# Statistics of British India

## Vol. IV

(Administrative, Judicial and Local self Government.)

1913-14.

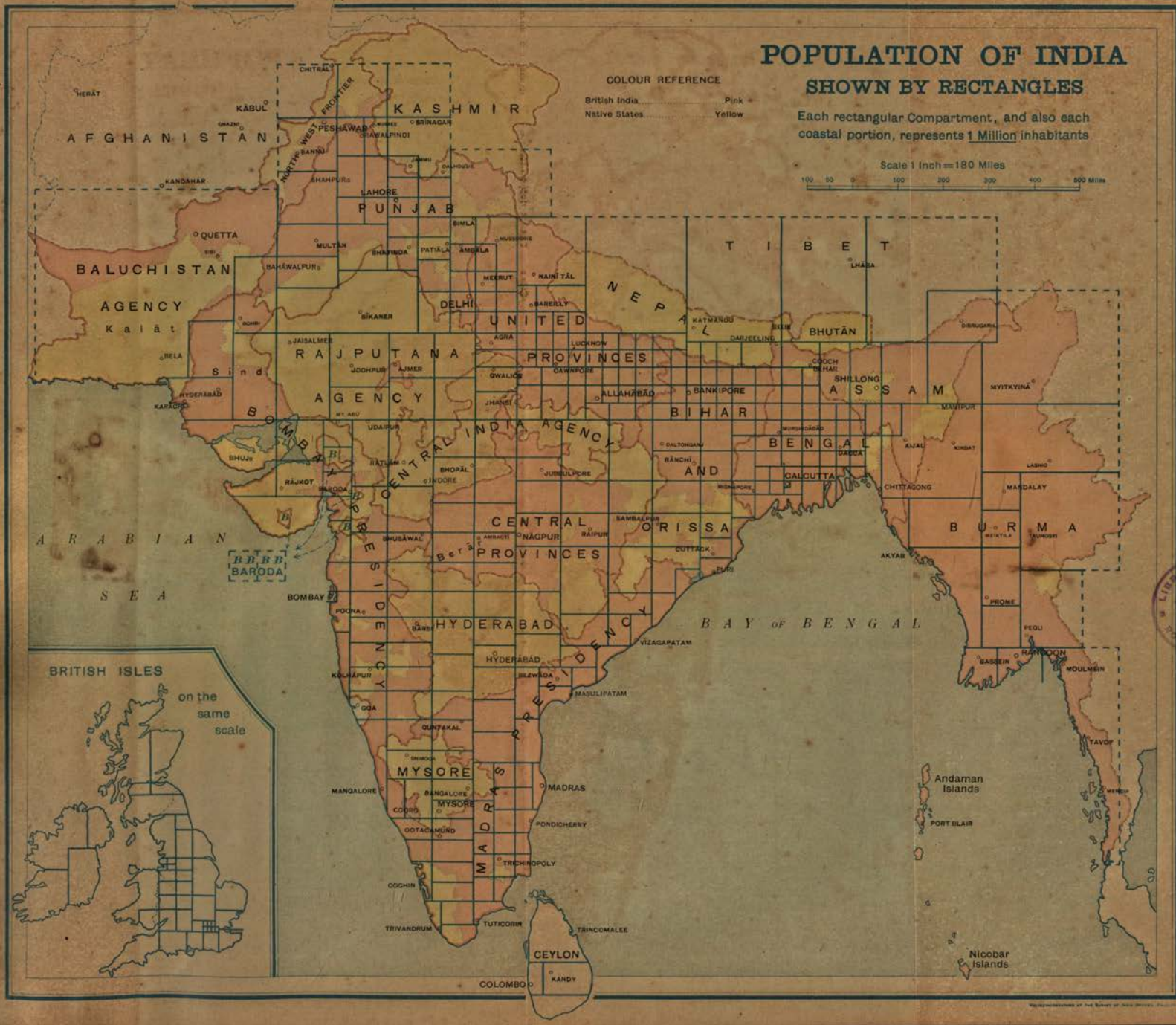
00134542

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.
TOWN HALL, BOMBAY.

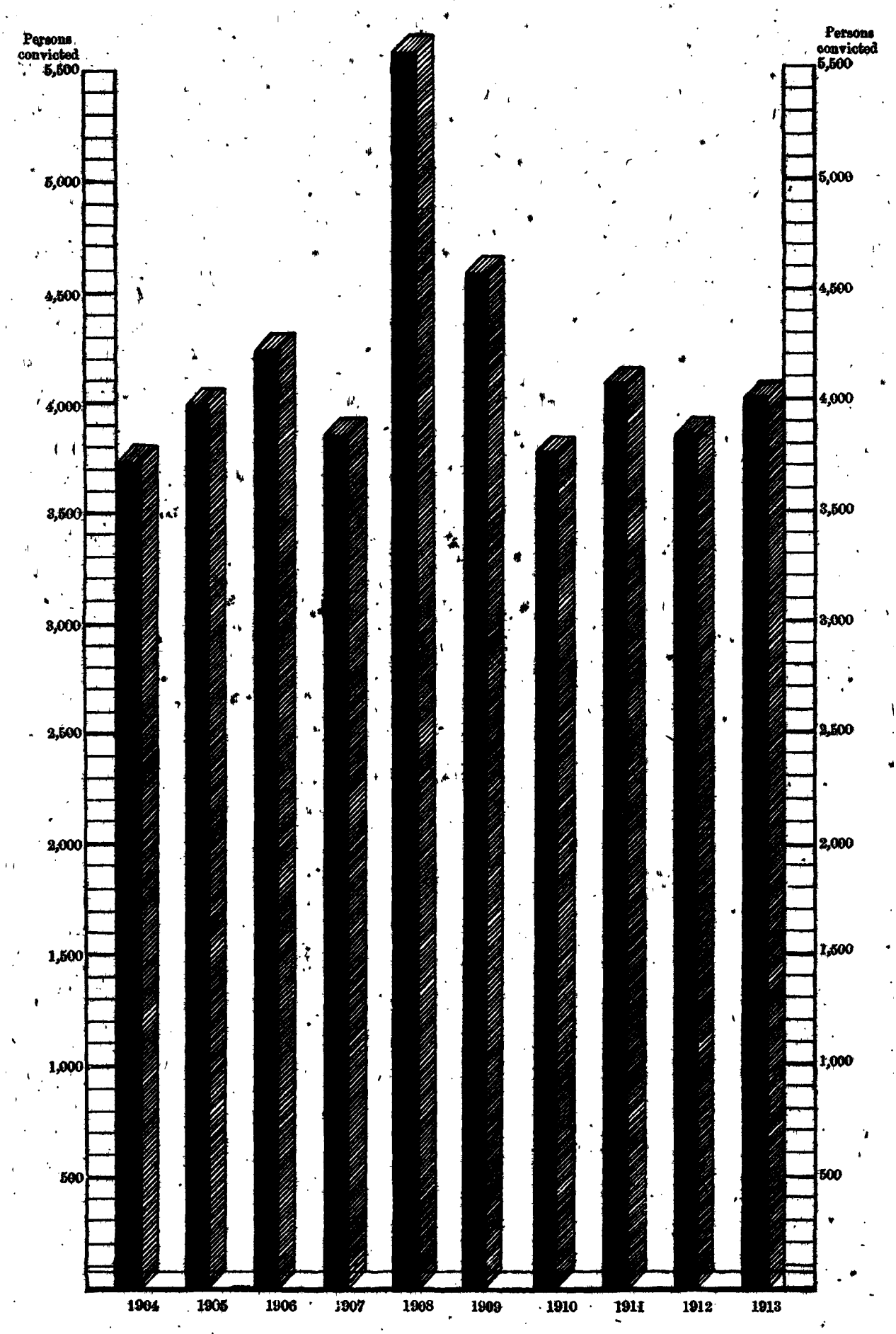
Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020


POPULATION OF INDIA
SHOWN BY RECTANGLES
Each rectangular Compartment, and also each coastal portion, represents 1 Million inhabitants
Scale 1 Inch = 180 Miles
COLOUR REFERENCE
British India ..... Pink
Native States ..... Yellow
AFGHANISTAN
KASHMIR
PUNJAB
BALUCHISTAN AGENCY
Kalāt
Sind
RAJPUTANA AGENCY
UNITED PROVINCES
NEPAL
TIBET
BHUTĀN
ASSAM
BIHAR AND ORISSA
BENGAL
BURMA
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY
CENTRAL PROVINCES
Berār
HYDERABAD
MADRAS PRESIDENCY
MYSORE
BARODA
ARABIAN SEA
BAY OF BENGAL
BRITISH ISLES
on the same scale
CEYLON
Andaman Islands
Nicobar Islands
KĀBUL
HERĀT
KANDAHĀR
QUETTA
BELA
KARĀCHI
HYDERĀBĀD
BHUJ
RĀJKOT
BARODA
BOMBAY
POONA
KOLHĀPUR
GOA
MANGALORE
COORG
OOTACAMUND
COCHIN
TRIVANDRUM
TUTICORIN
TRICHINOPOLY
PONDICHERRY
MADRAS
MASULIPATAM
VIZAGAPATAM
PURI
CUTTACK
RĀNCHĪ
CALCUTTA
DACCA
CHITTAGONG
MANDALAY
AKYAB
PROME
PEGU
RANGOON
MOULMEIN
TAVOY
MENDIP
PORT BLAIR
LHĀSA
KATMANDU
DARJEELING
SHILLONG
MANIPUR
MYITKYINĀ
LASHIO
DIBRUGARH
CHITRAL
PESHAWAR
RAWALPINDI
SRINAGAR
SHAHPUR
LAHORE
MULTĀN
BAHĀWALPUR
BIMLĀ
PATIĀLA
ĀMBĀLA
MEERUT
NAINĪ TĀL
DELHI
BAREILLY
SĪKANER
JAISALMER
JODHPUR
AJMER
AGRA
LUCKNOW
CAWNPORE
GWALIOR
JHANSI
ALLAHĀBĀD
BANKIPORE
MURSHIDĀBĀD
DALTONGANJ
MIDNAPORE
UDAIPUR
RĀTLĀM
BHOPĀL
INDORE
JUBBULPORE
SAMBALPUR
RĀIPUR
NĀGPUR
AMRACTI
BHUSĀWAL
BĀRSI
HYDERĀBĀD
BEZWĀDA
GUNTAKAL
SHIMOGA
BANGALORE
MYSORE
COCHIN
TRINCOMALEE
KANDY
COLOMBO
BHUTĀN
COOCH BEHAR
DIBRUGARH
AIJAL
KINDAT
MEIKTILA
TAUNGGYI
BASSEIN
MOULMEIN
LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC

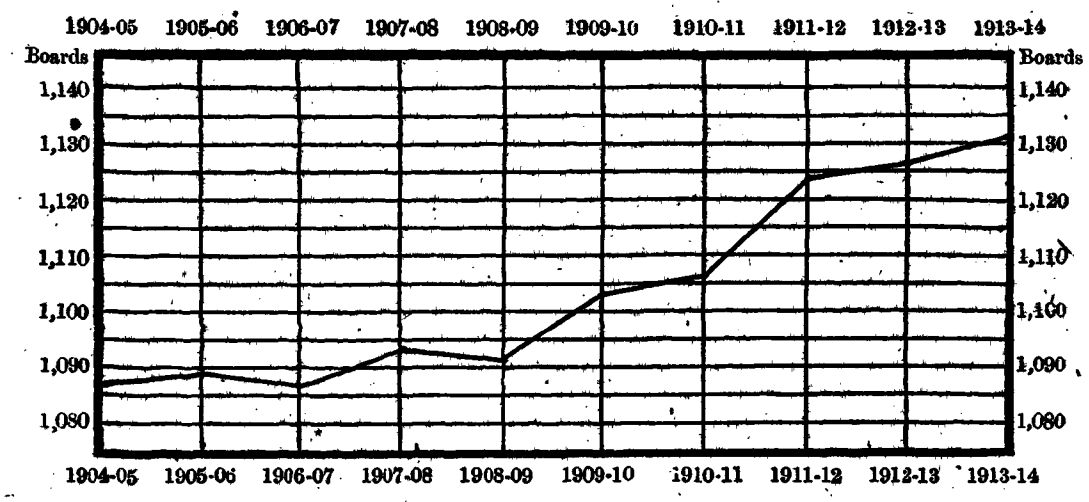
Number of convictions for robbery and dacoity



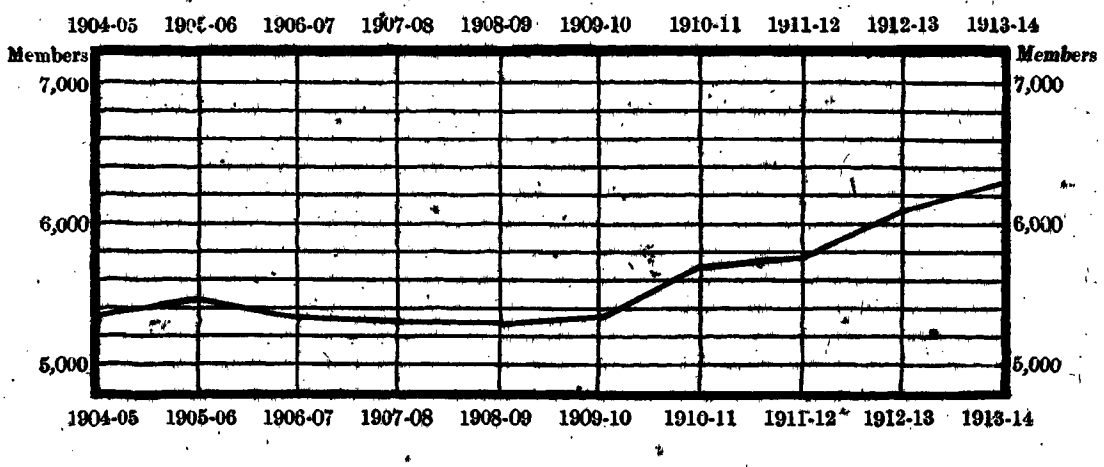

NOTE.—This diagram is based on the statistics in table No. 58 of Criminal Justice, and refers to Sections 392 to 400 and 402 of hapter XVII of the Indian Penal Code.

## DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

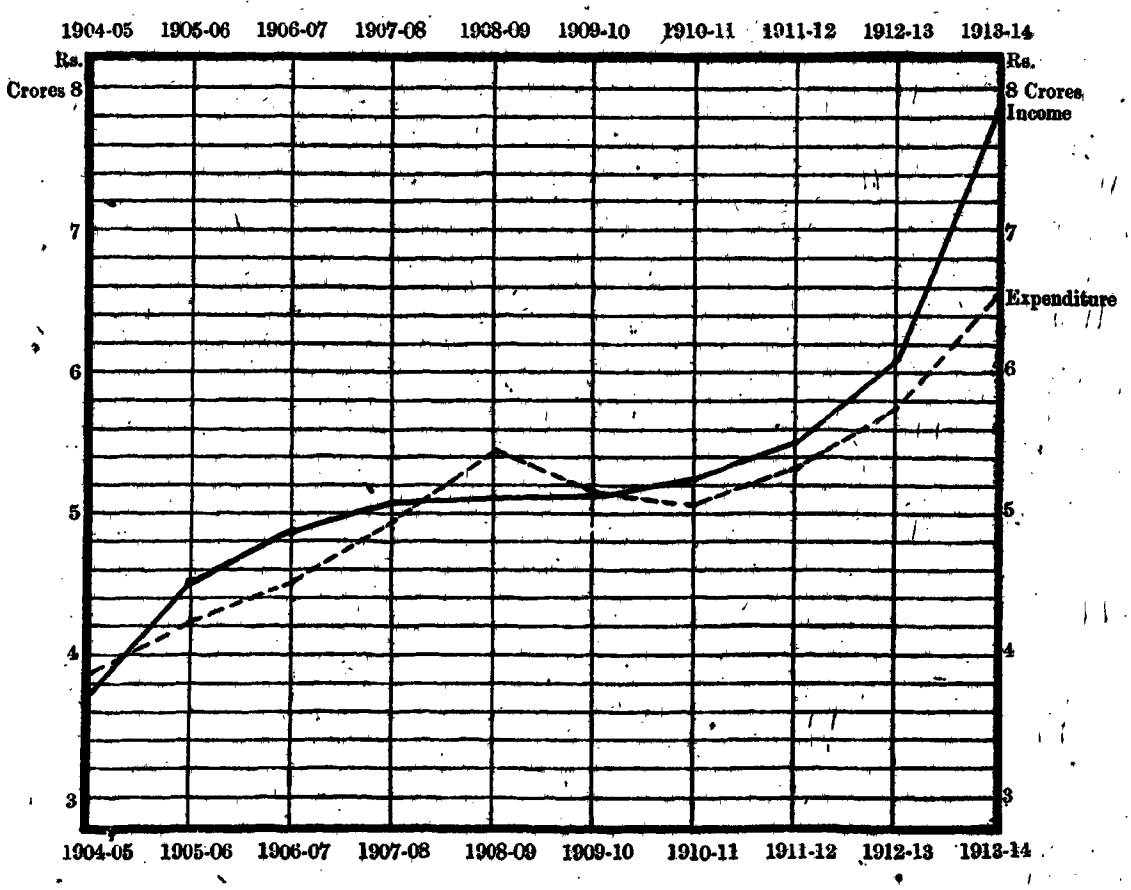
(1) Number of Boards




(2) Number of Elected Members




(3) Income and Expenditure




NOTE.—The curves are based on the statistics in table No. 68 of Local Boards.

*SEVENTH ISSUE*]

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

# Statistical Abstract

FOR

# British India

## Volume IV

134542

## Administrative, Judicial and Local Self-Government

## 1913-14

*Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council*

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1916

[No. 75]

00134542

# GENERAL CONTENTS.


| | Pages. |
|---|---|
| Introductory Note | v—xxx |
| Charts— | |
| (1) Population of India | Frontis-piece |
| (2) Number of Convictions for Robbery and Dacoity | " |
| (3) District and Local Boards. Number of Boards and of Elected Members; Income and Expenditure | " |
| Summary of Principal Tables | 1—2 |
| Area and Population | 4—32 |
| Administrative Divisions | 33 |
| Police | 34—50 |
| Jails | 51—76 |
| Port Blair (Penal Settlement) | 77—81 |
| Registration | 82—101 |
| Presses and Publications | 102 |
| Emigration | 103—108 |
| Passengers by Native Passenger Ships | 109—114 |
| Pilgrims by Pilgrim ships | 115 |
| Judicial Divisions | 116—117 |
| Civil Justice | 118—129 |
| Criminal Justice | 130—139 |
| Medico-legal Investigations | 140 |
| Municipalities | 141—180 |
| District and Local Boards | 181—189 |
| Port Trusts | 190—192 |
| Appendix—Local Self-Government Policy of the Government of India | 193—204 |
| Index | 205 |

# STATISTICAL TABLES


| | Table No. | Pages |
|---|---|---|
| Summary table | 1 Summary of principal tables | 1—3 |
| Area and Population | 2 Population of India, Censuses of 1891, 1901 and 1911 | 4 |
| | 3 Area, Population, Number of Villages and Land Revenue of each District in each Province | 5—10 |
| | 4 Area, Number of Villages and Houses and average Population per square mile according to Censuses of 1891, 1901 and 1911 | 11—13 |
| | 5 Population according to Sex and Age | 14—17 |
| | 6 Population according to Religion | 18—21 |
| | 7 Population according to Occupation | 22—26 |
| | 8 Population according to Occupation on States in the Census of 1911 | 27—29 |
| | 9 Towns and Villages according to Population | 30—31 |
| | 10 Names of Larger Cities and their Population in 1891, 1901 and 1911 | 32 |
| Administrative Divisions. | 11 Administrative Divisions of British Territory in 1913-14 | 33 |
| Police | 12 Cognizable Crime, Returns of Cases and Persons concerned, from 1909 to 1913 | 34—37 |
| | 13 Non-Cognizable Crime, Returns of Cases and Persons concerned, from 1909 to 1913 | 38—41 |
| | 14 Property stolen and recovered from 1909 to 1913 | 42 |
| | 15 Sanctioned Strength and Cost of Police from 1909 to 1913 | 43—45 |
| | 16 Equipment, Discipline and Internal Management of the Police Force from 1909 to 1913 | 46—49 |
| | 17 Strength and Cost of Military Police from 1909 to 1913 | 50 |
| Jails | 18 General Summary, Distribution of Prisoners confined in Jails from 1910 to 1914 | 52—53 |
| | 19 Number and Disposal of the Convicts from 1910 to 1914 | 54—55 |
| | 20 Religion, Age, Education and Previous Occupation of the Convicts from 1910 to 1914 | 56—59 |
| | 21 Nature and Length of Sentences of the Convicts from 1910 to 1914 | 60—61 |
| | 22 Number of Convicts who had been previously convicted in 1914 | 62—63 |
| | 23 Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour in 1914 | 64—65 |
| | 24 Offences committed by the Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in 1914 | 66—67 |
| | 25 Expenditure in guarding and maintaining the Prisoners and the net cost to Government from 1910 to 1914 | 68—71 |
| | 26 Sickness and Mortality among the Prisoners from 1910 to 1914 | 72—73 |
| | 27 Ratio of Sick and Deaths from 1910 to 1914 | 74 |
| | 28 Condition of Prisoners discharged from 1910 to 1914 | 75 |
| | 29 Working of the Mark System in Jails for 1910 to 1914 | 76 |
| Port Blair (Penal Settlement) | 30 Population of the Settlement of Port Blair from 1904-05 to 1913-14 | 77 |
| | 31 Receipts and Expenditure in the Settlement of Port Blair from 1904-05 to 1913-14 | 77 |
| | 32 Classification of Convicts, also Releases, Deaths, Escapes, etc., from 1904-05 to 1913-14 | 78 |
| | 33 Religion, Age, Education and Former Occupation of Convicts in Port Blair from 1904-05 to 1913-14 | 79 |
| | 34 Offences for which the Convicts were transported to Port Blair from 1904-05 to 1913-14 | 80 |
| | 35 Offences committed by the Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair from 1904-05 to 1913-14 | 80 |
| | 36 Sickness and Mortality among the Convicts in Port Blair from 1904-05 to 1913-14 | 81 |
| Registration | General Statement of Operation under the Registration Act from 1909 to 1913— | |
| | 37 All India | 82 |
| | (A) Bengal | 83 |
| | (B) Madras | 84 |
| | (C) Bombay | 85 |
| | (D) United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 86 |
| | (E) Bihar and Orissa | 87 |
| | (F) Punjab | 88 |

| | Table No. | Pages |
|---|---|---|
| Registration | (G) Delhi | 89 |
| | (H) Burma | 90 |
| | (I) Central Provinces and Berar | 91 |
| | (J) Assam | 92 |
| | (K) North-West Frontier Province | 93 |
| | (L) Ajmer-Merwara | 94 |
| | (M) Baluchistan | 95 |
| | (N) Coorg | 96 |
| | 38 Receipts and Expenditure under the Registration Act | 97—101 |
| Presses and Publications | 39 Number of Printing Presses and Number of different Publications from 1904-05 to 1913-14 | 102 |
| Emigration | 40 Abstract Statement of the Number of Emigrants who left and of those who returned to India from 1904-05 to 1913-14 | 103 |
| | 41 Abstract Statement of the Destination of the Emigrants from 1904-05 to 1913-14 | 103 |
| | 42 Number of Emigrants and their Port of Shipment and their Destination from 1904-05 to 1913-14 | 104—105 |
| | 43 Ports of Shipment and Districts from which the Emigrants were drawn | 106 |
| | 44 Districts from which the Emigrants were drawn | 107—108 |
| Passengers by Native Passenger Ships. | 45 Abstract Statement of the Number of Passengers carried by Native Passenger Ships from 1911-12 to 1913-14 | 109 |
| | 46 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers carried on Long Voyages from 1911-12 to 1913-14 | 110 |
| | 47 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyages within the Province from 1911-12 to 1913-14 | 111—112 |
| | 48 Detailed Statement of Passengers carried on Short Voyages beyond the Province from 1911-12 to 1913-14 to Ports in India | 113 |
| | 49 Detailed Statement of Passengers carried on Short Voyages beyond the Province from 1911-12 to 1913-14 to Ports out of India | 114 |
| Pilgrims by Pilgrim Ships. | 50 Number of Pilgrims who sailed from and returned to British India to and from Hedjaz under the provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act from 1904-05 to 1913-14 | 115 |
| Judicial Divisions | 51 Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers in 1913 | 116 |
| | 52 Number of Cases decided in and the Receipts and Charges of the Civil and Criminal Courts from 1909 to 1913 | 117 |
| Civil Justice | 53 Number and Description of Civil Suits from 1909 to 1913 | 118—119 |
| | 54 Number and Value of Suits from 1909 to 1913 | 120—121 |
| | 55 Results of the Trial of Civil Suits and Miscellaneous Cases from 1909 to 1913 | 122—125 |
| | 56 Business of the Civil Appellate Courts from 1909 to 1913 | 126—129 |
| Criminal Justice | 57 Number of Offences reported and persons tried for them from 1909 to 1913 | 130 |
| | 58 Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried for them from 1909 to 1913 | 131—133 |
| | 59 Results of Criminal Trials from 1909 to 1913 | 134 |
| | 60 Punishments inflicted by the Criminal Courts from 1909 to 1913 | 135 |
| | 61 Details of the Punishments inflicted from 1909 to 1913 | 136—137 |
| | 62 Results of Appeals and Revisions in Criminal Courts from 1909 to 1913 | 138—139 |
| Medico-legal Investigations. | 63 Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which the articles were examined | 140 |
| | 64 Population and constitution of Municipalities from 1909-10 to 1913-14 | 141—142 |
| | Income of Municipalities— | |
| Municipalities | 65 All India— | 143 |
| | (A) Bengal | 144 |
| | (B) Calcutta | 145 |
| | (C) Madras | 146 |
| | (D) City of Madras | 147 |
| | (E) Bombay | 148 |

| | Table No. | Pages |
|---|---|---|
| Municipalities | (F) City of Bombay | 149 |
| | (G) United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 150 |
| | (H) Bihar and Orissa | 151 |
| | (I) Punjab | 152 |
| | (J) Delhi | 153 |
| | (K) Burma | 154 |
| | (L) Rangoon | 155 |
| | (M) Central Provinces and Berar | 156 |
| | (N) Assam | 157 |
| | (O) North-West Frontier Province | 158 |
| | (P) Coorg | 159 |
| | Expenditure of Municipalities | |
| | 66 All India | 160 |
| | (A) Bengal | 161 |
| | (B) Calcutta | 162 |
| | (C) Madras | 163 |
| | (D) City of Madras | 164 |
| | (E) Bombay | 165 |
| | (F) City of Bombay | 166 |
| | (G) United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 167 |
| | (H) Bihar and Orissa | 168 |
| | (I) Punjab | 169 |
| | (J) Delhi | 170 |
| | (K) Burma | 171 |
| | (L) Rangoon | 172 |
| | (M) Central Provinces and Berar | 173 |
| | (N) Assam | 174 |
| | (O) North-West Frontier Province. | 175 |
| | (P) Coorg | 176 |
| | 67 Name of Municipalities containing a Population of 20,000 and above with their Income and Expenditure from 1909-10 to 1913-14 | 177—180 |
| District and Local Boards | 68 Number and Composition of District and Local Boards with their Income and Expenditure from 1904-05 to 1913-14 | 181—183 |
| | 69 Income of District and Local Boards from 1909-10 to 1913-14 | 184—186 |
| | 70 Expenditure of District and Local Boards from 1909-10 to 1913-14. | 187—189 |
| Port Trusts | 71 Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt of the Port Trust from 1904-05 to 1913-14 | 190 |
| | 72 Income of Port Trusts from 1904-05 to 1913-14 | 191 |
| | 73 Expenditure of Port Trusts from 1904-05 to 1913-14 | 192 |

# SEVENTH ABSTRACT OF ADMINISTRATIVE, JUDICIAL, AND LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT STATISTICS

## INTRODUCTORY NOTE

This volume includes Statistics relating to Administration, the Judiciary, and Local Self-Government. The volume was previously published in parts V, VI, VII and VIII of the Statistics of British India.*

The tables have been remodelled in some cases, charts have been added together with an Index. The statistics have been brought up generally to the year 1913-14. Owing to pressure of work connected with the reconstruction of these tables and to more urgent work connected with the war, it has not been possible to publish the volume as early as was at first anticipated.

## AREA AND POPULATION

With the exception of a few sparsely inhabited and unadministered tracts in the confines of Burma and Assam, the statistics in this section cover the whole Empire of India, that is to say, the territories administered by the Government of India and the mediatized Native States. They do not include the Frontier States of Afghanistan, Nepal and Bhutan nor do they include the French and Portuguese Settlements. They also exclude Aden and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands.

According to the revised areas adopted in the Census of 1911, the Indian Empire contains 1,799,434 (*a*) square miles. The provinces under British administration comprise 1,020,611 square miles or 56·7 per cent of the total. The remainder is included in the various Native States. The total population is 315,083,857, of which British territory contains 243,792,096 or 77·4 per cent and the Native States 71,291,761 or 22·6 per cent of the total. The general results of the Census of 1911, compared with those of the enumerations taken in 1891 and 1901, are stated below :—

| | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Males | 146,692,293 | 149,902,599 | 161,288,125 |
| Females | 140,510,923 | 144,389,834 | 153,795,732 |
| ALL | 287,203,216 | 294,292,433 | 315,083,857 |

The totals of 1901 and 1911 exclude Aden and the Andamans and Nicobars which were not included in the former enumerations : the population of these places was only 68,623 in 1901 and 72,624 in 1911. The figures include Native States. According to the Census Returns the total population of India has increased by 7·1 per cent during the last decade and by 52·9 per cent since 1872 but the real gain since the latter date is very much less than this. Large tracts of country including the Central India and Rajputana Agencies, Hyderabad and the Punjab States, which had been omitted from the Census of 1872, were included in 1881. In 1891, the greater part of Upper Burma and Kashmir and several smaller units were enumerated for the first time. In 1901, the most important additions were a portion of Upper Burma and the greater part of Baluchistan. In 1911 the

* The Seventh Statistical Abstract was previously published as the Statistics of British India now divided into five volumes as follows :—

| STATISTICAL ABSTRACT. (SEVENTH ISSUE). | STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA. |
|---|---|
| Vol. I. Commercial Statistics (published). | (I) Industrial. (II) Commercial. |
| Vol. II. Financial Statistics (in press). | (III) Commercial Services. |
| Vol. III. Public Health Statistics (published). | (IV) (*a*) and (*b*) Finance and Revenue. |
| Vol. IV. Administrative, Judicial and Local Self-Government Statistics (published). | (V) Area, Population and Public Health. (VI) Administrative and Judicial. |
| Vol. V. Education Statistics (published). | (VII) Educational. (VIII) Local Funds. |

(*a*) The areas which for census purposes of 1911 have been treated in Burma proper and specially Administered Territories were 230,839 square miles ; but the figures supplied by the Provincial Government to this department come up to 227,585.

Agencies and the Tribal Areas in the North-West Frontier Province together with a few smaller areas were included within the scope of the operations.

The following table presents the population of British India in 1911 with increase or decrease in previous censuses, area and number of districts :—

| Provinces | Population of 1911 | Increase or decrease on previous censuses | Area square miles | Number of districts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 45,483,077 | +7·93 | 78,699 | 28 |
| Madras | 41,405,404 | +8·3 | 142,402 | 26 |
| Bombay | 16,113,042 | +5·3 | 76,025 | 20 |
| Sind | 3,513,435 | +9·43 | 47,298 | 7 |
| United Provinces : | | | | |
| Agra | 34,624,040 | —·7 | 83,169 | 36 |
| Oudh | 12,558,004 | —2·11 | 24,158 | 12 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 34,490,084 | +3·75 | 83,181 | 21 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 19,974,956 | —1·74 | 99,779 | 30 |
| Burma, Lower | 6,212,412 | +14·92 | 77,576 | 21 |
| „ Upper | 4,397,844 | +14·32 | 83,842 | 17 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 13,916,308 | +16·3 | 99,823 | 22 |
| Assam | 6,713,635 | +14·92 | 53,015 | 12 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 2,197,018 | +7·6 | 13,183 | 10 |
| North-West Frontier Agencies | 1,102,054 | .. | (a) | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 501,395 | +5·14 | 2,711 | 2 |
| Baluchistan | 414,412 | +8·5 | 54,228 | 6 |
| Coorg | 174,976 | —3·1 | 1,582 | 1 |
| TOTAL | 243,792,096 | +5·83 | 1,020,611 | 271 |

(a) Not available.

There are great local variations in density. In nearly two-thirds of the districts and States the number of persons to the square miles is less than 200, and in about a quarter it ranges from 200 to 500. The units with less than 100 persons to the square mile cover two-fifths of the total area but contain only one-eleventh of the population, while those with more than 500, though their area is only one-eleventh of the whole, contain one-third of the population. The two most densely populated provinces are Bengal with 578 and Oudh with 520 persons to the square mile. The nearest approach to this density is found in the feudatory states of the Madras Presidency including Travancore and Cochin with an average of 456 and in the province of Agra with 417 persons to the square mile. In the British districts of Madras the average is 291 and in all other British territories the average is much lower, being as small as 75 in Sind, 80 in Lower Burma and 52 in Upper Burma. In Kashmir the average falls to 37, the mountain ranges surrounding the valley being very sparsely inhabited.

Only 9·5 per cent of the population of India are found in towns, compared with 78·1 per cent in England and Wales. Rather more than half the urban population of India is found in towns containing upwards of 20,000 inhabitants about one-fifth in towns with from ten to twenty thousand, and the same proportion in those with from five to ten thousand ; the remainder, about one-fifth, live in towns with less than five thousand. The proportion of the urban to the total population in the main provinces ranges from 18 per cent in Bombay to 3 per cent in Assam.

The variation in the average number of persons per house is often much smaller than would be supposed. The average in Bengal and the United Provinces is 5·3 and 4·6 respectively as against 5·3 and 4·9 in Madras and the Central Provinces and Berar.

In India, as a whole, the proportion of females per 1,000 males rose steadily from 954 in 1881 to 963 in 1901. It has now again fallen to exactly the same figure as in 1881. The results for the whole empire are but little affected by migration but the reverse is the case when those for provinces are considered and still more so in the case of individual districts.

The age group 15-50 contains about half the total population of India and the proportions are apt to be disturbed by famine which affects chiefly the persons at the two extremes of life. Owing to the shorter lives of people of India the rate of mortality amongst those aged 50 and over is considered greater than that amongst those under 15.

The total number of Hindus in India is 217·6 millions or more than two-thirds of the whole population. In British territory the proportion is 67 and in the Native States 78 per cent. The Muhammadans number 66·6

millions or nearly one-fifth of the total population of India. There are 3,873,000 Christians in India or 12 per mille of the total population. The number of Hindus has increased since 1901 by 5 per cent while that of Muhammadans, Sikhs, and Buddhists has increased respectively by 7·37 and 13 per cent.

In India, it is extremely difficult to show the number of persons engaged in each occupation. This, however, is a difficulty which is not confined to India alone. In the United States and Germany it has been held that a population census cannot be expected to give the requisite information regarding occupation and that a comprehensive industrial survey obtained by detailed investigation and spread over a considerable time is to be preferred. In the report of the Census of England and Wales for 1891 it is said, "A census does not supply data which are suitable for minute classification or admit of profitable examination in detail. The most that it is reasonable to expect from data so collected is that they shall give the means of drawing such a picture of the occupational distribution of the people as shall be fairly true in its main lines, though little value can be attached to the detailed features. It is not wise to demand from a material a result for the production of which it is unsuited." In March 1901, the *Times* in treating of the approaching census gave some idea of the extent of the error: "The mere tabulation of such a mass of detail would obviously be a work of considerable magnitude even if all the descriptions were clear and unambiguous. But this is precisely what they are not. The difficulty is two-fold: a man engaged, say, in some mechanical pursuit, will naturally describe his occupation by the name under which it is known to him and his fellows without dreaming that the word used may be a technical one which is familiar to none except those following the same or closely allied occupations and which gives no indication in what broad branch of industry he is to be classed. For instance, the term "pig selector" might to the uninitiated seem to have an agricultural ring about it but as a fact the worker who is initiated to that designation is engaged in the iron and steam industry. Again "biscuit placers" have nothing to do with baking bread, nor have all "saddle makers" and "spur makers" any connection with the manufacture of harness for horses."

For the purposes of this section abstracts have been compiled from the occupation table of the Census Report for 1911, based on the new scheme of classification devised by Mons. Bertillon, showing the occupation of the population under certain main heads. The figures for 1901 have, as far as practicable, been brought on the lines of 1911. The statistics have been given in thousands.

India is an agricultural country and 72 per cent of the total population are engaged in pasture and agriculture. Occupations connected with the preparation and supply of material substances support 58·2 million persons or about 18 per cent of the population. The public administration and the liberal arts support 10·9 million persons or over 3 per cent of the population.

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

For the purposes of administration, British India is divided into provinces varying greatly in area and population. The status and area of these provinces have been changed from time to time to meet altered conditions. The most recent of these changes were the creation of the North-West Frontier Province out of the Punjab in 1901; the reconstitution of the provinces of Bengal and Assam into the two provinces of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam in 1905 and again into the three provinces of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam in 1912; and the formation of the province of Delhi out of the Punjab in 1912. At present there are eight large provinces, and seven lesser charges. The eight major provinces are the Presidencies of Bengal, Madras and Bombay; the Lieutenant-Governorships of the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, the Punjab, and Burma; and the Chief Commissionership of the Central Provinces. The minor provinces are Assam, the North-West Frontier Province, Ajmer-Merwara, Baluchistan, Coorg, Delhi, and the Andaman Islands. The statistics in this volume are grouped and classified according to the administrative divisions now existent in British India.

The administration of the following eleven provinces, and of the penal settlement of the Andaman Islands, is controlled by the Home Department of the Government of India:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Bengal. | Burma. |
| Madras. | Central Provinces and Berar. |
| Bombay, with Sind. | Assam. |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. | Coorg. |
| Bihar and Orissa. | Delhi. |
| Punjab. | |

The remaining three provinces, *viz.*, the North-West Frontier Province (formed in 1901 from the trans-Indus districts of the Punjab), Ajmer-Merwara and Baluchistan are controlled by the Foreign Department.

The three Presidencies of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay occupy a superior position. The administration of each is vested in a Governor who is assisted by an Executive Council composed of three members. There is also a Legislative Council in each.

Bihar and Orissa is administered by a Lieutenant-Governor with an Executive Council. The United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, and Burma, are administered by Lieutenant-Governors, without an Executive Council. In each of these provinces there is a Legislative Council.

The head of the administration in the Central Provinces (including Berar), in Assam, in the North-West Frontier Province, and in Delhi, is a Chief Commissioner; there are Legislative Councils in the Central Provinces and Assam, but the remaining two provinces have no local Legislative Council, and all laws for them, and for the other provinces (named below) in which there are no Councils, are made in the Council of the Governor General.

Baluchistan, Coorg, and Ajmer-Merwara are also administered by Chief Commissioners, the office being held *ex-officio* by members of the Political Service: by the Agent to the Governor General for Baluchistan, by the Resident in Mysore for Coorg, and by the Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana for Ajmer Merwara. The Andaman Islands constitute an *ex-officio* Chief Commissionership, held by the Superintendent of the penal settlement of Port Blair.

The administrative unit in all the provinces is the district. At its head is an officer commonly known as the district officer, who is officially styled either Collector and Magistrate or Deputy Commissioner. In every district is a number of sub-divisions, each in charge of an officer subordinate to the district officer. In all provinces, except Madras, a number of districts is grouped to form a Commissionership or Division, the officer in charge of the Division (Commissioner) having general control of the district officers and forming a link of communication between them and the Provincial Government. There were in 1913-14 in British India (excluding the Andaman Islands) 46 Divisions or Commissionerships, 271 Districts, and 1,103 Sub-Divisions of districts. These cover an area of 1,020,611 square miles and contain a population of 243,605,000 according to the census of 1911.

For details including the names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 table No. 3 of the section entitled "Area and Population" may be referred to.

## POLICE

The district is the unit for police, as it is for executive and judicial administration. Each district has a force under the charge of a Superintendent aided by one or more Assistant Superintendents or Deputy Superintendents, and the police force of each province is under the control of an Inspector-General of Police aided by Deputy Inspectors-General. The total strength of the civil police force in 1913 was 917 officers of the rank of Deputy Superintendent or higher rank and 195,387 men and officers of lower rank than that of Deputy Superintendent. The total cost of this force was R5,93,55,575, of which R5,75,42,307 was payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues; the balance, R18,13,268 was paid from other funds and represents the cost of civil police employed in municipalities, cantonments, etc., and on railways.

Table No. 12 exhibits the facts relating to cognizable crime in British India. The Bengal Presidency with a population of 45,476,487 reported the largest number of cases (197,862) in 1913 against 190,154 in 1912, the Madras Presidency showed a numerical increase by reporting 180,091 cases against 178,727 and the United Provinces by 149,342 cases against 146,607 in the previous year. The actual number remaining for investigation depends to a large extent on the number of cases in which investigation was refused by the police, and the practice in this respect differs widely in different provinces. Thus in the United Provinces investigation was refused in 37 per cent of the cases reported in the year 1913, whereas in Madras investigation was refused in 2 per cent only, the average for the whole of British India being about 11 per cent. The general ratio of acquittals to convictions in cognizable cases for the whole of British India is about 1 to 12. The most noticeable deviations from this average are in Bengal where acquittals are at the rate of only 1 to 27 convictions, Bombay 1 to 19, Madras 1 to 14, and on the other side, Punjab 1 to 4, the Central Provinces and Berar and North-West Frontier Province 1 to 3.

In the case of non-cognizable crime which is dealt with in Table No. 13, the number of cases that were dismissed without trial or ended in discharge or acquittal (318,753) exceeds the number that ended in conviction (267,253), and of those that actually came to trial, some 400,600, nearly one-half ended in discharge or acquittal or conviction. In the Punjab the number of cases that came to trial and ended in discharge or acquittal is nearly double the number that ended in conviction; and the number that were dismissed without trial is greater than the other two classes put together. The result is that in this province out of 122,610 cases for disposal there were only 15,570 cases ending in conviction. In Bengal, on the other hand, out of 152,250 cases for disposal there were 45,831 cases ending in conviction. The proportion of non-cognizable cases dismissed without trial in Burma is far lower than in any other province.

Table No. 14 shows the number of cases in which theft of property was reported and the number of cases in which the property was recovered. Over the whole of British India the number of cases in which property was recovered was 34·5 per cent of the number of cases in which property was stolen, Assam (31 per cent), Bihar and Orissa (29·4 per cent), the United Provinces (27·3 per cent), Bengal (25·9 per cent), and Madras (32·5 per cent) are the only provinces which fall below the standard. The value of the property recovered was 22·1 per cent of the total value of property stolen in British India. Bombay with 35·7 per cent has much the best figure in respect of the larger provinces.

Table No. 15 shows the strength and cost of the civil police in all provinces. The proportion of superior officers, *i.e.*, Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General, Superintendents and Assistant and Deputy Superintendents, to subordinate officers and men varies in the different provinces. The proportion for the whole of British India in 1913 was 1 superior officer to 213 inferior officers and men.

The proportion of superior officers to inferior officers and men is much larger in Burma than in any other province, being 1 to 124. At the opposite end of the scale stands Madras where the proportion is 1 to 287. In the Punjab it is 1 to 280, in the North-West Frontier Province it is 1 to 230, in the United Provinces, 1 to 236, in Bombay 1 to 264, in the Central Provinces and Berar 1 to 173 and in Bengal it is about 1 to 190.

The average total cost per man of the whole Civil Police force of British India (officers included) is R302 per annum. The cost is greatest in Burma, R397, and least in the United Provinces R247. The Punjab (R273),

the Central Provinces and Berar (R297), the North-West Frontier Province (R269), Delhi (R298), Madras (R279), Bombay (R294) and Baluchistan (R259), are below the average for the whole of India. Bengal (R361), and Bihar and Orissa (R347) and Assam (R388) are above it.

The following table shows the number of cases of cognizable crime investigated by the police per 10,000 of the population, in each of the principal provinces:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Burma | 56 | Punjab | 32 |
| Madras | 44 | United Provinces | 21 |
| Bengal | 42 | Assam | 20 |
| Bombay | 39 | Bihar and Orissa | 16 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 33 | Central Provinces and Berar | 15 |

Table No. 16 deals with the equipment, discipline, and general internal management of the force. As regards armament, as might be expected, the police of Baluchistan, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Punajb are the most efficiently armed. In the North-West Frontier Province and Baluchistan there are nearly as many smooth-bores and rifles as men, and in the Punjab there is one smooth-bore for every two constables. In other provinces, roughly speaking, firearms are provided for about 1 in 3 men.

Dismissals from the force in India during 1913 were 1·2 per cent of the actual strength of men. This proportion was exceeded in the following provinces: North-West Frontier Province (2·3), Assam (2·1), Burma (1·8), Ajmer-Merwara (1·8), Central Provinces (1·7) and Bengal (1·3). In the United Provinces, Punjab and Delhi proportion was 1, in Madras and in Bihar and Orissa ·9, and in Bombay ·8 only. Departmental punishments numbered 14 per cent of the total force in British India. The departmental punishments to the total number of men in Assam was 29 per cent, in Madras 28, in Bengal 25 and in Bihar and Orissa 23. In the other provinces departmental punishments range from 2 to 12 per cent.

As regards education, more than half the police men in British India can read and write. In this respect the United Provinces and North-West Frontier Province are far worse off than any other province, for the number of men who can read and write is only 22 per cent of the total actual strength of men in 1913. In Madras, on the other hand, about 90 per cent of the men can read and write. The percentages in the other principal provinces are as follows:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Burma | 84 | Bengal | 48 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 54 | Assam | 34 |
| Bombay | 52 | Punjab | 34 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 51 | Delhi | 31 |

In the United Provinces 29 per cent of the men have 10 years' service or more and only 21 per cent of men have less than 3 years' service. Burma on the other hand, has only 20 per cent of men with 10 years' service or more and has 44 per cent of men under 3 years' service.

Table No. 17 shows the strength and cost of the military police in British India. They are employed in Burma, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, the North-West Frontier Province, and Baluchistan, and they numbered in 1913, 26,307 officers and men, of whom 16,367 or 62 per cent belonged to Burma. The total cost of this force amounted to R89,37,068, the cost in Burma being R57,73,059 or 65 per cent of the total.

Additional Police employed temporarily during 1913 have not been included in Table 15. Their number is small except in Bombay where they were entertained for plague and other extra duties, in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and the Punjab where they were employed on special duty to prevent breaches of the peace, in Burma, where they were engaged mainly as punitive police, and in Madras, where 848 out of 1,016 were on plague duty. The following statement shows the additional police in the different provinces:—

| Provinces | Number of Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General | Number of Deputy Superintendents | Number of Inspectors | Number of Sub-Inspectors | Number of Sergeants | Number of Head Constables: Foot | Water | Mounted | Number of Constables: Foot | Water | Mounted | Total | Total cost payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues | Total cost payable from other sources than Imperial and Provincial | Grand total cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | R | R | R |
| Burma | .. | .. | 4 | 108 | .. | 66 | .. | .. | 253 | .. | .. | 431 | 11,920 | 2,16,683 | 2,28,603 |
| Bihar and Orissa | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 16 | .. | .. | 131 | .. | .. | 151 | .. | .. | .. |
| Bengal | .. | .. | 12 | 24 | .. | 146 | .. | .. | 371 | .. | .. | 553 | .. | .. | .. |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 48 | .. | .. | 54 | .. | 3,553 | 3,553 |
| Punjab | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 77 | .. | .. | 459 | .. | .. | 542 | .. | .. | .. |
| Baluchistan | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 35 | .. | .. | 40 | .. | .. | .. |
| Bombay | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 81 | .. | .. | 400 | .. | .. | 486 | .. | .. | .. |
| Central Provinces and Berar | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 50 | .. | .. | 60 | 6,940 | .. | 6,940 |
| Madras | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 3 | 76 | 1 | .. | 852 | 2 | .. | 938 | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | .. | .. | 17 | 149 | 4 | 483 | 1 | .. | 2,599 | 2 | .. | 3,255 | (a) 18,860 | (a) 2,20,236 | (a) 2,39,096 |

(a) Complete information not available

## JAILS

The daily average population of prisoners (including civil debtors) in jails in 1914 was 108,181, of whom 95,260 were convicted prisoners, the others being under-trial and civil Prisoners. This average is higher than that of the preceding year by more than five per cent.

The convicts, classified according to religion, stood as follows :—

| | | 1914 | Percentage of Jail population | Percentage of free population (Census of 1911) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hindus and Sikhs | | 93,650 | 55·48 | 67·89 |
| Muhammadans | | 51,855 | 30·72 | 23·49 |
| Buddhists and Jains | | 16,891 | 10·01 | 4·55 |
| Christians :— | | | | |
| European | 244 | | ·14 | ·07 |
| Eurasian | 236 | 1,869 | ·14 | 1·11 ·04 | 1·02 |
| Indian | 1,389 | | ·82 | ·91 |
| Others | | 4,534 | 2·69 | 3·05 |

As usual the Muhammadan community contributed a disproportionately large number to the prison population. The provinces of Bengal and the Punjab, where there is a large Muhammadan population, accounted for 54 per cent of the convicted prisoners of that denomination; while Bombay and the United Provinces combined contributed 25 per cent. The most disproportionate criminality, however, is to be found amongst the Buddhists (almost entirely Burmese), they being 1 in 10 of the prison population, whereas, they are only 1 in 23 of the general population.

The European element in the Christian convict prison population is to be found chiefly in Bengal and Bombay and is in the main composed of soldiers and sea-faring men. Of the Eurasians convicted and confined in 1914, 57 per cent were in the prisons of Bengal, and 10 per cent in those of Madras.

As many as 141,649 (83·9 per cent) of the prisoners admitted were illiterate; of the rest 1,964 were able to read only, while 25,186 (14·9 per cent) were able both to read and write. The female prisoners were almost entirely illiterate, not more than 86 out of 6,100 being able to read and write, while 12 were able to read only.

The bulk of the male prisoners come from the rural labouring class, their occupations before imprisonment being described as "engaged in agriculture and cattle tending." There were 92,272 prisoners of this class in 1914 as compared with 85,734 in 1913 and 86,085 in 1912. The previous occupations of the other prisoners are thus described :—

| | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Domestic or personal service | 13,833 | 14,453 | 15,210 |
| Commerce and trade | 7,743 | 8,047 | 7,515 |
| Artisans and mechanics | 3,761 | 4,425 | 4,351 |
| Professional | 5,222 | 5,865 | 5,937 |
| Service of Government or local authorities | 3,393 | 3,668 | 3,611 |

Of the prisoners admitted in 1914 about one-fourth (43,685) were sentenced to terms not exceeding one month in duration; and 109,798, being 65 per cent of the whole, were sentenced to terms not exceeding six months. Of the new admissions 33,461 or 20 per cent had been previously convicted.

The number of prisoners who escaped during the year was 98, of whom 55 were recaptured, leaving 43 still at large. Of the prisoners who escaped in the previous ten years 13 were recaptured, but there remain 131 still at large.

The number of youthful offenders under 15 years of age admitted to jail during 1914 was 505 as against 626 in the preceding year. Madras, Bengal, and the United Provinces taken together account for some 54 per cent of the stated total, Madras singly contributing 24 per cent. One hundred of these juveniles had been previously convicted, the percentage to total number of prisoners of that class being 20 in 1914 as in the preceding year.

The recognition of the principle that a jail is no fitting place for adolescents (other than youthful habituals) who are over 15, and therefore ineligible for admission to the Reformatory School, has caused several local Governments to consider a scheme for segregating young adults between the ages of 16 and 23 from other prisoners on the lines followed in the Borstal prison near Chatham. One great advantage claimed is that every boy is taught a useful trade and is provided with work on release, and is thus less likely to relapse into criminal habits.

The system has been introduced in the provinces of Burma, Bengal, the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, Bombay and Madras each of which has a Juvenile Jail. At these institutions great stress is laid on moral and religious instruction, a special feature is made of physical drill, but of course the essential part of the education is the training of the prisoners in handicrafts. Carpentry, black-smithing, shoe-making, tailoring and weaving are some of the handicrafts taught to these juvenile convicts. The system has been working very satisfactorily and that special attention is being paid to its improvement.

The number of offences committed by the convicts in jails during 1914 and the number of punishments inflicted on them were smaller than in the preceding year, and the percentage of offences to daily average population has also decreased from 200 per cent in 1913 to 185·2 in 1914. There was a decrease in the number of corporal punishments, from 361 in 1913 to 352 in the year under review.

The number of convicts released during the year, who gained remissions under the mark system, was 33,090, as compared with 31,437 in the preceding year; of these 8,936 belonged to the United Provinces and 5,612 to Burma.

In the daily average strength (108,181) of the prison population in 1914 the daily average of sick was 2,728 and there were 1,919 deaths in the year, against 1,567 in the preceding year, which represents a death rate of 1·77 per cent compared with 3 per cent for the free population.

The total cost of maintaining the prisons was R92,78,818, the principal items of expenditure being—

| | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | R | R | R | R | R |
| Dieting | 32,91,587 | 30,74,651 | 32,33,818 | 35,40,365 | 40,23,623 |
| Establishment | 27,59,745 | 28,90,269 | 29,94,930 | 30,01,987 | 30,65,853 |
| Clothing and bedding | 4,11,728 | 4,13,459 | 4,06,125 | 4,76,088 | 5,56,606 |
| Hospital charges | 3,80,152 | 3,40,577 | 3,25,708 | 3,82,787 | 4,14,972 |
| Moving prisoners | 2,26,336 | 2,39,044 | 2,36,545 | 2,48,561 | 2,60,450 |
| Sanitation | 1,50,464 | 1,50,302 | 1,50,494 | 1,60,001 | 1,78,580 |

Both the expenditure on dieting and the cost per head rose from R35,40,365 and R34·67 in 1913 to R40,23,623 and R37·29 respectively in 1914. The increase is chiefly accounted for by the rise in the prices of foodstuffs during the year. Against the total cost is to be set R16,47,768 earned by the prisoners, making the net cost to Government, in 1914, R76 lakhs compared with R63 lakhs (the lowest figure of the quinquennium). The chief remunerative industries are printing (including lithography), oil pressing, brick and tile making, carpentry and blacksmiths' work, carpet, durri, and blanket weaving, cloth and tent and paper making.

## PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)

The population of the Settlement of Port Blair in the year 1913-14 was made up of the administrative establishment numbering 1,357, a free resident population of 3,325, and a convict population of 11,927. The total population was 16,609 against 15,750 in 1912-13.

The revenue of the Settlement is divided between the heads "Land Revenue," "Forest" and "Other heads." Forest revenue is now R4,45,811 or more than half of the whole; against this amount has to be set a debit of R3,15,008 on account of "Forest Establishment and Supplies," leaving a net revenue of R1,30,803. The excess of expenditure over receipts in 1913-14 amounted to R11,69,311 as compared with R11,48,121 in 1912-13 and an average of R13,31,513 for the previous 8 years.

Eighty-five per cent of the convicts are under sentence for life. Sixty-nine per cent of the total number were sentenced for murder and fifteen per cent for dacoity.

The average annual number of escapes effected by male convicts in the last ten years is 50. The average annual number of recaptures is 36. There is thus an average of 14 who were not recaptured. The number of convicts who escaped in 1913-14 was 51 as compared with 49 in the previous year.

As regards religion, the convict population is classified under the heads Hindus, Muhammadans, Buddhists, and other religions. The proportions are Hindus 55 per cent, Muhammadans 27, Buddhists 16, and other religions 2. The proportion borne by each religion to the total population of British India is as follows :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Hindus | 68 |
| Muhammadans | 24 |
| Buddhists | 4 |
| Others | 4 |

The number of Buddhists is relatively very large, and this is in a measure due to the system under which long term Burmese prisoners are deported to the Settlement. In addition to these there are 44 Christian convicts, 42 being Indians and 2 Eurasians.

Classified according to their former occupation or state, the convict population is divided as follows :—

| | Per cent |
|---|---|
| Males— | |
| Agriculturists | 57 |
| Labourers | 13 |
| Artisans | 5 |
| Shopkeepers | 3 |
| Domestic servants | 5 |
| Government servants | 2 |
| Boatmen and fishermen | 1 |
| Others | 9 |
| Females | 5 |

The ratio of deaths per mille in 1913 was 25·3 as against 31·6 in 1912. This may be compared with the ratio of deaths per mille of the population of 15 years of age and over in the principal provinces of India which was :—

| | Per mille |
|---|---|
| Bombay | 19 |
| Madras | 17 |
| Bengal | 25 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 23 |
| United Provinces | 24 |
| Punjab | 18 |

## REGISTRATION

The number of registrations affecting immovable property was 3,933,080 in 1913 as compared with 3,792,901 in the preceding year. The bulk of the instruments registered are documents relating to the sale, mortgage, or lease of immovable property, the registration of which is compulsory by law. This class (3,748,175) made up practically 95 per cent of the total in 1913; while optional registration affecting immovable property numbered 184,905 and represented the balance of 5 per cent. Besides these, there were 326,809 registrations affecting movable property as against 311,642 in 1912.

Mortgages from the largest class of instruments registered. In places where the Transfer of Property Act is in force, Act VI of 1904 rendered compulsory the registration of mortgages of a lower value than R100 which had previously been optional; and this change is chiefly responsible for the increase of the total number of mortgages in 1905. Fluctuations in other years depend to a very considerable extent on the harvests in the different provinces, a bad harvest usually causing a rise in the number of mortgages. The figures for the last ten years are as follows:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904 | 1,002,626 | 1909 | 1,447,765 |
| 1905 | 1,080,930 | 1910 | 1,349,024 |
| 1906 | 1,212,533 | 1911 | 1,345,384 |
| 1907 | 1,284,935 | 1912 | 1,453,671 |
| 1908 | 1,410,152 | 1913 | 1,509,644 |

The increase in the total number of registrations of sales of immovable property from the year 1905 is due to the extension to Lower Burma of certain sections of the Transfer of Property Act, which require all sales of immovable property to be registered, except where there is actual delivery of property of a lower value than R100. Generally speaking, the number of registrations of sales fluctuates with the harvest in the same way as the number of mortgages. The figures for the last ten years for registrations of all sales of immovable property are as follows:—

| | Under R100 | Over R100 | | Under R100 | Over R100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1904 | 492,555 | 472,560 | 1909 | 599,622 | 669,870 |
| 1905 | 518,697 | 500,578 | 1910 | 549,222 | 658,752 |
| 1906 | 580,304 | 572,946 | 1911 | 551,998 | 681,248 |
| 1907 | 573,610 | 606,066 | 1912 | 580,650 | 755,952 |
| 1908 | 596,266 | 638,238 | 1913 | 573,019 | 791,804 |

The value of immovable and movable property transferred in the same period has been:—

| | *Movable* | *Immovable* | | *Movable* | *Immovable* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | R | R | | R | R |
| 1904 | 6,26,75,681 | 78,72,68,587 | 1909 | 7,20,30,451 | 1,05,06,38,707 |
| 1905 | 6,28,85,024 | 81,37,03,085 | 1910 | 7,49,74,918 | 1,06,37,01,895 |
| 1906 | 6,65,66,933 | 89,93,23,136 | 1911 | 8,09,99,190 | 1,07,32,63,985 |
| 1907 | 6,93,02,541 | 96,26,61,000 | 1912 | 8,54,58,681 | 1,20,76,96,187 |
| 1908 | 7,16,98,228 | 1,03,33,64,173 | 1913 | 8,42,33,373 | 1,32,61,57,124 |

Up to and including the year 1902 premia or fines paid on leases were included in the value of immovable property transferred, but owing to a revision of the forms, which made no special provision, as formerly, for the premia, they were omitted from the value of the property transferred in the years 1903 and 1904 in Bengal and the United Provinces. From 1905, however, they have again been included. The total value of the premia in 1913 was R1,60,41,332, Bengal contributing 53 per cent, Bihar and Orissa 17 per cent, the Central Provinces and Berar 15 per cent, Madras 8 per cent, Bombay and the United Provinces 3 per cent each.

The receipts of the Department in 1913 were R74 lakhs, and the charges R38 lakhs, or 51 per cent of the receipts. The following statement shows the percentage of the total receipts and charges contributed by the principal provinces and the ratio of expenditure to receipts:

| | Percentage of total receipts | Percentage of total expenditure | Ratio of expenditure to receipts |
|---|---|---|---|
| Madras | 31 | 36 | 58·9 |
| Bengal | 26 | 26 | 52·7 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 8 | 8 | 51·6 |
| Bombay | 10 | 10 | 47·6 |
| United Provinces | 9 | 8 | 43·2 |
| Punjab | 5 | 4 | 38·2 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 5 | 3 | 32·8 |
| Burma | 3 | 3 | 47·9 |

## PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS

The following statistics show the growth in the number of printing presses and in their output in the 34 years ending 1913-14, with index numbers (the average of the 10 years 1901-02 to 1910-11 being taken as 100).

| | Presses | Newspapers | Periodicals | Books published: In English or other European languages | Books published: In Indian languages (modern or classical) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1879-80 | 751 | 328 | 322 | 523 | 4,346 |
| 1889-90 | 1,467 | 526 | 302 | 917 | 8,461 |
| 1899-1900 | 2,153 | 675 | 465 | 1,164 | 6,724 |
| 1909-10 | 2,736 | 726 | 829 | 2,112 | 9,934 |
| 1910-11 | 2,751 | 653 | 1,902 | 1,578 | 10,063 |
| 1911-12 | 2,780 | 656 | 2,268 | 1,596 | 9,988 |
| 1912-13 | 2,828 | 673 | 2,395 | 1,662 | 9,651 |
| 1913-14 | 3,020 | 827 | 2,848 | 1,477 | 10,712 |
| *Expressed in index numbers.* (Average 1901-02 to 1910-11=100) | | | | | |
| 1879-80 | 31 | 46 | 35 | 35 | 55 |
| 1889-90 | 60 | 74 | 33 | 61 | 108 |
| 1899-1900 | 89 | 94 | 50 | 78 | 86 |
| 1909-10 | 112 | 102 | 89 | 141 | 127 |
| 1910-11 | 113 | 92 | 205 | 106 | 128 |
| 1911-12 | 114 | 92 | 245 | 107 | 127 |
| 1912-13 | 116 | 94 | 258 | 112 | 123 |
| 1913-14 | 124 | 116 | 307 | 99 | 137 |

The number of Indian vernacular or classical books is about seven times as large as number of books printed in English or in other European languages.

The fertility of the Bengal presses is noticeable as regards the production of books (numbering 2,692 in 1913-14) which outnumber those produced in any other province. Madras stood second with 2,549, followed by Bombay, the United Provinces, and the Punjab with 1,917, 1,879, and 1,642, respectively. In the number of newspapers, Bengal stood first; Bombay and the Punjab stood second, followed by Madras, and the United Provinces. As compared with the figures for 1912-13, the number of newspapers published increased in all the provinces except the United Provinces and Ajmer-Merwara where there were numerical decreases of 31 and 1 respectively.

In the subjects of the books published in 1913 religion holds the first place, poetry and the drama being second:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Religion | 4,015 | Law | 548 |
| Poetry and drama | 2,271 | Medicine | 509 |
| Language | 1,711 | Mathematics and mechanics | 349 |
| Fiction | 833 | Philosophy | 218 |
| History (including geography) and biography | 567 | | |

The languages in which the books are written are extremely diverse. The following list states the number published in 1913 in the principal languages:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| English | 2,615 | Uriya | 433 |
| Bengali | 2,294 | Sindhi | 239 |
| Tamil | 1,425 | Malayalam | 200 |
| Hindi | 1,258 | Burmese | 186 |
| Urdu | 1,055 | Kanarese | 173 |
| Gujarati | 972 | Arabic | 85 |
| Telugu | 971 | Assamese | 58 |
| Punjabi | 697 | Persian | 47 |
| Marathi | 683 | Pali | 35 |
| Sanskrit | 499 | | |

And smaller numbers in thirty-six other languages, besides 1,533 bilingual, 134 trilingual and 26 polyglot books.

The languages employed in the composition of bilingual publications of 1913 are mainly Sanskrit, English, Arabic, Bengali, Urdu, and Hindi, Sanskrit being in most common use:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| English and Bengali | 255 | Sanskrit and Marathi | 66 |
| „ „ Sanskrit | 71 | „ „ Gujarati | 54 |
| „ „ Urdu | 38 | „ „ Uriya | 7 |
| „ „ Gujarati | 37 | Arabic and Urdu | 73 |
| „ „ Hindi | 35 | „ „ Persian | 13 |
| Sanskrit and Bengali | 326 | Persian and Urdu | 19 |
| „ „ Hindi | 194 | | |

## EMIGRATION

The figures in these tables relate to indentured emigration carried on under the Indian Emigration Act (XXI of 1883 repealed by XVII of 1908) and rules framed thereunder relating to the emigration of natives of India. But certain persons who proceed to the colonies or other foreign countries without coming under the operation of the Emigration Act, as for instance, in the capacity of shop assistants or personal domestic servants, are included in the statistics. The figures take no account of the numbers who leave India as passengers under the Native Passenger Ships Act, nor of persons who leave India on pilgrimage to the holy places in Arabia under the Pilgrim Ships Act (of whom small but uncertain numbers settle out of India), nor of persons who go out of or come out to India by ship as ordinary passengers every year. Passengers under the Native Passenger Ships Act and pilgrims under the Pilgrim Ships Act are separately dealt with in the sections entitled "Passengers by Native Passenger Ships" and "Pilgrims by Pilgrim Ships" respectively. No statistics are available regarding ordinary passengers.

The number of "Emigrants" in the sense explained above, who left annually during the decennium 1904-05 to 1913-14, and the number of returned emigrants during the same period, amounted to—

| | Number emigrated | Number returned | Expressed in index numbers taking 1913-14 as equal to 100 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Emigrated | Returned |
| 1904-05 | 15,939 | 6,341 | 206 | 120 |
| 1905-06 | 21,125 | 6,945 | 273 | 131 |
| 1906-07 | 21,003 | 8,197 | 272 | 155 |
| 1907-08 | 15,117 | 6,774 | 195 | 128 |
| 1908-09 | 11,844 | 7,918 | 153 | 150 |
| 1909-10 | 11,644 | 6,909 | 151 | 131 |
| 1910-11 | 15,439 | 5,788 | 200 | 110 |
| 1911-12 | 14,192 | 6,299 | 184 | 119 |
| 1912-13 | 12,658 | 4,641 | 164 | 88 |
| 1913-14 | 7,733 | 5,284 | 100 | 100 |

The average annual number of emigrants for the decennium is 14,669 and the average number of emigrants that returned in that period is 6,510. Natal used to receive the largest number of emigrants, but emigration to that colony has been prohibited by the Government of India with effect from 1st July 1911. There has been no emigration to Mauritius since 1912, it having been decided by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, after consideration of the recommendations of the Committee on Emigration from India to the Crown Colonies, that the system of introducing Indian labourers into that Colony under indenture should be discontinued. In 1913-14, 2,491 emigrants left for Fiji, 1,773 for Dutch Guiana, 1,340 for Demerara, 1,140 for Trinidad, 505 for Mombasa and 294 for Jamaica. The emigration to Fiji was the largest during the last three years.

The ports at present used for the despatch of the emigrants are Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Karachi. In 1913-14, 5,745 emigrants, or 74 per cent of the total number leaving India, were shipped from Calcutta. By far the greater part of these came from the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, which between them accounted for some 4,601. Demerara, Dutch Guiana, Fiji and Trinidad are the principal countries to which emigrants from Calcutta were sent. The number of coolies who left Madras was 1,293 or 17 per cent of the total, all for Fiji with the exception of 64 only for British Guiana. They were drawn from a large number of districts in Madras, the largest number being supplied by Malabar, North Arcot, and Godavari. For several years now the number of emigrants leaving India *viâ* Bombay has been insignificant. In 1913-14 the total number was only 258, of whom 171 went to Mombasa and 77 to the Persian Gulf Ports. Karachi appeared for the first time as an emigration port in the year 1897-98, when 330 emigrants were despatched to Mombasa for work on the Uganda Railway. In the three following years over 27,000 male labourers left Karachi for this purpose. Since then only a few artisans recruited for the Uganda Railway have left Karachi. The emigrants from Karachi come mainly from the Punjab and Sind.

The number of emigrants leaving in any one year appears to be based on the demand for labour rather than on any internal causes in India, for no close connection can be traced between the prices of food-grains in India or the birth-rate in the different provinces and the number of emigrants.

### PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

Under the Native Passenger Ships Act (X of 1887) the term "Native Passenger Ships" is applied to sailing ships, which carry as passengers more than thirty natives of Asia or Africa, and to steam-ships carrying more than sixty such natives. Local Governments have discretionary power, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, to alter these numbers to fifteen and thirty, respectively.

A long voyage is defined in the Act as a voyage in which the ship will, in ordinary circumstances, be continuously out of port for one hundred and twenty hours or more and a short voyage as one in which the ship will not, in ordinary circumstances, be continuously out of port for one hundred and twenty hours. The space allotted to passengers, and some other conditions differ in a long and a short voyage.

The total number of persons who left Indian ports in native passenger ships, under the Act X of 1887, that is, who left as passengers, being neither emigrants to the Colonies or elsewhere nor pilgrims to the holy places in Arabia, was :

| | | Long Voyages | | Short Voyages | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | In India | Out of India | In India | Out of India | |
| In the five years ending | 1895-96 | 97,558 | 134,830 | 5,831,522 | 347,216 | 6,411,126 |
| " " | 1900-01 | 88,450 | 190,476 | 5,790,712 | 643,401 | 6,713,039 |
| " " | 1905-06 | 138,477 | 213,426 | 7,465,262 | 804,523 | 8,621,688 |
| " " | 1910-11 | 196,291 | 102,206 | 10,225,721 | 1,187,440 | 11,713,660 |

The number in each of the last five years was :—

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1909-10 | 35,244 | 15,765 | 2,027,518 | 230,958 | 2,309,485 |
| 1910-11 | 43,605 | 19,913 | 2,263,199 | 265,866 | 2,592,583 |
| 1911-12 | 39,292 | 27,346 | 2,177,924 | 281,686 | 2,526,248 |
| 1912-13 | 47,034 | 26,349 | 2,192,725 | 327,888 | 2,593,996 |
| 1913-14 | 46,197 | 40,704 | 2,351,080 | 321,995 | 2,760,036 |

Of the total number of passengers (namely, 2,556,470) carried annually in the last five years, 97·3 per cent or nearly 2·5 millions, on an average were carried on short voyages and the remainder (68,302), or 2·7 per cent, on long voyages. About 12·2 per cent of the passengers voyaged to ports out of India, that is, approximately 312,000 on an average left India annually, and about 2¼ millions or 87·8 per cent moved within the limits of Indian waters.

Burma sends a large number of passengers on long voyage to the port of Madras and to Cocanada.

As regards short voyage movements, during the last five years, the bulk of the traffic (1,605,000) is between ports within the same province, and only 597,489 passengers emigrated from their own provinces in search of work in other provinces, and 285,679 left on short voyage to ports out of India. The improvement in wages for cooly labour in the Straits Settlements has attracted increasing numbers of emigrants from Madras in recent years.

The migrations from province to province are practically limited to voyages undertaken by coolies from Madras and Bengal to Burma for work as harvesters and in the rice-mills, and to the return voyages of these coolies at the end of the working season.

The numbers leaving Madras for Ceylon on short voyages, chiefly for employment in the tea plantations, vary according to seasonal conditions on the East Coast of the province. In 1913-14 the total reached 173,000. There has been a considerable increase in recent years in the number leaving Bombay and Karachi for the Persian Gulf on short voyages, owing to the facilities extended to the public by additional mail steamers running between these ports and the Gulf and *vice versâ*.

Of the total passengers (362,759), who went to places beyond India in 1913-14, both on long and short voyages, less than half went from the Madras Presidency to Ceylon (172,932) and less than a third to the straits Settlements (104,420), the bulk of the remainder going from Bombay and Karachi to the Persian Gulf (22,992), Mombasa (4,921), Zanzibar (2,979), and Aden (741), from Burma to the Straits Settlements (12,100) and Amoy (5,365), and from Bengal to the Straits (18,478).

## PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS

This table presents a record of the number of pilgrims who left, and of those who returned to, India during each of the ten years 1904-05 to 1913-14 under the provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act, XIV of 1895. A *pilgrim* is defined in that Act as " a Muhammadan passenger going to, or returning from, the Hedjaz " and a *pilgrim ship* means " a ship conveying or about to convey pilgrims from or to any portion in British India to or from any port in the Red Sea other than Suez." Consequently the statistics presented, state the number of Muhammadans who left India by pilgrim ships on pilgrimage to the Hedjaz and of those who returned therefrom to India as passengers on board the pilgrim ships.

The bulk of the pilgrims sailing from India consists of Muhammadans from India, Afghans or Bokharis and Arabs forming a small proportion of the total.

The difference between the number who left and the number who returned to India, which appears from the table, is accounted for partly by death and partly by a section of the pilgrims, notably destitute pilgrims, either remaining in the Holy Places or returning to India either by land or in vessels other than pilgrim ships.

Pilgrimage from India was greatly restricted until the year 1903-04, owing to difficulties associated with the prevalence of plague, the principal ones being the hardships of quarantine before embarkation and the inaccessibility of Chittagong which was then the principal authorised port of embarkation. On the re-opening of the pilgrim camp at the port of Bombay in 1903, a strong spurt was given to the traffic.

The pilgrimage was heaviest in 1906-07. The principal causes that contributed towards this rush of pilgrims appear to be firstly, the abolition of quarantine at Bombay before embarkation, secondly, the keen competition between the three rival Companies' running steamers to Jeddah, namely; the British India, the Shah, and the Bombay-Persia Steam Navigation Companies, resulting in greatly reduced passage rates from Bombay to Jeddah, and lastly, the comparative safety of the roads leading from Jeddah to the Hedjaz.

## JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

The highest legal tribunals in India are the High Courts of Judicature established by Royal Charter in Bengal including Assám), Bihar and Orissa (recently established); Madras, Bombay, and the Province of Agra. The Punjab and Burma have each a Chief Court, deriving its authority from the Indian Legislature. In other provinces, *viz.*, the Central Provinces, Oudh, Upper Burma, Sind, North-West Frontier Province, Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg, there are one or more Judicial Commissioners appointed by the Government of India. These courts and officers are vested with full powers regarding the administration of civil and criminal justice in the territories under their respective jurisdiction. The Code of Criminal Procedure provides for the constitution of inferior criminal courts in each province, styled courts of Sessions and courts of Magistrates. Trials before courts of Sessions are conducted with the aid of assessors or jurors, according to the orders of the Local Government. Every province—outside a Presidency town—is divided into sessions divisions, consisting of one or more districts. Provision is also made for the appointment of honorary magistrates, for the formation of benches of magistrates, honorary or stipendiary, and for the appointment in the Presidency towns of Presidency Magistrates, to try minor offences. The constitution and jurisdiction of the inferior civil courts vary. Broadly speaking, one district Judge is appointed for each district. Next come the subordinate Judges and Munsifs, and there is in addition a number of courts of small causes.

For the purpose of the judicial administration of the country, the provinces are thus divided in a manner which corresponds closely to the executive divisions. The actual number of judicial officers is not ascertainable from the tables, but the number of officers of various degrees exercising jointly or severally civil and criminal jurisdiction was as follows in 1913 :—

| | | I Judges of Chief Court of Province | II Judges of other superior Courts to Chief District Courts | III Judges of Chief Courts of Districts | IV Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts | V Judges of other Subordinate Courts | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts | Civil | 56 | 30 | 149 | 324 | 1,126 | 1,685 |
| | Criminal | 56 | 71 | 189 | 351 | 5,237 | 5,904 |
| Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners | Civil | 11 | 11 | 71 | 113 | 432 | 638 |
| | Criminal | 11 | 46 | 59 | 212 | 973 | 1,301 |
| Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners | Civil | 6 | .. | 17 | 26 | 58 | 101 |
| | Criminal | 4 | .. | 17 | 22 | 175 | 218 |

The personnel of class V is mainly Indian, and there are many Indians amongst the judges of the superior courts, including the High Courts. In 1913 these officers decided 4,780,000 cases, classed as stated in the margin. Civil cases represented more than two thirds (70 per cent) of the whole number; regular civil cases formed 44 per cent, and 5 per cent of these were appeals. Criminal cases represented 30 per cent of the whole number, regular cases being 27 per cent, and in these the ratio of appeals was 6 per cent. The distribution of the civil original cases and the ratio to population was as follows, as regards the larger provinces :—

| | |
|---|---|
| *Civil jurisdiction*— | |
| Original cases | 3,228,000 |
| Appeals | 103,000 |
| *Criminal jurisdiction*— | |
| Original cases | 1,353,000 |
| Appeals | 96,000 |

| | 1913 | Ratio to population |
|---|---|---|
| Madras | 1,117,000 | 1 case in 37 persons |
| Bengal | 730,000 | 1 „ 62 „ |
| Bihar and Orissa | 213,000 | 1 „ 162 „ |
| United Provinces | 321,000 | 1 „ 147 „ |
| Bombay | 309,000 | 1 „ 64 „ |
| Punjab | 244,000 | 1 „ 82 „ |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 123,000 | 1 „ 113 „ |
| Burma | 71,000 | 1 „ 149 „ |
| Asam | 46,000 | 1 „ 146 „ |
| North-West Frontier Province | 35,000 | 1 „ 93 „ |

The receipts of the courts amounted in 1913 to R5,41,23,000, while the charges were R4,78,28,000. The average annual receipts in the five years ending 1913 were R5,19,21,000 and the charges R4,66,61,000.

## CIVIL JUSTICE

The average number of suits instituted annually in the Civil Courts in the last five years is 2,067,096. The figure for 1913 is 2,070,188 as against 2,085,471 in 1912 and 2,043,407 in 1911.

Suits for money or movable property make up two-thirds of the total, and suits under the Rent Law are more than one-half of the remainder. The figures for 1913 with the percentage of each class are stated in the margin. Relatively to the population the province of Bengal appears to be the most litigious province in India, and the North-West Frontier Province and Madras come next. The United Provinces of Agra

| | 1913 | Percentage |
|---|---|---|
| For money or movable property | 1,384,475 | 66·9 |
| Under the Rent Law | 401,993 | 19·4 |
| On mortgages | 88,924 | 4·3 |
| For immovable property | 133,842 | 6·5 |
| For specific relief | 23,826 | 1·1 |
| Others | 37,128 | 1·8 |

and Oudh are the least litigious of all. The marginal table shows the total number of suits instituted and the proportion of suits per 1,000 of the population in each province in 1913. The proportion which each class of suit bears to the total number instituted varies very widely in different provinces. Thus in Burma suits for money or movable property are 88 per cent of the total number, whereas in Bengal the proportion is nearly 45 per cent. On the other hand, suits under the Rent Law are 44 per cent of the total number instituted in Bengal.

| | Number | Per 1,000, of population |
|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 646,329 | 14·2 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 26,968 | 12·3 |
| Madras | 458,179 | 11·1 |
| Punjab | 191,702 | 9·6 |
| Bombay | 153,452 | 7·8 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 100,200 | 7·2 |
| Assam | 42,727 | 6·4 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 185,480 | 5·4 |
| Burma | 63,707 | 5·3 |
| United Provinces | 180,942 | 3·8 |

The suits instituted in 1913 involved a money value of R42,38,31,151. Fifty-five per cent of the total number of suits ihstituted were for amounts not exceeding R50, and 95 per cent of the whole number were for sums not exceeding R500. The number of suits included in the total which were tried in the Courts of small Causes amounted to 278,400. The proportion of cases tried by Small Cause Courts in the different provinces varies very largely. The greatest number of suits instituted in these Courts was in the United Provinces where the total was 89,164. This represents nearly 61 per cent of all the suits instituted for money or movable property in the province. In Bombay the percentage is 35, in Bengal it is 14; but in the Punjab only 8 per cent of the total number of suits for money or movable property were instituted in Small Cause Courts. The number and value of the suits instituted in 1913 together with the proportion which each class bears to the total are stated below :—

| | Number | Percentage |
|---|---|---|
| Value not exceeding R10 | 289,745 | 14·0 |
| „ above R10 and not exceeding R50 | 851,323 | 41·1 |
| „ above R50 and not exceeding R100 | 395,546 | 19·1 |
| „ above R100 and not exceeding R500 | 433,932 | 21·0 |
| „ above R500 and not exceeding R1,000 | 51,981 | 2·5 |
| „ above R1,000 and not exceeding R5,000 | 34,066 | 1·6 |
| „ above R5,000 and not exceeding R10,000 | 3,554 | ·2 |
| „ exceeding R10,000 | 2,679 | ·1 |

Of the total number of suits disposed of in the course of 1913 some 25 per cent were contested. The marginal table shows the manner in which the total number of suits was disposed of in 1913. Thus nearl y 83 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of during the year came to trial, and the result indicates that the proportion of unjustified litigation is not high. The decision went entirely in favour of the defendant either by dismissal *ex parte* or by arbitration or by judgment for the defendant, in nearly 7 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of. The plaintiff, on the other hand, got a decree either in whole or in part, or a compromise in nearly 76 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of. The result of the cases which came to trial and were disposed of during 1913 is as follows :—

| | Number | Percentage to Total |
|---|---|---|
| Without trial | 346,450 | 17·4 |
| Without contest | 1,137,334 | 57·1 |
| Arbitration | 9,159 | ·5 |
| With contest | 499,585 | 25·1 |

| | Number | Percentage to total number of suits disposed of |
|---|---|---|
| Compromised | 259,510 | 13·02 |
| Decreed on confession | 123,291 | 6·2 |
| „ *ex parte* | 739,514 | 37·1 |
| Arbitration for plaintiff | 7,069 | ·4 |
| Judgment in favour of plaintiff | 383,498 | 19·2 |
| Dismissed *ex parte* | 15,019 | ·8 |
| Arbitration for defendant | 2,090 | ·1 |
| Judgment in favour of defendant | 116,087 | 5·8 |

Nearly eighty-two per cent of the appeals preferred were contested, the remainder being summarily dismissed under Section 551 or dismissed for default or heard *ex parte*. The result of the appeals was to modify or reverse the decree in 27 per cent of the total number of cases; the appeals were dismissed or the decrees confirmed in nearly 67 per cent. The remainder of the appeals, 6 per cent was remanded to lower Courts.

The average duration of suits varies much from year to year and in each province. For example, the average in Bombay during 1913 for contested cases was 211 days and for uncontested cases 95 days, while in the North-West Frontier Province the figures were 46 and 24 respectively. The duration of regluar appeals from decrees is much greater. The average number of days during which these appeals lasted in 1913 was 341 in Madras, 343 in Bombay, 238 in Bengal and 243 in Assam.

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

The number of offences reported in 1913 was 1,658,405 in a population amounting to 243,606,979. Of this number 1,381,446 cases were returned as true and 1,242,282 were brought to trial. The number of persons

concerned amounted to 2,097,997. Of these 1,036,777 were acquitted or discharged and 983,067 convicted the others having died, escaped or remained untried at the end of the year.

The statistics for the year under review continue to show a marked increase in criminality. In 1899 the number of total convictions recorded was 884,330, or 38 per 10,000 of the population; in 1904 the figures were 837,388, or 36 per 10,000; in 1908 the figures stood at 854,709 or 37 per 10,000; in 1913 the convictions had increased to 983,067 or 40 per 10,000.

Testing the relative criminality of the different regions of India by the number of persons convicted, the results are as follows:—

| | Number | Number per 10,000 of population |
|---|---|---|
| Burma | 106,173 | 100 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 15,768 | 51 |
| Bombay | 123,572 | 63 |
| Madras | 245,666 | 59 |
| Bengal | 200,211 | 44 |
| Punjab | 69,357 | 35 |
| United Provinces | 119,771 | 25 |
| Assam | 15,064 | 22 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 21,848 | 16 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 50,501 | 15 |

Of the total number (983,067) of persons convicted in 1913 nearly three-fourths—712,397—were convicted for offences under special and local laws such as, Cruelty to Animals Acts, Hackney Carriages Act, Municipalities Acts, Police (town) Acts, Press Acts, Railways Acts, Registration of Births and Deaths Acts and various other minor Acts. Of the remainder (270,670) more than a half belonged to the principal categories noted in the margin. The following tabular statement shows the number of persons convicted for certain serious crimes, province by province:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Affecting life | 5,837 |
| Inflicting hurt | 42,914 |
| Criminal force and assault | 16,655 |
| Theft | 60,934 |
| Robbery and Dacoity | 4,017 |
| Criminal trespass | 26,494 |
| Total | 156,851 |

| | False evidence and offences against public justice | Coining | Affecting life | Inflicting hurt | Criminal force and assault | Theft | Robbery and Dacoity | Criminal trespass |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 614 | 44 | 534 | 4,416 | 3,834 | 8,032 | 258 | 3,896 |
| Madras | 760 | 32 | 580 | 5,960 | 3,600 | 10,218 | 733 | 2,620 |
| Bombay | 706 | 25 | 640 | 3,603 | 1,479 | 11,216 | 596 | 1,629 |
| United Provinces | 853 | 49 | 1,319 | 9,868 | 1,566 | 7,213 | 624 | 5,496 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 389 | 15 | 251 | 2,189 | 1,444 | 5,848 | 119 | 2,171 |
| Punjab | 583 | 61 | 1,016 | 5,526 | 852 | 4,687 | 533 | 3,852 |
| Burma | 812 | 53 | 407 | 6,318 | 1,504 | 8,269 | 700 | 3,629 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 177 | 11 | 372 | 2,733 | 1,268 | 2,791 | 177 | 1,691 |
| Assam | 175 | 6 | 136 | 819 | 771 | 1,299 | 61 | 757 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 163 | 4 | 426 | 1,613 | 134 | 504 | 162 | 479 |

The punishments inflicted on the persons tried by the Courts in 1913 were:

| | |
|---|---|
| Death | 633 |
| Transportation | 2,078 |
| Rigorous imprisonment | 132,399 |
| Simple „ | 18,118 |
| Fine | 768,473 |
| Whipping | 9,416 |

The amount of fines imposed during 1913 was R68,98,443 of which 86 per cent (R59,50,714) was realised besides R4,76,993 paid by way of compensation.

Appeals were lodged in 1913 by 205,546 persons against the decision in their cases, and the appeals were rejected or sentences confirmed in the case of 136,467 persons, being 66 per cent of the whole. The sentences were reversed or the proceedings quashed in the case of 27,673 persons, being 13 per cent of the whole, while in the case of 10,552 persons a new trial was ordered, and the sentences on 14,629 persons were reduced or otherwise altered. Sentences in the case of 428 persons only were enhanced by the higher Courts. The cases of 2,149 persons were referred for revision to the High Courts and the cases of 13,511 appellants remained pending trial at the end of the year.

## MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

The Government Chemical Examiners are largely employed in the analyses required for the detection of poison administered to human beings and to animals. There were 3,107 such cases, in which human beings were supposed to have been poisoned, referred to them in 1913, the average number in the last five years being 2,894. Poison was detected in 1,615 cases or about 52 per cent. Bengal and the Punjab are the two provinces in which such cases occur (or are reported) most frequently, as will be seen from the figures for 1912 and 1913 appended:

| | 1912 | 1913 |
|---|---|---|
| Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam) | 558 | 524 |
| Punjab | 489 | 478 |
| United and Central Provinces | 139 | 232 |
| Bombay | 109 | 128 |
| Burma | 188 | 118 |
| Madras | 122 | 97 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 57 | 38 |

Arsenic is the poison most commonly employed. The articles in which this poison was detected numbered 1,707 in 1913, other inorganic poisons being used with relative infrequency. Of organic poisons, the favourite is opium which was detected in 921 articles, but it is mainly used by suicides. Datura and aconite follow next, with 292 and 83 articles respectively; but the use of datura as a poison, with disabling, not necessarily with murderous intent, is much more common than is indicated by the number of cases referred to the Chemical Examiners. Opium is most largely employed in the Punjab, Bengal, and the United Provinces, while cases in which datura is the agent are rare except in the Punjab, the United Provinces, and Burma. Mercury comes next after arsenic in Madras and it is also largely resorted to in the Punjab and Bengal. Strychnine was detected in 51 articles in 1913.

Of animal-poisoning there were 1,011 cases in 1913, an increase of 88 compared with the preceding year's figures. Poison was detected in 654 cases or about 65 per cent. Arsenic is the agent almost always employed for cattle-poisoning.

## MUNICIPALITIES

The system of Municipal administration, as it now exists in British India, is an exotic institution, and for the most part of comparatively recent introduction. It had a much earlier origin in the Presidency towns than in the interior of the country. In 1687 the East India Company established a corporation and mayor's court in Madras with a mayor, aldermen and burgesses who were empowered to levy taxes for the interest, security and defence of the corporation and inhabitants, etc. The people, however, strenuously resisted the imposition of anything in the nature of a direct tax and the mayor had to ask for permission to levy an octroi duty on certain articles of consumption that he might provide the necessary funds for cleaning the streets. In 1726 a mayor's court, with aldermen but no burgesses, was established in each of the three Presidency towns, mainly according to the practice already existing in Madras; but these courts were intended to exercise judicial rather than administrative functions. The first statutory enforcement of Municipal administration is contained in the Charter Act of 1793. This Act empowered the Governor-General to appoint justices of the peace for the Presidency towns from among the company's servants and other British inhabitants. In addition to their judicial duties the justices of the peace were expressly authorised to provide for scavenging, watching, and repairing the streets, the expenditure on which was to be defrayed by an assessment on houses and lands. Between 1840 and 1853 the municipal constitutions were widened, and the elective principle was introduced to a very limited extent; but in 1856 a different policy prevailed, and all municipal functions were concentrated in a body corporate consisting of three nominated and salaried members. After the passing of the Councils Act in 1861 the system of municipal Government was remodelled by the local legislatures; and from this point onwards the history in each Presidency town is different, and leads through a series of Acts to those now in force, namely, the Bombay Act of 1888, the Calcutta Act of 1899, and the Madras Act of 1904. The system of election of representatives by the ratepayers was first established in Bombay, Calcutta, and Madras by Acts passed in the years 1872, 1876, and 1878, respectively.

Outside the Presidency towns there was practically no attempt at municipal legislation before 1842. In that year an Act was passed, applicable only to Bengal, to enable the inhabitants of any place of public resort or residence to make better provision for purposes connected with public health and convenience. This Act was far in advance of the times. Based on the voluntary principle, it could take effect in no place except on the application of two-thirds of the house-holders, and as the taxation enforcible under it was of a direct character the law nowhere met with poplur acceptance. The next attempt at municipal legislation for country towns was made in 1850 by an Act which applied to the whole of British India. This Act was also permissive in its nature, but it was more workable than its predecessor, and, unlike it, made provision for taxation by indirect methods. The Report of the Royal Army Sanitary Commission published in 1863 directed prominent attention to the unhealthy condition of towns. The need for more extensive municipal measures was recognised, and various Acts were passed in the different provinces between 1864 and 1868 providing for the appointment of Commissioners to manage municipal affairs and authorising the levy of various taxes. As a measure of local

self-government these Acts did not proceed far, but they were of great service in improving the sanitary condition of the towns. Lord Mayo's Government, however, passed new Municipal Acts for Madras in 1871, for Bombay, Bengal, the North-Western Provinces, the Punjab and the Central Provinces in 1873, and for Burma in 1874. These Acts widened the sphere of municipal usefulness and extended the elective principle. The election was not, however, brought into practical operation in many places, and the Central Provinces was the only portion of India in which popular representation was generally and successfully introduced. Matters stood thus, when, in 1881-82, the Government of Lord Ripon issued orders which had the effect of greatly extending the principle of local self-government. The principles laid down in these orders govern the administration of municipalities to the present day.

Municipal functions are classified under the heads of public safety, health, convenience, and instruction. In order that these functions may be carried out, various powers are conferred on Municipal Committees by the Municipal Acts and the by-laws framed under them.

About two-thirds of the aggregate municipal income is derived from taxation, and the remainder from Municipal property and powers other than taxation, contributions from Provincial revenues and miscellaneous sources. The principal heads of taxation are octroi; taxes on houses and lands, animals and vehicles, and professions and trades; tolls on roads and ferries; and water, lighting, and conservancy rates. Other items of revenue are proceeds of municipal lands and buildings, conservancy receipts (other than the rate), educational and medical fees, receipts from markets and slaughter houses, and interest on investments.

The expenditure on the Municipalities cannot always be met from ordinary revenues which are often small except in the Presidency towns. In order to carry out large projects such as water-supply, drainage, etc., the municipalities have therefore generally to borrow money either from the Government or in the open market on the security of their funds. But Municipalities have in general been unable to obtain money in the market on reasonable terms and their borrowings have been almost entirely from Government. Under the arrangements now in force Local Governments have a loan account with the Imperial Treasury on which they pay interest at the rate of 3½ per cent. From the balance of this account they advance municipal and other loans at a rate of interest which may not be less than 4 per cent. The period of repayment, may not exceed twenty years except under very special circumstances, and may in no case exceed thirty.

The number of Municipalities with their total income and expenditure (in lakhs of rupees) in each of the provinces in British India in 1913-14 are stated in the margin. There were altogether 713 Municipalities in British India in the year 1913-14, containing a total resident population of more than 17 million people within their limits. This figure represents 7 per cent of the total population of British India. Of the stated Municipalities 521 had a population of less than 20,000 and the remaining 192, a population of over 20,000. So far as major provinces are concerned, the population resident within Municipal limits as compared with the total population of the Province is largest in Bombay, where it amounts to 17 per cent. Excluding British Baluchistan, this percentage is lowest in Assam where it amounts to only 2 per cent. In the other Provinces the population within Municipal limits varies from 3 to 9 per cent of the total population. The average size of the Municipalities, according to population, varies in the principal Provinces from about 7,000 in Assam to nearly 42,000 in Madras. In the Central Provinces and Berar and the Punjab the averages are 16,000 in both cases. In Bombay and Burma it is 21,000. In Bengal it is 25,000 and in the United Provinces 35,000.

| | Number | Income | Expenditure |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 112 | 1,64·16 | 1,68·67 |
| Madras | 63 | 1,14·73 | 1,14·17 |
| Bombay | 158 | 2,29·07 | 2,58·08 |
| United Provinces | 86 | 99·98 | 90·55 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 55 | 37·53 | 28·07 |
| Punjab | 104 | 73·85 | 61·59 |
| Delhi | 1 | 11·16 | 14·59 |
| Burma | 45 | 89·24 | 87·37 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 56 | 31·63 | 31·39 |
| Assam | 18 | 5·06 | 5·11 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 6 | 7·74 | 7·32 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 3 | 3·29 | 7·19 |
| Baluchistan | 1 | 2·71 | 2·57 |
| Coorg | 5 | ·47 | ·55 |
| | 713 | 870·62 | 8,77·22 |

Elected members are more than one half (52 per cent) of the total number of members in all Municipalities taken together. *Ex-officio* members are 14 per cent and nominated members 34 per cent. Elected members are in a majority in the cities of Bombay, Madras, and Rangoon, and in the Municipalities of Bengal (excluding Calcutta), the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa and the Central Provinces and Berar. They are 59 per cent in Calcutta. There are no elected members in the Municipalities of the North-West Frontier Province and British Baluchistan; and they number only 17 per cent of the total number of members of the Municipalities in Burma (excluding Rangoon) and 31 per cent in Assam. In these places nominated members constitute a majority. The non-officials outnumber the officials in all Municipalities taken together in the proportion of nearly 4 to 1. The preponderance is greatest in the city of Calcutta where 94 per cent of the members are non-officials. Nearly eighty eight per cent of the members of all Municipalities taken together are Indians. Indians outnumber Europeans in all cases except in Rangoon where they represent 48 per cent. In the Punjab, and in the Municipalities of Bombay (excluding Bombay city), more than 90 per cent of the total number of members are Indians.

Generally speaking, the income of the Municipalities is small. The four cities—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and Rangoon—together provide nearly 37 per cent of the total income (*i.e.*, excluding receipts credited to the head "Extraordinary and Debt") of ₹8,71,00,000. Of the others only 16 have an annual income of over ₹5,00,000. The average income of all Municipalities other than the four mentioned above is only ₹77,268. It is highest in North-West Frontier Province (₹1,29,000) and lowest in Assam (₹28,000). The proceeds of

the principal heads of revenue for all Municipalities taken together and the percentage borne by each principal head to the total income are shown below :

| | Income (in lakhs of rupees) | Percentage to total incom |
|---|---|---|
| Municipal rates and taxes :— | | |
| House and land tax | 166·19 | 19·09 |
| Octroi (net) | 146·63 | 16·8 |
| Water rate | 88·48 | 10·2 |
| Conservancy tax | 56·58 | 6·5 |
| Vehicles and animals | 21·04 | 2·4 |
| Professions and trades | 17·62 | 2·0 |
| Tolls on roads and ferries | 16·35 | 1·9 |
| Lighting rate | 13·45 | 1·5 |
| Other taxes | 27·84 | 3·2 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation | 140·39 | 16·1 |
| Grants, contributions, and miscellaneous | 176·07 | 20·2 |

Octroi is the chief source of income in the North-West Frontier Province, the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, and Bombay (excluding Bombay city). The percentage borne by it to the total income of the Municipalities of the province is given in the margin. Octroi is also levied in Bombay city where it contributed 17 per cent of the total income. It is not levied elsewhere except in the Sambalpur District which at one time belonged to the Central Provinces but now forms part of the new province of Bihar and Orissa. In Bengal, Madras, Assam, and in the four cities of Calcutta, Bombay, Rangoon, and Madras, other Municipal rates and taxes, the most important of which is the tax on houses and lands, provide the greater part of the total Municipal income. In Burma, excluding Rangoon, nearly half the total income is derived from Municipal property, chiefly markets and slaughter houses. The general incidence of taxation per head of the population of the municipal area was R3·18 in 1913-14, but it varies greatly in different areas, thus :—

| | |
|---|---|
| North-West Frontier Province | 55 per cent. |
| Punjab | 51 ,, |
| Delhi | 44 ,, |
| United Provinces | 35 ,, |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 30 ,, |
| Bombay (excluding Bombay city) | 27 ,, |

| | R | | R |
|---|---|---|---|
| City of Bombay | 11·67 | Burma | 2·39 |
| Rangoon | 10·53 | Central Provinces and Berar | 2·16 |
| Calcutta | 9·72 | Bengal | 2·09 |
| City of Madras | 3·55 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1·84 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 3·06 | Assam | 1·76 |
| Delhi | 2·70 | Presidency of Madras | 1·51 |
| Punjab | 2·58 | Coorg | 1·17 |
| Presidency of Bombay | 2·52 | Bihar and Orissa | 1·16 |

The total expenditure of the Municipalities, excluding that debited to the head "Extraordinary and Debt," amounted to R8,77,00,000 in 1913-14. The following table shows what percentage of the total expenditure is debited to the principal heads in the chief Provinces :

| | Conservancy | Public Works, including roads, buildings, stores and establishment | General administration, including cost of collection | Interest on loans | Drainage | Water supply | Fire, lighting, police | Hospitals and vaccination | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal (excluding Calcutta) | 25·1 | 14·9 | 6·9 | 2·9 | 6·4 | 22·0 | 7·1 | 6·4 | 3·2 |
| Calcutta | 13·9 | 19·6 | 9·6 | 19·0 | 7·6 | 9·6 | 8·3 | 1·7 | 0·6 |
| Madras (excluding Madras city) | 17·1 | 30·1 | 5·7 | 2·2 | 1·6 | 14·2 | 3·9 | 8·9 | 9·3 |
| Madras city | 9·3 | 14·6 | 4·8 | 6·6 | 13·0 | 36·7 | 2·8 | 2·9 | 2·9 |
| Bombay (excluding Bombay city) | 15·2 | 14·1 | 9·3 | 2·7 | 5·7 | 16·1 | 5·9 | 5·4 | 16·1 |
| Bombay city | 14·2 | 13·5 | 5·3 | 16·2 | 12·9 | 12·4 | 3·4 | 3·3 | 3·4 |
| United Provinces | 17·8 | 14·7 | 9·8 | 5·3 | 8·8 | 15·8 | 5·7 | 2·7 | 6·1 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 22·1 | 15·4 | 5·6 | 1·1 | 11·8 | 15·4 | 4·5 | 5·5 | 3·5 |
| Punjab | 14·6 | 15·8 | 11·7 | 2·1 | 5·2 | 11·0 | 5·7 | 9·4 | 10·7 |
| Delhi | 21·7 | 17·0 | 8·5 | 3·7 | 7·9 | 12·0 | 5·5 | 6·9 | 2·3 |
| Burma (excluding Rangoon) | 18·7 | 17·1 | 10·2 | 3·9 | 4·9 | 3·4 | 6·0 | 6·6 | 4·3 |
| Rangoon | 18·3 | 22·2 | 6·0 | 13·7 | 6·9 | 6·4 | 8·4 | 3·4 | 5·0 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 18·8 | 10·9 | 11·2 | 2·8 | 13·0 | 11·9 | 3·1 | 3·7 | 10·7 |
| Assam | 26·1 | 26·8 | 5·8 | 1·07 | 2·6 | 18·4 | 4·5 | 2·9 | 6·6 |
| TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA | 16·5 | 16·7 | 7·9 | 8·2 | 8·2 | 14·5 | 5·4 | 5·5 | 6·0 |

### Notified Areas

In the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces, Burma, Bombay, the Central Provinces and Berar and the North-West Frontier Province certain provisions of the Municipal Acts are extended to small towns, which are not fitted for the full responsibilities of the Municipal Government but which nevertheless require organised measures for sanitation and other purposes. These are described as "Notified Areas," and under the Acts providing for their constitution, each area must contain a town or bazar, must not be a purely agricultural village and must not have a population exceeding 10,000. The statistics relating to these areas are not included in the tables. The number of Notified Areas and their total income and expenditure in 1913-14 are shown below:

| | Number of Notified Areas | Income | Expenditure |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | R | R |
| Burma | 18 | 8,06,909 | 7,50,390 |
| Punjab | 90 | 4,95,916 | 3,65,094 |
| Delhi | 3 | 3,00,608 | 4,59,065 |
| United Provinces | 46 | 3,29,126 | 3,17,744 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 8 | 1,25,131 | 1,15,828 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 8 | 62,248 | 67,592 |
| Bombay | 19 | 77,896 | 66,724 |
| Total | 192 | 21,97,834 | 21,42,437 |

## DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

The duties and functions assigned to the municipalities in urban areas are assigned to the Boards in rural areas. These Boards operate under the sanction of the legislature (given in or about 1884), in every province except Burma. In each district there is a Board, subordinate to which are two or more local Boards, and in Bengal and Madras there are also Union Committees or Panchayats. The working of the Boards during the year under review was on the whole satisfactory except in Bengal, where the local bodies appear to have failed to make full use of their resources in spite of their enhanced powers and greater freedom from control. In Madras, the administration of both the Boards and the Panchayats was generally satisfactory. In the United Provinces the dominating feature of the year in every department of the boards' activities was the greatest increase in their income, the three chief spending services of the boards were Education, Medical and Roads. In Bihar and Orissa, the Boards continued to do practical and useful work generally; the income under the Provincial Rates showed an abnormal increase, the chief items of expenditure were under Public Works, Education and Medical. In the Punjab, there seems to be a growing tendency on the part of the members to interest themselves more than before in the duties of their position; the reports on the working of the Boards are for the most part encouraging. In the Central Provinces and Berar the year witnessed an increase in the activities of the Local Bodies in various directions due to the grants made by Government for special purposes and the establishment of the Divisional Local Fund Engineer Scheme. In Assam great interest was evinced by members of the Boards generally and they did their utmost to utilise the increased resources to the best advantage. In the North-West Frontier Province the working of the District Boards appears satisfactory on the whole and the system of delegating powers to sub-committees is reported to have worked well.

Table No. 68 shows the number and constitution of the Boards. There are in India 199 District Boards and 537 Local Boards subordinate to them. There are also 461 Union Committees, 395 in Madras and 66 in Bengal. The population of the tracts over which the Boards have jurisdiction was over 215 millions in 1913-14, according to the local reports. Excluding the Union Committees, to which the elective principle has not been applied, the members of the Boards numbered 16,862 in 1913-14, of whom 6,291, being about 37 per cent, were elected. The others were either nominated or *ex-officio* members (8,034 of the former and 2,537 of the latter), and of these the largest numbers in proportion to the total number of members are on the Boards of the North-West Frontier Province, Delhi, Coorg, Bihar and Orissa and Madras. The elected members in Madras number 1,055 out of a total membership 6,149 for District Boards, Local Boards and Union Panchayats. In the North-West Frontier Province and Delhi there are no elected members. In the Central Provinces, the United Provinces, and Assam elected members have a substantial majority. The percentage of elected members of District and Local Boards to the whole number in the principal provinces is as shown in margin. The average for all these provinces is 47 per cent. The Boards are practically manned by Indians who constitute 93 per cent of the whole, numbering 15,684 as compared with only 1,167 Europeans and Eurasians. Twenty-three per cent of the total number of members of all Boards are Government officials.

| | |
|---|---|
| C. P. and Berar | 71·5 per cent. |
| United Provinces | 69·5 „ |
| Assam | 57·9 „ |
| Bengal | 45·0 „ |
| Bombay | 44·6 „ |
| Punjab | 41·0 „ |
| Bihar and Orissa | 28·2 „ |
| Madras | 17·1 „ |

Table No. 69 gives details of the income of the Boards. Apart from the items which are classed under the general head of "Debt"—some of which are merely entries of account—the total income of the Boards in 1913-14 amounted to R737 lakhs against R569 lakhs in the preceding year. The average income of each District

Board together with its subordinate Local Boards was R3,93,867. The 19 Local Boards in Assam (where there are no District Boards) had an average income of R1,68,956 each. The Union Committees of Bengal had an average income of R1,029 and the Union *Panchayats* of Madras had an average income of R2,599 each.

The most important item of revenue is provincial rates, which represent a proportion varying from 26 per cent in Assam to 64 per cent in Bihar and Orissa of the total income of the Boards. The following table shews the percentage of each principal source of revenue in the chief provinces :—

| | Provincial rates | Police | Education | Civil Works |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 61·8 | 4·0 | 16·7 | 12·9 |
| Madras | 32·4 | .. | 12·9 | 39·1 |
| Bombay | 42·0 | 1·9 | 31·2 | 18·3 |
| United Provinces | 30·5 | 5·7 | 26·5 | 29·4 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 64·0 | 3·0 | 12·4 | 17·6 |
| Punjab | 41·3 | 1·5 | 17·9 | 30·2 |
| Assam | 25·5 | 2·8 | 10·6 | 51·3 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 40·9 | 2·4 | 18·4 | 28·2 |

Table No. 70 gives details of the expenditure of the Boards. The expenditure of the Boards, omitting, as in the case of revenue, all items classed under "Debt" was R613 lakhs as against R535 lakhs in the previous year. R330 lakhs, as against R284 lakhs in the previous year, were spent on the constructon and maintenance of public works, such as roads and bridges. The other principal objects of expenditure were :—Education R154 lakhs: Medical R59 lakhs, chiefly on hospitals and dispensaries and vaccination. The following table shews for each of the principal provinces what percentage of the total expenditure is devoted to each of the main heads :—

| | Civil Works | Education | Medical | Administration |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 59·4 | 27·5 | 6·8 | 2·9 |
| Madras | 56·2 | 13·7 | 11·6 | 3·3 |
| Bombay | 45·6 | 41·6 | 6·7 | 2·1 |
| United Provinces | 47·4 | 30·9 | 13·5 | 2·5 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 65·0 | 20·0 | 7·7 | 2·6 |
| Punjab | 49·4 | 27·0 | 9·8 | 2·8 |
| Assam | 65·7 | 21·4 | 8·4 | 1·3 |

## PORT TRUSTS

The administration of the affairs of the larger ports is vested by law in bodies, specially constituted for the purpose, called Port Trusts. These Trusts exist in Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Karachi, Rangoon, Chittagong, and Aden. They have wide powers, but their proceedings are subject in a greater degree than those of municipal bodies to the control of Government. These bodies are charged with the provision of suitable dock-accommodation and other necessary services to shipping. A chairman is appointed by Government, but a large proportion of the members represent the commercial communities interested in the port, who are, except in Aden, elected by Chambers of Commerce or similar bodies. In Calcutta, Bombay, Rangoon, Madras, and Karachi, the municipality is also represented. The revenues which the Port Trusts administer are mainly derived from dues on shipping and goods, and from fees for services rendered. The Trusts are empowered to raise funds by loan to meet capital expenditure.

Table No. 71 shows the constitution, the total income, expenditure, and capital debt of each of the six Port Trusts dealt with in these statistics. [Aden is not dealt with in these tables.]

| | Number of members. | Income | Expenditure | Capital debt. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | (*Lakhs of rupees.*) | | |
| Calcutta | 16 | 151·3 | 156·6 | 918·9 |
| Bombay | 16 | 101·8 | 85·3 | 1,296·6 |
| Madras | 12 | 27·3 | 27·5 | 92·6 |
| Karachi | 11 | 51·1 | 38·1 | 228·6 |
| Rangoon | 13 | 51·8 | 37·0 | 267·9 |
| Chittagong | 9 | 3·9 | 2·9 | 5·7 |

The total figures for 1913-14 are shown in the margin. Except in Calcutta, the elected members are fewer in number than the nominated members. Non-official members out-number official members at all the ports. At all the ports the European members constitute the majority, and the Trust for Rangoon consists wholly of European members.

Details of the income of each port are given in Table No. 72 and those of expenditure in Table No. 73. The marginal table shows the ratios borne by the income and the expenditure of each port to the total income and the total expenditure, respectively, of all the ports. The total income and expenditure of the six ports amounted to R734·66 lakhs in 1913-14 against R666·42 lakhs in 1912-13, of which 67·4 per cent stands against

| | Income per cent. | Expenditure per cent. |
|---|---|---|
| Calcutta | 39·1 | 45·1 |
| Bombay | 26·3 | 24·6 |
| Madras | 7·0 | 7·9 |
| Karachi | 13·2 | 10·9 |
| Rangoon | 13·4 | 10·7 |
| Chittagong | 1·0 | ·8 |

Calcutta and Bombay (combined), this proportion corresponding fairly to the proportion of the maritime trade which centres in those two ports. In the ten years ending 1913-14, the income and expenditure of each port have increased as shown in the margin. The total income of all the ports has increased in the decade by 76·9 per cent and the total expenditure by 83·9 per cent.

| | Increase per cent. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Income | Expendture |
| Calcutta | 70·2 | 90·2 |
| Bombay | 52·9 | 44·3 |
| Madras | 155·5 | 134·2 |
| Karachi | 73·2 | 98·8 |
| Rangoon | 135·6 | 133·7 |
| Chittagong | 199·1 | 266·7 |

The total capital debt of the Trusts at the end of 1913-14 was about R2,810·3 lakhs, against R2,642·4 lakhs in 1912-13, of which 32·7 per cent represented the debt of Calcutta, 46·2 per cent of Bombay, 3·3 per cent of Madras, 8·1 per cent of Karachi, 9·5 per cent of Rangoon, and ·2 per cent of Chittagong.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
*Director of Statistics.*

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS;
*Calcutta, the 15th July 1916.*

# No. 1.—*SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL TABLES.*

| | | 1885-86 | 1890-91 | 1895-96 | 1900-01 | 1905-06 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **AREA AND POPULATION—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Area | Sq. miles | .. | 1,560,160 | .. | 1,773,168 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Population (Census) | Number | .. | 287,358,608 | .. | 294,361,056 | .. | .. | 315,132,537 | .. | .. |
| **ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Divisions or Commissionerships | | 41 | 42 | 45 | 47 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 |
| Number of District | | 231 | 246 | 245 | 248 | 259 | 267 | 267 | 269 | 271 |
| Number of Sub-Divisions | | 909 | 962 | 1,057 | 1,061 | 1,084 | 1,096 | 1,103 | 1,104 | 1,103 |
| Area in square miles | | 850,844 | 949,843 | 969,471 | 1,080,189 | 1,011,609 | 1,022,102 | 1,017,795 | 1,025,281 | 1,029,611 |
| Population (census of 1901) | Number | 198,601,906 | 214,105,883 | 220,630,876 | 231,711,450 | 230,013,763 | 248,792,011 | 243,764,449(a) | 243,341,835 | 243,605,000 |
| Number of villages | | 558,836 | 561,953 | 566,375 | 533,079 | 559,799 | 558,049 | 518,318 | 525,825 | 525,332 |
| Land revenue and rates | R | 23,06,67,138 | 24,48,89,307 | 27,14,15,191 | 31,98,45,500 | 33,23,99,851 | 34,12,63,939 | 33,96,51,195 | 35,00,86,985 | 34,86,28,000 |
| **POLICE—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sanctioned strength of Civil Police— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Officers | Number | 15,002 | 17,131 | 18,574 | 25,022 | 23,884 | 12,179 | 12,070 | 12,410 | 12,710 |
| Men | „ | 115,556 | 127,415 | 128,520 | 127,379 | 137,688 | 175,906 | 177,041 | 179,499 | 182,677 |
| Cost of Civil Police | R | 2,35,05,686 | 2,57,03,076 | 2,87,38,031 | 3,24,67,324 | 3,58,46,329 | 5,20,04,801 | 5,43,26,088 | 5,75,28,506 | 5,93,55,575 |
| Number of cases reported— | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Cognizable | | 629,949 | 705,704 | 804,352 | 716,792 | 739,241 | 751,313 | 784,067 | 840,484 | 848,666 |
| (2) Non-cognizable | | 452,406 | 520,378 | 669,508 | 665,533 | 647,582 | 626,896 | 749,426 | 818,255 | 832,835 |
| Amount of property stolen | R | 77,25,789 | 89,60,766 | 97,68,288 | 1,22,12,202 | 1,22,37,384 | 1,57,17,192 | 1,67,68,769 | 1,68,77,621 | 1,77,75,003 |
| „ „ „ recovered | R | 27,56,805 | 29,69,208 | 37,61,354 | 34,78,980 | 33,13,360 | 39,16,792 | 38,41,816 | 36,71,284 | 39,35,057 |
| Strength of Military Police | Number | .. | .. | .. | 20,615 | .. | 26,032 | 26,056 | 26,160 | 26,307 |
| Cost of „ „ | R | .. | .. | .. | 61,24,692 | .. | 83,14,385 | 86,31,766 | 89,26,782 | 89,37,008 |
| **JAILS—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Places of confinement | Number | 757 | 745 | 728 | 732 | 748 | 757 | 753 | 757 | 757 |
| Number of convicts admitted into Jails | | 350,965 | 405,372 | 460,549 | 588,509 | 468,084 | 479,243 | 470,513 | 492,820 | 492,308 |
| Number of convicts released | | 350,098 | 403,521 | 455,789 | 582,876 | 463,589 | 480,268 | 481,622 | 482,786 | 488,677 |
| Number of convicts escaped | | .. | 69 | 62 | 43 | 26 | 26 | 14 | 18 | 25 |
| Number of convicts executed | | .. | 357 | 395 | 517 | 429 | 422 | 384 | 462 | 518 |
| Number of convicts died | | 2,670 | 2,526 | 2,491 | 3,334 | 1,663 | 1,778 | 1,705 | 1,476 | 1,416 |
| Cost of maintaining the prisoners | R | 46,42,075 | 52,81,288 | 57,37,114 | 75,49,978 | 64,90,071 | 79,31,058 | 78,50,972 | 80,86,135 | 85,70,459 |
| **PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Free population | Number | 3,225 | 3,782 | 3,620 | 4,102 | 4,196 | 4,392 | 4,378 | 4,401 | 4,682 |
| Convict population (including conditionally released convicts) | „ | 11,915 | 11,778 | 10,671 | 12,004 | 14,709 | 11,038 | 11,235 | 11,349 | 11,927 |
| TOTAL | „ | 15,140 | 15,560 | 14,291 | 16,106 | 18,905 | 16,330 | 15,613 | 15,750 | 16,609 |
| Receipts | R | 4,31,464 | 4,83,153 | 4,50,990 | 5,67,569 | 9,13,621 | 7,79,237 | 9,09,877 | 8,44,918 | 8,85,260 |
| Expenditure | „ | 13,96,373 | 12,87,308 | 13,01,248 | 17,31,831 | 22,55,137 | 20,13,206 | 19,67,358 | 19,93,039 | 20,44,991 |
| **REGISTRATION—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Registrations affecting | Number | 1,512,796 | 1,938,115 | 2,388,724 | 2,733,233 | 2,897,358 | 3,468,926 | 3,515,914 | 3,792,901 | 3,983,080 |
| Immovable property | value R | 39,45,27,027 | 50,01,56,923 | 63,33,29,586 | 67,43,32,223 | 81,37,03,085 | 1,06,37,01,895 | 1,07,32,63,985 | 1,20,76,96,187 | 1,32,61,57,124 |
| Registrations affecting movable property | Number | 233,786 | 258,241 | 284,474 | 273,743 | 286,752 | 292,967 | 293,295 | 311,642 | 326,809 |
| | Value R | .. | .. | 6,04,31,806 | 5,72,42,197 | 6,28,85,024 | 7,49,74,918 | 8,09,99,190 | 8,54,58,681 | 8,42,33,373 |
| Receipts | R | 29,71,352 | 36,49,315 | 42,47,684 | 46,89,319 | 50,70,087 | 62,50,356 | 63,56,572 | 69,97,894 | 74,48,999 |
| Expenditure | „ | 18,61,869 | 20,59,291 | 26,19,880 | 28,51,407 | 28,75,573 | 38,03,305 | 36,80,795 | 37,94,629 | 38,05,706 |
| **PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Printing Presses | Number | 1,094 | 1,484 | 1,906 | 2,198 | 2,380 | 2,751 | 2,780 | 2,828 | 3,020 |
| Newspapers published | „ | 471 | 547 | 613 | 655 | 747 | 658 | 656 | 673 | 827 |
| Periodicals published | „ | 406 | 380 | 463 | 520 | 793 | 1,902 | 2,268 | 2,395 | 2,848 |
| Books published— | | | | | | | | | | |
| (i) In English or other European languages | „ | 734 | 664 | 1,124 | 1,152 | 1,411 | 1,578 | 1,596 | 1,662 | 1,477 |
| (ii) In Indian languages (vernacular and classical) | „ | 7,990 | 6,395 | 6,735 | 6,421 | 7,644 | 10,063 | 9,988 | 9,651 | 10,712 |
| TOTAL | „ | 8,724 | 7,059 | 7,859 | 7,573 | 9,055 | 11,641 | 11,584 | 11,313 | 12,189 |
| **EMIGRATION—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Emigrants left | „ | 7,979 | 20,085 | 13,022 | 26,508 | 21,125 | 15,439 | 14,192 | 12,658 | 7,733 |
| „ returned | „ | 10,198 | 6,717 | 6,171 | 7,006 | 6,945 | 5,788 | 6,299 | 4,641 | 5,284 |
| **PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons who left Indian ports— | | | | | | | | | | |
| On long voyages— | | | | | | | | | | |
| In India | Number | .. | 20,213 | 16,002 | 20,972 | 30,514 | 43,605 | 39,292 | 47,034 | 46,197 |
| Out of India | „ | .. | 23,172 | 29,392 | 47,152 | 21,549 | 19,913 | 27,346 | 26,349 | 40,764 |
| On short voyages— | | | | | | | | | | |
| In India | „ | .. | 1,095,399 | 1,380,223 | 1,200,280 | 1,791,794 | 2,260,784 | 2,177,924 | 2,192,725 | 2,351,080 |
| Out of India | „ | .. | 46,925 | 86,872 | 198,203 | 263,307 | 265,866 | 231,686 | 327,888 | 321,995 |
| TOTAL | „ | .. | 1,185,709 | 1,512,489 | 1,466,607 | 2,107,164 | 2,590,168 | 2,526,243 | 2,593,996 | 2,760,036 |

## No. 1.—*SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL TABLES*—continued.

| | | 1885-86 | 1890-91 | 1895-96 | 1900-01 | 1905-06 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pilgrims left | Number | .. | .. | .. | 3,142 | 18,201 | 17,884 | 22,995 | 15,555 | 15,186 |
| „ returned | „ | .. | .. | .. | 969 | 18,608 | 18,860 | 18,872 | 12,725 | 13,499 |
| **JUDICIAL DIVISIONS—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of officers exercising jointly or severally civil and criminal jurisdiction— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Territory subject to High Court or (Chief Courts) | Civil | .. | .. | 1,967 | .. | 1,556 | 1,599 | 1,626 | 1,646 | 1,685 |
| | Criminal | .. | .. | 6,157 | .. | 5,111 | 5,197 | 5,822 | 5,780 | 5,904 |
| Territory subject to Judicial Commissioner | Civil | .. | .. | .. | .. | 550 | 602 | 607 | 622 | 638 |
| | Criminal | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,005 | 1,233 | 1,248 | 1,261 | 1,301 |
| Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner | Civil | .. | .. | 74 | .. | 98 | 82 | 84 | 105 | 101 |
| | Criminal | .. | .. | 195 | .. | 228 | 220 | 225 | 221 | 218 |
| Number of cases decided | Civil | .. | .. | 2,762,314 | 2,791,088 | 2,869,561 | 3,170,197 | 3,232,010 | 3,313,552 | 3,331,757 |
| | Criminal | .. | .. | 1,198,485 | 1,293,478 | 1,227,712 | 1,271,740 | 1,309,742 | 1,431,791 | 1,443,782 |
| Receipts of Courts | ₹ | .. | .. | 3,52,87,946 | 3,71,82,362 | 4,04,06,339 | 5,60,66,817 | 4,92,66,817 | 5,24,68,383 | 5,41,23,024 |
| Charges of Courts | „ | .. | .. | 3,53,41,978 | 3,63,58,211 | 3,83,00,651 | 4,96,16,216 | 4,44,09,406 | 4,67,21,682 | 4,78,28,261 |
| **CIVIL JUSTICE—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of suits instituted | | 1,765,006 | 2,091,238 | 2,052,467 | 2,136,394 | 1,804,480 | 2,135,407 | 2,043,407 | 2,085,471 | 2,070,188 |
| Value of „ „ | ₹ | 17,64,37,980 | 23,87,48,164 | 32,97,46,808 | 29,13,23,305 | 36,74,53,185 | 48,51,05,074 | 41,02,58,779 | 40,17,54,015 | 42,38,31,151 |
| **CRIMINAL JUSTICE—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of persons under trial | | 1,308,820 | 1,477,923 | 1,739,875 | 1,892,240 | 1,767,134 | 1,884,951 | 1,960,679 | 2,132,813 | 2,141,362 |
| Punishments inflicted on persons— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Death | Number | 380 | 431 | 486 | 592 | 445 | 474 | 485 | 516 | 633 |
| Transportation | „ | 1,223 | 2,160 | 1,505 | 2,200 | 1,821 | 1,685 | 2,054 | 1,904 | 2,078 |
| Rigorous imprisonment | „ | 114,094 | 136,736 | 145,947 | 175,642 | 127,514 | 126,008 | 123,083 | 129,395 | 132,399 |
| Simple imprisonment | „ | 27,909 | 19,599 | 15,523 | 19,257 | 14,405 | 14,079 | 15,070 | 18,152 | 18,118 |
| Fine | „ | 455,538 | 526,465 | 639,906 | 678,499 | 654,917 | 663,560 | 691,854 | 766,463 | 768,473 |
| Whipping | „ | 14,362 | 17,553 | 24,887 | 45,054 | 20,125 | 9,876 | 9,519 | 9,563 | 9,416 |
| **MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Human poisoning— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of cases | | .. | .. | .. | 1,684 | 2,086 | 2,690 | 2,893 | 3,066 | 3,107 |
| Number of cases in which poison was detected | | .. | .. | .. | 1,006 | 1,117 | 1,416 | 1,540 | 1,662 | 1,615 |
| Animal poisoning— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of cases | | .. | .. | .. | 1,048 | 908 | 944 | 912 | 923 | 1,011 |
| Number of cases in which poison was detected | | .. | .. | .. | 772 | 665 | 610 | 595 | 577 | 654 |
| **MUNICIPALITIES—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Municipalities | | 749 | 764 | 750 | 764 | 749 | 715 | 714 | 712 | 713 |
| Population within Municipal limits | | 14,000,503 | 15,295,331 | 15,693,692 | 16,510,021 | 16,670,774 | 16,961,983 | 17,129,575 | 17,085,486 | 17,118,216 |
| Members of committee | Number | 10,024 | 10,208 | 10,391 | 10,222 | 10,626 | 9,727 | 9,642 | 9,718 | 9,753 |
| Income | ₹ | 2,46,58,605 | 3,09,82,624 | 3,83,83,190 | 4,39,23,665 | 5,40,91,353 | 6,83,00,025 | 7,45,59,565 | 8,11,76,832 | 8,70,62,875 |
| Extraordinary and Debt | „ | 1,04,93,144 | 2,72,52,355 | 1,27,36,464 | 2,84,49,241 | 3,99,35,588 | 5,74,58,276 | 5,43,05,954 | 9,47,28,784 | 9,79,51,464 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | „ | 3,51,51,749 | 5,82,34,979 | 5,11,19,654 | 7,23,72,906 | 9,40,26,941 | 12,57,58,301 | 12,88,65,519 | 17,59,05,616 | 18,50,14,339 |
| Expenditure | „ | 2,47,86,756 | 3,60,59,891 | 4,22,74,209 | 4,57,85,550 | 5,71,75,865 | 7,08,55,866 | 7,20,66,377 | 7,94,91,360 | 8,77,22,041 |
| Extraordinary and Debt | „ | 1,01,63,855 | 1,88,08,452 | 86,90,466 | 2,61,58,662 | 3,66,43,728 | 5,35,74,463 | 5,33,07,790 | 9,06,93,103 | 9,63,04,607 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | „ | 3,49,50,611 | 5,48,68,343 | 5,09,64,675 | 7,19,44,212 | 9,38,19,593 | 12,44,30,329 | 12,53,74,167 | 17,01,84,523 | 18,40,26,648 |
| **DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Boards | | .. | 996 | 1,093 | 1,101 | 1,089 | 1,106 | 1,124 | 1,126 | 1,131 |
| Number of Members | | .. | 15,278 | 16,867 | 16,214 | 16,157 | 16,446 | 16,627 | 16,780 | 16,862 |
| Income | ₹ | .. | 2,59,66,512 | 2,88,05,557 | 2,64,52,529 | 4,30,89,009 | 4,88,67,401 | 5,15,13,881 | 5,69,46,655 | 7,36,54,201 |
| Debt | „ | .. | 9,94,959 | 16,89,972 | 62,10,019 | 21,14,764 | 32,94,453 | 34,43,374 | 40,53,271 | 47,25,359 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | „ | .. | 2,69,60,571 | 3,04,95,529 | 3,26,62,548 | 4,52,03,773 | 5,21,61,854 | 5,49,57,255 | 6,09,99,926 | 7,83,79,560 |
| Expenditure | „ | .. | 2,59,14,501 | 2,94,38,893 | 2,59,90,779 | 4,01,69,752 | 4,68,21,315 | 4,95,55,054 | 5,35,39,949 | 6,13,27,609 |
| Debt | „ | .. | 9,66,738 | 16,06,108 | 64,93,645 | 20,46,865 | 39,62,247 | 40,83,488 | 42,43,413 | 43,84,947 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | „ | .. | 2,68,81,239 | 3,10,45,006 | 3,24,84,424 | 4,22,16,617 | 5,07,83,562 | 5,36,38,542 | 5,77,83,362 | 6,57,12,556 |
| **PORT TRUSTS—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Income | „ | .. | 1,00,23,954 | 1,24,28,616 | 1,61,08,923 | 2,19,45,031 | 3,06,12,491 | 3,23,73,806 | 3,46,43,139 | 3,87,23,908 |
| Expenditure | „ | .. | 92,92,132 | 1,25,22,134 | 1,56,35,486 | 2,05,64,438 | 2,86,94,196 | 2,96,10,898 | 3,20,00,224 | 3,47,42,514 |
| Capital Debt | „ | .. | 9,08,61,919 | 10,09,68,294 | 11,12,12,853 | 13,51,63,487 | 23,96,74,290 | 24,92,21,296 | 26,42,41,278 | 28,10,35,247 |

No. 2

# TABLES RELATING TO AREA AND POPULATION

# AREA AND POPULATION*

## No. 2—POPULATION of INDIA : according to the census of 1891, 1901, and 1911

| PROVINCES AND STATES | CENSUS OF 1891 | | | DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES) | CENSUS OF 1901 | | | DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES) | CENSUS OF 1911 | | | DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MALES | FEMALES | TOTAL | | MALES | FEMALES | TOTAL | | MALES | FEMALES | TOTAL | |
| Bengal(a) British | 19,797,757 | 19,291,875 | 39,089,632 | +7·64 | 21,488,265 | 20,653,212 | 42,141,477 | +7·81 | 23,365,225 | 22,117,852 | 45,483,077 | +7·98 |
| Bengal(a) Feudatory | 374,053 | 342,257 | 716,310 | +2·58 | 393,877 | 346,422 | 740,299 | +3·35 | 438,368 | 384,197 | 822,565 | +11·11 |
| Madras British | 17,619,395 | 18,011,045 | 35,630,440 | +14·31 | 18,851,329 | 19,378,325 | 38,229,654 | +7·29 | 20,382,955 | 21,022,449 | 41,405,404 | +8·3 |
| Madras Feudatory | 1,853,976 | 1,846,646 | 3,700,622 | +23·3 | 2,098,048 | 2,090,038 | 4,188,086 | +13·17 | 2,411,758 | 2,400,083 | 4,811,841 | +14·94 |
| Bombay British | 8,194,477 | 7,790,793 | 15,985,270 | +13·85 | 7,791,136 | 7,513,630 | 15,304,766 | —4·26 | 8,275,233 | 7,837,809 | 16,113,042 | +5·3 |
| Bombay Feudatory | 4,120,125 | 3,939,173 | 8,059,298 | +16·11 | 3,512,956 | 3,395,603 | 6,908,559 | —14·28 | 3,765,401 | 3,646,274 | 7,411,675 | +7·3 |
| Sind British | 1,568,590 | 1,303,184 | 2,871,774 | +18·07 | 1,761,790 | 1,449,120 | 3,210,910 | .. | 1,939,324 | 1,574,111 | 3,513,435 | +9·43 |
| United Provinces: Agra British | 17,812,850 | 16,441,404 | 34,254,254 | +4·69 | 18,048,870 | 16,810,239 | 34,859,109 | +1·8 | 18,157,131 | 16,466,909 | 34,624,040 | —·7 |
| United Provinces: Agra Feudatory | 409,470 | 383,021 | 792,491 | +6·84 | 414,414 | 387,683 | 802,097 | +1·21 | 431,440 | 400,596 | 832,036 | +3·7 |
| Oudh British | 6,490,751 | 6,160,080 | 12,650,831 | +11·09 | 6,568,206 | 6,264,962 | 12,833,168 | +1·44 | 6,484,700 | 6,073,304 | 12,558,004 | —2·11 |
| Bihar and Orissa(b) British | 16,074,525 | 16,802,032 | 32,876,557 | +6·09 | 16,202,658 | 17,040,125 | 33,242,783 | +1·11 | 16,859,929 | 17,630,155 | 34,490,084 | +3·75 |
| Bihar and Orissa(b) Feudatory | 1,525,643 | 1,502,375 | 3,028,018 | +25·61 | 1,653,592 | 1,660,882 | 3,314,474 | +9·46 | 1,955,125 | 1,990,084 | 3,945,209 | +19·03 |
| Punjab (c) including Delhi British | 11,255,986 | 9,610,861 | 20,866,847 | +10·7 | 10,942,682 | 9,387,655 | 20,330,337 | .. | 10,992,067 | 8,982,889 | 19,974,956 | —1·74 |
| Punjab (c) including Delhi Feudatory | 2,324,091 | 1,939,189 | 4,263,280 | +10·4 | 2,409,809 | 2,014,589 | 4,424,398 | .. | 2,322,908 | 1,889,886 | 4,212,794 | —4·78 |
| Burma Lower | 2,462,296 | 2,196,331 | 4,658,627 | +24·67 | 2,874,860 | 2,531,107 | 5,405,967 | +16·04 | 3,291,656 | 2,920,756 | 6,212,412 | +14·92 |
| Burma Upper (f) | 1,424,860 | 1,544,081 | 2,968,941 | .. | 1,853,829 | 1,993,079 | 3,846,908 | +29·57 | 2,141,059 | 2,256,785 | 4,397,844 | +14·32 |
| Burma Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | .. | 613,344 | 624,405 | 1,237,749 | .. | 750,779 | 754,182 | 1,504,961 | +21·59 |
| Central Provinces and Berar (e) British | 6,573,559 | 6,475,413 | 13,048 972 | +9·26 | 5,926,357 | 6,045,095 | 11,971,452 | —8·3 | 6,930,392 | 6,985,916 | 13,916,308 | +16·3 |
| Central Provinces and Berar (e) Feudatory | 862,501 | 850,061 | 1,712,562 | +23·45 | 811,970 | 819,170 | 1,631,140 | —4·75 | 1,053,630 | 1,063,372 | 2,117,002 | +29·79 |
| Assam British | 2,819,856 | 2,657,399 | 5,477,255 | +12·21 | 3,004,060 | 2,837,818 | 5,841,878 | +6·66 | 3,467,621 | 3,246,014 | 6,713,635 | +14·92 |
| Assam Feudatory | (b) 15,742 | (b) 14,716 | (b) 30,458 | .. | 139,632 | 144,833 | 284,465 | .. | 170,666 | 175,556 | 346,222 | +21·71 |
| North-West Frontier Province Br. Districts & Administered Territories | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,105,709 | 935,825 | 2,041,534 | .. | 1,182,152 | 1,014,866 | 2,197,018 | +7·6 |
| North-West Frontier Province Agencies | .. | .. | .. | .. | 46,962 | 24,629 | 71,591 | .. | 585,885 | 516,169 | 1,102,054 | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province Tribal areas | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,646 | 5,725 | 12,371 | .. | 278,991 | 241,049 | 520,040 | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara British | 288 | 254,033 | 542,358 | +17·72 | 251,026 | 225,886 | 476,912 | —12·07 | 266,198 | 235,197 | 501,395 | +5·14 |
| Baluchistan Portions under British Administration. | .. | .. | (d) 172,687 | .. | 219,523 | 162,583 | 382,106 | .. | 239,181 | 175,231 | 414,412 | +8·5 |
| Baluchistan Native States and Tribal areas | | | | | 225,997 | 202,643 | 428,640 | .. | 227,238 | 193,053 | 420,291 | —1·9 |
| Coorg British | 95,907 | 77,148 | 173,055 | —2·94 | 100,258 | 80,349 | 180,607 | +4·4 | 97,279 | 77,697 | 174,976 | —3·1 |
| Feudatory States' Baroda | 1,252,983 | 1,162,413 | 2,415,396 | +10·54 | 1,008,634 | 944,058 | 1,952,692 | —19·16 | 1,055,935 | 976,863 | 2,032,798 | +4·1 |
| Feudatory States' Central India | 5,395,536 | 4,923,276 | 10,318,812 | +11·41 | 4,361,136 | 4,136,669 | 8,497,805 | —16·2 | 4,801,459 | 4,555,521 | 9,356,980 | +10·1 |
| Feudatory States' Hyderabad | 5,873,129 | 5,663,911 | 11,537,040 | +17·18 | 5,673,629 | 5,467,513 | 11,141,142 | —3·4 | 6,797,118 | 6,577,558 | 13,374,676 | +2·00 |
| Feudatory States' Kashmir | 1,353,229 | 1,190,723 | 2,543,952 | .. | 1,542,057 | 1,363,521 | 2,905,578 | +14·2 | 1,674,367 | 1,483,759 | 3,158,126 | +8·7 |
| Feudatory States' Mysore | 2,483,451 | 2,460,153 | 4,943,604 | +18·09 | 2,797,024 | 2,742,375 | 5,539,399 | +12·1 | 2,934,621 | 2,871,572 | 5,806,193 | +4·8 |
| Feudatory States' Rajputana | 6,353,488 | 5,662,614 | 12,016,102 | +17·02 | 5,171,519 | 4,681,847 | 9,853,366 | —19·0 | 5,515,275 | 5,015,157 | 10,530,432 | +6·9 |
| Feudatory States' Sikkim | 15,742 | 14,716 | 30,458 | .. | 30,795 | 28,219 | 59,014 | +93·76 | 45,059 | 42,861 | 87,920 | +48·98 |
| TOTAL BRITISH | 112,479,134 | 108,615.679 | 221,094,813 | +11·05 | 117,037,520 | 113,333,639 | 230,371,159 | +4·2 | 124,657,987 | 119,134,109 | 243,792,096 | +5·83 |
| TOTAL FEUDATORY | 34,213,159 | 31,895,244 | 66,108,403 | +20·7 | 32,865,079 | 31,056,195 | 63,921,274 | —3·31 | 36,630,138 | 34,661,623 | 71,291,761 | +11·49 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 146,692,293 | 140,510 923 | 287,203,216 (g) | +13·12 | 149,902,599 | 144,389,834 | 294,292,433 | +2·47 | 161,288,125 | 153,795,732 | 315,083,857 | +7·06 |
| Aden | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30,530 | 13,444 | 43,974 | .. | 31,290 | 14,875 | 46,165 | +5·0 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18,695 | 5,954 | 24,649 | .. | 19,570 | 6,889 | 26,459 | +7·3 |

* These tables are compiled from the latest Census Tables and revised every year by all the local Governments and Administrations, who also supply the figures of land revenue and rates for Table No. 3

(a) The figures given are the revised figures for the Presidency of Bengal as constituted on the 1st April 1912

(b) Exclude figures for Manipur which are not available

(c) After the census of 1901 was taken, part of the territory of the Punjab was organised as a separate province (North-West Frontier Province)

(d) The figures of the Baluchistan Census of 1891 are entirely imperfect, representing only a rough enumeration of certain-selected areas. They do not admit of comparison with the figures of 1901 and 1911

(e) Berar was amalgamated for administrative purposes with the Central Provinces from October 1903

(f) Specially administered territories comprising Shan States, Pakokku Hill Tracts and Chin Hills

(g) Excluding Baluchistan

(h) The figures for Bihar and Orissa for 1891 have been calculated by deducting the revised figures for the Bengal Presidency as constituted in 1912 from the figures for Old Bengal as it existed before the partition of 1905

*No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA*

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages (*b*) | Land revenue and rates, 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rs. |
| BENGAL— | | | | | |
| 1.—*Bardwan Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 1 Bardwan | 4 | 2,691 | 1,538,371 | 2,769 | 31,10,056 |
| 2 Birbhum | 2 | 1,752 | 935,473 | 2,216 | 10,16,625 |
| 3 Bankura | 2 | 2,621 | 1,138,670 | 4,634 | 4,93,430 |
| 4 Midnapur | 4 | 5,186 | 2,821,201 | 11,316 | 23,51,731 |
| 5 Hooghly | 3 | 1,188 | 1,090,097 | 2,202 | 13,64,498 |
| 6 Howrah | 2 | 510 | 943,502 | 967 | 260 |
| TOTAL | 17 | 13,948 | 8,467,314 | 24,104 | 83,36,600 |
| 2.—*Presidency*— | | | | | |
| 7 24-Parganas | 5 | 4,844 | 2,434,104 | 3,385 | 16,97,653 |
| 8 Calcutta | .. | 32 | 896,067 | .. | 20,858 |
| 9 Nadia | 5 | 2,790 | 1,617,846 | 2,367 | 9,01,535 |
| 10 Murshidabad | 4 | 2,143 | 1,372,274 | 1,879 | 10,86,426 |
| 11 Jessore | 5 | 2,925 | 1,758,264 | 3,758 | 8,62,516 |
| 12 Khulna | 3 | 4,765 | 1,366,766 | 1,952 | 7,66,389 |
| TOTAL | 22 | 17,499 | 9,445,321 | 13,341 | 53,35,377 |
| 3.—*Rajshahi Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 13 Rajshahi | 3 | 2,618 | 1,480,587 | 6,670 | 10,28,256 |
| 14 Dinajpur | 3 | 3,946 | 1,687,803 | 9,658 | 15,38,036 |
| 15 Jalpaiguri | 2 | 2,919 | 902,660 | 2,219 | 9,33,123 |
| 16 Darjeeling | 3 | 1,164 | 265,550 | 504 | 1,83,465 |
| 17 Rangpur | 4 | 3,479 | 2,385,330 | 7,435 | 10,35,133 |
| 18 Bogra | 1 | 1,359 | 883,567 | 3,618 | 4,79,300 |
| 19 Pabna | 2 | 1,851 | 1,428,586 | 4,294 | 4,29,920 |
| 20 Malda | 1 | 1,899 | 1,004,159 | 4,683 | 4,49,855 |
| TOTAL | 19 | 19,235 | 10,138,302 | 39,081 | 60,77,098 |
| 4.—*Dacca Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 21 Dacca | 4 | 2,777 | 2,960,402 | 8,695 | 5,57,317 |
| 22 Mymensingh | 5 | 6,249 | 4,526,422 | 12,130 | 12,04,523 |
| 23 Faridpur | 4 | 2,576 | 2,121,914 | 5,946 | 12,40,915 |
| 24 Backerganj | 4 | 4,642 | 2,428,911 | 5,009 | 20,92,640 |
| TOTAL | 17 | 16,244 | 12,037,649 | 31,780 | 50,95,395 |
| BENGAL—*continued*— | | | | | |
| 5.—*Chittagong Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 25 Tippera | 3 | 2,499 | 2,430,138 | 6,916 | 11,16,430 |
| 26 Noakhali | 2 | 1,644 | 1,302,090 | 2,725 | 7,86,969 |
| 27 Chittagong | 2 | 2,492 | 1,508,433 | 1,384 | 14,05,795 |
| 28 Chittagong Hill Tracts | 1 | 5,138 | 153,830 | 401 | ... |
| TOTAL | 8 | 11,773 | 5,394,491 | 11,426 | 33,09,194 |
| TOTAL BENGAL | 83 | 78,699 | 45,483,077 | 119,732 | 2,81,53,664 |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911)
Calcutta and suburbs . . . 1,043,307
Howrah . . . . . 179,006
Dacca . . . . . 108,551
Bhatpara . . . . . 50,414

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages (*b*) | Land revenue and rates, 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MADRAS | | | | | |
| 1 Ganjam | 5 | 8,466 | 2,221,292 | 6,204 | 19,13,306 |
| 2 Vizagapatam | 5 | 17,223 | 3,189,821 | 12,160 | 18,32,301 |
| 3 Godávari | 5 | 6,220 | 1,652,859 | 2,265 | 42,12,404 |
| 4 Kistna | 5 | 5,907 | 1,997,535 | 1,813 | 68,21,876 |
| 5 Guntur | 4 | 5,735 | 1,697,551 | 992 | 56,33,601 |
| 6 Nellore | 5 | 7,973 | 1,328,152 | 1,712 | 30,30,305 |
| 7 Cuddapah | 4 | 5,894 | 893,998 | 970 | 16,12,223 |
| 8 Anantapur | 4 | 6,719 | 963,223 | 886 | 14,00,752 |
| 9 Bellary | 4 | 5,713 | 969,436 | 1,010 | 18,43,055 |
| 10 Kurnool | 5 | 7,581 | 935,189 | 784 | 19,58,488 |
| 11 Chingleput | 3 | 3,071 | 1,406,008 | 2,300 | 23,13,503 |
| 12 Chittoor | 3 | 6,660 | 1,238,742 | 2,990 | 10,65,127 |
| 13 North Arcot | 5 | 4,955 | 1,960,960 | 2,414 | 26,49,919 |
| 14 South Arcot | 4 | 4,208 | 2,362,566 | 2,291 | 38,32,802 |
| 15 Tanjore | 6 | 3,727 | 2,362,689 | 3,127 | 61,40,387 |
| 16 Trichinopoly | 4 | 4,935 | 2,107,029 | 1,228 | 30,44,384 |
| 17 Madura | 4 | 4,917 | 1,932,832 | 1,173 | 26,76,300 |
| 18 Tinnevelly | 4 | 4,326 | 1,790,619 | 1,083 | 28,38,309 |
| 19 Coimbatore | 5 | 7,196 | 2,116,564 | 1,166 | 32,59,146 |
| 20 Nilgiris | 1 | 1,009 | 118,618 | 54 | 1,40,756 |
| 21 Salem | 4 | 6,310 | 1,766,680 | 2,615 | 22,76,064 |
| 22 South Canara | 3 | 4,021 | 1,195,227 | 799 | 23,57,363 |
| 23 Malabar | 6 | 5,795 | 3,015,119 | 2,223 | 36,35,496 |
| 24 Anjengo | .. | | 5,572 | 2 | 3,099 |
| 25 Ramnad | 3 | 4,824 | 1,658,453 | 4,626 | 12,94,093 |
| 26 Madras City | 1 | 27 | 518,660 | 12 | 1,08,063 |
| TOTAL MADRAS | 102 | 142,402 | 41,405,404 | 56,899 | 6,79,73,616 (*a*) |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):
Madras . . . . 518,660
Madura . . . . 134,130
Trichinopoly . . . 122,028
Calicut . . . . 76,417
Salem . . . . 59,153

NOTE.—Figures of land revenue and rates are provisional and subject to correction when the accounts for the year are finally adjusted
(*a*) Represents receipts from Land revenue only and includes Rs. 30,474 for Mysore.
(*b*) The word "villages" means administrative villages and not residential units

*No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rs. |
| BOMBAY— | | | | | |
| 1.—*Northern Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 1 Ahmedabad | 6 | 3,836 | 827,809 | 888 | 31,16,952 |
| 2 Kaira | 7 | 1,596 | 691,744 | 591 | 47,66,103 |
| 3 Panch Mahals | 3 | 1,606 | 322,695 | 692 | |
| 4 Broach | 5 | 1,468 | 306,717 | 422 | 36,58,849 |
| 5 Surat | 8 | 1,651 | 654,109 | 853 | 30,74,100 |
| 6 Thana | 9 | 3,576 | 882,309 | 1,685 | 17,34,603 |
| TOTAL | 38 | 13,733 | 3,685,383 | 5,131 | 1,63,50,607 |
| 2.—*Central Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 7 East Khandesh | 10 | 4,550 | 1,034,886 | 1,848 | 31,37,201 |
| 8 West Khandesh | 7 | 5,439 | 580,723 | 1,333 | 24,42,846 |
| 9 Násik | 12 | 5,882 | 905,030 | 1,694 | 20,97,352 |
| 10 Ahmadnagar | 11 | 3,620 | 945,305 | 1,374 | 33,42,415 |
| 11 Poona | 8 | 5,365 | 1,071,512 | 1,205 | 17,68,345 |
| 12 Sholapur | 7 | 4,556 | 768,330 | 719 | 9,38,786 |
| 13 Satara | 11 | 4,828 | 1,081,278 | 1,357 | 30,01,382 |
| TOTAL | 66 | 37,240 | 6,387,064 | 9,530 | 1,67,28,327 |
| 3.—*Southern Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 14 Belgaum | 8 | 4,611 | 943,522 | 1,132 | 24,25,130 |
| 15 Bijápur | 8 | 5,708 | 862,973 | 1,174 | 17,38,102 |
| 16 Dharwar | 11 | 4,606 | 1,026,303 | 1,473 | 43,60,533 |
| 17 Kolába | 7 | 2,169 | 594,166 | 1,633 | 15,30,667 |
| 18 Ratnágiri | 9 | 3,989 | 1,203,638 | 1,340 | 10,11,058 |
| 19 Kánara | 8 | 3,946 | 430,548 | 1,417 | 10,08,954 |
| TOTAL | 51 | 25,029 | 5,061,150 | 8,169 | 1,20,74,424 |
| 4.—*Sind Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 20 Karáchi | 10 | 12,066 | 521,721 | 721 | 9,05,144 |
| 21 Sukkur | 8 | 5,599 | 573,913 | 711 | 27,41,824 |
| 22 Upper Sind Frontier | 5 | 2,644 | 263,007 | 428 | |
| 23 Larkhana | 11 | 5,054 | 660,879 | 752 | 35,13,133 |
| 24 Thar and Párkar | 11 | 13,637 | 433,398 | 963 | 18,31,764 |
| 25 Hyderabad | 7 | 4,417 | 612,039 | 925 | 38,42,331 |
| 26 Nawab Shah | 7 | 3,881 | 448,423 | 755 | |
| TOTAL | 59 | 47,298 | 3,513,380 | 5,235 | 1,28,84,256 |
| 27 BOMBAY CITY | .. | 23 | 979,445 | .. | 4,74,680 |
| TOTAL BOMBAY | 214 | 123,323 | 19,626,422 | 28,085 | 5,84,72,294 (*a*) |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bombay | 979,445 | Karáchi | 151,903 | Surat | 114,868 |
| Ahmedabad | 216,777 | Poona | 158,856 | Hyderabad | 75,964 |
| | | | | Sholapur | 61,345 |

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rs. |
| UNITED PROVINCES: | | | | | |
| (i) AGRA— | | | | | |
| 1.—*Meerut Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 1 Dehra-Dún | 2 | 1,190 | 205,075 | 423 | 1,38,453 |
| 2 Saháranpur | 6 | 2,135 | 986,359 | 1,605 | 16,06,218 |
| 3 Muzaffarnagar | 6 | 1,673 | 808,360 | 929 | 16,21,315 |
| 4 Meerut | 8 | 2,344 | 1,519,364 | 1,502 | 30,19,365 |
| 5 Bulandshahr | 6 | 1,906 | 1,123,792 | 1,521 | 20,32,683 |
| TOTAL | 28 | 9,248 | 4,642,950 | 5,980 | 84,18,03 |
| 2.—*Agra Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 6 Aligarh | 9 | 1,946 | 1,165,680 | 1,774 | 20,59,038 |
| 7 Muttra | 7 | 1,450 | 656,310 | 832 | 15,07,260 |
| 8 Agra | 9 | 1,855 | 1,021,847 | 1,205 | 12,86,632 |
| 9 Mainpuri | 7 | 1,674 | 797,624 | 1,380 | 14,14,484 |
| 10 Etah | 7 | 1,729 | 871,997 | 1,521 | 12,72,748 |
| TOTAL | 39 | 8,654 | 4,513,458 | 6,712 | 75,4[illegible],162 |
| 3.—*Rohilkhand Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 11 Bareily | 8 | 1,579 | 1,094,663 | 1,938 | 13,19,930 |
| 12 Bijnor | 6 | 1,879 | 806,202 | 2,139 | 11,20,779 |
| 13 Budaun | 9 | 2,010 | 1,053,328 | 1,836 | 9,48,359 |
| 14 Moradabad | 11 | 2,285 | 1,262,933 | 2,490 | 14,45,039 |
| 15 Shahjahánpur | 6 | 1,726 | 945,775 | 2,062 | 8,65,273 |
| 16 Pilibít | 4 | 1,350 | 487,617 | 1,068 | 6,74,647 |
| TOTAL | 44 | 10,829 | 5,650,518 | 11,533 | 63,74,027 |
| 4.—*Allahabad Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 17 Farukhabad | 9 | 1,683 | 900,022 | 1,669 | 12,98,572 |
| 18 Etáwah | 6 | 1,691 | 760,121 | 1,481 | 13,42,643 |
| 19 Cawnpore | 8 | 2,372 | 1,142,286 | 1,978 | 19,17,780 |
| 20 Fatehpur | 5 | 1,642 | 676,939 | 1,363 | 11,03,905 |
| 21 Allahabad | 10 | 2,858 | 1,467,136 | 3,505 | 22,72,269 |
| TOTAL | 38 | 10,246 | 4,946,5[illegible]4 | 9,996 | 79,35,109 |
| 5. *Jhansi Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 22 Jhánsi | 8 | 3,634 | 680,688 | 1,321 | 3,94,500 |
| 23 Jalaun | 5 | 1,549 | 404,775 | 836 | 6,16,573 |
| 24 Hamírpur | 6 | 2,292 | 465,223 | 753 | 5,29,382 |
| 25 Bánda | 9 | 2,965 | 657,237 | 1,211 | 7,22,243 |
| TOTAL | 28 | 10,440 | 2,[illegible]07,923 | 4,121 | 22,62,698 |

(*a*) Represents receipts from Land revenue only

*No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rs. |
| UNITED PROVINCES: (i) AGRA—*continued* | | | | | |
| 9.—*Benares Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 26 Benares | 3 | 1,008 | 897,035 | 1,991 | 9,64,242 |
| 27 Mirzapur | 5 | 5,233 | 1,071,046 | 4,257 | 8,31,579 |
| 28 Jaunpur | 7 | 1,550 | 1,156,254 | 3,169 | 13,16,105 |
| 29 Ghazipur | 7 | 1,392 | 839,725 | 2,540 | 11,45,823 |
| 30 Ballia | 5 | 1,244 | 845,418 | 1,943 | 7,31,339 |
| TOTAL | 27 | 10,427 | 4,809,478 | 13,900 | 49,89,088 |
| 31.—*Gorakhpur Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 31 Gorakhpur | 10 | 4,528 | 3,201,180 | 7,550 | 27,35,019 |
| 32 Basti | 7 | 2,802 | 1,830,421 | 6,921 | 19,64,159 |
| 33 Azamgarh | 8 | 2,213 | 1,492,818 | 4,805 | 21,33,431 |
| TOTAL | 25 | 9,543 | 6,524,419 | 19,276 | 68,32,609 |
| 34.—*Kumaun Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 34 Naini Tal | 4 | 2,721 | 323,519 | 1,831 | 8,26,842 |
| 35 Almora | 4 | 5,372 | 525,104 | 5,036 | 2,55,683 |
| 36 Garhwál | 1 | 5,629 | 480,167 | 3,321 | * |
| TOTAL | 9 | 13,722 | 1,328,790 | 10,188 | 10,82,525 |
| (ii) OUDH— | | | | | |
| 37.—*Lucknow Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 37 Lucknow | 4 | 967 | 764,411 | 924 | 9,09,297 |
| 38 Unao | 8 | 1,787 | 910,915 | 1,654 | 16,06,277 |
| 39 Rae Bareli | 6 | 1,745 | 1,016,864 | 1,740 | 15,04,579 |
| 40 Sitapur | 6 | 2,250 | 1,138,996 | 2,321 | 16,56,303 |
| 41 Hardoi | 8 | 2,332 | 1,121,249 | 1,889 | 16,24,175 |
| 42 Kheri | 4 | 2,976 | 959,208 | 1,677 | 9,96,462 |
| TOTAL | 36 | 12,057 | 5,911,842 | 10,205 | 82,97,093 |
| UNITED PROVINCES: (ii) OUDH—*continued* | | | | | |
| 10.—*Fyzabad Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 43 Fyzabad | 6 | 1,732 | 1,154,109 | 2,746 | 14,46,822 |
| 44 Gonda | 6 | 2,809 | 1,412,212 | 2,794 | 17,24,857 |
| 45 Bahraich | 5 | 2,645 | 1,047,677 | 1,853 | 12,93,615 |
| 46 Sultanpur | 6 | 1,713 | 1,048,524 | 2,479 | 14,89,942 |
| 47 Partábgarh | 5 | 1,443 | 899,973 | 2,186 | 12,99,362 |
| 48 Barabanki | 6 | 1,759 | 1,083,867 | 2,054 | 20,45,536 |
| TOTAL | 34 | 12,101 | 6,646,362 | 14,112 | 93,00,134 |
| TOTAL UNITED PROVINCES | 308 | 107,267 | 47,182,044 | 106,023 | 6,30,31,539 |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lucknow | 259,798 | Meerut | 116,227 |
| Benares | 203,804 | Shahjahanpur | 71,778 |
| Cawnpore | 195,498 | Moradabad | 81,168 |
| Agra | 185,449 | Fyzabad | 62,446 |
| Allahabad | 171,697 | Aligarh | 64,825 |
| Bareli | 129,462 | Mirzapur | 55,304 |

| BIHAR AND ORISSA | | | | | Rs. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1.—*Patna Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 1 Patna | 5 | 2,069 | 1,609,631 | 2,342 | 15,55,337 |
| 2 Gaya | 4 | 4,714 | 2,161,010 | 6,188 | 15,64,803 |
| 3 Shahabad | 4 | 4,373 | 1,865,660 | 4,682 | 24,07,513 |
| TOTAL | 13 | 11,156 | 5,636,301 | 13,212 | 55,27,653 |
| 2.—*Tirhut Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 4 Sáran | 3 | 2,683 | 2,289,778 | 4,320 | 13,01,058 |
| 5 Champáran | 2 | 3,531 | 1,908,385 | 2,651 | 5,37,017 |
| 6 Muzaffarpur | 3 | 3,036 | 2,845,514 | 4,220 | 9,99,494 |
| 7 Darbhanga | 3 | 3,348 | 2,929,682 | 3,147 | 7,99,850 |
| TOTAL | 11 | 12,598 | 9,973,359 | 14,338 | 36,37,419 |
| 3.—*Bhágalpur Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 8 Monghyr | 3 | 3,920 | 2,131,381 | 2,529 | 9,60,111 |
| 9 Bhágalpur | 4 | 4,226 | 2,139,318 | 3,538 | 6,21,701 |
| 10 Purnea | 3 | 4,998 | 1,989,637 | 4,047 | 12,48,042 |
| 11 Santhál Parganas (Dumka) | 6 | 5,463 | 1,882,973 | 9,585 | 5,06,249 |
| TOTAL | 16 | 18,607 | 8,143,309 | 19,699 | 33,36,103 |
| 4.—*Orissa Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 12 Cuttack | 3 | 3,654 | 2,109,139 | 5,639 | 13,69,419 |
| 13 Balasore | 2 | 2,085 | 1,055,568 | 3,565 | 6,65,183 |
| 14 Angul and Khondmals | 2 | 1,681 | 199,405 | 1,469 | .. |
| 15 Puri | 2 | 2,499 | 1,023,402 | 3,078 | 7,32,420 |
| 16 Sambalpur | 2 | 3,824 | 744,193 | 1,915 | 2,05,676 |
| TOTAL | 11 | 13,743 | 5,131,707 | 15,666 | 29,72,698 |

*Included in the figures for Naini Tal

*No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BIHAR AND ORISSA—*continued* | | | | | Rs. |
| 5.—*Chota Nagpur Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 17 Hazáribágh | 3 | 7,021 | 1,288,609 | 8,399 | 5,83,003 |
| 18 Ránchi | 3 | 7,102 | 1,387,073 | 3,923 | 70,463 |
| 19 Palámau | .. | 4,916 | 687,710 | 3,103 | 1,50,438 |
| 20 Mánbhum | 2 | 4,147 | 1,547,576 | 5,982 | 1,30,841 |
| 21 Singhbhum | .. | 3,891 | 694,394 | 3,352 | 1,58,533 |
| TOTAL | 8 | 27,077 | 5,605,362 | 24,759 | 10,93,278 |
| TOTAL BIHAR AND ORISSA | 59 | 83,181 | 34,490,038 | 87,674 | 1,65,67,151 |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

| | |
|---|---|
| Patná | 136,153 |
| Bhágalpur | 74,349 |
| Darbhanga | 62,628 |
| Cuttack | 52,528 |

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUNJAB— | | | | | |
| 1.—*Ambala Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 1 Hissar | 5 | 5,213 | 804,889 | 964 | 8,74,218 |
| 2 Rohtak | 10 | 4,543 | 1,444,001 | 2,061 | 30,43,256 |
| 3 Gurgáon | | | | | |
| 4 Karnál | 4 | 3,153 | 799,787 | 1,382 | 10,36,786 |
| 5 Ambala | 5 | 1,851 | 689,970 | 1,713 | 7,29,560 |
| 3 Simla | 2 | 101 | 39,320 | 20 | 17,113 |
| TOTAL | 26 | 14,861 | 3,777,967 | 6,140 | 57,00,933 |
| 2.—*Jalandhar Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 7 Kángra | 6 | 9,978 | 770,386 | 714 | 7,54,555 |
| 8 Hoshiárpur | 4 | 2,247 | 918,569 | 2,111 | 13,65,151 |
| 9 Jalandhar | 4 | 1,431 | 801,920 | 1,214 | 14,05,102 |
| 10 Ludhiána | 3 | 1,452 | 517,192 | 859 | 11,36,255 |
| 11 Ferozepur | 5 | 4,286 | 959,657 | 1,498 | 11,78,321 |
| TOTAL | 22 | 19,394 | 3,967,724 | 6,396 | 58,39,384 |
| 3.—*Lahore Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 12 Lahore | 3 | 2,824 | 1,036,158 | 1,194 | 11,27,352 |
| 13 Amritsar | 3 | 1,601 | 880,728 | 1,039 | 13,24,248 |
| 14 Gurdáspur | 4 | 1,889 | 836,771 | 2,234 | 19,07,655 |
| 15 Sialkot | 5 | 1,991 | 979,553 | 2,350 | 14,97,247 |
| 16 Gujránwála | 5 | 4,082 | 923,419 | 1,743 | 30,52,385 |
| TOTAL | 20 | 12,387 | 4,656,629 | 8,560 | 89,08,887 |
| 4.—*Ráwalpindi Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 17 Gujrát | 3 | 2,051 | 745,634 | 1,326 | 9,01,349 |
| 18 Sháhpur | 4 | 5,097 | 687,366 | 1,060 | 21,76,131 |
| 19 Jhelam | 3 | 2,813 | 511,575 | 897 | 6,66,575 |
| 20 Ráwalpindi | 4 | 2,010 | 547,827 | 1,177 | 5,77,972 |
| 21 Attock | 4 | 4,025 | 519,273 | 625 | 5,94,040 |
| 22 Mianwali | 3 | 5,395 | 341,377 | 396 | 4,36,107 |
| TOTAL | 21 | 21,391 | 3,353,052 | 5,481 | 53,52,174 |
| 5.—*Multan Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 23 Montgomery | 4 | 4,652 | 535,299 | 1,470 | 6,22,579 |
| 24 Lyallpur | 3 | 3,153 | 857,711 | 1,155 | 64,30,899 |
| 25 Jhang | 3 | 3,363 | 515,526 | 955 | 16,94,113 |
| 26 Multan | 5 | 6,107 | 814,871 | 1,353 | 10,66,978 |
| 27 Muzaffargarh | 4 | 6,052 | 569,461 | 860 | 9,46,199 |
| 28 Dera Ghazi Khan | 4 | 5,325 | 499,860 | 705 | 5,01,982 |
| 29 Biloch Trans-Frontier | .. | 2,566 | 28,587 | 9 | .. |
| TOTAL | 23 | 31,218 | 3,821,315 | 6,507 | 1,12,62,750 |
| TOTAL PUNJAB | 112 | 99,251 | 19,576,687 | 33,084 | 3,70,64,128 |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lahore | 228,687 | Multan | 99,243 |
| Amritsar | 152,756 | Ráwalpindi | 86,483 |
| | | Ambala | 80,131 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DELHI | .. | 528 | 398,269 | 337 | 387,840 |

Name of town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):
Delhi . . . 225,471

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LOWER BURMA— | | | | | |
| 1.—*Arakan Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 1 Akyab | 4 | 5,136 | 529,943 | 1,106 | 26,38,020 |
| 2 Northern Arakan | .. | 1,500 | 22,234 | 38 | (a) |
| 3 Kyaukpyu | 1 | 4,387 | 184,916 | 594 | 5,13,463 |
| 4 Sandoway | .. | 3,784 | 102,803 | 221 | 2,33,140 |
| TOTAL | 5 | 14,807 | 839,896 | 1,959 | 33,84,623 |
| 2.—*Pegu Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 5 Rangoon Town | 2 | 76 | 293,316 | .. | 32,83,067 |
| 6 Insein | 2 | 1,902 | 265,245 | 412 | 21,70,209 |
| 7 Hanthawaddy | 2 | 1,867 | 332,569 | 502 | 33,93,582 |
| 8 Tharrawaddy | 2 | 2,863 | 433,320 | 642 | 18,58,933 |
| 9 Pegu | 2 | 3,801 | 370,416 | 417 | 26,65,371 |
| 10 Prome | 3 | 2,915 | 378,871 | 599 | 9,68,680 |
| TOTAL | 13 | 13,424 | 2,073,737 | 2,572 | 1,43,39,842 |

(a) Included in the figure for Akyab, there being no treasury in Northern Arakan

*No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rs. |
| LOWER BURMA—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 3.—*Irrawaddy Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 11 Bassein | 2 | 4,127 | 440,988 | 711 | 23,81,504 |
| 12 Henzada | 2 | 2,872 | 532,357 | 629 | 22,28,842 |
| 13 Myaungmya | 2 | 2,643 | 334,852 | 635 | 25,69,254 |
| 14 Maubin | 2 | 1,648 | 305,073 | 398 | 23,91,105 |
| 15 Pyapôn | 2 | 2,148 | 256,215 | 384 | 24,91,079 |
| TOTAL | 10 | 13,438 | 1,869,485 | 2,757 | 1,20,61,784 |
| 4.—*Tenasserim Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 16 Toungoo | 3 | 6,171 | 351,076 | 632 | 13,12,859 |
| 17 Salween | .. | 2,666 | 46,608 | 85 | (a) |
| 18 Thatôn | 3 | 4,914 | 416,975 | 415 | 8,77,030 |
| 19 Amherst | 3 | 7,059 | 367,918 | 366 | 13,52,139 |
| 20 Tavoy | .. | 5,308 | 135,293 | 199 | 6,19,147 |
| 21 Mergui | 2 | 9,789 | 111,424 | 167 | 5,26,625 |
| TOTAL | 11 | 35,907 | 1,429,294 | 1,864 | 56,87,800 |
| TOTAL LOWER BURMA | 39 | 77,576 | 6,212,412 | 9,152 | 3,54,74,049 |
| UPPER BURMA— | | | | | |
| 1.—*Magwe Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 1 Thayetmyo | 2 | 4,750 | 248,275 | 703 | 5,53,492 |
| 2 Pakôkku | 3 | 6,211 | 409,909 | 862 | 10,94,000 |
| 3 Minbu | 2 | 3,303 | 263,939 | 430 | 5,81,903 |
| 4 Magwe | 2 | 3,314 | 316,909 | 478 | 6,63,325 |
| TOTAL | 9 | 17,578 | 1,239,032 | 2,473 | 28,92,723 |
| 2.—*Mandalay Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 5 Mandalay | 5 | 2,131 | 340,770 | 385 | 9,32,425 |
| 6 Bhamo | 2 | 6,903 | 107,811 | 721 | 1,94,930 |
| 7 Myitkyina | 3 | 10,978 | 85,577 | 666 | 1,81,361 |
| 8 Katha | 3 | 7,091 | 198,193 | 580 | 5,74,225 |
| 9 Ruby Mines | 2 | 5,431 | 100,618 | 408 | 4,19,330 |
| TOTAL | 15 | 32,444 | 832,969 | 2,760 | 23,02,271 |
| UPPER BURMA—*continued* | | | | | |
| 3.—*Sagaing Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 10 Shwebo | 3 | 5,714 | 356,363 | 569 | 10,39,614 |
| 11 Sagaing | 2 | 1,825 | 312,111 | 340 | 8,93,385 |
| 12 Lower Chindwin | 2 | 3,480 | 316,175 | 523 | 7,34,232 |
| 13 Upper Chindwin | 4 | 12,100 | 170,622 | 488 | 4,93,132 |
| TOTAL | 11 | 23,119 | 1,155,271 | 2,020 | 31,60,363 |
| 4.—*Meiktila Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 14 Kyauksè | 2 | 1,282 | 141,426 | 336 | 3,71,145 |
| 15 Meiktila | 2 | 2,243 | 279,822 | 473 | 6,00,676 |
| 16 Yamèthin | 2 | 4,143 | 307,419 | 642 | 8,50,846 |
| 17 Myingyan | 2 | 3,033 | 441,905 | 780 | 7,92,676 |
| TOTAL | 8 | 10,701 | 1,170,572 | 2,231 | 26,15,343 |
| TOTAL UPPER BURMA | 43 | 83,842 | 4,397,844 | 9,484 | 1,09,70,700 |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):
Rangoon . 293,316
Mandalay . 138,299
Moulmein . 57,582

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR— | | | | | |
| 1.—*Nágpur Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 1 Nágpur | 5 | 3,840 | 809,901 | 1,990 | 11,67,874 |
| 2 Bhandára | 3 | 3,965 | 773,677 | 1,824 | 6,12,952 |
| 3 Chánda | 5 | 9,312 | 677,544 | 2,961 | 3,75,254 |
| 4 Wardha | 3 | 2,428 | 459,796 | 1,369 | 8,33,335 |
| 5 Bálághát | 2 | 3,132 | 388,920 | 1,191 | 3,12,849 |
| TOTAL | 18 | 22,677 | 3,109,838 | 9,335 | 33,02,264 |
| 2.—*Jubbulpore Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 6 Jubbulpore | 4 | 3,912 | 745,892 | 2,537 | 9,93,568 |
| 7 Saugor | 4 | 3,962 | 541,410 | 2,075 | 5,66,819 |
| 8 Damoh | 2 | 2,816 | 333,047 | 1,394 | 3,79,678 |
| 9 Seoni | 2 | 3,206 | 395,481 | 1,641 | 2,98,459 |
| 10 Mandla | 2 | 5,057 | 405,234 | 2,013 | 2,55,209 |
| TOTAL | 14 | 18,953 | 2,421,064 | 9,660 | 24,93,733 |
| 3.—*Nerbudda Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 11 Hoshangabad | 4 | 3,682 | 457,395 | 1,393 | 6,86,867 |
| 12 Betul | 3 | 3,872 | 390,386 | 1,276 | 2,88,593 |
| 13 Narsinghpur | 2 | 1,976 | 325,677 | 1,104 | 6,32,448 |
| 14 Chhindwára | 3 | 4,631 | 516,948 | 1,956 | 3,05,206 |
| 15 Nimar | 3 | 4,227 | 391,071 | 1,143 | 5,91,078 |
| TOTAL | 15 | 18,388 | 2,081,477 | 6,872 | 25,04,192 |

(a) Included in the figure for Amherst, there being no treasury in Salween

# AREA AND POPULATION

*No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—concluded*

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—*continued* | | | | | Rs. |
| *4.—Chhattisgarh Divn.—* | | | | | |
| 16 Raipur | 4 | 9,776 | 1,324,856 | 2,097 | 6,65,536 |
| 17 Biláspur | 4 | 7,618 | 1,146,223 | 3,538 | 4,53,646 |
| 18 Drug | 3 | 4,645 | 775,688 | 2,624 | 6,39,487 |
| TOTAL | 11 | 22,039 | 3,246,767 | 8,259 | 17,58,669 |
| *5.—Berar Divn.—* | | | | | |
| 19 Amráoti | 6 | 4,733 | 875,904 | 1,842 | 28,29,462 |
| 20 Akola | 6 | 4,097 | 788,863 | 1,763 | 26,22,062 |
| 21 Buldána | 5 | 3,731 | 669,182 | 1,401 | 20,38,634 |
| 22 Yeotmal | 5 | 5,205 | 723,213 | 1,929 | 11,65,416 |
| TOTAL | 22 | 17,766 | 3,057,162 | 6,935 | 86,55,574 |
| TOTAL CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR | 80 | 99,823 | 13,916,308 | 41,061 | (a) 1,87,17,149 |
| Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911): Nagpur . 134,008 Jubbulpore . 100,651 | | | | | |
| ASSAM. | | | | | |
| *1.—Assam Valley Divn.—* | | | | | |
| 1 Goalpára | 2 | 3,954 | 600,643 | 2,135 | 1,86,264 |
| 2 Kámrúp | 2 | 3,858 | 667,828 | 1,952 | 14,69,227 |
| 3 Darrang | 2 | 3,418 | 377,314 | 1,405 | 9,43,458 |
| 4 Nowgong | 1 | 3,843 | 303,596 | 1,494 | 6,33,984 |
| 5 Sibságar | 3 | 4,996 | 690,299 | 2,139 | 17,99,181 |
| 6 Lakhimpur | 2 | 4,529 | 468,989 | 1,701 | 9,67,351 |
| TOTAL | 12 | 24,598 | 3,108,669 | 10,826 | 59,99,465 |
| *2.—Surma Valley and Hill Divn.—* | | | | | |
| 7 Sylhet | 5 | 5,388 | 2,472,671 | 10,776 | 10,61,331 |
| 8 Cachar | 3 | 3,565 | 497,463 | 1,413 | 5,66,142 |
| 9 Khási and Jáintiá Hills | 2 | 6,027 | 235,069 | 2,140 | 70,534 |
| 10 Nágá Hills | 2 | 3,070 | 149,623 | 407 | 84,724 |
| 11 Lushai Hills | 2 | 7,227 | 91,204 | 376 | 34,876 |
| TOTAL | 14 | 25,277 | 3,446,030 | 15,112 | 18,17,607 |
| 12 Gáro Hills | 1 | 3,140 | 158,936 | 1,937 | 81,269 |
| TOTAL ASSAM | 27 | 53,015 | 6,713,635 | 27,875 | 78,98,341 |

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE— | | | | | Rs. |
| 1 Hazára | 3 | 2,773 | (b) 575,469 | 914 | 3,53,675 |
| 2 Peshawar | 5 | 2,605 | 865,009 | 838 | 9,81,226 |
| 3 Kohát | 3 | 2,609 | 222,690 | 298 | 1,27,912 |
| 4 Bannu | 2 | 1,672 | 250,171 | 388 | 3,28,298 |
| 5 Dera Ismail Khan | 3 | 3,397 | 256,120 | 465 | 2,56,155 |
| 6 Kurram | 1 | 85 | (c) 60,944 | 169 | 75,600 |
| 7 Tochi | 1 | 42 | (c) 24,670 | 45 | 34,352 |
| 8 Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral) | .. | .. | 576,433 | .. | .. |
| 9 Khyber | .. | .. | 181,134 | .. | .. |
| 10 Wana | .. | .. | 101,416 | .. | .. |
| TOTAL N.-W. F. PROVINCE | 18 | 13,183 | 3,114,056 | 3,117 | 21,57,218 (d) |
| One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911): Peshawar . . . . . 97,935 | | | | | |
| AJMER-MERWARA— | | | | | |
| 1 Ajmer | 1 | 2,070 | 380,384 | 415 | 2,33,813 |
| 2 Merwara | 1 | 641 | 121,011 | 330 | 90,127 |
| TOTAL AJMER-MERWARA | 2 | 2,711 | 501,395 | 745 | 3,23,940 |
| One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911): Ajmer . 86,222 | | | | | |
| BALUCHISTAN— | | | | | |
| PORTIONS UNDER BRITISH ADMINISTRATION— | | | | | |
| 1 Quetta-Pishin | 3 | 5,220 | 127,648 | 460 | 1,74,486 |
| 2 Sibi | 3 | 11,193 | 117,189 | 291 | 3,25,543 |
| 3 Loralai | 3 | 7,525 | 80,769 | 393 | 2,77,328 |
| 4 Zhob | 2 | 10,315 | 70,366 | 410 | 1,92,973 |
| 5 Bolan | .. | 353 | 2,096 | 2 | 4,264 |
| 6 Chagai | .. | 19,622 | 16,344 | 13 | 65,516 |
| TOTAL | 11 | 54,228 | 414,412 | 1,569 | 10,40,110 |
| COORG | 5 | 1,582 | 174,976 | 495 | 3,96,220 |
| No town with population in excess of 50,000 | | | | | |

(a) Represents receipts from Land Revenue only and includes Rs. 2,717 for receipts from Public Works Department
(b) Excludes population of Phulera and Upper Tanawal
(c) Represents population of revenue paying area
(d) Represents receipts from Land Revenue only

## No. 4

Area, Number of Villages and Houses, and Average Population per Square Mile according to the Census of 1891, 1901, and 1911.

# AREA AND POPULATION

## *No. 4—AREA, NUMBER of VILLAGES and HOUSES, and AVERAGE POPULATION*

| PROVINCES AND STATES | | AREA IN SQUARE MILES | | | VILLAGES, TOWNSHIPS, ETC. | | | INHABITED HOUSES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
| Bengal | British | 72,440 | 78,699 | 78,699 | 119,079 | 114,021 | 119,851 | 7,481,404 | 8,168,106 | 8,631,502 |
| | Feudatory | 5,393 | 5,393 | 5,393 | 1,154(b) | 2,660 | 3,518 | 117,815(b) | 141,968 | 158,446 |
| Madras | British | 141,189 | 141,726 | 142,330 | 57,081 | 54,844 | 54,114 | 6,709,990 | 7,127,014 | 7,829,410 |
| | Feudatory | 9,609 | 9,969 | 10,549 | 1,307 | 5,014 | 4,757 | 726,966 | 807,732 | 913,519 |
| Bombay | British | 77,275 | 75,918 | 75,993 | 21,453 | 21,469 | 21,259 | 2,857,212 | 2,896,068 | 3,211,050 |
| | Feudatory | 69,045 | 65,761 | 63,864 | 15,453 | 15,124 | 14,751 | 1,596,132 | 1,513,380 | 1,625,667 |
| Sind | British | 47,789 | 47,066 | 46,986 | 3,750 | 4,429 | 4,994 | 516,020 | 587,769 | 674,400 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 83,286 | 83,198 | 83,109 | 81,836 | 81,313 | 82,050 | 5,944,230 | 6,300,000 | 7,469,203 |
| | Feudatory | 5,109 | 5,079 | 5,079 | 2,318 | 3,582 | 2,190 | 132,815 | 150,089 | 170,588 |
| Oudh | British | 24,217 | 23,966 | 24,158 | 24,364 | 24,298 | 24,391 | 2,280,961 | 2,384,860 | 2,726,928 |
| Bihar and Orissa(c) | British | 82,927 | 83,181 | 83,181 | 110,139 | 91,640 | 87,745 | 5,772,798 | 6,298,410 | 6,660,315 |
| | Feudatory | 28,672 | 28,648 | 28,648 | 18,793 | 20,110 | 20,280 | 589,047 | 645,873 | 781,889 |
| Punjab including Delhi (a) | British | 110,667 | 113,675 | 99,779 | 34,842 | 36,202 | 33,560 | 3,127,823 | 3,563,629 | 4,454,236 |
| | Feudatory | 38,299 | 36,532 | 36,551 | 20,115 | 11,054 | 11,014 | 713,735 | 762,557 | 950,779 |
| Burma | Lower | 87,957 | 81,138 | 77,313 | 17,788 | 25,086 | 9,189 | 869,132 | 1,025,717 | 1,222,073 |
| | Upper | 83,473 | 87,435 | 83,844 | 10,981 | 19,921 | 9,510 | 554,472 | 805,213 | 949,092 |
| | Feudatory | .. | | 68,165 | 66,428 | .. | 15,440 | 19,038 | .. | 261,881 | 300,432 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 99,868 | 99,868 | 99,823 | 37,966 | 37,942 | 39,117 | 2,626,548 | 2,498,606 | 2,858,302 |
| | Feudatory | 31,168 | 31,168 | 31,174 | 8,113 | 8,301 | 8,668 | 323,462 | 296,690 | 388,571 |
| Assam | British | 49,004 | 52,959 | 53,015 | 17,160 | 21,877 | 27,895 | 1,118,885 | 1,249,229 | 1,452,019 |
| | Feudatory | .. | 3,284 | 8,456 | .. | 468 | 1,478 | .. | 59,961 | 69,491 |
| North-West Frontier Province | British | .. | .. | 13,418 | .. | .. | 3,052 | .. | .. | 435,161 |
| | Feudatory (d) | .. | .. | 25,500 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 2,711 | 2,711 | 2,711 | 745 | 744 | 748 | 101,654 | 107,401 | 122,832 |
| Baluchistan | Portions under British Administration | .. | 9,403 | .. | .. | 580 | .. | .. | 25,330 | .. |
| | Agency territories— | .. | .. | 54,228 | .. | .. | 1,570 | .. | .. | 84,689 |
| | Administered areas | .. | 37,253 | .. | .. | 989 | .. | .. | 49,228 | .. |
| | Native States | .. | 77,248 | 80,410 | .. | 563 | 2,123 | .. | 95,175 | 83,978 |
| | Tribal areas | .. | 8,411 | | .. | 47 | | .. | 8,587 | |
| Coorg | British | 1,583 | 1,583 | 1,582 | 497 | 484 | 495 | 26,806 | 30,560 | 33,747 |
| Feudatory States | Baroda | 8,226 | 8,099 | 8,182 | 3,043 | 3,082 | 3,095 | 538,967 | 489,955 | 506,297 |
| | Central India | 77,808 | 78,772 | 77,367 | 32,481 | 33,362 | 33,100 | 1,961,771 | 1,697,850 | 2,039,955 |
| | Hyderabad | 82,698 | 82,698 | 82,698 | 20,087 | 20,089 | 20,236 | 2,283,787 | 2,283,447 | 2,713,845 |
| | Kashmir | 80,900 | 80,900 | 84,432 | 8,318 | 8,948 | 8,926 | 447,993 | 464,635 | 553,124 |
| | Mysore | 27,936 | 29,444 | 29,475 | 16,882 | 17,012 | 16,831 | 894,446 | 1,110,687 | 1,158,004 |
| | Rajputana | 130,268 | 127,541 | 128,087 | 30,423 | 30,029 | 32,404 | 2,177,425 | 1,911,483 | 2,438,346 |
| | Sikkim | .. | .. | 2,818 | .. | .. | 315 | .. | .. | 16,733 |
| TOTAL | | 1,559,517 | 1,766,891 | 1,796,180 | 716,159 | 730,634 | 722,264 | 52,492,296 | 55,819,090 | 63,684,623 |

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province for 1891 and 1901

(b) Number of villages and inhabited houses in Hill Tippera for 1891 are not available

(c) The figures of Bihar and Orissa for 1891 have been calculated by deducting the revised figures for the Bengal Presidency as constituted in 1912 from the figures for Old Bengal as it stood before the partition of 1905

(d) Agents and Tribal areas.

*per SQUARE MILE, according to the CENSUS of 1891, 1901, and 1911*

| AVERAGE NUMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PROVINCES AND STATES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE | | | VILLAGES, ETC., PER SQUARE MILE | | | PERSONS PER VILLAGE, ETC. | | | HOUSES PER SQUARE MILE | | | PERSONS PER OCCUPIED HOUSE | | | | |
| 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | | |
| 540 | 535 | 578 | 1·04 | 1·44 | 1·52 | 328 | 370 | 379 | 103 | 104 | 110 | 5·22 | 5·15 | 5·26 | British | Bengal |
| 133 | 137 | 153 | ·21 | ·49 | ·65 | 621 | 278 | 234 | 22 | 26 | 29 | 6·07 | 5·21 | 5·18 | Feudatory | Bengal |
| 252 | 269 | 291 | ·4 | ·39 | ·38 | 624 | 697 | 765 | 48 | 50 | 55 | 5·31 | 5·36 | 5·27 | British | Madras |
| 385 | 420 | 456 | ·14 | ·5 | ·45 | 2,831 | 835 | 1,012 | 76 | 81 | 87 | 5·09 | 5·18 | 5·28 | Feudatory | Madras |
| 207 | 202 | 212 | ·28 | ·28 | ·28 | 745 | 713 | 762 | 37 | 38 | 40 | 5·59 | 5·28 | 5·01 | British | Bombay |
| 117 | 105 | 116 | ·22 | ·23 | ·23 | 522 | 457 | 502 | 23 | 23 | 25 | 5·05 | 4·56 | 4·56 | Feudatory | Bombay |
| 60 | 68 | 75 | ·08 | ·09 | ·11 | 766 | 725 | 703 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 5·57 | 5·46 | 5·21 | British | Sind |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | United Provinces: |
| 411 | 419 | 417 | ·98 | ·98 | ·99 | 419 | 429 | 422 | 71 | 76 | 90 | 5·76 | 5·53 | 4·64 | British | Agra |
| 155 | 158 | 164 | ·45 | ·7 | ·71 | 342 | 224 | 380 | 26 | 30 | 34 | 5·97 | 5·34 | 4·88 | Feudatory | Agra |
| 522 | 535 | 520 | 1·01 | 1·01 | 1·01 | 519 | 530 | 515 | 94 | 100 | 113 | 5·55 | 5·38 | 4·61 | British | Oudh |
| 396 | 400 | 415 | 1·33 | 1·10 | 1·05 | 298 | 363 | 393 | 70 | 76 | 81 | 5·7 | 5·28 | 5·17 | British | Bihar and Orissa |
| 106 | 116 | 138 | ·66 | ·70 | ·7 | 161 | 165 | 195 | 21 | 23 | 27 | 5·8 | 5·13 | 5·04 | Feudatory | Bihar and Orissa |
| 189 | 197 | 200 | ·31 | ·32 | ·34 | 599 | 620 | 595 | 28 | 31 | 45 | 6·67 | 6·39 | 4·48 | British | Punjab including Delhi |
| 111 | 121 | 115 | ·53 | ·3 | ·3 | 212 | 400 | 382 | 19 | 21 | 26 | 5·97 | 5·8 | 4·43 | Feudatory | Punjab including Delhi |
| 53 | 67 | 80 | ·2 | ·31 | ·12 | 262 | 215 | 676 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 5·36 | 5·27 | 5·08 | Lower | Burma |
| 35 | 44 | 52 | ·13 | ·23 | ·11 | 268 | 192 | 462 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 5·31 | 4·76 | 4·63 | Upper | Burma |
| .. | 18 | 23 | .. | ·22 | ·29 | .. | 73 | 79 | .. | 4 | 5 | .. | 4·33 | 5·01 | Feudatory | Burma |
| 130 | 120 | 139 | ·38 | ·38 | ·39 | 344 | 316 | 356 | 26 | 25 | 29 | 4·97 | 4·79 | 4·87 | British | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 55 | 52 | 68 | ·26 | ·27 | ·28 | 212 | 196 | 244 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 5·29 | 5·50 | 5·45 | Feudatory | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 112 | 110 | 126 | ·35 | ·4 | ·52 | 319 | 267 | 240 | 23 | 23 | 27 | 4·89 | 4·68 | 4·62 | British | Assam |
| .. | 33 | 40 | .. | ·14 | ·17 | .. | 608 | 234 | .. | 18 | 8 | .. | 4·74 | 4·98 | Feudatory | Assam |
| .. | .. | 164 | .. | .. | ·23 | .. | .. | 720 | .. | .. | 32 | .. | .. | 5·05 | British | North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | .. | 64 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Feudatory | North-West Frontier Province |
| 200 | 176 | 185 | ·27 | ·27 | ·28 | 728 | 641 | 670 | 37 | 40 | 45 | 5·34 | 4·44 | 4·08 | British | Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | 13 | | .. | ·06 | | .. | 206 | | .. | 3 | | .. | 4·72 | | Portions under British Administration | Baluchistan |
| | | 8 | | | ·03 | | | 264 | | | 2 | | | 4·89 | Agency territories— | Baluchistan |
| .. | 6 | | .. | ·02 | | .. | 226 | | .. | 1 | | .. | 4·54 | | Administered areas | Baluchistan |
| .. | 5 | 5 | .. | ·007 | ·03 | .. | 727 | 198 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 4·29 | 5 | Native States | Baluchistan |
| .. | 7 | | .. | ·006 | | | 1,244 | | .. | 1 | | .. | 6·8 | | Tribal areas | Baluchistan |
| 109 | 114 | 111 | ·31 | ·31 | ·31 | 348 | 373 | 353 | 17 | 19 | 21 | 6·46 | 5·91 | 5·18 | British | Coorg |
| 294 | 241 | 248 | ·37 | ·38 | ·38 | 794 | 634 | 657 | 66 | 60 | 62 | 4·48 | 3·98 | 4·01 | Baroda | Feudatory States |
| 133 | 110 | 121 | ·42 | ·42 | ·43 | 318 | 259 | 283 | 25 | 22 | 26 | 5·26 | 5·08 | 4·58 | Central India | Feudatory States |
| 140 | 135 | 162 | ·24 | ·24 | ·2 | 574 | 555 | 661 | 28 | 28 | 33 | 5·05 | 4·88 | 4·93 | Hyderabad | Feudatory States |
| 31 | 36 | 37 | ·1 | ·11 | ·1 | 306 | 325 | 354 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5·68 | 6·25 | 5·71 | Kashmir | Feudatory States |
| 177 | 188 | 197 | ·6 | ·58 | ·57 | 293 | 326 | 345 | 32 | 38 | 39 | 5·53 | 4·98 | 5·01 | Mysore | Feudatory States |
| 92 | 76 | 82 | ·23 | ·24 | ·25 | 395 | 324 | 325 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 5·52 | 5·08 | 4·31 | Rajputana | Feudatory States |
| .. | .. | 31 | .. | .. | ·11 | .. | .. | 279 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 5·25 | Sikkim | Feudatory States |
| 184 | 167 | 175 | ·46 | ·41 | ·4 | 401 | 403 | 436 | 34 | 32 | 35 | 5·47 | 5·27 | 4·95 | TOTAL | |

## No. 5—POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

| PROVINCES AND STATES | | MALES | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1891 | | | | 1901 | | | | 1911 | | | |
| | | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL |
| Bengal | British | 8,102,884 | 11,636,621 | 59,566 | 19,799,071 | 8,766,254 | 12,723,282 | .. | 21,489,536 | 9,497,974 | 13,867,251 | .. | 23,365,225 |
| | Feudatory | 117,562 | 184,895 | 71,596 | 374,053 | 152,121 | 241,756 | .. | 393,877 | 169,551 | 268,817 | .. | 438,368 |
| Madras | British | 6,923,171 | 10,575,175 | 121,049 | 17,619,395 | 7,675,526 | 11,165,758 | ... | 18,841,284 | 7,924,595 | 12,458,360 | .. | 20,382,955 |
| | Feudatory | 683,880 | 1,170,096 | .. | 1,853,976 | 809,322 | 1,288,682 | 44 | 2,098,048 | 944,613 | 1,467,145 | .. | 2,411,758 |
| Bombay | British | 3,155,179 | 5,039,298 | .. | 8,194,477 | 3,003,848 | 4,783,551 | 3,690 | 7,791,089 | 3,040,246 | 5,234,987 | .. | 8,275,233 |
| | Feudatory | 1,632,675 | 2,476,871 | 10,579 | 4,120,125 | 1,372,372 | 2,137,916 | 2,715 | 3,513,003 | 1,429,518 | 2,335,883 | .. | 3,765,401 |
| Sind | British | 644,459 | 924,131 | .. | 1,568,590 | 704,544 | 1,057,246 | .. | 1,761,790 | 743,200 | 1,196,124 | .. | 1,939,324 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 6,757,202 | 11,055,648 | .. | 17,812,850 | 6,845,131 | 11,189,821 | 13,833 | 18,048,785 | 6,836,323 | 11,320,540 | 268 | 18,157,131 |
| | Feudatory | 152,132 | 257,338 | .. | 409,470 | 153,387 | 260,884 | 143 | 414,414 | 162,093 | 269,347 | .. | 431,440 |
| Oudh | British | 2,482,467 | 4,008,284 | .. | 6,490,751 | 2,463,518 | 4,102,360 | 2,279 | 6,568,157 | 2,341,748 | 4,142,950 | 2 | 6,484,700 |
| Bihar and Orissa (b) | British | 6,665,401 | 9,098,827 | .. | 15,764,228 | 6,651,709 | 9,549,319 | .. | 16,201,028 | 7,000,403 | 9,859,526 | .. | 16,859,929 |
| | Feudatory | 580,298 | 718,835 | .. | 1,299,133 | 707,690 | 945,902 | .. | 1,653,592 | 855,162 | 1,099,963 | .. | 1,955,125 |
| Punjab including Delhi (c) | British | 4,590,202 | 6,665,784 | .. | 11,255,986 | 4,707,660 | 7,373,098 | 21,253 | 12,102,011 | 4,225,765 | 6,766,302 | .. | 10,992,067 |
| | Feudatory | 907,489 | 1,416,611 | .. | 2,324,091 | 868,070 | 1,541,739 | .. | 2,409,809 | 831,800 | 1,491,108 | .. | 2,322,908 |
| Burma | Lower | 929,514 | 1,532,782 | .. | 2,462,296 | 1,047,236 | 1,827,624 | .. | 2,874,860 | 1,188,986 | 2,102,670 | .. | 3,291,656 |
| | Upper | 531,009 | 882,996 | .. | 1,414,005 | 694,920 | 1,148,250 | .. | 1,843,170 | 821,156 | 1,319,903 | .. | 2,141,059 |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | .. | 196,679 | 367,699 | .. | 564,378 | 270,483 | 442,273 | .. | 712,756 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 2,704,113 | 3,869,446 | .. | 6,573,559 | 2,289,345 | 3,637,012 | .. | 5,926,357 | 2,701,906 | 4,228,486 | .. | 6,930,392 |
| | Feudatory | 390,673 | 471,828 | .. | 862,501 | 360,100 | 451,870 | .. | 811,970 | 459,702 | 593,928 | .. | 1,053,630 |
| Assam | British | 1,164,992 | 1,633,916 | 20,667 | 2,819,575 | 1,223,622 | 1,780,438 | ... | 3,004,060 | 1421,942 | 2,945,679 | .. | 3,467,621 |
| | Feudatoy | .. | .. | .. | .. | 57,182 | 82,450 | .. | 139,632 | 74,243 | 96,423 | .. | 170,666 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | British (d) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 492,204 | 689,948 | .. | 1,182,152 |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 628 | 12,013 | .. | 12,641 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 111,492 | 176,833 | .. | 288,325 | 78,482 | 172,531 | 13 | 251,026 | 88,723 | 177,475 | .. | 266,198 |
| Baluchistan | British and Administered territory | .. | .. | .. | .. | 67,276 | 130,490 | .. | 197,766 | (c) | (c) | .. | 239,181 |
| | Agency | .. | .. | .. | .. | 83,962 | 163,792 | .. | 247,754 | (c) | (c) | .. | 227,238 |
| Coorg | British | 30,683 | 65,192 | 32 | 95,907 | 32,698 | 67,560 | .. | 100,258 | 29,506 | 67,773 | .. | 97,279 |
| Feudatory States | Baroda | 482,826 | 770,157 | .. | 1,252,983 | 360,517 | 648,117 | .. | 1,008,634 | 376,434 | 679,501 | .. | 1,055,935 |
| | Central India | 2,084,275 | 3,311,261 | .. | 5,395,536 | 1,549,993 | 2,678,470 | 327 | 4,428,790 | 1,788,218 | 3,013,241 | .. | 4,801,459 |
| | Hyderabad | 2,253,927 | 3,619,202 | .. | 5,873,129 | 2,154,329 | 3,519,255 | 45 | 5,673,629 | 2,553,013 | 4,244,105 | .. | 6,797,118 |
| | Kashmir | 538,736 | 804,448 | 10,045 | 1,353,229 | 626,567 | 915,490 | .. | 1,542,057 | 664,949 | 980,029 | .. | 1,644,978 |
| | Mysore | 911,272 | 1,572,179 | .. | 2,483,451 | 1,126,918 | 1,670,106 | .. | 2,797,024 | 1,075,941 | 1,858,680 | .. | 2,934,621 |
| | Rajputana | 2,445,262 | 3,895,181 | 13,045 | 6,353,488 | 1,745,529 | 3,358,689 | 28 | 5,104,246 | 1,963,748 | 3,551,527 | .. | 5,515,275 |
| TOTAL | | 57,973,766 | 87,833,835 | 306,579 | 146,114,180 | 58,576,507 | 91,181,157 | 44,370 | 149,802,034 | 61,974,773 | 97,881,957 | 276 | 160,323,419 |
| PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION | | 20·26 | 30·71 | ·11 | 51·08 | 19·92 | 31·01 | ·015 | 50·94 | 19·78 | 31·25 | .. | 51·03 |

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province for 1891 and 1901
(b) See footnote (c) to table No. 4
(c) Details not available
(d) Population of posts in agency tracts and tribal areas
*Excludes 38,023 males whose ages were not recorded

*according to SEX and AGE*

| FEMALES | | | | | | | | | | | | PROVINCES AND STATES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1891 | | | | 1901 | | | | 1911 | | | | |
| UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL | |
| 7,587,706 | 11,657,761 | 47,720 | 19,293,187 | 8,234,269 | 12,370,207 | .. | 20,654,476 | 8,966,550 | 13,151,302 | .. | 22,117,852 | British } Bengal |
| 110,128 | 166,283 | 65,846 | 342,257 | 145,532 | 200,890 | .. | 346,422 | 160,966 | 223,231 | .. | 384,197 | Feudatory } |
| 6,788,682 | 11,108,019 | 114,344 | 18,011,045 | 7,586,656 | 11,781,496 | .. | 19,368,152 | 7,874,825 | 13,147,624 | .. | 21,022,449 | British } Madras |
| 688,598 | 1,163,048 | .. | 1,846,646 | 804,878 | 1,295,106 | 54 | 2,099,038 | 932,908 | 1,467,175 | .. | 2,400,083 | Feudatory } |
| 2,967,811 | 4,822,982 | .. | 7,790,793 | 2,845,910 | 4,664,215 | 3,463 | 7,513,588 | 2,887,381 | 4,950,428 | .. | 7,837,809 | British } Bombay |
| 1,535,360 | 2,395,156 | 8,657 | 3,939,173 | 1,286,218 | 2,106,897 | 2,530 | 3,395,645 | 1,349,632 | 2,296,642 | .. | 3,646,274 | Feudatory } |
| 535,977 | 767,207 | .. | 1,303,184 | 584,785 | 864,335 | .. | 1,449,120 | 609,666 | 964,445 | .. | 1,574,111 | British . Sind |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | United Provinces |
| 6,029,390 | 10,412,014 | .. | 16,441,404 | 6,170,986 | 10,622,029 | 16,905 | 16,809,920 | 6,066,312 | 10,400,468 | 134 | 16,466,909 | British } Agra |
| 135,894 | 247,127 | .. | 383,021 | 139,343 | 247,646 | 194 | 387,683 | 149,241 | 251,355 | .. | 400,596 | Feudatory } |
| 2,253,164 | 3,901,916 | .. | 6,160,080 | 2,242,466 | 4,019,335 | 3,119 | 6,264,920 | 2,092,990 | 3,980,311 | 3 | 6,073,304 | British . Oudh |
| 6,466,421 | 10,024,080 | .. | 16,490,501 | 6,478,944 | 10,559,874 | .. | 17,038,818 | 6,772,203 | 10,857,952 | .. | 17,630,155 | British } Bihar and Orissa. |
| 553,648 | 721,988 | .. | 1,280,936 | 698,523 | 962,359 | .. | 1,660,882 | 844,325 | 1,145,759 | .. | 1,990,084 | Feudatory } |
| 3,902,120 | 5,708,741 | .. | 9,610,861 | 3,994,093 | 6,343,362 | 16,353 | 10,353,808 | 3,527,619 | 5,455,270 | .. | 8,982,889 | British } Punjab including Delhi. |
| 768,273 | 1,170,916 | .. | 1,939,189 | 741,457 | 1,273,132 | .. | 2,014,589 | 700,511 | 1,189,375 | .. | 1,889,886 | Feudatory } |
| 893,375 | 1,302,956 | .. | 2,196,331 | 1,012,125 | 1,519,982 | .. | 2,531,107 | 1,160,041 | 1,760,715 | .. | 2,920,756 | Lower } |
| 545,835 | 987,093 | .. | 1,532,928 | 710,964 | 1,269,801 | .. | 1,980,765 | 842,953 | 1,413,832 | .. | 2,256,785 | Upper } Burma |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 192,713 | 376,620 | .. | 569,333 | 263,412 | 452,659 | .. | 716,071* | Feudatory } |
| 2,621,236 | 3,854,177 | .. | 6,475,413 | 2,239,367 | 3,805,728 | .. | 6,045,095 | 2,636,810 | 4,349,106 | .. | 6,985,916 | British } Central Provinces and Berar |
| 375,427 | 474,634 | .. | 850,061 | 349,457 | 469,713 | .. | 819,170 | 450,644 | 612,728 | .. | 1,063,372 | Feudatory } |
| 1,111,749 | 1,524,586 | 20,923 | 2,657,258 | 1,166,110 | 1,672,708 | .. | 2,837,818 | 1,352,217 | 1,893,797 | .. | 3,246,014 | British } Assam |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 55,861 | 88,942 | .. | 144,803 | 74,597 | 100,959 | .. | 175,556 | Feudatory } |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 427,181 | 587,685 | .. | 1,014,866 | British } North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 333 | 564 | .. | 897 | Feudatory } |
| 99,140 | 154,893 | .. | 254,033 | 68,818 | 157,016 | .. | 225,886 | 79,306 | 155,891 | .. | 235,197 | British . Ajmer-Merwara |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | British and Administered territory } Baluchistan |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 55,611 | 89,810 | .. | 145,421 | (a) | (a) | .. | 175,231 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 74,586 | 145,219 | .. | 219,805 | (a) | (a) | .. | 193,053 | Agency } |
| 29,554 | 47,577 | 17 | 77,148 | 31,475 | 48,374 | .. | 80,349 | 28,527 | 49,170 | .. | 77,697 | British . Coorg |
| 447,507 | 714,906 | .. | 1,162,413 | 329,637 | 614,421 | .. | 944,058 | 339,818 | 637,045 | .. | 976,863 | Baroda . } Feudatory States |
| 1,862,409 | 3,060,867 | .. | 4,923,276 | 1,349,235 | 2,850,271 | 435 | 4,199,991 | 1,664,359 | 2,891,162 | .. | 4,555,521 | Central India |
| 2,156,646 | 3,507,265 | .. | 5,663,911 | 2,004,513 | 3,462,871 | 129 | 5,467,513 | 2,458,469 | 4,119,089 | .. | 6,577,558 | Hyderabad |
| 490,759 | 703,394 | 6,570 | 1,190,723 | 567,198 | 796,418 | .. | 1,363,521 | 604,308 | 854,215 | .. | 1,458,523 | Kashmir |
| 915,528 | 1,544,625 | .. | 2,460,153 | 1,083,353 | 1,658,522 | .. | 2,742,375 | 1,095,321 | 1,776,251 | .. | 2,871,572 | Mysore |
| 2,139,190 | 3,510,871 | 12,553 | 5,662,614 | 1,547,184 | 3,071,907 | 14 | 4,619,055 | 1,758,050 | 3,257,107 | .. | 5,015,157 | Rajputana |
| 54,006,827 | 85,655,082 | 276,630 | 139,938,539 | 54,843,197 | 89,397,706 | 43,253 | 144,284,156 | 58,181,475 | 94,383,307 | 137 | 152,564,919 | TOTAL |
| 18·88 | 29·94 | ·1 | 48·92 | 18·65 | 30·4 | ·015 | 49·06 | 17·93 | 30·77 | .. | 48·7 | PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION |

(a) Details not available
*Excludes 38,111 females whose ages were not recorded

# POPULATION

## No. 5—*POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED*

| PROVINCES AND STATES | | BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | 1891 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1891 | | | 1901 | | | 1911 | | | |
| | | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | |
| Bengal | British | 15,690,590 | 23,294,382 | 107,286 | 17,050,523 | 25,093,489 | .. | 18,464,524 | 27,018,553 | .. | 39,092,258 |
| | Feudatory | 227,690 | 351,178 | 137,442 | 297,653 | 442,646 | .. | 330,517 | 492,048 | .. | 716,310 |
| Madras | British | 13,711,853 | 21,683,194 | 235,393 | 15,262,182 | 22,947,254 | .. | 15,799,420 | 25,605,984 | .. | 35,630,440 |
| | Feudatory | 1,367,478 | 2,333,144 | .. | 1,614,209 | 2,573,788 | 99 | 1,877,521 | 2,934,320 | .. | 3,700,622 |
| Bombay | British | 6,122,990 | 9,862,280 | .. | 5,849,758 | 9,447,766 | 7,153 | 5,927,627 | 10,185,415 | .. | 15,985,270 |
| | Feudatory | 3,168,035 | 4,872,027 | 19,236 | 2,658,590 | 4,244,813 | 5,245 | 2,779,150 | 4,632,525 | .. | 8,059,298 |
| Sind | British | 1,180,436 | 1,691,338 | .. | 1,289,329 | 1,921,581 | .. | 1,352,866 | 2,160,569 | .. | 2,871,774 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 12,786,592 | 21,467,662 | .. | 13,016,117 | 21,811,850 | 30,738 | 12,902,635 | 21,721,003 | 402 | 34,254,254 |
| | Feudatory | 288,026 | 504,465 | .. | 293,230 | 508,530 | 337 | 311,334 | 520,702 | .. | 792,491 |
| Oudh | British | 4,740,631 | 7,910,200 | .. | 4,705,984 | 8,121,695 | 5,395 | 4,434,738 | 8,123,261 | 5 | 12,650,831 |
| Bihar and Orissa (b) | British | 13,131,822 | 19,122,907 | .. | 13,130,653 | 20,109,193 | .. | 13,172,606 | 20,717,478 | .. | 32,254,729 |
| | Feudatory | 1,139,246 | 1,440,823 | .. | 1,406,213 | 1,908,261 | .. | 1,699,487 | 2,245,722 | .. | 2,580,069 |
| Punjab including Delhi (a) | British | 8,492,322 | 12,374,525 | .. | 8,701,753 | 13,716,460 | 37,606 | 7,753,384 | 12,221,572 | .. | 20,866,847 |
| | Feudatory | 1,675,753 | 2,587,527 | .. | 1,609,527 | 2,814,871 | .. | 1,532,311 | 2,690,483 | .. | 4,263,280 |
| Burma | Lower | 1,822,889 | 2,835,738 | .. | 2,059,361 | 3,346,606 | .. | 2,349,027 | 3,863,385 | .. | 4,658,627 |
| | Upper | 1,076,844 | 1,870,089 | .. | 1,405,884 | 2,418,051 | .. | 1,664,109 | 2,733,735 | .. | 2,946,933 |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | 389,392 | 744,319 | .. | 533,895 | 894,932 | .. | .. |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 5,325,349 | 7,723,623 | .. | 4,528,712 | 7,442,740 | .. | 5,338,716 | 8,577,592 | .. | 13,048,972 |
| | Feudatory | 766,100 | 946,462 | .. | 709,557 | 921,583 | .. | 910,346 | 1,206,656 | .. | 1,712,562 |
| Assam | British | 2,276,741 | 3,158,592 | 41,590 | 2,389,732 | 3,452,146 | .. | 2,784,159 | 3,929,476 | .. | 5,476,833 |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | 113,073 | 171,392 | .. | 148,840 | 197,382 | .. | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province | British | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 919,385 | 1,277,633 | .. | .. |
| | Feudatory (d) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 961 | 12,577 | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 210,632 | 331,726 | .. | 147,295 | 329,547 | 70 | 168,029 | 333,366 | .. | 542,358 |
| Baluchistan | British and Administered territory | .. | .. | .. | 122,887 | 220,300 | .. | (c) | (c) | .. | .. |
| | Agency | .. | .. | .. | 158,548 | 309,011 | .. | (c) | (c) | .. | .. |
| Coorg | British | 60,237 | 112,769 | 49 | 64,173 | 116,484 | .. | 58,033 | 116,943 | .. | 173,055 |
| Feudatory States | Baroda | 930,333 | 1,485,063 | .. | 690,154 | 1,262,538 | .. | 716,252 | 1,316,546 | .. | 2,415,396 |
| | Central India | 3,946,684 | 6,372,128 | .. | 2,899,278 | 5,728,741 | 762 | 3,452,577 | 5,904,403 | .. | 10,318,812 |
| | Hyderabad | 4,410,573 | 7,126,467 | .. | 4,158,842 | 6,982,126 | 174 | 5,011,482 | 8,363,194 | .. | 11,537,040 |
| | Kashmir | 1,019,495 | 1,507,842 | 16,615 | 1,193,670 | 1,711,908 | .. | 1,269,257 | 1,834,244 | .. | 2,543,952 |
| | Mysore | 1,826,800 | 3,116,804 | .. | 2,210,771 | 3,328,628 | .. | 2,171,262 | 3,684,931 | .. | 4,943,604 |
| | Rajputana | 4,584,452 | 7,406,052 | 25,598 | 3,292,663 | 6,430,596 | 42 | 3,721,798 | 6,806,634 | .. | 12,016,102 |
| TOTAL | | 111,980,593 | 173,488,917 | 583,209 | 113,419,704 | 180,578,863 | 87,623 | 120,156,248 | 192,265,264 | 407 | 286,052,719 |
| PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION | | 39·15 | 60·65 | ·2 | 38·57 | 61·4 | ·03 | 37·72 | 62·01 | .. | 100 |

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province for 1891 and 1901
(b) See footnote (c) to table No. 4.
(c) Details not available
(d) Population of posts in Agency tracts and Tribal areas

*according to SEX and AGE—continued*

| TOTAL | | PERCENTAGES | | | | | | | | | PROVINCES AND STATES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1891 | | | 1901 | | | 1911 | | | | |
| 1901 | 1911 | NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES | NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS | NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS | NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES | NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS | NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS | NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES | NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS | NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS | | |
| 42,144,012 | 45,483,077 | 97·44 | 67·35 | 93·64 | 96·40 | 67·94 | 94·5 | 94·66 | 68·34 | 94·4 | British | Bengal |
| 740,299 | 822,565 | 91·49 | 64·83 | 93·67 | 87·95 | 67·24 | 95·66 | 87·64 | 67·17 | 94·93 | Feudatory | Bengal |
| 38,209,436 | 41,405,404 | 102·22 | 63·24 | 98·06 | 102·79 | 66·51 | 98·84 | 103·13 | 61·7 | 99·38 | British | Madras |
| 4,188,086 | 4,811,841 | 99·6 | 58·61 | 99·96 | 99·62 | 62·72 | 99·42 | 99·51 | 63·98 | 98·76 | Feudatory | Madras |
| 15,304,677 | 16,113,042 | 95·07 | 62·08 | 94·06 | 96·44 | 61·92 | 94·74 | 94·71 | 58·22 | 94·97 | British | Bombay |
| 6,908,648 | 7,411,675 | 95·61 | 65·02 | 94·04 | 99·79 | 62·63 | 93·73 | 96·84 | 59·99 | 93·41 | Feudatory | Bombay |
| 3,210,910 | 3,513,435 | 83·08 | 69·79 | 83·17 | 82·25 | 67·09 | 83 | 81·17 | 62·65 | 82·03 | British | Sind |
| 34,858,705 | 34,624,040 | 92·31 | 59·56 | 89·23 | 93·14 | 59·67 | 90·16 | 90·68 | 59·4 | 88·79 | British | United Provinces: Agra |
| 802,097 | 832,036 | 93·54 | 57·1 | 89·33 | 93·55 | 57·66 | 91·17 | 92·85 | 59·79 | 90·22 | Feudatory | United Provinces: Agra |
| 12,633,077 | 12,558,004 | 94·91 | 59·93 | 90·96 | 95·38 | 57·94 | 91·03 | 93·65 | 52·13 | 89·38 | British | Oudh |
| 33,239,846 | 34,490,084 | .. | .. | .. | 105·17 | 65·30 | 97·40 | 104·56 | 66·47 | 96·74 | British | Bihar and Orissa |
| 3,314,474 | 3,945,209 | .. | .. | .. | 100·44 | 73·69 | 98·70 | 101·78 | 75·67 | 93·73 | Feudatory | Bihar and Orissa |
| 22,455,849 | 19,974,956 | 85·38 | 68·63 | 85·01 | 85·55 | 63·44 | 84·84 | 81·72 | 63·44 | 83·48 | British | Punjab including Delhi |
| 4,424,398 | 4,212,794 | 83·44 | 64·76 | 84·66 | 83·6 | 57·18 | 85·42 | 81·36 | 57·16 | 84·22 | Feudatory | Punjab including Delhi |
| 5,405,967 | 6,212,412 | 89·2 | 64·28 | 96·11 | 88·04 | 61·51 | 96·65 | 88·75 | 60·80 | 97·57 | Lower | Burma |
| 3,823,935 | 4,397,844 | 108·41 | 57·58 | 102·79 | 107·47 | 58·14 | 102·31 | 105·40 | 60·87 | 102·55 | Upper | Burma |
| 1,133,711 | 1,428,827* | .. | .. | .. | 100·88 | 52·31 | 97·98 | 100·47 | 59·66 | 97·39 | Feudatory | Burma |
| 11,971,452 | 13,916,308 | 98·51 | 68·95 | 96·94 | 102·00 | 60·85 | 97·82 | 100·8 | 62·24 | 97·99 | British | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 1,631,140 | 2,117,002 | 98·56 | 80·94 | 96·09 | 100·89 | 76·99 | 97·04 | 100·92 | 75·44 | 98·03 | Feudatory | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 5,841,878 | 6,713,635 | 94·24 | 72·08 | 95·42 | 94·46 | 69·22 | 95·3 | 94·04 | 71·07 | 96·03 | British | Assam |
| 284,465 | 346,222 | | | | 103·73 | 65·97 | 97·74 | | | | Feudatory | Assam |
| .. | 2,197,018 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 85·35 | 71·96 | 86·79 | British | North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | (d) 13,538 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7·1 | 7·64 | 53·03 | Feudatory | North-West Frontier Province |
| 476,912 | 501,395 | 88·11 | 63·5 | 88·92 | 90 | 44·69 | 87·69 | 88·36 | 50·4 | 89·39 | British | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 343,187 | 414,412 | ... | .. | .. | 73·58 | 55·78 | 82·66 | 73·26 | (b) | (b) | British and Administered territory | Baluchistan |
| 467,559 | 420,291 | .. | .. | .. | 88·71 | 51·3 | 88·83 | 84·96 | (b) | (b) | Agency | Baluchistan |
| 180,607 | 174,976 | 80·44 | 53·42 | 96·32 | 80·14 | 55·11 | 96·26 | 79·87 | 49·45 | 96·68 | British | Coorg |
| 1,952,692 | 2,032,798 | 92·77 | 62·65 | 92·68 | 93·62 | 54·66 | 91·44 | 92·51 | 54·4 | 90·28 | Baroda | Feudatory States |
| 8,628,781 | 9,356,980 | 91·25 | 61·94 | 89·36 | 94·83 | 50·61 | 87·05 | 94·88 | 58·47 | 93·07 | Central India | Feudatory States |
| 11,141,142 | 13,374,676 | 96·44 | 61·89 | 95·68 | 96·37 | 59·56 | 93·04 | 96·77 | 59·92 | 96·29 | Hyderabad | Feudatory States |
| 2,905,578 | 3,103,501(c) | 87·99 | 37·61 | 89·24 | 88·42 | 69·73 | 90·51 | 88·67 | 69·2 | 90·88 | Kashmir | Feudatory States |
| 5,539,399 | 5,806,193 | 99·06 | 58·61 | 100·47 | 98·05 | 56·42 | 96·18 | 97·86 | 59·73 | 101·8 | Mysore | Feudatory States |
| 9,723,301 | 10,530,432 | 89·13 | 61·9 | 87·48 | 90·49 | 51·21 | 88·63 | 90·93 | 54·66 | 89·53 | Rajputana | Feudatory States |
| (a) 294,066,190 | (a) 313,256,622 | 95·77 | 64·59 | 93·19 | 96·3 | 62·79 | 93·62 | 94·77 | 63·45 | 90·64 | TOTAL | |
| 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION | |

(a) This number is less than the total population shown in table No. 1, owing to the age and civil condition of 206,243 persons in Burma not being recorded
(b) Details not available

*Excludes 76,134 persons whose ages were not recorded
(c) " 54,625 " " " "
(d) " 1,698,556 " " " "
(e) " 87,920 for Sikkim

# POPULATION.

## No. 6—*POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED*

| PROVINCES AND STATES | | HINDUS (a) | | | SIKHS | | | MUHAMMADANS | | | BUDDHISTS AND JAINS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
| Bengal | British | 18,480,073 | 19,638,492 | 20,380,720 | 416 | 258 | 2,217 | 19,967,000 | 21,741,396 | 23,989,719 | 193,585 | 215,361 | 247,060 |
| | Feudatory | 498,227 | 517,182 | 567,637 | 4 | .. | 4 | 207,832 | 213,559 | 247,509 | 4,972 | 6,377 | 6,588 |
| Madras | British | 31,998,309 | 34,048,097 | 36,806,978 | 128 | 92 | 7 | 2,250,386 | 2,467,351 | 2,740,408 | 28,461 | 27,674 | 27,688 |
| | Feudatory | 2,759,211 | 2,978,374 | 3,321,757 | .. | 15 | .. | 225,478 | 265,580 | 314,498 | 10 | 233 | 170 |
| Bombay | British | 14,039,643 | 13,446,070 | 14,083,083 | 18 | 1,051 | 701 | 1,286,763 | 1,280,105 | 1,347,548 | 240,184 | 227,081 | 211,385 |
| | Feudatory | 6,731,065 | 5,719,116 | 6,055,051 | 94 | 451 | 1,191 | 853,892 | 840,701 | 877,431 | 314,774 | 308,420 | 277,644 |
| Sind | British | 567,536 | 751,252 | 837,887 | 720(c) | .. | 11,166 | 2,215,147 | 2,446,489 | 2,639,929 | 925 | 921 | 1,370 |
| United Provinces : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 29,386,026 | 29,644,428 | 29,415,490 | 9,740 | 12,872 | 12,618 | 4,725,721 | 5,027,188 | 4,957,686 | 83,325 | 82,945 | 74,459 |
| | Feudatory | 549,568 | 558,727 | 583,509 | 5 | 14 | 26 | 242,532 | 242,688 | 246,358 | 309 | 181 | 308 |
| Oudh | British | 11,016,209 | 11,112,709 | 10,837,943 | 1,603 | 2,447 | 2,542 | 1,620,930 | 1,703,848 | 1,709,687 | 2,663 | 2,244 | 1,748 |
| Bihar and Orissa(f) | British | 26,740,051 | 27,760,895 | 28,365,235 | 2 | 70 | 2,177 | 3,470,591 | 3,527,486 | 3,666,861 | 2,579 | 2,738 | 4,936 |
| | Feudatory | 2,105,663 | 2,858,452 | 3,388,453 | 1 | 31 | 51 | 12,924 | 12,865 | 16,577 | 851 | 761 | 1,620 |
| Punjab including Delhi(b) | British | 7,743,477 | 8,098,665 | 6,682,818 | 1,339,934 | 1,525,110 | 2,093,804 | 11,634,192 | 12,783,475 | 10,955,721 | 45,245 | 46,964 | 43,827 |
| | Feudatory | 2,404,223 | 2,470,056 | 2,090,803 | 480,547 | 585,877 | 789,925 | 1,281,451 | 1,357,647 | 1,319,756 | 6,674 | 9,996 | 19,638 |
| Burma | Lower | 142,522 | 243,632 | 329,870 | 573 | 1,076 | 2,356 | 210,649 | 284,756 | 351,589 | 4,043,506 | 4,599,595 | 5,167,450 |
| | Upper | 29,055 | 36,343 | 52,418 | 2,591 | 4,422 | 3,945 | 42,382 | 52,327 | 65,986 | 2,844,569 | 3,623,476 | 4,106,910 |
| | Feudatory | .. | 5,509 | 7,391 | .. | 3,098 | 392 | .. | 2,363 | 3,202 | .. | 1,050 | 1,110,714 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 10,757,158 | 9,962,420 | 11,497,460 | 351 | 1,901 | 2,201 | 502,301 | 503,609 | 564,909 | 67,920 | 67,077 | 70,267 |
| | Feudatory | 1,264,889 | 1,110,942 | 1,311,420 | 1 | 88 | 126 | 14,832 | 15,640 | 20,120 | 567 | 834 | 1,159 |
| Assam | British | 2,997,072 | 3,259,882 | 3,637,828 | 83 | 505 | 750 | 1,483,974 | 1,570,934 | 1,886,528 | 9,065 | 10,555 | 12,904 |
| | Feudatory | .. | 170,577 | 202,369 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 10,383 | 14,504 | .. | 153 | 127 |
| North-West Frontier Province | (d) British | .. | .. | 119,942 | .. | .. | 30,345 | .. | .. | 2,040,079 | .. | .. | 4 |
| | (e) Feudatory | .. | .. | 2,686 | .. | .. | 1,114 | .. | .. | 9,605 | .. | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 437,988 | 380,819 | 389,436 | 213 | 264 | 922 | 74,265 | 72,031 | 81,035 | 26,939 | 19,922 | 20,302 |
| Baluchistan | British and Administered territory | .. | 23,696 | 26,488 | .. | 2,947 | 5,290 | .. | 312,296 | 377,356 | .. | 8 | 24 |
| | Feudatory | .. | 14,462 | 11,888 | .. | 25 | 3,100 | .. | 453,072 | 405,292 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Coorg | " | 156,845 | 159,817 | 188,922 | .. | .. | .. | 12,665 | 13,654 | 13,143 | 114 | 107 | 97 |
| Feudatory States | Baroda | 2,137,568 | 1,546,992 | 1,697,750 | 11 | 38 | 90 | 188,749 | 165,014 | 160,887 | 50,333 | 48,290 | 43,462 |
| | Central India | 7,735,246 | 6,983,348 | 8,262,786 | 1,825 | 2,004 | 1,384 | 568,640 | 528,833 | 511,200 | 89,984 | 112,998 | 87,471 |
| | Hyderabad | 10,315,249 | 9,870,839 | 11,626,355 | 4,637 | 4,335 | 4,726 | 1,138,666 | 1,155,750 | 1,380,990 | 27,845 | 20,348 | 21,046 |
| | Kashmir | 691,800 | 689,073 | 690,390 | 11,399 | 25,828 | 31,553 | 1,793,710 | 2,154,695 | 2,398,320 | 30,201 | 35,489 | 36,857 |
| | Mysore | 4,639,127 | 5,099,177 | 5,340,973 | 29 | 12 | 293 | 252,973 | 289,697 | 314,494 | 13,283 | 13,692 | 18,252 |
| | Rajputana | 10,192,829 | 8,090,269 | 8,753,919 | 1,116 | 2,054 | 8,958 | 991,351 | 924,656 | 985,825 | 417,618 | 342,595 | 332,899 |
| | Sikkim | .. | .. | 58,675 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 44 | .. | .. | 23,915 |
| | TOTAL | 206,656,629 | 207,099,322 | 217,575,320 | 1,906,115 | 2,174,865 | 3,013,991 | 57,269,987 | 62,420,088 | 66,605,796 | 8,546,501 | 9,823,985 | 11,967,793 |
| Aden | | .. | .. | 2,045 | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | 37,008 | .. | .. | 245 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | | .. | .. | 9,527 | .. | .. | 455 | .. | .. | 4,580 | .. | .. | 1,597 |

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(a) Including Brahmos
(b) Including the North-West Frontier Province for 1891 and 1901
(c) Sikhs in 1891 were mostly classed under their declared religion, that is, as Hindus
(d) Includes Feudal Tanawal
(e) Population of posts in agency Tracts and Tribal areas
(f) See footnote (c) to table No. 4

*according to* ***RELIGION***

| CHRISTIANS | | | UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS | | | ABORIGINAL | | | TOTAL | | | PROVINCES AND STATES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | | |
| 51,915 | 106,316 | 129,518 | 5,466 | 2,494 | 3,661 | 363,809 | 439,695 | 730,182 | 39,092,258 | 42,144,012 | 45,483,077 | British | Bengal |
| 424 | 280 | 228 | 3,840 | 2 | 1 | 1,011 | 2,899 | 598 | 716,310 | 740,299 | 822,565 | Feudatory | Bengal |
| 865,528 | 1,024,071 | 1,191,266 | 14,820 | 421 | 594 | 472,808 | 641,730 | 638,463 | 35,630,410 | 38,209,436 | 41,405,404 | British | Madras |
| 714,651 | 910,409 | 1,154,209 | 1,272 | 1,300 | 1,254 | .. | 32,175 | 19,953 | 3,700,622 | 4,188,086 | 4,811,841 | Feudatory | Madras |
| 151,001 | 197,144 | 219,021 | 81,898 | 83,296 | 89,270 | 135,683 | 69,930 | 161,484 | 15,985,270 | 15,304,677 | 18,113,042 | British | Bombay |
| 8,239 | 11,157 | 12,411 | 3,593 | 3,888 | 38,068 | 97,641 | 24,915 | 149,879 | 8,059,298 | 6,908,648 | 7,411,675 | Feudatory | Bombay |
| 7,764 | 7,817 | 10,911 | 1,747 | 4,431 | 3,303 | 77,935 | .. | 8,869 | 2,871,774 | 3,210,910 | 3,513,435 | British | Sind |
| 49,129 | 90,795 | 163,069 | 313 | 475 | 716 | .. | .. | .. | 34,254,254 | 34,858,703 | 34,624,040 | British | United Provinces Agra |
| 77 | 486 | 1,745 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 792,491 | 802,097 | 832,036 | Feudatory | United Provinces Agra |
| 9,312 | 11,674 | 14,880 | 114 | 157 | 204 | .. | .. | .. | 12,650,831 | 12,833,079 | 12,558,004 | British | Oudh |
| 108,914 | 169,523 | 229,325 | 1,895 | | 524 | 1,930,697 | 1,842,010 | 2,220,526 | 32,254,729 | 33,242,783 | 34,490,084 | British | Bihar and Orissa |
| 1,231 | 2,975 | 38,440 | 1,855 | 6 | 306 | 457,544 | 439,404 | 499,762 | 2,580,069 | 3,314,474 | 3,945,209 | Feudatory | Bihar and Orissa |
| 53,587 | 71,084 | 198,196 | 412 | 521 | 680 | .. | .. | .. | 20,866,847 | 22,455,819 | 19,974,956 | British | Punjab including Delhi |
| 322 | 730 | 1,645 | 68 | 42 | 27 | .. | .. | .. | 4,263,230 | 4,424,398 | 4,212,794 | Feudatory | Punjab including Delhi |
| 111,982 | 132,738 | 180,953 | 374 | 845 | 1,301 | 149,021 | 143,325 | 178,893 | 4,658,627 | 5,405,967 | 6,212,412 | Lower | Burma |
| 8,786 | 12,988 | 18,727 | 122 | 196 | 138 | 19,428 | 94,183 | 149,720 | 2,946,913 | 3,823,935 | 4,397,844 | Upper | Burma |
| .. | 1,799 | 10,401 | .. | 10 | 1 | .. | 161,882 | 372,860 | .. | 1,133,711 | 1,504,931 | Feudatory | Burma |
| 14,141 | 26,619 | 34,697 | 1,630 | 2,007 | 1,853 | 1,705,471 | 1,407,809 | 1,744,921 | 13,043,972 | 11,971,452 | 13,916,308 | British | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 310 | 633 | 38,704 | 10 | 35 | 29 | 481,955 | 504,368 | 745,434 | 1,712,562 | 1,631,140 | 2,117,002 | Feudatory | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 16,844 | 35,921 | 66,430 | 30 | 51 | 8 | 969,765 | 965,027 | 1,109,187 | 5,476,833 | 5,841,878 | 6,713,635 | British | Assam |
| .. | 45 | 132 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 103,307 | 130,093 | .. | 284,465 | 346,232 | Feudatory | Assam |
| .. | .. | 6,585 | .. | .. | 63 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,197,018 | British | North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | .. | 133 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13,538 | Feudatory | North-West Frontier Province |
| 2,683 | 3,712 | 5,432 | 270 | 164 | 289 | .. | .. | 3,979 | 542,358 | 476,912 | 501,395 | British | Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | 4,026 | 5,080 | .. | 214 | 224 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 343,187 | 414,412 | British and Administered territory | Baluchistan |
| .. | .. | 55 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 467,559 | 420,291 | Feudatory | Baluchistan |
| 3,392 | 3,683 | 3,553 | 39 | 41 | 34 | .. | 3,305 | 19,227 | 173,055 | 180,607 | 174,976 | ,, | Coorg |
| 646 | 7,691 | 7,203 | 8,244 | 8,417 | 7,995 | 29,854 | 176,250 | 115,411 | 2,415,396 | 1,952,692 | 2,032,798 | Baroda | Feudatory States |
| 5,999 | 8,114 | 9,353 | 909 | 1,026 | 1,337 | 1,916,209 | 892,458 | 483,594 | 10,318,612 | 8,628,781 | 9,353,98[illegible] | Central India | Feudatory States |
| 20,429 | 22,996 | 54,296 | 1,084 | 1,559 | 1,541 | 29,130 | 65,315 | 285,722 | 11,537,040 | 11,141,142 | 13,374,[illegible] | Hyderabad | Feudatory States |
| 218 | 422 | 975 | 16,624 | 71 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | 2,343,952 | 2,905,578 | 3,158,126 | Kashmir | Feudatory States |
| 38,135 | 50,059 | 59,844 | 57 | 135 | 141 | .. | 86,627 | 72,196 | 4,943,604 | 5,539,389 | 5,806,193 | Mysore | Feudatory States |
| 1,855 | 2,840 | 4,256 | 255 | 344 | 373 | 411,078 | 360,543 | 444,702 | 12,016,102 | 9,723,301 | 10,530,432 | Rajputana | Feudatory States |
| .. | .. | 285 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 87,920 | Sikkim | Feudatory States |
| 2,277,466 | 2,913,800 | 3,872,923 | 146,986 | 112,220 | 154,023 | 9,199,037 | 8,557,157 | 10,285,455 | 286,052,689 | 294,089,127 | 313,475,801 | TOTAL | |
| .. | .. | 2,714 | .. | .. | 4,131 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 9,165 | Aden | |
| .. | .. | 866 | .. | .. | 23 | .. | .. | 9,721 | .. | .. | 26,459 | Andamans and Nicobars | |

NOTE—The total population shown in this table for 1911 is less than that shown in table No. 2 owing to the omission of 1,608,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province who were not enumerated by religion

# POPULATION

## No. 6.—POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

| PROVINCES AND STATES | | PERCENTAGE ON THE | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | HINDUS | | | SIKHS | | | MUHAMMADANS | | | BUDDHISTS |
| | | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 |
| Bengal | British | 47·27 | 46·59 | 44·8 | .. | .. | .. | 51·07 | 51·58 | 52·74 | ·5 |
| | Feudatory | 69·55 | 69·86 | 69 | .. | .. | .. | 29.01 | 28·84 | 30·18 | ·69 |
| Madras | British | 89·81 | 89·11 | 88·89 | .. | .. | .. | 6·31 | 6·46 | 6·67 | ·08 |
| | Feudatory | 74·56 | 71·11 | 69·03 | .. | .. | .. | 6·09 | 6·34 | 6·54 | .. |
| Bombay | British | 88·14 | 87·86 | 87·4 | .. | .. | .. | 8·05 | 8·36 | 8·36 | 1·5 |
| | Feudatory | 84·14 | 82·78 | 81·69 | .. | .. | 0·01 | 10·6 | 12·17 | 11·84 | 3·91 |
| Sind | British | 19·76 | 23·4 | 23·85 | ·03 | .. | 0·32 | 77·14 | 76·19 | 75·14 | ·03 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 85·79 | 85·04 | 84·95 | ·03 | ·04 | ·04 | 13·8 | 14·42 | 14·32 | ·24 |
| | Feudatory | 69·35 | 69·66 | 70·14 | .. | .. | .. | 30·6 | 30·26 | 29·61 | ·04 |
| Oudh | British | 87·08 | 86·59 | 86·3 | ·01 | ·02 | ·02 | 12·81 | 13·28 | 13·54 | ·02 |
| Bihar and Orissa | British | 82·9 | 83·33 | 82·25 | .. | .. | .. | 10·76 | 10·61 | 10·63 | .. |
| | Feudatory | 81·61 | 86·24 | 85·89 | .. | .. | .. | ·5 | ·39 | ·42 | .. |
| Punjab including Delhi (a). | British | 37·11 | 35·66 | 33·46 | 6·66 | 6·88 | 10·48 | 55·75 | 56·93 | 54·85 | ·22 |
| | Feudatory | 58·5 | 15·33 | 49·63 | 11·27 | 13·25 | 18·75 | 30·06 | 30·68 | 31·33 | ·16 |
| Burma | Lower | 3·12 | 4·5 | 5·31 | ·01 | ·02 | ·04 | 4·52 | 5·27 | 5·66 | 86·8 |
| | Upper | ·99 | ·94 | 1·19 | ·08 | ·11 | ·09 | 1·44 | 1·36 | 1·5 | 96·53 |
| | Feudatory | .. | ·48 | .49 | .. | ·1 | ·03 | .. | ·21 | ·21 | .. |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 82·44 | 83·22 | 82·62 | ·01 | ·01 | ·02 | 3·84 | 4·21 | 4·06 | ·52 |
| | Feudatory | 73·86 | 68·02 | 61·94 | 1 | 01 | .. | ·87 | ·96 | ·95 | ·03 |
| Assam | British | 54·72 | 55·79 | 54·19 | .. | .. | ·01 | 27·1 | 26·89 | 23·12 | ·16 |
| | Feudatory | .. | 59·96 | 58·33 | .. | .. | ·002 | .. | 3·65 | 4·19 | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province | British | .. | .. | 5·46 | .. | .. | 1·39 | .. | .. | 92·86 | .. |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | 19·84 | .. | .. | 8·28 | .. | .. | 70·95 | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 80·76 | 79·85 | 77·67 | ·04 | ·06 | ·18 | 13·69 | 15·31 | 16·16 | ·97 |
| Baluchistan | British and Administered territory | .. | 6·9 | 6·39 | .. | ·35 | 1·28 | .. | 90·99 | 91·06 | .. |
| | Feudatory | .. | 3·09 | 2·82 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 96·9 | 96·43 | .. |
| Coorg | " | 90·63 | 88·48 | 79·4 | .. | .. | .. | 7·32 | 7·56 | 7·51 | ·07 |
| Feudatory States | Baroda | 88·5 | 79·22 | 83·51 | .. | .. | .. | 7·81 | 8·45 | 7·91 | 2·08 |
| | Central India | 74·96 | 80·93 | 88·36 | ·02 | ·02 | ·01 | 5·51 | 6·13 | 5·46 | ·87 |
| | Hyderabad | 89·41 | 88·59 | 86·93 | ·04 | ·04 | ·04 | 9·87 | 10·37 | 10·32 | ·24 |
| | Kashmir | 27·19 | 23·71 | 21·86 | ·45 | ·36 | 1 | 70·51 | 74·16 | 75·94 | 1·19 |
| | Mysore | 93·84 | 92·05 | 91·99 | .. | .. | .. | 5·12 | 5·23 | 5·42 | ·27 |
| | Rajputana | 84·83 | 83·25 | 83·13 | ·01 | ·02 | ·09 | 8·25 | 9·51 | 9·36 | 3·48 |
| | Sikkim | .. | .. | 4·43 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 80·17 | .. |
| TOTAL | | 72·24 | 70·42 | 69·41 | ·67 | ·74 | ·96 | 20·02 | 21·23 | 21·24 | 2·99 |
| Aden | | .. | .. | 36·01 | .. | .. | 1·72 | .. | .. | 17·31 | .. |
| Andamans and Nicobars | | .. | .. | 66·73 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ·05 | .. |

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province in 1891 and 1901

*according to RELIGION—continued*

| TOTAL POPULATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AND JAINS | | CHRISTIANS | | | UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS | | | ABORIGINAL | | | PROVINCES AND STATES |
| 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | |
| ·51 | ·54 | ·21 | ·25 | ·28 | ·01 | .. | .. | ·93 | 1·04 | 1·61 | British . . . Bengal |
| ·86 | ·8 | ·06 | ·04 | ·02 | ·53 | .. | .. | ·14 | ·39 | ·07 | Feudatory . . Bengal |
| ·07 | ·07 | 2·43 | 2·68 | 2·87 | ·04 | ·001 | ·001 | 1·33 | 1·66 | 1·54 | British . . Madras |
| .. | .. | 19·31 | 21·74 | 23·99 | ·04 | ·03 | ·03 | .. | ·77 | ·41 | Feudatory . . Madras |
| 1·48 | 1·31 | ·95 | 1·28 | 1·36 | ·51 | ·54 | ·55 | ·85 | ·46 | 1 | British . . . Bombay |
| 4·47 | 3·75 | ·1 | ·16 | ·17 | ·04 | ·06 | ·51 | 1·21 | ·36 | 2·02 | Feudatory . . Bombay |
| ·03 | ·04 | ·27 | ·24 | ·31 | ·06 | ·14 | ·09 | 2·71 | .. | ·25 | British . . . Sind |
| | | | | | | | | | | | United Provinces: |
| ·24 | ·22 | ·14 | ·26 | ·47 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | British . . . Agra |
| ·02 | ·04 | ·01 | ·06 | ·21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Feudatory . . Agra |
| ·02 | ·02 | ·08 | ·09 | ·12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | British . . . Oudh |
| ·01 | ·01 | .. | ·51 | ·67 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5·54 | 6·44 | British . . . Bihar and Orissa |
| ·02 | ·02 | .. | ·09 | ·08 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13·26 | 12·67 | Feudatory . . Bihar and Orissa |
| ·21 | ·22 | ·26 | ·32 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | British . . Punjab including Delhi. |
| ·23 | ·25 | ·01 | ·02 | ·04 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Feudatory . . Punjab including Delhi. |
| 85·08 | 83·18 | 2·4 | 2·45 | 2·91 | ·01 | ·01 | ·02 | 3·2 | 2·65 | 2·88 | Lower . . . Burma |
| 94·76 | 93·38 | ·3 | ·34 | ·43 | .. | ·005 | ·003 | ·66 | 2·46 | 3·4 | Upper . . Burma |
| 84·77 | 73·8 | .. | ·16 | ·69 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14·28 | 24·78 | Feudatory . . Burma |
| ·56 | ·50 | ·11 | ·22 | ·25 | ·01 | ·02 | ·01 | 13·07 | 11·76 | 12·5 | British . . . Central Provinces and Berar |
| ·05 | ·05 | ·02 | ·04 | 1·82 | .. | .. | ·01 | 25·22 | 30·92 | 35·21 | Feudatory . . Central Provinces and Berar |
| ·18 | ·19 | ·31 | ·62 | ·99 | .. | .. | ·003 | 17·71 | 16·52 | 16·52 | British . . Assam |
| ·05 | ·03 | .. | ·02 | ·04 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 36·32 | 37·57 | Feudatory . . Assam |
| .. | ·0002 | .. | .. | ·29 | .. | .. | ·003 | .. | .. | .. | British . . North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | ·8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Feudatory . . North-West Frontier Province |
| 4·15 | 4·05 | ·49 | ·78 | 1·03 | ·05 | ·08 | ·06 | .. | .. | ·79 | British . . . Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | ·006 | .. | 1·17 | 1·21 | .. | ·06 | ·05 | .. | .. | .. | British and Administered territory . Baluchistan |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Feudatory . . Baluchistan |
| ·06 | ·05 | 1·96 | 2·04 | 2·03 | ·02 | ·02 | ·02 | .. | 1·83 | 10·99 | . . . Coorg |
| 2·47 | 2·13 | ·03 | ·39 | ·35 | ·34 | ·43 | ·39 | 1·24 | 9·02 | 5·06 | Baroda . . |
| 1·31 | ·93 | ·06 | ·09 | ·1 | ·01 | ·01 | ·01 | 18·57 | 10·34 | 5·16 | Central India . . |
| ·18 | ·16 | ·18 | ·21 | ·4 | ·01 | ·01 | ·01 | ·25 | ·6 | 2·14 | Hyderabad . . |
| 1·22 | 1·17 | ·01 | ·01 | ·03 | ·65 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Kashmir . . |
| ·25 | ·31 | ·77 | ·9 | 1·03 | .. | ·002 | ·003 | .. | 1·56 | 1·25 | Mysore . . |
| 3·52 | 3·16 | ·02 | ·03 | ·04 | .. | .. | ·004 | 3·42 | 3·71 | 4·22 | Rajputana . . |
| .. | ·53 | .. | .. | 5·88 | .. | .. | 8·95 | .. | .. | .. | Sikkim . . |
| 3·34 | 3·32 | ·8 | ·99 | 1·24 | ·05 | ·04 | ·05 | 3·22 | 2·91 | 3·23 | TOTAL |
| .. | 6·03 | .. | .. | 2·14 | .. | .. | ·03 | .. | .. | 36·70 | Aden |
| .. | 32·89 | .. | .. | ·32 | .. | .. | ·001 | .. | .. | .. | Andamans and Nicobars |

# POPULATION

*No. 7—POPULATION (in thousands) of BRITISH INDIA*

| Occupations | Bengal (a) | | Madras | | Bombay, (including Sind) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1901 | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 |
| *A.—Production of raw materials* | *33,378* | *35,341* | *27,176* | *29,267* | *11,596* | *13,460* |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | 33,332 | 35,225 | 27,164 | 29,250 | 11,569 | 13,428 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | 32,822 | 34,582 | 26,967 | 29,011 | 11,474 | 13,274 |
| Income from rent of agricultural land | 30,378 | 1,193 | (c) | 1,115 | 7,822 | 543 |
| Ordinary cultivators | | 29,042 | 18,468 | 19,292 | | 8,840 |
| Farm servants and field labourers | 1,512 | 3,421 | 7,601 | 7,808 | 3,141 | 3,322 |
| Growers of special products | 235 | 342 | 170 | 155 | 58 | 40 |
| Raising of farm stock and small animals | 411 | 347 | 547 | 496 | 345 | 416 |
| Forestry | | 30 | .. | 70 | .. | 104 |
| Agents, etc. | 286 | 207 | 181 | 74 | 108 | 8 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | 510 | 643 | 197 | 239 | 95 | 154 |
| Fishing | 503 | 640 | 192 | 234 | 94 | 151 |
| Hunting | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| II. Extraction of minerals | 46 | 116 | 12 | 17 | 27 | 32 |
| *B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials* | *7,241* | *6,673* | *8,415* | *8,349* | *4,034* | *4,306* |
| III. Industry | 3,658 | 3,422 | 5,305 | 5,553 | 2,273 | 2,466 |
| Textiles | 925 | 868 | 1,398 | 1,402 | 689 | 809 |
| Cotton | 689 | 460 | 1,213 | 1,174 | 515 | 644 |
| Others | 236 | 409 | 185 | 228 | 174 | 164 |
| Hides and skins and hard materials from animals | 33 | 54 | 157 | 132 | 50 | 46 |
| Wood | 344 | 367 | 533 | 633 | 253 | 285 |
| Metals | 213 | 184 | 214 | 216 | 101 | 122 |
| Ceramics | 229 | 226 | 187 | 247 | 130 | 134 |
| Chemical products properly so-called and analogous. | 148 | 133 | 94 | 61 | 66 | 58 |
| Food industries | 566 | 478 | 608 | 617 | 196 | 190 |
| Industries of dress and the toilet | 656 | 514 | 1,129 | 1,226 | 442 | 444 |
| Building industries | 159 | 227 | 600 | 598 | 143 | 162 |
| Industries of luxury and those pertaining to arts and sciences. | 289 | 267 | 330 | 366 | 151 | 170 |
| Other industries | 96 | 102 | 55 | 54 | 52 | 47 |
| IV. Transport | 758 | 952 | 590 | 566 | 369 | 618 |
| By water | 284 | 311 | 83 | 75 | 119 | 149 |
| By road | 373 | 449 | 379 | 341 | 144 | 282 |
| By rail | 73 | 161 | 99 | 116 | 92 | 162 |
| Other transport | 28 | 31 | 29 | 34 | 14 | 25 |
| V. Trade | 2,825 | 2,299 | 2,520 | 2,730 | 1,392 | 1,222 |
| Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance. | 147 | 130 | 93 | 102 | 114 | 94 |
| Trade in textiles | 215 | 193 | 128 | 98 | 77 | 129 |
| Other trade in foodstuff | 1,790 | 1,379 | 1,721 | 1,817 | 792 | 644 |
| Others | 673 | 597 | 578 | 723 | 409 | 355 |
| *C.—Public administration and liberal arts* | 1,366 | *1,167* | *1,350* | *1,310* | *891* | *935* |
| VI. Public force | 212 | 182 | 255 | 207 | 95 | 133 |
| VII. Public administration | 148 | 131 | 378 | 343 | 454 | 359 |
| VIII. Professions and liberal arts | 942 | 803 | 594 | 673 | 275 | 371 |
| IX. Others | 64 | 51 | 123 | 87 | 67 | 72 |
| *D.—Miscellaneous* | 4,253 | *2,302* | *1,257* | *1,979* | *1,994* | *971* |
| X. Domestic service | 435 | 520 | 247 | 204 | 334 | 332 |
| XII. Unproductive | 446 | 436 | 342 | 271 | 409 | 249 |
| XI. Others | 3,372 | 1,346 | 668 | 1,504 | 1,251 | 390 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 46,238 | 45,483 | 38,198 | 41,405 | 18,515 | 19,673 |

(a) Includes Orissa but excludes Sambalpur and Darjeeling
(b) Including North-West Frontier Province
(c) Includes cultivating and non-cultivating landowners and tenants

*CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION*

| United Provinces | | Punjab (including Delhi) | | Bihar and Orissa | | Occupations |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901 | 1911 | 1901 (b) | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 | |
| *31,775* | *34,641* | *12,594* | *11,590* | *21,304* | *27,912* | A.—Production of raw materials |
| 31,757 | 34,632 | 12,576 | 11,558 | 21,233 | 27,752 | I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth |
| 31,710 | 34,589 | 12,567 | 11,549 | 21,190 | 27,625 | 1. Pasture and agriculture |
| 26,438 | 862<br>28,103 | 11,938 | 540<br>9,616 | 17,380 | 596<br>19,771 | Income from rent of agricultural land<br>Ordinary cultivators |
| 4,364 | 4,540 | 399 | 1,001 | 3,229 | 6,450 | Farm servants and field labourers |
| 425 | 56 | 20 | 14 | 106 | 27 | Growers of special products |
| 493 | 773 | 195 | 326 | 287 | 560 | Raising of farm stock and small animals |
| .. | 58 | .. | 43 | .. | 48 | Forestry |
| 290 | 196 | 15 | 9 | 188 | 174 | Agents, etc. |
| 47 | 43 | 9 | 8 | 43 | 127 | 2. Fishing and hunting |
| 34 | 36 | 7 | 7 | 39 | 118 | Fishing |
| 13 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 9 | Hunting |
| 18 | 9 | 18 | 32 | 71 | 160 | II. Extraction of minerals |
| *9,412* | *8,304* | *6,713* | *6,329* | *3,741* | *4,310* | B.—Transformation and employment of raw materia |
| 6,490 | 5,759 | 4,730 | 4,335 | 2,014 | 2,459 | III. Industry |
| 1,397 | 1,148 | 1,225 | 978 | 377 | 361 | Textiles |
| 1,260 | 953 | 1,029 | 871 | 335 | 293 | Cotton |
| 137 | 195 | 196 | 107 | 42 | 68 | Others |
| 190 | 131 | 235 | 78 | 6 | 8 | Hides and skins and hard materials fro animals |
| 533 | 479 | 331 | 426 | 181 | 262 | Wood |
| 371 | 284 | 314 | 209 | 152 | 169 | Metals |
| 410 | 363 | 284 | 304 | 203 | 227 | Ceramics |
| 466 | 425 | 113 | 111 | 114 | 143 | Chemical products properly so-called an analogous |
| 724 | 780 | 327 | 262 | 267 | 385 | Food industries |
| 1,554 | 1,326 | 909 | 994 | 454 | 548 | Industries of dress and the toilet |
| 125 | 137 | 125 | 234 | 106 | 134 | Building industries |
| 320 | 314 | 134 | 192 | 124 | 176 | Industries of luxury and those pertainin to arts and Sciences |
| 400 | 372 | 733 | 547 | 30 | 44 | Other industries |
| 501 | 446 | 458 | 639 | 229 | 340 | IV. Transport |
| 45 | 39 | 44 | 100 | 38 | 47 | By water |
| 362 | 251 | 310 | 387 | 141 | 202 | By road |
| 76 | 128 | 87 | 129 | 44 | 80 | By rail |
| 18 | 27 | 17 | 21 | 6 | 11 | Other transport |
| 2,421 | 2,100 | 1,525 | 1,355 | 1,498 | 1,512 | V. Trade |
| 153 | 143 | 166 | 160 | 46 | 59 | Banks, establishments of credit, exchange an insurance |
| 161 | 132 | 61 | 100 | 78 | 94 | Trade in textiles |
| 1,501 | 1,400 | 654 | 248 | 976 | 873 | Other trade in foodstuff |
| 606 | 425 | 644 | 847 | 398 | 486 | Others |
| 1,337 | *1,172* | *987* | *900* | *622* | *567* | C.—Public administration and liberal arts |
| 330 | 330 | 256 | 226 | 107 | 140 | VI. Public force |
| 305 | 253 | 182 | 110 | 77 | 58 | VII. Public administration |
| 613 | 520 | 483 | 515 | 329 | 360 | VIII. Professions and liberal arts |
| 89 | 69 | 66 | 49 | 9 | 9 | IX. Others |
| *5,168* | *3,065* | *2,123* | *1,157* | *2,939* | *1,700* | D.—Miscellaneous |
| 1,198 | 901 | 575 | 439 | 386 | 693 | X. Domestic service |
| 766 | 516 | 730 | 507 | 121 | 178 | XII. Unproductive |
| 3,204 | 1,648 | 818 | 211 | 2,432 | 829 | XI. Others |
| 47,692 | 47,182 | 22,417 | 19,975 | 28,506 | 34,490 | GRAND TOTAL |

*No. 7—POPULATION (in thousands) of BRITISH INDIA*

| Occupations | Burma | | Central Provinces and Berar(a) | | Assam | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1901 | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 |
| *A.—Production of raw materials* | .. | *8,639* | *9,227* | *10,950* | *5,057* | *5,914* |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | .. | 8,624 | 9,220 | 10,920 | 5,055 | 5,908 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | .. | 8,472 | 9,151 | 10,794 | 4,978 | 5,807 |
| Income from rent of agricultural land | .. | 220 | 5,047 | 123 | 4,227 | 137 |
| Ordinary cultivators | .. | 6,215 | | 6,146 | | 4,824 |
| Farm servants and field labourers | .. | 1,648 | 3,770 | 4,044 | 92 | 85 |
| Growers of special products | .. | 239 | 21 | 46 | 631 | 703 |
| Raising of farm stock and small animals | .. | 107 | 276 | 345 | 24 | 46 |
| Forestry | .. | 43 | .. | 72 | .. | 4 |
| Agents, etc. | .. | .. | 37 | 18 | 4 | 8 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | .. | 152 | 69 | 126 | 77 | 101 |
| Fishing | .. | 152 | 66 | 121 | 77 | 100 |
| Hunting | .. | .. | 3 | 5 | .. | 1 |
| II. Extraction of minerals | .. | 15 | 7 | 30 | 2 | 6 |
| *B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials* | .. | *2,404* | *2,356* | *2,210* | *457* | *474* |
| III. Industry | .. | 806 | 1,391 | 1,455 | 148 | 168 |
| Textiles | .. | 155 | 486 | 390 | 15 | 16 |
| Cotton | .. | 135 | 431 | 347 | 14 | 13 |
| Others | .. | 20 | 55 | 43 | 1 | 2 |
| Hides and skins and hard materials from animals | .. | 1 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| Wood | .. | 192 | 127 | 179 | 26 | 33 |
| Metals | .. | 35 | 92 | 113 | 11 | 13 |
| Ceramics | .. | 19 | 76 | 88 | 12 | 16 |
| Chemical products properly so-called and analogous. | .. | 10 | 47 | 33 | 3 | 5 |
| Food industries | .. | 178 | 90 | 88 | 23 | 19 |
| Industries of dress and the toilet | .. | 116 | 312 | 352 | 30 | 35 |
| Building industries | .. | 24 | 42 | 80 | 7 | 9 |
| Industries of luxury, etc. | .. | 59 | 87 | 93 | 16 | 17 |
| Other industries | .. | 17 | 25 | 26 | 4 | 4 |
| IV. Transport | .. | 394 | 157 | 204 | 67 | 75 |
| By water | .. | 131 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 24 |
| By road | .. | 230 | 105 | 108 | 24 | 33 |
| By rail | .. | 28 | 44 | 82 | 27 | 14 |
| Other transport | .. | 5 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 4 |
| V. Trade | .. | 1,204 | 808 | 551 | 242 | 231 |
| Banks, establishments of credit, etc. | .. | 17 | 83 | 82 | 3 | 6 |
| Trade in textiles | .. | 75 | 67 | 49 | 13 | 12 |
| Other trade in foodstuff | .. | 514 | 500 | 309 | 166 | 156 |
| Others | .. | 598 | 158 | 111 | 60 | 57 |
| *C.—Public administration and liberal arts* | .. | *446* | *403* | *483* | *103* | *121* |
| VI. Public force | .. | 80 | 121 | 157 | 21 | 18 |
| VII. Public administration | .. | 103 | 120 | 96 | 10 | 14 |
| VIII. Professions and liberal arts | .. | 256 | 148 | 218 | 71 | 86 |
| IX. Others | .. | 7 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| *D.—Miscellaneous* | .. | *550* | *645* | *273* | *225* | *204* |
| X. Domestic service | .. | 86 | 118 | 143 | 50 | 37 |
| XI. Unproductive | .. | 35 | 176 | 95 | 79 | 70 |
| XII. Others | .. | 429 | 351 | 35 | 96 | 97 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 10,364 | 12,039 | 12,631 | 13,916 | 5,842 | 6,714 |

(a) Including Sambalpur
(b) Included in the Punjab

*CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION*—continued

| N. W.-Frontier Province | | Ajmer-Merwara | | Baluchistan | | Occupations |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901(b) | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 | |
| | *1,488* | .. | *276* | .. | *316* | A.—Production of raw materials |
| .. | 1,487 | .. | 275 | .. | 315 | I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth |
| .. | 1,487 | .. | 275 | .. | 315 | 1. Pasture and agriculture |
| | 87 | .. | 11 | .. | 37 | Income from rent of agricultural land |
| | 1,330 | .. | 227 | .. | 235 | Ordinary cultivators |
| .. | 50 | .. | 30 | .. | .. | Farm servants and field labourers |
| .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | Growers of special products |
| .. | 14 | .. | 5 | .. | 41 | Raising of farm stock and small animals |
| .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | Forestry |
| .. | 1 | | | .. | .. | Agents, etc. |
| .. | | | | .. | .. | 2. Fishing and hunting |
| .. | | | | .. | .. | Fishing |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Hunting |
| .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | II. Extraction of minerals |
| .. | *443* | .. | *162* | .. | *50* | B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials |
| .. | 253 | .. | 85 | .. | 18 | III. Industry |
| .. | 48 | .. | 19 | .. | 1 | Textiles |
| .. | 38 | .. | 17 | .. | .. | Cotton |
| .. | 10 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | Others |
| .. | 4 | | 5 | .. | .. | Hides and skins and hard materials from animals |
| .. | 30 | .. | 5 | .. | 2 | Wood |
| .. | 25 | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | Metals |
| .. | 15 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | Ceramics |
| .. | 6 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | Chemical products properly so-called and analogous |
| .. | 26 | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | Food industries |
| .. | 71 | .. | 18 | .. | 4 | Industries of dress and the toilet |
| .. | 8 | .. | 7 | .. | 2 | Building industries |
| .. | 11 | .. | 8 | .. | 1 | Industries of luxury, etc. |
| .. | 9 | .. | 6 | .. | 4 | Other industries |
| .. | 47 | .. | 35 | .. | 18 | IV. Transport |
| .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | By water |
| .. | 40 | .. | 6 | .. | 12 | By road |
| .. | 3 | .. | 28 | .. | 5 | By rail |
| .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | Other transport |
| .. | 142 | .. | 42 | .. | 13 | V. Trade |
| .. | 3 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | Banks, establishments of credit, et |
| .. | 13 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | Trade in textiles |
| .. | 49 | .. | 20 | .. | 6 | Other trade in foodstuff |
| .. | 77 | .. | 12 | .. | 4 | Others |
| .. | *132* | .. | *35* | .. | *32* | C.—Public administration and liberal arts |
| .. | 52 | .. | 9 | .. | 19 | VI. Public force |
| .. | 23 | .. | 5 | .. | 6 | VII. Public administration |
| .. | 51 | .. | 19 | .. | 6 | VIII. Professions and liberal arts |
| .. | 6 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | IX. Others |
| .. | *134* | .. | *28* | .. | *16* | D.—Miscellaneous |
| .. | 39 | .. | 15 | .. | 7 | X. Domestic service |
| .. | 22 | .. | 8 | .. | 3 | XI. Unproductive |
| .. | 173 | .. | 5 | .. | 6 | XII. Others |
| .. | 2,197 | .. | 501 | .. | 414 | GRAND TOTAL |

*No. 7—POPULATION (in thousands) of BRITISH INDIA CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION*—concluded

| Occupations | Coorg | | Total British India | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1901 (*a*) | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 |
| A.—Production of raw materials | .. | *144* | *152,107* | *179,939* |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | .. | 144 | 151,906 | 179,520 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | .. | 144 | 150,859 | 177,926 |
| Income from rent of agricultural land | .. | 4 | } 121,698 | 5,467 |
| Ordinary cultivators | .. | 81 | | 133,722 |
| Farm servants and field labourers | .. | 35 | 24,108 | 32,434 |
| Growers of special products | .. | 22 | 1,366 | 1,648 |
| Raising of farm stock and small animals | .. | 1 | 2,578 | 3,480 |
| Forestry | .. | 1 | .. | 478 |
| Agents, etc. | .. | .. | 1,109 | 696 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | .. | .. | 1,047 | 1,594 |
| Fishing | .. | .. | 1,012 | 1,559 |
| Hunting | .. | .. | 35 | 35 |
| II. Extraction of minerals | .. | .. | 201 | 419 |
| B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials | .. | *22* | *42,369* | *44,536* |
| III. Industry | .. | 12 | 26,009 | 26,791 |
| Textiles | .. | .. | 6,512 | 6,197 |
| Cotton | .. | .. | 5,486 | 4,946 |
| Others | .. | .. | 1,026 | 1,251 |
| Hides and skins and hard materials from animals | .. | .. | 679 | 473 |
| Wood | .. | 2 | 2,328 | 2,893 |
| Metals | .. | 1 | 1,468 | 1,379 |
| Ceramics | .. | 1 | 1,531 | 1,646 |
| Chemical products properly so-called and analogous | .. | .. | 1,051 | 988 |
| Food industries | .. | 4 | 2,801 | 3,034 |
| Industries of dress and the toilet | .. | 2 | 5,486 | 5,652 |
| Building industries | .. | 1 | 1,307 | 1,622 |
| Industries of luxury and those pertaining to arts and sciences | .. | 1 | 1,451 | 1,674 |
| Other industries | .. | .. | 1,395 | 1,233 |
| IV. Transport | .. | 3 | 3,129 | 4,336 |
| By water | .. | .. | 627 | 885 |
| By road | .. | 3 | 1,838 | 2,344 |
| By rail | .. | .. | 542 | 937 |
| Other transport | .. | .. | 122 | 170 |
| V. Trade | .. | 7 | 13,231 | 13,409 |
| Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance | .. | .. | 805 | 804 |
| Trade in textiles | .. | .. | 800 | 901 |
| Other trade in foodstuff | .. | 6 | 8,100 | 7,420 |
| Others | .. | 1 | 3,526 | 4,284 |
| C.—Public administration and liberal arts | .. | *4* | *6,959* | *7,304* |
| VI. Public force | .. | 1 | 1,397 | 1,552 |
| VII. Public administration | .. | 1 | 1,674 | 1,503 |
| VIII. Professions and liberal arts | .. | 2 | 3,455 | 3,882 |
| IX. Others | .. | .. | 433 | 367 |
| D.—Miscellaneous | .. | *5* | *18,604* | *12,386* |
| X. Domestic service | .. | 2 | 3,343 | 3,417 |
| XI. Unproductive | .. | 1 | 3,069 | 2,394 |
| XII. Others | .. | 2 | 12,192 | 6,575 |
| GRAND TOTAL | .. | 175 | 230,403 (*b*) | 244,165 |

(*a*) Included in Madras
(*b*) Including Burma

## No. 8

Population (in thousands) of Native States classified according to occupation as stated in the Census of 1911

*No. 8—POPULATION (in thousands) of NATIVE STATES*

| Occupations | Hydera-bad | Raj-putana | Central India | Bombay States | Mysore | Punjab States |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A.—Production of raw materials | 8,408 | 6,833 | 5,953 | 4,991 | 4,299 | 2,948 |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | 8,390 | 6,820 | 5,949 | 4,981 | 4,245 | 2,944 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | 8,282 | 6,819 | 5,937 | 4,969 | 4,243 | 2,941 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | 108 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 4 |
| II. Extraction of minerals | 19 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 53 | 4 |
| B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials | 3,141 | 2,486 | 1,711 | 1,582 | 710 | 871 |
| III. Industry | 1,873 | 1,547 | 1,145 | 935 | 443 | 580 |
| IV. Transport | 134 | 110 | 52 | 105 | 31 | 71 |
| V. Trade | 1,134 | 829 | 514 | 542 | 236 | 220 |
| C.—Public administration and liberal arts | 748 | 738 | 491 | 478 | 307 | 179 |
| VI. Public force | 165 | 149 | 182 | 105 | 72 | 40 |
| VII. Public administration | 346 | 153 | 140 | 171 | 133 | 41 |
| VIII. Profesions and liberal arts | 209 | 389 | 138 | 187 | 81 | 88 |
| IX. Other | 28 | 47 | 31 | 15 | 21 | 10 |
| D.—Miscellaneous | 1,077 | 473 | 1,201 | 360 | 491 | 215 |
| X. Domestic Service | 421 | 225 | 214 | 62 | 39 | 69 |
| XI. Unproductive | 276 | 156 | 233 | 137 | 52 | 92 |
| XII. Others | 380 | 92 | 754 | 161 | 400 | 54 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 13,375 | 10,530 | 9,357 | 7,412 | 5,806 | 4,213 |

| Occupations | Baluchis-tan States | Assam State |
|---|---|---|
| A.—Production of raw materials | 350 | 271 |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | 350 | 271 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | 344 | 270 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | 6 | .. |
| II. Extraction of minerals | .. | |
| B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials | 46 | 64 |
| III. Industry | 19 | 49 |
| IV. Transport | 11 | 2 |
| V. Trade | 16 | 13 |
| C.—Public administration and liberal arts | 10 | 9 |
| VI. Public force | 2 | 1 |
| VII. Public administration | 4 | 1 |
| VIII. Professions and liberal arts | 5 | 7 |
| IX. Others | .. | .. |
| D.—Miscellaneous | 14 | 3 |
| X. Domestic service | 7 | 1 |
| XI. Unproductive | 2 | 1 |
| XII. Others | 5 | 1 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 420 | 346 |

*CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION as stated in the CENSUS of 1911*

| Madras States | Bihar and Orissa States | Kashmir | Baroda | United Provinces States | Bengal States | Central Provinces States | Occupations |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,729 | 3,203 | 2,520 | 1,333 | 636 | 737 | 1,833 | A.—Production of raw materials |
| 2,726 | 3,199 | 2,520 | 1,333 | 636 | 737 | 1,832 | I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth |
| 2,647 | 3,182 | 2,516 | 1,330 | 634 | 733 | 1,825 | 1. Pasture and agriculture |
| 79 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2. Fishing and hunting |
| 3 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | II. Extraction of minerals |
| 1,323 | 497 | 433 | 397 | 120 | 52 | 217 | B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials |
| 818 | 338 | 280 | 250 | 75 | 19 | 159 | III. Industry |
| 76 | 21 | 34 | 17 | 4 | 11 | 14 | IV. Transport |
| 429 | 138 | 119 | 130 | 41 | 22 | 44 | V. Trade |
| 209 | 86 | 104 | 149 | 38 | 14 | 39 | C.—Public administration and liberal arts |
| 12 | 41 | 21 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 16 | VI. Public force |
| 52 | 9 | 28 | 38 | 17 | 3 | 6 | VII. Public administration |
| 137 | 35 | 53 | 75 | 14 | 9 | 17 | VIII. Professions and liberal arts |
| 8 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | .. | .. | IX. Others |
| 550 | 160 | 101 | 155 | 38 | 19 | 28 | D. Miscellaneous |
| 23 | 34 | 38 | 4 | 20 | 7 | 18 | X. Domestic service |
| 12 | 13 | 40 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 8 | XI. Unproductive |
| 515 | 113 | 23 | 142 | 13 | 3 | 2 | XII. Others |
| 4,812 | 3,945 | 3,158 | 2,033 | 832 | 823 | 2,117 | GRAND TOTAL |

| Sikkim | North Western Frontier Provinces States (*a*) | Total Native States | Total British Provinces (see table 7) | GRAND TOTAL INDIA |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 84 | 4 | 47,132 | *179,939* | 227,071 |
| 84 | 4 | 47,021 | 179,520 | 226,541 |
| 84 | 4 | 46,760 | 177,926 | 224,686 |
| .. | .. | 261 | 1,594 | 1,855 |
| .. | .. | 111 | 419 | 530 |
| 2 | 2 | 13,654 | *44,536* | 58,190 |
| .. | 1 | 8,531 | 26,791 | 35,322 |
| .. | .. | 693 | 4,336 | 5,029 |
| 2 | 1 | 4,430 | 13,409 | 17,839 |
| 1 | 6 | 3,606 | *7,304* | 10,910 |
| .. | 4 | 845 | 1,552 | 2,397 |
| .. | 2 | 1,144 | 1,503 | 2,647 |
| .. | .. | 1,444 | 3,882 | 5,326 |
| .. | .. | 173 | 367 | 540 |
| 2 | 1 | 4,888 | *12,386* | 17,274 |
| 1 | .. | 1,182 | 3,417 | 4,599 |
| .. | .. | 1,046 | 2,394 | 3,440 |
| 1 | 1 | 2,660 | 6,575 | 9,235 |
| 88 | 13 | 69,280 | 244,165 | 313,445 |

(*a*) Population of posts in Agency tracts and tribal areas

## No. 9.—TOWNS and VILLAGES in INDIA

| PROVINCES AND STATES | UNDER 500 | | | 500 TO 1,000 | | | 1,000 TO 2,000 | | | 2,000 TO 5,000 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
| Bengal— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 99,932 | 92,442 | 95,915 | 13,468 | 15,112 | 15,801 | 4,426 | 4,967 | 6,134 | 1,100 | 1,348 | 1,758 |
| Feudatory | 781(b) | 2,259 | 3,071 | 232(b) | 259 | 285 | 111(b) | 114 | 135 | 25(b) | 22 | 22 |
| Madras— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 36,844 | 33,681 | 31,741 | 10,466 | 10,338 | 10,131 | 6,578 | 7,138 | 7,947 | 2,777 | 3,915 | 4,718 |
| Feudatory | 384 | 2,414 | 2,080 | 297 | 1,294 | 1,119 | 243 | 923 | 986 | 149 | 339 | 496 |
| Bombay— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 12,882 | 13,724 | 12,522 | 4,997 | 4,520 | 5,147 | 2,427 | 2,182 | 2,541 | 942 | 834 | 866 |
| Feudatory (including Sind) | 10,907 | 11,656 | 10,727 | 2,922 | 2,149 | 2,588 | 1,144 | 877 | 999 | 382 | 346 | 851 |
| Sind— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 2,000 | 2,867 | 2,742 | 1,031 | 1,200 | 1,350 | 539 | 693 | 728 | 135 | 150 | 144 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 63,011 | 62,353 | 62,871 | 12,748 | 12,665 | 12,884 | 4,594 | 4,712 | 4,849 | 1,237 | 1,328 | 1,236 |
| Feudatory | 2,025 | 3,299 | 1,879 | 226 | 209 | 227 | 47 | 58 | 67 | 17 | 13 | 14 |
| Oudh— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 16,105 | 15,854 | 16,121 | 5,691 | 5,721 | 5,745 | 2,068 | 2,107 | 2,047 | 441 | 464 | 14 |
| Bihar and Orissa—(a) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 91,766 | 74,559 | 69,016 | 11,450 | 11,014 | 11,921 | 3,966 | 4,493 | 4,979 | 938 | 1,403 | 1,677 |
| Feudatory | 15,257 | 19,143 | 18,955 | 625 | 811 | 1,085 | 109 | 130 | 205 | 11 | 23 | 30 |
| Punjab including Delhi— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 22,932 | 23,176 | 21,599 | 7,142 | 7,777 | 7,477 | 3,399 | 3,720 | 3,323 | 1,167 | 1,313 | 1,000 |
| Feudatory | 18,024 | 8,640 | 8,715 | 1,287 | 1,388 | 1,338 | 602 | 773 | 720 | 165 | 212 | 206 |
| Burma— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lower | 16,247 | 23,637 | 4,742 | 1,282 | 1,187 | 3,201 | 202 | 248 | 1,061 | 32 | 38 | 146 |
| Upper | 9,902 | 18,965 | 6,817 | 859 | 758 | 1,906 | 172 | 158 | 630 | 30 | 20 | 131 |
| Feudatory | .. | 15,346 | 18,884 | .. | 80 | 122 | .. | 13 | 23 | .. | 1 | 7 |
| Central Provinces and Berar— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 31,414 | 32,443 | 31,980 | 4,885 | 4,085 | 5,339 | 1,262 | 1,048 | 1,350 | 310 | 277 | 354 |
| Feudatory | 7,533 | 7,759 | 7,778 | 498 | 486 | 760 | 69 | 46 | 114 | 9 | 6 | 11 |
| Assam— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 14,656 | 19,261 | 24,658 | 1,878 | 1,866 | 2,424 | 509 | 637 | 654 | 108 | 102 | 143 |
| Feudatory | .. | 342 | 1,353 | .. | 81 | 102 | .. | 31 | 19 | .. | 12 | 3 |
| North-West Frontier Province— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | .. | .. | 1,902 | | | 604 | | | 334 | | | 183 |
| Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | | | .. | | | .. | | | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 488 | 542 | 521 | 145 | 115 | 139 | 73 | 55 | 56 | 30 | 27 | 27 |
| Baluchistan— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British and Administered territory | .. | 1,166 | 1,266 | .. | 86 | 143 | .. | 19 | 49 | .. | 8 | 10 |
| Agency | | 711 | 1,932 | .. | 44 | 139 | .. | 15 | 41 | .. | 10 | 10 |
| Coorg— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 388 | 357 | 373 | 87 | 103 | 98 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Other Feudatory States— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baroda | 1,699 | 2,055 | 1,921 | 746 | 601 | 709 | 385 | 284 | 325 | 174 | 113 | 114 |
| Central India | 27,804 | 30,058 | 29,007 | 3,282 | 2,297 | 2,895 | 1,041 | 733 | 907 | 288 | 211 | 234 |
| Kashmir | 7,112 | 7,540 | 7,268 | 874 | 1,008 | 1,182 | 266 | 324 | 382 | 57 | 68 | 84 |
| Hyderabad | 12,727 | 13,291 | 11,684 | 4,800 | 4,344 | 5,220 | 1,961 | 1,862 | 2,511 | 523 | 314 | 730 |
| Mysore | 14,798 | 14,421 | 13,999 | 1,563 | 1,912 | 2,099 | 402 | 522 | 574 | 93 | 121 | 131 |
| Rajputana | 24,397 | 25,666 | 27,472 | 3,945 | 2,849 | 3,326 | 1,450 | 1,020 | 1,129 | 509 | 394 | 378 |
| Sikkim | | | 285 | | | 27 | | | 3 | | | |
| TOTAL | 562,015 | 579,127 | 551,896 | 97,486 | 96,809 | 107,533 | 38,063 | 39,897 | 45,841 | 11,652 | 13,435 | 14,642 |

(a) see footnote (c) to table No. 4
(b) Excluding Hill Tippera, figures of which are not available.

## *CLASSIFIED according to POPULATION*

| 5,000 TO 10,000 | | | 10,000 TO 20,000 | | | 20,000 TO 50,000 | | | ABOVE 50,000 | | | NOT SPECIFIED | | | TOTAL | | | PROVINCES AND STATES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | |
| 88 | 82 | 162 | 35 | 48 | 48 | 17 | 19 | 28 | 4 | 1(a) 2(b) | 2(b) 3(c) | .. | .. | .. | 119,070 | 114,021 | 119,851 | Bengal— British |
| 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,154(c) | 2,660 | 3,518 | Feudatory |
| 318 | 339 | 408 | 61 | 111 | 120 | 28 | 31 | 38 | 9 | 8(a) 3(b) | 8(b) 3(c) | .. | .. | .. | 57,081 | 54,844 | 54,114 | Madras— British |
| 128 | 33 | 55 | 96 | 5 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 6 | .. | 1(a) | 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | 1,307 | 5,014 | 4,757 | Feudatory |
| 131 | 139 | 124 | 56 | 50 | 40 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 2(a) 4(b) | 2(b) 4(c) | .. | .. | .. | 21,458 | 21,469 | 21,259 | Bombay— British |
| 61 | 57 | 54 | 25 | 29 | 21 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 3(a) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15,458 | 15,124 | 14,751 | Feudatory (including Sind) |
| 35 | 12 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1(a) 1(b) | 2(b) 1(c) | .. | .. | .. | 3,750 | 4,429 | 4,994 | Sind— British |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | United Provinces : |
| 163 | 166 | 133 | 52 | 55 | 48 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 9(a) 5(b) | 8(b) 6(c) | .. | .. | .. | 81,836 | 81,313 | 82,050 | Agra— British |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1(a) | 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | 2,318 | 3,582 | 2,190 | Feudatory |
| 39 | 40 | 35 | 15 | 17 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1(a) 1(b) | 1(b) 1(c) | .. | .. | .. | 24,864 | 24,208 | 24,391 | Oudh— British |
| 28 | 123 | 108 | 20 | 32 | 26 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 4(a) 1(b) | 3(b) 1(c) | .. | .. | .. | 108,185 | 91,645 | 87,745 | Bihar and Orissa— British |
| 1 | 3 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16,063 | 20,110 | 20,280 | Feudatory |
| 144 | 162 | 116 | 35 | 31 | 26 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 6(a) 3(b) | 6(b) | .. | .. | .. | 34,842 | 36,202 | 33,560 | Punjab including Delhi— British |
| 26 | 28 | 24 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1(a) | 3(c) | .. | .. | .. | 20,115 | 11,054 | 11,014 | Feudatory |
| 11 | 12 | 24 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 1(b) | 2(c) | .. | .. | .. | 17,788 | 25,086 | 9,189 | Burma— Lower |
| 13 | 13 | 16 | 4 | 6 | 8 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1(b) | 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | 10,981 | 19,921 | 9,510 | Upper |
| .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15,440 | 19,039 | Feudatory |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Central Provinces and Bera. |
| 66 | 61 | 64 | 20 | 24 | 22 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1(a) 1(b) | 2(c) | .. | .. | .. | 37,966 | 37,942 | 39,117 | British |
| 4 | 3 | 4 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8,113 | 8,301 | 8,668 | Feudatory |
| 7 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17,160 | 21,877 | 27,895 | Assam— British |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1(a) | 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | .. | 468 | 1,478 | Feudatory |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | North-West Frontier Province— |
| .. | .. | 21 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,052 | British |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Feudatory |
| 6 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1(a) | 1 | .. | | | 745 | 742 | 748 | Ajmer-Merwara— British |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Baluchistan— |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1,280 | 1,570 | British and Administered territory |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 780 | 2,123 | Agency |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 497 | 484 | 495 | Coorg— British |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Feudatory States— |
| 26 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1(b) | 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | 3,043 | 3,082 | 3,095 | Baroda |
| 42 | 38 | 39 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3(a) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 32,481 | 33,362 | 33,100 | Central India |
| 7 | 6 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1(b) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8,318 | 8,948 | 8,926 | Kashmir |
| 56 | 59 | 68 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1(b) | 1 | | .. | .. | 20,087 | 20,089 | 20,236 | Hyderabad |
| 19 | 27 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3(a) | 2(b) 1(c) | .. | .. | .. | 16,882 | 17,012 | 16,831 | Mysore |
| 81 | 67 | 64 | 30 | 23 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3(a) 1(b) | 2(b) 1(c) | .. | .. | .. | 30,423 | 30,029 | 32,404 | Rajputana |
| | | .. | | | .. | | | .. | | | | .. | .. | .. | | | 315 | Sikkim |
| 1,501 | 1,507 | 1,615 | 515 | 499 | 485 | 166 | 164 | 178 | 76 | 51(a) 27(b) | 45(b) 30(c) | .. | .. | .. | 711,474 | 731,016 | 722,265 | TOTAL |

(a) Towns having population from 50,000 to 100,000
(b) Towns having population above 100,000

| Inhabitants | | | | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Above | 50,000 | | | 76 | 78 | 75 |
| From | 20,000 | to | 50,000 | 166 | 164 | 178 |
| " | 10,000 | to | 20,000 | 515 | 499 | 485 |
| " | 5,000 | to | 10,000 | 1,501 | 1,507 | 1,615 |
| " | 2,000 | to | 5,000 | 11,652 | 13,435 | 14,642 |
| " | 1,000 | to | 2,000 | 38,068 | 39,897 | 45,841 |
| " | 500 | to | 1,000 | 97,486 | 96,809 | 107,533 |
| Less than | 500 | | | 562,015 | 579,127 | 551,899 |
| Not specified | | | | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | Total | 711,474 | 731,016 | 722,265 |

*No. 10—NAMES of the LARGER CITIES in INDIA and their POPULATION in 1891, 1901, and 1911*

| | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **BENGAL—** | | | |
| Calcutta and suburbs | 845,809 | (a)949,144 | (b)1,043,307 |
| Howrah | 116,606 | 157,594 | 179,006 |
| Dacca | 82,321 | 89,733 | 108,551 |
| Bhatpara | .. | .. | 50,414 |
| **MADRAS—** | | | |
| Madras and suburbs | 452,518 | 509,346 | 518,660 |
| Bellary | 59,467 | 58,247 | 34,956 |
| Calicut | 66,078 | 76,981 | 78,417 |
| Coimbatore | 46,383 | 53,080 | 47,007 |
| Cuddalore | 47,355 | 52,216 | 56,574 |
| Kumbakonam | 54,307 | 59,673 | 64,647 |
| Madura | 87,428 | 109,760 | 134,130 |
| Negapatam | 59,221 | 57,190 | 60,168 |
| Salem | 67,710 | 71,998 | 59,153 |
| Tanjore | 54,390 | 57,870 | 60,341 |
| Trichinopoly | 90,609 | 104,721 | 123,512 |
| **BOMBAY—** | | | |
| Bombay city and island | 821,764 | 776,006 | 979,445 |
| Ahmedabad | 148,412 | 185,889 | 216,777 |
| Hubli | 52,594 | 60,214 | 61,440 |
| Poona | 161,390 | 153,320 | 158,856 |
| Sholapur | 61,915 | 75,288 | 61,345 |
| Surat | 109,229 | 119,306 | 114,868 |
| **SIND—** | | | |
| Hyderabad | 58,048 | 69,378 | 75,952 |
| Karáchi | 105,199 | 116,663 | 151,903 |
| **UNITED PROVINCES** | | | |
| **AGRA—** | | | |
| Agra | 168,662 | 188,022 | 185,449 |
| Aligarh | 61,485 | 70,434 | 64,825 |
| Allahabad | 175,246 | 172,032 | 171,697 |
| Bareli | 121,039 | 133,167 | 129,462 |
| Benares | 219,467 | 213,079 | 203,804 |
| Cawnpore | 188,712 | 202,797 | 178,557 |
| Farukhabad | 78,032 | 67,338 | 59,647 |
| Gorakhpur | 63,620 | 64,148 | 56,892 |
| Jhansi | 53,779 | 55,724 | 70,208 |
| Meerut | 119,390 | 118,129 | 116,227 |
| Mirzapur | 84,130 | 66,071 | 55,304 |
| Moradabad | 72,921 | 75,128 | 81,168 |
| Muttra | 61,195 | 60,042 | 58,183 |
| Saháranpur | 63,194 | 66,254 | 62,850 |
| Shahjahanpur | 78,522 | 76,458 | 71,778 |
| **OUDH—** | | | |
| Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya | 78,921 | 71,179 | 54,655 |
| Lucknow | 273,028 | 264,049 | 259,798 |
| **BIHAR AND ORISSA—** | | | |
| Bhagalpur | 69,106 | 75,760 | 74,349 |
| Chapra | 57,352 | 45,901 | 42,373 |
| Darbhanga | 73,561 | 66,244 | 62,628 |
| Gaya | 80,383 | 71,288 | 49,921 |
| Patna | 165,192 | 134,785 | 136,153 |
| **PUNJAB—** | | | |
| Ambala | 79,294 | 78,638 | 80,131 |
| Amritsar | 136,766 | 162,429 | 152,756 |
| Delhi | 192,579 | 208,575 | 232,837 |
| Ferozpur | 50,437 | 49,341 | 50,836 |
| Jalandhar | 66,202 | 67,735 | 69,318 |
| Lahore | 176,854 | 202,964 | 228,687 |
| Multan | 74,562 | 87,394 | 99,243 |
| Rawalpindi | 73,795 | 87,688 | 86,483 |
| Sialkot | 55,087 | 57,956 | 64,869 |
| **BURMA—** | | | |
| Mandalay | 188,815 | 183,816 | 138,299 |
| Moulmein | 55,785 | 58,446 | 57,582 |
| Rangoon | 180,324 | 245,430 | 293,316 |
| **CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—** | | | |
| Jubbulpore | 84,682 | 90,533 | 100,651 |
| Nagpur | 117,014 | 127,734 | 101,415 |
| **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—** | | | |
| Peshawar | 84,191 | 95,147 | 97,935 |
| **AJMER-MERWARA—** | | | |
| Ajmer | 68,843 | 73,839 | 86,222 |
| **NATIVE STATES—** | | | |
| Alwar | 52,398 | 56,771 | 41,305 |
| Bangalore (including civil and military station) | 180,366 | 159,046 | 189,485 |
| Baroda | 116,420 | 103,790 | 99,345 |
| Bharatpur | 68,033 | 43,601 | 33,918 |
| Bhavnagar | 57,653 | 56,442 | 60,694 |
| Bhopal | 70,338 | 77,023 | 56,204 |
| Bikaner | 56,252 | 53,075 | 55,826 |
| Gwalior | 104,083 | 119,433 | (c) |
| Hyderabad and suburbs | 415,039 | 448,466 | 500,623 |
| Indore | 92,329 | 86,686 | 44,947 |
| Jaipur | 158,905 | 160,167 | 137,098 |
| Jodhpur | 61,849 | 60,437 | 79,756 |
| Mysore | 74,048 | 68,111 | 71,306 |
| Patiala | 55,856 | 53,545 | 46,974 |
| Rampur | 76,733 | 78,758 | 74,316 |
| Srinagar | 118,960 | 122,618 | 126,344 |
| Lashkar | ... | 89,154 | 46,952 |

(a) Includes 101,348 for Suburbs
(b) Includes 147,240 for Suburbs
(c) Not available

# ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS*

## *No. 11—ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS OF BRITISH TERRITORY during the year 1913-14*

| Province | Number of Divisions or Commissionerships | Number of Districts | Number of Sub-Divisions | Area in square miles | Population (in thousands) (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, (in thousands of rupees) 1913-14 | Land revenue per head of population (census of 1911) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Rs. |
| Bengal | 5 | 28 | 83 | 78,699 | 45,483 | 119,732 | 2,81,54 | 0·6 |
| Madras | .. | 26 | 102 | 142,402 | 41,405 | 56,899 | (a) 6,79,74 | 1·6 |
| Bombay | 4 | 27 | 214 | 123,323 | 19,626 | 28,085 | (b) 5,84,72 | 3·0 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 10 | 48 | 308 | 107,267 | 47,182 | 106,023 | 6,30,32 | 1·3 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 5 | 21 | 59 | 83,181 | 34,490 | 87,674 | 1,65,67 | 0·5 |
| Punjab | 5 | 29 | 112 | 99,251 | 19,577 | 33,084 | 3,70,64 | 1·9 |
| Delhi | 1 | 1 | .. | 528 | 398 | 337 | 3,88 | 0·9 |
| Burma | 8 | 38 | 82 | 161,418 | 10,610 | 18,636 | 4,64,45 | 4·4 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 5 | 22 | 80 | 99,823 | 13,916 | 41,061 | (c) 1,87,17 | 1·3 |
| Assam | 2 | 12 | 27 | 53,015 | 6,714 | 27,875 | 78,98 | 1·2 |
| North-West Frontier Province | ... | 10 | 18 | 13,183 | 3,114 | 3,117 | (b) 21,57 | 0·7 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,711 | 501 | 745 | 3,24 | 6·6 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration). | ... | 6 | 11 | 54,228 | 414 | 1,569 | 10,40 | 2·5 |
| Coorg | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1,582 | 175 | 495 | 3,96 | 2·3 |
| Total | 47 | 271 | 1,103 | 1,020,611 | 243,605 | 525,332 | 34,86,28 | 1·4 |

*Compiled from table No. 3 relating to Area and Population

Note.—Figures of land revenue and rates are provisional and subject to correction when the accounts for the year are finally adjusted

(*a*) Represents receipts from land revenue only and includes Rs. 30,494 for Mysore

(*b*) Represents receipts from land revenue only

(*c*) Represents receipts from land revenue only and includes R2,717 for receipts from Public Works Department

# POLICE*

## No. 12—COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH

PART I—

| Province | | Number pending from previous year | Number reported in the year | Number in which investigation was refused | Number remaining for investigation | Number proved or declared to be false | Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable | Number pending at end of year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1909 | 5,037 | 164,237 | 12,699 | 156,575 | 2,962 | 11,304 | 4,279 |
| | 1910 | 4,317 | 154,345 | 8,480 | 150,182 | 2,884 | 10,299 | 4,379 |
| | 1911 | 4,417 | 167,200 | 6,553 | 165,064 | 2,826 | 9,476 | 4,821 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 3,933 | 190,154 | 12,077 | 182,010 | 2,202 | 9,538 | 4,135 |
| | 1913 | 4,240 | 197,862 | 8,972 | 193,130 | 2,330 | 9,917 | 4,679 |
| Madras | 1909 | 10,080 | 172,946 | 2,202 | 180,824 | 5,959 | 7,724 | 9,872 |
| | 1910 | 9,908 | 174,059 | 2,099 | 181,868 | 5,185 | 8,013 | 10,244 |
| | 1911 | 10,291 | 169,646 | 1,830 | 178,107 | 5,134 | 8,048 | 11,530 |
| | 1912 | 11,560 | 178,727 | 2,658 | 187,629 | 4,890 | 8,310 | 12,696 |
| | 1913 | 12,803 | 180,091 | 3,269 | 189,625 | 4,719 | 8,223 | 11,672 |
| Bombay | 1909 | 5,093 | 71,278 | 1,066 | 75,305 | 1,475 | 10,963 | 4,858 |
| | 1910 | 5,113 | 70,238 | 2,026 | 73,325 | 1,459 | 9,448 | 4,791 |
| | 1911 | 5,065 | 78,964 | 2,276 | 81,753 | 1,528 | 9,852 | 5,734 |
| | 1912 | 6,076 | 88,094 | 3,000 | 91,170 | 1,781 | 11,342 | 6,082 |
| | 1913 | 6,402 | 77,442 | 3,218 | 80,626 | 1,726 | 10,018 | 4,780 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1909 | 2,794 | 154,041 | 76,053 | 80,782 | 2,777 | 881 | 2,677 |
| | 1910 | 2,832 | 148,112 | 69,271 | 81,673 | 3,033 | 913 | 2,930 |
| | 1911 | 3,082 | 150,250 | 68,495 | 84,837 | 2,981 | 905 | 3,583 |
| | 1912 | 3,731 | 146,607 | 55,192 | 95,146 | 3,323 | 1,179 | 3,577 |
| | 1913 | 3,785 | 149,342 | 54,708 | 98,419 | 3,640 | 999 | 4,061 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 3,067 | 53,324 | 3,120 | 53,271 | 1,963 | 4,361 | 2,544 |
| | 1913 | 2,550 | 56,620 | 2,883 | 56,287 | 1,978 | 4,366 | 2,753 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1909 | 4,195 | 48,790 | 2,333 | 50,652 | 3,050 | 5,080 | 4,383 |
| | 1910 | 4,554 | 50,196 | 844 | 53,906 | 3,313 | 5,005 | 5,102 |
| | 1911 | 5,290 | 56,497 | 64 | 61,723 | 3,386 | 5,231 | 6,665 |
| | 1912 | 6,779 | 60,840 | 867 | 66,752 | 3,538 | 6,122 | 6,125 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 6,023 | 56,627 | 350 | 62,300 | 3,024 | 5,702 | 6,048 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 186 | 3,074 | 21 | 3,239 | 75 | 231 | 115 |
| Burma | 1909 | 4,286 | 66,167 | 1,415 | 69,038 | 4,687 | 15,329 | 3,634 |
| | 1910 | 3,982 | 67,809 | 1,518 | 70,213 | 5,315 | 15,195 | 4,491 |
| | 1911 | 4,798 | 69,232 | 1,394 | 72,636 | 5,298 | 15,543 | 4,823 |
| | 1912 | 5,196 | 68,890 | 1,228 | 72,858 | 5,360 | 14,900 | 4,200 |
| | 1913 | 4,590 | 68,068 | 1,185 | 71,473 | 5,434 | 15,090 | 3,883 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909 | 1,001 | 20,496 | 11,145 | 20,352 | 1,167 | 264 | 1,446 |
| | 1910 | 1,522 | 24,850 | 8,955 | 17,417 | 1,142 | 177 | 1,452 |
| | 1911 | 1,419 | 25,338 | 10,148 | 16,609 | 1,044 | 170 | 1,447 |
| | 1912 | 1,481 | 27,654 | 11,282 | 17,853 | 895 | 151 | 1,720 |
| | 1913 | 1,785 | 32,236 | 13,248 | 20,773 | 1,034 | 169 | 1,810 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1909 | 2,908 | 51,555 | 11,906 | 42,557 | 1,449 | 5,401 | 2,444 |
| | 1910 | 2,525 | 50,854 | 11,265 | 42,114 | 1,450 | 5,066 | 2,892 |
| | 1911 | 2,949 | 54,512 | 12,255 | 45,206 | 1,636 | 5,180 | 2,788 |
| Assam | 1912 | 668 | 13,238 | 2,010 | 11,896 | 421 | 1,646 | 820 |
| | 1913 | 845 | 14,420 | 1,990 | 13,275 | 384 | 1,823 | 912 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909 | 707 | 5,178 | 51 | 5,834 | 275 | 617 | 762 |
| | 1910 | 752 | 5,695 | 65 | 6,382 | 278 | 717 | 773 |
| | 1911 | 872 | 5,834 | 58 | 6,648 | 327 | 654 | 902 |
| | 1912 | 938 | 5,816 | 80 | 6,674 | 381 | 549 | 992 |
| | 1913 | 1,031 | 6,355 | 164 | 7,222 | 391 | 727 | 1,139 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909 | 38 | 2,388 | 458 | 1,968 | 40 | 2 | 13 |
| | 1910 | 24 | 3,109 | 576 | 2,557 | 80 | 5 | 52 |
| | 1911 | 57 | 4,330 | 636 | 3,751 | 95 | 7 | 45 |
| | 1912 | 45 | 5,003 | 587 | 4,461 | 74 | 3 | 60 |
| | 1913 | 69 | 4,358 | 489 | 3,938 | 31 | 58 | 46 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1909 | 127 | 1,287 | 3 | 1,411 | 50 | .. | 130 |
| | 1910 | 132 | 1,592 | 4 | 1,720 | 62 | .. | 136 |
| | 1911 | 136 | 1,796 | 2 | 1,930 | 27 | .. | 43 |
| | 1912 | 43 | 1,581 | ... | 1,624 | 88 | 1 | 47 |
| | 1913 | 48 | 1,598 | 1 | 1,645 | 77 | 1 | 34 |
| Coorg | 1909 | 69 | 478 | .. | 547 | 26 | 119 | 88 |
| | 1910 | 88 | 454 | .. | 542 | 27 | 75 | 101 |
| | 1911 | 101 | 468 | 4 | 565 | 36 | 87 | 73 |
| | 1912 | 73 | 556 | 15 | 614 | 29 | 72 | 26 |
| | 1913 | 26 | 573 | 14 | 585 | 24 | 33 | 60 |
| TOTAL | 1909 | 36,335 | 768,841 | 119,331 | 685,845 | 23,917 | 57,684 | 34,586 |
| | 1910 | 35,749 | 751,313 | 105,163 | 681,899 | 24,218 | 54,913 | 37,343 |
| | 1911 | 38,477 | 784,067 | 103,715 | 718,829 | 24,318 | 55,153 | 42,454 |
| | 1912 | 43,590 | 840,484 | 92,116 | 791,958 | 24,945 | 58,174 | 43,024 |
| | 1913 | 44,383 | 848,666 | 90,512 | 802,537 | 24,867 | 57,357 | 41,992 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of Police supplied by Local Governments and Administrations

*INDIA*

Return of cases

| True Cases | | | | Total Magistrates' true cases | Total Magistrates' cases convicted | Grand total of true cases (columns 12 + 13) | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Convicted | Discharged or acquitted | Not detected or apprehended | Total true cases (columns 4 + 9 + 10 + 11) | | | | |
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 87,417 | 6,636 | 43,557 | 150,309 | 15,218 | 6,090 | 165,527 | 1909 |
| 83,413 | 6,454 | 42,336 | 140,683 | 15,646 | 7,187 | 156,329 | 1910 } Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 97,618 | 4,330 | 43,491 | 151,992 | 16,668 | 7,269 | 168,660 | 1911 |
| 117,131 | 3,842 | 36,981 | 170,031 | 20,725 | 9,653 | 190,756 | 1912 } Bengal |
| 119,983 | 4,488 | 41,109 | 174,552 | 21,632 | 9,709 | 196,184 | 1913 |
| 130,699 | 9,052 | 15,199 | 157,152 | 27,155 | 13,919 | 184,307 | 1909 |
| 131,000 | 9,232 | 16,093 | 158,424 | 24,305 | 12,403 | 182,729 | 1910 |
| 124,838 | 9,257 | 17,129 | 153,054 | 23,706 | 11,610 | 176,820 | 1911 } Madras |
| 130,271 | 9,175 | 19,917 | 162,021 | 24,919 | 12,460 | 186,940 | 1912 |
| 131,594 | 9,639 | 20,959 | 165,461 | 25,862 | 13,221 | 191,323 | 1913 |
| 44,620 | 1,895 | 11,354 | 58,935 | 17,234 | 11,680 | 76,169 | 1909 |
| 44,080 | 1,964 | 11,474 | (a) 59,481 | 16,305 | 11,092 | 75,786 | 1910 |
| 49,733 | 2,291 | 12,405 | 66,765 | 17,533 | 12,980 | 84,298 | 1911 } Bombay |
| 54,396 | 2,578 | 14,821 | 74,795 | 16,569 | 11,021 | 90,364 | 1912 |
| 46,964 | 2,494 | 14,437 | 67,113 | 15,309 | 10,963 | 82,422 | 1913 |
| 39,134 | 4,789 | 29,339 | 149,315 | 11,319 | 2,746 | 160,634 | 1909 |
| 38,777 | 4,590 | 30,137 | 142,775 | 11,748 | 2,968 | 154,523 | 1910 |
| 37,271 | 4,614 | 34,099 | 144,479 | 13,362 | 3,175 | 157,841 | 1911 } United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 41,566 | 4,715 | 39,157 | 140,630 | 15,495 | 3,891 | 156,125 | 1912 |
| 40,808 | 4,835 | 42,497 | 142,848 | 13,316 | 3,413 | 156,164 | 1913 |
| 16,256 | 1,975 | 26,008 | 47,359 | 6,389 | 2,632 | 53,748 | 1912 } Bihar and Orissa |
| 17,708 | 2,146 | 27,176 | 49,913 | 6,174 | 2,639 | 56,087 | 1913 |
| 19,468 | 5,201 | 13,480 | 40,482 | 17,046 | 5,739 | 57,528 | 1909 |
| 19,369 | 5,062 | 15,445 | 41,320 | 15,050 | 3,437 | 56,370 | 1910 } Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 21,429 | 6,058 | 18,952 | 46,503 | 17,421 | 4,195 | 63,924 | 1911 |
| 23,308 | 7,050 | 20,606 | 51,831 | 18,379 | 4,404 | 70,210 | 1912 |
| 21,983 | 6,186 | 19,357 | 47,876 | 16,839 | 3,789 | 64,715 | 1913 Punjab |
| 1,799 | 455 | 564 | 2,839 | 272 | 70 | 3,111 | 1913 Delhi |
| 33,756 | 2,641 | 8,050 | 45,862 | 5,520 | 3,846 | 51,382 | 1909 |
| 33,022 | 3,120 | 8,072 | 45,792 | 6,294 | 4,418 | 52,086 | 1910 |
| 34,170 | 3,042 | 8,724 | 47,330 | 5,848 | 4,401 | 53,178 | 1911 } Burma |
| 35,087 | 3,215 | 8,934 | 48,464 | 6,534 | 4,793 | 54,998 | 1912 |
| 34,752 | 3,042 | 8,129 | 47,108 | 6,205 | 4,542 | 53,313 | 1913 |
| 8,741 | 2,443 | 7,722 | 30,051 | 3,369 | 1,532 | 33,420 | 1909 |
| 6,410 | 2,114 | 7,441 | 24,920 | 2,626 | 1,245 | 27,546 | 1910 |
| 5,974 | 2,116 | 7,072 | 25,310 | 3,159 | 1,634 | 28,469 | 1911 } Central Provinces and Berar |
| 5,954 | 2,003 | 8,176 | 27,415 | 3,139 | 1,551 | 30,554 | 1912 |
| 7,081 | 2,347 | 9,535 | 32,211 | 2,546 | 996 | 34,757 | 1913 |
| 12,574 | 1,955 | 17,722 | 44,157 | 12,247 | 3,629 | 56,404 | 1909 |
| 11,467 | 1,920 | 18,148 | 42,800 | 12,239 | 3,541 | 55,039 | 1910 } Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 12,909 | 1,984 | 19,528 | 46,676 | 12,496 | 3,550 | 59,172 | 1911 |
| 4,536 | 485 | 3,621 | 10,652 | 2,901 | 798 | 13,553 | 1912 } Assam |
| 4,970 | 549 | 4,251 | 11,760 | 3,420 | 825 | 15,180 | 1913 |
| 2,229 | 704 | 1,247 | 4,231 | 1,757 | 647 | 5,988 | 1909 |
| 2,334 | 956 | 1,324 | 4,679 | 2,066 | 688 | 6,745 | 1910 |
| 2,377 | 901 | 1,487 | 4,823 | 2,314 | 990 | 7,137 | 1911 } North-West Frontier Province |
| 2,513 | 892 | 1,347 | 4,832 | 2,498 | 514 | 7,330 | 1912 |
| 2,509 | 955 | 1,501 | 4,129 | 2,141 | 550 | 7,270 | 1913 |
| 1,460 | 77 | 359 | 2,354 | 749 | 539 | 3,103 | 1909 |
| 1,853 | 102 | 458 | 2,989 | 675 | 456 | 3,664 | 1910 |
| 3,091 | 84 | 399 | 4,210 | 400 | 240 | 4,610 | 1911 } Ajmer-Merwara |
| 3,798 | 107 | 399 | 4,891 | 416 | 122 | 5,307 | 1912 |
| 3,253 | 93 | 424 | 4,259 | 545 | 284 | 4,804 | 1913 |
| 913 | 116 | 187 | 1,219 | 14 | .. | 1,233 | 1909 |
| 1,251 | 104 | 177 | 1,536 | 4 | 4 | 1,540 | 1910 } Baluchistan (portions under British |
| 1,534 | 99 | 218 | 1,853 | 91 | 38 | 1,944 | 1911 } Administration) |
| 1,163 | 117 | 208 | 1,488 | 68 | 41 | 1,556 | 1912 |
| 1,117 | 151 | 263 | 1,532 | 10 | 3 | 1,542 | 1913 |
| 208 | 43 | 63 | 314 | 55 | 10 | 369 | 1909 |
| 255 | 31 | 53 | 339 | 64 | 11 | 403 | 1910 |
| 294 | 36 | 35 | 369 | 54 | 8 | 423 | 1911 } Coorg |
| 404 | 23 | 51 | 493 | 54 | 8 | 547 | 1912 |
| 391 | 27 | 41 | 473 | 50 | 8 | 523 | 1913 |
| 381,219 | 35,552 | 148,279 | 684,381 | 111,683 | 50,377 | 796,064 | 1909 |
| 373,231 | 36,249 | 151,158 | 665,738 | 107,022 | 47,880 | 772,760 | 1910 |
| 391,238 | 34,812 | 163,599 | 693,364 | 113,112 | 50,090 | 806,476 | 1911 } Total |
| 436,383 | 36,177 | 180,226 | 744,902 | 117,116 | 51,888 | 862,018 | 1912 |
| 434,912 | 37,407 | 190,243 | 753,074 | 114,321 | 51,012 | 867,395 | 1913 |

(a) Excludes 63 cases (11 transferred and 52 withdrawn)

# POLICE

## No. 12—COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH

PART II—Return of persons

| Province | | Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the police | Arrested by the Police during the year | Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code | Released by Magistrates' order before trial | Number of persons tried | Number convicted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1909 | 4,574 | 130,008 | 5,904 | 4,760 | 118,933 | 103,200 |
| | 1910 | 4,038 | 122,467 | 6,263 | 3,972 | 111,186 | 97,102 |
| | 1911 | 4,011 | 135,939 | 6,456 | 2,448 | 123,830 | 111,001 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 3,151 | 160,793 | 7,479 | 2,942 | 141,855 | 130,078 |
| | 1913 | 4,114 | 167,634 | 9,161 | 2,000 | 146,671 | 134,019 |
| Madras | 1909 | 4,700 | 130,652 | 1,945 | 645 | 171,046 | 147,298 |
| | 1910 | 4,272 | 131,256 | 2,159 | 688 | 167,628 | 144,834 |
| | 1911 | 4,199 | 118,820 | 2,009 | 758 | 159,144 | 137,705 |
| | 1912 | 4,702 | 130,100 | 2,366 | 912 | 165,513 | 142,610 |
| | 1913 | 6,041 | 129,596 | 2,770 | 1,168 | 166,940 | 144,203 |
| Bombay | 1909 | 3,542 | 57,024 | 555 | 63 | 65,616 | 53,168 |
| | 1910 | 3,661 | 66,598 | 708 | 24 | 65,158 | 53,617 |
| | 1911 | 3,646 | 71,341 | 814 | 46 | 69,092 | 58,044 |
| | 1912 | 4,355 | 76,232 | 791 | 23 | 74,147 | 61,040 |
| | 1913 | 4,928 | 71,538 | 749 | 73 | 70,619 | 57,681 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1909 | 2,636 | 64,430 | 1,276 | 90 | 60,641 | 50,562 |
| | 1910 | 3,190 | 63,307 | 1,073 | 108 | 59,916 | 50,186 |
| | 1911 | 3,135 | 63,019 | 1,361 | 89 | 58,814 | 48,679 |
| | 1912 | 3,522 | 67,781 | 1,510 | 99 | 63,456 | 53,323 |
| | 1913 | 3,602 | 67,120 | 1,495 | 154 | 61,890 | 51,888 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 2,404 | 32,741 | 1,467 | 11 | 29,586 | 22,122 |
| | 1913 | 2,535 | 33,435 | 1,121 | 1,134 | 30,862 | 23,453 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1909 | 3,109 | 37,795 | 614 | 627 | 36,327 | 24,537 |
| | 1910 | 3,361 | 39,509 | 697 | 633 | 37,703 | 24,733 |
| | 1911 | 3,756 | 43,720 | 676 | 814 | 40,806 | 27,108 |
| | 1912 | 5,141 | 48,140 | 761 | 1,000 | 46,036 | 30,012 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 5,222 | 45,018 | 700 | 663 | 44,198 | 29,017 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 116 | 2,607 | 52 | 22 | 2,564 | 1,898 |
| Burma | 1909 | 1,755 | 69,828 | 1,860 | 29 | 67,755 | 46,892 |
| | 1910 | 1,713 | 61,445 | 1,854 | 59 | 58,785 | 42,013 |
| | 1911 | 1,836 | 74,112 | 1,838 | 28 | 70,277 | 47,582 |
| | 1912 | 3,059 | 72,811 | 1,970 | 32 | 70,492 | 49,254 |
| | 1913 | 2,600 | 73,509 | 1,995 | 48 | 70,594 | 49,235 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909 | 1,693 | 17,462 | 1,052 | 169 | 17,934 | 11,686 |
| | 1910 | 1,292 | 13,983 | 782 | 23 | 14,470 | 8,979 |
| | 1911 | 1,071 | 15,567 | 804 | 120 | 13,714 | 8,141 |
| | 1912 | 1,286 | 13,563 | 817 | 132 | 13,909 | 8,237 |
| | 1913 | 1,576 | 15,680 | 873 | 168 | 16,215 | 9,804 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1909 | 2,540 | 30,988 | 3,136 | 1,188 | 26,699 | 18,571 |
| | 1910 | 2,515 | 29,864 | 3,265 | 939 | 25,331 | 17,230 |
| | 1911 | 2,794 | 31,804 | 2,951 | 1,200 | 27,243 | 18,934 |
| Assam | 1912 | 846 | 9,922 | 545 | 142 | 8,671 | 6,524 |
| | 1913 | 927 | 10,524 | 453 | 165 | 9,202 | 6,970 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909 | 480 | 6,157 | 180 | 28 | 5,877 | 3,677 |
| | 1910 | 507 | 6,334 | 145 | 15 | 6,344 | 3,804 |
| | 1911 | 512 | 7,476 | 304 | 30 | 6,936 | 3,859 |
| | 1912 | 690 | 7,069 | 316 | 22 | 6,703 | 3,806 |
| | 1913 | 707 | 7,458 | 167 | 46 | 7,301 | 4,670 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909 | 52 | 1,838 | 14 | .. | 1,808 | 1,686 |
| | 1910 | 36 | 2,369 | 14 | .. | 2,272 | 2,116 |
| | 1911 | 107 | 3,611 | 6 | 23 | 3,552 | 3,422 |
| | 1912 | 88 | 4,367 | 13 | 5 | 4,318 | 4,151 |
| | 1913 | 99 | 3,837 | 12 | 3 | 3,748 | 3,577 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1909 | 233 | 1,514 | 29 | 26 | 1,396 | 1,156 |
| | 1910 | 244 | 1,755 | 29 | 24 | 1,651 | 1,448 |
| | 1911 | 293 | 1,852 | 32 | 16 | 2,064 | 1,817 |
| | 1912 | 33 | 1,470 | 34 | 12 | 1,424 | 1,265 |
| | 1913 | 34 | 1,518 | 47 | 9 | 1,462 | 1,256 |
| Coorg | 1909 | 30 | 334 | 1 | .. | 363 | 263 |
| | 1910 | 28 | 477 | 32 | .. | 473 | 351 |
| | 1911 | 27 | 605 | 143 | .. | 489 | 371 |
| | 1912 | 45 | 623 | 112 | .. | 556 | 440 |
| | 1913 | 6 | 661 | 100 | .. | 567 | 433 |
| TOTAL | 1909 | 25,344 | 558,030 | 16,566 | 7,625 | 574,395 | 462,696 |
| | 1910 | 24,857 | 539,924 | 17,021 | 3,485 | 551,217 | 446,413 |
| | 1911 | 25,387 | 567,857 | 17,394 | 5,572 | 575,961 | 466,663 |
| | 1912 | 29,322 | 625,612 | 18,181 | 5,332 | 626,657 | 512,862 |
| | 1913 | 32,507 | 630,135 | 19,695 | 5,653 | 632,833 | 517,504 |

*INDIA—continued*

concerned in cases

| Number acquitted or discharged | Number of persons evading arrest at close of year | Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year | Persons concerned in Magistrates' cases: Number arrested | Number convicted | Number acquitted or discharged | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 15,733 | 1,189 | 4,018 | 21,565 | 8,361 | 12,901 | 1909 | Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 14,084 | 1,008 | 3,996 | 22,192 | 9,484 | 12,191 | 1910 | |
| 12,829 | 1,419 | 3,857 | 22,056 | 9,240 | 12,516 | 1911 | |
| 11,777 | 1,687 | 4,117 | 27,388 | 11,723 | 11,284 | 1912 | Bengal. |
| 12,632 | 1,728 | 4,165 | 28,943 | 12,182 | 15,455 | 1913 | |
| 23,748 | 550 | 4,259 | 13,761 | 18,649 | 39,679 | 1909 | Madras |
| 22,794 | 593 | 4,266 | 11,578 | 16,379 | 38,777 | 1910 | |
| 21,439 | 786 | 4,717 | 6,969 | 15,196 | 39,122 | 1911 | |
| 22,903 | 946 | 6,041 | 7,886 | 16,259 | 40,572 | 1912 | |
| 22,737 | 861 | 6,020 | 5,036 | 17,337 | 39,744 | 1913 | |
| 12,448 | 440 | 3,644 | 28,861 | 14,028 | 14,069 | 1909 | Bomba; |
| 11,541 | 466 | 3,622 | 26,274 | 13,004 | 12,767 | 1910 | |
| 11,048 | 404 | 4,328 | 26,947 | 14,705 | 11,667 | 1911 | |
| 13,107 | 437 | 5,002 | 25,091 | 12,899 | 11,592 | 1912 | |
| 12,938 | 466 | 4,276 | 23,921 | 12,517 | 11,012 | 1913 | |
| 10,079 | 647 | 3,033 | 20,452 | 4,682 | 12,847 | 1909 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 9,730 | 559 | 3,063 | 21,419 | 4,890 | 13,811 | 1910 | |
| 10,135 | 458 | 3,460 | 25,146 | 5,453 | 17,687 | 1911 | |
| 10,133 | 502 | 3,521 | 29,583 | 6,536 | 20,958 | 1912 | |
| 10,002 | 497 | 4,220 | 26,084 | 5,761 | 17,925 | 1913 | |
| 7,464 | 509 | 2,527 | 10,524 | 4,228 | 6,267 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 7,409 | 555 | 2,310 | 9,685 | 3,674 | 5,965 | 1913 | |
| 11,790 | 479 | 3,336 | 33,987 | 7,403 | 25,980 | 1909 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 12,567 | 468 | 3,752 | 35,034 | 5,151 | 29,133 | 1910 | |
| 13,690 | 486 | 5,128 | 37,909 | 5,950 | 30,222 | 1911 | |
| 16,024 | 448 | 5,430 | 41,923 | 6,330 | 34,982 | 1912 | |
| 15,181 | 458 | 4,633 | 41,393 | 5,457 | 34,989 | 1913 | Punjab |
| 666 | 24 | 36 | 494 | 76 | 405 | 1913 | Delhi |
| 20,863 | 1,049 | 1,711 | 13,527 | 8,855 | 6,925 | 1909 | Burma |
| 16,772 | 931 | 1,841 | 16,480 | 10,017 | 7,407 | 1910 | |
| 22,695 | 1,073 | 3,054 | 14,692 | 9,218 | 5,863 | 1911 | |
| 21,238 | 934 | 2,601 | 16,719 | 10,257 | 6,341 | 1912 | |
| 21,363 | 1,047 | 2,808 | 14,089 | 8,310 | 5,531 | 1913 | |
| 5,040 | 263 | 1,208 | 7,143 | 2,441 | 4,607 | 1909 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 4,434 | 196 | 1,057 | 5,490 | 1,944 | 3,520 | 1910 | |
| 4,280 | 183 | 1,293 | 6,057 | 2,323 | 3,724 | 1911 | |
| 4,050 | 105 | 1,613 | 6,590 | 2,317 | 4,220 | 1912 | |
| 4,750 | 106 | 1,661 | 5,252 | 1,682 | 4,080 | 1913 | |
| 8,128 | 1,303 | 2,546 | 16,542 | 5,348 | 10,056 | 1909 | Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 8,101 | 1,589 | 2,829 | 16,730 | 5,609 | 9,994 | 1910 | |
| 8,076 | 1,437 | 2,573 | 18,572 | 5,750 | 10,656 | 1911 | |
| 2,147 | 175 | 927 | 4,679 | 1,342 | 2,984 | 1912 | Assam |
| 2,232 | 271 | 1,107 | 5,160 | 1,400 | 3,337 | 1913 | |
| 2,200 | 136 | 542 | 3,918 | 981 | 2,837 | 1909 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 2,840 | 302 | 515 | 4,734 | 1,009 | 3,639 | 1910 | |
| 3,077 | 116 | 709 | 5,094 | 1,452 | 3,637 | 1911 | |
| 2,897 | 119 | 707 | 5,032 | 714 | 4,290 | 1912 | |
| 3,231 | 199 | 642 | 4,819 | 773 | 4,030 | 1913 | |
| 122 | .. | 36 | 1,030 | 599 | 391 | 1909 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 156 | .. | 102 | 1,113 | 520 | 442 | 1910 | |
| 130 | 14 | 88 | 799 | 238 | 479 | 1911 | |
| 167 | 11 | 99 | 838 | 215 | 545 | 1912 | |
| 171 | 18 | 100 | 850 | 352 | 459 | 1913 | |
| 240 | 9 | 244 | 27 | .. | 27 | 1909 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 203 | 4 | 293 | 18 | 17 | 1 | 1910 | |
| 209 | 1 | 33 | 187 | 76 | 111 | 1911 | |
| 158 | 5 | 34 | 171 | 57 | 114 | 1912 | |
| 206 | 18 | 32 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 1913 | |
| 72 | .. | 28 | 117 | 15 | 101 | 1909 | Coorg |
| 95 | .. | 27 | 113 | 17 | 93 | 1910 | |
| 71 | .. | 45 | 118 | 16 | 97 | 1911 | |
| 69 | 31 | 6 | 98 | 20 | 76 | 1912 | |
| 103 | 4 | 26 | 98 | 9 | 71 | 1913 | |
| 110,463 | 6,065 | 24,605 | 160,930 | 71,362 | 130,420 | 1909 | Total |
| 103,317 | 6,116 | 25,363 | 161,175 | 68,041 | 131,775 | 1910 | |
| 107,679 | 6,377 | 29,285 | 164,546 | 69,617 | 135,781 | 1911 | |
| 112,134 | 5,909 | 32,625 | 176,522 | 72,897 | 144,225 | 1912 | |
| 113,641 | 6,252 | 32,036 | 165,835 | 69,534 | 143,012 | 1913 | |

*No. 13—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH*

PART I—

| Province | | Number pending at beginning of year | Cases reported in the year | Total for disposal (columns 2 and 3) | Numbers dismissed without trial | Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1909 | 4,652 | 115,197 | 119,849 | 28,252 | 29,027 |
| | 1910 | 5,250 | 116,486 | 121,736 | 30,609 | 30,254 |
| | 1911 | 4,717 | 123,991 | 128,708 | 32,038 | 32,171 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 7,279 | 135,828 | 143,107 | 39,856 | 38,098 |
| | 1913 | 7,084 | 145,166 | 152,250 | 44,168 | 39,178 |
| | 1909 | 2,871 | 142,136 | 145,007 | 15,036 | 53,713 |
| | 1910 | 3,364 | 147,996 | 151,360 | 12,453 | 57,925 |
| Madras | 1911 | 4,716 | 145,060 | 149,776 | 13,323 | 55,719 |
| | 1912 | 4,592 | 156,705 | 161,297 | 14,075 | 61,236 |
| | 1913 | 5,631 | 159,944 | 165,575 | 14,197 | 66,316 |
| | 1909 | 3,726 | 83,045 | (a)86,771 | 7,744 | 22,651 |
| | 1910 | 3,864 | 86,932 | (a)90,796 | 6,913 | 23,951 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 3,397 | 84,454 | (a)87,851 | 7,667 | 22,643 |
| | 1912 | 2,858 | 83,247 | (a)86,105 | 7,204 | 21,496 |
| | 1913 | 3,102 | 83,246 | (a)86,348 | 6,426 | 19,330 |
| | 1909 | 1,740 | 95,608 | 97,348 | 26,594 | 29,557 |
| | 1910 | 2,291 | 110,256 | 112,547 | 31,394 | 33,646 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 2,552 | 120,836 | 123,388 | 34,064 | 37,393 |
| | 1912 | 3,075 | 143,114 | 146,189 | 39,056 | 45,044 |
| | 1913 | 3,256 | 145,109 | 148,365 | 37,445 | 49,317 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 3,363 | 61,380 | 64,743 | 17,490 | 18,145 |
| | 1913 | 3,213 | 60,371 | 63,584 | 16,790 | 19,169 |
| | 1909 | 2,994 | 106,897 | 109,891 | 41,407 | 31,946 |
| | 1910 | 3,687 | 111,146 | 114,833 | 41,979 | 31,750 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | 3,766 | 112,569 | 116,335 | 40,499 | 33,048 |
| | 1912 | 4,932 | 124,576 | 129,508 | 45,072 | 38,295 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 4,204 | 118,406 | 122,610 | 44,571 | 30,098 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 81 | 3,215 | 3,296 | 799 | 440 |
| | 1909 | 1,311 | 43,162 | 44,473 | 1,551 | 5,160 |
| | 1910 | 1,337 | 41,563 | 42,900 | 1,531 | 5,160 |
| Burma | 1911 | 1,485 | 45,031 | 46,516 | 1,569 | 4,610 |
| | 1912 | 2,906 | 51,231 | 54,137 | 2,054 | 5,864 |
| | 1913 | 1,809 | 50,864 | 52,673 | 2,441 | 6,038 |
| | 1909 | 1,015 | 21,184 | 22,199 | 4,343 | 5,413 |
| | 1910 | 887 | 20,051 | 20,938 | 3,798 | 5,474 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 798 | 21,652 | 22,450 | 3,740 | 6,228 |
| | 1912 | 992 | 24,398 | 25,390 | 4,453 | 6,622 |
| | 1913 | 1,198 | 25,069 | 26,267 | 4,683 | 7,434 |
| | 1909 | 4,939 | 72,889 | 77,828 | 28,547 | 19,133 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1910 | 5,082 | 74,344 | 79,386 | 30,333 | 17,875 |
| | 1911 | 5,294 | 77,334 | 82,628 | 29,696 | 20,761 |
| Assam | 1912 | 1,620 | 21,328 | 22,948 | 9,215 | 3,957 |
| | 1913 | 1,802 | 22,333 | 24,135 | 9,175 | 4,454 |
| | 1909 | 190 | 11,965 | 12,155 | 4,434 | 2,515 |
| | 1910 | 245 | 13,538 | 13,783 | 5,553 | 2,236 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 243 | 12,935 | 13,178 | 5,053 | 2,522 |
| | 1912 | 459 | 11,962 | 12,421 | 3,704 | 2,610 |
| | 1913 | 445 | 12,131 | 12,576 | 3,968 | 2,286 |
| | 1909 | 61 | 2,678 | 2,739 | 421 | 359 |
| | 1910 | 90 | 3,269 | 3,359 | 672 | 192 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 166 | 3,878 | 4,044 | 690 | 220 |
| | 1912 | 127 | 2,552 | 2,679 | 581 | 987 |
| | 1913 | 141 | 4,336 | 4,477 | 506 | 957 |
| | 1909 | 22 | 74 | 96 | 5 | 2 |
| | 1910 | 22 | 65 | 87 | .. | 1 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1911 | 56 | 33 | 89 | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 1 | 54 | (b)55 | .. | 1 |
| | 1913 | .. | 47 | 47 | .. | .. |
| | 1909 | 28 | 1,136 | 1,164 | 149 | 521 |
| | 1910 | 52 | 1,250 | 1,302 | 53 | 554 |
| Coorg | 1911 | 80 | 1,653 | 1,733 | 305 | 532 |
| | 1912 | 114 | 1,880 | 1,994 | 211 | 851 |
| | 1913 | 126 | 2,601 | 2,727 | 228 | 900 |
| | 1909 | 23,549 | 695,971 | 719,520 | 158,483 | 199,997 |
| | 1910 | 26,131 | 626,896 | 753,027 | 165,288 | 208,398 |
| Total | 1911 | 27,270 | 749,426 | 776,696 | 168,644 | 215,847 |
| | 1912 | 32,318 | 818,255 | 850,573 | 182,971 | 244 106 |
| | 1913 | 32,092 | 832,838 | 864,930 | 185,397 | 245,915 |

(a) Includes 32 cases (31 dormant and 1 committed to Sessions) in 1909 which have not been shown in columns 5 to 9
" 113 " (105 " 7 " " " and 1 transferred in 1910) " " " " " " " "
" 159 " (148 " 9 " " " " 2 " " 1911) " " " " " " " "
" 44 " (30 " 14 " " " ) in 1912 " " " " " " " "
" 44 " (35 " 9 " " " ) " 1913 " " " " " " " "

(b) One case has been dealt with under section 512 of the Criminal Procedure Code.

*INDIA*

Return of cases

| Number ending in discharge or acquittal | Number ending in conviction | Number pending at close of year | Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact | Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed | Cases reversed on appeal or on revision | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| 15,003 | 39,072 | 8,495 | 1,161 | 69 | 233 | 1909 | Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 13,593 | 40,667 | 6,613 | 1,246 | 59 | 24 | 1910 | |
| 13,798 | 44,208 | 6,493 | 1,221 | 1,011 | 133 | 1911 | |
| 13,326 | 44,704 | 7,123 | 1,945 | 36 | 334 | 1912 | Bengal |
| 15,536 | 45,831 | 7,537 | 1,623 | 1,268 | 312 | 1913 | |
| 22,688 | 50,247 | 3,323 | 3,299 | 441 | 123 | 1909 | Madras |
| 21,221 | 55,216 | 4,545 | 3,324 | 580 | 186 | 1910 | |
| 20,955 | 55,222 | 4,557 | 1,958 | 347 | 209 | 1911 | |
| 22,170 | 58,174 | 5,642 | 2,501 | 409 | 242 | 1912 | |
| 19,808 | 59,552 | 5,704 | 1,704 | 308 | 245 | 1913 | |
| 22,806 | 29,670 | 3,868 | 44 | 648 | 145 | 1909 | Bombay |
| 19,168 | 37,257 | 3,394 | 13 | 151 | 103 | 1910 | |
| 21,585 | 31,477 | 4,320 | 15 | 43 | 111 | 1911 | |
| 17,558 | 36,724 | 3,079 | 8 | 30 | 139 | 1912 | |
| 18,551 | 39,019 | 2,978 | 9 | 9 | 84 | 1913 | |
| 13,833 | 25,068 | 2,296 | 51 | 11 | 95 | 1909 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 15,401 | 29,515 | 2,591 | 41 | 8 | 71 | 1910 | |
| 17,534 | 31,372 | 3,025 | 49 | 5 | 45 | 1911 | |
| 20,152 | 37,937 | 3,100 | 60 | 6 | 94 | 1912 | |
| 19,594 | 38,238 | 3,771 | 59 | 16 | 81 | 1913 | |
| 7,874 | 18,081 | 3,153 | 397 | 396 | 120 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 6,511 | 17,927 | 3,187 | 606 | 52 | 68 | 1913 | |
| 20,042 | 12,938 | 3,558 | 12 | 1,171 | 360 | 1909 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 22,764 | 14,461 | 3,879 | 6 | 1,323 | 208 | 1910 | |
| 22,558 | 15,495 | 4,735 | 8 | 2 | 265 | 1911 | |
| 25,389 | 16,415 | 4,337 | 7 | .. | 201 | 1912 | |
| 28,143 | 15,570 | 4,228 | .. | .. | 161 | 1913 | Punjab |
| 1,025 | 1,012 | 20 | .. | .. | 16 | 1913 | Delhi |
| 11,353 | 23,688 | 2,721 | 1,597 | 435 | 56 | 1909 | Burma |
| 10,175 | 24,663 | 1,991 | 1,965 | 69 | 80 | 1910 | |
| 10,622 | 26,807 | 2,908 | 2,380 | 10 | 71 | 1911 | |
| 10,703 | 33,676 | 1,840 | 3,654 | 18 | 114 | 1912 | |
| 10,033 | 32,097 | 2,064 | 3,044 | 42 | 78 | 1913 | |
| 5,383 | 6,167 | 893 | 99 | 2 | 136 | 1909 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 4,098 | 6,769 | 799 | 87 | 3 | 115 | 1910 | |
| 4,677 | 6,875 | 930 | 89 | 7 | 101 | 1911 | |
| 5,109 | 8,007 | 1,199 | 139 | 4 | 104 | 1912 | |
| 4,994 | 7,875 | 1,281 | 166 | 2 | 8 | 1913 | |
| 9,009 | 16,062 | 5,077 | 948 | 7 | 210 | 1909 | Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 9,801 | 16,133 | 5,244 | 785 | 31 | 209 | 1910 | |
| 9,819 | 16,081 | 6,271 | 773 | 11 | 189 | 1911 | |
| 2,930 | 5,044 | 1,802 | 37 | 2 | 9 | 1912 | Assam |
| 3,520 | 5,206 | 1,780 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1913 | |
| 1,727 | 3,233 | 246 | .. | .. | 27 | 1909 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 2,526 | 3,427 | 41 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 1910 | |
| 1,863 | 3,270 | 470 | 263 | .. | 43 | 1911 | |
| 2,515 | 3,147 | 445 | 98 | .. | .. | 1912 | |
| 2,791 | 3,321 | 210 | 237 | .. | 2 | 1913 | |
| 404 | 1,465 | 90 | .. | 1 | .. | 1909 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 712 | 1,616 | 167 | .. | .. | 1 | 1910 | |
| 1,014 | 1,993 | 127 | .. | .. | .. | 1911 | |
| 454 | 611 | 46 | .. | 249 | 1 | 1912 | |
| 2,465 | 524 | 25 | .. | 47 | .. | 1913 | |
| 28 | 39 | 22 | .. | .. | .. | 1909 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 4 | 26 | 56 | 1 | .. | .. | 1910 | |
| 26 | 62 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1911 | |
| 7 | 46 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1912 | |
| 3 | 44 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1913 | |
| 234 | 208 | 52 | 35 | .. | .. | 1909 | Coorg |
| 313 | 302 | 80 | .. | .. | 1 | 1910 | |
| 317 | 464 | 115 | 2 | .. | .. | 1911 | |
| 273 | 533 | 126 | .. | .. | .. | 1912 | |
| 382 | 1,037 | 180 | 1 | .. | .. | 1913 | |
| 122,510 | 207,857 | 30,641 | 7,246 | 2,785 | 1,385 | 1909 | Total |
| 119,776 | 230,052 | 29,400 | 7,513 | 2,796 | 1,142 | 1910 | |
| 124,768 | 233,326 | 33,952 | 6,759 | 1,436 | 1,167 | 1911 | |
| 128,460 | 263,099 | 31,892 | 8,846 | 1,150 | 1,358 | 1912 | |
| 133,356 | 267,253 | 32,965 | 7,457 | 1,748 | 1,056 | 1913 | |

*No. 13—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH*

PART II—Return of person

| Province | | Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued | Persons against whom process issued | | Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year | Appeared before the Courts | Persons discharged after appearance without trial |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | On complaint | On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police | | | |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1909 | 3,651 | 107,898 | 15,448 | 11,751 | 112,103 | 9,327 |
| | 1910 | 3,655 | 110,166 | 12,205 | 11,295 | 113,198 | 10,056 |
| | 1911 | 3,775 | 110,277 | 16,342 | 11,334 | 117,339 | 9,534 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 4,942 | 112,581 | 20,338 | 14,275 | 121,342 | 11,544 |
| | 1913 | 5,363 | 123,415 | 18,941 | 16,516 | 128,554 | 12,709 |
| Madras | 1909 | 4,715 | 225,823 | 10,074 | 2,811 | 237,705 | 15,443 |
| | 1910 | 2,874 | 227,742 | 11,546 | 3,733 | 238,248 | 12,230 |
| | 1911 | 2,371 | 227,675 | 10,607 | 4,285 | 236,208 | 11,945 |
| | 1912 | 2,492 | 242,432 | 12,801 | 5,482 | 251,790 | 13,505 |
| | 1913 | 3,181 | 245,413 | 15,320 | 6,828 | 256,964 | 11,195 |
| Bombay | 1909 | 7,018 | 138,791 | 3,248 | 1,615 | 147,440 | 10,215 |
| | 1910 | 7,513 | 140,346 | 2,077 | 1,606 | 148,330 | 9,989 |
| | 1911 | 7,507 | 137,909 | 1,220 | 1,305 | 145,313 | 10,284 |
| | 1912 | 6,872 | 134,845 | 1,498 | 1,428 | 141,787 | 10,396 |
| | 1913 | 6,856 | 130,564 | 748 | 959 | 137,209 | 8,806 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1909 | 1,469 | 99,225 | 27,985 | 3,020 | 125,612 | 5,188 |
| | 1910 | 3,193 | 110,991 | 31,375 | 2,837 | 142,682 | 5,259 |
| | 1911 | 2,622 | 132,334 | 30,564 | 4,302 | 161,184 | 5,595 |
| | 1912 | 3,436 | 158,482 | 41,821 | 3,745 | 199,958 | 4,906 |
| | 1913 | 3,160 | 166,318 | 41,353 | 5,010 | 205,757 | 3,928 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 2,832 | 57,186 | 6,654 | 4,517 | 62,126 | 10,246 |
| | 1913 | 2,734 | 57,833 | 6,372 | 3,882 | 63,057 | 11,419 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1909 | 5,135 | 151,110 | 14,150 | 10,946 | 159,449 | 14,430 |
| | 1910 | 6,681 | 158,658 | 19,476 | 10,348 | 174,467 | 19,802 |
| | 1911 | 6,828 | 166,433 | 22,094 | 10,966 | 184,389 | 13,992 |
| | 1912 | 3,805 | 180,925 | 21,674 | 11,659 | 199,746 | 23,012 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 7,800 | 174,814 | 13,967 | 11,148 | 185,433 | 21,999 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 224 | 3,271 | 12 | 3 | 3,504 | 30 |
| Burma | 1909 | 2,650 | 59,780 | 18,141 | 4,423 | 76,148 | 895 |
| | 1910 | 2,930 | 66,529 | 8,607 | 4,621 | 73,436 | 547 |
| | 1911 | 3,340 | 72,970 | 8,347 | 4,765 | 79,892 | 940 |
| | 1912 | 3,757 | 77,654 | 10,601 | 5,635 | 86,377 | 795 |
| | 1913 | 3,359 | 78,378 | 12,405 | 6,863 | 87,279 | 1,013 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909 | 2,068 | 34,844 | 1,107 | 1,926 | 36,093 | 2,978 |
| | 1910 | 1,669 | 31,645 | 1,003 | 1,938 | 32,379 | 4,515 |
| | 1911 | 1,615 | 35,144 | 872 | 2,791 | 34,840 | 4,147 |
| | 1912 | 1,933 | 38,532 | 1,278 | 2,954 | 38,789 | 5,130 |
| | 1913 | 2,254 | 39,738 | 1,220 | 3,342 | 39,870 | 5,143 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1909 | 3,525 | 55,687 | 11,614 | 9,627 | 61,199 | 2,355 |
| | 1910 | 3,646 | 51,633 | 11,065 | 8,296 | 58,048 | 2,563 |
| | 1911 | 3,465 | 57,866 | 9,610 | 9,469 | 61,472 | 5,296 |
| Assam | 1912 | 637 | 15,183 | 4,084 | 923 | 18,981 | 1,383 |
| | 1913 | 988 | 17,093 | 3,849 | 981 | 20,949 | 1,727 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909 | 128 | 12,547 | 4,313 | .. | 16,988 | 21 |
| | 1910 | 146 | 14,843 | 4,923 | 1 | 19,911 | 9 |
| | 1911 | 139 | 14,361 | 3,350 | 25 | 17,823 | 46 |
| | 1912 | 108 | 18,467 | 246 | 21 | 18,798 | 199 |
| | 1913 | 141 | 18,621 | 603 | 61 | 19,302 | 46 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909 | 164 | 3,072 | 717 | 11 | 3,942 | .. |
| | 1910 | 292 | 4,592 | 60 | 4 | 4,939 | 98 |
| | 1911 | 467 | 4,828 | 321 | 2 | 5,614 | 531 |
| | 1912 | 377 | 3,667 | 533 | 18 | 4,502 | 235 |
| | 1913 | 338 | 5,969 | 73 | 90 | 6,288 | 680 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1909 | 59 | 9 | 143 | .. | 211 | 17 |
| | 1910 | 54 | 79 | 22 | .. | 39 | .. |
| | 1911 | 116 | 46 | 26 | .. | 188 | .. |
| | 1912 | 2 | 123 | 3 | .. | 128 | .. |
| | 1913 | .. | 66 | 16 | 1 | 81 | .. |
| Coorg | 1909 | 27 | 1,525 | 37 | 55 | 1,534 | 172 |
| | 1910 | 65 | 1,697 | 26 | 20 | 1,768 | 29 |
| | 1911 | 80 | 1,953 | 7 | .. | 2,040 | 265 |
| | 1912 | 178 | 2,172 | 30 | 7 | 2,373 | 53 |
| | 1913 | 170 | 2,945 | 75 | .. | 3,190 | 71 |
| TOTAL | 1909 | 30,609 | 890,311 | 106,977 | 46,185 | 978,424 | 61,041 |
| | 1910 | 32,718 | 918,912 | 102,385 | 44,699 | 1,007,445 | 65,097 |
| | 1911 | 32,325 | 961,796 | 103,360 | 49,244 | 1,046,302 | 62,515 |
| | 1912 | 36,371 | 1,042,249 | 121,561 | 50,664 | 1,146,697 | 81,404 |
| | 1913 | 36,568 | 1,064,428 | 114,954 | 55,684 | 1,157,437 | 78,766 |

*INDIA —continued*

concerned in cases

| Persons tried | | Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued (columns 3 and 4) | Persons under trial at close of the year | Remarks | | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | | | Number concerned in cases abandoned, compounded or withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial | Number of those in column 9 convicted of cognizable offences | Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance | |
| 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 19,439 | 52,627 | 43 | 2,761 | 27,949 | 44 | 2,315 | 1909 |
| 20,549 | 52,305 | 42 | 3,737 | 26,551 | .. | 1,523 | 1910 Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 21,531 | 55,332 | 44 | 3,443 | 27,499 | .. | 1,721 | 1911 |
| 20,718 | 57,742 | 43 | 4,076 | 27,262 | 24 | 2,282 | 1912 Bengal |
| 25,073 | 59,087 | 42 | 4,840 | 26,845 | .. | 2,649 | 1913 |
| 52,794 | 63,547 | 27 | 2,722 | 103,199 | 155 | 96 | 1909 |
| 49,800 | 68,509 | 28 | 2,228 | 105,490 | 310 | 181 | 1910 |
| 48,719 | 67,829 | 28 | 2,381 | 105,479 | 364 | 160 | 1911 Madras |
| 51,870 | 72,257 | 28 | 3,141 | 111,233 | 268 | 453 | 1912 |
| 49,100 | 74,121 | 28 | 2,751 | 120,009 | 288 | 122 | 1913 |
| 45,656 | 36,187 | 25 | 6,064 | 49,282 | 3 | 14 | 1909 |
| 36,987 | 44,625 | 31 | 5,934 | 50,700 | 22 | 12 | 1910 |
| 39,524 | 40,208 | 29 | 5,569 | 49,709 | 2 | 19 | 1911 Bombay |
| 36,829 | 44,645 | 33 | 5,904 | 43,993 | 4 | 41 | 1912 |
| 36,827 | 45,765 | 36 | 4,765 | 40,031 | 16 | 4 | 1913 |
| 28,598 | 38,621 | 30 | 3,174 | 50,031 | 23 | 47 | 1909 |
| 32,193 | 44,055 | 31 | 2,756 | 58,419 | 6 | 40 | 1910 |
| 38,371 | 45,214 | 28 | 3,121 | 68,883 | 11 | 34 | 1911 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 45,641 | 56,500 | 28 | 2,983 | 90,028 | 2 | 36 | 1912 |
| 44,941 | 56,694 | 27 | 3,670 | 96,524 | 43 | 64 | 1913 |
| 12,445 | 24,879 | 39 | 2,036 | 12,520 | 2 | 29 | 1912 Bihar and Orissa |
| 14,097 | 23,572 | 36 | 1,891 | 12,072 | 66 | 6 | 1913 |
| 54,324 | 26,883 | 16 | 5,885 | 57,910 | .. | 17 | 1909 |
| 50,520 | 30,074 | 16 | 6,777 | 61,278 | 5 | 11 | 1910 Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 57,457 | 31,931 | 17 | 8,246 | 72,749 | 2 | 14 | 1911 |
| 134,738 | 33,534 | 17 | 7,253 | 89,912 | 12 | 3 | 1912 |
| 74,576 | 31,478 | 85 | 7,875 | 65,453 | 5 | 6 | 1913 Punjab |
| 1,383 | 1,095 | 33 | 38 | 960 | .. | .. | 1913 Delhi |
| 23,542 | 41,927 | 54 | 2,961 | 6,823 | 4 | 62 | 1909 |
| 24,571 | 38,826 | 51 | 3,169 | 6,323 | 2 | 911 | 1910 Burma |
| 27,537 | 42,494 | 52 | 3,756 | 5,626 | 1 | 1,389 | 1911 |
| 27,747 | 48,555 | 55 | 3,434 | 6,964 | 2 | 1,702 | 1912 |
| 26,977 | 48,796 | 54 | 3,990 | 7,712 | 33 | 1,467 | 1913 |
| 22,327 | 9,054 | 25 | 1,734 | 11,337 | 6 | 2 | 1909 |
| 15,526 | 10,777 | 33 | 1,561 | 10,749 | 3 | 1 | 1910 |
| 19,004 | 9,769 | 27 | 1,920 | 6,502 | 21 | 198 | 1911 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 20,826 | 10,623 | 26 | 2,210 | 11,581 | 11 | 243 | 1912 |
| 21,878 | 10,814 | 26 | 2,035 | 11,736 | 42 | 26 | 1913 |
| 15,977 | 24,591 | 36 | 2,635 | 15,633 | 19 | 5 | 1909 |
| 15,617 | 23,214 | 37 | 2,447 | 14,198 | 8 | 9 | 1910 Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 15,347 | 23,482 | 35 | 2,930 | 14,417 | 2 | 6 | 1911 |
| 5,632 | 7,732 | 40 | 988 | 3,246 | 4 | .. | 1912 Assam |
| 6,422 | 7,753 | 32 | 994 | 4,053 | 2 | .. | 1913 |
| 4,203 | 6,564 | 39 | 149 | 6,051 | .. | .. | 1909 |
| 5,417 | 7,810 | 40 | 139 | 6,536 | .. | .. | 1910 |
| 4,841 | 6,262 | 35 | 113 | 6,561 | .. | 2 | 1911 North-West Frontier Province |
| 5,860 | 5,824 | 31 | 141 | 6,774 | .. | 2 | 1912 |
| 6,357 | 6,152 | 33 | 126 | 6,621 | .. | 2 | 1913 |
| 891 | 1,649 | 40 | 292 | 1,110 | 3 | .. | 1909 |
| 2,196 | 1,855 | 44 | 468 | 292 | .. | 1 | 1910 |
| 2,224 | 2,217 | 43 | 377 | 265 | 26 | .. | 1911 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 2,479 | 966 | 23 | 341 | 481 | — | 57 | 1912 |
| 2,049 | 2,765 | 46 | 217 | 577 | .. | 2 | 1913 |
| 65 | 73 | 48 | 54 | 2 | .. | .. | 1909 |
| 6 | 32 | 116 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1910 |
| 52 | 134 | 186 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1911 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 21 | 107 | 85 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1912 |
| 8 | 73 | 89 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1913 |
| 399 | 346 | 22 | 65 | 525 | 11 | 27 | 1909 |
| 601 | 353 | 20 | 80 | 765 | 1 | .. | 1910 |
| 454 | 531 | 27 | 178 | 670 | .. | 2 | 1911 Coorg |
| 968 | 586 | 27 | 170 | 591 | .. | 5 | 1912 |
| 436 | 1,137 | 38 | 241 | 1,293 | .. | 12 | 1913 |
| 268,215 | 392,072 | 30 | 28,496 | 329,852 | 268 | 2,585 | 1909 |
| 259,933 | 332,456 | 32 | 29,797 | 341,241 | 357 | 2,689 | 1910 |
| 275,061 | 325,403 | 31 | 32,036 | 358,360 | 429 | 3,495 | 1911 Total |
| 365,674 | 363,950 | 31 | 32,677 | 404,585 | 329 | 4,853 | 1912 |
| 310,124 | 370,302 | 31 | 33,433 | 393,883 | 495 | 4,360 | 1913 |

## No. 14—PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED in BRITISH INDIA

| Province | | Number of cases in which property was stolen | Number of cases in which property was recovered | Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen | Amount of property stolen | Amount of property recovered | Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| | | | | | R | R | |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1909 | 54,315 | 17,226 | 31·7 | 23,29,668 | 4,12,966 | 17·7 |
| | 1910 | 47,909 | 13,903 | 29 | 22,66,774 | 3,32,257 | 14 |
| | 1911 | 48,916 | 14,293 | 29·2 | 25,30,773 | 4,35,100 | 17·2 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 50,009 | 12,087 | 24·2 | 27,98,019 | 3,60,353 | 12·9 |
| | 1913 | 50,905 | 13,178 | 25·9 | 31,14,768 | 3,74,051 | 12·0 |
| Madras | 1909 | 30,971 | 12,541 | 40·5 | 21,13,467 | 4,89,227 | 23·1 |
| | 1910 | 30,270 | 11,446 | 37·8 | 21,13,054 | 5,97,898 | 28·2 |
| | 1911 | 30,770 | 10,394 | 33·8 | 20,78,501 | 4,02,108 | 19·3 |
| | 1912 | 33,850 | 11,040 | 32·6 | 22,46,935 | 3,97,277 | 17·7 |
| | 1913 | 33,792 | 10,993 | 32·5 | 24,62,996 | 4,69,073 | 19 |
| Bombay | 1909 | 19,516 | 11,429 | 58·6 | 17,18,075 | 5,48,523 | 31·9 |
| | 1910 | 20,336 | 11,687 | 57·3 | 22,48,524 | 8,95,506 | 39·8 |
| | 1911 | 21,993 | 12,121 | 55·1 | 21,11,025 | 7,97,195 | 37·8 |
| | 1912 | 22,814 | 12,965 | 56·9 | 17,51,940 | 6,39,675 | 36·5 |
| | 1913 | 21,802 | 12,110 | 55·5 | 18,82,068 | 6,71,912 | 35·7 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1909 | 74,350 | 23,402 | 31·5 | 25,11,142 | 3,82,017 | 15·2 |
| | 1910 | 69,806 | 21,218 | 30·3 | 27,68,948 | 4,23,126 | 15·2 |
| | 1911 | 74,309 | 21,299 | 28·7 | 31,97,486 | 4,57,651 | 14·3 |
| | 1912 | 69,472 | 19,859 | 28·6 | 30,53,286 | 4,57,757 | 15 |
| | 1913 | 70,969 | 19,385 | 27·3 | 35,40,952 | 5,52,430 | 15·6 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 26,640 | 7,517 | 28 | 11,18,841 | 1,57,462 | 14 |
| | 1913 | 27,965 | 8,226 | 29·4 | 8,44,381 | 1,52,305 | 16·1 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1909 | 17,810 | 9,374 | 53 | 14,71,736 | 5,53,484 | 38 |
| | 1910 | 17,397 | 8,749 | 51 | 17,88,245 | 6,12,638 | 34 |
| | 1911 | 19,758 | 9,495 | 48 | 21,31,607 | 6,52,286 | 30 |
| | 1912 | 21,580 | 10,086 | 52 | 22,44,649 | 6,69,696 | 30 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 20,311 | 9,436 | 46 | 21,64,747 | 7,04,952 | 32 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 721 | 352 | 49 | 72,600 | 17,492 | 24 |
| Burma | 1909 | 15,864 | 8,636 | 54·4 | 18,20,053 | 5,49,244 | 31·2 |
| | 1910 | 17,015 | 9,829 | 57·7 | 16,39,990 | 5,32,725 | 32·4 |
| | 1911 | 18,114 | 10,232 | 56·5 | 18,04,459 | 5,71,287 | 31·7 |
| | 1912 | 17,394 | 10,153 | 58·4 | 20,33,451 | 5,95,739 | 29·3 |
| | 1913 | 15,639 | 9,032 | 57·8 | 19,98,717 | 5,53,909 | 27·7 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909 | 19,881 | 8,619 | 43·4 | 8,18,562 | 2,58,921 | 31·6 |
| | 1910 | 16,650 | 7,078 | 42·5 | 7,42,085 | 2,24,124 | 30·2 |
| | 1911 | 17,061 | 7,101 | 41·6 | 6,92,420 | 1,90,349 | 28·8 |
| | 1912 | 18,819 | 7,467 | 39·7 | 9,02,536 | 2,54,392 | 28·2 |
| | 1913 | 22,514 | 8,494 | 37·7 | 8,43,226 | 2,59,902 | 30·8 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1909 | 29,696 | 7,051 | 23·7 | 13,90,619 | 1,94,174 | 14 |
| | 1910 | 30,456 | 6,883 | 22·6 | 14,94,134 | 1,85,706 | 12·4 |
| | 1911 | 31,830 | 7,089 | 22·3 | 18,07,356 | 2,34,790 | 13 |
| Assam | 1912 | 6,336 | 1,967 | 31·0 | 3,03,904 | 57,659 | 18·9 |
| | 1913 | 6,860 | 2,125 | 31·0 | 3,51,227 | 77,549 | 22·1 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909 | 1,553 | 720 | 46 | 2,62,159 | 82,315 | 31 |
| | 1910 | 1,519 | 764 | 50 | 5,43,369 | 80,153 | 15 |
| | 1911 | 1,829 | 860 | 47 | 3,18,046 | 63,407 | 20 |
| | 1912 | 1,743 | 809 | 46 | 3,20,483 | 59,912 | 18 |
| | 1913 | 2,054 | 807 | 39 | 3,44,837 | 78,489 | 23 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909 | 726 | 377 | 51·9 | 56,069 | 15,469 | 28·12 |
| | 1910 | 1,116 | 431 | 38·6 | 99,486 | 15,906 | 15·9 |
| | 1911 | 1,163 | 431 | 37·05 | 48,102 | 12,146 | 25·24 |
| | 1912 | 1,143 | 451 | 39·4 | 65,444 | 7,735 | 11·8 |
| | 1913 | 1,100 | 430 | 39·1 | 1,23,794 | 11,212 | 8·0 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1909 | 440 | 279 | 63·4 | 31,168 | 14,773 | 47·4 |
| | 1910 | 333 | 196 | 59 | 27,933 | 15,173 | 54 |
| | 1911 | 327 | 175 | 53·5 | 37,706 | 13,225 | 35·1 |
| | 1912 | 411 | 229 | 55·7 | 27,660 | 6,232 | 22·5 |
| | 1913 | 404 | 195 | 48·3 | 23,572 | 8,480 | 36 |
| Coorg | 1909 | 241 | 158 | 65·5 | 9,899 | 3,921 | 39·6 |
| | 1910 | 232 | 103 | 44·4 | 4,650 | 1,580 | 33·9 |
| | 1911 | 228 | 228 | 63·6 | 11,288 | 3,272 | 29 |
| | 1912 | 194 | 101 | 52·1 | 10,473 | 7,395 | 70·6 |
| | 1913 | 161 | 68 | 42·2 | 7,118 | 3,301 | 46·4 |
| TOTAL | 1909 | 265,363 | 99,812 | 37·6 | 1,45,32,617 | 35,05,034 | 24·1 |
| | 1910 | 253,039 | 92,287 | 39·1 | 1,57,17,192 | 39,16,792 | 25·5 |
| | 1911 | 266,298 | 93,635 | 35·2 | 1,67,68,769 | 38,41,816 | 22·9 |
| | 1912 | 270,405 | 94,731 | 35·03 | 1,68,77,621 | 36,71,284 | 21·8 |
| | 1913 | 275,197 | 94,831 | 34·5 | 1,77,75,003 | 39,35,057 | 22·1 |

## No. 15—SANCTIONED STRENGTH and COST of POLICE in BRITISH INDIA

| Province | | Number of Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General | Number of Superintendents | Number of Assistant Superintendents | Number of Deputy Superintendents | Number of Inspectors | Number of Sub-Inspectors | Number of Sergeants | Number of Head Constables | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Foot | Water | Mounted |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1909 | 10 | 44 | 8 | 21 | 288 | 1,758 | 130 | 2,799 | .. | 20 |
| | 1910 | 13 | 43 | 8 | 22 | 290 | 1,796 | 142 | 2,828 | .. | 20 |
| | 1911 | 12 | (d) 44 | (g) 40 | 22 | 291 | 1,800 | 144 | 2,910 | .. | 20 |
| Bengal | 1912 | (d) 13 | 42 | 46 | 46 | 257 | 1,612 | 154 | 2,477 | 11 | 2 |
| | 1913 | 14 | 45 | 47 | 25 | 266 | 1,681 | 164 | 2,663 | 24 | 2 |
| Madras | 1909 | 6 | 31 | 35 | 40 | 283 | 1,672 | 125 | 3,325 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1910 | 6 | 32 | 35 | 40 | 286 | 1,669 | 126 | 3,337 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1911 | 6 | 33 | 35 | 40 | 283 | 1,441 | 131 | 3,368 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1912 | 6 | 33 | 35 | 40 | 286 | 1,454 | 139 | 3,449 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1913 | 6 | 33 | 35 | 40 | 290 | 1,463 | 144 | 3,464 | 4 | 1 |
| Bombay | 1909 | 8 | 41 | 25 | 30 | 178 | 739 | 29 | 4,035 | 23 | 327 |
| | 1910 | 8 | 40 | 26 | 31 | 184 | 782 | 29 | 4,047 | 23 | 326 |
| | 1911 | 8 | 40 | 23 | 28 | 185 | 808 | 29 | 4,051 | 24 | 326 |
| | 1912 | 8 | 39 | 26 | 30 | (c) 199 | 842 | 79 | 4,123 | 23 | 328 |
| | 1913 | 8 | 40 | 24 | 30 | (c) 207 | 883 | 81 | 4,142 | 26 | 328 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1909 | 5 | 52 | 53 | 28 | 208 | 2,021 | 40 | 3,683 | .. | 10 |
| | 1910 | 5 | 53 | 55 | 32 | 207 | 2,008 | 38 | 3,675 | .. | 10 |
| | 1911 | 5 | 53 | 54 | 34 | 231 | 1,997 | 50 | 3,620 | .. | 10 |
| | 1912 | 5 | 53 | 56 | 35 | 258 | 2,036 | 52 | 3,640 | .. | 10 |
| | 1913 | 5 | 56 | 52 | 40 | 264 | 2,039 | 52 | 3,660 | .. | 12 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 4 | 25 | 25 | 15 | 157 | 974 | 11 | 1,410 | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 4 | 25 | 28 | 15 | 158 | 993 | 17 | 1,512 | .. | .. |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1909 | 5 | 34 | 16 | 16 | 187 | 839 | 25 | 2,427 | 7 | 10 |
| | 1910 | 5 | 34 | 15 | 18 | 196 | 817 | 25 | 2,468 | 7 | 10 |
| | 1911 | 5 | 34 | 16 | 18 | 195 | 844 | 25 | 2,472 | 7 | 10 |
| | 1912 | 5 | 34 | 18 | 20 | 198 | 857 | 43 | 2,510 | 7 | 13 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 5 | 32 | 16 | 20 | 197 | 855 | 28 | 2,428 | 7 | 8 |
| Delhi | 1913 | .. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 26 | 15 | 139 | .. | 5 |
| Burma | 1909 | 7 | 56 | 45 | 40 | 242 | 1,081 | 29 | 1,779 | 9 | 4 |
| | 1910 | 8 | 57 | 46 | 37 | 243 | 1,134 | 31 | 1,789 | 9 | .. |
| | 1911 | 7 | 57 | 42 | 42 | 248 | 1,139 | 38 | 1,791 | 9 | 1 |
| | 1912 | (d) 7 | 52 | 45 | 42 | 261 | 1,103 | 30 | 1,849 | 10 | 1 |
| | 1913 | (d) 7 | 46 | 42 | 41 | 227 | 1,169 | 30 | 1,872 | 10 | 1 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909 | 3 | 26 | 12 | 14 | 132 | 588 | 25 | 1,698 | .. | 6 |
| | 1910 | 3 | 26 | 15 | 12 | 145 | 643 | 25 | 1,714 | .. | 6 |
| | 1911 | 3 | 26 | 15 | 15 | 145 | 669 | 23 | 1,716 | .. | 6 |
| | 1912 | 3 | 26 | 17 | 13 | 147 | 685 | 24 | 1,716 | .. | 6 |
| | 1913 | 3 | 26 | 24 | 16 | 148 | 702 | 25 | 1,721 | .. | 6 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1909 | 4 | 30 | 29 | 13 | 119 | 900 | 8 | 1,160 | 11 | .. |
| | 1910 | 4 | 37 | 35 | 25 | 120 | 923 | 7 | 1,171 | 11 | .. |
| | 1911 | 4 | 36 | (b) 35 | 26 | 121 | 943 | 10 | 1,177 | 11 | .. |
| Assam | 1912 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 38 | 234 | 1 | 328 | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 41 | 244 | 2 | 360 | .. | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 35 | 139 | .. | 420 | .. | 10 |
| | 1910 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 35 | 139 | .. | 432 | .. | 10 |
| | 1911 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 35 | 141 | .. | 438 | .. | 11 |
| | 1912 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 35 | 141 | .. | 454 | .. | 10 |
| | 1913 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 35 | 141 | .. | 456 | .. | 10 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 5 | 34 | 1 | 88 | .. | 2 |
| | 1910 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 5 | 34 | 1 | 87 | .. | 2 |
| | 1911 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 5 | 34 | 1 | 87 | .. | 2 |
| | 1912 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 5 | 34 | 1 | 88 | .. | 2 |
| | 1913 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 5 | 34 | 1 | 88 | .. | 2 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1909 | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | 8 | 36 | .. | 239 | .. | 10 |
| | 1910 | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | 8 | 36 | .. | 239 | .. | 10 |
| | 1911 | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 36 | .. | 239 | .. | 10 |
| | 1912 | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 35 | .. | 239 | .. | 10 |
| | 1913 | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 46 | .. | 255 | .. | 10 |
| Coorg | 1909 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 22 | .. | 28 | .. | .. |
| | 1910 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 22 | .. | 28 | .. | .. |
| | 1911 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 22 | .. | 28 | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 16 | .. | 32 | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 16 | .. | 32 | .. | .. |
| Total | 1909 | 49 | 322 | 230 | 210 | 1,689 | 9,798 | 412 | 21,681 | 54 | 400 |
| | 1910 | 53 | 330 | 242 | 225 | 1,723 | 10,032 | 424 | 21,815 | 54 | 395 |
| | 1911 | 51 | 331 | 268 | 234 | 1,751 | 9,874 | 443 | 21,897 | 55 | 397 |
| | 1912 | 53 | 326 | 287 | 239 | 1,853 | 10,023 | 534 | 22,315 | 55 | 383 |
| | 1913 | 54 | 324 | 290 | 249 | 1,859 | 10,292 | 559 | 22,792 | 71 | 385 |

(a) Includes 32 provided for head quarters and leave vacancies
(b) Includes 17 provided for leave vacancies
(c) Includes 17 Deputy Inspectors in Bombay City
(d) Includes 1 Assistant Commissioner

*Note.*—For Military Police see Table No. 6

# POLICE

## No. 15—SANCTIONED STRENGTH and COST of POLICE in

| Province | | Number of Constables | | | Total | Total cost payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues | Total cost payable from other sources than Imperial and Provincial | Grand total cost (columns 16 and 17) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Foot | Water | Mounted | | | | |
| | | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | | | | | | R | R | R |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1909 | 21,321 | 159 | 5 | 26,563 | 75,40,236 | 4,56,623 | (a)79,96,859 |
| | 1910 | 21,563 | 159 | 5 | 26,889 | 77,21,224 | 4,72,679 | 81,93,903 |
| | 1911 | 21,969 | 159 | 5 | 27,416 | 84,56,972 | 4,34,136 | 88,91,108 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 18,834 | 359 | 18 | 23,849 | 78,10,459 | 2,40,471 | 80,50,930 |
| | 1913 | 19,661 | 409 | 18 | 25,019 | 88,14,205 | 2,25,754 | 90,39,959 |
| Madras | 1909 | 26,525 | 40 | 3 | 32,090 | 72,64,431 | 1,45,940 | 74,10,371 |
| | 1910 | 26,628 | 40 | 3 | 32,207 | 77,08,273 | 3,00,498 | 80,08,771 |
| | 1911 | 26,980 | 40 | 3 | 32,365 | 78,26,681 | 2,66,116 | 80,92,797 |
| | 1912 | 27,274 | 40 | 3 | 32,764 | 85,36,195 | 3,21,356 | 88,57,551 |
| | 1913 | 27,292 | 40 | 3 | 32,815 | 88,32,520 | 3,28,172 | 91,60,692 |
| Bombay | 1909 | 19,660 | 87 | 1,211 | 26,384 | 68,69,165 | 3,38,951 | 72,08,116 |
| | 1910 | 19,789 | 87 | 1,211 | 26,583 | 68,94,990 | 3,78,020 | 72,73,010 |
| | 1911 | 19,858 | 87 | 1,211 | 26,678 | 71,38,474 | 3,68,435 | 75,06,909 |
| | 1912 | 19,953 | 99 | 1,207 | 26,956 | 75,84,265 | 3,74,329 | 79,58,594 |
| | 1913 | 19,991 | 105 | 1,204 | 27,069 | 75,57,425 | 3,97,716 | 79,55,141 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1909 | 29,678 | .. | 246 | 36,024 | 79,59,647 | 3,95,612 | 83,55,259 |
| | 1910 | 29,595 | .. | 246 | 35,924 | 80,51,638 | 3,68,140 | 84,19,778 |
| | 1911 | 29,479 | .. | 246 | 35,779 | 85,85,425 | 3,73,648 | 89,59,073 |
| | 1912 | 29,533 | .. | 246 | 35,926 | 86,29,370 | 3,63,458 | 89,92,828 |
| | 1913 | 29,889 | .. | 246 | 36,315 | 86,92,443 | 3,70,964 | 89,73,407 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 10,342 | .. | 5 | 12,968 | 40,45,000 | 1,09,092 | 41,54,092 |
| | 1913 | 10,837 | .. | 5 | 13,594 | 46,03,200 | 1,18,280 | 47,21,480 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1909 | 17,325 | 57 | 196 | 21,122 | 45,81,230 | 5,11,403 | 50,92,633 |
| | 1910 | 17,179 | 57 | 196 | 21,056 | 49,04,114 | 4,53,183 | 53,57,297 |
| | 1911 | 17,161 | 57 | 196 | 21,040 | 51,46,526 | 4,14,199 | 55,60,725 |
| | 1912 | 17,478 | 57 | 217 | 21,457 | 55,27,904 | .. | 55,27,904 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 16,669 | 57 | 172 | 20,494 | 55,93,495 | .. | 55,93,495 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 1,084 | .. | 45 | 1,327 | 3,95,009 | .. | 3,95,009 |
| Burma | 1909 | 12,358 | 180 | 547 | 16,383 | 57,83,639 | 1,49,260 | 59,32,899 |
| | 1910 | 12,434 | 180 | 553 | 16,521 | 58,46,061 | 1,48,510 | 59,94,571 |
| | 1911 | 12,445 | 184 | 550 | 16,545 | 60,15,764 | 1,51,737 | 61,67,501 |
| | 1912 | 12,713 | 204 | 550 | 16,867 | 65,00,744 | 1,99,418 | 67,00,162 |
| | 1913 | 12,856 | 192 | 556 | 17,049 | 65,75,328 | 1,99,528 | 67,74,856 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909 | 9,147 | .. | 106 | 11,757 | 29,62,936 | 64,582 | 30,27,518 |
| | 1910 | 9,243 | .. | 106 | 11,938 | 29,30,403 | 1,23,293 | 30,53,696 |
| | 1911 | 9,253 | .. | 106 | (b) 11,979 | 29,27,528 | 1,50,949 | 30,78,477 |
| | 1912 | 9,256 | .. | 106 | 11,999 | 33,09,461 | 1,25,696 | 34,35,157 |
| | 1913 | 9,263 | .. | 106 | 12,040 | 34,05,468 | 1,67,625 | 35,73,093 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1909 | 8,504 | 120 | 6 | 10,898 | 40,58,634 | 44,358 | 41,02,992 |
| | 1910 | 8,779 | 120 | .. | 11,232 | 40,02,275 | 55,894 | 40,58,169 |
| | 1911 | 9,033 | 120 | .. | 11,516 | 43,57,918 | 40,102 | 43,98,020 |
| Assam | 1912 | 2,635 | .. | .. | 3,271 | 20,35,532 | 4,495 | 20,40,027 |
| | 1913 | 2,736 | .. | .. | 3,418 | 13,25,971 | .. | 13,25,971 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909 | 3,089 | .. | 147 | 3,857 | 9,30,527 | 57,178 | 9,87,705 |
| | 1910 | 3,175 | .. | 147 | 3,955 | 9,31,120 | 56,519 | 9,87,639 |
| | 1911 | 3,235 | .. | 168 | 4,046 | 9,68,669 | 40,721 | 10,09,390 |
| | 1912 | 3,332 | .. | 144 | 4,134 | 11,45,200 | .. | 11,45,200 |
| | 1913 | 3,357 | .. | 146 | 4,163 | 11,18,200 | .. | 11,18,200 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909 | 786 | .. | 35 | 953 | 1,21,780 | 25,346 | 1,47,126 |
| | 1910 | 781 | .. | 35 | 947 | 1,49,905 | 29,310 | 1,79,215 |
| | 1911 | 781 | .. | 35 | 947 | 1,72,311 | 71,998 | 1,90,309 |
| | 1912 | 791 | .. | 35 | 958 | 1,95,644 | 2,929 | 1,98,573 |
| | 1913 | 791 | .. | 35 | 958 | 1,96,279 | 2,929 | 1,99,208 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1909 | 992 | .. | 127 | 1,416 | 3,94,545 | 23,552 | 4,18,097 |
| | 1910 | 992 | .. | 127 | 1,416 | 3,96,410 | 23,552 | 4,19,962 |
| | 1911 | 992 | .. | 127 | 1,417 | 4,06,372 | .. | 4,06,372 |
| | 1912 | 992 | .. | 127 | 1,416 | 4,12,900 | 2,011 | 4,14,911 |
| | 1913 | 1,302 | .. | 166 | 1,794 | 4,63,173 | 2,300 | 4,65,473 |
| Coorg | 1909 | 212 | .. | .. | 267 | 61,971 | .. | 61,971 |
| | 1910 | 212 | .. | .. | 267 | 58,790 | .. | 58,790 |
| | 1911 | 212 | .. | .. | 267 | 55,407 | .. | 55,407 |
| | 1912 | 196 | .. | .. | 249 | 52,577 | .. | 52,577 |
| | 1913 | 196 | .. | .. | 249 | 59,591 | .. | 59,591 |
| Total | 1909 | 149,597 | 643 | 2,629 | 187,714 | 4,35,28,741 | 22,12,805 | 5,07,41,546 |
| | 1910 | 150,370 | 643 | 2,629 | 188,935 | 4,95,95,203 | 24,09,598 | 5,20,04,801 |
| | 1911 | 151,398 | 647 | 2,647 | 189,995 | 5,20,68,047 | 22,58,041 | 5,43,26,088 |
| | 1912 | 153,329 | 759 | 2,658 | 192,814 | 5,57,85,251 | 17,43,255 | 5,75,28,506 |
| | 1913 | 155,924 | 803 | 2,702 | 196,304 | 5,75,42,307 | 18,13,268 | 5,93,55,575 |

(a) Includes R2,69,940 on account of the improvement of the pay of sub-inspectors, head constables and constables under the reform scheme.
(b) Includes 1 Superintendent and 1 Assistant Superintendent at Secunderabad

*BRITISH INDIA —continued*

| Area in square miles | Population of district | Urban population of district | Number of Police stations | Number of Out-posts | Proportion of Police | | Total amount of cognizable crime investigated | Proportion of cognizable crime investigated to the Police Force | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | To area | To population | | | | |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 110,131 | 50,823,345 | 2,488,686 | 518 | 658 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,913 | 156,575 | 5 to 1 | 1909 | Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 110,131 | 52,715,104 | 2,488,686 | 518 | 658 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,960 | 150,182 | 5 to 1 | 1910 | |
| 115,791 | 52,815,599 | 1,984,460 | 876 | 289 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,926 | 165,064 | 6 to 1 | 1911 | |
| 73,560 | 45,476,487 | 2,049,570 | 489 | 116 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,909 | 182,279 | 8 to 1 | 1912 | Bengal |
| 73,560 | 45,476,487 | 2,049,570 | 504 | 116 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,818 | 192,836 | 8 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 142,289 | 38,219,380 | 4,335,514 | 1,661 | 45 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,191 | 175,031 | 5 to 1 | 1909 | Madras |
| 142,305 | 38,219,992 | 4,335,514 | 1,483 | 168 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,187 | 175,762 | 5 to 1 | 1910 | |
| 142,329 | 41,389,232 | 4,892,626 | 1,338 | 229 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,279 | 171,398 | 5 to 1 | 1911 | |
| 142,322 | 41,389,232 | 4,892,626 | 1,178 | 298 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,263 | 179,497 | 5 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 142,322 | 41,389,232 | 4,892,226 | 1,018 | 357 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,261 | 181,049 | 5 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 126,365 | 18,780,809 | 3,069,996 | 449 | 1,652 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 712 | 71,857 | 3 to 1 | 1909 | Bombay |
| 126,364 | 18,775,917 | 3,069,996 | 449 | 1,554 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 707 | 70,452 | 3 to 1 | 1910 | |
| 126,911 | 19,701,913 | 3,168,600 | 459 | 1,561 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 738 | 77,100 | 3 to 1 | 1911 | |
| 124,106 | 19,701,913 | 3,133,688 | 474 | 1,528 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 791 | 86,233 | 3 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 124,295 | 19,701,913 | 3,133,688 | 488 | 1,507 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 728 | 76,943 | 3 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 107,164 | 47,691,782 | 5,273,573 | 859 | 269 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,323 | 80,782 | 2 to 1 | 1909 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 107,164 | 47,691,782 | 5,273,573 | 845 | 276 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,327 | 81,673 | 2 to 1 | 1910 | |
| 107,164 | 47,182,044 | 5,273,573 | 844 | 283 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,317 | 84,837 | 2 to 1 | 1911 | |
| 107,267 | 47,182,044 | 4,810,614 | 839 | 310 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,313 | 95,146 | 2 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 107,267 | 47,182,044 | 4,810,614 | 845 | 372 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,299 | 98,419 | 3 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 83,180 | 34,490,084 | 1,266,173 | 517 | 131 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 2,659 | 53,271 | 4 to 1 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 83,180 | 34,490,084 | 1,266,173 | 517 | 131 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 2,537 | 56,267 | 4 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 97,394 | 20,340,372 | 2,325,467 | 474 | 170 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,034 | 50,652 | 2 to 1 | 1909 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 97,394 | 20,340,372 | 2,325,467 | 473 | 230 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,047 | 53,914 | 2 to 1 | 1910 | |
| 97,394 | 20,340,372 | 2,325,467 | 463 | 183 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,044 | 61,723 | 3 to 1 | 1911 | |
| 97,213 | 19,936,369 | 2,211,964 | 474 | 191 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 1,087 | 70,413 | 3 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 96,685 | 19,548,100 | 1,979,127 | 472 | 190 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,046 | 62,300 | 3 to 1 | 1913 | Punjab |
| 528 | 396,997 | 232,785 | 12 | 9 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 295 | 3,239 | 2 to 1 | 1913 | Delhi |
| 234,496 | 10,487,386 | 791,915 | 493 | 209 | 1 to 15 | 1 to 669 | 63,139 | 4 to 1 | 1909 | Burma |
| 234,496 | 10,487,386 | 787,915 | 491 | 211 | 1 to 15 | 1 to 695 | 65,722 | 4 to 1 | 1910 | |
| 235,496 | 12,115,217 | 811,232 | 489 | 212 | 1 to 14 | 1 to 732 | 67,813 | 4 to 1 | 1911 | |
| 230,839 | 12,115,217 | 834,659 | 490 | 215 | 1 to 14 | 1 to 718 | 68,658 | 4 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 230,839 | 12,115,217 | 834,659 | 489 | 218 | 1 to 14 | 1 to 711 | 67,590 | 4 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 100,591 | 12,002,678 | 1,231,401 | 324 | 248 | 1 to 8 | 1 to 1,021 | 20,352 | 2 to 1 | 1909 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 101,344 | 12,002,678 | 1,231,401 | 359 | 175 | 1 to 7 | 1 to 1,005 | 17,417 | 2 to 1 | 1910 | |
| 101,414 | 13,916,308 | 1,166,225 | 369 | 140 | 1 to 8 | 1 to 1,161 | 16,609 | 1 to 1 | 1911 | |
| 101,414 | 13,916,308 | 1,166,225 | 399 | 60 | 1 to 8 | 1 to 1,159 | 17,853 | 1 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 102,480 | 13,916,308 | 1,176,225 | 413 | 27 | 1 to 8 | 1 to 1,155 | 20,766 | 2 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 92,725 | 30,378,907 | 626,715 | 259 | 147 | 1 to 8 | 1 to 2,791 | 41,543 | 4 to 1 | 1909 | Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 92,725 | 33,823,768 | 626,715 | 259 | 147 | 1 to 8 | 1 to 3,011 | 40,886 | 4 to 1 | 1910 | |
| 92,725 | 33,864,697 | 620,252 | 259 | 147 | 1 to 8 | 1 to 2,941 | 43,720 | 4 to 1 | 1911 | |
| 53,015 | 6,713,635 | 138,993 | 75 | 47 | 1 to 16 | 1 to 2,052 | 11,896 | 4 to 1 | 1912 | Assam |
| 53,015 | 6,713,635 | 138,993 | 75 | 47 | 1 to 15 | 1 to 1,934 | 13,275 | 4 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 13,607 | 2,041,493 | 327,935 | 74 | 15 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 529 | 5,834 | 1 to 1 | 1909 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 13,607 | 2,041,493 | 327,935 | 76 | 54 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 516 | 6,382 | 1 to 1 | 1910 | |
| 13,627 | 2,196,933 | 291,714 | 76 | 45 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 543 | 6,648 | 1 to 1 | 1911 | |
| 13,418 | 2,196,933 | 291,714 | 74 | 45 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 531 | 6,674 | 1 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 13,418 | 2,196,933 | 291,714 | 74 | 47 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 527 | 7,222 | 2 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 2,711 | 476,912 | 125,314 | 18 | 37 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 500 | 1,968 | 2 to 1 | 1909 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 2,711 | 476,912 | 125,314 | 18 | 30 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 504 | 2,557 | 3 to 1 | 1910 | |
| 2,711 | 501,395 | 125,314 | 18 | 39 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 529 | 3,752 | 4 to 1 | 1911 | |
| 2,711 | 501,395 | 125,314 | 18 | 39 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 523 | 4,461 | 5 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 2,711 | 501,395 | 125,314 | 18 | 39 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 523 | 3,938 | 4 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 46,915 | 349,187 | 40,033 | 27 | 4 | 1 to 33 | 1 to 247 | 1,411 | 1 to 1 | 1909 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 46,915 | 424,575 | 40,033 | 27 | 4 | 1 to 33 | 1 to 300 | 1,592 | 1 to 1 | 1910 | |
| 46,692 | 414,412 | 49,610 | 27 | 12 | 1 to 33 | 1 to 292 | 1,781 | 1 to 1 | 1911 | |
| 46,960 | 379,646 | 49,609 | 26 | 12 | 1 to 33 | 1 to 268 | 1,623 | 1 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 47,182 | 432,412 | 49,609 | 25 | 12 | 1 to 26 | 1 to 241 | 1,596 | 1 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 1,582 | 180,607 | 15,249 | 16 | 3 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 705 | 547 | 2 to 1 | 1909 | Coorg |
| 1,582 | 180,607 | 15,249 | 11 | 8 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 716 | 542 | 2 to 1 | 1910 | |
| 1,583 | 174,976 | 9,981 | 11 | 8 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 656 | 567 | 2 to 1 | 1911 | |
| 1,583 | 174,976 | 9,981 | 12 | 7 | 1 to 7 | 1 to 703 | 614 | 2 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 1,582 | 174,976 | 9,981 | 12 | 7 | 1 to 7 | 1 to 703 | 585 | 2 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 1,075,970 | 231,772,858 | 20,651,798 | 5,172 | 3,457 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 1,235 | 669,691 | 4 to 1 | 1909 | Total |
| 1,076,738 | 237,181,586 | 20,647,798 | 5,009 | 3,524 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 1,255 | 667,081 | 4 to 1 | 1910 | |
| 1,082,837 | 244,613,008 | 20,719,054 | 5,229 | 3,148 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 1,287 | 701,012 | 4 to 1 | 1911 | |
| 1,077,588 | 244,174,239 | 20,981,157 | 5,065 | 2,999 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 1,267 | 778,618 | 4 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 1,079,064 | 244,235,733 | 20,991,078 | 4,962 | 3,079 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,244 | 786,025 | 4 to 1 | 1913 | |

## No. 16.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT

| Province | | TOTAL STRENGTH | | | | ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE | | | PUNISH- | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sanctioned | | Actual | | | | | Dismissed, &c. | | Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal | |
| | | Officers | Men | Officers | Men | Number of rifles | Number of smooth-bores | Number of revolvers | Officers | Men | Officers | Men |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912). | 1909 | 2,176 | 24,304 | 2,137 | 23,545 | .. | 5,923 | 75 | 19 | 329 | 391 | 3,112 |
| | 1910 | 2,228 | 24,575 | 2,171 | 24,037 | .. | 5,933 | 96 | 22 | 345 | 394 | 3,309 |
| | 1911 | 2,235 | 25,063 | 2,162 | 24,119 | .. | 5,923 | 175 | 23 | 353 | 421 | 3,491 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 2,023 | 21,701 | 1,931 | 20,551 | .. | 4,366 | 169 | 26 | 362 | 986 | 5,579 |
| | 1913 | 2,111 | 22,777 | 1,982 | 21,746 | .. | 6,406 | 208 | 17 | 395 | 945 | 5,532 |
| Madras | 1909 | 2,080 | 29,898 | 1,597 | 25,746 | 996 | 8,513 | 534 | 16 | 456 | 52 | 10,159 |
| | 1910 | 2,081 | 30,013 | 1,780 | 27,370 | 1,016 | 8,528 | 526 | 15 | 488 | 69 | 11,386 |
| | 1911 | 1,855 | 30,396 | 1,777 | 28,078 | 996 | 8,523 | 531 | 13 | 445 | 82 | 12,131 |
| | 1912 | 1,879 | 30,771 | 1,836 | 28,979 | 996 | 8,528 | 507 | 11 | 388 | 87 | 9,805 |
| | 1913 | 1,897 | 30,804 | 1,863 | 29,014 | 987 | 8,541 | 531 | 1 | 275 | 55 | 8,080 |
| Bombay | 1909 | 937 | 25,343 | 923 | 24,694 | 1,534 | 8,847 | 181 | 8 | 230 | 74 | 2,867 |
| | 1910 | 995 | 25,483 | 970 | 24,762 | 1,555 | 9,592 | 182 | 10 | 261 | 95 | 3,090 |
| | 1911 | 1,022 | 25,557 | 998 | 25,263 | 1,176 | 9,968 | 178 | 11 | 219 | 83 | 3,198 |
| | 1912 | 1,120 | 25,733 | 1,068 | 25,194 | 1,551 | 9,579 | 280 | 15 | 249 | 78 | 3,029 |
| | 1913 | 1,171 | 25,796 | 1,122 | 25,287 | 1,645 | 10,082 | 836 | 5 | 207 | 38 | 2,873 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1909 | 2,269 | 33,617 | 2,136 | 32,422 | 465 | 8,344 | 2,002 | 25 | 269 | 123 | 580 |
| | 1910 | 2,253 | 33,526 | 2,135 | 32,89 | 465 | 8,942 | 2,196 | 16 | 264 | 121 | 626 |
| | 1911 | 2,278 | 33,355 | 2,184 | 32,885 | 465 | 8,942 | 1,995 | 12 | 285 | 123 | 537 |
| | 1912 | 2,346 | 33,429 | 2,231 | 32,7[illegible]6 | 465 | 9,084 | 2,749 | 22 | 335 | 135 | 696 |
| | 1913 | 2,355 | 33,807 | 2,200 | 32,917 | 465 | 9,082 | 2,183 | 16 | 343 | 110 | 647 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 1,142 | 11,757 | 1,086 | 11,485 | .. | 3,598 | 52 | 12 | 126 | 343 | 2,598 |
| | 1913 | 1,168 | 12,[illegible]54 | 1,121 | 11,936 | .. | 3,598 | 52 | 11 | 103 | 381 | 2,711 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1909 | 1,029 | 20,022 | 948 | 19,221 | 132 | 9,825 | 358 | 3 | 114 | 30 | 988 |
| | 1910 | 1,067 | 19,917 | 1,014 | 19,644 | 166 | 9,764 | 396 | 3 | 136 | 72 | 1,236 |
| | 1911 | 1,064 | 19,903 | 1,003 | 19,764 | 68 | 9,914 | 421 | 6 | 181 | 64 | 1,013 |
| | 1912 | 1,098 | 20,282 | 1,055 | 20,086 | 10 | 9,913 | 757 | 3 | 214 | 61 | 1,185 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 1,080 | 19,341 | 1,033 | 19,138 | 178 | 9,384 | 834 | 1 | 190 | 68 | 1,042 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 48 | 1,273 | 47 | 1,270 | .. | 438 | 42 | .. | 13 | 2 | 79 |
| Burma | 1909 | 1,352 | 14,883 | 1,319 | 13,841 | 262 | 3,519 | 1,134 | 9 | 236 | 135 | 1,442 |
| | 1910 | 1,405 | 14,965 | 1,324 | 13,986 | 175 | 3,596 | 1,143 | 9 | 236 | 177 | 1,506 |
| | 1911 | 1,417 | 14,980 | 1,373 | 14,352 | 174 | 3,617 | 1,195 | 8 | 276 | 131 | 1,571 |
| | 1912 | 1,3[illegible]4 | 15,[illegible]27 | 1,357 | 14,394 | 174 | 3,617 | 1,214 | 10 | 256 | 135 | 1,[illegible]71 |
| | 1913 | 1,426 | 15,487 | 1,414 | 14,48[illegible] | 174 | 3,574 | 1,314 | 6 | 264 | 148 | 1,534 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909 | 745 | 10,957 | 725 | 10,721 | 347 | 3,565 | 38 | 4 | 176 | 74 | 583 |
| | 1910 | 813 | 11,069 | 771 | 10,657 | 347 | 3,565 | 191 | 3 | 122 | 67 | 593 |
| | 1911 | 839 | 11,081 | 782 | 10,434 | 367 | 3,565 | 191 | 2 | 128 | 65 | 675 |
| | 1912 | [illegible]56 | 11,084 | 825 | 10,72[illegible] | 367 | 3,565 | 191 | 3 | 124 | 65 | 521 |
| | 1913 | 875 | 11,096 | 832 | 10,6[illegible]3 | 367 | 3,[illegible]65 | 191 | 10 | 179 | 121 | 786 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1909 | 1,027 | 9,795 | 1,047 | 9,621 | .. | 2,912 | 6 | 3 | 131 | 290 | 2,193 |
| | 1910 | 1,050 | 10,081 | 1,066 | 9,696 | .. | 3,642 | 10 | 12 | 129 | 325 | 2,257 |
| | 1911 | 1,074 | 10,341 | 1,095 | 10,079 | .. | 3,386 | 10 | 5 | 210 | 427 | 2,298 |
| Assam | 1912 | 273 | 2,963 | 276 | 2,773 | .. | 1,034 | 1 | 4 | 71 | 129 | 725 |
| | 1913 | 287 | 3,096 | 254 | 2,975 | .. | 1,[illegible]8[illegible] | 1 | 2 | 61 | 137 | 8[illegible]5 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909 | 174 | 3,666 | 171 | 3,634 | 18 | 2,518 | 138 | 1 | 46 | 33 | 711 |
| | 1910 | 174 | 3,764 | 164 | 3,726 | 18 | 2,600 | 137 | 5 | 73 | 32 | 555 |
| | 1911 | 176 | 3,852 | 173 | 3,842 | 528 | 2,672 | 120 | 2 | 90 | 31 | 450 |
| | 1912 | 176 | 3,[illegible]40 | 176 | 3,898 | 58[illegible] | 2,649 | 131 | 3 | 100 | 30 | 454 |
| | 1913 | 176 | 3,9[illegible]9 | 176 | 3,941 | 586 | 2,647 | 104 | 3 | 90 | 20 | 469 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909 | 40 | 911 | 34 | 841 | .. | 300 | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 14 |
| | 1910 | 40 | 905 | 39 | 837 | .. | 300 | .. | .. | 10 | 4 | 25 |
| | 1911 | 40 | [illegible]05 | 40 | 895 | .. | 300 | .. | .. | 13 | 2 | 14 |
| | 19[illegible]2 | 40 | 916 | 36 | 872 | .. | 300 | .. | .. | 17 | 2 | 16 |
| | 1913 | 40 | 916 | 35 | 847 | .. | 300 | .. | .. | 15 | 2 | 11 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1909 | 44 | 1,368 | 44 | 1,317 | 417 | 811 | 87 | .. | 14 | .. | 67 |
| | 1910 | 44 | 1,368 | 41 | 1,356 | 417 | 811 | 84 | .. | 14 | 4 | 95 |
| | 1911 | 44 | 1,368 | 44 | 1,368 | 438 | 811 | 86 | .. | 19 | .. | 36 |
| | 1912 | 43 | 1,368 | 43 | 1,368 | 416 | 811 | 87 | .. | 11 | .. | 25 |
| | 1913 | 56 | 1,733 | 50 | 1.713 | 416 | 811 | 115 | .. | 9 | 1 | 91 |
| Coorg | 1909 | 26 | 240 | 16 | 240 | .. | 89 | 2 | .. | 8 | .. | 84 |
| | 1910 | 26 | 240 | 16 | 236 | .. | 89 | 2 | .. | 6 | .. | 101 |
| | 1911 | 26 | 240 | 16 | 239 | .. | 89 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 61 |
| | 1912 | 20 | 228 | 20 | 207 | .. | 76 | 2 | .. | 4 | 1 | 104 |
| | 1913 | 20 | 228 | 20 | 219 | .. | 76 | 2 | .. | 1 | 9 | 98 |
| Total | 1909 | 11,899 | 175,004 | 11,097 | 165,843 | 4,171 | 55,166 | 4,555 | 88 | 2,017 | 1,202 | 22,800 |
| | 1910 | 12,179 | 175,906 | 11,491 | 169,197 | 4,159 | 56,762 | 4,963 | 95 | 2,084 | 1,361 | 24,779 |
| | 1911 | 12,070 | 177,041 | 11,647 | 171,318 | 4,212 | 57,710 | 4,904 | 83 | 2,220 | 1,430 | 25,475 |
| | 1912 | 12,410 | 179,499 | 11,940 | 173,322 | 4,565 | 57,118 | 6,140 | 109 | 2,257 | 2,055 | 26,228 |
| | 1913 | 12,710 | 182,677 | 12,149 | 176,133 | 4,818 | 59,593 | 6,473 | 72 | 2,142 | 2,037 | 24,818 |

| MENTS | | | | | | | | REWARDS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT | | | | | | | | REWARDED DURING THE YEAR | | PROVINCE |
| Under Police Act | | Under sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code | | Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code | | Other offences | | By promotion | By khillats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards | |
| Officers | Men | Officers | Men | Officers | Men | Officers | Men | | | |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| 1 | 100 | 6 | .. | 1 | 15 | 9 | 108 | 8 | 5,254 | 1909 |
| .. | 120 | 1 | 2 | .. | 7 | 7 | 107 | 24 | 4,483 | 1910 Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 1 | 156 | .. | 7 | .. | 4 | 3 | 104 | 3 | 4,682 | 1911 |
| .. | 96 | 1 | 5 | .. | 12 | 6 | 111 | .. | 2,739 | 1912 Bengal |
| .. | 158 | .. | 1 | .. | 9 | 2 | 75 | 3 | 3,196 | 1913 |
| .. | 48 | 1 | 4 | .. | 3 | 2 | 156 | 36 | 6,194 | 1909 |
| .. | 60 | .. | .. | 1 | 6 | 5 | 147 | 27 | 5,931 | 1910 |
| .. | 111 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | 157 | 44 | 2,604 | 1911 Madras |
| .. | 61 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 173 | 64 | 2,413 | 1912 |
| .. | 52 | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | 2 | 192 | 50 | 3,256 | 1913 |
| 1 | 96 | 1 | 4 | .. | 5 | 3 | 84 | 231 | 7,170 | 1909 |
| .. | 94 | .. | 4 | .. | 12 | 1 | 55 | 426 | 8,452 | 1910 |
| .. | 83 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 138 | 321 | 9,418 | 1911 Bombay |
| .. | 118 | 2 | 11 | .. | 4 | 3 | 124 | 80 | 10,539 | 1912 |
| 1 | 98 | .. | 3 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 113 | 311 | 10,094 | 1913 |
| .. | 44 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 7 | 96 | 6 | 11,378 | 1909 |
| 1 | 37 | 1 | 1 | .. | 5 | 5 | 114 | 2 | 11,796 | 1910 |
| .. | 53 | .. | .. | 1 | 5 | 5 | 110 | .. | 10,953 | 1911 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 1 | 94 | 1 | 2 | .. | 13 | 3 | 103 | .. | 7,785 | 1912 |
| 2 | 76 | 1 | 3 | .. | 6 | 3 | 96 | 1 | 11,002 | 1913 |
| 1 | 4 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 43 | .. | 1,835 | 1912 Bihar and Orissa |
| .. | 45 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 39 | 1 | 1,738 | 1913 |
| .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | 30 | 27 | 3,324 | 1909 |
| .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 41 | 38 | 3,436 | 1910 Punjab (including Delhi) |
| .. | 31 | 1 | 7 | .. | 8 | 1 | 60 | 31 | 4,284 | 1911 |
| .. | 32 | 1 | .. | .. | 16 | 1 | 69 | 39 | 5,445 | 1912 |
| .. | 36 | .. | .. | .. | 18 | 2 | 63 | 36 | 5,130 | 1913 Punjab |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 160 | 1913 Delhi |
| .. | 79 | .. | .. | 1 | 15 | 8 | 291 | 23 | 2,356 | 1909 |
| .. | 70 | .. | .. | .. | 15 | 3 | 279 | 21 | 2,558 | 1910 |
| 1 | 45 | .. | 1 | .. | 8 | 3 | 249 | 25 | 2,362 | 1911 Burma |
| .. | 54 | .. | .. | .. | 14 | 3 | 277 | 45 | 2,766 | 1912 |
| .. | 66 | .. | .. | .. | 15 | 8 | 255 | 42 | 2,654 | 1913 |
| .. | 9 | 1 | 3 | .. | 3 | 1 | 55 | 1,812 | 3,205 | 1909 |
| .. | 9 | .. | 4 | 1 | 6 | .. | 32 | 2,023 | 3,040 | 1910 |
| .. | 7 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 33 | 2,052 | 3,157 | 1911 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 34 | 1,953 | 3,978 | 1912 |
| .. | 12 | 1 | 3 | .. | 6 | .. | 37 | 2,262 | 4,319 | 1913 |
| .. | 56 | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | 4 | 77 | 1 | 1,687 | 1909 |
| .. | 27 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 6 | 48 | 5 | 1,624 | 1910 Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| .. | 60 | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | 4 | 54 | 3 | 1,643 | 1911 |
| .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 28 | 1 | 585 | 1912 Assam. |
| .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 20 | 2 | 481 | 1913 |
| .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 23 | 1 | 394 | 1909 |
| .. | 26 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 41 | .. | 312 | 1910 |
| .. | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 43 | 1 | 920 | 1911 North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | 25 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 35 | 2 | 719 | 1912 |
| .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 32 | 3 | 542 | 1913 |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 136 | 1909 |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 238 | 1910 |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 8 | .. | 122 | 1911 Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 121 | 1912 |
| .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | 220 | 1913 |
| .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | 44 | 1909 |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 30 | 1910 |
| .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 90 | 1911 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 1 | .. | 56 | 1912 |
| .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | 73 | 1913 |
| 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 44 | 1909 |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18 | 1910 |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 | 1911 Coorg |
| .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 8 | 1912 |
| 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 34 | 1913 |
| 2 | 467 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 68 | 34 | 923 | 2,148 | 41,186 | 1909 |
| 1 | 465 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 63 | 27 | 874 | 2,566 | 41,918 | 1910 |
| 2 | 579 | 5 | 26 | 4 | 36 | 26 | 961 | 2,480 | 40,250 | 1911 TOTAL |
| 3 | 555 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 76 | 24 | 1,002 | 2,684 | 39,189 | 1912 |
| 3 | 596 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 78 | 30 | 929 | 2,711 | 43,549 | 1913 |

*No. 16.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT*

| Province | | EDUCATION | | NUMBER OF CONSTABLES | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Police who can read and write | | Number enlisted during the year | Of 1 year and under 3 years' service | Of 3 years and under 10 years | Of 10 years and under 17 years | Of 17 years and over |
| | | Officers | Men | | | | | |
| 1 | | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1909 | 2,093 | 8,957 | 2,251 | 4,508 | 7,173 | 3,743 | 3,285 |
| | 1910 | 2,141 | 9,886 | 2,297 | 4,350 | 7,946 | 3,653 | 3,281 |
| | 1911 | 2,157 | 11,247 | 2,274 | 4,776 | 7,768 | 3,466 | 3,001 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 1,911 | 8,679 | 2,483 | 4,133 | 6,315 | 2,784 | 2,034 |
| | 1913 | 1,977 | 10,347 | 3,219 | 5,126 | 6,545 | 2,689 | 2,101 |
| Madras | 1909 | 1,596 | 23,134 | 3,914 | 3,309 | 7,392 | 4,186 | 4,191 |
| | 1910 | 1,779 | 24,489 | 3,942 | 4,693 | 7,654 | 4,038 | 4,082 |
| | 1911 | 1,776 | 25,048 | 3,086 | 5,719 | 7,673 | 3,927 | 4,513 |
| | 1912 | 1,835 | 25,894 | 3,413 | 5,135 | 9,087 | 3,841 | 4,249 |
| | 1913 | 1,862 | 26,038 | 2,364 | 4,914 | 10,235 | 4,097 | 4,027 |
| Bombay | 1909 | 894 | 12,704 | 3,284 | 3,356 | 6,720 | 4,619 | 2,728 |
| | 1910 | 949 | 12,896 | 2,703 | 4,257 | 6,845 | 4,390 | 2,943 |
| | 1911 | 971 | 12,706 | 2,902 | 4,559 | 6,976 | 3,934 | 3,199 |
| | 1912 | 1,166 | 12,676 | 2,652 | 4,318 | 7,259 | 4,172 | 3,062 |
| | 1913 | 1,109 | 13,219 | 2,797 | 3,776 | 7,755 | 4,126 | 2,807 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1909 | 2,104 | 7,323 | 3,415 | 5,714 | 8,853 | 4,953 | 4,577 |
| | 1910 | 2,113 | 7,067 | 2,618 | 5,198 | 9,720 | 5,076 | 4,695 |
| | 1911 | 2,127 | 7,078 | 2,723 | 4,832 | 10,031 | 5,250 | 4,683 |
| | 1912 | 2,126 | 7,177 | 2,451 | 3,891 | 10,479 | 5,300 | 4,746 |
| | 1913 | 2,127 | 7,192 | 3,226 | 3,781 | 10,616 | 4,836 | 4,734 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 1,084 | 5,758 | 762 | 1,925 | 3,451 | 2,060 | 1,779 |
| | 1913 | 1,106 | 6,422 | 1,420 | 1,682 | 3,632 | 1,850 | 1,881 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1909 | 939 | 5,797 | 2,223 | 2,701 | 6,701 | 3,450 | 4,146 |
| | 1910 | 1,002 | 6,006 | 2,290 | 2,906 | 6,565 | 2,707 | 2,835 |
| | 1911 | 995 | 6,438 | 1,620 | 3,683 | 6,588 | 3,062 | 3,233 |
| | 1912 | 1,049 | 6,488 | 1,806 | 3,364 | 6,832 | 3,326 | 3,184 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 1,025 | 6,434 | 1,661 | 2,633 | 6,953 | 3,269 | 2,886 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 46 | 399 | 200 | 318 | 411 | 165 | 176 |
| Burma | 1909 | 1,261 | 11,455 | 2,527 | 4,452 | 3,983 | 1,576 | 1,168 |
| | 1910 | 1,289 | 11,506 | 2,567 | 3,846 | 4,126 | 1,632 | 1,192 |
| | 1911 | 1,344 | 12,021 | 2,691 | 3,690 | 4,507 | 1,731 | 1,225 |
| | 1912 | 1,295 | 11,968 | 2,551 | 3,517 | 4,507 | 1,704 | 1,266 |
| | 1913 | 1,371 | 12,125 | 2,719 | 3,608 | 4,459 | 1,675 | 1,271 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909 | 725 | 5,593 | 921 | 1,820 | 3,125 | 1,567 | 1,614 |
| | 1910 | 771 | 5,783 | 965 | 1,806 | 3,187 | 1,484 | 1,583 |
| | 1911 | 777 | 5,740 | 970 | 1,590 | 3,193 | 1,490 | 1,567 |
| | 1912 | 823 | 5,471 | 1,466 | 1,588 | 3,038 | 1,520 | 1,445 |
| | 1913 | 801 | 5,443 | 937 | 2,065 | 3,017 | 1,422 | 1,516 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1909 | 986 | 2,762 | 862 | 2,092 | 2,777 | 1,606 | 1,105 |
| | 1910 | 1,052 | 3,092 | 915 | 1,751 | 2,993 | 1,675 | 1,174 |
| | 1911 | 1,084 | 3,124 | 1,267 | 1,803 | 3,014 | 1,643 | 1,173 |
| Assam | 1912 | 275 | 954 | 276 | 682 | 805 | 504 | 314 |
| | 1913 | 254 | 999 | 432 | 779 | 726 | 499 | 277 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909 | 171 | 741 | 782 | 997 | 946 | 389 | 260 |
| | 1910 | 162 | 789 | 571 | 1,051 | 1,030 | 373 | 265 |
| | 1911 | 170 | 926 | 567 | 913 | 1,291 | 383 | 266 |
| | 1912 | 173 | 986 | 633 | 865 | 1,367 | 383 | 250 |
| | 1913 | 173 | 873 | 481 | 884 | 1,474 | 390 | 246 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909 | 34 | 158 | 226 | 129 | 263 | 107 | 116 |
| | 1910 | 39 | 182 | 141 | 175 | 235 | 121 | 78 |
| | 1911 | 40 | 190 | 199 | 178 | 227 | 124 | 78 |
| | 1912 | 36 | 196 | 143 | 181 | 251 | 125 | 82 |
| | 1913 | 35 | 166 | 109 | 174 | 265 | 121 | 90 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1909 | 42 | 273 | 171 | 270 | 375 | 192 | 60 |
| | 1910 | 41 | 287 | 188 | 303 | 410 | 202 | 77 |
| | 1911 | 42 | 289 | 180 | 239 | 461 | 175 | 37 |
| | 1912 | 41 | 256 | 179 | 258 | 430 | 180 | 45 |
| | 1913 | 51 | 264 | 460 | 253 | 476 | 168 | 42 |
| Coorg | 1909 | 16 | 233 | 26 | 65 | 107 | 24 | 16 |
| | 1910 | 16 | 229 | 21 | 97 | 91 | 32 | 16 |
| | 1911 | 16 | 223 | 18 | 92 | 101 | 11 | 8 |
| | 1912 | 20 | 202 | 13 | 75 | 87 | 9 | 6 |
| | 1913 | 20 | 213 | 32 | 87 | 84 | 11 | 5 |
| Total | 1909 | 10,861 | 79,130 | 26,602 | 29,413 | 48,415 | 26,412 | 23,266 |
| | 1910 | 11,354 | 82,212 | 19,218 | 30,433 | 50,802 | 25,383 | 22,228 |
| | 1911 | 11,499 | 85,042 | 18,497 | 32,064 | 51,830 | 25,196 | 23,043 |
| | 1912 | 11,834 | 86,705 | 18,828 | 29,932 | 53,908 | 25,908 | 22,442 |
| | 1913 | 11,957 | 90,134 | 20,057 | 30,080 | 56,648 | 25,228 | 22,059 |

*of the FORCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| NUMBER WHO HAVE LEFT THE FORCE DURING THE YEAR | | | | | | PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF | | | PROVINCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| On pension or gratuity | By resignation without pension or gratuity | By dismissal | By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns | By desertion | By death | Admissions into hospital | Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness | Deaths | |
| 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 339 | 666 | 353 | 194 | 41 | 447 | 52·9 | 2·2 | 1·2 | 1909 Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 396 | 733 | 367 | 223 | 124 | 475 | 53·1 | 1·9 | 1·9 | 1910 Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 431 | 780 | 376 | 254 | 94 | 530 | 54·6 | 2·1 | 2·02 | 1911 Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 335 | 769 | 388 | 356 | 89 | 435 | 66·1 | 2·4 | 1·9 | 1912 Bengal |
| 333 | 812 | 412 | 399 | 195 | 540 | 62·8 | 2·5 | 2·3 | 1913 Bengal |
| 408 | 530 | 472 | 190 | 175 | 302 | 124 | 2·1 | 1·1 | 1909 Madras |
| 428 | 884 | 503 | 442 | 287 | 339 | 152·8 | 2·2 | 1·2 | 1910 Madras |
| 447 | 1,072 | 458 | 360 | 324 | 442 | 131·5 | 2·4 | 1·5 | 1911 Madras |
| 460 | 948 | 399 | 418 | 363 | 399 | 149·1 | 2·3 | 1·3 | 1912 Madras |
| 527 | 989 | 276 | 184 | 467 | 383 | 137·2 | 2·1 | 1·2 | 1913 Madras |
| 345 | 1,090 | 237 | 305 | 85 | 318 | 122·55 | 1·97 | 1·4 | 1909 Bombay |
| 435 | 1,291 | 266 | 406 | 85 | 334 | 96·18 | 1·78 | 1·35 | 1910 Bombay |
| 501 | 1,192 | 234 | 363 | 44 | 392 | 91·58 | 1·9 | 1·49 | 1911 Bombay |
| 535 | 1,209 | 283 | 427 | 40 | 373 | 97·77 | 2·35 | 1·42 | 1912 Bombay |
| 574 | 1,369 | 218 | 413 | 32 | 303 | 83·62 | 1·15 | 1·15 | 1913 Bombay |
| 640 | 1,131 | 409 | 675 | 45 | 457 | 44·22 | 3·49 | 1·22 | 1909 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 524 | 1,298 | 431 | 584 | 28 | 450 | 37·56 | 2 74 | 1·22 | 1910 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 542 | 1,181 | 441 | 636 | 26 | 518 | 28·2 | 2·64 | 1·53 | 1911 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 707 | 1,378 | 544 | 485 | 30 | 373 | 18·9 | ·86 | ·86 | 1912 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 683 | 1,532 | 534 | 560 | 28 | 364 | 27·3 | 1·18 | ·95 | 1913 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 249 | 222 | 138 | 52 | 10 | 207 | 28 | ·1 | 1·6 | 1912 Bihar and Orissa |
| 189 | 287 | 114 | 108 | 9 | 192 | 25·9 | 1·0 | 1·4 | 1913 Bihar and Orissa |
| 386 | 1,094 | 117 | 276 | 49 | 283 | 32·1 | 2·4 | 1·5 | 1909 Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 462 | 936 | 139 | 341 | 41 | 287 | 30·0 | ·81 | ·21 | 1910 Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 362 | 691 | 187 | 271 | 14 | 281 | 24·6 | ·55 | ·25 | 1911 Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 392 | 650 | 217 | 275 | 20 | 197 | 27·4 | 1·38 | 1·86 | 1912 Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 306 | 622 | 194 | 267 | 33 | 201 | 30·8 | 1·68 | 1 | 1913 Punjab |
| 16 | 102 | 13 | 39 | 39 | 24 | 18·5 | 1·36 | 1·82 | 1913 Delhi |
| 145 | 1,189 | 572 | 341 | 214 | 242 | 15·71 | 1·58 | 3·5 | 1909 Burma |
| 130 | 1,079 | 547 | 243 | 217 | 221 | 27·36 | ·58 | 1·6 | 1910 Burma |
| 147 | 1,039 | 546 | 246 | 219 | 196 | 43·5 | ·94 | 1·2 | 1911 Burma |
| 145 | 1,109 | 574 | 248 | 234 | 200 | 23·69 | ·26 | 1·3 | 1912 Burma |
| 205 | 1,185 | 557 | 216 | 236 | 192 | 25·91 | ·07 | 1·2 | 1913 Burma |
| 197 | 331 | 180 | 180 | 10 | 113 | 49·1 | 1·5 | 1 | 1909 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 270 | 415 | 125 | 170 | 19 | 153 | 61·7 | 1·9 | 1·4 | 1910 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 296 | 397 | 130 | 200 | 25 | 132 | 57·5 | 1·7 | 1 1 | 1911 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 318 | 429 | 127 | 226 | 51 | 130 | 53·6 | 1·6 | 1·1 | 1912 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 228 | 340 | 189 | 271 | 46 | 117 | 53·1 | 1·5 | 1 | 1913 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 94 | 316 | 134 | 142 | 28 | 162 | 44·9 | 2·5 | 1·5 | 1909 Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 147 | 278 | 141 | 111 | 17 | 163 | 35·9 | 1·3 | 1·5 | 1910 Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 165 | 283 | 215 | 76 | 39 | 153 | 31·2 | 2·1 | 1·3 | 1911 Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 39 | 130 | 75 | 18 | 3 | 35 | 35·6 | 2·1 | 1·1 | 1912 Assam |
| 56 | 132 | 63 | 22 | 30 | 36 | 33·3 | 1·6 | 1·1 | 1913 Assam |
| 46 | 225 | 66 | 135 | 171 | 55 | ·34 | 1·5 | 1·4 | 1909 North-West Frontier Province |
| 50 | 176 | 78 | 150 | 73 | 71 | 1·6 | ·26 | 1·8 | 1910 North-West Frontier Province |
| 46 | 155 | 92 | 148 | 50 | 50 | 1·2 | 1·4 | 1·2 | 1911 North-West Frontier Province |
| 79 | 273 | 103 | 176 | 91 | 29 | ·6 | ·8 | ·7 | 1912 North-West Frontier Province |
| 57 | 196 | 102 | 217 | 92 | 39 | 73·1 | 1·8 | ·9 | 1913 North-West Frontier Province |
| 17 | 54 | 11 | 46 | 4 | 28 | 69·94 | ·23 | 3·2 | 1909 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 24 | 100 | 14 | 48 | 6 | 16 | 73·97 | ·23 | 1·91 | 1910 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 17 | 70 | 18 | 42 | .. | 4 | 37·64 | ·1 | ·4 | 1911 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 13 | 63 | 19 | 52 | .. | 9 | 49·56 | ·11 | ·9 | 1912 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 17 | 81 | 22 | 29 | 13 | 4 | 38·32 | ·11 | ·4 | 1913 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 14 | 87 | 14 | 4 | .. | 22 | 65 | ·21 | 1·55 | 1909 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 26 | 78 | 18 | .. | 2 | 18 | 49·2 | ·13 | 1·29 | 1910 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 23 | 79 | 19 | 20 | 2 | 15 | 50·16 | 1·03 | 1·06 | 1911 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 37 | 109 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 16 | 70·73 | 1·79 | 1·44 | 1912 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 32 | 100 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 19 | 69·42 | 1·67 | 1·08 | 1913 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 2 | 9 | 8 | .. | .. | 6 | 26·9 | ·18 | 2·34 | 1909 Coorg |
| .. | 13 | 6 | .. | 3 | 3 | 33·0 | ·20 | 1·19 | 1910 Coorg |
| 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 32·35 | ·15 | ·78 | 1911 Coorg |
| 4 | 21 | 4 | .. | 1 | 2 | 21·61 | ·06 | ·88 | 1912 Coorg |
| 3 | 10 | 1 | .. | 5 | 3 | 35·22 | ·51 | ·1 | 1913 Coorg |
| 2,633 | 6,722 | 2,573 | 2,488 | 822 | 2,435 | 50·64 | 1·65 | 1·74 | 1909 TOTAL |
| 2,892 | 7,281 | 2,635 | 2,718 | 902 | 2,532 | 54·36 | 1·17 | 1·4 | 1910 TOTAL |
| 2,978 | 6,947 | 2,716 | 2,617 | 838 | 2,715 | 52·84 | 1·42 | 1·48 | 1911 TOTAL |
| 3,313 | 7,315 | 2,889 | 2,741 | 935 | 2,405 | 49·44 | 1·24e | 1·3 | 1912 TOTAL |
| 3,226 | 7,457 | 2,424 | 2,304 | 1,229 | 2,417 | 51·03 | 1·3 | 1·3 | 1913 TOTAL |

## No. 17.—STRENGTH and COST of the MILITARY POLICE in BRITISH INDIA

| Province | | Sanctioned strength of Police Force paid from Provincial Revenues | | | | | | | Cost of Police | | | Vacancies on 31st December | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Commandants | Number of Assistant Commandants | Number of Subadars and Jamadars | Number of Havildars and Naiks | Number of Sepoys (including Buglers) | Total | Total Number mounted (columns 4 to 6) | Total pay of all ranks | All other expenditure | Total cost | Officers | Non-commissioned officers and men |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | R | R | R | | |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1909 | .. | .. | 6 | 36 | 258 | 300 | 42 | 42,420 | 15,772 | 58,192 | .. | 8 |
| | 1910 | .. | .. | 6 | 36 | 258 | 300 | 42 | 43,813 | 15,578 | 59,391 | 2 | 10 |
| | 1911 | .. | .. | 6 | 36 | 258 | 300 | 42 | 42,186 | 15,190 | 57,370 | .. | 10 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 48 | 509 | 570 | .. | 1,28,136 | 1,60,998 | 2,89,134 | .. | 34 |
| | 1913 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 48 | 532 | 593 | .. | 1,10,134 | 91,933 | 2,02,067 | .. | 26 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | .. | .. | 4 | 24 | 194 | 222 | .. | 34,488 | 11,494 | 45,982 | .. | 27 |
| | 1913 | .. | .. | 4 | 24 | 194 | 222 | .. | 34,518 | 10,949 | 45,467 | .. | 2 |
| Burma | 1909 | 13 | 41 | 398 | 1,375 | 14,540 | 16,367 | 1,142 | 36,74,297 | 12,61,735 | 56,80,483 | 12 | 463 |
| | 1910 | 13 | 41 | 398 | 1,375 | 14,549 | 16,367 | 1,142 | 35,89,274 | 12,61,326 | 55,67,584 | 14 | 826 |
| | 1911 | 13 | 41 | 398 | 1,386 | 14,614 | 16,452 | 1,160 | 36,10,237 | 22,00,759 | 58,10,996 | 6 | 451 |
| | 1912 | 13 | 41 | 398 | 1,402 | 14,668 | 16,522 | 1,130 | 37,63,071 | 21,96,664 | 59,59,735 | 8 | 631 |
| | 1913 | 13 | 41 | 397 | 1,373 | 14,543 | 16,367 | 1,118 | 37,02,681 | 20,70,378 | 57,73,059 | 6 | 321 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1909 | 5 | 7 | 58 | 281 | 2,671 | 3,022 | .. | 4,84,321 | 5,76,809 | 10,61,130 | 3 | 146 |
| | 1910 | 4 | 10 | 59 | 276 | 2,662 | 3,011 | .. | 4,97,262 | 5,42,678 | 10,39,940 | 1 | 75 |
| | 1911 | 4 | 10 | 59 | 273 | 2,632 | 2,978 | .. | 5,12,697 | 5,79,027 | 10,91,724 | 1 | 15 |
| Assam | 1912 | 3 | 8 | 51 | 236 | 2,254 | 2,552 | .. | 4,35,961 | 5,11,212 | 9,47,173 | 1 | 54 |
| | 1913 | 4 | 10 | 51 | 236 | 2,254 | 2,555 | .. | 4,58,064 | 5,40,246 | 9,98,310 | 1 | 7 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909 | 5 | 5 | 50 | 197 | 2,042 | 2,299 | 232 | 3,87,452 | 43,918 | 4,31,370 | 1 | 57 |
| | 1910 | 5 | 5 | 51 | 197 | 2,059 | 2,317 | 234 | 3,77,972 | 53,776 | 4,31,748 | 3 | 82 |
| | 1911 | 5 | 5 | 50 | 191 | 2,010 | 2,261 | 231 | 3,76,588 | 56,795 | 4,33,383 | 6 | 114 |
| | 1912 | 5 | 5 | 48 | 181 | 1,997 | 2,236 | 227 | 3,56,066 | 58,673 | 4,14,739 | 6 | 361 |
| | 1913 | 5 | 3 | 71 | 217 | 2,041 | 2,337 | 190 | 4,19,363 | 1,14,387 | 5,33,750 | 13 | 58 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1909 | 5 | 5 | 205 | 434 | 3,364 | 4,013 | 2,387 | 10,32,437 | 2,34,883 | 12,67,321 | 3 | 96 |
| | 1910 | 5 | 5 | 207 | 447 | 3,373 | 4,037 | 2,401 | 10,49,681 | 1,69,041 | 12,18,722 | .. | 60 |
| | 1911 | 5 | 6 | 207 | 452 | 3,395 | 4,065 | 2,415 | 10,80,920 | 1,57,373 | 12,38,293 | 1 | 21 |
| | 1912 | 5 | 5 | 207 | 456 | 3,385 | 4,058 | 2,412 | 11,28,964 | 1,41,055 | 12,70,019 | .. | 68 |
| | 1913 | 5 | 7 | 216 | 480 | 3,525 | 4,233 | 2,392 | 11,17,218 | 2,67,197 | 13,84,415 | 1 | 43 |
| Total | 1909 | 28 | 58 | 717 | 2,323 | 22,875 | 26,001 | 3,893 | 5,20,927 | 21,33,117 | 84,98,496 | 19 | 770 |
| | 1910 | 27 | 61 | 721 | 2,331 | 22,892 | 26,032 | 3,819 | 55,58,002 | 20,42,399 | 83,14,385 | 20 | 1,053 |
| | 1911 | 27 | 62 | 720 | 2,338 | 22,909 | 26,056 | 3,848 | 56,22,622 | 30,09,144 | 86,31,766 | 14 | 611 |
| | 1912 | 27 | 61 | 718 | 2,347 | 23,007 | 26,160 | 3,769 | 58,46,686 | 30,80,096 | 89,26,782 | 15 | 1,175 |
| | 1913 | 28 | 63 | 749 | 2,378 | 23,089 | 26,307 | 3,700 | 58,41,978 | 30,95,090 | 89,37,068 | 21 | 457 |

# No. 18.

# Tables relating to Jails in British India for 1914

## No. 18—GENERAL SUMMARY—DISTRIBUTION of the PRISONERS of all CLASSES (CONVICTED

| Province | | Places of confinement | | | Prisoners in jail at the beginning of the year | | | Received during the year | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Central Jails | District Jails | Subordinate Jails and lock-ups | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| Bengal (a) | 1910 | 7 | 31 | 67 | 15,217 | 430 | 15,647 | 70,643 | 2,989 | 73,632 | 85,860 | 3,419 | 89,279 |
| | 1911 | 7 | 31 | 67 | 13,748 | 373 | 14,121 | 70,482 | 2,778 | 73,260 | 84,230 | 3,151 | 87,381 |
| | 1912 | 6 | 24 | 56 | 10,757 | 75 | 10,832 | 61,805 | 1,544 | 63,349 | 72,562 | 1,619 | 74,181 |
| | 1913 | 5 | 24 | 56 | 11,172 | 156 | 11,328 | 68,437 | 1,555 | 69,992 | 79,609 | 1,711 | 81,320 |
| | 1914 | 5 | 24 | 56 | 11,940 | 158 | 12,098 | 67,675 | 1,529 | 69,204 | 79,615 | 1,687 | 81,302 |
| Madras | 1910 | 8 | 6 | 312 | 12,841 | 337 | 13,178 | 90,408 | 3,938 | 94,346 | 103,249 | 4,275 | 107,524 |
| | 1911 | 9 | 5 | 311 | 12,737 | 305 | 13,042 | 79,770 | 3,077 | 82,847 | 92,507 | 3,382 | 95,889 |
| | 1912 | 9 | 5 | 313 | 10,120 | 157 | 10,277 | 85,540 | 3,451 | 88,991 | 95,660 | 3,608 | 99,268 |
| | 1913 | 9 | 5 | 313 | 11,407 | 255 | 11,662 | 84,038 | 3,325 | 87,363 | 95,445 | 3,580 | 99,025 |
| | 1914 | 9 | 5 | 316 | 11,114 | 257 | 11,371 | 86,190 | 3,532 | 89,722 | 97,304 | 3,789 | 101,093 |
| Bombay | 1910 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 8,822 | 350 | 9,172 | 91,191 | 4,668 | 85,859 | 90,013 | 5,018 | 95,031 |
| | 1911 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 9,393 | 346 | 9,739 | 86,196 | 4,856 | 91,052 | 95,589 | 5,202 | 100,791 |
| | 1912 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 9,307 | 237 | 9,544 | 94,059 | 5,856 | 99,915 | 103,366 | 6,093 | 109,459 |
| | 1913 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 11,000 | 434 | 11,434 | 87,194 | 5,233 | 92,427 | 98,194 | 5,667 | 103,861 |
| | 1914 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 10,984 | 460 | 11,444 | 85,585 | 4,587 | 90,172 | 96,569 | 5,047 | 101,616 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1910 | 6 | 44 | 7 | 25,073 | 733 | 25,806 | 73,345 | 3,287 | 76,632 | 98,418 | 4,020 | 102,438 |
| | 1911 | 6 | 44 | 7 | 23,726 | 683 | 24,409 | 71,276 | 2,876 | 74,152 | 95,002 | 3,559 | 98,561 |
| | 1912 | 6 | 44 | 7 | 21,048 | 440 | 21,488 | 68,894 | 2,615 | 71,509 | 89,942 | 3,055 | 92,997 |
| | 1913 | 6 | 44 | 7 | 21,653 | 563 | 22,216 | 70,357 | 2,841 | 73,198 | 92,010 | 3,404 | 95,414 |
| | 1914 | 6 | 44 | 7 | 22,341 | 647 | 22,988 | 88,365 | 3,155 | 91,520 | 110,706 | 3,802 | 114,508 |
| Bihar and Orissa. | 1912 | 1 | 21 | 38 | 6,074 | 237 | 6,211 | 38,365 | 1,564 | 39,929 | 44,439 | 1,701 | 46,140 |
| | 1913 | 3 | 19 | 39 | 6,748 | 235 | 6,983 | 37,767 | 1,860 | 39,627 | 44,515 | 2,095 | 46,610 |
| | 1914 | 3 | 19 | 39 | 6,967 | 228 | 7,195 | 38,727 | 1,751 | 40,478 | 45,694 | 1,979 | 47,673 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1910 | 3 | 26 | 10 | 11,838 | 270 | 12,108 | 45,986 | 1,203 | 47,189 | 57,824 | 1,473 | 59,297 |
| | 1911 | 3 | 21 | 10 | 11,898 | 233 | 12,131 | 48,128 | 1,309 | 49,437 | 60,026 | 1,542 | 61,568 |
| | 1912 | 4 | 18 | 11 | 11,686 | 176 | 11,862 | 51,919 | 1,289 | 53,208 | 63,605 | 1,465 | 65,070 |
| | 1913 | 4 | 18 | 11 | 13,472 | 250 | 13,722 | 50,615 | 1,501 | 52,116 | 64,087 | 1,751 | 65,838 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 14,187 | 310 | 14,497 | 50,607 | 1,609 | 52,216 | 64,794 | 1,919 | 66,713 |
| Delhi | 1914 | .. | 1 | .. | 597 | 5 | 602 | 2,035 | 76 | 2,111 | 2,632 | 81 | 2,713 |
| Burma | 1910 | 7 | 23 | .. | 13,762 | 117 | 13,879 | 36,665 | 953 | 37,618 | 50,427 | 1,070 | 51,497 |
| | 1911 | 7 | 23 | .. | 15,601 | 127 | 15,728 | 36,600 | 1,116 | 37,716 | 52,201 | 1,243 | 53,444 |
| | 1912 | 8 | 23 | .. | 15,136 | 76 | 15,212 | 37,970 | 1,178 | 39,148 | 53,106 | 1,254 | 54,360 |
| | 1913 | 8 | 23 | .. | 16,778 | 163 | 16,941 | 37,274 | 1,013 | 38,287 | 54,052 | 1,176 | 55,228 |
| | 1914 | 7 | 24 | .. | 16,442 | 153 | 16,595 | 37,951 | 997 | 38,948 | 54,393 | 1,150 | 55,543 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1910 | 3 | 19 | .. | 3,937 | 266 | 4,203 | 10,586 | 772 | 11,358 | 14,523 | 1,038 | 15,561 |
| | 1911 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 3,515 | 222 | 3,737 | 9,273 | 610 | 9,883 | 12,788 | 832 | 13,620 |
| | 1912 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 2,846 | 144 | 2,990 | 9,464 | 662 | 10,126 | 12,310 | 806 | 13,116 |
| | 1913 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 3,049 | 194 | 3,243 | 11,466 | 670 | 12,136 | 14,515 | 864 | 15,379 |
| | 1914 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 3,562 | 212 | 3,774 | 11,581 | 766 | 12,347 | 15,143 | 978 | 16,121 |
| Assam (b) | 1910 | 2 | 23 | 34 | 7,852 | 123 | 7,975 | 36,081 | 985 | 37,066 | 43,933 | 1,108 | 45,041 |
| | 1911 | 2 | 23 | 36 | 7,855 | 116 | 7,971 | 36,028 | 866 | 36,894 | 43,883 | 982 | 44,855 |
| | 1912 | .. | 11 | 9 | 1,558 | 24 | 1,582 | 9,240 | 411 | 9,651 | 10,798 | 435 | 11,233 |
| | 1913 | .. | 11 | 9 | 1,865 | 33 | 1,898 | 9,142 | 381 | 9,523 | 11,007 | 414 | 11,421 |
| | 1914 | .. | 11 | 9 | 1,944 | 38 | 1,982 | 9,785 | 466 | 10,251 | 11,729 | 504 | 12,233 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1910 | .. | 5 | 3 | 1,284 | 38 | 1,322 | 9,777 | 201 | 9,978 | 11,061 | 239 | 11,300 |
| | 1911 | .. | 5 | 3 | 1,446 | 38 | 1,484 | 9,600 | 241 | 9,841 | 11,046 | 279 | 11,325 |
| | 1912 | .. | 5 | 3 | 1,170 | 10 | 1,180 | 10,698 | 297 | 10,995 | 11,868 | 307 | 12,175 |
| | 1913 | .. | 5 | 3 | 1,695 | 44 | 1,739 | 11,256 | 307 | 11,563 | 12,951 | 351 | 13,302 |
| | 1914 | .. | 5 | 6 | 2,183 | 59 | 2,242 | 12,198 | 398 | 12,596 | 14,381 | 457 | 14,838 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1910 | 1 | .. | 5 | 237 | 19 | 306 | 9 | 75 | 1,065 | 1,277 | 94 | 1,371 |
| | 1911 | 1 | .. | 5 | 255 | 9 | 264 | 1,223 | 72 | 1,295 | 1,478 | 81 | 1,559 |
| | 1912 | 1 | .. | 5 | 287 | 5 | 292 | 1,207 | 59 | 1,266 | 1,494 | 64 | 1,558 |
| | 1913 | 1 | .. | 5 | 277 | 12 | 289 | 1,427 | 68 | 1,495 | 1,704 | 80 | 1,784 |
| | 1914 | 1 | .. | 5 | 325 | 8 | 333 | 1,420 | 70 | 1,490 | 1,745 | 78 | 1,823 |
| British Baluchistan | 1910 | .. | 2 | 26 | 331 | 15 | 346 | 3,733 | 204 | 3,937 | 4,064 | 219 | 4,283 |
| | 1911 | .. | 2 | 26 | 287 | 20 | 307 | 3,312 | 206 | 3,518 | 3,599 | 226 | 3,825 |
| | 1912 | .. | 2 | 28 | 321 | 22 | 343 | 3,869 | 213 | 4,082 | 4,190 | 235 | 4,425 |
| | 1913 | .. | 2 | 28 | 351 | 21 | 372 | 3,713 | 247 | 3,960 | 4,064 | 268 | 4,332 |
| | 1914 | .. | 2 | 26 | 350 | 21 | 371 | 3,848 | 233 | 4,081 | 4,198 | 254 | 4,452 |
| Coorg | 1910 | .. | 1 | 25 | 72 | 1 | 73 | 550 | 13 | 563 | 622 | 14 | 636 |
| | 1911 | .. | 1 | 25 | 56 | 2 | 58 | 601 | 17 | 618 | 657 | 19 | 676 |
| | 1912 | .. | 1 | 25 | 60 | 3 | 63 | 627 | 24 | 651 | 687 | 27 | 714 |
| | 1913 | .. | 1 | 25 | 78 | 3 | 81 | 603 | 18 | 621 | 681 | 21 | 702 |
| | 1914 | .. | 1 | 25 | 58 | 5 | 63 | 939 | 23 | 962 | 997 | 28 | 1,025 |
| TOTAL | 1910 | 40 | 195 | 522 | 101,316 | 2,699 | 104,015 | 459,955 | 19,288 | 479,243 | 561,271 | 21,987 | 583,258 |
| | 1911 | 41 | 188 | 524 | 100,517 | 2,474 | 102,991 | 452,489 | 18,024 | 470,513 | 553,006 | 20,498 | 573,504 |
| | 1912 | 41 | 187 | 529 | 90,370 | 1,506 | 91,876 | 473,657 | 19,163 | 492,820 | 564,027 | 20,669 | 584,696 |
| | 1913 | 42 | 185 | 530 | 99,545 | 2,363 | 101,908 | 473,289 | 19,019 | 492,308 | 572,834 | 21,382 | 594,216 |
| | 1914 | 41 | 188 | 533 | 102,994 | 2,561 | 105,555 | 496,906 | 19,192 | 516,098 | 599,900 | 21,753 | 621,653 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of Jails furnished by Local Governments and Administrations.

(a) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911

(b) Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911

*UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL), CONFINED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA*

| Discharged from all causes | | | Remaining at the end of the year | | | Daily average number of prisoners | | | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | | |
| 72,112 | 3,046 | 75,158 | 13,748 | 373 | 14,121 | 14,393 | 410 | 14,803 | 1910 | Bengal (*a*) |
| 72,791 | 2,972 | 75,763 | 11,439 | 179 | 11,618 | 13,763 | 362 | 14,125 | 1911 | |
| 61,390 | 1,461 | 62,851 | 11,172 | 158 | 11,330 | 11,193 | 138 | 11,331 | 1912 | |
| 67,669 | 1,554 | 69,223 | 11,940 | 157 | 12,097 | 11,928 | 158 | 12,086 | 1913 | |
| 66,829 | 1,473 | 68,302 | 12,786 | 214 | 13,000 | 12,314 | 182 | 12,496 | 1914 | |
| 90,512 | 3,970 | 94,482 | 12,737 | 305 | 13,042 | 12,666 | 330 | 12,996 | 1910 | Madras |
| 82,387 | 3,225 | 85,612 | 10,120 | 157 | 10,277 | 11,903 | 265 | 12,168 | 1911 | |
| 84,253 | 3,353 | 87,606 | 11,407 | 255 | 11,662 | 11,077 | 255 | 11,332 | 1912 | |
| 84,331 | 3,323 | 87,654 | 11,114 | 257 | 11,371 | 11,142 | 258 | 11,400 | 1913 | |
| 85,709 | 3,532 | 89,241 | 11,595 | 257 | 11,852 | 11,055 | 272 | 11,327 | 1914 | |
| 80,620 | 4,672 | 85,292 | 9,393 | 346 | 9,739 | 9,212 | 347 | 9,559 | 1910 | Bombay |
| 86,282 | 4,965 | 91,247 | 9,307 | 237 | 9,544 | 9,774 | 357 | 10,131 | 1911 | |
| 92,366 | 5,659 | 98,025 | 11,000 | 434 | 11,434 | 10,515 | 384 | 10,899 | 1912 | |
| 87,210 | 5,207 | 92,417 | 10,984 | 460 | 11,444 | 11,012 | 427 | 11,439 | 1913 | |
| 85,682 | 4,631 | 90,313 | 10,887 | 416 | 11,303 | 10,896 | 465 | 11,361 | 1914 | |
| 74,692 | 3,337 | 78,029 | 23,726 | 683 | 24,409 | 24,615 | 749 | 25,364 | 1910 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 73,954 | 3,119 | 77,073 | 21,048 | 440 | 21,488 | 23,276 | 652 | 23,928 | 1911 | |
| 68,289 | 2,492 | 70,781 | 21,653 | 563 | 22,216 | 21,783 | 545 | 22,328 | 1912 | |
| 69,669 | 2,757 | 72,426 | 22,341 | 647 | 22,988 | 21,214 | 604 | 21,818 | 1913 | |
| 85,276 | 3,176 | 88,452 | 25,430 | 626 | 26,056 | 24,250 | 661 | 24,911 | 1914 | |
| 37,691 | 1,466 | 39,157 | 6,748 | 235 | 6,983 | 6,654 | 187 | 6,841 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 37,548 | 1,867 | 39,415 | 6,967 | 228 | 7,195 | 6,934 | 258 | 7,192 | 1913 | |
| 38,795 | 1,745 | 40,540 | 6,899 | 234 | 7,133 | 6,768 | 239 | 7,007 | 1914 | |
| 45,926 | 1,240 | 47,166 | 11,898 | 233 | 12,131 | 12,136 | 256 | 12,392 | 1910 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 48,340 | 1,366 | 49,706 | 11,686 | 176 | 11,862 | 12,204 | 246 | 12,450 | 1911 | |
| 50,133 | 1,215 | 51,348 | 13,472 | 250 | 13,722 | 12,553 | 217 | 12,770 | 1912 | |
| 49,303 | 1,436 | 50,739 | 14,784 | 315 | 15,099 | 13,916 | 281 | 14,197 | 1913 | |
| 49,811 | 1,614 | 51,425 | 14,983 | 305 | 15,288 | 14,651 | 331 | 14,982 | 1914 | Punjab |
| 2,033 | 79 | 2,112 | 599 | 2 | 601 | 560 | 5 | 565 | 1914 | Delhi |
| 34,826 | 943 | 35,769 | 15,601 | 127 | 15,728 | 14,651 | 121 | 14,772 | 1910 | Burma |
| 37,065 | 1,167 | 38,232 | 15,136 | 76 | 15,212 | 16,136 | 145 | 16,281 | 1911 | |
| 36,328 | 1,091 | 37,419 | 16,778 | 163 | 16,941 | 16,200 | 137 | 16,337 | 1912 | |
| 37,610 | 1,023 | 38,633 | 16,442 | 153 | 16,595 | 16,596 | 150 | 16,746 | 1913 | |
| 36,903 | 986 | 37,889 | 17,490 | 164 | 17,654 | 16,494 | 158 | 16,652 | 1914 | |
| 11,008 | 816 | 11,824 | 3,515 | 222 | 3,737 | 3,754 | 249 | 4,003 | 1910 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 9,942 | 688 | 10,630 | 2,846 | 144 | 2,990 | 3,376 | 201 | 3,577 | 1911 | |
| 9,261 | 612 | 9,873 | 3,049 | 194 | 3,243 | 2,950 | 183 | 3,133 | 1912 | |
| 10,953 | 652 | 11,605 | 3,562 | 212 | 3,774 | 3,385 | 201 | 3,586 | 1913 | |
| 11,449 | 750 | 12,199 | 3,694 | 228 | 3,922 | 3,622 | 225 | 3,847 | 1914 | |
| 36,077 | 992 | 37,069 | 7,856 | 116 | 7,972 | 8,011 | 125 | 8,136 | 1910 | Assam (*b*) |
| 36,927 | 925 | 37,852 | 6,956 | 57 | 7,013 | 8,028 | 112 | 8,140 | 1911 | |
| 8,933 | 402 | 9,335 | 1,865 | 33 | 1,898 | 1,788 | 40 | 1,828 | 1912 | |
| 9,063 | 376 | 9,439 | 1,944 | 38 | 1,982 | 1,881 | 37 | 1,918 | 1913 | |
| 9,653 | 458 | 10,111 | 2,076 | 46 | 2,122 | 1,979 | 42 | 2,021 | 1914 | |
| 9,615 | 201 | 9,816 | 1,446 | 38 | 1,484 | 1,362 | 32 | 1,394 | 1910 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 9,876 | 269 | 10,145 | 1,170 | 10 | 1,180 | 1,452 | 32 | 1,484 | 1911 | |
| 10,173 | 263 | 10,436 | 1,695 | 44 | 1,739 | 1,513 | 36 | 1,549 | 1912 | |
| 10,783 | 292 | 11,075 | 2,168 | 59 | 2,227 | 1,878 | 47 | 1,925 | 1913 | |
| 12,166 | 390 | 12,556 | 2,215 | 67 | 2,282 | 2,168 | 59 | 2,227 | 1914 | |
| 1,022 | 85 | 1,107 | 255 | 9 | 264 | 280 | 17 | 297 | 1910 | Ajmer-Mérwara |
| 1,191 | 76 | 1,267 | 287 | 5 | 292 | 302 | 17 | 319 | 1911 | |
| 1,217 | 52 | 1,269 | 277 | 12 | 289 | 256 | 9 | 265 | 1912 | |
| 1,379 | 72 | 1,451 | 325 | 8 | 333 | 297 | 10 | 307 | 1913 | |
| 1,380 | 59 | 1,439 | 365 | 19 | 384 | 331 | 12 | 343 | 1914 | |
| 3,779 | 199 | 3,978 | 285 | 20 | 305 | 388 | 20 | 408 | 1910 | British Baluchistan |
| 3,278 | 204 | 3,482 | 321 | 22 | 343 | 307 | 17 | 324 | 1911 | |
| 3,839 | 214 | 4,053 | 351 | 21 | 372 | 319 | 21 | 340 | 1912 | |
| 3,714 | 247 | 3,961 | 350 | 21 | 371 | 391 | 21 | 412 | 1913 | |
| 3,885 | 228 | 4,113 | 313 | 26 | 339 | 330 | 25 | 355 | 1914 | |
| 566 | 12 | 578 | 56 | 2 | 58 | 71 | 2 | 73 | 1910 | Coorg |
| 601 | 12 | 613 | 56 | 7 | 63 | 72 | 2 | 74 | 1911 | |
| 609 | 24 | 633 | 78 | 3 | 81 | 69 | 3 | 72 | 1912 | |
| 623 | 16 | 639 | 58 | 5 | 63 | 62 | 2 | 64 | 1913 | |
| 921 | 25 | 946 | 76 | 3 | 79 | 85 | 2 | 87 | 1914 | |
| 460,755 | 19,513 | 480,268 | 100,516 | 2,474 | 102,990 | 101,539 | 2,658 | 104,197 | 1910 | Total |
| 462,634 | 18,988 | 481,622 | 90,372 | 1,510 | 91,882 | 100,593 | 2,408 | 103,001 | 1911 | |
| 464,482 | 18,304 | 482,786 | 99,545 | 2,365 | 101,910 | 96,870 | 2,155 | 99,025 | 1912 | |
| 469,855 | 18,822 | 488,677 | 102,979 | 2,560 | 105,539 | 100,636 | 2,454 | 103,090 | 1913 | |
| 490,492 | 19,146 | 509,638 | 109,408 | 2,607 | 112,015 | 105,503 | 2,678 | 108,181 | 1914 | |

# JAILS

## No. 19—NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in

| Province | | In jail at the commencement of the year | | Imprisoned during the year | | Total | | RELEASED DURING THE YEAR | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | On appeal | | On expiry of sentence | | Under remission rules | | By order of Government | |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| Bengal * | 1910 | 13,703 | 358 | 24,708 | 996 | 38,411 | 1,354 | 511 | 21 | 19,059 | 860 | 5,822 | 133 | 178 | 10 |
| | 1911 | 12,187 | 317 | 24,991 | 931 | 37,178 | 1,248 | 537 | 12 | 19,077 | 805 | 4,824 | 107 | 2,227 | 190 |
| | 1912 | 9,593 | 52 | 22,576 | 530 | 32,169 | 582 | 623 | 6 | 17,609 | 430 | 3,398 | 11 | 34 | .. |
| | 1913 | 9,857 | 118 | 25,346 | 523 | 35,203 | 641 | 604 | 5 | 20,297 | 454 | 3,484 | 28 | 12 | 1 |
| | 1914 | 10,471 | 129 | 25,836 | 528 | 36,307 | 657 | 507 | 5 | 20,021 | 452 | 3,803 | 25 | 24 | .. |
| Madras | 1910 | 10,413 | 227 | 23,482 | 1,462 | 33,895 | 1,689 | 2,526 | 45 | 18,860 | 1,369 | 3,400 | 41 | 6 | 1 |
| | 1911 | 10,449 | 254 | 20,093 | 1,089 | 30,542 | 1,343 | 2,208 | 49 | 16,083 | 1,018 | 3,330 | 82 | 1,548 | 123 |
| | 1912 | 7,947 | 103 | 21,180 | 1,271 | 29,127 | 1,374 | 2,128 | 44 | 15,750 | 1,113 | 2,640 | 33 | 9 | .. |
| | 1913 | 9,094 | 197 | 20,548 | 1,097 | 29,642 | 1,294 | 2,400 | 77 | 15,961 | 999 | 2,820 | 37 | 135 | .. |
| | 1914 | 8,970 | 204 | 20,906 | 1,083 | 29,876 | 1,287 | 2,462 | 76 | 15,891 | 946 | 2,744 | 43 | 248 | 2 |
| Bombay | 1910 | 7,589 | 276 | 15,731 | 1,111 | 23,320 | 1,387 | 872 | 39 | 11,296 | 983 | 2,644 | 73 | 29 | 5 |
| | 1911 | 8,079 | 267 | 16,533 | 997 | 24,612 | 1,264 | 757 | 29 | 11,914 | 829 | 2,921 | 62 | 1,292 | 170 |
| | 1912 | 7,543 | 163 | 18,916 | 1,270 | 26,459 | 1,433 | 813 | 43 | 13,435 | 992 | 2,660 | 26 | 41 | .. |
| | 1913 | 9,157 | 342 | 17,746 | 1,066 | 26,903 | 1,408 | 868 | 28 | 13,142 | 925 | 3,122 | 81 | 34 | .. |
| | 1914 | 9,419 | 361 | 16,447 | 970 | 25,866 | 1,331 | 1,043 | 30 | 11,827 | 860 | 3,238 | 88 | 50 | .. |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1910 | 23,287 | 650 | 28,346 | 1,429 | 51,633 | 2,079 | 2,240 | 44 | 15,777 | 1,146 | 11,284 | 268 | 53 | 3 |
| | 1911 | 21,816 | 604 | 28,129 | 1,252 | 49,945 | 1,856 | 2,552 | 83 | 15,394 | 945 | 9,495 | 222 | 2,806 | 228 |
| | 1912 | 19,114 | 354 | 27,559 | 1,100 | 46,673 | 1,454 | 2,439 | 62 | 14,877 | 728 | 9,310 | 133 | 45 | 6 |
| | 1913 | 19,725 | 506 | 27,743 | 1,110 | 47,468 | 1,616 | 2,621 | 41 | 15,748 | 776 | 8,624 | 195 | 55 | 4 |
| | 1914 | 19,971 | 580 | 34,439 | 1,247 | 54,410 | 1,827 | 2,882 | 45 | 18,841 | 919 | 8,682 | 254 | 250 | 29 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 5,084 | 94 | 13,343 | 543 | 18,427 | 637 | 339 | 12 | 9,771 | 419 | 2,370 | 22 | 41 | .. |
| | 1913 | 5,949 | 174 | 13,064 | 677 | 19,013 | 851 | 459 | 12 | 9,460 | 582 | 2,483 | 56 | 13 | 1 |
| | 1914 | 6,268 | 194 | 13,011 | 607 | 19,279 | 801 | 612 | 10 | 9,880 | 516 | 2,555 | 56 | 10 | 1 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1910 | 10,659 | 229 | 15,869 | 366 | 26,528 | 595 | 3,826 | 99 | 8,568 | 235 | 3,316 | 42 | 16 | 2 |
| | 1911 | 10,776 | 199 | 16,218 | 389 | 26,994 | 588 | 3,966 | 86 | 8,245 | 222 | 3,310 | 43 | 1,645 | 95 |
| | 1912 | 9,986 | 142 | 18,287 | 382 | 28,273 | 524 | 4,635 | 129 | 8,803 | 182 | 2,843 | 20 | 70 | .. |
| | 1913 | 11,882 | 196 | 18,674 | 432 | 30,556 | 628 | 4,213 | 118 | 8,951 | 196 | 3,569 | 47 | 327 | .. |
| Punjab | 1914 | 12,762 | 267 | 19,154 | 467 | 31,916 | 734 | 4,465 | 138 | 9,470 | 220 | 3,595 | 70 | 218 | 1 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 571 | 3 | 600 | 26 | 1,171 | 29 | 181 | 3 | 575 | 24 | 176 | 11 | .. | .. |
| Burma | 1910 | 13,067 | 112 | 19,680 | 601 | 32,747 | 713 | 1,176 | 28 | 11,849 | 537 | 4,228 | 18 | 565 | 12 |
| | 1911 | 14,767 | 113 | 19,461 | 710 | 34,228 | 823 | 1,179 | 29 | 11,408 | 617 | 5,073 | 18 | 2,029 | 99 |
| | 1912 | 14,119 | 60 | 19,779 | 713 | 33,898 | 773 | 1,213 | 37 | 11,213 | 562 | 4,842 | 14 | 23 | 2 |
| | 1913 | 15,823 | 151 | 18,852 | 597 | 34,675 | 748 | 1,391 | 35 | 11,172 | 545 | 5,633 | 18 | 37 | 3 |
| | 1914 | 15,539 | 142 | 19,071 | 566 | 34,610 | 708 | 1,216 | 30 | 10,747 | 499 | 5,593 | 29 | 53 | 5 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1910 | 3,575 | 248 | 4,337 | 341 | 7,912 | 589 | 607 | 32 | 2,374 | 240 | 1,550 | 99 | 9 | 1 |
| | 1911 | 3,214 | 202 | 3,829 | 237 | 7,043 | 439 | 609 | 35 | 1,959 | 147 | 1,246 | 71 | 428 | 47 |
| | 1912 | 2,582 | 127 | 3,810 | 270 | 6,392 | 397 | 525 | 21 | 1,940 | 141 | 1,064 | 58 | 9 | .. |
| | 1913 | 2,698 | 171 | 4,683 | 275 | 7,381 | 446 | 545 | 23 | 2,499 | 171 | 1,932 | 68 | 2 | .. |
| | 1914 | 3,099 | 171 | 4,507 | 294 | 7,606 | 465 | 519 | 30 | 2,417 | 159 | 1,183 | 68 | 5 | 2 |
| Assam * | 1910 | 7,037 | 104 | 12,832 | 290 | 19,869 | 394 | 1,911 | 17 | 8,170 | 255 | 2,527 | 18 | 10 | .. |
| | 1911 | 6,837 | 88 | 13,126 | 299 | 19,963 | 381 | 2,119 | 17 | 7,965 | 238 | 2,353 | 15 | 1,088 | 65 |
| | 1912 | 1,402 | 17 | 3,567 | 131 | 4,969 | 148 | 382 | 2 | 2,392 | 116 | 439 | 4 | 3 | .. |
| | 1913 | 1,614 | 28 | 3,600 | 128 | 5,214 | 156 | 495 | 7 | 2,451 | 108 | 450 | 12 | 3 | .. |
| | 1914 | 1,709 | 35 | 3,911 | 150 | 5,611 | 185 | 361 | 4 | 2,706 | 135 | 495 | 11 | 8 | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1910 | 975 | 34 | 3,198 | 70 | 4,173 | 104 | 192 | 6 | 1,978 | 50 | 423 | 13 | 2 | .. |
| | 1911 | 1,034 | 28 | 3,202 | 81 | 4,236 | 109 | 240 | 11 | 1,879 | 57 | 407 | 15 | 131 | 15 |
| | 1912 | 896 | 3 | 3,299 | 85 | 4,195 | 88 | 263 | 6 | 1,839 | 33 | 311 | 7 | 1 | .. |
| | 1913 | 1,277 | 31 | 3,686 | 106 | 4,963 | 137 | 332 | 12 | 2,071 | 50 | 413 | 15 | 2 | .. |
| | 1914 | 1,682 | 50 | 3,800 | 119 | 5,482 | 169 | 403 | 11 | 2,167 | 66 | 564 | 23 | 5 | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1910 | 266 | 9 | (a) 502 | 44 | 768 | 53 | 22 | 2 | 393 | 53 | 100 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1911 | 227 | 7 | (b) 625 | 44 | 852 | 51 | 8 | 1 | 432 | 28 | 62 | 1 | 65 | 17 |
| | 1912 | 244 | 4 | (c) 632 | 30 | 876 | 34 | 65 | .. | 460 | 21 | 74 | 1 | 1 | .. |
| | 1913 | 225 | 12 | (d) 740 | 36 | 965 | 48 | 68 | 5 | 542 | 30 | 48 | 3 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 279 | 8 | (e) 757 | 32 | 1,036 | 40 | 41 | .. | 543 | 20 | 85 | 2 | 2 | .. |
| Coorg | 1910 | 61 | 1 | 120 | 4 | 181 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 128 | 2 | 25 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1911 | 38 | 2 | 162 | 4 | 200 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 147 | 5 | 8 | .. | 16 | 2 |
| | 1912 | 39 | .. | 142 | 9 | 181 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 105 | 8 | 7 | .. | 8 | .. |
| | 1913 | 59 | 1 | 118 | 4 | 177 | 5 | 2 | .. | 137 | 2 | 15 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 36 | 2 | 186 | 9 | 222 | 11 | 8 | .. | 162 | 7 | 9 | .. | 1 | .. |
| TOTAL | 1910 | 90,632 | 2,248 | 148,805 | 6,714 | 239,437 | 8,962 | 13,892 | 334 | 98,452 | 5,730 | 35,324 | 706 | 868 | 34 |
| | 1911 | 89,424 | 2,081 | 146,369 | 6,027 | 235,793 | 8,108 | 14,178 | 353 | 94,503 | 4,911 | 33,029 | 636 | 3,275 | 1,051 |
| | 1912 | 78,549 | 1,119 | 153,090 | 6,334 | 231,639 | 7,453 | 13,430 | 363 | 98,194 | 4,745 | 29,958 | 329 | 265 | 8 |
| | 1913 | 87,360 | 1,927 | 154,800 | 6,051 | 242,160 | 7,978 | 13,998 | 363 | 102,431 | 4,829 | 31,693 | 551 | 620 | 9 |
| | 1914 | 90,767 | 2,146 | 162,625 | 6,098 | 253,392 | 8,244 | 14,700 | 382 | 105,247 | 4,823 | 32,722 | 680 | 874 | 40 |

* See foot notes on page 2.

(a) Includes 25 male prisoners received from other jails

(b) " 49 prisoners " " " "

(c) " 47 transfers " " " "

(d) " 34 male prisoners and 2 female prisoners " " " "

(e) " 47 transfers " " " "

*the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA*

| Transported beyond seas | | Transferred to lunatic asylums | | Escaped | | Executed | | Died | | Remaining at the end of the year | | Daily average number | | | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | Total | | |
| 575 | 59 | 9 | 2 | 4 | .. | 10 | .. | 239 | 12 | 12,187 | 317 | 12,818 | 345 | 13,163 | 1910 | Bengal* |
| 538 | 26 | 13 | .. | 2 | .. | 6 | .. | 224 | 8 | 9,927 | 123 | 12,143 | 304 | 12,447 | 1911 | |
| 559 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 2 | .. | 10 | .. | 222 | 5 | 9,857 | 118 | 9,983 | 109 | 10,092 | 1912 | |
| 686 | 24 | 10 | 3 | 2 | .. | 12 | .. | 221 | 2 | 10,471 | 129 | 10,484 | 128 | 10,612 | 1913 | |
| 543 | 31 | 12 | 2 | 3 | .. | 5 | .. | 243 | 5 | 11,375 | 165 | 10,884 | 150 | 11,034 | 1914 | |
| 80 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 4 | .. | 45 | 1 | 165 | 3 | 10,449 | 254 | 10,292 | 250 | 10,542 | 1910 | Madras |
| 120 | 6 | 24 | 2 | 1 | .. | 26 | 1 | 134 | 3 | 7,947 | 103 | 9,693 | 205 | 9,898 | 1911 | |
| 155 | 5 | 26 | .. | 2 | .. | 29 | 1 | 102 | 4 | 9,094 | 197 | 8,684 | 191 | 8,875 | 1912 | |
| 89 | 3 | 13 | 1 | .. | .. | 37 | .. | 75 | 1 | 8,970 | 204 | 8,851 | 195 | 9,046 | 1913 | |
| 113 | 4 | 12 | .. | 1 | .. | 48 | 2 | 112 | 3 | 9,121 | 211 | 8,742 | 208 | 8,950 | 1914 | |
| 188 | 19 | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 41 | 1 | 116 | 3 | 8,079 | 267 | 7,724 | 274 | 7,998 | 1910 | Bombay |
| 100 | .. | 12 | .. | 3 | .. | 46 | 3 | 152 | 5 | 7,543 | 163 | 8,170 | 273 | 8,543 | 1911 | |
| 125 | .. | 13 | 2 | .. | .. | 63 | 1 | 149 | 7 | 9,157 | 342 | 8,625 | 280 | 8,905 | 1912 | |
| 135 | 15 | 25 | .. | 4 | .. | 54 | .. | 143 | 2 | 9,419 | 361 | 9,204 | 330 | 9,534 | 1913 | |
| 94 | 2 | 15 | .. | 21 | .. | 62 | 1 | 180 | 4 | 9,238 | 345 | 9,349 | 382 | 9,731 | 1914 | |
| .. | .. | 12 | 1 | .. | .. | 122 | 4 | 348 | 11 | 21,816 | 604 | 22,507 | 658 | 23,165 | 1910 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| .. | .. | 21 | 2 | 2 | .. | 113 | 3 | 303 | 10 | 19,114 | 354 | 21,274 | 588 | 21,862 | 1911 | |
| .. | .. | 14 | .. | 2 | .. | 127 | 1 | 203 | 8 | 19,725 | 506 | 19,873 | 477 | 20,350 | 1912 | |
| .. | .. | 11 | 1 | 2 | .. | 110 | 5 | 212 | 11 | 19,971 | 580 | 19,258 | 532 | 19,790 | 1913 | |
| .. | .. | 11 | 2 | 2 | .. | 154 | 7 | 243 | 8 | 23,191 | 551 | 21,719 | 590 | 22,309 | 1914 | |
| .. | .. | 5 | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 106 | 2 | 5,949 | 174 | 5,777 | 150 | 5,927 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| .. | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 119 | 8 | 6,268 | 194 | 6,120 | 212 | 6,332 | 1913 | |
| .. | .. | 13 | 1 | 2 | .. | 10 | .. | 101 | 5 | 5,984 | 198 | 5,989 | 199 | 6,188 | 1914 | |
| 74 | 7 | 11 | .. | 4 | .. | 84 | .. | 306 | 12 | 10,776 | 199 | 10,729 | 220 | 10,949 | 1910 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 97 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 4 | .. | 61 | .. | 313 | 6 | 9,986 | 142 | 10,784 | 208 | 10,992 | 1911 | |
| 158 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 3 | .. | 81 | .. | 219 | 1 | 11,882 | 196 | 10,916 | 183 | 11,099 | 1912 | |
| 183 | 3 | 18 | .. | 4 | .. | 138 | 1 | 223 | 5 | 13,333 | 270 | 12,335 | 236 | 12,571 | 1913 | |
| 136 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 8 | .. | 133 | 3 | 356 | 10 | 13,785 | 282 | 13,189 | 289 | 13,478 | 1914 | Punjab |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 23 | .. | 561 | 2 | 525 | 4 | 529 | 1914 | Delhi |
| 98 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | .. | 63 | .. | 155 | 1 | 14,767 | 113 | 13,818 | 111 | 13,929 | 1910 | Burma |
| 236 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 74 | .. | 184 | .. | 14,119 | 60 | 15,208 | 131 | 15,339 | 1911 | |
| 341 | .. | 9 | .. | 3 | .. | 96 | .. | 313 | 7 | 15,823 | 151 | 15,167 | 123 | 15,290 | 1912 | |
| 419 | 4 | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | 83 | .. | 259 | 1 | 15,539 | 142 | 15,623 | 138 | 15,761 | 1913 | |
| 376 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 84 | .. | 276 | 1 | 16,166 | 145 | 15,564 | 145 | 15,709 | 1914 | |
| .. | .. | 10 | .. | 1 | .. | 27 | 1 | 133 | 7 | 3,214 | 202 | 3,435 | 226 | 3,661 | 1910 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | 97 | 7 | 2,582 | 127 | 3,097 | 181 | 3,278 | 1911 | |
| .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 30 | .. | 51 | 3 | 2,698 | 171 | 2,657 | 139 | 2,816 | 1912 | |
| 3 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 35 | .. | 37 | 3 | 3,099 | 171 | 3,014 | 177 | 3,191 | 1913 | |
| .. | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | 24 | .. | 38 | 2 | 3,295 | 202 | 3,244 | 191 | 3,435 | 1914 | |
| .. | .. | 3 | .. | 5 | .. | 8 | .. | 237 | 6 | 6,837 | 88 | 7,021 | 102 | 7,123 | 1910 | Assam* |
| .. | .. | 11 | .. | 2 | .. | 6 | .. | 238 | 6 | 6,152 | 40 | 7,012 | 89 | 7,101 | 1911 | |
| .. | .. | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | 7 | .. | 60 | .. | 1,614 | 28 | 1,593 | 32 | 1,625 | 1912 | |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | 7 | .. | 2 | .. | 69 | .. | 1,700 | 35 | 1,668 | 30 | 1,698 | 1913 | |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | 80 | .. | 1,855 | 35 | 1,763 | 34 | 1,797 | 1914 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | 19 | 1 | 1,034 | 28 | 1,017 | 27 | 1,044 | 1910 | North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | 13 | .. | 896 | 3 | 1,051 | 25 | 1,076 | 1911 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | 11 | .. | 1,277 | 31 | 1,067 | 23 | 1,090 | 1912 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | 22 | 1 | 1,682 | 56 | 1,391 | 35 | 1,426 | 1913 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 1,806 | 52 | 1,680 | 46 | 1,726 | 1914 | |
| 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 227 | 7 | 257 | 15 | 272 | 1910 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 244 | 4 | 272 | 15 | 287 | 1911 | |
| 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 225 | 12 | 234 | 8 | 242 | 1912 | |
| .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 279 | 8 | 262 | 9 | 271 | 1913 | |
| 7 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | 1 | 317 | 16 | 295 | 9 | 304 | 1914 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 38 | 2 | 56 | 2 | 58 | 1910 | Coorg |
| 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 39 | .. | 58 | 2 | 60 | 1911 | |
| 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 59 | 1 | 52 | 3 | 55 | 1912 | |
| 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 36 | 2 | 48 | 2 | 50 | 1913 | |
| 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 12 | .. | 62 | 3 | 68 | 2 | 70 | 1914 | |
| 1,016 | 99 | 72 | 6 | 26 | .. | 415 | 7 | 1,722 | 56 | 89,424 | 2,081 | 89,674 | 2,230 | 91,904 | 1910 | Total |
| 1,103 | 35 | 113 | 6 | 14 | .. | 377 | 7 | 1,679 | 46 | 78,549 | 1,119 | 88,762 | 2,021 | 90,783 | 1911 | |
| 1,352 | 30 | 93 | 5 | 18 | .. | 469 | 3 | 1,439 | 37 | 87,360 | 1,927 | 84,628 | 1,738 | 86,366 | 1912 | |
| 1,516 | 50 | 88 | 6 | 25 | .. | 512 | 6 | 1,382 | 34 | 90,767 | 2,146 | 88,258 | 2,024 | 90,282 | 1913 | |
| 1,275 | 44 | 74 | 6 | 44 | .. | 553 | 14 | 1,697 | 41 | 96,756 | 2,207 | 93,011 | 2,249 | 95,260 | 1914 | |

*No. 20—RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the*

| Province | | RELIGION | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Christians | | | | | | Muhammadans | | Hindus and Sikhs | | Buddhists and Jains | | All other classes | |
| | | Europeans | | Eurasians | | Indians | | | | | | | | | |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| Bengal* | 1910 | 55 | 2 | 67 | 15 | 175 | 14 | 6,101 | 122 | 16,634 | 708 | 56 | 1 | 1,620 | 134 |
| | 1911 | 66 | 3 | 78 | 36 | 141 | 6 | 6,441 | 121 | 16,694 | 630 | 72 | 9 | 1,499 | 120 |
| | 1912 | 39 | 5 | 92 | 24 | 53 | 2 | 12,429 | 153 | 9,350 | 297 | 102 | 2 | 511 | 47 |
| | 1913 | 90 | 11 | 105 | 28 | 107 | 11 | 14,575 | 197 | 10,134 | 238 | 97 | 7 | 238 | 31 |
| | 1914 | 49 | 3 | 114 | 20 | 68 | 4 | 14,750 | 192 | 10,479 | 276 | 95 | 2 | 281 | 31 |
| Madras | 1910 | 18 | .. | 26 | .. | 514 | 25 | 2,581 | 53 | 20,343 | 1,383 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1911 | 11 | 1 | 29 | .. | 622 | 47 | 1,981 | 53 | 17,447 | 987 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 14 | 1 | 27 | 6 | 596 | 41 | 2,065 | 39 | 18,468 | 1,184 | 5 | .. | 2 | .. |
| | 1913 | 9 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 568 | 45 | 2,069 | 45 | 17,885 | 1,002 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 13 | .. | 21 | 2 | 697 | 37 | 2,034 | 42 | 18,133 | 1,002 | 5 | .. | 1 | .. |
| Bombay | 1910 | 118 | .. | 14 | .. | 288 | 13 | 6,489 | 161 | 8,724 | 937 | 32 | .. | 66 | .. |
| | 1911 | 142 | 1 | 18 | .. | 237 | 20 | 6,850 | 108 | 9,183 | 864 | 42 | .. | 61 | 4 |
| | 1912 | 108 | 4 | 12 | .. | 272 | 17 | 7,551 | 146 | 10,891 | 1,100 | 27 | 1 | 55 | 2 |
| | 1913 | 107 | 1 | 29 | .. | 283 | 22 | 7,093 | 155 | 10,082 | 887 | 84 | 1 | 68 | .. |
| | 1914 | 111 | 3 | 29 | .. | 226 | 20 | 6,892 | 135 | 9,098 | 812 | 51 | .. | 40 | .. |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1910 | 48 | .. | 11 | 3 | 42 | 1 | 4,900 | 152 | 23,345 | 1,273 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1911 | 43 | .. | 9 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 4,781 | 146 | 23,256 | 1,104 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 29 | 1 | 12 | .. | 32 | 5 | 4,904 | 131 | 22,582 | 963 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 34 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 51 | 4 | 4,762 | 110 | 22,886 | 990 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 25 | .. | 4 | .. | 85 | 4 | 5,713 | 158 | 28,608 | 1,082 | 4 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 115 | 1 | 1,465 | 48 | 10,583 | 434 | .. | .. | 1,178 | 60 |
| | 1913 | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | 53 | 1 | 1,626 | 91 | 10,342 | 536 | .. | .. | 1,036 | 49 |
| | 1914 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 50 | 2 | 1,497 | 59 | 10,515 | 449 | 3 | .. | 942 | 97 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1910 | 34 | .. | 1 | .. | 27 | 1 | 10,247 | 222 | 5,560 | 143 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1911 | 27 | .. | 1 | .. | 34 | .. | 10,255 | 239 | 5,899 | 150 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1912 | 39 | .. | 3 | .. | 35 | .. | 11,664 | 258 | 6,546 | 124 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 23 | .. | 2 | .. | 56 | 1 | 12,266 | 249 | 6,327 | 182 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Punjab | 1914 | 15 | .. | 1 | .. | 64 | .. | 12,585 | 317 | 6,488 | 150 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Delhi | 1914 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 251 | 7 | 345 | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Burma | 1910 | 24 | .. | 31 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 1,020 | 13 | 935 | 8 | 16,909 | 561 | 729 | 17 |
| | 1911 | 25 | .. | 18 | .. | 54 | .. | 901 | 11 | 1,170 | 13 | 16,668 | 663 | 625 | 23 |
| | 1912 | 20 | .. | 24 | .. | 69 | 5 | 868 | 16 | 976 | 24 | 17,151 | 655 | 671 | 13 |
| | 1913 | 25 | .. | 18 | .. | 55 | .. | 897 | 17 | 1,171 | 15 | 16,054 | 557 | 632 | 8 |
| | 1914 | 13 | .. | 30 | 1 | 58 | 1 | 996 | 24 | 918 | 17 | 16,196 | 519 | 860 | 4 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1910 | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | 18 | 2 | 476 | 18 | 2,199 | 166 | 3 | .. | 1,629 | 155 |
| | 1911 | 9 | .. | 2 | .. | 13 | .. | 506 | 18 | 2,020 | 101 | 7 | 1 | 1,272 | 117 |
| | 1912 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | 33 | 6 | 454 | 27 | 1,948 | 111 | 8 | .. | 1,356 | 126 |
| | 1913 | 4 | .. | 5 | .. | 22 | 2 | 612 | 25 | 2,262 | 131 | 4 | .. | 1,774 | 117 |
| | 1914 | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | 36 | 1 | 534 | 18 | 2,183 | 125 | 9 | .. | 1,735 | 150 |
| Assam* | 1910 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 14 | .. | 8,442 | 103 | 4,636 | 176 | 26 | .. | 312 | 11 |
| | 1911 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 19 | .. | 8,878 | 109 | 3,831 | 143 | 47 | 2 | 351 | 39 |
| | 1912 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 | 1 | 1,420 | 18 | 1,878 | 94 | 6 | .. | 248 | 18 |
| | 1913 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 11 | 1 | 1,451 | 18 | 1,890 | 102 | 3 | .. | 244 | 7 |
| | 1914 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 16 | 1 | 1,582 | 21 | 2,019 | 110 | 4 | .. | 288 | 18 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1910 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,041 | 68 | 156 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1911 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,073 | 78 | 128 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1912 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,114 | 82 | 157 | 3 | .. | .. | 28 | .. |
| | 1913 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,539 | 102 | 141 | 4 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| | 1914 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,642 | 113 | 152 | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1910 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 130 | 6 | 345 | 38 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1911 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 8 | .. | 176 | 12 | 389 | 32 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 7 | 1 | 180 | 4 | 397 | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | 271 | 5 | 427 | 29 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 6 | .. | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | 258 | 4 | 439 | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Coorg | 1910 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 26 | .. | 111 | 4 | .. | .. | 57 | .. |
| | 1911 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 10 | .. | 125 | 3 | .. | .. | 99 | 3 |
| | 1912 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 9 | .. | 26 | .. | 93 | 6 | .. | .. | 80 | 6 |
| | 1913 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 12 | .. | 81 | 4 | .. | .. | 83 | 1 |
| | 1914 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 10 | .. | 29 | 2 | 191 | 6 | .. | .. | 77 | 3 |
| Total | 1910 | 304 | 3 | 160 | 19 | 1,117 | 57 | 43,453 | 918 | 82,388 | 4,837 | 17,026 | 562 | 4,413 | 317 |
| | 1911 | 323 | 5 | 158 | 37 | 1,174 | 74 | 43,852 | 895 | 80,142 | 4,030 | 16,839 | 675 | 3,909 | 312 |
| | 1912 | 261 | 11 | 175 | 30 | 1,236 | 79 | 46,140 | 922 | 83,669 | 4,365 | 17,299 | 658 | 4,129 | 272 |
| | 1913 | 297 | 16 | 192 | 35 | 1,215 | 87 | 49,173 | 1,014 | 83,628 | 4,120 | 16,242 | 565 | 4,081 | 213 |
| | 1914 | 238 | 6 | 213 | 23 | 1,319 | 70 | 50,763 | 1,092 | 89,568 | 4,082 | 16,367 | 524 | 4,231 | 303 |

* See foot notes on page 2

## *CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA*

| AGE | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 16 | | 16 to 40 | | 40 to 60 | | Above 60 | | Province |
| M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | |
| 296 | 12 | 18,729 | 731 | 5,039 | 225 | 644 | 28 | 1910 Bengal* |
| 291 | 12 | 18,945 | 707 | 5,197 | 199 | 558 | 13 | 1911 Bengal* |
| 202 | 10 | 17,474 | 405 | 4,133 | 106 | 767 | 9 | 1912 Bengal* |
| 238 | 6 | 20,439 | 411 | 4,103 | 100 | 566 | 6 | 1913 Bengal* |
| 205 | 6 | 20,654 | 387 | 4,338 | 118 | 639 | 17 | 1914 Bengal* |
| 516 | 103 | 18,420 | 1,057 | 4,267 | 286 | 279 | 15 | 1910 Madras |
| 319 | 116 | 16,200 | 761 | 3,295 | 201 | 278 | 10 | 1911 Madras |
| 310 | 132 | 16,987 | 886 | 3,598 | 237 | 282 | 16 | 1912 Madras |
| 231 | 67 | 16,454 | 860 | 3,601 | 162 | 261 | 8 | 1913 Madras |
| 206 | 26 | 17,068 | 845 | 3,357 | 202 | 273 | 10 | 1914 Madras |
| 37 | 6 | 14,194 | 985 | 1,442 | 120 | 58 | .. | 1910 Bombay |
| 28 | 9 | 14,833 | 859 | 1,566 | 149 | 106 | 10 | 1911 Bombay |
| 36 | 10 | 16,962 | 1,071 | 1,785 | 182 | 133 | 7 | 1912 Bombay |
| 18 | 5 | 15,604 | 922 | 1,978 | 128 | 146 | 11 | 1913 Bombay |
| 18 | 7 | 14,630 | 835 | 1,670 | 124 | 129 | 4 | 1914 Bombay |
| 227 | 23 | 21,587 | 1,125 | 5,881 | 263 | 651 | 18 | 1910 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 176 | 17 | 21,726 | 959 | 5,653 | 255 | 574 | 21 | 1911 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 151 | 19 | 20,973 | 844 | 5,787 | 222 | 648 | 15 | 1912 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 140 | 21 | 21,241 | 862 | 5,767 | 212 | 595 | 15 | 1913 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 140 | 12 | 26,649 | 988 | 6,911 | 230 | 739 | 17 | 1914 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 128 | 12 | 10,181 | 386 | 2,679 | 137 | 355 | 8 | 1912 Bihar and Orissa |
| 125 | 12 | 9,815 | 453 | 2,802 | 188 | 322 | 24 | 1913 Bihar and Orissa |
| 111 | 7 | 9,613 | 447 | 2,842 | 135 | 445 | 18 | 1914 Bihar and Orissa |
| 78 | 3 | 13,356 | 295 | 2,204 | 61 | 231 | 7 | 1910 Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 88 | 4 | 13,751 | 337 | 2,137 | 47 | 242 | 1 | 1911 Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 82 | 2 | 15,223 | 316 | 2,728 | 60 | 254 | 4 | 1912 Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 96 | 4 | 15,423 | 359 | 2,877 | 65 | 278 | 4 | 1913 Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 69 | 4 | 15,995 | 374 | 2,816 | 86 | 274 | 3 | 1914 Punjab |
| 5 | .. | 526 | 23 | 60 | 3 | 9 | .. | 1914 Delhi |
| 129 | 8 | 16,579 | 496 | 2,747 | 88 | 225 | 9 | 1910 Burma |
| 128 | 11 | 16,163 | 536 | 3,092 | 154 | 138 | 9 | 1911 Burma |
| 140 | 10 | 16,211 | 562 | 3,218 | 131 | 190 | 10 | 1912 Burma |
| 158 | 9 | 14,935 | 451 | 3,577 | 124 | 182 | 11 | 1913 Burma |
| 122 | 6 | 15,358 | 444 | 3,399 | 107 | 192 | 9 | 1914 Burma |
| 18 | 6 | 3,660 | 262 | 626 | 72 | 33 | 1 | 1910 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 19 | 3 | 3,343 | 187 | 444 | 46 | 23 | 1 | 1911 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 14 | 4 | 3,296 | 202 | 482 | 62 | 18 | 2 | 1912 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 11 | 1 | 4,071 | 225 | 583 | 48 | 18 | 1 | 1913 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 14 | 6 | 3,729 | 230 | 728 | 55 | 6 | 3 | 1914 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 41 | 9 | 10,056 | 221 | 2,409 | 56 | 326 | 4 | 1910 Assam* |
| 48 | 4 | 10,308 | 219 | 2,439 | 63 | 331 | 7 | 1911 Assam* |
| 16 | 2 | 2,871 | 107 | 631 | 21 | 49 | 1 | 1912 Assam* |
| 8 | .. | 2,879 | 111 | 650 | 15 | 63 | 2 | 1913 Assam* |
| 9 | 1 | 3,216 | 130 | 632 | 19 | 54 | .. | 1914 Assam* |
| 21 | 2 | 2,839 | 57 | 283 | 10 | 55 | 1 | 1910 North-West Frontier Province |
| 30 | 2 | 2,793 | 73 | 344 | 6 | 35 | .. | 1911 North-West Frontier Province |
| 22 | 1 | 2,772 | 71 | 469 | 13 | 36 | .. | 1912 North-West Frontier Province |
| 36 | .. | 3,162 | 93 | 464 | 11 | 24 | 2 | 1913 North-West Frontier Province |
| 21 | 4 | 3,327 | 97 | 425 | 16 | 27 | 2 | 1914 North-West Frontier Province |
| 23 | 2 | 406 | 33 | 42 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1910 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 19 | 1 | 487 | 33 | 61 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 1911 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 12 | .. | 518 | 25 | 50 | 5 | 5 | .. | 1912 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 13 | .. | 545 | 25 | 135 | 9 | 13 | .. | 1913 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 11 | .. | 603 | 28 | 90 | 4 | 6 | .. | 1914 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 2 | .. | 172 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1910 Coorg |
| 1 | .. | 207 | 6 | 32 | .. | .. | .. | 1911 Coorg |
| 3 | .. | 182 | 11 | 26 | 1 | .. | .. | 1912 Coorg |
| 2 | .. | 148 | 4 | 31 | 1 | .. | .. | 1913 Coorg |
| 2 | .. | 272 | 9 | 32 | 2 | 3 | .. | 1914 Coorg |
| 1,388 | 174 | 119,998 | 5,265 | 24,966 | 1,190 | 2,509 | 84 | 1910 TOTAL |
| 1,147 | 179 | 118,696 | 4,677 | 24,260 | 1,097 | 2,294 | 75 | 1911 TOTAL |
| 1,116 | 202 | 123,670 | 4,886 | 25,586 | 1,177 | 2,737 | 72 | 1912 TOTAL |
| 1,076 | 125 | 124,716 | 4,778 | 26,568 | 1,063 | 2,468 | 84 | 1913 TOTAL |
| 933 | 79 | 131,640 | 4,837 | 27,300 | 1,101 | 2,796 | 83 | 1914 TOTAL |

*No. 20—RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the*

| Province | | EDUCATION | | | | | | PREVIOUS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Able to read and write | | Able to read only | | Illiterate | | Males | | | |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | Employed under Government or municipal or other local authorities | Professional | Domestic service | Agriculture and cattle tending |
| Bengal * | 1910 | 2,205 | 21 | 428 | .. | 22,075 | 975 | 426 | 1,132 | 1,981 | 11,460 |
| | 1911 | 2,490 | 36 | 416 | .. | 22,085 | 895 | 480 | 903 | 2,452 | 11,912 |
| | 1912 | 2,783 | 23 | 448 | 2 | 19,345 | 505 | 431 | 976 | 2,236 | 11,913 |
| | 1913 | 2,992 | 40 | 388 | 3 | 21,966 | 480 | 428 | 1,137 | 3,856 | 12,546 |
| | 1914 | 2,357 | 20 | 402 | 5 | 23,077 | 503 | 493 | 1,460 | 3,768 | 13,248 |
| Madras (*a*) | 1910 | 2,954 | 17 | 416 | .. | 20,112 | 1,444 | 403 | 630 | 2,388 | 12,880 |
| | 1911 | 2,853 | 11 | 385 | 3 | 16,754 | 1,074 | 570 | 811 | 2,064 | 10,412 |
| | 1912 | 3,201 | 19 | 409 | 1 | 17,567 | 1,251 | 496 | 879 | 2,305 | 10,756 |
| | 1913 | 3,271 | 22 | 615 | 3 | 16,661 | 1,072 | 504 | 506 | 2,440 | 10,543 |
| | 1914 | 3,203 | 11 | 576 | 2 | 17,125 | 1,070 | 396 | 507 | 2,773 | 10,779 |
| Bombay | 1910 | 2,718 | 4 | 52 | .. | 12,961 | 1,107 | 587 | 410 | 3,745 | 6,675 |
| | 1911 | 2,792 | 14 | 16 | .. | 13,725 | 983 | 525 | 450 | 4,280 | 6,950 |
| | 1912 | 3,079 | 10 | 29 | .. | 15,868 | 1,260 | 565 | 761 | 4,682 | 8,204 |
| | 1913 | 2,774 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 14,965 | 1,062 | 701 | 423 | 2,754 | 8,341 |
| | 1914 | 2,439 | 11 | 47 | .. | 13,961 | 959 | 774 | 971 | 3,159 | 7,845 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1910 | 1,964 | 3 | 644 | .. | 25,738 | 1,426 | 553 | 2,083 | 1,182 | 18,219 |
| | 1911 | 1,800 | 2 | 466 | 9 | 25,863 | 1,241 | 467 | 1,780 | 1,244 | 18,664 |
| | 1912 | 1,882 | 3 | 209 | .. | 25,468 | 1,097 | 424 | 1,736 | 1,180 | 18,587 |
| | 1913 | 1,979 | 9 | 208 | 2 | 25,556 | 1,099 | 503 | 1,889 | 1,018 | 18,522 |
| | 1914 | 2,000 | 1 | 237 | .. | 32,202 | 1,246 | 538 | 2,006 | 1,326 | 23,791 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 747 | .. | 152 | .. | 12,444 | 543 | 222 | 526 | 897 | 7,571 |
| | 1913 | 832 | 2 | 162 | .. | 12,070 | 675 | 157 | 616 | 858 | 6,678 |
| | 1914 | 913 | .. | 144 | .. | 11,954 | 607 | 145 | 657 | 557 | 6,972 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1910 | 344 | .. | 56 | .. | 15,469 | 365 | 425 | 57 | 467 | 10,623 |
| | 1911 | 253 | .. | 37 | .. | 15,928 | 389 | 394 | 80 | 317 | 11,635 |
| | 1912 | 286 | .. | 32 | .. | 17,969 | 382 | 321 | 31 | 471 | 13,082 |
| | 1913 | 299 | .. | 55 | 1 | 18,320 | 431 | 399 | 30 | 481 | 13,102 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 296 | 1 | 33 | .. | 18,825 | 466 | 384 | 40 | 489 | 13,203 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 592 | 26 | 6 | 1 | 53 | 251 |
| Burma | 1910 | 13,028 | 49 | 457 | 3 | 6,195 | 549 | 395 | 633 | 968 | 8,617 |
| | 1911 | 12,574 | 63 | 873 | 18 | 6,014 | 629 | 388 | 190 | 760 | 8,281 |
| | 1912 | 13,366 | 52 | 738 | 20 | 5,675 | 641 | 448 | 205 | 950 | 9,013 |
| | 1913 | 12,700 | 62 | 526 | 3 | 5,626 | 532 | 435 | 131 | 1,627 | 8,211 |
| | 1914 | 12,988 | 41 | 455 | 4 | 5,628 | 521 | 385 | 105 | 1,405 | 8,449 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1910 | 603 | .. | 8 | .. | 3,726 | 341 | 240 | 91 | 420 | 1,660 |
| | 1911 | 545 | 1 | 33 | .. | 3,251 | 236 | 206 | 71 | 506 | 1,394 |
| | 1912 | 584 | 2 | 11 | .. | 3,215 | 268 | 215 | 45 | 433 | 1,539 |
| | 1913 | 731 | .. | 16 | .. | 3,936 | 275 | 255 | 63 | 556 | 1,850 |
| | 1914 | 590 | 1 | 21 | .. | 3,896 | 293 | 208 | 102 | 463 | 1,629 |
| Assam * | 1910 | 954 | 2 | 239 | .. | 11,639 | 288 | 226 | 313 | 1,526 | 9,646 |
| | 1911 | 896 | 2 | 218 | .. | 12,012 | 291 | 283 | 301 | 1,416 | 9,864 |
| | 1912 | 169 | 1 | 18 | .. | 3,380 | 130 | 85 | 47 | 709 | 2,488 |
| | 1913 | 154 | 1 | 25 | .. | 3,421 | 127 | 72 | 44 | 713 | 2,614 |
| | 1914 | 139 | .. | 25 | 1 | 3,747 | 149 | 91 | 45 | 1,042 | 2,646 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1910 | 42 | 1 | 4 | .. | 3,152 | 69 | 225 | 21 | 20 | 2,502 |
| | 1911 | 46 | .. | 10 | .. | 3,146 | 81 | 199 | 21 | 46 | 2,545 |
| | 1912 | 32 | .. | 2 | .. | 3,265 | 85 | 152 | 14 | 38 | 2,702 |
| | 1913 | 53 | .. | 2 | .. | 3,631 | 106 | 183 | 21 | 21 | 3,031 |
| | 1914 | 56 | .. | 6 | .. | 3,738 | 119 | 154 | 39 | 31 | 3,089 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1910 | 67 | .. | 6 | .. | 404 | 44 | 57 | .. | 44 | 163 |
| | 1911 | 97 | .. | 14 | .. | 465 | 44 | 22 | .. | 65 | 189 |
| | 1912 | 63 | 1 | 9 | .. | 513 | 29 | 28 | .. | 102 | 162 |
| | 1913 | 77 | .. | 2 | 1 | 627 | 33 | 29 | .. | 117 | 229 |
| | 1914 | 41 | .. | 2 | .. | 667 | 32 | 32 | .. | 117 | 260 |
| Coorg | 1910 | 56 | .. | .. | .. | 145 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 52 |
| | 1911 | 29 | .. | .. | .. | 211 | 6 | 4 | .. | 16 | 96 |
| | 1912 | 46 | .. | 5 | .. | 160 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 30 | 68 |
| | 1913 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | 151 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 67 |
| | 1914 | 70 | .. | 4 | .. | 235 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 27 | 110 |
| TOTAL | 1910 | 24,935 | 97 | 2,310 | 3 | 121,616 | 6,613 | 3,542 | 5,373 | 12,762 | 82,497 |
| | 1911 | 24,475 | 129 | 2,468 | 30 | 119,454 | 5,869 | 3,538 | 4,607 | 13,166 | 81,942 |
| | 1912 | 26,238 | 111 | 2,062 | 23 | 124,809 | 6,203 | 3,393 | 5,222 | 13,833 | 86,085 |
| | 1913 | 25,892 | 139 | 2,006 | 14 | 126,930 | 5,897 | 3,668 | 5,865 | 14,453 | 85,734 |
| | 1914 | 25,100 | 86 | 1,952 | 12 | 135,647 | 6,002 | 3,611 | 5,937 | 15,210 | 92,272 |

* See foot notes on page 2

(*a*) Criminal lunatics excluded

(*b*) Inclusive of convicts received by transfer to undergo sentence

*CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA*—continued

| OCCUPATION | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | PROVINCE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALES | | | FEMALES | | | | | | | | |
| Traders and dealers | Artisans and mechanics | Not classed | Married | Unmarried | Widows | Prostitutes | M | F | Total | | |
| 1,054 | 436 | 8,219 | 399 | 16 | 461 | 120 | 24,708 | 996 | 25,704 | 1910 | Beng.l* |
| 809 | 541 | 7,894 | 398 | 15 | 364 | 154 | 24,991 | 931 | 25,922 | 1911 | |
| 719 | 280 | 6,021 | 166 | 8 | 236 | 120 | 22,576 | 530 | 23,106 | 1912 | |
| 1,239 | 417 | 5,723 | 167 | 5 | 198 | 153 | 25,346 | 523 | 25,869 | 1913 | |
| 968 | 623 | 5,276 | 183 | 6 | 209 | 130 | 25,836 | 528 | 26,364 | 1914 | |
| 1,734 | 1,695 | 3,752 | 963 | 183 | 247 | 68 | 23,482 | 1,461 | 24,943 | 1910 | Madras (a) |
| 1,811 | 1,172 | 3,252 | 658 | 175 | 207 | 48 | 20,092 | 1,088 | 21,180 | 1911 | |
| 1,727 | 1,277 | 3,737 | 822 | 172 | 251 | 26 | 21,177 | 1,271 | 22,448 | 1912 | |
| 1,875 | 1,144 | 3,535 | 761 | 112 | 191 | 33 | 20,547 | 1,097 | 21,644 | 1913 | |
| 1,550 | 1,344 | 3,555 | 802 | 83 | 153 | 45 | 20,904 | 1,083 | 21,987 | 1914 | |
| 1,293 | 883 | 2,138 | 477 | 46 | 335 | 253 | 15,731 | 1,111 | 16,642 | 1910 | Bombay |
| 1,457 | 890 | 1,981 | 495 | 54 | 341 | 107 | 16,533 | 997 | 17,530 | 1911 | |
| 1,619 | 662 | 2,423 | 676 | 56 | 380 | 158 | 18,916 | 1,270 | 20,186 | 1912 | |
| 1,288 | 1,427 | 1,812 | 584 | 43 | 332 | 107 | 17,746 | 1,066 | 18,812 | 1913 | |
| 891 | 920 | 1,887 | 539 | 40 | 316 | 75 | 16,447 | 970 | 17,417 | 1914 | |
| 33 | 5 | 6,271 | 905 | 30 | 447 | 47 | 28,346 | 1,429 | 29,775 | 1910 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 53 | 3 | 5,918 | 793 | 19 | 383 | 57 | 28,129 | 1,252 | 29,381 | 1911 | |
| 37 | .. | 5,595 | 653 | 20 | 391 | 36 | 27,559 | 1,100 | 28,659 | 1912 | |
| 34 | 11 | 5,766 | 677 | 26 | 373 | 34 | 27,743 | 1,110 | 28,853 | 1913 | |
| 32 | 4 | 6,742 | 791 | 15 | 399 | 42 | 34,439 | 1,247 | 35,686 | 1914 | |
| 309 | 258 | 3,760 | 250 | 27 | 224 | 42 | 13,343 | 543 | 13,886 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 401 | 368 | 3,986 | 310 | 14 | 325 | 28 | 13,064 | 677 | 13,741 | 1913 | |
| 399 | 219 | 4,062 | 298 | 19 | 269 | 21 | 13,011 | 607 | 13,618 | 1914 | |
| 558 | 522 | 3,217 | 246 | 8 | 99 | 13 | 15,869 | 366 | 16,235 | 1910 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 582 | 502 | 2,706 | 250 | 11 | 113 | 15 | 16,218 | 389 | 16,607 | 1911 | |
| 566 | 571 | 3,245 | 265 | 8 | 95 | 14 | 18,287 | 382 | 18,669 | 1912 | |
| 624 | 538 | 3,500 | 300 | 12 | 103 | 17 | 18,674 | 432 | 19,106 | 1913 | |
| 702 | 681 | 3,655 | 314 | 17 | 119 | 17 | 19,154 | 467 | 19,621 | 1914 | Punjab |
| 53 | 39 | 197 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 600 | 26 | 626 | 1914 | Delhi |
| 2,050 | 472 | 6,545 | 500 | 46 | 51 | 4 | 19,680 | 601 | 20,281 | 1910 | Burma |
| 2,295 | 436 | 7,111 | 502 | 71 | 126 | 11 | 19,461 | 710 | 20,171 | 1911 | |
| 2,288 | 443 | 6,432 | 626 | 21 | 55 | 11 | 19,779 | 713 | 20,492 | 1912 | |
| 1,973 | 273 | 6,202 | 507 | 29 | 60 | 1 | 18,852 | 597 | 19,449 | 1913 | |
| 2,491 | 315 | 5,921 | 470 | 26 | 64 | 6 | 19,071 | 566 | 19,637 | 1914 | |
| 198 | 199 | 1,529 | 213 | 12 | 113 | 3 | 4,337 | 341 | 4,678 | 1910 | Central Provinces and Berar. |
| 189 | 148 | 1,315 | 135 | 13 | 86 | 3 | 3,829 | 237 | 4,066 | 1911 | |
| 234 | 143 | 1,201 | 165 | 5 | 98 | 2 | 3,810 | 270 | 4,080 | 1912 | |
| 310 | 166 | 1,483 | 187 | 9 | 72 | 7 | 4,683 | 275 | 4,958 | 1913 | |
| 198 | 140 | 1,767 | 190 | 4 | 98 | 2 | 4,507 | 294 | 4,801 | 1914 | |
| 279 | 119 | 723 | 179 | 10 | 80 | 21 | 12,832 | 290 | 13,122 | 1910 | Assam * |
| 393 | 72 | 797 | 163 | 8 | 103 | 19 | 13,126 | 293 | 13,419 | 1911 | |
| 65 | 93 | 80 | 89 | 2 | 34 | 6 | 3,567 | 131 | 3,698 | 1912 | |
| 81 | 25 | 51 | 103 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 3,600 | 128 | 3,728 | 1913 | |
| 44 | .. | 43 | 119 | 6 | 22 | 3 | 3,911 | 150 | 4,061 | 1914 | |
| 116 | 37 | 277 | 57 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 3,198 | 70 | 3,268 | 1910 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 149 | 40 | 262 | 65 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 3,202 | 81 | 3,283 | 1911 | |
| 116 | 26 | 251 | 75 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3,299 | 85 | 3,384 | 1912 | |
| 162 | 41 | 227 | 76 | 4 | 23 | 3 | 3,686 | 106 | 3,792 | 1913 | |
| 132 | 61 | 294 | 95 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 3,800 | 119 | 3,919 | 1914 | |
| 59 | .. | 154 | 26 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 477 | 44 | 521 | 1910 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 40 | .. | 260 | 24 | .. | 19 | 1 | 576 | 44 | 620 | 1911 | |
| 47 | .. | 246 | 17 | .. | 11 | 2 | 585 | 30 | 615 | 1912 | |
| 51 | .. | 280 | 19 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 706 | 34 | 740 | 1913 | |
| 42 | .. | 259 | 19 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 710 | 32 | 742 | 1914 | |
| 9 | 10 | 101 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 201 | 4 | (b)205 | 1910 | Coorg |
| 1 | 4 | 119 | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 240 | 6 | (b)246 | 1911 | |
| 16 | 8 | 81 | 6 | 5 | 1 | .. | 211 | 12 | (b)223 | 1912 | |
| 9 | 15 | 71 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | 181 | 5 | (b)186 | 1913 | |
| 13 | 5 | 145 | 5 | 2 | 4 | .. | 309 | 11 | (b)320 | 1914 | |
| 7,383 | 4,378 | 32,926 | 3,966 | 356 | 1,857 | 534 | 148,861 | 6,713 | 155,574 | 1910 | TOTAL |
| 7,779 | 3,809 | 31,557 | 3,486 | 368 | 1,754 | 420 | 146,397 | 6,028 | 152,425 | 1911 | |
| 7,743 | 3,761 | 33,072 | 3,810 | 325 | 1,783 | 419 | 153,109 | 6,337 | 159,446 | 1912 | |
| 8,047 | 4,425 | 32,636 | 3,693 | 262 | 1,707 | 388 | 154,828 | 6,050 | 160,878 | 1913 | |
| 7,515 | 4,351 | 33,803 | 3,840 | 227 | 1,685 | 348 | 162,699 | 6,100 | 168,799 | 1914 | |

No. 21—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS

| Province | | Not exceeding one month | | Above one month and not exceeding six months | | Above six months and not exceeding one year | | Above one year and not exceeding five years | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| Bengal * | 1910 | 8,879 | 507 | 9,254 | 330 | 3,867 | 83 | 2,350 | 56 |
| | 1911 | 8,994 | 511 | 9,375 | 294 | 3,963 | 49 | 2,261 | 62 |
| | 1912 | 7,740 | 304 | 9,066 | 160 | 3,352 | 30 | 2,040 | 27 |
| | 1913 | 9,094 | 273 | 9,765 | 185 | 4,077 | 38 | 2,004 | 21 |
| | 1914 | 8,860 | 238 | 10,337 | 212 | 3,963 | 39 | 2,290 | 28 |
| Madras (a) | 1910 | 9,310 | 984 | 9,587 | 355 | 2,418 | 39 | 1,782 | 18 |
| | 1911 | 7,596 | 690 | 8,114 | 300 | 2,184 | 44 | 1,665 | 35 |
| | 1912 | 8,125 | 847 | 8,750 | 339 | 2,137 | 38 | 1,722 | 36 |
| | 1913 | 7,908 | 695 | 8,500 | 316 | 2,184 | 49 | 1,504 | 25 |
| | 1914 | 8,055 | 645 | 8,673 | 370 | 2,310 | 30 | 1,428 | 25 |
| Bombay | 1910 | 4,821 | 627 | 5,751 | 369 | 3,089 | 64 | 1,657 | 30 |
| | 1911 | 5,458 | 502 | 6,136 | 352 | 2,934 | 78 | 1,526 | 43 |
| | 1912 | 5,852 | 602 | 7,592 | 486 | 3,203 | 94 | 1,786 | 63 |
| | 1913 | 4,941 | 473 | 7,167 | 416 | 2,297 | 84 | 1,770 | 68 |
| | 1914 | 3,901 | 389 | 7,236 | 422 | 3,086 | 93 | 1,746 | 45 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1910 | 5,607 | 485 | 9,127 | 573 | 7,924 | 170 | 4,510 | 144 |
| | 1911 | 5,413 | 444 | 9,833 | 527 | 7,610 | 141 | 4,174 | 92 |
| | 1912 | 5,343 | 362 | 9,874 | 438 | 7,220 | 155 | 3,961 | 104 |
| | 1913 | 5,551 | 361 | 9,546 | 347 | 7,501 | 259 | 4,073 | 97 |
| | 1914 | 7,137 | 457 | 11,827 | 526 | 9,175 | 131 | 4,730 | 82 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 4,874 | 265 | 4,672 | 200 | 2,384 | 47 | 1,213 | 25 |
| | 1913 | 4,155 | 309 | 5,119 | 261 | 2,341 | 59 | 1,292 | 37 |
| | 1914 | 4,307 | 275 | 5,236 | 237 | 2,063 | 48 | 1,181 | 38 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1910 | 3,042 | 79 | 6,104 | 183 | 3,522 | 54 | 2,538 | 36 |
| | 1911 | 3,206 | 92 | 6,224 | 180 | 3,526 | 65 | 2,583 | 28 |
| | 1912 | 3,210 | 91 | 7,062 | 169 | 4,053 | 73 | 3,196 | 32 |
| | 1913 | 3,010 | 102 | 6,783 | 145 | 4,268 | 93 | 3,674 | 67 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 3,113 | 106 | 6,822 | 196 | 4,621 | 82 | 3,683 | 62 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 138 | 5 | 246 | 13 | 119 | 6 | 70 | 2 |
| Burma | 1910 | 4,626 | 340 | 6,852 | 207 | 3,086 | 29 | 4,404 | 22 |
| | 1911 | 4,213 | 369 | 6,741 | 276 | 2,988 | 29 | 4,665 | 32 |
| | 1912 | 3,790 | 391 | 7,194 | 266 | 3,042 | 25 | 4,784 | 26 |
| | 1913 | 3,622 | 278 | 6,661 | 268 | 2,786 | 25 | 4,869 | 24 |
| | 1914 | 3,402 | 257 | 7,181 | 256 | 3,089 | 22 | 4,586 | 26 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1910 | 315 | 41 | 2,195 | 200 | 956 | 43 | 666 | 44 |
| | 1911 | 238 | 24 | 2,104 | 140 | 823 | 35 | 502 | 31 |
| | 1912 | 339 | 39 | 2,108 | 143 | 731 | 47 | 483 | 26 |
| | 1913 | 432 | 27 | 2,385 | 166 | 953 | 42 | 680 | 27 |
| | 1914 | 366 | 27 | 2,273 | 164 | 990 | 45 | 621 | 32 |
| Assam * | 1910 | 3,020 | 122 | 5,746 | 128 | 2,395 | 22 | 1,328 | 16 |
| | 1911 | 2,931 | 125 | 6,081 | 135 | 2,460 | 17 | 1,333 | 8 |
| | 1912 | 793 | 52 | 1,816 | 66 | 493 | 1 | 395 | 8 |
| | 1913 | 792 | 64 | 1,844 | 46 | 530 | 11 | 369 | 5 |
| | 1914 | 834 | 73 | 2,001 | 62 | 572 | 9 | 440 | 5 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1910 | 672 | 11 | 1,195 | 36 | 433 | 14 | 648 | 9 |
| | 1911 | 723 | 17 | 1,188 | 29 | 407 | 17 | 546 | 11 |
| | 1912 | 749 | 16 | 1,169 | 27 | 475 | 26 | 578 | 8 |
| | 1913 | 864 | 12 | 1,213 | 38 | 542 | 26 | 683 | 20 |
| | 1914 | 691 | 18 | 1,311 | 39 | 662 | 31 | 772 | 23 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1910 | 177 | 17 | 217 | 20 | 37 | 5 | 38 | 1 |
| | 1911 | 182 | 15 | 235 | 13 | 90 | 14 | 60 | 1 |
| | 1912 | 201 | 10 | 292 | 17 | 50 | 1 | 31 | .. |
| | 1913 | 246 | 15 | 298 | 14 | 73 | 3 | 67 | 2 |
| | 1914 | 255 | 11 | 309 | 17 | 81 | 1 | 57 | 3 |
| Coorg | 1910 | 94 | 2 | 96 | 1 | 3 | .. | 6 | 1 |
| | 1911 | 86 | 3 | 128 | 3 | 11 | .. | 9 | .. |
| | 1912 | 81 | 4 | 113 | 7 | 6 | .. | 6 | 1 |
| | 1913 | 75 | 1 | 94 | 3 | 4 | .. | 6 | .. |
| | 1914 | 122 | 3 | 139 | 8 | 16 | .. | 14 | .. |
| TOTAL | 1910 | 40,563 | 3,215 | 56,124 | 2,402 | 27,730 | 573 | 19,927 | 377 |
| | 1911 | 39,040 | 2,792 | 56,163 | 2,249 | 26,996 | 489 | 19,324 | 343 |
| | 1912 | 41,097 | 2,983 | 59,708 | 2,318 | 27,146 | 537 | 20,195 | 356 |
| | 1913 | 40,690 | 2,610 | 59,375 | 2,205 | 28,556 | 689 | 20,991 | 393 |
| | 1914 | 41,181 | 2,504 | 63,591 | 2,522 | 30,747 | 537 | 21,618 | 371 |

* See foot notes on page 2

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded

## *ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA*

| Above five years and not exceeding ten years | | Exceeding ten years | | Sentenced to transportation beyond seas | | | | Sentenced to death | | Total | | | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | For life | | For a term | | | | | | | | |
| M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | Total | | |
| 231 | 5 | 3 | .. | 73 | 12 | 35 | .. | 16 | 3 | 24,708 | 996 | 25,704 | 1910 | Bengal* |
| 215 | 4 | 7 | .. | 79 | 10 | 60 | 1 | 33 | .. | 24,991 | 931 | 25,922 | 1911 | |
| 221 | 3 | 1 | .. | 75 | 6 | 60 | .. | 21 | .. | 22,576 | 530 | 23,106 | 1912 | |
| 247 | 1 | 4 | .. | 93 | 5 | 33 | .. | 29 | .. | 25,346 | 523 | 25,869 | 1913 | |
| 205 | 1 | 6 | .. | 108 | 9 | 50 | .. | 17 | 1 | 25,836 | 528 | 26,364 | 1914 | |
| 148 | 1 | 5 | .. | 134 | 12 | 48 | .. | 50 | 2 | 23,482 | 1,461 | 24,943 | 1910 | Madras (a) |
| 248 | 1 | 11 | .. | 161 | 15 | 63 | .. | 50 | 3 | 20,092 | 1,088 | 21,180 | 1911 | |
| 184 | 1 | 16 | .. | 129 | 9 | 48 | .. | 66 | 1 | 21,177 | 1,271 | 22,448 | 1912 | |
| 181 | .. | 13 | 1 | 153 | 10 | 44 | .. | 60 | 1 | 20,547 | 1,097 | 21,644 | 1913 | |
| 170 | 2 | 2 | .. | 152 | 7 | 45 | .. | 69 | 4 | 20,804 | 1,083 | 21,987 | 1914 | |
| 197 | 6 | 15 | .. | 124 | 12 | 20 | 1 | 57 | 2 | 15,731 | 1,111 | 16,842 | 1910 | Bombay |
| 184 | 1 | 9 | .. | 142 | 17 | 70 | .. | 74 | 4 | 16,533 | 997 | 17,530 | 1911 | |
| 210 | 8 | 19 | 1 | 113 | 14 | 53 | .. | 88 | 2 | 18,916 | 1,270 | 20,186 | 1912 | |
| 251 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 153 | 18 | 52 | 2 | 97 | 2 | 17,746 | 1,066 | 18,812 | 1913 | |
| 208 | .. | 16 | .. | 122 | 19 | 47 | 1 | 85 | 1 | 16,447 | 970 | 17,417 | 1914 | |
| 692 | 26 | 22 | .. | 217 | 23 | 77 | 1 | 170 | 7 | 28,346 | 1,429 | 29,775 | 1910 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 572 | 5 | 16 | .. | 250 | 33 | 77 | 1 | 184 | 9 | 28,129 | 1,252 | 29,381 | 1911 | |
| 657 | 7 | 55 | 2 | 221 | 28 | 60 | .. | 168 | 4 | 27,559 | 1,166 | 28,659 | 1912 | |
| 607 | 5 | 35 | .. | 183 | 32 | 61 | 1 | 186 | 8 | 27,743 | 1,110 | 28,853 | 1913 | |
| 867 | 9 | 56 | .. | 375 | 34 | 89 | 1 | 183 | 7 | 34,439 | 1,247 | 35,686 | 1914 | |
| 112 | .. | 2 | .. | 44 | 5 | 23 | .. | 19 | 1 | 13,343 | 543 | 13,886 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 67 | 2 | 5 | .. | 60 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 19 | .. | 13,064 | 677 | 13,741 | 1913 | |
| 99 | 1 | 8 | .. | 71 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 32 | .. | 13,011 | 607 | 13,618 | 1914 | |
| 315 | 5 | 31 | 2 | 150 | 5 | 49 | .. | 118 | 2 | 15,869 | 366 | 16,235 | 1910 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 204 | 6 | 38 | .. | 155 | 15 | 67 | .. | 115 | 3 | 16,218 | 389 | 16,607 | 1911 | |
| 387 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 141 | 7 | 65 | 2 | 142 | 4 | 18,287 | 382 | 18,669 | 1912 | |
| 412 | 4 | 53 | .. | 145 | 13 | 108 | 3 | 221 | 5 | 18,674 | 432 | 19,106 | 1913 | |
| 489 | 4 | 37 | .. | 113 | 7 | 71 | 1 | 205 | 9 | 19,154 | 467 | 19,621 | 1914 | Punjab |
| 15 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | 600 | 26 | 626 | 1914 | Delhi |
| 207 | .. | 14 | .. | 104 | 2 | 284 | .. | 103 | 1 | 19,680 | 601 | 20,281 | 1910 | Burma |
| 214 | .. | 12 | .. | 134 | 1 | 370 | 3 | 124 | .. | 19,461 | 710 | 20,171 | 1911 | |
| 276 | 3 | 14 | .. | 124 | .. | 391 | .. | 164 | 2 | 19,779 | 713 | 20,492 | 1912 | |
| 223 | 2 | 13 | .. | 126 | .. | 405 | .. | 147 | .. | 18,852 | 597 | 19,449 | 1913 | |
| 217 | 2 | 12 | .. | 116 | 3 | 354 | .. | 114 | .. | 19,071 | 566 | 19,637 | 1914 | |
| 96 | 4 | 6 | .. | 52 | 8 | 6 | .. | 45 | 1 | 4,337 | 341 | 4,678 | 1910 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 63 | .. | 5 | .. | 48 | 7 | 8 | .. | 38 | .. | 3,829 | 237 | 4,066 | 1911 | |
| 62 | 6 | 3 | .. | 38 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 43 | 1 | 3,810 | 270 | 4,080 | 1912 | |
| 91 | .. | 6 | .. | 62 | 12 | 23 | .. | 51 | 1 | 4,683 | 275 | 4,958 | 1913 | |
| 115 | 10 | 2 | .. | 70 | 13 | 20 | .. | 50 | 3 | 4,507 | 294 | 4,801 | 1914 | |
| 212 | .. | .. | .. | 100 | 2 | 13 | .. | 18 | .. | 12,832 | 290 | 13,122 | 1910 | Assam* |
| 187 | 1 | 1 | .. | 76 | 7 | 45 | .. | 12 | .. | 13,126 | 293 | 13,419 | 1911 | |
| 36 | 2 | .. | .. | 25 | 2 | 1 | .. | 8 | .. | 3,567 | 131 | 3,698 | 1912 | |
| 22 | 1 | .. | .. | 18 | 1 | 7 | .. | 8 | .. | 3,600 | 128 | 3,728 | 1913 | |
| 33 | .. | .. | .. | 23 | 1 | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 3,911 | 150 | 4,061 | 1914 | |
| 107 | .. | 86 | .. | 27 | .. | 13 | .. | 17 | .. | 3,198 | 70 | 3,268 | 1910 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 163 | 3 | 93 | 1 | 39 | 3 | 20 | .. | 18 | .. | 3,202 | 81 | 3,283 | 1911 | |
| 151 | 3 | 87 | 3 | 50 | 2 | 17 | .. | 23 | .. | 3,299 | 85 | 3,384 | 1912 | |
| 138 | 3 | 158 | 5 | 48 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 28 | .. | 3,686 | 106 | 3,792 | 1913 | |
| 157 | 3 | 105 | 3 | 41 | 1 | 24 | .. | 36 | 1 | 3,800 | 119 | 3,919 | 1914 | |
| 6 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 477 | 44 | 521 | 1910 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 2 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 576 | 44 | 620 | 1911 | |
| 3 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 585 | 30 | 615 | 1912 | |
| 10 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 706 | 34 | 740 | 1913 | |
| 4 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 710 | 32 | 742 | 1914 | |
| 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 201 | 4 | 205 | 1910 | Coorg |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 240 | 6 | 246 | 1911 | |
| 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 211 | 12 | 223 | 1912 | |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 181 | 5 | 186 | 1913 | |
| 8 | .. | 2 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 309 | 11 | 320 | 1914 | |
| 2,212 | 48 | 183 | 2 | 984 | 76 | 545 | 2 | 594 | 18 | 148,861 | 6,713 | 155,574 | 1910 | Total |
| 2,152 | 21 | 197 | 1 | 1,095 | 109 | 780 | 5 | 650 | 19 | 146,397 | 6,028 | 152,429 | 1911 | |
| 2,300 | 36 | 228 | 7 | 968 | 82 | 721 | 3 | 746 | 15 | 153,109 | 6,337 | 159,446 | 1912 | |
| 2,259 | 21 | 305 | 7 | 1,042 | 100 | 751 | 8 | 853 | 17 | 154,828 | 6,050 | 160,878 | 1913 | |
| 2,587 | 32 | 247 | 3 | 1,207 | 101 | 716 | 4 | 805 | 26 | 162,690 | 6,100 | 168,799 | 1914 | |

*No. 22—NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY*

| Province | | Number admitted | | | Number imprisoned for the first time in default of finding security under section 110, Criminal Procedure Code | | Number imprisoned in default of finding security under section 110 of the Criminal Procedure Code or convicted under Chapters XII, XVI, XVII, and XVIII of the Indian Penal Code, with previous convictions under any of those Chapters or under section 110 of the Criminal Procedure Code | | | | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Once previously convicted | | Twice previously convicted | | More than twice previously convicted | | | | |
| | | M | F | Total | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | Total |
| Bengal | 1914 | 25,836 | 528 | 26,364 | 2,239 | 11 | 1,729 | 17 | 1,094 | 14 | 1,081 | 5 | 6,143 | 47 | 6,190 |
| Madras | 1914 | 20,906 | 1,083 | 21,989 | 440 | 8 | 1,198 | 22 | 486 | 10 | 541 | 30 | 2,665 | 70 | 2,735 |
| Bombay | 1914 | 16,447 | 970 | 17,417 | 1,040 | 31 | 1,018 | 46 | 625 | 24 | 1,113 | 46 | 3,796 | 147 | 3,943 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1914 | 34,439 | 1,247 | 35,686 | 2,570 | 13 | 1,896 | 43 | 1,188 | 16 | 1,784 | 19 | 7,438 | 91 | 7,529 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914 | 13,011 | 607 | 13,618 | 561 | .. | 1,323 | 41 | 458 | 11 | 443 | 11 | 2,785 | 63 | 2,848 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 19,154 | 467 | 19,621 | 1,061 | 2 | 1,048 | 6 | 390 | 3 | 340 | 4 | 2,839 | 15 | 2,854 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 600 | 26 | 626 | 12 | .. | 50 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 73 | 2 | 165 | 5 | 170 |
| Burma | 1914 | 19,071 | 566 | 19,637 | 650 | .. | 2,266 | 10 | 1,191 | 4 | 1,297 | 8 | 5,404 | 22 | 5,426 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914 | 4,507 | 294 | 4,801 | 59 | 5 | 352 | 22 | 171 | 3 | 213 | 15 | 795 | 45 | 840 |
| Assam | 1914 | 3,911 | 150 | 4,061 | 194 | 1 | 217 | 8 | 55 | 1 | 53 | .. | 519 | 10 | 529 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914 | 3,800 | 119 | 3,919 | 140 | .. | 123 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 362 | 3 | 365 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914 | 710 | 32 | 742 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Coorg | 1914 | 309 | 11 | 320 | .. | .. | 24 | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | 32 | .. | 32 |
| TOTAL | 1914 | 162,701 | 6,100 | 168,801 | 8,966 | 71 | 11,244 | 218 | 5,737 | 88 | 6,996 | 141 | 32,943 | 518 | 33,461 |

(a) Details in this form are not given in the report

*JAILS of BRITISH INDIA who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED*

| Ratio per cent of total number previously convicted to number admitted during the year | | | Youthful offenders under 15 years of age (Reformatory Schools Act, 1897) | | | | | | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Number admitted during the year | | | Number previously convicted | | | | |
| M | F | Total | M | F | Total | M | F | Total | | |
| 23·77 | 8·90 | 23·47 | 90 | 1 | 91 | 27 | .. | 27 | 1914 | Bengal |
| 12·75 | 6·46 | 12·44 | 107 | 12 | 119 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 1914 | Madras |
| 23·1 | 15·2 | 22·6 | 18 | 7 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1914 | Bombay |
| 21·59 | 7·29 | 21·09 | 63 | 1 | 64 | 27 | .. | 27 | 1914 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 21·40 | 10·37 | 20·91 | 53 | 1 | 54 | 10 | .. | 10 | 1914 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 15 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 3 | 36 | 2 | .. | 2 | 1914 | Punjab |
| 26 | 19 | 26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1914 | Delhi |
| 28·34 | 3·89 | 27·63 | 53 | 4 | 57 | 7 | .. | 7 | 1914 | Burma |
| 16·33 | 13·61 | 16·16 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 4 | .. | 4 | 1914 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 13·27 | 6·67 | 13·03 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1914 | Assam |
| 10 | 3 | 9·31 | 20 | 3 | 23 | 3 | .. | 3 | 1914 | North-West Frontier Province |
| (a) | (a) | (a) | 11 | .. | 11 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1914 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 10·36 | .. | 10·0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1914 | Coorg |
| 20·25 | 8·49 | 19·82 | 466 | 39 | 505 | 98 | 2 | 100 | 1914 | Total |

*No. 23—AVERAGE NUMBER of CONVICTS sentenced to LABOUR, and the NATURE*

| Province | Not sentenced to labour | Under sentence of labour on working days | Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons | On unremunerative labour | On prison duties | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Prison officers and servants | Gardening | Preparing articles for use, *e.g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc. |
| Bengal | 122 | 10,840 | 1,173 | 400 | 1,969 | 625 | 932 |
| Madras | 128 | 8,832 | 927 | .. | 1,420 | 867 | 1,143 |
| Bombay | 166 | 9,565 | 1,397 | 84 | 2,122 | 596 | 1,402 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 158 | 22,135 | 2,061 | 52 | 4,150 | 1,261 | 2,666 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 53 | 6,807 | 615 | 232 | 1,198 | 328 | 733 |
| Punjab | 112 | 13,350 | 871 | .. | 3,289 | 956 | 3,053 |
| Delhi | 8 | 519 | 41 | .. | 133 | 60 | 85 |
| Burma | 55 | 13,537 | 1,133 | 80 | 4,468 | 516 | 583 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 21 | 3,438 | 188 | 1 | 672 | 316 | 456 |
| Assam | 18 | 1,763 | 210 | 22 | 382 | 129 | 134 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 19 | 1,702 | 132 | .. | 398 | 95 | 443 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 8 | 259 | 10 | .. | 35 | 11 | 43 |
| Coorg | 1 | 68 | 5 | .. | 14 | 3 | 8 |
| Total 1910 | 845 | 83,975 | 8,490 | 1,022 | 19,004 | 5,489 | 11,598 |
| Total 1911 | 784 | 87,406 | 8,155 | 928 | 18,971 | 5,272 | 11,244 |
| Total 1912 | 824 | 82,738 | 7,994 | 796 | 18,402 | 5,198 | 10,439 |
| Total 1913 | 792 | 87,036 | 8,189 | 843 | 19,429 | 5,279 | 11,279 |
| Total 1914 | 869 | 92,145 | 8,763 | 871 | 20,250 | 5,763 | 11,681 |

*of their EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA*

| On Jail Buildings | Manufactures | Public Works | Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department | Ratio per cent on number under sentence of labour of those employed as below | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Prison officers and servants | On manufactures | |
| 409 | 5,309 | 22 | 1 | 18·15 | 48·97 | Bengal |
| 797 | 3,672 | .. | 6 | 16·07 | 41·58 | Madras |
| 349 | 2,124 | 382 | 509 | 22·2 | 22·2 | Bombay |
| 1,835 | 10,110 | .. | .. | 18·74 | 45·67 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 194 | 2,773 | 22 | 2 | 19·78 | 45·56 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 910 | 4,204 | 3 | 64 | 24 | 31 | Punjab |
| 41 | 159 | .. | .. | 26 | 31 | Delhi |
| 602 | 4,966 | 1,165 | 74 | 32·88 | 36·55 | Burma |
| 243 | 1,559 | .. | 3 | 19·55 | 45·34 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 91 | 684 | 25 | 86 | 21·70 | 38·80 | Assam |
| 164 | 470 | .. | .. | 24 | 28 | North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | 160 | .. | .. | 13·58 | 61·80 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 15 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 20·20 | 4·09 | Coorg |
| 5,814 | 35,282 | 1,755 | 521 | 21·36 | 39·65 | 1910 |
| 5,150 | 35,107 | 1,952 | 627 | 21·7 | 40·17 | 1911 |
| 5,410 | 31,835 | 1,970 | 694 | 22·24 | 38·48 | 1912 Total. |
| 5,200 | 33,951 | 2,023 | 738 | 22·32 | 39·01 | 1913 |
| 5,640 | 36,193 | 2,238 | 746 | 21·97 | 39·28 | 1914 |

## No. 24—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS

| Province | Daily average population | Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts | Offences dealt with by Superintendents | | PUNISHMENTS | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | By Criminal Courts | By Superintendents | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Minor | | | | | |
| | | | By minor punishments | By major punishments | | Warning | Penal diet | Separate and solitary confinement | Handcuffing and link-fetters | Other punishments | Total |
| Bengal | 11,034 | 11 | 19,844 | 4,717 | 11 | 5,617 | 946 | 378 | 6,516 | 6,389 | 19,846 |
| Madras | 8,950 | 10 | 6,884 | 3,012 | 10 | 2,281 | 60 | 87 | 2,587 | 1,921 | 6,936 |
| Bombay | 9,731 | 29 | 15,192 | 5,528 | 29 | 4,196 | 2,200 | 143 | 3,504 | 5,318 | 15,361 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 22,309 | 7 | 28,185 | 6,322 | 7 | 11,195 | 5 | 863 | 6,121 | 10,004 | 28,188 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 6,188 | 14 | 10,236 | 1,523 | 12 | 3,561 | 869 | 106 | 3,227 | 2,473 | 10,236 |
| Punjab | 13,478 | 51 | 16,313 | 11,173 | 42 | 4,015 | 44 | 674 | 3,615 | 7,965 | 16,313 |
| Delhi | 529 | 6 | 712 | 851 | 5 | 209 | .. | 9 | 110 | 384 | 712 |
| Burma | 15,709 | 25 | 23,089 | 3,414 | 25 | 4,946 | 1,917 | 546 | 6,419 | 9,261 | 23,089 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 3,435 | 22 | 12,873 | 2,632 | 22 | 2,329 | 933 | 190 | 5,540 | 3,881 | 12,873 |
| Assam | 1,797 | 13 | 2,131 | 759 | 14 | 782 | 106 | 17 | 465 | 781 | 2,151 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1,726 | 2 | 344 | 197 | 2 | 165 | 1 | 52 | 33 | 93 | 344 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 304 | 2 | 132 | 189 | 2 | 47 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 65 | 132 |
| Coorg | 70 | .. | 12 | 13 | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | 12 |
| Total 1910 | 91,901 | 202 | 152,166 | 47,267 | 258 | 39,879 | 7,245 | 3,562 | 43,071 | 58,824 | 152,581 |
| Total 1911 | 90,781 | 215 | 144,057 | 45,466 | 216 | 36,079 | 8,535 | 3,953 | 41,430 | 54,447 | 144,444 |
| Total 1912 | 86,364 | 187 | 140,505 | 45,736 | 184 | 35,439 | 8,183 | 4,425 | 41,147 | 51,561 | 140,755 |
| Total 1913 | 90,282 | 176 | 138,356 | 42,013 | 165 | 36,868 | 7,072 | 3,498 | 40,626 | 50,562 | 138,626 |
| Total 1914 | 95,260 | 192 | 135,947 | 40,330 | 181 | 39,347 | 7,086 | 3,069 | 38,152 | 48,539 | 136,193 |

*INFLICTED on them in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA*

| INFLICTED | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SUPERINTENDENTS | | | | | | | |
| *Major* | | | | | | Grand total of punishments | PROVINCE |
| Separate, cellular, and solitary confinement | Penal diet with solitary confinement | Fetters | Corporal punishment | Other punishments | Total | | |
| 281 | 154 | 2,164 | 60 | 2,063 | 4,722 | 24,579 | Bengal |
| 68 | 29 | 1,240 | 8 | 1,720 | 3,065 | 10,011 | Madras |
| 200 | 168 | 2,598 | 46 | 2,969 | 5,981 | 21,371 | Bombay |
| 468 | 1 | 2,772 | 36 | 3,055 | 6,332 | 34,527 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 92 | 6 | 635 | 15 | 775 | 1,523 | 11,771 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 1,435 | 94 | 6,717 | 50 | 2,995 | 11,291 | 27,646 | Punjab |
| 79 | 15 | 664 | 3 | 90 | 851 | 1,568 | Delhi |
| 518 | 20 | 2,042 | 73 | 761 | 3,414 | 26,528 | Burma |
| 256 | 11 | 1,627 | 35 | 703 | 2,632 | 15,527 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 44 | 10 | 327 | 15 | 394 | 790 | 2,955 | Assam |
| 23 | .. | 52 | 8 | 115 | 198 | 544 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 27 | .. | 119 | 2 | 41 | 189 | 323 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| ... | .. | 3 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 25 | Coorg |
| 5,026 | 693 | 25,904 | 572 | 15,376 | 47,571 | 200,410 | 1910 |
| 4,316 | 823 | 24,967 | 496 | 15,335 | 45,937 | 190,597 | 1911 |
| 3,926 | 625 | 24,969 | 409 | 16,261 | 46,190 | 187,129 | 1912 TOTAL |
| 3,512 | 496 | 22,605 | 361 | 15,585 | 42,559 | 181,350 | 1913 |
| 3,491 | 508 | 20,960 | 352 | 15,690 | 41,001 | 177,375 | 1914 |

*No. 25—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS); also the CASH*

| Province | | Daily average number of prisoners | Establishment | | Dieting charges | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength | Rations | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners |
| Bengal* | 1910 | 14,803 | 5,56,935 | 37·62 | 5,15,225 | 5,31,644 | 35·99 |
| | 1911 | 14,125 | 5,62,645 | 39·83 | 4,45,655 | 4,61,650 | 32·77 |
| | 1912 | 11,331 | 4,49,097 | 39·63 | 3,86,876 | 4,03,998 | 35·73 |
| | 1913 | 12,086 | 4,67,148 | 38·65 | 4,74,772 | 4,88,211 | 40·47 |
| | 1914 | 12,496 | 4,78,720 | 38·31 | 5,43,710 | 5,60,923 | 44·97 |
| Madras | 1910 | 2,996 | 2,98,672 | 22·98 | 4,74,865 | 4,52,731 | 35·67 |
| | 1911 | 12,168 | 2,93,393 | 24·11 | 3,99,166 | 4,06,240 | 34·26 |
| | 1912 | 11,332 | 3,21,272 | 28·35 | 3,79,677 | 3,85,544 | 35·05 |
| | 1913 | 11,400 | 3,13,031 | 27·46 | 4,14,324 | 4,25,473 | 38·44 |
| | 1914 | 11,327 | 3,16,621 | 27·95 | 4,24,861 | 4,36,082 | 39·79 |
| Bombay (a) | 1910 | 9,501 | 2,84,609 | 29·95 | 4,04,718 | 4,09,657 | 43·12 |
| | 1911 | 10,073 | 2,94,045 | 29·22 | 4,27,671 | 4,32,681 | 42·95 |
| | 1912 | 10,849 | 3,35,249 | 30·89 | 4,66,079 | 4,71,813 | 43·48 |
| | 1913 | 11,391 | 3,12,101 | 27·40 | 5,03,749 | 5,08,822 | 44·67 |
| | 1914 | 11,315 | 3,22,925 | 28·55 | 5,13,288 | 5,19,874 | 45·95 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1910 | 25,364 | 4,93,503 | 19·45 | 7,62,535 | 7,88,734 | 31·30 |
| | 1911 | 23,928 | 5,02,769 | 21·01 | 6,25,244 | 6,53,056 | 27·49 |
| | 1912 | 22,328 | 4,96,928 | 22·25 | 6,23,569 | 6,52,248 | 29·48 |
| | 1913 | 21,818 | 4,97,611 | 22·81 | 6,51,313 | 6,81,112 | 31·50 |
| | 1914 | 24,911 | 5,05,183 | 20·28 | 9,04,965 | 9,39,164 | 37·94 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 6,841 | 2,62,794 | 38·42 | 2,02,473 | 2,12,179 | 31·11 |
| | 1913 | 7,192 | 2,56,719 | 35·70 | 2,51,400 | 2,57,907 | 32·98 |
| | 1914 | 7,007 | 2,67,795 | 38·22 | 2,79,051 | 2,90,655 | 41·61 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) (b). | 1910 | 12,281 | 3,15,826 | 25·72 | 2,98,686 | 3,16,226 | 25·82 |
| | 1911 | 12,339 | 3,59,044 | 29·1 | 2,78,192 | 2,97,331 | 24·19 |
| | 1912 | 12,658 | 3,67,990 | 29·07 | 3,27,660 | 3,49,729 | 27·72 |
| | 1913 | 14,063 | 3,53,357 | 25·12 | 3,75,088 | 3,95,040 | 28·09 |
| Punjab (b) | 1914 | 14,869 | 3,43,407 | 23·09 | 4,31,616 | 4,50,737 | 30·42 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 565 | 14,741 | 26·09 | 16,931 | 18,157 | 32·13 |
| Burma | 1910 | 14,772 | 3,88,700 | 26·31 | 3,48,015 | 3,58,068 | 24·41 |
| | 1911 | 16,281 | 4,09,424 | 25·14 | 4,00,147 | 4,13,509 | 25·56 |
| | 1912 | 16,337 | 4,28,797 | 26·24 | 5,37,837 | 5,53,197 | 34·01 |
| | 1913 | 16,746 | 4,34,764 | 25·96 | 5,20,446 | 5,33,237 | 31·98 |
| | 1914 | 16,652 | 4,45,252 | 26·74 | 4,95,068 | 5,09,112 | 30·72 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1910 | 4,003 | 1,63,723 | 40·88 | 89,817 | 90,972 | 22·76 |
| | 1911 | 3,577 | 1,73,626 | 48·54 | 72,729 | 74,941 | 21·02 |
| | 1912 | 3,133 | 1,84,914 | 59·03 | 74,934 | 77,385 | 24·76 |
| | 1913 | 3,586 | 2,13,110 | 59·45 | 99,434 | 1,03,219 | 28·87 |
| | 1914 | 3,847 | 2,09,096 | 54·36 | 1,12,018 | 1,16,487 | 30·38 |
| Assam* | 1910 | 8,136 | 1,91,457 | 23·53 | 2,80,281 | 2,86,942 | 35·35 |
| | 1911 | 8,140 | 2,19,431 | 26·96 | 2,70,354 | 2,78,499 | 34·3 |
| | 1912 | 1,823 | 71,603 | 39·16 | 60,950 | 63,449 | 34·81 |
| | 1913 | 1,918 | 74,822 | 39·01 | 62,168 | 64,278 | 33·58 |
| | 1914 | 2,021 | 81,442 | 40·29 | 85,861 | 88,084 | 43·66 |
| North-West Frontier Province (c) | 1910 | 1,322 | 41,995 | 31·76 | 29,075 | 29,107 | 22·13 |
| | 1911 | 1,399 | 51,712 | 36·96 | 30,675 | 30,675 | 22·1 |
| | 1912 | 1,443 | 51,493 | 35·68 | 39,109 | 40,142 | 28·05 |
| | 1913 | 1,844 | 53,623 | 29·08 | 54,087 | 54,639 | 29·84 |
| | 1914 | 2,106 | 54,730 | 25·99 | 64,551 | 65,077 | 31·11 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1910 | 297 | 9,096 | 30·66 | 5,908 | 6,044 | 20·47 |
| | 1911 | 319 | 9,316 | 29·19 | 7,255 | 7,466 | 23·5 |
| | 1912 | 265 | 9,626 | 36·32 | 7,190 | 7,345 | 27·84 |
| | 1913 | 307 | 9,549 | 31·00 | 8,842 | 8,964 | 29·00 |
| | 1914 | 343 | 9,755 | 28·42 | 11,219 | 11,392 | 33·24 |
| British Baluchistan (c). | 1910 | 387 | 10,012 | 25·87 | 16,278 | 16,387 | 42·49 |
| | 1911 | 320 | 10,213 | 31·88 | 12,152 | 14,638 | 45·31 |
| | 1912 | 334 | 9,610 | 28·78 | 9,251 | 12,292 | 37·03 |
| | 1913 | 406 | 10,163 | 25·06 | 11,450 | 15,163 | 37·63 |
| | 1914 | 343 | 9,964 | 29·05 | 11,168 | 12,340 | 36·16 |
| Coorg | 1910 | 73 | 5,217 | 71·46 | 5,084 | 5,125 | 70·20 |
| | 1911 | 74 | 4,651 | 62·85 | 3,905 | 3,935 | 53·18 |
| | 1912 | 72 | 5,557 | 76·12 | 4,457 | 4,497 | 61·60 |
| | 1913 | 64 | 5,939 | 93·58 | 4,226 | 4,300 | 67·19 |
| | 1914 | 87 | 6,222 | 71·52 | 5,469 | 5,539 | 63·67 |
| TOTAL | 1910 | 103,935 | 27,59,745 | 26·55 | 32,00,487 | 32,91,587 | 31·87 |
| | 1911 | 102,743 | 28,90,269 | 28·13 | 29,73,145 | 30,74,651 | 29·93 |
| | 1912 | 98,751 | 29,94,930 | 30·33 | 31,19,162 | 32,33,818 | 32·75 |
| | 1913 | 102,821 | 30,01,987 | 29·2 | 34,31,339 | 35,40,365 | 34·67 |
| | 1914 | 107,887 | 30,65,853 | 28·42 | 38,99,776 | 40,23,623 | 37·29 |

* See foot notes on page 2

(a) Excluding civil prisoners

(b) For central and district jails only

(c) For district jails only

*SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of EARNINGS of the PRISONERS and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT*

| Hospital charges | | | | Clothing and bedding of prisoners | | Sanitation charges | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diet | Medicines, hospital bedding, clothing, etc. | Total cost | Cost per head of average number sick | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength | | Province |
| 53,838 | 31,163 | 1,06,739 | 205·05 | 90,779 | 6·14 | 40,996 | 2·76 | 1910 | Bengal* |
| 45,234 | 16,155 | 79,571 | 170·04 | 68,371 | 4·79 | 41,634 | 2·94 | 1911 | |
| 38,051 | 13,034 | 67,739 | 142·69 | 51,507 | 4·50 | 24,904 | 2·19 | 1912 | |
| 45,638 | 20,792 | 82,089 | 140·12 | 50,062 | 4·15 | 29,000 | 2·40 | 1913 | |
| 46,779 | 18,850 | 87,398 | 150·38 | 74,650 | 5·98 | 32,731 | 2·61 | 1914 | |
| 16,864 | 22,770 | 40,371 | 157·60 | 30,558 | 2·41 | 31,195 | 2·40 | 1910 | Madras |
| 15,960 | 14,680 | 31,935 | 134·7 | 26,478 | 2·23 | 29,748 | 2·44 | 1911 | |
| 16,028 | 13,254 | 31,448 | 144·15 | 26,561 | 2·42 | 26,366 | 2·33 | 1912 | |
| 14,410 | 27,782 | 41,151 | 228·35 | 29,759 | 2·69 | 28,338 | 2·44 | 1913 | |
| 16,412 | 16,417 | 33,332 | 185·59 | 26,922 | 2·46 | 31,591 | 2·79 | 1914 | |
| 28,759 | 11,468 | 40,227 | 197·19 | 36,403 | 3·83 | 20,776 | 2·19 | 1910 | Bombay (*a*) |
| 24,572 | 13,091 | 37,663 | 183·04 | 49,021 | 4·86 | 21,631 | 2·14 | 1911 | |
| 25,768 | 9,952 | 35,720 | 182·24 | 48,565 | 4·48 | 25,180 | 2·32 | 1912 | |
| 34,979 | 13,816 | 48,795 | 233·41 | 54,366 | 4·78 | 25,675 | 2·25 | 1913 | |
| 36,891 | 11,270 | 48,161 | 186·67 | 61,643 | 5·45 | 27,057 | 2·39 | 1914 | |
| 41,276 | 23,863 | 65,139 | 111·85 | 90,668 | 3·59 | 19,510 | ·76 | 1910 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 38,662 | 24,598 | 63,260 | 108·15 | 96,029 | 4·04 | 22,712 | ·95 | 1911 | |
| 34,881 | 22,001 | 56,882 | 108·16 | 90,596 | 4·09 | 23,621 | 1·05 | 1912 | |
| 34,987 | 22,907 | 57,894 | 123·98 | 99,944 | 4·62 | 21,984 | 1·00 | 1913 | |
| 41,122 | 22,824 | 63,946 | 119·67 | 1,25,935 | 5·08 | 24,798 | ·99 | 1914 | |
| 19,448 | 9,012 | 34,830 | 168·71 | 31,637 | 4·64 | 26,069 | 3·81 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 19,070 | 8,343 | 35,743 | 163·87 | 33,091 | 4·61 | 21,905 | 3·05 | 1913 | |
| 20,882 | 12,396 | 45,645 | 226·32 | 32,261 | 4·62 | 21,873 | 3·12 | 1914 | |
| 25,063 | 16,035 | 45,439 | 134·03 | 64,849 | 5·30 | 12,745 | 1·03 | 1910 | Punjab (including Delhi) (*b*) |
| 25,423 | 15,071 | 45,863 | 114·37 | 57,241 | 4·66 | 12,741 | 1·03 | 1911 | |
| 25,025 | 17,736 | 48,666 | 137·86 | 77,522 | 6·15 | 12,585 | ·99 | 1912 | |
| 35,167 | 14,361 | 55,600 | 116·80 | 1,01,167 | 7·19 | 17,590 | 1·25 | 1913 | |
| 34,653 | 21,869 | 63,117 | 117·75 | 1,14,058 | 7·70 | 18,841 | 1·26 | 1914 | Punjab |
| 3,019 | 1,152 | 4,171 | 173·79 | 6,102 | 10·80 | 2,055 | 3·63 | 1914 | Delhi |
| 10,991 | 11,696 | 23,250 | 103·14 | 47,373 | 3·23 | 6,870 | ·46 | 1910 | Burma |
| 13,740 | 11,778 | 26,945 | 112·74 | 63,931 | 3·95 | 6,548 | ·4 | 1911 | |
| 11,776 | 11,250 | 24,346 | 98·97 | 47,397 | 2·92 | 3,046 | ·19 | 1912 | |
| 13,006 | 16,778 | 31,191 | 126·28 | 57,765 | 3·46 | 3,365 | ·20 | 1913 | |
| 16,168 | 13,491 | 31,155 | 125·62 | 60,809 | 3·67 | 5,081 | ·31 | 1914 | |
| 4,352 | 5,243 | 10,062 | 115·97 | 15,830 | 3·96 | 3,834 | ·96 | 1910 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 5,538 | 6,623 | 12,176 | 161·01 | 16,768 | 4·7 | 4,983 | 1·39 | 1911 | |
| 4,453 | 6,617 | 11,414 | 257·07 | 16,010 | 5·12 | 5,244 | 1·67 | 1912 | |
| 3,961 | 6,628 | 11,052 | 271·34 | 21,667 | 6·06 | 8,018 | 2·23 | 1913 | |
| 4,199 | 7,571 | 12,327 | 275·59 | 23,656 | 6·16 | 8,841 | 2·30 | 1914 | |
| 24,608 | 13,239 | 43,799 | 144·35 | 27,656 | 3·41 | 13,155 | 1·61 | 1910 | Assam* |
| 23,260 | 11,140 | 38,416 | 120·96 | 25,235 | 3·11 | 8,861 | 1·09 | 1911 | |
| 6,292 | 3,287 | 9,579 | 139·19 | 6,352 | 3·48 | 1,691 | ·92 | 1912 | |
| 6,560 | 4,414 | 10,974 | 169·68 | 8,236 | 4·30 | 1,476 | ·77 | 1913 | |
| 9,020 | 6,167 | 15,187 | 176·00 | 10,948 | 5·43 | 2,749 | 1·36 | 1914 | |
| 2,324 | 1,989 | 4,313 | 119·81 | 5,789 | 4·40 | 655 | ·49 | 1910 | North-West Frontier Province (*c*) |
| 1,606 | 1,961 | 3,567 | 115·06 | 7,513 | 5·41 | 784 | ·56 | 1911 | |
| 1,973 | 1,860 | 3,833 | 116·15 | 7,580 | 5·30 | 700 | ·48 | 1912 | |
| 3,169 | 3,537 | 6,706 | 159·67 | 17,782 | 9·71 | 923 | ·50 | 1913 | |
| 4,089 | 4,750 | 8,839 | 169·97 | 16,163 | 7·72 | 1,270 | ·60 | 1914 | |
| 199 | 326 | 525 | 67·48 | 960 | 3·25 | 197 | ·66 | 1910 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 250 | 255 | 505 | 55·07 | 1,531 | 4·81 | 38 | ·12 | 1911 | |
| 384 | 310 | 694 | 58·22 | 1,160 | 4·39 | 379 | 1·43 | 1912 | |
| 377 | 246 | 623 | 75·00 | 1,117 | 4·00 | 740 | 2·00 | 1913 | |
| 599 | 328 | 927 | 127·51 | 2,487 | 7·25 | 801 | 2·33 | 1914 | |
| 254 | .. | 254 | 31·15 | 741 | 1·91 | 419 | 1·08 | 1910 | British Baluchistán (*c*) |
| 394 | 8 | 485 | 73·83 | 1,106 | 3·47 | 535 | 1·67 | 1911 | |
| 469 | 39 | 508 | 67·34 | 1,073 | 3·21 | 598 | 1·79 | 1912 | |
| 529 | 24 | 553 | 84·61 | 930 | 2·31 | 875 | 2·16 | 1913 | |
| 320 | 26 | 346 | 48·33 | 701 | 2·05 | 893 | 2·02 | 1914 | |
| 15 | 19 | 34 | 21·79 | 122 | 1·69 | 112 | 1·70 | 1910 | Coorg |
| 13 | 178 | 191 | 2·81 | 235 | 3·18 | 87 | 1·28 | 1911 | |
| 31 | 18 | 49 | 65·33 | 165 | 2·26 | 111 | 1·67 | 1912 | |
| 28 | 388 | 416 | 374·77 | 262 | 4·59 | 112 | 1·92 | 1913 | |
| 147 | 274 | 421 | 79·89 | 271 | 3·11 | 199 | 2·29 | 1914 | |
| 2,08,543 | 1,37,811 | 3,80,152 | 108·84 | 4,11,728 | 3·98 | 1,50,464 | 1·44 | 1910 | Total |
| 1,94,652 | 1,15,538 | 3,40,577 | 132·83 | 4,13,459 | 4·02 | 1,50,302 | 1·46 | 1911 | |
| 1,84,579 | 1,08,370 | 3,25,708 | 135·6 | 4,06,125 | 4·11 | 1,50,494 | 1·52 | 1912 | |
| 2,11,881 | 1,40,016 | 3,82,787 | 149·18 | 4,76,088 | 4·66 | 1,60,001 | 1·55 | 1913 | |
| 2,34,300 | 1,37,385 | 4,14,972 | 152·12 | 5,56,606 | 5·16 | 1,78,580 | 1·66 | 1914 | |

*No. 25.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS); also the CASH EARNINGS of*

| Province | | Charges for moving prisoners | | Charges for other miscellaneous services and supplies | | Travelling Allowances | | Contingencies | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength | Total | Cost per head of average strength |
| Bengal | 1910 | 37,094 | 2·51 | 1,04,123 | 7·03 | 10,526 | ·71 | 75,782 | 5·11 |
| | 1911 | 34,747 | 2·46 | 89,379 | 6·32 | 13,208 | ·93 | 71,244 | 5·35 |
| | 1912 | 25,233 | 2·23 | 71,034 | 7·27 | 9,981 | ·88 | 76,771 | 6·27 |
| | 1913 | 26,901 | 2·23 | 69,376 | 5·74 | 7,149 | ·59 | 86,552 | 7·16 |
| | 1914 | 27,873 | 2·23 | 79,216 | 6·34 | 7,311 | ·58 | 52,002 | 4·16 |
| Madras | 1910 | 43,741 | 3·36 | 29,447 | 2·27 | 2,426 | ·19 | 15,041 | 1·16 |
| | 1911 | 50,120 | 4·12 | 32,178 | 2·64 | 3,168 | ·26 | 14,085 | 1·16 |
| | 1912 | 46,695 | 4·12 | 31,611 | 2·79 | 3,812 | ·34 | 12,408 | 1·09 |
| | 1913 | 42,550 | 3·73 | 35,212 | 3·09 | 3,294 | ·29 | 18,391 | 1·61 |
| | 1914 | 43,298 | 3·82 | 41,304 | 3·65 | 2,489 | ·22 | 14,525 | 1·28 |
| Bombay | 1910 | 32,707 | 3·44 | 32,145 | 3·38 | 3,183 | ·33 | 8,254 | ·87 |
| | 1911 | 42,735 | 4·24 | 41,742 | 4·14 | 3,692 | ·36 | 7,605 | ·75 |
| | 1912 | 40,040 | 3·70 | 39,003 | 3·59 | 10,545 | ·97 | 14,190 | 1·31 |
| | 1913 | 44,226 | 3·89 | 46,391 | 4·07 | 5,901 | ·52 | 12,559 | 1·10 |
| | 1914 | 42,952 | 3·80 | 40,765 | 3·60 | 6,021 | ·53 | 14,545 | 1·28 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1910 | 30,002 | 1·18 | 51,274 | 2·02 | 5,528 | ·21 | 30,348 | 1·19 |
| | 1911 | 28,124 | 1·17 | 53,333 | 2·22 | 4,689 | ·19 | 31,916 | 1·33 |
| | 1912 | 26,493 | 1·18 | 56,554 | 2·53 | 5,052 | ·22 | 28,022 | 1·25 |
| | 1913 | 26,554 | 1·21 | 57,505 | 2·64 | 6,034 | ·28 | 28,607 | 1·31 |
| | 1914 | 35,514 | 1·42 | 65,938 | 2·64 | 5,769 | ·23 | 33,976 | 1·36 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 18,796 | 2·75 | 33,042 | 4·86 | 6,152 | ·90 | 20,722 | 3·03 |
| | 1913 | 21,290 | 2·97 | 28,440 | 4·83 | 4,939 | ·69 | 21,937 | 3·05 |
| | 1914 | 23,295 | 3·33 | 32,086 | 4·58 | 5,571 | ·80 | 21,110 | 3·01 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1910 | 23,165 | 1·88 | 86,346 | 7·03 | 6,121 | ·50 | 13,820 | 1·12 |
| | 1911 | 24,376 | 1·97 | 99,126 | 8·03 | 7,653 | ·62 | 13,415 | 1·08 |
| | 1912 | 27,484 | 2·17 | 1,09,425 | 8·64 | 2,392 | ·19 | 12,431 | ·98 |
| | 1913 | 29,018 | 2·06 | 1,01,017 | 7·20 | 2,962 | ·21 | 13,996 | ·99 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 26,791 | 1·80 | 1,07,985 | 7·26 | 5,283 | ·35 | 14,301 | ·96 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 1,333 | 2·36 | 6,045 | 10·70 | 149 | ·26 | 1,302 | 2·30 |
| Burma | 1910 | 30,642 | 2·07 | 33,062 | 2·24 | 4,553 | ·31 | 18,564 | 1·25 |
| | 1911 | 32,386 | 1·99 | 37,940 | 2·33 | 4,403 | ·27 | 15,384 | ·94 |
| | 1912 | 36,331 | 2·22 | 31,894 | 1·95 | 3,796 | ·23 | 20,673 | 1·26 |
| | 1913 | 40,999 | 2·45 | 36,732 | 2·19 | 4,079 | ·18 | 20,386 | 1·16 |
| | 1914 | 37,619 | 2·26 | 33,984 | 2·04 | 6,192 | ·37 | 20,716 | 1·24 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1910 | 6,233 | 1·56 | 18,191 | 4·54 | 4,269 | 1·07 | 2,045 | ·51 |
| | 1911 | 5,238 | 1·46 | 18,230 | 5·96 | 4,350 | 1·21 | 2,092 | ·58 |
| | 1912 | 5,649 | 1·80 | 19,039 | 6·11 | 3,130 | 1·00 | 2,963 | ·95 |
| | 1913 | 5,726 | 1·59 | 19,579 | 5·46 | 4,647 | 1·30 | 3,639 | 1·01 |
| | 1914 | 7,759 | 2·01 | 19,884 | 5·14 | 4,194 | 1·09 | 3,552 | ·92 |
| Assam | 1910 | 17,244 | 2·12 | 24,887 | 3·06 | 3,923 | ·48 | 23,419 | 2·87 |
| | 1911 | 15,778 | 7·94 | 22,624 | 2·78 | 4,875 | ·48 | 39,427 | 4·84 |
| | 1912 | 3,784 | 2·07 | 10,326 | 5·64 | 2,389 | 1·92 | 6,710 | 3·67 |
| | 1913 | 3,721 | 1·94 | 5,775 | 3·01 | 888 | ·46 | 5,173 | 2·70 |
| | 1914 | 5,408 | 2·68 | 12,292 | 6·08 | 1,170 | ·58 | 4,221 | 2·09 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1910 | 3,667 | 2·78 | 6,937 | 5·24 | 982 | ·74 | 3,344 | 2·53 |
| | 1911 | 3,936 | 2·81 | 7,470 | 5·34 | 665 | ·47 | 3,627 | 2·59 |
| | 1912 | 3,861 | 2·68 | 6,539 | 4·53 | 632 | ·44 | 3,172 | 2·20 |
| | 1913 | 4,942 | 2·68 | 9,549 | 5·18 | 243 | ·13 | 3,431 | 1·86 |
| | 1914 | 6,234 | 2·96 | 8,174 | 3·88 | 600 | ·29 | 4,321 | 2·05 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1910 | 88 | ·29 | 1,247 | 4·20 | 147 | ·49 | 144 | ·48 |
| | 1911 | 139 | ·44 | 1,275 | 3·99 | 45 | ·14 | 390 | 1·22 |
| | 1912 | 166 | ·62 | 783 | 2·95 | 199 | ·75 | 217 | ·82 |
| | 1913 | 226 | 1·00 | 886 | 3·00 | 49 | ·2 | 331 | 1·00 |
| | 1914 | 311 | ·91 | 960 | 2·80 | 125 | ·36 | 274 | ·80 |
| British Baluchistan | 1910 | 1,753 | 4·53 | 1,709 | 4·42 | .. | .. | 185 | ·47 |
| | 1911 | 1,465 | 4·57 | 1,848 | 5·77 | 62 | ·19 | 220 | ·69 |
| | 1912 | 2,013 | 6·03 | 2,499 | 7·48 | 54 | ·16 | 210 | ·63 |
| | 1913 | 2,408 | 5·94 | 2,435 | 6·06 | 4 | ·01 | 227 | ·56 |
| | 1914 | 2,063 | 6·02 | 2,194 | 6·40 | 8 | ·02 | 205 | ·60 |
| Coorg | 1910 | .. | .. | 739 | 11·20 | .. | .. | 153 | 2·09 |
| | 1911 | .. | .. | 325 | 4·79 | .. | .. | 160 | 2·16 |
| | 1912 | .. | .. | 964 | 14·48 | .. | .. | 165 | 2·26 |
| | 1913 | .. | .. | 308 | 5·27 | .. | .. | 173 | 2·70 |
| | 1914 | .. | .. | 959 | 11·92 | .. | .. | 186 | 2·14 |
| TOTAL | 1910 | 2,26,336 | 2·18 | 3,90,107 | 3·75 | 41,658 | ·40 | 1,91,099 | 1·84 |
| | 1911 | 2,39,044 | 2·33 | 4,05,470 | 3·95 | 46,810 | ·46 | 1,99,565 | 1·94 |
| | 1912 | 2,36,545 | 2·4 | 4,12,713 | 4·18 | 48,134 | ·48 | 1,98,654 | 2·01 |
| | 1913 | 2,48,561 | 2·42 | 4,13,205 | 4·02 | 40,189 | ·39 | 2,15,402 | 2·09 |
| | 1914 | 2,60,450 | 2·41 | 4,51,786 | 4·19 | 44,882 | ·42 | 1,85,236 | 1·71 |

*SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of ADDITIONS, the PRISONERS and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT*—continued

| Extraordinary charges for live-stock and tools and plant likely to last for three years and upwards | | Grand total of expenditure | Total cost per head of average strength | Total cash earnings | Net cost to Government | Average net cost per head of average strength | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total cost | Cost per head of average strength | | | | | | | |
| 25,147 | 1·70 | 15,79,765 | 106·72 | 2,58,432 | 13,26,333 | 89·59 | 1910 | Bengal |
| 25,486 | 1·80 | 14,47,935 | 102·5 | 3,08,193 | 11,39,742 | 80·69 | 1911 | |
| 19,559 | 1·72 | 11,99,823 | 102·91 | 1,22,102 | 10,77,721 | 95·10 | 1912 | |
| 23,272 | 1·92 | 13,29,761 | 110·02 | 40,136 | 12,89,625 | 106·69 | 1913 | |
| 24,289 | 1·94 | 14,25,113 | 114·04 | 1,94,954 | 12,30,159 | 98·44 | 1914 | |
| 11,131 | ·85 | 9,55,313 | 73·50 | 1,43,934 | 8,11,379 | 62·44 | 1910 | Madras |
| 11,896 | ·98 | 8,99,241 | 73·9 | 24,119 | 8,75,122 | 71·87 | 1911 | |
| 6,633 | ·58 | 8,92,350 | 78·75 | 1,28,603 | 7,63,747 | 67·37 | 1912 | |
| 10,906 | ·96 | 9,48,105 | 83·17 | 1,93,561 | 7,54,544 | 66·19 | 1913 | |
| 10,184 | ·90 | 9,56,348 | 84·43 | 1,55,321 | 8,01,027 | 70·76 | 1914 | |
| 7,853 | ·82 | 8,75,814 | 92·18 | 2,27,924 | 6,47,890 | 68·19 | 1910 | Bombay |
| 7,974 | ·79 | 9,33,789 | 93·2 | 1,93,201 | 7,45,588 | 74·00 | 1911 | |
| 4,075 | ·37 | 10,24,380 | 94·42 | 2,49,623 | 7,74,757 | 71·41 | 1912 | |
| 8,240 | ·72 | 10,67,076 | 93·68 | 1,37,915 | 9,29,161 | 81·57 | 1913 | |
| 6,288 | ·56 | 10,90,231 | 96·37 | 1,17,825 | 9,72,406 | 85·95 | 1914 | |
| 11,448 | ·45 | 15,86,154 | 62·53 | 2,89,031 | 12,97,123 | 51·14 | 1910 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 10,598 | ·44 | 14,66,486 | 61·29 | 2,81,116 | 11,85,370 | 49·62 | 1911 | |
| 9,868 | ·44 | 14,46,264 | 64·77 | 2,99,998 | 11,46,266 | 51·34 | 1912 | |
| 9,951 | ·45 | 14,87,196 | 68·16 | 3,47,978 | 11,39,218 | 52·25 | 1913 | |
| 7,610 | ·30 | 18,07,833 | 72·57 | 3,59,498 | 14,48,335 | 58·14 | 1914 | |
| 10,411 | 1·52 | 6,56,632 | 95·98 | 71,052 | 5,85,580 | 85·59 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 11,250 | 1·56 | 6,93,221 | 96·39 | 1,58,266 | 5,34,955 | 74·37 | 1913 | |
| 10,805 | 1·54 | 7,51,096 | 107·19 | 1,95,337 | 5,55,759 | 79·31 | 1914 | |
| 16,201 | 1·32 | 9,00,738 | 73·43 | 1,85,237 | 7,15,501 | 50·37 | 1910 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 20,122 | 1·63 | 9,36,942 | 76·03 | 2,23,378 | 7,13,564 | 57·87 | 1911 | |
| 14,161 | 1·12 | 10,22,385 | 80·89 | 2,74,114 | 7,48,271 | 59·25 | 1912 | |
| 14,823 | 1·05 | 10,84,510 | 77·12 | 2,18,666 | 8,65,844 | 61·57 | 1913 | |
| 16,625 | 1·12 | 11,61,145 | 78·22 | 2,78,285 | 8,82,860 | 59·56 | 1914 | Punjab |
| 324 | ·57 | 54,379 | 96·23 | 19,417 | 34,962 | 61·87 | 1914 | Delhi |
| 6,626 | ·45 | 9,17,708 | 62·12 | 1,81,938 | 7,35,770 | 36·77 | 1910 | Burma |
| 4,939 | ·3 | 10,15,409 | 62·37 | 2,24,388 | 7,91,021 | 48·56 | 1911 | |
| 4,845 | ·3 | 11,54,322 | 70·65 | 2,56,209 | 8,98,113 | 55·00 | 1912 | |
| 5,610 | ·33 | 11,68,128 | 69·75 | 2,73,214 | 8,94,914 | 53·44 | 1913 | |
| 9,555 | ·57 | 11,59,475 | 69·63 | 2,01,737 | 9,57,738 | 57·50 | 1914 | |
| 1,314 | ·33 | 3,16,473 | 79·05 | 25,481 | 2,90,992 | 47·71 | 1910 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 3,237 | ·91 | 3,15,641 | 88·24 | 59,875 | 2,55,766 | 71·5 | 1911 | |
| 5,449 | 1·74 | 3,31,197 | 105·72 | 32,815 | 2,98,382 | 95·19 | 1912 | |
| 2,974 | ·83 | 3,93,631 | 109·62 | 71,320 | 3,22,311 | 89·94 | 1913 | |
| 5,562 | 1·45 | 4,11,358 | 106·94 | 63,892 | 3,47,466 | 90·37 | 1914 | |
| 6,691 | ·82 | 6,39,173 | 78·56 | 1,54,269 | 4,84,904 | 59·60 | 1910 | Assam |
| 4,517 | ·56 | 6,57,663 | 80·8 | 88,931 | 5,68,732 (*b*) | 69·09 | 1911 | |
| 2,173 | 1·18 | 1,78,056 | 97·39 | 30,109 | 1,47,947 (*b*) | 80·94 | 1912 | |
| 1,286 | ·67 | 1,76,629 | 92·09 | 11,561 | 1,65,068 (*b*) | 86·06 | 1913 | |
| 2,331 | 1·15 | 2,23,832 | 110·73 | 42,116 | 1,81,716 (*b*) | 89·94 | 1914 | |
| 1,531 | 1·15 | 98,320 | 74·51 | 7,818 | 90,472 | 68·43 | 1910 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 1,563 | 1·12 | 1,11,512 | 78·71 | 20,553 | 90,959 | 65·00 | 1911 | |
| 1,189 | ·82 | 1,19,114 | 82·56 | 14,422 | 1,04,719 | 72·56 | 1912 | |
| 3,260 | 1·77 | 1,55,098 | 84·11 | 11,446 | 1,43,652 | 77·99 | 1913 | |
| 2,748 | 1·31 | 1,68,156 | 79·84 | 16,679 | 1,51,477 | 71·87 | 1914 | |
| 199 | ·67 | 18,647 | 62·86 | 2,508 | 16,139 | 54·41 | 1910 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 408 | 1·28 | 21,113 | 66·16 | 488 | 20,625 | 64·63 | 1911 | |
| 452 | 1·70 | 21,021 | 79·32 | 2,993 | 18,028 | 68·01 | 1912 | |
| 225 | 1·00 | 22,710 | 74·00 | 1,566 | 21,144 | 69·00 | 1913 | |
| 446 | 1·30 | 27,478 | 80·06 | 1,004 | 26,474 | 77·13 | 1914 | |
| 41 | ·11 | 31,451 | 81·27 | | (*a*) | | 1910 | British Baluchistan |
| 85 | ·26 | 30,657 | 95·7 | | | | 1911 | |
| 94 | ·28 | 28,951 | 86·7 | | | | 1912 | |
| 76 | ·19 | 32,834 | 89·95 | | | | 1913 | |
| 24 | ·07 | 28,538 | 83·21 | | | | 1914 | |
| .. | .. | 11,502 | 157·56 | 2,068 | 9,434 | 129·23 | 1910 | Coorg |
| .. | .. | 9,584 | 129·51 | 2,344 | 7,240 | 97·84 | 1911 | |
| 105 | 1·58 | 11,613 | 159·08 | 1,046 | 10,567 | 144·75 | 1912 | |
| .. | .. | 11,560 | 180·63 | 1,656 | 9,904 | 154·75 | 1913 | |
| 39 | 0·48 | 13,836 | 159·03 | 1,703 | 12,133 | 139·46 | 1914 | |
| 88,182 | ·85 | 79,31,058 | 76·31 | 14,73,670 | 64,25,937 | 61·82 | 1910 | Total |
| 90,825 | ·88 | 78,50,972 | 76·41 | 14,26,586 | 63,93,729 | 62·23 | 1911 | |
| 79,014 | ·8 | 80,86,135 | 81·88 | 14,83,086 | 65,74,098 | 66·57 | 1912 | |
| 91,874 | ·89 | 85,70,459 | 83·35 | 14,67,285 | 70,70,340 | 68·76 | 1913 | |
| 96,830 | ·90 | 92,78,813 | 86·60 | 16,47,768 | 76,02,512 | 70·47 | 1914 | |

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Includes R20,823 for the cost of Medical Stores and value of forms
" 4,474 " " " "
" 5,007 " " " "
" 4,478 " " " "

*No. 26—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, (NUMBERS ADMITTED into*

| Province | | Number of prisoners that can be accommodated in the parts of the jails assigned to convicts, under trial, and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells | | | Daily average strength | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | M | F | Total | M | F | Total |
| Bengal* | 1910 | 17,614 | 875 | 18,489 | 14,392·93 | 409·68 | 14,802·61 |
| | 1911 | 17,869 | 888 | 18,757 | 13,762·71 | 362·28 | 14,124·99 |
| | 1912 | 13,351 | 580 | 13,931 | 11,193·17 | 138·42 | 11,331·61 |
| | 1913 | 12,966 | 547 | 13,513 | 11,927·84 | 158·18 | 12,086·02 |
| | 1914 | 13,032 | 543 | 13,575 | 12,313·75 | 182·43 | 12,496·18 |
| Madras | 1910 | 14,634 | 2,144 | 16,778 | 12,666·07 | 330·50 | 12,996·57 |
| | 1911 | 14,566 | 2,116 | 16,682 | 11,903·1 | 264·67 | 12,167·77 |
| | 1912 | 14,733 | 2,105 | 16,838 | 11,076·60 | 255·00 | 11,331·60 |
| | 1913 | 14,635 | 2,012 | 16,647 | 11,142·57 | 257·70 | 11,400·27 |
| | 1914 | 14,966 | 1,989 | 16,955 | 11,054·61 | 272·31 | 11,326·92 |
| Bombay | 1910 | 10,764 | 2,438 | 13,202 | 9,212 | 347 | 9,559 |
| | 1911 | 10,684 | 2,436 | 13,120 | 9,774 | 357 | 10,131 |
| | 1912 | 10,790 | 2,458 | 13,248 | 10,515 | 384 | 10,899 |
| | 1913 | 10,652 | 2,463 | 13,115 | 11,010 | 427 | 11,437 |
| | 1914 | 10,654 | 2,494 | 13,148 | 10,896 | 465 | 11,361 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1910 | 29,483 | 1,828 | 31,311 | 24,615 | 749 | 25,364 |
| | 1911 | 29,484 | 1,828 | 31,312 | 23,276 | 652 | 23,928 |
| | 1912 | 29,552 | 1,830 | 31,382 | 21,783 | 545 | 22,328 |
| | 1913 | 29,497 | 1,829 | 31,326 | 21,214 | 604 | 21,818 |
| | 1914 | 29,504 | 1,842 | 31,346 | 24,250 | 661 | 24,911 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 9,449 | 587 | 10,036 | 6,653·71 | 187·31 | 6,841·02 |
| | 1913 | 9,477 | 590 | 10,067 | 6,934·24 | 257·41 | 7,191·65 |
| | 1914 | 9,691 | 593 | 10,284 | 6,767·96 | 239·12 | 7,007·08 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) (a) | 1910 | 12,513 | 706 | 13,219 | 12,026 | 255 | 12,281 |
| | 1911 | 12,581 | 708 | 13,289 | 12,094 | 245 | 12,339 |
| | 1912 | 12,308 | 691 | 12,999 | 12,444 | 214 | 12,658 |
| | 1913 | 12,308 | 691 | 12,999 | 13,784 | 279 | 14,063 |
| Punjab (a) | 1914 | 11,795 | 674 | 12,469 | 14,540 | 329 | 14,869 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 561 | 19 | 580 | 560 | 5 | 565 |
| Burma | 1910 | 14,818 | 354 | 15,172 | 14,651 | 121 | 14,772 |
| | 1911 | 14,922 | 354 | 15,276 | 16,136 | 145 | 16,281 |
| | 1912 | 15,320 | 354 | 15,674 | 16,200 | 137 | 16,337 |
| | 1913 | 15,397 | 354 | 15,751 | 16,596 | 150 | 16,746 |
| | 1914 | 15,698 | 324 | 16,022 | 16,494 | 158 | 16,652 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1910 | 5,899 | 467 | 6,366 | 3,753·97 | 249·36 | 4,003·33 |
| | 1911 | 5,801 | 459 | 6,260 | 3,376·34 | 200·56 | 3,576·9 |
| | 1912 | 6,039 | 473 | 6,512 | 2,950·02 | 182·82 | 3,132·84 |
| | 1913 | 5,941 | 476 | 6,417 | 3,383·63 | 201·23 | 3,584·86 |
| | 1914 | 5,956 | 476 | 6,432 | 3,622·21 | 224·32 | 3,846·53 |
| Assam* | 1910 | 7,668 | 417 | 8,085 | 8,010·73 | 125·43 | 8,136·16 |
| | 1911 | 7,637 | 417 | 8,054 | 8,027·84 | 112·06 | 8,139·9 |
| | 1912 | 2,256 | 145 | 2,401 | 1,787·77 | 40·46 | 1,828·23 |
| | 1913 | 2,312 | 145 | 2,457 | 1,880·74 | 37·17 | 1,917·91 |
| | 1914 | 2,214 | 143 | 2,357 | 1,979·05 | 42·32 | 2,021·37 |
| North-West Frontier Province (b) | 1910 | 1,410 | 107 | 1,517 | 1,291 | 31 | 1,322 |
| | 1911 | 1,542 | 102 | 1,644 | 1,368 | 31 | 1,399 |
| | 1912 | 1,565 | 102 | 1,667 | 1,409 | 34 | 1,443 |
| | 1913 | 1,689 | 102 | 1,791 | 1,799 | 45 | 1,844 |
| | 1914 | 1,874 | 102 | 1,976 | 2,049 | 57 | 2,106 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1910 | 502 | 32 | 534 | 279·86 | 16·79 | 296·65 |
| | 1911 | 502 | 32 | 534 | 302·26 | 16·87 | 319·13 |
| | 1912 | 502 | 32 | 534 | 256·04 | 8·99 | 265·03 |
| | 1913 | 502 | 32 | 534 | 296·56 | 10·32 | 306·88 |
| | 1914 | 502 | 32 | 534 | 330·95 | 12·25 | 343·20 |
| Coorg (a) | 1910 | 139 | 12 | 151 | 64·08 | 1·91 | 65·99 |
| | 1911 | 139 | 12 | 151 | 65·52 | 2·36 | 67·88 |
| | 1912 | 139 | 12 | 151 | 63·51 | 3·08 | 66·59 |
| | 1913 | 139 | 12 | 151 | 56·25 | 2·16 | 58·41 |
| | 1914 | 139 | 12 | 151 | 78·25 | 2·19 | 80·44 |
| TOTAL | 1910 | 115,444 | 9,380 | 124,824 | 100,962·64 | 2,636·67 | 103,599·31 |
| | 1911 | 115,727 | 9,352 | 125,079 | 100,085·77 | 2,388·80 | 102,474·57 |
| | 1912 | 116,004 | 9,369 | 125,373 | 96,331·84 | 2,130·08 | 98,461·92 |
| | 1913 | 115,515 | 9,253 | 124,768 | 100,024·83 | 2,429·17 | 102,454·00 |
| | 1914 | 116,586 | 9,243 | 125,829 | 104,935·78 | 2,649·94 | 107,585·72 |

* See foot notes on page 2

(a) For central and district jails only

(b) For district jails only

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

*UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA HOSPITALS and NUMBER of DEATHS)*

| Number admitted into hospital | | | Daily average number of sick | | | Number of deaths in and out of hospital | | | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | F | Total | M | F | Total | M | F | Total | | |
| 13,029 | 311 | 13,340 | 507·14 | 13·45 | 520·59 | 263 | 13 | 276 | 1910 | Bengal* |
| 11,894 | 263 | 12,157 | 456·65 | 11·19 | 467·14 | 245 | 8 | 253 | 1911 | |
| 11,123 | 135 | 11,258 | 468·15 | 6·57 | 474·72 | 240 | 7 | 247 | 1912 | |
| 13,030 | 137 | 13,167 | 579·03 | 6·78 | 585·81 | 240 | 3 | 243 | 1913 | |
| 13,459 | 149 | 13,608 | 575·27 | 6·98 | 582·25 | 268 | 5 | 273 | 1914 | |
| 6,361 | 170 | 6,531 | 248·11 | 8·05 | 256·16 | 184 | 4 | 188 | 1910 | Madras |
| 5,372 | 156 | 5,528 | 230·99 | 6·1 | 237·09 | 157 | 7 | 164 | 1911 | |
| 5,492 | 160 | 5,652 | 211·31 | 6·85 | 218·16 | 126 | 5 | 131 | 1912 | |
| 4,723 | 130 | 4,853 | 176·10 | 4·11 | 180·21 | 89 | 1 | 90 | 1913 | |
| 4,362 | 207 | 4,569 | 175·63 | 3·97 | 179·60 | 129 | 5 | 134 | 1914 | |
| 5,224 | 130 | 5,354 | 217·2 | 4·2 | 221·4 | 134 | 3 | 137 | 1910 | Bombay |
| 4,415 | 139 | 4,545 | 193·7 | 6·4 | 200·1 | 182 | 7 | 189 | 1911 | |
| 5,445 | 187 | 5,632 | 213·0 | 6·1 | 219·1 | 165 | 9 | 174 | 1912 | |
| 5,726 | 153 | 5,879 | 228·4 | 6·4 | 234·8 | 171 | 7 | 178 | 1913 | |
| 7,614 | 237 | 7,851 | 263·2 | 9·6 | 272·8 | 203 | 4 | 207 | 1914 | |
| 11,482 | 227 | 11,709 | 571·05 | 11·30 | 582·35 | 383 | 14 | 397 | 1910 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 10,381 | 213 | 10,594 | 569·29 | 15·61 | 584·9 | 336 | 14 | 350 | 1911 | |
| 9,335 | 169 | 9,504 | 514·29 | 11·59 | 525·88 | 224 | 10 | 234 | 1912 | |
| 8,670 | 186 | 8,856 | 453·65 | 13·30 | 466·95 | 238 | 13 | 251 | 1913 | |
| 9,702 | 189 | 9,891 | 518·25 | 16·11 | 534·36 | 285 | 13 | 298 | 1914 | |
| 5,153 | 136 | 5,289 | 201·00 | 5·00 | 206·00 | 117 | 3 | 120 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 4,858 | 196 | 5,054 | 209·74 | 8·38 | 218·12 | 132 | 9 | 141 | 1913 | |
| 4,872 | 169 | 5,041 | 195·63 | 6·05 | 201·68 | 112 | 7 | 119 | 1914 | |
| 6,760 | 156 | 6,916 | 340 | 4 | 344 | 328 | 14 | 342 | 1910 | Punjab (including Delhi) (a) |
| 7,647 | 117 | 7,764 | 397 | 4 | 401 | 320 | 6 | 326 | 1911 | |
| 7,488 | 153 | 7,641 | 349 | 4 | 353 | 238 | 1 | 239 | 1912 | |
| 9,182 | 200 | 9,382 | 470 | 6 | 476 | 230 | 5 | 235 | 1913 | |
| 8,903 | 216 | 9,119 | 478 | 8 | 486 | 369 | 10 | 379 | 1914 | Punjab (a) |
| 874 | 1 | 875 | 28 | .. | 28 | 23 | .. | 23 | 1914 | Delhi |
| 4,537 | 29 | 4,566 | 213 | 2 | 215 | 176 | 1 | 177 | 1910 | Burma |
| 4,978 | 26 | 5,004 | 238 | 1 | 239 | 199 | 1 | 200 | 1911 | |
| 4,687 | 33 | 4,720 | 244 | 2 | 246 | 331 | 7 | 338 | 1912 | |
| 4,483 | 32 | 4,515 | 245 | 2 | 247 | 271 | 1 | 272 | 1913 | |
| 4,463 | 33 | 4,496 | 247 | 1 | 248 | 293 | 1 | 294 | 1914 | |
| 1,892 | 111 | 2,003 | 81·23 | 4·53 | 85·76 | 139 | 7 | 146 | 1910 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 1,788 | 88 | 1,876 | 71·82 | 3·8 | 75·62 | 104 | 8 | 112 | 1911 | |
| 1,215 | 59 | 1,274 | 41·94 | 2·46 | 44·40 | 58 | 4 | 62 | 1912 | |
| 963 | 37 | 1,000 | 38·55 | 2·10 | 40·65 | 44 | 4 | 48 | 1913 | |
| 1,070 | 54 | 1,124 | 42·92 | 1·81 | 44·73 | 45 | 3 | 48 | 1914 | |
| 6,423 | 83 | 6,506 | 299·11 | 4·30 | 303·41 | 258 | 7 | 265 | 1910 | Assam* |
| 7,145 | 114 | 7,259 | 312·46 | 5·12 | 317·58 | 252 | 6 | 258 | 1911 | |
| 1,538 | 47 | 1,585 | 67·06 | 1·74 | 68·80 | 66 | .. | 66 | 1912 | |
| 1,772 | 37 | 1,809 | 63·14 | 1·54 | 64·68 | 76 | 2 | 78 | 1913 | |
| 2,193 | 97 | 2,290 | 82·62 | 3·67 | 86·29 | 88 | .. | 88 | 1914 | |
| 1,185 | 31 | 1,216 | 35 | 1 | 36 | 31 | 1 | 32 | 1910 | North-West Frontier Province(b) |
| 962 | 23 | 985 | 31 | .. | 31 | 16 | .. | 16 | 1911 | |
| 1,232 | 23 | 1,255 | 32 | 1 | 33 | 16 | .. | 16 | 1912 | |
| 1,782 | 50 | 1,832 | 41 | 1 | 42 | 28 | 1 | 29 | 1913 | |
| 1,611 | 61 | 1,672 | 51 | 1 | 52 | 37 | 2 | 39 | 1914 | |
| 217 | 2 | 219 | 7·76 | ·02 | 7·78 | 3 | .. | 3 | 1910 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 224 | 3 | 227 | 9·09 | ·08 | 9·17 | 2 | .. | 2 | 1911 | |
| 263 | 12 | 275 | 11·58 | ·34 | 11·92 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1912 | |
| 229 | 8 | 237 | 8·04 | ·28 | 8·32 | .. | — | .. | 1913 | |
| 202 | 4 | 206 | 7·00 | ·27 | 7·27 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1914 | |
| 36 | 1 | 37 | 1·55 | ·01 | 1·56 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1910 | Coorg (a) |
| 17 | 1 | 18 | ·99 | ·02 | 1·01 | .. | .. | .. | 1911 | |
| 13 | .. | 13 | ·75 | .. | ·75 | 2 | — | 2 | 1912 | |
| 23 | .. | 23 | 1·11 | .. | 1·11 | 2 | .. | 2 | 1913 | |
| 74 | .. | 74 | 5·27 | .. | 5·27 | 13 | .. | 13 | 1914 | |
| 57,146 | 1,251 | 58,397 | 2,521·15 | 52·86 | 2,574·01 | 1,900 | 64 | 1,964 | 1910 | Total |
| 55,823 | 1,134 | 56,957 | 2,510·99 | 53·32 | 2,564·31 | 1,813 | 57 | 1,870 | 1911 | |
| 52,984 | 1,114 | 54,098 | 2,354·08 | 47·65 | 2,401·73 | 1,584 | 46 | 1,630 | 1912 | |
| 55,441 | 1,166 | 56,607 | 2,513·76 | 51·89 | 2,565·65 | 1,521 | 46 | 1,567 | 1913 | |
| 59,399 | 1,417 | 60,816 | 2,669·79 | 58·46 | 2,728·25 | 1,868 | 51 | 1,919 | 1914 | |

## No. 27.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (RATIO of SICK and DEATHS to STRENGTH)

| Province | | Ratio per Mille of Average Strength | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Of admissions into hospital | | | Of daily average number sick | | | Of deaths from all causes except cholera | | | Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital | | |
| | | M | F | Total | M | F | Total | M | F | Total | M | F | Total |
| Bengal* | 1910 | 905·2 | 759·1 | 901·1 | 35·2 | 32·8 | 35·1 | 17·7 | 31·7 | 18·1 | 18·2 | 31·7 | 18·6 |
| | 1911 | 864·2 | 725·9 | 860·6 | 33·1 | 30·8 | 33·1 | 17·4 | 22·0 | 17·5 | 17·8 | 22·0 | 17·9 |
| | 1912 | 993·7 | 975·1 | 993·5 | 41·8 | 47·4 | 41·8 | 21·3 | 36·1 | 21·4 | 21·4 | 50·5 | 21·7 |
| | 1913 | 1,092·4 | 866·1 | 1,089·4 | 48·5 | 42·8 | 45·9 | 19·9 | 18·9 | 19·9 | 20·1 | 18·9 | 20·1 |
| | 1914 | 1,093·0 | 816·7 | 1,088 9 | 46·7 | 38·2 | 46·5 | 21·5 | 27·4 | 21·6 | 21·7 | 27·4 | 21·8 |
| Madras | 1910 | 502·21 | 514·37 | 502·52 | 19·59 | 24·36 | 19·71 | 14·37 | 12·10 | 14·31 | 14·53 | 12·10 | 14·47 |
| | 1911 | 451·31 | 589·71 | 454·31 | 19·41 | 23·05 | 19·49 | 12·77 | 26·45 | 13·07 | 13·19 | 26·45 | 13·48 |
| | 1912 | 495·82 | 627·45 | 498·78 | 19·08 | 26·86 | 19·25 | 9·93 | 19·61 | 10·15 | 11·38 | 19·61 | 11·56 |
| | 1913 | 423·87 | 504·46 | 425·69 | 15·80 | 15·95 | 15·81 | 7·27 | 3·88 | 7·19 | 7·99 | 3·88 | 7·89 |
| | 1914 | 394·59 | 760·16 | 403·38 | 15·89 | 14·58 | 15·86 | 11·31 | 18·36 | 11·48 | 11·67 | 18·36 | 11·83 |
| Bombay | 1910 | 567·1 | 374·6 | 560·1 | 23·6 | 12·1 | 23·1 | 13·7 | 8·6 | 13·5 | 14·5 | 8·6 | 14·3 |
| | 1911 | 451·7 | 364·1 | 448·6 | 19·8 | 18·0 | 19·8 | 17·5 | 19·6 | 17·5 | 18·6 | 19·6 | 18·7 |
| | 1912 | 517·8 | 487·0 | 516·7 | 20·2 | 15·9 | 20·1 | 13·4 | 20·8 | 13·7 | 15·7 | 23·4 | 16·0 |
| | 1913 | 520·1 | 358·3 | 514·0 | 20·7 | 15·0 | 20·5 | 15·1 | 16·3 | 15·1 | 15·5 | 16·3 | 13·6 |
| | 1914 | 698·8 | 509·7 | 691·0 | 24·2 | 20·6 | 24·0 | 16·2 | 8·6 | 15·9 | 18·6 | 8·6 | 18·2 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (*a*) | 1910 | 466·4 | 303·0 | 461·6 | 23·1 | 15·0 | 22·9 | 15·2 | 17·3 | 15·2 | 15·5 | 18·6 | 15·6 |
| | 1911 | 445·9 | 326·6 | 442·7 | 24·4 | 23·9 | 24·4 | 14·3 | 19·9 | 14·5 | 14·4 | 21·4 | 14·6 |
| | 1912 | 428·5 | 310·0 | 425·6 | 23·6 | 21·2 | 23·5 | 10·2 | 18·3 | 10·4 | 10·2 | 18·3 | 10·4 |
| | 1913 | 408·6 | 307·9 | 405·9 | 21·3 | 22·0 | 21·4 | 11·0 | 21·5 | 11·3 | 11·2 | 21·5 | 11·5 |
| | 1914 | 400·0 | 285·9 | 397·0 | 21·3 | 24·3 | 21·4 | 10·9 | 19·6 | 11·1 | 11·7 | 19·6 | 11·9 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 774·4 | 726·0 | 773·1 | 30·2 | 29·2 | 30·1 | 16·5 | 10·6 | 16·3 | 17·5 | 16·0 | 17·5 |
| | 1913 | 700·6 | 761·4 | 728·8 | 30·2 | 32·5 | 30·3 | 18·2 | 35·0 | 19·0 | 19·0 | 35·0 | 19·6 |
| | 1914 | 719·8 | 706·7 | 719·4 | 28·9 | 25·3 | 28·8 | 15·5 | 25·1 | 15·8 | 16·5 | 29·2 | 16·9 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) (*b*) | 1910 | 562 | 612 | 563 | 28 | 16 | 28 | 27·27 | 54·90 | 27·85 | 27·27 | 54·90 | 27·85 |
| | 1911 | 632 | 478 | 629 | 33 | 16 | 32 | 26·46 | 24·49 | 26·42 | 26·46 | 24·49 | 26·42 |
| | 1912 | 602 | 715 | 604 | 28 | 19 | 28 | 19·13 | 4·67 | 18·88 | 19·13 | 4·67 | 18·88 |
| | 1913 | 666 | 717 | 666 | 34 | 21 | 34 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 16·00 | 19·00 | 16·00 |
| Punjab (*b*) | 1914 | 612 | 657 | 613 | 33 | .. | 33 | 25·24 | 30·40 | 25·35 | 25·38 | 30·40 | 25·49 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 1,561 | 200 | 1,549 | 50 | .. | 50 | 41·07 | .. | 40·71 | 41·07 | .. | 40·71 |
| Burma | 1910 | 309·67 | 239·67 | 309·08 | 14·54 | 16·53 | 14·55 | 11·74 | 8·26 | 11·71 | 12·01 | 8·26 | 11·98 |
| | 1911 | 308·5 | 179·31 | 307·35 | 14·75 | 6·9 | 14·68 | 12·27 | 6·9 | 12·22 | 12·33 | 6·9 | 12·28 |
| | 1912 | 289·32 | 239·13 | 288·91 | 15·06 | 14·49 | 15·06 | 18·58 | 50·72 | 18·35 | 20·43 | 50·72 | 20·69 |
| | 1913 | 270·13 | 213·33 | 269·62 | 14·76 | 13·33 | 14·75 | 16·15 | 6·67 | 16·06 | 16·33 | 6·67 | 16·24 |
| | 1914 | 270·57 | 208·86 | 270·00 | 14·97 | 6·33 | 14·89 | 17·70 | 6·33 | 17·60 | 17·76 | 6·33 | 17·66 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1910 | 503·99 | 445·79 | 500·37 | 21·31 | 20·08 | 21·48 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 37·03 | 28·11 | 36·46 |
| | 1911 | 529·62 | 437·81 | 524·46 | 21·27 | 18·91 | 21·14 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 30·8 | 39·8 | 31·31 |
| | 1912 | 411·87 | 324·17 | 406·76 | 14·24 | 10·99 | 14·04 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 19·66 | 21·98 | 19·44 |
| | 1913 | 284·58 | 184·03 | 278·94 | 11·52 | 9·95 | 11·44 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 13·00 | 19·99 | 13·39 |
| | 1914 | 295·40 | 240·73 | 292·21 | 11·85 | 8·07 | 11·63 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 12·42 | 13·37 | 12·48 |
| Assam* | 1910 | 801·80 | 961·72 | 799·64 | 37·34 | 34·28 | 37·29 | 31·58 | 47·84 | 31·83 | 32 21 | 55·81 | 32·57 |
| | 1911 | 890·02 | 1,017·31 | 890·55 | 38·92 | 45·69 | 39·02 | 31·27 | 53·54 | 31·57 | 31·4 | 53·54 | 31·7 |
| | 1912 | 860·29 | 1,161·64 | 866·96 | 45·68 | 43·01 | 37·63 | 36·36 | .. | 35·55 | 36·92 | .. | 36·10 |
| | 1913 | 942·18 | 995·43 | 943·21 | 33·57 | 41·43 | 33·72 | 39·35 | 53·81 | 39·63 | 40·41 | 53·81 | 40·67 |
| | 1914 | 1,108·11 | 2,292·06 | 1,132·90 | 41·75 | 86·72 | 42·69 | 43·46 | .. | 42·55 | 44·47 | .. | 43·53 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1910 | 918 | 1,000 | 920 | 27 | 32 | 27 | 24·01 | 32·26 | 24·21 | 24·01 | 32·26 | 24·21 |
| | 1911 | 703 | 742 | 704 | 23 | .. | 22 | 11·7 | .. | 11·44 | 11·7 | .. | 11·44 |
| | 1912 | 874 | 676 | 870 | 23 | 29 | 23 | 11·36 | .. | 11·09 | 11·36 | .. | 11·09 |
| | 1913 | 991 | 1,111 | 993 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 15·56 | 22·22 | 15·73 | 15·56 | 22·22 | 15·73 |
| | 1914 | 786 | 1,070 | 794 | 25 | 18 | 25 | 17·57 | 35·09 | 18·04 | 18·06 | 35·09 | 18·52 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1910 | 775·39 | 119·12 | 738·24 | 27·73 | 1·19 | 26·23 | 10·72 | .. | 10·11 | 10·72 | .. | 10·11 |
| | 1911 | 741·08 | 177·83 | 711·31 | 30·07 | 4·74 | 28·73 | 6·62 | .. | 6·27 | 6·62 | .. | 6·27 |
| | 1912 | 1,027·18 | 1,334·82 | 1,037·62 | 45·23 | 37·82 | 44·98 | 3·90 | .. | 3·77 | 3·90 | .. | 3·77 |
| | 1913 | 229·00 | 8·00 | 237·00 | 8·04 | ·28 | 8·32 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 610·36 | 326·53 | 600·23 | 21·15 | 22·04 | 21·18 | 9·07 | 81·63 | 11·66 | 9·07 | 81·63 | 11·66 |
| Coorg (*b*) | 1910 | 561·80 | 523·56 | 560·69 | 24·19 | 5·24 | 23·64 | 15·61 | .. | 15·15 | 15·61 | .. | 15·15 |
| | 1911 | 259·46 | 423·73 | 265·17 | 15·11 | 8·47 | 14·88 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 204·69 | .. | 195·22 | 11·81 | .. | 11·26 | 31·49 | .. | 30·03 | 31·49 | .. | 30·03 |
| | 1913 | 408·89 | .. | 393·77 | 19·23 | .. | 19·00 | 35·56 | .. | 34·24 | 35·56 | .. | 34·24 |
| | 1914 | 945·69 | .. | 919·94 | 67·35 | .. | 65·51 | 166·13 | .. | 161·61 | 166·13 | .. | 161·61 |
| Total | 1910 | 566·00 | 474·40 | 563·68 | 24·96 | 20·09 | 24·84 | 18·19 | 21·29 | 18·19 | 18·81 | 24·27 | 18·95 |
| | 1911 | 547·76 | 474·72 | 546·06 | 25·09 | 22·32 | 25·02 | 16·69 | 24·7 | 16·72 | 18·11 | 23·86 | 18·25 |
| | 1912 | 550·01 | 522·99 | 549·43 | 24·44 | 22·54 | 24·4 | 17·47 | 22·97 | 17·24 | 16·44 | 21·6 | 16·55 |
| | 1913 | 554·27 | 480·03 | 552·51 | 25·13 | 21·41 | 25·05 | 20·08 | 18·25 | 19·99 | 15·21 | 18·94 | 15·29 |
| | 1914 | 566·05 | 534·73 | 565·28 | 25·44 | 22·06 | 25·36 | 32·97 | 28·06 | 32·78 | 17·80 | 19·26 | 17·84 |

* See foot notes on page 2

(*a*) Includes magistrates' lock-ups

(*b*) For central and district jails only

(*c*) Not available

## No. 28—CONDITION of the PRISONERS DISCHARGED from the JAILS of BRITISH INDIA

| Province | | Number discharged during the year | Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail | Number who had gained weight | | | Number who had lost weight | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Up to 5lb | Over 5lb | Total | Up to 5lb | Over 5lb | Total |
| Bengal* | 1910 | 33,102 | 9,471 | 10,986 | 7,250 | 18,236 | 4,105 | 1,290 | 5,395 |
| | 1911 | 33,612 | 10,251 | 11,263 | 5,880 | 17,143 | 4,811 | 1,407 | 6,218 |
| | 1912 | 28,755 | 8,652 | 9,726 | 4,544 | 14,270 | 4,668 | 1,167 | 5,835 |
| | 1913 | 32,366 | 11,646 | 11,093 | 3,848 | 14,941 | 4,890 | 889 | 5,779 |
| | 1914 | 30,420 | 6,267 | 12,340 | 4,778 | 17,118 | 6,056 | 979 | 7,035 |
| Madras | 1910 | 17,921 | 2,190 | 7,241 | 5,425 | 12,666 | 2,309 | 756 | 3,065 |
| | 1911 | 18,069 | 2,268 | 6,834 | 5,368 | 12,202 | 2,752 | 847 | 3,599 |
| | 1912 | 15,395 | 1,970 | 6,562 | 3,992 | 10,554 | 2,166 | 705 | 2,871 |
| | 1913 | 16,228 | 2,614 | 6,256 | 4,065 | 10,321 | 2,523 | 765 | 3,293 |
| | 1914 | 16,114 | 2,689 | 6,620 | 3,929 | 10,549 | 2,240 | 636 | 2,876 |
| Bombay | 1910 | 18,218 | 5,219 | 5,811 | 4,055 | 9,866 | 2,309 | 824 | 3,133 |
| | 1911 | 19,603 | 5,515 | 6,312 | 4,591 | 10,903 | 2,264 | 921 | 3,185 |
| | 1912 | 20,614 | 4,470 | 8,388 | 4,367 | 12,755 | 2,609 | 780 | 3,389 |
| | 1913 | 21,539 | 5,495 | 7,242 | 4,534 | 11,776 | 3,000 | 1,268 | 4,268 |
| | 1914 | 20,427 | 4,242 | 6,785 | 4,601 | 11,386 | 3,134 | 1,665 | 4,799 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1910 | 42,490 | 11,000 | 16,875 | 10,222 | 27,097 | 3,386 | 1,007 | 4,393 |
| | 1911 | 41,814 | 11,500 | 16,000 | 10,151 | 26,151 | 3,167 | 996 | 4,163 |
| | 1912 | 37,860 | 10,354 | 14,919 | 8,885 | 23,804 | 2,853 | 849 | 3,702 |
| | 1913 | 36,241 | 9,891 | 15,502 | 9,264 | 24,766 | 2,857 | 727 | 3,584 |
| | 1914 | 45,993 | 11,670 | 19,464 | 10,394 | 29,858 | 3,496 | 969 | 4,465 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 14,975 | 3,738 | 5,310 | 3,068 | 8,378 | 2,325 | 534 | 2,859 |
| | 1913 | 15,402 | 3,624 | 5,691 | 2,783 | 8,474 | 2,578 | 526 | 3,104 |
| | 1914 | 16,572 | 4,033 | 6,603 | 2,834 | 9,437 | 2,573 | 529 | 3,102 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1910 | 16,104 | 5,562 | 5,999 | 1,807 | 7,806 | 2,203 | 533 | 2,736 |
| | 1911 | 17,612 | 5,715 | 7,235 | 1,838 | 9,073 | 2,423 | 401 | 2,824 |
| | 1912 | 16,682 | 6,010 | 6,719 | 1,704 | 8,423 | 1,887 | 362 | 2,249 |
| | 1913 | 17,411 | 5,578 | 7,174 | 2,243 | 9,417 | 2,040 | 376 | 2,416 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 18,177 | 5,743 | 7,075 | 2,309 | 9,384 | 2,369 | 681 | 3,050 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 976 | 422 | 368 | 18 | 386 | 134 | 28 | 162 |
| Burma | 1910 | 24,855 | 6,971 | 9,935 | 3,386 | 13,321 | 3,927 | 636 | 4,563 |
| | 1911 | 26,778 | 6,818 | 10,516 | 3,968 | 14,484 | 4,670 | 806 | 5,476 |
| | 1912 | 25,090 | 7,461 | 9,507 | 3,446 | 12,953 | 3,965 | 711 | 4,676 |
| | 1913 | 25,811 | 7,994 | 9,668 | 3,958 | 13,626 | 4,347 | 744 | 5,091 |
| | 1914 | 25,166 | 6,314 | 9,423 | 4,618 | 14,041 | 3,931 | 880 | 4,811 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1910 | 4,912 | 888 | 1,851 | 1,515 | 3,366 | 485 | 173 | 658 |
| | 1911 | 4,542 | 888 | 1,594 | 1,388 | 2,982 | 445 | 227 | 672 |
| | 1912 | 3,758 | 884 | 1,312 | 1,025 | 2,337 | 409 | 128 | 537 |
| | 1913 | 4,343 | 931 | 1,450 | 1,420 | 2,870 | 408 | 134 | 542 |
| | 1914 | 4,383 | 895 | 1,507 | 1,422 | 2,929 | 427 | 132 | 559 |
| Assam* | 1910 | 13,945 | 3,095 | 4,907 | 2,720 | 7,627 | 1,826 | 497 | 2,323 |
| | 1911 | 13,487 | 3,203 | 4,681 | 2,645 | 7,326 | 2,120 | 838 | 2,958 |
| | 1912 | 3,291 | 764 | 936 | 638 | 1,574 | 645 | 311 | 956 |
| | 1913 | 3,438 | 877 | 897 | 576 | 1,473 | 741 | 347 | 1,088 |
| | 1914 | 3,720 | 785 | 1,400 | 777 | 1,877 | 704 | 354 | 1,058 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1910 | 2,669 | 838 | 1,077 | 330 | 1,407 | 649 | 75 | 424 |
| | 1911 | 2,755 | 1,248 | 779 | 327 | 1,106 | 290 | 111 | 401 |
| | 1912 | 2,460 | 1,144 | 650 | 293 | 943 | 265 | 108 | 373 |
| | 1913 | 2,885 | 1,314 | 825 | 321 | 1,146 | 314 | 111 | 425 |
| | 1914 | 3,239 | 1,702 | 673 | 303 | 976 | 402 | 159 | 561 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1910 | 854 | 245 | 241 | 63 | 304 | 31 | 4 | 35 |
| | 1911 | 652 | 241 | 305 | 75 | 380 | 25 | 6 | 31 |
| | 1912 | 671 | 229 | 233 | 116 | 349 | 76 | 17 | 93 |
| | 1913 | 726 | 235 | 204 | 186 | 390 | 78 | 23 | 101 |
| | 1914 | 736 | 279 | 232 | 148 | 380 | 56 | 21 | 77 |
| Coorg | 1910 | 151 | 11 | 90 | 24 | 114 | 17 | 8 | 25 |
| | 1911 | 166 | 22 | 84 | 27 | 111 | 19 | 14 | 33 |
| | 1912 | (a) 130 | 20 | 78 | 12 | 90 | 14 | 4 | 18 |
| | 1913 | (b) 151 | 24 | 57 | 19 | 76 | 33 | 14 | 47 |
| | 1914 | (c) 184 | 28 | 68 | 21 | 89 | 32 | 22 | 54 |
| Total | 1910 | 174,051 | 45,490 | 65,013 | 36,797 | 101,810 | 20,947 | 5,803 | 26,760 |
| | 1911 | 179,090 | 47,669 | 65,603 | 36,258 | 101,861 | 22,986 | 6,574 | 29,560 |
| | 1912 | 169,681 | 45,693 | 64,340 | 32,090 | 96,430 | 20,882 | 6,676 | 27,558 |
| | 1913 | 178,541 | 49,523 | 66,059 | 33,217 | 99,276 | 23,814 | 5,924 | 29,738 |
| | 1914 | 186,101 | 45,069 | 72,258 | 36,152 | 108,410 | 25,554 | 7,055 | 32,609 |

* See foot notes on page 2

(a) Excludes two prisoners discharged in 1912 whose weights were not taken
(b) " four " " " 1913 " " " " "
(c) " thirteen " " " 1914 " " " " "

## *No. 29—WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA*

| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Province | | Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the mark system | | Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year | | Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 2 | | Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year | Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2 |
| | | Sentences | | Sentences | | Sentences | | | |
| | | One year and not exceeding five years | Exceeding five years | One year and not exceeding five years | Exceeding five years | One year and not exceeding five years | Exceeding five years | | |
| Bengal * | 1910 | 5,671 | 234 | 589 | 1,629 | 220 | 290 | .. | .. |
| | 1911 | 4,672 | 259 | 544 | 665 | 236 | 299 | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 3,224 | 181 | 443 | 648 | 223 | 294 | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 3,240 | 272 | 418 | 655 | 389 | 295 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 3,544 | 284 | 349 | 646 | 217 | 291 | .. | .. |
| Madras | 1910 | 3,220 | 221 | 418 | 809 | 194 | 266 | 24·97 | ·85 |
| | 1911 | 3,147 | 265 | 440 | 619 | 206 | 272 | 27·81 | ·83 |
| | 1912 | 2,486 | 186 | 350 | 786 | 149 | 223 | 28·47 | ·98 |
| | 1913 | 2,101 | 196 | 330 | 1,133 | 216 | 260 | 72·09 | 1·42 |
| | 1914 | 2,554 | 217 | 376 | 650 | 225 | 291 | 34·06 | 2·36 |
| Bombay | 1910 | 2,537 | 180 | 434 | 720 | 387 | 548 | 57·14 | 8·53 |
| | 1911 | 2,800 | 183 | 467 | 589 | 444 | 503 | 52·35 | 7·6 |
| | 1912 | 2,560 | 126 | 608 | 677 | 418 | 217 | 45·75 | 10·08 |
| | 1913 | 3,056 | 147 | 306 | 607 | 392 | 549 | 45·08 | 6·46 |
| | 1914 | 3,132 | 194 | 295 | 764 | 431 | 527 | 55·75 | 7·12 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1910 | 11,062 | 490 | 682 | 845 | 244 | 311 | .. | .. |
| | 1911 | 9,220 | 497 | 598 | 844 | 262 | 320 | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 8,858 | 585 | 366 | 1,636 | 255 | 328 | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 8,121 | 698 | 460 | 1,339 | 276 | 354 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 8,246 | 690 | 602 | 1,138 | 295 | 390 | .. | .. |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 2,285 | 107 | 277 | 400 | 333 | 351 | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 2,405 | 134 | 487 | 1,182 | 227 | 283 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 2,487 | 124 | 333 | 677 | 217 | 300 | .. | .. |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1910 | 3,093 | 265 | 663 | 1,789 | 209 | 264 | 7 | ·81 |
| | 1911 | 3,017 | 336 | 856 | 1,166 | 234 | 298 | 14 | 1·06 |
| | 1912 | 2,599 | 264 | 521 | 1,615 | 252 | 323 | 10 | 1·00 |
| | 1913 | 3,328 | 288 | 522 | 1,891 | 462 | 681 | 11 | 2·00 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 3,337 | 328 | 1,140 | 1,758 | 260 | 416 | 14 | 2·50 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 179 | 8 | 409 | 784 | 303 | 330 | 1 | ·75 |
| Burma | 1910 | 3,882 | 364 | 980 | 2,613 | 425 | 783 | .. | .. |
| | 1911 | 4,630 | 461 | 1,046 | 3,861 | 443 | 1,004 | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 4,507 | 349 | 519 | 1,077 | 433 | 1,778 | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 5,313 | 338 | 544 | 753 | 463 | 1,779 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 5,239 | 373 | 367 | 644 | 486 | 1,693 | .. | .. |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1910 | 1,234 | 43 | 672 | 1,954 | 239 | 249 | 18·75 | 1·33 |
| | 1911 | 1,045 | 53 | 974 | 1,490 | 244 | 308 | 20·75 | 2·03 |
| | 1912 | 799 | 51 | 536 | 2,577 | 292 | 441 | 25·00 | 4·36 |
| | 1913 | 761 | 92 | 554 | 1,295 | 318 | 575 | 14·50 | ·45 |
| | 1914 | 859 | 106 | 742 | 1,456 | 254 | 368 | 30·00 | ·78 |
| Assam * | 1910 | 2,421 | 124 | 593 | 960 | 221 | 288 | .. | .. |
| | 1911 | 2,220 | 148 | 552 | 738 | 247 | 294 | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 410 | 33 | 433 | 682 | 207 | 331 | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 424 | 28 | 439 | 651 | 252 | 281 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 469 | 37 | 382 | 979 | 229 | 362 | 14·19 | 2·79 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1910 | 304 | 137 | 213 | 1,343 | 102 | 463 | .. | .. |
| | 1911 | 368 | 54 | 450 | 553 | 232 | 320 | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 299 | 19 | 355 | 767 | 248 | 333 | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 405 | 23 | 476 | 973 | 321 | 522 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 561 | 26 | 307 | 1,196 | 264 | 507 | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1910 | 94 | 7 | 394 | 1,018 | 87 | 501 | .. | .. |
| | 1911 | 92 | 29 | 813 | 7,013 | 174 | 1,647 | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 67 | 8 | 365 | 914 | 103 | 648 | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 48 | 3 | 204 | 450 | 74 | 424 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 80 | 7 | 424 | 1,844 | 80 | 726 | .. | .. |
| Coorg | 1910 | 19 | 6 | 335 | 371 | 224 | 284 | .. | .. |
| | 1911 | 8 | .. | 297 | .. | 203 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 7 | .. | 96 | 313 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 12 | 4 | 119 | 260 | 206 | 225 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 7 | 2 | 195 | 174 | 260 | 173 | .. | .. |
| Total | 1910 | 33,537 | 2,121 | 980 | 2,613 | 232 | 386 | 57·14 | 2·88 |
| | 1911 | 31,219 | 2,285 | 1,046 | 2,713 | 266 | 526 | 52·35 | 2·88 |
| | 1912 | 28,101 | 1,909 | 608 | 2,577 | 242 | 479 | 45·75 | 3·10 |
| | 1913 | 29,214 | 2,223 | 554 | 1,891 | 300 | 519 | 72·09 | 2·58 |
| | 1914 | 30,694 | 2,396 | 1,140 | 1,844 | 271 | 490 | 55·75 | 2·72 |

* See foot notes on page 2

# PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)*

## *No. 30.—POPULATION of the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | | 1904-05 | 1905-06 | 1906-07 | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Free Population* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administrative establishment | Civil | 81 | 107 | 107 | 139 | 138 | 128 | 143 | 127 | 115 | 200 |
| | Military | 496 | 517 | 503 | 463 | 429 | 365 | 348 | 361 | 346 | 347 |
| | Marine | 35 | 14 | 45 | 40 | 41 | 49 | 53 | 16 | 21 | 19 |
| | Police | 635 | 595 | 603 | 511 | 638 | 773 | 676 | 705 | 720 | 791 |
| | Total | 1,247 | 1,233 | 1,258 | 1,153 | 1,246 | 1,315 | 1,220 | 1,209 | 1,202 | 1,357 |
| Free resident population, including children | Adults | 1,594 | 1,622 | 1,619 | 1,599 | 1,639 | 1,783 | 1,739 | 1,792 | 1,828 | 1,948 |
| | Children | 1,363 | 1,341 | 1,345 | 1,372 | 1,346 | 1,367 | 1,433 | 1,377 | 1,371 | 1,377 |
| | Total | 2,957 | 2,963 | 2,964 | 2,971 | 2,985 | 3,150 | 3,172 | 3,169 | 3,199 | 3,325 |
| *Convict Population* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Convicts | Males | 13,392 | 13,981 | 13,792 | 13,522 | 12,655 | 11,913 | 11,296 | 10,628 | 10,770 | 11,346 |
| | Females | 720 | 715 | 704 | 713 | 650 | 634 | 634 | 600 | 578 | 578 |
| Conditionally released convicts | Males | 12 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| | Females | 4 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| | Total | 14,128 | 14,709 | 14,506 | 14,239 | 13,313 | 12,551 | 11,938 | 11,235 | 11,349 | 11,927 |
| Total Population | | 18,332 | 18,905 | 18,728 | 18,363 | 17,544 | 17,016 | 16,330 | 15,613 | 15,750 | 16,609 |

## *No. 31.—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | 1904-05 | 1905-06 | 1906-07 | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Receipts* | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Land Revenue | 30,387 | 31,112 | 34,680 | 25,303 | 37,528 | 37,000 | 27,153 | 39,325 | 40,168 | 35,306 |
| Forest | 6,20,796 | 5,86,295 | 6,09,303 | 2,91,822 | 2,02,018 | 2,59,477 | 4,16,773 | 5,22,160 | 4,49,925 | 4,45,810 |
| Other heads | 3,29,501 | 2,96,214 | 2,91,182 | 2,83,490 | 2,84,398 | 2,77,246 | 3,25,311 | 3,48,392 | 3,54,825 | 4,04,084 |
| TOTAL | 9,80,684 | 9,13,621 | 9,35,255 | 6,00,614 | 5,23,944 | 5,73,723 | 7,79,237 | 9,09,877 | 8,44,918 | 8,85,260 |
| *Expenditure* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salaries, establishments and contingencies | 1,29,560 | 1,23,208 | 1,32,157 | 1,34,961 | 1,54,755 | 1,52,043 | 1,38,850 | 1,46,431 | 1,52,609 | 1,43,390 |
| Tea cultivation | 34,138 | 25,461 | 12,004 | 12,103 | 12,389 | 13,496 | 11,264 | 10,624 | 8,930 | 10,180 |
| Education | 5,358 | 5,763 | 5,422 | 5,115 | 6,018 | 5,798 | 5,898 | 5,445 | 5,372 | 5,488 |
| Medical | 43,462 | 43,513 | 46,661 | 43,875 | 44,641 | 41,328 | 43,452 | 48,563 | 54,558 | 38,629 |
| Ecclesiastical | 9,384 | 10,271 | 8,442 | 7,159 | 11,375 | 11,570 | 10,824 | 6,570 | 7,699 | 7,537 |
| Commissariat establishment and supplies | 5,85,106 | 7,70,553 | 6,72,878 | 8,27,621 | 8,24,810 | 6,59,037 | 6,69,429 | 6,26,018 | 5,96,991 | 6,15,412 |
| Marine | 24,003 | 24,740 | 29,385 | 33,167 | 34,115 | 33,721 | 33,942 | 32,673 | 32,704 | 31,729 |
| Jail | 26,429 | 28,508 | 30,116 | 31,672 | 33,426 | 30,130 | 27,415 | 27,130 | 31,624 | 35,084 |
| Police | 1,40,196 | 1,40,356 | 1,35,974 | 1,31,958 | 1,47,205 | 2,02,303 | 1,78,780 | 1,79,669 | 1,79,689 | 1,82,608 |
| Subsistence money to convicts | 83,452 | 87,944 | 90,982 | 90,486 | 88,621 | 87,897 | 87,041 | 86,488 | 79,796 | 78,482 |
| Forest establishment and supplies | 4,95,293 | 5,14,031 | 4,23,901 | 2,80,138 | 2,23,209 | 2,32,395 | 2,66,404 | 3,00,237 | 3,01,123 | 3,09,698 |
| Clothing for convicts and police | 43,228 | 67,147 | 43,452 | 38,007 | 44,269 | 48,098 | 56,250 | 42,708 | 36,218 | 35,109 |
| Public Works | 1,03,615 | 1,00,497 | 1,53,086 | 1,67,545 | 2,35,237 | 1,29,138 | 1,13,093 | 1,03,911 | 1,47,386 | 1,67,202 |
| Purchase of stores | 1,72,701 | 1,12,032 | 1,50,015 | 1,71,439 | 1,48,407 | 1,23,0 3 | 1,42,396 | 1,41,228 | 1,16,905 | 1,62,775 |
| Passage money and freight on stores | 2,04,753 | 1,75,521 | 2,26,304 | 1,32,177 | 2,33,054 | 1,44,708 | 2,02,151 | 1,75,588 | 2,08,617 | 1,90,505 |
| Other charges | 15,626 | 16,592 | 15,461 | 16,926 | 18,102 | 22,256 | 26,017 | 34,075 | 32,758 | 31,163 |
| TOTAL | 21,16,302 | 22,55,137 | 21,76,240 | 21,24,259 | 22,69,633 | 19,46,921 | 20,13,206 | 19,67,358 | 19,93,039 | 20,44,991 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands and the Penal Settlement of Port Blair

# PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)

*No. 32.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of CONVICTS, also RELEASES, DEATHS, ESCAPES, etc., in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | | 1904-05 | 1905-06 | 1906-07 | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of convicts at the beginning of the year | Males | 13,173 | 13,392 | 13,981 | 13,792 | 13,522 | 12,655 | 11,913 | 11,296 | 10,628 | 10,770 |
| | Females | 733 | 720 | 715 | 704 | 713 | 650 | 634 | 634 | 600 | 578 |
| Number of convicts received in the year | Males | 1,158 | 1,507 | 674 | 721 | 619 | 742 | 729 | 1,056 | 1,253 | 1,413 |
| | Females | 43 | 54 | 47 | 58 | 35 | 51 | 60 | 35 | 34 | 43 |
| Number of life convicts | Males | 9,576 | 9,642 | 9,788 | 9,965 | 9,770 | 9,621 | 9,654 | 9,387 | 9,413 | 9,591 |
| | Females | 676 | 673 | 664 | 675 | 626 | 618 | 625 | 594 | 568 | 567 |
| Number of term convicts | Males | 3,816 | 4,339 | 4,004 | 3,557 | 2,885 | 2,292 | 1,642 | 1,241 | 1,357 | 1,755 |
| | Females | 44 | 42 | 40 | 38 | 24 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| Number of convicts released— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| on expiry of sentence | Males | 13 | 20 | 80 | 137 | 191 | 242 | 286 | 423 | 207 | 119 |
| | Females | 8 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| for good conduct | Males | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| | Females | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| under 20-year rule | Males | 127 | 214 | 168 | 183 | 193 | 244 | 268 | 240 | 309 | 252 |
| | Females | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| under 25-year rule | Males | 16 | 59 | 36 | 31 | 30 | 23 | 25 | 36 | 62 | 54 |
| | Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| on appeal or otherwise | Males | 5 | 6 | 49 | 83 | 469 | 105 | 91 | 467 | 48 | 44 |
| | Females | 17 | 22 | 36 | 39 | 72 | 41 | 32 | 50 | 37 | 28 |
| Number of convicts died | Males | 532 | 454 | 353 | 340 | 376 | 594 | 392 | 282 | 359 | 280 |
| | Females | 27 | 27 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 11 |
| Number of convicts escaped | Males | 98 | 35 | 23 | 46 | 55 | 69 | 24 | 52 | 49 | 51 |
| | Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Number of convicts recaptured | Males | 80 | 23 | 14 | 35 | 31 | 47 | 11 | 29 | 36 | 49 |
| | Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Number of convicts executed | Males | 6 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| | Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Number of convicts at the end of the year | Males | 13,392 | 13,981 | 13,792 | 13,522 | 12,655 | 11,913 | 11,296 | 10,628 | 10,770 | 11,346 |
| | Females | 720 | 715 | 704 | 713 | 650 | 634 | 634 | 600 | 578 | 578 |

# PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)

*No. 33.—RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION and former OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | | | 1904-05 | 1905-06 | 1906-07 | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Religion—** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Christian | European | Males | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Eurasian | Males | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| | | Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Indian | Males | 36 | 32 | 32 | 34 | 39 | 36 | 31 | 31 | 33 | 39 |
| | | Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Hindu | | Males | 7,363 | 7,657 | 7,623 | 7,544 | 7,113 | 6,763 | 6,527 | 6,220 | 6,191 | 6,264 |
| | | Females | 446 | 440 | 430 | 443 | 400 | 392 | 399 | 374 | 356 | 349 |
| Muhammadan | | Males | 3,470 | 3,676 | 3,667 | 3,613 | 3,390 | 3,214 | 3,070 | 2,825 | 2,825 | 2,986 |
| | | Females | 250 | 251 | 251 | 246 | 226 | 217 | 210 | 200 | 196 | 197 |
| Buddhist | | Males | 2,387 | 2,460 | 2,310 | 2,171 | 1,952 | 1,735 | 1,504 | 1,387 | 1,539 | 1,855 |
| | | Females | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 11 |
| Others | | Males | 131 | 151 | 155 | 154 | 156 | 160 | 160 | 162 | 179 | 200 |
| | | Females | 16 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 18 |
| **Age—** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 16 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 20 | .. | .. | 2 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| 16 to 40 | | | 8,801 | 9,640 | 9,908 | 9,528 | 8,560 | 8,149 | 7,380 | 6,873 | 6,757 | 7,573 |
| 40 to 60 | | | 4,756 | 4,427 | 4,052 | 4,173 | 4,268 | 4,146 | 4,240 | 4,022 | 4,194 | 3,875 |
| Above 60 | | | 559 | 534 | 664 | 524 | 602 | 514 | 481 | 450 | 382 | 388 |
| **Education (of those received in the year)—** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unable to read and write | | Males | 769 | 1,074 | 519 | 535 | 445 | 504 | 529 | 660 | 762 | 803 |
| | | Females | 35 | 52 | 43 | 50 | 27 | 44 | 55 | 35 | 33 | 42 |
| Able to read and write a little | | Males | 17 | 45 | 23 | 20 | 31 | 30 | 27 | 42 | 30 | 38 |
| | | Females | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Able to read and write | | Males | 357 | 369 | 105 | 147 | 121 | 183 | 162 | 325 | 425 | 523 |
| | | Females | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 |
| **Former occupation or state—** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | Agriculturists | | 7,993 | 8,303 | 8,206 | 8,019 | 7,503 | 7,087 | 6,670 | 6,202 | 6,319 | 6,767 |
| | Labourers | | 1,681 | 1,846 | 1,835 | 1,815 | 1,671 | 1,571 | 1,505 | 1,455 | 1,493 | 1,569 |
| | Artisans | | 1,182 | 1,202 | 669 | 664 | 648 | 617 | 582 | 555 | 550 | 551 |
| | Domestic servants | | 677 | 680 | 673 | 660 | 629 | 395 | 589 | 573 | 569 | 573 |
| | Shopkeepers | | 489 | 510 | 499 | 487 | 445 | 595 | 372 | 355 | 353 | 368 |
| | Government servants | | 232 | 236 | 223 | 239 | 225 | 215 | 211 | 203 | 208 | 212 |
| | Boatmen and fishermen | | 187 | 185 | 183 | 183 | 184 | 183 | 182 | 180 | 179 | 180 |
| | Others or no occupation | | 951 | 1,019 | 1,494 | 1,455 | 1,350 | 1,250 | 1,185 | 1,104 | 1,099 | 1,126 |
| Females | Married | | 711 | 706 | 696 | 703 | 639 | 623 | 622 | 588 | 565 | 566 |
| | Unmarried | | 9 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 12 |

# PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)

## *No. 34.—OFFENCES for which the CONVICTS were transported to the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | 1904-05 | 1905-06 | 1906-07 | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murder | 8,386 | 8,559 | 8,496 | 8,559 | 8,254 | 8,066 | 8,006 | 7,777 | 7,888 | 8,208 |
| Dacoity | 2,881 | 3,050 | 2,971 | 2,829 | 2,537 | 2,272 | 1,999 | 1,749 | 1,735 | 1,828 |
| Theft | 670 | 734 | 676 | 612 | 519 | 421 | 325 | 266 | 273 | 313 |
| Robbery | 456 | 463 | 439 | 409 | 377 | 339 | 294 | 289 | 314 | 357 |
| Grievous hurt | 414 | 450 | 427 | 405 | 344 | 295 | 258 | 236 | 234 | 267 |
| House-breaking | 423 | 484 | 469 | 435 | 387 | 319 | 266 | 216 | 194 | 203 |
| Criminal trespass | 138 | 152 | 142 | 139 | 127 | 123 | 119 | 110 | 110 | 113 |
| Receiving stolen property | 108 | 120 | 119 | 105 | 95 | 84 | 68 | 55 | 58 | 57 |
| Other offences | 612 | 653 | 726 | 710 | 640 | 600 | 571 | 506 | 520 | 552 |

## *No. 35.—OFFENCES committed by CONVICTS and the punishments inflicted on them in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | | 1904-05 | 1905-06 | 1906-07 | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFFENCES— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Under the Indian Penal Code* | | 308 | 210 | 161 | 215 | 191 | 182 | 113 | 149 | 181 | 202 |
| *Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual*— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct | | 132 | 103 | 263 | 221 | 215 | 210 | 181 | 173 | 152 | 110 |
| Interrupting order and discipline | | 848 | 816 | 820 | 845 | 842 | 938 | 824 | 733 | 1,018 | 845 |
| Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent | | 51 | 20 | 54 | 37 | 49 | 24 | 28 | 20 | 25 | 6 |
| Idleness or negligence in work | | 618 | 401 | 1,443 | 835 | 1,028 | 911 | 749 | 543 | 401 | 356 |
| Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted | | 115 | 102 | 67 | 83 | 120 | 100 | 65 | 66 | 49 | 63 |
| Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use | | 254 | 213 | 177 | 203 | 290 | 209 | 140 | 150 | 175 | 161 |
| Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use | | 24 | 37 | 269 | 176 | 97 | 113 | 96 | 67 | 73 | 53 |
| Other offences | | 131 | 86 | 53 | 91 | 57 | 45 | 36 | 37 | 11 | 16 |
| | TOTAL | 2,173 | 1,778 | 3,146 | 2,491 | 2,638 | 2,550 | 2,119 | 1,789 | 1,904 | 1,610 |
| | GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES | 2,481 | 1,988 | 3,307 | 2,706 | 2,829 | 2,732 | 2,232 | 1,938 | 2,085 | 1,812 |
| PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | Executed | 6 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| Males | Extra imprisonment | 41 | 17 | 62 | 53 | 49 | 18 | 9 | 21 | 15 | 15 |
| Corporal punishment (Males) | With chain-gang | 16 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 9 | .. | 2 | .. | 8 |
| | With fine | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| | With reduction of grade | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Corporal punishment alone (Males) | Ten stripes and under | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| | Above ten to twenty stripes | 14 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 23 | 24 | 18 | 11 | 13 | 10 |
| | Above twenty to thirty stripes | 4 | 23 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| | TOTAL | 37 | 39 | 25 | 23 | 36 | 40 | 28 | 17 | 16 | 25 |
| Chain-gang (Males) | Three months and under | 331 | 275 | 207 | 71 | 122 | 75 | 74 | 86 | 131 | 110 |
| | Above three months to six months | 141 | 68 | 61 | 42 | 41 | 41 | 34 | 60 | 62 | 94 |
| | Above six months to one year | 51 | 27 | 17 | 10 | 22 | 44 | 18 | 22 | 24 | 36 |
| | Above one year to two years | 25 | 18 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 4 | 23 | 18 | 18 |
| | Above two years | 13 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 11 |
| | TOTAL | 561 | 393 | 304 | 137 | 208 | 177 | 134 | 203 | 239 | 269 |
| Solitary confinement | Males | 11 | 25 | 11 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| | Females | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Reduction of diet | Males | 20 | 11 | 131 | 33 | 98 | 96 | 61 | 31 | 1 | 1 |
| | Females | .. | .. | 41 | 1 | .. | 2 | 7 | 28 | 2 | .. |
| Reduction of grade | Males | 365 | 231 | 289 | 358 | 450 | 416 | 416 | 450 | 380 | 316 |
| | Females | 78 | 49 | 48 | 29 | 24 | 31 | 32 | 55 | 25 | 26 |
| Other punishment | Males | 1,266 | 1,177 | 2,226 | 1,911 | 1,874 | 1,858 | 1,452 | 1,050 | 1,313 | 1,055 |
| | Females | 95 | 41 | 152 | 98 | 85 | 87 | 87 | 74 | 87 | 104 |
| TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED | Males | 2,307 | 1,898 | 3,057 | 2,578 | 2,720 | 2,612 | 2,106 | 1,781 | 1,970 | 1,682 |
| | Females | 174 | 90 | 250 | 128 | 109 | 120 | 126 | 157 | 115 | 130 |
| RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH | Males | 17·29 | 13·8 | 21·93 | 18·86 | 20·62 | 21·21 | 18·11 | 16·07 | 18·37 | 15·17 |
| | Females | 23·64 | 12·5 | 35·06 | 18·00 | 15·96 | 18·66 | 19·84 | 25·20 | 19·62 | 22·30 |

# PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)

*No. 36.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | | 1904 | 1905 | 1906 | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910. | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Average daily strength | Males | 13,235 | 13,625 | 13,972 | 13,704 | 13,368 | 12,497 | 11,787 | 11,253 | 10,690 | 10,959 |
| | Females | 737 | 723 | 716 | 707 | 699 | 648 | 490 | 631 | 590 | 582 |
| | Total | 13,972 | 14,348 | 14,688 | 14,411 | 14,067 | 13,145 | 12,423 | 11,884 | 11,280 | 11,541 |
| Number admitted into hospital | Males | 24,830 | 25,991 | 28,852 | 27,016 | 19,850 | 22,326 | 18,537 | 14,196 | 17,503 | 16,622 |
| | Females | 1,846 | 1,246 | 1,123 | 404 | 386 | 826 | 922 | 657 | 818 | 716 |
| | Total | 26,676 | 27,237 | 29,975 | 27,420 | 20,236 | 23,153 | 19,459 | 14,853 | 18,321 | 17,338 |
| Daily average number of sick | Males | 844 | 937 | 1,005 | 1,110 | 1,095 | 1,220 | 1,094 | 717 | 827 | 596 |
| | Females | 44 | 34 | 30 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 20 | 23 | 17 |
| | Total | 888 | 971 | 1,035 | 1,122 | 1,105 | 1,234 | 1,113 | 737 | 850 | 613 |
| Number of deaths in and out of hospital | Males | 461 | 529 | 389 | 336 | 366 | 528 | 485 | 284 | 342 | 283 |
| | Females | 25 | 30 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 9 |
| | Total | 486 | 559 | 401 | 340 | 375 | 544 | 496 | 290 | 357 | 292 |
| Ratio per mille of average strength— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 1,876·1 | 1,907·6 | 2,064·9 | 1,971·5 | 1,484·8 | 1,786·5 | 1,572·7 | 1,261·5 | 1,637·3 | 1,516·7 |
| of admission into hospital | Females | 2,504·7 | 1,723·3 | 1,568·4 | 571·4 | 552·2 | 1,274·7 | 1,449·7 | 1,041·2 | 1,386·4 | 1,230·2 |
| | Total | 1,909·2 | 1,898·3 | 2,040·7 | 1,902·7 | 1,438·5 | 1,761·2 | 1,566·4 | 1,249·8 | 1,624·2 | 1,502·3 |
| | Males | 63·7 | 68·8 | 71·9 | 81·3 | 81·9 | 97·6 | 92·7 | 63·7 | 77·3 | 54·4 |
| of daily average number of sick | Females | 59·6 | 47 | 41·9 | 16·7 | 14·2 | 21·2 | 31·2 | 31·0 | 39·2 | 28·8 |
| | Total | 63·5 | 67·6 | 70·5 | 77·8 | 78·5 | 93·8 | 89·6 | 62·0 | 75·3 | 53·1 |
| | Males | 34·9 | 38·8 | 27·8 | 24·5 | 27·1 | 42·2 | 41·1 | 25·2 | 32·0 | 25·8 |
| of deaths from all causes in and out of hospital | Females | 33·9 | 41·4 | 16·7 | 5·7 | 12·8 | 24·6 | 17·3 | 9·5 | 25·4 | 15·5 |
| | Total | 34·8 | 38·9 | 27·3 | 23·6 | 26·6 | 41·3 | 39· | 24·4 | 31·6 | 25·3 |

# REGISTRATION*

## *No. 37.—GENERAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BRITISH INDIA

| | 1909 | | 1910 | | 1911 | | 1912 | | 1913 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 2,180 | .. | 2,199 | .. | 2,211 | .. | 2,207 | .. | 2,238 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 42,255 | 2,35,86,727 | 41,473 | 2,31,16,940 | 44,204 | 2,39,32,211 | 47,669 | 2,54,81,245 | 50,521 | 2,96,05,603 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards | 669,870 | 38,62,17,589 | 658,752 | 39,82,65,651 | 681,248 | 39,50,88,324 | 755,962 | 44,71,71,113 | 791,804 | 47,28,94,163 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 594,263 | 2,72,09,326 | 544,850 | 2,57,03,035 | 547,805 | 2,59,70,635 | 526,100 | 2,70,57,745 | 568,821 | 2,70,33,400 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 1,442,346 | 40,47,9 ,616 | 1,345,041 | 39,68,26,091 | 1,341,651 | 39,02,88,091 | 1,449,305 | 45,49,52,444 | 1,505,149 | 50,31,77,520 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 121,170 | 13,62,30,825 | 118,946 | 15,17,76,723 | 122,746 | 17,27,23,325 | 135,217 | 18,04,20,723 | 141,165 | 21,53,71,398 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 120,116 | 14,57,390 | 120,111 | 15,21,131 | 121,484 | 18,11,614 | 131,738 | 18,71,191 | 140,989 | 19,95,925 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 477,692 | 3,17,98,536 | 455,025 | 3,01,20,314 | 475,455 | 3,13,3 ,202 | 511,565 | 3,65,13,0 3 | 549,726 | 3,89,0 ,582 |
| *Total Compulsory* | 3,467,712 | 1,02,62,31,027 | 3,284,198 | 1,03,93,12,772 | 3,334,683 | 1 5,25,40,788 | 3,607,516 | 1,18,5 ,02,469 | 3,748,175 | 1,30,45, 3,845 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 | 5,359 | 3,80,375 | 4,372 | 2,67,923 | 4,103 | 2,48,611 | 4,550 | 3,38,953 | 4,198 | 2,51,442 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 5,419 | 4,02,165 | 3,983 | 2,98,118 | 3,733 | 2,65,630 | 4,366 | 3,15,334 | 4,495 | 3,60,350 |
| Instruments of lease | 85,730 | 56,27,550 | 84,113 | 56,51,107 | 82,343 | 52,80,180 | 79,216 | 41,79,219 | 80,369 | 44,12,717 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 74,143 | 41,05,564 | 70,420 | 37,52,003 | 70,404 | 38,53,553 | 74,137 | 39,82,500 | 72,042 | 40,25,616 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *e*) | 356 | 33,94,355 | 298 | 25,51,656 | 277 | 16,24,983 | 308 | 19,62,266 | 304 | 19,39,639 |
| Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 19,839 | 94,72,991 | 21,117 | 1,05,6 ,471 | 19,993 | 81,37,441 | 22,467 | 91,66,307 | 23,229 | 96,84,695 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 393 | 5,63,102 | 425 | 8,89,152 | 378 | 9,01,571 | 311 | 4,54,455 | 263 | 4,63,337 |
| *Total Optional* | 191,299 | 2,44,07,680 | 184,728 | 2,43,89,123 | 181,231 | 2,07,23,197 | 185,355 | 2,07,93,218 | 184,905 | 2,15,63,279 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 3,6 9,011 | (a) 1,05,06,38,707 | 3,468,926 | (a) 1,06,37,01,895 | 3,515,914 | (a) 1, 7,32,63,985 | 3,792,901 | (a) 1,20,76,96,187 | 3,933,080 | (a) 1,32,61,57,124 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 872 | 3,20,203 | 938 | 4,22,091 | 810 | 5,41,799 | 868 | 4,67,943 | 908 | 4,24,905 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 24,939 | 75,09,033 | 24,934 | 82,11,873 | 24,525 | 82,73,427 | 25,051 | 72,82,928 | 22,303 | 77,27,557 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 161,303 | 2,68,86,475 | 159,514 | 2,63,63,034 | 157,840 | 2,69,43,038 | 168,086 | 3,02,64,867 | 184,839 | 3,13,32,412 |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 113,985 | 3,73,14,740 | 107,581 | 3,97,77,920 | 110,120 | 4,52,40,926 | 117,637 | 4,74,42,943 | 118,759 | 4,47,48,499 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 301,105 | 7,20,30,451 | 292,967 | 7,49,74,918 | 293,295 | 8,09,99,190 | 311,642 | 8,54,58,681 | 326,809 | 8,42,33,373 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 15,592 | .. | 16,153 | .. | 17,372 | .. | 18,462 | .. | 19,04 1 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 119 | .. | 117 | .. | 120 | .. | 121 | .. | 111 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 265 | .. | 308 | .. | 317 | .. | 358 | .. | 328 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | 901 | .. | 889 | .. | 810 | .. | 111 | .. | 777 | .. |
| " " " 34 | 1,802 | .. | 1,742 | .. | 1,594 | .. | 1,565 | .. | 1,644 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 21,756 | .. | 21,466 | .. | 20,578 | .. | 21,928 | .. | 22,494 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 432,2 5 | .. | 448,624 | .. | 441,411 | .. | 492,483 | .. | 534,698 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 11,204 | .. | 10,553 | .. | 10,104 | .. | 10,230 | .. | 10,697 | .. |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of the Registration Department supplied by Local Governments and Administrations.

(a) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :

₹ 1,54,33,096 in 1909 (compulsory ₹1,50,22,018 and optional ₹ 4,61,078)
" 1,28,91,402 " 1910 ( " " 1,19,83,709 " " " 4,07,693)
" 1,18,29,614 " 1911 ( " " 1,14,28,386 " " " 4,11,228)
" 1,38,29,634 " 1912 ( " " 1,34,34,980 " " " 3,94,654)
" 1,60,41,332 " 1913 ( " " 1,56,15,849 " " " 4,25,483)

## No. 37—A.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BENGAL*

| | 1909 | | 1910 | | 1911 | | 1912 | | 1913 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 283 | .. | 288 | .. | 291 | .. | 382 | .. | 392 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 9,568 | 49,95,650 | 8,984 | 46,35,382 | 10,010 | 39,41,593 | 18,940 | 55,12,993 | 20,674 | 71,00,750 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 107,011 | 7,04,11,703 | 90,2[illegible]4 | 5,99,91,502 | 105,470 | 6,71,99,731 | 171,840 | 6,7[illegible],65,772 | 186,092 | 7,81,54,684 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 213,722 | 92,09,846 | 182,556 | 82,60,059 | 184,422 | 83,25,219 | 188,223 | 93,58,479 | 189,225 | 94,87,151 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 349,508 | 8,00,57,319 | 288,040 | 7,13,81,473 | 282,336 | 6,74,23,499 | 431,383 | 8,87,06,230 | 472,816 | 8,86,07,878 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 18,107 | 2,64,91,700 | 18,211 | 2,06,31,639 | 19,208 | 2,57,34,429 | 27,835 | 2,14,42,391 | 29,425 | 2,70,65,265 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 68,476 | 6,73,112 | 70,280 | 8,41,268 | 70,203 | 7,21,369 | 1,09,958 | 11,46,662 | 117,799 | 13,20,263 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 143,625 | 84,2[illegible],695 | 131,814 | 75,14,567 | 135,705 | 78,85,502 | 3,01,281 | 95,09,218 | 314,468 | 1,13,13,833 |
| *Total Compulsory* | 909,957 | 20,74,10,512 | 799,539 | 17,84,14,460 | 807,354 | 18,60,32,975 | 1,24[illegible],430 | 2[illegible],95,25,881 | 1,330,499 | 25,15,01,570 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 2,341 | 97,931 | 2,127 | 92,878 | 1,975 | 86,348 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | 896 | 53,023 | 668 | 37,784 | 543 | 30,950 | 2 | 81 | 5 | 406 |
| Instruments of lease | 6,380 | 5,37,891 | 5,166 | 5,49,178 | 5,079 | 4,57,997 | 21,598 | 11,78,430 | 21,801 | 12,47,923 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 9,169 | 3,51,569 | 7,715 | 3,33,632 | 8,289 | 3,42,420 | 14,249 | 5,81,908 | 13,647 | 5,97,666 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 18 | 9,820 | 2 | 9,63,000 | 4 | 3,800 | 4 | 1,270 | 11 | 523 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 810 | 74,290 | 806 | 1,25,042 | 1,239 | 1,32,615 | 1,546 | 1,32,780 | 1,658 | 1,26,906 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 31 | 12,733 | 22 | 25,182 | 23 | 14,491 | 26 | 93,638 | 8 | 1,070 |
| *Total Optional* | 19,645 | 11,57,283 | 16,508 | 21,31,913 | 17,152 | 10,74,212 | 37,426 | 20,09,541 | 37,125 | 19,88,246 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 929,602 | (a) 20,85,67,795 | 816,047 | (a) 18,05,46,363 | 824,506 | (a) 18,80,07,187 | 1,286,846 | (a) 21,15,35,422 | 1,367,624 | (a) 23,34,89,816 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 157 | 5[illegible],221 | 154 | 43,721 | 159 | 65,984 | 522 | 1,74,[illegible]09 | 541 | 1,60,897 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 3,554 | 10,15,931 | [illegible],441 | 12,81,925 | 3,326 | 11,37,061 | 4,346 | 11,62,228 | 3,967 | 10,66,730 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 75,294 | 82,85,[illegible]97 | 76,963 | 83,25,083 | 74,108 | [illegible]0,53,010 | 1,14,694 | 1,20,5[illegible],7[illegible]6 | 130,944 | 1,38,42,516 |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 25,347 | 60,39,149 | 22,044 | 82,66,095 | 22,912 | 73,44,814 | 52,0[illegible]7 | 1,65,95,550 | 52,463 | 1,68,31,799 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 104,352 | 1,5[illegible],40,79[illegible] | 102,602 | 1,79,16,824 | 100,[illegible]05 | 1,66,00,869 | 172,589 | 2,99,90,493 | 187,935 | 3,14,01,942 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 1,995 | .. | 2,047 | .. | 2,065 | .. | 2,726 | .. | 2,794 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 16 | .. | 8 | .. | 10 | .. | 25 | .. | 17 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 43 | .. | 41 | .. | 31 | .. | 32 | .. | 41 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | 111 | .. | 93 | .. | 95 | .. | 232 | .. | 231 | .. |
| ,, ,, ,, 34 | 334 | .. | 310 | .. | 305 | .. | 513 | .. | 591 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 4,229 | .. | 4,[illegible]28 | .. | 3,821 | .. | 4,0[illegible]9 | .. | 4,203 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 85,847 | .. | 83,552 | .. | 84,310 | .. | 110,474 | .. | 125,357 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 2,866 | .. | 2,396 | .. | 2,350 | .. | 4,181 | .. | 4[illegible]6 | .. |

(a) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
R1,71,54,533 in 1909 (compulsory R 71,45,507 and optional R [illegible]
,, 57,63,772 ,, 1910 ( ,, ,, 57,58,560 ,, ,, ,, 5,217)
,, 57,07,239 ,, 1911 ( ,, ,, 57,01,633 ,, ,, ,, 5,596)
,, 67,05,570 ,, 1912 ( ,, ,, 66,84,136 ,, ,, ,, 21,434)
,, 84,[illegible]5,938 ,, 1913 ( ,, ,, 84,52,366 ,, ,, ,, 13,672)

* Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911

# REGISTRATION

## *No. 37—B.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in* MADRAS

| | 1909 | | 1910 | | 1911 | | 1912 | | 1913 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 486 | .. | 488 | .. | 444 | .. | 490 | .. | 500 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 8,519 | 35,71,844 | 8,219 | 35,95,225 | 8,364 | 38,15,468 | 8,764 | 42,97,036 | 8,557 | 39,90,715 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 245,983 | 10,47,70,397 | 236,201 | 10,62,15,991 | 246,940 | 11,28,51,060 | 288,780 | 13,32,75,067 | 2,96,106 | 14,51,47,313 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 207,287 | 89,29,937 | 188,789 | 81,53,139 | 185,248 | 80,53,287 | 199,962 | 87,80,107 | 1,98,146 | 85,85,248 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 531,976 | 12,05,53,403 | 520,831 | 12,33,63,327 | 528,987 | 13,02,90,237 | 56.,609 | 14,61,9.,551 | 5,53,604 | 15,14,87,657 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 51,172 | 4,00,48,322 | 50,865 | 4,53,36,062 | 53,257 | 5,17,32,782 | 58,944 | 5,43,52,598 | 61,083 | 6,29,51,592 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 4,726 | 1,10,847 | 4,525 | 1,04,939 | 4,371 | 80,485 | 5,536 | 1,00,568 | 5,292 | 1,11,018 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 63,384 | 57,32,643 | 66,099 | 59,86,083 | 73,673 | 59,94,262 | 82,465 | 81,70,590 | 86,533 | 90,82,131 |
| *Total Compulsory* | 1,113,047 | 28,43,64,313 | 1,075,529 | 29,36,24,747 | 1,100,930 | 31,34,49,385 | 1,214,060 | 35,59,44,967 | 1,206,271 | 38,22,76,749 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 48,576 | 32,53,274 | 49,896 | 33,44,424 | 40,466 | 26,00,690 | 35,982 | 16,81,455 | 38,148 | 18,68,309 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 42,572 | 16,59,881 | 41,154 | 15,93,714 | 39,188 | 15,25,550 | 42,021 | 16,39,725 | 42,055 | 16,64,254 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *e*) | 43 | 4,06,847 | 39 | 7,81,787 | 33 | 2,79,695 | 29 | 2,28,089 | 30 | 8,06,035 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 16,528 | 68,07,753 | 17,990 | 73,43,477 | 16,824 | 65,64,073 | 19,027 | 75,84,109 | 19,581 | 79,97,093 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 46 | 38,376 | 31 | 31,524 | 94 | 37,183 | 56 | 30,905 | 63 | 64,262 |
| *Total Optional* | 107,765 | 1,24,69,723 | 109,020 | 1,33,94,391 | 96,605 | 1,12,87,444 | 97,115 | 1,14,03,110 | 99,872 | 1,26,97,488 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 1,220,812 | (a) 29,68,34,036 | 1,184,549 | (a) 30,70,17,138 | 1,197,535 | (a) 32,47,36,829 | 1,311,175 | (a) 36,73,48,077 | 1,306,143 | (a) 39,49,74,237 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 125 | 63,626 | 111 | 51,827 | 117 | 2,26,151 | 162 | 7,,160 | 118 | 58,070 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *c*) | 8,373 | 15,27,686 | 8,230 | 16,36,122 | 8,412 | 17,16,958 | 9,079 | 15,31,544 | 8,431 | 17,31,185 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 18,052 | 61,55,140 | 19,681 | 62,52,926 | 20,988 | 62,81,409 | 23,438 | 75,28,280 | 24,178 | 75,03,825 |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 16,:37 | 64,65,672 | 17,381 | 70,63,173 | 17,887 | 77,32,854 | 19,889 | 95,13,358 | 21,321 | 1,13,93,773 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 44,287 | 1,40,12,123 | 45,403 | 1,50,04,050 | 47,404 | 1,59,57,372 | 52,568 | 1,96,52,342 | 54,048 | 2,06,86,853 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 6,283 | .. | 6,748 | .. | 7,464 | .. | 8,041 | .. | 8,445 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 17 | .. | 12 | .. | 14 | .. | 23 | .. | 17 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 48 | .. | 60 | .. | 64 | .. | 103 | .. | 72 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | 40 | .. | 58 | .. | 38 | .. | 40 | .. | 49 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | 111 | .. | 99 | .. | 94 | .. | 94 | .. | 107 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 6,135 | .. | 6,271 | .. | 6,129 | .. | 6,537 | .. | 7,004 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 153,382 | .. | 166,601 | .. | 169,350 | .. | 190,853 | .. | 204,971 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 1,974 | .. | 1,983 | .. | 1,886 | .. | 1,983 | .. | 1,987 | .. |

(a) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:

R 9,47,009 in 1909. (compulsory R6,42,420 and optional R3,04,589)
„ 10,62,546 „ 1910 ( „ „ 7,70,081 „ „ „ 2,92,465)
„ 10,02,037 „ 1911 ( „ „ 7,21,784 „ „ „ 2,80,253)
„ 10,15,277 „ 1912 ( „ „ 7,76,450 „ „ „ 2,38,827)
„ 12,18,610 „ 1913 ( „ „ 9,21,075 „ „ „ 2,97,535.

## No. 37—C.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BOMBAY

| | 1909 | | 1910 | | 1911 | | 1912 | | 1913 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 227 | .. | 280 | .. | 293 | .. | 287 | .. | 289 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 3,397 | 22,45,688 | 3,567 | 23,54,509 | 3,603 | 30,01,654 | 4,263 | 28,94,429 | 4,239 | 36,17,502 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 82,423 | 6,35,83,164 | 83,810 | 7,69,30,737 | 85,883 | 6,62,95,184 | 90,935 | 7,45,09,350 | 94,519 | 7,73,48,758 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 27,766 | 15,27,421 | 25,888 | 14,63,433 | 28,359 | 16,04,703 | 31,789 | 18,99,298 | 30,506 | 17 57,665 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 59,094 | 6,47,25,041 | 64,879 | 4,19,18,282 | 67,935 | 3,79,31,433 | 87,406 | 4,44,00,174 | 85,469 | 5,88,65,641 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 10,049 | 3,88,00,312 | 9,799 | 4,16,57,844 | 9,396 | 4,23,12,724 | 11,520 | 5,69,58,608 | 11,616 | 5,10,12,980 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 2,087 | 68,809 | 2,043 | 90,663 | 2,074 | 1,81,201 | 2,087 | 87,426 | 2,061 | 53,894 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 31,494 | 44,55,176 | 29,590 | 44,08,332 | 35,145 | 57,55,761 | 37,162 | 60,88,633 | 32,747 | 63,30,629 |
| *Total Compulsory* | 216,310 | 13,79,29,536 | 219,376 | 16,96,18,814 | 232,395 | 15,75,97,180 | 2,65,162 | 18,75,12,762 | 2,61,157 | 19,95,37,794 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 8 | 11,114 | 10 | 1,774 | 15 | 2,889 | 17 | 2,924 | 3 | 1,445 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 8 | 4,665 | 11 | 1,939 | 1 | 45 | 3 | 1,000 | 2 | 1,430 |
| Instruments of lease | 3,472 | 2,47,267 | 3,314 | 2,56,634 | 7,414 | 4,58,604 | 9,406 | 5,56,193 | 9,524 | 6,02,225 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 1,571 | 6,23,002 | 1,635 | 4,94,132 | 1,846 | 5,58,270 | 1,996 | 6,39,212 | 1,738 | 5,26,133 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 14 | 1,26,221 | 14 | 25,869 | 9 | 15,560 | 24 | 42,676 | 27 | 1,14,330 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 764 | 8,70,925 | 508 | 17,08,470 | 486 | 3,60,933 | 575 | 5,35,478 | 623 | 7,61,754 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Courts | 114 | 3,69,100 | 129 | 6,59,856 | 105 | 7,26,972 | 76 | 2,06,074 | 87 | 1,76,274 |
| *Total Optional* | 5,951 | 22,56,744 | 5,621 | 31,49,060 | 9,876 | 21,25,063 | 12,097 | 19,93,457 | 12,004 | 21,93,078 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 222,261 | (a) 14,01,86,260 | 224,997 | (a) 17,27,67,874 | 242,271 | (a) 15,97,22,243 | 2,77,259 | (a) 18,95,16,219 | 2,73,161 | (a) 20,17,30,872 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 59 | 32,857 | 51 | 71,936 | 53 | 57,979 | 62 | 40,429 | 41 | 34,083 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *e*) | 528 | 3,76,823 | 308 | 1,56,268 | 364 | 1,79,644 | 333 | 1,51,327 | 350 | 5,15,422 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 607 | 4,39,309 | 566 | 3,23,040 | 1,079 | 3,66,945 | 1,595 | 9,49,501 | 1,303 | 8,72,709 |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 3,195 | 52,96,610 | 3,400 | 27,82,274 | 3,993 | 96,95,219 | 4,372 | 39,82,758 | 4,169 | 36 17,615 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 4,389 | 61,45,599 | 4,325 | 33,33,518 | 5,489 | 1,02,99,787 | 6,362 | 51,24,015 | 5,863 | 50,39,829 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 1,446 | .. | 1,564 | .. | 1,740 | .. | 1,930 | .. | 1,686 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 7 | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 83 | .. | 120 | .. | 107 | .. | 120 | .. | 119 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | 196 | .. | 226 | .. | 193 | .. | 223 | .. | 242 | .. |
| " " " 34 | 399 | .. | 436 | .. | 441 | .. | 497 | .. | 449 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 1,153 | .. | 1,261 | .. | 1,209 | .. | 1,381 | .. | 1,322 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 15,708 | .. | 16,172 | .. | 16,707 | .. | 20,111 | .. | 19,358 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 414 | .. | 398 | .. | 431 | .. | 472 | .. | 474 | .. |

(a) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :

R 25,23,358 in 1909 (compulsory R 25,23,908 and optional R 4,450)
" 7,95,395 " 1910 ( " " 7,95,009 " " " 386)
" 5,75,900 " 1911 ( " " 5,74,520 " " " 1,380)
" 6,84,679 " 1912 ( " " 6,74,784 " " " 9,895)
" 5,60,212 " 1913 ( " " 5,50,725 " " " 9,487)

## No. 37—D.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA and OUDH

| | 1909 | | 1910 | | 1911 | | 1912 | | 1913 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 263 | .. | 263 | .. | 257 | .. | 257 | .. | 258 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 6,926 | 67,93,063 | 7,112 | 69,04,543 | 7,369 | 67,30,057 | 7,017 | 68,39,432 | 7,602 | 85,73,868 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 45,348 | 4,40,40,378 | 43,084 | 3,98,44,523 | 40,076 | 3,97,05,477 | 41,636 | 4,30,52,659 | 41,289 | 4,24,87,956 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 22,976 | 14,90,547 | 21,526 | 14,83,328 | 19,785 | 14,85,820 | 19,549 | 11,24,225 | 18,808 | 12,10,825 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 121,765 | 5,67,76,994 | 111,783 | 5,78,53,402 | 99,510 | 4,85,79,762 | 97,777 | 6,04,61,686 | 101,152 | 7,25,85,537 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 15,890 | 2,12,44,243 | 14,944 | 1,69,35,204 | 14,251 | 2,43,42,185 | 16,349 | 2,04,99,084 | 16,970 | 2,22,96,018 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *e*) | 3,254 | 1,15,607 | 3,784 | 1,39,652 | 3,361 | 1,74,697 | 3,987 | 2,31,119 | 4,654 | 2,56,299 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 27,110 | 49,59,011 | 23,369 | 42,50,021 | 22,767 | 47,00,506 | 25,591 | 65,40,580 | 24,388 | 45,65,443 |
| *Total Compulsory* | 243,269 | 13,61,08,735 | 225,602 | 12,79,23,971 | 207,119 | 12,61,16,130 | 211,906 | 13,05,56,852 | 214,863 | 15,24,90,502 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 7,298 | 6,25,221 | 5,558 | 6,23,536 | 5,098 | 4,80,901 | 4,982 | 3,97,981 | 4,167 | 3,01,673 |
| Other instruments, registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 10,172 | 7,97,777 | 8,818 | 6,79,933 | 8,373 | 7,54,182 | 8,897 | 6,77,916 | 8,213 | 6,51,706 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 148 | 22,85,606 | 142 | 4,97,679 | 128 | 3,04,160 | 134 | 9,30,402 | 137 | 4,44,892 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 660 | 8,80,704 | 633 | 6,39,230 | 455 | 7,84,222 | 428 | 4,79,139 | 429 | 4,75,383 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 46 | 51,892 | 90 | 89,634 | 59 | 31,476 | 70 | 61,662 | 47 | 1,68,305 |
| *Total Optional* | 18,324 | 47,00,757 | 15,241 | 25,55,893 | 14,113 | 23,87,040 | 14,511 | 25,86,438 | 12,993 | 20,56,599 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 261,593 | (a) 14,08,09,492 | 240,843 | (a) 13,04,79,864 | 221,232 | (a) 12,85,03,170 | 226,417 | (a) 14,21,43,290 | 227,856 | (a) 15,45,47,101 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 38 | 25,320 | 54 | 35,571 | 67 | 28,623 | 33 | 17,183 | 34 | 72,123 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 5,367 | 12,47,448 | 5,818 | 13,37,612 | 5,090 | 13,83,937 | 5,724 | 13,27,047 | 4,138 | 14,66,521 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 15,898 | 42,71,110 | 14,016 | 41,11,806 | 12,888 | 40,67,436 | 13,014 | 42,08,225 | 12,309 | 41,60,932 |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 17,812 | 62,14,293 | 16,078 | 84,04,844 | 16,097 | 65,98,660 | 16,078 | 82,66,561 | 15,778 | 51,88,575 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 39,115 | 1,17,58,171 | 35,966 | 1,38,89,833 | 34,092 | 1,20,78,036 | 34,849 | 1,38,19,916 | 32,259 | 1,08,88,156 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 2,905 | .. | 2,652 | .. | 3,005 | .. | 2,681 | .. | 2,879 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 10 | .. | 18 | .. | 16 | .. | 7 | .. | 14 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 33 | .. | 32 | .. | 44 | .. | 43 | .. | 32 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | 68 | .. | 36 | .. | 26 | .. | 70 | .. | 43 | .. |
| " " " 34 | 56 | .. | 52 | .. | 45 | .. | 34 | .. | 24 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 2,473 | .. | 2,258 | .. | 1,657 | .. | 1,659 | .. | 1,628 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 83,624 | .. | 92,953 | .. | 86,481 | .. | 93,428 | .. | 1,00,870 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 1,288 | .. | 1,168 | .. | 987 | .. | 908 | .. | 980 | .. |

(a) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R 7,48,449 in 1909 (compulsory R6,88,892 and optional R59,557)
" 5,48,179 " 1910 ( " " 5,13,296 " " " 34,881)
" 4,29,725 " 1911 ( " " 3,97,626 " " " 32,099)
" 7,97,405 " 1912 ( " " 7,58,067 " " " 39,338)
" 5,29,196 " 1913 ( " " 5,14,556 " " " 14,640)

## No. 37—E.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BIHAR and ORISSA

| | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 130 | .. | 140 | .. | | | | | | |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 4,012 | 16,62,767 | 4,376 | 18,72,887 | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 55,809 | 2,34,36,377 | 58,885 | 2,70,07,469 | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 109,541 | 45,52,316 | 1,09,743 | 45,74,692 | | | | | | |
| Instruments of mortgage | 147,048 | 3,42,08,119 | 1,62,361 | 3,53,82,334 | | | | | | |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 9,355 | 58,24,702 | 10,218 | 71,04,792 | | | | | | |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *e*) | 7,356 | 1,25,890 | 8,367 | 1,34,682 | | | | | | |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 40,348 | 24,83,073 | 65,921 | 30,96,652 | | | | | | |
| *Total Compulsory* | 373,469 | 7,64,09,427 | 4,19,876 | 8,18,20,474 | | | | | | |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 2,237 | 98,103 | 2,186 | 97,971 | | | | | | |
| Instruments of mortgage | 470 | 27,740 | 417 | 24,379 | | | | | | |
| Instruments of lease | 897 | 78,489 | 672 | 1,04,622 | | | | | | |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 4,571 | 1,89,761 | 4,286 | 1,83,302 | | | | | | |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 6 | 9,290 | 3 | 147 | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 726 | 1,83,652 | 813 | 1,83,114 | | | | | | |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 7 | 1,330 | 2 | 2,310 | | | | | | |
| *Total Optional* | 8,914 | 5,88,944 | 8,379 | 6,11,194 | | | | | | |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 382,383 | (a) 7,69,98,371 | 4,28,255 | (a) 8,24,31,668 | | | | | | |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 38 | 10,513 | 38 | 4,834 | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 1,060 | 2,96,765 | 1,043 | 4,08,981 | | | | | | |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 10,904 | 22,79,914 | 11,430 | 21,36,990 | | | | | | |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 7,106 | 23,42,909 | 7,603 | 29,16,339 | | | | | | |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 19,108 | 49,30,106 | 20,114 | 54,67,144 | | | | | | |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 846 | .. | 918 | .. | | | | | | |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 11 | .. | 5 | .. | | | | | | |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 6 | .. | 9 | .. | | | | | | |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | 230 | .. | 48 | .. | | | | | | |
| ,, ,, ,, 34 | 73 | .. | 67 | .. | | | | | | |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 1,533 | .. | 1,509 | .. | | | | | | |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 32,256 | .. | 35,338 | .. | | | | | | |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 1,094 | .. | 1,044 | .. | | | | | | |

(a) Includes premiums on fines paid on leases amounting to :
R21,16,771 in 1912 (compulsory R21,16,183 and optional R588)
,, 26,60,315 ,, 1913 ( ,, ,, 26,44,966 ,, ,, ,, 15,349)

## No. 37—F.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the PUNJAB *

| | 1909 | | 1910 | | 1911 | | 1912 | | 1913 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 259 | .. | 258 | .. | 256 | .. | 256 | .. | 248 | .. |
| REGISTRATION AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 1,366 | 14,75,741 | 1,220 | 14,07,334 | 1,229 | 11,69,418 | 1,279 | 15,33,740 | 1,358 | 13,93,479 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards | 28,224 | 2,33,66,892 | 25,011 | 2,33,23,898 | 25,129 | 2,37 85,551 | 27,727 | 2,98,17,859 | 27,884 | 2,85,10,496 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | 44,913 | 3,33,12,438 | 39,934 | 2,74,66,849 | 37,020 | 2,62,51,052 | 42,547 | 3,29,76,664 | 46,317 | 3,70,18,976 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 2,326 | 47,41,665 | 2,172 | 56,45,157 | 2,044 | 46,41,593 | 2,214 | 52,90,791 | 2,184 | 3,22, 71,283 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 121 | 17,256 | 123 | 7,658 | 186 | 13,336 | 166 | 4,496 | 250 | 12,173 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 1,810 | 5,69,707 | 2,114 | 8,51,236 | 2,004 | 8,51,331 | 2,464 | 9,25,395 | 2,450 | 8,13,545 |
| *Total Compulsory* | 78,760 | 6,31,15,938 | 70,574 | 5,87,76,658 | 67,612 | 5,67,88,621 | 76,397 | 7,06,60,611 | 80,443 | 10,02,25,695 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 | 2,471 | 2,32,792 | 1,762 | 1,36,689 | 1,518 | 1,18,530 | 1,649 | 1,31,742 | 1,435 | 1,11,973 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 3,562 | 2,82,794 | 2,431 | 2,05,397 | 2,049 | 1,59,733 | 2,057 | 1,71,039 | 1,804 | 1,50,944 |
| Instruments of lease | 250 | 36,168 | 324 | 27,192 | 327 | 3,68,276 | 290 | 27,159 | 229 | 16,437 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 336 | 70,180 | 264 | 69,855 | 234 | 33,494 | 254 | 55,098 | 232 | 56,017 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 104 | 2,77,267 | 87 | 2,13,316 | 81 | 7,11,726 | 92 | 4,47,767 | 79 | 80,001 |
| Miscellaneous registration, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 16 | 1,229 | 10 | 3,351 | 14 | 17,559 | 22 | 19,532 | 15 | 3,327 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 1 | 175 | 31 | 5,173 | 5 | 8,680 | .. | .. | 16 | 7,032 |
| *Total Optional* | 6,740 | 9,00,268 | 4,909 | 6,63,458 | 4,228 | 13,59,352 | 4,364 | 8,52,678 | 3,810 | 4,25,811 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 85,500 | (a) 6,40,16,266 | 75,483 | (a) 5,94,40,116 | 71,840 | (a) 5,81,47,973 | 80,761 | (a) 7,15,13,289 | 84,253 | (a) 10,06,50,906 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3,000 | .. | .. |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 472 | 5,68,394 | 376 | 3,30,352 | 401 | 5,32,862 | 387 | 3.02,553 | 330 | 2,86,450 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 973 | 6,32,915 | 876 | 7,54,575 | 796 | 7,21,265 | 853 | 7,72,257 | 749 | 9,38,718 |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 3,670 | 8,18,001 | 3,676 | 5,97,783 | 3,772 | 7,51,721 | 3,877 | 35,30,936 | 3,571 | 3,11,238 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 5,115 | 20,19,310 | 4,928 | 16,83,210 | 4,969 | 20,05,848 | 5,118 | 46,07,746 | 4,650 | 15,36,506 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 995 | .. | 971 | .. | 981 | .. | 1,004 | .. | 1,082 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 27 | .. | 21 | .. | 23 | .. | 18 | .. | 13 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 33 | .. | 32 | .. | 43 | .. | 34 | .. | 35 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | 72 | .. | 53 | .. | 71 | .. | 85 | .. | 75 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | 73 | .. | 76 | .. | 61 | .. | 73 | .. | 90 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 388 | .. | 402 | .. | 355 | .. | 384 | .. | 333 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 15,536 | .. | 16,440 | .. | 16,088 | .. | 19,161 | .. | 20,172 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 343 | .. | 319 | .. | 273 | .. | 284 | .. | 283 | .. |

(a) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹ 32,502 in 1909 (compulsory ₹ 32,239 and optional ₹ 263)
„ 77,001 „ 1910 ( „ „ 74,526 „ „ „ 2,485)
„ 77,244 „ 1911 ( „ „ 75,899 „ „ „ 1,354)
„ 1,11,947 „ 1912 ( „ „ 1,11,666 „ „ „ 281)
„ 2,05,223 „ 1913 ( „ „ 2,05,143 „ „ „ 80)

* Figures from 1913 relate to the Punjab excluding Delhi.

## No. 37—G.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in DELHI

| | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 2 | .. | | | | | | | | |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 87 | 2,51,564 | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 884 | 20,21,934 | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of mortgage | 1,073 | 14,95,778 | | | | | | | | |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 169 | 7,74,865 | | | | | | | | |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *e*) | 3 | 138 | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 303 | 2,43,820 | | | | | | | | |
| *Total Compulsory* | 2,519 | 47,88,099 | | | | | | | | |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 16 | 1,193 | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of mortgage | 19 | 1,568 | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of lease | 79 | 17,198 | | | | | | | | |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 4 | 260 | | | | | | | | |
| Awards (section 17, clause *b*) | 8 | 3,48,520 | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | | | | | | | | |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | | | | | | | | |
| *Total Optional* | 126 | 3,68,739 | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 2,645 | 51,56,838 | | | | | | | | |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 44 | 1,09,426 | | | | | | | | |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 62 | 48,724 | | | | | | | | |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 318 | 8,11,084 | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 424 | 9,69,234 | | | | | | | | |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 59 | .. | | | | | | | | |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 1 | .. | | | | | | | | |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 1 | .. | | | | | | | | |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | 1 | .. | | | | | | | | |
| ,, ,, ,, 34 | .. | .. | | | | | | | | |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 67 | .. | | | | | | | | |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 740 | .. | | | | | | | | |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 2 | .. | | | | | | | | |

## No. 37—H.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BURMA

| | 1909 | | 1910 | | 1911 | | 1912 | | 1913 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 150 | .. | 153 | .. | 156 | .. | 158 | .. | 161 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 435 | 6,52,503 | 488 | 9,87,912 | 580 | 15,12,016 | 559 | 11,59,773 | 655 | 10,67,004 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards | 20,380 | 2,98,95,955 | 23,765 | 3,94,47,064 | 25,951 | 3,25,09,248 | 22,840 | 4,21,68,848 | 31,018 | 3,90,88,694 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 1,366 | 76,246 | 1,202 | 69,562 | 1,430 | 92,651 | 1,739 | 93,120 | 1,718 | 96,692 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 18,795 | 2,16,72,345 | 19,836 | 2,09,03,548 | 23,208 | 2,31,13,314 | 25,792 | 2,47,96,029 | 29,526 | 3,17,40,718 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 803 | 50,88,097 | 740 | 36,27,818 | 673 | 1,14,89,590 | 802 | 54,72,573 | 746 | 42,52,893 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 22 | 8,730 | 37 | 19,367 | 7 | 4,630 | 22 | 56,491 | 26 | 29,135 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 1,239 | 14,99,379 | 988 | 15,93,658 | 807 | 7,81,690 | 774 | 10,33,989 | 967 | 10,49,056 |
| *Total Compulsory* | 43,463 | 5,88,93,255 | 47,056 | 6,67,87,729 | 52,656 | 6,95,21,431 | 59,528 | 7,49,05,308 | 64,656 | 7,73,34,317 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 | .. | .. | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 56 | 36,424 | 82 | 52,894 | 63 | 53,148 | 35 | 36,186 | 25 | 12,179 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 10 | 1,275 | 18 | 11,347 | 12 | 1,556 | 19 | 10,022 | 22 | 33,202 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 2 | 1,320 | 1 | 7,500 | 4 | 99,314 | 1 | 190 | .. | ... |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 33 | 5,02,239 | 31 | 4,51,050 | 17 | 1,61,169 | 28 | 1,60,378 | 25 | 61,269 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 102 | 76,062 | 90 | 70,470 | 70 | 55,017 | 58 | 47,534 | 26 | 40,166 |
| *Total Optional* | 203 | 6,17,320 | 222 | 5,93,261 | 166 | 3,70,204 | 141 | 2,54,310 | 98 | 1,46,816 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 43,246 | 5,95,10,575 | 47,278 | (a) 6,73,80,990 | 52,822 | (a) 6,98,91,635 | 59,669 | (a) 7,51,59,618 | 64,754 | (a) 7,74,81,133 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 26 | 74,390 | 76 | 1,09,482 | 45 | 91,958 | 41 | 1,17,792 | 56 | 72,073 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 2,107 | 20,45,984 | 2,275 | 24,72,173 | 2,568 | 22,89,534 | 2,141 | 19,36,213 | 1,864 | 16,68,098 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 1,512 | 10,79,979 | 1,618 | 10,30,074 | 2,001 | 12,58,298 | 2,001 | 12,08,111 | 2,140 | 13,64,778 |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *j* | 1,983 | 14,68,251 | 1,973 | 12,35,416 | 1,987 | 10,41,896 | 2,176 | 11,25,808 | 2,145 | 14,61,183 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 5,628 | 46,68,604 | 5,942 | 48,47,145 | 6,601 | 46,81,686 | 6,359 | 43,87,924 | 6,205 | 45,66,132 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 12 | .. | 15 | .. | 16 | .. | 18 | .. | 25 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 35 | .. | 22 | .. | 36 | .. | 27 | .. | 32 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 3 | .. | 8 | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | 64 | .. | 21 | .. | 37 | .. | 49 | .. | 23 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | 16 | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | 18 | .. | 19 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 2,521 | .. | 2,626 | .. | 2,898 | .. | 2,939 | .. | 3,195 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 1,905 | .. | 2,339 | .. | 1,843 | .. | 2,499 | .. | 2,554 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 190 | .. | 168 | .. | 181 | .. | 157 | .. | 168 | .. |

(a) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to ₹1,38,800 in 1910 (compulsory)
„ „ „ „ „ 18,292 „ 1911 (compulsory)
„ „ „ „ „ 1,04,485 „ 1912 (compulsory)
„ „ „ „ „ 10,125 „ 1913 (compulsory)

## No. 37—1.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR

| | 1909 | | 1910 | | 1911 | | 1912 | | 1913 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 146 | .. | 146 | .. | 143 | .. | 144 | .. | 144 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 1,447 | 11,30,302 | 1,357 | 7,69,361 | 1,487 | 8,08,324 | 1,939 | 11,67,664 | 1,851 | 12,43,297 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 24,063 | 1,55,49,984 | 23,093 | 1,65,48,163 | 22,791 | 1,57,38,958 | 26,461 | 2,03,39,704 | 26,469 | 2,23,56,218 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 7,295 | 3,66,339 | 6,651 | 3,48,817 | 6,933 | 3,47,781 | 7,652 | 3,92,232 | 7,598 | 3,86,095 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 32,007 | 1,47,34,774 | 29,164 | 1,32,39,285 | 26,627 | 1,26,41,717 | 27,359 | 1,56,95,528 | 29,985 | 1,78,95,672 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 3,789 | 31,10,600 | 3,708 | 1,15,74,617 | 3,797 | 43,39,620 | 4,256 | 63,31,094 | 4,399 | 41,61,643 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 1,753 | 48,987 | 1,505 | 26,097 | 1,686 | 54,067 | 2,134 | 61,640 | 2,056 | 38,403 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 8,404 | 6,89,468 | 8,353 | 7,44,953 | 8,348 | 7,91,211 | 10,099 | 10,41,641 | 10,457 | 14,59,334 |
| *Total Compulsory* | 79,307 | 3,76,72,706 | 73,831 | 4,48,33,792 | 70,669 | 3,62,14,615 | 79,900 | 4,70,60,686 | 82,815 | 4,97,29,386 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 1 | 75 | 1 | 46 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 66 | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 1,366 | 83,320 | 1,226 | 66,064 | 1,336 | 79,231 | 1,496 | 1,09,990 | 1,594 | 1,45,155 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 1,532 | 2,21,455 | 1,197 | 1,14,525 | 1,144 | 1,63,679 | 1,005 | 1,49,422 | 964 | 2,72,034 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 22 | 2,67,640 | 11 | 58,965 | 16 | 1,60,728 | 16 | 2,99,132 | 9 | 1,45,191 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 49 | 46,851 | 70 | 83,805 | 104 | 43,690 | 109 | 69,092 | 88 | 75,656 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 6 | 6,356 | 6 | 1,914 | 5 | 4,352 | 6 | 11,076 | 4 | 1,707 |
| *Total Optional* | 2,976 | 7,03,000 | 2,511 | 3,91,848 | 2,605 | 5,28,611 | 2,633 | 7,22,889 | 2,659 | 7,13,983 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 82,283 | 3,83,75,706 (*a*) | 76,342 | 4,52,25,640 (*a*) | 73,274 | 3,67,43,226 (*a*) | 82,533 | 4,77,83,525 (*a*) | 85,474 | 5,04,43,369 (*a*) |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 26 | 8,883 | 35 | 24,277 | 22 | 4,841 | 28 | 10,832 | 28 | 7,723 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 1,962 | 4,23,285 | 1,783 | 3,68,452 | 1,440 | 3,34,235 | 1,184 | 3,02,142 | 1,421 | 3,03,417 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 285 | 2,21,412 | 267 | 1,69,191 | 226 | 1,89,384 | 259 | 2,19,868 | 318 | 2,62,062 |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 4,274 | 2,08,287 | 4,179 | 8,17,395 | 4,164 | 2,85,972 | 4,626 | 2,42,070 | 4,545 | 3,15,386 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 6,547 | 8,61,867 | 6,264 | 13,79,315 | 5,852 | 8,14,432 | 6,097 | 7,74,912 | 6,312 | 8,88,588 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 628 | .. | 734 | .. | 715 | .. | 920 | .. | 860 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 4 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 5 | .. | 3 | .. | 16 | .. | 15 | .. | 14 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | 25 | .. | 20 | .. | 27 | .. | 31 | .. | 19 | .. |
| " " " 34 | 148 | .. | 97 | .. | 99 | .. | 84 | .. | 106 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 2,355 | .. | 2,320 | .. | 2,299 | .. | 2,771 | .. | 2,626 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 12,098 | .. | 12,338 | .. | 12,752 | .. | 16,870 | .. | 18,982 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 516 | .. | 466 | .. | 434 | .. | 390 | .. | 497 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
R16,49,025 in 1910 (compulsory R 15,82,499 and optional R 66,526)
" 15,59,868 " 1911 ( " " 14,92,937 " " " 76,931)
" 21,15,244 " 1912 ( " " 20,21,183 " " " 84,061)
" 23,62,964 " 1913 ( " " 21,88,724 " " " 74,240)

## No. 37—J.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in ASSAM*

| | 1909 | | 1910 | | 1911 | | 1912 | | 1913 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 247 | .. | 255 | .. | 256 | .. | 37 | .. | 38 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 10,461 | 25,77,207 | 10,588 | 29,60,357 | 11,412 | 28,61,104 | 790 | 2,23,426 | 948 | 2,05,038 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 110,500 | 2,98,05,680 | 119,544 | 3,25,32,568 | 123,413 | 3,29,73,917 | 17,020 | 49,49,649 | 20,265 | 57,77,646 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 113,653 | 56,00,134 | 118,072 | 59,17,253 | 121,522 | 60,33,183 | 17,417 | 8,47,642 | 17,692 | 8,97,413 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 277,658 | 88,38,257 | 263,840 | 3,75,11,717 | 270,461 | 4,03,02,524 | 12,618 | 30,65,076 | 14,710 | 34,55,284 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 18,270 | 63,13,050 | 17,897 | 55,58,587 | 19,280 | 67,29,351 | 3,178 | 25,05,346 | 3,513 | 23,18,157 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *b*) | 39,012 | 1,02,827 | 37,781 | 2,89,503 | 39,553 | 6,27,280 | 465 | 55,074 | 461 | 88,009 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 199,477 | 49,12,560 | 191,482 | 41,64,487 | 195,592 | 41,79,306 | 9,739 | 3,32,797 | 9,648 | 4,00,609 |
| *Total Compulsory* | 769,637 | 9,05,76,491 | 759,204 | 9,12,65,616 | 781,233 | 9,61,25,751 | 61,227 | 1,21,31,590 | 67,237 | 1,31,86,125 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 14 | 670 | 31 | 1,352 | 25 | 889 | 14 | 823 | 23 | 984 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 130 | 6,250 | 136 | 6,887 | 201 | 10,011 | 204 | 9,882 | 243 | 12,971 |
| Instruments of lease | 18,019 | 7,74,129 | 18,292 | 7,11,275 | 22,303 | 8,14,288 | 3,364 | 97,393 | 3,954 | 85,640 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 8,707 | 3,71,844 | 9,553 | 4,46,235 | 11,251 | 4,67,075 | 1,065 | 30,544 | 833 | 25,563 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *c*) | 3 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 1,028 | 2,86,058 | 1,159 | 2,14,046 | 852 | 72,952 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 42 | 7,321 | 26 | 5,399 | 16 | 19,900 | 7 | 555 | 14 | 2,101 |
| *Total Optional* | 27,943 | 14,52,277 | 29,197 | 13,90,927 | 34,648 | 13,98,730 | 5,654 | 1,39,457 | 5,067 | 1,27,739 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 797,580 | (a) 9,20,28,763 | 788,401 | (a) 9,26,56,543 | 815,881 | (a) 9,75,24,481 | 66,881 | (a) 1,22,71,047 | 72,304 | (a) 1,33,13,864 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 437 | 62,982 | 453 | 84,664 | 342 | 63,514 | 37 | 13,870 | 49 | 14,052 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 2,234 | 4,54,435 | 2,352 | 5,52,676 | 2,536 | 6,23,919 | 282 | 1,12,597 | 245 | 1,03,096 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 47,572 | 56,39,995 | 45,375 | 52,26,189 | 45,570 | 57,42,304 | 1,109 | 9,10,354 | 1,162 | 5,24,202 |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 40,218 | 1,06,80,024 | 38,143 | 1,07,61,985 | 38,602 | 1,17,06,928 | 5,793 | 17,28,788 | 6,182 | 18,44,837 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 90,541 | 1,68,37,436 | 86,323 | 1,66,25,514 | 87,050 | 1,81,41,665 | 7,221 | 27,66,109 | 7,638 | 24,86,187 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 1,183 | .. | 1,233 | .. | 1,233 | .. | 135 | .. | 133 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 7 | .. | 17 | .. | 9 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 9 | .. | 7 | .. | 6 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | 813 | .. | 369 | .. | 317 | .. | 46 | .. | 40 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | 650 | .. | 656 | .. | 548 | .. | 157 | .. | 178 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 2,397 | .. | 2,124 | .. | 2,991 | .. | 482 | .. | 512 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 62,120 | .. | 55,770 | .. | 52,227 | .. | 4,393 | .. | 4,340 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 3,558 | .. | 3,571 | .. | 3,520 | .. | 686 | .. | 640 | .. |

(a) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
R 23,86,877 in 1910 (compulsory R 23,31,144 and optional R 5,733)
„ 24,82,701 „ 1911 ( „ „ 24,19,086 „ „ „ „ 13,615)
„ 1,52,840 „ 1912 ( „ „ 1,52,580 „ „ „ „ 260)
„ 94,449 „ 1913 ( „ „ 93,969 „ „ „ „ 480)

* Includes Eastern Bengal upto 1911.

## *No. 37—K.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the* NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

| | 1909 | | 1910 | | 1911 | | 1912 | | 1913 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 29 | .. | 29 | .. | 28 | .. | 27 | .. | 27 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 133 | 83,031 | 95 | 50,441 | 109 | 66,808 | 87 | 1,22,225 | 116 | 1,24,979 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 4,209 | 36,59,126 | 3,515 | 23,28,661 | 3,864 | 28,00,415 | 3,981 | 31,60,179 | 4,600 | 37,73,342 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | 3,961 | 30,25,038 | 3,524 | 21,50,565 | 3,775 | 25,91,478 | 4,264 | 28,61,231 | 4,549 | 31,63,837 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 556 | 3,90,750 | 412 | 5,89,882 | 506 | 4,88,899 | 508 | 7,52,979 | 582 | 10,16,913 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 41 | 1,07,164 | 15 | 1,509 | 26 | 3,215 | 15 | 1,720 | 7 | 1,817 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 773 | 4,09,890 | 846 | 5,32,992 | 751 | 3,09,764 | 892 | 3,11,623 | 1,152 | 4,67,804 |
| *Total Compulsory* | 9,513 | 76,95,049 | 8,407 | 56,22,980 | 9,022 | 62,83,557 | 9,747 | 72,35,408 | 11,006 | 85,84,992 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 200 | 15,740 | 147 | 13,528 | 159 | 12,484 | 153 | 72,899 | 181 | 13,991 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 156 | 12,382 | 104 | 8,347 | 88 | 6,942 | 86 | 7,287 | 69 | 5,428 |
| Instruments of lease | 202 | 23,387 | 124 | 7,605 | 199 | 24,295 | 121 | 14,760 | 98 | 9,136 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 53 | 6,422 | 54 | 8,248 | 53 | 5,380 | 32 | 8,523 | 42 | 15,129 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *c*) | 1 | 9,034 | 2 | 6,540 | 2 | 50,000 | 1 | 3,450 | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 4 | 117 | .. | .. | 1 | 28 | 6 | 2,147 | 2 | 113 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Total Optional* | 616 | 67,082 | 431 | 44,268 | 497 | 99,129 | 399 | 1,09,066 | 392 | 43,797 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 10,112 | (a) 77,62,131 | 8,838 | (a) 56,67,248 | 9,519 | (a) 63,82,686 | 10,146 | (a) 73,44,574 | 11,398 | (a) 86,28,789 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 200 | .. | .. |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 3 | 1,000 | 2 | 640 | .. | .. | 1 | 3,490 | 5 | 772 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 156 | 1,42,278 | 102 | 1,32,362 | 119 | 1,82,325 | 103 | 94,950 | 128 | 1,29,784 |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 260 | 12,723 | 271 | 4,404 | 306 | 12,574 | 314 | 12,425 | 370 | 4,436 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 419 | 1,55,996 | 375 | 1,37,406 | 425 | 1,94,899 | 419 | 1,11,065 | 503 | 1,34,992 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 96 | .. | 108 | .. | 91 | .. | 89 | .. | 103 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | 11 | .. | 9 | .. | 6 | .. | 3 | .. | 5 | .. |
| " " " 34 | 11 | .. | 7 | .. | 4 | .. | 19 | .. | 9 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 81 | .. | 76 | .. | 61 | .. | 61 | .. | 80 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 1,707 | .. | 1,364 | .. | 1,520 | .. | 1,951 | .. | 1,984 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 53 | .. | 49 | .. | 36 | .. | 54 | .. | 60 | .. |

(a) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R 18,940 in 1910 (compulsory R 18,940 and optional R —)
" 22,978 " 1911 ( " " 22,978 " " " —)
" 25,446 " 1912 ( " " 25,446 " " " —)
" 34,300 " 1913 ( " " 34,300 " " " —)

## *No. 37—L.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in* AJMER-MERWARA

| | 1909 | | 1910 | | 1911 | | 1912 | | 1913 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | P. | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 53 | 56,251 | 42 | 49,376 | 41 | 23,344 | 39 | 15,595 | 35 | 28,433 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 682 | 4,20,850 | 791 | 4,43,583 | 974 | 5,55,701 | 1,169 | 7,19,694 | 1,093 | 6,29,996 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | 11 | 438 | 15 | 28,803 | 18 | 828 | 185 | 29,089 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 962 | 4,61,116 | 1,024 | 5,00,987 | 1,309 | 6,73,879 | 1,904 | 9,23,592 | 1,941 | 8,28,336 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 24 | 13,443 | 27 | 47,865 | 144 | 73,255 | 74 | 24,415 | 111 | 42,880 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 19 | 618 | 16 | 275 | 13 | 409 | 11 | 105 | 13 | 94 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 255 | 17,318 | 271 | 16,513 | 360 | 4,510 | 583 | 12,528 | 497 | 15,759 |
| *Total Compulsory* | 1,995 | 9,69,630 | 2,182 | 10,59,037 | 2,856 | 13,63,041 | 3,798 | 16,96,757 | 3,875 | 15,74,587 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 316 | 22,023 | 293 | 21,586 | 411 | 27,476 | 478 | 32,287 | 349 | 23,533 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 667 | 43,032 | 632 | 37,064 | 856 | 57,544 | 1,542 | 98,113 | 1,036 | 1,63,224 |
| Instruments of lease | 104 | 9,985 | 118 | 11,817 | 37 | 513 | 22 | 36 | 63 | 1,327 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 21 | 2,656 | 12 | 4,379 | 14 | 1,942 | 37 | 369 | 6 | 350 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 2 | 675 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 2 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 1,681 | .. | .. |
| *Total Optional* | 1,113 | 78,411 | 1,055 | 74,846 | 1,318 | 87,475 | 2,084 | 1,32,486 | 2,354 | 1,88,439 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 3,108 | 10,48,041 | 3,237 | 11,33,883 | 4,174 | (a) 14,50,516 | 5,882 | 18,29,243 | 6,229 | 17,63,026 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 3 | 824 | 2 | 463 | 1 | 200 | 3 | 1,000 | 1 | 100 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 288 | 5,822 | 205 | 29,447 | 177 | 38,501 | 211 | 1,36,541 | 165 | 39,677 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 13 | 5,224 | 28 | 23,819 | 13 | 28,941 | 26 | 7,193 | 23 | 12,924 |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 111 | 29,035 | 157 | 6,390 | 137 | 5,739 | 155 | 53,060 | 113 | 21,099 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 415 | 40,905 | 392 | 60,119 | 333 | 73,381 | 395 | 1,97,794 | 302 | 73,800 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 45 | .. | 66 | .. | 52 | .. | 52 | .. | 40 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | .. | .. | 10 | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 33 | .. | 45 | .. | .. | .. | 36 | .. | .. | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 223 | .. | .. | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. |

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R3,640 in 1911 (compulsory)

## *No. 37—M.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BALUCHISTAN (PORTIONS UNDER BRITISH ADMINISTRATION)

| | 1909 | | 1910 | | 1911 | | 1912 | | 1913 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 24 | .. | 24 | .. | 22 | .. | 25 | .. | 25 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 4 | 4,000 | 1 | 2,500 | 4 | 875 | 1 | 300 | 7 | 1,18,000 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 227 | 4,00,977 | 240 | 3,27,487 | 244 | 4,00,621 | 297 | 23,06,137 | 260 | 3,28,009 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | 187 | 2,91,954 | 184 | 2,67,927 | 173 | 2,72,930 | 152 | 3,57,704 | 148 | 3,25,977 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 17 | 8,642 | 22 | 1,71,530 | 24 | 7,50,667 | 13 | 8,71,378 | 6 | 2,853 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 1 | 3,600 | .. | .. | 3 | 890 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 52 | 29,731 | 58 | 22,175 | 146 | 73,173 | 88 | 52,613 | 97 | 46,317 |
| *Total Compulsory* | 488 | 7,38,904 | 505 | (a) 7,92,471 | 594 | (a) 14,99,156 | 551 | 35,88,132 | 518 | 8,21,156 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 8 | 524 | 1 | 70 | .. | .. | 2 | 175 | 5 | 347 |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | 1 | 700 | .. | .. | 1 | 66 | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 1 | 25 | .. | .. | 1 | 25 | .. | .. | 2 | 156 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 2 | 720 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Total Optional* | 11 | 1,269 | 2 | 770 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 241 | 7 | 503 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 499 | 7,40,173 | 507 | (a) 7,93,241 | 595 | 14,99,181 | 554 | 35,88,373 | 525 | 8,21,659 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 23 | 39,165 | 14 | 36,612 | 3 | 3,470 | 4 | 1,500 | 8 | 7,385 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 30 | 10,180 | 6 | 11,966 | 45 | 42,406 | 24 | 8,601 | 24 | 15,627 |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 51 | .. | 67 | 8,139 | 51 | 31,875 | 70 | 383 | 61 | 490 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 104 | 49,345 | 87 | 56,717 | 100 | 79,751 | 98 | 10,484 | 93 | 23,502 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 2 | .. | 11 | .. | 3 | .. | 11 | .. | 6 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| ,, ,, ,, 34 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 22 | .. | 27 | .. | 27 | .. | 32 | .. | 39 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 56 | .. | 34 | .. | 26 | .. | 34 | .. | 32 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |

(a) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R 852 in 1910 (compulsory)

## *No. 37—N.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in* COORG

| | 1909 | | 1910 | | 1911 | | 1912 | | 1913 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 9 | .. | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 6 | 1,350 | .. | .. | 5 | 1,550 | 9 | 1,805 | 16 | 17,512 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards | 460 | 3,12,527 | 404 | 2,31,614 | 513 | 2,82,441 | 457 | 2,49,818 | 440 | 2,61,648 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 194 | 8,826 | 155 | 7,001 | 181 | 8,188 | 210 | 9,498 | 195 | 8,530 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 1,500 | 3,44,937 | 1,642 | 2,68,729 | 1,310 | 2,56,316 | 1,446 | 3,07,860 | 1,498 | 3,24,895 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 153 | 80,001 | 149 | 50,518 | 166 | 88,236 | 169 | 94,769 | 193 | 97,264 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 4 | 413 | 2 | 200 | 1 | 35 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 69 | 7,924 | 41 | 35,297 | 67 | 12,186 | 79 | 10,338 | 98 | 13,650 |
| *Total Compulsory* | 2,386 | 7,55,978 | 2,393 | 5,93,359 | 2,243 | 6,48,946 | 2,371 | 6,74,088 | 2,440 | 7,22,999 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 6 | 459 | 11 | 488 | 20 | 2,212 | 23 | 1,151 | 18 | 737 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Awards (section 17, clause *e*) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 5 | 2,150 | .. | .. | 1 | 200 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 1 | 337 | .. | .. | 1 | 3,500 | .. | .. | 1 | 110 |
| *Total Optional* | 12 | 2,946 | 11 | 488 | 22 | 5,912 | 24 | 1,151 | 19 | 847 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 2,398 | 7,58,924 | 2,404 | 5,93,847 | 2,265 | 6,54,858 | 2,395 | 6,75,239 | 2,459 | 7,23,846 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 1 | 100 | 2 | 150 | 3 | 549 | .. | .. | 2 | 945 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 28 | 3,961 | 130 | 9,094 | 208 | 28,306 | 299 | 18,081 | 272 | 20,397 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 17 | 3,541 | 16 | 2,001 | 52 | 9,335 | 66 | 19,357 | 69 | 18,621 |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 147 | 32,695 | 212 | 30,022 | 212 | 33,274 | 154 | 48,337 | 120 | 30,545 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 193 | 40,297 | 360 | 41,267 | 475 | 71,464 | 519 | 85,775 | 463 | 70,508 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | 7 | .. | 9 | .. | 9 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. |
| " " " 34 | 4 | .. | 7 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. |
| POWERS OF ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 19 | .. | 28 | .. | 31 | .. | 24 | .. | 26 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 48 | .. | 76 | .. | 107 | .. | 230 | .. | 83 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 2 | .. | 12 | .. | 6 | .. | 5 | .. | 6 | .. |

*No. 38—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE

| | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BRITISH INDIA—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 49,27,792 | 47,59,759 | 48,64,281 | 53,82,039 | 57,48,027 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 1,59,604 | 1,49,555 | 1,43,750 | 1,44,648 | 1,45,046 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 3,46,594 | 3,38,405 | 3,51,050 | 3,72,612 | 3,93,553 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 54,506 | 54,319 | 57,758 | 61,474 | 64,103 |
| Fees on visits paid | 2,20,412 | 2,18,082 | 2,23,534 | 2,42,599 | 2,46,134 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 2,85,863 | 3,00,212 | 3,11,115 | 3,55,814 | 3,82,186 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 1,97,460 | 1,90,097 | 1,93,091 | 2,19,630 | 2,37,211 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 2,35,827 | 2,39,927 | 2,11,993 | 2,18,578 | 2,32,739 |
| TOTAL | 64,28,058 | 62,50,356 | 63,56,572 | 69,97,894 | 74,48,999 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 31,08,771 | 31,98,111 | 31,98,266 | 32,96,210 | 33,18,541 |
| Other charges | 5,74,102 | 6,05,194 | 4,82,529 | 4,98,419 | 4,87,165 |
| TOTAL | 36,82,873 | 38,03,305 | 36,80,795 | 37,94,629 | 38,05,706 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 57·3 | 60·8 | 50·04 | 54·2 | 51·1 |
| **BENGAL(a)—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 10,28,559 | 9,20,926 | 9,36,808 | 12,85,558 | 14,14,597 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 18,126 | 16,411 | 15,744 | 30,318 | 30,852 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 87,779 | 87,621 | 84,826 | 1,60,112 | 1,66,656 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 8,856 | 9,027 | 9,073 | 11,945 | 12,317 |
| Fees on visits paid | 53,065 | 48,320 | 49,445 | 61,050 | 59,845 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 58,144 | 55,716 | 57,137 | 64,677 | 74,463 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 40,738 | 38,228 | 39,042 | 60,124 | 70,185 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 76,415 | 68,528 | 63,600 | 75,354 | 81,660 |
| TOTAL | 13,71,673 | 12,44,777 | 12,55,675 | 17,49,638 | 19,10,575 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 6,59,804 | 6,52,720 | 6,55,885 | 8,92,287 | 9,00,866 |
| Other charges | 68,886 | 66,799 | 72,372 | 91,007 | 1,05,454 |
| TOTAL | 7,28,690 | 7,19,519 | 7,28,257 | 9,83,294 | 10,06,320 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 53·1 | 57·8 | 58 | 56·2 | 52·7 |
| **MADRAS—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 14,78,689 | 14,58,087 | 15,19,755 | 17,11,447 | 17,62,024 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 82,500 | 78,061 | 69,173 | 69,949 | 73,062 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 68,817 | 71,370 | 75,516 | 83,583 | 96,217 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 21,408 | 21,139 | 23,235 | 24,956 | 26,354 |
| Fees on visits paid | 75,090 | 76,225 | 75,171 | 83,538 | 85,475 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 1,35,315 | 1,48,291 | 1,60,962 | 1,80,791 | 1,93,339 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 45,693 | 46,365 | 47,402 | 53,286 | 57,957 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 21,583 | 21,286 | 18,205 | 16,475 | 17,947 |
| TOTAL | 19,29,095 | 19,20,824 | 19,89,419 | 22,24,025 | 23,12,375 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 10,36,494 | 10,98,819 | 10,78,333 | 11,02,406 | 11,11,261 |
| Other charges | 3,35,064 | 3,57,050 | 2,64,484 | 2,76,662 | 2,51,339 |
| TOTAL | 13,71,558 | 14,55,869 | 13,42,817 | 13,79,068 | 13,62,600 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 71·1 | 75·8 | 67·5 | 62 | 58·9 |

(a) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911

*No. 38—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE—*continued*

| | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BOMBAY— | | | | | |
| *Receipts*— | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 5,75,505 | 5,71,413 | 5,76,209 | 6,45,587 | 6,62,378 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 11,197 | 11,419 | 11,165 | 11,452 | 10,672 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 17,299 | 13,465 | 22,777 | 18,481 | 19,718 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 4,866 | 4,821 | 5,288 | 5,878 | 5,190 |
| Fees on visits paid | 16,705 | 18,857 | 20,550 | 22,055 | 20,565 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 11,687 | 13,458 | 13,532 | 15,804 | 15,994 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 20,804 | 18,520 | 17,933 | 21,147 | 20,932 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 17,735 | 35,536 | 17,344 | 20,344 | 19,486 |
| TOTAL | 6,75,798 | 6,87,489 | 6,84,798 | 7,60,748 | 7,74,935 |
| *Expenditure*— | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 2,77,538 | 2,91,090 | 3,17,578 | 3,31,218 | 3,22,841 |
| Other charges | 70,241 | 76,284 | 43,759 | 48,768 | 46,419 |
| TOTAL | 3,47,779 | 3,67,374 | 3,61,337 | 3,79,986 | 3,69,260 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 51·5 | 53·4 | 52·8 | 49·9 | 47·6 |
| UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH— | | | | | |
| *Receipts*— | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 4,70,647 | 4,43,673 | 4,07,271 | 4,48,843 | 4,95,650 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 12,809 | 10,657 | 9,724 | 9,857 | 9,395 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 46,744 | 43,538 | 42,047 | 44,014 | 42,847 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 6,995 | 6,262 | 7,217 | 6,623 | 6,900 |
| Fees on visits paid | 26,258 | 24,447 | 23,650 | 22,312 | 24,594 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 28,589 | 37,492 | 41,441 | 57,765 | 58,339 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 26,290 | 28,878 | 26,323 | 29,138 | 31,114 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 12,053 | 12,291 | 11,172 | 11,695 | 11,894 |
| TOTAL | 6,30,385 | 6,07,238 | 5,68,845 | 6,30,247 | 6,80,733 |
| *Expenditure*— | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 2,66,910 | 2,90,269 | 2,59,382 | 2,70,056 | 2,70,694 |
| Other charges | 18,236 | 17,791 | 21,040 | 20,415 | 23,103 |
| TOTAL | 2,85,146 | 3,08,060 | 2,80,422 | 2,90,471 | 2,93,797 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 45·2 | 50·7 | 49·3 | 46·8 | 43·2 |
| BIHAR AND ORISSA:— | | | | | |
| *Receipts*— | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | | | | 4,32,224 | 4,72,796 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | | | | 8,229 | 7,764 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | | | | 20,010 | 20,891 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | | | | 3,733 | 3,669 |
| Fees on visits paid | | | | 21,730 | 20,055 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | | | | 19,490 | 21,638 |
| Copying fees inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | | | | 14,725 | 16,433 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | | | | 34,658 | 37,986 |
| TOTAL | | | | 5,54,799 | 6,01,532 |
| *Expenditure*— | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | | | | 2,79,105 | 2,80,028 |
| Other charges | | | | 29,927 | 30,343 |
| TOTAL | | | | 3,09,032 | 3,10,371 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | | | | 55·4 | 51·6 |

*No. 38—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE—*continued*

| | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUNJAB— | | | | | |
| *Receipts*— | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 2,71,191 | 2,49,916 | 2,41,168 | 2,76,400 | 3,01,241 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 6,960 | 5,130 | 4,317 | 4,316 | 3,928 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 8,054 | 7,828 | 7,887 | 7,941 | 7,368 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 4,752 | 4,643 | 4,673 | 4,724 | 5,098 |
| Fees on visits paid | 10,194 | 10,190 | 10,973 | 11,470 | 10,696 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 2,992 | 3,237 | 3,363 | 4,164 | 4,438 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 12,540 | 12,410 | 14,322 | 18,473 | 14,979 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 5,898 | 5,719 | 5,760 | 6,255 | 6,202 |
| TOTAL | 3,22,486 | 2,99,063 | 2,92,463 | 3,33,743 | 3,53,950 |
| *Expenditure*— | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 1,33,938 | 1,29,385 | 1,27,828 | 1,29,036 | 1,28,350 |
| Other charges | 8,867 | 9,473 | 7,338 | 6,072 | 6,735 |
| TOTAL | 1,42,805 | 1,38,858 | 1,35,166 | 1,35,108 | 1,35,085 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 44·3 | 45·1 | 46·2 | 40·0 | 38·2 |
| DELHI— | | | | | |
| *Receipts*— | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | | | | | 14,314 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | | | | | 177 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | | | | | 740 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | | | | | 319 |
| Fees on visits paid | | | | | 1,810 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | | | | | 118 |
| Copying fees inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | | | | | 821 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | | | | | 139 |
| TOTAL | | | | | 18,438 |
| *Expenditure*— | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | | | | | 5,802 |
| Other charges | | | | | 73 |
| TOTAL | | | | | 5,875 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | | | | | 31·9 |
| BURMA— | | | | | |
| *Receipts*— | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 1,26,755 | 1,33,234 | 1,44,727 | 1,65,983 | 1,81,828 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 469 | 459 | 406 | 343 | 234 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 12,813 | 13,102 | 13,868 | 13,238 | 13,347 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 122 | 116 | 161 | 152 | 210 |
| Fees on visits paid | 3,500 | 3,450 | 3,315 | 3,645 | 4,530 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 2,963 | 2,847 | 2,578 | 3,101 | 3,038 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 1,688 | 1,648 | 1,867 | 2,327 | 2,156 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 21,203 | 22,881 | 24,770 | 29,601 | 31,017 |
| TOTAL | 1,69,453 | 1,77,737 | 1,91,692 | 2,18,390 | 2,36,360 |
| *Expenditure*— | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 86,226 | 89,820 | 97,044 | 1,07,117 | 1,11,769 |
| Other charges | 2,096 | 1,886 | 1,268 | 1,987 | 1,377 |
| TOTAL | 88,322 | 91,706 | 99,212 | 1,09,104 | 1,13,146 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 52·1 | 51·6 | 51·8 | 49·9 | 47·9 |

*No. 38—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE—*concluded*

| | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR— | | | | | |
| *Receipts*— | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 2,46,831 | 2,54,914 | 2,59,545 | 3,07,540 | 3,24,399 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 4,906 | 3,697 | 3,792 | 3,550 | 3,431 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 16,961 | 15,468 | 14,503 | 15,345 | 15,571 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 1,916 | 2,238 | 2,170 | 2,797 | 2,568 |
| Fees on visits paid | 9,683 | 9,783 | 10,830 | 11,984 | 11,728 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 5,751 | 5,350 | 4,766 | 7,182 | 7,732 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 11,633 | 12,649 | 12,090 | 15,640 | 16,721 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 13,016 | 11,871 | 11,596 | 11,842 | 13,743 |
| TOTAL | 3,09,997 | 3,15,970 | 3,19,292 | 3,75,880 | 3,95,893 |
| *Expenditure*— | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 1,00,190 | 1,03,944 | 1,08,972 | 1,17,224 | 1,13,930 |
| Other charges | 13,589 | 14,203 | 14,599 | 16,223 | 15,748 |
| TOTAL | 1,13,779 | 1,18,147 | 1,23,571 | 1,33,447 | 1,29,678 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 36·7 | 37·4 | 38·6 | 35·5 | 32·8 |
| ASSAM(*a*)— | | | | | |
| *Receipts*— | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 6,87,273 | 6,89,432 | 7,35,119 | 60,739 | 67,232 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 21,342 | 22,448 | 27,811 | 3,920 | 3,536 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 87,287 | 84,450 | 87,905 | 8,017 | 8,474 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 5,005 | 5,315 | 5,278 | 550 | 534 |
| Fees on visits paid | 22,680 | 24,120 | 26,835 | 2,495 | 3,965 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 39,886 | 33,185 | 26,612 | 2,126 | 2,496 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 36,327 | 29,818 | 32,110 | 2,106 | 2,691 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 66,685 | 60,086 | 58,268 | 11,152 | 12,030 |
| TOTAL | 9,66,485 | 9,48,854 | 9,99,938 | 91,015 | 1,00,958 |
| *Expenditure*— | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 5,32,455 | 5,26,868 | 5,34,988 | 49,480 | 51,892 |
| Other charges | 56,529 | 60,876 | 57,235 | 6,463 | 5,976 |
| TOTAL | 5,88,984 | 5,87,744 | 5,92,223 | 55,943 | 57,868 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 60·9 | 61·9 | 59·2 | 61·4 | 57·3 |
| NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE— | | | | | |
| *Receipts*— | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 32,431 | 27,490 | 30,534 | 32,830 | 37,277 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 435 | 410 | 489 | 381 | 376 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 674 | 560 | 623 | 625 | 751 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 455 | 507 | 431 | 405 | 464 |
| Fees on visits paid | 2,870 | 2,490 | 2,465 | 2,280 | 2,560 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 512 | 478 | 483 | 493 | 405 |
| Copying fees | 1,092 | 892 | 1,057 | 1,612 | 1,620 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 529 | 775 | 729 | 346 | 230 |
| TOTAL | 38,978 | 33,602 | 36,811 | 38,972 | 43,683 |
| *Expenditure*— | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 9,408 | 9,042 | 9,965 | 10,279 | 10,856 |
| Other charges | 329 | 240 | 187 | 355 | 367 |
| TOTAL | 9,737 | 9,282 | 10,152 | 10,634 | 11,223 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 25 | 27·6 | 27·6 | 27·6 | 25·7 |

(*a*) Includes Eastern Bengal upto 1911

*No. 38—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in* BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE—*continued*

| | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **AJMER-MERWARA—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 4,525 | 5,257 | 6,755 | 8,370 | 8,005 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 890 | 850 | 1,097 | 1,809 | 1,598 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 582 | 614 | 606 | 680 | 493 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 109 | 172 | 168 | 138 | 104 |
| Fees on visits paid | 237 | 56 | .. | .. | 120 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 2 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 17 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 168 | 177 | 181 | 320 | 991 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 396 | 602 | 323 | 381 | 99 |
| TOTAL | 6,909 | 7,732 | 9,138 | 11,701 | 11,427 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 1,901 | 2,100 | 2,528 | 3,180 | 5,593 |
| Other charges | 176 | 239 | .. | 415 | 15 |
| TOTAL | 2,077 | 2,339 | 2,528 | 3,595 | 5,608 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 30·07 | 30·25 | 27·66 | 30·72 | 49 |
| **BALUCHISTAN (PORTIONS UNDER BRITISH ADMINISTRATION)—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 1,225 | 1,822 | 2,419 | 2,558 | 2,139 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 104 | 96 | 111 | 109 | 94 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 11 | 64 | 29 | 44 | 32 |
| Fees on visits paid | 30 | 30 | 120 | 10 | 1 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 6 | 8 | 23 | 18 | 3 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 382 | 414 | 590 | 542 | 455 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 92 | 84 | 81 | 106 | 166 |
| TOTAL | 1,854 | 2,521 | 3,374 | 3,389 | 2,896 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 750 | 608 | 1,145 | 1,081 | 961 |
| Other charges | 1 | 198 | 89 | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 751 | 806 | 1,234 | 1,081 | 961 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 40·5 | 31·9 | 36·6 | 31·9 | 33·2 |
| **COORG—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 4,161 | 3,595 | 3,971 | 3,960 | 4,147 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 26 | 10 | 31 | 22 | 15 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 209 | 293 | 381 | 457 | 326 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 11 | 15 | 35 | 29 | 44 |
| Fees on visits paid | 100 | 130 | 180 | 120 | 190 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 106 | 140 | 210 | 200 | 166 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 105 | 98 | 174 | 190 | 156 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 277 | 268 | 145 | 369 | 140 |
| TOTAL | 4,945 | 4,549 | 5,127 | 5,347 | 5,244 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 3,157 | 3,446 | 3,718 | 3,741 | 3,698 |
| Other charges | 88 | 155 | 158 | 125 | 216 |
| TOTAL | 3,245 | 3,601 | 3,876 | 3,866 | 3,914 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 65·6 | 79·11 | 75·6 | 72·1 | 74·6 |



134543

# PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS*

*No. 39.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK and the NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS and BOOKS PUBLISHED, in BRITISH INDIA*

| Province | | Number of presses | Number of newspapers published | Number of periodicals published | Number of books published | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | In English or other European languages | In Indian languages (vernacular and classical) or in more than one language |
| British India | 1904-05 | 2,252 | 713 | 747 | 1,321 | 7,023 |
| | 1905-06 | 2,380 | 747 | 793 | 1,411 | 7,644 |
| | 1906-07 | 2,490 | 744 | 973 | 1,589 | 8,126 |
| | 1907-08 | 2,571 | 753 | 1,062 | 1,524 | 7,095 |
| | 1908-09 | 2,594 | 738 | 895 | 1,687 | 8,346 |
| | 1909-10 | 2,736 | 726 | 829 | 2,112 | 9,934 |
| | 1910-11 | 2,751 | 658 | 1,902 | 1,578 | 10,063 |
| | 1911-12 | 2,780 | 656 | 2,268 | 1,596 | 9,988 |
| | 1912-13 | 2,828 | 673 | 2,395 | 1,662 | 9,651 |
| | 1913-14 | 3,020 | 827 | 2,848 | 1,477 | 10,712 |
| Bengal (*d*) | 1909-10 | 601 | 102 | 104 | 763 | 3,146 |
| | 1910-11 | 606 | 96 | 180 | 469 | 2,523 |
| | 1911-12 | 654 | 115 | 163 | 440 | 2,871(*a*) |
| | 1912-13 | 668 | 106 | 163 | 423 | 2,219 |
| | 1913-14 | 754 | 154 | 202 | 351 | 2,341 |
| Madras | 1909-10 | 569 | 119 | 233 | 834 | 2,085 |
| | 1910-11 | 583 | 104 | (*b*)1,169 | 522 | 1,889 |
| | 1911-12 | 619(*a*) | 87 | 1,499 | 518 | 1,822 |
| | 1912-13 | 600(*a*) | 93 | 1,615 | 571 | 1,883 |
| | 1913-14 | 612 | (*a*)132 | 1,898 | 461 | 2,088 |
| Bombay | 1909-10(*a*) | 405 | 152 | 298 | 113 | 1,140 |
| | 1910-11(*a*) | 416 | 141 | 283 | 87 | 1,512 |
| | 1911-12 | 424 | 139 | 303 | 76 | 1,341 |
| | 1912-13 | 447 | 144 | 306 | 107 | 1,695 |
| | 1913-14 | 440 | 147 | 321 | 121 | 1,796 |
| United Provinces | 1909-10 | 450 | 124 | 106 | 272 | 1,878 |
| | 1910-11 | 474 | 108 | 102 | 370 | 1,727 |
| | 1911-12 | 489 | 141 | 98 | 312 | 1,259 |
| | 1912-13 | 497 | 152 | 121 | 336 | 1,343 |
| | 1913-14 | 506 | 121 | 172 | 297 | 1,582 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1911-12 | 113 | 20 | 20 | 116 | 716 |
| | 1912-13 | 121 | 19 | 28 | 77 | 598 |
| | 1913-14 | 127 | 22 | 31 | 73 | 712 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1909-10 | 284 | 115 | 90 | 86 | 1,100 |
| | 1910-11 | 274 | 98 | 83 | 48 | 1,360 |
| | 1911-12 | 206 | 76 | 103 | 78 | 1,487 |
| | 1912-13 | 206 | 78 | 81 | 111 | 1,421 |
| Punjab | 1913-14 | 206 | 147 | 123 | 108 | 1,534 |
| Delhi | 1913-14 | 55 | 19 | 12 | 21 | 162 |
| Burma | 1909-10 | 90 | 44 | 52 | 18 | 228 |
| | 1910-11 | 104 | 45 | 51 | 26 | 402 |
| | 1911-12 | 126 | 47 | 56 | 31 | 304 |
| | 1912-13 | 137 | 54 | 55 | 22 | 317 |
| | 1913-14 | 163 | 55 | 61 | 36 | 319 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909-10 | 64 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 102 |
| | 1910-11 | 84 | 17 | 10 | 24 | 120 |
| | 1911-12 | 75 | 15 | 15 | 21 | 141 |
| | 1912-13 | 74 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 104 |
| | 1913-14 | 80 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 97 |
| Assam (*c*) | 1909-10 | 178 | 41 | 15 | 3 | 213 |
| | 1910-11 | 180 | 44 | 15 | 31 | 503 |
| | 1911-12 | 42 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 26 |
| | 1912-13 | 44 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 41 |
| | 1913-14 | 38 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 59 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909-10(*a*) | 17 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. |
| | 1910-11(*a*) | 20 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. |
| | 1911-12(*a*) | 22 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1912-13 | 23 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1913-14(*a*) | 25 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909-10(*a*) | 10 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 37 |
| | 1910-11(*a*) | 9 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 27 |
| | 1911-12 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 21 |
| | 1912-13 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 30 |
| | 1913-14 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 22 |
| Coorg | 1909-10 | 1 | | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1910-11 | | | | | |
| | 1911-12 | | | | | |
| | 1912-13 | | | | | |
| | 1913-14 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |

*Compiled from statistics supplied by local Governments and Administrations

(*a*) For calendar year

(*b*) The increase is due to the fact that for years prior to 1910-11 this column showed only publications containing "news o comments on public news," but from 1910-11 it includes periodical publications of every description

(*c*) Includes Eastern Bengal districts up to 1910-11

(*d*) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal districts up to 1910-11

# EMIGRATION

*No. 40.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBER of EMIGRANTS who LEFT, and of those who RETURNED to INDIA*

| | Number who left India | | | Number who returned to India | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| 1904-05 | 11,087 | 4,852 | 15,939 | 4,394 | 1,947 | 6,341 |
| 1905-06 | 14,741 | 6,384 | 21,125 | 4,814 | 2,131 | 6,945 |
| 1906-07 | 14,847 | 6,156 | 21,003 | 5,653 | 2,544 | 8,197 |
| 1907-08 | 10,499 | 4,618 | 15,117 | 4,713 | 2,061 | 6,774 |
| 1908-09 | 8,396 | 3,448 | 11,844 | 5,495 | 2,423 | 7,918 |
| 1909-10 | 8,218 | 3,426 | 11,644 | 5,083 | 1,826 | 6,909 |
| 1910-11 | 10,813 | 4,626 | 15,439 | 4,093 | 1,695 | 5,788 |
| 1911-12 | 10,113 | 4,079 | 14,192 | 4,635 | 1,664 | 6,299 |
| 1912-13 | 9,063 | 3,595 | 12,658 | 3,356 | 1,285 | 4,641 |
| 1913-14 | 5,600 | 2,133 | 7,733 | 3,765 | 1,519 | 5,284 |

*No. 41.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DESTINATIONS of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA*

| | Mauritius | Natal | Demerara | Trinidad | Dutch Guiana | Fiji | Jamaica | Mombasa | Other destinations | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1904-05 | 2,067 | 9,456 | 1,348 | 1,844 | 249 | 836 | .. | 97 | 42 | 15,939 |
| 1905-06 | 720 | 8,108 | 2,737 | 3,164 | 175 | 4,066 | 1,647 | 448 | 60 | 21,125 |
| 1906-07 | 619 | 10,049 | 2,337 | 2,514 | 1,270 | 3,261 | .. | 861 | 92 | 21,003 |
| 1907-08 | 587 | 6,664 | 1,839 | 1,868 | 1,918 | 1,137 | 606 | 383 | 124 | 15,117 |
| 1908-09 | .. | 1,722 | 1,797 | 2,447 | 2,435 | 2,903 | 416 | 90 | 39 | 11,844 |
| 1909-10 | .. | 2,935 | 2,515 | 2,480 | 478 | 1,947 | 1,117 | 53 | 119 | 11,644 |
| 1910-11 | 533 | 6,257 | 2,173 | 3,259 | .. | 1,898 | 816 | 127 | 376 | 15,439 |
| 1911-12 | .. | (a)3,401 | 1,754 | 3,131 | 448 | 4,204 | 409 | 384 | 461 | 14,192 |
| 1912-13 | (b) | .. | 2,201 | 2,380 | 768 | 4,958 | 1,578 | 455 | 318 | 12,658 |
| 1913-14 | .. | .. | 1,340 | 1,140 | 1,773 | 2,491 | 294 | 505 | 190 | 7,733 |

* Compiled from special official returns.

(a) For three months, April, May, and June of 1911, emigration to the Colony of Natal having been prohibited with effect from 1st July 1911.
(b) Emigration to Mauritius was prohibited from 1912

*No. 42—NUMBER of EMIGRANTS, their PORTS of SHIPMENT*

| PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DESTINATION | 1904-05 | | | 1905-06 | | | 1906-07 | | | 1907-08 | | | 1908-09 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL |
| FROM CALCUTTA— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Demerara (British Guiana) | 934 | 414 | 1,348 | 1,919 | 818 | 2,737 | 1,579 | 758 | 2,337 | 1,269 | 561 | 1,830 | 1,251 | 546 | 1,797 |
| Jamaica | .. | ... | .. | 1,146 | 501 | 1,647 | .. | .. | .. | 422 | 184 | 606 | 291 | 125 | 787 |
| Mauritius | 1,062 | 380 | 1,442 | 534 | 186 | 720 | 464 | 155 | 619 | 440 | 147 | 587 | .. | .. | .. |
| Natal | 1,217 | 582 | 1,799 | 1,118 | 552 | 1,670 | 2,089 | 914 | 3,003 | 583 | 242 | 825 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fiji | .. | .. | ... | 1,605 | 687 | 2,292 | 1,724 | 741 | 2,465 | 742 | 394 | 1,137 | 1,946 | 747 | 2,693 |
| Trinidad | 1,289 | 555 | 1,844 | 1,248 | 534 | 1,782 | 1,781 | 733 | 2,514 | 1,310 | 558 | 1,868 | 1,730 | 717 | 2,447 |
| Dutch Guiana | 173 | 76 | 249 | 123 | 52 | 175 | 873 | 397 | 1,270 | 1,328 | 590 | 1,918 | 1,695 | 740 | 2,435 |
| TOTAL | 4,675 | 2,007 | 6,682 | 7,693 | 3,330 | 11,023 | 8,510 | 3,698 | 12,208 | 6,095 | 2,676 | 8,771 | 6,913 | 2,875 | 9,788 |
| FROM MADRAS— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mauritius | 451 | 174 | 625 | .. | ... | .. | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Natal | 5,225 | 2,432 | 7,657 | 4,408 | 2,030 | 6,438 | 4,807 | 2,239 | 7,046 | 3,897 | 1,942 | 5,839 | 1,241 | 481 | 1,722 |
| Fiji | 597 | 239 | 836 | 1,194 | 580 | 1,774 | 577 | 219 | 796 | .. | .. | .. | 123 | 92 | 215 |
| Seychelles | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Trinidad | .. | .. | .. | 948 | 434 | 1,382 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| British Guiana | .. | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 6,273 | 2,845 | 9,118 | 6,550 | 3,044 | 9,594 | 5,384 | 2,458 | 7,842 | 3,897 | 1,942 | 5,839 | 1,364 | 573 | 1,937 |
| FROM BOMBAY— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chindi | ... | .. | .. | 18 | .. | 18 | 30 | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Persian Gulf Ports | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 24 | .. | 24 | 6 | .. | 6 |
| Abyssinia | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Dareselem | 9 | .. | 9 | 13 | .. | 13 | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | 12 |
| Mombasa (British East Africa) | .. | .. | .. | 200 | 10 | 210 | 5 | .. | 5 | 17 | .. | 17 | 2 | .. | 2 |
| Zanzibar | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 206 | .. | 206 | 28 | .. | 28 |
| Madagascar | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| France | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | 12 |
| Germany | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| London | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | 8 | .. | 8 | 4 | .. | 4 | 6 | .. | 6 |
| New York | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other places in Europe and America | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other places in Africa | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 9 | .. | 9 | 246 | 10 | 256 | 52 | .. | 52 | 254 | .. | 254 | 67 | .. | 67 |
| FROM KARACHI— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mombasa (British East Africa) | 97 | .. | 97 | 238 | .. | 238 | 861 | .. | 861 | 177 | .. | 177 | 52 | .. | 52 |
| Persian Gulf Ports | 33 | .. | 33 | 14 | .. | 14 | 40 | .. | 40 | 76 | .. | 76 | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 130 | .. | 130 | 252 | .. | 252 | 901 | .. | 901 | 253 | .. | 253 | 52 | .. | 52 |

*and their DESTINATIONS.*

| 1909-10 | | | 1910-11 | | | 1911-12 | | | 1912-13 | | | 1913-14 | | | PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DESTINATION |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | FROM CALCUTTA— |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | To— |
| 1,774 | 741 | 2,515 | 1,527 | 646 | 2,173 | 1,242 | 512 | 1,754 | 1,528 | 673 | 2,201 | 893 | 383 | 1,276 | Demerara (British Guiana) |
| 787 | 330 | 1,117 | 572 | 244 | 816 | 286 | 123 | 409 | 1,103 | 475 | 1,578 | 205 | 89 | 294 | Jamaica |
| .. | .. | .. | 397 | 136 | 533 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Mauritius |
| 342 | 152 | 494 | 1,438 | 628 | 2,066 | 790 | 336 | 1,126 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Natal |
| 1,042 | 409 | 1,451 | 543 | 262 | 805 | 1,569 | 664 | 2,233 | 902 | 379 | 1,281 | 882 | 380 | 1,262 | Fiji |
| 1,740 | 740 | 2,480 | 1,412 | 594 | 2,006 | 1,823 | 772 | 2,595 | 1,057 | 723 | 2,380 | 802 | 338 | 1,140 | Trinidad |
| 336 | 142 | 478 | ... | .. | .. | 326 | 122 | 448 | 532 | 236 | 768 | 1,221 | 552 | 1,773 | Dutch Guiana |
| 6,021 | 2,514 | 8,535 | 5,889 | 2,510 | 8,399 | 6,036 | 2,529 | 8,565 | 5,722 | 2,486 | 8,208 | 4,003 | 1,742 | 5,745 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | FROM MADRAS— |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | To— |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Mauritius |
| 1,673 | 768 | 2,441 | 2,777 | 1,414 | 4,191 | 1,471 | 804 | 2,275 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Natal |
| 353 | 143 | 496 | 755 | 338 | 1,093 | 1,383 | 588 | 1,971 | 2,569 | 1,108 | 3,677 | 856 | 373 | 1,229 | Fiji |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Seychelles |
| .. | .. | .. | 892 | 361 | 1,253 | 378 | 158 | 536 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Trinidad |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 47 | 17 | 64 | British Guiana |
| 2,026 | 911 | 2,937 | 4,424 | 2,113 | 6,537 | 3,232 | 1,550 | 4,782 | 2,569 | 1,108 | 3,677 | 903 | 390 | 1,293 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | FROM BOMBAY— |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | To— |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Chindi |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 225 | .. | 225 | 77 | .. | 77 | Persian Gulf Ports |
| 20 | .. | 20 | 113 | .. | 113 | 22 | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Abyssinia |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Dareselem |
| 4 | .. | 4 | 12 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | 12 | 171 | .. | 171 | Mombassa (British East Africa) |
| 21 | .. | 21 | 86 | .. | 86 | 135 | .. | 135 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Zanzibar |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Madagascar |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | (a)6 | France |
| 4 | .. | 4 | 5 | 2 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | Germany |
| 19 | 1 | 20 | 6 | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | London |
| 5 | .. | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | New York |
| 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Other places in Europe and America |
| .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 38 | .. | 38 | 5 | .. | 5 | 4 | .. | 4 | Other places in Africa |
| 77 | 1 | 78 | 229 | 3 | 232 | 196 | .. | 196 | 249 | 1 | 250 | 257 | 1 | 258 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | FROM KARACHI |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | To— |
| 32 | .. | 32 | 41 | .. | 41 | 249 | .. | 249 | 443 | .. | 443 | 334 | .. | 334 | Mombassa (British East Africa) |
| 62 | .. | 62 | 230 | .. | 230 | 400 | .. | 400 | 80 | .. | 80 | 103 | .. | 103 | Persian Gulf Ports |
| 94 | .. | 94 | 271 | .. | 271 | 649 | .. | 649 | 523 | .. | 523 | 437 | .. | 437 | TOTAL |

(a) Including America.

# EMIGRATION

*No. 43.—PORTS of SHIPMENT and DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN*

| Years. | From Calcutta | | | | From Madras | | | From Bombay and Karachi | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa. | From United Provinces | From other Provinces | From Native States, etc. | From Madras | From other Provinces | From Native States, etc. | From Bombay | From Sind | From Punjab | From other Provinces | From Native States, etc. |
| 1904-05 | 500 | 4,950 | 761 | 471 | 8,788 | 79 | 251 | 8 | 59 | 68 | 8 | 1 |
| 1905-06 | 600 | 8,326 | 704 | 1,393 | 9,300 | 112 | 182 | 41 | 24 | 428 | 15 | ... |
| 1906-07 | 836 | 9,344 | 634 | 1,394 | 7,725 | ... | 117 | 13 | 11 | 808 | 20 | 101 |
| 1907-08 | 379 | 7,998 | 128 | 266 | 5,754 | 19 | 66 | 49 | 82 | 352 | 1 | 23 |
| 1908-09 | 515 | 8,777 | 144 | 352 | 1,911 | ... | 26 | 28 | 18 | 64 | 6 | 3 |
| 1909-10 | 714 | 7,286 | 133 | 402 | 2,847 | ... | 90 | 34 | 78 | 39 | 21 | ... |
| 1910-11 | 559 | 7,181 | 211 | 448 | 6,211 | 191 | 135 | 63 | 195 | 183 | 59 | 3 |
| 1911-12 | 575 | 6,951 | 331 | 708 | 4,486 | 270 | 26 | 39 | 314 | 422 | 29 | 41 |
| 1912-13 | 644 | 6,405 | 397 | 762 | 3,149 | 468 | 60 | 106 | 92 | 337 | 212 | 26 |
| 1913-14 | 477 | 4,601 | 246 | 421 | 1,096 | 51 | 146 | 135 | 109 | 294 | 100 | 57 |

*No. 44.—DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN*

| PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN | 1904-05 | 1905-06 | 1906-07 | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FROM CALCUTTA— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *From Bengal and Assam—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Bengal | 4 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | .. | .. |
| Western Bengal | 26 | 37 | 22 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 6 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 6 | 4 | 24 | 4 | .. | 1 | 3 | 3 | 12 | .. |
| *From Bihar and Orissa—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bihár | 458 | 551 | 767 | 363 | 503 | 695 | 544 | 555 | 580 | 393 |
| Orissa | 6 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 78 |
| Chota Nagpur | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. |
| *From other provinces—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Madras and Bombay | 25 | 23 | 85 | 19 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 44 | 103 | 26 |
| United Provinces : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | 2,975 | 5,359 | 6,292 | 5,069 | 4,485 | 3,877 | 3,784 | 3,670 | 3,698 | 2,769 |
| Oudh | 1,975 | 2,967 | 3,052 | 2,929 | 4,292 | 3,409 | 3,397 | 3,281 | 2,707 | 1,832 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 20 | 50 | 32 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 19 | 18 | 49 | 11 |
| Punjab | 253 | 297 | 316 | 67 | 60 | 65 | 149 | 233 | 206 | 165 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 455 | 327 | 189 | 29 | 55 | 44 | 32 | 36 | 34 | 41 |
| Other places | 8 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 5 | 3 |
| *From places not in British India—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central India | 192 | 589 | 631 | 88 | 157 | 156 | 154 | 163 | 158 | 119 |
| Nepal and other Native States | 279 | 804 | 763 | 178 | 195 | 246 | 294 | 545 | 604 | 302 |
| TOTAL | 6,682 | 11,023 | 12,208 | 8,771 | 9,788 | 8,535 | 8,399 | 8,565 | 8,208 | 5,745 |
| FROM MADRAS— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *From Madras—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chingleput | 1,070 | 2,211 | 1,327 | 603 | 83 | 169 | 551 | 462 | 115 | 67 |
| Coimbatore | 99 | 178 | 283 | 89 | 25 | 23 | 72 | 82 | 103 | 43 |
| Cuddapah | 166 | 162 | 103 | 10 | 52 | 63 | 223 | 111 | 74 | 39 |
| Ganjam | 53 | 16 | 19 | 11 | 28 | 10 | 20 | 33 | 4 | 4 |
| Godávari | 748 | 534 | 405 | 347 | 67 | 156 | 258 | 288 | 267 | 77 |
| Madras | 73 | 60 | 87 | 50 | 10 | 3 | 36 | 19 | 18 | 4 |
| Madura | 70 | 77 | 105 | 7 | 8 | 25 | 28 | 23 | 21 | 4 |
| Malabar | 852 | 183 | 60 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 147 | 174 | 528 | 195 |
| Nellore | 634 | 902 | 363 | 234 | 57 | 45 | 296 | 170 | 150 | 35 |
| North Arcot | 2,457 | 2,715 | 2,573 | 2,173 | 673 | 1,208 | 1,880 | 1,533 | 441 | 226 |
| Salem | 237 | 303 | 385 | 267 | 90 | 81 | 133 | 76 | 77 | 48 |
| South Arcot | 584 | 635 | 607 | 807 | 237 | 329 | 617 | 201 | 73 | 38 |
| Tanjore | 225 | 157 | 189 | 39 | 10 | 25 | 90 | 58 | 94 | 9 |
| Tinnevelly | 29 | 69 | 74 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 37 | 32 | 22 |
| Trichinopoly | 150 | 107 | 98 | 35 | 17 | 16 | 51 | 32 | 38 | 13 |
| Vizagapatam | 592 | 432 | 635 | 570 | 426 | 476 | 1,081 | 348 | 261 | 35 |
| Other districts | 749 | 559 | 412 | 403 | 111 | 201 | 712 | 839 | 553 | 237 |
| *From other provinces* | 79 | 112 | .. | 19 | .. | .. | 191 | 270 | 468 | 51 |
| *From places not in British India—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mysore | 52 | 16 | 22 | 14 | 12 | 50 | 29 | 1 | 35 | 21 |
| Other places | 199 | 166 | 95 | 32 | 14 | 40 | 106 | 25 | 25 | 125 |
| TOTAL | 9,118 | 9,594 | 7,842 | 5,839 | 1,937 | 2,937 | 6,537 | 4,782 | 3,677 | 1,293 |

*No. 44.—DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN—continued.*

| PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN | 1904-05 | 1905-06 | 1906-07 | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FROM BOMBAY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *From Bombay—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay | 8 | 41 | 13 | 21 | .. | 31 | 61 | 19 | 72 | 131 |
| Sind | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Poona | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other districts | .. | .. | .. | .. | 28 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| *From other provinces—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 129 | 73 |
| Assam | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 41 | | .. | .. |
| Orissa | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| Bihar | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 8 | 3 | 19 | 8 |
| Oudh | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | | | | |
| Punjab | 1 | 200 | 35 | 229 | 32 | 7 | 108 | 147 | 14 | 32 |
| Madras | .. | 5 | 4 | .. | .. | 7 | 9 | .. | 4 | 8 |
| Other places | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 10 | .. | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| *From places not in British India—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kathiawar | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 22 | .. | 2 |
| Other places | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 2 |
| TOTAL | 9 | 256 | 52 | 254 | 67 | 78 | 232 | 196 | 250 | 258 |
| FROM KARACHI— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *From Sind* | 59 | 24 | 11 | 82 | 18 | 62 | 195 | 314 | 92 | 109 |
| *From other provinces—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| Bombay | .. | .. | .. | 24 | .. | .. | .. | 19 | 34 | 4 |
| Madras | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 19 | 6 |
| Oudh | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | | .. |
| Punjab | 67 | 228 | 773 | 123 | 32 | 32 | 75 | 275 | 323 | 262 |
| N.-W. F. Province | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 23 | 22 | 3 |
| Other places | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From places not in British India—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afghanistan | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Baluchistan | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Cutch | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19 |
| Kashmir | .. | .. | 57 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Káthiawár | 1 | .. | .. | 21 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 13 | 16 |
| Persian Gulf Ports | .. | .. | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rajputana | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 5 | 3 | 14 |
| Other places | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| TOTAL | 130 | 252 | 901 | 253 | 52 | 94 | 271 | 649 | 523 | 437 |

# PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS*

*No. 45.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS*

| | 1904–05 | 1905–06 | 1906–07 | 1907–08 | 1908–09 | 1909–10 | 1910–11 | 1911–12 | 1912–13 | 1913–14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LONG VOYAGES** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **To ports out of India** | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Burma | 583 | 166 | 324 | 239 | 239 | 164 | 319 | 544 | 434 | 451 |
| „ Bengal | 19,304 | 9,758 | 12,408 | 14,081 | 7,459 | 6,866 | 10,248 | 11,609 | 11,569 | 21,075 |
| „ Bombay and Sind | 9,760 | 11,625 | 8,379 | 7,468 | 7,120 | 8,729 | 9,358 | 15,190 | 14,355 | 14,524 |
| „ Madras | 29,143 | .. | 5,290 | 3,517 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | .. | 4,714 |
| TOTAL | 49,790 | 21,549 | 26,401 | 25,305 | 14,824 | 15,765 | 19,913 | 27,346 | 26,349 | 40,764 |
| **To ports in India** | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Burma | 28,706 | 29,997 | 47,139 | 37,715 | 38,263 | 35,223 | 43,533 | 39,227 | 47,004 | 46,154 |
| „ Bengal | 471 | 282 | 327 | 181 | 42 | 9 | 41 | 19 | 29 | 35 |
| „ Bombay and Sind | 5 | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | 5 | 31 | 36 | 1 | 8 |
| „ Madras | 4 | 231 | 200 | 220 | 353 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 29,186 | 30,514 | 47,666 | 38,116 | 38,660 | 35,244 | 43,605 | 39,292 | 47,034 | 46,197 |
| TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES | 78,976 | 52,063 | 74,067 | 63,421 | 48,484 | 51,009 | 63,518 | 66,638 | 73,383 | 86,961 |
| **SHORT VOYAGES** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **To ports within the Province** | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Burma | 35,416 | 78,745 | 88,794 | 70,849 | 54,918 | 48,115 | 49,166 | 51,959 | 49,697 | 56,097 |
| „ Bengal | 97,982 | 91,859 | 81,301 | 104,717 | 128,093 | 28,047 | 29,807 | 28,069 | 33,359 | 31,870 |
| „ Bombay and Sind | 985,196 | 1,137,424 | 1,350,605 | 1,314,830 | 1,202,641 | 1,322,720 | 1,600,247 | 1,524,028 | 1,561,090 | 1,601,312 |
| „ Madras | 3,391 | 3,495 | 3,111 | 4,266 | 4,672 | 2,282 | 2,057 | 1,562 | 1,465 | 1,653 |
| TOTAL | 1,121,922 | 1,311,523 | 1,523,811 | 1,494,662 | 1,485,324 | 1,401,164 | 1,681,277 | 1,605,616 | 1,645,611 | 1,691,332 |
| **To ports beyond the Province** | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a)—*In India* | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Burma | 137,553 | 191,975 | 193,126 | 191,948 | 217,626 | 237,324 | 220,017 | 221,218 | 215,083 | 267,130 |
| „ Bengal | 95,488 | 125,832 | 33,622 | 51,767 | 44,619 | 189,352 | 171,155 | 154,968 | 175,861 | 204,208 |
| „ Bihar and Orissa† | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 43,296 | 40,169 | 31,641 | 26,076 | 33,158 |
| „ Bombay and Sind | 3,875 | 4,602 | 3,251 | 3,731 | 4,356 | 5,526 | 4,681 | 4,618 | 4,338 | 4,472 |
| „ Madras | 138,021 | 157,862 | 136,254 | 121,974 | 133,691 | 150,856 | 145,900 | 149,863 | 125,756 | 150,779 |
| TOTAL | 374,882 | 480,271 | 466,253 | 469,415 | 500,292 | 626,354 | 581,922 | 572,308 | 547,114 | 659,748 |
| (b)—*Out of India* | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Burma | 7,371 | 8,053 | 8,554 | 10,540 | 8,355 | 8,763 | 11,047 | 12,471 | 17,143 | 17,952 |
| „ Bombay and Sind | 15,147 | 18,928 | 24,642 | 22,247 | 16,390 | 21,306 | 20,257 | 28,214 | 28,340 | 26,691 |
| „ Madras | 156,056 | 236,326 | 187,499 | 191,992 | 220,397 | 200,889 | 234,562 | 241,001 | 282,405 | 277,352 |
| TOTAL | 178,574 | 263,307 | 220,695 | 224,779 | 245,142 | 230,958 | 265,866 | 281,686 | 327,888 | 321,995 |
| TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE | 553,456 | 743,578 | 686,948 | 694,194 | 745,434 | 857,312 | 847,788 | 853,994 | 875,002 | 981,743 |
| TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES | 1,725,378 | 2,055,101 | 2,210,759 | 2,188,856 | 2,230,758 | 2,258,476 | 2,529,065 | 2,459,610 | 2,520,613 | 2,673,075 |
| GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES | 1,804,354 | 2,107,164 | 2,284,826 | 2,252,277 | 2,279,242 | 2,309,485 | 2,592,583 | 2,526,248 | 2,593,996 | 2,760,036 |

* Compiled from the Provincial Reports on the working of the Native Passengerships Act, X of 1887.
† Included under Bengal up to 1908-09

# PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

*No. 46.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on LONG VOYAGES in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS from INDIAN PORTS*

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **To Ports out of India** | | | | |
| Tavoy | Penang | 544 | 434 | 451 |
| | TOTAL, BURMA | 544 | 434 | 451 |
| Calcutta | Fiji | 13 | 65 | .. |
| ,, | Hongkong | 1,112 | 741 | 1,519 |
| ,, | Mauritius | 118 | 134 | 66 |
| ,, | Penang | 6,862 | 6,546 | 13,038 |
| ,, | Shanghai | 79 | 868 | 713 |
| ,, | Singapore | 3,308 | 3,053 | 5,440 |
| ,, | Other ports | 117 | 153 | 299 |
| | TOTAL, BENGAL | 11,609 | 11,560 | 21,075 |
| Bombay | Aden | 159 | 484 | 511 |
| ,, | Baira | 424 | 652 | 584 |
| ,, | Cape Town | 453 | 477 | 372 |
| ,, | Chendi | 244 | 251 | 179 |
| ,, | Darasalam | 1,187 | 904 | 680 |
| ,, | Delagoa Bay | 867 | 1,131 | 860 |
| ,, | Durban | 1,939 | 1,438 | 573 |
| ,, | East London | 105 | 80 | 79 |
| ,, | Jeddah | ... | 140 | .. |
| ,, | London | 296 | .. | 172 |
| ,, | Mauritius | 201 | 78 | 18 |
| ,, | Mombassa | 4,165 | 4,162 | 4,921 |
| ,, | Mozambique | 278 | 171 | 223 |
| ,, | Natal | .. | .. | 758 |
| ,, | Port Said | .. | 114 | .. |
| ,, | Tanga | 439 | 214 | 223 |
| ,, | Zanzibar | 2,739 | 2,685 | 2,979 |
| ,, | Other ports | 1,033 | 1,905 | 755 |
| | TOTAL | 14,539 | 13,886 | 13,887 |
| Karachi | Aden | 110 | 123 | 155 |
| ,, | Jeddah | 149 | 1 | 129 |
| ,, | Mauritius | 159 | 215 | 39 |
| ,, | Other ports | 233 | 130 | 314 |
| | TOTAL | 651 | 469 | 637 |
| | TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND | 15,190 | 14,355 | 14,524 |
| Negapatam | Penang | .. | .. | 4,702 |
| Cocanada | Mauritius | 3 | .. | 12 |
| | TOTAL, MADRAS | 3 | .. | 4,714 |
| | Total, to Ports out of India | 27,346 | 26,349 | 40,764 |

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **To Ports in India** | | | | |
| Rangoon | Cocanada | 24,000 | 29,120 | 27,720 |
| ,, | Madras | 15,237 | 17,884 | 18,434 |
| | TOTAL | 39,237 | 47,004 | 46,154 |
| | TOTAL, BURMA | 39,237 | 47,004 | 46,154 |
| Calcutta | Bombay | 8 | 26 | 1 |
| ,, | Other ports | 11 | 3 | 34 |
| | TOTAL, BENGAL | 19 | 29 | 35 |
| Karachi | Calcutta | 36 | 1 | 4 |
| ,, | Rangoon | ... | ... | 4 |
| | TOTAL, SIND | 36 | 1 | 8 |
| | Total, to Ports in India | 39,292 | 47,034 | 46,197 |
| | Grand Total, Long Voyages | 66,638 | 73,383 | 86,961 |

*No. 47.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES within the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS*

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
| Rangoon | Akyab | .. | .. | .. |
| ,, | Mergui | 10,786 | 9,909 | 11,116 |
| ,, | Moulmein | 10,049 | 7,697 | 6,459 |
| ,, | Maliwun | 154 | 903 | 2,484 |
| | TOTAL | 20,989 | 18,509 | 20,059 |
| Moulmein | Mergui | 2,931 | 2,781 | 3,338 |
| ,, | Rangoon | 12,015 | 11,846 | 9,426 |
| | TOTAL | 14,946 | 14,627 | 12,764 |
| Tavoy | Mergui | 1,925 | 1,634 | 2,684 |
| ,, | Moulmein | 1,447 | 1,299 | 1,167 |
| ,, | Rangoon | 4,849 | 4,027 | 6,570 |
| ,, | Victoria Point | 62 | 37 | 21 |
| | TOTAL | 8,283 | 6,997 | 10,442 |
| Mergui | Maliwun | 619 | 857 | 1,862 |
| ,, | Moulmein | 1,048 | 1,087 | 820 |
| ,, | Palaw | 168 | 846 | 352 |
| ,, | Rangoon | 5,842 | 6,055 | 10,584 |
| ,, | Tavoy | 64 | 101 | 65 |
| | TOTAL | 7,741 | 8,946 | 13,266 |
| Victoria Point | Rangoon | .. | 321 | .. |
| ,, ,, | Moulmein | .. | 55 | 66 |
| ,, ,, | Tavoy | .. | 231 | 126 |
| ,, ,, | Maliwun | .. | 11 | .. 9 |
| | TOTAL | .. | 618 | 195 |
| Maliwun | Rangoon | .. | .. | 271 |
| | TOTAL, BURMA | 51,959 | 49,697 | 56,997 |
| Calcutta | Chittagong | .. | 4,679 | 5,396 |
| Chittagong | Calcutta | 2,754 | 2,505 | 1,785 |
| ,, | Barisal | 529 | 642 | 538 |
| ,, | Cox's Bazar | 15,059 | 16,000 | 15,104 |
| ,, | Daulatkhan | 619 | 630 | 385 |
| ,, | Hatiya | 1,453 | 1,469 | 1,361 |
| ,, | Khulna | 24 | 26 | 23 |
| ,, | Niamatpur | 290 | 442 | 339 |
| ,, | Paterhat | 292 | 315 | 397 |
| ,, | Sundip | 6,187 | 5,635 | 5,043 |
| ,, | Ilshaghat | 250 | 267 | 212 |
| ,, | Other ports | 612 | 749 | 787 |
| | TOTAL, BENGAL | 28,069 | 33,359 | 31,370 |
| Bombay | Achra | 35 | 4,841 | 7,379 |
| ,, | Alibag | 50,550 | 22,030 | 18,395 |
| ,, | Bankote | .. | 770 | 539 |
| ,, | Batkul | 578 | 592 | 637 |
| ,, | Bhavnagar | 4,466 | 4,681 | 3,543 |
| ,, | Boria | 136 | 1,225 | 1,289 |
| ,, | Broach | 7 | 3 | 4,072 |
| ,, | Cutch-Mundra | 140 | 207 | 206 |
| ,, | Cutch-Mandvi | 22,630 | 23,176 | 22,401 |
| ,, | Dabhol | 38,051 | 43,473 | 53,664 |
| ,, | Dasgaon | 9,258 | 12,293 | 8,917 |
| ,, | Devgad | 28,293 | 34,977 | 34,575 |
| ,, | Dwarka | 9,034 | 9,416 | 8,978 |
| ,, | Fungus | 9,250 | 9,433 | 1,979 |
| | Carried over | 172,428 | 167,117 | 166,574 |

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
| | Brought forward | 172,428 | 167,117 | 166,574 |
| Bombay | Gowalkote | 13,502 | 13,112 | 5,499 |
| ,, | Hunawar | 248 | 301 | 293 |
| ,, | Harashwar | 16,714 | 15,474 | 21,583 |
| ,, | Harnai | 39,906 | 41,679 | 45,976 |
| ,, | Jaffrabad | 6,770 | 7,437 | 6,125 |
| ,, | Jaigad | 45,111 | 36,821 | 41,290 |
| ,, | Jaitapur | 2,802 | 6,476 | 7,268 |
| ,, | Jamnagar | 153 | 133 | 90 |
| ,, | Janjira | 17,040 | 15,320 | 19,374 |
| ,, | Jodiya | 28 | 15 | 14 |
| ,, | Karáchi | 10,443 | 10,424 | 10,820 |
| ,, | Karbone | 6,367 | 6,230 | 1,243 |
| ,, | Karwar | 1,367 | 1,383 | 1,339 |
| ,, | Kumta | 521 | 528 | 476 |
| ,, | Malwan | 44,598 | 50,589 | 50,664 |
| ,, | Mangrole | 2,829 | 3,110 | 2,766 |
| ,, | Maprol | 4,625 | 5,409 | 2,703 |
| ,, | Marmagao | 6,737 | 5,336 | 7,246 |
| ,, | Mawa | 4,605 | 4,918 | ... |
| ,, | Moosa Kazi | 25,232 | 22,255 | 21,372 |
| ,, | Panjim | 24,455 | 37,195 | 41,018 |
| ,, | Porebunder | 4,685 | 4,519 | 4,181 |
| ,, | Rai | 6,168 | 5,748 | 1,279 |
| ,, | Ratnagiri | 34,175 | 39,217 | 40,519 |
| ,, | Rewadanda | 23,104 | 21,748 | 24,000 |
| ,, | Roha | 992 | .. | .. |
| ,, | Salaya | 425 | 625 | 581 |
| ,, | Shrivardhan | 10,703 | 10,450 | 11,284 |
| ,, | Tadri | 981 | 914 | 1,030 |
| ,, | Teveri | ... | ... | 2,149 |
| ,, | Tuna | 567 | 682 | 465 |
| ,, | Vengurla | 25,204 | 31,007 | 31,116 |
| ,, | Verawal | 5,408 | 5,622 | 4,312 |
| ,, | Viziadurg | 36,069 | 37,913 | 36,738 |
| | TOTAL | 594,962 | 609,707 | 611,387 |
| Achra | Bombay and other ports | 11,070 | 11,215 | 11,258 |
| Alibag | ,, ,, ,, | 22,932 | 21,991 | 17,733 |
| Batkul | ,, ,, ,, | 1,824 | 1,935 | (b)1,219 |
| Bhavnagar | ,, ,, ,, | 9,509 | 7,929 | 6,246 |
| Boria | ,, ,, ,, | 5,468 | 5,111 | 5,533 |
| Broach | Jaffrabad ,, ,, | (a)1,350 | 1,144 | 69 |
| Chiveli | Dabhol and other ports | 3,135 | 2,867 | 2,925 |
| Cutch-Mandra | Bombay ,, ,, | 795 | 580 | 495 |
| Cutch-Mandvi | ,, ,, ,, | 31,922 | 41,578 | 36,962 |
| Dabhol | ,, ,, ,, | 83,107 | 80,451 | 89,026 |
| Dasgaon | ,, ,, ,, | 5,916 | 7,045 | 7,257 |
| Devgad | ,, ,, ,, | 32,815 | 32,956 | 38,592 |
| Dhalvel | Devgad ,, ,, | ... | ... | 56 |
| Dwarka | ,, ,, ,, | 13,113 | 12,722 | 19,485 |
| Fungus | Jambhari ,, ,, | 3,638 | 3,195 | 2,667 |
| Gowalkote | Bombay ,, ,, | 11,018 | 11,734 | 11,468 |
| Harnai | ,, ,, ,, | 57,727 | 56,237 | 59,664 |
| Hareshwar | ,, ,, ,, | 36,980 | 38,534 | 39,681 |
| Hunawar | ,, ,, ,, | 676 | 809 | (b)787 |
| Jaffrabad | ,, ,, ,, | 10,392 | 7,295 | 15,846 |
| Jaigad | ,, ,, ,, | 72,499 | 70,906 | 69,467 |
| Jaitapur | ,, ,, ,, | 5,710 | .. | ... |
| Jamnagar | ,, ,, ,, | 1,613 | 1,403 | 1,513 |
| Jambhari | Jaigad ,, ,, | 2,894 | 3,070 | 2,177 |
| Janjira | Bombay ,, ,, | 23,584 | 25,866 | 27,054 |
| Jodiya | ,, ,, ,, | 520 | 292 | 218 |
| Karbone | ,, ,, ,, | 3,893 | 3,938 | 3,889 |
| Karool | Dabhol ,, ,, | 2,961 | 2,892 | 2,821 |
| Karwar | Marmagao ,, ,, | 7,565 | 8,150 | 7,336 |
| Kharespatan | Viziadurg ,, ,, | .. | 824 | 892 |
| Konkan | ,, ,, ,, | .. | 191 | 123 |
| Kumta | Bombay ,, ,, | 3,385 | 3,058 | 2,495 |
| Malwan | ,, ,, ,, | 56,462 | 58,735 | 64,963 |
| | Carried over | 524,593 | 524,654 | 549,917 |

(a) Including 6 passengers for Bombay
(b) Excluding Bombay port of destination

# PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

*No. 47.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES within the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS—continued*

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Brought forward | 524,593 | 524,654 | 549,917 |
| Mancha | Viziadurg and other ports. | .. | .. | 153 |
| Mangrole | Bombay " " | 4,012 | 4,341 | 3,931 |
| Maprol | " " " | 3,982 | 4,165 | 5,233 |
| Marmagao | " " " | 14,942 | 14,167 | 17,294 |
| Mawa | " " " | 8,014 | 6,991 | 5,238 |
| Moosa Kazi | " " " | 28,421 | 35,386 | 38,716 |
| Nagotna | Viziadurg " " | .. | 261 | 91 |
| Panjari | Dabhol " " | — | 64 | 2,058 |
| Panjim (Goa) | Bombay " " | 37,854 | 45,553 | 47,111 |
| Porebunder | " " " | 16,536 | 15,792 | 15,555 |
| Rai | " " " | 2,746 | 2,685 | (a)1,961 |
| Ratnagiri | " " " | 67,420 | 67,087 | 70,118 |
| Rewadanda | " " " | 37,766 | 34,094 | 28,344 |
| Roha | " | 821 | 105 | 303 |
| Salaya | " and other ports. | 2,089 | 1,251 | 907 |
| Shrivardhan | " " " | 14,139 | 14,183 | 15,644 |
| Tadri | " " " | 5,172 | 5,420 | 5,599 |
| Tawsal | Rai " " | 815 | 823 | 461 |
| Tiveri | " " " | 3,290 | 3,744 | 7,845 |
| Tuna | " " " | 415 | 459 | 300 |
| Vengurla | " " " | 44,883 | 51,502 | 56,062 |
| Verawal | " " " | 7,927 | 7,651 | 7,699 |
| Viziadurg | " " " | 38,187 | 42,634 | 40,684 |
| Karáchi | Bombay | 18,205 | 18,189 | 18,201 |
| " | Cutch-Mandvi | 9,765 | 11,065 | 11,159 |
| " | Dwarka | 2,279 | 2,240 | 2,229 |
| " | Jamnagar | 19 | 353 | 341 |
| " | Mangrol | 130 | 88 | 155 |
| " | Porebunder | 2,941 | 2,912 | 3,915 |
| " | Salaya | 368 | 1,043 | 492 |
| " | Verawal | 495 | 527 | 535 |
| " | Other ports | 141 | 542 | 475 |
| " | Bombay and other ports | 30,521 | 31,412 | 31,199 |
| | TOTAL | 64,864 | 68,371 | 68,791 |
| Zolumba | Alibag | 1 | .. | .. |
| " | Rewadanda | 169 | .. | .. |
| " | Roha | 6 | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 176 | .. | .. |
| | Total Bombay and Sind | 1,524,626 | 1,561,090 | 1,601,312 |

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ammapatam | Pamban | 51 | 134 | 71 |
| Calicut | Cochin | .. | 2 | 2 |
| " | Ponani | .. | 5 | — |
| | TOTAL | — | 7 | 2 |
| Baruva | Bimlipatam | — | 3 | — |
| Calingapatam | Baruva | 8 | 33 | 2 |
| " | Bimlipatam | .. | .. | .. |
| " | Gopalpur | 5 | — | .. |
| " | Vizagapatam | 2 | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 15 | 33 | 2 |
| Cuddalore | Pondicherry | .. | .. | 2 |
| Cochin | Allepey | 7 | .. | 1 |
| " | Calicut | 2 | .. | 3 |
| " | Tuticorin | 1 | 1 | .. |
| | TOTAL | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Gopalpur | Calingapatam | 10 | 4 | 4 |
| " | Cocanada | .. | .. | 1 |
| " | Bimlipatam | .. | 4 | .. |
| " | Baruva | .. | 48 | 9 |
| " | Vizagapatam | .. | 1 | 4 |
| | TOTAL | 10 | 57 | 18 |
| Kilakarai | Pamban | .. | .. | 22 |
| " | Tuticorin | .. | 19 | 215 |
| | TOTAL | .. | 19 | 237 |
| Kundapur | Malpe | 5 | 15 | 12 |
| " | Mangalore | 201 | 171 | 197 |
| | TOTAL | 206 | 186 | 209 |
| Malpe | Kundapur | 28 | 48 | 35 |
| " | Mangalore | 347 | 258 | 297 |
| | TOTAL | 375 | 306 | 332 |
| Mangalore | Kundapur | 364 | 271 | 265 |
| " | Malpe | 319 | 191 | 184 |
| | TOTAL | 683 | 462 | 449 |
| Pamban | Ammapatam | 18 | 22 | 4 |
| " | Kilakarai | .. | 2 | 11 |
| " | Negapatam | 30 | 2 | .. |
| " | Tondi | 88 | 134 | 67 |
| " | Tuticorin | .. | .. | 29 |
| | TOTAL | 136 | 160 | 111 |
| Tondi | Ammapatam | 2 | .. | 3 |
| " | Pamban | 74 | .. | 192 |
| | TOTAL | 76 | 97 | 21 |
| Tuticorin | Kulasekharapatam | .. | 97 | 24 |
| | TOTAL, MADRAS | 1,562 | 1,465 | 1,653 |
| | Total, to Ports within the Province | 1,606,616 | 1,645,611 | 1,691,332 |

(a) Excluding Bombay port of destination

*No. 48.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS carried on SHORT VOYAGES beyond the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS, to PORTS in INDIA*

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1911–12 | 1912–13 | 1913–14 |
| Rangoon | Calcutta | 122,228 | 138,844 | 175,299 |
| ,, | Cocanada | 49,079 | 52,027 | ... |
| ,, | Madras | 20,648 | 21,453 | 21,958 |
| ,, | Pooree | .. | .. | 62,371 |
| | TOTAL | 191,955 | 212,324 | 259,628 |
| Akyab | Calcutta | .. | .. | 4,090 |
| ,, | Chittagong | 29,263 | ... | .. |
| ,, | Rangoon | .. | 2,759 | 3,412 |
| | TOTAL | 29,263 | 2,759 | 7,502 |
| | TOTAL, BURMA | 221,218 | 215,083 | 267,130 |
| Calcutta | Chandbaly | 38,628 | 34,891 | 32,613 |
| ,, | Puri | 1,118 | 1,186 | 1,187 |
| ,, | Moülmein | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| ,, | Port Blair | 1,242 | 1,225 | 1,367 |
| ,, | Rangoon | 57,685 | 64,479 | 94,255 |
| ,, | Other ports | 6 | .. | .. |
| Chittagong | Akyab | 36,566 | 42,449 | 42,128 |
| ,, | Kyaukpyu | 62 | 97 | 100 |
| ,, | Maungdow | 2,603 | 3,253 | 5,673 |
| ,, | Rangoon | 25,174 | 25,771 | 24,289 |
| ,, | Other ports | 41 | 29 | 81 |
| Gangasagar | Puri | 2,442 | 2,480 | 2,511 |
| | TOTAL BENGAL | 164,968 | 175,861 | 204,208 |
| Ghandbally | Calcutta | 30,943 | 25,527 | 32,541 |
| Puri | ,, | 698 | 549 | 618 |
| | TOTAL, BIHAR AND ORISSA | 31,641 | 26,076 | 33,159 |
| Bombay | Kundapur | 302 | 270 | 319 |
| ,, | Malpe | 1,115 | 998 | 970 |
| ,, | Mangalore | 3,193 | 3,066 | 3,174 |
| | TOTAL | 4,610 | 4,334 | 4,463 |
| Karáchi | Marmagoa | 7 | ... | 4 |
| ,, | Cochin | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| | TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND | 4,618 | 4,338 | 4,472 |
| Baruva | Rangoon | 14,801 | 10,916 | 12,601 |
| Bimlipatam | ,, | 4,634 | 3,606 | 3,518 |
| Calingapatam | ,, | 11,390 | 7,285 | 8,677 |
| | Carried over | 30,825 | 21,807 | 24,796 |

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
| | Brought forward | 30,825 | 21,807 | 24,796 |
| Calicut | Bombay | 356 | 168 | 179 |
| ,, | Calcutta | .. | .. | 10 |
| | TOTAL | 356 | 168 | 189 |
| Cannanore | Bombay | 137 | 91 | 39 |
| Cocanada | Rangoon | 23,419 | 17,008 | 24,339 |
| Cochin | Bombay | 15 | 7 | 8 |
| ,, | Other ports | 3 | 9 | 4 |
| | TOTAL | 18 | 16 | 12 |
| Cuddalore | Calcutta | .. | .. | 1 |
| ,, | Rangoon | 1 | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Gopalpur | Rangoon | 18,987 | 14,288 | 18,695 |
| Kundapur | Bhatkal | 265 | 250 | 283 |
| ,, | Bombay | 295 | 331 | 311 |
| ,, | Honawar | 71 | 100 | 196 |
| ,, | Karwar | 73 | 75 | 88 |
| ,, | Kumpta | 253 | 255 | 401 |
| ,, | Marmagao | 223 | 182 | 219 |
| ,, | Tadri | 388 | 401 | 371 |
| ,, | Vingorla | 38 | 77 | 102 |
| | TOTAL | 1,606 | 1,671 | 1,971 |
| Madras | Rangoon | 39,361 | 44,190 | 50,162 |
| Malpe | Bhatkal | 151 | 142 | 179 |
| ,, | Bombay | 1,295 | 1,193 | 1,474 |
| ,, | Honawar | 108 | 72 | 150 |
| ,, | Karwar | 50 | 62 | 83 |
| ,, | Kumpta | 291 | 268 | 266 |
| ,, | Marmagao | 600 | 411 | 768 |
| ,, | Tadri | 314 | 317 | 467 |
| ,, | Vingorla | 56 | 87 | 54 |
| | TOTAL | 2,865 | 2,552 | 3,441 |
| Mangalore | Bhatkal | 630 | 457 | 724 |
| ,, | Bombay | 2,968 | 3,331 | 3,948 |
| ,, | Honawar | 270 | 208 | 228 |
| ,, | Karwar | 132 | 197 | 170 |
| ,, | Kumpta | 417 | 384 | 372 |
| ,, | Marmagao | 604 | 589 | 616 |
| ,, | Tadri | 530 | 809 | 678 |
| ,, | Vingorla | 214 | 161 | 154 |
| ,, | Other ports | 4 | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 5,769 | 6,136 | 6,890 |
| Negapatam | Rangoon | 1,179 | 378 | 169 |
| Tellicherry | Bombay | 128 | 117 | 53 |
| Vizagapatam | Rangoon | 25,212 | 17,334 | 20,022 |
| | TOTAL, MADRAS | 149,863 | 125,756 | 150,779 |
| | Total, to Ports in India | 572,308 | 547,114 | 659,748 |

# PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

*No. 49.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES beyond the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS to PORTS out of INDIA*

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
| Mergui | Penang | 792 | 1,334 | 1,561 |
| Moulmein | Penang | .. | .. | 112 |
| Rangoon | Amoy | 5,058 | 5,466 | 5,365 |
| ,, | Hangkong | .. | .. | 58 |
| ,, | Japan | 1 | 223 | .. |
| ,, | Penang | 90 | 5 | .. |
| ,, | Shanghai | .. | 250 | 880 |
| ,, | Singapore | 6,530 | 9,802 | 9,976 |
| | Total | 11,679 | 15,746 | 16,279 |
| Tavoy | Penang | .. | 63 | — |
| ,, | TOTAL, BURMA | 12,471 | 17,143 | 17,952 |
| Bombay | Aden | 399 | 88 | 75 |
| ,, | Bagdad | .. | 3 | ... |
| ,, | Bahrein | 537 | 629 | 458 |
| ,, | Bandar Abbas | 199 | 304 | 204 |
| ,, | Busreh | 3,575 | 2,135 | 2,784 |
| ,, | Bushire | 522 | 703 | 524 |
| ,, | Charbar | 165 | 80 | 14 |
| ,, | Colombo | .. | 162 | 159 |
| ,, | Dubai | 319 | 434 | 404 |
| ,, | Gwadar | 22 | 83 | 74 |
| ,, | Hanjam | .. | .. | 67 |
| ,, | Jask | 221 | 303 | 327 |
| ,, | Koweit | 169 | 270 | 199 |
| ,, | Linga | 214 | 236 | 165 |
| ,, | Mahomera | 317 | 1,696 | 583 |
| ,, | Muscat | 398 | 493 | 402 |
| ,, | Pasni | 6 | 8 | 9 |
| | Total | 7,063 | 7,627 | 6,448 |
| Karáchi | Bahrein | 996 | 1,215 | 1,423 |
| ,, | Bandar Abbas | 429 | 653 | 664 |
| ,, | Busreh | 5,970 | 3,542 | 4,287 |
| ,, | Bushire | 1,502 | 1,426 | 1,913 |
| ,, | Charbar | 1,500 | 1,419 | 1,051 |
| ,, | Dubai | 505 | 672 | 787 |
| ,, | Gwadar | 4,118 | 2,826 | 2,573 |
| ,, | Hanjam | .. | 93 | 207 |
| ,, | Jask | 317 | 435 | 220 |
| ,, | Koweit | 262 | 324 | 253 |
| ,, | Linga | 379 | 621 | 468 |
| ,, | Mahomera | 976 | 4,322 | 3,292 |
| ,, | Muscat | 1,599 | 2,094 | 1,970 |
| ,, | Ormara | 135 | ... | 51 |
| ,, | Pasni | 2,463 | 1,071 | 1,084 |
| | Total | 21,151 | 20,713 | 20,243 |
| | TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND | 28,214 | 28,340 | 26,691 |

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
| Ammapatam | Colombo | 3,583 | 5,158 | 4,914 |
| Calicut | ,, | 3 | .. | 1 |
| ,, | Cochin | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| ,, | Tellicherry | 7 | .. | — |
| ,, | Tondi | 3,357 | 6,413 | 5,383 |
| ,, | Kaits | — | 39 | — |
| ,, | Trincomalle | 21 | 31 | 11 |
| ,, | Kangasenturai | .. | 11 | 7 |
| ,, | Point Pedro | 1 | .. | — |
| | Total | 3,379 | 6,494 | 5,401 |
| Tuticorin | Colombo | 128,545 | 168,570 | 155,848 |
| Danushkodi | Talaimanar | .. | .. | 3,772 |
| Pamban | Batticola | 21 | 184 | 152 |
| ,, | Colombo | 1,028 | 1,329 | 1,611 |
| ,, | Jaffna | 17 | 75 | 529 |
| ,, | Kaits | .. | .. | 232 |
| ,, | Kalkuda | .. | 1 | ... |
| ,, | Kangasenturai | 150 | 134 | 470 |
| | Total | 1,216 | 1,723 | 2,994 |
| Cuddalore | Straits Settlements | 303 | 453 | 419(a) |
| Madras | Singapure and Penang | 27,461 | 34,609 | 34,100 |
| Negapatam | Singapore | 76,500 | 70,392 | 59,815 |
| ,, | Penang | .. | .. | 10,086 |
| | TOTAL, MADRAS | 241,001 | 282,405 | 277,352 |
| | Total, to Ports out of India | 281,686 | 327,888 | 321,995 |

(a) Singapore only

# PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS*

*No. 50.—NUMBER of PILGRIMS who SAILED from, and RETURNED to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ under the provisions of the PILGRIM SHIPS ACT XIV OF 1895*

| Number of Pilgrims* who sailed from | 1904-05 | 1905-06 | 1906-07 | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bombay | 12,293 | 18,201 | 26,812 | 21,648 | 15,947 | 20,901 | 17,884 | 22,995 | 15,354 | 15,186 |
| Karachi | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 201 | ... |
| Total | 12,293 | 18,201 | 26,812 | 21,648 | 15,947 | 20,901 | 17,884 | 22,995 | 15,555 | 15,186 |

| Number of Pilgrims† who returned to | 1904-05 | 1905-06 | 1906-07 | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bombay | 17,154 | 18,608 | 23,294 | 23,800 | 17,294 | 13,496 | 17,183 | 15,425 | 11,987 | 12,691 |
| Karachi | 370 | ... | 550 | ... | 817 | ... | 1,677 | 3,447 | 738 | 808 |
| Total | 17,524 | 18,608 | 23,844 | 23,800 | 18,111 | 13,496 | 18,860 | 18,872 | 12,725 | 13,499 |

* Compiled from special returns supplied by the Collectors of Customs, Bombay, Chittagong, and the Port Officer, Karachi

† The ports for the embarkation and debarkation of pilgrims are appointed by Local Governments. At present Bombay and Karachi are the only two authorised ports. From the year 1896, the year the Act came into force, to January 1903, Chittagong was the principal port of embarkation Bombay having been withdrawn from the list of appointed ports owing to the prevalence of plague. In 1903 Bombay was thrown open to pilgrim traffic and from that year the entire outward pilgrim traffic has concentrated itself at the port of Bombay. For the first time since 1902-03, some 210 pilgrims sailed from Karachi *viâ* Bombay, during 1912-13

# JUDICIAL DIVISIONS*

## *No. 51.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA DURING THE YEAR 1913*

| PROVINCE | | | Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts | Number of Districts | Number of Sub-Districts | NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Judges of Chief Court of Province | Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts | Judges of Chief Courts of Districts | Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts | Judges of other Subordinate Courts |
| Bengal | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | 21 | 107 | 19 | .. | 30 | 52 | 253 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 22 | 85 | 19 | .. | 19 | 27 | 1,165 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 21 |
| Madras | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | 22 | 133 | 10 | .. | 22 | 35 | 152 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 24 | 343 | 10 | .. | 25 | 27 | 1,222 |
| Bombay | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | 15 | 104 | 7 | .. | 16 | 44 | 101 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 20 | 188 | 7 | .. | 44 | 60 | 402 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | 4 | 14 | 3 | .. | 5 | 6 | 13 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 7 | 61 | 3 | .. | 11 | 21 | 143 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | 17 | .. | 77 | 7 | .. | 22 | 45 | 105 |
| | | Criminal | 18 | 36 | 180 | 7 | 32 | 36 | .. | 760 |
| | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh | Civil | 6 | 12 | .. | 3 | .. | 10 | 15 | 82 |
| | | Criminal | 6 | 12 | .. | 3 | 20 | 12 | 71 | 220 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court or Judicial Commissioner | Civil | 1 | 4 | 12 | 2 | .. | 5 | 13 | 13 |
| Bihar and Orissa | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | 11 | 47 | .. | .. | 13 | 25 | 79 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 12 | 52 | .. | .. | 12 | 20 | 607 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 21 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Punjab (including Delhi). | Territory subject to the Chief Court | Civil | 16 | 29 | 116 | 7 | 21 | 29 | 111 | 245 |
| | | Criminal | 15 | 28 | 116 | 7 | 20 | 28 | 184 | 631 |
| Delhi | Territory subject to the Chief Court | Civil | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 5 | 24 |
| Burma | Territory subject to the Chief Court | Civil | 7 | 21 | 37 | 6 | 7 | 13 | .. | 159 |
| | | Criminal | 7 | 22 | 41 | 6 | 17 | 22 | .. | 335 |
| | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma | Civil | 4 | 18 | 42 | 2 | 4 | 23 | .. | 152 |
| | | Criminal | 5 | 18 | 44 | 1 | 7 | 18 | .. | 191 |
| | Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner | Civil | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Central Provinces and Berar | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | 4 | 16 | 79 | 4 | 4 | 26 | 60 | 126 |
| | | Criminal | 6 | 22 | 79 | 4 | 14 | 22 | 100 | 433 |
| Assam | Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal | Civil | .. | 2 | 19 | .. | .. | 3 | 9 | 30 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 2 | 19 | .. | .. | 3 | 8 | 101 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | 4 | 7 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 8 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 4 | 7 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 8 |
| North-West Frontier Province | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | 2 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 20 | 37 |
| | | Criminal | 2 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 32 | 35 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | 22 |
| | | Criminal | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 30 |
| Coorg | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Total | Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts | Civil | 40 | 122 | 640 | 56 | 80 | 149 | 324 | 1,136 |
| | | Criminal | 40 | 167 | 1,024 | 56 | 71 | 189 | 351 | 5,287 |
| | Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners | Civil | 16 | 53 | 137 | 11 | 11 | 71 | 113 | 432 |
| | | Criminal | 20 | 59 | 139 | 11 | 46 | 59 | 212 | 913 |
| | Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner | Civil | 1 | 15 | 41 | 6 | .. | 17 | 20 | 58 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 13 | 76 | 4 | .. | 17 | 22 | 176 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of Civil and Criminal Justice supplied by Local Governments and Administrations

## *No. 52—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and the RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the CIVIL and CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA*

| PROVINCE | | NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED | | | | | | | | Total receipts of Courts | Total charges of Courts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CIVIL | | | | CRIMINAL | | | | | |
| | | Original | | Appellate | | Original | | Appellate | | | |
| | | Regular | Miscellaneous | Regular | Miscellaneous | Regular | Miscellaneous | Regular | Miscellaneous | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | R | R |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1909 | 429,024 | 58,125 | 15,465 | 2,801 | 183,160 | 10,701 | 8,517 | 3,511 | 1,01,04,981 | 73,98,782 |
| | 1910 | 435,490 | 56,593 | 16,374 | 3,035 | 183,850 | 9,783 | 7,940 | 3,687 | 1,08,98,322 | 73,57,655 |
| | 1911 | 464,416 | 55,564 | 13,580 | 2,819 | 199,332 | 9,984 | 7,823 | 3,782 | 1,07,63,908 | 78,17,596 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 651,146 | 75,349 | 21,925 | 3,147 | 230,725 | 9,736 | 7,742 | 5,229 | 1,42,73,923 | 83,51,038 |
| | 1913 | 654,922 | 75,349 | 19,332 | 3,125 | 246,206 | 9,999 | 8,145 | 5,839 | 1,45,11,003 | 87,25,513 |
| Madras | 1909 | 300,329 | 641,416 | 12,494 | 581 | 282,977 | 7,957 | 10,010 | .. | 77,43,964 | 59,27,615 |
| | 1910 | 316,244 | 671,835 | 13,818 | 683 | 276,626 | 8,783 | 9,178 | .. | 85,48,032 | 62,48,672 |
| | 1911 | 324,837 | 700,395 | 14,097 | 893 | 275,226 | 8,823 | 8,832 | .. | 86,07,643 | 63,01,243 |
| | 1912 | 343,901 | 753,128 | 15,004 | 791 | 286,987 | 9,361 | 9,372 | .. | 94,46,361 | 69,11,497 |
| | 1913 | 344,284 | 772,431 | 15,186 | 833 | 288,642 | 9,633 | 9,760 | .. | 97,73,327 | 71,67,973 |
| Bombay | 1909 | 138,267 | 160,933 | 6,088 | 296 | 146,147 | 3,413 | 4,568 | 1,767 | 44,59,793 | 56,67,915 |
| | 1910 | 140,398 | 146,931 | 6,336 | 286 | 149,437 | 3,858 | 4,883 | 1,573 | 49,38,122 | 48,08,225 |
| | 1911 | 148,564 | 141,522 | 5,636 | 285 | 154,232 | 1,428 | 4,467 | 1,805 | 42,77,373 | 48,18,693 |
| | 1912 | 146,658 | 142,777 | 6,428 | 287 | 159,039 | 1,878 | 4,915 | 1,413 | 45,51,809 | 50,17,056 |
| | 1913 | 150,213 | 159,034 | 6,421 | 365 | 152,262 | 2,047 | 5,302 | 1,178 | 49,61,993 | 50,04,513 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1909 | 197,440 | 113,619 | 11,879 | 2,222 | 125,869 | 9,575 | 15,082 | 3,505 | 92,97,751 | 97,09,217 |
| | 1910 | 212,420 | 120,704 | 12,894 | 1,001 | 132,567 | 9,568 | 12,879 | 3,616 | 1,48,12,128 | 1,47,46,746 |
| | 1911 | 206,171 | 129,701 | 11,702 | 1,075 | 141,238 | 9,884 | 13,455 | 3,657 | 88,71,131 | 95,61,944 |
| | 1912 | 198,848 | 133,022 | 11,976 | 1,097 | 154,610 | 11,409 | 13,170 | 4,178 | 94,05,143 | 99,46,920 |
| | 1913 | 190,575 | 130,758 | 13,466 | 1,150 | 161,452 | 11,996 | 13,075 | 4,888 | 96,64,084 | 1,01,29,716 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 179,886 | 21,487 | 7,436 | 1,310 | 66,320 | 5,641 | 4,780 | 2,090 | 41,97,821 | 28,67,984 |
| | 1913 | 191,478 | 21,873 | 8,259 | 1,461 | 68,111 | 5,181 | 4,685 | 2,223 | 45,40,694 | 30,00,388 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1909 | 225,280 | 43,116 | 14,989 | 1,986 | 105,320 | 70,412 | 12,429 | 1,236 | 34,22,135 | 36,50,783 |
| | 1910 | 202,817 | 42,161 | 15,330 | 2,119 | 109,773 | 70,953 | 12,221 | 1,747 | 33,79,499 | 39,30,144 |
| | 1911 | 192,141 | 40,607 | 14,037 | 1,983 | 116,631 | 67,667 | 12,671 | 1,177 | 34,24,142 | 40,55,338 |
| | 1912 | 216,856 | 44,635 | 15,034 | 2,017 | 129,459 | 76,266 | 13,782 | 1,339 | 39,02,238 | 41,22,933 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 202,189 | 42,061 | 15,338 | 2,111 | 118,926 | 69,249 | 14,204 | 1,261 | 36,91,652 | 40,93,855 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 5,965 | 1,522 | 396 | 56 | 5,226 | 1,942 | 209 | 9 | 1,89,790 | 1,63,299 |
| Burma | 1909 | 72,521 | 9,976 | 5,236 | 452 | 90,278 | 3,202 | 7,129 | 3,877 | 26,86,044 | 48,46,886 |
| | 1910 | 71,067 | 9,915 | 4,850 | 380 | 92,625 | 3,756 | 9,221 | 4,099 | 26,54,224 | 50,50,532 |
| | 1911 | 71,413 | 9,753 | 4,495 | 372 | 95,794 | 4,113 | 8,714 | 4,880 | 25,00,495 | 49,31,909 |
| | 1912 | 73,614 | 8,525 | 4,746 | 372 | 103,112 | 4,590 | 9,695 | 5,172 | 25,98,625 | 50,83,330 |
| | 1913 | 64,768 | 6,695 | 4,959 | 359 | 101,601 | 4,469 | 10,123 | 5,614 | 24,95,788 | 50,57,878 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909 | 124,563 | 16,189 | 6,131 | 404 | 30,567 | 1,719 | 5,204 | 991 | 23,98,928 | 26,80,628 |
| | 1910 | 123,604 | 15,577 | 5,937 | 387 | 26,916 | 1,646 | 4,364 | 821 | 26,26,869 | 26,94,250 |
| | 1911 | 127,369 | 16,184 | 5,921 | 419 | 27,700 | 1,449 | 4,087 | 779 | 25,07,333 | 26,00,331 |
| | 1912 | 115,274 | 16,257 | 6,558 | 355 | 29,171 | 1,593 | 3,933 | 734 | 26,20,790 | 29,35,638 |
| | 1913 | 105,959 | 16,656 | 7,291 | 441 | 31,593 | 2,036 | 4,749 | 902 | 27,20,395 | 29,88,058 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1909 | 380,906 | 36,133 | 11,990 | 1,345 | 63,098 | 6,771 | 5,489 | 3,086 | 69,99,124 | 40,87,832 |
| | 1910 | 422,558 | 36,851 | 13,112 | 1,460 | 63,056 | 5,812 | 5,542 | 3,616 | 76,35,417 | 40,28,530 |
| | 1911 | 430,589 | 38,486 | 9,611 | 1,367 | 67,052 | 5,347 | 5,604 | 3,396 | 79,33,693 | 40,71,741 |
| Assam | 1912 | 39,181 | 3,563 | 1,110 | 111 | 18,736 | 1,375 | 1,137 | 750 | 8,49,180 | 6,87,881 |
| | 1913 | 42,088 | 3,988 | 655 | 130 | 21,021 | 1,444 | 1,174 | 809 | 8,57,609 | 7,38,307 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909 | 27,589 | 5,197 | 1,484 | 116 | 13,764 | 7,772 | 1,146 | 72 | 3,98,988 | 5,81,342 |
| | 1910 | 26,728 | 5,944 | 1,643 | 172 | 16,429 | 12,192 | 529 | 107 | 3,93,366 | 5,78,267 |
| | 1911 | 26,219 | 5,807 | 1,553 | 178 | 16,356 | 12,829 | 507 | 81 | 4,24,253 | 5,85,838 |
| | 1912 | 28,239 | 6,017 | 1,639 | 183 | 17,798 | 10,918 | 1,343 | 93 | 4,46,281 | 6,26,178 |
| | 1913 | 28,239 | 6,286 | 1,571 | 216 | 18,040 | 11,227 | 1,234 | 126 | 5,35,312 | 6,25,239 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909 | 7,584 | 269 | 169 | 23 | 4,848 | (a) | 242 | .. | 1,26,246 | 1,17,902 |
| | 1910 | 8,993 | 367 | 218 | 60 | 6,298 | | 164 | .. | 1,45,307 | 1,17,929 |
| | 1911 | 8,663 | 308 | 84 | 20 | 7,262 | | 176 | .. | 1,19,639 | 1,05,500 |
| | 1912 | 8,716 | 187 | 141 | 46 | 9,203 | 276 | 430 | 73 | 1,27,487 | 1,12,858 |
| | 1913 | 7,067 | 419 | 133 | 104 | 8,086 | .. | .. | .. | 1,25,791 | 1,25,581 |
| Coorg | 1909 | 2,000 | 608 | 31 | 11 | 1,306 | 30 | 51 | 28 | 35,761 | 58,971 |
| | 1910 | 2,235 | 625 | 38 | 12 | 1,569 | 30 | 35 | 1 | 40,581 | 55,256 |
| | 1911 | 2,540 | 561 | 31 | 12 | 1,913 | 27 | 38 | 24 | 4,819 | 59,268 |
| | 1912 | 2,696 | 641 | 43 | 13 | 2,152 | 22 | 41 | 23 | 48,730 | 57,551 |
| | 1913 | 2,735 | 588 | 49 | 8 | 2,792 | 60 | 87 | 30 | 55,586 | 57,946 |
| TOTAL | 1909 | 1,905,503 | 1,085,581 | 85,956 | 10,237 | 1,047,384 | 121,552 | 69,867 | 18,073 | 4,76,73,715 | 4,47,27,873 |
| | 1910 | 1,962,549 | 1,107,503 | 90,550 | 9,595 | 1,059,146 | 126,371 | 66,956 | 19,267 | 5,60,66,817 | 4,93,16,216 |
| | 1911 | 2,002,922 | 1,138,018 | 80,747 | 9,423 | 1,102,736 | 121,551 | 66,374 | 19,081 | 4,92,74,629 | 4,44,09,406 |
| | 1912 | 2,005,215 | 1,205,588 | 96,040 | 9,709 | 1,207,312 | 133,065 | 70,290 | 21,124 | 5,24,68,383 | 4,67,21,482 |
| | 1913 | 1,990,482 | 1,237,860 | 93,056 | 10,359 | 1,223,958 | 129,198 | 72,747 | 22,879 | 5,41,23,024 | 4,78,28,861 |

(a) Not stated

# CIVIL JUSTICE*

*No. 53—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS instituted in the CIVIL*

| PROVINCE | | Suits for money or movable property | SUITS UNDER THE RENT LAW | | | | | | TITLE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Arrears of rent with or without ejectment | Enhancement or abatement of rent | For penalties, damages, or compensation for unlawful acts by landlord or tenant | For ejectment or recovery of possession alone | All other suits under the Rent Law | Total | Suits for immovable property | Suits for specific relief |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1909 | 181,037 | 194,894 | 527 | 15 | 536 | 2,017 | 197,989 | 23,187 | 2,670 |
| | 1910 | 185,929 | 218,577 | 294 | 17 | 410 | 2,162 | 221,460 | 22,314 | 2,479 |
| | 1911 | 183,885 | 229,684 | 432 | 16 | 403 | 157 | 230,692 | 23,468 | 2,461 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 299,757 | 280,578 | 738 | 19 | 1,615 | 99 | 283,049 | 30,685 | 5,840 |
| | 1913 | 290,700 | 282,869 | 885 | 33 | 1,641 | 1,221 | 286,649 | 31,766 | 5,705 |
| Madras | 1909 | 351,732 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20,214 | 4,535 |
| | 1910 | 363,986 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21,066 | 4,762 |
| | 1911 | 379,342 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 21,047 | 4,353 |
| | 1912 | 406,634 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 24,313 | 4,987 |
| | 1913 | 404,884 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 24,139 | 4,961 |
| Bombay | 1909 | 103,207 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,964 | 1,203 |
| | 1910 | 100,301 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,160 | 1,312 |
| | 1911 | 100,640 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,198 | 1,263 |
| | 1912 | 108,778 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,816 | 1,480 |
| | 1913 | 120,789 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,757 | 1,689 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1909 | 156,931 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,543 | 3,257 |
| | 1910 | 160,652 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13,528 | 3,202 |
| | 1911 | 149,440 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13,606 | 3,139 |
| | 1912 | 150,053 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16,150 | 3,867 |
| | 1913 | 145,595 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16,350 | 3,837 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 64,288 | 101,654 | 527 | 23 | 285 | 31 | 102,523 | 13,157 | 515 |
| | 1913 | 62,518 | 98,128 | 702 | 28 | 274 | 18 | 99,150 | 13,712 | 374 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1909 | 177,391 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14,917 | 2,735 |
| | 1910 | 157,667 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14,204 | 2,909 |
| | 1911 | 152,074 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13,854 | 2,817 |
| | 1912 | 172,106 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16,424 | 3,742 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 158,126 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16,331 | 3,642 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 5,092 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 382 | 165 |
| Burma | 1909 | 63,778 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,309 | 559 |
| | 1910 | 63,272 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,965 | 553 |
| | 1911 | 63,551 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,861 | 580 |
| | 1912 | 65,360 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,434 | 618 |
| | 1913 | 56,124 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,804 | 525 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909 | 92,143 | 10,072 | .. | .. | 395 | .. | 10,467 | 10,034 | 892 |
| | 1910 | 93,665 | 9,931 | .. | .. | 348 | 2 | 10,281 | 8,760 | 862 |
| | 1911 | 89,125 | 10,188 | .. | .. | 326 | 7 | 10,521 | 8,268 | 1,125 |
| | 1912 | 75,794 | 7,676 | .. | .. | 376 | 13 | 8,065 | 9,754 | 1,323 |
| | 1913 | 75,632 | 7,457 | .. | 1 | 364 | .. | 7,822 | 10,695 | 1,402 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1909 | 198,872 | 142,057 | 396 | 17 | 1,164 | 82 | 143,716 | 21,466 | 6,250 |
| | 1910 | 220,735 | 162,744 | 502 | 22 | 1,133 | 53 | 164,454 | 24,136 | 5,281 |
| | 1911 | 216,646 | 172,610 | 299 | 14 | 1,159 | 70 | 174,152 | 19,620 | 4,835 |
| | 1912 | 28,278 | 7,978 | 11 | 40 | 19 | 7 | 8,055 | 1,686 | 1,041 |
| Assam | 1913 | 30,646 | 7,782 | 19 | 40 | 46 | 11 | 7,898 | 1,955 | 998 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909 | 18,900 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,676 | 521 |
| | 1910 | 18,734 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,412 | 424 |
| | 1911 | 18,367 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,470 | 438 |
| | 1912 | 20,167 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,429 | 490 |
| | 1913 | 21,077 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,603 | 473 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909 | 6,553 | 191 | 11 | .. | 1 | 14 | 217 | 203 | 8 |
| | 1910 | 6,577 | 289 | 11 | .. | 2 | 56 | 358 | 285 | .. |
| | 1911 | 7,366 | 326 | 135 | .. | 3 | 7 | 471 | 211 | 6 |
| | 1912 | 7,108 | 214 | 293 | .. | 5 | 36 | 548 | 187 | 18 |
| | 1913 | 6,945 | 289 | 160 | .. | 7 | 12 | 468 | 192 | 43 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1909 | 4,473 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 181 | 8 |
| | 1910 | 3,817 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 4 | 81 | .. |
| | 1911 | 3,752 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 4 | 84 | 5 |
| | 1912 | 3,919 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1 |
| | 1913 | 3,872 | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | 5 | 96 | 12 |
| Coorg | 1909 | 2,088 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 32 | 15 |
| | 1910 | 2,093 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 84 | 14 |
| | 1911 | 2,306 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 42 | 5 |
| | 1912 | 2,459 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 57 | .. |
| | 1913 | 2,475 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 60 | .. |
| TOTAL | 1909 | 1,358,105 | 347,214 | 934 | 33 | 2,096 | 2,113 | 352,390 | 119,726 | 22,653 |
| | 1910 | 1,377,428 | 391,541 | 807 | 42 | 1,894 | 2,273 | 396,557 | 120,995 | 21,798 |
| | 1911 | 1,366,494 | 412,809 | 866 | 33 | 1,892 | 241 | 415,841 | 114,729 | 21,027 |
| | 1912 | 1,404,701 | 398,100 | 1,569 | 85 | 2,303 | 187 | 402,244 | 128,161 | 23,922 |
| | 1913 | 1,381,475 | 396,525 | 1,766 | 105 | 2,335 | 1,262 | 401,993 | 133,842 | 23,826 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of Civil Justice supplied by Local Governments and Administrations

AND OTHER SUITS

| Suits to establish a right of pre-emption | Mortgage suits | Suits relating to religious and other endowments | Matrimonial suits | Testamentary suits | Other suits not falling under any of the preceding heads | Total | Grand Total | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 140 | 20,306 | 9 | 272 | 422 | 3,426 | 50,432 | 429,458 | 1909 | Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 26 | 19,578 | 25 | 310 | 397 | 3,891 | 49,020 | 456,409 | 1910 | |
| 50 | 19,412 | 25 | 358 | 374 | 4,503 | 50,651 | 465,228 | 1911 | |
| 137 | 24,447 | 18 | 658 | 524 | 5,100 | 67,409 | 650,215 | 1912 | Bengal |
| 87 | 24,557 | 27 | 693 | 572 | 5,573 | 68,980 | 646,329 | 1913 | |
| 12 | 24,514 | 34 | 133 | 29 | 352 | 49,823 | 401,555 | 1909 | Madras |
| 18 | 32,609 | 57 | 135 | 38 | 440 | 59,125 | 423,111 | 1910 | |
| 3 | 21,795 | 40 | 162 | 31 | 528 | 47,959 | 427,302 | 1911 | |
| 1 | 24,007 | 55 | 201 | 42 | 490 | 54,096 | 460,730 | 1912 | |
| 13 | 23,275 | 55 | 207 | 33 | 612 | 53,295 | 458,179 | 1913 | |
| 75 | 12,921 | 52 | 183 | 209 | 12,540 | 39,147 | 142,354 | 1909 | Bombay |
| 40 | 41,881 | 25 | 202 | 209 | 12,877 | 68,706 | 169,007 | 1910 | |
| 44 | 11,765 | 31 | 195 | 223 | 6,072 | 29,791 | 130,431 | 1911 | |
| 43 | 9,312 | 42 | 219 | 249 | 5,144 | 27,305 | 136,083 | 1912 | |
| 77 | 12,841 | 43 | 201 | 198 | 4,857 | 32,663 | 153,452 | 1913 | |
| 2,581 | 18,977 | 30 | 462 | 68 | 652 | 38,570 | 195,501 | 1909 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 2,793 | 40,622 | 35 | 520 | 19 | 794 | 61,513 | 222,165 | 1910 | |
| 3,009 | 11,613 | 31 | 655 | 17 | 946 | 33,016 | 182,456 | 1911 | |
| 3,210 | 11,398 | 43 | 761 | 35 | 1,174 | 36,638 | 186,691 | 1912 | |
| 3,499 | 9,475 | 117 | 833 | 27 | 1,218 | 35,347 | 180,942 | 1913 | |
| 55 | 7,973 | 7 | 236 | 57 | 1,797 | 23,797 | 190,608 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 43 | 7,387 | 9 | 247 | 46 | 1,994 | 23,812 | 185,480 | 1913 | |
| 4,743 | 5,613 | 10 | 3,214 | 17 | 2,274 | 33,523 | 210,914 | 1909 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 5,598 | 4,804 | 5 | 2,443 | 15 | 2,623 | 32,601 | 190,268 | 1910 | |
| 4,262 | 4,334 | 14 | 2,346 | 9 | 2,472 | 30,108 | 182,182 | 1911 | |
| 5,045 | 4,653 | 17 | 2,318 | 12 | 2,850 | 35,061 | 207,167 | 1912 | |
| 5,081 | 3,319 | 11 | 2,305 | 2 | 2,885 | 33,576 | 191,702 | 1913 | Punjab |
| 48 | 55 | .. | 42 | 14 | 99 | 805 | 5,897 | 1913 | Delhi |
| 57 | 2,901 | 12 | 1,083 | 40 | 753 | 7 664 | 71,442 | 1909 | Burma |
| 42 | 2,681 | 13 | 994 | 54 | 709 | 7,011 | 70,783 | 1910 | |
| 35 | 2,586 | 3 | 943 | 38 | 741 | 6,787 | 70 338 | 1911 | |
| 41 | 2,566 | 21 | 1,002 | 37 | 686 | 7,405 | 72,765 | 1912 | |
| 49 | 2,304 | 18 | 1,097 | 35 | 751 | 7,583 | 63,707 | 1913 | |
| 176 | 10,161 | 2 | 115 | 5 | 141 | 21,526 | 124.136 | 1909 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 267 | 21,158 | 6 | 100 | 2 | 108 | 31,263 | 135.209 | 1910 | |
| 246 | 5,520 | 3 | 92 | 1 | 115 | 15,370 | 115.016 | 1911 | |
| 354 | 4,564 | 3 | 91 | 2 | 130 | 16,221 | 100.050 | 1912 | |
| 402 | 4,003 | 6 | 83 | .. | 150 | 16,746 | 100.100 | 1913 | |
| 141 | 11,485 | 11 | 530 | 200 | 2,283 | 42,369 | 385 957 | 1909 | Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 67 | 13,103 | 13 | 488 | 192 | 2.605 | 4 .,885 | 431 074 | 1910 | |
| 68 | 13,427 | 8 | 477 | 156 | 2,485 | 41,076 | 431,874 | 1911 | |
| 4 | 609 | 11 | 173 | 20 | 264 | 3,808 | 40,141 | 1912 | |
| 11 | 738 | 5 | 179 | 19 | 278 | 4,183 | 42,727 | 1913 | Assam |
| 1,712 | 928 | .. | 615 | .. | 237 | 6.689 | 25,589 | 1909 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 1,470 | 699 | .. | 372 | .. | 225 | 5,602 | 24,336 | 1910 | |
| 1,408 | 722 | 1 | 335 | .. | 137 | 5,560 | 23.927 | 1911 | |
| 1,657 | 898 | 2 | 321 | 2 | 228 | 6,027 | 26,194 | 1912 | |
| 1,511 | 818 | .. | 289 | 2 | 195 | 5,891 | 26,968 | 1913 | |
| 6 | .. | 4 | 18 | .. | 67 | 306 | 7,076 | 1909 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 41 | .. | .. | 14 | .. | 41 | 381 | 7,316 | 1910 | |
| 18 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 139 | 375 | 8,212 | 1911 | |
| 99 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 109 | 415 | 8,071 | 1912 | |
| 114 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 88 | 438 | 7,851 | 1913 | |
| 9 | 23 | 3 | 48 | 1 | 59 | 332 | 4,806 | 1909 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 17 | 7 | .. | 37 | .. | 16 | 158 | 3,979 | 1910 | |
| 12 | 13 | .. | 24 | .. | 39 | 177 | 3,933 | 1911 | |
| 17 | 11 | .. | 14 | .. | 40 | 152 | 4,075 | 1912 | |
| 35 | 12 | .. | 25 | .. | 15 | 195 | 4,072 | 1913 | |
| .. | 63 | .. | 1 | .. | 21 | 132 | 2,220 | 1909 | Coorg |
| .. | 41 | .. | 1 | .. | 17 | 157 | 2,250 | 1910 | |
| .. | 135 | .. | .. | .. | 20 | 202 | 2,508 | 1911 | |
| .. | 116 | .. | 3 | .. | 16 | 192 | 2,651 | 1912 | |
| .. | 135 | .. | 1 | .. | 10 | 206 | 2,682 | 1913 | |
| 9,652 | 107,892 | 167 | 6,624 | 991 | 22,808 | 290,513 | 2,001,008 | 1909 | Total |
| 10,379 | 177,183 | 179 | 5,616 | 926 | 24,346 | 361,422 | 2,135,407 | 1910 | |
| 9,155 | 91,372 | 155 | 5,588 | 849 | 18,197 | 261,072 | 2,043,407 | 1911 | |
| 10,663 | 90,554 | 219 | 5,999 | 980 | 18,028 | 278,526 | 2,085,471 | 1912 | |
| 10,961 | 88,924 | 292 | 6,202 | 948 | 18,725 | 283,720 | 2,070,188 | 1913 | |

*No. 54.—NUMBER and VALUE of SUITS instituted in the*

| Province | | NUMBER OF SUITS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Value not exceeding Rs10 | Value above Rs10 and not exceeding Rs50 | Value above Rs50 and not exceeding Rs100 | Value above Rs100 and not exceeding Rs500 | Value above Rs500 and not exceeding Rs1,000 |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1909 | 76,604 | 191,214 | 72,053 | 72,791 | 8,486 |
| | 1910 | 82,163 | 204,278 | 75,541 | 77,185 | 8,780 |
| | 1911 | 85,403 | 206,154 | 77,187 | 78,394 | 9,055 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 96,859 | 290,551 | 122,147 | 122,182 | 10,562 |
| | 1913 | 96,243 | 285,540 | 120,828 | 124,709 | 11,084 |
| Madras | 1909 | 87,542 | 172,941 | 59,601 | 67,035 | 7,796 |
| | 1910 | 89,937 | 177,154 | 64,027 | 74,654 | 9,374 |
| | 1911 | 88,277 | 182,390 | 64,496 | 75,570 | 9,084 |
| | 1912 | 93,125 | 194,080 | 70,849 | 84,142 | 10,171 |
| | 1913 | 89,446 | 192,924 | 71,669 | 85,117 | 10,446 |
| Bombay | 1909 | 11,386 | 49,637 | 28,515 | 38,299 | 6,719 |
| | 1910 | 10,872 | 50,881 | 36,279 | 52,963 | 9,232 |
| | 1911 | 10,733 | 46,055 | 26,608 | 34,415 | 5,682 |
| | 1912 | 11,570 | 49,536 | 27,382 | 34,576 | 5,639 |
| | 1913 | 12,581 | 55,574 | 31,632 | 40,016 | 6,028 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1909 | 16,278 | 80,167 | 43,804 | 42,627 | 6,219 |
| | 1910 | 16,682 | 85,058 | 47,644 | 53,585 | 9,239 |
| | 1911 | 15,134 | 74,042 | 40,840 | 40,913 | 5,482 |
| | 1912 | 15,101 | 75,678 | 40,276 | 43,322 | 6,063 |
| | 1913 | 13,022 | 69,926 | 41,049 | 44,345 | 5,993 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 37,464 | 81,088 | 31,292 | 32,934 | 3,761 |
| | 1913 | 34,292 | 77,909 | 31,200 | 34,268 | 3,937 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1909 | 25,732 | 80,082 | 46,616 | 46,689 | 7,646 |
| | 1910 | 22,333 | 72,502 | 41,460 | 43,050 | 6,576 |
| | 1911 | 21,412 | 66,419 | 41,636 | 42,140 | 6,329 |
| | 1912 | 23,478 | 75,220 | 46,924 | 49,133 | 7,206 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 20,837 | 70,377 | 44,957 | 43,670 | 7,031 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 555 | 1,823 | 1,162 | 1,699 | 239 |
| Burma | 1909 | 4,429 | 24,121 | 14,771 | 21,217 | 2,601 |
| | 1910 | 4,565 | 24,222 | 15,159 | 20,094 | 2,254 |
| | 1911 | 4,594 | 24,650 | 15,346 | 19,836 | 2,189 |
| | 1912 | 4,533 | 25,809 | 16,350 | 20,187 | 2,144 |
| | 1913 | 3,607 | 22,075 | 14,065 | 18,042 | 2,105 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909 | 13,982 | 50,457 | 25,248 | 27,914 | 3,734 |
| | 1910 | 12,136 | 52,223 | 29,025 | 32,189 | 5,220 |
| | 1911 | 11,084 | 46,980 | 24,985 | 26,115 | 3,380 |
| | 1912 | 8,702 | 39,501 | 21,868 | 24,123 | 3,294 |
| | 1913 | 8,207 | 38,503 | 21,767 | 25,517 | 3,468 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1909 | 52,548 | 180,287 | 77,956 | 67,554 | 4,615 |
| | 1910 | 57,225 | 196,295 | 88,891 | 80,272 | 5,226 |
| | 1911 | 57,110 | 194,874 | 88,696 | 82,465 | 5,466 |
| Assam | 1912 | 4,574 | 18,405 | 8,266 | 7,881 | 569 |
| | 1913 | 4,672 | 19,227 | 8,980 | 8,722 | 636 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909 | 4,107 | 10,292 | 5,574 | 4,433 | 733 |
| | 1910 | 3,851 | 9,816 | 5,397 | 4,305 | 585 |
| | 1911 | 3,587 | 9,641 | 5,183 | 4,466 | 566 |
| | 1912 | 3,650 | 10,586 | 5,595 | 5,179 | 667 |
| | 1913 | 4,030 | 10,637 | 5,588 | 5,393 | 824 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909 | 1,271 | 3,418 | 1,410 | 888 | 43 |
| | 1910 | 1,267 | 3,526 | 1,458 | 978 | 46 |
| | 1911 | 1,239 | 3,901 | 1,599 | 1,323 | 90 |
| | 1912 | 1,291 | 3,930 | 1,421 | 1,266 | 147 |
| | 1913 | 1,274 | 3,493 | 1,447 | 1,461 | 79 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1909 | 960 | 2,200 | 685 | 615 | 83 |
| | 1910 | 690 | 1,933 | 609 | 537 | 74 |
| | 1911 | 806 | 1,824 | 575 | 513 | 75 |
| | 1912 | 823 | 1,950 | 573 | 547 | 61 |
| | 1913 | 761 | 1,887 | 590 | 610 | 82 |
| Coorg | 1909 | 158 | 1,190 | 509 | 313 | 29 |
| | 1910 | 174 | 1,257 | 479 | 289 | 22 |
| | 1911 | 163 | 1,458 | 506 | 336 | 10 |
| | 1912 | 221 | 1,456 | 559 | 380 | 16 |
| | 1913 | 218 | 1,428 | 612 | 363 | 29 |
| TOTAL | 1909 | 294,997 | 845,946 | 376,742 | 390,375 | 48,654 |
| | 1910 | 301,895 | 879,145 | 405,969 | 440,101 | 56,628 |
| | 1911 | 299,542 | 858,388 | 387,657 | 406,436 | 47,408 |
| | 1912 | 301,394 | 867,790 | 393,502 | 425,852 | 50,300 |
| | 1913 | 289,745 | 851,323 | 395,546 | 433,932 | 51,981 |

## CIVIL COURTS of BRITISH INDIA

| INSTITUTED: Value above Rs1,000 and not exceeding Rs5,000 | INSTITUTED: Value above Rs5,000 and not exceeding Rs10,000 | INSTITUTED: Exceeding Rs10,000 | NUMBER OF SUITS THE VALUE OF WHICH CANNOT BE ESTIMATED IN MONEY | TOTAL NUMBER OF SUITS INSTITUTED | TOTAL VALUE OF SUITS (*in Rupees*) | | PROVINCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5,035 | 710 | 660 | 685 | (*b*) 429,088 | 15,22,47,249 | 1909 | Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 6,251 | 770 | 679 | 762 | 456,409 | 10,74,57,761 | 1910 | |
| 6,702 | 842 | 760 | 791 | 465,228 | 8,37,09,496 | 1911 | |
| 5,947 | 623 | 462 | 882 | 650,215 | 9,38,55,502 | 1912 | Bengal |
| 5,906 | 619 | 469 | 847 | 646,329 | 8,63,45,329 | 1913 | |
| 4,775 | 546 | 381 | 846 | (*a*) 401,463 | 5,44,71,170 | 1909 | Madras |
| 5,819 | 561 | 454 | 755 | (*a*) 422,735 | 6,79,91,843 | 1910 | |
| 5,685 | 610 | 418 | 701 | (*a*) 427,231 | 6,42,73,510 | 1911 | |
| 6,413 | 605 | 416 | 865 | (*a*) 466,666 | 8,14,79,897 | 1912 | |
| 6,681 | 602 | 414 | 858 | (*a*) 458,157 | 7,81,82,657 | 1913 | |
| 4,583 | 510 | 395 | 2,310 | 142,354 | 4,98,86,231 | 1909 | Bombay |
| 5,776 | 519 | 443 | 2,042 | 169,007 | 7,41,01,192 | 1910 | |
| 4,177 | 427 | 375 | 1,959 | 139,431 | 4,04,95,248 | 1911 | |
| 4,028 | 450 | 415 | 2,487 | 136,083 | 4,16,35,794 | 1912 | |
| 4,256 | 481 | 404 | 2,480 | 153,452 | 4,54,49,833 | 1913 | |
| 5,291 | 607 | 459 | 109 | 195,501 | 5,90,58,556 | 1909 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 8,264 | 1,006 | 670 | 17 | 222,165 | 10,96,32,373 | 1910 | |
| 4,863 | 645 | 494 | 43 | 182,456 | 10,21,42,651 | 1911 | |
| 5,057 | 689 | 466 | 39 | 186,691 | 5,75,66,107 | 1912 | |
| 5,353 | 713 | 524 | 17 | 180,942 | 8,53,14,604 | 1913 | |
| 3,072 | 413 | 360 | 224 | 190,608 | 4,15,86,313 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 2,997 | 341 | 349 | 196 | 185,480 | 3,79,48,574 | 1913 | |
| 2,974 | 200 | 110 | 925 | 210,914 | 3,04,92,781 | 1909 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 3,048 | 251 | 105 | 943 | 190,268 | 2,95,95,418 | 1910 | |
| 3,201 | 260 | 126 | 659 | 182,182 | 3,10,15,631 | 1911 | |
| 3,826 | 335 | 157 | 888 | 207,167 | 3,63,85,704 | 1912 | |
| 3,519 | 304 | 156 | 851 | 191,702 | 3,54,68,797 | 1913 | Punjab |
| 318 | 28 | 18 | 6 | (*c*) 5,848 | 23,38,223 | 1913 | Delhi |
| 2,092 | 234 | 207 | 1,770 | 71,442 | 2,29,99,516 | 1909 | Burma |
| 1,836 | 226 | 202 | 1,725 | 70,283 | 2,07,04,395 | 1910 | |
| 1,659 | 180 | 186 | 1,698 | 70,338 | 1,88,97,374 | 1911 | |
| 1,660 | 200 | 193 | 1,689 | 72,765 | 2,09,20,061 | 1912 | |
| 1,673 | 170 | 153 | 1,817 | 63,707 | 1,81,42,803 | 1913 | |
| 2,488 | 187 | 125 | 1 | 124,136 | 2,33,79,583 | 1909 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 3,907 | 330 | 178 | 1 | 135,209 | 2,82,53,072 | 1910 | |
| 2,184 | 182 | 106 | .. | 115,016 | 1,93,99,140 | 1911 | |
| 2,316 | 174 | 102 | .. | 100,080 | 1,81,74,062 | 1912 | |
| 2,391 | 207 | 138 | 2 | 100,200 | 2,46,31,804 | 1913 | |
| 2,292 | 190 | 112 | 403 | 385,957 | 3,76,05,130 | 1909 | Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 2,449 | 198 | 127 | 391 | 431,074 | 4,27,23,944 | 1910 | |
| 2,587 | 229 | 130 | 317 | 431,874 | 4,62,15,482 | 1911 | |
| 253 | 14 | 17 | 162 | 40,141 | 41,78,836 | 1912 | Assam |
| 302 | 23 | 5 | 160 | 42,727 | 42,87,487 | 1913 | |
| 337 | 25 | 15 | 73 | 25,589 | 31,29,818 | 1909 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 293 | 39 | 19 | 31 | 24,336 | 30,91,499 | 1910 | |
| 412 | 14 | 10 | 48 | 23,927 | 30,56,166 | 1911 | |
| 402 | 30 | 31 | 54 | 26,194 | 41,52,353 | 1912 | |
| 413 | 48 | 28 | 7 | 26,908 | 41,62,669 | 1913 | |
| 41 | 1 | 4 | .. | 7,076 | 4,27,551 | 1909 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 29 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7,316 | 6,29,882 | 1910 | |
| 46 | 14 | .. | .. | 8,212 | 4,19,738 | 1911 | |
| 13 | 3 | .. | .. | 8,071 | 7,63,318 | 1912 | |
| 77 | 6 | 14 | .. | 7,851 | 7,38,476 | 1913 | |
| 45 | 8 | 3 | 207 | 4,806 | 4,89,321 | 1909 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 49 | 11 | 2 | 74 | 3,979 | 7,58,592 | 1910 | |
| 33 | 2 | 5 | 100 | 3,933 | 4,49,312 | 1911 | |
| 38 | 2 | 5 | 73 | 4,075 | 8,12,107 | 1912 | |
| 68 | 10 | 6 | 58 | 4,072 | 5,72,850 | 1913 | |
| 13 | 1 | .. | 7 | 2,220 | 1,83,932 | 1909 | Coorg |
| 11 | .. | .. | 18 | 2,250 | 1,65,103 | 1910 | |
| 4 | 1 | .. | 20 | 2,508 | 1,85,631 | 1911 | |
| 12 | .. | 2 | 5 | 2,651 | 2,43,961 | 1912 | |
| 22 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2,682 | 2,47,045 | 1913 | |
| 30,806 | 3,219 | 2,471 | 7,336 | 2,000,546 | 43,43,70,838 | 1909 | TOTAL |
| 37,732 | 3,914 | 2,884 | 6,763 | 2,135,031 | 48,51,05,074 | 1910 | |
| 31,563 | 3,406 | 2,550 | 6,336 | 2,043,336 | 41,02,58,779 | 1911 | |
| 33,037 | 3,538 | 2,626 | 7,368 | 2,085,407 | 40,17,54,015 | 1912 | |
| 34,066 | 3,554 | 2,670 | 7,300 | 2,070,117 | 42,38,31,151 | 1913 | |

(*a*) Excludes 92, 376, 71, 64 and 22 suits before Village Panchayats, in 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912 and 1913 respectively, the information as to their value not being available

(*b*) Excludes 370 suits the value of which could not be ascertained, the records having been burnt

(*c*) Excludes 49 suits in Divisional Courts the information as to their value not being available

## No. 55—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS

PART I—Civil Suits

| PROVINCE | | Total number of suits before the Courts | NUMBER OF SUITS | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Transferred to Courts in other provinces | Without trial | WITHOUT CONTEST | | | |
| | | | | | Compromised | Decreed on confession | Decreed *ex parte* | Dismissed *ex parte* |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1909 | 520,278 | 68 | 69,495 | 77,443 | 16,336 | 191,353 | 870 |
| | 1910 | 557,737 | 2 | 70,761 | 77,192 | 14,683 | 198,159 | 966 |
| | 1911 | 597,442 | .. | 74,787 | 79,936 | 14,486 | 216,782 | 1,212 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 818,766 | .. | 114,567 | 81,922 | 12,548 | 322,799 | 771 |
| | 1913 | 826,946 | .. | 119,761 | 82,949 | 11,332 | 320,968 | 740 |
| Madras | 1909 | 360,791 | .. | 35,444 | 14,236 | 19,283 | 133,634 | 1,426 |
| | 1910 | 383,846 | .. | 37,317 | 14,598 | 19,724 | 145,307 | 1,800 |
| | 1911 | 393,856 | .. | 37,438 | 13,053 | 19,886 | 151,375 | 1,730 |
| | 1912 | 422,787 | .. | 40,855 | 13,563 | 19,560 | 165,146 | 1,683 |
| | 1913 | 428,796 | .. | 40,894 | 13,260 | 18,480 | 165,819 | 1,474 |
| Bombay | 1909 | 179,787 | 30 | 15,020 | 26,284 | 16,961 | 22,642 | 2,214 |
| | 1910 | 211,889 | 24 | 15,690 | 27,551 | 18,156 | 21,923 | 2,428 |
| | 1911 | 203,951 | 13 | 18,487 | 28,900 | 14,532 | 22,659 | 3,537 |
| | 1912 | 193,621 | 74 | 15,765 | 27,979 | 14,217 | 24,578 | 3,071 |
| | 1913 | 206,031 | 26 | 16,179 | 29,479 | 13,516 | 26,010 | 3,203 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1909 | 222,786 | .. | 31,023 | 45,173 | 14,203 | 53,498 | 1,851 |
| | 1910 | 250,107 | 2 | 34,248 | 46,597 | 14,029 | 55,922 | 1,954 |
| | 1911 | 229,278 | 4 | 33,677 | 41,844 | 11,691 | 51,327 | 2,126 |
| | 1912 | 221,885 | .. | 33,413 | 41,602 | 10,317 | 48,211 | 2,031 |
| | 1913 | 216,465 | .. | 34,820 | 37,505 | 9,035 | 44,586 | 2,127 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 270,947 | .. | 33,627 | 33,992 | 4,378 | 76,355 | 691 |
| | 1913 | 280,779 | .. | 35,752 | 36,238 | 4,171 | 82,630 | 731 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1909 | 248,694 | 459 | 48,640 | 36,057 | 37,247 | 36,661 | 4,267 |
| | 1910 | 227,406 | 39 | 42,078 | 32,051 | 31,092 | 34,004 | 4,262 |
| | 1911 | 218,691 | 15 | 39,765 | 31,003 | 29,999 | 35,249 | 4,067 |
| | 1912 | 248,691 | 15 | 46,370 | 34,769 | 30,100 | 37,547 | 4,933 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 233,221 | 27 | 42,346 | 32,981 | 26,339 | 37,178 | 4,544 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 7,125 | .. | 1,100 | 702 | 954 | 894 | 175 |
| Burma | 1909 | 81,484 | .. | 15,724 | 4,998 | 14,458 | 16,794 | 537 |
| | 1910 | 79,854 | .. | 15,830 | 4,994 | 14,518 | 15,908 | 443 |
| | 1911 | 79,767 | .. | 16,096 | 5,139 | 15,126 | 15,374 | 387 |
| | 1912 | 81,756 | .. | 17,328 | 5,717 | 15,437 | 15,121 | 374 |
| | 1913 | 72,601 | .. | 15,381 | 4,943 | 12,793 | 13,215 | 338 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909 | 155,867 | .. | 23,168 | 14,754 | 27,332 | 27,503 | 703 |
| | 1910 | 170,224 | 2 | 23,224 | 13,981 | 25,870 | 29,678 | 675 |
| | 1911 | 165,553 | .. | 24,332 | 14,018 | 23,942 | 30,532 | 774 |
| | 1912 | 142,233 | .. | 21,977 | 12,454 | 20,366 | 26,414 | 783 |
| | 1913 | 130,362 | .. | 20,827 | 11,394 | 18,812 | 22,829 | 644 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1909 | 466,773 | 101 | 71,498 | 35,357 | 7,622 | 192,934 | 464 |
| | 1910 | 522,874 | 130 | 73,090 | 35,466 | 7,592 | 225,188 | 519 |
| | 1911 | 538,696 | 99 | 74,398 | 36,121 | 7,464 | 230,618 | 471 |
| Assam | 1912 | 49,663 | .. | 8,969 | 3,672 | 4,102 | 16,032 | 95 |
| | 1913 | 53,372 | .. | 10,279 | 3,540 | 3,501 | 17,279 | 105 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909 | 29,890 | .. | 5,594 | 4,932 | 993 | 3,921 | 739 |
| | 1910 | 28,900 | .. | 5,357 | 4,106 | 884 | 3,934 | 595 |
| | 1911 | 28,413 | .. | 4,740 | 3,720 | 1,121 | 3,899 | 565 |
| | 1912 | 30,809 | .. | 5,641 | 4,099 | 1,600 | 4,405 | 686 |
| | 1913 | 31,981 | .. | 5,861 | 4,315 | 1,328 | 5,022 | 465 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909 | 8,669 | 3 | 1,678 | 1,183 | 2,432 | 1,133 | 186 |
| | 1910 | 8,993 | 7 | 1,786 | 1,275 | 2,038 | 1,107 | 273 |
| | 1911 | 10,235 | 5 | 2,446 | 1,200 | 2,180 | 1,514 | 172 |
| | 1912 | 10,108 | 78 | 2,001 | 1,170 | 2,430 | 1,315 | 301 |
| | 1913 | 9,448 | 211 | 1,972 | 1,099 | 2,336 | 1,373 | 213 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1909 | 5,131 | 41 | 951 | 959 | 828 | 638 | 314 |
| | 1910 | 4,251 | 44 | 869 | 807 | 489 | 539 | 307 |
| | 1911 | (a)4,170 | .. | 1,039 | 846 | 562 | 432 | 155 |
| | 1912 | (a)4,355 | .. | 1,032 | 923 | 652 | 503 | 127 |
| | 1913 | (a) 4,290 | .. | 1,064 | 882 | 511 | 382 | 123 |
| Coorg | 1909 | 2,423 | .. | 321 | 184 | 297 | 720 | 10 |
| | 1910 | 2,673 | .. | 301 | 203 | 238 | 858 | 12 |
| | 1911 | 2,944 | .. | 217 | 239 | 246 | 1,140 | 72 |
| | 1912 | 3,055 | .. | 255 | 215 | 186 | 1,278 | 167 |
| | 1913 | 3,041 | .. | 214 | 223 | 183 | 1,329 | 137 |
| TOTAL | 1909 | 2,282,573 | 702 | 318,556 | 261,578 | 157,992 | 681,431 | 13,581 |
| | 1910 | 2,448,754 | 250 | 320,551 | 258,821 | 149,313 | 732,527 | 14,234 |
| | 1911 | 2,472,996 | 136 | 327,422 | 256,019 | 141,235 | 759,301 | 15,268 |
| | 1912 | 2,498,676 | 167 | 341,770 | 262,077 | 135,893 | 739,704 | 15,713 |
| | 1913 | 2,504,458 | 264 | 346,450 | 259,510 | 123,291 | 739,514 | 15,019 |

(a) Includes 15, 41 and 25 cases transferred to Jirga register in 1911, 1912 and 1913 respectively

## a] ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA

| DISPOSED OF | | | | PENDING | | AVERAGE DURATION OF SUITS (IN DAYS) | | | PROVINCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION | | WITH CONTEST | | | | | | | |
| For plaintiff | For defendant | Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part | Judgment for defendant | For more than three months | Total number pending | Contested | Uncontested | | |
| 1,108 | 333 | 58,243 | 13,742 | 47,849 | 91,287 | 89 | 122 | 1909 | Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 1,076 | 343 | 59,156 | 13,146 | 67,717 | 122,253 | 97 | 47 | 1910 | |
| 1,956 | 326 | 61,092 | 14,603 | 76,379 | 133,162 | 249 | 126 | 1911 | |
| 750 | 239 | 98,269 | 18,881 | 93,602 | 168,020 | 145 | 65 | 1912 | Bengal |
| 627 | 209 | 99,944 | 18,392 | 100,895 | 172,024 | 271 | 77 | 1913 | |
| 2,272 | 1,834 | 66,389 | 25,811 | 24,892 | 60,462 | 211 | 71 | 1909 | Madras |
| 2,612 | 1,834 | 67,402 | 25,650 | 29,285 | 67,602 | 236 | 79 | 1910 | |
| 314 | 111 | 71,701 | 29,229 | 29,003 | 69,019 | 257 | 82 | 1911 | |
| 365 | 138 | 73,767 | 30,278 | 35,892 | 77,432 | 255 | 73 | 1912 | |
| 335 | 112 | 74,160 | 31,222 | 41,719 | 83,040 | 266 | 90 | 1913 | |
| 4,739 | 111 | 42,881 | 7,405 | 20,819 | 41,529 | 160 | 73 | 1909 | Bombay |
| 3,693 | 83 | 43,066 | 7,784 | 44,073 | 71,491 | 177 | 72 | 1910 | |
| 1,573 | 172 | 48,041 | 10,650 | 35,865 | 55,387 | 419 | 185 | 1911 | |
| 1,815 | 155 | 49,461 | 9,743 | 25,991 | 46,763 | 223 | 96 | 1912 | |
| 1,560 | 114 | 50,308 | 9,818 | 32,329 | 55,818 | 211 | 95 | 1913 | |
| 1,154 | 500 | 39,413 | 13,535 | 6,137 | 22,436 | 66 | 32 | 1909 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 1,062 | 564 | 40,551 | 14,919 | 15,624 | 40,259 | 68 | 35 | 1910 | |
| 1,177 | 514 | 41,901 | 16,221 | 8,013 | 28,796 | 79 | 39 | 1911 | |
| 1,051 | 514 | 39,816 | 15,907 | 9,598 | 29,023 | 71 | 35 | 1912 | |
| 1,081 | 498 | 39,172 | 16,088 | 9,466 | 31,553 | 80 | 42 | 1913 | |
| 741 | 217 | 24,270 | 5,541 | 43,814 | 91,135 | 180 | 103 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 679 | 215 | 24,998 | 6,100 | 49,823 | 89,365 | 198 | 99 | 1913 | |
| 1,357 | 360 | 46,411 | 13,803 | 4,443 | 23,414 | 42 | 30 | 1909 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 2,427 | 665 | 42,288 | 13,911 | 3,858 | 24,589 | 44 | 35 | 1910 | |
| 1,552 | 534 | 39,366 | 12,591 | 5,193 | 26,550 | 45 | 35 | 1911 | |
| 1,794 | 563 | 45,616 | 15,159 | 6,853 | 31,835 | 48 | 32 | 1912 | |
| 1,842 | 552 | 42,764 | 13,616 | 6,527 | 31,032 | 47 | 36 | 1913 | Punjab |
| 19 | 7 | 1,575 | 539 | 376 | 1,160 | 41 | 18 | 1913 | Delhi |
| 43 | 12 | 13,229 | 6,726 | 3,933 | 8,963 | 70 | 40 | 1909 | Burma |
| 28 | 21 | 12,999 | 6,326 | 3,841 | 8,787 | 72 | 45 | 1910 | |
| 45 | 11 | 13,132 | 6,103 | 3,163 | 8,354 | 74 | 43 | 1911 | |
| 37 | 23 | 13,236 | 6,341 | 3,137 | 8,142 | 76 | 39 | 1912 | |
| 23 | 11 | 11,935 | 6,129 | 2,919 | 7,833 | 79 | 45 | 1913 | |
| 46 | 6 | 24,461 | 6,590 | 11,209 | 31,304 | 150 | 73 | 1909 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 50 | 22 | 23,463 | 6,639 | 22,919 | 46,620 | 162 | 79 | 1910 | |
| 46 | 13 | 25,563 | 7,749 | 16,117 | 38,184 | 198 | 100 | 1911 | |
| 37 | 9 | 24,957 | 8,277 | 10,299 | 26,959 | 192 | 91 | 1912 | |
| 58 | 17 | 23,267 | 8,111 | 7,763 | 24,403 | 155 | 73 | 1913 | |
| 267 | 79 | 61,852 | 11,400 | 34,233 | 85,414 | 136 | 71 | 1909 | Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 281 | 61 | 69,066 | 11,656 | 41,498 | 99,825 | 146 | 77 | 1910 | |
| 224 | 79 | 69,502 | 12,071 | 51,047 | 107,649 | 182 | 83 | 1911 | |
| 89 | 52 | 5,086 | 1,570 | 3,997 | 9,996 | 174 | 94 | 1912 | Assam |
| 105 | 38 | 5,458 | 1,783 | 4,495 | 11,284 | 90 | 52 | 1913 | |
| 470 | 213 | 6,979 | 3,748 | 187 | 2,301 | 36 | 21 | 1909 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 469 | 213 | 7,280 | 3,890 | 96 | 2,172 | 35 | 21 | 1910 | |
| 506 | 233 | 7,572 | 3,873 | 121 | 2,184 | 33 | 25 | 1911 | |
| 594 | 247 | 7,413 | 3,554 | 157 | 2,570 | 44 | 21 | 1912 | |
| 607 | 296 | 7,990 | 3,861 | 112 | 2,236 | 46 | 24 | 1913 | |
| 64 | 13 | 724 | 168 | 565 | 1,085 | 79 | 35 | 1909 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 73 | 18 | 769 | 179 | 506 | 1,468 | 78 | 62 | 1910 | |
| 73 | 12 | 841 | 220 | 399 | 1,572 | 188 | 35 | 1911 | |
| 58 | 18 | 809 | 205 | 302 | 1,723 | 171 | 51 | 1912 | |
| 48 | 8 | 624 | 183 | 467 | 1,381 | 137 | 66 | 1913 | |
| 152 | 18 | 711 | 246 | 47 | 273 | 47 | 70 | 1909 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 61 | 10 | 735 | 153 | 38 | 237 | 52 | 35 | 1910 | |
| 85 | 7 | 594 | 155 | 83 | 280 | 25 | 29 | 1911 | |
| 100 | 9 | 603 | 147 | 55 | 218 | 24 | 23 | 1912 | |
| 85 | 13 | 831 | 158 | 41 | 216 | 20 | 23 | 1913 | |
| 5 | .. | 400 | 63 | 54 | 423 | 143 | 76 | 1909 | Coorg |
| 1 | .. | 533 | 89 | 51 | 438 | 121 | 49 | 1910 | |
| 2 | .. | 552 | 72 | 127 | 404 | 92 | 37 | 1911 | |
| 1 | .. | 505 | 119 | 67 | 359 | 70 | 69 | 1912 | |
| .. | .. | 562 | 87 | 66 | 306 | 156 | 37 | 1913 | |
| 11,677 | 3,479 | 361,373 | 103,322 | 154,368 | 368,882 | 102 | 57 | 1909 | TOTAL |
| 11,833 | 3,834 | 367,308 | 104,312 | 229,506 | 485,741 | 116 | 53 | 1910 | |
| 6,653 | 2,012 | 379,857 | 113,537 | 225,510 | 471,541 | 153 | 68 | 1911 | |
| 7,432 | 2,174 | 383,808 | 115,722 | 233,164 | 494,175 | 122 | 62 | 1912 | |
| 7,069 | 2,090 | 383,498 | 116,087 | 256,998 | 511,641 | 128 | 55 | 1913 | |

*No. 55—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS of ORIGINAL*

PART II—Miscellaneous Cases

| Province | | Total number of cases before the Courts | NUMBER OF CASES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Transferred to Courts in other provinces | Without trial | Without contest | | | |
| | | | | | Compromised | Decreed on confession | Decreed *ex parte* | Dismissed *ex parte* |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1909 | 71,157 | 1 | 17,253 | 5,781 | 2,049 | 12,530 | 1,603 |
| | 1910 | 68,444 | .. | 17,440 | 5,313 | 1,978 | 11,838 | 1,621 |
| | 1911 | 69,078 | .. | 17,756 | 4,861 | 1,774 | 11,457 | 1,744 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 93,770 | 85 | 23,601 | 6,474 | 2,602 | 20,817 | 2,317 |
| | 1913 | 93,622 | .. | 23,285 | 6,267 | 2,368 | 22,973 | 2,141 |
| Madras | 1909 | 381,592 | .. | 251,327 | 1,339 | 28,178 | 48,352 | 3,422 |
| | 1910 | 406,735 | .. | 265,265 | 972 | 31,119 | 53,353 | 3,369 |
| | 1911 (a) | 428,008 | .. | 276,388 | 1,210 | 29,973 | 60,292 | 3,206 |
| | 1912 | 468,907 | .. | 301,536 | 1,211 | 33,857 | 67,294 | 3,370 |
| | 1913 | 489,127 | .. | 312,464 | 976 | 35,613 | 70,662 | 3,358 |
| Bombay | 1909 | 25,688 | 1 | 6,711 | 1,510 | 2,261 | 4,160 | 789 |
| | 1910 | 22,627 | 17 | 5,169 | 1,538 | 1,863 | 3,784 | 691 |
| | 1911 | 22,789 | .. | 5,365 | 1,046 | 2,327 | 3,618 | 701 |
| | 1912 | 23,522 | 3 | 5,288 | 1,092 | 3,116 | 3,504 | 897 |
| | 1913 | 23,327 | .. | 5,142 | 900 | 2,801 | 4,242 | 751 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1909 | 69,998 | .. | 9,141 | 3,070 | 2,100 | 26,613 | 2,545 |
| | 1910 | 74,604 | 1 | 9,274 | 2,169 | 2,310 | 29,330 | 2,668 |
| | 1911 | 84,057 | .. | 9,648 | 2,277 | 2,441 | 35,847 | 2,768 |
| | 1912 | 91,014 | .. | 10,543 | 2,536 | 2,549 | 40,074 | 2,989 |
| | 1913 | 91,656 | .. | 10,917 | 2,827 | 2,618 | 39,928 | 3,486 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 26,511 | .. | 7,086 | 1,915 | 165 | 3,598 | 724 |
| | 1913 | 26,913 | .. | 7,336 | 1,706 | 212 | 3,808 | 776 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1909 | 49,673 | 24 | 11,309 | 2,307 | 1,800 | 2,766 | 783 |
| | 1910 | 48,227 | 6 | 11,461 | 1,819 | 1,517 | 2,859 | 829 |
| | 1911 | 47,085 | 1 | 11,772 | 1,958 | 1,697 | 2,621 | 756 |
| | 1912 | 52,117 | 1 | 11,419 | 2,249 | 1,737 | 3,675 | 1,043 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 49,644 | 12 | 12,115 | 2,293 | 1,468 | 3,196 | 879 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 1,717 | .. | 257 | 98 | 113 | 306 | 17 |
| Burma | 1909 | 11,187 | .. | 2,640 | 678 | 503 | 1,147 | 215 |
| | 1910 | 11,126 | .. | 2,649 | 662 | 547 | 1,030 | 202 |
| | 1911 | 11,008 | .. | 2,761 | 562 | 551 | 990 | 174 |
| | 1912 | 9,621 | .. | 2,349 | 586 | 505 | 1,017 | 105 |
| | 1913 | 7,624 | .. | 1,850 | 322 | 333 | 741 | 92 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909 | 19,157 | .. | 5,906 | 509 | 2,453 | 732 | 466 |
| | 1910 | 18,725 | .. | 5,883 | 443 | 2,327 | 904 | 499 |
| | 1911 | 19,465 | .. | 6,387 | 475 | 2,464 | 911 | 442 |
| | 1912 | 19,692 | .. | 7,484 | 361 | 2,071 | 672 | 432 |
| | 1913 | 19,548 | .. | 8,141 | 332 | 1,604 | 656 | 383 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1909 | 43,741 | 5 | 10,626 | 2,775 | 909 | 10,823 | 1,415 |
| | 1910 | 45,312 | 10 | 10,888 | 2,585 | 894 | 11,881 | 1,254 |
| | 1911 | 49,124 | 50 | 11,754 | 2,632 | 1,031 | 12,253 | 1,329 |
| Assam | 1912 | 4,336 | .. | 998 | 142 | 45 | 1,213 | 93 |
| | 1913 | 4,666 | .. | 1,112 | 132 | 40 | 1,234 | 93 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909 | 5,832 | .. | 1,513 | 85 | 59 | 391 | 76 |
| | 1910 | 6,457 | .. | 1,908 | 93 | 56 | 314 | 86 |
| | 1911 | 6,249 | .. | 1,472 | 68 | 88 | 268 | 102 |
| | 1912 | 6,569 | .. | 1,655 | 97 | 38 | 299 | 65 |
| | 1913 | 6,856 | .. | 1,596 | 155 | 131 | 285 | 71 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909 | 359 | 3 | 60 | 32 | 16 | 11 | 5 |
| | 1910 | 367 | 1 | 51 | 34 | 33 | 18 | 7 |
| | 1911 | 401 | .. | 90 | 29 | 40 | 24 | 23 |
| | 1912 | 401 | .. | 62 | 24 | 37 | 22 | 57 |
| | 1913 | 488 | .. | 91 | 36 | 66 | 35 | 56 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1909 | 638 | .. | 330 | 87 | 3 | 3 | 10 |
| | 1910 | 1,056 | 9 | 406 | 215 | 14 | 1 | 103 |
| | 1911 | 889 | .. | 449 | 154 | 18 | 4 | 56 |
| | 1912 | 975 | .. | 370 | 237 | 38 | 6 | 113 |
| | 1913 | 972 | .. | 543 | 86 | 76 | 3 | 13 |
| Coorg | 1909 | 656 | .. | 239 | 3 | 3 | 115 | 62 |
| | 1910 | 665 | .. | 169 | 17 | 42 | 137 | 50 |
| | 1911 | 656 | 2 | 224 | 16 | 14 | 89 | 35 |
| | 1912 | 700 | .. | 194 | 32 | 50 | 82 | 105 |
| | 1913 | 645 | .. | 155 | 32 | 45 | 89 | 66 |
| TOTAL | 1909 | 679,678 | 34 | 317,055 | 18,176 | 40,334 | 107,643 | 11,391 |
| | 1910 | 704,345 | 44 | 330,563 | 15,860 | 42,700 | 115,449 | 11,379 |
| | 1911 | 738,809 | 53 | 344,066 | 15,288 | 42,418 | 128,374 | 11,336 |
| | 1912 | 798,135 | 89 | 372,585 | 16,946 | 46,810 | 142,273 | 12,310 |
| | 1913 | 816,805 | 12 | 385,004 | 16,162 | 47,488 | 148,158 | 12,182 |

(a) Includes the following suits disposed of by Superior Courts, the details of which cannot be stated :

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1909 | 1,643 | 1910 | 1,776 | 1912 | 2,324 |
| | | 1911 | 1,747 | 1913 | 1,964 |

*JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| DISPOSED OF | | | | PENDING | | Average duration (in days) of cases, contested and uncontested | PROVINCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION | | WITH CONTEST | | | | | |
| For plaintiff | For defendant | Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part | Judgment for defendant | For more than three months | Total number pending | | |
| 58 | 23 | 10,506 | 8,319 | 4,949 | 13,034 | 72 | 1909 } Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 23 | 18 | 9,907 | 8,428 | 4,315 | 11,878 | 45 | 1910 } |
| 16 | 18 | 9,793 | 8,145 | 4,881 | 13,514 | 65 | 1911 } |
| 42 | 33 | 10,283 | 9,095 | 8,234 | 18,421 | 67 | 1912 } Bengal |
| 19 | 16 | 9,676 | 8,604 | 8,768 | 18,273 | 76 | 1913 } |
| 92 | 76 | 17,194 | 15,480 | 1,254 | 16,132 | 35 | 1909 } Madras |
| 72 | 40 | 17,824 | 14,976 | 1,326 | 17,969 | 37 | 1910 } |
| 11 | 3 | 19,301 | 15,933 | 1,443 | 19,994 | 33 | 1911 } |
| 13 | 4 | 21,050 | 18,099 | 2,061 | 22,473 | 34 | 1912 } |
| 5 | 2 | 21,930 | 18,599 | 2,138 | 23,554 | 34 | 1913 } |
| 16 | 11 | 4,462 | 2,176 | 1,217 | 3,591 | 93 | 1909 } Bombay |
| 7 | 1 | 3,862 | 2,187 | 1,071 | 3,508 | 82 | 1910 } |
| 7 | 2 | 3,860 | 2,207 | 1,251 | 3,656 | 88 | 1911 } |
| 10 | 5 | 4,029 | 2,035 | 1,193 | 3,553 | 72 | 1912 } |
| 2 | 4 | 3,863 | 2,015 | 1,427 | 3,607 | 91 | 1913 } |
| 107 | 89 | 11,604 | 8,545 | 1,035 | 6,184 | 28 | 1909 } United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 62 | 67 | 11,815 | 8,368 | 1,925 | 8,540 | 35 | 1910 } |
| 82 | 67 | 12,296 | 8,179 | 2,448 | 10,452 | 39 | 1911 } |
| 72 | 73 | 12,807 | 8,746 | 4,829 | 10,625 | 41 | 1912 } |
| 107 | 63 | 12,527 | 8,858 | 2,660 | 10,325 | 41 | 1913 } |
| 11 | 10 | 4,513 | 3,465 | 1,997 | 5,024 | 92 | 1912 } Bihar and Orissa |
| 15 | 8 | 4,435 | 3,577 | 2,250 | 5,040 | 62 | 1913 } |
| 12 | 4 | 16,834 | 7,277 | 1,322 | 6,457 | 19 | 1909 } Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 19 | 3 | 17,035 | 6,613 | 1,500 | 6,066 | 19 | 1910 } |
| 12 | 1 | 15,576 | 6,213 | 1,601 | 6,478 | 18 | 1911 } |
| 4 | 4 | 17,237 | 7,266 | 1,829 | 7,482 | 15 | 1912 } |
| 64 | 24 | 15,371 | 6,639 | 1,924 | 7,583 | 16 | 1913 Punjab |
| .. | 1 | 540 | 190 | 32 | 195 | 33 | 1913 Delhi |
| 13 | 1 | 2,930 | 1,849 | 304 | 1,211 | 42 | 1909 } Burma |
| 8 | 4 | 2,880 | 1,933 | 324 | 1,211 | 45 | 1910 } |
| 4 | 4 | 2,940 | 1,767 | 383 | 1,255 | 45 | 1911 } |
| 3 | 2 | 2,389 | 1,569 | 347 | 1,096 | 48 | 1912 } |
| 2 | .. | 1,997 | 1,358 | 296 | 929 | 52 | 1913 } |
| 20 | 18 | 3,460 | 2,625 | 682 | 2,968 | 58 | 1909 } Central Provinces and Berar |
| 6 | 1 | 3,229 | 2,285 | 776 | 3,148 | 62 | 1910 } |
| 2 | .. | 3,168 | 2,335 | 889 | 3,281 | 67 | 1911 } |
| .. | 2 | 3,391 | 2,244 | 735 | 3,035 | 67 | 1912 } |
| 3 | .. | 3,396 | 2,341 | 566 | 2,692 | 62 | 1913 } |
| 23 | 6 | 4,694 | 4,452 | 3,162 | 8,013 | 79 | 1909 } Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 18 | 10 | 4,552 | 4,456 | 3,367 | 8,764 | 78 | 1910 } |
| 9 | 14 | 5,011 | 4,445 | 4,040 | 10,596 | 72 | 1911 } |
| 2 | 1 | 635 | 467 | 254 | 740 | 45 | 1912 } Assam |
| 11 | 1 | 652 | 574 | 298 | 817 | 51 | 1913 } |
| 6 | 2 | 2,150 | 915 | 48 | 635 | 18 | 1909 } North-West Frontier Province |
| 1 | .. | 2,671 | 815 | 6 | 513 | 39 | 1910 } |
| 13 | .. | 2,619 | 1,175 | 10 | 444 | 16 | 1911 } |
| 1 | .. | 2,680 | 1,182 | 20 | 552 | 29 | 1912 } |
| 5 | .. | 2,659 | 1,385 | 6 | 569 | 15 | 1913 } |
| .. | .. | 115 | 27 | 28 | 90 | 42 | 1909 } Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | .. | 98 | 37 | 26 | 88 | 39 | 1910 } |
| .. | 2 | 61 | 39 | 26 | 93 | 28 | 1911 } |
| 35 | 2 | 56 | 36 | 7 | 70 | 60 | 1912 } |
| .. | .. | 81 | 54 | 24 | 69 | 175 | 1913 } |
| 14 | 9 | 99 | 23 | 49 | 60 | 17 | 1909 } Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 41 | 10 | 111 | 25 | 81 | 121 | 20 | 1910 } |
| 21 | 24 | 11 | .. | 68 | 152 | 30 | 1911 } |
| 5 | 3 | 52 | 9 | 107 | 142 | 19 | 1912 } |
| 17 | 9 | 55 | 18 | 102 | 152 | 18 | 1913 } |
| .. | .. | 71 | 115 | 1 | 48 | 43 | 1909 } Coorg |
| .. | .. | 104 | 106 | 2 | 40 | 42 | 1910 } |
| .. | .. | 104 | 107 | 19 | 65 | 57 | 1911 } |
| .. | .. | 103 | 75 | 5 | 59 | 35 | 1912 } |
| .. | .. | 115 | 86 | 10 | 57 | 39 | 1913 } |
| 361 | 239 | 74,119 | 51,803 | 14,051 | 58,523 | 45 | 1909 } TOTAL |
| 257 | 154 | 74,088 | 50,229 | 14,719 | 61,646 | 45 | 1910 } |
| 177 | 135 | 74,740 | 50,545 | 17,059 | 69,930 | 46 | 1911 } |
| 198 | 139 | 79,225 | 54,288 | 21,618 | 73,272 | 55 | 1912 } |
| 250 | 128 | 77,297 | 54,298 | 20,501 | 73,862 | 55 | 1913 } |

## No. 56—BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in BRITISH

### PART I—Appeals from Decrees

| Province | | Total number of appeals before the Courts | Transfer to Courts in other provinces | Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code | Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted | Heard *ex parte* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Confirmed | Modified | Reversed | Remanded |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912). | 1909 | 26,950 | 2 | 534 | 1,8.7 | 177 | 190 | 110 | 33 |
| | 1910 | 28,493 | .. | 364 | 2,360 | 384 | 54 | 275 | 44 |
| | 1911 | 29,110 | 1 | 553 | 1,540 | 191 | 40 | 101 | 31 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 40,137 | .. | 1,861 | 2,196 | 490 | 251 | 134 | 65 |
| | 1913 | 40,326 | | 1,744 | 2,111 | 321 | 49 | 123 | 33 |
| Madras | 1909 | 26,118 | .. | 331 | 420 | 65 | 18 | 25 | 25 |
| | 1910 | 27,912 | .. | 420 | 424 | 125 | 25 | 38 | 59 |
| | 1911 | 29,135 | .. | 560 | 517 | 168 | 49 | 41 | 40 |
| | 1912 | 29,814 | .. | 659 | 487 | 100 | 70 | 22 | 46 |
| | 1913 | 29,206 | .. | 543 | 478 | 132 | 58 | 33 | 23 |
| Bombay | 1909 | 11,745 | .. | 1,024 | 349 | 129 | 24 | 46 | 15 |
| | 1910 | 11,3 4 | .. | 1,001 | 287 | 112 | 17 | 30 | 16 |
| | 1911 | 11,297 | .. | 1,053 | 201 | 85 | 16 | 20 | 17 |
| | 1912 | 12,630 | .. | 1,018 | 244 | 89 | 20 | 31 | 16 |
| | 1913 | 13,432 | .. | 1,387 | 279 | 104 | 16 | 34 | 17 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1909 | 17,413 | 27 | 579 | 474 | 262 | 30 | 45 | 15 |
| | 1910 | 17,861 | 107 | 508 | 568 | 276 | 45 | 80 | 25 |
| | 1911 | 18,214 | .. | 403 | 390 | 258 | 37 | 71 | 18 |
| | 1912 | 19,912 | .. | 563 | 556 | 247 | 29 | 76 | 19 |
| | 1913 | 21,423 | .. | 699 | 579 | 300 | 61 | 64 | 21 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 16,789 | 1 | 415 | 860 | 210 | 14 | 69 | 25 |
| | 1913 | 18,723 | .. | 356 | 873 | 187 | 19 | 251 | 20 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1909 | 19,814 | 753 | 1,798 | 695 | 313 | 67 | 92 | 40 |
| | 1910 | 20,823 | 427 | 1,994 | 744 | 230 | 47 | 88 | 68 |
| | 1911 | 19,193 | 312 | 1,814 | 616 | 247 | 40 | 81 | 19 |
| | 1912 | 21,413 | 394 | 2,252 | 547 | 268 | 28 | 87 | 16 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 22,962 | 453 | 2,822 | 583 | 195 | 42 | 83 | 33 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 442 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| Burma | 1909 | 7,264 | .. | 271 | 80 | 201 | 14 | 55 | 2 |
| | 1910 | 6,891 | .. | 291 | 50 | 142 | 6 | 34 | 2 |
| | 1911 | 6,778 | .. | 243 | 48 | 194 | 9 | 27 | 12 |
| | 1912 | 7,092 | .. | 207 | 71 | 242 | 11 | 38 | 9 |
| | 1913 | 7,724 | .. | 344 | 73 | 159 | 6 | 34 | 7 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909 | 7,916 | .. | 606 | 271 | 131 | 38 | 45 | 27 |
| | 1910 | 7,887 | .. | 648 | 300 | 110 | 32 | 40 | 26 |
| | 1911 | 8,321 | .. | 442 | 263 | 98 | 24 | 54 | 36 |
| | 1912 | 9,544 | .. | 518 | 290 | 108 | 30 | 41 | 42 |
| | 1913 | 10,168 | .. | 550 | 344 | 93 | 16 | 35 | 27 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1909 | 23,175 | .. | 381 | 1,336 | 158 | 269 | 119 | 35 |
| | 1910 | 23,145 | .. | 483 | 1,483 | 250 | 210 | 145 | 301 |
| | 1911 | 21,948 | 2 | 399 | 921 | 163 | 43 | 51 | 76 |
| Assam | 1912 | 1,976 | .. | 10 | 104 | 25 | 5 | 8 | 2 |
| | 1913 | 2,006 | .. | 48 | 47 | 21 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909 | 2,018 | 4 | 531 | 45 | 33 | 1 | 2 | — |
| | 1910 | 2,073 | 2 | 453 | 56 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | 1911 | 1,919 | .. | 573 | 25 | 13 | — | .. | 1 |
| | 1912 | 2,070 | 7 | 515 | 27 | 10 | 1 | 6 | .. |
| | 1913 | 2,227 | — | 538 | 40 | 7 | 3 | 8 | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909 | 317 | .. | 12 | 18 | — | — | 3 | — |
| | 1910 | 216 | .. | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — |
| | 1911 | 189 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 |
| | 1912 | 320 | .. | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| | 1913 | 355 | .. | — | 15 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 8 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1909 | 266 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| | 1910 | 234 | .. | 9 | 5 | .. | 3 | 1 | — |
| | 1911 | 216 | .. | 16 | 9 | .. | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1912 | 227 | .. | 16 | 2 | .. | — | .. | 1 |
| | 1913 | 218 | .. | 22 | 7 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| Coorg | 1909 | 38 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1910 | 46 | 2 | — | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1911 | 43 | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 58 | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 63 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 1909 | 142.634 | 798 | 6,077 | 5,512 | 1,470 | 621 | 623 | 193 |
| | 1910 | 146 895 | 538 | 6,239 | 6,286 | 1,660 | 441 | 740 | 544 |
| | 1911 | 146.363 | 320 | 6,241 | 4,562 | 1,421 | 249 | 457 | 252 |
| | 1912 | 161.982 | 406 | 8.386 | 5,388 | 1,791 | 460 | 517 | 242 |
| | 1913 | 169.275 | 456 | 9,060 | 5,452 | 1,530 | 282 | 673 | 192 |

*INDIA*

| Contested | | | | Pending | | Average duration of appeals (in days) | Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Confirmed | Modified | Reversed | Remanded | For more than three months | Total number pending | | | | |
| 7,292 | 1,625 | 2,703 | 906 | 8,366 | 11,481 | 245 | 875 | 1909 | Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 7,952 | 1,757 | 2,198 | 1,091 | 8,439 | 12,014 | 236 | 907 | 1910 | |
| 6,486 | 1,744 | 2,103 | 941 | 11,761 | 15,393 | 237 | 763 | 1911 | |
| 9,930 | 2,129 | 2,835 | 1,034 | 14,719 | 19,212 | 234 | 889 | 1912 | Bengal |
| 9,823 | 1,711 | 2,682 | 735 | 15,731 | 20,994 | 238 | 775 | 1913 | |
| 7,324 | 1,619 | 1,945 | 722 | 9,837 | 13,624 | 380 | 623 | 1909 | Madras |
| 8,242 | 1,679 | 2,086 | 732 | 10,699 | 14,084 | 377 | 774 | 1910 | |
| 7,386 | 2,322 | 2,111 | 903 | 10,904 | 15,038 | 376 | 952 | 1911 | |
| 8,281 | 2,904 | 2,017 | 1,174 | 9,865 | 14,054 | 377 | 1,114 | 1912 | |
| 8,328 | 2,499 | 2,098 | 1,073 | 9,797 | 13,941 | 341 | 960 | 1913 | |
| 2,905 | 663 | 694 | 239 | 3,657 | 5,257 | 271 | 330 | 1909 | Bombay |
| 3,232 | 649 | 696 | 230 | 3,042 | 4,978 | 273 | 399 | 1910 | |
| 2,749 | 522 | 547 | 218 | 3,858 | 5,661 | 333 | 260 | 1911 | |
| 3,077 | 537 | 720 | 326 | 4,115 | 6,202 | 312 | 366 | 1912 | |
| 2,937 | 578 | 737 | 332 | 4,680 | 7,011 | 343 | 327 | 1913 | |
| 6,395 | 1,333 | 1,762 | 474 | 3,554 | 6,017 | 166 | 543 | 1909 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 6,951 | 1,426 | 2,121 | 521 | 2,907 | 5,233 | 152 | 577 | 1910 | |
| 6,482 | 1,156 | 1,958 | 492 | 3,777 | 6,959 | 153 | 486 | 1911 | |
| 7,161 | 1,432 | 2,206 | 589 | 4,664 | 7,035 | 153 | 274 | 1912 | |
| 7,140 | 1,381 | 2,199 | 560 | 4,575 | 8,419 | 163 | 655 | 1913 | |
| 3,668 | 1,163 | 1,852 | 428 | 6,141 | 8,284 | 220 | 265 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 4,551 | 1,316 | 1,482 | 583 | 6,320 | 9,085 | 211 | 439 | 1913 | |
| 6,032 | 1,346 | 2,888 | 995 | 2,231 | 4,825 | 237 | 277 | 1909 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 6,355 | 1,467 | 2,815 | 1,095 | 2,980 | 5,493 | 38 | 254 | 1910 | |
| 6,072 | 1,262 | 2,592 | 982 | 3,137 | 5,156 | 38 | 269 | 1911 | |
| 6,424 | 1,362 | 2,714 | 942 | 3,712 | 6,379 | 33 | 252 | 1912 | |
| 6,242 | 1,192 | 2,565 | 1,128 | 4,937 | 7,624 | 40 | 210 | 1913 | Punjab |
| 203 | 49 | 90 | 24 | 10 | 46 | 53 | 21 | 1913 | Delhi |
| 3,128 | 343 | 1,389 | 156 | 860 | 1,625 | 107 | 5 | 1909 | Burma |
| 2,833 | 392 | 1,332 | 139 | 859 | 1,670 | 105 | 7 | 1910 | |
| 2,671 | 340 | 1,344 | 148 | 924 | 1,942 | 114 | 2 | 1911 | |
| 2,725 | 384 | 1,203 | 141 | 1,299 | 2,061 | 114 | 9 | 1912 | |
| 2,908 | 331 | 1,353 | 184 | 1,404 | 2,325 | 144 | 21 | 1913 | |
| 2,823 | 724 | 886 | 580 | 782 | 1,785 | 102 | 187 | 1909 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 2,599 | 632 | 964 | 586 | 909 | 1,950 | 115 | 232 | 1910 | |
| 2,709 | 716 | 984 | 595 | 1,125 | 2,400 | 130 | 224 | 1911 | |
| 2,979 | 718 | 1,110 | 722 | 1,493 | 2,986 | 134 | 240 | 1912 | |
| 3,619 | 796 | 1,096 | 715 | 1,480 | 2,877 | 145 | 181 | 1913 | |
| 6,456 | 1,593 | 1,958 | 739 | 6,504 | 10,131 | 330 | 740 | 1909 | Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 6,978 | 1,726 | 1,913 | 637 | 6,697 | 11,059 | 330 | 940 | 1910 | |
| 5,773 | 1,041 | 1,515 | 578 | 9,068 | 11,381 | 324 | 506 | 1911 | |
| 804 | 78 | 152 | 42 | 51[illegible] | 748 | 230 | 101 | 1912 | Assam |
| 454 | 68 | 104 | 23 | 96[illegible] | 1,226 | 243 | 65 | 19[illegible] | |
| 430 | 146 | 239 | 53 | 264 | 534 | 106 | 10 | 1909 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 556 | 141 | 245 | 103 | 31 | 430 | 90 | 4 | 1910 | |
| 456 | 111 | 277 | 92 | 10[illegible] | 366 | 84 | 12 | 1911 | |
| 518 | 163 | 296 | 93 | 149 | 431 | 77 | .. | 19 2 | |
| 434 | 144 | 251 | 116 | 402 | 656 | 109 | .. | 1913 | |
| 83 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 59 | 148 | 142 | .. | 1909 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 60 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 28 | 105 | 108 | .. | 1910 | |
| 22 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 62 | 105 | 215 | .. | 1911 | |
| 75 | 7 | 33 | 11 | 127 | 179 | 208 | .. | 1912 | |
| 42 | 15 | 26 | 14 | 167 | 222 | 214 | .. | 1913 | |
| 119 | 20 | 42 | 24 | 8 | 31 | 42 | .. | 1909 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 96 | 19 | 50 | 7 | 6 | 44 | 62 | .. | 19 0 | |
| 83 | 19 | 21 | 33 | 10 | 29 | 62 | .. | 1911 | |
| 92 | 26 | 32 | 23 | 10 | 35 | 60 | .. | 19 2 | |
| 92 | 16 | 27 | 12 | 8 | 38 | 57 | 1 | 1913 | |
| 23 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 7 | 56 | 2 | 1909 | Coorg |
| 22 | 2 | 4 | 4 | .. | 8 | 85 | .. | 1910 | |
| 22 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 12 | 103 | 3 | 1911 | |
| 33 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | 15 | 77 | .. | 1912 | |
| 34 | 5 | 4 | 1 | .. | 14 | 73 | .. | 1913 | |
| 43,010 | 9,434 | 14,526 | 4,905 | 36,172 | 55,465 | 182 | 3,592 | 1909 | Total |
| 45,836 | 9,905 | 14,488 | 5,150 | 36,597 | 55,068 | 164 | 4,094 | 19 0 | |
| 41,911 | 9,250 | 13,267 | 4,991 | 44,726 | 64,442 | 181 | 3,537 | 1911 | |
| 45,707 | 10,904 | 14,971 | 5,529 | 44,813 | 67,621 | 171 | 3,510 | 1912 | |
| 46,807 | 10,121 | 14,724 | 5,500 | 50,471 | 74,478 | 170 | 3,654 | 1913 | |

*No. 56—BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in*

PART II—Miscellaneous Appeals

| PROVINCE | | Total number of appeals before the Courts | Transferred to Courts in other provinces | Decisions confirmed, section 551,* Civil Procedure Code | Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted | HEARD *ex parte* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Rejected | Modified | Decreed or granted | Remanded |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1909 | 4,112 | .. | 147 | 442 | 114 | .. | 53 | 19 |
| | 1910 | 4,295 | .. | 89 | 491 | 129 | 7 | 61 | 16 |
| | 1911 | 4,298 | 6 | 147 | 416 | 92 | 4 | 96 | 6 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 4,723 | .. | 219 | 439 | 91 | 2 | 91 | 30 |
| | 1913 | 4,872 | .. | 192 | 441 | 135 | 3 | 89 | 12 |
| Madras | 1909 | 870 | .. | 34 | 35 | 17 | .. | 6 | 1 |
| | 1910 | 1,085 | .. | 31 | 24 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 15 |
| | 1911 | 1,275 | .. | 36 | 49 | 31 | 4 | 38 | 4 |
| | 1912 | 1,210 | .. | 48 | 45 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 6 |
| | 1913 | 1,332 | .. | 32 | 48 | 19 | .. | 18 | .. |
| Bombay | 1909 | 410 | .. | 74 | 37 | 8 | .. | 5 | 1 |
| | 1910 | 405 | .. | 66 | 29 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| | 1911 | 377 | .. | 77 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| | 1912 | 426 | .. | 74 | 26 | 2 | .. | 3 | 3 |
| | 1913 | 532 | .. | 74 | 20 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1909 | 1,167 | .. | 107 | 50 | 37 | .. | 19 | 3 |
| | 1910 | 1,243 | 5 | 127 | 53 | 32 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| | 1911 | 1,350 | .. | 135 | 43 | 30 | 2 | 16 | 2 |
| | 1912 | 1,368 | .. | 182 | 39 | 31 | 6 | 20 | 6 |
| | 1913 | 1,526 | .. | 156 | 50 | 78 | 7 | 10 | 5 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 2,234 | 6 | 43 | 253 | 75 | 2 | 31 | 1 |
| | 1913 | 2,292 | .. | 82 | 215 | 79 | 3 | 26 | 46 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1909 | 2,525 | 37 | 412 | 141 | 36 | 9 | 35 | 18 |
| | 1910 | 2,662 | 12 | 448 | 160 | 51 | 9 | 28 | 12 |
| | 1911 | 2,534 | 5 | 408 | 161 | 50 | 3 | 28 | 10 |
| | 1912 | 2,686 | 13 | 456 | 156 | 57 | 6 | 21 | 6 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 2,954 | 21 | 517 | 167 | 51 | 6 | 33 | 11 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 62 | 1 | 10 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Burma | 1909 | 542 | .. | 24 | 28 | 25 | 4 | 13 | 2 |
| | 1910 | 481 | .. | 45 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 11 | .. |
| | 1911 | 511 | .. | 27 | 22 | 17 | .. | 14 | .. |
| | 1912 | 499 | .. | 34 | 21 | 13 | .. | 6 | 3 |
| | 1913 | 477 | .. | 29 | 22 | 40 | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909 | 492 | .. | 54 | 31 | 40 | 2 | 13 | 11 |
| | 1910 | 503 | .. | 56 | 29 | 24 | 3 | 9 | 14 |
| | 1911 | 514 | .. | 49 | 24 | 33 | .. | 3 | 8 |
| | 1912 | 473 | .. | 37 | 27 | 13 | .. | 6 | 9 |
| | 1913 | 564 | .. | 60 | 32 | 13 | .. | 5 | 5 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1909 | 2,089 | .. | 226 | 161 | 35 | 1 | 26 | 8 |
| | 1910 | 2,184 | .. | 103 | 212 | 76 | 2 | 39 | 4 |
| | 1911 | 2,246 | .. | 81 | 173 | 45 | 6 | 42 | 10 |
| Assam | 1912 | 164 | .. | .. | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | .. |
| | 1913 | 197 | .. | 4 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 5 | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909 | 148 | .. | 49 | 8 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1910 | 206 | .. | 61 | 8 | 9 | .. | 2 | .. |
| | 1911 | 200 | .. | 63 | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 236 | .. | 50 | 9 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| | 1913 | 257 | .. | 87 | 4 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909 | 48 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 |
| | 1910 | 60 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1911 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 88 | .. | 4 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| | 1913 | 108 | .. | 6 | 22 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1909 | 33 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1910 | 22 | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 |
| | 1911 | 29 | .. | 15 | .. | .. | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| | 1912 | 21 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1913 | 17 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Coorg | 1909 | 12 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1910 | 14 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1911 | 16 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1912 | 14 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 1909 | 12,448 | 39 | 1,128 | 942 | 314 | 18 | 170 | 64 |
| | 1910 | 13,160 | 17 | 1,032 | 1,032 | 348 | 27 | 167 | 64 |
| | 1911 | 13,393 | 12 | 1,039 | 929 | 303 | 21 | 247 | 48 |
| | 1912 | 14,142 | 20 | 1,153 | 1,029 | 301 | 18 | 197 | 68 |
| | 1913 | 15,199 | 22 | 1,252 | 1,035 | 433 | 26 | 202 | 86 |

* Section 551 dealt with

*BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| Contested | | | | Pending | | Average duration of cases (in days) | Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rejected | Modified | Decreed or granted | Remanded | For more than three months | Total number pending | | | | |
| 1,352 | 57 | 520 | 135 | 697 | 1,273 | 235 | 15 | 1909 | Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 1,439 | 57 | 586 | 169 | 785 | 1,251 | 262 | 12 | 1910 | |
| 1,325 | 111 | 521 | 172 | 818 | 1,402 | 161 | 23 | 1911 | |
| 1,465 | 58 | 589 | 163 | 1,093 | 1,576 | 224 | 4 | 1912 | Bengal |
| 1,510 | 49 | 553 | 141 | 1,178 | 1,747 | 223 | 14 | 1913 | |
| 291 | 8 | 122 | 67 | 151 | 289 | 124 | 3 | 1909 | Madras |
| 397 | 13 | 128 | 55 | 136 | 402 | 150 | .. | 1910 | |
| 406 | 25 | 133 | 167 | 210 | 382 | 157 | 2 | 1911 | |
| 390 | 33 | 152 | 92 | 313 | 416 | 148 | 2 | 1912 | |
| 452 | 29 | 163 | 73 | 353 | 498 | 186 | 4 | 1913 | |
| 88 | 16 | 45 | 22 | 58 | 114 | 133 | 3 | 1909 | Bombay |
| 116 | 17 | 37 | 11 | 56 | 119 | 160 | 5 | 1910 | |
| 93 | 29 | 38 | 10 | 56 | 92 | 132 | 2 | 1911 | |
| 101 | 13 | 29 | 16 | 56 | 159 | 128 | 4 | 1912 | |
| 160 | 10 | 70 | 10 | 80 | 167 | 129 | 2 | 1913 | |
| 452 | 33 | 179 | 34 | 101 | 253 | 94 | 7 | 1909 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 452 | 18 | 191 | 72 | 118 | 287 | 94 | 5 | 1910 | |
| 497 | 24 | 190 | 63 | 137 | 348 | 88 | 9 | 1911 | |
| 536 | 30 | 191 | 67 | 129 | 260 | 101 | 3 | 1912 | |
| 522 | 32 | 196 | 55 | 189 | 415 | 91 | 4 | 1913 | |
| 799 | 44 | 243 | 65 | 347 | 642 | 226 | 3 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 783 | 61 | 325 | 82 | 347 | 590 | 228 | 2 | 1913 | |
| 632 | 65 | 376 | 225 | 217 | 539 | 51 | 7 | 1909 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 668 | 55 | 416 | 259 | 308 | 544 | 50 | 4 | 1910 | |
| 668 | 45 | 387 | 221 | 292 | 548 | 51 | 4 | 1911 | |
| 688 | 77 | 341 | 196 | 327 | 669 | 50 | 8 | 1912 | |
| 680 | 39 | 361 | 225 | 431 | 843 | 50 | 2 | 1913 | Punjab |
| 21 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 36 | .. | 1913 | Delhi |
| 212 | 23 | 110 | 11 | 36 | 90 | 81 | .. | 1909 | Burma |
| 175 | 15 | 97 | 13 | 59 | 101 | 77 | .. | 1910 | |
| 190 | 12 | 74 | 16 | 77 | 139 | 83 | .. | 1911 | |
| 173 | 13 | 97 | 12 | 75 | 127 | 103 | .. | 1912 | |
| 145 | 25 | 73 | 9 | 60 | 118 | 110 | 1 | 1913 | |
| 112 | 8 | 61 | 72 | 29 | 88 | 64 | 1 | 1909 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 120 | 2 | 63 | 67 | 37 | 116 | 84 | .. | 1910 | |
| 158 | 11 | 55 | 78 | 28 | 95 | 102 | 2 | 1911 | |
| 120 | 7 | 59 | 77 | 49 | 118 | 94 | 2 | 1912 | |
| 179 | 11 | 75 | 61 | 40 | 123 | 102 | .. | 1913 | |
| 690 | 39 | 238 | 79 | 350 | 586 | 344 | 7 | 1909 | Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 773 | 32 | 266 | 85 | 386 | 592 | 552 | 9 | 1910 | |
| 769 | 56 | 208 | 90 | 438 | 766 | 300 | 9 | 1911 | |
| 47 | 5 | 47 | 4 | 18 | 45 | 295 | .. | 1912 | Assam |
| 25 | 6 | 76 | 6 | 42 | 58 | 153 | .. | 1913 | |
| 24 | 3 | 23 | 7 | 10 | 32 | 53 | 1 | 1909 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 41 | 13 | 26 | 12 | .. | 34 | 52 | .. | 1910 | |
| 46 | 4 | 39 | 19 | 5 | 22 | 44 | .. | 1911 | |
| 48 | 2 | 53 | 19 | 17 | 53 | 53 | .. | 1912 | |
| 56 | 12 | 47 | 8 | 16 | 40 | 52 | .. | 1913 | |
| 3 | 1 | 8 | 3 | .. | 25 | 195 | .. | 1909 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 16 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 68 | 24 | .. | .. | 1910 | |
| 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | .. | 23 | 242 | .. | 1911 | |
| 10 | 5 | 1 | 15 | .. | 42 | 175 | .. | 1912 | |
| 39 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 141 | .. | 1913 | |
| 14 | .. | 12 | 3 | .. | .. | 60 | .. | 1909 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 2 | .. | 5 | 4 | .. | 1 | 42 | .. | 1910 | |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 20 | .. | 1911 | |
| 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | 92 | .. | 1912 | |
| 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | 40 | .. | 1913 | |
| 6 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 58 | .. | 1909 | Coorg |
| 8 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | 170 | .. | 1910 | |
| 2 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 4 | 44 | .. | 1911 | |
| 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 48 | .. | 1912 | |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 16 | .. | 1913 | |
| 3,676 | 253 | 1,696 | 658 | 1,649 | 3,290 | 124 | 44 | 1909 | Total |
| 4,201 | 225 | 1,824 | 750 | 1,953 | 3,473 | 127 | 35 | 1910 | |
| 4,158 | 320 | 1,651 | 842 | 2,062 | 3,823 | 119 | 51 | 1911 | |
| 4,392 | 289 | 1,809 | 728 | 2,424 | 4,138 | 134 | 26 | 1912 | |
| 4,581 | 290 | 1,969 | 693 | 2,738 | 4,610 | 111 | 29 | 1913 | |

# CRIMINAL JUSTICE *

## *No. 57—NUMBER of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED for OFFENCES in BRITISH INDIA*

| Province | | Number of cases | | | Number of Persons | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Offences reported | Returned as true | Brought to trial | Under trial, including pending from previous years | Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Remaining under trial |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1909 | 269,742 | 217,579 | 181,849 | 250,459 | 80,467 | 162,615 | 187 | 7,190 |
| | 1910 | 267,515 | 210,976 | 183,093 | 251,509 | 83,810 | 159,466 | 231 | 8,002 |
| | 1911 | 282,842 | 226,959 | 198,506 | 267,573 | 83,844 | 175,989 | 137 | 7,603 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 333,309 | 259,867 | 229,988 | 295,572 | 93,579 | 192,246 | 140 | 9,607 |
| | 1913 | 352,623 | 288,249 | 245,182 | 317,051 | 106,522 | 200,211 | 153 | 10,165 |
| Madras | 1909 | 339,464 | 323,455 | 288,362 | 475,381 | 225,219 | 238,347 | 215 | 11,600 |
| | 1910 | 335,390 | 320,011 | 281,394 | 462,921 | 213,014 | 238,767 | 158 | 10,982 |
| | 1911 | (b)333,331 | 317,569 | 281,038 | 452,600 | 210,075 | 231,135 | 163 | 11,227 |
| | 1912 | (b)353,167 | 335,136 | 286,741 | 477,508 | 222,706 | 241,390 | 141 | 13,271 |
| | 1913 | (b)351,554 | 333,109 | 296,429 | 478,680 | 220,816 | 245,666 | 125 | 12,073 |
| Bombay | 1909 | 157,549 | 146,955 | 146,188 | (a)243,424 | 126,738 | 105,417 | 691 | 10,552 |
| | 1910 | 160,966 | 148,438 | 150,151 | (a)245,373 | 118,457 | 115,462 | 1,030 | 10,296 |
| | 1911 | 163,455 | 152,153 | 157,438 | (a)250,471 | 118,443 | 120,846 | 680 | 10,296 |
| | 1912 | 172,103 | 158,757 | 160,301 | (a)251,188 | 112,842 | 126,507 | 828 | 10,862 |
| | 1913 | 163,994 | 157,659 | 154,520 | (a)240,603 | 106,160 | 123,572 | 935 | 9,906 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1909 | 165,803 | 129,248 | 120,265 | 225,284 | 120,896 | 99,913 | 248 | 4,227 |
| | 1910 | 181,100 | 142,361 | 130,522 | 246,905 | 134,786 | 106,273 | 230 | 5,616 |
| | 1911 | 195,309 | 152,676 | 140,259 | 268,537 | 155,205 | 107,295 | 294 | 5,743 |
| | 1912 | 222,817 | 173,445 | 158,806 | 311,575 | 187,010 | 118,444 | 200 | 5,921 |
| | 1913 | 221,659 | 175,600 | 160,900 | 320,483 | 193,292 | 119,771 | 237 | 7,183 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 112,917 | 80,415 | 65,678 | 106,040 | 50,609 | 50,923 | 97 | 4,411 |
| | 1913 | 112,954 | 85,359 | 67,580 | 106,944 | 52,041 | 50,501 | 81 | 4,321 |
| Punjab (excluding Delhi) | 1909 | 187,960 | 122,595 | 108,149 | 243,438 | 172,959 | 60,016 | 181 | 10,282 |
| | 1910 | 194,716 | 127,516 | 113,006 | 261,093 | 186,237 | 63,652 | 239 | 10,965 |
| | 1911 | (c)204,847 | 138,201 | 121,120 | 281,315 | 197,897 | 68,648 | 272 | 14,498 |
| | 1912 | (c)231,253 | 148,359 | 134,154 | 307,939 | 218,156 | 75,328 | 231 | 14,230 |
| Punjab | 1913 | (c)209,279 | 134,769 | 123,070 | 284,960 | 201,538 | 69,357 | 242 | 13,823 |
| Delhi | 1913 | (c)6,799 | 5,794 | 5,227 | 6,900 | 3,482 | 3,323 | 3 | 92 |
| Burma | 1909 | 94,428 | 80,093 | 92,414 | 165,256 | 63,304 | 94,349 | 1,374 | 6,229 |
| | 1910 | 96,978 | 81,459 | 94,450 | 169,367 | 65,496 | 94,979 | 2,145 | 6,747 |
| | 1911 | 99,999 | 85,058 | 98,278 | 178,197 | 69,209 | 98,818 | 1,925 | 8,245 |
| | 1912 | 108,440 | 92,028 | 105,306 | 186,797 | 70,416 | 106,083 | 2,339 | 7,959 |
| | 1913 | 108,659 | 93,101 | 103,227 | 183,306 | 66,342 | 106,178 | 2,599 | 8,187 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909 | 39,989 | 31,462 | 30,077 | 57,800 | 32,848 | 22,381 | 61 | 2,510 |
| | 1910 | 36,480 | 29,065 | 26,612 | 49,418 | 27,501 | 19,592 | 54 | 2,271 |
| | 1911 | 37,046 | 29,097 | 26,986 | 51,084 | 29,469 | 18,903 | 70 | 2,642 |
| | 1912 | 39,820 | 30,656 | 29,171 | 55,381 | 32,193 | 19,810 | 51 | 3,327 |
| | 1913 | 42,748 | 32,981 | 30,990 | 59,056 | 33,858 | 21,848 | 57 | 3,293 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1909 | 132,796 | 81,661 | 62,018 | 104,296 | 52,942 | 45,430 | 165 | 5,759 |
| | 1910 | 136,236 | 80,215 | 62,544 | 102,655 | 52,230 | 43,644 | 141 | 6,640 |
| | 1911 | 144,400 | 86,3 0 | 66,645 | 109,164 | 57,278 | 44,719 | 120 | 7,047 |
| Assam | 1912 | 40,862 | 24,412 | 18,841 | 33,270 | 16,268 | 14,7 4 | 35 | 2,183 |
| | 1913 | 43,284 | 38,864 | 20,780 | 35,897 | 18,636 | 15,064 | 83 | 2,114 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909 | 21,839 | 15,524 | 14,073 | 30,289 | 15,763 | 13,644 | 17 | 865 |
| | 1910 | 24,624 | 17,842 | 16,695 | 36,707 | 18,650 | 17,3 7 | 32 | 718 |
| | 1911 | 25,624 | 18,963 | 16,644 | 36,343 | 20,130 | 15,601 | 21 | 591 |
| | 19 2 | 25,893 | 19,766 | 18,011 | 38,1 3 | 22,807 | 14,49 | 17 | 871 |
| | 1913 | 26,312 | 19,759 | 18,034 | 38,561 | 21,871 | 15,768 | 16 | 906 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909 | 5,792 | 4,743 | 4,994 | 7,650 | 2,932 | 4,229 | 55 | 43[4/2] |
| | 1910 | 6,383 | 5,5 9 | 5,555 | 8,537 | 3,199 | 4,614 | 32 | 69[3] |
| | 1911 | 8,618 | 7,194 | 7,474 | 11,200 | 3,986 | 6,573 | 48 | 59[5] |
| | 1912 | 10,698 | 9,205 | 9,415 | 12,969 | 4,2 2 | 7, 68 | 84 | 2[1] |
| | 1913 | 9,216 | 8,014 | 8,266 | 11,356 | 3,904 | 6,939 | 82 | 43[1] |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1909 | 4,289 | 3,886 | 3,833 | 8,430 | 4,558 | 2,833 | 106 | 933 |
| | 1910 | 5,554 | 4,661 | 4,540 | 8,994 | 4,686 | 3,367 | 128 | 813 |
| | 1911 | 5,904 | 5,252 | 5,100 | 10,609 | 5,791 | 3,574 | 1 1 | 1,083 |
| | 1912 | 5,7 6 | 5, 20 | 4,999 | 10.7 6 | 6,405 | 3,068 | 133 | 1,190 |
| | 1913 | 6,181 | 5,224 | 5,113 | 10,405 | 6,354 | 3,336 | 91 | 124 |
| Coorg | 1909 | 1,699 | 1,362 | 1,372 | 2,066 | 1,300 | 624 | 16 | 126 |
| | 1910 | 1,790 | 1,608 | 1,555 | 2,352 | 1,48 | 721 | 12 | 131 |
| | 1911 | 2,120 | 1,831 | 1,871 | 2,625 | 1,491 | 906 | 13 | 215 |
| | 1912 | 2,489 | 2,171 | 2,266 | 3,026 | 1,741 | 1,038 | 7 | 240 |
| | 1913 | 3,143 | 2,964 | 2,964 | 3,795 | 1,961 | 1,533 | 14 | 287 |
| Total | 1909 | 1,421,350 | 1,158,563 | 1,053,594 | (a)1,813,773 | 899,926 | 849,798 | 3,316 | 60,707 |
| | 1910 | 1,447,732 | 1,169,671 | 1,070,117 | (a)1,845,831 | 909,554 | 867,844 | 4,432 | 63,873 |
| | 1911 | 1,502,995 | 1,229,433 | 1,121,419 | (a)1,919,718 | 952,818 | 893,007 | 3,904 | 69,783 |
| | 1912 | 1,659,254 | 1,33 ,3 7 | 1,223,677 | (a)2, 10,254 | 1,0 9,024 | 972,081 | 4,303 | 74,697 |
| | 1913 | 1,658,405 | 1,381,446 | 1,242,282 | (a)2,097,997 | 1,036,777 | 983,067 | 4,718 | 73,405 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of Criminal Justice supplied by Local Governments and Administrations

(a) Includes 26 persons in 1909 (10 on dormant file, 14 handed over to military authorities and 2 referred under section 507, Criminal Procedure Code)
" 128 " in 1910 (117 " " 11 " " " " " " " )
" 206 " in 1911 (171 " " 35 " " " " " " " )
" 149 " in 1912 (139 " " 9 " " " " " " and 1 sent to Naval authorities)
" 30 " in 1913 (13 " " 17 " " " " " " " )

(b) Excludes cases disposed of by village magistrates

(c) Figures defective

*No. 58—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA*

| Description of Offence | | Number of cases | | | Number of Persons | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Offences reported | Returned as true | Brought to trial | Under trial, including pending from previous years | Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | Died, escaped or transferred to another province | Remaining under trial |
| Against the State | 1909 | 45 | 42 | 42 | 117 | 35 | 49 | .. | 33 |
| | 1910 | 68 | 65 | 68 | 245 | 57 | 96 | .. | 92 |
| | 1911 | 53 | 53 | 46 | 182 | 80 | 84 | 3 | 15 |
| | 1912 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 111 | 32 | 33 | 7 | 39 |
| | 1913 | 24 | 24 | 26 | 167 | 118 | 21 | 2 | 26 |
| Relating to the Army and Navy | 1909 | 1 | — | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1910 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 3 | .. | 6 |
| | 1911 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 14 | 4 | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 33 | 11 | 8 | .. | 16 |
| | 1913 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 21 | 19 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Against the public tranquility | 1909 | 12,596 | 9,043 | 9,594 | 59,008 | 28,678 | 24,256 | 141 | 5,933 |
| | 1910 | 12,868 | 9,320 | 9,870 | 59,545 | 28,529 | 24,685 | 80 | 6,223 |
| | 1911 | 13,444 | 9,618 | 10,145 | 60,652 | 29,491 | 24,947 | 99 | 6,102 |
| | 1912 | 13,950 | 10,084 | 10,584 | 65,416 | 30,896 | 27,356 | 94 | 7,065 |
| | 1913 | 13,951 | 10,564 | 11,116 | 67,681 | 30,787 | 29,584 | 107 | 7,203 |
| By or relating to public servants | 1909 | 1,387 | 879 | 936 | 1,343 | 651 | 596 | 6 | 90 |
| | 1910 | 1,295 | 846 | 905 | 1,351 | 656 | 575 | 10 | 110 |
| | 1911 | 1,403 | 868 | 918 | 1,416 | 622 | 647 | 17 | 130 |
| | 1912 | 1,359 | 867 | 926 | 1,455 | 703 | 632 | 5 | 115 |
| | 1913 | 1,558 | 1,022 | 1,104 | 1,683 | 817 | 736 | 5 | 125 |
| Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants | 1909 | 17,292 | 15,931 | 15,644 | 21,844 | 7,263 | 13,835 | 56 | 689 |
| | 1910 | 18,140 | 16,760 | 17,130 | 22,788 | 6,936 | 14,943 | 30 | 874 |
| | 1911 | 17,656 | 16,261 | 16,591 | 22,135 | 6,940 | 14,271 | 55 | 868 |
| | 1912 | 17,606 | 16,192 | 16,645 | 21,876 | 6,963 | 13,986 | 43 | 883 |
| | 1913 | 16,259 | 15,122 | 15,403 | 20,741 | 6,793 | 13,023 | 70 | 855 |
| False evidence and offences against public justice | 1909 | 8,818 | 7,201 | 7,613 | 10,397 | 4,553 | 4,944 | 49 | 851 |
| | 1910 | 8,873 | 7,213 | 7,738 | 10,691 | 4,742 | 4,883 | 74 | 991 |
| | 1911 | 8,628 | 7,013 | 7,607 | 10,417 | 4,359 | 5,018 | 71 | 967 |
| | 1912 | 9,446 | 7,742 | 8,299 | 11,524 | 5,035 | 5,287 | 89 | 1,113 |
| | 1913 | 10,099 | 7,580 | 8,158 | 11,159 | 4,707 | 5,287 | 65 | 1,100 |
| Relating to coin | 1909 | 763 | 656 | 687 | 974 | 412 | 502 | 3 | 57 |
| | 1910 | 682 | 560 | 600 | 786 | 291 | 447 | 2 | 46 |
| | 1911 | 570 | 462 | 501 | 668 | 293 | 329 | 3 | 43 |
| | 1912 | 563 | 461 | 481 | 635 | 243 | 339 | .. | 53 |
| | 1913 | 479 | 420 | 435 | 577 | 229 | 310 | 4 | 34 |
| Relating to Government stamps | 1909 | 52 | 45 | 47 | 60 | 34 | 24 | .. | 2 |
| | 1910 | 54 | 45 | 46 | 61 | 31 | 28 | .. | 2 |
| | 1911 | 46 | 43 | 43 | 62 | 31 | 25 | .. | 6 |
| | 1912 | 43 | 41 | 42 | 50 | 17 | 28 | .. | 5 |
| | 1913 | 40 | 37 | 36 | 46 | 24 | 19 | .. | 3 |
| Relating to weights and measures | 1909 | 1,035 | 973 | 1,020 | 1,155 | 411 | 722 | .. | 22 |
| | 1910 | 959 | 924 | 950 | 1,082 | 357 | 705 | 2 | 18 |
| | 1911 | 1,042 | 1,001 | 1,006 | 1,201 | 386 | 783 | .. | 32 |
| | 1912 | 1,201 | 1,091 | 1,121 | 1,374 | 462 | 871 | 1 | 40 |
| | 1913 | 1,082 | 996 | 1,043 | 1,271 | 437 | 795 | .. | 39 |
| Affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals | 1909 | 27,705 | 26,795 | 25,839 | 32,854 | 4,596 | 28,057 | 13 | 188 |
| | 1910 | 25,921 | 24,946 | 24,572 | 31,823 | 4,505 | 26,939 | 23 | 356 |
| | 1911 | 26,249 | 25,256 | 24,765 | 31,163 | 4,608 | 26,287 | 19 | 249 |
| | 1912 | 21,192 | 20,145 | 19,940 | 27,617 | 5,451 | 21,737 | 23 | 406 |
| | 1913 | 19,438 | 18,318 | 18,459 | 25,658 | 5,775 | 19,472 | 27 | 384 |
| Relating to religion | 1909 | 822 | 473 | 467 | 1,325 | 935 | 301 | 3 | 86 |
| | 1910 | 787 | 459 | 465 | 1,275 | 948 | 229 | 2 | 92 |
| | 1911 | 965 | 556 | 557 | 1,740 | 1,340 | 260 | 5 | 135 |
| | 1912 | 1,100 | 611 | 643 | 1,991 | 1,398 | 407 | 4 | 182 |
| | 1913 | 1,023 | 585 | 626 | 1,945 | 1,448 | 377 | 5 | 115 |
| *Affecting the human body:* | | | | | | | | | |
| Affecting life | 1909 | 7,612 | 6,692 | 6,774 | 12,908 | 5,610 | 5,499 | 86 | 1,713 |
| | 1910 | 7,741 | 6,884 | 7,086 | 13,394 | 5,941 | 5,401 | 82 | 1,968 |
| | 1911 | 7,704 | 6,841 | 7,130 | 13,425 | 5,745 | 5,468 | 94 | 2,118 |
| | 1912 | 7,867 | 6,885 | 7,255 | 13,667 | 5,589 | 5,748 | 78 | 2,272 |
| | 1913 | 8,214 | 7,438 | 7,716 | 14,143 | 6,259 | 5,837 | 85 | 1,962 |
| Causing miscarriage; injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants; and concealment of birth | 1909 | 645 | 506 | 477 | 612 | 236 | 333 | 3 | 40 |
| | 1910 | 630 | 490 | 483 | 641 | 273 | 333 | 1 | 34 |
| | 1911 | 705 | 529 | 491 | 697 | 283 | 369 | 4 | 41 |
| | 1912 | 820 | 550 | 538 | 734 | 331 | 362 | 1 | 40 |
| | 1913 | 640 | 482 | 478 | 615 | 217 | 354 | 3 | 41 |

*No. 58—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| Description of Offence | | Number of cases | | | Number of Persons | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Offences reported | Returned as true | Brought to trial | Under trial, including pending from previous years | Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Remaining under trial |
| *Affecting the human body*—continued | | | | | | | | | |
| Hurt | 1909 | 187,578 | 140,750 | 124,737 | 294,843 | 247,502 | 37,257 | 229 | 9,851 |
| | 1910 | 197,765 | 146,788 | 130,002 | 308,746 | 259,812 | 37,731 | 255 | 10,927 |
| | 1911 | 205,795 | 154,846 | 137,036 | 325,997 | 273,782 | 39,713 | 311 | 12,140 |
| | 1912 | 228,049 | 166,515 | 148,513 | 355,184 | 300,276 | 41,836 | 314 | 12,747 |
| | 1913 | 223,473 | 166,901 | 149,677 | 357,345 | 301,844 | 42,914 | 265 | 12,322 |
| Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement | 1909 | 12,485 | 7,067 | 6,488 | 16,298 | 13,377 | 2,168 | 14 | 739 |
| | 1910 | 12,853 | 7,006 | 6,344 | 16,022 | 13,024 | 2,235 | 16 | 747 |
| | 1911 | 12,585 | 6,767 | 6,444 | 16,461 | 13,565 | 2,162 | 14 | 720 |
| | 1912 | 13,907 | 7,678 | 7,118 | 18,343 | 14,875 | 2,319 | 17 | 1,132 |
| | 1913 | 13,724 | 7,805 | 8,194 | 18,413 | 15,108 | 2,389 | 15 | 901 |
| Criminal force and assault | 1909 | 108,393 | 75,031 | 60,151 | 123,618 | 102,293 | 17,696 | 90 | 3,539 |
| | 1910 | 109,917 | 73,612 | 59,580 | 123,053 | 101,472 | 18,179 | 98 | 3,304 |
| | 1911 | 113,810 | 76,502 | 61,999 | 126,760 | 106,048 | 16,870 | 78 | 3,764 |
| | 1912 | 117,779 | 77,519 | 63,284 | 131,499 | 110,863 | 16,612 | 72 | 3,952 |
| | 1913 | 121,128 | 80,347 | 65,809 | 132,932 | 112,222 | 16,655 | 67 | 3,988 |
| Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour | 1909 | 4,722 | 2,033 | 2,184 | 4,788 | 2,977 | 1,216 | 61 | 534 |
| | 1910 | 5,448 | 2,352 | 2,430 | 5,566 | 3,571 | 1,412 | 17 | 566 |
| | 1911 | 5,703 | 2,446 | 2,648 | 5,921 | 3,831 | 1,364 | 31 | 695 |
| | 1912 | 6,350 | 2,563 | 2,709 | 6,389 | 4,207 | 1,536 | 35 | 611 |
| | 1913 | 6,517 | 2,791 | 2,981 | 6,637 | 4,473 | 1,530 | 16 | 618 |
| Rape | 1909 | 1,209 | 721 | 821 | 1,091 | 613 | 370 | 7 | 99 |
| | 1910 | 1,353 | 829 | 933 | 1,264 | 690 | 460 | 1 | 113 |
| | 1911 | 1,489 | 875 | 1,020 | 1,414 | 723 | 506 | 13 | 172 |
| | 1912 | 1,552 | 847 | 1,040 | 1,427 | 774 | 525 | 4 | 124 |
| | 1913 | 1,765 | 1,021 | 1,168 | 1,591 | 842 | 602 | 5 | 142 |
| Unnatural offence | 1909 | 423 | 329 | 310 | 470 | 163 | 288 | 1 | 18 |
| | 1910 | 401 | 321 | 322 | 428 | 188 | 222 | 1 | 17 |
| | 1911 | 480 | 368 | 358 | 446 | 146 | 280 | .. | 20 |
| | 1912 | 565 | 433 | 426 | 541 | 199 | 306 | .. | 36 |
| | 1913 | 509 | 429 | 429 | 528 | 183 | 305 | 3 | 37 |
| *Against property :* | | | | | | | | | |
| Theft | 1909 | 123,516 | 91,719 | 78,787 | 132,623 | 60,691 | 65,327 | 225 | 6,378 |
| | 1910 | 118,990 | 85,900 | 74,290 | 125,865 | 58,683 | 60,092 | 255 | 6,793 |
| | 1911 | 120,521 | 88,863 | 75,314 | 127,202 | 60,568 | 59,034 | 285 | 7,315 |
| | 1912 | 129,713 | 94,274 | 71,988 | 132,755 | 63,110 | 61,441 | 277 | 7,927 |
| | 1913 | 124,931 | 93,935 | 77,306 | 131,526 | 62,807 | 60,934 | 269 | 7,516 |
| Extortion | 1909 | 3,482 | 1,446 | 1,483 | 3,673 | 2,835 | 584 | 15 | 239 |
| | 1910 | 3,434 | 1,374 | 1,419 | 3,120 | 2,415 | 501 | 11 | 193 |
| | 1911 | 3,783 | 1,489 | 1,495 | 3,518 | 2,776 | 477 | 18 | 247 |
| | 1912 | 3,685 | 1,608 | 1,684 | 3,941 | 2,958 | 624 | 15 | 337 |
| | 1913 | 3,630 | 1,481 | 1,605 | 3,869 | 2,889 | 587 | 18 | 375 |
| Robbery and dacoity | 1909 | 6,762 | 4,192 | 3,973 | 13,590 | 7,791 | 4,583 | 58 | 1,158 |
| | 1910 | 6,195 | 3,638 | 3,440 | 11,878 | 6,586 | 3,787 | 49 | 1,456 |
| | 1911 | 6,583 | 3,833 | 3,659 | 11,941 | 6,598 | 4,080 | 64 | 1,199 |
| | 1912 | 7,082 | 3,984 | 3,878 | 12,340 | 6,967 | 3,838 | 77 | 1,455 |
| | 1913 | 6,838 | 4,057 | 3,937 | 12,525 | 6,720 | 4,017 | 63 | 1,725 |
| Criminal misappropriation | 1909 | 4,567 | 2,842 | 2,825 | 4,611 | 3,064 | 1,349 | 12 | 186 |
| | 1910 | 4,596 | 2,757 | 2,797 | 4,587 | 3,136 | 1,223 | 14 | 213 |
| | 1911 | 4,819 | 2,806 | 2,786 | 4,491 | 2,994 | 1,248 | 8 | 241 |
| | 1912 | 4,783 | 2,726 | 2,751 | 4,513 | 2,938 | 1,324 | 15 | 234 |
| | 1913 | 4,912 | 2,909 | 2,900 | 4,817 | 3,194 | 1,329 | 9 | 285 |
| Criminal breach of trust | 1909 | 19,057 | 10,755 | 10,872 | 13,779 | 8,820 | 4,044 | 57 | 858 |
| | 1910 | 18,836 | 10,203 | 10,398 | 13,278 | 8,655 | 3,734 | 71 | 818 |
| | 1911 | 18,943 | 10,557 | 10,783 | 13,804 | 8,849 | 3,944 | 73 | 938 |
| | 1912 | 20,679 | 11,392 | 11,548 | 14,665 | 9,396 | 4,058 | 79 | 1,126 |
| | 1913 | 20,847 | 11,481 | 11,768 | 15,360 | 10,003 | 4,236 | 95 | 1,026 |
| Receiving stolen property | 1909 | 11,741 | 10,135 | 10,218 | 14,711 | 4,841 | 9,212 | 46 | 619 |
| | 1910 | 10,818 | 9,190 | 9,220 | 13,161 | 4,429 | 8,041 | 52 | 632 |
| | 1911 | 10,881 | 9,317 | 9,423 | 13,476 | 4,638 | 8,099 | 61 | 678 |
| | 1912 | 10,787 | 9,075 | 9,151 | 12,828 | 4,280 | 7,676 | 51 | 821 |
| | 1913 | 10,895 | 9,426 | 9,210 | 12,754 | 4,349 | 7,611 | 45 | 749 |

*No. 58—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA—concluded*

| Description of Offence | | Number of cases | | | Number of Persons | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Offences reported | Returned as true | Brought to trial | Under trial, including pending from previous years | Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Remaining under trial |
| *Against property*—continued | | | | | | | | | |
| Cheating | 1909 | 14,003 | 7,092 | 7,217 | 10,961 | 7,015 | 3,142 | 41 | 763 |
| | 1910 | 13,912 | 6,719 | 6,937 | 10,485 | 6,633 | 3,017 | 46 | 788 |
| | 1911 | 14,606 | 7,070 | 7,265 | 11,042 | 6,987 | 3,070 | 43 | 942 |
| | 1912 | 18,188 | 8,669 | 8,834 | 14,452 | 9,658 | 3,623 | 50 | 1,114 |
| | 1913 | 17,424 | 8,484 | 8,790 | 14,159 | 9,291 | 3,513 | 81 | 1,269 |
| Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property | 1909 | 494 | 328 | 330 | 841 | 532 | 231 | 1 | 77 |
| | 1910 | 447 | 290 | 341 | 897 | 665 | 175 | 3 | 54 |
| | 1911 | 702 | 484 | 502 | 1,103 | 804 | 237 | 3 | 59 |
| | 1912 | 526 | 345 | 354 | 843 | 592 | 205 | 2 | 44 |
| | 1913 | 520 | 335 | 340 | 843 | 631 | 124 | 2 | 86 |
| Mischief | 1909 | 48,907 | 30,669 | 26,879 | 62,152 | 49,997 | 9,286 | 54 | 2,815 |
| | 1910 | 49,433 | 30,063 | 26,401 | 61,360 | 49,839 | 8,656 | 46 | 2,819 |
| | 1911 | 51,021 | 31,290 | 27,752 | 63,735 | 51,942 | 8,434 | 71 | 3,288 |
| | 1912 | 56,094 | 33,319 | 30,073 | 69,272 | 57,164 | 9,036 | 55 | 3,017 |
| | 1913 | 58,922 | 36,180 | 31,810 | 73,245 | 59,914 | 9,647 | 74 | 3,609 |
| Criminal trespass | 1909 | 108,068 | 77,305 | 52,079 | 106,020 | 72,127 | 29,206 | 135 | 4,552 |
| | 1910 | 101,770 | 71,311 | 48,865 | 101,903 | 70,148 | 26,649 | 204 | 4,904 |
| | 1911 | 106,916 | 76,144 | 50,982 | 105,021 | 72,577 | 27,249 | 145 | 5,049 |
| | 1912 | 113,849 | 77,631 | 53,143 | 111,191 | 78,949 | 26,816 | 159 | 5,267 |
| | 1913 | 114,544 | 80,847 | 52,531 | 109,626 | 77,862 | 26,494 | 129 | 5,140 |
| Relating to documents and trade or property marks | 1909 | 1,682 | 1,049 | 1,130 | 2,098 | 1,253 | 514 | 19 | 312 |
| | 1910 | 1,552 | 1,016 | 1,131 | 2,131 | 1,338 | 430 | 10 | 353 |
| | 1911 | 1,534 | 1,000 | 1,126 | 2,043 | 1,267 | 473 | 13 | 290 |
| | 1912 | 1,696 | 1,044 | 1,163 | 2,257 | 1,312 | 529 | 16 | 401 |
| | 1913 | 1,651 | 999 | 1,130 | 2,320 | 1,450 | 550 | 12 | 308 |
| Criminal breach of contracts of service | 1909 | 328 | 240 | 207 | 394 | 244 | 116 | .. | 34 |
| | 1910 | 303 | 189 | 167 | 355 | 270 | 76 | 1 | 8 |
| | 1911 | 334 | 210 | 203 | 433 | 268 | 153 | .. | 12 |
| | 1912 | 351 | 233 | 219 | 389 | 283 | 92 | .. | 14 |
| | 1913 | 588 | 347 | 327 | 644 | 450 | 118 | 9 | 67 |
| Relating to marriage | 1909 | 27,342 | 14,738 | 13,504 | 25,693 | 21,149 | 2,282 | 93 | 2,169 |
| | 1910 | 29,369 | 15,868 | 14,632 | 28,836 | 24,468 | 2,282 | 122 | 1,964 |
| | 1911 | 30,677 | 16,920 | 15,742 | 31,252 | 26,363 | 2,321 | 100 | 2,455 |
| | 1912 | 33,757 | 18,391 | 17,339 | 33,986 | 28,615 | 2,746 | 99 | 2,526 |
| | 1913 | 32,971 | 18,472 | 17,451 | 34,340 | 29,244 | 2,483 | 70 | 2,543 |
| Defamation | 1909 | 5,612 | 3,051 | 2,976 | 5,580 | 4,597 | 582 | 9 | 392 |
| | 1910 | 6,055 | 3,224 | 3,202 | 5,907 | 4,959 | 613 | 9 | 326 |
| | 1911 | 6,366 | 3,426 | 3,179 | 6,127 | 5,036 | 680 | 9 | 402 |
| | 1912 | 6,671 | 3,466 | 3,408 | 6,344 | 5,262 | 661 | 11 | 306 |
| | 1913 | 7,054 | 3,530 | 3,523 | 6,567 | 5,498 | 670 | 9 | 390 |
| Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance | 1909 | 40,197 | 29,890 | 26,519 | 52,136 | 45,123 | 5,392 | 46 | 1,575 |
| | 1910 | 38,172 | 27,381 | 23,746 | 48,954 | 42,402 | 5,148 | 35 | 1,369 |
| | 1911 | 39,242 | 28,000 | 24,943 | 50,412 | 43,853 | 5,101 | 37 | 1,421 |
| | 1912 | 40,294 | 28,254 | 24,724 | 50,756 | 43,927 | 5,203 | 52 | 1,573 |
| | 1913 | 40,229 | 28,341 | 24,718 | 50,690 | 43,367 | 5,238 | 36 | 1,449 |
| Under special and local laws | 1909 | 612,009 | 577,945 | 550,764 | 781,206 | 189,508 | 575,832 | 1,743 | 14,103 |
| | 1910 | 638,089 | 601,184 | 573,602 | 814,346 | 192,903 | 603,874 | 2,810 | 14,690 |
| | 1911 | 667,733 | 628,605 | 606,957 | 853,346 | 205,011 | 629,023 | 2,157 | 17,030 |
| | 1912 | 767,709 | 724,664 | 693,821 | 959,834 | 235,188 | 704,281 | 2,558 | 17,704 |
| | 1913 | 769,843 | 733,944 | 699,433 | 958,220 | 225,824 | 712,397 | 3,050 | 16,921 |
| Total | 1909 | 1,421,350 | 1,158,563 | 1,053,594 | 1,813,773 | 899,926 | 849,798 | 3,316 | 60,707 |
| | 1910 | 1,447,732 | 1,169,671 | 1,070,117 | 1,845,851 | 909,554 | 867,844 | 4,432 | 63,873 |
| | 1911 | 1,502,995 | 1,220,433 | 1,121,419 | 1,919,718 | 952,818 | 893,007 | 3,904 | 69,783 |
| | 1912 | 1,659,254 | 1,339,337 | 1,223,677 | 2,090,254 | 1,039,024 | 972,081 | 4,303 | 74,697 |
| | 1913 | 1,658,405 | 1,381,446 | 1,242,282 | 2,097,997 | 1,036,777 | 983,067 | 4,718 | 73,405 |

## No. 59—GENERAL RESULTS of CRIMINAL TRIALS in the COURTS, in BRITISH INDIA

| Province | | Total number of persons under trial | PERSONS WHOSE CASES WERE DISPOSED OF | | | | | Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year | Number of cases disposed of | Average number of days during which each case lasted | Number of witnesses examined |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Discharged or acquitted | Convicted | | Committed or referred | | | | |
| | | | | | On regular trial | On summary trial | | | | | |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1909 | (b)253,911 | 187 | 80,467 | 64,254 | 98,362 | 3,448 | 7,192 | 183,160 | 8 | 378,543 |
| | 1910 | 254,055 | 232 | 83,812 | 61,626 | 97,862 | 2,520 | 8,003 | 183,968 | 6 | 361,851 |
| | 1911 | (c)270,106 | 137 | 83,844 | 62,393 | 113,596 | 2,530 | 7,603 | 199,627 | 6 | 346,163 |
| Bengal | 1912 | (c)298,143 | 140 | 93,576 | 51,037 | 141,209 | 2,565 | 9,606 | 230,759 | 36 | 382,227 |
| | 1913 | 319,944 | 151 | 106,523 | 49,903 | 150,305 | 2,897 | 10,165 | 246,206 | 114 | 397,481 |
| Madras | 1909 | 499,383 | 216 | 239,230 | 177,750 | 65,431 | 4,426 | 12,330 | 294,359 | .. | 399,016 |
| | 1910 | 484,556 | 158 | 225,492 | 180,241 | 62,826 | 4,115 | 11,724 | 287,226 | .. | 383,005 |
| | 1911 | 476,281 | 163 | 223,870 | 172,139 | 63,694 | 4,166 | 12,249 | 286,581 | .. | 369,789 |
| | 1912 | 502,155 | 141 | 236,965 | 180,12 | 66,428 | 4,178 | 14,318 | 299,046 | .. | 382,359 |
| | 1913 | (e)503,707 | 125 | 235,875 | 175,367 | 74,817 | 4,457 | 13,964 | 300,487 | .. | 388,236 |
| Bombay | 1909 | (a)244,825 | 691 | 126,738 | 39,737 | 65,680 | 1,401 | 10,552 | 146,147 | 6 | 307,864 |
| | 1910 | (a)247,023 | 1,030 | 118 457 | 43,985 | 71,477 | 1,650 | 10,296 | 149,437 | 6 | 322,802 |
| | 1911 | (a)252,112 | 680 | 118,443 | 43.113 | 77,733 | 1,641 | 10,296 | 154,232 | 7 | 340,694 |
| | 1912 | (a)2 3,315 | 828 | 112,842 | 48,598 | 77,909 | 2,127 | 10,862 | 159,039 | 5 | 357,720 |
| | 1913 | (a)242.773 | 935 | 106,160 | 50,523 | 73,049 | 2,170 | 9,906 | 152,262 | 9 | 339,198 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1909 | 230,609 | 248 | 120,894 | 73,998 | 25,914 | 5,328 | 4,227 | 122,048 | 19 | 338,454 |
| | 1910 | 252,148 | 230 | 134,786 | 78,290 | 27,983 | 5,243 | 5,616 | 132,567 | 18 | 351,003 |
| | 1911 | 273,593 | 294 | 155,205 | 79,274 | 28,021 | 5,066 | 5,743 | 141,238 | 17 | 352.544 |
| | 1912 | 316,365 | 200 | 187,009 | 85,773 | 32,.71 | 4,791 | 5,920 | 194,931 | 26 | 370,112 |
| | 1913 | 32 ,452 | 237 | 191,292 | 87,021 | 32,750 | 4,969 | 7,183 | 164,227 | 15 | 369,556 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 107,659 | 97 | 50,609 | 39,854 | 11,072 | 1,615 | 4,411 | 66,320 | 32 | 183,263 |
| | 1913 | (f)108,367 | 81 | 52,045 | 39,529 | 10,975 | 1,411 | 4,322 | 68,111 | 10 | 186,228 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1909 | 245,573 | 212 | 173,527 | 55,091 | 4,918 | 1,472 | 10,353 | 105,320 | 15 | 272,179 |
| | 1910 | 263,123 | 245 | 186,580 | 56,795 | 6,992 | 1,485 | 11,026 | 109,773 | 15 | 278,200 |
| | 1911 | (d)283,214 | 274 | 198,067 | 60,223 | 8,506 | 1,619 | 14,525 | 116,631 | 15 | 269,959 |
| | 1912 | (d)3:0, 21 | 241 | 218,534 | 68,827 | 6,515 | 1,701 | 14,253 | 130,259 | 17 | 335,471 |
| Punjab (excluding Delhi) | 1913 | (d)287,024 | 261 | 201,586 | 64,397 | 4,984 | 1,718 | 14,078 | 118,926 | 18 | 313,824 |
| Delhi | 1913 | (d)6,961 | 3 | 3,481 | 1,125 | 2,181 | 79 | 92 | 5,226 | 40 | 9,536 |
| Burma | 1909 | 167,024 | 1,374 | 63,304 | 57,143 | 37,206 | 1,768 | 6,229 | 90,278 | 11 | 347,756 |
| | 1910 | 171,364 | 2,145 | 65,496 | 57,846 | 37,133 | 1,997 | 6,747 | 92,625 | 12 | 371,853 |
| | 1911 | 180,479 | 1,925 | 69,209 | 58,789 | 40,029 | 2,282 | 8,245 | 95,784 | 12 | 385,117 |
| | 1912 | 188,941 | 2,339 | 70,416 | 61,081 | 45,002 | 2,144 | 7,959 | 103,112 | 13 | 3 4,296 |
| | 1913 | 185,399 | 2,599 | 66,342 | 61,598 | 44,580 | 2,093 | 8,187 | 101,601 | 13 | 393,395 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909 | 59,621 | 61 | 32,848 | 19,558 | 2,823 | 1,821 | 2,510 | 30,957 | 18 | 119,739 |
| | 1910 | 51,106 | 54 | 27 501 | 16,304 | 3,288 | 1,688 | 2,271 | 27,250 | 17 | 102,008 |
| | 1911 | 52,483 | 70 | 29,469 | 15,377 | 3,526 | 1,399 | 2,642 | 27,947 | 17 | 100,237 |
| | 1912 | 53,880 | 51 | 32,193 | 16,374 | 3,436 | 1,499 | 3,327 | 29,465 | 17 | 105,249 |
| | 1913 | 60,896 | 57 | 33,858 | 18,079 | 3,769 | 1,840 | 3,293 | 31,906 | 19 | 118,928 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1909 | 106,387 | 165 | 52,935 | 34,511 | 10,961 | 2,056 | 5,759 | 63,169 | 12 | 252,699 |
| | 1910 | (b)104,610 | 141 | 52,232 | 32,297 | 11,344 | 1,955 | 6,640 | 63,130 | 12 | 250,366 |
| | 1911 | 111,252 | 120 | 57,278 | 33,587 | 11,132 | 2,088 | 7,047 | 67,088 | 12 | 254,052 |
| Assam | 1912 | 33,754 | 35 | 16,268 | 10,085 | 4,699 | 484 | 2,183 | 18,876 | 18 | 60,105 |
| | 1913 | 36,235 | 83 | 18,536 | 10,320 | 4,744 | 438 | 2,114 | 21,021 | 10 | 63,535 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909 | 30,711 | 17 | 15,763 | 12,575 | 1,069 | 422 | 865 | 13,764 | 9 | 33,602 |
| | 1910 | 37.676 | 32 | 18,650 | 15,478 | 1,829 | 369 | 718 | 16,492 | 8 | 33,686 |
| | 1911 | 36,691 | 21 | 20,130 | 14,057 | 1,544 | 348 | 591 | 16,556 | 8 | 27,021 |
| | 1912 | 38,678 | 17 | 22,807 | 13,044 | 1,454 | 485 | 871 | 17,798 | 9 | 28,360 |
| | 1913 | 38,941 | 16 | 21,871 | 13,420 | 2,348 | 380 | 906 | 18,040 | 10 | 21,847 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909 | 7.657 | 55 | 2,936 | 3,199 | 1,021 | 12 | 434 | 4,836 | 10 | 4,205 |
| | 1910 | 8,542 | 32 | 3,199 | 3,610 | 1,104 | 5 | 692 | 5,279 | 14 | 3,990 |
| | 1911 | 11,214 | 48 | 3,986 | 5,198 | 1,375 | 14 | 593 | 7,262 | 28 | 4,637 |
| | 1912 | 12,969 | 84 | 4,292 | 6,403 | 1,562 | .. | 625 | 9,203 | 27 | 4,699 |
| | 1913 | 11,356 | 82 | 3,904 | 5,766 | 1,173 | .. | 431 | 8,086 | 29 | 4,569 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1909 | 8,444 | 107 | 4,558 | 1,929 | 913 | 12 | 925 | 3,721 | 26 | 5,069 |
| | 1910 | 8,994 | 128 | 4,686 | 2,317 | 1,050 | .. | 813 | 4,440 | 22 | 4,802 |
| | 1911 | 10 620 | 161 | 5,791 | 2,387 | 1,187 | 11 | 1,083 | 4,849 | 23 | 4,993 |
| | 1912 | 10,796 | 133 | 6,405 | 2,444 | 624 | .. | 1,190 | 5,073 | 32 | 6,681 |
| | 1913 | 10,407 | 91 | 6,354 | 2,355 | 981 | 2 | 624 | 5,112 | 20 | 4,863 |
| Coorg | 1909 | 2,074 | 16 | 1,300 | 624 | .. | 8 | 126 | 1,306 | 14 | 2,807 |
| | 1910 | 2,354 | 12 | 1,488 | 721 | .. | 2 | 131 | 1,569 | 16 | 3,256 |
| | 1911 | 2,634 | 13 | 1,491 | 906 | .. | 9 | 215 | 1,913 | 10 | 3,473 |
| | 1912 | 3,037 | 7 | 1,741 | 1,038 | .. | 11 | 240 | 2,152 | 11 | 3,187 |
| | 1913 | 3,800 | 14 | 1,961 | 1,533 | .. | 5 | 287 | 2,792 | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 1909 | (a)<br>1,856,219 | 3,349 | 914,500 | 540,369 | 314,298 | 22,174 | 61,502 | 1,059,065 | 12 | 2,461,933 |
| | 1910 | (a)1,884,951 | 4,439 | 922,379 | 549,410 | 322,888 | 21,029 | 64,677 | 1,073,756 | 13 | 2,466,822 |
| | 1911 | (a)1,960,679 | 3,906 | 966,783 | 547,443 | 350,343 | 21,173 | 70,832 | 1,119,718 | 12 | 2,458,679 |
| | 1912 | (a)2,132,813 | 4,313 | 1,058,657 | 584,686 | 392,531 | 21,650 | 75,765 | 1,266,033 | 20 | 2,613,729 |
| | 1913 | 2,141,362 | 4,735 | 1,051,888 | 580,936 | 406,656 | 22,459 | 74,652 | 1,244,003 | 26 | 2,611,196 |

(a) Includes 26 persons (10 on dormant file, 14 handed over to military authorities and 2 referred under section 307, Criminal Procedure Code) in 1909
„ 128 „ (117 „ 11 „ „ „ „ ) in 1910
„ 206 „ (171 „ 35 „ „ „ „ ) in 1911
„ 149 „ (139 „ 9 „ „ and 1 sent to naval authorities in 1912
„ 30 „ (13 „ 17 „ „ „ 1913

(b) Includes one person remanded for retrial
(c) Includes 3 and 7 persons remanded for retrial in 1911 and 1912
(d) Figures defective
(e) Includes 2 persons remanded for retrial
(f) „ 4 „ „ „ „

## *No. 60—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA*

| Province | | PERSONS SENTENCED TO | | | | | | | | Persons ordered to give security to keep the peace, or for good behaviour | Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Death | Transportation | Penal servitude | Imprisonment | | Forfeiture of property | Fine | Whipping | | |
| | | | | | Rigorous | Simple | | | | | |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1909 | 13 | 185 | 1 | 23,115 | 1,121 | 1 | 124,562 | 1,191 | 6,812 | 3,650 |
| | 1910 | 11 | 138 | .. | 19,702 | 995 | .. | 126,541 | 925 | 5,830 | 2,717 |
| | 1911 | 11 | 167 | .. | 19,149 | 927 | .. | 143,305 | 856 | 7,159 | 3,001 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 18 | 157 | .. | 16,928 | 987 | .. | 160,057 | 689 | 7,986 | 2,353 |
| | 1913 | 12 | 145 | .. | 18,895 | 2,434 | .. | 160,619 | 984 | 8,038 | 3,107 |
| Madras | 1909 | 35 | 256 | .. | 20,201 | 6,370 | .. | 212,869 | 1,463 | 2,499 | 1,518 |
| | 1910 | 48 | 208 | .. | 19,595 | 6,062 | .. | 215,073 | 620 | 2,705 | 1,531 |
| | 1911 | 28 | 258 | .. | 16,955 | 6,268 | 1 | 210,899 | 618 | 2,208 | 1,137 |
| | 1912 | 35 | 217 | 1 | 17,778 | 6,883 | 249 | 219,757 | 684 | 2,485 | 1,205 |
| | 1913 | 46 | 234 | 1 | 17,310 | 5,959 | 378 | 223,905 | 723 | 2,678 | 1,282 |
| Bombay | 1909 | 79 | 178 | 24 | 14,198 | 2,586 | 11 | 80,580 | 1,039 | 3,530 | 1,488 |
| | 1910 | 46 | 173 | .. | 15,070 | 2,716 | 7 | 87,512 | 1,046 | 5,479 | 1,900 |
| | 1911 | 48 | 209 | .. | 14,488 | 2,812 | .. | 91,097 | 859 | 5,061 | 1,794 |
| | 1912 | 67 | 183 | .. | 17,472 | 3,347 | 2 | 98,614 | 901 | 3,793 | 2,059 |
| | 1913 | 65 | 251 | .. | 18,302 | 2,923 | 1 | 94,761 | 943 | 4,258 | 1,626 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1909 | 124 | 322 | .. | 22,896 | 1,452 | .. | 64,407 | 3,943 | 9,082 | 6,199 |
| | 1910 | 155 | 325 | 1 | 21,513 | 1,521 | .. | 72,216 | 3,245 | 9,526 | 6,023 |
| | 1911 | 143 | 365 | .. | 22,289 | 1,689 | .. | 74,484 | 2,992 | 8,457 | 4,961 |
| | 1912 | 142 | 310 | .. | 21,123 | 1,649 | .. | 86,056 | 2,662 | 10,013 | 5,167 |
| | 1913 | 167 | 316 | 2 | 20,963 | 1,540 | .. | 86,335 | 2,432 | 11,275 | 5,200 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 4 | 69 | .. | 10,943 | 587 | .. | 37,852 | 371 | 3,015 | 1,613 |
| | 1913 | 9 | 84 | .. | 10,950 | 529 | .. | 37,782 | 482 | 2,423 | 1,477 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1909 | 103 | 172 | .. | 13,173 | 844 | 4 | 32,448 | 1,297 | 14,774 | 798 |
| | 1910 | 84 | 215 | .. | 13,269 | 881 | .. | 34,372 | 990 | 16,9 9 | 759 |
| | 1911 | 69 | 250 | .. | 13,910 | 740 | .. | 38,016 | 1,136 | 18,387 | 572 |
| | 1912 | 81 | 232 | .. | 16,816 | 968 | .. | 40,990 | *1,194 | 19,363 | 744 |
| Punjab (excluding Delhi) | 1913 | 147 | 250 | .. | 15,399 | 881 | .. | 37,155 | 1,017 | 18,965 | 843 |
| Delhi | 1913 | .. | 8 | .. | 421 | 55 | .. | 2,727 | 63 | 88 | 49 |
| Burma | 1909 | 80 | 423 | .. | 15,493 | 957 | 4 | 72,921 | 1,984 | 2,071 | 915 |
| | 1910 | 70 | 396 | .. | 17,779 | 1,279 | 3 | 71,809 | 1,984 | 2,571 | 1,228 |
| | 1911 | 79 | 547 | .. | 17,312 | 1,924 | 39 | 74,428 | 2,158 | 2,578 | 1,032 |
| | 1912 | 107 | 578 | .. | 17,7 9 | 3,328 | 15 | 79,774 | 2,205 | 2,538 | 932 |
| | 1913 | 97 | 586 | .. | 17,705 | 3,366 | 15 | 80,988 | 1,775 | 2,169 | 570 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909 | 33 | 124 | .. | 5,654 | 195 | .. | 14,426 | 1,167 | 828 | 450 |
| | 1910 | 33 | 73 | .. | 4,618 | 116 | .. | 13,371 | 619 | 668 | 321 |
| | 1911 | 31 | 72 | .. | 3,926 | 129 | .. | 13,645 | 518 | 506 | 248 |
| | 1912 | 32 | 55 | .. | 3,895 | 142 | .. | 14,528 | 529 | 639 | 218 |
| | 1913 | 38 | 107 | .. | 4,825 | 148 | .. | 15,399 | 663 | 749 | 230 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1909 | 17 | 107 | .. | 11,853 | 463 | .. | 27,947 | 260 | 7,233 | 1,336 |
| | 1910 | 10 | 118 | .. | 10,902 | 337 | .. | 28,657 | 233 | 5,548 | 1,296 |
| | 1911 | 6 | 137 | .. | 11,118 | 390 | .. | 29,994 | 235 | 5,299 | 1,384 |
| Assam | 1912 | 10 | 23 | .. | 3,377 | 78 | .. | 10,279 | 165 | 1,437 | 203 |
| | 1913 | 2 | 37 | .. | 3,335 | 102 | .. | 10,671 | 181 | 1,444 | 271 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909 | 26 | 47 | .. | 2,623 | 98 | 2 | 6,128 | 118 | 5,469 | 55 |
| | 1910 | 16 | 31 | .. | 2,747 | 74 | .. | 7,352 | 148 | 7,634 | 70 |
| | 1911 | 17 | 37 | .. | 3,010 | 113 | .. | 7,233 | 94 | 6,191 | 34 |
| | 1912 | 15 | 54 | .. | 2,889 | 95 | .. | 8,148 | 120 | 3,317 | 40 |
| | 1913 | 42 | 47 | .. | 3,324 | 104 | .. | 8,767 | 98 | 4,575 | 132 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909 | .. | 1 | .. | 352 | 33 | .. | 3,828 | 35 | 76 | 24 |
| | 1910 | .. | 2 | .. | 306 | 63 | .. | 4,247 | 30 | 75 | 22 |
| | 1911 | 2 | 5 | .. | 364 | 61 | 19 | 6,118 | 24 | 85 | 29 |
| | 1912 | 4 | 1 | .. | 371 | 36 | .. | 7,618 | 17 | 54 | 22 |
| | 1913 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 423 | 38 | .. | 6,466 | 31 | 64 | 22 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1909 | 4 | 11 | .. | 440 | 16 | 6 | 1,562 | 45 | 1,103 | 2 |
| | 1910 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 362 | 29 | .. | 1,960 | 31 | 1,177 | 3 |
| | 1911 | 1 | 1 | .. | 371 | 8 | 1 | 2,131 | 29 | 1,205 | 3 |
| | 1912 | .. | .. | 4 | 390 | 39 | .. | 1,927 | 25 | 914 | 4 |
| | 1913 | 1 | 7 | .. | 395 | 28 | .. | 2,121 | 23 | 1,018 | 2 |
| Coorg | 1909 | .. | 2 | .. | 163 | 9 | .. | 357 | 17 | .. | .. |
| | 1910 | .. | 2 | .. | 145 | 6 | .. | 450 | 5 | .. | .. |
| | 1911 | .. | 6 | .. | 191 | 9 | .. | 504 | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1912 | 1 | 5 | .. | 154 | 13 | .. | 570 | 1 | .. | 1 |
| | 1913 | 1 | 2 | .. | 122 | 11 | .. | 777 | 1 | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 1909 | 514 | 1,827 | 25 | 130,161 | 14,144 | 28 | 642,035 | 12,559 | 53,477 | 16,436 |
| | 1910 | 474 | 1,685 | 2 | 126,008 | 14,079 | 10 | 663,560 | 9,876 | 58,192 | 15,864 |
| | 1911 | 435 | 2,054 | .. | 123,083 | 15,070 | 60 | 691,854 | 9,519 | 57,137 | 14,195 |
| | 1912 | 516 | 1,904 | 5 | 129,395 | 18,152 | 266 | 766,168 | 9,563 | 55,555 | 14,561 |
| | 1913 | 633 | 2,078 | 4 | 132,399 | 18,118 | 394 | 768,473 | 9,416 | 57,744 | 14,811 |

* Includes 3 persons sentenced by Courts of Sessions not included in Table 5

*No. 61—DETAILS of the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL*

| Province | | Fine | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | R10 and under | Above R10 to 50 | Above R50 to 100 | Above R100 to 500 | Above R500 to 1,000 | Above R1,000 | Total amount of fines imposed | Total amount of fines realised | Amount paid by way of compensation |
| | | | | | | | | R | R | R |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1909 | 112,844 | 10,499 | 917 | 276 | 23 | 3 | 7,41,471 | 6,35,332 | 69,267 |
| | 1910 | 112,057 | 12,984 | 1,164 | 313 | 21 | 2 | 8,03,979 | 7,05,132 | 77,414 |
| | 1911 | 130,299 | 11,666 | 986 | 337 | 17 | .. | 7,93,702 | 7,03,791 | 74,469 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 144,330 | 14,513 | 940 | 261 | 12 | 1 | 8,86,127 | 8,11,712 | 83,644 |
| | 1913 | 142,851 | 16,253 | 1,172 | 328 | 15 | .. | 9,52,536 | 8,60,595 | 91,985 |
| Madras | 1909 | 197,479 | 14,054 | 971 | 355 | 7 | 3 | 8,84,457 | 7,64,240 | 50,182 |
| | 1910 | 199,118 | 14,742 | 907 | 291 | 11 | 4 | 9,13,849 | 8,08,405 | 38,444 |
| | 1911 | 193,798 | 15,644 | 1,113 | 330 | 13 | 1 | 9,51,918 | 8,25,199 | 37,366 |
| | 1912 | 202,282 | 15,962 | 1,223 | 268 | 22 | .. | 9,78,527 | 8,84,014 | 40,897 |
| | 1913 | 204,906 | 17,325 | 1,291 | 367 | 15 | 1 | 10,61,013 | 9,69,587 | 47,128 |
| Bombay | 1909 | 73,275 | 6,457 | 592 | 230 | 24 | 2 | 4,74,565 | 3,85,205 | 32,997 |
| | 1910 | 79,887 | 6,615 | 662 | 306 | 33 | 9 | 5,46,565 | 4,18,729 | 36,725 |
| | 1911 | 83,347 | 6,694 | 747 | 271 | 36 | 2 | 5,60,218 | 4,04,116 | 35,538 |
| | 1912 | 88,702 | 8,627 | 916 | 337 | 30 | 2 | 6,47,697 | 5,32,554 | 41,706 |
| | 1913 | 84,547 | 9,057 | 782 | 325 | 50 | .. | 6,62,249 | 5,63,193 | 46,166 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1909 | 57,320 | 6,463 | 439 | 168 | 14 | 3 | 4,09,139 | 3,48,707 | 38,346 |
| | 1910 | 64,829 | 6,668 | 474 | 219 | 25 | 1 | 4,22,267 | 3,74,258 | 40,657 |
| | 1911 | 66,290 | 7,573 | 429 | 175 | 13 | 4 | 4,37,534 | 3,81,032 | 47,252 |
| | 1912 | 76,949 | 8,297 | 549 | 234 | 24 | 3 | 5,24,509 | 4,68,946 | 52,020 |
| | 1913 | 77,126 | 8,293 | 619 | 258 | 29 | 10 | 5,33,937 | 4,59,532 | 51,473 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 31,540 | 5,711 | 450 | 145 | 4 | 2 | 3,09,133 | 2,62,973 | 34,043 |
| | 1913 | 31,800 | 5,298 | 487 | 193 | 3 | 1 | 13,20,986 | 2,63,854 | 42,201 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1909 | 24,906 | 6,447 | 794 | 274 | 26 | 1 | 4,77,572 | 2,98,456 | 28,140 |
| | 1910 | 25,433 | 7,527 | 1,010 | 362 | 30 | 10 | 4,82,796 | 3,43,211 | 31,642 |
| | 1911 | 28,773 | 7,754 | 984 | 469 | 31 | 5 | 5,13,881 | 3,60,962 | 42,173 |
| | 1912 | 29,848 | 9,287 | 1,269 | 501 | 76 | 9 | 6,76,349 | 4,37,284 | 41,603 |
| Punjab (excluding Delhi) | 1913 | 26,504 | 8,633 | 1,312 | 601 | 63 | 42 | 7,53,360 | 4,51,155 | 49,569 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 2,427 | 232 | 50 | 10 | 8 | .. | 21,857 | 17,436 | 562 |
| Burma | 1909 | 55,894 | 15,101 | 1,512 | 385 | 25 | 4 | 8,03,425 | 6,91,902 | 45,237 |
| | 1910 | 54,340 | 15,715 | 1,332 | 403 | 18 | 1 | 7,64,815 | 6,57,563 | 46,316 |
| | 1911 | 58,128 | 14,751 | 1,231 | 308 | 10 | .. | 7,41,736 | 6,59,559 | 46,666 |
| | 1912 | 59,872 | 18,132 | 1,393 | 352 | 23 | 2 | 8,92,850 | 7,94,953 | 49,981 |
| | 1913 | 57,940 | 20,812 | 1,829 | 346 | 27 | 4 | 9,32,859 | 8,11,068 | 57,874 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909 | 10,526 | 3,531 | 281 | 80 | 6 | 2 | 1,82,414 | 1,66,372 | 10,319 |
| | 1910 | 9,554 | 3,428 | 299 | 89 | 1 | .. | 1,70,184 | 1,57,194 | 10,850 |
| | 1911 | 9,971 | 3,337 | 263 | 70 | 4 | .. | 1,65,589 | 1,53,463 | 10,969 |
| | 1912 | 10,116 | 3,976 | 321 | 110 | 3 | .. | 1,91,869 | 1,75,890 | 12,632 |
| | 1913 | 9,948 | 4,761 | 528 | 153 | 9 | .. | 2,51,044 | 2,26,785 | 20,367 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1909 | 19,058 | 8,113 | 581 | 185 | 8 | 2 | 3,72,263 | 3,25,276 | 60,549 |
| | 1910 | 18,405 | 9,346 | 675 | 217 | 14 | .. | 4,34,389 | 3,98,422 | 65,475 |
| | 1911 | 19,418 | 9,688 | 689 | 180 | 19 | .. | 4,56,039 | 4,08,614 | 69,793 |
| Assam | 1912 | 7,172 | 2,774 | 240 | 88 | 5 | .. | 1,38,266 | 1,11,978 | 22,410 |
| | 1913 | 7,380 | 2,978 | 246 | 61 | 6 | .. | 1,36,190 | 1,30,702 | 25,349 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909 | 4,693 | 1,149 | 194 | 77 | 10 | 5 | 1,12,211 | 79,464 | 14,318 |
| | 1910 | 5,342 | 1,606 | 162 | 215 | 15 | 12 | 1,83,981 | 1,22,941 | 19,055 |
| | 1911 | 5,189 | 1,544 | 220 | 268 | 12 | .. | 1,46,786 | 1,14,057 | 29,695 |
| | 1912 | 6,294 | 1,538 | 180 | 129 | 4 | 3 | 1,08,844 | 87,145 | 12,066 |
| | 1913 | 6,760 | 1,667 | 224 | 98 | 15 | 3 | 1,30,914 | 1,02,214 | 11,470 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909 | 3,591 | 213 | 22 | 2 | .. | .. | 11,512 | 10,157 | 1,145 |
| | 1910 | 4,049 | 180 | 13 | 5 | .. | .. | 12,126 | 11,681 | 1,171 |
| | 1911 | 5,879 | 209 | 20 | 10 | .. | .. | 17,565 | 15,020 | 1,583 |
| | 1912 | 7,343 | 245 | 26 | 3 | 1 | .. | 20,109 | 16,290 | 1,891 |
| | 1913 | 6,211 | 234 | 16 | 4 | 1 | .. | 16,661 | 15,762 | 2,664 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1909 | 1,141 | 256 | 60 | 83 | 11 | 11 | 59,821 | 26,047 | 15,910 |
| | 1910 | 1,566 | 238 | 55 | 67 | 23 | 11 | 73,033 | 42,105 | 21,977 |
| | 1911 | 1,786 | 228 | 55 | 55 | 4 | 3 | 42,991 | 39,830 | 25,584 |
| | 1912 | 1,340 | 360 | 98 | 99 | 18 | 12 | 57,204 | 32,226 | 18,690 |
| | 1913 | 1,521 | 342 | 56 | 139 | 36 | 27 | 1,17,343 | 72,062 | 30,021 |
| Coorg | 1909 | 246 | 103 | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | 4,475 | 4,126 | 318 |
| | 1910 | 315 | 123 | 10 | 2 | .. | .. | 5,472 | 4,227 | 593 |
| | 1911 | 391 | 111 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 6,920 | 4,904 | 471 |
| | 1912 | 432 | 120 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 9,212 | 8,370 | 375 |
| | 1913 | 578 | 192 | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | 7,494 | 6,769 | 164 |
| TOTAL | 1909 | 560,973 | 72,386 | 6,370 | 2,116 | 154 | 36 | 45,33,325 | 37,35,284 | 3,66,728 |
| | 1910 | 574,895 | 79,172 | 6,763 | 2,489 | 191 | 50 | 48,13,456 | 40,43,868 | 3,90,319 |
| | 1911 | 603,269 | 79,199 | 6,738 | 2,473 | 159 | 16 | 48,34,879 | 40,70,547 | 4,21,559 |
| | 1912 | 666,220 | 89,542 | 7,616 | 2,531 | 223 | 36 | 54,40,696 | 46,24,335 | 4,11,958 |
| | 1913 | 660,499 | 96,107 | 8,616 | 2,886 | 277 | 88 | 68,98,443 | 49,50,714 | 4,76,993 |

*COURTS in BRITISH INDIA*

| Imprisonment | | | | | Whipping | | | Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 days and under | Above 15 days to 6 months | Above 6 months to 2 years | Above 2 years to 7 years | Above 7 years | 10 stripes and under | From 11 to 20 stripes | From 21 to 30 stripes | | |
| 4,860 | 14,912 | 6,664 | 1,290 | 85 | 645 | 437 | 109 | 86 | 1909 |
| 4,048 | 12,779 | 5,411 | 1,044 | 55 | 584 | 297 | 44 | 77 | 1910 |
| 4,102 | 12,448 | 5,509 | 860 | 66 | 566 | 252 | 38 | 93 | 1911 |
| | | | | | | | | | Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 3,328 | 11,599 | 4,475 | 770 | 49 | 558 | 123 | 8 | 47 | 1912 |
| 5,326 | 13,093 | 5,041 | 852 | 48 | 732 | 244 | 8 | 66 | 1913 |
| | | | | | | | | | Bengal |
| 9,408 | 13,984 | 3,727 | 914 | 56 | 483 | 878 | 102 | 45 | 1909 |
| 9,412 | 13,600 | 3,287 | 851 | 38 | 297 | 314 | 9 | 44 | 1910 |
| 8,844 | 11,722 | 2,855 | 901 | 38 | 331 | 277 | 10 | 42 | 1911 |
| 9,359 | 12,647 | 3,123 | 701 | 36 | 387 | 282 | 15 | 31 | 1912 |
| 8,815 | 11,876 | 2,985 | 809 | 66 | 398 | 309 | 16 | 45 | 1913 |
| | | | | | | | | | Madras |
| 5,712 | 8,795 | 3,333 | 409 | 23 | 684 | 330 | 25 | 137 | 1909 |
| 6,219 | 9,035 | 3,835 | 530 | 67 | 778 | 243 | 25 | 113 | 1910 |
| 6,404 | 8,794 | 3,431 | 405 | 60 | 597 | 243 | 19 | 115 | 1911 |
| 7,013 | 11,198 | 4,002 | 629 | 36 | 661 | 222 | 18 | 108 | 1912 |
| 6,355 | 11,103 | 4,721 | 603 | 64 | 595 | 293 | 55 | 75 | 1913 |
| | | | | | | | | | Bombay |
| 3,856 | 12,303 | 12,095 | 2,006 | 287 | 1,141 | 2,213 | 589 | 28 | 1909 |
| 3,687 | 11,913 | 11,269 | 1,935 | 253 | 1,035 | 1,782 | 428 | 288 | 1910 |
| 3,687 | 12,807 | 10,536 | 1,667 | 242 | 973 | 1,685 | 334 | 29 | 1911 |
| 3,657 | 12,495 | 9,816 | 1,700 | 271 | 916 | 1,486 | 260 | 30 | 1912 |
| 3,454 | 12,198 | 10,117 | 1,760 | 174 | 763 | 1,414 | 255 | 23 | 1913 |
| | | | | | | | | | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 2,412 | 6,845 | 3,281 | 553 | 33 | 174 | 157 | 40 | 19 | 1912 |
| 2,203 | 7,233 | 3,078 | 428 | 22 | 278 | 185 | 19 | 32 | 1913 |
| | | | | | | | | | Bihar and Orissa |
| 1,962 | 7,588 | 3,985 | 1,215 | 57 | (a) | (a) | (a) | .. | 1909 |
| 1,638 | 7,602 | 4,277 | 1,321 | 71 | 224 | 511 | 265 | .. | 1910 |
| 1,667 | 7,527 | 4,612 | 1,358 | 58 | 234 | 561 | 341 | .. | 1911 |
| 2,093 | 8,747 | 5,565 | 1,549 | 74 | 230 | 582 | 379 | .. | 1912 |
| | | | | | | | | | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 1,602 | 7,982 | 5,730 | 1,742 | 67 | 133 | 535 | 349 | .. | 1913 Punjab (excluding Delhi) |
| 48 | 302 | 139 | 33 | 3 | 22 | 33 | 8 | .. | 1913 Delhi |
| 2,184 | 8,719 | 5,080 | 1,375 | 7 | 339 | 1,154 | 491 | 8 | 1909 |
| 2,797 | 9,467 | 6,530 | 1,477 | 15 | 444 | 1,097 | 443 | 35 | 1910 |
| 3,232 | 9,067 | 6,411 | 1,544 | 14 | 369 | 1,337 | 452 | 15 | 1911 |
| 4,415 | 9,523 | 6,359 | 1,701 | 21 | 399 | 1,380 | 426 | 36 | 1912 |
| 4,643 | 9,143 | 5,965 | 1,866 | 24 | 297 | 1,155 | 323 | 30 | 1913 |
| | | | | | | | | | Burma |
| 134 | 3,912 | 1,766 | 417 | 70 | 213 | 729 | 225 | 15 | 1909 |
| 73 | 3,278 | 1,416 | 274 | 14 | 124 | 372 | 123 | 10 | 1910 |
| 102 | 2,821 | 1,145 | 221 | 14 | 91 | 329 | 98 | 16 | 1911 |
| 109 | 2,798 | 1,095 | 240 | 13 | 94 | 302 | 133 | 12 | 1912 |
| 101 | 3,288 | 1,429 | 366 | 19 | 114 | 395 | 154 | 14 | 1913 |
| | | | | | | | | | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 1,915 | 7,462 | 3,486 | 706 | 67 | 124 | 117 | 19 | 17 | 1909 |
| 1,416 | 7,106 | 3,301 | 634 | 62 | 108 | 108 | 17 | 10 | 1910 |
| 1,480 | 7,593 | 3,137 | 618 | 52 | 117 | 105 | 13 | 12 | 1911 |
| | | | | | | | | | Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 369 | 2,372 | 729 | 162 | 15 | 61 | 75 | 29 | 11 | 1912 |
| 332 | 2,461 | 749 | 156 | 6 | 84 | 84 | 13 | 4 | 1913 |
| | | | | | | | | | Assam |
| 401 | 1,405 | 617 | 266 | 87 | 33 | 57 | 28 | .. | 1909 |
| 334 | 1,469 | 584 | 462 | 42 | 31 | 53 | 64 | .. | 1910 |
| 364 | 1,581 | 595 | 519 | 98 | 16 | 52 | 26 | .. | 1911 |
| 439 | 1,665 | 522 | 280 | 118 | 35 | 56 | 29 | .. | 1912 |
| 472 | 1,697 | 777 | 412 | 202 | 22 | 52 | 24 | .. | 1913 |
| | | | | | | | | | North-West Frontier Province |
| 91 | 232 | 62 | 20 | 4 | 20 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1909 |
| 99 | 238 | 41 | 13 | .. | 16 | 13 | 1 | .. | 1910 |
| 139 | 218 | 82 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 12 | .. | .. | 1911 |
| 135 | 234 | 48 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 1 | .. | 1912 |
| 80 | 277 | 94 | 19 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 4 | .. | 1913 |
| | | | | | | | | | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 56 | 237 | 136 | 26 | 3 | 18 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 1909 |
| 55 | 204 | 86 | 43 | 6 | 15 | 11 | 5 | .. | 1910 |
| 27 | 230 | 74 | 44 | 7 | 13 | 14 | 2 | .. | 1911 |
| 83 | 227 | 74 | 35 | 14 | 9 | 15 | 1 | .. | 1912 |
| 55 | 230 | 82 | 46 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 2 | .. | 1913 |
| | | | | | | | | | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 41 | 102 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 3 | .. | 1909 |
| 30 | 112 | 4 | 5 | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 1910 |
| 52 | 128 | 15 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1911 |
| 31 | 125 | 10 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1912 |
| 33 | 85 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1913 |
| | | | | | | | | | Coorg |
| 30,620 | 79,651 | 40,966 | 8,656 | 748 | 3,703 | 5,959 | 1,600 | 339 | 1909 |
| 29,808 | 76,803 | 40,041 | 8,589 | 623 | 3,648 | 4,804 | 1,424 | 577 | 1910 |
| 30,100 | 74,936 | 38,402 | 8,156 | 650 | 3,319 | 4,867 | 1,333 | 322 | 1911 |
| 33,443 | 80,475 | 39,099 | 8,333 | 681 | 3,531 | 4,690 | 1,339 | 294 | 1912 |
| 33,519 | 80,968 | 40,922 | 9,097 | 720 | 3,463 | 4,722 | 1,231 | 289 | 1913 |
| | | | | | | | | | Total |

(a) No information

*No. 62—RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL*

| Province | | Number of persons | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the Courts | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Appeals or applications rejected | Sentence or order confirmed | Sentence enhanced | Sentence reduced or otherwise altered |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1909 | 25,395 | 89 | 9,007 | 6,960 | 14 | 1,981 |
| | 1910 | 20,803 | 53 | 8,301 | 7,221 | 11 | 1,791 |
| | 1911 | 25,507 | 47 | 8,312 | 6,914 | 16 | 2,296 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 28,148 | 65 | 8,572 | 8,382 | 23 | 2,190 |
| | 1913 | 30,968 | 28 | 8,861 | 10,016 | 41 | 2,075 |
| Madras | 1909 | 26,819 | 5 | 5,451 | 10,080 | 28 | 2,061 |
| | 1910 | 25,673 | 1 | 5,045 | 10,104 | 19 | 1,814 |
| | 1911 | 23,583 | 3 | 4,587 | 8,571 | 5 | 1,912 |
| | 1912 | 25,402 | .. | 4,125 | 10,309 | 1 | 2,011 |
| | 1913 | 27,437 | 1 | 5,083 | 11,157 | 19 | 1,933 |
| Bombay | 1909 | 9,990 | 6 | 4,244 | 2,678 | 36 | 680 |
| | 1910 | 9,972 | 2 | 4,530 | 2,452 | 72 | 603 |
| | 1911 | 9,710 | .. | 4,229 | 2,712 | 39 | 663 |
| | 1912 | 9,917 | 2 | 4,649 | 2,233 | 87 | 554 |
| | 1913 | 9,951 | 3 | 4,659 | 2,158 | 42 | 605 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1909 | 28,014 | 7 | 9,921 | 10,328 | 61 | 2,218 |
| | 1910 | 23,870 | 14 | 8,877 | 10,862 | 59 | 2,149 |
| | 1911 | 29,463 | 12 | 9,329 | 11,558 | 39 | 2,171 |
| | 1912 | 32,000 | 5 | 10,374 | 11,701 | 55 | 2,658 |
| | 1913 | 33,273 | 4 | 10,819 | 11,916 | 93 | 2,708 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 15,484 | 15 | 6,050 | 3,964 | 17 | 1,232 |
| | 1913 | 15,363 | 26 | 5,825 | 4,324 | 23 | 1,161 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1909 | 27,974 | 31 | 9,797 | 6,865 | 115 | 2,627 |
| | 1910 | 28,813 | 24 | 10,756 | 6,842 | 62 | 2,645 |
| | 1911 | 30,002 | 14 | 11,184 | 7,672 | 56 | 2,411 |
| | 1912 | 32,415 | 17 | 11,417 | 7,874 | 63 | 2,863 |
| Punjab (excluding Delhi) | 1913 | 32,426 | 57 | 11,366 | 8,227 | 69 | 2,896 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 621 | .. | 228 | 164 | .. | 60 |
| Burma | 1909 | 35,379 | 8 | 8,022 | 21,040 | 56 | 1,334 |
| | 1910 | 36,396 | 12 | 9,247 | 20,249 | 77 | 1,506 |
| | 1911 | 34,738 | 16 | 10,254 | 17,041 | 69 | 1,462 |
| | 1912 | 38,420 | 16 | 12,710 | 18,062 | 48 | 1,645 |
| | 1913 | 39,350 | 11 | 11,130 | 20,351 | 55 | 1,654 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909 | 8,347 | 2 | 3,385 | 2,102 | 20 | 794 |
| | 1910 | 5,869 | 2 | 2,883 | 1,562 | 17 | 629 |
| | 1911 | 6,731 | .. | 2,550 | 1,726 | 3 | 642 |
| | 1912 | 6,703 | 4 | 2,391 | 1,631 | 4 | 650 |
| | 1913 | 8,238 | 2 | 3,241 | 2,049 | 18 | 840 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1909 | 18,951 | 27 | 5,228 | 6,613 | 7 | 1,370 |
| | 1910 | 14,645 | 9 | 5,293 | 6,928 | 10 | 1,542 |
| | 1911 | 20,049 | 4 | 6,333 | 6,130 | 18 | 1,499 |
| Assam | 1912 | 4,496 | .. | 1,597 | 1,434 | .. | 318 |
| | 1913 | 4,527 | 2 | 1,439 | 1,248 | 1 | 326 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909 | 2,378 | 1 | 757 | 703 | 66 | 363 |
| | 1910 | 2,272 | .. | 873 | 579 | 48 | 367 |
| | 1911 | 2,244 | .. | 650 | 603 | 39 | 474 |
| | 1912 | 2,313 | 1 | 689 | 672 | 52 | 328 |
| | 1913 | 2,713 | 1 | 1,158 | 573 | 65 | 279 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909 | 243 | .. | 191 | 5 | .. | 24 |
| | 1910 | 164 | .. | 109 | 14 | .. | 8 |
| | 1911 | 216 | .. | 105 | 22 | .. | 14 |
| | 1912 | 284 | .. | 173 | .. | .. | 10 |
| | 1913 | 271 | .. | 181 | 14 | .. | 34 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1909 | 133 | .. | 18 | 71 | .. | 15 |
| | 1910 | 129 | .. | 44 | 28 | 3 | 23 |
| | 1911 | 99 | .. | 31 | 21 | 5 | 8 |
| | 1912 | 230 | 1 | 117 | 35 | 1 | 19 |
| | 1913 | 274 | .. | 120 | 75 | 1 | 44 |
| Coorg | 1909 | 99 | 1 | 18 | 62 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1910 | 97 | .. | 12 | 49 | .. | 4 |
| | 1911 | 94 | .. | 29 | 45 | .. | 5 |
| | 1912 | 74 | .. | 6 | 37 | .. | 13 |
| | 1913 | 134 | 2 | 11 | 74 | 1 | 14 |
| Total | 1909 | 183,722 | 177 | 56,039 | 67,507 | 404 | 13,471 |
| | 1910 | 168,703 | 117 | 55,970 | 66,890 | 379 | 13,081 |
| | 1911 | 182,436 | 96 | 57,593 | 63,015 | 289 | 13,587 |
| | 1912 | 195,886 | 126 | 62,870 | 66,334 | 351 | 14,491 |
| | 1913 | 205,546 | 137 | 64,121 | 72,346 | 428 | 14,629 |

*CASES in BRITISH INDIA*

| Number of persons: Sentence reversed | Proceedings quashed | New trial or further inquiry ordered | Referred for revision to the High Court | Pending trial | Average number of days during which each appeal lasted | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3,787 | 85 | 1,575 | 393 | 1,504 | .. | 1909 } Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 3,597 | 101 | 2,068 | 345 | 1,464 | .. | 1910 } |
| 3,624 | 91 | 2,103 | 430 | 1,674 | .. | 1911 } |
| 3,742 | 220 | 3,371 | 312 | 1,271 | .. | 1912 } Bengal |
| 3,930 | 102 | 3,903 | 437 | 1,575 | .. | 1913 } |
| 5,806 | 93 | 899 | 164 | 2,232 | .. | 1909 } |
| 5,744 | 124 | 733 | 131 | 1,958 | .. | 1910 } |
| 5,358 | 38 | 1,044 | 163 | 1,902 | .. | 1911 } Madras |
| 5,489 | 79 | 1,178 | 69 | 2,141 | .. | 1912 } |
| 5,745 | 96 | 1,291 | 83 | 2,029 | .. | 1913 } |
| 1,374 | 39 | 178 | 152 | 663 | 22 | 1909 } |
| 1,286 | 32 | 202 | 142 | 651 | 21 | 1910 } |
| 1,160 | 20 | 195 | 92 | 600 | 23 | 1911 } Bombay |
| 1,327 | 45 | 320 | 114 | 586 | 21 | 1912 } |
| 1,272 | 52 | 221 | 111 | 828 | 22 | 1913 } |
| 2,897 | 243 | 802 | 274 | 1,263 | 15 | 1909 } |
| 2,722 | 404 | 897 | 344 | 1,574 | 18 | 1910 } |
| 3,418 | 205 | 996 | 232 | 1,503 | 18 | 1911 } United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 4,114 | 42 | 989 | 387 | 1,635 | 25 | 1912 } |
| 4,024 | 358 | 938 | 367 | 2,046 | 18 | 1913 } |
| 2,089 | 56 | 1,050 | 145 | 866 | .. | 1912 } Bihar and Orissa |
| 2,030 | 50 | 1,088 | 123 | 713 | .. | 1913 } |
| 4,831 | 42 | 1,325 | 416 | 1,925 | 35 | 1909 } |
| 4,513 | 50 | 1,708 | 341 | 1,872 | 35 | 1910 } Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 4,656 | 24 | 1,558 | 305 | 2,122 | 36 | 1911 } |
| 5,401 | 40 | 1,416 | 335 | 2,982 | 36 | 1912 } |
| 4,967 | 62 | 1,486 | 355 | 2,941 | 38 | 1913 Punjab (excluding Delhi) |
| 62 | .. | 24 | 41 | 42 | 22 | 1913 Delhi |
| 2,465 | 18 | 454 | 541 | 1,441 | 20 | 1909 } |
| 2,201 | 26 | 588 | 528 | 1,962 | 20 | 1910 } |
| 2,279 | 40 | 416 | 503 | 2,658 | 23 | 1911 } Burma |
| 2,315 | 21 | 711 | 803 | 2,089 | 26 | 1912 } |
| 2,593 | 14 | 651 | 437 | 2,454 | 18 | 1913 } |
| 1,382 | 21 | 288 | 78 | 275 | 19 | 1909 } |
| 1,246 | 19 | 318 | 51 | 294 | 19 | 1910 } |
| 1,168 | 2 | 324 | 44 | 272 | 19 | 1911 } Central Provinces and Berar |
| 1,284 | 4 | 343 | 48 | 344 | 21 | 1912 } |
| 1,309 | 2 | 324 | 47 | 406 | 21 | 1913 } |
| 2,165 | 39 | 2,124 | 329 | 1,049 | .. | 1909 } |
| 2,485 | 121 | 1,960 | 363 | 1,010 | .. | 1910 } Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 2,358 | 50 | 2,249 | 207 | 1,201 | .. | 1911 } |
| 407 | 12 | 441 | 69 | 217 | .. | 1912 } Assam |
| 624 | 13 | 488 | 113 | 273 | .. | 1913 } |
| 316 | 2 | 54 | 40 | 76 | 18 | 1909 } |
| 239 | 4 | 41 | 23 | 98 | 15 | 1910 } |
| 268 | 13 | 97 | 43 | 57 | 16 | 1911 } North-West Frontier Province |
| 287 | 6 | 114 | 28 | 136 | 11 | 1912 } |
| 294 | 7 | 118 | 33 | 185 | 16 | 1913 } |
| 13 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 1909 } |
| 12 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 28 | 1910 } |
| 33 | .. | 2 | .. | 40 | 16 | 1911 } Ajmer-Merwara |
| 82 | .. | 3 | 3 | 13 | 30 | 1912 } |
| 26 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1913 } |
| 8 | 9 | 8 | .. | 4 | 40 | 1909 } |
| 13 | 5 | 8 | .. | 5 | 22 | 1910 } |
| 11 | 3 | 10 | .. | 10 | 33 | 1911 } Baluchistan (portions under British |
| 19 | 4 | 8 | .. | 26 | 42 | 1912 } Administration) |
| 19 | .. | 8 | .. | 7 | 33 | 1913 } |
| 9 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 21 | 1909 } |
| 14 | .. | 6 | 1 | 11 | .. | 1910 } |
| 7 | .. | 6 | .. | 2 | .. | 1911 } Coorg |
| 11 | .. | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | 1912 } |
| 16 | 16 | 7 | .. | 8 | .. | 1913 } |
| 25,053 | 593 | 7,714 | 2,389 | 10,375 | 18 | 1909 } |
| 24,072 | 887 | 8,540 | 2,272 | 10,994 | 22 | 1910 } |
| 24,340 | 486 | 9,000 | 2,019 | 12,041 | 23 | 1911 } Total |
| 26,567 | 530 | 9,947 | 2,313 | 12,357 | 26 | 1912 } |
| 25,911 | 762 | 10,552 | 2,149 | 13,511 | 25 | 1913 } |

# MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS*

## *No. 63—NUMBER of CASES in BRITISH INDIA of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED; also the POISONS most commonly used in those cases*

| | | HUMAN POISONING | | | | | | | | | ANIMAL POISONING | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED | | | | | | | | | POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED | |
| | | | | Number of articles in which poison was detected | | | | | | | | | Number of articles in which poison was detected | |
| | | | | Inorganic | | | Organic | | | | | | | |
| | | Number of cases | Number of cases in which poison was detected | Arsenic, in various forms, by itself or with another poison | Mercury, in various forms, by itself or with another poison | Others | Aconite | Opium | Datura | Strychnine, by itself or with another poison | Number of cases | Number of cases in which poison was detected | Arsenic, in various forms, by itself or with another poison | Abrus precatorius |
| Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam) (a). | 1909 | 1,194 | 586 | 308 | 59 | 50 | 77 | 225 | 12 | 29 | 798 | 544 | 677 | .. |
| | 1910 | 1,154 | 525 | 256 | 57 | 47 | 42 | 230 | 5 | 8 | 452 | 297 | 372 | .. |
| | 1911 | 1,195 | 555 | 270 | 41 | 35 | 51 | 240 | 12 | 18 | 427 | 254 | 314 | .. |
| | 1912 | 1,122 | 558 | 203 | 12 | 44 | 81 | 247 | 11 | 9 | 400 | 253 | 208 | .. |
| | 1913 | 1,197 | 524 | 212 | 30 | 35 | 41 | 226 | 6 | 7 | 518 | 324 | 425 | .. |
| Madras (c) | 1909 | 201 | 113 | 154 | 53 | 9 | 14 | 47 | .. | .. | 99 | 71 | 153 | 2 |
| | 1910 | 185 | 99 | 157 | 51 | 8 | 40 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 95 | 64 | 112 | 3 |
| | 1911 | 218 | 112 | 76 | 47 | 20 | 43 | 13 | .. | 9 | 111 | 80 | 124 | .. |
| | 1912 | 216 | 122 | 120 | 59 | 11 | 20 | 4 | .. | 1 | 121 | 86 | 135 | .. |
| | 1913 | 188 | 97 | 159 | 48 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 88 | 57 | 145 | 1 |
| Bombay (d) | 1909 | 270 | 95 | 188 | 19 | 13 | .. | 21 | 5 | 3 | 121 | 46 | 93 | .. |
| | 1910 | 243 | 100 | 142 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 47 | 10 | .. | 93 | 31 | 80 | .. |
| | 1911 | 316 | 113 | 122 | 4 | 3 | .. | 69 | 11 | 2 | 90 | 43 | 84 | .. |
| | 1912 | 392 | 109 | 138 | 2 | 7 | .. | 71 | 7 | 5 | 123 | 48 | 106 | .. |
| | 1913 | 368 | 128 | 152 | 1 | .. | .. | 66 | 14 | 3 | 115 | 57 | 147 | .. |
| United and Central Provinces (b) | 1909 | 355 | 145 | 174 | 8 | .. | 23 | 94 | 63 | 8 | 209 | 140 | 178 | 4 |
| | 1910 | 300 | 131 | 82 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 120 | 40 | 8 | 175 | 124 | 178 | 8 |
| | 1911 | 333 | 120 | 152 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 70 | 55 | 7 | 119 | 72 | 105 | 1 |
| | 1912 | 404 | 139 | 152 | 18 | 7 | 9 | 103 | 24 | 1 | 116 | 58 | 93 | 1 |
| | 1913 | 442 | 232 | 266 | 6 | 4 | 27 | 90 | 98 | 6 | 144 | 96 | 122 | 1 |
| Punjab (e) | 1909 | 466 | 357 | 525 | 21 | 18 | 14 | 156 | 164 | 3 | 120 | 104 | 247 | 2 |
| | 1910 | 523 | 388 | 571 | 67 | 28 | 15 | 222 | 77 | 10 | 106 | 84 | 213 | .. |
| | 1911 | 568 | 472 | 718 | 95 | 12 | 6 | 265 | 140 | .. | 132 | 120 | 364 | .. |
| | 1912 | 609 | 489 | 683 | 69 | 15 | 15 | 332 | 139 | 12 | 128 | 107 | 295 | 1 |
| | 1913 | 641 | 478 | 532 | 68 | 10 | 5 | 483 | 147 | 14 | 120 | 99 | 260 | .. |
| Burma | 1909 | 184 | 112 | 58 | 9 | 16 | .. | 12 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 1 | .. |
| | 1910 | 222 | 115 | 98 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 2 | .. |
| | 1911 | 197 | 118 | 124 | 1 | 21 | 20 | 8 | 24 | .. | 12 | 6 | 4 | .. |
| | 1912 | 259 | 188 | 97 | 13 | 6 | .. | 27 | 18 | 18 | 8 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 210 | 118 | 327 | .. | 7 | 2 | 32 | 23 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 7 | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909 | 46 | 30 | 62 | 11 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 17 | 17 | 82 | .. |
| | 1910 | 63 | 48 | 107 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 14 | .. |
| | 1911 | 66 | 50 | 96 | 21 | .. | .. | 18 | 4 | 1 | 21 | 20 | 62 | .. |
| | 1912 | 74 | 57 | 94 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 4 | 3 | 27 | 24 | 75 | .. |
| | 1913 | 61 | 38 | 59 | 9 | .. | .. | 15 | 2 | .. | 17 | 14 | 17 | .. |
| TOTAL | 1909 | 2,716 | 1,438 | 1,469 | 180 | 106 | 128 | 561 | 263 | 45 | 1,366 | 925 | 1,431 | 8 |
| | 1910 | 2,690 | 1,416 | 1,393 | 197 | 106 | 113 | 643 | 157 | 37 | 944 | 610 | 971 | 11 |
| | 1911 | 2,898 | 1,540 | 1,558 | 214 | 92 | 137 | 683 | 246 | 37 | 912 | 595 | 1,057 | 1 |
| | 1912 | 3,066 | 1,662 | 1,487 | 177 | 93 | 126 | 811 | 203 | 49 | 923 | 577 | 913 | 2 |
| | 1913 | 3,107 | 1,615 | 1,707 | 162 | 58 | 83 | 921 | 292 | 51 | 1,011 | 654 | 1,123 | 2 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports of the Chemical Examiners supplied by Local Governments and Administrations.
(a) Includes a few cases (4 in 1913) which occurred in United Provinces and the Native States of Cooch Behar.
(b) " " " (13 " " ) " " Rajputana States and Benares States.
(c) " " " (25 " " ) " " Native States.
(d) " " " (35 " " ) " " Aden, Sind Native States in Bombay, Rajputana, Central India and Baluchistan.
(e) " " " (1 " " ) " " Hyderabad.

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 64.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA*

| Province | | Number of Municipalities | Population within municipal limits | Number of members of Committee | Classification of Members of Committee | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | *Ex-officio* | Nominated | Elected | Officials | Non-officials | Europeans | Indians |
| Bengal (excluding Calcutta) | 1909-10 | 130 | 2,386,939 | 1,761 | 145 | 719 | 897 | 252 | 1,509 | 245 | 1,516 |
| | 1910-11 | 130 | 2,561,409 | 1,776 | 146 | 711 | 919 | 258 | 1,518 | 246 | 1,530 |
| | 1911-12 | 111 | 1,968,292 | 1,513 | 98 | 554 | 861 | 178 | 1,335 | 156 | 1,357 |
| | 1912-13 | 111 | 1,974,638 | 1,523 | 101 | 542 | 880 | 176 | 1,347 | 158 | 1,365 |
| | 1913-14 | 111 | 1,978,115 | 1,526 | 108 | 531 | 887 | 190 | 1,336 | 161 | 1,365 |
| Calcutta | 1909-10 | 1 | 847,796 | 50 | .. | 25 | 25 | 8 | 42 | 22 | 28 |
| | 1910-11 | 1 | 890,493 | 50 | .. | 25 | 25 | 8 | 42 | 19 | 31 |
| | 1911-12 | 1 | 896,067 | 50 | .. | 25 | 25 | 5 | 45 | 21 | 29 |
| | 1912-13 | 1 | 896,067 | 50 | .. | 25 | 25 | 4 | 46 | 16 | 34 |
| | 1913-14 | 1 | 861,501 | 50 | .. | 25 | 25 | 3 | 47 | 17 | 33 |
| Madras (excluding Madras city) | 1909-10 | 61 | 1,941,227 | 954 | 74 | 416 | 464 | 188 | 766 | 152 | 802 |
| | 1910-11 | 61 | 2,074,203 | 940 | 71 | 403 | 466 | 189 | 751 | 149 | 791 |
| | 1911-12 | 61 | 2,077,545 | 896 | 71 | 376 | 449 | 168 | 728 | 134 | 762 |
| | 1912-13 | 61 | 2,082,257 | 947 | 70 | 387 | 490 | 189 | 758 | 138 | 809 |
| | 1913-14 | 62 | 2,096,585 | 961 | 77 | 392 | 492 | 137 | 824 | 146 | 815 |
| City of Madras | 1909-10 | 1 | 509,346 | 33 | 1 | 12 | 20 | 8 | 25 | 10 | 23 |
| | 1910-11 | 1 | 518,660 | 35 | 1 | 14 | 20 | 5 | 30 | 12 | 23 |
| | 1911-12 | 1 | 518,660 | 36 | 1 | 15 | 20 | 4 | 32 | 12 | 24 |
| | 1912-13 | 1 | 518,660 | 36 | 1 | 16 | 19 | 5 | 31 | 12 | 24 |
| | 1913-14 | 1 | 518,660 | 36 | 1 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 31 | 13 | 23 |
| Bombay (excluding Bombay city) | 1909-10 | 157 | 2,351,829 | 2,172 | 419 | 888 | 865 | 506 | 1,606 | 146 | 2,026 |
| | 1910-11 | 157 | 2,356,254 | 2,182 | 402 | 883 | 897 | 481 | 1,701 | 148 | 2,034 |
| | 1911-12 | 158 | 2,354,932 | 2,130 | 387 | 830 | 913 | 457 | 1,673 | 137 | 1,993 |
| | 1912-13 | 157 | 2,348,493 | 2,151 | 372 | 830 | 949 | 458 | 1,693 | 126 | 2,025 |
| | 1913-14 | 157 | 2,369,376 | 2,166 | 379 | 824 | 963 | 455 | 1,711 | 128 | 2,038 |
| City of Bombay | 1909-10 | 1 | 977,82 2 | 72 | .. | 16 | 56 | 6 | 66 | 18 | 54 |
| | 1910-11 | 1 | 972,930 | 72 | ... | 16 | 56 | 6 | 66 | 17 | 55 |
| | 1911-12 | 1 | 979,445 | 72 | .. | 16 | 56 | 6 | 66 | 17 | 55 |
| | 1912-13 | 1 | 979,445 | 72 | .. | 16 | 56 | 8 | 64 | 15 | 57 |
| | 1913-14 | 1 | 979,445 | 72 | .. | 16 | 56 | 7 | 65 | 18 | 54 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1909-10 | 87 | 3,107,121 | 1,196 | 143 | 142 | 911 | 250 | 946 | 204 | 992 |
| | 1910-11 | 87 | 2,871,763 | 1,175 | 178 | 99 | 898 | 197 | 978 | 144 | 1,031 |
| | 1911-12 | 87 | 3,014,806 | 1,185 | 192 | 93 | 900 | 195 | 990 | 142 | 1,043 |
| | 1912-13 | 87 | 3,009,851 | 1,196 | 199 | 97 | 900 | 195 | 1,001 | 135 | 1,061 |
| | 1913-14 | 86 | 3,000,069 | 1,181 | 211 | 93 | 877 | 175 | 1,006 | 134 | 1,047 |
| Bihar and Orissa (*a*) | 1911-12 | 54 | 1,170,530 | 776 | 94 | 274 | 408 | 134 | 642 | 132 | 644 |
| | 1912-13 | 55 | 1,167,012 | 793 | 99 | 259 | 435 | 131 | 662 | 133 | 660 |
| | 1913-14 | 55 | 1,179,885 | 772 | 78 | 225 | 469 | 100 | 672 | 105 | 667 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1909-10 | 109 | 1,881,741 | 1,243 | 230 | 426 | 587 | 250 | 993 | 103 | 1,140 |
| | 1910-11 | 107 | 1,872,895 | 1,220 | 224 | 424 | 572 | 249 | 971 | 102 | 1,118 |
| | 1911-12 | 107 | 1,876,417 | 1,224 | 222 | 436 | 566 | 253 | 971 | 103 | 1,121 |
| | 1912-13 | 105 | 1,835,932 | 1,186 | 219 | 414 | 553 | 244 | 942 | 103 | 1,083 |
| Punjab (excluding Delhi) | 1913-14 | 104 | 1,626,579 | 1,179 | 217 | 419 | 543 | 237 | 942 | 102 | 1,077 |
| Delhi | 1913-14 | 1 | 229,144 | 21 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 18 | 6 | 15 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the working of the Municipalities supplied by Local Governments and Administrations

(*a*) Figures for years prior to 1911-12 are included under Bengal

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 64—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| Province | | Number of Municipalities | Population within municipal limits | Number of members of Committee | Classification of Members of Committee | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | *Ex-officio* | Nominated | Elected | Officials | Non-officials | Europeans | Indians |
| Burma (excluding Rangoon) | 1909-10 | 44 | 706,124 | 557 | 169 | 322 | 66 | 192 | 365 | 151 | 406 |
| | 1910-11 | 45 | 721,231 | 571 | 177 | 309 | 85 | 193 | 378 | 160 | 411 |
| | 1911-12 | 45 | 699,798 | 570 | 177 | 297 | 96 | 194 | 376 | 161 | 409 |
| | 1912-13 | 45 | 695,734 | 570 | 180 | 293 | 97 | 196 | 374 | 170 | 400 |
| | 1913-14 | 44 | 689,579 | 560 | 181 | 282 | 97 | 198 | 362 | 160 | 400 |
| Rangoon | 1909-10 | 1 | 221,160 | 25 | .. | 6 | 19 | 5 | 20 | 13 | 12 |
| | 1910-11 | 1 | 221,160 | 25 | .. | 6 | 19 | 5 | 20 | 13 | 12 |
| | 1911-12 | 1 | 293,316 | 25 | .. | 6 | 19 | 5 | 20 | 13 | 12 |
| | 1912-13 | 1 | 293,316 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 13 | 12 |
| | 1913-14 | 1 | 284,935 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 13 | 12 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909-10 | 57 | 877,949 | 763 | 29 | 252 | 482 | 175 | 588 | 74 | 689 |
| | 1910-11 | 57 | 879,714 | 758 | 32 | 248 | 478 | 167 | 591 | 73 | 685 |
| | 1911-12 | 56 | 871,780 | 758 | 21 | 257 | 480 | 157 | 598 | 72 | 683 |
| | 1912-13 | 56 | 878,094 | 759 | 17 | 261 | 481 | (*b*) 158 | 591 | (*b*) 74 | 675 |
| | 1913-14 | 56 | 890,684 | 762 | 9 | 270 | 483 | (*c*) 161 | 597 | (c) 71 | 687 |
| Assam(*a*) | 1909-10 | 51 | 633,502 | 664 | 70 | 257 | 337 | 127 | 537 | 69 | 595 |
| | 1910-11 | 51 | 724,064 | 668 | 70 | 262 | 336 | 125 | 537 | 73 | 595 |
| | 1911-12 | 16 | 117,880 | 167 | 34 | 77 | 56 | 48 | 113 | 37 | 130 |
| | 1912-13 | 16 | 117,880 | 167 | 33 | 74 | 60 | 45 | 122 | 39 | 128 |
| | 1913-14 | 18 | 125,552 | 197 | 37 | 98 | 62 | 50 | 147 | 37 | 160 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909-10 | 8 | 155,359 | 139 | 42 | 97 | .. | 42 | 97 | 21 | 118 |
| | 1910-11 | 7 | 148,330 | 130 | 39 | 91 | .. | 39 | 91 | 19 | 111 |
| | 1911-12 | 6 | 141,928 | 116 | 35 | 81 | .. | 35 | 81 | 18 | 98 |
| | 1912-13 | 6 | 141,928 | 118 | 35 | 83 | .. | 35 | 83 | 17 | 101 |
| | 1913-14 | 6 | 141,928 | 119 | 36 | 83 | .. | 36 | 83 | 18 | 101 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909-10 | 3 | 102,670 | 54 | 6 | 16 | 32 | 10 | 44 | 12 | 42 |
| | 1910-11 | 3 | 115,555 | 53 | 6 | 15 | 32 | 9 | 44 | 10 | 43 |
| | 1911-12 | 3 | 114,999 | 53 | 6 | 15 | 32 | 9 | 44 | 8 | 45 |
| | 1912-13 | 3 | 114,999 | 53 | 6 | 15 | 32 | 9 | 44 | 8 | 45 |
| | 1913-14 | 3 | 114,999 | 53 | 6 | 15 | 32 | 9 | 44 | 8 | 45 |
| British Baluchistan | 1909-10 | 1 | 24,129 | 23 | 7 | 16 | .. | 9 | 14 | 9 | 14 |
| | 1910-11 | 1 | 18,073 | 19 | 6 | 13 | .. | 6 | 13 | 7 | 12 |
| | 1911-12 | 1 | 17,021 | 20 | 6 | 14 | .. | 8 | 12 | 8 | 12 |
| | 1912-13 | 1 | 17,021 | 22 | 6 | 16 | .. | 9 | 13 | 9 | 13 |
| | 1913-14 | 1 | 17,021 | 23 | 6 | 17 | .. | 9 | 14 | 9 | 14 |
| Coorg | 1909-10 | 5 | 15,249 | 53 | 18 | 28 | 7 | 20 | 33 | 9 | 44 |
| | 1910-11 | 5 | 15,249 | 53 | 18 | 28 | 7 | 20 | 33 | 8 | 45 |
| | 1911-12 | 5 | 14,159 | 51 | 18 | 24 | 9 | 19 | 32 | 8 | 43 |
| | 1912-13 | 5 | 15,249 | 50 | 18 | 23 | 9 | 19 | 31 | 7 | 43 |
| | 1913-14 | 5 | 14,159 | 50 | 17 | 25 | 8 | 18 | 32 | 7 | 43 |
| Total | 1909-10 | 717 | 16,739,963 | 9,759 | 1,353 | 3,638 | 4,768 | 2,048 | 7,711 | 1,258 | 8,501 |
| | 1910-11 | 715 | 16,961,983 | 9,727 | 1,370 | 3,547 | 4,810 | 1,958 | 7,769 | 1,200 | 8,527 |
| | 1911-12 | 714 | 17,129,575 | 9,642 | 1,362 | 3,390 | 4,890 | 1,875 | 7,758 | 1,179 | 8,469 |
| | 1912-13 | 712 | 17,085,486 | 9,718 | 1,357 | 3,356 | 5,005 | 1,884 | 7,824 | 1,173 | 8,535 |
| | 1913-14 | 713 | 17,118,216 | 9,753 | 1,367 | 3,343 | 5,043 | 1,796 | 7,953 | 1,153 | 8,596 |

(*a*) Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1910-11
(*b*) There were 10 va can cies amongst officials and non-officials, also Europeans and Indians
(c) „ 4 „ „ „ „ „ „ „

## No. 65.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA

| Heads of Income | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 2,16,60,476 | 2,50,28,235 | 2,63,28,428 | 2,98,66,206 | 3,58,51,288 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| *Octroi*— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 71,30,044 | 75,61,896 | 70,70,726 | 76,88,240 | 76,84,685 |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 6,23,083 | 6,22,037 | 6,66,357 | 6,74,735 | 6,44,776 |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 7,05,100 | 7,21,179 | 7,72,344 | 7,68,288 | 7,77,777 |
| IV—Building materials | 9,81,692 | 9,86,383 | 11,14,527 | 11,73,137 | 12,02,642 |
| V—Drugs, gums and spices | 5,28,614 | 5,69,669 | 5,80,265 | 5,92,310 | 5,75,590 |
| VI—Tobacco | 5,22,012 | 5,50,339 | 5,90,202 | 5,71,839 | 5,70,662 |
| VII—Cloth | 17,40,014 | 19,17,416 | 21,15,326 | 22,13,947 | 21,39,418 |
| VIII—Metals | 6,41,218 | 7,25,345 | 5,71,502 | 9,37,160 | 8,58,973 |
| Total | 1,29,25,652 | 1,37,06,355 | 1,38,64,411 | 1,47,31,707 | (a)1,46,62,858 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 1,37,81,976 | 1,48,86,042 | 1,58,42,821 | 1,62,63,082 | 1,66,18,748 |
| ,, ,, animals and vehicles | 18,12,892 | 18,63,646 | 19,22,473 | 19,12,228 | 21,03,737 |
| ,, ,, professions and trades | 14,34,727 | 15,26,017 | 15,87,447 | 16,80,929 | 17,61,656 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 13,85,639 | 14,36,902 | 15,00,508 | 15,23,918 | 16,34,832 |
| Water rate | 71,26,581 | 74,27,778 | 79,67,430 | 79,18,805 | 88,47,958 |
| Lighting rate | 10,99,974 | 11,45,197 | 12,23,694 | 17,02,844 | 13,45,204 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 46,47,189 | 48,83,787 | 52,32,744 | 54,52,772 | 56,58,294 |
| Other taxes | 14,06,259 | 13,62,777 | 14,27,956 | 15,34,151 | 17,33,381 |
| Total Municipal Rates and Taxes | 4,56,20,889 | 4,82,38,501 | 5,05,69,484 | 5,27,29,436 | 5,43,66,668 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 3,01,513 | 3,22,670 | 3,39,522 | 3,53,250 | 3,94,728 |
| ,, hackney carriages | 1,41,957 | 1,56,612 | 1,81,553 | 2,94,830 | 2,93,425 |
| ,, licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | 1,45,094 | 1,44,114 | 1,43,776 | 1,45,065 | 1,43,750 |
| ,, other sources | 1,17,095 | 1,60,967 | 1,86,269 | 1,95,607 | 2,18,897 |
| Total | 7,05,659 | 7,84,363 | 8,51,120 | 9,88,752 | 10,50,800 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 15,85,627 | 16,48,624 | 17,04,306 | 19,84,925 | 20,65,925 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 15,82,685 | 11,98,228 | 14,94,015 | 14,69,832 | 18,78,088 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 6,70,570 | 6,35,679 | 6,90,132 | 7,14,643 | 7,56,138 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 5,21,638 | 5,49,866 | 5,81,443 | 6,65,569 | 7,52,011 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, medical institutions | 1,12,802 | 79,373 | 83,537 | 90,013 | 91,131 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, markets and slaughter-houses | 36,48,632 | 38,40,129 | 40,66,871 | 43,04,521 | 45,35,624 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, tramways | 1,62,314 | 1,63,206 | 1,73,941 | 1,72,614 | 1,72,091 |
| Other fees | 14,98,316 | 18,76,361 | 18,95,371 | 21,59,621 | 22,35,969 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 3,14,713 | 4,33,169 | 4,65,790 | 5,22,729 | 5,70,223 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 4,87,296 | 7,42,583 | 7,84,973 | 8,05,032 | 9,34,576 |
| ,, educational purposes | 5,788 | 5,842 | 8,545 | 7,364 | 10,737 |
| ,, medical purposes | 35,192 | 36,502 | 40,576 | 38,163 | 35,722 |
| Premium on loans | 68 | 859 | 72,226 | 31,042 | 433 |
| Total | 1,06,25,641 | 1,12,10,415 | 1,21,51,726 | 1,29,66,068 | 1,40,38,668 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 30,59,227 | 32,95,509 | 54,49,034 | 84,45,581 | 95,87,355 |
| ,, educational purposes | 5,75,199 | 5,41,158 | 5,81,102 | 12,58,351 | 23,85,013 |
| ,, medical purposes | 2,77,495 | 3,97,108 | 6,18,553 | 9,72,235 | 11,20,197 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 2,38,603 | 2,20,829 | 2,91,955 | 2,63,609 | 4,13,278 |
| ,, educational purposes | 1,05,459 | 1,07,331 | 1,00,264 | 1,20,555 | 1,12,713 |
| ,, medical purposes | 4,30,630 | 4,64,310 | 4,11,216 | 4,11,745 | 4,98,441 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 3,81,113 | 6,18,137 | 7,13,589 | 3,07,032 | 3,85,250 |
| ,, educational purposes | 18,738 | 22,206 | 47,591 | 53,267 | 62,548 |
| ,, medical purposes | 2,03,691 | 1,75,826 | 2,14,470 | 1,88,239 | 3,57,380 |
| Total | 52,90,065 | 58,42,414 | 84,27,774 | 1,20,20,614 | 1,43,22,175 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 3,66,999 | 3,97,264 | 4,46,570 | 5,49,559 | 5,83,134 |
| Other items | 20,12,236 | 18,27,068 | 21,12,891 | 19,31,403 | 21,01,430 |
| Total | 23,79,235 | 22,24,332 | 25,59,461 | 24,80,962 | 26,84,564 |
| Total Income | 6,46,21,489 | 6,83,00,025 | 7,45,59,565 | 8,11,76,832 | 8,70,62,875 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 89,14,976 | 1,44,48,093 | 1,20,28,873 | 1,31,86,464 | 1,83,39,329 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 27,05,916 | 26,42,925 | 21,90,458 | 28,41,577 | 28,19,818 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | 95,29,000 | 57,44,000 | 53,64,750 | 44,66,000 | 66,42,000 |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 5,37,812 | 5,66,377 | 5,70,168 | 6,69,556 | 11,19,040 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 34,055 | 25,493 | 21,917 | 29,515 | 29,131 |
| Other | 34,66,954 | 43,60,294 | 44,30,648 | 76,80,954 | 2,40,07,156 |
| *Deposits* | 2,66,62,803 | 2,97,31,094 | 2,96,99,140 | 6,58,54,718 | 4,49,94,990 |
| Total | 5,18,51,516 | 5,74,58,276 | 5,43,05,954 | 9,47,28,784 | 9,79,51,464 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 11,64,91,817 | 12,57,58,301 | 12,88,65,519 | 17,59,05,616 | 18,50,14,339 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 13,81,52,293 | 15,07,84,221 | 15,51,93,947 | 20,57,71,912 | 22,08,65,627 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 2·72 | 2·84 | 2·95 | 3·09 | 3·18 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 3·86 | 4·03 | 4·35 | 4·75 | 5·09 |

Note.—The opening balance does not exactly correspond with the closing balance (table No. 3) of the preceding year owing to rectifications
st year's accounts without complete revision of the classification thereof

(a) Includes Rs. 32,753 on account of composition for octroi and Rs. 1,75,582 for miscellaneous receipts

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 65-A.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* BENGAL* *(excluding* CALCUTTA)

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 15,80,011 | 18,62,589 | 14,54,477 | 18,31,548 | 18,38,017 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| *Octroi*— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 15,543 | 12,434 | .. | .. | .. |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 358 | 238 | .. | .. | .. |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 1,611 | 4,258 | .. | .. | .. |
| IV—Building materials | 1,646 | 990 | .. | .. | .. |
| V—Drugs, gums and spices | 876 | 716 | .. | .. | .. |
| VI—Tobacco | 545 | 293 | .. | .. | .. |
| VII—Cloth | 4,825 | 3,245 | .. | .. | .. |
| VIII—Metals | 1,510 | 1,041 | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 26,914 | 23,239 | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 14,82,375 | 15,33,473 | 14,23,662 | 14,37,174 | 14,96,781 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 2,41,158 | 2,53,685 | 2,04,922 | 2,11,945 | 2,17,445 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 67,747 | 66,420 | 57,110 | 70,465 | 75,647 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 98,472 | 96,661 | 88,194 | 83,258 | 87,037 |
| Water rate | 4,13,624 | 4,17,972 | 5,08,616 | 5,38,015 | 6,02,313 |
| Lighting rate | 1,49,103 | 1,47,333 | 1,55,677 | 1,65,090 | 1,84,319 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 8,46,779 | 8,93,948 | 9,48,624 | 9,71,793 | 10,10,878 |
| Other taxes | 3,80,732 | 3,93,085 | 3,85,362 | 3,89,642 | 4,11,564 |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 37,06,904 | 38,25,816 | 37,72,167 | 38,67,382 | 40,85,984 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 49,499 | 51,273 | 39,697 | 41,184 | 41,277 |
| „ hackney carriages | 11,099 | 12,214 | 15,046 | 15,959 | 16,112 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 30,777 | 34,885 | 39,993 | 46,346 | 52,111 |
| TOTAL | 91,375 | 98,372 | 94,736 | 1,03,489 | 1,09,500 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 92,379 | 1,05,445 | 90,202 | 94,661 | 1,00,270 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 14,193 | 18,721 | 18,757 | 23,075 | 25,385 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 19,719 | 21,535 | 25,150 | 26,345 | 27,849 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 25,638 | 27,305 | 42,789 | 44,821 | 46,310 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 51,671 | 11,129 | 3,204 | 4,606 | 4,631 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 1,13,399 | 1,24,588 | 57,821 | 60,606 | 65,174 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 125 | 125 | 10,255 | 7,119 | 7,119 |
| Other fees | 90,114 | 93,702 | 84,731 | 96,543 | 1,03,139 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 39,003 | 44,119 | 35,837 | 35,018 | 40,172 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 12,128 | 27,709 | 27,476 | 21,202 | 37,182 |
| „ educational purposes | 2,716 | 2,716 | 2,754 | 2,700 | 2,177 |
| „ medical purposes | 11,307 | 15,684 | 14,123 | 11,999 | 9,754 |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 4,72,392 | 4,92,778 | 4,13,099 | 4,28,695 | 4,69,162 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 4,40,024 | 2,39,705 | 4,77,355 | 3,53,802 | 5,41,089 |
| „ educational purposes | 10,946 | 7,540 | 17,658 | 11,666 | 32,554 |
| „ medical purposes | 60,227 | 79,172 | 14,012 | 17,754 | 51,330 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 45,204 | 60,418 | 18,454 | 52,253 | 16,323 |
| „ educational purposes | 550 | 550 | 250 | 250 | 250 |
| „ medical purposes | 1,21,979 | 1,17,999 | 25,878 | 43,724 | 32,544 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 2,10,798 | 4,11,363 | 1,07,752 | 57,208 | 63,254 |
| „ educational purposes | 2,409 | 2,009 | 515 | 2,328 | 7,087 |
| „ medical purposes | 1,44,307 | 1,09,992 | 43,676 | 47,262 | 59,651 |
| TOTAL | 10,36,444 | 10,28,748 | 7,05,550 | 5,86,247 | 8,04,082 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 20,678 | 20,899 | 48,228 | 58,022 | 43,511 |
| Other items | 49,855 | 95,784 | 51,233 | 55,848 | 57,703 |
| TOTAL | 70,533 | 1,16,683 | 99,461 | 1,13,870 | 1,01,214 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 53,77,648 | 55,62,397 | 50,85,013 | 50,99,683 | 55,69,942 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 38,706 | 63,192 | 1,12,338 | 8,35,864 | 6,84,642 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 2,69,300 | 2,47,600 | 3,06,450 | 3,44,000 | 2,74 740 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | 18,000 | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 1,035 | 1,931 | 1,080 | 915 | 920 |
| Other | 5,29,174 | 7,76,556 | 6,34,899 | 10,14,995 | 2,27,777 |
| *Deposits* | 2,87,040 | 2,52,068 | 1,96,473 | 1,95,034 | 2,63,891 |
| TOTAL | 11,25,255 | 13,41,347 | 12,69,240 | 23,90,808 | 14,51,970 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 65,02,903 | 69,03,744 | 63,54,253 | 74,90,491 | 70,21,912 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 80,82,914 | 87,66,333 | 78,08,730 | 93,22,039 | 88,59,929 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 1·55 | 1·48 | 1·92 | 1·96 | 2·09 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 2·25 | 2·19 | 2·58 | 2·58 | 2·81 |

* Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal Municipalities up to 1910-11

*No. 65-B.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of* **CALCUTTA.**

| Heads of Income | 1909–10 | 1910–11 | 1911–12 | 1912–13 | 1913–14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 24,00,966 | 43,01,156 | 45,56,307 | 43,29,296 | 60,11,691 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| *Octroi : Total* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 28,72,085 | 30,33,177 | 32,27,020 | 33,84,678 | 35,79,775 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 2,80,217 | 2,91,814 | 2,98,628 | 1,87,731 | 1,91,827 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 6,45,005 | 6,85,806 | 7,08,959 | 7,39,145 | 7,79,300 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Water rate | 18,10,925 | 19,12,498 | 20,34,354 | 21,34,129 | 22,57,142 |
| Lighting rate | 6,04,649 | 6,38,563 | 6,79,325 | 7,12,563 | 7,53,637 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 6,63,276 | 6,97,927 | 7,39,341 | 7,71,017 | 8,12,293 |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 68,76,157 | 72,59,785 | 76,87,627 | 79,29,263 | 83,73,974 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ hackney carriages | 17,663 | 18,621 | 20,973 | 1,31,553 | 1,34,160 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 33,832 | 59,898 | 65,165 | 68,561 | 74,830 |
| Total | 51,495 | 78,519 | 86,138 | 2,00,114 | 2,08,990 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 59,823 | 60,519 | 68,862 | 69,701 | 72,598 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 73,692 | 1,41,277 | 3,57,590 | 2,37,525 | 3,92,549 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 4,028 | 3,808 | 3,746 | 4,234 | 13,819 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 2,109 | 1,826 | 1,990 | 1,784 | 3,812 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 3,73,561 | 4,50,676 | 4,64,234 | 4,91,398 | 5,04,013 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 62,494 | 63,221 | 63,622 | 63,857 | 64,651 |
| Other fees | 56,657 | 89,990 | 97,283 | 1,00,389 | 99,236 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 67,503 | 92,953 | 80,280 | 94,928 | 1,10,178 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 60,826 | 1,34,553 | 1,41,364 | 1,42,906 | 1,86,954 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 168 | 84 | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 7,60,861 | 10,38,907 | 12,78,980 | 12,06,722 | 14,47,810 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 42,124 | 50,264 | 66,738 | 70,608 | 63,513 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 74,535 | 28,539 | 1,26,739 | 33,823 | 98,433 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 1,16,659 | 78,803 | 1,93,477 | 1,04,431 | 1,61,946 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | .. | .. | .. | 17,773 | .. |
| Other items | 5,15,409 | 5,16,175 | 4,92,546 | 5,21,251 | 6,53,100 |
| Total | 5,15,409 | 5,16,175 | 4,92,546 | 5,39,024 | 6,53,100 |
| Total Income | 83,20,581 | 89,72,189 | 97,38,768 | 99,79,554 | 1,08,45,820 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | 60,00,000 | 30,00,000 | 7,70,000 | 34,00,000 | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | 22,865 | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | 130 | .. | .. | 50 |
| Other | .. | 1,17,204 | .. | 29,59,334 | 33,76,673 |
| *Deposits* | 70,855 | 1,03,265 | .. | 2,64,11,494 | 2,57,36,024 |
| Total | 60,70,855 | 32,20,599 | 7,70,000 | 3,27,93,693 | 2,91,12,747 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 1,43,91,436 | 1,21,92,788 | 1,05,08,768 | 4,27,73,247 | 3,99,58,567 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 1,67,92,402 | 1,64,93,944 | 1,50,65,075 | 4,71,02,543 | 4,59,70,258 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 8·48 | 8·15 | 9·58 | 9 | 9·72 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 10·26 | 10·07 | 13·87 | 11 | 12·59 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 65-C.— INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* MADRAS *(excluding the* CITY *of* MADRAS)

| Heads of Income | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 15,68,228 | 14,24,631 | 14,75,381 | 21,20,321 | 33,93,723 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| *Octroi : Total* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 11,83,897 | 12,30,213 | 12,80,409 | 13,48,981 | 13,81,135 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 2,73,381 | 2,80,197 | 2,93,639 | 3,06,764 | 3,20,258 |
| „ „ professions and trade | 2,34,024 | 2,37,110 | 2,48,186 | 2,58,591 | 2,62,547 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 4,90,334 | 5,22,454 | 5,20,152 | 5,70,759 | 6,10,810 |
| Water rate | 3,88,414 | 4,30,149 | 4,62,641 | 5,04,412 | 5,71,245 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other taxes | 11,911 | 10,526 | 10,108 | 11,325 | 11,976 |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 25,81,961 | 27,10,649 | 28,15,135 | 30,00,832 | 31,57,971 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 582 | 545 | 730 | 599 | 653 |
| „ hackney carriages | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 20,888 | 18,047 | 18,653 | 18,983 | 18,753 |
| Total | 21,470 | 18,592 | 19,383 | 19,582 | 19,406 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 53,276 | 61,150 | 61,955 | 62,971 | 72,213 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 73,338 | 67,873 | 86,036 | 89,967 | 1,35,984 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 81,790 | 84,446 | 80,679 | 91,860 | 1,02,343 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 1,58,889 | 1,74,359 | 1,67,611 | 1,88,093 | 2,20,593 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 11,917 | 13,600 | 14,397 | 14,673 | 13,590 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 2,92,984 | 3,04,042 | 3,24,627 | 3,33,779 | 3,54,359 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 1,40,572 | 1,44,613 | 1,53,429 | 1,59,001 | 1,70,671 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 5,471 | 57,835 | 53,444 | 65,957 | 71,009 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 6,653 | 10,827 | 14,595 | 15,513 | 17,044 |
| „ educational purposes | 845 | 816 | 876 | 1,652 | 1,204 |
| „ medical purposes | 9,650 | 8,902 | 9,218 | 8,748 | 8,849 |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 8,35,385 | 9,28,463 | 9,66,867 | 10,32,214 | 11,67,859 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 4,39,124 | 6,94,342 | 7,85,997 | 18,42,947 | 11,91,966 |
| „ educational purposes | 33,678 | 25,893 | 36,984 | 3,77,108 | 7,32,045 |
| „ medical purposes | 16,752 | 27,424 | 1,37,361 | 1,12,035 | 3,70,990 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 13,100 | 3,138 | 2,217 | 1,349 | 1,444 |
| „ educational purposes | 98 | 168 | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 1,21,383 | 1,24,099 | 1,18,216 | 1,11,984 | 1,42,639 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 15,986 | 33,058 | 3,16,055 | 19,992 | 57,244 |
| „ educational purposes | 205 | .. | 8,985 | 5,727 | 60 |
| „ medical purposes | 9,432 | 9,239 | 11,050 | 11,578 | 14,784 |
| Total | 6,49,758 | 9,17,361 | 14,16,865 | 24,82,720 | 25,11,175 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 1,99,727 | 2,06,608 | 2,20,655 | 2,39,566 | 2,61,920 |
| Other items | 30,358 | 51,907 | 43,267 | 48,701 | 40,604 |
| Total | 2,30,085 | 2,57,915 | 2,63,922 | 2,88,267 | 3,02,524 |
| Total Income | 43,18,669 | 48,32,980 | 54,92,172 | 68,23,615 | 71,58,935 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 13,730 | 29,602 | 7,309 | 52,040 | 35,247 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 4,40,000 | 3,25,660 | 2,27,690 | 1,69,750 | 4,09,000 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 6,196 | 6,276 | 7,048 | 9,189 | 12,772 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 1,121 | 1,259 | 745 | 1,482 | 718 |
| Other | 2,20,992 | 3,93,206 | 3,62,733 | 2,45,254 | 6,49,739 |
| *Deposits* | 3,10,373 | 3,21,486 | 3,62,634 | 4,14,581 | 4,15,558 |
| Total | 9,92,412 | 10,77,489 | 9,68,159 | 8,92,296 | 15,23,34 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 53,11,051 | 59,10,469 | 64,50,331 | 77,15,911 | 86,81,969 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 68,79,297 | 73,35,100 | 79,25,712 | 98,36,232 | 1,20,75,692 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 1·34 | 1·31 | 1·35 | 1·46 | 1·51 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 2·24 | 2·81 | 2·64 | 3·28 | 3·41 |

## *No. 65-D.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the* CITY *of* MADRAS

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 32,55,772 | 40,81,155 | 38,08,245 | 32,94,059 | 37,98,994 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| *Octroi : Total* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 7,08,585 | 7,56,618 | 7,85,574 | 8,03,196 | 8,35,517 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 97,788 | 1,30,953 | 1,07,379 | 1,10,339 | 1,43,968 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 1,49,385 | 1,64,205 | 1,66,054 | 1,70,556 | 1,69,111 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 43,468 | 42,004 | 43,526 | 43,127 | 45,167 |
| Lighting rate | 4,62,444 | 4,91,759 | 5,10,335 | 1,00,792 | 5,42,883 |
| Water rate | 88,604 | 94,637 | 98,227 | 5,23,745 | 1,04,474 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other taxes | 30,548 | .. | 31,767 | 32,412 | .. |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 15,80,822 | 16,80,176 | 17,42,912 | 17,87,167 | 18,41,120 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ hackney carriages | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, sérais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 39,942 | 39,804 | 41,043 | 41,492 | 43,176 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 27,831 | 51,390 | 29,918 | 56,442 | 1,49,969 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 21,436 | 20,208 | 17,520 | 10,970 | 14,781 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | .. | .. | .. | 63 | 588 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 238 | 523 | 56 | 85 | 615 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 59,476 | 53,680 | 1,19,536 | 1,20,477 | 1,20,767 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 2,90,516 | 3,40,097 | 2,53,454 | 2,56,191 | 2,45,008 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 3,667 | 4,120 | 5,998 | 4,195 | 3,848 |
| *Interest of Investments—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 5,250 | 62,709 | 19,416 | 25,155 | 87,864 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 3,382 | 2,254 | 2,254 | 2,569 | 1,866 |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | 41,184 | 30,119 | .. |
| TOTAL | 4,48,738 | 5,74,785 | 5,30,379 | 5,47,748 | 6,68,482 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 3,32,050 | 7,32,050 | 5,48,650 | 18,93,907 | 15,78,050 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 50 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| *From Local Funds—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other sources—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 3,32,100 | 7,32,350 | 5,48,950 | 18,94,207 | 15,78,350 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 10,915 | 13,499 | 25,204 | 20,636 | 49,707 |
| Other items | 1,74,322 | 1,41,900 | 1,51,288 | 1,91,464 | 1,76,585 |
| TOTAL | 1,85,237 | 1,55,399 | 1,76,492 | 2,12,100 | 2,26,292 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 25,46,897 | 31,42,710 | 29,98,733 | 44,41,222 | 43,14,244 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,88,969 |
| *Loans—* | | | | | |
| From Government | 4,00,000 | .. | 1,00,000 | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | 5,25,000 | 50,000 | 3,00,000 | .. | 3,42,000 |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 80,951 | 89,103 | 90,903 | 1,06,076 | 83,642 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 200 | 120 | .. | 200 | 20 |
| Other | 37,533 | 30,392 | 9,370 | 5,589 | 12,517 |
| *Deposits* | 11,45,725 | 6,46,549 | 15,29,997 | 5,98,719 | 9,45,859 |
| TOTAL | 21,89,409 | 8,16,164 | 20,30,270 | 7,10,584 | 16,73,007 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 47,36,306 | 39,58,874 | 59,29,003 | 51,51,806 | 59,87,251 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 79,92,078 | 80,40,029 | 88,37,248 | 84,45,856 | 97,86,245 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 3·12 | 3·24 | 3·36 | 3·45 | 3·55 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 5 | 6·05 | 5·79 | 8·56 | 8·32 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 65-E.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* BOMBAY *(excluding the* CITY *of* BOMBAY)

| Heads of Income | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 39,46,838 | 47,24,068 | 47,70,827 | 57,36,154 | 48,09,668 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| *Octroi*— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 13,94,174 | 13,49,104 | 15,07,712 | 12,70,415 | 13,92,500 |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 5,059 | 5,321 | 5,937 | 6,541 | 6,355 |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 2,14,972 | 2,12,432 | 2,38,787 | 2,40,444 | 2,71,634 |
| IV—Building materials | 1,39,132 | 1,34,543 | 1,41,372 | 1,44,273 | 1,48,270 |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 74,955 | 68,293 | 75,478 | 74,764 | 78,518 |
| VI—Tobacco | 53,901 | 62,098 | 66,409 | 56,186 | 68,038 |
| VII—Cloth | 3,31,581 | 2,68,226 | 3,78,210 | 3,88,244 | 4,60,205 |
| VIII—Metals | 2,21,243 | 2,24,389 | 77,227 | 3,97,019 | 3,38,349 |
| Total | 24,35,032 | 23,27,982 | 27,88,830 | 25,78,391 | 27,63,869 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 7,52,860 | 8,11,798 | 8,50,189 | 8,94,854 | 9,35,855 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 1,62,232 | 1,58,302 | 1,69,140 | 1,77,149 | 1,96,136 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 16,510 | 15,111 | 14,950 | 15,192 | 17,284 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 2,26,908 | 2,81,378 | 3,01,890 | 2,47,809 | 2,89,822 |
| Water rate | 7,28,584 | 7,85,356 | 9,03,120 | 9,30,117 | 10,31,960 |
| Lighting rate | 216 | 208 | 387 | 1,401 | 3,151 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 3,75,431 | 3,87,591 | 4,17,031 | 4,43,526 | 4,80,273 |
| Other rates | 2,43,596 | 2,07,309 | 1,99,449 | 2,12,597 | 2,46,387 |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 50,01,369 | 49,75,035 | 56,44,986 | 55,01,036 | 59,64,737 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 29,585 | 32,745 | 36,822 | 39,149 | 49,444 |
| „ hackney carriages | 1,816 | 785 | 2,197 | 1,237 | 1,551 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | 1,245 | 364 | 26 | 1,315 | ... |
| „ other sources | 1,914 | 1,523 | 2,223 | 840 | 2,173 |
| Total | 34,560 | 35,417 | 41,268 | 42,541 | 53,168 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 1,43,781 | 1,30,457 | 1,50,832 | 1,69,935 | 1,82,398 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 9,37,630 | 2,56,612 | 2,84,503 | 3,41,523 | 3,48,521 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 73,144 | 87,262 | 71,614 | 77,209 | 92,399 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 1,41,143 | 1,47,666 | 1,49,213 | 1,69,987 | 1,77,060 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 11,782 | 13,475 | 13,263 | 13,508 | 14,896 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 3,29,444 | 3,50,803 | 3,82,616 | 3,95,147 | 4,38,068 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 3,462 | 3,487 | 3,467 | 3,949 | 3,858 |
| Other fees | 75,912 | 81,625 | 86,618 | 86,593 | 97,629 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 19,673 | 29,711 | 45,405 | 37,286 | 43,988 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 1,02,489 | 1,26,418 | 1,34,458 | 1,38,031 | 93,122 |
| „ educational purposes | 820 | 1,183 | 1,015 | 1,240 | 2,349 |
| „ medical purposes | 6,292 | 6,508 | 6,782 | 6,942 | 7,069 |
| Premium on loans | 8 | 843 | 974 | 662 | ... |
| Total | 18,45,580 | 12,36,050 | 13,30,760 | 14,42,012 | 15,01,357 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 4,63,963 | 2,95,850 | 4,77,428 | 4,93,036 | 13,49,993 |
| „ educational purposes | 3,69,506 | 3,96,136 | 3,84,062 | 5,63,896 | 5,67,219 |
| „ medical purposes | 34,428 | 89,872 | 75,178 | 1,32,940 | 51,227 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 74,333 | 39,762 | 51,005 | 22,905 | 25,923 |
| „ educational purposes | 58,497 | 56,873 | 55,617 | 67,624 | 60,486 |
| „ medical purposes | 42,786 | 56,088 | 43,077 | 50,089 | 43,020 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 27,368 | 1,00,312 | 68,758 | 95,100 | 29,776 |
| „ educational purposes | 5,278 | 10,045 | 19,564 | 41,573 | 40,057 |
| „ medical purposes | 10,462 | 24,455 | 25,938 | 37,577 | 40,148 |
| Total | 10,86,561 | 10,69,393 | 12,00,627 | 15,04,740 | 22,07,849 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 22,475 | 24,980 | 30,830 | 44,811 | 40,906 |
| Other items | 84,276 | 1,38,574 | 1,56,986 | 2,55,673 | 2,28,138 |
| Total | 1,06,751 | 1,63,554 | 1,87,816 | 3,00,484 | 2,69,044 |
| Total Income | 80,74,821 | 74,79,449 | 84,05,457 | 87,90,813 | 99,96,155 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 3,78,290 | 2,79,413 | 8,16,561 | 6,98,579 | 7,60,306 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 1,11,000 | 4,97,500 | 5,81,000 | 4,00,000 | 5,91,000 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | ... | 5,24,000 | 6,79,500 | 1,75,000 | 3,00,000 |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 77,222 | 5,848 | 11,424 | 51,184 | 88,430 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 5,602 | 5,728 | 6,846 | 6,992 | 6,340 |
| Other | 1,06,264 | 3,87,410 | 2,85,817 | 2,45,169 | 2,02,248 |
| *Deposits* | 4,49,903 | 5,37,083 | 8,49,515 | 6,07,589 | 6,29,190 |
| Total | 11,28,281 | 22,36,982 | 32,30,663 | 21,84,513 | 25,77,514 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 92,03,102 | 97,16,431 | 1,16,36,120 | 1,09,75,326 | 1,25,73,669 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 1,31,49,940 | 1,44,38,184 | 1,64,06,947 | 1,67,11,480 | 1,73,83,337 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 2·12 | 2·11 | 2·44 | 2·34 | 2·52 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 3·43 | 3·15 | 3·57 | 3·74 | 4·22 |

## *No. 65-F.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the* CITY *of* BOMBAY.

| Heads of Income | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 10,85,659 | 1,61,875 | 2,88,472 | 3,70,273 | 5,15,791 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| *Octroi*— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 12,48,898 | 15,33,335 | 10,51,670 | 15,71,938 | 15,21,151 |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 1,71,834 | 1,76,017 | 2,10,882 | 2,24,,32 | 2,12,734 |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| IV—Building materials | 1,74,593 | 1,53,325 | 1,95,428 | 1,70,193 | 2,09,487 |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| VI—Tobacco | 28,11,614 | 2,59,907 | 2,78,896 | 2,83,526 | 2,91,283 |
| VII—Cloth | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| VIII—Metals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 18,75,939 | 21,22,584 | 17,36,876 | 22,50,389 | 22,34,655 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 39,69,083 | 45,76,754 | 49,76,319 | 49,51,862 | 48,85,305 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 4,81,487 | 4,51,698 | 4,48,387 | 5,01,839 | 5,39,167 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 91,184 | 91,606 | 1,05,084 | 1,13,288 | 1,22,216 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 20,067 | 20,500 | 21,100 | 21,683 | 22,333 |
| Water rate | 20,08,709 | 19,91,703 | 20,76,124 | 21,68,015 | 22,46,013 |
| Lighting rate *(a)* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 11,92,346 | 12,32,951 | 12,92,698 | 13,50,833 | 13,85,128 |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total Municipal Rates and Taxes | 96,38,815 | 1,04,87,796 | 1,06,56,588 | 1,13,57,909 | 1,14,34,817 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ hackney carriages : | 1,316 | 1,308 | .. | .. | .. |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | 1,43,750 | 1,43,750 | 1,43,750 | 1,43,750 | 1,43,750 |
| „ other sources | 5,254 | 6,400 | 8,692 | 8,485 | 7,555 |
| Total | 1,50,320 | 1,51,458 | 1,52,442 | 1,52,235 | 1,51,305 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 92,635 | 96,111 | 86,836 | 98,982 | 1,23,147 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 55,269 | 1,27,942 | 1,20,807 | 1,62,632 | 1,07,229 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 5,930 | 5,834 | 7,283 | 6,796 | 9,115 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | .. | .. | .. | ... | 32,329 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 2,93,963 | 3,09,353 | 3,30,792 | 3,52,389 | 3,82,346 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 54,449 | 54,468 | 54,543 | 54,519 | 54,593 |
| Other fees | 1,015 | 2,241 | 3,275 | 4,097 | 4,201 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 11,697 | 13,935 | 23,381 | 31,121 | 34,921 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 2,18,252 | 2,83,276 | 3,09,189 | 3,09,266 | 3,34,559 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | ... | 2,116 |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Premium on loans* | .. | .. | 30,000 | .. | .. |
| Total | 7,33,210 | 8,93,160 | 9,66,106 | 10,19,802 | 10,84,556 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | . | ... | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other items | 3,19,676 | 2,60,148 | 4,39,386 | 2,11,643 | 2,40,511 |
| Total | 3,19,676 | 2,60,148 | 4,39,386 | 2,11,643 | 2,40,511 |
| Total Income | 1,08,42,021 | 1,17,92,562 | 1,22,14,522 | 1,27,41,589 | 1,29,11,189 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 84,65,448 | 1,40,40,057 | 1,07,54,570 | 1,13,93,014 | 1,63,33,982 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | 30,00,000 | 15,00,000 | 30,00,000 | .. | 60,00,000 |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 3,71,843 | 4,03,587 | 4,41,268 | 4,78,763 | 5,17,756 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 100 | 60 | 206 | 2,726 | 331 |
| Other | 19,68,011 | 20,97,986 | 25,53,729 | 19,33,526 | 1,86,20,354 |
| *Deposits* | 2,38,54,444 | 2,71,43,588 | 2,57,62,394 | 3,66,79,807 | 1,60,02,519 |
| Total | 3,76,59,846 | 4,51,85,278 | 4,25,12,167 | 5,04,87,836 | 5,74,74,942 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 4,85,01,867 | 5,69,77,840 | 5,47,26,689 | 6,32,29,425 | 7,03,86,131 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 4,95,87,526 | 5,71,39,715 | 5,50,15,161 | 6,35,99,698 | 7,09,01,922 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 9·86 | 10·78 | 10·87 | 11·59 | 11·67 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 11·09 | 12·12 | 12·47 | 13·01 | 13·18 |

(*a*) Included in tax on houses and lands.

# MUNICIPALITIES

## No. 65-G.—*INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* UNITED PROVINCES *of* AGRA *and* OUDH

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 21,58,705 | 26,09,579 | 27,95,837 | 34,63,188 | 38,04,381 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| *Octroi*— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 18,32,318 | 19,09,783 | 17,74,167 | 18,58,819 | 17,76,624 |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 2,11,973 | 2,03,327 | 2,03,663 | 2,03,355 | 2,11,897 |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 1,71,951 | 1,75,949 | 1,75,797 | 1,87,654 | 1,66,014 |
| IV—Building materials | 2,73,743 | 2,87,436 | 3,17,364 | 3,62,393 | 3,40,519 |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 2,32,657 | 2,37,166 | 2,45,549 | 2,47,287 | 2,22,537 |
| VI—Tobacco | 81,643 | 1,02,123 | 1,04,131 | 90,077 | 90,283 |
| VII—Cloth | 5,60,129 | 5,52,536 | 6,84,418 | 7,15,933 | 6,03,122 |
| VIII—Metals | 1,29,375 | 1,46,445 | 1,49,737 | 1,70,279 | 1,58,323 |
| TOTAL | 35,13,490 | 37,36,230 | 36,77,015 | 38,57,482 | (a) 35,91,006 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 2,60,151 | 2,68,479 | 2,94,413 | 3,02,597 | 3,28,115 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 46,580 | 46,542 | 50,463 | 55,261 | 91,136 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 1,59,530 | 1,81,443 | 1,96,981 | 2,11,599 | 2,27,551 |
| Tolls (on road and ferries) | 1,28,401 | 1,28,013 | 1,38,940 | 1,57,005 | 1,64,779 |
| Water rate | 3,29,410 | 3,26,357 | 3,66,751 | 3,68,940 | 3,82,308 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 58,949 | 59,276 | 63,321 | 62,038 | 63,513 |
| Other taxes | 4,15,221 | 4,39,987 | 4,91,055 | 5,64,703 | 7,05,985 |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 49,11,732 | 51,86,327 | 52,78,939 | 55,78,725 | 55,54,393 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 69,844 | 76,273 | 78,515 | 75,974 | 93,272 |
| „ hackney carriages | 38,622 | 42,960 | 44,788 | 52,376 | 54,230 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 14,614 | 12,909 | 12,998 | 14,210 | 19,329 |
| TOTAL | 1,23,080 | 1,32,142 | 1,36,301 | 1,42,560 | 1,66,831 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 4,85,596 | 5,14,448 | 5,34,387 | 5,78,290 | 5,88,354 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 1,28,952 | 1,49,338 | 1,85,147 | 2,17,334 | 2,12,070 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 2,10,169 | 1,66,344 | 2,03,062 | 2,17,211 | 2,22,234 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 19,681 | 21,476 | 22,886 | 23,681 | 28,836 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 1,347 | 846 | 873 | 1,509 | 1,248 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 1,70,281 | 1,72,873 | 1,81,732 | 2,06,674 | 2,24,388 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 2,89,577 | 3,35,654 | 3,71,595 | 4,13,171 | 4,51,204 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 50,630 | 52,831 | 57,911 | 68,495 | 83,438 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 8,936 | 8,555 | 22,575 | 25,040 | 46,148 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | 25 | 351 | 810 |
| „ medical purposes | 298 | 298 | 298 | 298 | 683 |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 13,65,467 | 14,22,603 | 15,80,491 | 17,52,054 | 18,59,413 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 2,72,643 | 3,02,652 | 16,99,394 | 11,05,499 | 14,25,258 |
| „ educational purposes | 10,816 | 2,193 | 12,981 | 32,245 | 5 97,712 |
| „ medical purposes | 1,180 | 400 | 20,400 | 2,885 | 20,489 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 50,915 | 42,590 | 48,619 | 53,443 | 90,677 |
| „ educational purposes | 9,224 | 7,115 | 6,531 | 5,134 | 5,825 |
| „ medical purposes | 1,746 | 1,496 | 1,646 | 1,146 | 1,984 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 6,516 | 17,578 | 16,186 | 7,523 | 12,455 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | 1,486 | 627 | 165 | 158 |
| „ medical purposes | 1,351 | 1,246 | .. | .. | 33,745 |
| TOTAL | 3,54,391 | 3,76,756 | 18,06,384 | 12,08,040 | 21,88,303 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 25,694 | 17,024 | 22,674 | 51,529 | 63,799 |
| Other items | 1,42,582 | 1,88,793 | 1,85,508 | 1,52,951 | 1,65,725 |
| TOTAL | 1,68,276 | 2,05,817 | 2,08,182 | 2,04,480 | 2,29,524 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 69,22,946 | 73,23,645 | 90,10,297 | 88,85,859 | 99,98,464 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 9,981 | .. | 24,698 | 2,00,650 | 1,96,690 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 7,04,000 | 8,28,665 | 4,48,000 | 10,62,000 | 7,81,250 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 7,096 | 4,385 | 3,837 | 7,977 | 11,421 |
| Other | 6,365 | 1,879 | 5,668 | 9,013 | 11,120 |
| *Deposits* | 1,08,708 | 1,28,641 | 2,36,356 | 1,64,210 | 1,03,698 |
| TOTAL | 8,36,150 | 9,63,570 | 7,18,559 | 14,43,850 | 11,04,179 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 77,59,096 | 82,87,215 | 97,28,856 | 1,03,29,709 | 1,11,02,643 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 99,17,801 | 1,08,96,794 | 1,25,24,693 | 1,37,92,897 | 1,49,07,024 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 1·58 | 1·81 | 1·75 | 1·84 | 1·81 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 2·23 | 2·53 | 2·98 | 1·75 | 3·33 |

(a) Includes R21,687 on account of composition for octroi

## *No. 65-H.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* BIHAR *AND* ORISSA*

| Heads of Income | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 8,90,748 | 10,38,925 | 13,36,311 | | |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| *Octroi*— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 11,244 | 12,211 | 12,659 | | |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 218 | 385 | 283 | | |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 3,861 | 1,823 | 3,181 | | |
| IV—Building materials | 912 | 1,940 | 2,522 | | |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 647 | 1,117 | 754 | | |
| VI—Tobacco | 274 | 453 | 648 | | |
| VII—Cloth | 2,935 | 3,955 | 5,036 | | |
| VIII—Metals | 954 | 1,127 | 1,526 | | |
| Total | 21,069 | 23,023 | (a)26,669 | | |
| Tax on houses and lands | 5,24,291 | 5,54,178 | 5,72,577 | | |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 1,18,232 | 1,29,715 | 1,39,907 | | |
| „ „ professions and trades | 25,073 | 24,727 | 25,707 | | |
| Tolls (on road and ferries) | 68,301 | 76,124 | 72,422 | | |
| Water rate | 43,181 | 48,203 | 73,612 | | |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | | |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 2,84,155 | 2,93,207 | 2,96,729 | | |
| Other taxes | 2,04,192 | 2,11,208 | 2,11,578 | | |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 12,88,494 | 13,60,390 | 14,19,201 | | |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 25,334 | 27,476 | 27,876 | | |
| „ hackney carriages | 4,806 | 5,687 | 6,199 | | |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | | |
| „ other sources | 4,287 | 4,673 | 4,669 | | |
| Total | 34,427 | 37,836 | 38,744 | | |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 19,629 | 22,492 | 25,443 | | |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 4,666 | 9,046 | 7,624 | | |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 1,231 | 1,284 | 3,147 | | |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 3,159 | 3,913 | 5,503 | | |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 6,552 | 15,347 | 4,865 | | |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 85,694 | 85,969 | 92,484 | | |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | 29 | 80 | | |
| Other fees | 14,571 | 20,111 | 20,201 | | |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 21,617 | 22,723 | 24,999 | | |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | 17,167 | 15,894 | | |
| For general purposes | 10,262 | | | | |
| „ educational purposes | 87 | 87 | 87 | | |
| „ medical purposes | 5,655 | 5,378 | 5,371 | | |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | | |
| Total | 1,73,123 | 2,13,546 | 2,05,698 | | |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 2,66,853 | 2,27,480 | 12,06,203 | | |
| „ educational purposes | 2,500 | .. | 1,40,221 | | |
| „ medical purposes | 54,711 | 56,174 | 1,94,765 | | |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 87,424 | 56,727 | 1,93,863 | | |
| „ educational purposes | 300 | 280 | 340 | | |
| „ medical purposes | 1,00,980 | 83,914 | 1,42,310 | | |
| *From other sources*— | | 46,515 | 22,161 | | |
| For general purposes | 42,224 | | | | |
| „ educational purposes | 661 | 523 | 826 | | |
| „ medical purposes | 1,06,111 | 74,210 | 1,61,637 | | |
| Total | 6,61,764 | 5,45,823 | 20,62,326 | | |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 3,102 | 5,955 | 5,643 | | |
| Other items | 12,541 | 15,496 | 21,117 | | |
| Total | 15,643 | 21,451 | 26,760 | | |
| Total Income | 21,73,451 | 21,79,046 | 37,52,729 | | |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 4,110 | .. | .. | | |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 79,835 | 1,51,000 | 55,000 | | |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | | |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | | |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 290 | 560 | 577 | | |
| Other | 1,94,569 | 1,30,906 | 2,36,593 | | |
| *Deposits* | 94,750 | 1,25,521 | 1,18,694 | | |
| Total | 3,73,554 | 4,08,077 | 4,10,864 | | |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 25,47,005 | 25,87,123 | 41,63,593 | | |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 34,37,753 | 36,26,048 | 54,99,904 | | |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 1·08 | 1·17 | 1·16 | | |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 1·86 | 1·82 | 1·85 | | |

* Included under Bengal up to 1910-11

(a) Includes R60 on account of composition for octroi

# MUNICIPALITIES

## No. 65-I.—INCOME (*in rupees*) *of the* MUNICIPALITIES *in the* PUNJAB

| Heads of Income | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 14,93,541 | 16,16,553 | 16,24,110 | 19,04,616 | 25,46,847 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| *Octroi*— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 19,16,691 | 19,99,926 | 19,71,435 | 21,52,323 | 18,14,357 |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 1,80,551 | 1,79,585 | 1,89,705 | 1,81,581 | 1,56,344 |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 2,02,449 | 2,09,819 | 2,37,075 | 2,23,971 | 2,04,810 |
| IV—Building materials | 3,08,739 | 3,19,952 | 3,68,781 | 3,99,113 | 3,55,749 |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 1,22,590 | 1,54,384 | 1,51,469 | 1,45,773 | 1,48,099 |
| VI—Tobacco | 66,837 | 81,511 | 98,498 | 97,470 | 56,202 |
| VII—Cloth | 5,43,766 | 6,23,307 | 6,55,592 | 6,79,682 | 6,70,273 |
| VIII—Metals | 2,27,584 | 2,43,133 | 2,61,243 | 2,76,747 | 2,10,280 |
| Total | 35,78,937 | 38,31,343 | 39,65,792 | 42,01,374 | (a)37,50,987 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 3,19,178 | 3,49,299 | 3,50,483 | 3,63,039 | 2,82,128 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 54,674 | 57,230 | 59,042 | 64,923 | 41,649 |
| „ „ professions and trades | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 8,808 | 8,741 | 12,792 | 13,159 | 3,043 |
| Water rate | 51,046 | 54,621 | 53,221 | 53,092 | 55,506 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 7,343 | 13,192 | 39,691 | 49,604 | 53,946 |
| Other taxes | 27,351 | 26,214 | 8,796 | 8,907 | 10,425 |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 40,47,337 | 43,40,640 | 44,89,817 | 47,54,098 | 41,97,684 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 27,625 | 26,396 | 28,098 | 26,683 | 29,282 |
| „ hackney carriages | 14,787 | 16,249 | 32,683 | 21,108 | 18,825 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 844 | 3,170 | 9,011 | 9,393 | 10,799 |
| Total | 43,256 | 45,815 | 69,792 | 57,184 | 58,906 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 3,03,810 | 2,99,833 | 3,81,110 | 4,28,326 | 3,15,409 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 1,67,720 | 2,59,142 | 2,76,821 | 2,18,351 | 2,95,970 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 1,48,368 | 1,51,576 | 1,83,733 | 1,70,391 | 1,46,181 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 1,12,043 | 1,12,161 | 1,38,742 | 1,69,550 | 1,70,687 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 17,739 | 24,402 | 26,536 | 23,405 | 21,162 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 90,177 | 76,092 | 31,033 | 37,185 | 34,535 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | 121 | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 1,97,746 | 4,13,052 | 3,87,112 | 4,95,409 | 3,59,242 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 26,295 | 27,540 | 35,336 | 37,535 | 31,771 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 4,724 | 5,148 | 9,194 | 1,569 | 1,668 |
| „ educational purposes | 910 | 924 | 3,711 | 1,246 | 1,154 |
| „ medical purposes | 2,136 | 2,102 | 2,204 | 2,205 | 1,986 |
| Premium on loans | .. | 16 | 8 | 201 | 373 |
| Total | 10,71,668 | 13,72,109 | 14,75,540 | 15,85,373 | 13,80,138 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 99,483 | 1,05,026 | 3,18,778 | 13,52,899 | 11,19,502 |
| „ educational purposes | 47,904 | 18,298 | 18,363 | 42,104 | 1,95,669 |
| „ medical purposes | 10,551 | 13,040 | 40,594 | 27,484 | 69,106 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 3,208 | 12,006 | 5,354 | 8,773 | 17,555 |
| „ educational purposes | 28,472 | 31,822 | 26,350 | 35,516 | 32,136 |
| „ medical purposes | 80,225 | 67,984 | 71,306 | 61,971 | 70,792 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 2,969 | 2,141 | 1,000 | 5,375 | 20,835 |
| „ educational purposes | 3,631 | 1,645 | 14,623 | 1,533 | 1,456 |
| „ medical purposes | 6,323 | 8,033 | 6,855 | 13,052 | 17,609 |
| Total | 2,82,766 | 2,59,995 | 5,03,223 | 15,48,707 | 15,44,660 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 59,168 | 76,689 | 72,856 | 90,313 | 65,705 |
| Other items | 3,38,438 | 97,590 | 2,50,319 | 1,48,393 | 1,38,207 |
| Total | 3,97,606 | 1,74,279 | 3,23,175 | 2,38,706 | 2,03,912 |
| Total Income | 58,42,633 | 61,92,838 | 68,61,547 | 81,84,068 | 73,85,300 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 5,000 | 30,000 | 28,200 | 6,300 | 33,476 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 116 | .. | 483 | 5,52,327 | 1,68,828 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | 1,00,000 | 1,00,000 | 1,00,000 | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 8,147 | 10,653 | 7,118 | 6,982 | 7,005 |
| Other | 35,136 | 19,109 | 29,548 | 33,408 | 13,832 |
| *Deposits* | 98,780 | 40,535 | 1,14,366 | 61,357 | 38,385 |
| Total | 1,47,179 | 3,00,297 | 2,79,715 | 7,60,374 | 2,61,526 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 59,89,812 | 63,93,135 | 71,41,262 | 89,44,442 | 76,46,826 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 74,83,353 | 80,09,688 | 87,65,372 | 1,08,49,058 | 1,01,93,673 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 2·18 | 2·31 | 2·38 | 2·59 | 2·58 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 3·11 | 3·30 | 3·65 | 4·46 | 4·54 |

(a) Includes R7,155 on account of composition for octroi and R1,27,718 for miscellaneous receipts

## *No. 65-J.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY in DELHI* *

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 7,78,024 | | |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | |
| *Octroi*— | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 3,14,931 | | |
| " II—Animals for slaughter | .. | | |
| " III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 14,320 | | |
| " IV—Building materials | 48,477 | | |
| " V—Drugs, gums and spices | 8,359 | | |
| " VI—Tobacco | 20,889 | | |
| " VII—Cloth | 16,191 | | |
| " VIII—Metals | 63,065 | | |
| TOTAL | (a)4,87,994 | | |
| Tax on houses and lands | 95,438 | | |
| " " animals and vehicles | 23,493 | | |
| " " professions and trades | .. | | |
| Tolls (on road and ferries) | 11,274 | | |
| Water rate | ... | | |
| Lighting rate | .. | | |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | .. | | |
| Other taxes | .. | | |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 6,18,199 | | |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | |
| From pounds | 1,632 | | |
| " hackney carriages | 7,420 | | |
| " licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | ... | | |
| " other sources | .. | | |
| TOTAL | 9,052 | | |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 88,695 | | |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 8,252 | | |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 15,615 | | |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 3,121 | | |
| " " " " medical institutions | 1,167 | | |
| " " " " markets and slaughter-houses | 33,232 | | |
| " " " " tramways | .. | | |
| Other fees | 1,98,040 | | |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 6,677 | | |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | |
| For general purposes | 560 | | |
| " educational purposes | 840 | | |
| " medical purposes | 120 | | |
| Premium on loans | .. | | |
| TOTAL | 3,56,319 | | |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | |
| For general purposes | 95,081 | | |
| " educational purposes | .. | | |
| " medical purposes | .. | | |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | | |
| " educational purposes | .. | | |
| " medical purposes | 1,200 | | |
| *From other sources*— | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | | |
| " educational purposes | .. | | |
| " medical purposes | 410 | | |
| TOTAL | 96,691 | | |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 29,190 | | |
| Other items | 6,210 | | |
| TOTAL | 35,400 | | |
| TOTAL INCOME | 11,15,661 | | |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 6,000 | | |
| *Loans*— | | | |
| From Government | .. | | |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | | |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | | |
| *Advances*— | | | |
| Permanent | 230 | | |
| Other | 7,274 | | |
| *Deposits* | 11,939 | | |
| TOTAL | 25,443 | | |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 11,41,104 | | |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 19,19,128 | | |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 2·70 | | |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 4·87 | | |

* Included under Punjab up to 1912-13.

(a) Includes R306 on account of composition for octroi and R1,456 for miscellaneous receipts

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 65-K.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **BURMA** *(excluding* **RANGOON**)

| Heads of Income | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 9,26,041 | 10,25,709 | 9,71,829 | 10,96,974 | 13,96,524 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| *Octroi : Total* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 6,64,428 | 6,53,560 | 6,74,010 | 7,11,447 | 6,88,703 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 54,175 | 53,960 | 60,937 | 61,057 | 67,689 |
| „ „ professions and trades | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 1,96,289 | 2,05,330 | 2,21,930 | 2,34,592 | 2,46,892 |
| Water rate | 1,41,265 | 1,42,570 | 1,47,845 | 1,54,694 | 1,45,592 |
| Lighting rate | 1,48,807 | 1,46,135 | 1,60,989 | 1,66,956 | 1,64,869 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 2,66,513 | 2,81,413 | 3,33,792 | 3,44,409 | 3,48,678 |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 14,71,477 | 14,82,968 | 15,99,503 | 16,73,175 | 16,62,423 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 16,209 | 18,424 | 18,196 | 18,324 | 19,931 |
| „ hackney carriages | 20,698 | 26,276 | 21,638 | 25,928 | 24,494 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | 99 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 120 | 240 | 3,471 | 3,049 | 3,172 |
| Total | 37,126 | 44,540 | 43,305 | 47,301 | 47,597 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 21,448 | 15,826 | 19,521 | 22,905 | 26,331 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 19,646 | 25,221 | 39,245 | 21,086 | 85,916 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates). | 22,376 | 18,053 | 18,638 | 21,612 | 24,231 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 54 | 325 | 387 | 89 | 2,724 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 13,541 | 12,980 | 16,280 | 14,881 | 17,928 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 13,70,483 | 14,16,508 | 14,59,630 | 15,43,061 | 15,89,332 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 3,288 | 3,288 | 3,542 | 4,635 | 3,289 |
| Other fees | 1,15,515 | 1,40,913 | 1,45,318 | 1,70,923 | 1,74,003 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 41,096 | 45,407 | 47,367 | 51,334 | 45,136 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 2,359 | 4,351 | 6,863 | 4,615 | 4,017 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 16,09,806 | 16,82,872 | 17,56,809 | 18,55,141 | 19,72,907 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 2,53,908 | 2,68,090 | 4,41,362 | 5,85,371 | 6,82,952 |
| „ educational purposes | 10,585 | 9,790 | 11,732 | 8,200 | 19,854 |
| „ medical purposes | 69,834 | 60,700 | 25,000 | 37,300 | 1,34,250 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 29,530 | 40,097 | 56,335 | 44,383 | 41,996 |
| „ educational purposes | 5,600 | 10,000 | 10,408 | 11,019 | 13,444 |
| „ medical purposes | 34,742 | 93,000 | 48,000 | 55,960 | 60,440 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 12,632 | 3,344 | 18,800 | 12,652 | 2,831 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 3,305 | 21,511 | 20,683 | 1,939 | 28,228 |
| Total | 4,20,136 | 5,07,132 | 6,32,320 | 7,56,824 | 9,83,995 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 865 | 1,991 | 4,058 | 1,660 | 3,103 |
| Other items | 47,788 | 72,192 | 27,928 | 53,762 | 45,012 |
| Total | 48,653 | 74,183 | 32,016 | 55,422 | 48,115 |
| Total Income | 35,87,198 | 37,92,095 | 40,63,953 | 43,87,863 | 47,15,037 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | 17 | 67,017 | 17 | 17 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 85,000 | 2,56,000 | 73,000 | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisation of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 1,001 | 440 | 750 | 635 | 785 |
| Other | 76,628 | 62,237 | 34,610 | 82,866 | 49,744 |
| *Deposits* | 84,910 | 1,23,761 | 2,69,324 | 1,38,890 | 3,73,971 |
| Total | 2,47,539 | 4,42,455 | 4,44,701 | 2,22,408 | 4,24,517 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | (a)38,53,549 | 42,34,550 | 45,08,654 | 46,10,271 | 51,39,554 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 47,79,590 | 52,60,259 | 54,80,483 | 57,07,245 | 65,36,078 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 2·09 | 2·05 | 2·29 | 2·41 | 2·39 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 5·12 | 5·26 | 5·81 | 6·31 | 6·77 |

(a) Includes R18,872 the details of which are not available owing to destruction of all municipal records of the Taungdwingy municipality by fire

## *No. 65-L.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of* RANGOON

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 18,12,086 | 14,61,381 | 20,92,324 | 27,40,146 | 28,20,170 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| *Octroi : Total* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 11,54,636 | 12,17,795 | 12,77,883 | 13,08,848 | 13,23,506 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 3,191 | 6,265 | 6,124 | 6,559 | 6,983 |
| „ „ professions and trades | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | .. | 14,500 | 10,800 | 9,236 | 7,333 |
| Water rate | 5,48,552 | 5,87,708 | 6,12,396 | 6,26,991 | 6,32,609 |
| Lighting rate | 1,08,595 | 1,18,321 | 1,29,089 | 1,33,049 | 1,34,754 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 7,51,997 | 7,97,905 | 8,51,965 | 8,73,494 | 8,94,069 |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 25,66,971 | 27,42,486 | 28,88,257 | 29,58,217 | 29,99,256 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 2,024 | 2,284 | 3,549 | 3,764 | 3,336 |
| „ hackney carriages | 21,857 | 22,879 | 26,902 | 28,203 | 21,387 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | .. | .. | 3,468 | 3,645 | 4,821 |
| TOTAL | 23,881 | 25,173 | 33,919 | 35,612 | 29,544 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 63,395 | 69,442 | 72,003 | 80,366 | 85,066 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 8,329 | 7,543 | 5,649 | 8,462 | 8,336 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 4,767 | 5,160 | 4,802 | 7,453 | 5,699 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,237 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 3,76,867 | 3,98,121 | 4,39,368 | 4,65,287 | 4,63,851 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 38,496 | 38,496 | 38,496 | 38,496 | 38,496 |
| Other fees | 1,83,956 | 1,86,202 | 2,51,252 | 2,90,682 | 2,71,224 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 26,831 | 30,836 | 36,282 | 42,196 | 35,903 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 59,615 | 70,155 | 84,160 | 99,383 | 1,04,350 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 7,62,256 | 8,05,955 | 9,32,012 | 10,32,325 | 10,19,162 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 45,000 | 40,000 | 74,771 | 22,638 | 13,845 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 1,800 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 7,524 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 108 | 108 | .. | 216 | 108 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 56,908 | 51,908 | 86,571 | 34,654 | 31,477 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other items | 1,04,031 | 73,571 | 1,24,470 | 1,00,669 | 1,29,110 |
| TOTAL | 1,04,031 | 73,571 | 1,24,470 | 1,00,669 | 1,29,110 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 35,14,047 | 36,90,093 | 40,65,229 | 41,61,477 | 42,08,549 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | 5,70,000 | 5,13,500 | 7,91,000 | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,15,000 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other | 2,27,539 | 2,81,139 | 2,06,009 | 8,65,321 | 4,56,206 |
| *Deposits* | 1,05,408 | 1,66,270 | 1,94,957 | 2,39,212 | 1,92,897 |
| TOTAL | 3,32,947 | 10,17,409 | 9,14,466 | 18,95,533 | 10,64,103 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 38,46,994 | 47,16,502 | 49,79,695 | 60,57,010 | 52,72,653 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 56,59,080 | 61,77,883 | 70,72,019 | 87,97,157 | 80,92,823 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 11·61 | 12·39 | 9·84 | 10·08 | 10·53 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 15·88 | 16·70 | 13·86 | 14·19 | 14·77 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 65-M.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* CENTRAL PROVINCES *and* BERAR

| Heads of Income | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 7,74,832 | 10,75,050 | 9,47,912 | 10,63,593 | 12,74,164 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| *Octroi*— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 3,77,180 | 3,94,854 | 3,75,745 | 4,42,829 | 4,38,389 |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 29,251 | 30,067 | 27,499 | 29,553 | 30,246 |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 73,281 | 79,250 | 72,914 | 74,511 | 79,011 |
| IV—Building materials | 53,451 | 57,525 | 54,249 | 59,548 | 65,720 |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 75,748 | 84,769 | 80,526 | 96,840 | 90,036 |
| VI—Tobacco | 20,078 | 24,355 | 23,000 | 23,624 | 25,254 |
| VII—Cloth | 1,35,161 | 1,70,059 | 1,77,066 | 2,04,025 | 1,80,297 |
| VIII—Metals | 32,936 | 39,197 | 45,804 | 55,520 | 56,762 |
| Total | (a)7,98,852 | (b)8,81,880 | (c)8,58,567 | (d) 9,89,534 | (e) 9,67,991 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 86,637 | 94,465 | 95,459 | 1,08,536 | 1,15,242 |
| ,, ,, animals and vehicles | 46,733 | 52,889 | 88,566 | 81,095 | 1,03,865 |
| ,, ,, professions and trades | 53,838 | 63,812 | 61,290 | 73,036 | 78,256 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 41,275 | 42,708 | 52,051 | 47,027 | 49,686 |
| Water rate | 1,71,331 | 1,90,387 | 2,17,249 | 2,58,152 | 2,68,880 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 1,85,896 | 1,95,508 | 2,03,618 | 2,31,100 | 2,37,813 |
| Other taxes | 99,865 | 85,788 | 81,986 | 87,421 | 1,18,342 |
| Total Municipal Rates and Taxes | 14,84,427 | 16,07,437 | 16,58,783 | 18,75,901 | 19,40,075 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 64,777 | 72,896 | 82,839 | 94,564 | 1,00,779 |
| ,, hackney carriages | 5,495 | 5,849 | 7,504 | 7,864 | 4,070 |
| ,, licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| ,, other sources | 7,738 | 21,392 | 17,077 | 16,329 | 19,219 |
| Total | 78,010 | 1,00,137 | 1,07,420 | 1,18,757 | 1,24,068 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 77,133 | 91,041 | 1,07,549 | 1,47,858 | 1,68,091 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 61,860 | 63,784 | 74,200 | 69,042 | 88,878 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 24,000 | 24,447 | 25,555 | 33,967 | 31,830 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 28,689 | 32,378 | 36,148 | 43,892 | 52,531 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, medical institutions | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, markets and slaughter-houses | 1,01,609 | 1,11,518 | 1,25,192 | 1,44,598 | 1,59,046 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 36,539 | 33,302 | 38,353 | 46,727 | 31,823 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 9,314 | 16,252 | 13,982 | 20,846 | 25,982 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 2,903 | 3,007 | 3,010 | 3,036 | 3,065 |
| ,, educational purposes | 192 | 203 | .. | .. | .. |
| ,, medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 3,42,238 | 3,75,932 | 4,23,989 | 5,09,966 | 5,61,246 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 3,15,303 | 2,43,660 | 26,865 | 57,742 | 44,816 |
| ,, educational purposes | 60,713 | 63,814 | 71,702 | 1,00,529 | 64,405 |
| ,, medical purposes | 13,420 | 18,150 | 2,38,778 | 4,10,668 | 1,77,356 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 7,087 | 6,209 | 6,113 | 7,896 | 10,534 |
| ,, educational purposes | 2,043 | 103 | 708 | 632 | 132 |
| ,, medical purposes | 259 | 755 | 773 | 677 | 1,110 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 16,920 | 9,572 | 12,390 | 23,739 | 66,222 |
| ,, educational purposes | 5,437 | 4,738 | 924 | 1,091 | 12,628 |
| ,, medical purposes | 344 | 500 | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 4,21,526 | 3,47,501 | 3,58,253 | 6,02,974 | 3,77,203 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 3,360 | 4,413 | 4,244 | 6,961 | 7,325 |
| Other items | 1,01,121 | 85,275 | 93,841 | 1,11,794 | 1,53,011 |
| Total | 1,04,481 | 89,688 | 98,085 | 1,18,755 | 1,60,336 |
| Total Income | 24,30,682 | 25,20,695 | 26,46,530 | 32,26,353 | 31,62,928 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | .. | 1,99,111 | .. | .. |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 4,96,500 | 3,69,500 | 3,74,000 | 1,62,500 | 2,55,000 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 544 | 233 | 255 | 970 | 544 |
| Other | 1,01,777 | 1,21,997 | 1,10,043 | 1,53,638 | 1,41,554 |
| *Deposits* | 84,932 | 1,51,854 | 77,684 | 1,56,449 | 1,26,218 |
| Total | 6,83,753 | 6,43,584 | 7,61,093 | 4,73,557 | 5,23,316 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 31,14,435 | 31,64,279 | 34,07,623 | 36,99,910 | 36,86,244 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 38,89,267 | 42,39,329 | 43,55,535 | 47,63,503 | 49,60,408 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 1·69 | 1·82 | 1·90 | 2·14 | 2·16 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 2·76 | 2·86 | 3·04 | 3·67 | 3·55 |

(a) Includes R694 on account of octroi received from Cantonment fund (b) Includes R893 on account of octroi received from Cantonment fund
(c) ,, ,, 719 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(d) ,, ,, 844 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(e) ,, ,, 1,530 ,, ,, composition for octroi and R746 for octroi received from Cantonment Fund

## No. 65-N.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in ASSAM*

| Heads of Income | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 2,86,100 | 3,19,644 | 66,098 | 1,90,133 | 2,18,412 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| *Octroi : Total* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 3,16,573 | 3,49,596 | 71,473 | 77,623 | 85,931 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 69,038 | 76,010 | 13,527 | 14,510 | 16,981 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 13,356 | 16,717 | .. | .. | .. |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 70,608 | 73,407 | 19,584 | 19,014 | 23,064 |
| Water rate | 60,363 | 86,672 | 20,682 | 22,332 | 25,050 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 2,79,510 | 3,04,782 | 39,349 | 42,365 | 53,300 |
| Other taxes | 1,97,019 | 1,99,854 | 15,224 | 15,932 | 17,105 |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 10,06,467 | 11,07,038 | 1,79,839 | 1,91,776 | 2,21,431 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 36,619 | 37,191 | 20,406 | 19,428 | 21,033 |
| „ hackney carriages | 4,400 | 5,107 | 180 | 203 | 380 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 1,114 | 2,503 | 1,231 | 1,093 | 1,466 |
| Total | 42,133 | 44,804 | 21,817 | 20,724 | 22,879 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dák bungalows, etc. | 19,338 | 19,338 | 6,504 | 6,967 | 8,970 |
| Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 4,381 | 4,381 | 279 | 1,675 | 1,635 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 16,778 | 16,778 | 6,795 | 6,169 | 2,813 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 13,822 | 13,822 | 1,286 | 1,585 | 987 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 2,155 | 2,155 | .. | .. | .. |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 47,120 | 47,120 | 36,770 | 36,261 | 40,487 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 17,468 | 7,295 | 271 | 155 | 450 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 8,290 | 11,833 | 2,418 | 3,503 | 3,014 |
| *Interest of Investments—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 490 | 3,112 | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | 305 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 1,830 | 629 | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 1,31,977 | 1,38,622 | 54,323 | 56,315 | 58,356 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 3,46,289 | 3,03,470 | 2,64,843 | 2,34,152 | 1,70,300 |
| „ educational purposes | 18,600 | 5,574 | .. | 4,425 | 22,864 |
| „ medical purposes | 19,163 | 8,190 | 220 | 220 | 220 |
| *From Local Funds—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 4,092 | 3,833 | 5,618 | 4,842 | 4,300 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| „ medical purposes | 25,468 | 1,070 | ... | 18 | .. |
| *From other sources—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 4,898 | 5,053 | 475 | 300 | 300 |
| „ educational purposes | 233 | 239 | 200 | 200 | 249 |
| „ medical purposes | 28,085 | 766 | .. | 2,500 | 120 |
| Total | 4,46,828 | 3,28,295 | 2,71,456 | 2,46,757 | 1,98,453 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 11,782 | 18,390 | 1,068 | 1,430 | 1,373 |
| Other items | 38,532 | 34,084 | 4,005 | 4,460 | 3,755 |
| Total | 50,314 | 52,474 | 5,073 | 5,890 | 5,128 |
| Total Income | 16,77,719 | 16,71,233 | 5,32,508 | 5,21,462 | 5,06,247 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 700 | 5,812 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Loans—* | | | | | |
| From Government | 2,00,000 | 58,000 | .. | .. | 35,000 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 1,600 | 1,563 | 1,525 | 1,480 | 1,440 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 695 | 415 | 60 | 60 | 110 |
| Other | 1,55,581 | 70,708 | 1,855 | 195 | 109 |
| *Deposits* | 34,532 | 49,319 | 944 | 4,963 | 12,131 |
| Total | 3,93,108 | 1,85,817 | 4,384 | 6,698 | 48,790 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 20,70,827 | 18,57,050 | 5,36,892 | 5,28,160 | 5,55,037 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 23,56,927 | 21,76,694 | 6,02,990 | 7,18,293 | 7,73,449 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 1·58 | 1·54 | 1·53 | 1·62 | 1·76 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 2·64 | 2·16 | 4·52 | 4·4 | 4·37 |

* Includes Eastern Bengal Municipalities up to 1910-11

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 65-O.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 2,46,865 | 2,80,066 | 3,15,721 | 4,14,232 | 3,86,710 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| *Octroi*— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 1,87,233 | 1,91,585 | 2,01,683 | 2,19,937 | 2,29,009 |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 8,703 | 10,153 | 11,158 | 11,522 | 9,268 |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 21,151 | 20,238 | 24,842 | 20,422 | 16,530 |
| IV—Building materials | 22,317 | 25,480 | 28,663 | 27,412 | 21,872 |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 10,713 | 10,214 | 14,628 | 13,943 | 14,683 |
| VI—Tobacco | 6,955 | 6,324 | 6,946 | 8,207 | 5,164 |
| VII—Cloth | 90,587 | 93,192 | 1,14,496 | 1,13,786 | 99,545 |
| VIII—Metals | 16,667 | 15,610 | 17,035 | 17,456 | 12,914 |
| TOTAL | 3,66,224 | 3,78,108 | 4,31,360 | 4,48,259 | (a)4,24,694 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 1,864 | 1,702 | 1,072 | 3,072 | 3,360 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 456 | 434 | 440 | 386 | 216 |
| „ „ professions and trades | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Water rate | 5,283 | 4,070 | 4,352 | 5,392 | 5,867 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 844 | 602 | 522 | 738 | 854 |
| Other rates | 16 | 14 | 17 | 4 | 19 |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 3,74,687 | 3,84,930 | 4,37,763 | 4,57,851 | 4,35,010 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 516 | 506 | 687 | 545 | 778 |
| „ hackney carriages | 1,408 | 1,299 | 1,439 | 1,345 | 1,434 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 1,924 | 1,805 | 2,126 | 1,890 | 2,212 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 82,580 | 82,675 | 90,712 | 96,209 | 1,03,172 |
| Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 8,241 | 10,331 | 9,502 | 13,103 | 9,248 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 22,257 | 18,566 | 19,389 | 19,140 | 19,591 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 10,330 | 16,865 | 18,885 | 19,478 | 10,039 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 303 | 444 | 377 | 215 | 980 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 14,430 | 9,669 | 11,989 | 14,081 | 16,929 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 1,857 | 5,715 | 5,933 | 6,592 | 5,867 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 2,534 | 2,633 | 2,127 | 3,018 | 4,365 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 1,961 | 1,962 | 1,700 | 1,438 | 1,438 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | 77 | 88 | ... |
| „ medical purposes | 129 | 41 | 2 | 24 | 24 |
| Premium on loans | — | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 1,50,622 | 1,48,901 | 1,60,715 | 1,73,386 | 1,71,653 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 9,316 | 11,400 | .. | 1,53,500 | 89,784 |
| „ educational purposes | 8,643 | 8,000 | 23,500 | 1,14,000 | 8,292 |
| „ medical purposes | 50,000 | 98,060 | 10,199 | 1,72,675 | 42,640 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 1,134 | 2,776 | 816 | 538 | 663 |
| „ educational purposes | 300 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 1,792 | 1,719 | 760 | 1,958 | 1,962 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 8,443 | 7,069 | 3,210 | 4,569 | 11,631 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | 204 | 262 | 127 | 27 |
| „ medical purposes | 82 | 84 | 157 | 121 | 1,048 |
| TOTAL | 79,710 | 1,29,312 | 38,904 | 4,47,508 | 1,56,047 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 297 | 250 | 263 | 378 | 435 |
| Other items | 8,451 | 18,258 | 25,443 | 7,385 | 9,104 |
| TOTAL | 8,748 | 18,508 | 25,706 | 7,763 | 9,539 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 6,15,691 | 6,83,456 | 6,65,214 | 10,88,398 | 7,74,461 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 3,121 | .. | 14,959 | .. | .. |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 300 | 139 | 230 | 16 | 80 |
| Other | 200 | 223 | 1,661 | 1,513 | 692 |
| *Deposits* | 22,717 | 15,773 | 6,767 | 3,937 | 20,970 |
| TOTAL | 26,338 | 16,135 | 23,617 | 5,466 | 21,742 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 6,42,029 | 6,99,591 | 6,88,831 | 10,93,864 | 7,96,203 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 8,87,894 | 9,79,657 | 10,04,552 | 15,08,096 | 16,82,913 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 2·41 | 2·58 | 3·08 | 3·22 | 3·06 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 3·96 | 4·61 | 4·68 | 7·67 | 5·46 |

(a) Includes Rs. 1,882 on account of composition for octroi and Rs. 13,827 for miscellaneous receipts

## *No. 65—P.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* COORG

| Heads of Income | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 13,541 | 13,081 | 21,645 | 11,264 | 41,239 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| *Octroi : Total* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 9,624 | 9,113 | 10,564 | 9,997 | 9,378 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 756 | 736 | 745 | 926 | 892 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 4,148 | 3,787 | 3,760 | 4,330 | 4,037 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 1,009 | 1,206 | 1,248 | 1,125 | 1,170 |
| Water rate | 1,608 | 904 | 1,141 | 1,176 | 1,087 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 17,145 | 15,746 | 17,458 | 17,554 | 16,564 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 2,138 | 1,939 | 2,107 | 2,688 | 2,537 |
| „ hackney carriages | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 2,138 | 1,939 | 2,107 | 2,688 | 2,537 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 521 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 164 | 140 | 154 | 223 | 351 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 6,012 | 5,991 | 5,148 | 5,650 | 5,721 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 328 | 1,023 | 1,106 | 1,950 | 3,005 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 246 | 112 | 227 | 240 | 302 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 61 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 7,332 | 7,328 | 6,696 | 8,125 | 9,441 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | 9,000 | .. | 27,000 | 15,000 |
| „ educational purposes | 1,440 | 3,740 | 1,440 | 3,998 | 3,998 |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | 500 | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 1,440 | 12,740 | 1,440 | 31,498 | 18,998 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | .. | 7 | 18 | 13 | 17 |
| Other items | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | .. | 7 | 18 | 13 | 17 |
| Total Income | 28,055 | 37,760 | 27,719 | 59,878 | 47,557 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 |
| *Deposits* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 28,055 | 37,760 | 27,719 | 59,878 | 47,632 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 41,596 | 50,841 | 49,364 | 71,142 | 88,871 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 1·12 | 1·03 | 1·02 | 1·24 | 1·17 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 1·84 | 2·47 | 1·96 | 4·23 | 3·32 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 66.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA*

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 25,92,583 | 26,78,223 | 28,45,615 | 35,80,739 | 32,13,047 |
| Collection of taxes | 25,96,979 | 26,15,969 | 26,87,850 | 28,13,766 | 28,70,480 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 51,361 | 70,226 | 73,258 | 73,211 | 73,482 |
| Survey of land | 1,23,173 | 1,45,160 | 1,17,572 | 1,64,598 | 1,38,660 |
| Refunds | 1,58,060 | 1,64,268 | 1,60,930 | 1,72,868 | 2,49,986 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 3,18,418 | 3,34,824 | 3,61,403 | 4,07,691 | 4,14,316 |
| TOTAL | 58,40,574 | 60,08,570 | 62,46,628 | 72,12,873 | 69,59,971 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 5,21,891 | 5,73,842 | 6,96,313 | 8,54,708 | 8,09,769 |
| Lighting | 30,55,544 | 32,94,767 | 35,32,786 | 34,86,053 | 38,70,385 |
| Police | 6,75,310 | 6,33,487 | 1,78,369 | 89,800 | 52,325 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 11,497 | 14,319 | 14,912 | 17,800 | 14,969 |
| TOTAL | 43,99,754 | 45,16,415 | 44,22,380 | 44,48,361 | 47,47,448 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 51,94,060 | 46,29,256 | 43,33,286 | 55,61,002 | 80,10,059 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 34,58,131 | 34,82,534 | 40,68,809 | 42,57,475 | 46,69,177 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 35,64,255 | 40,97,794 | 37,11,627 | 43,98,057 | 45,32,412 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 16,90,042 | 18,71,874 | 20,78,937 | 22,00,252 | 26,70,840 |
| Conservancy | 1,23,12,279 | 1,22,16,938 | 1,26,39,684 | 1,33,76,455 | 1,44,38,504 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 38,75,355 | 40,63,126 | 39,81,932 | 40,95,319 | 45,63,108 |
| Plague charges | 11,58,185 | 9,21,700 | 8,16,781 | 5,67,679 | 5,33,548 |
| Vaccination | 2,44,857 | 2,41,391 | 2,68,771 | 2,82,764 | 2,88,694 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 17,45,818 | 16,33,341 | 17,41,830 | 16,31,005 | 19,34,436 |
| Pounds | 89,521 | 1,20,686 | 94,828 | 1,03,540 | 1,25,694 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 67,951 | 67,726 | 71,198 | 67,774 | 75,482 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 5,71,065 | 6,10,278 | 6,20,673 | 7,07,113 | 7,20,481 |
| Veterinary charges | 83,637 | 1,29,552 | 1,50,010 | 1,49,769 | 1,83,413 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 1,80,701 | 1,83,848 | 1,93,132 | 2,02,970 | 2,16,905 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 12,77,632 | 13,17,157 | 13,57,352 | 13,81,408 | 15,24,334 |
| Buildings | 12,68,983 | 20,69,352 | 16,35,078 | 23,35,002 | 27,91,152 |
| Roads | 68,37,930 | 77,48,223 | 73,52,423 | 85,99,445 | 1,01,63,968 |
| Stores | 82,416 | 1,16,078 | 1,53,763 | 1,41,276 | 1,66,983 |
| Miscellaneous works | 2,33,120 | 1,73,285 | 3,04,267 | 2,95,102 | 49,054 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 4,39,35,938 | 4,56,94,139 | 4,55,74,381 | 5,03,53,407 | 5,76,58,244 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 26,97,549 | 31,23,731 | 32,35,266 | 35,52,239 | 40,69,258 |
| Contributions | 8,25,641 | 8,01,007 | 8,32,594 | 9,03,128 | 10,46,556 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 1,17,120 | 1,34,134 | 1,62,014 | 1,47,314 | 1,55,490 |
| TOTAL | 36,40,310 | 40,58,872 | 42,29,874 | 46,02,681 | 52,71,304 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 14,25,573 | 15,55,893 | 16,83,809 | 24,10,972 | 24,73,618 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 7,75,893 | 8,07,308 | 8,84,397 | 8,55,389 | 8,66,712 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 56,45,990 | 59,88,461 | 60,23,101 | 61,83,735 | 63,51,269 |
| Discount | 3,39,569 | 1,08,366 | 15,794 | 40,205 | 49,145 |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 88,481 | 1,01,094 | 1,52,615 | 2,11,239 | 2,20,659 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 20,07,217 | 20,16,648 | 28,33,398 | 31,72,498 | 31,23,671 |
| TOTAL | 88,57,150 | 90,21,877 | 99,09,305 | 1,04,63,066 | 1,06,11,456 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 6,79,63,787 | 7,08,55,866 | 7,20,66,377 | 7,94,91,360 | 8,77,22,041 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 14,44,933 | 32,16,470 | 46,74,268 | 12,65,823 | 74,23,503 |
| In Savings Bank | 1,08,96,033 | 1,25,75,608 | 99,30,943 | 1,12,64,609 | 1,54,89,874 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 19,57,703 | 20,76,873 | 24,28,607 | 25,43,665 | 26,85,172 |
| Repayment of loans | 23,49,695 | 21,15,736 | 22,97,217 | 26,83,602 | 27,16,333 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 34,427 | 37,524 | 28,466 | 42,476 | 29,689 |
| Other | 22,63,138 | 41,46,094 | 48,27,115 | 2,06,15,566 | 90,43,214 |
| *Deposits* | 2,63,08,023 | 2,94,06,158 | 2,91,21,174 | 5,22,77,422 | 5,89,16,822 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 4,51,93,952 | 5,35,74,463 | 5,33,07,790 | 9,06,93,163 | 9,63,04,607 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 11,31,74,038 | 12,44,30,329 | 12,53,74,167 | 17,01,84,523 | 18,40,26,648 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 2,49,78,196 | 2,63,53,892 | 2,98,19,780 | 3,55,87,389 | 3,68,28,979 |

## No. 66—A.—EXPENDITURE (*in rupees*) *of the* MUNICIPALITIES *in* BENGAL* (*excluding* CALCUTTA)

| Heads of Expenditure | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **General administration and collection charges—** | | | | | |
| General Administration | 1,63,351 | 1,62,711 | 1,54,971 | 1,58,432 | 1,65,730 |
| Collection of taxes | 2,05,638 | 2,03,583 | 1,75,111 | 1,83,424 | 1,91,652 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 125 | 134 | 1,294 | 1,360 | 2,290 |
| Survey of land | 5,009 | 9,995 | 11,672 | 12,093 | 25,016 |
| Refunds | 23,712 | 4,546 | 7,975 | 10,261 | 7,196 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 1,264 | 2,291 | 1,051 | 857 | 3,870 |
| Total | 3,99,099 | 3,83,260 | 3,52,074 | 3,66,427 | 3,95,754 |
| **Public safety—** | | | | | |
| Fire | 38,581 | 48,537 | 59,073 | 52,948 | 76,462 |
| Lighting | 3,11,659 | 2,92,346 | 2,79,603 | 2,94,090 | 3,28,551 |
| Police | 357 | 456 | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 1,505 | 1,854 | 1,557 | 1,520 | 1,362 |
| Total | 3,52,102 | 3,43,193 | 3,40,233 | 3,48,558 | 4,06,375 |
| **Public health and convenience—** | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 2,71,625 | 1,43,350 | 3,51,051 | 6,70,711 | 9,18,830 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 2,46,408 | 2,32,525 | 2,84,819 | 3,02,005 | 3,46,441 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 4,14,437 | 3,22,890 | 1,65,933 | 1,48,138 | 2,34,004 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,24,938 | 1,28,938 | 1,16,574 | 1,31,123 | 1,34,638 |
| Conservancy | 14,30,805 | 14,31,108 | 14,59,739 | 13,55,675 | 14,42,841 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 6,18,162 | 6,25,160 | 2,88,204 | 2,95,987 | 3,48,754 |
| Plague charges | 41,714 | 40,664 | 17,705 | 22,067 | 29,188 |
| Vaccination | 21,689 | 20,957 | 18,815 | 17,906 | 18,106 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 30,465 | 43,765 | 64,745 | 25,041 | 34,545 |
| Pounds | 4,528 | 4,123 | 2,560 | 1,941 | 3,097 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 5,734 | 6,010 | 283 | 89 | 242 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 9,027 | 8,282 | 10,301 | 6,503 | 5,556 |
| Veterinary charges | 7,230 | 8,933 | 6,007 | 6,467 | 6,622 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 1,589 | 2,025 | 2,399 | 2,557 | 8,860 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 96,822 | 94,458 | 95,712 | 1,01,111 | 1,11,383 |
| Buildings | 91,973 | 1,19,468 | 61,839 | 1,11,367 | 85,512 |
| Roads | 5,63,083 | 5,83,087 | 6,10,956 | 6,06,710 | 6,50,406 |
| Stores | 5,183 | 18,472 | 28,518 | 9,957 | 10,910 |
| Total public health and convenience | 39,85,412 | 38,34,215 | 35,86,160 | 38,15,355 | 43,89,935 |
| **Public instruction—** | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 63,780 | 66,825 | 69,390 | 71,565 | 83,136 |
| Contributions | 92,203 | 91,943 | 87,696 | 91,854 | 97,851 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 1,584 | 2,105 | 1,937 | 2,190 | 2,588 |
| Total | 1,57,567 | 1,60,873 | 1,59,023 | 1,65,609 | 1,83,575 |
| **Contributions for general purposes** | 9,681 | 13,907 | 6,273 | 3,274 | 7,212 |
| **Miscellaneous—** | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | .. | 1,161 | .. | .. | 1,777 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 1,56,707 | 1,62,117 | 1,57,244 | 1,66,118 | 1,62,794 |
| Discount | .. | 28 | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 14,849 | 17,721 | 31,356 | 37,859 | 37,716 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 1,67,541 | 1,43,192 | 1,84,477 | 1,57,445 | 1,60,278 |
| Total | 3,39,097 | 3,24,219 | 3,73,077 | 3,61,422 | 3,62,565 |
| Total Expenditure | 52,42,958 | 50,59,667 | 48,16,840 | 50,60,645 | 57,45,416 |
| **Extraordinary and debt—** | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 11,425 | 21,624 | 777 | 48,355 | 28,979 |
| In Savings Bank | 22,198 | 79,955 | 23,176 | 14,06,032 | 4,51,501 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 500 | 500 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,100 |
| Repayments of loans | 1,60,800 | 1,83,033 | 2,10,988 | 1,95,999 | 1,99,675 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 1,278 | 7,563 | 5,127 | 1,305 | 1,294 |
| Other | 5,47,403 | 10,27,503 | 7,08,954 | 5,28,097 | 3,00,432 |
| *Deposits* | 2,29,631 | 3,81,872 | 2,09,769 | 2,42,550 | 2,25,094 |
| Total extraordinary and debt | 9,73,235 | 17,02,050 | 11,59,891 | 24,23,438 | 12,08,075 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 62,16,193 | 67,61,717 | 59,76,731 | 74,84,083 | 69,53,491 |
| Closing balance | 18,66,721 | 20,04,616 | 18,31,999 | 18,37,956 | 19,06,438 |
| Net amount of debt | 40,18,141 | 40,81,711 | 40,13,563 | 41,61,279 | 42,36,476 |

* Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal municipalities up to 1910-11

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 66—B.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of* CALCUTTA

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 3,57,906 | 3,96,397 | 4,14,060 | 4,09,389 | 5,16,266 |
| Collection of taxes | 3,06,737 | 3,14,640 | 3,35,661 | 3,45,095 | 3,39,096 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Survey of land | 28,361 | 25,902 | .. | 34,913 | .. |
| Refunds | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15,994 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 1,08,031 | 1,09,323 | 1,11,118 | 1,34,733 | 1,16,204 |
| TOTAL | 8,01,035 | 8,46,262 | 8,60,839 | 9,24,130 | 10,67,560 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 81,641 | 1,04,770 | 1,31,786 | 1,16,460 | 1,69,102 |
| Lighting | 6,17,280 | 6,91,206 | 8,72,470 | 5,72,190 | 7,53,020 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 540 | 288 | 181 | 685 | 891 |
| TOTAL | 6,99,461 | 7,96,264 | 10,04,437 | 6,89,335 | 9,23,013 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 17,61,600 | 15,93,333 | 3,84,784 | 4,39,514 | 1,63,499 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 6,90,593 | 7,89,812 | 7,81,711 | 8,69,288 | 9,06,970 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 14,13,515 | 13,39,093 | 3,09,598 | 5,38,440 | 3,50,375 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 2,42,404 | 3,29,739 | 4,59,003 | 4,66,990 | 4,92,421 |
| Conservancy | 14,56,712 | 14,46,808 | 15,28,753 | 16,58,939 | 15,48,933 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 68,971 | 1,04,951 | 1,33,187 | 1,37,115 | 1,42,981 |
| Plague charges | 51,838 | 21,351 | .. | .. | .. |
| Vaccination | 27,706 | 25,716 | 40,787 | 50,392 | 45,234 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 5,67,774 | 2,61,113 | 4,45,661 | 2,80,718 | 2,09,661 |
| Pounds | .. | 32,896 | .. | 434 | 14,364 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 32,403 | 47,019 | 25,065 | 28,459 | 30,471 |
| Veterinary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Registration of births and deaths | 16,250 | 13,231 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 1,42,693 | 1,47,300 | 1,46,274 | 1,51,783 | 1,98,790 |
| Buildings | 44,121 | 50,848 | 50,843 | 86,766 | 59,495 |
| Roads | 8,02,284 | 10,57,308 | 11,36,763 | 15,11,025 | 19,21,561 |
| Stores | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 73,18,864 | 72,60,518 | 54,42,429 | 62,19,863 | 60,84,755 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | .. | 44,995 | 48,584 | 52,457 | 54,105 |
| Contributions | 22,944 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 7,354 | 8,979 | 8,814 | 9,900 | 11,529 |
| TOTAL | 30,298 | 53,974 | 57,398 | 62,357 | 65,634 |
| CONTRIBUTION FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | .. | .. | .. | 7,40,654 | 7,74,791 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 18,47,784 | 20,38,306 | 20,60,553 | 20,01,258 | 21,08,119 |
| Discount | 2,35,559 | 56,988 | .. | 16,742 | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | .. | .. | .. | 38,883 | .. |
| Miscellaneous charges | 2,75,683 | 1,50,054 | 1,86,728 | 1,62,892 | 98,151 |
| TOTAL | 23,59,026 | 22,45,352 | 22,47,281 | 22,19,775 | 22,06,270 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 1,12,08,684 | 1,12,02,370 | 96,12,384 | 1,08,56,114 | 1,11,22,023 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payments to sinking fund | 5,10,525 | 4,95,525 | 7,03,915 | 7,85,915 | 8,02,915 |
| Repayment of loans | 5,84,712 | 2,38,872 | 10,000 | 7,82,865 | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 535 | 870 | 185 | 7,445 | 515 |
| Other | 1,86,790 | .. | 3,99,120 | 25,89,10 | 25,01,918 |
| *Deposits* | .. | .. | 10,175 | 2,60,69,413 | 2,57,27,585 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 12,82,562 | 7,35,267 | 11,23,395 | 3,02,34,738 | 3,00,32,933 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 1,24,91,246 | 1,19,37,637 | 1,07,35,779 | 4,10,90,852 | 4,11,54,956 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 43,01,156 | 45,56,307 | 43,29,296 | 60,11,621 | 48,15,302 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 4,24,84,868 | 4,47,08,874 | 4,42,69,411 | 4,67,33,905 | 4,56,12,953 |

## No. 66—C.—EXPENDITURE (*in rupees*) *of the* MUNICIPALITIES *in* MADRAS (*excluding the* CITY *of* MADRAS)

| Heads of Expenditure | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **General Administration and Collection Charges—** | | | | | |
| General Administration | 1,86,475 | 1,95,420 | 2,04,632 | 2,11,171 | 2,26,388 |
| Collection of taxes | 65,091 | 65,981 | 66,959 | 73,420 | 82,699 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 6,419 | 8,771 | 9,069 | 6,326 | 4,984 |
| Survey of land | 28,253 | 27,547 | 26,610 | 32,351 | 21,116 |
| Refunds | 7,995 | 20,105 | 11,939 | 14,185 | 11,649 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 11,081 | 9,532 | 12,409 | 16,464 | 18,880 |
| Total | 3,05,314 | 3,27,356 | 3,31,618 | 3,53,917 | 3,65,716 |
| **Public Safety—** | | | | | |
| Fire | 1,027 | 3,332 | 625 | 1,140 | 1,794 |
| Lighting | 1,68,778 | 1,84,606 | 1,87,312 | 2,10,470 | 2,48,286 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 1,969 | 2,831 | 2,272 | 2,691 | 2,519 |
| Total | 1,71,774 | 1,90,769 | 1,90,209 | 2,14,301 | 2,52,599 |
| **Public Health and Convenience—** | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 4,06,664 | 4,26,626 | 2,93,812 | 1,71,016 | 6,24,842 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 2,06,510 | 2,36,116 | 2,63,919 | 2,64,149 | 2,85,670 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 46,082 | 38,239 | 56,269 | 50,656 | 48,414 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 40,120 | 41,196 | 57,378 | 51,592 | 51,579 |
| Conservancy | 9,52,720 | 9,09,585 | 9,33,679 | 10,42,406 | 10,92,839 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 4,39,217 | 4,99,706 | 4,60,842 | 4,84,629 | 5,46,790 |
| Plague charges | 1,01,795 | 1,59,080 | 1,22,803 | 92,807 | 89,805 |
| Vaccination | 19,769 | 20,562 | 20,617 | 21,045 | 22,286 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 14,676 | 15,722 | 16,443 | 25,174 | 24,676 |
| Pounds | 283 | 223 | 310 | .. | 258 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 21,086 | 21,570 | 20,142 | 22,649 | 22,402 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 7,837 | 6,883 | 7,240 | 7,305 | 7,766 |
| Veterinary charges | 110 | 120 | 220 | 220 | 720 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 17,705 | 17,958 | 18,135 | 19,472 | 20,427 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 44,206 | 46,104 | 48,142 | 54,531 | 57,230 |
| Buildings | 3,42,105 | 5,65,750 | 3,04,022 | 7,52,408 | 11,13,413 |
| Roads | 4,75,719 | 5,40,933 | 5,50,700 | 5,94,381 | 7,39,348 |
| Stores | 5,026 | 6,253 | 6,273 | 15,284 | 11,705 |
| Miscellaneous works | 1,49,491 | .. | 1,66,284 | 153 | .. |
| Total Public Health and Convenience | 32,91,181 | 35,52,626 | 33,48,036 | 36,69,877 | 47,60,170 |
| **Public Instruction—** | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 3,29,065 | 3,34,227 | 3,47,855 | 4,23,052 | 5,01,938 |
| Contributions | 92,444 | 94,807 | 90,846 | 81,747 | 73,387 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 22,208 | 20,670 | 20,147 | 19,494 | 20,203 |
| Total | 4,43,717 | 4,49,704 | 4,58,848 | 5,24,293 | 5,95,528 |
| **Contributions for General Purposes** | 29,462 | 23,339 | 33,385 | 25,469 | 25,002 |
| **Miscellaneous—** | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 3,436 | 5,000 | 2,187 | 1,508 | 99 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 1,08,517 | 1,25,642 | 1,29,426 | 1,28,722 | 1,37,536 |
| Discount | 560 | 1,030 | 91 | 151 | 811 |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 9,561 | 6,658 | 7,976 | 13,263 | 12,113 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 1,73,181 | 2,04,282 | 3,12,931 | 1,94,409 | 2,40,277 |
| Total | 2,95,255 | 3,42,612 | 4,52,611 | 3,38,053 | 3,90,836 |
| Total Expenditure | 45,36,703 | 48,86,406 | 48,14,707 | 51,25,910 | 63,89,851 |
| **Extraordinary and Debt—** | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 1,04,777 | 40,327 | 64,474 | 57,407 | 1,85,915 |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | 193 | 190 | 1,631 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 17,926 | 17,265 | 16,722 | 14,193 | 13,611 |
| Repayment of loans | 1,33,094 | 1,63,388 | 1,54,256 | 2,15,436 | 1,64,234 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 919 | 1,418 | 984 | 2,940 | 2,208 |
| Other | 3,70,102 | 4,44,599 | 3,99,077 | 6,55,914 | 3,76,944 |
| *Deposits* | 2,94,061 | 3,02,522 | 3,14,654 | 3,74,151 | 3,98,400 |
| Total extraordinary and debt | 9,20,879 | 9,69,469 | 9,50,360 | 13,20,231 | 11,42,943 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 54,57,582 | 58,55,875 | 57,65,067 | 64,46,141 | 75,32,794 |
| Closing balance | 14,21,715 | 14,79,225 | 21,60,645 | 33,90,091 | 45,42,898 |
| Net amount of debt | 25,44,443 | 25,44,443 | 26,82,634 | 23,06,955 | 28,12,227 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 66—D.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the* CITY *of* MADRAS

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 48,797 | 56,243 | 53,562 | 56,324 | 66,666 |
| Collection of taxes | 76,281 | 84,647 | 93,491 | 94,082 | 1,01,653 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Survey of land | 4,338 | 4,552 | 5,345 | 8,144 | 12,289 |
| Refunds | 27,142 | 47,076 | 70,106 | 41,643 | 42,621 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 25,642 | 28,244 | 24,474 | 22,358 | 19,603 |
| TOTAL | 1,82,200 | 2,20,762 | 2,46,978 | 2,22,551 | 2,42,832 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 12,142 | 7,184 | 8,304 | 32,063 | 27,415 |
| Lighting | 87,519 | 1,02,370 | 88,472 | 1,39,023 | 1,12,842 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 1,455 | 3,000 | 3,592 | 4,241 | 3,531 |
| TOTAL | 1,01,116 | 1,12,554 | 1,00,368 | 1,75,327 | 1,43,788 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 1,86,544 | 3,28,357 | 4,49,950 | 6,28,701 | 16,92,128 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 61,338 | 53,974 | 56,560 | 1,36,160 | 1,51,956 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 75,122 | 3,95,120 | 4,98,354 | 4,34,695 | 2,73,063 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 2,42,812 | 2,83,883 | 2,59,121 | 3,64,418 | 3,80,542 |
| Conservancy | 4,46,353 | 3,41,191 | 3,21,950 | 3,74,878 | 4,67,266 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 93,646 | 1,62,858 | 1,61,066 | 1,55,704 | 1,29,524 |
| Plague charges | 23,376 | 24,563 | 25,616 | 24,987 | 24,393 |
| Vaccination | 11,190 | 13,073 | 11,727 | 12,409 | 14,270 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 45,238 | 81,231 | 23,621 | 44,713 | 69,536 |
| Pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 20,203 | 20,082 | 23,818 | 32,078 | 35,517 |
| Veterinary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Registration of births and deaths | 9,645 | 12,544 | 13,589 | 14,041 | 16,672 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 1,23,002 | 1,29,504 | 1,53,485 | 59,679 | 57,797 |
| Buildings | 82,865 | 3,45,066 | 1,86,128 | 1,66,754 | 2,19,902 |
| Roads | 4,63,833 | 3,89,263 | 3,96,350 | 4,24,596 | 4,18,884 |
| Stores | 34,101 | 30,457 | 8,635 | 29,723 | 27,321 |
| Miscellaneous works | 53,064 | 68,135 | 1,02,425 | 79,171 | 12,887 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 19,72,832 | 26,79,301 | 26,92,395 | 29,82,707 | 39,91,658 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 7,107 | 18,979 | 19,406 | 59,245 | 1,09,368 |
| Contributions | 25,032 | 19,318 | 1,760 | 24,918 | 27,670 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 9,750 | 14,275 | 12,280 | 10,823 | 10,273 |
| TOTAL | 41,889 | 47,572 | 33,446 | 94,986 | 1,47,311 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 19,800 | 14,487 | 10,441 | 7,060 | 7,317 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 2,95,343 | 3,33,699 | 3,35,912 | 3,30,946 | 3,25,567 |
| Discount | 30,633 | 1,756 | 4,738 | .. | 3,202 |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 9,565 | 7,421 | 6,221 | 25,678 | 35,403 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 33,559 | 67,422 | 88,443 | 72,130 | 80,402 |
| TOTAL | 3,88,900 | 4,24,785 | 4,45,755 | 4,35,814 | 4,51,891 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 27,36,937 | 35,34,974 | 35,68,942 | 39,61,385 | 50,27,480 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payments to sinking fund | 1,27,909 | 1,40,453 | 1,37,815 | 1,43,917 | 1,12,793 |
| Repayment of loans | 41,052 | 69,993 | 3,79,665 | 33,655 | 3,27,494 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 160 | 400 | 100 | 120 | 1,030 |
| Other | 10,733 | 9,193 | 7,051 | 14,141 | 45,438 |
| *Deposits* | 9,94,141 | 4,76,771 | 14,49,625 | 4,93,574 | 11,77,546 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 11,73,986 | 6,96,810 | 19,74,256 | 6,85,477 | 16,64,301 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 39,10,923 | 42,31,784 | 55,43,198 | 46,46,862 | 66,91,781 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 40,81,155 | 30,08,245 | 32,94,050 | 37,98,994 | 30,94,464 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 59,02,402 | 58,60,788 | 60,96,347 | 59,22,078 | 60,77,616 |

*No. 66—E.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **BOMBAY** *(excluding the* **CITY** *of* **BOMBAY)**

| Heads of Expenditure | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **General administration and collection charges—** | | | | | |
| General Administration | 2,87,474 | 3,15,678 | 3,48,221 | 3,69,632 | 3,84,244 |
| Collection of taxes | 3,20,385 | 3,29,850 | 3,51,728 | 3,62,016 | 3,72,444 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 23,992 | 31,137 | 35,398 | 34,291 | 32,894 |
| Survey of land | 14,045 | 13,791 | 16,219 | 17,518 | 15,722 |
| Refunds | 7,089 | 11,450 | 11,497 | 15,393 | 21,541 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 24,093 | 26,906 | 37,723 | 37,576 | 39,071 |
| Total | 6,77,078 | 7,28,812 | 8,00,786 | 8,36,426 | 8,65,916 |
| **Public safety—** | | | | | |
| Fire | 59,359 | 65,986 | 69,214 | 91,180 | 87,118 |
| Lighting | 3,24,173 | 3,66,985 | 3,84,885 | 4,17,568 | 4,55,088 |
| Police | 2,733 | 884 | 746 | 2,030 | 3,567 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 890 | 944 | 872 | 984 | 1,059 |
| Total | 3,87,155 | 4,34,799 | 4,55,717 | 5,11,762 | 5,46,832 |
| **Public health and convenience—** | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 5,05,712 | 6,72,134 | 6,87,204 | 12,76,760 | 9,95,364 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 4,72,305 | 4,05,978 | 6,90,985 | 4,67,604 | 4,94,281 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 2,86,053 | 1,67,345 | 3,67,184 | 5,75,040 | 3,39,322 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,15,808 | 1,18,702 | 1,52,661 | 1,49,814 | 1,86,662 |
| Conservancy | 11,38,341 | 12,06,444 | 13,17,177 | 13,92,138 | 14,10,350 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 3,66,627 | 3,58,886 | 3,94,045 | 4,02,227 | 4,66,819 |
| Plague charges | 68,041 | 68,298 | 96,709 | 58,669 | 66,336 |
| Vaccination | 32,635 | 33,300 | 33,292 | 34,960 | 35,247 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 87,016 | 94,599 | 84,397 | 1,48,651 | 1,62,147 |
| Pounds | 9,241 | 9,510 | 11,593 | 11,496 | 17,800 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 11,443 | 15,384 | 20,590 | 14,041 | 16,304 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 1,05,330 | 1,06,785 | 1,10,127 | 1,28,719 | 1,14,007 |
| Veterinary charges | 6,739 | 8,495 | 9,651 | 10,549 | 17,115 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 8,896 | 9,639 | 9,458 | 9,865 | 10,118 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 41,176 | 46,917 | 47,783 | 51,220 | 51,419 |
| Buildings | 1,39,930 | 2,38,111 | 4,33,424 | 3,57,053 | 3,08,267 |
| Roads | 8,23,719 | 8,61,472 | 9,56,197 | 7,69,487 | 9,33,383 |
| Stores | 9,063 | 13,419 | 22,806 | 26,906 | 13,896 |
| Miscellaneous works | 27,802 | 1,03,226 | 29,908 | 2,14,465 | 22,883 |
| Total public health and convenience | 42,55,877 | 45,38,644 | 54,84,191 | 62,99,664 | 56,61,720 |
| **Public instruction—** | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 10,27,661 | 11,30,542 | 11,70,372 | 13,82,641 | 13,83,490 |
| Contributions | 52,928 | 70,922 | 79,658 | 91,263 | 78,846 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 24,603 | 7,012 | 24,745 | 25,131 | 26,783 |
| Total | 11,05,192 | 12,08,476 | 12,74,775 | 14,99,035 | 14,89,119 |
| **Contributions for general purposes** | 51,910 | 56,303 | 53,154 | 54,197 | 52,625 |
| **Miscellaneous—** | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 6,869 | 6,310 | 12,643 | 17,760 | 13,454 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 2,04,743 | 1,91,398 | 2,05,872 | 2,15,965 | 2,33,339 |
| Discount | 6,575 | 1,091 | 2,313 | 1,584 | 151 |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 13,720 | 18,949 | 19,311 | 32,693 | 32,696 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 2,69,067 | 2,37,018 | 2,90,984 | 3,72,201 | 3,63,621 |
| Total | 5,00,974 | 4,54,766 | 5,31,123 | 6,40,203 | 6,43,261 |
| **Total Expenditure** | 69,78,186 | 74,21,800 | 85,99,746 | 98,41,287 | 92,59,473 |
| **Extraordinary and debt—** | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 3,02,799 | 8,98,686 | 6,29,259 | 4,31,619 | 5,05,302 |
| In Savings Bank | 74,395 | 2,26,695 | 67,477 | 72,382 | 9,41,899 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 89,189 | 84,056 | 1,12,804 | 1,30,539 | 2,20,101 |
| Repayment of loans | 3,93,614 | 3,00,144 | 2,45,028 | 1,71,323 | 2,18,669 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 8,380 | 8,029 | 8,222 | 10,518 | 8,068 |
| Other | 1,22,732 | 2,48,546 | 3,74,272 | 4,91,284 | 2,26,636 |
| *Deposits* | 5,01,568 | 4,84,971 | 6,36,778 | 7,94,682 | 5,53,051 |
| Total extraordinary and debt | 14,92,677 | 22,51,127 | 20,73,840 | 21,02,347 | 26,73,726 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 84,70,863 | 96,72,927 | 1,06,73,586 | 1,19,43,634 | 1,19,33,199 |
| Closing balance | 46,79,018 | 47,65,257 | 57,33,361 | 47,70,514 | 54,50,138 |
| Net amount of debt | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |

(a) Complete information not available

*No. 66—F.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the* CITY of BOMBAY

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 3,24,982 | 3,03,422 | 3,10,863 | 3,28,539 | 3,24,409 |
| Collection of taxes | 3,68,981 | 3,84,996 | 3,74,568 | 4,39,969 | 4,41,161 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 480 | 550 | 636 | 537 | 533 |
| Survey of land | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Refunds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Pensions and gratuities | 69,817 | 84,294 | 86,701 | 96,913 | 1,07,499 |
| TOTAL | 7,64,260 | 7,73,262 | 7,72,768 | 8,65,958 | 8,73,602 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 1,68,420 | 1,68,854 | 2,02,824 | 3,07,227 | 1,35,430 |
| Lighting | 3,72,217 | 3,80,030 | 3,87,030 | 3,92,564 | 4,20,138 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 603 | 216 | 67 | 2,958 | 549 |
| TOTAL | 5,41,240 | 5,49,100 | 5,89,921 | 7,02,749 | 5,56,117 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 4,45,818 | 1,98,144 | 3,04,389 | 3,39,052 | 16,10,391 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 3,63,132 | 3,70,811 | 3,84,391 | 4,21,738 | 4,37,882 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 4,48,256 | 8,75,057 | 9,20,969 | 5,17,363 | 14,91,950 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 5,04,674 | 5,25,333 | 5,24,714 | 5,50,753 | 6,43,041 |
| Conservancy | 23,47,820 | 20,40,163 | 20,89,639 | 21,83,272 | 23,54,818 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 5,21,164 | 5,13,710 | 5,22,691 | 5,25,793 | 5,10,440 |
| Plague charges | 2,00,915 | 1,87,234 | 1,55,903 | 1,47,763 | 1,24,682 |
| Vaccination | 24,034 | 24,135 | 27,207 | 26,732 | 31,864 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 2,38,277 | 1,91,560 | 1,87,344 | 2,06,668 | 2,08,345 |
| Pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 215 | 369 | 516 | 780 | 612 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 98,964 | 91,210 | 76,091 | 83,982 | 91,683 |
| Veterinary charges | 8,724 | 8,970 | 9,400 | 9,784 | 10,089 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 81,627 | 84,280 | 1,03,772 | 1,10,808 | 1,10,789 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 2,46,407 | 2,43,325 | 2,44,280 | 2,61,553 | 2,81,985 |
| Buildings | 2,16,624 | 2,97,626 | 1,41,869 | 3,53,218 | 2,64,167 |
| Roads | 15,76,697 | 17,59,767 | 11,22,974 | 13,26,626 | 16,80,506 |
| Stores | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 73,23,348 | 74,11,694 | 68,16,149 | 70,65,885 | 98,53,244 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 2,77,944 | 3,77,282 | 4,54,337 | 2,56,305 | 4,66,270 |
| Contributions | .. | .. | .. | .. | 53,005 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 15,312 | 39,842 | 42,297 | 40,269 | 41,888 |
| TOTAL | 2,93,256 | 4,17,124 | 4,96,634 | 2,96,574 | 5,61,163 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 7,80,000 | 8,35,000 | 8,65,000 | 9,25,000 | 9,32,094 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 91,157 | 90,888 | 84,887 | 84,392 | 93,719 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 22,87,732 | 23,93,543 | 24,63,133 | 25,46,317 | 25,88,144 |
| Discount | 66,000 | 6,273 | .. | .. | 44,745 |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals (*a*) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous charges | 3,87,436 | 1,47,749 | 6,08,750 | 11,59,313 | 10,45,405 |
| TOTAL | 28,32,325 | 26,38,453 | 31,56,770 | 37,90,022 | 37,72,013 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 1,25,34,429 | 1,26,24,633 | 1,26,97,242 | 1,36,46,188 | 1,65,48,233 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 9,57,784 | 18,47,482 | 28,83,839 | 2,89,290 | 57,86,721 |
| In Savings Bank | 1,07,89,010 | 1,21,93,257 | 98,26,561 | 97,30,829 | 1,40,72,986 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 9,08,451 | 10,22,579 | 10,67,923 | 11,03,745 | 11,42,559 |
| Repayment of loans | 1,14,734 | 1,20,558 | 1,27,400 | 1,18,830 | 1,58,239 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 627 | 915 | 151 | 448 | 342 |
| Other | 3,19,727 | 19,10,218 | 23,51,311 | 1,49,49,228 | 30,71,643 |
| *Deposits* | 2,38,00,889 | 2,71,24,100 | 2,56,90,461 | 2,33,09,202 | 2,97,56,978 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 3,68,91,222 | 4,42,26,609 | 4,19,47,646 | 4,95,01,572 | 5,40,19,468 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 4,94,25,651 | 5,68,51,242 | 5,46,44,888 | 6,31,47,760 | 7,05,67,701 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 1,61,875 | 2,88,473 | 3,70,274 | 4,51,938 | 3,34,221 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 4,59,49,659 | 4,64,49,017 | 4,79,76,603 | 4,60,23,335 | 5,17,98,154 |

(*a*) Included in advances

*No. 66—G.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* **UNITED PROVINCES** *of* **AGRA** *and* **OUDH**

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 3,72,846 | 3,86,984 | 4,18,681 | 4,19,355 | 4,24,537 |
| Collection of taxes | 4,46,829 | 4,43,935 | 4,26,919 | 4,28,753 | 4,16,273 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 11,506 | 11,359 | 11,721 | 16,127 | 16,297 |
| Survey of land | 6,438 | 17,436 | 6,891 | 9,943 | 6,152 |
| Refunds | 11,454 | 15,009 | 17,568 | 22,956 | 20,337 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 3,712 | 2,082 | 6,878 | 3,500 | 6,633 |
| TOTAL | 8,52,785 | 8,76,805 | 8,88,658 | 9,00,674 | 8,90,229 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 10,048 | 13,514 | 16,138 | 8,040 | 8,721 |
| Lighting | 4,11,474 | 4,59,412 | 4,58,587 | 5,12,019 | 5,07,548 |
| Police | 43,404 | 19,788 | 3,364 | 10,697 | 4,673 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 1,570 | 864 | 974 | 856 | 707 |
| TOTAL | 4,66,496 | 4,93,578 | 4,79,063 | 5,31,612 | 5,21,649 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 2,68,285 | 2,49,232 | 4,18,813 | 10,05,974 | 6,97,585 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 4,87,980 | 4,88,401 | 5,31,546 | 6,22,218 | 7,37,910 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 5,82,672 | 6,03,467 | 6,75,865 | 7,22,634 | 6,78,403 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,00,630 | 92,421 | 1,05,112 | 1,04,327 | 1,16,965 |
| Conservancy | 14,17,215 | 14,47,776 | 14,82,776 | 15,29,969 | 16,10,139 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 1,92,926 | 1,67,147 | 1,79,703 | 2,06,910 | 2,15,494 |
| Plague charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Vaccination | 28,486 | 28,594 | 29,474 | 29,500 | 29,824 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 1,40,146 | 3,06,294 | 1,62,282 | 1,65,332 | 2,37,503 |
| Pounds | 17,320 | 17,998 | 19,702 | 22,188 | 21,566 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 12,221 | 9,220 | 9,880 | 8,107 | 9,888 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 83,251 | 1,01,256 | 97,977 | 1,01,678 | 1,05,219 |
| Veterinary charges | 4,200 | 5,791 | 8,795 | 3,888 | 3,861 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 6,193 | 6,071 | 6,174 | 7,922 | 10,990 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 1,18,123 | 1,06,362 | 1,08,671 | 1,11,237 | 1,29,446 |
| Buildings | 78,141 | 1,08,292 | 1,68,755 | 2,01,275 | 2,29,548 |
| Roads | 5,65,531 | 6,71,747 | 6,33,109 | 9,05,021 | 9,48,256 |
| Stores | 1,807 | 6,178 | 8,138 | 10,877 | 23,112 |
| Miscellaneous works | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 41,05,327 | 44,16,247 | 46,46,772 | 57,59,057 | 58,05,709 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 2,64,754 | 2,96,969 | 2,98,443 | 3,19,549 | 4,39,657 |
| Contributions | 80,565 | 66,249 | 66,573 | 69,934 | 1,01,141 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 9,806 | 11,367 | 20,197 | 10,205 | 10,718 |
| TOTAL | 3,55,125 | 3,74,585 | 3,85,213 | 3,99,688 | 5,51,516 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 2,24,106 | 2,40,484 | 2,49,137 | 2,55,608 | 2,39,700 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 4,222 | .. | 328 | 311 | 2,608 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 4,22,859 | 4,76,666 | 4,62,937 | 4,96,407 | 4,93,147 |
| Discount | .. | .. | 21 | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 5,675 | 5,883 | 35,092 | 28,148 | 55,957 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 3,11,635 | 5,10,491 | 4,25,093 | 4,86,879 | 4,94,048 |
| TOTAL | 7,44,391 | 9,93,040 | 9,23,471 | 10,11,745 | 10,45,760 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 67,48,230 | 73,94,739 | 75,72,314 | 88,58,384 | 90,54,563 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 33,050 | 93,703 | 7,49,036 | 3,95,121 | 7,93,377 |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | 10,000 | .. | .. |
| Payments to sinking fund | 17,531 | 17,531 | 17,531 | 17,531 | 17,531 |
| Repayment of loans | 4,15,378 | 4,58,094 | 5,74,296 | 5,11,404 | 5,70,116 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 7,772 | 4,852 | 3,088 | 9,943 | 5,745 |
| Other | 2,420 | 1,742 | 7,418 | 21,443 | 13,045 |
| *Deposits* | 77,076 | 1,12,057 | 1,27,780 | 1,89,102 | 1,74,068 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 5,53,227 | 6,87,979 | 14,89,149 | 11,44,544 | 15,73,882 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 73,01,457 | 80,82,718 | 90,61,463 | 1,00,02,928 | 1,06,28,445 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 26,16,344 | 28,14,076 | 34,63,230 | 37,89,969 | 42,78,579 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |

(a) Information not available

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 66—H.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **BIHAR AND ORISSA***

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 63,463 | 62,191 | 62,270 | | |
| Collection of taxes | 80,880 | 83,426 | 84,620 | | |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 72 | 268 | 251 | | |
| Survey of land | 3,250 | 4,644 | 9,405 | | |
| Refunds | 4,088 | 6,868 | 813 | | |
| Pensions and gratuities | 587 | 427 | 449 | | |
| TOTAL | 1,52,340 | 1,57,824 | 1,57,808 | | |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 138 | 112 | 4,870 | | |
| Lighting | 78,271 | 1,04,502 | 1,20,434 | | |
| Police | 5 | 21 | 2 | | |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 884 | 1,066 | 858 | | |
| TOTAL | 79,298 | 1,05,701 | 1,26,164 | | |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 1,26,212 | 91,001 | 3,61,492 | | |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 41,510 | 40,512 | 69,699 | | |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 75,711 | 63,544 | 2,76,656 | | |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 45,120 | 48,953 | 54,818 | | |
| Conservancy | 4,96,957 | 5,45,765 | 6,19,405 | | |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 3,45,208 | 3,39,092 | 4,26,572 | | |
| Plague charges | 18,162 | 16,422 | 18,867 | | |
| Vaccination | 8,060 | 7,742 | 8,225 | | |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 15,479 | 39,810 | 36,266 | | |
| Pounds | 2,204 | 1,731 | 2,092 | | |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 5,662 | 4,444 | 5,522 | | |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 5,646 | 6,492 | 5,542 | | |
| Veterinary charges | 9,497 | 7,333 | 9,688 | | |
| Registration of births and deaths | 4 | 5 | 9 | | |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 29,857 | 32,640 | 40,190 | | |
| Buildings | 22,057 | 17,633 | 66,511 | | |
| Roads | 2,30,469 | 2,48,165 | 3,08,222 | | |
| Stores | 1,529 | 4,738 | 16,671 | | |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 14,79,344 | 15,16,022 | 23,26,447 | | |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 21,864 | 18,782 | 32,747 | | |
| Contributions | 35,957 | 38,018 | 63,795 | | |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 830 | 639 | 626 | | |
| TOTAL | 58,651 | 57,439 | 97,168 | | |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 18,650 | 12,254 | 10,857 | | |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | .. | 805 | .. | | |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 29,977 | 30,678 | 34,932 | | |
| Discount | .. | 35 | .. | | |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 2,030 | 3,136 | 3,416 | | |
| Miscellaneous charges | 45,765 | 44,989 | 49,965 | | |
| TOTAL | 77,772 | 79,643 | 88,313 | | |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 18,66,055 | 19,28,883 | 28,06,757 | | |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| in securities (other than for sinking funds) | 1,84,899 | 906 | 42,525 | | |
| In Savings Bank | 2,155 | .. | .. | | |
| Payments to sinking fund | .. | 1,577 | .. | | |
| Repayment of loans | 42,468 | 48,309 | 54,054 | | |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 480 | 656 | 885 | | |
| Other | 1,97,963 | 1,87,519 | 2,39,040 | | |
| *Deposits* | 99,263 | 1,19,334 | 1,85,120 | | |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 5,27,228 | 3,58,301 | 5,21,624 | | |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 23,93,283 | 22,87,184 | 33,28,381 | | |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 10,44,470 | 13,38,864 | 21,71,523 | | |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | (a) | 8,50,990 | (a) | | |

* Included under Bengal up to 1910-11

(a) Information not available.

## No. 66—I.—EXPENDITURE (*in rupees*) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the PUNJAB

| Heads of Expenditure | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Administration and Collection Charges— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 2,79,277 | 2,63,359 | 2,74,115 | 2,87,352 | 2,68,761 |
| Collection of taxes | 4,23,886 | 3,99,879 | 4,23,526 | 4,40,589 | 4,07,032 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 1,501 | 1,461 | 2,852 | 1,637 | .. |
| Survey of land | 7,836 | 13,886 | 16,086 | 17,864 | 2,938 |
| Refunds | 25,541 | 24,908 | 16,539 | 21,304 | 31,139 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 11,678 | 11,849 | 10,170 | 20,457 | 11,763 |
| Total | 7,59,719 | 7,15,342 | 7,43,288 | 7,89,203 | 7,21,633 |
| Public Safety— | | | | | |
| Fire | 20,095 | 53,254 | 37,005 | 46,048 | 46,674 |
| Lighting | 2,04,775 | 2,30,873 | 2,52,185 | 2,78,370 | 2,62,970 |
| Police | 5,21,086 | 4,72,617 | 1,45,218 | 75,928 | 42,645 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 986 | 901 | 2,299 | 880 | 626 |
| Total | 7,46,942 | 7,57,645 | 4,36,707 | 4,01,226 | 3,52,915 |
| Public Health and Convenience— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 83,997 | 1,12,925 | 4,64,349 | 4,70,787 | 3,79,965 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 3,30,200 | 2,65,784 | 3,75,442 | 3,64,216 | 2,98,218 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 1,51,590 | 2,76,683 | 3,07,702 | 4,82,680 | 1,99,762 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 99,146 | 1,15,328 | 97,578 | 1,26,223 | 1,21,504 |
| Conservancy | 7,89,690 | 8,15,655 | 8,83,941 | 10,47,801 | 8,98,103 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 6,28,526 | 5,99,911 | 6,00,309 | 6,84,089 | 6,18,328 |
| Plague charges | 54,559 | 35,709 | 40,854 | 34,911 | 33,238 |
| Vaccination | 22,852 | 19,123 | 22,463 | 21,789 | 19,838 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 35,562 | 66,738 | 1,15,209 | 93,509 | 45,899 |
| Pounds | 17,661 | 13,361 | 13,552 | 15,475 | 16,691 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 7,436 | 4,074 | 5,108 | 7,534 | 5,179 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 1,14,299 | 1,24,793 | 1,48,842 | 1,77,407 | 1,55,846 |
| Veterinary charges | 11,392 | 11,274 | 11,589 | 17,612 | 30,855 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 5,790 | 6,543 | 6,704 | 6,739 | 6,788 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 86,270 | 1,03,416 | 1,14,697 | 1,23,381 | 1,05,348 |
| Buildings | 1,22,568 | 1,96,615 | 1,49,407 | 1,91,836 | 2,18,366 |
| Roads | 3,45,645 | 5,08,897 | 6,56,108 | 7,03,411 | 6,39,866 |
| Stores | 13,801 | 15,603 | 17,958 | 16,429 | 8,467 |
| Total Public Health and Convenience | 29,30,984 | 32,92,432 | 40,31,812 | 45,85,829 | 38,02,261 |
| Public Instruction— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 3,59,189 | 4,41,677 | 3,80,977 | 4,65,603 | 4,83,614 |
| Contributions | 1,13,375 | 1,07,683 | 1,31,954 | 1,41,703 | 1,53,809 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 16,297 | 15,076 | 19,695 | 19,528 | 20,258 |
| Total | 4,88,861 | 5,64,436 | 5,32,626 | 6,26,834 | 6,57,681 |
| Contributions for general purposes | 1,13,740 | 1,34,049 | 1,57,950 | 1,61,350 | 1,53,280 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 16,233 | 978 | 48,213 | 54,448 | 40,783 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 2,04,742 | 1,85,502 | 1,19,057 | 1,43,443 | 87,690 |
| Discount | 242 | 1,863 | .. | 123 | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private indiyiduals | 15,966 | 16,750 | 32,708 | 15,583 | 11,310 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 2,20,692 | 2,63,982 | 4,24,217 | 3,50,733 | 3,31,579 |
| Total | 4,57,875 | 4,69,075 | 6,24,195 | 5,64,330 | 4,71,362 |
| Total Expenditure | 54,88,121 | 59,32,979 | 65,26,578 | 71,28,772 | 61,59,132 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 5,900 | 37,600 | 300 | 12,777 | 12,700 |
| In Savings Bank | 3,930 | 3,701 | 1,381 | 40,356 | 7,420 |
| Payments to sinking fund | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Repayment of loans | 2,90,986 | 3,13,577 | 3,06,248 | 3,21,419 | 2,36,747 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 11,063 | 11,173 | 8,470 | 7,501 | 8,053 |
| Other | 8,669 | 14,412 | 27,827 | 18,166 | 4,903 |
| *Deposits* | 38,076 | 72,116 | 37,880 | 70,439 | 42,359 |
| Total extraordinary and debt | 3,58,624 | 4,52,579 | 3,82,106 | 4,70,658 | 3,12,182 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 58,56,745 | 63,85,558 | 69,08,684 | 75,99,430 | 64,71,314 |
| Closing balance | 16,26,608 | 16,24,130 | 18,56,688 | 32,49,628 | 37,22,359 |
| Net amount of debt | 46,71,962 | 44,58,385 | 42,52,641 | 38,78,939 | 30,39,894 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

## No. 66-J.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY in DELHI.

| Heads of Expenditure | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **General administration and collection charges—** | | | |
| General Administration | 43,791 | | |
| Collection of taxes | 57,030 | | |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 1,671 | | |
| Survey of land | 15,813 | | |
| Refunds | 6,435 | | |
| Pensions and gratuities | 28 | | |
| Total | 1,24,768 | | |
| **Public safety—** | | | |
| Fire | 15,994 | | |
| Lighting | 63,250 | | |
| Police | 1,112 | | |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 556 | | |
| Total | 80,912 | | |
| **Public health and convenience—** | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | |
| Capital outlay | 7,423 | | |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,68,044 | | |
| *Drainage—* | | | |
| Capital outlay | 71,044 | | |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 43,759 | | |
| Conservancy | 3,17,652 | | |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 98,864 | | |
| Plague charges | 5,772 | | |
| Vaccination | 1,834 | | |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 81,701 | | |
| Pounds | 557 | | |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | .. | | |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 25,981 | | |
| Veterinary charges | 3,160 | | |
| Registration of births and deaths | 631 | | |
| *Public Works—* | | | |
| Establishment | 61,259 | | |
| Buildings | 49,238 | | |
| Roads | 1,87,845 | | |
| Stores | .. | | |
| Total public health and convenience | 10,74,764 | | |
| **Public instruction—** | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 17,522 | | |
| Contributions | 14,289 | | |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 870 | | |
| Total | 32,681 | | |
| **Contributions for general purposes** | 30,000 | | |
| **Miscellaneous—** | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 22 | | |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 54,186 | | |
| Discount | 236 | | |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 11,980 | | |
| Miscellaneous charges | 50,020 | | |
| Total | 1,16,444 | | |
| Total Expenditure | 14,59,569 | | |
| **Extraordinary and debt—** | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | | |
| In Savings Bank | 1,400 | | |
| Payments to sinking fund | 19,850 | | |
| Repayment of loans | 56,964 | | |
| *Advances—* | [illegible] | | |
| Permanent | [illegible]100 | | |
| Other | 10,871 | | |
| *Deposits—* | 45,865 | | |
| l extraordinary and debt | 1,35,050 | | |
| TAL DISBURSEMENTS | 16,94,619 | | |
| Closing balance | 3,24,509 | | |
| Net amount of debt | 3,18,243 | | |

## No. 66—K.—EXPENDITURE (*in rupees*) *of the* MUNICIPALITIES *in* BURMA (*excluding* RANGOON)

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 2,02,047 | 2,19,730 | 2,29,841 | 2,54,897 | 2,51,608 |
| Collection of taxes | 61,880 | 63,475 | 70,355 | 63,049 | 61,366 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 1,386 | 7,033 | 4,854 | 4,871 | 5,555 |
| Survey of land | 23,724 | 21,621 | 30,116 | 25,166 | 23,313 |
| Refunds | 31,292 | 33,646 | 17,044 | 33,670 | 81,655 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 29,516 | 20,313 | 17,510 | 16,094 | 15,714 |
| TOTAL | 3,49,845 | 2,65,827 | 3,69,720 | 3,97,747 | 4,39,211 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 30,267 | 22,791 | 42,523 | 41,601 | 33,837 |
| Lighting | 2,02,941 | 2,06,111 | 2,06,968 | 2,15,966 | 2,25,863 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 2,33,278 | 2,28,902 | 2,49,491 | 2,57,567 | 2,59,700 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 41,546 | 81,258 | 1,17,420 | 54,450 | 63,979 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 71,031 | 1,06,010 | 1,58,015 | 1,07,457 | 85,267 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 9,001 | 12,467 | 71,786 | 2,46,577 | 675 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 8,015 | 2,550 | 91,971 | 12,468 | 2,09,924 |
| Conservancy | 7,13,485 | 8,39,194 | 7,43,624 | 7,56,439 | 8,10,352 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 5,31,878 | 6,49,847 | 6,03,319 | 5,64,063 | 7,00,021 |
| Plague charges | 3,11,081 | 2,01,048 | 1,29,686 | 39,922 | 26,290 |
| Vaccination | 15,329 | 15,545 | 15,542 | 17,217 | 17,715 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 2,53,071 | 3,12,747 | 3,97,584 | 3,28,764 | 5,17,540 |
| Pounds | 10,184 | 11,289 | 11,300 | 10,606 | 12,206 |
| Dák bungalows and serais | 1,979 | 934 | 1,014 | 3,558 | 4,196 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 12,427 | 13,743 | 9,870 | 14,114 | 11,729 |
| Veterinary charges | 8,124 | 3,008 | 2,090 | 6,114 | 5,197 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 14,971 | 15,837 | 16,796 | 15,270 | 14,468 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 1,35,912 | 1,50,990 | 1,49,850 | 1,84,865 | 1,69,884 |
| Buildings | 4,471 | 5,184 | 25,671 | 7,947 | 17,646 |
| Roads | 4,29,772 | 3,96,406 | 4,02,672 | 5,11,464 | 5,06,674 |
| Stores | 5,709 | 6,589 | 29,843 | 13,229 | 45,894 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 25,77,986 | 28,24,646 | 29,78,053 | 28,94,524 | 32,19,557 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 46,427 | 61,746 | 65,964 | 66,988 | 87,346 |
| Contributions | 1,03,410 | 87,266 | 95,513 | 1,01,472 | 98,326 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 1,985 | 3,725 | 957 | 556 | 1,052 |
| TOTAL | 1,51,822 | 1,52,737 | 1,62,434 | 1,69,016 | 1,86,724 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 47,643 | 67,869 | 92,925 | 48,189 | 58,640 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 67,406 | 1,24,837 | 1,34,513 | 72,847 | 70,435 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 56,573 | .. | .. | 62,465 | 58,797 |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | 66,100 | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 291 | 1,255 | 4,443 | 145 | 5,538 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 14,196 | 93,042 | 60,612 | 17,145 | 18,250 |
| TOTAL | 1,38,466 | 2,19,134 | 1,99,568 | 1,58,702 | 1,53,020 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 34,99,040 | 38,59,115 | 40,52,191 | 39,25,715 | 43,16,852 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | 50,182 | .. | .. | .. |
| In Savings Bank | .. | 67,000 | .. | 14,820 | 13,000 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 36,884 | 36,409 | 38,363 | 43,630 | 36,408 |
| Repayment of loans | 37,978 | 38,757 | 52,492 | 58,957 | 57,695 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 745 | 413 | 100 | 790 | 505 |
| Other | 70,257 | 63,368 | 34,053 | 72,975 | 63,638 |
| *Deposits* | 1,23,916 | 1,74,503 | 2,06,310 | 1,94,004 | 2,33,018 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 2,69,780 | 4,30,623 | 3,31,318 | 3,84,976 | 4,04,264 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | (a)37,85,119 | 42,89,738 | 43,83,509 | 43,10,721 | 47,21,116 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 9,94,471 | 9,70,521 | 10,96,974 | 13,96,524 | 18,14,962 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 26,87,183 | 29,04,425 | 29,24,937 | 28,65,977 | 21,79,577 |

(*a*) Includes Rs. 16,299 the details of which are not available owing to destruction of all municipal records of the Taungdwingyi municipality by fire

*No. 66—L.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of* **RANGOON**

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 1,24,419 | 1,29,950 | 1,50,386 | 8,01,505 | 1,58,811 |
| Collection of taxes | 55,036 | 55,820 | 57,724 | 66,580 | 76,696 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Survey of land | 209 | 3,888 | 140 | 62 | 519 |
| Refunds | 1,006 | 1,030 | 663 | 1,540 | 2,447 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 18,806 | 15,506 | 25,376 | 27,877 | 27,130 |
| TOTAL | 1,99,476 | 2,06,194 | 2,34,289 | 8,97,564 | 2,65,603 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 83,741 | 62,836 | 1,16,099 | 1,27,105 | 1,76,884 |
| Lighting | 1,81,431 | 1,88,561 | 1,95,080 | 1,92,469 | 1,94,877 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 2,65,172 | 2,51,397 | 3,11,179 | 3,19,574 | 3,71,761 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 3,71,617 | 1,70,403 | 2,12,741 | 64,337 | 13,155 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,65,270 | 1,78,284 | 2,12,811 | 2,87,182 | 2,80,715 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 41,587 | 23,568 | 44,240 | 2,00,011 | 1,26,137 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,39,611 | 1,55,796 | 1,11,342 | 1,39,690 | 1,77,748 |
| Conservancy | 5,24,049 | 5,58,279 | 5,26,178 | 6,18,280 | 8,09,458 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 78,828 | 90,830 | 1,12,898 | 1,03,077 | 1,27,058 |
| Plague charges | 1,75,384 | 1,22,697 | 99,576 | 95,698 | 87,716 |
| Vaccination | 23,644 | 21,439 | 24,355 | 25,671 | 24,600 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 2,01,622 | 1,21,287 | 97,541 | 1,19,845 | 1,46,584 |
| Pounds | .. | 888 | 646 | 496 | 1,038 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 808 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 28,458 | 26,191 | 29,475 | 40,950 | 32,497 |
| Veterinary charges | 18,459 | 64,009 | 56,363 | 51,884 | 57,732 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 15,535 | 13,121 | 13,405 | 13,609 | 14,644 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 1,70,191 | 1,69,566 | 1,64,916 | 1,92,276 | 1,97,616 |
| Buildings | 11,457 | 11,692 | 1,146 | 4,413 | 2,948 |
| Roads | 2,42,264 | 3,14,933 | 3,02,584 | 4,00,222 | 8,03,684 |
| Stores | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 22,08,784 | 20,42,983 | 20,10,217 | 23,57,641 | 29,03,330 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Contributions | 1,53,993 | 1,84,576 | 1,94,339 | 2,13,907 | 2,23,101 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 1,53,993 | 1,84,576 | 1,94,339 | 2,13,907 | 2,23,101 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 15,750 | 19,078 | 26,713 | 9,282 | 12,761 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 5,52,766 | 5,49,604 | 5,69,241 | 5,86,619 | 6,04,284 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Discount | .. | 39,337 | 8,395 | 15,470 | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous charges | 33,341 | 44,378 | 53,711 | 38,877 | 39,357 |
| TOTAL | 5,86,107 | 6,33,319 | 6,31,347 | 6,40,966 | 6,43,641 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 34,29,282 | 33,37,547 | 34,08,084 | 44,38,934 | 44,20,197 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 29,198 | 30,674 | 1,61,684 | 30,348 | 16,534 |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payment to sinking fund | 2,48,797 | 2,56,564 | 3,32,434 | 3,01,718 | 3,18,304 |
| Repayment of loans | 57,500 | 57,500 | 57,500 | 57,500 | 4,72,500 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other | 3,08,938 | 2,58,477 | 1,83,727 | 9,38,436 | 10,23,771 |
| *Deposits* | 1,23,984 | 1,44,798 | 1,88,443 | 2,10,050 | 1,96,515 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 7,68,417 | 7,48,013 | 9,23,788 | 15,38,052 | 20,27,624 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 41,97,699 | 40,85,560 | 43,31,872 | 59,76,986 | 64,47,821 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 14,61,381 | 20,92,323 | 27,40,147 | 28,20,170 | 16,45,002 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 1,06,85,442 | 1,09,67,833 | 70,72,019 | 1,08,16,800 | 1,03,44,300 |

*No. 66—M.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**

| Heads of Expenditure | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General administration and collection charges— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 1,14,364 | 1,19,932 | 1,30,864 | 1,35,837 | 1,47,513 |
| Collection of taxes | 1,43,185 | 1,46,881 | 1,52,174 | 1,51,703 | 1,55,394 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 3,898 | 6,024 | 6,399 | 6,423 | 7,516 |
| Survey of land | 3,480 | 661 | 1,243 | 1,899 | 1,297 |
| Refunds | 7,735 | 4,486 | 3,322 | 4,656 | 7,228 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 11,559 | 21,992 | 25,377 | 29,252 | 44,407 |
| Total | 2,84,221 | 2,99,976 | 3,19,379 | 3,29,770 | 3,63,355 |
| Public safety— | | | | | |
| Fire | 13,353 | 18,545 | 10,245 | 11,657 | 12,761 |
| Lighting | 67,120 | 76,091 | 82,001 | 91,696 | 96,444 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | 19 | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 1,253 | 1,195 | 1,179 | 922 | 1,215 |
| Total | 81,726 | 95,831 | 93,425 | 1,04,294 | 1,10,420 |
| Public health and convenience— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 3,96,689 | 4,67,630 | 4,36,792 | 2,06,332 | 92,665 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,93,458 | 1,98,821 | 1,97,220 | 2,74,121 | 2,79,962 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 68,103 | 19,962 | 2,01,172 | 3,87,585 | 3,77,933 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 28,442 | 27,262 | 27,214 | 29,582 | 32,190 |
| Conservancy | 4,33,804 | 4,47,668 | 4,77,172 | 5,15,177 | 5,89,058 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 1,01,931 | 95,528 | 90,406 | 1,02,831 | 1,04,850 |
| Plague charges | 72,185 | 44,212 | 76,416 | 22,796 | 14,880 |
| Vaccination | 6,304 | 7,245 | 7,715 | 8,516 | 10,564 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 1,11,674 | 1,23,561 | 1,18,257 | 1,37,990 | 1,43,633 |
| Pounds | 21,831 | 23,196 | 25,887 | 32,413 | 28,452 |
| Dák bungalows and serais | 7,683 | 9,122 | 7,298 | 5,759 | 10,336 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 26,022 | 27,822 | 27,645 | 29,590 | 27,473 |
| Veterinary charges | 10,263 | 9,150 | 10,924 | 12,957 | 24,950 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 1,440 | 1,599 | 1,656 | 1,542 | 1,423 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 30,065 | 32,914 | 33,318 | 34,977 | 37,602 |
| Buildings | 27,300 | 60,151 | 35,395 | 23,027 | 24,075 |
| Roads | 2,51,621 | 3,54,625 | 2,12,389 | 2,37,411 | 2,75,117 |
| Stores | 4,022 | 17,416 | 23,302 | 12,245 | 5,762 |
| Total public health and convenience | 17,92,237 | 19,67,887 | 20,10,188 | 20,74,851 | 20,80,925 |
| Public instruction— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 2,06,474 | 2,41,356 | 2,59,506 | 3,26,538 | 3,16,582 |
| Contributions | 36,619 | 28,602 | 25,454 | 21,925 | 17,424 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 2,740 | 3,693 | 3,757 | 3,329 | 3,392 |
| Total | 2,45,833 | 2,73,651 | 2,88,717 | 3,51,792 | 3,37,398 |
| Contributions for general purposes | 28,813 | 33,739 | 51,953 | 49,521 | 48,498 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 4,956 | 5,567 | 13,937 | 19,882 | 23,189 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 44,939 | 57,917 | 54,809 | 59,972 | 65,855 |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 954 | 1,247 | 2,108 | 6,159 | 4,207 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 36,468 | 47,861 | 86,090 | 54,521 | 1,04,960 |
| Total | 87,317 | 1,12,592 | 1,56,854 | 1,40,534 | 1,98,211 |
| Total Expenditure | 25,20,147 | 27,83,676 | 29,29,516 | 30,50,762 | 31,38,807 |
| Extraordinary and debt— | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | 1,96,192 | .. | .. | .. |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payments to sinking fund | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Repayment of loans | 85,966 | 1,28,375 | 1,06,040 | 1,39,005 | 1,69,040 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 928 | 948 | 702 | 545 | 769 |
| Other | 1,16,357 | 1,03,117 | 1,31,695 | 1,45,984 | 1,56,745 |
| *Deposits* | 90,819 | 79,059 | 1,32,989 | 1,53,043 | 1,20,820 |
| Total extraordinary and debt | 2,94,070 | 5,07,691 | 3,71,426 | 4,38,577 | 4,47,374 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 28,14,217 | 32,91,367 | 32,91,942 | 34,89,339 | 35,86,181 |
| Closing balance | 10,75,050 | 9,47,962 | 10,63,593 | 12,74,164 | 13,74,227 |
| Net amount of debt | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |

(a) Information not available

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 66—N.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* ASSAM*

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 52,035 | 50,911 | 13,197 | 13,105 | 14,719 |
| Collection of taxes | 56,515 | 56,595 | 12,582 | 13,105 | 13,237 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 2,054 | 3,757 | 963 | 1,371 | 1,491 |
| Survey of land | 1,297 | 3,802 | .. | 1 | 47 |
| Refunds | 4,655 | 1,925 | 160 | 251 | 306 |
| *Pensions and gratuities* | 258 | 402 | 380 | 79 | .. |
| TOTAL | 1,16,814 | 1,17,392 | 27,282 | 27,912 | 29,800 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 481 | 1,055 | 153 | 59 | 15 |
| *Lighting* | 67,608 | 74,473 | 16,482 | 18,442 | 23,011 |
| Police | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 514 | 714 | 114 | 224 | 255 |
| TOTAL | 68,603 | 76,250 | 16,749 | 18,725 | 23,281 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 4,19,850 | 1,76,077 | 81,881 | 1,17,741 | 41,902 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,03,441 | 1,04,909 | 21,762 | 28,245 | 52,035 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 22,263 | 11,670 | 453 | 5,540 | 4,302 |
| Establishments, repairs, etc. | 36,750 | 37,454 | 8,838 | 8,472 | 8,978 |
| Conservancy | 4,64,774 | 5,14,931 | 1,07,195 | 1,14,515 | 1,33,194 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 1,48,402 | 90,534 | 11,047 | 14,397 | 13,528 |
| Plague charges | .. | 13 | 4,685 | 3,414 | 1,705 |
| Vaccination | 5,176 | 5,441 | 1,102 | 1,157 | 1,171 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 12,695 | 11,334 | 7,963 | 10,926 | 8,434 |
| Pounds | 6,433 | 5,882 | 5,825 | 5,354 | 6,120 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 401 | 608 | 137 | 199 | 500 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 5,402 | 4,958 | 3,046 | 3,062 | 3,976 |
| Veterinary charges | 1,952 | 2,428 | 26 | .. | 50 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 273 | 246 | 245 | 270 | 250 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 33,681 | 37,058 | 9,979 | 11,456 | 12,214 |
| Buildings | 15,351 | 15,274 | 6,440 | 8,496 | 19,790 |
| Roads | 2,44,780 | 2,59,911 | 51,561 | 74,007 | 1,03,890 |
| Stores | 3,217 | 1,389 | 6,355 | 1,166 | 933 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 15,24,841 | 12,80,117 | 3,28,540 | 4,08,417 | 4,12,972 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 25,840 | 26,168 | 4,560 | 8,969 | 10,037 |
| Contributions | 41,562 | 37,048 | 9,979 | 10,221 | 22,067 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 2,718 | 2,275 | 1,500 | 1,566 | 1,633 |
| TOTAL | 70,120 | 65,491 | 16,039 | 20,756 | 33,737 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 3,505 | 6,313 | 824 | 1,507 | 813 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 287 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 14,506 | 22,303 | 529 | 449 | 366 |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 8,875 | 13,643 | 778 | 649 | 1,289 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 40,287 | 50,705 | 12,269 | 12,858 | 8,333 |
| TOTAL | 63,955 | 86,651 | 13,576 | 13,956 | 9,988 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 18,47,838 | 16,32,214 | 4,03,010 | 4,91,273 | 5,10,591 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| In Savings Bank | 6,500 | 5,000 | .. | .. | 37 |
| Payments to sinking fund | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Repayment of loans | 21,693 | 30,842 | 5,450 | 4,757 | 3,281 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 865 | 745 | 110 | 110 | 155 |
| Other | 1,34,323 | 62,135 | 3,061 | 230 | 100 |
| *Deposits* | 22,635 | 38,022 | 1,126 | 3,484 | 7,091 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 1,86,016 | 1,36,744 | 9,747 | 8,581 | 10,664 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 20,33,854 | 17,68,958 | 4,12,757 | 4,99,854 | 5,21,255 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 3,23,073 | 4,07,736 | 1,90,233 | 2,18,439 | 2,52,194 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 43,992 |

(a) Information not available

* Includes Eastern Bengal Municipalities up to 1910-11

*No. 66—O.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

| Heads of Expenditure | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 27,608 | 24,222 | 24,344 | 25,145 | 27,114 |
| Collection of taxes | 39,872 | 38,509 | 38,470 | 40,720 | 39,741 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Survey of land | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Refunds | 429 | 76 | 11 | 124 | 41 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 2,254 | 720 | 61 | 303 | 2,193 |
| TOTAL | 70,163 | 63,527 | 62,889 | 66,292 | 69,089 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 2,537 | 2,950 | 1,981 | 18,632 | 12,447 |
| Lighting | 21,648 | 22,513 | 22,348 | 25,898 | 33,396 |
| Police | 62,138 | 92,488 | 17,116 | 779 | 252 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 75 | 46 | 43 | 42 | 61 |
| TOTAL | 86,398 | 1,17,997 | 41,488 | 45,351 | 46,156 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-Supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 19,671 | 2,873 | 3,326 | 7,296 | 2,163 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 28,332 | 27,922 | 28,674 | 30,297 | 32,053 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 4,832 | 11,987 | 14,602 | 16,968 | 56,730 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 4,915 | 12,930 | 19,719 | 13,532 | 13,663 |
| Conservancy | 88,478 | 88,441 | 93,081 | 1,01,523 | 97,739 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 73,107 | 92,074 | 66,575 | 67,220 | 1,00,066 |
| Plague charges | 13,537 | 5,105 | 20,556 | 1,383 | 4,208 |
| Vaccination | 4,193 | 3,795 | 5,394 | 5,580 | 5,542 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 4,282 | 552 | 3,488 | 2,072 | 4,653 |
| Pounds | 58 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 353 | 435 | 568 | 614 | 401 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 17,566 | 20,914 | 24,166 | 34,303 | 50,914 |
| Veterinary charges | 4,429 | 4,784 | 23,620 | 18,973 | 10,248 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 704 | 656 | 677 | 709 | 681 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 4,309 | 4,283 | 5,152 | 5,054 | 6,256 |
| Buildings | 53,484 | 50,023 | 29,537 | 45,368 | 88,908 |
| Roads | 15,944 | 16,109 | 25,001 | 33,790 | 43,540 |
| Stores | 257 | 28 | 83 | 316 | 729 |
| Miscellaneous works | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 3,38,451 | 3,42,911 | 3,64,219 | 3,84,998 | 5,18,494 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 62,877 | 70,916 | 74,361 | 78,431 | 61,558 |
| Contributions | 2,890 | 4,940 | 5,509 | 8,321 | 13,797 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 836 | 986 | 1,023 | 1,108 | 1,197 |
| TOTAL | 67,603 | 76,842 | 80,893 | 87,860 | 76,552 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 1,400 | 5,510 | .. | .. | .. |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 665 | 600 | 533 | 463 | 390 |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous charges | 32,495 | 33,491 | 22,930 | 29,805 | 20,832 |
| TOTAL | 33,160 | 34,091 | 23,463 | 30,268 | 21,222 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 5,97,175 | 6,40,878 | 5,72,952 | 6,14,769 | 7,31,513 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | .. | .. | 51,450 |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payments to sinking fund | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Repayment of loans | 1,616 | 1,681 | 1,748 | 1,818 | 1,891 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 1,155 | 198 | 747 | 85 | 20 |
| Other | 390 | 105 | 789 | 2,443 | 1,050 |
| *Deposits* | 2,708 | 14,697 | 14,084 | 2,271 | 3,159 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 5,869 | 16,681 | 17,368 | 6,617 | 57,570 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 6,03,044 | 6,57,559 | 5,90,320 | 6,21,386 | 7,89,083 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 2,84,850 | 3,22,098 | 4,14,232 | 8,86,710 | 8,93,830 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 15,000 | 13,319 | 11,571 | 9,753 | 7,862 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

## No. 66—P.—EXPENDITURE (*in rupees*) of the MUNICIPALITIES in COORG

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 1,497 | 1,811 | 1,964 | 1,823 | 2,065 |
| Collection of taxes | 775 | 885 | 925 | 789 | 714 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Survey of land | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Refunds | 10 | 11 | 15 | 17 | 584 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 102 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 102 |
| TOTAL | 2,384 | 2,809 | 3,006 | 2,731 | 3,465 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Lighting | 1,445 | 1,437 | 1,513 | 1,204 | 1,467 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| TOTAL | 1,448 | 1,438 | 1,544 | 1,206 | 1,469 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 200 | 320 | 302 | 136 | 10,166 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,078 | 837 | 1,258 | 218 | 1,229 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 505 | 129 | 954 | 300 | 635 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | .. | .. | 565 | 77 | 466 |
| Conservancy | 6,403 | 6,347 | 6,050 | 6,311 | 6,282 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Plague charges | 331 | 185 | 3,575 | 550 | 1,063 |
| Vaccination | 378 | 685 | 601 | 445 | 588 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 2,847 | 2,321 | 393 | 570 | 1,582 |
| Pounds | 617 | 596 | 578 | 614 | 639 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Arboriculture-gardens, etc. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | 2,564 |
| Veterinary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Registration of births and deaths | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Buildings | 133 | 539 | 671 | 956 | 254 |
| Roads | 2,180 | 2,559 | 2,953 | 1,376 | 1,854 |
| Stores | 48 | 60 | 30 | 43 | 59 |
| Miscellaneous works | 63 | .. | 3,945 | 827 | 12,399 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 14,783 | 14,578 | 21,875 | 12,248 | 39,780 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 1,576 | 1,758 | 2,932 | 3,719 | 3,572 |
| Contributions | 886 | 757 | 801 | 709 | 696 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 2,462 | 2,515 | 3,733 | 4,428 | 4,268 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 5,110 | 5,205 | 5,205 | 5,265 | 5,265 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous charges | 426 | 630 | 755 | 2,123 | 1,246 |
| TOTAL | 426 | 630 | 755 | 2,123 | 1,246 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 26,613 | 27,175 | 36,118 | 28,001 | 55,493 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payments to sinking fund | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Repayment of loans | 1,902 | 1,903 | 1,902 | 1,902 | 2,853 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other | .. | 118 | 80 | .. | 240 |
| *Deposits* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 1,902 | 2,021 | 1,982 | 1,902 | 3,093 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 28,515 | 29,196 | 38,100 | 29,903 | 58,586 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 13,081 | 21,645 | 13,064 | 41,239 | 30,285 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |

(a) Information not available

*No. 61.—NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing a POPULATION of 20,000 and above with the INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)*

| No. | NAME OF MUNICIPALITY | Population (census of 1911) | INCOME (excluding opening balance) | | | | | EXPENDITURE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
| | BENGAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Calcutta | 896,067 | 83,20,581 | 89,72,189 | 97,32,768 | 99,79,554 | 1,08,45,920 | 1,12,08,684 | 1,12,02,370 | 96,12,384 | 1,08,56,114 | 1,11,22,023 |
| 2 | Howrah | 179,006 | 8,41,160 | 9,11,069 | 11,38,848 | 11,72,491 | 11,49,445 | 8,41,404 | 7,66,924 | 7,74,719 | 8,59,061 | 15,74,216 |
| 3 | Dacca | 108,551 | 4,40,487 | 4,03,409 | 4,12,715 | 3,64,616 | 3,72,827 | 6,50,998 | 4,16,474 | 4,08,058 | 3,37,126 | 3,22,610 |
| 4 | Maniktala | 53,767 | 1,20,060 | 1,40,794 | 1,69,961 | 1,71,463 | 1,74,321 | 1,33,184 | 1,33,665 | 1,37,914 | 1,56,113 | 1,72,624 |
| 5 | Bhatpara | 50,414 | 84,591 | 65,353 | 59,325 | 50,568 | 60,217 | 69,704 | 1,04,451 | 65,413 | 40,907 | 53,124 |
| 6 | Serampore | 49,594 | 67,853 | 1,32,752 | 84,736 | 78,876 | 1,04,717 | 62,476 | 60,780 | 1,41,698 | 1,05,845 | 1,09,765 |
| 7 | Cossipore-Chitpore | 48,178 | 2,79,816 | 2,64,367 | 2,71,261 | 2,88,830 | 3,23,118 | 2,83,757 | 2,62,472 | 3,75,003 | 2,82,353 | 3,24,906 |
| 8 | Garden Reach | 45,295 | 70,673 | 75,212 | 1,33,078 | 1,03,208 | 1,02,509 | 63,600 | 72,111 | 81,782 | 79,152 | 82,074 |
| 9 | Titagarh | 45,171 | 65,667 | 50,946 | 50,282 | 49,425 | 55,777 | 1,15,214 | 51,518 | 46,472 | 46,962 | 50,494 |
| 10 | Burdwan | 35,921 | 2,11,682 | 1,43,743 | 1,41,116 | 1,41,179 | 1,73,428 | 1,19,868 | 1,59,074 | 1,25,874 | 1,70,242 | 1,99,010 |
| 11 | Midnapur | 32,740 | 77,342 | 74,684 | 96,089 | 96,271 | 1,10,198 | 73,346 | 69,853 | 77,165 | 81,763 | 95,544 |
| 12 | South Suburban (Calcutta) | 31,533 | 42,398 | 29,670 | 44,596 | 41,867 | 38,712 | 31,224 | 27,190 | 31,864 | 51,218 | 44,836 |
| 13 | Hooghly and Chinsurah | 28,916 | 58,708 | 2,33,553 | 1,35,422 | 75,898 | 1,20,428 | 76,719 | 60,550 | 1,06,333 | 3,38,965 | 1,90,800 |
| 14 | Chittagong | 28,766 | 1,19,794 | 1,19,543 | 1,19,104 | 1,32,475 | 3,34,229 | 1,22,285 | 1,21,381 | 1,26,588 | 1,25,441 | 1,25,404 |
| 15 | Narainganj | 27,876 | 1,19,366 | 1,15,719 | 1,23,010 | 1,16,558 | 1,15,964 | 1,09,821 | 1,18,448 | 1,17,448 | 1,36,087 | 1,16,259 |
| 16 | South Barrackpore | 27,605 | 12,902 | 13,639 | 13,274 | 12,628 | 13,676 | 11,658 | 12,626 | 14,612 | 12,630 | 12,718 |
| 17 | Santipore | 26,703 | 43,800 | 44,194 | 43,881 | 45,965 | 44,243 | 44,112 | 41,748 | 45,468 | 45,954 | 46,243 |
| 18 | Berhampore | 26,143 | 1,14,042 | 1,41,983 | 97,242 | 1,09,191 | 1,02,531 | 1,24,291 | 95,477 | 96,371 | 1,08,201 | 1,30,459 |
| 19 | Barnagore | 25,895 | 53,487 | 52,130 | 50,366 | 66,515 | 47,108 | 55,506 | 57,386 | 63,508 | 49,047 | 55,555 |
| 20 | Serajgunj | 24,777 | 23,365 | 20,087 | 22,248 | 21,183 | 27,441 | 22,719 | 47,872 | 21,667 | 22,714 | 27,069 |
| 21 | Bhadreswar | 24,353 | 20,698 | 28,565 | 25,771 | 28,276 | 50,456 | 17,798 | 20,067 | 20,093 | 24,486 | 37,109 |
| 22 | Krishnagar | 23,475 | 58,283 | 56,490 | 57,029 | 54,424 | 47,096 | 52,629 | 52,301 | 54,782 | 55,745 | 47,551 |
| 23 | Bankura | 23,453 | 32,152 | 26,536 | 24,109 | 28,187 | 36,972 | 20,111 | 20,191 | 21,737 | 24,872 | 28,956 |
| 24 | Rampore-Bauleah | 23,406 | 36,966 | 44,842 | 40,764 | 39,881 | 45,632 | 32,148 | 21,827 | 39,743 | 40,071 | 42,793 |
| 25 | Nawabganj | 23,322 | 10,482 | 10,454 | 10,303 | 8,960 | 11,962 | 11,763 | 7,036 | 7,475 | 8,393 | 8,116 |
| 26 | Comilla | 22,692 | 31,270 | 32,373 | 35,977 | 29,820 | 36,152 | 33,034 | 29,000 | 29,699 | 31,784 | 34,423 |
| 27 | Barisal | 22,473 | 42,078 | 96,579 | 44,843 | 81,662 | 62,587 | 40,601 | 41,713 | 1,40,782 | 89,802 | 55,804 |
| 28 | Bally | 22,394 | 33,323 | 35,285 | 34,707 | 39,024 | 42,261 | 37,964 | 34,454 | 33,973 | 36,101 | 44,319 |
| 29 | Brahmanberia | 22,295 | 17,607 | 15,335 | 14,927 | 16,598 | 22,146 | 19,959 | 13,925 | 16,652 | 15,329 | 21,692 |
| 30 | Asansol | 21,919 | 41,891 | 42,449 | 42,837 | 43,193 | 54,974 | 37,371 | 42,732 | 43,817 | 40,933 | 49,777 |
| 31 | Jamalpur | 21,109 | 18,622 | 17,549 | 16,976 | 17,051 | 18,586 | 18,266 | 17,224 | 16,561 | 13,704 | 19,349 |
| 32 | Baidyabati | 20,516 | 25,806 | 28,885 | 25,525 | 26,135 | 27,210 | 24,579 | 27,940 | 26,518 | 26,322 | 29,150 |
| 33 | Vishnupur | 20,478 | 15,026 | 12,911 | 12,064 | 15,292 | 15,950 | 10,566 | 15,499 | 14,395 | 13,465 | 14,107 |
| | MADRAS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Madras | 518,660 | 25,46,897 | 31,42,710 | 29,98,733 | 44,41,222 | 43,14,244 | 27,36,937 | 35,34,974 | 35,68,942 | 39,61,385 | 50,27,480 |
| 2 | Madura | 134,130 | 3,17,849 | 4,09,863 | 4,11,894 | 5,47,607 | 5,86,638 | 3,02,454 | 3,77,942 | 2,89,121 | 3,26,065 | 5,59,243 |
| 3 | Trichinopoly | 123,512 | 2,69,384 | 3,07,236 | 2,81,546 | 3,58,043 | 3,43,898 | 2,42,368 | 2,62,229 | 2,86,961 | 2,93,364 | 3,15,848 |
| 4 | Calicut | 78,417 | 1,35,430 | 1,39,312 | 1,37,733 | 1,49,364 | 1,27,907 | 1,30,597 | 1,14,250 | 1,18,250 | 1,12,704 | 1,28,806 |
| 5 | Kumbakónam | 64,647 | 1,30,208 | 1,44,647 | 1,55,898 | 2,03,427 | 1,57,961 | 1,68,431 | 1,43,395 | 1,23,656 | 1,35,693 | 1,39,543 |
| 6 | Tanjore | 60,341 | 1,34,334 | 1,41,055 | 1,56,826 | 1,67,963 | 1,81,486 | 1,20,684 | 1,18,647 | 1,45,153 | 1,73,047 | 1,82,294 |
| 7 | Negapatam | 60,168 | 98,085 | 1,09,073 | 1,54,867 | 1,91,764 | 2,65,590 | 94,952 | 1,13,505 | 1,29,684 | 1,47,479 | 4,81,488 |
| 8 | Salem | 59,153 | 1,08,459 | 1,55,539 | 1,58,741 | 2,79,235 | 2,36,614 | 1,07,498 | 3,21,808 | 2,79,694 | 1,79,571 | 1,95,740 |
| 9 | Cuddalore | 56,574 | 91,289 | 92,189 | 91,585 | 1,03,543 | 1,56,886 | 1,01,618 | 94,860 | 96,705 | 94,969 | 1,15,738 |
| 10 | Cocanada | 54,110 | 1,15,770 | 1,61,557 | 1,59,246 | 2,07,919 | 1,80,896 | 1,34,374 | 1,27,990 | 1,49,846 | 1,57,911 | 1,75,858 |
| 11 | Conjeeveram | 53,864 | 79,473 | 84,706 | 86,285 | 1,09,337 | 1,20,252 | 69,990 | 93,962 | 75,880 | 85,507 | 1,08,449 |
| 12 | Vellore | 49,746 | 88,548 | 1,00,197 | 98,477 | 1,32,230 | 1,42,382 | 1,31,531 | 89,729 | 98,062 | 1,00,234 | 1,23,294 |
| 13 | Rajahmundry | 48,417 | 1,04,295 | 1,21,557 | 76,419 | 1,15,972 | 1,13,222 | 1,01,963 | 72,083 | 1,07,299 | 83,662 | 84,549 |
| 14 | Mangalore | 48,412 | 76,320 | 1,21,963 | 1,04,896 | 1,19,414 | 1,22,263 | 71,184 | 97,904 | 85,850 | 1,01,688 | 1,33,662 |
| 15 | Coimbatore | 47,007 | 1,20,728 | 1,49,419 | 1,61,887 | 3,57,453 | 2,53,425 | 1,16,433 | 2,08,907 | 1,10,079 | 1,23,697 | 2,76,253 |
| 16 | Palamcottah | 44,909 | 53,106 | 65,952 | 70,755 | 98,636 | 79,133 | 52,979 | 62,086 | 74,324 | 68,036 | 87,970 |
| 17 | Tinnevelly | 44,805 | 87,381 | 76,622 | 84,713 | 1,98,441 | 94,431 | 73,346 | 73,028 | 87,633 | 1,06,850 | 1,34,590 |
| 18 | Palghat | 44,319 | 85,180 | 87,789 | 1,03,852 | 1,20,495 | 1,36,581 | 91,976 | 85,022 | 93,975 | 1,07,220 | 1,20,444 |
| 19 | Vizagapatam | 43,413 | 1,01,571 | 87,857 | 94,657 | 1,34,734 | 1,62,537 | 97,557 | 84,709 | 92,873 | 85,988 | 1,24,082 |
| 20 | Masulipatam | 42,122 | 88,979 | 82,486 | 78,981 | 1,08,801 | 1,05,159 | 80,178 | 74,818 | 77,443 | 1,11,360 | 76,329 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 67.—NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing a POPULATION of 20,000 and above with the INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)—continued*

| No. | NAME OF MUNICIPALITY | Population (census of 1911) | INCOME (excluding opening balance) | | | | | EXPENDITURE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
| | MADRAS—*continued* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Guntúr | 40,529 | 90,182 | 1,06,299 | 1,01,034 | 1,00,174 | 1,11,440 | 1,78,635 | 1,09,341 | 88,837 | 1,06,174 | 1,06,812 |
| 22 | Tuticorin | 40,185 | 80,195 | 83,060 | 86,468 | 92,931 | 1,04,948 | 84,086 | 87,668 | 87,137 | 81,994 | 98,804 |
| 23 | Ellore | 37,819 | 69,573 | 95,575 | 66,009 | 2,65,010 | 1,26,087 | 67,691 | 80,836 | 68,985 | 1,70,577 | 83,059 |
| 24 | Vizianagram | 37,550 | 52,211 | 62,985 | 2,83,593 | 69,594 | 1,45,510 | 57,850 | 62,421 | 67,983 | 71,625 | 88,109 |
| 25 | Nellore | 33,246 | 75,185 | 77,073 | 1,04,190 | 1,24,028 | 1,41,963 | 94,350 | 77,758 | 81,045 | 1,29,140 | 1,45,738 |
| 26 | Bezváda | 32,867 | 1,07,365 | 41,098 | 94,515 | 1,18,324 | 1,45,428 | 2,26,407 | 91,524 | 60,950 | 1,11,561 | 93,485 |
| 27 | Adóni | 31,645 | 62,615 | 68,821 | 1,10,700 | 97,778 | 1,79,447 | 58,314 | 61,000 | 64,606 | 59,636 | 63,243 |
| 28 | Berhampore | 31,456 | 49,915 | 58,782 | 55,774 | 82,034 | 1,65,735 | 85,680 | 66,133 | 75,734 | 61,603 | 80,794 |
| 29 | Tellicherry | 29,258 | 62,060 | 63,890 | 81,072 | 77,790 | 1,11,753 | 76,529 | 66,137 | 71,133 | 89,406 | 78,404 |
| 30 | Bellary | 29,236 | 1,19,626 | 1,33,027 | 1,34,046 | 1,16,346 | 1,50,140 | 1,32,682 | 99,713 | 1,07,889 | 1,04,062 | 1,04,927 |
| 31 | Srivilliputur | 29,066 | 21,786 | 22,714 | 33,592 | 37,631 | 32,139 | 21,432 | 20,974 | 28,482 | 33,763 | 40,894 |
| 32 | Cannanore | 28,957 | 43,528 | 44,057 | 43,360 | 73,872 | 55,809 | 44,436 | 44,092 | 40,760 | 47,575 | 59,044 |
| 33 | Máyavaram | 27,121 | 52,708 | 59,303 | 61,877 | 1,23,640 | 95,808 | 57,278 | 59,341 | 60,930 | 57,557 | 83,979 |
| 34 | Karnul | 26,040 | 66,565 | 80,381 | 72,196 | 85,351 | 1,04,126 | 67,043 | 65,252 | 64,757 | 82,577 | 98,388 |
| 35 | Dindigul | 25,052 | 56,993 | 80,789 | 89,569 | 81,723 | 95,330 | 52,125 | 94,773 | 94,781 | 71,497 | 83,014 |
| 36 | Srirangam | 24,799 | 47,701 | 47,913 | 49,700 | 54,927 | 70,069 | 39,051 | 35,920 | 1,02,180 | 42,234 | 56,705 |
| 37 | Gudiyattam | 23,399 | 26,178 | 26,067 | 33,135 | 44,028 | 40,220 | 31,564 | 24,122 | 37,122 | 32,246 | 34,121 |
| 38 | Mannárgudi | 21,398 | 42,560 | 43,087 | 69,488 | 65,470 | 63,909 | 38,763 | 45,534 | 32,632 | 60,054 | 48,677 |
| 39 | Chidambaram | 21,327 | 34,364 | 39,174 | 1,37,221 | 59,129 | 1,15,299 | 31,436 | 34,435 | 32,222 | 89,347 | 1,90,418 |
| 40 | Tiruvannamalai | 21,244 | 30,183 | 29,139 | 48,700 | 77,557 | 49,803 | 28,583 | 30,286 | 26,736 | 61,116 | 63,339 |
| 41 | Annakapalle | 20,625 | 23,774 | 24,161 | 28,972 | 33,428 | 57,254 | 26,184 | 27,635 | 29,241 | 30,364 | 38,065 |
| 42 | Vaniyambadi | 20,406 | 21,349 | 29,589 | 24,213 | 66,124 | 66,817 | 25,790 | 26,697 | 28,745 | 32,498 | 30,529 |
| 43 | Cochin | 20,023 | 31,400 | 31,079 | 37,372 | 42,285 | 49,771 | 22,425 | 28,016 | 27,198 | 29,829 | 41,158 |
| | BOMBAY | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bombay | 963,363 | 1,08,42,021 | 1,17,92,562 | 1,22,14,522 | 1,27,41,589 | 1,29,11,189 | 1,25,34,429 | 1,26,24,633 | 1,26,97,242 | 1,36,46,188 | 1,65,48,233 |
| 2 | Ahmedabad | 214,000 | 6,39,570 | 7,60,604 | 8,21,872 | 9,53,602 | 13,09,213 | 5,59,354 | 7,02,103 | 8,20,448 | 11,75,031 | 8,55,517 |
| 3 | Karáchi | 146,515 | 18,81,600 | 12,42,812 | 16,33,109 | 18,08,585 | 15,85,681 | 12,67,360 | 12,58,112 | 18,59,314 | 21,20,674 | 16,06,999 |
| 4 | Poona | 126,201 | 3,71,607 | 3,81,259 | 3,76,243 | 4,19,330 | 4,02,688 | 3,08,438 | 3,33,263 | 6,27,765 | 6,07,439 | 5,46,089 |
| 5 | Surat | 114,733 | 4,77,754 | 4,38,264 | 4,97,139 | 4,39,067 | 4,66,534 | 4,21,852 | 4,10,693 | 4,52,556 | 4,44,194 | 4,03,785 |
| 6 | Hyderabad | 75,023 | 4,06,577 | 3,31,965 | 3,42,118 | 3,92,659 | 4,19,532 | 3,13,765 | 4,19,937 | 4,40,098 | 4,36,488 | 3,96,394 |
| 7 | Hubli | 61,440 | 2,06,826 | 1,40,894 | 2,66,675 | 2,46,377 | 2,54,509 | 1,64,316 | 1,82,666 | 1,53,557 | 2,02,477 | 1,77,539 |
| 8 | Sholapur | 61,032 | 2,17,075 | 2,32,135 | 2,90,183 | 2,57,383 | 4,04,521 | 2,35,612 | 2,18,861 | 2,45,528 | 3,23,076 | 5,80,774 |
| 9 | Shikárpur | 53,944 | 1,77,214 | 1,70,765 | 1,60,336 | 1,74,015 | 1,86,719 | 1,72,712 | 1,48,850 | 1,62,056 | 2,23,246 | 1,95,866 |
| 10 | Broach | 43,363 | 96,572 | 99,676 | 96,139 | 1,20,774 | 1,56,300 | 1,02,474 | 88,165 | 1,15,060 | 1,39,824 | 1,26,532 |
| 11 | Sukkur | 34,916 | 2,16,603 | 2,16,371 | 2,28,749 | 2,02,418 | 2,11,909 | 1,58,312 | 1,96,231 | 2,04,493 | 2,04,619 | 1,84,795 |
| 12 | Ahmednagar | 33,878 | 1,06,985 | 1,06,852 | 1,28,110 | 1,03,691 | 4,83,974 | 81,819 | 83,554 | 91,450 | 1,09,957 | 2,49,662 |
| 13 | Násik | 33,163 | 1,65,288 | 1,21,226 | 1,21,926 | 1,06,685 | 1,16,380 | 1,33,795 | 95,787 | 1,28,915 | 3,16,159 | 98,076 |
| 14 | Belgaum | 31,451 | 1,07,613 | 61,470 | 75,571 | 80,703 | 1,18,486 | 1,08,988 | 58,620 | 62,510 | 72,115 | 92,672 |
| 15 | Dhulia | 30,757 | 82,760 | 89,743 | 88,955 | 1,50,450 | 1,08,580 | 60,565 | 68,279 | 1,01,034 | 1,04,963 | 1,27,402 |
| 16 | Gadag-Betigeri | 30,429 | 60,813 | 72,169 | 1,07,448 | 70,344 | 99,516 | 59,312 | 77,031 | 85,800 | 67,843 | 87,976 |
| 17 | Dharwar | 29,317 | 98,894 | 56,936 | 68,388 | 1,20,991 | 1,44,657 | 1,96,105 | 1,48,092 | 70,916 | 92,694 | 1,42,809 |
| 18 | Pandharpur | 28,550 | 2,55,261 | 1,94,722 | 1,08,542 | 1,62,040 | 1,61,924 | 2,59,543 | 1,85,641 | 1,29,358 | 1,64,606 | 1,50,464 |
| 19 | Bijapur | 27,569 | 1,28,663 | 2,02,370 | 2,93,940 | 79,654 | 2,83,770 | 1,18,308 | 3,61,812 | 2,83,719 | 2,55,403 | 2,53,660 |
| 20 | Nadiád | 27,145 | 61,958 | 61,344 | 60,761 | 74,572 | 74,589 | 64,324 | 64,184 | 58,361 | 61,860 | 82,472 |
| 21 | Bandra | 22,855 | 1,20,799 | 1,31,423 | 1,59,101 | 1,59,084 | 1,75,739 | 1,20,481 | 1,14,868 | 1,37,047 | 1,85,575 | 1,59,165 |
| 22 | Godhra | 22,102 | 30,470 | 26,372 | 29,034 | 28,840 | 33,235 | 30,145 | 25,136 | 27,269 | 26,855 | 25,487 |
| 23 | Viramgam | 20,769 | 36,868 | 44,817 | 40,688 | 41,199 | 48,709 | 34,644 | 37,613 | 43,431 | 44,292 | 38,447 |
| | U. P. of AGRA and OUDH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Lucknow | 240,016 | 7,32,574 | 7,91,252 | 10,18,023 | 9,85,014 | 9,94,799 | 8,11,863 | 10,89,678 | 9,78,648 | 7,80,890 | 8,95,241 |
| 2 | Benares | 199,868 | 5,88,544 | 6,32,960 | 7,95,537 | 7,06,148 | 10,33,839 | 4,68,108 | 8,02,948 | 6,65,961 | 8,13,639 | 8,29,910 |
| 3 | Cawnpore | 195,498 | 6,46,276 | 6,73,382 | 7,78,301 | 8,76,255 | 11,14,846 | 5,79,441 | 6,14,639 | 7,00,787 | 10,55,762 | 11,58,417 |

*No. 67.—NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing a POPULATION of 20,000 and above with the INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)—continued.*

| No. | NAME OF MUNICIPALITY | Population (census of 1911) | INCOME (excluding opening balance) | | | | | EXPENDITURE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
| | U. P. of AGRA and OUDH—*continued* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Agra | 183,935 | 5,10,106 | 5,31,101 | 5,28,414 | 7,84,927 | 6,56,481 | 4,72,860 | 4,11,277 | 3,91,588 | 4,43,081 | 5,25,496 |
| 5 | Allahabad | 159,701 | 5,54,815 | 6,22,652 | 10,16,072 | 6,37,285 | 7,96,338 | 4,38,228 | 4,30,818 | 4,79,264 | 7,94,024 | 8,95,797 |
| 6 | Bareilly | 117,521 | 2,45,268 | 2,65,184 | 2,83,454 | 3,05,299 | 3,42,433 | 2,28,068 | 2,59,401 | 3,25,984 | 3,39,308 | 3,69,514 |
| 7 | Moradabad | 81,168 | 1,30,614 | 1,33,931 | 1,84,034 | 1,58,385 | 2,09,729 | 2,71,189 | 2,75,702 | 277,653 | 1,75,871 | 1,52,158 |
| 8 | Meerut | 76,351 | 2,94,838 | 2,95,558 | 3,04,377 | 3,16,632 | 3,45,533 | 2,69,223 | 2,71,926 | 2,84,461 | 2,96,386 | 2,93,826 |
| 9 | Shahjahánpur | 71,778 | 1,20,888 | 1,20,761 | 1,34,047 | 1,44,456 | 1,61,767 | 1,20,766 | 1,19,120 | 1,25,792 | 1,62,873 | 1,80,188 |
| 10 | Koil (Aligarh) | 64,825 | 1,12,728 | 1,14,396 | 2,18,228 | 1,36,104 | 1,73,106 | 92,390 | 91,131 | 93,428 | 97,056 | 1,61,570 |
| 11 | Saharanpur | 62,850 | 1,18,562 | 1,21,808 | 1,37,838 | 1,96,257 | 1,59,200 | 94,752 | 97,144 | 1,19,711 | 1,18,188 | 1,68,120 |
| 12 | Fyzabad | 62,567 | 1,02,096 | 98,488 | 1,33,063 | 2,28,767 | 1,30,699 | 92,352 | 91,763 | 1,22,695 | 2,33,029 | 1,18,378 |
| 13 | Jhánsi | 58,236 | 88,730 | 95,420 | 1,03,143 | 1,16,428 | 1,00,257 | 76,959 | 85,604 | 1,46,161 | 1,06,516 | 1,13,035 |
| 14 | Fategarh and Farukhabad | 56,573 | 91,326 | 91,923 | 88,498 | 81,510 | 99,903 | 1,00,481 | 98,113 | 87,395 | 82,812 | 80,911 |
| 15 | Mirzapur | 55,304 | 1,18,934 | 98,605 | 2,43,448 | 1,68 667 | 1,45,691 | 80,939 | 80,025 | 1,34,729 | 4,97,184 | 1,85,895 |
| 16 | Muttra | 54,332 | 86,289 | 85,877 | 85,288 | 3,01,422 | 1,80,659 | 80,618 | 87,500 | 1,02,817 | 89,447 | 94,478 |
| 17 | Gorakhpur | 48,358 | 91,611 | 1,01,179 | 94,662 | 1,02,030 | 1,05,264 | 88,993 | 93,823 | 98,855 | 1,00,154 | 93,976 |
| 18 | Etáwah | 45,350 | 59,600 | 83,135 | 79,622 | 88,379 | 1,14,724 | 61,722 | 72,195 | 85,098 | 75,290 | 1,00,931 |
| 19 | Sambhal | 45,276 | 37,581 | 41,039 | 37,316 | 40,887 | 48,466 | 36,324 | 37,615 | 40,209 | 36,565 | 32,383 |
| 20 | Amroha | 42,410 | 35,144 | 38,655 | 36,275 | 39,287 | 58,837 | 33,083 | 33,615 | 37,827 | 35,602 | 49,572 |
| 21 | Budaun | 38,230 | 65,878 | 67,854 | 68,289 | 75,755 | 1,23,078 | 1,16,608 | 67,201 | 67,301 | 68,765 | 79,101 |
| 22 | Háthras | 37,854 | 51,400 | 61,539 | 56,912 | 70,690 | 74,407 | 1,14,634 | 56,065 | 56,672 | 54,042 | 62,178 |
| 23 | Jaunpur | 32,880 | 52,260 | 81,647 | 60,328 | 62,843 | 1,20,232 | 1,03,375 | 1,17,811 | 53,903 | 54,181 | 63,807 |
| 24 | Pilibit | 31,554 | 78,994 | 78,394 | 85,743 | 84,809 | 95,960 | 65,586 | 64,749 | 90,063 | 72,144 | 76,653 |
| 25 | Dehra | 30,301 | 74,850 | 79,041 | 79,512 | 1,04,790 | 1,07,157 | 67,220 | 57,667 | 72,029 | 70,948 | 90,456 |
| 26 | Hardwár Union | 28,682 | 88,584 | 83,791 | 88,879 | 96,693 | 99,186 | 86,034 | 70,556 | 82,737 | 78,187 | 71,280 |
| 27 | Khúrja | 27,387 | 41,568 | 41,812 | 40,238 | 46,904 | 60,176 | 34,418 | 34,029 | 81,697 | 1,32,450 | 49,915 |
| 28 | Bahraich | 26,907 | 37,131 | 37,945 | 36,053 | 40,401 | 92,917 | 38,674 | 42,954 | 32,704 | 30,807 | 88,602 |
| 29 | Muzaffarnagar | 23,811 | 41,250 | 48,166 | 41,764 | 41,722 | 56,717 | 35,246 | 37,291 | 47,505 | 47,284 | 40,239 |
| 30 | Chandausi | 22,255 | 45,889 | 48,528 | 45,954 | 47,999 | 63,413 | 39,338 | 40,161 | 47,673 | 42,552 | 44,523 |
| 31 | Ghazipur | 22,165 | 46,603 | 46,039 | 46,995 | 47,084 | 50,282 | 40,462 | 42,965 | 59,817 | 44,297 | 44,395 |
| 32 | Sitapur | 21,578 | 41,082 | 44,468 | 45,931 | 51,908 | 75,787 | 41,049 | 39,343 | 37,946 | 44,022 | 56,055 |
| 33 | Banda | 21,061 | 29,106 | 32,032 | 28,153 | 31,949 | 39,018 | 29,616 | 33,556 | 31,866 | 28,340 | 35,766 |
| | BIHAR AND ORISSA | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Patna | 136,153 | 2,24,491 | 2,02,599 | 2,14,231 | 2,81,046 | 9,92,438 | 1,86,538 | 1,98,719 | 1,94,747 | 1,89,823 | 3,37,755 |
| 2 | Bhágalpur | 74,352 | 1,56,988 | 1,39,537 | 1,64,447 | 1,61,020 | 2,80,749 | 1,56,070 | 1,26,739 | 1,54,125 | 1,41,132 | 1,51,623 |
| 3 | Darbhanga | 62,628 | 60,684 | 69,709 | 67,801 | 67,843 | 1,26,424 | 60,649 | 61,086 | 75,253 | 64,578 | 77,346 |
| 4 | Cuttack | 52,528 | 57,379 | 63,302 | 66,711 | 76,578 | 1,16,589 | 57,016 | 64,653 | 66,094 | 76,548 | 87,035 |
| 5 | Gaya | 49,921 | 1,23,636 | 1,23,139 | 2,51,451 | 3,15,484 | 3,80,565 | 1,09,225 | 1,20,411 | 1,10,850 | 1,90,087 | 4,74,904 |
| 6 | Monghyr | 46,913 | 2,77,354 | 2,47,597 | 1,60,758 | 91,576 | 1,27,638 | 2,45,001 | 1,40,937 | 1,50,665 | 93,056 | 2,49,273 |
| 7 | Muzaffarpur | 43,668 | 80,865 | 96,019 | 98,091 | 93,009 | 2,55,644 | 78,694 | 87,611 | 93,935 | 98,505 | 95,690 |
| 8 | Chápra | 42,372 | 76,563 | 79,659 | 1,00,666 | 85,452 | 1,44,227 | 73,248 | 81,545 | 91,701 | 87,337 | 94,406 |
| 9 | Puri | 40,011 | 1,11,802 | 95,991 | 1,18,737 | 84,953 | 1,05,427 | 1,22,627 | 1,04,338 | 67,249 | 88,733 | 1,60,852 |
| 10 | Daudnagar | 39,248 | 5,238 | 7,518 | 6,935 | 5,427 | 10,253 | 5,474 | 10,869 | 6,689 | 6,700 | 8,775 |
| 11 | Arrah | 38,549 | 1,16,343 | 1,23,139 | 1,05,817 | 53,033 | 1,69,081 | 1,18,448 | 94,101 | 96,493 | 53,974 | 81,784 |
| 12 | Bihár | 35,151 | 33,315 | 33,087 | 34,845 | 34,074 | 36,968 | 35,546 | 33,734 | 33,849 | 34,307 | 33,606 |
| 13 | Ranchi | 32,994 | 49,019 | 59,885 | 65,553 | 1,02,726 | 1,01,709 | 44,133 | 48,325 | 52,086 | 97,548 | 1,34,829 |
| 14 | Dinapore-Nizamat | 31,025 | 25,917 | 21,171 | 23,149 | 22,737 | 29,503 | 25,393 | 22,140 | 21,149 | 25,310 | 27,542 |
| 15 | Bettiah | 25,793 | 27,023 | 25,794 | 28,997 | 30,498 | 39,268 | 26,161 | 25,729 | 26,479 | 29,419 | 39,957 |
| 16 | Sasseram | 23,097 | 19,704 | 22,088 | 19,816 | 22,851 | 30,682 | 19,368 | 21,665 | 21,842 | 22,420 | 26,099 |
| 17 | Balasore | 21,362 | 24,896 | 24,959 | 29,892 | 32,877 | 37,638 | 27,770 | 26,869 | 23,412 | 26,863 | 47,953 |
| 18 | Purulia | 20,881 | 30,423 | 35,869 | 33,392 | 36,145 | 43,515 | 27,969 | 30,549 | 32,070 | 39,481 | 34,261 |
| 19 | Jamalpur | 20,526 | 27,521 | 37,747 | 46,071 | 31,961 | 38,658 | 31,135 | 33,690 | 35,306 | 54,871 | 35,316 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 67.—NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing a POPULATION of 20,000 and above, with the INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)—concluded*

| No. | NAME OF MUNICIPALITY | Population (census of 1911) | INCOME (excluding opening balance) | | | | | EXPENDITURE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 |
| | **PUNJAB** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Lahore | 210,271 | 8,61,821 | 8,60,257 | 9,75,711 | 9,73,696 | 19,76,208 | 7,42,737 | 9,56,439 | 8,31,646 | 9,03,420 | 9,96,137 |
| 2 | Amritsar | 151,339 | 6,33,332 | 6,77,656 | 7,60,510 | 9,53,864 | 8,77,982 | 6,17,291 | 7,64,168 | 6,24,857 | 6,90,914 | 7,54,832 |
| 3 | Mooltan | 85,747 | 2,10,731 | 2,44,963 | 2,48,756 | 2,61,963 | 2,75,185 | 2,14,032 | 2,89,976 | 2,17,473 | 2,55,327 | 2,65,176 |
| 4 | Jalandhar | 55,354 | 83,485 | 1,01,699 | 93,586 | 1,00,917 | 1,06,379 | 72,937 | 81,544 | 84,762 | 86,825 | 87,710 |
| 5 | Siálkot | 48,595 | 1,65,298 | 1,58,921 | 1,83,206 | 3,05,979 | 1,99,617 | 1,54,593 | 1,58,303 | 1,49,700 | 1,56,335 | 2,25,913 |
| 6 | Rawalpindi | 46,642 | 2,41,072 | 2,37,268 | 2,59,358 | 4,30,529 | 2,52,081 | 2,51,460 | 2,53,852 | 2,39,871 | 4,09,135 | 2,42,159 |
| 7 | Ludhiána | 43,152 | 1,23,623 | 1,28,380 | 1,42,866 | 1,33,295 | 1,47,592 | 1,10,905 | 1,24,549 | 1,06,516 | 1,25,788 | 1,14,876 |
| 8 | Simla | 33,282 | 5,55,477 | 6,05,495 | 6,54,284 | 6,07,143 | 7,29,885 | 4,99,461 | 5,35,232 | 5,99,957 | 5,95,372 | 6,93,514 |
| 9 | Bhiwáni | 31,100 | 57,101 | 72,806 | 72,595 | 90,051 | 66,282 | 57,916 | 57,811 | 54,980 | 67,563 | 77,730 |
| 10 | Gujránwála | 29,472 | 80,641 | 84,622 | 93,579 | 1,24,546 | 1,47,955 | 1,05,336 | 90,615 | 87,431 | 95,702 | 1,04,503 |
| 11 | Batála | 26,430 | 56,570 | 60,945 | 59,346 | 69,232 | 71,703 | 64,425 | 60,129 | 63,111 | 58,824 | 65,646 |
| 12 | Pánipat | 26,342 | 40,260 | 39,205 | 44,500 | 48,974 | 45,122 | 31,653 | 38,016 | 40,208 | 43,823 | 39,693 |
| 13 | Jhang | 25,914 | 56,363 | 57,705 | 59,262 | 68,299 | 85,220 | 46,178 | 59,734 | 51,584 | 59,485 | 60,976 |
| 14 | Kasúr | 24,783 | 59,571 | 63,330 | 54,950 | 66,283 | 87,215 | 58,822 | 67,075 | 62,905 | 62,488 | 66,910 |
| 15 | Rewári | 24,730 | 45,252 | 46,624 | 67,022 | 58,326 | 51,898 | 44,642 | 40,745 | 43,781 | 20,641 | 53,599 |
| 16 | Ferozepur | 24,678 | 64,155 | 63,894 | 88,299 | 70,677 | 85,436 | 68,841 | 58,148 | 63,525 | 58,831 | 63,709 |
| 17 | Ambála | 24,493 | 83,242 | 84,978 | 94,746 | 1,18,311 | 90,064 | 74,821 | 85,969 | 93,555 | 93,650 | 1,18,434 |
| 18 | Karnál | 21,018 | 42,136 | 45,380 | 42,205 | 47,694 | 44,932 | 35,684 | 36,365 | 53,606 | 45,005 | 42,757 |
| | **DELHI** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Delhi | 229,144 | 7,85,225 | 8,86,559 | 11,96,556 | 16,58,486 | 11,15,661 | 7,12,758 | 9,40,342 | 4,17,722 | 14,83,390 | 14,59,569 |
| | **BURMA** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Rangoon | 284,935 | 35,14,047 | 36,99,093 | 40,65,230 | 41,61,477 | 42,08,549 | 34,29,282 | 33,37,548 | 34,68,084 | 44,38,934 | 44,20,197 |
| 2 | Mandalay | 124,914 | 8,08,672 | 8,27,948 | 8,25,947 | 10,76,469 | 9,57,800 | 8,21,305 | 8,01,499 | 8,13,839 | 10,23,965 | 8,73,864 |
| 3 | Moulmein | 58,509 | 3,66,278 | 3,82,615 | 4,37,206 | 3,91,517 | 4,13,997 | 3,40,178 | 3,79,752 | 3,81,006 | 3,64,728 | 3,49,859 |
| 4 | Bassein | 67,081 | 2,29,326 | 2,37,481 | 2,14,484 | 3,03,479 | 3,08,232 | 2,02,455 | 2,48,686 | 2,89,277 | 2,29,674 | 2,52,003 |
| 5 | Akyab | 31,537 | 2,27,116 | 1,98,852 | 2,68,911 | 2,39,237 | 2,51,985 | 2,23,153 | 2,10,636 | 3,36,210 | 2,02,337 | 2,05,991 |
| 6 | Prome | 26,911 | 1,90,445 | 1,82,325 | 1,94,486 | 1,96,658 | 2,89,056 | 1,82,672 | 1,65,732 | 1,67,726 | 1,57,049 | 1,84,940 |
| 7 | Tavoy | 25,074 | 73,079 | 76,857 | 82,328 | 86,681 | 88,266 | 64,393 | 68,729 | 85,037 | 86,211 | 91,668 |
| 8 | Henzada | 25,052 | 1,33,003 | 1,18,549 | 1,23,772 | 1,38,705 | 2,00,883 | 1,13,650 | 1,37,332 | 1,16,971 | 1,43,187 | 2,03,901 |
| 9 | Pakkokku | 20,010 | 60,919 | 61,301 | 61,609 | 54,796 | 58,364 | 53,782 | 59,993 | 63,152 | 59,301 | 53,069 |
| | **CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Nagpur | 134,008 | 6,45,675 | 6,75,747 | 6,04,990 | 7,79,441 | 7,48,114 | 7,48,633 | 8,35,683 | 9,39,313 | 8,36,390 | 8,90,567 |
| 2 | Jubbulpore | 79,009 | 3,06,520 | 2,92,636 | 3,07,794 | 3,31,100 | 3,82,561 | 2,51,999 | 3,84,777 | 3,01,205 | 2,67,223 | 3,10,312 |
| 3 | Raipur | 35,335 | 1,35,201 | 1,22,299 | 1,31,901 | 1,80,073 | 1,45,862 | 1,24,022 | 1,21,554 | 1,38,744 | 1,56,654 | 1,54,661 |
| 4 | Saugor | 34,876 | 77,510 | 85,484 | 1,03,891 | 1,07,771 | 1,09,654 | 76,944 | 84,058 | 1,06,300 | 1,10,151 | 1,15,764 |
| 5 | Amráoti | 34,270 | 72,130 | 72,382 | 77,887 | 1,11,220 | 1,02,467 | 57,801 | 86,339 | 75,486 | 1,16,687 | 97,322 |
| 6 | Burhánpur | 30,435 | 65,353 | 68,348 | 75,604 | 93,535 | 92,475 | 89,246 | 64,836 | 68,045 | 77,889 | 80,423 |
| 7 | Akola | 27,183 | 75,368 | 84,572 | 84,775 | 1,03,856 | 1,46,821 | 62,649 | 66,239 | 89,498 | 92,865 | 88,037 |
| 8 | Ellichpur | 24,435 | 21,223 | 23,514 | 22,756 | 28,190 | 29,229 | 22,792 | 24,804 | 24,613 | 21,388 | 31,141 |
| 9 | Khandwa | 20,972 | 97,194 | 1,14,347 | 97,758 | 1,55,967 | 1,05,876 | 88,915 | 80,880 | 89,878 | 1,49,227 | 79,063 |
| | **N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Peshawar | 74,062 | 3,02,655 | 3,34,234 | 3,36,635 | 5,16,757 | 3,64,374 | 3,11,078 | 3,37,219 | 2,58,709 | 2,97,058 | 3,20,698 |
| 2 | Dera Ismail Khan | 29,401 | 1,06,458 | 1,16,350 | 1,04,850 | 1,60,884 | 9,40,094 | 83,395 | 1,04,469 | 1,08,195 | 1,14,124 | 1,55,112 |
| | **AJMER-MERWARA** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Ajmer | 86,222 | 2,05,153 | 2,33,995 | 2,39,475 | 2,39,475 | 2,29,564 | 2,29,640 | 2,04,168 | 2,03,720 | 2,31,084 | 5,70,926 |
| 2 | Beáwar | 22,800 | 57,991 | 96,783 | 68,281 | 91,189 | 80,274 | 62,010 | 60,231 | 75,434 | 57,001 | 1,37,147 |

# DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS*

## *No. 68—ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER and CONSTITUTION of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, and their INCOME and EXPENDITURE*

| | | Number of Boards | Number of Members: Elected | Number of Members: *Ex-officio* and nominated | Income: From Provincial rates | Income: Contributions from Provincial revenues | Income: From other sources | Income: Total | Expenditure: Educational | Expenditure: Medical | Expenditure: Public Works | Expenditure: Other charges | Expenditure: Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | R | R | R | R | R | R | R | R | R |
| Bengal (b) | 1904–05 | (a)146 | 692 | 1,400 | 46,54,491 | 10,30,197 | 22,77,889 | 79,62,577 | 18,27,203 | 4,30,904 | 46,77,575 | 12,03,597 | 81,39,279 |
| | 1905–06 | (a)106 | 525 | 998 | 32,54,963 | 8,01,964 | 28,36,415 | 68,93,342 | 12,08,900 | 3,18,029 | 36,70,884 | 7,70,431 | 59,07,744 |
| | 1906–07 | (a)107 | 509 | 1,030 | 32,43,952 | 6,97,375 | 32,67,553 | 72,08,880 | 11,44,153 | 3,72,728 | 43,77,497 | 16,49,308 | 75,43,686 |
| | 1907–08 | (a)107 | 505 | 1,032 | 34,06,194 | 6,86,173 | 38,46,555 | 79,38,862 | 11,70,390 | 4,06,096 | 45,69,276 | 7,83,359 | 79,29,121 |
| | 1908–09 | (a)107 | 508 | 1,037 | 34,88,414 | 9,95,761 | 33,91,845 | 78,76,020 | 12,84,770 | 4,29,397 | 43,83,396 | 24,47,854 | 85,45,417 |
| | 1909–10 | (a)107 | 513 | 1,028 | 36,09,792 | .. | 38,83,929 | 74,93,721 | 11,90,503 | 4,17,846 | 41,56,410 | 15,15,534 | 72,80,293 |
| | 1910–11 | (a)107 | 534 | 1,063 | 37,84,032 | .. | 40,25,207 | 78,09,239 | 12,01,385 | 4,32,207 | 44,79,659 | 15,44,604 | 76,58,355 |
| | 1911–12 | (a)96 | 567 | 785 | 29,16,562 | .. | 38,13,190 | 67,29,752 | 14,52,256 | 3,52,801 | 37,37,234 | 10,60,049 | 66,02,340 |
| | 1912–13 | (a)97 | 592 | 769 | 29,20,509 | .. | 42,50,252 | 71,70,761 | 16,57,920 | 3,87,083 | 35,20,385 | 9,80,648 | 65,46,036 |
| | 1913–14 | (a)97 | 612 | 749 | 58,44,685 | .. | 48,86,092 | 1,07,30,777 | 21,58,574 | 5,31,985 | 46,65,641 | 12,26,126 | 85,82,326 |
| Madras | 1904–05 | (c)481 | 299 | 5,642 | 61,42,246 | 8,94,339 | 46,83,304 | 1,15,99,581 | 13,94,251 | 21,23,470 | 52,83,878 | 35,08,562 | 1,23,10,161 |
| | 1905–06 | (d)486 | 342 | 5,180 | 69,32,199 | 7,54,031 | 51,18,566 | 1,47,00,388 | 14,27,677 | 19,99,691 | 64,82,013 | 36,30,159 | 1,35,39,540 |
| | 1906–07 | (e)487 | 522 | 5,222 | 68,16,818 | 26,49,623 | 52,00,637 | 1,47,70,912 | 17,65,911 | 18,09,532 | 61,16,657 | 42,13,877 | 1,39,05,977 |
| | 1907–08 | (f)489 | 318 | 5,189 | 70,80,954 | 27,53,457 | 57,47,112 | 1,50,70,506 | 19,47,079 | 18,31,646 | 67,08,796 | 42,39,929 | 1,47,27,450 |
| | 1908–09 | (g)491 | 330 | 5,240 | 62,31,593 | 28,12,440 | 88,94,618 | 1,51,26,211 | 23,15,977 | 21,04,537 | 70,20,526 | 44,10,016 | 1,58,51,056 |
| | 1909–10 | (h)495 | 349 | 5,311 | 64,98,964 | .. | 87,78,830 | 1,52,77,794 | 13,80,797 | 20,58,386 | 75,01,290 | 46,37,525 | 1,55,77,998 |
| | 1910–11 | (i)496 | 632 | 5,189 | 66,47,170 | .. | 91,36,038 | 1,57,83,208 | 13,51,803 | 20,61,502 | 74,03,044 | 45,61,992 | 1,53,78,341 |
| | 1911–12 | (j)513 | 690 | 5,308 | 65,54,775 | .. | 1,07,51,244 | 1,73,06,019 | 14,22,026 | 19,26,636 | 82,35,456 | 48,40,639 | 1,64,24,757 |
| | 1912–13 | (k)573 | 935 | 5,152 | 67,06,832 | .. | 1,30,75,495 | 1,97,82,327 | 18,83,728 | 19,45,919 | 93,90,700 | 50,74,340 | 1,82,94,687 |
| | 1913–14 | (l)516 | 1,055 | 5,094 | 69,09,788 | .. | 1,55,27,975 | 2,24,37,763 | 24,15,712 | 20,46,951 | 99,19,697 | 53,67,918 | 1,97,50,278 |
| Bombay | 1904–05 | 232 | 1,608 | 1,990 | 23,13,201 | 12,35,838 | 8,35,256 | 43,84,295 | 16,75,620 | 2,55,500 | 23,54,857 | 4,03,047 | 46,89,024 |
| | 1905–06 | | 1,610 | 1,998 | 25,78,915 | 21,96,952 | 9,09,215 | 56,85,082 | 18,01,081 | 2,68,973 | 29,05,814 | 4,38,400 | 54,14,268 |
| | 1906–07 | | 1,611 | 1,999 | 31,51,508 | 22,92,358 | 9,14,757 | 63,38,623 | 19,12,898 | 2,94,404 | 26,74,915 | 5,21,549 | 54,03,676 |
| | 1907–08 | | 1,621 | 2,012 | 30,46,242 | 22,85,658 | 10,74,169 | 64,06,069 | 19,99,462 | 3,11,960 | 33,71,521 | 5,79,018 | 62,61,961 |
| | 1908–09 | | 1,624 | 2,021 | 29,30,108 | 22,86,109 | 12,81,592 | 64,97,809 | 21,54,902 | 3,27,125 | 36,01,139 | 6,21,425 | 67,04,591 |
| | 1909–10 | | 1,625 | 2,008 | 32,25,719 | 25,62,981 | 10,90,015 | 68,78,715 | 23,76,811 | 3,73,547 | 35,47,310 | 6,30,772 | 69,28,480 |
| | 1910–11 | 237 | 1,630 | 2,026 | 30,86,152 | .. | 37,45,887 | 68,32,039 | 25,20,043 | 4,32,302 | 33,53,338 | 5,55,423 | 68,61,111 |
| | 1911–12 | | 1,612 | 2,019 | 28,37,674 | .. | 43,39,798 | 71,77,472 | 27,35,921 | 4,31,273 | 37,17,739 | 4,77,886 | 73,62,819 |
| | 1912–13 | 238 | 1,621 | 2,029 | 31,97,931 | .. | 44,98,289 | 76,06,220 | 30,31,041 | 4,71,626 | 36,62,349 | 6,23,825 | 77,88,841 |
| | 1913–14 | 242 | 1,644 | 2,046 | 34,13,534 | .. | 49,26,167 | 83,39,701 | 32,14,584 | 5,15,814 | 35,28,901 | 5,80,291 | 78,39,590 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1904–05 | | 610 | 324 | 32,75,196 | 12,21,011 | 18,68,440 | 63,64,647 | 18,83,119 | 7,30,083 | 32,07,207 | 7,49,138 | 65,60,547 |
| | 1905–06 | | 614 | 329 | 33,21,466 | 20,64,974 | 18,29,740 | 72,16,180 | 22,14,074 | 7,65,295 | 38,27,616 | 5,40,220 | 73,47,205 |
| | 1906–07 | | 628 | 328 | 35,69,417 | 18,77,175 | 19,12,273 | 73,58,865 | 23,67,826 | 8,11,196 | 34,78,250 | 4,99,439 | 71,56,711 |
| | 1907–08 | 48 | 634 | 277 | 35,14,841 | 23,81,464 | 20,44,519 | 79,40,824 | 27,25,349 | 8,30,464 | 34,38,567 | 6,19,123 | 76,13,503 |
| | 1908–09 | | 647 | 257 | 37,05,646 | 23,61,164 | 21,38,463 | 82,05,273 | 29,91,488 | 8,95,652 | 36,05,808 | 5,92,032 | 80,84,980 |
| | 1909–10 | | 620 | 275 | 36,38,721 | 21,76,987 | 23,56,032 | 81,71,740 | 28,23,789 | 9,21,540 | 36,97,243 | 5,31,641 | 79,74,222 |
| | 1910–11 | | 617 | 275 | 36,93,605 | .. | 42,59,442 | 79,53,047 | 25,08,136 | 9,26,438 | 34,67,651 | 6,75,785 | 75,78,010 |
| | 1911–12 | | 619 | 274 | 36,60,196 | .. | 44,50,540 | 81,10,736 | 24,42,500 | 9,93,503 | 37,19,246 | 7,35,701 | 78,90,950 |
| | 1912–13 | | 613 | 282 | 36,83,319 | .. | 44,76,984 | 81,60,303 | 25,11,018 | 10,41,575 | 36,24,393 | 7,14,481 | 79,02,367 |
| | 1913–14 | 48 | 624 | 273 | 36,97,409 | .. | 88,23,504 | 1,25,20,913 | 26,87,389 | 11,69,585 | 41,16,115 | 9,04,595 | 88,77,684 |

*Compiled from Annual Reports on District and Local Boards supplied by Local Governments and Administrations

NOTE.—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Assam for 1905-06 and 1911-12 are due to the territorial changes in these provinces

(a) Exclusive of 58, 48, 49, 50, 52, 56, 61 and 66 Union Committees with 474, 418, 418, 327, 436, 444, 444, 447, 488 and 513 members in 1904-05, 1905-06, 1906-07, 1907-08, 1908-09, 1909-10, 1910-11, 1911-12, 1912-13 and 1913-14 respectively, whose income and expenditure are included in those of the District Boards

(b) Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1910-11 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-06 to 1910-11

(c) Including 381 Union Panchayats with 813 *ex-officio* and 2,746 nominated members, of whom 1,102 are officials and 55 Europeans

(d) " 382 " 802 " 2,787 " " 1,091 " 48 "

(e) " 384 " 812 " 2,814 " " 1,102 " 47 "

(f) " 386 " 814 " 2,823 " " 1,087 " 47 "

(g) " 388 " 817 " 2,853 " " 1,077 " 43 "

(h) " 390 " 831 " 2,906 " " 1,092 " 48 "

(i) " 393 " 822 " 2,889 " " 1,113 " 36 "

(j) " 394 " 827 " 2,922 " " 1,115 " 42 "

(k) " 396 " 836 " 2,874 nominated and 12 elected members " " 1,107 " 40 "

(l) " 396 " 839 " 2,872 " " 37 " " " " 1,098 " 39 "

# DISTRICT A ND LOCAL BOARDS

## *No. 68.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER and CONSTITUTION of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, and their INCOME and EXPENDITURE—continued*

| | | Number of Boards | Number of Members: Elected | Number of Members: Ex-officio and nominated | Income: From Provincial rates | Income: Contributions from Provincial revenues | Income: From other sources | Income: Total | Expenditure: Educational | Expenditure: Medical | Expenditure: Public Works | Expenditure: Other charges | Expenditure: Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | R | R | R | R | R | R | R | R | R |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1911-12 | 58 | 205 | 675 | 23,55,823 | .. | 25,03,030 | 48,58,853 | 7,42,038 | 3,17,406 | 28,28,182 | 9,82,652 | 48,70,278 |
| | 1912-13 | | 212 | 668 | 23,56,721 | .. | 26,42,232 | 49,98,953 | 8,55,818 | 3,36,492 | 28,48,435 | 9,54,790 | 49,95,535 |
| | 1913-14 | 59 | 249 | 634 | 48,19,898 | .. | 36,33,568 | 84,53,466 | 11,57,938 | 4,43,425 | 37,61,328 | 9,79,380 | 63,42,071 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1904-05 | 56 | 718 | 903 | 25,41,740 | 5,465 | 8,51,366 | 33,98,571 | 7,11,776 | 3,73,081 | 10,29,283 | 10,89,669 | 32,03,809 |
| | 1905-06 | 54 | 698 | 905 | 22,97,162 | 91,251 | 9,06,018 | 32,94,430 | 8,11,538 | 4,02,502 | 10,96,509 | 9,58,230 | 32,68,779 |
| | 1906-07 | 49 | 640 | 869 | 26,08,838 | 7,13,334 | 10,71,433 | 43,93,605 | 9,60,021 | 5,13,795 | 16,28,541 | 8,75,218 | 39,77,575 |
| | 1907-08 | | 606 | 905 | 25,04,269 | 10,15,724 | 12,70,048 | 47,90,041 | 11,41,599 | 5,90,171 | 22,84,901 | 8,77,017 | 48,93,688 |
| | 1908-09 | 45 | 570 | 847 | 25,53,281 | 13,01,030 | 11,26,973 | 49,81,284 | 12,22,131 | 6,31,682 | 21,44,714 | 15,46,054 | 55,44,581 |
| | 1909-10 | 46 | 543 | 881 | 27,82,426 | 13,81,099 | 12,45,244 | 54,08,769 | 12,20,193 | 5,79,767 | 21,62,618 | 15,87,913 | 55,50,491 |
| | 1910-11 | | 552 | 884 | 27,14,323 | .. | 26,26,360 | 53,40,683 | 12,62,064 | 6,05,212 | 19,18,099 | 12,48,645 | 50,34,020 |
| | 1911-12 | | 580 | 850 | 27,55,215 | .. | 27,36,650 | 54,91,865 | 13,15,151 | 5,85,423 | 22,40,441 | 13,03,553 | 54,44,568 |
| | 1912-13 | 46 | 592 | 872 | 30,11,443 | .. | 38,56,099 | 68,67,542 | 15,35,052 | 6,30,313 | 27,65,387 | 14,47,702 | 63,78,454 |
| Punjab | 1913-14 | 41 | 577 | 829 | 32,75,881 | .. | 48,89,487 | 81,65,368 | 18,50,682 | 6,75,211 | 33,82,167 | 11,67,571 | 70,75,631 |
| Delhi | 1913-14 | 1 | .. | 21 | 32,471 | .. | 46,580 | 79,051 | 23,623 | 9,206 | 23,450 | 9,987 | 66,266 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1904-05 | 92 | 1,291 | 462 | 8,96,214 | 2,80,755 | 9,10,655 | 20,87,624 | 6,09,680 | 1,46,090 | 5,33,762 | 6,58,537 | 19,48,069 |
| | 1905-06 | | 1,251 | 437 | 8,78,333 | 5,24,744 | 10,04,112 | 24,07,189 | 7,10,420 | 1,89,016 | 6,18,027 | 7,17,525 | 22,34,988 |
| | 1906-07 | | 1,220 | 440 | 9,39,100 | 7,27,106 | 9,28,475 | 25,94,681 | 7,88,127 | 1,93,898 | 7,13,904 | 7,24,569 | 24,20,498 |
| | 1907-08 | 96 | 1,219 | 437 | 8,92,535 | 7,23,405 | 10,94,197 | 27,10,287 | 7,52,370 | 2,44,627 | 10,36,309 | 8,20,328 | 28,53,634 |
| | 1908-09 | 95 | 1,215 | 450 | 9,07,653 | .. | 17,51,050 | 26,58,703 | 8,74,942 | 2,58,116 | 12,03,545 | 10,07,258 | 33,43,861 |
| | 1909-10 | 97 | 1,277 | 491 | 10,45,759 | .. | 16,86,865 | 27,35,624 | 8,44,934 | 2,34,603 | 9,32,151 | 6,49,794 | 26,61,482 |
| | 1910-11 | 99 | 1,304 | 516 | 9,95,714 | .. | 17,22,330 | 27,18,044 | 8,60,016 | 2,13,152 | 7,62,888 | 6,47,281 | 24,83,337 |
| | 1911-12 | 100 | 1,326 | 524 | 10,37,981 | .. | 20,23,964 | 30,61,945 | 9,07,281 | 2,12,492 | 8,23,876 | 7,88,019 | 27,31,668 |
| | 1912-13 | | 1,324 | 525 | 10,42,567 | .. | 23,12,393 | 33,54,960 | 9,56,110 | 2,17,722 | 10,99,697 | 8,50,583 | 31,24,112 |
| | 1913-14 | 101 | 1,328 | 530 | 10,49,031 | .. | 26,89,189 | 37,38,220 | 10,26,000 | 2,08,407 | 13,86,623 | 8,97,053 | 35,18,083 |
| Assam(b) | 1904-05 | | 133 | 224 | 6,92,819 | 4,33,755 | 2,80,689 | 14,07,263 | 3,79,677 | 1,10,628 | 6,25,032 | 1,61,867 | 12,77,204 |
| | 1905-06 | (a)65 | 366 | 643 | 21,44,752 | 17,98,786 | 13,18,739 | 46,62,277 | 10,94,698 | 2,73,538 | 23,23,633 | 4,56,619 | 41,48,488 |
| | 1906-07 | (a)66 | 404 | 563 | 22,21,179 | 12,26,983 | 18,05,981 | 52,54,143 | 12,11,212 | 3,11,622 | 26,40,218 | 6,39,453 | 48,02,505 |
| | 1907-08 | (a)66 | 397 | 570 | 22,71,031 | 15,32,878 | 12,86,453 | 50,90,362 | 13,66,579 | 3,27,224 | 25,32,704 | 8,67,906 | 50,94,413 |
| | 1908-09 | (a)66 | 398 | 567 | 22,76,328 | 16,82,687 | 16,06,063 | 55,65,078 | 14,68,385 | 3,68,324 | 29,93,791 | 9,02,777 | 57,33,771 |
| | 1909-10 | (a)66 | 415 | 553 | 22,88,849 | 13,75,684 | 13,52,752 | 50,17,285 | 13,74,964 | 4,01,013 | 28,92,698 | 8,13,964 | 54,82,629 |
| | 1910-11 | (a)66 | 412 | 555 | 23,33,125 | .. | 28,12,001 | 51,45,126 | 13,60,563 | 3,76,848 | 26,99,384 | 8,24,991 | 52,61,786 |
| | 1911-12 | 19 | 176 | 140 | 7,59,974 | .. | 9,39,538 | 16,99,512 | 5,18,651 | 2,08,031 | 8,49,708 | 1,87,361 | 17,63,751 |
| | 1912-13 | | 180 | 136 | 7,45,328 | .. | 15,82,195 | 23,27,523 | 5,63,657 | 2,11,508 | 12,35,539 | 1,25,791 | 21,36,495 |
| | 1913-14 | 19 | 184 | 134 | 7,99,875 | .. | 24,10,282 | 32,10,157 | 6,32,365 | 2,48,452 | 19,44,061 | 1,86,368 | 30,11,186 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1904-05 | 5 | .. | 216 | 1,84,977 | .. | 24,510 | 2,09,487 | 57,555 | 35,854 | 65,906 | 59,476 | 2,18,791 |
| | 1905-06 | | .. | 216 | 1,78,833 | .. | 65,215 | 2,44,048 | 60,906 | 37,859 | 84,542 | 51,753 | 2,35,060 |
| | 1906-07 | | .. | 216 | 1,96,592 | .. | 1,02,454 | 2,99,046 | 72,017 | 39,713 | 1,18,349 | 62,155 | 2,92,234 |
| | 1907-08 | | .. | 215 | 2,17,999 | .. | 99,000 | 3,16,999 | 75,265 | 41,364 | 1,06,915 | 69,229 | 2,92,773 |
| | 1908-09 | | .. | 216 | 2,19,067 | .. | 1,35,946 | 3,55,013 | 82,119 | 55,866 | 1,07,143 | 91,450 | 3,34,578 |
| | 1909-10 | | .. | 216 | 2,21,058 | .. | 1,59,386 | 3,80,444 | 85,155 | 55,941 | 1,21,211 | 1,10,421 | 3,72,728 |
| | 1910-11 | | .. | 218 | 2,05,442 | .. | 2,38,202 | 4,43,644 | 90,141 | 62,916 | 1,18,171 | 1,15,511 | 3,86,739 |
| | 1911-12 | | .. | 218 | 2,01,620 | .. | 1,91,218 | 3,92,838 | 97,031 | 59,546 | 1,42,989 | 1,12,168 | 4,11,734 |
| | 1912-13 | | .. | 218 | 1,99,017 | .. | 3,57,692 | 5,56,709 | 1,45,867 | 61,502 | 1,65,550 | 1,06,852 | 4,79,771 |
| | 1913-14 | 5 | .. | 219 | 2,05,203 | .. | 3,43,802 | 5,49,005 | 1,68,833 | 67,809 | 1,65,962 | 81,015 | 4,83,619 |

(a) Exclusive of 8, 10, 9, 9, 9 and 9 Union Committees in 1905-06, 1906-07, 1907-08, 1908-09 1909-10 and 1910-11 respectively, whose income and expenditure are included in those of the District Boards

(b) Includes Eastern Bengal Boards from 1906-06 to 1910-11

*No. 68.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER and CONSTITUTION of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, and their INCOME and EXPENDITURE—concluded*

| | | Number of Boards | Number of Members | | Income | | | | Expenditure | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elected | *Ex-officio* and nominated | From Provincial rates | Contributions from Provincial revenues | From other sources | Total | Educational | Medical | Public Works | Other charges | Total |
| | | | | | R | R | R | R | R | R | R | R | R |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1904–05 | | 22 | 25 | 22,716 | 11,000 | 22,252 | 55,968 | 7,476 | 6,060 | 43,775 | 6,894 | 64,205 |
| | 1905–06 | | 16 | | 9,990 | 5,900 | 12,982 | 28,872 | 7,424 | 8,486 | 23,735 | 6,109 | 45,754 |
| | 1906–07 | | 16 | | 24,406 | 15,000 | 16,696 | 56,102 | 8,121 | 6,923 | 16,714 | 5,367 | 37,125 |
| | 1907–08 | 1 | 16 | | 20,886 | 15,000 | 16,874 | 52,754 | 8,852 | 7,014 | 29,109 | 5,758 | 50,733 |
| | 1908–09 | | 16 | | 25,387 | 15,000 | 15,282 | 55,669 | 7,558 | 7,871 | 41,558 | 5,879 | 62,866 |
| | 1909–10 | | 16 | | 22,848 | 15,000 | 17,341 | 55,189 | 7,663 | 7,468 | 25,983 | 6,379 | 47,493 |
| | 1910–11 | | 16 | | 19,304 | .. | 34,997 | 54,301 | 7,720 | 6,248 | 31,060 | 6,890 | 51,927 |
| | 1911–12 | | 16 | | 17,982 | .. | 35,522 | 53,504 | 8,238 | 6,372 | 31,171 | 6,982 | 52,763 |
| | 1912–13 | | 16 | | 20,903 | .. | 42,968 | 63,871 | 7,599 | 6,555 | 28,412 | 8,461 | 51,027 |
| | 1913–14 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 18,722 | .. | 43,137 | 61,859 | 5,523 | 7,834 | 30,187 | 7,250 | 50,794 |
| Coorg | 1904–05 | | | | 29,906 | .. | 35,336 | 65,242 | 14,751 | 5,176 | 34,496 | 11,220 | 65,643 |
| | 1905–06 | | | | 30,186 | 7,000 | 34,779 | 71,965 | 13,079 | 4,148 | 47,877 | 9,687 | 74,791 |
| | 1906–07 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 30,200 | 7,000 | 35,468 | 72,668 | 13,647 | 3,054 | 40,979 | 3,715 | 60,795 |
| | 1907–08 | | | | 30,320 | 7,000 | 34,809 | 72,129 | 13,714 | 5,319 | 37,514 | 4,436 | 60,983 |
| | 1908–09 | | | | 30,467 | 7,000 | 38,402 | 75,869 | 14,382 | 6,414 | 47,313 | 4,427 | 72,536 |
| | 1909–10 | | | | 30,428 | 7,006 | 36,817 | 74,245 | 14,635 | 8,402 | 43,712 | 4,925 | 71,674 |
| | 1910–11 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 30,591 | .. | 51,902 | 82,493 | 15,024 | 9,362 | 60,895 | 4,655 | 89,936 |
| | 1911–1 | | | | 30,986 | .. | 43,773 | 74,759 | 15,502 | 10,364 | 51,150 | 5,898 | 82,914 |
| | 1912–13 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 31,234 | .. | 79,523 | 1,10,757 | 18,760 | 10,973 | 51,377 | 4,927 | 86,037 |
| | 1913–14 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 30,916 | .. | 62,364 | 93,280 | 27,608 | 12,998 | 69,564 | 4,858 | 1,15,028 |
| TOTAL | 1904–05 | 1,087 | 5,375 | 10,609 | 2,07,73,506 | 49,72,352 | 1,17,89,697 | 3,75,35,255 | 85,61,168 | 42,16,846 | 1,78,55,771 | 78,43,007 | 3,84,76,732 |
| | 1905–06 | 1,089 | 5,424 | 10,733 | 2,16,26,798 | 95,41,194 | 1,40,35,781 | 4,52,03,773 | 93,49,797 | 42,67,537 | 2,10,20,150 | 75,93,133 | 4,22,18,617 |
| | 1906–07 | 1,087 | 5,352 | 10,706 | 2,28,02,010 | 1,03,09,788 | 1,52,55,727 | 4,83,67,525 | 1,02,44,243 | 43,56,865 | 2,18,06,024 | 91,94,650 | 4,56,01,782 |
| | 1907–08 | 1,093 | 5,318 | 10,676 | 2,29,85,265 | 1,14,89,742 | 1,65,13,736 | 5,09,88,743 | 1,12,00,659 | 45,95,885 | 2,41,15,612 | 98,66,133 | 4,97,78,289 |
| | 1908–09 | 1,091 | 5,310 | 10,674 | 2,23,67,944 | 86,48,751 | 2,03,80,234 | 5,13,96,929 | 1,24,16,654 | 50,83,484 | 2,51,48,933 | 1,16,20,166 | 5,42,78,237 |
| | 1909–10 | 1,103 | 5,360 | 10,814 | 2,33,67,564 | 75,18,751 | 2,06,07,211 | 5,14,93,526 | 1,13,19,444 | 50,58,522 | 2,50,80,616 | 1,04,88,868 | 5,19,47,450 |
| | 1910–11 | 1,106 | 5,679 | 10,767 | 2,35,09,458 | .. | 2,86,52,366 | 5,21,61,824 | 1,11,77,395 | 51,26,187 | 2,42,94,198 | 1,01,85,782 | 5,07,83,562 |
| | 1911–12 | 1,124 | 5,793 | 10,834 | 2,31,28,788 | .. | 3,18,28,467 | 5,49,57,255 | 1,16,56,595 | 51,03,847 | 2,63,77,192 | 1,05,00,908 | 5,36,38,542 |
| | 1912–13 | 1,126 | 6,087 | 10,693 | 2,39,15,804 | .. | 3,70,84,122 | 6,09,99,926 | 1,31,67,470 | 53,21,268 | 2,84,02,224 | 1,08,92,400 | 5,77,83,362 |
| | 1913–14 | 1,131 | 6,291 | 10,571 | 3,00,97,413 | .. | 4,82,82,147 | 7,83,79,560 | 1,53,68,831 | 59,37,677 | 3,29,93,636 | 1,14,12,412 | 6,57,12,556 |

*No. 69.—INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA.*

| Province | | Opening balance | Land revenue (including revenue due to canals) | Provincial rates (including local rate, patwari cess, village service fund, etc.) | Interest on education and dispensary securities | Police (cattle-pound) | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | School fees | Miscellaneous (including sale of books and contributions) | Total |
| Bengal (*b*) | 1909–10 | 21,86,270 | 376 | 36,09,792 | 32,196 | 3,35,491 | 30,424 | 5,32,543 | 5,62,967 |
| | 1910–11 | 23,99,699 | 327 | 37,84,032 | 31,268 | 3,26,712 | 32,710 | 5,61,397 | 5,94,107 |
| | 1911–12 | 22,39,931 | 287 | 29,16,562 | 17,150 | 3,62,474 | 44,626 | 6,77,636 | 7,22,262 |
| | 1912–13 | 23,46,635 | 236 | 29,20,509 | 16,798 | 3,68,007 | 45,214 | 11,28,496 | 11,73,710 |
| | 1913–14 | 29,71,360 | 558 | 58,44,685 | 18,708 | 3,77,772 | 45,681 | 15,36,720 | 15,82,401 |
| Madras | 1909–10 | 19,61,815 | 8,58,326 | 64,98,964 | 2,00,447 | .. | 2,91,924 | 2,38,305 | (*c*)5,30,299 |
| | 1910–11 | 16,61,611 | 8,61,692 | 66,47,170 | 2,48,535 | .. | 3,19,584 | 2,13,715 | 5,33,299 |
| | 1911–12 | 20,66,478 | 9,19,726 | 65,54,775 | 2,76,761 | .. | 3,09,235 | 3,45,688 | 6,54,923 |
| | 1912–13 | 29,47,740 | 9,91,445 | 67,06,832 | 3,18,160 | .. | 3,51,129 | 11,26,227 | 14,77,356 |
| | 1913–14 | 44,35,380 | 10,09,845 | 69,09,788 | 3,58,174 | .. | 3,91,854 | 23,47,661 | 27,39,515 |
| Bombay | 1909–10 | 29,29,969 | 1,73,780 | 32,25,719 | 15,987 | 1,06,486 | 1,62,305 | 15,482 | 1,77,787 |
| | 1910–11 | 28,68,971 | 3,24,856 | 30,86,152 | 15,847 | 1,23,637 | 1,61,887 | 15,75,829 | 17,37,716 |
| | 1911–12 | 28,43,122 | 1,98,493 | 28,37,674 | 16,989 | 1,67,714 | 1,57,394 | 18,06,120 | 19,63,514 |
| | 1912–13 | 26,38,165 | 2,05,179 | 31,97,931 | 17,024 | 1,49,670 | 1,74,128 | 20,49,504 | 22,23,632 |
| | 1913–14 | 24,74,625 | 2,46,715 | 34,13,534 | 17,139 | 1,53,569 | 1,78,715 | 23,59,903 | 25,38,618 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1909–10 | 16,92,681 | 16,474 | 36,38,721 | 28,497 | 4,61,287 | 3,95,745 | 2,23,873 | 6,19,618 |
| | 1910–11 | 18,41,714 | 16,313 | 30,93,605 | 25,955 | 4,74,414 | 2,72,070 | 12,55,396 | 15,27,466 |
| | 1911–12 | 22,15,008 | 16,408 | 36,60,196 | 22,829 | 5,11,336 | 2,42,853 | 13 48,090 | 15,90,943 |
| | 1912–13 | 24,56,837 | 16,707 | 36,83,319 | 23,692 | 5,10,199 | 2,77,984 | 13 88,149 | 16,66,133 |
| | 1913–14 | 26,98,604 | 21,743 | 36,97,409 | 26,236 | 6,91,596 | 3,15,113 | 28,93,079 | 32,08,192 |
| Bihar and Orissa. | 1911–12 | 13,17,763 | 127 | 23,55,823 | 21,182 | 2,11,809 | 18,398 | 3,39,488 | 3,57,886 |
| | 1912–13 | 13,06,338 | 156 | 23,56,721 | 20,919 | 2,18,968 | 22,695 | 4,62,907 | 4,85,602 |
| | 1913–14 | 13,17,692 | 2,264 | 48,19,898 | 22,940 | 2,23,578 | 26,488 | 9,10,313 | 9,36,801 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1909–10 | 17,04,568 | 605 | 27,82,426 | 1,991 | 99,205 | 1,69,464 | 29,467 | 1,98,931 |
| | 1910–11 | 15,63,776 | 338 | 27,14,323 | 2,096 | 98,489 | 1,81,809 | 4,71,506 | 6,53,315 |
| | 1911–12 | 18,70,428 | 2,345 | 27,55,215 | 2,428 | 1,96,054 | 2,17,391 | 4,65,009 | 6,82,400 |
| | 1912–13 | 18,68,671 | 2,518 | 30,11,443 | 2,428 | 90,841 | 2,57,944 | 7,89,744 | 10,47,688 |
| Punjab | 1913–14 | 23,35,317 | 2,397 | 32,75,881 | 2,427 | 1,19,742 | 2,86,330 | 11,35,057 | 14,21,387 |
| Delhi | 1913–14 | 22,442 | .. | 32,471 | .. | 2,743 | (*d*) | (*d*) | 19,891 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909–10 | 8,01,355 | .. | 10,48,759 | 3,862 | 3,50,462 | 2,737 | 5,04,312 | 5,07,049 |
| | 1910–11 | 8,74,679 | .. | 9,95,714 | 3,862 | 3,82,398 | 2,871 | 5,05,445 | 5,08,316 |
| | 1911–12 | 11,09,386 | .. | 10,37,981 | 3,862 | 4,73,426 | 3,435 | 5,49,337 | 5,52,772 |
| | 1912–13 | 14,39,663 | .. | 10,42,567 | 3,851 | 5,53,052 | 4,241 | 6,38,011 | 6,42,252 |
| | 1913–14 | 16,70,511 | .. | 10,49,031 | 3,872 | 6,13,706 | 6,087 | 6,29,143 | 6,35,230 |
| Assam(*a*) | 1909–10 | 20,44,962 | 28,999 | 22,88,849 | 5,191 | 2,99,028 | 39,400 | 32,141 | 71,541 |
| | 1910–11 | 15,77,759 | 30,487 | 23,33,125 | 5,265 | 3,03,524 | 40,607 | 4,92,022 | 5,32,629 |
| | 1911–12 | 4,10,435 | 29,887 | 7,59,974 | .. | 85,061 | 12,503 | 1,54,438 | 1,66,941 |
| | 1912–13 | 3,77,248 | 41,017 | 7,45,328 | .. | 74,482 | 16,277 | 2,67,371 | 2,83,648 |
| | 1913–14 | 6,09,387 | 45,856 | 7,99,875 | .. | 87,158 | 18,233 | 3,14,352 | 3,32,585 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909–10 | 1,18,815 | .. | 2,21,058 | .. | 2,405 | 5,545 | 21,202 | 26,747 |
| | 1910–11 | 1,32,980 | .. | 2,05,442 | .. | 3,120 | 6,066 | 21,594 | 27,660 |
| | 1911–12 | 1,86,576 | .. | 2,01,620 | .. | 2,598 | 7,396 | 25,971 | 33,367 |
| | 1912–13 | 1,70,955 | .. | 1,99,017 | .. | 3,366 | 7,728 | 1,28,441 | 1,36,169 |
| | 1913–14 | 2,47,893 | .. | 2,05,203 | .. | 3,966 | 7,034 | 1,47,225 | 1,54,259 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909–10 | 26,113 | .. | 22,848 | 821 | 3,094 | 680 | 960 | 1,640 |
| | 1910–11 | 32,914 | .. | 19,304 | 821 | 3,358 | 719 | 3,220 | 3,939 |
| | 1911–12 | 35,588 | .. | 17,982 | 821 | 5,104 | 788 | 960 | 1,748 |
| | 1912–13 | 36,329 | .. | 20,903 | 890 | 4,001 | 1,011 | .. | 1,011 |
| | 1913–14 | 49,173 | .. | 18,722 | 846 | 5,469 | 1,601 | 1,184 | 2,785 |
| Coorg | 1909–10 | 40,910 | 5,064 | 30,428 | 349 | 3,461 | 2,805 | .. | 2,805 |
| | 1910–11 | 43,067 | 4,936 | 30,591 | 349 | 3,750 | 2,589 | 10,500 | 13,089 |
| | 1911–12 | 35,510 | 5,071 | 30,986 | 349 | 3,237 | 2,685 | .. | 2,685 |
| | 1912–13 | 27,302 | 4,835 | 31,234 | 349 | 3,453 | 3,270 | 36,610 | 39,880 |
| | 1913–14 | 52,022 | 5,305 | 30,916 | 349 | 3,643 | 3,285 | 7,959 | 11,244 |
| TOTAL | 1909–10 | 1,35,07,458 | 10,83,624 | 2,33,67,564 | 2,89,341 | 16,60,919 | 11,01,029 | 15,98,285 | 26,99,314 |
| | 1910–11 | 1,29,97,170 | 12,38,949 | 2,35,09,458 | 3,33,998 | 17,19,402 | 10,20,912 | 51,10,624 | 61,31,536 |
| | 1911–12 | 1,43,30,825 | 11,72,344 | 2,31,28,788 | 3,62,371 | 19,29,713 | 10,16,704 | 57,12,737 | 67,29,441 |
| | 1912–13 | 1,56,15,883 | 12,62,093 | 2,39,15,804 | 4,04,111 | 19,76,039 | 11,61,621 | 80,15,460 | 91,77,081 |
| | 1913–14 | 1,88,84,406 | 13,34,683 | 3,00,97,413 | 4,50,691 | 22,82,942 | 12,80,421 | 1,22,82,596 | 1,35,82,908 |

(*a*) Includes Eastern Bengal Boards up to 1910-11

(*b*) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal Boards up to 1910-11

(*c*) Grants to aided schools were paid direct from Provincial funds in 1909-10 instead of through Local Boards as before

(*d*) Figures not available

NOTE.—Up to the year 1909-10 contributions payable from Imperial or Provincial Funds were shown in lump except in Bengal where contributions from provincial revenues were adjusted in 1909-10 under the appropriate heads to which the sums so paid were devoted. From 1910-11 they are shown by all provinces as receipts under the head which is most appropriate to the nature of the contribution in accordance with the orders of the Government of India

*No. 69.—INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| Province | | Medical | | | Receipts from scientific and other minor departments (including public gardens, veterinary work, experimental cultivation, exhibitions, and fairs) | Receipts in aid of superannuation and compassionate allowances (contributions for pensions and gratuities) | Miscellaneous (including sale of materials and sale and rents of *nazul* lands and buildings) | Railways (gross), irrigation (minor works) and navigation (local canal) | Civil works |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Income from endowments and contributions | Other income | Total | | | | | |
| Bengal | 1909–10 | 1,13,013 | 7,435 | 1,20,448 | 29,654 | .. | 1,55,598 | 50,170 | 13,34,041 |
| | 1910–11 | 1,13,010 | 6,054 | 1,19,064 | 32,205 | .. | 1,64,826 | 58,516 | 15,32,421 |
| | 1911–12 | 56,493 | 5,166 | 61,659 | 15,451 | .. | 2,85,450 | 69,075 | 15,47,588 |
| | 1912–13 | 65,231 | 5,384 | 70,615 | 11,685 | .. | 3,60,042 | 1,15,830 | 12,83,465 |
| | 1913–14 | 71,170 | 8,042 | 79,212 | 8,407 | .. | 1,82,823 | 1,26,360 | 12,23,969 |
| Madras | 1909–10 | 2,25,374 | 52,290 | 2,77,664 | 1,931 | .. | 10,14,450 | 4,54,737 | 32,98,368 |
| | 1910–11 | 2,40,833 | 54,348 | 2,95,181 | 3,104 | .. | 8,40,665 | 4,79,750 | 35,57,057 |
| | 1911–12 | 4,00,096 | 56,004 | 4,56,100 | 3,779 | .. | 10,00,666 | 5,34,351 | 56,58,938 |
| | 1912–13 | 3,29,666 | 60,398 | 3,90,064 | 3,768 | .. | 9,55,641 | 5,57,362 | 67,84,334 |
| | 1913–14 | 2,56,680 | 66,461 | 3,23,141 | 3,802 | .. | 9,28,355 | 5,43,756 | 83,19,230 |
| Bombay | 1909–10 | 5,101 | 4,921 | 10,022 | 31,279 | .. | 33,364 | .. | 4,85,303 |
| | 1910–11 | 99,674 | 6,202 | 1,05,876 | 60,179 | 175 | 1,58,474 | .. | 12,73,251 |
| | 1911–12 | 1,11,454 | 30,203 | 1,41,657 | 87,777 | .. | 98,275 | .. | 13,18,665 |
| | 1912–13 | 87,651 | 7,624 | 95,275 | 77,531 | .. | 74,932 | .. | 13,90,657 |
| | 1913–14 | 75,485 | 14,139 | 89,624 | 90,663 | .. | 84,932 | .. | 14,93,033 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1909–10 | 3,28,896 | 22,863 | 3,51,759 | 53,005 | .. | 37,555 | .. | 7,10,656 |
| | 1910–11 | 4,96,954 | 45,704 | 5,42,658 | 73,851 | .. | 48,663 | .. | 14,53,114 |
| | 1911–12 | 4,80,676 | 25,820 | 5,06,496 | 74,048 | .. | 60,738 | .. | 15,60,213 |
| | 1912–13 | 5,10,797 | 17,679 | 5,28,476 | 94,743 | .. | 58,131 | .. | 14,59,958 |
| | 1913–14 | 7,07,736 | 22,382 | 7,30,118 | 1,01,279 | 80 | 73,961 | .. | 35,60,197 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1911–12 | 90,465 | 1,391 | 91,856 | 22,223 | .. | 1,69,905 | 2,851 | 10,28,741 |
| | 1912–13 | 50,392 | 3,546 | 53,938 | 11,974 | .. | 1,47,896 | 4,827 | 10,47,586 |
| | 1913–14 | 62,993 | 3,808 | 66,801 | 16,237 | .. | 76,389 | 20,464 | 13,26,508 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1909–10 | 53,207 | 49,855 | 1,03,062 | 1,47,854 | .. | 82,455 | 53,341 | 4,93,628 |
| | 1910–11 | 90,473 | 29,949 | 1,20,422 | 3,18,001 | .. | 37,597 | 50,938 | 11,91,659 |
| | 1911–12 | 1,07,603 | 17,596 | 1,25,199 | 3,20,160 | .. | 46,293 | 56,205 | 12,76,386 |
| | 1912–13 | 98,346 | 11,856 | 1,10,202 | 3,20,984 | 160 | 93,293 | 52,890 | 13,32,762 |
| Punjab | 1913–14 | 70,818 | 14,046 | 84,864 | 3,56,153 | 2,772 | 1,98,817 | 78,318 | 23,94,467 |
| Delhi | 1913–14 | (a) | (a) | 4,715 | 2,652 | .. | 267 | 2,718 | 12,833 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909–10 | 9,224 | 1,827 | 11,051 | 21,245 | .. | 2,10,411 | .. | 2,71,893 |
| | 1910–11 | 9,284 | 1,347 | 10,631 | 21,053 | .. | 1,87,412 | .. | 2,68,600 |
| | 1911–12 | 5,342 | 3,242 | 8,583 | 20,448 | .. | 2,26,508 | .. | 3,19,946 |
| | 1912–13 | 5,563 | 1,892 | 7,455 | 20,775 | .. | 2,38,396 | .. | 3,62,611 |
| | 1913–14 | 8,470 | 2,316 | 10,786 | 28,412 | .. | 2,68,210 | .. | 6,68,842 |
| Assam | 1909–10 | 29,222 | 1,565 | 30,787 | 4,564 | .. | 28,635 | 20,996 | 4,43,349 |
| | 1910–11 | 15,367 | 2,443 | 17,810 | 6,707 | .. | 4,34,094 | 16,312 | 10,73,804 |
| | 1911–12 | 51,877 | 1,225 | 53,102 | 247 | .. | 2,01,658 | .. | 3,73,679 |
| | 1912–13 | 56,351 | 428 | 56,779 | 634 | .. | 195,563 | .. | 8,75,663 |
| | 1913–14 | 78,960 | 191 | 79,151 | 469 | 8 | 1,80,542 | .. | 16,10,999 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909–10 | 17,026 | 658 | 17,684 | 5,518 | .. | 2,914 | 12,793 | 74,733 |
| | 1910–11 | 7,128 | 389 | 7,517 | 5,184 | .. | 5,760 | 12,741 | 1,44,936 |
| | 1911–12 | 11,915 | 336 | 12,251 | 4,164 | .. | 4,393 | 11,736 | 1,12,192 |
| | 1912–13 | 29,327 | 404 | 29,731 | 4,880 | .. | 3,246 | 14,949 | 1,53,579 |
| | 1913–14 | 46,224 | 1,582 | 47,806 | 7,831 | .. | 5,107 | 9,983 | 1,43,334 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909–10 | 6,885 | .. | 6,885 | 2,828 | .. | 173 | .. | 1,900 |
| | 1910–11 | 7,506 | 300 | 7,806 | 3,772 | .. | 303 | .. | 14,998 |
| | 1911–12 | 7,059 | .. | 7,059 | 3,159 | .. | 864 | .. | 16,767 |
| | 1912–13 | 4,822 | 8 | 4,830 | 12,593 | .. | 850 | .. | 18,793 |
| | 1913–14 | 9,775 | 9 | 9,784 | 3,700 | .. | 102 | .. | 20,451 |
| Coorg | 1909–10 | .. | 1,776 | 1,776 | .. | .. | 3,617 | .. | 19,745 |
| | 1910–11 | 180 | 1,833 | 2,013 | .. | .. | 3,394 | .. | 24,371 |
| | 1911–12 | 120 | 2,363 | 2,483 | .. | .. | 3,982 | .. | 25,966 |
| | 1912–13 | 180 | 1,972 | 2,152 | .. | .. | 4,450 | .. | 24,404 |
| | 1913–14 | 2,333 | 2,197 | 4,530 | .. | .. | 4,488 | .. | 32,805 |
| Total | 1909–10 | 7,87,948 | 1,43,190 | 9,31,138 | 2,97,878 | .. | 15,69,172 | 5,92,037 | 71,33,616 |
| | 1910–11 | 10,80,409 | 1,48,569 | 12,28,978 | 5,24,056 | 175 | 18,81,188 | 6,18,257 | 1,05,34,211 |
| | 1911–12 | 13,23,100 | 1,43,345 | 14,66,445 | 5,51,456 | .. | 20,98,723 | 6,64,218 | 1,32,38,631 |
| | 1912–13 | 12,38,326 | 1,11,191 | 13,49,517 | 5,59,567 | 160 | 21,32,440 | 7,45,858 | 1,52,33,812 |
| | 1913–14 | 13,90,644 | 1,35,173 | 15,30,532 | 6,19,605 | 2,860 | 20,03,993 | 7,81,599 | 2,07,75,768 |

(a) Figures not available

*No. 69.—INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA—concluded*

| Province | | Contributions | | | Debt | Total income (excluding opening balance) | Incidence of taxation per head of population | Incidence of income (excluding opening balance) per head of population |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | From Provincial to Local | From other Boards | Total | | | | |
| Bengal | 1909–10 | .. | .. | (b) | 12,46,669 | 74,93,721 | ·07 | ·16 |
| | 1910–11 | .. | .. | .. | 11,51,309 | 78,09,239 | ·08 | ·14 |
| | 1911–12 | .. | .. | .. | 7,27,703 | 67,29,752 | ·07 | ·14 |
| | 1912–13 | .. | .. | .. | 8,43,376 | 71,70,761 | ·06 | ·15 |
| | 1913–14 | .. | .. | .. | 12,78,161 | 1,07,30,777 | ·14 | ·22 |
| Madras | 1909–10 | .. | 11,81,312 | 11,81,312 | 9,17,159 | 1,52,77,794 | ·21 | ·43 |
| | 1910–11 | .. | .. | .. | 10,93,257 | 1,57,83,208 | ·22 | ·45 |
| | 1911–12 | .. | .. | .. | 11,09,350 | 1,73,06,019 | ·17 | ·45 |
| | 1912–13 | .. | .. | .. | 14,43,069 | 1,97,82,327 | ·19 | ·51 |
| | 1913–14 | .. | .. | .. | 11,46,936 | 2,24,37,763 | ·24 | ·58 |
| Bombay | 1909–10 | 25,62,981 | 7,377 | 25,70,358 | 48,624 | 68,78,715 | ·18 | ·39 |
| | 1910–11 | .. | .. | .. | 39,183 | 68,32,039 | ·17 | ·38 |
| | 1911–12 | .. | .. | .. | 3,46,712 | 71,77,472 | ·17 | ·4 |
| | 1912–13 | .. | .. | .. | 1,74,390 | 76,06,220 | ·18 | ·41 |
| | 1913–14 | .. | .. | .. | 2,08,774 | 83,39,701 | ·20 | ·47 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1909–10 | 21,76,987 | .. | 21,76,987 | 77,181 | 81,71,740 | ·07 | ·16 |
| | 1910–11 | .. | .. | .. | 97,608 | 79,53,047 | ·07 | ·14 |
| | 1911–12 | .. | .. | .. | 1,07,529 | 81,10,736 | ·08 | ·17 |
| | 1912–13 | .. | .. | .. | 1,18,945 | 81,60,303 | ·08 | ·17 |
| | 1913–14 | .. | .. | .. | 4,10,102 | 1,25,20,913 | ·08 | ·26 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1911–12 | .. | .. | .. | 5,76,250 | 48,58,853 | ·07 | ·14 |
| | 1912–13 | .. | .. | .. | 6,30,315 | 49,98,953 | ·08 | ·16 |
| | 1913–14 | .. | .. | .. | 918,390 | 84,53,466 | ·08 | ·25 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1909–10 | 13,81,099 | 1,544 | 13,82,643 | 62,178 | 54,08,769 | ·15 | ·29 |
| | 1910–11 | .. | .. | .. | 1,53,097 | 53,40,683 | ·15 | ·29 |
| | 1911–12 | .. | .. | .. | 1,17,942 | 54,91,865 | ·15 | ·3 |
| | 1912–13 | .. | .. | .. | 2,93,194 | 68,67,542 | ·15 | ·41 |
| Punjab | 1913–14 | .. | .. | .. | 2,25,731 | 81,65,368 | ·20 | ·44 |
| Delhi | 1913-14 | .. | .. | .. | 761 | 79,051 | ·19 | ·6 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909–10 | .. | .. | .. | 3,10,520 | 27,35,624 | ·09 | ·35 |
| | 1910–11 | .. | .. | .. | 3,39,742 | 27,18,044 | ·09 | ·18 |
| | 1911–12 | .. | .. | .. | 4,18,424 | 30,61,945 | ·09 | ·2 |
| | 1912–13 | .. | .. | .. | 4,83,803 | 33,54,960 | ·09 | ·22 |
| | 1913–14 | .. | .. | .. | 4,60,574 | 37,38,220 | ·1 | ·25 |
| Assam | 1909–10 | 13,75,684 | 1,765 | 13,77,449 | 4,17,897 | 50,17,285 | ·07 | ·15 |
| | 1910–11 | .. | .. | .. | 3,88,963 | 51,45,126 | ·07 | ·16 |
| | 1911–12 | .. | .. | .. | 28,963 | 16,99,512 | ·13 | ·31 |
| | 1912–13 | .. | .. | .. | 54,409 | 23,27,523 | ·13 | ·42 |
| | 1913–14 | .. | .. | .. | 74,414 | 32,10,157 | ·14 | ·52 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909–10 | .. | 192 | 192 | 16,399 | 3,80,444 | ·11 | ·19 |
| | 1910–11 | .. | .. | .. | 31,294 | 4,43,674 | ·11 | ·22 |
| | 1911–12 | .. | .. | .. | 10,501 | 3,92,838 | .. | ·2 |
| | 1912–13 | .. | .. | .. | 11,770 | 5,56,709 | ·1 | ·29 |
| | 1913–14 | .. | .. | .. | 1,516 | 5,49,005 | ·11 | ·29 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909–10 | (a) 15,000 | .. | 15,000 | .. | 55,189 | ·06 | ·15 |
| | 1910–11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 54,301 | ·05 | ·15 |
| | 1911–12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 53,504 | ·05 | ·15 |
| | 1912–13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 63,871 | ·06 | ·18 |
| | 1913–14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 61,859 | ·05 | ·17 |
| Coorg | 1909–10 | 7,000 | .. | 7,000 | .. | 74,245 | ·2 | ·41 |
| | 1910–11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 82,493 | ·2 | ·46 |
| | 1911–12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 74,759 | ·2 | ·43 |
| | 1912–13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,10,757 | ·2 | ·63 |
| | 1913–14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 93,280 | ·2 | ·53 |
| Total | 1909–10 | 75,18,751 | 11,92,190 | 87,10,941 | 30,96,627 | 5,14,93,526 | ·1 | ·25 |
| | 1910–11 | .. | .. | .. | 32,94,453 | 5,21,61,854 | ·1 | ·24 |
| | 1911–12 | .. | .. | .. | 34,43,374 | 5,49,57,255 | ·1 | ·24 |
| | 1912–13 | .. | .. | .. | 40,53,271 | 6,09,99,926 | ·1 | ·28 |
| | 1913–14 | .. | .. | .. | 47,25,359 | 7,83,79,560 | ·1 | ·25 |

(a) From Imperial funds

(b) Contributions have been adjusted under the appropriate heads to which the sums so paid were devoted

## No. 70.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA

| Province | | Post Office (including district post and mail cart) | Administration (general establishments) | Police (cattle-pound) | Education | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Inspection | Maintenance and management of schools | Grants-in-aid | Scholarships | Total |
| Bengal(a) | 1909-10 | ... | 2,13,535 | 27,589 | 88,236 | 3,01,987 | 7,02,307 | 40,406 | 11,90,503 |
| | 1910-11 | ... | 2,15,044 | 23,831 | 83,811 | 2,87,613 | 7,36,038 | 41,845 | 12,01,885 |
| | 1911-12 | .. | 2,08,666 | 23,586 | 55,255 | 3,09,472 | 9,52,093 | 39,725 | 14,52,256 |
| | 1912-13 | ... | 2,17,548 | 22,898 | 46,997 | 5,92,720 | 8,51,908 | 37,165 | 16,57,920 |
| | 1913-14 | .. | 2,31,458 | 21,435 | 46,556 | 7,35,924 | 11,92,538 | 38,803 | 21,58,574 |
| Madras | 1909-10 | .. | 4,81,684 | .. | 670 | 13,21,234 | 27,388 | .. | 13,80,797 |
| | 1910-11 | .. | 4,61,567 | .. | .. | 13,10,178 | 10,840 | .. | 13,51,803 |
| | 1911-12 | .. | 5,37,521 | .. | .. | 13,87,728 | 28 | 23,869 | 14,22,026 |
| | 1912-13 | .. | 5,29,946 | .. | .. | 18,30,043 | 26 | 42,514 | 18,83,728 |
| | 1913-14 | .. | 5,79,612 | .. | .. | 23,38,536 | 3,751 | 62,108 | 24,15,712 |
| Bombay | 1909-10 | .. | 1,58,998 | .. | 1,025 | 21,14,662 | 71,525 | 97,186 | 23,76,811 |
| | 1910-11 | .. | 1,55,628 | .. | 60 | 22,55,576 | 83,183 | 96,901 | 25,20,043 |
| | 1911-12 | .. | 1,51,647 | 3,396 | 378 | 24,84,663 | 67,774 | 98,579 | 27,35,921 |
| | 1912-13 | .. | 1,82,284 | 5,704 | 158 | 27,52,091 | 71,656 | 1,07,889 | 30,31,041 |
| | 1913-14 | .. | 1,60,405 | 5,291 | 630 | 29,15,037 | 69,160 | 1,08,082 | 32,14,584 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1909-10 | .. | 2,04,776 | 1,41,163 | 2,54,899 | 21,97,772 | 3,02,366 | 57,785 | 28,23,789 |
| | 1910-11 | .. | 2,04,237 | 1,42,712 | 2,60,542 | 19,03,562 | 2,84,745 | 55,371 | 25,08,136 |
| | 1911-12 | .. | 2,13,782 | 1,59,243 | 2,74,184 | 18,38,358 | 2,67,942 | 52,491 | 24,42,500 |
| | 1912-13 | .. | 2,13,110 | 1,63,405 | 88,133 | 20,62,137 | 2,94,392 | 55,835 | 25,11,918 |
| | 1913-14 | .. | 2,19,418 | 1,74,150 | 19,005 | 22,96,017 | 2,97,202 | 59,934 | 26,87,389 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1911-12 | .. | 1,34,432 | 15,238 | 56,218 | 1,45,234 | 5,08,865 | 24,462 | 7,42,038 |
| | 1912-13 | .. | 1,38,550 | 14,228 | 57,026 | 1,00,680 | 6,27,831 | 25,528 | 8,55,818 |
| | 1913-14 | .. | 1,50,383 | 13,580 | 57,742 | 1,14,048 | 8,87,720 | 25,896 | 11,57,938 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1909-10 | .. | 1,62,202 | 32,666 | 32,771 | 9,80,465 | 1,14,318 | 56,398 | 12,20,193 |
| | 1910-11 | .. | 1,72,523 | 63,532 | 34,418 | 10,14,227 | 1,07,376 | 55,540 | 12,62,064 |
| | 1911-12 | .. | 1,78,603 | 64,126 | 35,261 | 10,63,418 | 99,988 | 57,979 | 13,15,151 |
| | 1912-13 | ... | 1,86,959 | 74,591 | 38,048 | 12,45,449 | 1,09,267 | 62,077 | 15,35,052 |
| Punjab | 1913-14 | .. | 1,95,391 | 80,557 | 42,504 | 15,27,575 | 1,42,243 | 67,944 | 18,50,682 |
| Delhi | 1913-14 | .. | 2,217 | 903 | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | 23,623 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909-10 | .. | 1,05,475 | 1,41,777 | 5,120 | 8,20,601 | 3,776 | 12,831 | 8,44,934 |
| | 1910-11 | .. | 1,06,404 | 1,40,652 | 5,017 | 8,34,593 | 4,876 | 12,951 | 8,60,016 |
| | 1911-12 | .. | 1,27,352 | 1,50,881 | 5,268 | 8,76,471 | 11,178 | 10,986 | 9,07,281 |
| | 1912-13 | .. | 1,17,722 | 1,65,477 | 5,369 | 9,25,985 | 12,263 | 8,356 | 9,56,110 |
| | 1913-14 | .. | 1,23,581 | 1,80,292 | 5,495 | 9,99,393 | 12,825 | 4,542 | 10,26,000 |
| Assam(b) | 1909-10 | .. | 1,41,551 | 13,115 | 47,631 | 5,55,038 | 6,13,545 | 34,190 | 13,74,964 |
| | 1910-11 | .. | 1,42,427 | 19,255 | 27,990 | 5,99,689 | 6,45,822 | 39,471 | 13,60,563 |
| | 1911-12 | .. | 38,971 | 43 | .. | 4,47,528 | 40,791 | 13,744 | 5,18,651 |
| | 1912-13 | .. | 33,157 | 25 | .. | 4,99,900 | 41,756 | 13,673 | 5,63,657 |
| | 1913-14 | .. | 38,881 | .. | .. | 5,55,285 | 47,992 | 15,569 | 6,32,365 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909-10 | .. | 18,308 | 798 | 2,795 | 71,573 | 4,014 | 4,665 | 85,155 |
| | 1910-11 | .. | 16,042 | 538 | 3,335 | 74,703 | 4,378 | 4,664 | 90,141 |
| | 1911-12 | .. | 17,324 | 587 | 3,713 | 80,629 | 3,728 | 5,098 | 97,031 |
| | 1912-13 | .. | 18,036 | 548 | 4,013 | 1,28,018 | 2,708 | 5,116 | 1,45,867 |
| | 1913-14 | .. | 18,536 | 569 | 3,726 | 1,52,585 | 2,465 | 5,680 | 1,68,833 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909-10 | .. | 1,236 | 1,131 | .. | 6,424 | .. | 856 | 7,663 |
| | 1910-11 | .. | 1,469 | 1,138 | 81 | 6,577 | .. | 795 | 7,720 |
| | 1911-12 | .. | 1,299 | 1,201 | 96 | 6,713 | .. | 759 | 8,238 |
| | 1912-13 | .. | 1,301 | 1,189 | 86 | 6,554 | .. | 826 | 7,599 |
| | 1913-14 | .. | 1,653 | 1,192 | 106 | 4,470 | .. | 838 | 6,523 |
| Coorg | 1909-10 | .. | 1,736 | 1,460 | .. | 14,091 | 477 | 67 | 14,635 |
| | 1910-11 | .. | 1,656 | 1,557 | .. | 14,544 | 468 | 12 | 50,024 |
| | 1911-12 | .. | 1,868 | 1,529 | .. | 14,975 | 459 | 68 | 15,502 |
| | 1912-13 | .. | 2,014 | 1,499 | .. | 18,314 | 318 | 118 | 18,760 |
| | 1913-14 | .. | 1,919 | 1,403 | .. | 27,096 | 300 | 212 | 27,608 |
| Total | 1909-10 | .. | 14,89,501 | 3,59,699 | 4,33,147 | 83,83,847 | 18,39,716 | 3,04,384 | 1,13,19,444 |
| | 1910-11 | .. | 14,76,988 | 3,93,215 | 4,15,254 | 83,01,262 | 18,77,726 | 3,07,550 | 1,11,77,395 |
| | 1911-12 | .. | 16,11,395 | 4,19,832 | 4,30,373 | 86,55,189 | 19,52,816 | 3,27,760 | 1,16,56,595 |
| | 1912-13 | .. | 16,40,627 | 4,49,564 | 2,39,830 | 1,01,61,891 | 20,12,125 | 3,59,107 | 1,31,67,470 |
| | 1913-14 | .. | 17,23,448 | 4,79,372 | 1,76,664 | 1,16,75,966 | 26,56,196 | 3,89,608 | 1,53,68,831 |

(a) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal Boards up to 1910-11
(b) Includes Eastern Bengal Boards up to 1910-11
(c) Figures not available

NOTE.—Up to the year 1909-10 contributions payable to Imperial or Provincial Funds were shown in lump except in Bengal where contributions from Provincial revenues were adjusted in 1909-10 under the appropriate heads to which the sums so paid were devoted. From 1910-11 they are shown by all provinces as charges under the head which is most appropriate to the nature of the contribution in accordance with the orders of the Government of India.

# DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

*No. 70.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| Province | | Medical | | | Scientific and other minor departments (including experimental cultivation, exhibitions and fairs, veterinary public gardens, etc.) | Famine relief | Civil Works—Public Works | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Hospitals and dispensaries | Sanitation and vaccination | Total | | | Buildings | Communications | Water supply and water works |
| Bengal (*a*) | 1909-10 | 3,39,416 | 37,654 | 4,17,846 | 81,336 | 87,330 | 1,51,851 | 30,30,448 | 1,67,209 |
| | 1910-11 | 3,42,481 | 39,091 | 4,32,207 | 88,560 | 47,055 | 1,58,703 | 33,48,291 | 1,46,328 |
| | 1911-12 | 3,07,398 | 26,012 | 3,52,801 | 64,520 | .. | 1,19,161 | 26,72,562 | 3,55,517 |
| | 1912-13 | 3,32,584 | 30,889 | 3,87,083 | 65,238 | 70 | 92,166 | 26,11,880 | 1,94,843 |
| | 1913-14 | 3,75,087 | 91,932 | 5,31,985 | 69,701 | 3,155 | 1,40,444 | 34,63,466 | 3,71,188 |
| Madras | 1909-10 | 9,24,648 | 9,12,531 | 20,58,386 | 17,006 | .. | 4,53,558 | 54,45,676 | 46,484 |
| | 1910-11 | 10,06,378 | 8,54,407 | 20,61,502 | 21,592 | .. | 4,81,720 | 53,54,524 | 25,150 |
| | 1911-12 | 9,65,121 | 6,56,567 | 19,26,636 | 20,127 | .. | 5,79,786 | 56,78,021 | 3,10,809 |
| | 1912-13 | 9,74,477 | 6,97,305 | 19,45,919 | 18,668 | .. | 5,60,156 | 64,23,223 | 4,33,335 |
| | 1913-14 | 10,74,724 | 7,40,535 | 20,46,951 | 22,079 | .. | 8,73,874 | 65,11,583 | 5,48,789 |
| Bombay | 1909-10 | 1,79,832 | 1,64,203 | 3,73,547 | 1,23,981 | .. | 3,75,063 | 22,74,419 | 4,22,403 |
| | 1910-11 | 1,69,586 | 1,61,108 | 4,32,302 | 1,24,977 | .. | 3,86,057 | 20,90,258 | 3,51,758 |
| | 1911-12 | 1,63,825 | 1,41,022 | 4,31,273 | 1,20,667 | .. | 4,19,325 | 23,37,602 | 3,90,242 |
| | 1912-13 | 1,60,581 | 1,59,047 | 4,71,626 | 1,29,914 | 7,702 | 4,68,140 | 21,73,060 | 4,25,547 |
| | 1913-14 | 2,03,968 | 1,59,845 | 5,15,814 | 1,37,110 | .. | 4,50,998 | 21,62,303 | 3,47,364 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1909-10 | 7,97,821 | 1,19,536 | 9,21,549 | 1,51,370 | .. | 9,84,781 | 20,87,020 | 752 |
| | 1910-11 | 7,46,319 | 1,25,799 | 9,26,438 | 1,65,940 | .. | 8,87,233 | 20,00,584 | 89 |
| | 1911-12 | 7,74,192 | 1,61,531 | 9,93,503 | 1,74,260 | .. | 10,28,602 | 21,08,300 | 598 |
| | 1912-13 | 7,74,373 | 2,02,878 | 10,41,575 | 1,89,812 | .. | 9,82,885 | 20,72,606 | 3,034 |
| | 1913-14 | 8,54,600 | 2,47,807 | 11,69,585 | 2,04,613 | .. | 10,52,208 | 24,22,678 | 1,463 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1911-12 | 2,31,742 | 34,776 | 3,17,406 | 61,253 | .. | 1,19,174 | 19,60,711 | 99,708 |
| | 1912-13 | 2,38,860 | 42,989 | 3,36,492 | 65,377 | 141 | 87,154 | 20,49,028 | 93,137 |
| | 1913-14 | 3,12,176 | 60,818 | 4,43,425 | 70,785 | 5,706 | 1,85,472 | 27,12,315 | 1,26,830 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1909-10 | 3,96,928 | 85,911 | 5,79,767 | 3,03,834 | 1,939 | 4,73,752 | 10,71,968 | 22,428 |
| | 1910-11 | 3,82,185 | 86,003 | 6,05,212 | 3,57,682 | 1 | 5,04,381 | 6,62,711 | 16,526 |
| | 1911-12 | 3,58,781 | 85,072 | 5,85,423 | 3,98,266 | 5 | 5,21,873 | 9,41,220 | 13,323 |
| | 1912-13 | 3,79,920 | 93,559 | 6,30,313 | 4,20,079 | .. | 8,03,486 | 11,59,307 | 9,946 |
| Punjab | 1913-14 | 3,92,635 | 94,035 | 6,75,211 | 4,33,450 | .. | 10,30,161 | 14,78,466 | 13,681 |
| Delhi | 1913-14 | (*c*) | (*c*) | 9,206 | 2,183 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909-10 | 98,678 | 1,20,204 | 2,34,603 | 32,414 | .. | 3,13,280 | 3,42,874 | 65,771 |
| | 1910-11 | 95,150 | 1,04,720 | 2,13,152 | 38,931 | .. | 2,80,549 | 2,47,920 | 39,960 |
| | 1911-12 | 98,155 | 1,04,340 | 2,12,492 | 44,983 | .. | 3,09,029 | 2,79,578 | 38,734 |
| | 1912-13 | 1,07,508 | 1,01,127 | 2,17,722 | 48,026 | .. | 4,54,066 | 3,10,185 | 53,998 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,03,588 | 99,047 | 2,08,407 | 59,681 | .. | 4,72,567 | 4,30,144 | 1,08,259 |
| Assam (*b*) | 1909-10 | 3,45,339 | 36,292 | 4,01,013 | 69,282 | 32,516 | 95,692 | 20,61,058 | 3,13,867 |
| | 1910-11 | 2,97,122 | 41,232 | 3,76,848 | 67,035 | .. | 84,607 | 19,61,915 | 2,46,356 |
| | 1911-12 | 1,53,187 | 23,455 | 2,08,031 | 32,039 | .. | 16,491 | 6,27,897 | 1,14,398 |
| | 1912-13 | 1,46,594 | 23,657 | 2,14,508 | 27,531 | .. | 8,620 | 10,57,621 | 90,471 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,62,481 | 32,402 | 2,48,452 | 35,575 | .. | 7,688 | 16,17,883 | 2,06,010 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909-10 | 36,797 | 13,306 | 55,941 | 34,496 | .. | 53,250 | 36,544 | 2,908 |
| | 1910-11 | 43,010 | 13,019 | 62,916 | 32,841 | .. | 37,905 | 43,438 | 7,714 |
| | 1911-12 | 38,858 | 13,556 | 59,546 | 24,458 | .. | 78,455 | 27,218 | 1,945 |
| | 1912-13 | 39,821 | 13,827 | 61,502 | 33,870 | .. | 1,00,825 | 34,598 | 1,669 |
| | 1913-14 | 40,830 | 13,897 | 67,809 | 33,284 | .. | 94,738 | 34,660 | 5,885 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909-10 | 5,586 | 500 | 7,468 | 2,462 | .. | 3,325 | 16,016 | .. |
| | 1910-11 | 5,090 | 496 | 6,248 | 3,889 | .. | 3,898 | 15,173 | .. |
| | 1911-12 | 5,262 | 510 | 6,372 | 3,472 | .. | 3,139 | 16,299 | .. |
| | 1912-13 | 3,559 | 538 | 6,555 | 5,339 | .. | 3,462 | 13,318 | .. |
| | 1913-14 | 4,881 | 531 | 7,834 | 3,657 | .. | 3,656 | 14,618 | .. |
| Coorg | 1909-10 | 7,005 | 557 | 8,402 | .. | .. | 2,220 | 27,112 | 160 |
| | 1910-11 | 6,561 | 1,104 | 9,362 | .. | .. | 4,444 | 37,933 | 1,756 |
| | 1911-12 | 7,800 | 931 | 10,364 | .. | .. | 3,342 | 31,583 | 1,837 |
| | 1912-13 | 8,386 | 1,022 | 10,973 | .. | .. | 4,728 | 28,372 | 1,762 |
| | 1913-14 | 11,005 | 1,256 | 12,998 | .. | .. | 20,464 | 28,618 | 447 |
| Total | 1909-10 | 31,32,050 | 14,90,694 | 50,58,522 | 8,17,181 | 1,21,785 | 29,06,772 | 1,63,93,135 | 10,41,962 |
| | 1910-11 | 30,93,882 | 14,26,979 | 51,26,187 | 9,01,447 | 47,056 | 28,29,497 | 1,57,62,727 | 8,34,637 |
| | 1911-12 | 32,04,321 | 12,47,772 | 51,03,847 | 9,44,045 | 5 | 31,98,377 | 1,66,80,991 | 13,27,111 |
| | 1912-13 | 31,66,643 | 13,66,838 | 53,21,268 | 10,03,854 | 7,913 | 36,65,688 | 1,79,33,198 | 13,07,742 |
| | 1913-14 | 35,35,975 | 15,42,105 | 59,37,677 | 10,72,118 | 8,861 | 43,32,270 | 2,08,76,734 | 17,29,916 |

(*a*) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal Boards up to 1910-11

(*b*) Includes Eastern Bengal Boards up to 1910-11

(*c*) Figures not available

*No. 70.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA—concluded*

| Province | | Civil Works—Public Works—*contd.* | | | | Contributions | Debt | Interest on debt in year of report and previous years | Total expenditure |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Drainage works | Other works of improvement | Establishment and contingencies, including tools and plant, and etc. | Total | | | | |
| Bengal | 1909-10 | 5,205 | 17,882 | 7,83,815 | 41,56,410 | 10,399 | 6,94,008 | 11,686 | 72,80,293 |
| | 1910-11 | 32,483 | 18,666 | 7,75,188 | 44,79,659 | .. | 8,51,700 | .. | 76,58,355 |
| | 1911-12 | 6,796 | 16,058 | 5,67,140 | 37,37,234 | .. | 5,23,778 | .. | 66,02,340 |
| | 1912-13 | 18,923 | 14,374 | 5,88,190 | 35,20,385 | .. | 5,18,386 | ... | 65,46,036 |
| | 1913-14 | 17,802 | 13,825 | 6,58,916 | 46,65,641 | .. | 7,23,110 | .. | 85,82,326 |
| Madras | 1909-10 | 95 | 4,53,725 | 11,01,752 | 75,01,290 | 10,90,068 | 20,06,651 | 1,990 | 1,55,77,998 |
| | 1910-11 | 879 | 4,15,497 | 11,25,274 | 74,03,044 | .. | 20,16,650 | .. | 1,53,78,341 |
| | 1911-12 | 24,408 | 5,28,729 | 11,13,703 | 82,35,456 | .. | 22,41,236 | .. | 1,64,24,757 |
| | 1912-13 | 46,328 | 5,95,358 | 12,32,300 | 93,90,700 | ... | 23,28,192 | ... | 1,82,94,687 |
| | 1913-14 | 42,893 | 5,24,683 | 14,17,875 | 99,19,697 | .. | 20,83,983 | .. | 1,97,50,278 |
| Bombay | 1909-10 | 446 | 31,068 | 4,43,911 | 35,47,310 | 2,00,852 | 50,375 | 5,395 | 69,28,440 |
| | 1910-11 | 1,144 | 24,840 | 4,99,281 | 33,53,338 | ... | 1,01,269 | .. | 68,61,111 |
| | 1911-12 | 137 | 14,496 | 5,55,937 | 37,17,739 | .. | 45,448 | .. | 73,62,819 |
| | 1912-13 | 1,306 | 29,958 | 5,00,897 | 36,62,349 | .. | 1,04,659 | .. | 77,88,841 |
| | 1913-14 | 334 | 25,858 | 5,42,044 | 35,28,901 | .. | 1,03,605 | ... | 78,39,590 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1909-10 | 2,906 | 42,519 | 5,79,265 | 36,97,243 | .. | 81,125 | ... | 79,74,220 |
| | 1910-11 | 2,690 | 14,809 | 5,62,246 | 34,67,651 | .. | 1,06,007 | ... | 75,78,010 |
| | 1911-12 | 6,401 | 10,874 | 5,64,471 | 37,19,246 | .. | 1,04,061 | ... | 78,90,950 |
| | 1912-13 | 3,397 | 9,030 | 5,63,441 | 36,34,393 | .. | 93,558 | .. | 79,02,367 |
| | 1913-14 | 7,384 | 19,380 | 6,12,502 | 41,16,115 | .. | 1,86,303 | ... | 88,77,684 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1911-12 | 42,732 | 9,169 | 5,96,688 | 28,28,122 | .. | 6,28,632 | .. | 48,70,278 |
| | 1912-13 | 2,752 | 2,047 | 6,14,317 | 28,48,435 | .. | 6,13,908 | .. | 49,95,535 |
| | 1913-14 | 14,887 | 1,199 | 7,20,625 | 37,61,328 | .. | 5,57,724 | .. | 63,42,071 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1909-10 | 4,873 | 91,992 | 4,97,605 | 21,62,618 | 7,41,303 | 1,52,653 | 2,203 | 55,50,491 |
| | 1910-11 | 5,252 | 85,145 | 6,45,084 | 19,18,099 | .. | 98,364 | .. | 50,34,020 |
| | 1911-12 | 4,546 | 91,151 | 6,68,328 | 22,40,441 | .. | 60,348 | .. | 54,44,568 |
| | 1912-13 | 12,739 | 1,00,577 | 6,79,332 | 27,65,387 | .. | 97,298 | .. | 63,78,454 |
| Punjab | 1913-14 | 4,029 | 1,15,255 | 7,40,575 | 33,82,167 | .. | 2,22,794 | .. | 70,75,631 |
| Delhi | 1913-14 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 23,450 | .. | 1,661 | .. | 66,266 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909-10 | 4,035 | 55,221 | 1,50,970 | 9,32,151 | .. | 3,02,450 | .. | 26,61,482 |
| | 1910-11 | 7,051 | 37,270 | 1,50,158 | 7,62,888 | .. | 2,95,338 | .. | 24,83,337 |
| | 1911-12 | 4,884 | 44,290 | 1,47,361 | 8,23,876 | .. | 3,94,883 | .. | 27,31,668 |
| | 1912-13 | 737 | 81,121 | 1,99,590 | 10,99,697 | .. | 4,46,869 | .. | 31,24,112 |
| | 1913-14 | 276 | 96,050 | 2,79,327 | 13,86,623 | ... | 4,43,631 | ... | 35,18,083 |
| Assam | 1909-10 | 13,421 | 13,511 | 3,95,139 | 28,92,688 | 7,494 | 4,47,068 | 4,840 | 54,82,629 |
| | 1910-11 | 8,566 | 15,121 | 3,82,819 | 26,99,384 | .. | 4,71,382 | .. | 52,61,786 |
| | 1911-12 | 2,012 | 10,337 | 78,573 | 8,49,708 | .. | 69,663 | ... | 17,63,751 |
| | 1912-13 | 1,960 | 11,315 | 65,552 | 12,35,539 | .. | 28,322 | .. | 21,36,495 |
| | 1913-14 | 4,712 | 20,290 | 87,418 | 19,44,001 | .. | 53,582 | .. | 30,11,186 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909-10 | ... | 1,015 | 27,494 | 1,21,211 | 29,224 | 1,018 | ... | 3,72,728 |
| | 1910-11 | 3,841 | 1,326 | 23,947 | 1,18,171 | ... | 21,537 | ... | 3,86,739 |
| | 1911-12 | 4,650 | 4,139 | 26,582 | 1,42,989 | .. | 15,439 | .. | 4,11,734 |
| | 1912-13 | 1,075 | 1,975 | 25,408 | 1,65,550 | .. | 12,221 | .. | 4,79,771 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,209 | 5,429 | 24,041 | 1,65,962 | ... | 8,554 | ... | 4,83,619 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909-10 | ... | ... | 6,642 | 25,983 | 800 | .. | ... | 47,493 |
| | 1910-11 | .. | ... | 11,998 | 31,069 | ... | .. | ... | 51,927 |
| | 1911-12 | .. | .. | 11,733 | 31,171 | .. | .. | .. | 52,763 |
| | 1912-13 | ... | ... | 11,632 | 28,412 | .. | .. | ... | 51,027 |
| | 1913-14 | ... | .. | 11,913 | 30,187 | .. | .. | ... | 50,794 |
| Coorg | 1909-10 | ... | 1,109 | 13,111 | 43,712 | 500 | ... | ... | 71,674 |
| | 1910-11 | ... | 535 | 16,227 | 60,895 | .. | .. | ... | 89,936 |
| | 1911-12 | ... | 381 | 14,007 | 51,150 | ... | ... | ... | 82,914 |
| | 1912-13 | ... | 1,027 | 15,488 | 51,377 | .. | ... | ... | 86,037 |
| | 1913-14 | ... | 1,239 | 18,796 | 69,564 | ... | .. | ... | 1,15,028 |
| Total | 1909-10 | 30,981 | 7,08,042 | 39,99,704 | 2,50,80,616 | 20,80,640 | 37,35,348 | 26,114 | 5,19,47,450 |
| | 1910-11 | 61,906 | 6,13,209 | 41,92,222 | 2,42,94,198 | . | 39,62,247 | .. | 5,07,83,562 |
| | 1911-12 | 96,566 | 7,29,624 | 43,44,523 | 2,63,77,192 | .. | 40,83,488 | .. | 5,36,38,542 |
| | 1912-13 | 89,217 | 8,46,782 | 44,96,147 | 2,84,02,224 | .. | 42,43,413 | .. | 5,77,83,362 |
| | 1913-14 | 94,026 | 8,23,208 | 51,14,032 | 3,29,93,636 | ... | 43,84,947 | ... | 6,57,12,556 |

(a) Figures not available

# PORT TRUSTS*

*No. 71.—STATEMENT of the CONSTITUTION, INCOME, EXPENDITURE, and DEBT of the COMMISSIONERS for the PORTS of CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, KARACHI, RANGOON, and CHITTAGONG*

| | | Number of members | Classification of Members | | | | | | Income | Expenditure | Capital debt |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Nominated | Elected | Official | Non-official | Europeans | Indians | | | |
| Calcutta | 1904-05 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 88,86,726 | 82,32,754 | 4,98,10,320 |
| | 1905-06 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 89,55,395 | 86,64,987 | 5,30,41,456 |
| | 1906-07 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 1,00,08,737 | 98,90,809 | 6,33,54,757 |
| | 1907-08 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1,09,57,142 | 1,07,84,105 | 7,06,50,465 |
| | 1908-09 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1,20,16,630 | 1,19,78,134 | 6,77,01,988 |
| | 1909-10 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1,18,36,518 | 1,19,97,364 | 8,34,90,302 |
| | 1910-11 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1,28,26,171 | 1,28,23,770 | 8,43,36,878 |
| | 1911-12 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1,35,71,893 | 1,33,20,425 | 8,45,39,050 |
| | 1912-13 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 1,42,46,317 | 1,47,00,316 | 8,74,21,287 |
| | 1913-14 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1,51,28,435 | 1,56,61,451 | 9,18,88,049 |
| Bombay | 1904-05 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 66,57,630 | 59,12,047 | 6,11,51,013 |
| | 1905-06 | | | | | | | | 70,79,902 | 61,61,964 | 6,46,45,058 |
| | 1906-07 | | | | | | | | 74,22,539 | 63,80,669 | 6,67,30,637 |
| | 1907-08 | | | | | | | | 71,32,440 | 66,52,282 | 7,11,16,172 |
| | 1908-09 | | | | | | | | 71,08,952 | 70,28,211 | 7,85,82,487 |
| | 1909-10 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 76,02,187 | 72,02,139 | 9,00,76,789 |
| | 1910-11 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 83,81,060 | 72,56,164 | 10,31,73,904 |
| | 1911-12 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 88,52,638 | 77,30,419 | 11,06,73,237 |
| | 1912-13 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 90,75,918 | 79,14,554 | 12,16,67,273 |
| | 1913-14 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 1,01,82,724 | 85,33,226 | 12,96,65,747 |
| Madras | 1904-05 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 10,67,482 | 11,73,903 | 40,50,001 |
| | 1905-06 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 8,72,822 | 8,42,173 | 40,25,778 |
| | 1906-07 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 9,68,391 | 9,42,987 | 42,35,383 |
| | 1907-08 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 10,52,018 | 15,37,903 | 53,40,776 |
| | 1908-09 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 13,49,756 | 13,74,731 | 65,74,351 |
| | 1909-10 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 13,53,221 | 14,38,319 | 78,26,035 |
| | 1910-11 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 17,58,710 | 17,50,585 | 83,75,751 |
| | 1911-12 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 17,43,660 | 16,42,362 | 83,83,952 |
| | 1912-13 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 16,73,537 | 17,86,340 | 82,35,910 |
| | 1913-14 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 27,27,501 | 27,48,767 | 92,58,110 |
| Karachi | 1904-05 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 29,53,437 | 19,14,739 | 66,06,665 |
| | 1905-06 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 24,43,070 | 20,76,088 | 76,27,154 |
| | 1906-07 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 29,19,793 | 24,71,524 | 81,44,447 |
| | 1907-08 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 32,04,985 | 29,72,095 | 94,58,465 |
| | 1908-09 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 26,24,156 | 31,97,407 | 1,12,94,025 |
| | 1909-10 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 33,61,540 | 29,19,185 | 1,47,76,970 |
| | 1910-11 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 37,68,196 | 32,63,746 | 1,86,69,127 |
| | 1911-12 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 42,62,804 | 30,33,178 | 1,95,68,332 |
| | 1912-13 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 48,73,366 | 36,56,698 | 2,24,63,414 |
| | 1913-14 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 51,14,717 | 38,06,451 | 2,28,64,177 |
| Rangoon | 1904-05 | 10 | 10 | .. | 6 | 4 | 10 | .. | 22,00,781 | 15,84,759 | 31,44,041 |
| | 1905-06 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 10 | .. | 19,13,146 | 22,90,202 | 58,24,041 |
| | 1906-07 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 12 | .. | 20,32,828 | 20,04,966 | 1,08,74,041 |
| | 1907-08 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | .. | 23,87,662 | 22,91,447 | 1,32,56,041 |
| | 1908-09 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | .. | 28,86,166 | 29,29,033 | 2,07,12,000 |
| | 1909-10 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | .. | 29,31,263 | 33,45,343 | 2,39,12,000 |
| | 1910-11 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | .. | 34,66,482 | 34,57,623 | 2,45,12,000 |
| | 1911-12 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 11 | .. | 36,63,242 | 37,07,085 | 2,54,62,000 |
| | 1912-13 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | .. | 43,93,457 | 35,95,794 | 2,38,71,053 |
| | 1913-14 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | .. | 51,84,773 | 37,03,032 | 2,67,87,762 |
| Chittagong | 1904-05 | 9 | 9 | .. | 3 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1,28,951 | 78,975 | 23,168 |
| | 1905-06 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1,26,976 | 1,52,174 | .. |
| | 1906-07 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 | .. | 1,89,543 | 1,30,327 | .. |
| | 1907-08 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 | .. | 2,21,147 | 3,15,929 | 2,93,000 |
| | 1908-09 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1,81,160 | 1,72,615 | 5,21,072 |
| | 1909-10 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1,31,071 | 1,97,388 | 6,77,851 |
| | 1910-11 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4,11,872 | 1,42,308 | 6,06,632 |
| | 1911-12 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 2,79,569 | 1,77,429 | 5,94,725 |
| | 1912-13 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3,80,544 | 3,46,522 | 5,82,341 |
| | 1913-14 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3,85,758 | 2,89,587 | 5,69,462 |
| Total | 1904-05 | 70 | 47 | 23 | 27 | 43 | 57 | 13 | 2,18,95,007 | 1,88,97,177 | 12,47,85,208 |
| | 1905-06 | 70 | 41 | 29 | 30 | 40 | 59 | 11 | 2,13,91,311 | 2,01,87,588 | 13,51,63,487 |
| | 1906-07 | 73 | 42 | 31 | 30 | 43 | 63 | 10 | 2,35,41,831 | 2,18,21,282 | 15,33,39,265 |
| | 1907-08 | 74 | 42 | 32 | 29 | 45 | 64 | 10 | 2,49,54,794 | 2,45,53,761 | 17,01,14,919 |
| | 1908-09 | 74 | 42 | 32 | 28 | 46 | 63 | 11 | 2,61,76,820 | 2,66,80,131 | 18,53,75,923 |
| | 1909-10 | 75 | 43 | 32 | 27 | 48 | 64 | 11 | 2,72,15,800 | 2,70,99,738 | 22,07,58,947 |
| | 1910-11 | 77 | 44 | 33 | 27 | 50 | 64 | 13 | 3,06,12,491 | 2,86,94,196 | 23,96,74,290 |
| | 1911-12 | 75 | 43 | 32 | 30 | 45 | 62 | 13 | 3,23,73,806 | 2,96,10,898 | 24,92,21,296 |
| | 1912-13 | 77 | 43 | 34 | 26 | 51 | 65 | 12 | 3,46,43,139 | 3,20,00,224 | 26,42,41,278 |
| | 1913-14 | 77 | 43 | 34 | 27 | 50 | 64 | 13 | 3,87,23,908 | 3,47,42,514 | 28,10,33,247 |

* Compiled from Annual Administration Reports of the Commissioners of the Ports of Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Karachi, Rangoon, and Chittagong

*No. 72.—INCOME (in rupees) of the COMMISSIONERS for the PORTS of CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, KARACHI, RANGOON, and CHITTAGONG*

| Heads of Revenue | 1904–05 | 1905–06 | 1906–07 | 1907–08 | 1908–09 | 1909–10 | 1910–11 | 1911–12 | 1912–13 | 1913–14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calcutta** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees and charges at wharves and jetties | 19,35,279 | 20,26,455 | 21,47,587 | 23,37,656 | 21,81,231 | 22,33,223 | 22,61,796 | 25,33,074 | 30,40,198 | 36,37,102 |
| Receipts from dock | 25,66,565 | 24,48,554 | 27,18,960 | 30,19,337 | 32,61,456 | 30,44,784 | 32,56,061 | 35,29,251 | 45,20,174 | 47,56,030 |
| Port dues | 6,45,935 | 6,58,180 | 7,00,824 | 6,95,329 | 6,99,246 | 7,04,402 | 7,40,255 | 7,79,078 | 7,98,682 | 8,07,033 |
| Rents | 7,76,026 | 7,45,498 | 9,29,037 | 11,13,462 | 12,97,398 | 15,19,560 | 16,97,041 | 18,44,107 | 6,33,096 | 6,71,211 |
| Other sources (including special toll) | 29,62,921 | 30,76,708 | 35,12,329 | 37,91,358 | 45,77,299 | 43,34,549 | 48,71,018 | 48,86,383 | 52,54,167 | 52,57,059 |
| Total | 88,86,726 | 89,55,395 | 1,00,08,737 | 1,09,57,142 | 1,20,16,630 | 1,18,36,518 | 1,28,26,171 | 1,35,71,893 | 1,42,46,317 | 1,51,28,435 |
| **Bombay** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dock and wharfage fees and dues | 33,85,730 | 36,35,473 | 36,58,176 | 31,40,647 | 29,62,058 | 33,79,339 | 37,83,698 | 39,50,920 | 44,09,726 | 48,96,494 |
| Port dues | 1,85,010 | 1,98,446 | 2,03,187 | 1,67,509 | 1,60,977 | 1,79,901 | 1,85,717 | 2,14,778 | 2,26,457 | 2,37,206 |
| Rents | 14,65,998 | 14,89,981 | 16,34,579 | 18,27,438 | 12,06,060 | 17,75,877 | 19,34,688 | 20,14,284 | 20,08,329 | 22,05,333 |
| Pilotage | 2,25,215 | 2,37,723 | 2,43,700 | 2,25,777 | 4,21,988 | 4,33,726 | 4,53,835 | 4,53,399 | 2,87,512 | 3,03,232 |
| Other sources | 13,95,677 | 15,18,279 | 16,82,897 | 17,71,069 | 17,57,869 | 18,33,344 | 20,23,122 | 22,19,257 | 21,43,894 | 25,40,459 |
| Total | 66,57,630 | 70,79,902 | 74,22,539 | 71,32,440 | 71,08,952 | 76,02,187 | 83,81,060 | 88,52,638 | 90,75,918 | 1,01,82,724 |
| **Madras** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harbour receipts | 7,12,535 | 7,87,647 | 8,63,836 | 9,68,862 | 10,35,400 | 9,77,098 | 9,73,663 | 9,63,789 | 11,32,711 | 13,46,508 |
| Contributions from port funds | 2,10,000 | .. | 20,000 | .. | 70,000 | 40,000 | 43,200 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 50,000 |
| Other sources | 1,44,947 | 85,175 | 84,555 | 83,156 | 2,44,356 | 3,36,123 | 7,41,847 | 7,44,871 | 5,05,826 | 13,30,993 |
| Total | 10,67,482 | 8,72,822 | 9,68,391 | 10,52,018 | 13,49,756 | 13,53,221 | 17,58,710 | 17,43,660 | 16,73,537 | 27,27,501 |
| **Karachi** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tolls and charges | 20,36,711 | 16,20,592 | 19,72,663 | 20,93,969 | 16,49,439 | 22,67,221 | 22,05,664 | 25,86,240 | 30,01,949 | 27,92,647 |
| Port dues | 2,09,538 | 1,77,086 | 1,89,587 | 2,12,225 | 1,77,027 | 2,18,004 | 2,20,069 | 2,49,012 | 2,79,773 | 2,64,821 |
| Rents | 77,262 | 81,136 | 97,087 | 1,12,626 | 1,20,981 | 1,49,164 | 2,56,479 | 1,41,625 | 1,50,100 | 2,13,866 |
| Pilotage | 2,07,746 | 1,73,512 | 1,90,907 | 2,16,361 | 1,57,425 | 1,85,996 | 1,83,176 | 1,98,371 | 2,22,544 | 2,16,038 |
| Other sources | 4,22,189 | 3,90,744 | 4,69,549 | 5,69,804 | 5,19,264 | 5,41,155 | 9,02,808 | 10,87,556 | 12,19,000 | 16,27,345 |
| Total | 29,53,437 | 24,43,070 | 29,19,793 | 32,04,985 | 26,24,156 | 33,61,540 | 37,68,196 | 42,62,804 | 48,73,366 | 51,14,717 |
| **Rangoon** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Landing, shipping, and wharfage fees | 11,65,907 | 10,06,675 | 10,67,096 | 11,96,495 | 13,40,235 | 13,17,458 | 14,64,298 | 14,28,654 | 13,84,580 | 15,42,924 |
| Port dues | 2,67,847 | 2,72,040 | 2,78,466 | 2,90,329 | 2,63,423 | 2,83,108 | 2,91,862 | 2,87,224 | 3,13,768 | 4,12,080 |
| Rents | 1,67,856 | 2,06,811 | 2,31,212 | 2,91,867 | 3,70,396 | 4,16,873 | 5,26,588 | 5,46,114 | 6,88,369 | 7,61,673 |
| Other sources | 5,99,172 | 4,27,620 | 4,56,054 | 6,08,371 | 9,12,112 | 9,13,824 | 11,83,734 | 14,01,250 | 20,06,740 | 24,68,096 |
| Total | 22,00,781 | 19,13,146 | 20,32,828 | 23,87,062 | 28,86,166 | 29,31,263 | 34,66,482 | 36,63,242 | 43,93,457 | 51,84,773 |
| **Chittagong** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port dues | 49,233 | 48,746 | 65,613 | 65,244 | 63,295 | 54,793 | 42,987 | 59,434 | 60,193 | 70,446 |
| Rents | 711 | 1,921 | 1,834 | 1,192 | 1,561 | 1,198 | 1,631 | 3,219 | 2,993 | 3,048 |
| Other sources | 79,007 | 76,309 | 1,22,096 | 1,54,711 | 1,26,304 | 75,080 | 3,67,254* | 2,16,916 | 3,17,358 | 3,12,264 |
| Total | 1,28,951 | 1,26,976 | 1,89,543 | 2,21,147 | 1,91,160 | 1,31,071 | 4,11,872* | 2,79,569 | 3,80,544 | 3,85,758 |

* Include R2,76,944 being special receipts on account of the sale proceeds of 150 railway wagons, and of S. L. Surma and two steel barges

**No. 73.—*EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the COMMISSIONERS for the PORTS of CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, KARÁCHI, RANGOON, and CHITTAGONG***

| Heads of Expenditure | 1904–05 | 1905–06 | 1906–07 | 1907–08 | 1908–09 | 1909–10 | 1910–11 | 1911–12 | 1912–13 | 1913–14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calcutta** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 19,40,056 | 20,56,396 | 22,48,556 | 24,74,588 | 25,88,365 | 26,61,646 | 28,23,305 | 28,83,629 | 29,09,461 | 30,88,826 |
| Works and repairs | 8,46,070 | 9,40,189 | 11,97,218 | 10,66,914 | 12,36,721 | 8,28,015 | 7,62,071 | 9,01,707 | 10,58,709 | 14,34,751 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | 26,25,544 | 27,88,518 | 32,47,914 | 36,52,310 | 42,31,082 | 45,46,964 | 50,73,734 | 54,17,300 | 58,49,940 | 60,05,762 |
| Other charges | 28,21,084 | 28,79,884 | 31,97,121 | 35,90,293 | 39,21,966 | 39,60,739 | 41,64,660 | 41,17,789 | 48,82,206 | 51,32,112 |
| Total | 82,32,754 | 86,64,987 | 98,90,809 | 1,07,84,105 | 1,19,78,134 | 1,19,97,364 | 1,28,23,770 | 1,33,20,425 | 1,47,00,316 | 1,56,61,451 |
| **Bombay** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 10,90,801 | 10,25,935 | 10,60,545 | 11,92,944 | 12,19,386 | 13,75,283 | 13,94,313 | 15,38,673 | 16,14,632 | 16,83,974 |
| Works, stores, and repairs | 7,15,579 | 7,98,025 | 8,03,306 | 11,16,555 | 10,93,804 | 12,34,635 | 13,66,724 | 12,32,766 | 13,72,340 | 14,95,421 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | 27,35,742 | 27,92,109 | 28,31,331 | 29,02,778 | 29,31,190 | 29,52,090 | 30,18,260 | 31,80,409 | 32,16,085 | 32,01,785 |
| Pilotage | 2,25,215 | 2,37,723 | 2,43,700 | 2,25,777 | 4,21,988 | 4,33,726 | 2,65,463 | 2,44,179 | 2,87,512 | 3,03,232 |
| Other charges | 12,34,710 | 13,08,172 | 14,41,787 | 12,14,228 | 13,61,843 | 12,06,405 | 12,11,404 | 15,34,392 | 14,23,985 | 18,48,814 |
| Total | 59,12,047 | 61,61,964 | 63,80,669 | 66,52,282 | 70,28,211 | 72,02,139 | 72,56,164 | 77,30,419 | 79,14,554 | 85,33,226 |
| **Madras** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 89,739 | 1,01,315 | 86,065 | 94,488 | 98,456 | 1,03,355 | 1,16,049 | 1,17,786 | 1,24,067 | 1,21,871 |
| Works and repairs | 90,893 | 1,49,082 | 80,883 | 1,99,106 | 1,45,769 | 2,25,824* | 2,07,164 | 1,82,906 | 1,68,835 | 2,18,226 |
| Porterage | 1,48,713 | 1,66,560 | 1,61,217 | 1,93,994 | 2,12,485 | 1,50,149* | 1,25,297 | 1,12,990 | 1,69,598 | 2,25,061 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | 2,61,918 | 2,72,936 | 2,05,250 | 2,36,116 | 2,80,648 | 3,25,772 | 3,66,589 | 3,86,410 | 4,72,644 | 5,19,459 |
| Other charges | 5,82,640 | 1,52,280 | 4,09,572 | 8,14,199 | 6,37,373 | 6,33,219* | 9,35,486 | 8,42,270 | 8,51,196 | 16,64,150 |
| Total | 11,73,903 | 8,42,173 | 9,42,987 | 15,37,903 | 13,74,731 | 14,38,319 | 17,50,585 | 16,42,362 | 17,86,340 | 27,48,767 |
| **Karáchi** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 1,87,142 | 1,93,756 | 1,94,068 | 2,11,526 | 2,34,489 | 2,44,708 | 2,76,702 | 2,98,443 | 3,37,837 | 3,43,458 |
| Works, stores, and repairs | 4,50,158 | 3,65,246 | 7,07,284 | 7,85,780 | 9,57,501 | 4,19,608 | 2,66,876 | 1,81,275 | 1,94,035 | 2,41,161 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | 3,90,014 | 4,60,355 | 5,29,103 | 5,79,853 | 6,96,723 | 7,89,364 | 9,77,092 | 11,35,937 | 12,14,138 | 13,62,658 |
| Pilotage | 81,803 | 90,869 | 1,02,161 | 1,12,069 | 1,36,624 | 1,37,898 | 1,32,921 | 1,41,647 | 1,52,046 | 1,71,026 |
| Other charges | 8,05,622 | 9,65,862 | 9,38,908 | 12,82,867 | 11,72,070 | 13,27,607 | 16,10,155 | 12,75,876 | 17,58,642 | 16,88,148 |
| Total | 19,14,739 | 20,76,088 | 24,71,524 | 29,72,095 | 31,97,407 | 29,19,185 | 32,63,746 | 30,33,178 | 36,56,698 | 38,06,451 |
| **Rangoon** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 4,10,308 | 3,79,676 | 3,74,459 | 5,53,800 | 5,93,362 | 6,84,015 | 8,14,818 | 8,30,013 | 6,99,530 | 8,03,173 |
| Works and repairs | 5,55,951 | 6,89,288 | 6,31,154 | 3,65,060 | 3,08,301 | 4,83,762 | 3,98,541 | 10,74,632 | 4,30,312 | 4,39,494 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | 1,24,575 | 2,52,783 | 4,30,649 | 6,98,319 | 9,21,507 | 12,78,688 | 13,90,578 | 15,86,492 | 15,98,785 | 15,57,990 |
| Other charges | 4,93,925 | 9,68,455 | 5,68,704 | 6,74,262 | 11,05,863 | 8,98,878 | 8,53,686 | 2,15,948 | 8,67,167 | 9,02,375 |
| Total | 15,84,759 | 22,90,202 | 20,04,966 | 22,91,447 | 29,29,033 | 33,45,343 | 34,57,623 | 37,07,085 | (a) 35,95,794 | (b) 37,03,032 |
| **Chittagong** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 33,843 | 45,753 | 51,934 | 59,756 | 61,381 | 63,718 | 66,802 | 82,095 | 1,09,646 | 1,10,001 |
| Works and repairs | 29,120 | 58,107 | 68,695 | 2,19,688 | 83,697 | 74,155 | 9,090 | 35,581 | 1,25,572 | 66,197 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | 2,520 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21,180 | 25,701 | 24,265 | 23,789 | 23,294 |
| Other charges | 13,492 | 48,314 | 9,698 | 36,485 | 27,537 | 38,335 | 40,715 | 35,488 | 87,515 | 90,095 |
| Total | 78,975 | 1,52,174 | 1,30,327 | 3,15,929 | 1,72,615 | 1,97,388 | 1,42,308 | 1,77,429 | 3,46,522 | 2,89,587 |

* Variations are due to the fact that with effect from 1909-10 the head "Works and repairs" includes (1) expenditure for "water for ships" which was formerly included under the head "other charges," and (2) expenditure for "Locomotive working" and "Power cranes" formerly included under the head "Porterage"

(a) Excluding amount set aside for reserve funds

# APPENDIX.

## Local Self-Government Policy of the Government of India.

*Resolution of the Government of India, Department of Education, Municipalities, Nos. 55-77, dated the 28th April 1915.*

Historical retrospect.

Local self-government as a conscious process of administrative devolution and political education dates outside presidency towns, from the financial reforms of Lord Mayo's government. Consultative committees had indeed been appointed in various towns in 1850, and measures were taken in 1864 and following years, to give effect to the recommendations of the report of the Royal Army Sanitary Commission, which was published in 1863, but no comprehensive scheme was introduced until the years following 1870. Legislation affecting several provinces was then undertaken. Lord Ripon's government in 1882 carried still further the principles of local self-government with the object, by measures cautiously but substantially progressive, of inducing the people themselves to undertake, as far as might be and subject to necessary control from without the management of their own local affairs, and of developing and creating if need be, a capatity for self-help in respect of all matters that had not, for administrative reasons, to be retained in the hands of a representative of Government. Various Acts were passed, by which the elective principle, financial independence and the reduction of official control were given a wide extension. In two resolutions Nos. $\frac{1}{146\text{-}164}$, dated the 24th October 1896, and Nos. 18-37, dated the 20th August 1897, respectively, Lord Elgin's government again reviewed the subject and laid down further conditions of progress. Important principles have, from time to time, been considered by the Government of India in connection with the revision of local self-government Acts and otherwise, and recently the whole field of policy has, in their survey of Indian administration, been ably and exhaustively reviewed by the Royal Commission upon Decentralization.

Substantial progress.

2. The Governor-General in Council is glad to be assured by the report of the Commission and the opinions of local Governments and Administrations upon it, that the results have on the whole justified the policy out which local self-government arose. The degree of success varies from province to province and from one part of a province to another, but there is definite and satisfactory evidence of the growth of a feeling of good citizenship, particularly in the towns. The spread of education is largely responsible for the quickening of a sense of responsibility and improvement in the machinery. In certain provinces, beneficial results have followed the elaboration of a system of local audit. On all sides there are signs of vitality and growth.

Future general policy.

3. The obstacles in the way of realising completely the ideals which have prompted action in the past are still, however, by no means inconsiderable. The smallness and inelasticity of local revenues, the difficulty of devising further forms of taxation, the indifference still prevailing in many places towards all forms of public life, the continued unwillingness of many Indian gentlemen to submit to the troubles, expense and inconveniences of election, the unfitness of some of those whom these obstacles do not deter, the prevalence of sectarian animosities, the varying character of the municipal area, all these are causes which cannot but impede the free and full development of local self-government. The growing demand among the educated classes in towns for greater efficiency, involving more direct expert control, in matters affecting public health and education, is a further influence of a different character. A similar tendency, it may be observed, is discernible in England and in other European countries, the Governments of which have shown a growing disposition to place on central authorities the duty of stimulating and encouraging local bodies in cases of default or deficiency on their part, and to give to the former powers of intervention and, in case of need, of actual supersession of the latter. These and similar considerations indicate the need for caution in delegating powers to non-official bodies, when they are not as yet adapted nor prepared for them. But on the whole the Government of India declared unhesitatingly in favour of a general policy of further progress, limited only by such conditions as local circumstances may dictate. Uniformity, even were it attainable, would be undesirable as tending to monotony, lifelessness and discouragement of new experiments. But, in fact, any attempt to exact uniformity in local administration would be foredoomed to failure. In each province sometimes in each part of a province, the administrative system has grown up on lines of its own with reference to local needs and the wishes and abilities of the people. On a review of all the circumstances, the Government of India have decided to accept in almost every case the conclusion of the local Government or Administration as to the degree of progress possible at the present time. But in the more backward provinces in particular, it is their conviction that there is room for advance, and that the aim to be steadily pursued is abstention from interference in detail and increased reliance on the non-official element in local bodies.

Reforms accepted by local Governments.

4. Local Governments and Administrations in general are prepared to advance in the direction of the main recommendations of the Commission. They propose in varying degrees to expand the electoral element in the constitution of local bodies, to extend the employment of non-official chairmen in municipalities, to

allow local bodies more ample control over budgets and freer powers of re-appropriation, to concede increased authority to local bodies over establishment and to relax existing restrictions in regard to outside sanction for expenditure on works of importance. These changes will mark a real and immediate extension of the principles of local self-government.

5. The Government of India now propose to state the principal conclusions that have been reached after full discussion in the public press, in debates of the Legislative Councils, and in consultation with local Governments and, in certain matters, with His Majesty's Secretary of State, on the questions that arise respecting (1) towns, (2) districts, (3) villages, or other small local areas; in other words, in relation to (1) municipal boards, (2) district and sub-district boards, and (3) panchayats or other unions. In each case they will consider the constitution of the local body, its ability to tax and its powers in regard to its budget and its establishment. Finally, they will deal with the recommendations of the Commission in connection with presidency towns and Rangoon.

## Municipal Boards.

Elective majority.

6. The Commission recommended that municipal boards should ordinarily be constituted on the basis of substantial elective majority, and that nominated members should be limited to a number sufficient to provide for the due representation of minorities and official experience. This recommendation has already been adopted in several provinces and is generally accepted by local Governments and the Government of India, subject to the proviso that the principle should in places, where its success is doubtful, be introduced gradually and after experiment in selected municipalities.

Chairmen.

7. The Commission also proposed that the municipal chairman should usually be an elected non-official, that Government officers should not be allowed to stand for election, and that where a nominated chairman might still be required he should be an official. The following statistics show how in the different provinces chairmen of municipalities are at present secured :—

*Number of chairmen of municipalities, elected and nominated, officials and non-officials.*

| Province | Elected non-officials | Elected officials | Nominated non-officials | Nominated officials | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madras | 38 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 63 |
| Bombay | 53 | 37 | 3 | 60 | 153 |
| Bengal | 74 | 10 | 8 | 19 | 111 |
| United Provinces | 20 | 34 | 19 | 11 | 84 |
| Punjab | 15 | 77 | 1 | 11 | 104 |
| Burma | .. | 41 | .. | 4 | 45 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 7 | 7 | 5 | 36 | 55 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 12 | 36 | .. | 8 | 56 |
| Assam | 3 | 4 | .. | 8 | 15 |
| North-West Frontier Province | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 6 |
| Coorg | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 |
| Delhi | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 222 | 248 | 51 | 174 | 695 |

Non-official chairmen.

8. The majority of local Governments are in favour of substituting so far as possible, non-official for official chairmen, and the Government of India are in full sympathy with the proposal. The increasing burden of administration, apart from other considerations, renders it desirable that the district officer should be relieved of the executive control of municipal bodies. The Governor-General in Council recognises, however, that the change must be made gradually, and that in the absence of suitable candidates, it may not be possible to make it finally and once for all in particular places. He agrees with the opinion expressed in several quarters that discretion should be reserved to a local Government to nominate a non-official as chairman. Many gentlemen of influence, well fitted to be chairmen of boards, are not prepared to offer themselves for election, and insistence on election as the only alternative to the nomination of an official would unnecessarily narrow the field of choice. Nor does it appear necessary to prohibit boards under any circumstances from electing an official as their chairman. It may be desirable, however, to require the election of an official as chairman to be confirmed by the Commissioner, or even higher authority.

The Bombay system in larger municipalities.

9. The Commission suggested that some of the largest cities should adopt the system in force in Bombay city, where there is an elected chairman, who is the official mouthpiece of the corporation as a whole, the executive administration, however, vesting in a full-time nominated official subject to the control of the corporation and of a standing committee thereof. In the Bombay District Municipal Act, 1901, also there are provisions under which a Chief Officer can be appointed by a city municipality, on its own initiative or at the instance of the Governor in Council. The Governor in Council may also appoint an executive officer

known as the Municipal Commissioner for any municipal district which contains one hundred thousand inhabitants, or for any other municipal district on the application of the municipality provided that such application has been previously supported by not less than two-thirds of the whole body of councillors. A Municipal Commissioner has in some respects more extensive powers than a Chief Officer. Under this arrangement the direction of the general policy of a municipality vests in the whole body of councillors, while the executive power with certain reservations, vests in the Municipal Commissioner. The municipal committee may cause him to furnish any returns and reports on matters appertaining to municipal administration and they retain financial control. The Chief Officer or Municipal Commissioner is not removable except by order of the Governor in Council, or by the vote of three-fourths of the whole number of councillors. These officers exercise certain executive powers specifically conferred on them by the Municipal Act, and such other powers as may be delegated to them under the provisions of the Act; and the Governor in Council may require that they shall be invested with any powers which can be lawfully delegated. The system works well in Bombay. The Government of India do not desire to press for its adoption in provinces where it may not be suited to the local conditions. They are, however, of opinion that it has the advantages of ensuring a continuous and strong executive administration by an efficient paid staff, while maintaining the corporate control and activity of the municipal board. It is in fact not dissimilar to the system in force in England. They commend it to local Governments as a means of overcoming, at any rate in large cities, the difficulties inherent in the introduction of the important changes contemplated, especially when non-official chairmen are busy professional men. In smaller towns they suggest that the object aimed at might be attained by the wider delegation of executive functions to responsible secretaries, engineers and health officers and that power to enforce such delegation might be secured by legislation.

Financial resources.

10. The aggregate income of 701 municipalities in existence at the close of 1912-1913 (excluding the presidency towns and Rangoon) amounted to £3, 282, 845 (R4,92,42,675) apart from loans, sales of securities and other extraordinary receipts, or an average of about £4,683 (R70,245) a year. This income was distributed as follows:—

| | £ |
|---|---|
| Madras | 454,908 |
| Bombay | 586,054 |
| Bengal | 339,979 |
| United Provinces | 592,391 |
| Punjab | 435,039 |
| Burma | 292,524 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 145,270 |
| Central Provinces | 177,496 |
| Berar | 37,594 |
| Assam | 34,764 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 72,560 |
| Coorg | 3,700 |
| Delhi | 110,566* |
| | £3,282,845 (R4,92,42,675) |

* NOTE.—The figures are abnormal on account of large grants from Government during the year.

The following further statements show the proportions under various heads of municipal income and expenditure respectively in the different provinces for the year 1912-1913.

*Income.*

| PROVINCE | PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL INCOME FROM MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES DERIVED FROM | | | | | | | | PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL INCOME EXCLUDING LOANS, AND ADVANCES DERIVED FROM | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Octroi | Tax on houses and lands | Tax on animals and vehicles | Tax on professions and trades | Tolls | Water rate | Conservancy tax | Other taxes | Taxation | Under special Acts | Municipal property | Grants from Government and other sources | Miscellaneous |
| Madras | .. | 45·0 | 10·2 | 8·6 | 19·0 | 16·8 | .. | 0·4 | 44·0 | 0·3 | 15·1 | 36·4 | 4·2 |
| Bombay | 46·9 | 16·3 | 3·2 | 0·3 | 4·5 | 16·9 | 8·0 | 3·9 | 62·6 | 0·5 | 16·4 | 17·1 | 3·4 |
| Bengal | .. | 37·2 | 5·5 | 1·8 | 2·1 | 13·9 | 25·1 | 14·4 | 75·8 | 2·1 | 8·4 | 11·5 | 2·2 |
| United Provinces | 69·2 | 5·4 | 1·0 | 3·8 | 2·8 | 6·6 | 1·1 | 10·1 | 62·8 | 1·6 | 19·7 | 13·6 | 2·3 |
| Punjab | 89·7 | 6·8 | 0·8 | .. | .. | 1·3 | 1·2 | 0·2 | 63·1 | 0·8 | 19·3 | 13·7 | 3·1 |
| Burma | .. | 42·5 | 3·7 | .. | 14·0 | 9·2 | 20·6 | 10·0 | 38·1 | 1·1 | 42·3 | 17·2 | 1·3 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1·7 | 40·7 | 9·5 | 1·8 | 5·6 | 3·5 | 21·6 | 15·6 | 62·5 | 1·4 | 9·9 | 25·1 | 1·1 |
| Central Provinces | 61·6 | 3·3 | 4·3 | 0·1 | 1·2 | 15·3 | 10·9 | 3·3 | 60·3 | 2·7 | 16·3 | 16·4 | 4·3 |
| Berar | .. | 20·7 | 4·3 | 26·8 | 10·4 | 4·6 | 20·5 | 12·7 | 47·9 | 8·2 | 13·5 | 29·5 | 0·9 |
| Assam | .. | 40·5 | 7·6 | .. | 9·9 | 11·6 | 22·1 | 8·3 | 36·8 | 4·0 | 10·8 | 47·3 | 1·1 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 98·0 | 0·6 | 0·1 | .. | .. | 1·2 | 0·1 | .. | 42·1 | 0·2 | 15·9 | 41·1 | 0·7 |
| Coorg | .. | 62·7 | 3·9 | 18·9 | 7·1 | 7·4 | .. | .. | 28·7 | 2·6 | 11·9 | 56·8 | .. |
| Delhi | 80·2 | 13·1 | 4·8 | .. | 11·9 | .. | .. | .. | 38·5 | 0·3 | 19·8 | 39·5 | 1·9 |

*Expenditure.*

| Province | Percentage of Municipal Expenditure on | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | General Administration | Public safety | Water-supply and drainage | Conservancy | Public Works | Other measures for public health and convenience | Public instruction | Miscellaneous |
| Madras | 6·9 | 4·2 | 10·5 | 20·3 | 27·6 | 13·2 | 10·2 | 7·1 |
| Bombay | 8·5 | 5·2 | 25·1 | 14·1 | 14·3 | 10·5 | 15·2 | 7·1 |
| Bengal | 7·2 | 6·9 | 24·7 | 26·8 | 16·4 | 7·5 | 3·3 | 7·2 |
| United Provinces | 10·2 | 6·0 | 27·7 | 17·2 | 13·9 | 6·2 | 4·5 | 14·3 |
| Punjab | 12·0 | 6·1 | 16·8 | 13·8 | 15·5 | 15·9 | 10·6 | 9·3 |
| Burma | 10·1 | 6·6 | 10·7 | 19·3 | 18·3 | 25·5 | 4·3 | 5·2 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 8·2 | 5·5 | 12·7 | 28·3 | 15·7 | 21·9 | 3·0 | 4·7 |
| Central Provinces | 11·1 | 3·2 | 30·4 | 15·9 | 10·3 | 11·9 | 10·2 | 7·0 |
| Berar | 9·4 | 4·6 | 24·4 | 21·6 | 8·9 | 10·5 | 18·3 | 2·3 |
| Assam | 5·7 | 3·8 | 32.6 | 23·3 | 19·4 | 7·9 | 4·2 | 3·1 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 10·8 | 7·4 | 11·1 | 16·5 | 13·7 | 21·3 | 14·3 | 4·9 |
| Coorg | 10·8 | 3·4 | 1·6 | 19·3 | 9·6 | 8·4 | 16·5 | 30·4 |
| Delhi | 7·4 | 4·0 | 33·5 | 18·0 | 10·9 | 11·0 | 1·8 | 13·4 |

Taxation.

11. The taxes, tolls and fees which may ordinarily be levied by municipalities are provided for in the municipal enactments in force in the different provinces. They are imposed in most cases with the previous sanction of the local Government concerned and within the limits laid down in the Acts. They usually take one or other of the following forms :—

(1) Tax on arts, professions, trades, callings, offices and appointments.
(2) Tax on building, lands and holdings.
(3) Water, drainage, sewage, conservancy, scavenging and lighting tax.
(4) Tax on vehicles, boats, palanquins and animals kept for use or used within municipal limits.
(5) Tax on circumstances and property.
(6) Tax on private menials and domestic servants.
(7) Tax on private markets.
(8) Octroi on animals or goods or both, brought within municipal limit for consumption or use.
(9) Toll on vehicles and animals entering municipal limits, and tolls on ferries, bridges and metalled roads.
(10) Fees on the registration of cattle sold within municipal limits and of carts and other vehicles.

The taxes provided for in the Acts vary, however, in the different provinces, and not all these taxes are actually levied in any one province. Any tax other than those specified in the Acts, which is proposed to be levied, ordinarily requires and should continue to require the sanction of the Governor-General in Council.

12. The most important taxes now in force are octroi duties, levied principally in Bombay, the United Provinces, the Punjab, the Central Provinces and the North-West Frontier Province, and the tax on houses and lands which holds the chief place in the other provinces as well as in Bombay city.

Octroi and the terminal tax.

13. The octroi system in the existing circumstances of the country has certain obvious advantages. As a tax octroi is productive and grows with the prosperity of the town. Its imposition is sanctioned by immemorial usage, and the people are habituated to the system by long custom. The tax is usually paid, in small amounts and the effect of the payment is not generally felt as a burden. On the other hand, there is no doubt that it provides constant opportunities for fraud, delay and oppression owing to the necessity of entrusting large discretionary powers to a subordinate agency, that it is expensive to collect and wasteful and, finally, that in many places it constitutes a serious burden on trade in general, and in particular on through trade, notwithstanding the provision made for refunds. On the recommendation of a strong representative committee and the local Government, the Government of India have sanctioned an experiment in the United Provinces, which involves (*a*) the substitution of direct taxation for octroi in the smaller towns, and (*b*) the application to a large number of other towns in which conditions are suitable of the system of a terminal tax or light transit dues on imports or exports, subject to no refunds. The Government of the United Provinces considers that some of the main benefits of such a system, and in particular a reduction of the high cost of collection, can only be secured if the tax is collected through the agency of the railway companies, who should be adequately remunerated for their services. The Government of India are prepared to facilitate negotiations to this end. The Government of Bombay have assented to the tentative replacement of octroi by a terminal tax in a few municipalities selected from those desirous of making the experiment. The question is under consideration or experiment in other provinces also. The Government of India while adhering to the principle that municipal taxation should not operate, so far as can be avoided, as a transit duty on through trade, are prepared to concede that a light terminal tax with no refunds may in practice prove less burdensome to through trade than the octroi system as hitherto administered, provided that the following conditions are

observed—*viz.*, (1) that the terminal tax, wherever imposed, should be substantially lower in its rates than the octroi which it replaces, (2) that it should be limited to places where there are special grounds for applying it, which must be adequately demonstrated, (3) that it should be regarded as facilitating the transition to a system in which direct taxation will form an increasingly important factor, and not as an elastic means of progressively increasing the resources of municipalities apart from normal development due to increase of traffic and (4) that it should not be adjusted with the primary object of compensating municipalities for the loss of octroi.

House and land tax.

14. The house and land tax is the chief source of municipal income in Madras, Bengal, Burma, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam and it has been imposed with some success in portions of Northern India. This tax, however, is difficult of assessment, in many places, where it is the custom to own rather than to rent dwelling houses, because in such cases the house affords no indication of the financial status of the owner. Many aristocratic but impoverished families live in large buildings which are merely relics of vanished prosperity, while the rich trader often remains content with the humble dwelling in which he was born. There is, however, a growing tendency on the part of the professional and trading classes to spend a larger proportion of their incomes on securing sanitary accommodation, so that it is reasonable to anticipate that the house tax revenue will gradually expand, and will generally be contributed by those best able to pay. The technical and administrative difficulties of assessment have in places been overcome by entrusting the preparation and periodic revision of registers to outside agency.

Tax on professions and trades.

15. A tax on professions and trades yields a considerable revenue in certain provinces, *e.g.*, £17,239 (Rs. 2,58,591) in Madras, £4,697 (Rs. 70,465) in Bengal, £14,106 (Rs. 2,11,599) in the United Provinces and £4,869 (Rs. 73,036) in the Central Provinces. It has also been imposed in some towns in Northern India. But neither it nor the tax on circumstances and property is likely to yield a large revenue, and there is always danger lest local taxation of this kind encroach on the field of Imperial taxation.

Tax on pilgrims.

16. In Benares there is a form of terminal tax which is imposed, with certain exceptions, on passengers coming to or leaving that station by rail. There is a radius of exemption beyond which the tax is levied and it is collected by the railway companies as a surcharge on railway fares. A similar tax is also in force in Calcutta which is levied by the Calcutta Improvement Trust and is collected from passengers entering or leaving that city by rail or steamer. In Hardwar, Ajudhia and Thaneswar, there is a tax on pilgrims and other persons who enter the limits of those municipalities. The tax at Hardwar is levied on railway passengers throughout the year, while that at the other two municipalities is imposed only on the occasion of certain special fairs. In Bombay a pilgrim tax may be levied under section 59 (*b*) (*x*) of the District Municipal Act, III of 1901.

Powers of taxation.

17. The Commission were of opinion that municipalities should have full liberty to impose or alter taxation within the limits laid down by the municipal laws, but that the sanction of an outside authority to any increase in taxation should be required where the law did not prescribe a maximum rate. Subject to the general control of the Government of India over the principles to be followed, the sanction of the local Government is at present necessary to every proposal for the imposition of taxation. A maximum rate is prescribed in the Madras, Bengal, and Burma Acts, and in the Punjab, United Provinces and Central Provinces, so far as regards the tax on buildings and lands; but none is laid down in Bombay. The recommendations of the Commission do not command general assent. It is pointed out, for instance, that a municipality might reduce its taxation without due consideration to the needs of the administration and the security of loans. The Government of India, while recognizing the force of such objections, are, on the whole, in general sympathy with the Commission's recommendations. They think, however, that power to vary any tax might be reserved by such local Governments as are unable to accept in full the recommendations of the Commission and that in the case of indebted municipalities the previous sanction of higher authority should be required to any alteration of taxation.

Subventions by Government.

18. Municipal finance has shown a marked expanse during the last decade. The total income of 701 municipalities in 1912-13 was £3,282,845 (R4,92,42,675) as compared with £1,844,081 (R2,76,61,215) for 753 municipalities in 1902-03. Contributions from Government have materially assisted this expansion. Since 1911 the Government of India have made grants amounting to £3,076,466 (R4,61,47,000), of which £368,200 (R55,23,000) are recurring for urban sanitation. Municipalities have also received their share—the exact figure is not easily ascertainable—of the large educational grants made by the Government of India since 1911, amounting to about £3,987,800 (R5,98,17,000), of which £826,666 (R1,24,00,000) are recurring. Municipal boards have been relieved of all charges for the maintenance of police within municipal limits. In almost every province the recommendation that municipalities should be relieved from financial responsibility for famine relief and should receive assistance from Government in the case of severe epidemics has been already given effect to, or the principle has been accepted.

There is a growing demand on every side for improvements and it is not possible for all municipalities to finance large schemes of water-supply and drainage without substantial aid. Such aid has been freely given

by the Imperial and local Governments. The power of the Government to make grants is, however, limited and financial assistance of this nature cannot be expected unless the rate-payers are prepared to bear a reasonable proportion of the burden. Where, however, further taxation is not possible the Government of India trust that municipalities will bear in mind the possibility of supplementing taxation by development of municipal property, so as to ensure the best possible returns and by maintaining the principle that special services such as the supply of water, electric lighting, etc., should, as far as possible, pay for themselves.

The Government of India have also accepted a further recommendation of the Commission, namely, that assistance may legitimately be given by Government to poorer municipalities which, without it, would be unable to carry on the normal standard of administration required from them. In such cases, the Government of India agree with the Commission that assistance can best be given, when it is given, by a general recurring grant-in-aid, which should be at the discretion of the local Government and met from its own resources.

Payment and control of services.

19. The Commission proposed that if a municipal or rural board has to pay for a service it should control it, and that where it is expedient that the control should be largely in the hands of Government, the service should be a provincial one. The Government of India while not prepared to accept the proposal in full have proved it in a somewhat modified form. They consider that charges should be remitted in cases where a local body contributes to Government for services inherent in the duty of supervision and control by Government officers, or for services which cannot expediently be performed except by Government agency. For example, Government may properly cease to charge for clerical establishments in the offices of supervision and control, or for the collection of District cesses which it is clearly expedient to realise along with the Government revenue. On this principle they have made assignments which will relieve both municipalities and rural boards of payments amounting to £40,000 (₹6,00,000) a year approximately.

Tramway cess.

20. It was suggested by the Commission that municipalities should be empowered to levy a special rate for the construction or promotion of tramways. Local Governments generally are doubtful as to the value of the proposal. The Government of India will, however, be prepared to consider any practical proposal to this end, which they may receive.

Budgets and financial control.

21. Commenting on the minute control exercised in some provinces over municipal finance, the Commission recommended that municipalities should have a free hand with regard to their budgets; the only check required should, they thought, be the maintenance of a minimum standing balance to be prescribed by the local Government. They acknowledged that relaxed control might lead to mistakes and mismanagement, but they were of opinion that municipal bodies could attain adequate financial responsibility only by the exercise of such powers and by having to bear the consequenses of their errors. Further checks would be provided by the control which local Governments would exercise over loans, and by the power which should be reserved to compel a municipality to discharge its duties in case of default. The system proposed is stated to be in force in the Bombay Presidency where, however, no minimum balance is required by law. The Government of the United Provinces accepts the recommendation subject to the condition that Commissioners should pass and that Government should see the budgets of indebted municipalities. The Punjab Government also agrees, subject to the proviso that the budget of an indebted municipality should be forwarded to the Government for information. The Government of Bengal are prepared to introduce the change experimentally in certain selected municipalities. They intend also to issue general instructions to Commissioners in this province to abstain from interference in details and to restrict their supervision to secure (1) a minimum closing balance, (2) provision for the service of loans, (3) the observance of the provisions of the Act or statutory rules and of any standing orders of Government. Other Governments concede certain relaxations of existing rules. The Government of India accept these opinions for the present, but they nevertheless regard the recommendations of the Commission as expressing a policy to be steadily kept in view and gradually realised.

Estimates for public works.

22. The Commission proposed that the existing restrictions on municipalities, which require outside sanction for works estimated to cost more than a certain amount, should be removed, but that Government should scrutinize and sanction estimates of projects to be carried out from loan funds. The majority of the local Governments are prepared to relax the existing rules in the direction of giving more freedom to municipal boards. The Government of India are in favour of extended freedom subject, where necessary, to proper precautions against extravagant and ill-considered projects. They are content, however, to leave the precise extent of relaxation to be determined by local Governments. One important factor in this connection will be the quality of the professional agency available in the various boards. In their resolution No. 1019-A., dated the 10th November 1914, promulgating rules relating to the grant of loans to local bodies under the Local Authorities Loans Act, 1914, the Government of India have emphasised the necessity for a proper scrutiny of projects financed with borrowed money, and they trust that the rules in question will be carefully observed.

Establishments.

23. It was recommended by the Commission that the degree of outside control over municipal establishments should be relaxed, that the appointment of municipal secretaries or other chief executive officers, of engineers

and health officers, where these exist, should require the sanction of the local Government in the case of cities, and of the Commissioner elsewhere and that the same sanction should be required for any alteration in the emoluments of these posts, and for the appointment and dismissal of the occupants. As regards other appointments, they proposed that the local Governments should lay down for municipal boards general rules in respect to such matters as leave, acting and travelling allowances, pensions or provident funds and maximum salaries, and that their sanction should be required for any deviation therefrom. Almost all local Governments have expressed their willingness to relax outside control over the appointment of the staff employed by local bodies. In Bombay, the system is generally that recommended by the Commission. In some other provinces, the existing rules give a free hand to Municipalities, subject to outside control in the case of certain appointments. The Government of India, while considering that Government control over other posts might reasonably be relaxed, accept the view that outside sanction should be required to the appointment or dismissal of secretaries, engineers and health officers, and they have already advised local Governments to take powers where these do not exist, to require a municipality to appoint a health officer and to veto the appointment of an unfit person. Such powers already exist in the Bombay Presidency and have recently been taken by legislation in Bengal. The Imperial and Provincial Governments have given liberal grants to selected municipalities in order to establish a trained service of health officers and sanitary inspectors, the conditions of these grants being, as in England, such as will ensure the appointment of qualified men and reasonable security of tenure.

Special outside control.

24. The Commission thought that the Collector should retain certain powers, given under the existing Acts, *e.g.*, the power to suspend in certain cases the operation of municipal resolutions and that the Commissioner should be able to require a municipality which had neglected a particular service to take such action as he may consider necessary. The local Governments generally and the Government of India are of opinion that special powers of outside control are necessary and should continue.

Town-planning and relief of congested areas.

25. The question of extending the powers of selected municipalities to enable them to relieve the pressure of population in congested areas, and to undertake schemes of orderly town-planning in order to provide for future needs, has been dealt with by the Government of India in paragraphs 43 and 44 of their Sanitary Resolution Nos. 888—908, dated the 23rd May 1914. A Town Planning Bill, combining many original features with others derived from the latest English and Continental legislation, has now been passed into law in the Bombay Presidency, and the Government of India will watch with deep interest the results of this experiment, which will, they trust, pioneer a fruitful expansion of municipal activities in India.

## Rural Boards (district and sub-district)

Sub-district boards.

26. The Commission desired that sub-district boards should be universally established and that they should be the principal agencies of rural boards administration. They noted that there was a considerable body of evidence that the sub-district boards existing in Bombay, Bengal, Punjab, Bihar and Orissa and the Central Provinces had not been efficient or successful bodies, and this they attributed largely to the circumscription of their powers and resources. They thought that these boards should have adequate funds and a large measure of independence, and that their jurisdiction should be so limited in area as to ensure local knowledge and interest on the part of the members, and be at the same time a unit well known to the people. For this purpose they suggested the taluka or tahsil as a suitable unit. The system recommended by the Commission is in force in Madras, where, however, the territorial jurisdiction is coterminous with the revenue division. In Bombay the taluka board is universal and is the principal agency in rural board administration. In Bengal and in Bihar and Orissa sub-district boards are merely the agents of the district boards and have restricted powers. The local Governments concerned deprecate such a reconstitution as would involve sapping the vitality of district boards while in entire agreement with the Commission that sufficient use has not hitherto been made of these bodies. In the Central Provinces where also sub-district boards with limited powers exist, a scheme has been introduced for enlarging their scope by entrusting them with the management of minor public works, sanitation, water-supply, etc., and placing an adequate share of the district council funds at their disposal for these purposes. In Assam the rural boards have jurisdiction over sub-divisional areas, and perform the duties assigned elsewhere to district boards. The Governments of the United Provinces and the Punjab and the Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province consider the scheme unsuitable in view of local conditions. Districts in Northern India are comparatively small and form an easily controlled unit, communications are good, and moreover under existing conditions in the provinces concerned it would be more difficult to secure competent boards in tahsils than in districts. The Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces considers moreover, that there is every prospect of a steady advance in the reality and utility of district boards by a continuous and orderly development of the existing system of delegation to tahsil or sub-divisional committees. The Punjab Government favours the formation of sub-committees within a district board on a local basis. The Government of India accept the views of the several local Governments in regard to their own provinces.

Electric majority.

27. District and sub-district boards, in the opinion of the Commission, should contain a large preponderance of elected members, together with a nominated element sufficient to secure the due representation of minorities and of official experience.

In the United Provinces, the number of nominated members on a district board cannot exceed one-third of the elected members, while in the Central Provinces the number of such members cannot exceed one-third of the total number. The Government of Madras are prepared to raise the proportion of elected members to two-thirds and one-half of the maximum strength on district and sub-district boards, respectively. In Bombay, the Governor in Council regards it as inadvisable, in present conditions, to provide for an elected majority on the boards. There is already a substantial majority of elected members both in district and sub-district boards in Bengal and in Bihar and Orissa. In the Punjab, the elective system has been applied to many districts and the local Government has expressed its readiness to extend it. The Chief Commissioner of Assam has adopted the principle of granting an elective majority. In the North-West Frontier Province, the change is not yet practicable owing to factional and tribal feeling. It will be seen that local Governments in general are in sympathy with the Commission's proposal.

Chairman.

28. The Commission were of opinion that an official should remain, as he usually is at present, chairman of every district and sub-district board. They considered that the removal of the district and sub-divisional officer from the presidentship of rural boards would have the effect of dissociating them from the general interests of the district in such matters as roads, education, sanitation, etc., and would divorce them from healthy contact with instructed non-official opinion. They differentiated the circumstances of rural boards from those of municipalities, in that the latter are less connected with general district administration, that they have reached a higher level of political education and that the jurisdictional area is much smaller and more compact. All local Governments have accepted this view with which the Government of India are in agreement though they will have no objection to non-official chairmen being retained where such exist, or appointed where a local Government or Administration desires to make the experiment.

Financial resources.

29. The funds of district boards are mainly derived from a cess levied upon agricultural land over and above the land revenue, with which it is collected, and not usually exceeding one anna in the rupee (6¼ per cent) on the annual rent value. Since 1905 this income has been specially supplemented by a Government contribution amounting to 25 per cent of the then existing income. Besides this, special grants are frequently made to district boards by local Governments. The total number of district and sub-district boards in 1912-13 was 199 and 536, respectively, with an aggregate income of £3,787,219 (R5,68,08,292). In the same year they received specially large grants from the sums allotted by the Imperial Government for education and sanitation. Prior to 1913 the district boards of several provinces did not receive the whole of the land cess. For example, this cess in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa was divided into two parts, *viz.*, the road cess and the public works cess. The district boards only enjoyed the benefits of the road cess, while the public works cess belonged of right to the local Government, which returned, however, a portion in the shape of discretionary grants. In other Provinces, *e.g.*, the United Provinces, the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province, considerable deductions were made by the local Governments concerned from the cess for various purposes. In 1913, the Imperial Government made assignments to the local Governments concerned to enable them to hand over the entire net proceeds of the cess to the boards. The relief thus given amounted to £548,866 (R82,33,000) a year and the provinces which benefited were Bengal, the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, and to a smaller extent the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province. The income of district boards in Bengal, the United Provinces, and Bihar and Orissa has mainly by this measure been increased by 44, 43, and 55 per cent, respectively, in the year 1913-14. This notable expansion will enable them in future to undertake or develop many beneficent activities from which they have hitherto been debarred by lack of financial means.

The following statements show the proportions under various heads of income and expenditure of the district boards in the different Provinces for the year 1912-13.

*Income.*

| Province | Percentage of total income excluding loans and advances derived from | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rates | Cattle pound receipts | Educational receipts | Medical receipts | Miscellaneous receipts | Receipts from civil works | Contributions | | Other items |
| | | | | | | | From provincial to local | From other boards | |
| Madras | 36·8 | .. | 1·9 | 0·4 | 5·1 | 10·5 | 34·0 | 0·9 | 10·4 |
| Bombay | 43·2 | 2·0 | 2·5 | 0·1 | 0·3 | 6·4 | 40·5 | 1·7 | 3·3 |
| Bengal | 46·2 | 5·7 | 0·9 | 0·1 | 0·4 | 7·4 | 34·3 | 2·6 | 2·4 |
| United Provinces | 45·8 | 6·3 | 3·6 | 0·3 | 0·4 | 8·4 | 27·2 | 6·5 | 1·5 |
| Punjab | 45·8 | 1·4 | 4·0 | 0·3 | 1·3 | 10·2 | 30·7 | 2·1 | 4·2 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 53·9 | 4·9 | 0·7 | .. | 0·4 | 7·6 | 29·5 | 1·5 | 1·5 |
| Central Provinces | 33·3 | 20·9 | 0·5 | 0·1 | 3·5 | 4·0 | 34·2 | 2·7 | 0·8 |
| Berar | 41·4 | 16·7 | 0·1 | .. | 16·1 | 1·6 | 18·0 | 5·2 | 0·9 |
| Assam | 32·8 | 3·2 | 0·9 | .. | 0·1 | 5·4 | 55·4 | 0·3 | 1·9 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 36·5 | 0·6 | 1·5 | 0·1 | 0·2 | 3·3 | 52·9 | 1·2 | 3·7 |
| Coorg | 28·2 | 3·1 | 2·9 | 1·8 | 4·0 | 15·7 | 39·3 | 0·3 | 4·7 |
| Delhi | 48·5 | 3·3 | 2·1 | 0·2 | 0·2 | 5·7 | 35·1 | 1·8 | 3·1 |

*Expenditure*

| Province | Education | Medical | Civil works | Refunds and drawbacks | Administration (general establishments of local funds) | Cattle pound charges | Miscellaneous. | Famine relief | Contributions | Other items |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madras | 10·3 | 10·0 | 50·6 | 0·1 | 2·9 | .. | 2·6 | .. | 8·4 | 15·1 |
| Bombay | 38·6 | 4·5 | 46·6 | .. | 2·3 | 0·1 | 1·3 | 0·1 | 2·9 | 3·6 |
| Bengal | 25·3 | 5·9 | 53·7 | .. | 3·2 | 0·4 | 0·3 | .. | 0·5 | 10·6 |
| United Provinces | 31·7 | 12·5 | 45·2 | .. | 2·7 | 2·0 | 0·1 | .. | 2·2 | 3·6 |
| Punjab | 23·7 | 7·8 | 41·4 | .. | 2·9 | 1·1 | 1·0 | .. | 13·6 | 8·5 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 17·1 | 6·4 | 56·3 | .. | 2·8 | 0·3 | 0·3 | .. | 1·4 | 15·4 |
| Central Provinces | 30·0 | 6·3 | 33·0 | .. | 3·8 | 6·3 | 0·3 | .. | 1·0 | 19·3 |
| Berar | 31·7 | 8·4 | 37·8 | .. | 3·8 | 3·2 | 0·2 | .. | 4·6 | 10·3 |
| Assam | 26·4 | 8·7 | 57·8 | 0·2 | 1·5 | .. | 0·9 | .. | 1·6 | 2·9 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 30·0 | 12·5 | 34·5 | .. | 3·8 | 0·1 | 0·3 | .. | 7·5 | 11·3 |
| Coorg | 21·8 | 11·6 | 51·3 | .. | 2·3 | 1·8 | 1·4 | .. | 1·2 | 8·6 |
| Delhi | 24·4 | 9·2 | 51·0 | .. | 3·5 | 1·3 | 0·9 | .. | 3·3 | 6·4 |

Taxation.

30. It was the opinion of the Commission that district boards should not be empowered to raise the land cess beyond one anna in the rupee on the rent value, as this would be an unpopular measure. Under present conditions any proposal to raise the limit imposed by the existing law, would require the previous sanction of the Government of India. Such proposals would need the most careful consideration on the merits, and the Government of India do not consider it necessary for the present to make any pronouncement on the subject.

Railway or tramway cess.

31. The Commission proposed to allow district boards to levy a special extra land cess of 3 pies in the rupee on the annual rent value of land for the construction of light railways or tramways conditional on the approval of the tax by not less than three-fourths of the members of the board. This resolution would be subject to confirmation after a period of six months by an equal majority at a like meeting and to the sanction of the local Government. The Government of India, after consulting local Governments, have, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, empowered local Governments to undertake legislation, if they so desire, in accordance with the Commission's proposals. The scheme is to be commended from many points of view. It has an educative value by associating local self-government with responsibility for taxation for local objects and it opens up great possibilities of economic development. The actual imposition of the tax will in many instances probably not be necessary; the power to impose it, if necessary, will be sufficient for purposes of guarantee. In a few districts in Bengal the ordinary resources of district boards have proved sufficient for the construction of railways within the limits of the district. The eminently satisfactory results which have attended the construction of district board lines in the presidency of Madras encourage the Government of India to hope that the financial results of carefully selected schemes will in the course of a few years materially strengthen the financial resources of district boards which are in a position to undertake the construction or guarantee of these lines. Legislation to carry out the proposal has already been undertaken in Assam and is under consideration in the Punjab. The Government of India trust that other local Governments will take steps to confer the necessary powers on the local authorities and that selected boards throughout the country will experiment on the lines suggested.

Methods of railway construction.

32. There are two general methods by which district boards, which possess the necessary resources, may secure the construction of a railway within the limits of the district. A district board may wait until the surplus funds, which it has accumulated from the levy of a special cess or otherwise, are adequate to justify it in undertaking construction at its own cost, or it may decide to allow to a company floated for the special purpose of the construction of the proposed railway a firm guarantee on the capital paid up. In such cases in return for the guarantee, the district board will become entitled to a share of the surplus profits over a certain fixed percentage accruing from the working of the feeder railway. If the former method be adopted, it will usually be found convenient and economical to entrust the construction and working of the railway owned by the district board to the main line—whether worked by the State or by a company—with which the district board railway connects. In the latter case, the Branch Line Company receiving the district board's guarantee may itself undertake construction and working, or may arrange for construction and working through the agency of the main line. The Government of India are of opinion that when a light railway using steam locomotives is projected outside urban limits it will ordinarily be preferable to deal with the project as a railway under the Railways Act rather than as a tramway under the Tramways Act. In any event the sanction of the Railway Department is necessary in order to ensure that the project shall not conflict with others which that Department may have under their consideration, and the Railway Department will at all times, when so desired, endeavour to arrange suitable terms for construction and working on behalf of the district

board, or on behalf of a Company which has received a district board guarantee. As a result of a recent reference from the Government of Madras the Government of India have decided that when a district board has accumulated a sum which, though substantial, is insufficient to meet the entire cost of a railway project which a district board desires to carry out, there is no objection to the raising of a debenture loan on the security of the railway to be constructed and the potential resources which a district board possesses through the power to continue the levy of a railway cess. For the redemption of such debentures a special sinking fund need not be accumulated. By this expedient a district board may become the owner of a district railway at a much earlier date than would formerly have been possible. A large field is thus offered for district board enterprise.

This recent decision will, it is hoped, be of substantial assistance in accelerating the construction of local feeder railways outside the Imperial programme.

Budgets and financial control.

33. A further recommendation was that rural boards should be given full power to pass their budgets subject only to the maintenance of a prescribed minimum balance. The procedure recommended by the Commission is stated to be already in force in the Bombay Presidency. Other local Governments generally are not prepared to accede to this complete removal of restrictions, although some of them propose some relaxation in the existing rules. The Government of India consider that the present restrictions on the powers of the boards with regard generally to budget expenditure should be gradually relaxed with due regard to local conditions and requirements. The fact that an official is almost invariably president of a rural board and that powers of inspection and control by certain officers of Government are provided under the Acts relating to rural boards should ordinarily, in their opinion, be sufficient safeguards against gross inefficiency or mismanagement.

Estimates for public works.

34. The Commission also proposed that the existing stringent restrictions on rural boards with regard to estimates for public works should be removed. At present rural boards have to obtain outside sanction in respect to roads and other public works, the estimates of which involve any considerable amount, the limits varying for different provinces. In the opinion of the Government of India, which has the general support of local Governments, the grant to rural boards of full powers in the allotment of funds and the passing of estimates cannot, for the present at least, be conceded, but the extent of the necessary financial control might depend in the case of rural boards on the competence of the staff employed, and, where this varies, it would not be desirable to lay down hard and fast rules for the whole province. In such cases district boards might be placed in different classes according to the staff employed. The Government of India accept the view of the Commission that in districts where there are sufficient works to justify the special appointment of a trained engineer, a district board which desires to entertain such an officer and can afford to pay him an adequate salary should be permitted to do so.

Establishments.

35. The Government of India have come to the same conclusions in the case of establishments of rural boards as in the case of municipalities (paragraph 23 *supra*). They have recently, in their Sanitary Resolution, Nos. 888—908, dated the 23rd May 1914, expressed the opinion that the appointment of well-qualified and wholetime district sanitary officers to control and organise all sanitary arrangements and experiments in the district is one of the urgent needs of the present time.

Special outside control.

36. Special powers of control over rural boards are vested in outside authorities under the existing Acts, and the Commission recommended that these should continue. The local Governments in general as well as the Government of India accept this view.

## Village Organisation—Panchayats or other Committees.

Recommendations of the Commission.

37. The Commission recommended the constitution and development of village panchayats possessed with certain administrative powers, with jurisdiction in petty civil and criminal cases, and financed by a portion of the land cess, special grants, receipts from village cattle pounds and markets, and small fees on civil suits. This proposal, favourably commended by the Government of India, who expressed their readiness to acquiesce in some form of permissive taxation, if need be, has in general been sympathetically received. The practical difficulties are, however, felt to be very great in many parts of India. The Government of Burma and the Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces deprecate the introduction of a system which, in their judgment, is alien to the customs of the people and will not command public confidence. Other Governments are willing to experiment, but on different lines. The Punjab Government has already established panchayats for civil cases only and of a voluntary character. Sir Leslie Porter, when officiating as Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces, expressed his willingness to entrust selected panchayats with criminal as well as civil jurisdiction. The Madras Government are desirous of experimenting in the establishment of panchayats but consider that action should be confined for the present to the encouragement of voluntary self-contained organisms independent of statutory sanction and consisting of village elders conferring together for common village purposes. So far as judicial functions are concerned they are content to rely on the provisions of the Madras Village Panchayats Regulation, 1816, and the Madras Village Courts Act, 1888, which authorise the assembling of panchayats and the convening of village bench courts for the settlement of particular civil suits on the application of the parties and to encourage the operation of these enactments wherever practicable. The Governments of Bengal and of Bihar and Orissa are of opinion that their existing

laws sufficiently provide for the establishment of panchayats with administrative duties, while powers to dispose of criminal cases could be given under the existing Acts dealing with these matters. The Chief Commissioner of Assam has expressed his readiness to develop village government, and the Local Self-Government Bill which has recently passed the Legislative Council of that province permits the constitution of village authorities, the grant of funds by local boards and from other sources, and the delegation of minor powers of local control. The whole question has now been raised again in the discussions contained in the report of the Bengal District Administration Committee, 1913-14.

Panchayats.

38. The Commission recognised that any policy of establishing panchayats would be the work of many years, would require great care and discretion and much patience and judicious discrimination between the circumstances of different villages. The Government of India desire that where any practical scheme can be worked out in co-operation with the people concerned, full experiment should be made on lines approved by the local Government or Administration concerned. Throughout the greater part of India the word "panchayat" is familiar. The lower castes commonly have voluntarily constituted panchayats, to whom they allow quasi-judicial authority in social matters. The more artificial administrative committees such as chaukidari panchayats, local fund unions, and village sanitation and education committees, and, in places even village panchayats, already exist. The spread of co-operative societies and the distribution of Government advances in times of famine and scarcity on joint security are educative influences. Village tribunals for the disposal of petty civil suits have got beyond the experimental stage in some places and are in the experimental stage in others. There is, therefore, some material with which to build. The Government of India agree, however, with the view prominently brought forward by the Bengal District Administration Committee that much will depend on the local knowledge and personality of the officers who may be selected to introduce any scheme.

General principles.

39. With this general commendation, the Government of India are content to leave the matter in the hands of local Governments and Administrations. They are disposed to consider that the following general principles indicate the lines on which advance is most likely to be successful:—

(1) The experiments should be made in selected villages or areas larger than a village, where the people in general agree.

(2) Legislation, where necessary, should be permissive and general. The powers and duties of panchayats, whether administrative or judicial, need not and, indeed, should not be identical in every village.

(3) In areas where it is considered desirable to confer judicial as well as administrative functions upon panchayats the same body should exercise both functions.

(4) Existing village administrative committees, such as village sanitation and education committees should be merged in the village panchayats where these are established.

(5) The jurisdiction of panchayats in judicial cases should ordinarily be permissive, but in order to provide inducement to litigants reasonable facilities might be allowed to persons wishing to have their cases decided by panchayats. For instance, court fees, if levied, should be small, technicalities in procedure should be avoided and possibly a speedier execution of decrees permitted.

(6) Powers of permissive taxation may be conferred on panchayats, where desired, subject to the control of the local Government or Administration, but the development of the panchayat system should not be prejudiced by an excessive association with taxation.

(7) The relations of panchayats on the administrative side with other administrative bodies should be clearly defined. If they are financed by district or sub-district boards, there can be no objection to some supervision by such boards.

## Presidency Corporations and Rangoon.

Recommendations of the Commission.

40. The Commission recommended that all the presidency corporations should be invested with the powers possessed by the Corporation of Bombay, and that the system of administration in force in that city, *viz.*, that of a nominated official Commissioner in combination with an elected chairman, should be extended to the other towns. They also considered that the same privileges should be conferred on the Rangoon Municipality in view of its population, the large future which lies before it, and the strength of its commercial community.

Bombay, Calcutta, Madras.

41. The Presidency municipalities are regulated by special Acts, and their resources and powers are far greater than those of any district municipality. In Calcutta and Madras, the municipal chairman is appointed by Government. In Bombay, he is elected, but the executive administration is vested in a Commissioner nominated by Government. He is assisted by a Deputy Commissioner appointed by the corporation subject to the confirmation of Government. The Commissioner possesses wide executive powers;

in some matters he must obtain the sanction of the standing committee (a statutory body, one-third of whose members are nominated by Government); in others again of the corporation. The corporation enjoys a very full discretion in the work of municipal administration; it passes its own budget, and may impose taxation within the limits of the law, and the sanction of the Government is necessary only to the appointments of health officer and engineer.

The corporation of Calcutta possesses similarly wide powers. The sanction of Government is, however, required to the execution of works costing one lakh of rupees or more and to the salary of any employé drawing more than Rs. 1,000 a month, as well as to the appointments of health officer and engineer.

In Madras, the Government possess numerous powers which are not reserved to the Governments of Bengal and Bombay.

The adoption of the Bombay constitution.

42. As regards the main proposal of the Commission, the Government of Bengal were in 1909 disposed to agree with the preference expressed for the constitution of the Bombay Municipality in respect of the offices of municipal commissioner and chairman, but stated that the point would be considered hereafter, should the amendment of the Calcutta Municipal Act be undertaken. The Government of Madras agree with the corporation as to the advisability of introducing the Bombay system, and they have no objection to the general emancipation of the corporation from Government control provided that the municipal commissioner is placed in a position substantially as strong as he occupies in Bombay.

43. The Government of India have accepted in the main the recommendations of the local Governments which will go far towards carrying out the proposals of the Commission. They have expressed to the Government of Madras the opinion that a free hand might be left to the corporation to impose, without the sanction of Government, any tax specifically sanctioned by the Act with regard to which maximum rates have been laid down therein. They consider that in order to provide security of tenure, the health officer, revenue officer, and engineer should not be removeable without the sanction of Government. In the case both of Calcutta and Madras, the limit of cost of works which may be undertaken without the sanction of Government will be raised to Rs. 2½ lakhs, and, with regard to Calcutta, the Government of Bengal have agreed to remove the restriction requiring the sanction of Government to salaries carrying more than Rs. 1,000 a month. The appointments of health officer and engineer will continue to require this sanction.

Rangoon.

44. With regard to Rangoon, the Government of Burma is not prepared to make the concessions recommended. The circumstances of Calcutta, Madras and Rangoon are in many respects widely different, and the Government of India defer, at any rate at present, to the views of the local Government on this point. But they observe, as a general proposition, that in cities where there is a responsible public press and representation in the Provincial councils, the case for entrusting large powers and extended freedom to the municipal bodies appears to be specially strong.

Local Government Board.

45. The suggestion that Government control over rural boards and municipalities should be exercised in each Province by a Local Government Board, which should contain a proportion of non-official members, was not accepted by the Commission. They considered that, since their proposals would greatly reduce the outside control exercised over the proceedings of municipal and rural boards and would provide for the delegation in large measure of such powers of guidance as are necessary to commissioners and other local officers, no benefit would be derived from the creation of a special controlling board of this nature. The Government of India also are not prepared to support the proposal, which is not only unnecessary in the opinion of the local Governments consulted, but is undesirable as tending to perpetuate the very centralisation in local affairs, which it is the object of Government to diminish.

Conclusion.

46. In conclusion, the Governor-General in Council hopes that this declaration of policy may lead to steady and sound progress, without hampering local Governments and Administrations or unduly fettering local self-government. It is designed to mark a definite advance in devolution and political education.

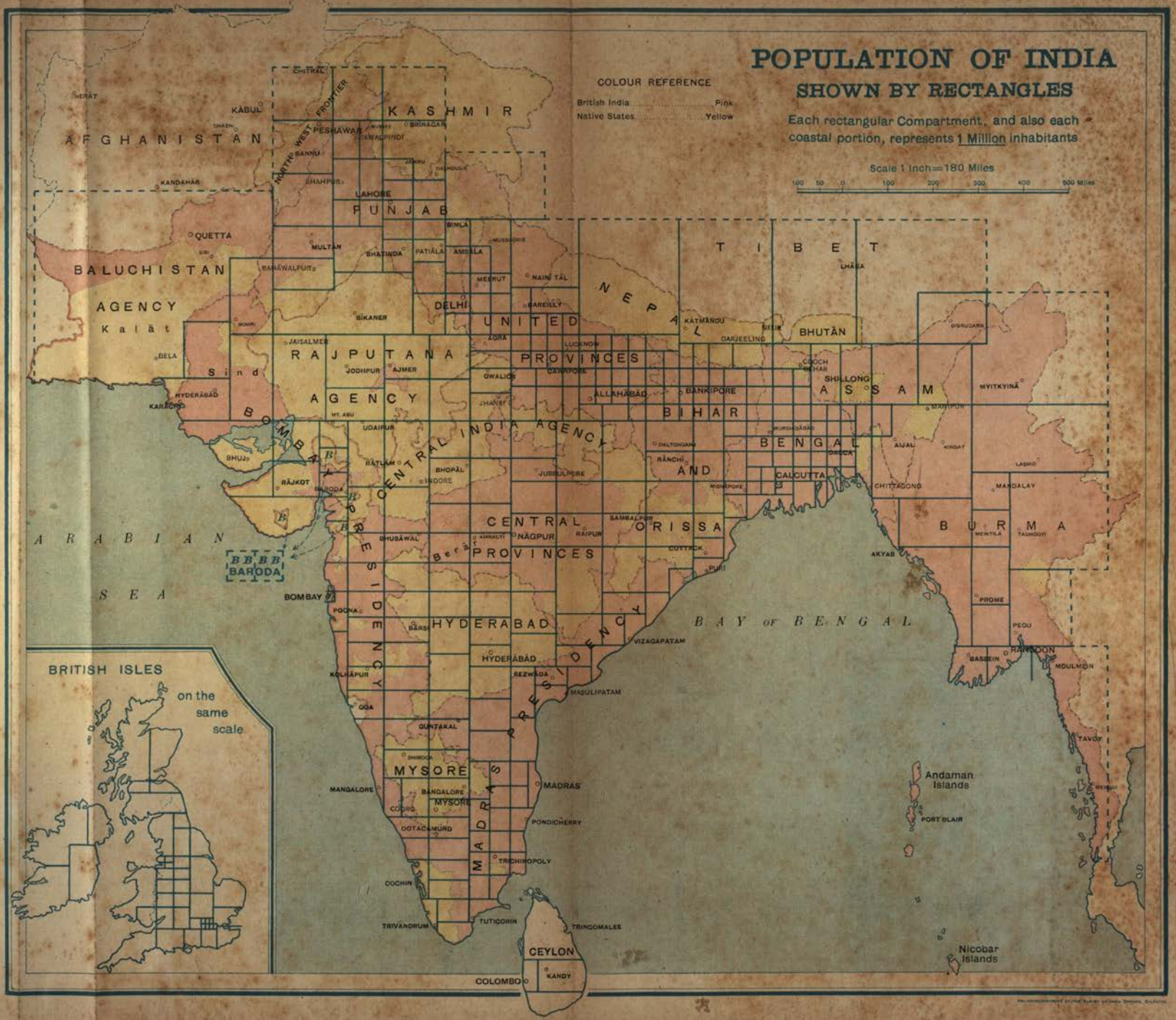
His Excellency in Council trusts that it will be interpreted in the spirit in which it is framed, a spirit of prudent boldness, calculating risks but not afraid to take them in the cause of progress.

# INDEX.


| | Page. |
|---|---|
| Aden, Population of | 4 |
| Administrative Divisions | vii, 33 |
| Ages of Population of India | 14—17 |
| Agra, Population of | 7 |
| Ahmedabad, Population of | 6 |
| Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of | 4, 10, 12 |
| Allahabad, Population of | 7 |
| Andamans and Nicobars, Population of | 4 |
| Appendix | 193 |
| Area— | |
| British India and Native States | v, 1, 12 |
| Districts | 5—10 |
| Assam, Area and Population of | 4, 10, 12 |
| Baluchistan— | |
| British, Area and Population of | 4, 10, 12 |
| Feudatory „ „ | 4, 12 |
| Baroda State, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Benares, Population of | 7 |
| Bengal— | |
| Feudatory, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Presidency „ „ | 5, 12 |
| Berar, Central Provinces and Area and Population of | 4, 9, 12 |
| Bihar and Orissa— | |
| Feudatory, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Province „ „ | 7, 12 |
| Bombay— | |
| Town, Population of | 6 |
| Feudatory, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Presidency „ „ | 6, 12 |
| Books, Number of, published | xiii, 2, 102 |
| Buddhists | 18—20 |
| Burma, Area and Population of | 4, 8, 12 |
| Calcutta, Population of | 5 |
| Cawnpore, Population of | 7 |
| Census of 1891, 1901 and 1911 | 4 |
| Central India, Feudatory States, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Central Provinces and Berar, Area and Population of | 4, 9, 12 |
| Christians | 19, 21 |
| Coorg, Area and Population of | 4, 10, 12 |
| Dacca, Population of | 5 |
| Delhi, Population of | 8 |
| District and Local Boards— | |
| Income and expenditure | xxii—xxiii, 2, 184—9 |
| Number and constitution of | xxii, 2, 181—183 |
| Districts, Number of | vi, 1, 5—10, 33 |
| Emigration— | |
| Emigrants embarked and returned, Number of | xiv, 1, 103 |
| Ports of shipment and Districts whence emigrants were drawn | xiv, 103—108 |
| Females in British India and Feudatory States— | |
| Ages of | 15 |
| Number of | 15 |
| Hindus | 18, 20 |
| Houses, Number of Inhabited | 12 |
| Hyderabad— | |
| City, Population of | 6 |
| Feudatory State, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Jails— | |
| *Condition of Prisoners discharged* | 75 |
| Convict Settlement, Port Blair | xi, 1, 77—81 |
| Daily average number of prisoners in | xi |
| Distribution of Prisoners | 1, 52—53 |
| Expenditure of | xi, 1, 68—71 |
| Nature of employment of convicts | 64—65 |
| Nature and length of sentence of convicts | 60—61 |
| Number and disposal of convicts | 54—55 |
| Number of convicts admitted | 1, 62—63 |
| Offences committed by convicts and punishments inflicted | x, 66—67 |
| Religion, Age, Education and previous occupation of convicts | x, 56—59 |
| Sickness and mortality among prisoners | xi, 72—74 |
| Working of mark system in | 76 |
| Jains | 18, 20—21 |
| Judicial Divisions, Number of | xvi, 116 |
| Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising | 2, 116 |
| Justice— | |
| Civil and Criminal— | |
| Number of cases decided | 2, 117 |
| Receipts and charges of Courts | 2, 117 |
| Civil— | |
| Duration of suits | xvii |
| General results of trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction | xvii, 122—125 |
| Number and description of Civil Suits | xvi, 2, 118—119 |
| Number and value of Civil Suits | xvii, 2, 120—121 |
| Appellate Courts | 126—129 |
| Criminal— | |
| General results of trials | 134 |
| General results of appeals and revisions | xviii, 136—139 |

| | Page. |
|---|---|
| Offences reported and number of persons tried, convicted and acquitted | xvii—xviii, 130—133 |
| Punishments inflicted | xviii, 2, 135—137 |
| Karachi, Population of | 6 |
| Kashmir, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Lahore, Population of | 8 |
| Land revenue and rates | 5—10 |
| Local and District Board— | |
| Income and expenditure | xxii—xxiii, 2, 184—189 |
| Number and constitution of | xxii, 2, 181—183 |
| Local Self-Government policy of the Government of India, *see* Appendix | 193—204 |
| Lucknow, Population of | 7 |
| Madras— | |
| Town, Population of | 5 |
| Feudatory States, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Presidency „ „ | 4—5, 12 |
| Males in British India and Feudatory States— | |
| Ages of | 14 |
| Number of | 14 |
| Mandalay, Population of | 9 |
| Medico-Legal Investigations— | |
| Number of cases of Human and Animal Poisoning | xix, 2, 140 |
| Muhammadans, Population of | 18, 20 |
| Municipalities— | |
| Income and expenditure | xx—xxi, 2, 143—176 |
| Notified Areas | xxii |
| Population, Constitution, etc., of | xx, 2, 141—142 |
| Mysore, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Native Passenger Ships | xiv—xv, 1, 109—114 |
| Newspapers published, Number of | xiii, 1, 102 |
| Nicobars, *see* Andamans | 4 |
| North-West Frontier Province, Area and Population of | 4, 10, 12 |
| Occupations of Population | vii, 22—29 |
| Orissa, Bihar and— | |
| Feudatory States, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Province „ „ | 7, 12 |
| Periodicals, published, Number of | xiii, 1, 102 |
| Pilgrim Ships | xv, 2, 115 |
| Police— | |
| Administrative unit of | viii |
| Cases of Cognizable Crime, Number of | viii, 1, 34—37 |
| Cases of non-Cognizable Crime, Number of | viii, 1, 38—41 |
| Education of | ix |
| Employment of additional force | ix |
| Equipment, discipline and general internal management | ix, 46—49 |
| Military | ix, 1, 50 |
| Persons concerned in cases of cognizable crime | 36—37 |
| Persons concerned in cases of non-cognizable crime | 40—41 |
| Property stolen and recovered | viii, 1, 42 |
| Strength and cost | viii, 1, 43—45 |
| Population— | |
| Age and sex of | 14—17 |
| British India and Native States | v—vi, 1, 4 |
| Density of | vi |
| Districts | 5—10 |
| Number of females | 15 |
| „ „ males | 14 |
| Occupation of | vii, 22—29 |
| Provinces | 4—10 |
| Religion of | vi—vii, 18—21 |
| Towns and villages | 30—31 |
| Variations in, since 1891 | 4 |
| Port Blair (Penal settlement) | xi, 1, 77—81 |
| Port Trusts members, income, expenditure and debt | xxiii—xxiv, 2, 190—192 |
| Presses and Publications | xiii, 1, 102 |
| Punjab— | |
| Feudatory States, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Province „ „ | 4, 8, 12 |
| Rajputana, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Rangoon, Population of | 9 |
| Registration— | |
| Number and description of documents and value of property transferred | xii, 1, 82—96 |
| Receipts and expenditure | xii, 1, 97—101 |
| Sikhs | 18, 20 |
| Sikkim State, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Sind, Area and Population of | 4, 6, 12 |
| Towns— | |
| Number of | 30—31 |
| Population of larger cities | 32 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh— | |
| Area and population | 6—7, 12 |
| Feudatory States | 4, 12 |
| Villages, Number of | 1, 5—10, 12, 30—31 |

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
8, HASTINGS STREET


POPULATION OF INDIA
SHOWN BY RECTANGLES
Each rectangular Compartment, and also each coastal portion, represents 1 Million inhabitants
COLOUR REFERENCE
British India ..... Pink
Native States ..... Yellow
Scale 1 Inch = 180 Miles
100 50 0 100 200 300 400 500 Miles
AFGHANISTAN
KABUL
KANDAHAR
QUETTA
BALUCHISTAN AGENCY
Kalāt
BELA
Sind
HYDERĀBĀD
KARĀCHI
BHUJ
RĀJKOT
BARODA
BOMBAY
ARABIAN SEA
BBBB BARODA
BRITISH ISLES
on the same scale
KASHMIR
CHITRAL
NORTH WEST FRONTIER
PESHAWAR
BANNU
SHAHPUR
LAHORE
PUNJAB
MULTAN
BHATINDA
PATIALA
AMBALA
BIMLA
MUSSOORIE
BAHĀWALPUR
BIKANER
JAISALMER
RAJPUTANA AGENCY
JODHPUR
AJMER
MT. ABU
UDAIPUR
RATLAM
BHOPĀL
INDORE
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY
DELHI
MEERUT
NAINI TĀL
BAREILLY
UNITED PROVINCES
AGRA
LUCKNOW
CAWNPORE
GWALIOR
JHANSI
ALLAHĀBĀD
JUBBULPORE
NEPAL
KATMANDU
DARJEELING
BHUTĀN
TIBET
LHĀSA
BIHAR
BANKIPORE
DALTONGANJ
RĀNCHI
AND ORISSA
MIDNAPORE
BENGAL
MURSHIDĀBĀD
DACCA
CALCUTTA
COOCH BEHAR
SHILLONG
ASSAM
GIBRUGARH
MYITKYINĀ
MANIPUR
AIJAL
KINDAT
LASHIO
CHITTAGONG
MANDALAY
BURMA
MEMTILA
TAUNGGYI
AKYAB
PROME
PEGU
RANGOON
BASSEIN
MOULMEIN
TAVOY
MERGUI
BAY OF BENGAL
CENTRAL PROVINCES
NĀGPUR
RAIPUR
SAMBALPUR
CUTTACK
PURI
BHUSĀWAL
AMRAOTI
Berār
HYDERABAD
BARSI
HYDERĀBĀD
KOLHĀPUR
GOA
GUNTAKAL
MADRAS PRESIDENCY
VIZAGAPATAM
BEZWĀDA
MASULIPATAM
MYSORE
SHIMOGA
MANGALORE
BANGALORE
MYSORE
COORG
OOTACAMUND
MADRAS
PONDICHERRY
TRICHINOPOLY
COCHIN
TRIVANDRUM
TUTICORIN
TRINCOMALEE
CEYLON
KANDY
COLOMBO
Andaman Islands
PORT BLAIR
Nicobar Islands

*EIGHTH ISSUE*

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

# Statistics of British India

## Volume IV

## Administrative, Judicial and Local Self-Government

## 1915-16

*Published by Order of the Governor General in Council*

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1918

Price: One Rupee and Four Annas or Two Shillings

[No. 486]

# GENERAL CONTENTS.


| | Pages. |
|---|---|
| Introductory Note | v—xxiv |
| Charts— | |
| (1) Population of India | Frontis-piece |
| (2) Criminality in the major provinces of British India | .. |
| *a.* Number of true cognizable cases per 100,000 of population; Percentage shares of provinces in the total number of true cognizable cases | .. |
| *b.* Number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity per 1,000,000 of population; Percentage shares of provinces in the total number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity | .. |
| (3) District and Local Boards. Number of Boards and of Elected Members; Income and Expenditure | .. |
| Summary of Principal Tables | 1—2 |
| Area and Population | 4—46 |
| Administrative Divisions | 47 |
| Police | 48—65 |
| Jails | 66—90 |
| Port Blair (Penal Settlement) | 91—95 |
| Registration | 96—115 |
| Presses and Publications | 116 |
| Emigration | 117—122 |
| Passengers by Native Passenger ships | 123—128 |
| Pilgrims by Pilgrim ships | 129 |
| Judicial Divisions | 130—131 |
| Civil Justice | 132—143 |
| Criminal Justice | 144—153 |
| Medico-Legal Investigations | 154 |
| Municipalities | 155—194 |
| District and Sub-district Boards | 195—203 |
| Port Trusts | 204—206 |
| Appendix I— | 207—208 |
| 1. Statement showing the area and population in the Major Provinces of British India. | |
| 2. Statement showing the number of true cognizable cases per 100,000 of population in the Major Provinces of British India reported in the five years ending 1915. | |
| 3. Statement showing the percentage shares of the Major Provinces of British India in the total number of true cognizable cases reported in the five years ending 1915. | |
| 4. Statement showing the number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity per 1,000,000 of population in the Major Provinces of British India reported in the four years ending 1915. | |
| 5. Statement showing the percentage shares of the Major Provinces in British India in the total number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity reported in the four years ending 1915. | |
| Appendix II—Local Self-Government Policy of the Government of India | 209—220 |
| Index | 221 |

| | Table No. | Pages |
|---|---|---|
| Summary table | 1 Summary of principal tables | 1—2 |
| Area and Population | 2 Population of India, Censuses of 1891, 1901 and 1911 | 4 |
| | 3 Area, Population, Number of Villages and Land Revenue of each District in each Province | 5—10 |
| | 4 Density of the Population according to Natural and Administrative Divisions | 11 |
| | 5 Area, Number of Villages and Houses and average Population per square mile according to Censuses of 1891, 1901 and 1911 | 12—13 |
| | 6 Population according to Sex and Age | 14—17 |
| | 7 Population according to Religion | 18—21 |
| | 8 Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination | 22 |
| | 9 Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race | 23 |
| | 10 Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education | 24 |
| | 11 „ „ „ „ „ Residence „ „ | 25 |
| | 12 Statistics of Chief Castes | 26 |
| | 13 Distribution of Population according to language | 28—29 |
| | 14 Languages chiefly spoken in British Provinces and Native States | 30—32 |
| | 15 Population according to Occupation | 34—38 |
| | 16 Population according to Occupation on Native States in the Census of 1911 | 40—41 |
| | 17 Infirmities according to Residence | 42 |
| | 18 „ „ „ Age | 43 |
| | 19 Towns and Villages according to Population | 44—45 |
| | 20 Names of Larger Cities and their Popualtion in 1891, 1901 and 1911 | 46 |
| Administrative Divisions | 21 Administrative Divisions of British Territory in 1915-16 | 47 |
| Police | 22 Cognizable Crime, Returns of Cases and Persons concerned, from 1911 to 1915 | 48—51 |
| | 23 Non-Cognizable Crime, Returns of Cases and Persons concerned, from 1911 to 1915 | 52—55 |
| | 24 Property stolen and recovered from 1911 to 1915 | 56 |
| | 25 Sanctioned Strength and Cost of Police from 1911 to 1915 | 57—59 |
| | 26 Equipment, Discipline and Internal Management of the Police Force from 1911 to 1915 | 60—63 |
| | 27 Principal Police Offences | 64 |
| | 28 Strength and Cost of Military Police from 1911 to 1915 | 65 |
| Jails | 29 General Summary, Distribution of Prisoners confined in Jails from 1911 to 1915 | 66—67 |
| | 30 Number and Disposal of the Convicts from 1911 to 1915 | 68—69 |
| | 31 Religion, Age, Education and Previous Occupation of the Convicts from 1911 to 1915 | 70—73 |
| | 32 Nature and Length of Sentences of the Convicts from 1911 to 1915 | 74—75 |
| | 33 Number of Convicts who had been previously convicted in 1915 | 76—77 |
| | 34 Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour in 1915 | 78—79 |
| | 35 Offences committed by the Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in 1915 | 80—81 |
| | 36 Expenditure in guarding and maintaining the Prisoners and the net cost to Government from 1911 to 1915 | 82—85 |
| | 37 Sickness and Mortality among the Prisoners from 1911 to 1915 | 86—87 |
| | 38 Ratio of Sick and Deaths from 1911 to 1915 | 88 |
| | 39 Condition of Prisoners discharged from 1911 to 1915 | 89 |
| | 40 Working of the Mark System in Jails for 1911 to 1915 | 90 |
| Port Blair (Penal Settlement) | 41 Population of the Settlement of Port Blair from 1906-07 to 1915-16 | 91 |
| | 42 Receipts and Expenditure of the Settlement of Port Blair from 1906-07 to 1915-16 | 91 |
| | 43 Classification of Convicts, also Releases, Deaths, Escapes, etc., from 1906-07 to 1915-16 | 92 |
| | 44 Religion, Age, Education and Former Occupation of Convicts in Port Blair from 1906-07 to 1915-16 | 93 |

| | Table No. | Pages |
|---|---|---|
| Port Blair (Penal Settlement) | 45 Offences for which the Convicts were transported to Port Blair from 1906-07 to 1915-16 | 94 |
| | 46 Offences committed by the Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair from 1906-07 to 1915-16 | 94 |
| | 47 Sickness and Mortality among the Convicts in Port Blair from 1906 to 1915 | 95 |
| Registration | General Statement of Operations under the Registration Act from 1911 to 1915— | |
| | 48 All India | 96 |
| | (A) Bengal | 97 |
| | (B) Madras | 98 |
| | (C) Bombay | 99 |
| | (D) United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 100 |
| | (E) Bihar and Orissa | 101 |
| | (F) Punjab | 102 |
| | (G) Delhi | 103 |
| | (H) Burma | 104 |
| | (I) Central Provinces and Berar | 105 |
| | (J) Assam | 106 |
| | (K) North-West Frontier Province | 107 |
| | (L) Ajmer-Merwara | 108 |
| | (M) Baluchistan | 109 |
| | (N) Coorg | 110 |
| | 49 Receipts and Expenditure under the Registration Act | 111—118 |
| Presses and Publications | 50 Number of Printing Presses and Number of different Publications from 1906-07 to 1915-16 | 116 |
| Emigration | 51 Abstract Statement of the Number of Emigrants who left and of those who returned to India from 1906-07 to 1915-16 | 117 |
| | 52 Abstract Statement of the Destination of the Emigrants from 1906-07 to 1915-16 | 117 |
| | 53 Number of Emigrants and their Port of Shipment and their Destination from 1906-07 to 1915-16 | 118—119 |
| | 54 Ports of Shipment and Districts from which the Emigrants were drawn | 120 |
| | 55 Districts from which the Emigrants were drawn | 121—122 |
| Passengers by Native Passenger Ships. | 56 Abstract Statement of the Number of Passengers carried by Native Passenger Ships from 1906-07 to 1915-16 | 123 |
| | 57 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers carried on Long Voyages from 1913-14 to 1915-16 | 124 |
| | 58 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyages within the Province from 1913-14 to 1915-16 | 125—126 |
| | 59 Detailed Statement of Passengers carried on Short Voyages beyond the Province from 1913-14 to 1915-16 to Ports in India | 127 |
| | 60 Detailed Statement of Passengers carried on Short Voyages beyond the Province from 1913-14 to 1915-16 to Ports out of India | 128 |
| Pilgrims by Pilgrim Ships. | 61 Number of Pilgrims who sailed from, and returned to, British India, to and from Redjaz under the provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act from 1906-07 to 1915-16 | 129 |
| Judicial Divisions | 62 Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers in 1915 | 130 |
| | 63 Number of Cases decided in, and the Receipts and Charges of, the Civil and Criminal Courts from 1911 to 1915 | 131 |
| Civil Justice | 64 Number and Description of Civil Suits from 1911 to 1915 | 132—133 |
| | 65 Number and Value of Suits from 1911 to 1915 | 134—135 |
| | 66 Results of the Trial of Civil Suits and Miscellaneous Cases from 1911 to 1915 | 136—139 |
| | 67 Business of the Civil Appellate Courts from 1911 to 1915 | 140—143 |
| Criminal Justice | 68 Number of Offences reported and persons tried for them from 1911 to 1915 | 144 |
| | 69 Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried for them from 1911 to 1915. | 145—147 |
| | 70 Results of Criminal Trials from 1911 to 1915 | 148 |

| | Table No. | Pages |
|---|---|---|
| Criminal Justice | 71 Punishments inflicted by the Criminal Courts from 1911 to 1915 | 149 |
| | 72 Details of the Punishments inflicted from 1911 to 1915 | 150—151 |
| | 73 Results of Appeals and Revisions in Criminal Courts from 1911 to 1915 | 152—153 |
| Medico-legal Investigations. | 74 Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which the articles were examined | 154 |
| | 75 Population and constitution of Municipalities from 1911-12 to 1915-16 | 155—156 |
| Municipalities | Income of Municipalities— | |
| | 76 All India— | 157 |
| | (I) Bengal | 158 |
| | (II) Calcutta | 159 |
| | (III) Madras | 160 |
| | (IV) City of Madras | 161 |
| | (V) Bombay | 162 |
| | (VI) City of Bombay | 163 |
| | (VII) United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 164 |
| | (VIII) Bihar and Orissa | 165 |
| | (IX) Punjab | 166 |
| | (X) Delhi | 167 |
| | (XI) Burma | 168 |
| | (XII) Rangoon | 169 |
| | (XIII) Central Provinces and Berar | 170 |
| | (XIV) Assam | 171 |
| | (XV) North-West Frontier Province | 172 |
| | (XVI) Coorg | 173 |
| | Expenditure of Municipalities— | |
| | 77 All India— | 174 |
| | (I) Bengal | 175 |
| | (II) Calcutta | 176 |
| | (III) Madras | 177 |
| | (IV) City of Madras | 178 |
| | (V) Bombay | 179 |
| | (VI) City of Bombay | 180 |
| | (VII) United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 181 |
| | (VIII) Bihar and Orissa | 182 |
| | (IX) Punjab | 183 |
| | (X) Delhi | 184 |
| | (XI) Burma | 185 |
| | (XII) Rangoon | 186 |
| | (XIII) Central Provinces and Berar | 187 |
| | (XIV) Assam | 188 |
| | (XV) North-West Frontier Province | 189 |
| | (XVI) Coorg | 190 |
| | 78 Name of Municipalities containing a Population of 20,000 and above with their Income and Expenditure from 1911-12 to 1915-16 | 191—194 |
| District and Sub-District Boards | 79 Number and Constitution of District and Sub-District Boards with their Income and Expenditure from 1906-07 to 1915-16 | 195—197 |
| | 80 Income of District and Sub-District Boards from 1911-12 to 1915-16 | 198—200 |
| | 81 Expenditure of District and Sub-District Boards from 1909-10 to 1913-14 | 201—203 |
| Port Trusts | 82 Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt of the Port Trust from 1906-07 to 1915-16 | 204 |
| | 83 Income of Port Trusts from 1906-07 to 1915-16 | 205 |
| | 84 Expenditure of Port Trusts from 1906-07 to 1915-16 | 206 |

# STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

# VOLUME IV

# ADMINISTRATIVE, JUDICIAL, AND LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT

## INTRODUCTORY NOTE

This volume is intended to give in convenient form statistics relating to Administration, the Judiciary, and Local Self-Government. The main changes as compared with the preceding volume (the seventh issue) are :—

(*a*) Statistics for two years have been added, thus the data are brought up to 1915-16 ;

(*b*) Ten new tables relating to area and population have been added to show the density of population, province by province (table 4, page 11), the distribution of population (1) according to religion and education (table 10, page 24), and (2) according to residence and education, the statistics of chief castes (tables 11 and 12, pages 25 and 26), the distribution of population according to language (table 13, pages 28 and 29), etc. The new tables will be found on pages 11, 22—32 and 42—43.

(*c*) A table (table 27 on page 64) has been added to show the principal police offences ;

(*d*) A series of tables showing the criminality of provinces, has been appended to the main tables (appendix I, pages 207 and 208) ;

(*e*) Charts illustrate (*i*) criminality in the major provinces of British India (page 48), (*ii*) robbery and dacoity by provinces (page 144), (*iii*) the number of district and sub-district boards (page 195).

An index for facility of reference will be found on page 221. An attempt has been made in this note to bring out the main conclusions that may be drawn from the tables.

## SUMMARY TABLE

(*Pages 1—2.*)

Table I gives the salient features of the statistics relating to Administration, the Judiciary, and Local Self-Government.

## AREA AND POPULATION

(*For tables see pages 4—46*)

With the exception of a few sparsely inhabited and unadministered tracts in the confines of Burma and Assam, the statistics in this section cover the whole Empire of India, that is to say, the territories administered by the Government of India and the mediatized Native States. They do not include the Frontier States of Afghanistan, Nepal, and Bhutan, nor do they include the French and Portuguese Settlements. They also exclude Aden and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands.

According to the revised areas adopted in the Census of 1911, the Indian Empire contains 1,799,434 square miles. The provinces under British administration comprise 1,017,850 square miles or 56·61 per cent of the total. The remainder is included in the various Native States. The total population is 315,084,049, of which British territory contains 243,792,288 or 77·4 per cent, and the Native States 71,291,761 or 22·6 per cent, of the total. The general results of the Census of 1911, compared with those of the enumerations taken in 1891 and 1901, are stated below :—

| | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Males | 146,692,293 | 149,902,599 | 161,288,222 |
| Females | 140,510,923 | 144,389,834 | 153,795,827 |
| TOTAL | 287,203,216 | 294,292,433 | 315,084,049 |

NOTE.—The previous issue of this volume was published under the title of "Statistical Abstract for British India, Volume IV."

The totals of 1901 and 1911 exclude Aden and the Andamans and Nicobars which were not included in the former enumerations: the population of these places was only 68,623 in 1901 and 72,624 in 1911. The figures include Native States. According to the Census Returns the total population of India has increased by 7·1 per cent during the last decade and by 52·9 per cent since 1872, but the real gain since the latter date is very much less than this. Large tracts of country, including the Central India and Rajputana Agencies, Hyderabad and the Punjab States, which had been omitted from the Census of 1872, were included in 1881. In 1891, the greater part of Upper Burma and Kashmir and several smaller units were enumerated for the first time. In 1901, the most important additions were a portion of Upper Burma and the greater part of Baluchistan. In 1911 the Agencies and the Tribal Areas in the North-West Frontier Province together with a few smaller areas were included within the scope of the operations.

The following table presents the population of British India in 1911 with increase or decrease on previous censuses, the area, and the number of districts:—

| Provinces | Population of 1911 | Increase or decrease on previous censuses | Area (square miles) | Number of districts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 45,483,269 | +7·93 | 78,700 | 28 |
| Madras | 41,405,404 | +8·3 | 139,901 | 26 |
| Bombay | 16,113,042 | +5·3 | 76,028 | 20 |
| Sind | 3,513,435 | +9·43 | 47,014 | 7 |
| United Provinces: | | | | |
| Agra | 34,624,040 | —·7 | 83,109 | 36 |
| Oudh | 12,558,004 | —2·11 | 24,158 | 12 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 34,490,084 | +3·75 | 83,181 | 21 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 19,974,956 | —1·74 | 99,825 | 30 |
| Burma, Lower | 6,212,412 | +14·92 | 77,576 | 21 |
| „ Upper | 4,397,844 | +14·32 | 83,842 | 17 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 13,916,308 | +16·3 | 99,797 | 22 |
| Assam | 6,713,635 | +14·92 | 53,015 | 12 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 2,197,018 | +7·6 | 13,183 | 10 |
| North-West Frontier Agencies | 1,102,054 | .. | (a) | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 501,395 | +5·14 | 2,711 | 2 |
| Baluchistan | 414,412 | +8·5 | 54,228 | 6 |
| Coorg | 174,976 | —3·1 | 1,582 | 1 |
| TOTAL | 243,792,288 | +5·83 | 1,017,850 | 271 |

(a) Not available.

There are great local variations in density. In nearly two-thirds of the districts and States the number of persons to the square miles is less than 200, and in about a quarter it ranges from 200 to 500. The units with less than 100 persons to the square mile cover two-fifths of the total area but contain only one-eleventh of the population, while those with more than 500, though their area is only one-eleventh of the whole, contain one-third of the population. The two most densely populated provinces are Bengal with 578 and Oudh with 520 persons to the square mile. The nearest approach to this density is found in the feudatory states of the Madras Presidency including Travancore and Cochin with an average of 456, and in the province of Agra with 417 persons to the square mile. In the British districts of Madras the average is 291 and in all other British territories the average is much lower, being as small as 75 in Sind, 80 in Lower Burma, and 52 in Upper Burma. In Kashmir the average falls to 37, the mountain ranges surrounding the valley being very sparsely inhabited.

Only 9·5 per cent of the population of India are found in towns, compared with 78·1 per cent in England and Wales. Rather more than half the urban population of India is found in towns containing upwards of 20,000 inhabitants, about one-fifth in towns with from ten to twenty thousand, and the same proportion in those with from five to ten thousand; the remainder, about one-fifth, live in towns with less than five thousand. The proportion of the urban to the total population in the main provinces ranges from 18 per cent in Bombay to 3 per cent in Assam.

The variation in the average number of persons per house is often much smaller than would be supposed. The average in Bengal and the United Provinces is 5·3 and 4·6, respectively, as against 5·3 and 4·9 in Madras and the Central Provinces and Berar.

In India, as a whole, the proportion of females per 1,000 males rose steadily from 954 in 1881 to 963 in 1901. It has now again fallen to exactly the same figure as in 1881. The results for the whole empire are but little affected by migration but the reverse is the case when those for provinces are considered and still more so in the case of individual districts.

The age group 15-50 contains about half the total population of India and the proportions are apt to be disturbed by famine which affects chiefly the persons at the two extremes of life. Owing to the shorter lives of people of India the rate of mortality amongst those aged 50 and over is considered greater than that amongst those under 15.

The total number of Hindus in India is 217·6 millions or more than two-thirds of the whole population. In British territory the proportion is 67 and in the Native States 78 per cent. The Muhammadans number 66·6 millions or nearly one-fifth of the total population of India. There are 3,873,000 Christians in India or 12 per mille of the total population. The number of Hindus has increased since 1901 by 5 per cent, while that of Muhammadans, Sikhs, and Buddhists has increased, respectively, by 7, 37, and 13 per cent.

In India, it is extremely difficult to show the number of persons engaged in each occupation. This, however, is a difficulty which is not confined to India alone. In the United States and Germany it has been held that a population census cannot be expected to give the requisite information regarding occupation and that a comprehensive industrial survey obtained by detailed investigation and spread over a considerable time is to be preferred. In the report of the Census of England and Wales for 1891 it is said, "A census does not supply data which are suitable for minute classification or admit of profitable examination in detail. The most that it is reasonable to expect from data so collected is that they shall give the means of drawing such a picture of the occupational distribution of the people as shall be fairly true in its main lines, though little value can be attached to the detailed features. It is not wise to demand from a material a result for the production of which it is unsuited." In March 1901, the *Times* in treating of the approaching census gave some idea of the extent of the error: "The mere tabulation of such a mass of detail would obviously be a work of considerable magnitude even if all the descriptions were clear and unambiguous. But this is precisely what they are not. The difficulty is two-fold: a man engaged, say, in some mechanical pursuit, will naturally describe his occupation by the name under which it is known to him and his fellows without dreaming that the word used may be a technical one which is familiar to none except those following the same or closely allied occupations and which gives no indication in what broad branch of industry he is to be classed. For instance, the term 'pig selector' might to the uninitiated seem to have an agricultural ring about it but as a fact the worker who is initiated to that designation is engaged in the iron and steam industry. Again 'biscuit placers' have nothing to do with baking bread, nor have all 'saddle makers' and 'spur makers' any connection with the manufacture of harness for horses."

For the purposes of this section abstracts have been compiled from the occupation table of the Census Report for 1911, based on the new scheme of classification devised by Mons. Bertillon, showing the occupation of the population under certain main heads. The figures for 1901 have, as far as practicable, been brought on the lines of 1911. The statistics have been given in thousands.

India is an agricultural country and 72 per cent of the total population are engaged in pasture and agriculture. Occupations connected with the preparation and supply of material substances support 58·2 million persons or about 18 per cent of the population. The public administration and the liberal arts support 10·9 million persons or over 3 per cent of the population.

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

(*For tables see page 47*)

For the purposes of administration, British India is divided into provinces varying greatly in area and population. The status and area of these provinces are changed from time to time to meet altered conditions. The most recent of these changes were the creation of the North-West Frontier Province out of the Punjab in 1901; the reconstitution of the provinces of Bengal and Assam into the two provinces of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam in 1905 and again into the three provinces of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam in 1912; and the formation of the province of Delhi out of the Punjab in 1912. At present there are eight large provinces, and seven lesser charges. The eight major provinces are the Presidencies of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay; the Lieutenant-Governorships of the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, the Punjab, and Burma; and the Chief Commissionership of the Central Provinces. The minor provinces are Assam, the North-West Frontier Province, Ajmer-Merwara, Baluchistan, Coorg, Delhi, and the Andaman Islands. The statistics in this volume are grouped and classified according to the administrative divisions now existent in British India.

The administration of the following eleven provinces, and of the penal settlement of the Andaman Islands, is controlled by the Home Department of the Government of India:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Bengal. | Burma. |
| Madras. | Central Provinces and Berar. |
| Bombay, with Sind. | Assam. |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. | Coorg. |
| Bihar and Orissa. | Delhi. |
| Punjab. | |

The remaining three provinces, *viz.*, the North-West Frontier Province (formed in 1901 from the trans-Indus districts of the Punjab), Ajmer-Merwara, and Baluchistan are controlled by the Foreign Department.

The three Presidencies of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay occupy a superior position. The administration of each is vested in a Governor who is assisted by an Executive Council composed of three members. There is also a Legislative Council in each.

Bihar and Orissa is administered by a Lieutenant-Governor with an Executive Council. The United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, and Burma, are administered by Lieutenant-Governors, without an Executive Council. In each of these provinces there is a Legislative Council.

The head of the administration in the Central Provinces (including Berar), in Assam, in the North-West Frontier Province, and in Delhi, is a Chief Commissioner; there are Legislative Councils in the Central Provinces and Assam, but the remaining two provinces have no local Legislative Council, and all laws for them, and for the other provinces (named below) in which there are no Councils are made in the Council of the Governor General.

Baluchistan, Coorg, and Ajmer-Merwara are also administered by Chief Commissioners, the office being held *ex-officio* by members of the Political Service: by the Agent to the Governor General for Baluchistan, by the Resident in Mysore for Coorg, and by the Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana for Ajmer-Merwara. The Andaman Islands constitute an *ex-officio* Chief Commissionership, held by the Superintendent of the penal settlement of Port Blair.

The administrative unit in all the provinces is the district. At its head is an officer commonly known as the district officer, who is officially styled either Collector and Magistrate or Deputy Commissioner. In every district is a number of sub-divisions, each in charge of an officer subordinate to the district officer. In all provinces, except Madras, a number of districts is grouped to form a Commissionership or Division, the officer in charge of the Division (Commissioner) having general control of the district officers and forming a link of communication between them and the Provincial Government. There were in 1915-16 in British India (excluding the Andaman Islands) 47 Divisions or Commissionerships, 271 Districts, and 1,100 Sub-Divisions of districts. These cover an area of 1,017,850 square miles and contain a population of 243,620,000 according to the census of 1911.

For details including the names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 table No. 3 of the section entitled "Area and Population" may be referred to.

## POLICE

(*For tables see pages 48—65*)

The district is the unit for police, as it is for executive and judicial administration. Each district has a force under the charge of a Superintendent aided by one or more Assistant Superintendents or Deputy Superintendents, and the police force of each province is under the control of an Inspector-General of Police aided by Deputy Inspectors-General. The total strength of the civil police force in 1915 was 948 officers of the rank of Deputy Superintendent or higher rank and 202,718 men and officers of lower rank than that of Deputy Superintendent. The total cost of this force was R6,35,97,157, of which R6,20,21,990 was payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues; the balance, R15,75,167 was paid from other funds and represents the cost of civil police employed in municipalities, cantonments, etc., and on railways.

Table 22 exhibits the facts relating to cognizable crime (*i.e.*, a crime for which a police-officer may arrest without warrant) in British India. The Bengal Presidency with a population of 45,483,269 reported the largest number of cases (197,682) in 1915, against 186,659 in 1914, the Madras Presidency showed a numerical decrease by reporting 167,648 cases against 175,747, and the United Provinces 162,824 cases against 164,656 in the previous year. The actual number remaining for investigation depends to a large extent on the number of cases in which investigation was refused by the police, and the practice in this respect differs widely in different provinces. Thus in the United Provinces investigation was refused in 29 per cent of the cases reported in the year 1915, whereas in Madras investigation was refused in 2 per cent only, the average for the whole of British India being 10 per cent. The general ratio of acquittals to convictions in cognizable cases for the whole of British India is 1 to 11. The most noticeable deviations from this average are in Bengal where acquittals are at the rate of only 1 to 25 convictions, Bombay 1 to 15, Madras 1 to 13, and on the other side, Punjab 1 to 4, the Central Provinces and Berar and North-West Frontier Province 1 to 3.

In the case of non-cognizable crime (*i.e.*, a crime for which a police-officer may not arrest without warrant) which is dealt with in Table 23, the number of cases that were dismissed without trial or ended in discharge or acquittal (294,914) exceeds the number that ended in conviction (289,082), and of those that actually came to trial, some 416,800, about one-half ended in discharge or acquittal or conviction. In the Punjab the number of cases that came to trial and ended in discharge or acquittal is nearly double the number that ended in conviction; and the number that were dismissed without trial is greater than the other two classes put together. The result is that in this province out of 116,261 cases for disposal there were only 16,527 cases ending in conviction. In Bengal, on the other hand, out of 141,534 cases for disposal there were 48,403 cases ending in conviction. The proportion of non-cognizable cases dismissed without trial in Burma is far lower than in any other province.

Table 24 shows the number of cases in which theft of property was reported and the number of cases in which the property was recovered. Over the whole of British India the number of cases in which property was recovered was 34·5 per cent of the number of cases in which property was stolen. Assam (31 per cent)

Bihar and Orissa (29·8 per cent), the United Provinces (28·9 per cent), Bengal (24·2 per cent), are the only provinces which fall below the standard. The value of the property recovered was 19·4 per cent of the total value of property stolen in British India. Bombay with 33·7 per cent has much the best figure in respect of the larger provinces.

Table 25 shows the strength and cost of the civil police in all provinces. The proportion of superior officers, *i.e.*, Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General, Superintendents and Assistant and Deputy Superintendents, to subordinate officers and men varies in the different provinces. The proportion for the whole of British India in 1915 was 1 superior officer to 214 inferior officers and men.

The proportion of superior officers to inferior officers and men is much larger in Assam than in any other province, being 1 to 98. At the opposite end of the scale stands the Punjab where the proportion is 1 to 289. In Madras it is 1 to 288, in Bombay it is 1 to 253, in the United Provinces it is 1 to 240, in Bihar and Orissa it is 1 to 198, in Bengal it is 1 to 195, in the North-West Frontier Province it is 1 to 188, in the Central Provinces and Berar it is 1 to 182 and in Burma it is 1 to 118.

The average total cost per man of the whole Civil Police force of British India (officers included) is R312 per annum. The cost is greatest in Burma, R410, and least in the United Provinces, R257. The Punjab (R300), the Central Provinces and Berar (R300), the North-West Frontier Province (R274), Delhi (R306), Madras (R295), Bombay (R270) and Baluchistan (R276), are below the average for the whole of India. Bengal (R395), and Bihar and Orissa (R349) and Assam (R407) are above it.

The following table shows the number of true cognizable cases per 100,000 of the population, in each of the principal provinces :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Burma | 517 | United Provinces | 346 |
| Madras | 441 | Punjab | 333 |
| Bombay | 426 | Central Provinces and Berar | 258 |
| Bengal | 417 | North-West Frontier Province | 220 |
| Assam | 354 | Bihar and Orissa | 164 |

Table 26 deals with the equipment, discipline, and general internal management of the force. As regards armament, as might be expected, the police of Baluchistan, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Punjab are the most efficiently armed. In the North-West Frontier Province and Baluchistan there are nearly as many smooth-bores and rifles as men ; in Bombay and in the Punjab, however, there is one smooth-bore for every two constables. In other provinces, roughly speaking, firearms are provided for about 1 in 3 men.

Dismissals from the force in India during 1915 were 1·3 per cent of the actual strength of men. This proportion was exceeded in the following provinces : North-West Frontier Province (2·9), Bengal (2·03), Assam, Burma, and the Central Provinces (1·7 each). In the Punjab and Baluchistan the proportion was 1·2, in Madras 1·1, in Bihar and Orissa 1·04, in Delhi and Coorg 1 each, in the United Provinces, ·9, in Bombay ·8, and in Ajmer-Merwara ·7. Departmental punishments numbered 15 per cent of the total force in British India. The ratio of departmental punishments to the total number of men in Madras was 31 per cent, in Bihar and Orissa and Assam 26, and in Bengal 21. In other provinces departmental punishments range from 2 to 13 per cent.

As regards education, more than half the policemen in British India can read and write. In this respect the United Provinces and the North-West Frontier Province are far worse off than any other province, for the number of men who can read and write is only 24 per cent of the total actual strength of men in 1915. In Madras, on the other hand, about 89 per cent of the men can read and write. The percentages in the other principal provinces are as follows :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Burma | 83 | Bombay | 51 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 56 | Punjab | 35 |
| Bengal | 55 | Delhi | 32 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 52 | Assam | 29 |

In the United Provinces 30 per cent of the men have 10 years' service or more and only 27 per cent of men have less than 3 years' service. Burma, on the other hand, has only 20 per cent of men with 10 years' service or more and has 37 per cent of men under 3 years' service.

Table 28 shows the strength and cost of the military police in British India. They are employed in Burma, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, the North-West Frontier Province, and Baluchistan, and they numbered in 1915, 27,340 officers and men, of whom 16,482 or 60 per cent belonged to Burma. The total cost of this force amounted to R92,38,606, the cost in Burma being R59,88,204 or 65 per cent of the total.

Additional police employed temporarily during 1915 have not been included in Table 25. Their number is small, except in Bombay, where they were entertained for plague and other extra duties, in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and the Punjab, where they were employed on special duty to prevent breaches of the peace, in

Burma, where they were engaged mainly as punitive police, and in Madras, where 1,047 out of 1,338 were on plague duty. The following statement shows the additional police in the different provinces :—

| Provinces | Number of Inspectors General and Deputy Inspectors-General | Number of Deputy Superintendents | Number of Inspectors | Number of Sub-Inspectors | Number of Sergeants | Number of Head Constables: Foot | Water | Mounted | Number of Constables: Foot | Water | Mounted | Total | Total cost payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues | Total cost payable from other sources than Imperial and Provincial revenues | Grand total cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | R | R | R |
| Bengal | 1 | .. | 33 | 60 | 14 | 270 | .. | .. | 525 | .. | .. | 903 | .. | .. | .. |
| Madras | .. | .. | 4 | 6 | 3 | 103 | 1 | .. | 1,207 | 14 | .. | 1,338 | .. | .. | .. |
| Bombay | .. | .. | (a)6 | 3 | 3 | 87 | .. | .. | 422 | .. | 20 | 541 | .. | .. | .. |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 15 | .. | .. | 89 | .. | .. | 105 | .. | .. | .. |
| Bihar and Orissa | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. |
| Punjab | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 40 | .. | .. | 307 | .. | .. | 350 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | (b) | |
| Burma | .. | .. | 8 | 128 | .. | 166 | .. | .. | 542 | .. | .. | 839 | .. | 3,00,554 | 3,00,554 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | 67 | .. | .. | 81 | 9,804 | .. | 9,804 |
| North-West Frontier Province | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | 19 | 2 836 | .. | 2,836 |
| Baluchistan | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 31 | .. | .. | 35 | .. | 7,331 | 7,331 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | (c) | (c | (c) |
| Total | 1 | .. | 51 | 197 | 20 | 702 | 1 | .. | 3,217 | 14 | 20 | 4,223 | 12,640 | 3,07,885 | 3,20,52 5 |

(a) Includes 1 Deputy Inspector in Bombay City.
(b) Represents the cost of Additional Police only, employed under section 15 (Act V of 1861).
(c) Complete information not available

## JAILS

(*For tables see pages 66—90*)

The daily average population of prisoners (including civil debtors) in jails in 1915 was 117,734, of whom 102,342 were convicted prisoners, the others being under-trial and civil prisoners. This average is higher than that of the preceding year by nine per cent.

The convicts, classified according to religion, stood as follows :—

| | 1915 | Percentage of Jail population | Percentage of free population (Census of 1911) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hindus and Sikhs | 100,154 | 55·49 | 67·89 |
| Muhammadans | 55,699 | 30·86 | 23·49 |
| Buddhists and Jains | 17,982 | 9·96 | 4·55 |
| Christians :— | | | |
| European | 136 | ·08 | ·07 |
| Eurasian | 262 | ·14 | ·04 |
| Indian | 1,304 | ·72 | ·91 |
| | 1,702 | ·94 | 1·02 |
| Others | 4,966 | 2·75 | 3·05 |

As usual, the Muhammadan community contributed a disproportionately large number to the prison population. The provinces of Bengal and the Punjab, where there is a large Muhammadan population, accounted for 55 per cent of the convicted prisoners of that denomination ; while Bombay and the United Provinces combined contributed 23 per cent. The most disproportionate criminality, however, is to be found amongst the Buddhists (almost entirely Burmese), they being 1 in 10 of the prison population, whereas, they are only 1 in 23 of the general population.

The European element in the Christian convict prison population is to be found chiefly in Bengal and Bombay and is in the main composed of soldiers and sea-faring men. Of the Eurasians convicted and confined in 1915, 64 per cent were in the prisons of Bengal, and 6 per cent in those of Madras.

As many as 151,756 (84·1 per cent) of the prisoners admitted were illiterate ; of the rest 2,268 were able to read only, while 26,479 (14·7 per cent) were able both to read and write. The female prisoners were almost entirely illiterate, not more than 170 out of 6,306 being able to read and write, while 5 were able to read only.

The bulk of the male prisoners come from the rural labouring class, their occupations before imprisonment being described as " engaged in agriculture and cattle tending." There were 99,922 prisoners of this class in 1915, as compared with 92,272 in 1914, and 85,734 in 1913. The previous occupations of the other prisoners are thus described :—

| | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Domestic or personal service | 14,453 | 15,210 | 11,596 |
| Commerce and trade | 8,047 | 7,515 | 6,391 |
| Artisans and mechanics | 4,425 | 4,351 | 3,602 |
| Professional | 5,865 | 5,937 | 6,128 |
| Service of Government or local authorities | 3,668 | 3,611 | 4,631 |

Of the prisoners admitted in 1915, about one-fourth (45,065) were sentenced to terms not exceeding one month in duration; and 114,364, being 63 per cent of the whole, were sentenced to terms not exceeding six months. Of the new admissions, 35,508 or 20 per cent had been previously convicted.

The number of prisoners who escaped during the year was 91, of whom 55 were recaptured, leaving 36 still at large. Of the prisoners who escaped in the previous ten years 33 were recaptured, but there remain 129 still at large.

The number of youthful offenders under 15 years of age admitted to jail during 1915 was 418, as against 505 in the preceding year. The United Provinces, Bengal and the Punjab taken together account for some 54 per cent of the stated total, the United Provinces singly contributing 21 per cent. Seventy-eight of these juveniles had been previously convicted, the percentage to total number of prisoners of that class being 19 in 1915 as against 20 in the preceding year.

The recognition of the principle that a jail is no fitting place for adolescents (other than youthful habituals) who are over 15, and therefore ineligible for admission to the Reformatory School, has caused several local Governments to adopt a scheme for segregating young adults between the ages of 16 and 23 from other prisoners on the lines followed in the Borstal prison near Chatham. One great advantage claimed is that every boy is taught a useful trade and is provided with work on release, and is thus less likely to relapse into criminal habits. The system has been introduced in the provinces of Burma, Bengal, the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, Bombay, and Madras, each of which has a Juvenile Jail. At these institutions great stress is laid on moral and religious instruction, a special feature is made of physical drill, but of course the essential part of the education is the training of the prisoners in handicrafts. Carpentry, black-smithing, shoe-making, tailoring, and weaving are some of the handicrafts taught to these juvenile convicts. The system has been working very satisfactorily, and that special attention is being paid to its improvement.

The number of offences committed by the convicts in jails during 1915 and the number of punishments inflicted on them were higher than in the preceding year, and the percentage of offences to daily average population has also decreased from 185·2 per cent in 1914 to 175·2 per cent in 1915. There was a decrease in the number of corporal punishments, from 352 in 1914 to 327 in the year under review.

The number of convicts released during the year, who gained remissions under the mark system, was 34,996, as compared with 33,090 in the preceding year; of these, 10,393 belonged to the United Provinces and 5,888 to Burma.

In the daily average strength (117,734) of the prison population in 1915, the daily average of sick was 3,132, and there were 2,147 deaths in the year, against 1,919 in the preceding year, which represents a death rate of 1·82 per cent, compared with 3 per cent for the free population.

The total cost of maintaining the prisons was R1,00,43,673, the principal items of expenditure being—

| | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | R | R | R | R | R |
| Dieting | 30,74,651 | 32,33,818 | 35,40,365 | 40,23,623 | 45,72,488 |
| Establishment | 28,90,269 | 29,94,930 | 30,01,987 | 30,65,853 | 30,76,465 |
| Clothing and bedding | 4,13,459 | 4,06,125 | 4,76,088 | 5,56,606 | 5,97,769 |
| Hospital charges | 3,40,577 | 3,25,708 | 3,82,787 | 4,14,972 | 4,97,565 |
| Moving prisoners | 2,39,044 | 2,36,545 | 2,48,561 | 2,60,450 | 2,79,228 |
| Sanitation | 1,50,302 | 1,50,494 | 1,60,001 | 1,78,580 | 1,76,792 |

Both the expenditure on dieting and the cost per head rose from R40,23,623 and R37·29 in 1914 to R45,72,488 and R38·97, respectively, in 1915. The increase is chiefly accounted for by the rise in the prices of foodstuffs during the year. Against the total cost is to be set R19,15,331 earned by the prisoners, making the net cost to Government, in 1915, R81 lakhs, compared with R64 lakhs (the lowest figure of the quinquennium). The chief remunerative industries are printing (including lithography), oil pressing, brick and tile making, carpentry and blacksmiths' work, carpet, durri, and blanket weaving, cloth and tent and paper making.

## PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)

(*For tables see pages 91—95*)

The population of the Settlement of Port Blair in the year 1915-16 was made up of the administrative establishment numbering 1,486, a free resident population of 3,420, and a convict population of 12,425. The total population was 17,331 against 16,914 in 1914-15.

The revenue of the Settlement is divided between the heads "Land Revenue," "Forest," and "Other heads." Forest revenue is now R4,22,399 or less than half of the whole; against this amount has to be set a debit of R4,73,714 on account of "Forest Establishment and Supplies;" there is thus a deficit of R51,315. The excess of expenditure over receipts in 1915-16 amounted to R14,06,813, as compared with R14,07,155 in 1914-15 and an average of R13,11,550 for the previous 8 years.

Eighty per cent of the convicts in the year under review are under sentence for life. Sixty-seven per cent of the total number were sentenced for murder and sixteen per cent for dacoity.

The average annual number of escapes effected by male convicts in the last ten years is 51. The average annual number of recaptures is 36. There is thus an average of 15 who were not recaptured. The number of convicts who escaped in 1915-16 was 61, as compared with 78 in the previous year.

As regards religion, the convict population is classified under the heads Hindus, Muhammadans, Buddhists, and other religions. The proportions are Hindus 54 per cent, Muhammadans 25, Buddhists 18, and other religions 3. The proportion borne by each religion to the total population of British India is as follows :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Hindus | 67 |
| Muhammadans | 24 |
| Buddhists | 4 |
| Others | 5 |

The number of Buddhists is relatively very large, and this is in a measure due to the system under which long term Burmese prisoners are deported to the Settlement. In addition to these there are 53 Christian convicts, 51 being Indians and 2 Eurasians.

Classified according to their former occupation or state, the convict population is divided as follows :—

| | Per cent |
|---|---|
| Males— | |
| Agriculturists | 57 |
| Labourers | 14 |
| Artisans | 5 |
| Domestic servants | 4 |
| Shopkeepers | 3 |
| Government servants | 2 |
| Boatmen and fishermen | 1 |
| Others | 9 |
| Females | 5 |

The ratio of deaths per mille in 1915 was 45·0 as against 25·2 in 1914. This may be compared with the ratio of deaths per mille of the population of 15 years of age and over in the principal provinces of India which was :—

| | Per mille |
|---|---|
| Bombay | 21 |
| Madras | 18 |
| Bengal | 29 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 26 |
| United Provinces | 21 |
| Punjab | 29 |

## REGISTRATION

(*For tables see pages 96—115*)

The number of registrations affecting immovable property was 4,041,568 in 1915, as compared with 3,916,503 in the preceding year. The bulk of the instruments registered are documents relating to the sale, mortgage, or lease of immovable property, the registration of which is compulsory by law. This class (3,856,019) made up practically 95 per cent of the total in 1915 ; while optional registration affecting immovable property numbered 185,549 and represented the balance of 5 per cent. Besides these, there were 332,749 registrations affecting movable property as against 321,060 in 1914.

Mortgages form the largest class of instruments registered. Fluctuations in the number of mortgages depend to a very considerable extent on the harvests in the different provinces, a bad harvest usually causing a rise in the number of mortgages. The figures for the last ten years are as follows :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1906 | 1,212,533 | 1911 | 1,345,384 |
| 1907 | 1,284,935 | 1912 | 1,453,671 |
| 1908 | 1,410,152 | 1913 | 1,509,644 |
| 1909 | 1,447,765 | 1914 | 1,538,970 |
| 1910 | 1,349,024 | 1915 | 1,669,838 |

The figures for the last ten years for registrations of all sales of immovable property are as follows :—

| | Under R100 | Over R100 | | Under R100 | Over R100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1906 | 580,304 | 572,946 | 1911 | 551,998 | 681,248 |
| 1907 | 573,610 | 606,066 | 1912 | 580,650 | 755,952 |
| 1908 | 596,266 | 638,238 | 1913 | 573,019 | 791,804 |
| 1909 | 599,622 | 669,870 | 1914 | 548,456 | 781,709 |
| 1910 | 549,222 | 658,752 | 1915 | 588,945 | 790,890 |

The value of immovable and movable property transferred in the same period has been :—

| | *Movable* | *Immovable* | | *Movable* | *Immovable* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | R | R | | R | R |
| 1906 | 6,65,66,933 | 89,93,23,136 | 1911 | 8,09,99,190 | 1,07,32,63,985 |
| 1907 | 6,93,02,541 | 96,26,61,000 | 1912 | 8,54,58,681 | 1,20,76,96,187 |
| 1908 | 7,16,98,228 | 1,03,33,64,173 | 1913 | 8,42,33,373 | 1,32,61,57,124 |
| 1909 | 7,20,30,451 | 1,05,06,38,707 | 1914 | 8,50,70,523 | 1,31,96,63,061 |
| 1910 | 7,49,74,918 | 1,06,37,01,895 | 1915 | 9,69,54,388 | 1,28,51,08,330 |

Premia or fines paid on leases are included in the value of immovable property transferred. The total value of the premia in 1915 was R1,52,26,549, Bengal contributing 44 per cent, Bihar and Orissa 23 per cent, the Central Provinces and Berar 12 per cent, Madras 8 per cent, Bombay 7 per cent, and the United Provinces 4 per cent.

The receipts of the Department in 1915 were nearly R75 lakhs, and the charges R39 lakhs, or 53 per cent of the receipts. The following statement shows the percentage of the total receipts and charges contributed by the principal provinces and the ratio of expenditure to receipts :—

| | Percentage of total receipts | Percentage of total expenditure | Ratio of expenditure to receipts |
|---|---|---|---|
| Madras | 31 | 35 | 60·3 |
| Bengal | 26 | 27 | 54·3 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 10 | 9 | 51·3 |
| Bombay | 10 | 10 | 49·6 |
| Burma | 3 | 3 | 47·0 |
| United Provinces | 10 | 8 | 44·1 |
| Punjab | 5 | 4 | 41·3 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 5 | 4 | 36·3 |

## PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS

(*For tables see page 116*)

The following statistics show the growth in the number of printing presses and in their output in the 36 years ending 1915-16, with index numbers (the average of the 10 years 1901-02 to 1910-11 being taken as 100) :—

| | Presses | Newspapers | Periodicals | Books published: In English or other European languages | Books published: In Indian languages (modern or classical) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1879-80 | 751 | 328 | 322 | 523 | 4,346 |
| 1889-90 | 1,465 | 526 | 302 | 917 | 8,461 |
| 1899-1900 | 2,153 | 675 | 465 | 1,164 | 6,724 |
| 1909-10 | 2,736 | 726 | 829 | 2,112 | 9,934 |
| 1910-11 | 2,751 | 658 | 1,902 | 1,578 | 10,063 |
| 1911-12 | 2,780 | 656 | 2,268 | 1,596 | 9,988 |
| 1912-13 | 2,828 | 673 | 2,395 | 1,662 | 9,651 |
| 1913-14 | 3,020 | 827 | 2,848 | 1,477 | 10,712 |
| 1914-15 | 3,102 | 847 | 2,988 | 1,602 | 11,477 |
| 1915-16 | 3,237 | 857 | 2,927 | 1,541 | 10,658 |
| *Expressed in index numbers.* (Average 1901-02 to 1910-11=100) | | | | | |
| 1879-80 | 31 | 46 | 35 | 35 | 55 |
| 1889-90 | 60 | 74 | 33 | 61 | 108 |
| 1899-1900 | 89 | 94 | 50 | 78 | 86 |
| 1909-10 | 112 | 102 | 89 | 141 | 127 |
| 1910-11 | 113 | 92 | 205 | 106 | 128 |
| 1911-12 | 114 | 92 | 245 | 107 | 127 |
| 1912-13 | 116 | 94 | 258 | 111 | 123 |
| 1913-14 | 124 | 116 | 307 | 99 | 137 |
| 1914-15 | 128 | 118 | 322 | 107 | 146 |
| 1915-16 | 133 | 120 | 316 | 103 | 136 |

The number of Indian vernacular or classical books is seven times as large as the number of books printed in English or in other European languages.

The fertility of the Bengal presses is noticeable as regards the production of books (numbering 2,562 in 1915-16) which outnumber those produced in any other province. Madras stood second with 2,421, followed by the United Provinces, Bombay, and the Punjab with 2,037, 1,902, and 1,659, respectively. In the number of newspapers, Madras stood first; Bengal stood second, followed by Bombay, and the United Provinces. As compared with the figures for 1914-15, the number of newspapers published decreased in almost all the provinces except Bengal, Madras, and the Punjab, where there were numerical increases of 33, 6, and 22, respectively.

In the subjects of the books published in 1915 religion holds the first place, poetry and the drama being second :

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Religion | 3,339 | Medicine | 464 |
| Poetry and drama | 2,347 | Law | 425 |
| Language | 1,584 | Mathematics and mechanics | 314 |
| Fiction | 1,009 | Philosophy | 186 |
| History (including geography) and biography | 710 | | |

The languages in which the books are written are extremely diverse. The following list states the number published in 1915 in the principal languages :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| English | 2,441 | Uriya | 462 |
| Bengali | 1,981 | Sindhi | 172 |
| Hindi | 1,663 | Burmese | 147 |
| Urdu | 1,164 | Kanarese | 121 |
| Tamil | 1,114 | Malayalam | 79 |
| Gujarati | 1,035 | Assamese | 78 |
| Marathi | 877 | Arabic | 53 |
| Telugu | 730 | Persian | 48 |
| Punjabi | 572 | Pali | 25 |
| Sanskrit | 460 | | |

And smaller numbers in thirty-eight other languages, besides 1,656 bilingual, 155 trilingual, and 20 polyglot books.

The languages employed in the composition of bilingual publications of 1915 are mainly Sanskrit, English, Arabic, Bengali, Urdu, and Hindi, Sanskrit being in most common use :

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| English and Bengali | 221 | Sanskrit and Marathi | 52 |
| „ „ Sanskrit | 70 | „ „ Gujarati | 50 |
| „ „ Urdu | 30 | „ „ Uriya | 80 |
| „ „ Gujarati | 54 | Arabic and Urdu | 127 |
| „ „ Hindi | 51 | „ „ Persian | 3 |
| Sanskrit and Bengali | 331 | Persian and Urdu | 32 |
| „ „ Hindi | 267 | | |

## EMIGRATION

(*For tables see pages 117—122*)

The figures in these tables relate to indentured emigration carried on under the Indian Emigration Act (XXI of 1883 repealed by XVII of 1908) and rules framed thereunder relating to the emigration of natives of India. But certain persons who proceed to the colonies or other foreign countries without coming under the operation of the Emigration Act, as for instance, in the capacity of shop assistants or personal domestic servants, are included in the statistics. The figures take no account of the numbers who leave India as passengers under the Native Passenger Ships Act, nor of persons who leave India on pilgrimage to the holy places in Arabia under the Pilgrim Ships Act (of whom small but uncertain numbers settle out of India), nor of persons who go out of, or come out to, India by ship as ordinary passengers every year. Passengers under the Native Passenger Ships Act and pilgrims under the Pilgrim Ships Act are separately dealt with in the sections entitled " Passengers by Native Passenger Ships " and " Pilgrims by Pilgrim Ships," respectively. No statistics are available regarding ordinary passengers.

The number of " Emigrants " in the sense explained above, who left annually during the decennium 1906-07 to 1915-16, and the number of returned emigrants during the same period, amounted to—

| | Number emigrated | Number returned | Expressed in index numbers taking 1913-14 as equal to 100 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Emigrated | Returned |
| 1906-07 | 21,003 | 8,197 | 272 | 155 |
| 1907-08 | 15,117 | 6,774 | 195 | 128 |
| 1908-09 | 11,844 | 7,918 | 153 | 150 |
| 1909-10 | 11,644 | 6,909 | 151 | 131 |
| 1910-11 | 15,439 | 5,788 | 200 | 110 |
| 1911-12 | 14,192 | 6,299 | 184 | 119 |
| 1912-13 | 12,658 | 4,641 | 164 | 88 |
| 1913-14 | 7,733 | 5,284 | 100 | 100 |
| 1914-15 | 3,285 | 6,289 | 42 | 119 |
| 1915-16 | 7,630 | 6,047 | 99 | 114 |

The average annual number of emigrants for the decennium is 12,054 and the average number of emigrants that returned in that period is 6,415. Natal used to receive the largest number of emigrants, but emigration to that colony has been prohibited by the Government of India with effect from 1st July 1911. There has been no emigration to Mauritius since 1912, it having been decided by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, after consideration of the recommendations of the Committee on Emigration from India to the Crown Colonies, that the system of introducing Indian labourers into that Colony under indenture should be discontinued. In 1915-16, 2,509 emigrants left for Fiji, 1,511 for Demerara, 1,905 for Trinidad, 187 for Mombasa. The emigration to Fiji was the largest during the last three years.

The ports at present used for the despatch of the emigrants are Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, and Karachi. In 1915-16, 3,901 emigrants, or 51 per cent of the total number leaving India, were shipped from Calcutta. By

far the greater part of these came from the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, which between them accounted for some 3,455. Demerara, Fiji, and Trinidad are the principal countries to which emigrants from Calcutta were sent. The number of coolies who left Madras was 2,761 or 36 per cent of the total, 1,115 for Fiji, 909 for Trinidad, and 737 for British Guiana. They were drawn from a large number of districts in Madras, the largest number being supplied by Malabar, North Arcot, and Chingleput. For several years now the number of emigrants leaving India *viâ* Bombay has been insignificant. In 1915-16 the total number was only 636, of whom 146 went to Mombasa and 476 to the Persian Gulf Ports. Karachi appeared for the first time as an emigration port in the year 1897-98, when 330 emigrants were despatched to Mombasa for work on the Uganda Railway. In the three following years over 27,000 male labourers left Karachi for this purpose. Since then only a few artisans recruited for the Uganda Railway have left Karachi. The emigrants from Karachi come mainly from the Punjab and Sind.

The number of emigrants leaving in any one year appears to be based on the demand for labour rather than on any internal causes in India, for no close connection can be traced between the prices of food-grains in India or the birth-rate in the different provinces and the number of emigrants.

## PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

(*For tables see pages 123—128*)

Under the Native Passenger Ships Act (X of 1887) the term "Native Passenger Ships" is applied to sailing ships, which carry as passengers more than thirty natives of Asia or Africa, and to steam-ships carrying more than sixty such natives. Local Governments have discretionary power, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, to alter these numbers to fifteen and thirty, respectively.

A long voyage is defined in the Act as a voyage in which the ship will, in ordinary circumstances, be continuously out of port for one hundred and twenty hours or more, and a short voyage as one in which the ship will not, in ordinary circumstances, be continuously out of port for one hundred and twenty hours. The space allotted to passengers, and some other conditions differ in a long and a short voyage.

The total number of persons who left Indian ports in native passenger ships, under the Act, X of 1887, that is, who left as passengers, being neither emigrants to the Colonies or elsewhere nor pilgrims to the holy places in Arabia, was:

| | | Long Voyages | | Short Voyages | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | In India | Out of India | In India | Out of India | |
| In the five years ending | 1895-96 | 97,558 | 134,830 | 5,831,522 | 347,216 | 6,411,126 |
| „ „ | 1900-01 | 88,450 | 190,476 | 5,790,712 | 643,401 | 6,713,039 |
| „ „ | 1905-06 | 138,477 | 213,426 | 7,465,262 | 804,523 | 8,621,688 |
| „ „ | 1910-11 | 198,291 | 102,208 | 10,330,474 | 1,187,440 | 11,818,413 |
| „ „ | 1915-16 | 200,880 | 137,216 | 10,450,853 | 1,407,815 | 12,196,764 |

The number in each of the last five years was:—

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1911-12 | 39,292 | 27,346 | 2,177,924 | 281,686 | 2,526,248 |
| 1912-13 | 47,034 | 26,349 | 2,192,725 | 327,888 | 2,593,996 |
| 1913-14 | 46,197 | 40,764 | 2,351,070 | 321,995 | 2,760,026 |
| 1914-15 | 40,057 | 21,478 | 1,839,448 | 211,830 | 2,112,813 |
| 1915-16 | 28,300 | 21,279 | 1,889,686 | 264,416 | 2,203,681 |

Of the total number of passengers (namely, 2,439,353) carried annually in the last five years, 97·2 per cent or nearly 2·4 millions, on an average, were carried on short voyages, and the remainder (67,619), or 2·8 per cent, on long voyages. About 12·7 per cent of the passengers voyaged to ports out of India, that is, approximately 309,000 on an average left India annually, and about $2\frac{1}{8}$ millions or 87·3 per cent moved within the limits of Indian waters.

Burma sends a large number of passengers on long voyage to the port of Madras and to Cocanada.

As regards short voyage movements, during the last five years, the bulk of the traffic (1,523,199) was between ports within the same province, and only 566,972 passengers emigrated from their own provinces in search of work in other provinces, and 281,563 left on short voyage to ports out of India. The improvement in wages for cooly labour in the Straits Settlements has attracted increasing numbers of emigrants from Madras in recent years.

The migrations from province to province are practically limited to voyages undertaken by coolies from Madras and Bengal to Burma for work as harvesters and in the rice-mills, and to the return voyages of these coolies at the end of the working season.

The numbers leaving Madras for Ceylon on short voyages, chiefly for employment in the tea plantations, vary according to seasonal conditions on the East Coast of the province. In 1915-16 the total reached 164,000. There has been a considerable increase in recent years in the number leaving Bombay and Karachi for the Persian Gulf on short voyages, owing to the facilities extended to the public by additional mail steamers running between these ports and the Gulf and *vice versâ*.

Of the total passengers (285,695), who went to places beyond India in 1915-16, both on long and short voyages, more than half went from the Madras Presidency to Ceylon (164,151) and less than a third to the

Straits Settlements (83,391), the bulk of the remainder going from Bombay and Karachi to the Persian Gulf (10,963), Mombasa (2,699), Zanzibar (932), and Aden (486), from Burma to the Straits Settlements (4,938) and Amoy (3,582), and from Bengal to the Straits (6,758).

## PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS

(*For tables see page 129.*)

This table presents a record of the number of pilgrims who left, and of those who returned to, India during each of the ten years 1906-07 to 1915-16 under the provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act, XIV of 1895. A *pilgrim* is defined in that Act as " a Muhammadan passenger going to, or returning from, the Hedjaz " and a *pilgrim ship* means " a ship conveying or about to convey pilgrims from or to any portion in British India to or from any port in the Red Sea other than Suez." Consequently the statistics presented, state the number of Muhammadans who left India by pilgrim ships on pilgrimage to the Hedjaz and of those who returned therefrom to India as passengers on board the pilgrim ships.

The bulk of the pilgrims sailing from India consists of Muhammadans from India, Afghans or Bokharis and Arabs forming a small proportion of the total.

The difference between the number who left and the number who returned to India, which appears from the table, is accounted for partly by death and partly by a section of the pilgrims, notably destitute pilgrims, either remaining in the Holy Places or returning to India either by land or in vessels other than pilgrim ships.

Pilgrimage from India was greatly restricted until the year 1903-04, owing to difficulties associated with the prevalence of plague, the principal ones being the hardships of quarantine before embarkation and the inaccessibility of Chittagong which was then the principal authorised port of embarkation. On the re-opening of the pilgrim camp at the port of Bombay in 1903, a strong spurt was given to the traffic.

## JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

(*For tables see pages 130—131*)

The highest legal tribunals in India are the High Courts of Judicature established by Royal Charter in Bengal (including Assam), Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Bombay, and the Province of Agra. The Punjab and Burma have each a Chief Court, deriving its authority from the Indian Legislature. In other provinces, *viz.*, the Central Provinces, Oudh, Upper Burma, Sind, North-West Frontier Province, Ajmer-Merwara, and Coorg, there are one or more Judicial Commissioners appointed by the Government of India. These courts and officers are vested with full powers regarding the administration of civil and criminal justice in the territories under their respective jurisdiction. The Code of Criminal Procedure provides for the constitution of inferior criminal courts in each province, styled courts of Sessions and courts of Magistrates. Trials before courts of Sessions are conducted with the aid of assessors or jurors, according to the orders of the Local Government. Every province—outside a Presidency town—is divided into sessions divisions, consisting of one or more districts. Provision is also made for the appointment of honorary magistrates, for the formation of benches of magistrates, honorary or stipendiary, and for the appointment in the Presidency towns of Presidency Magistrates, to try minor offences. The constitution and jurisdiction of the inferior civil courts vary. Broadly speaking, one district Judge is appointed for each district. Next come the subordinate Judges and Munsifs, and there is in addition a number of courts of small causes.

For the purpose of the judicial administration of the country, the provinces are thus divided in a manner which corresponds closely to the executive divisions. The actual number of judicial officers is not ascertainable from the tables, but the number of officers of various degrees exercising jointly or severally civil and criminal jurisdiction was as follows in 1915 :—

| | | I Judges of Chief Court of Province | II Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts | III Judges of Chief Courts of Districts | IV Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts | V Judges of other Subordinate Courts | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts | Civil | 59 | 8 | 143 | 372 | 1,117 | 1,699 |
| | Criminal | 59 | 74 | 191 | 369 | 5,726 | 6,419 |
| Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners | Civil | 11 | 11 | 72 | 111 | 441 | 646 |
| | Criminal | 11 | 50 | 60 | 220 | 967 | 1,308 |
| Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners | Civil | 7 | 1 | 18 | 20 | 43 | 89 |
| | Criminal | 4 | .. | 20 | 21 | 156 | 201 |

The personnel of class V is mainly Indian, and there are many Indians amongst the judges of the superior courts, including the High Courts. In 1915 these officers decided 4,953,000 cases, classed as stated in the margin. Civil cases represented more than two-thirds (71 per cent) of the whole number ; regular civil cases formed 45 per cent, and 3 per cent of these were appeals. Criminal cases represented 29 per cent of the whole number,

| | |
|---|---|
| *Civil jurisdiction*— | |
| Original cases | 3,426,000 |
| Appeals | 111,000 |
| *Criminal jurisdiction*— | |
| Original cases | 1,321,000 |
| Appeals | 95,000 |

regular cases being 25 per cent, and in these the ratio of appeals was 7 per cent. The distribution of the civil original cases and the ratio to population was as follows, as regards the larger provinces :—

| | 1915 | Ratio to population |
|---|---|---|
| Madras | 1,228,000 | 1 case in 34 persons |
| Bengal | 749,000 | 1 „ 61 „ |
| United Provinces | 353,000 | 1 „ 134 „ |
| Bombay | 330,000 | 1 „ 59 „ |
| Punjab | 254,000 | 1 „ 79 „ |
| Bihar and Orissa | 193,000 | 1 „ 179 „ |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 127,000 | 1 „ 110 „ |
| Burma | 80,000 | 1 „ 151 „ |
| Assam | 50,000 | 1 „ 134 „ |
| North-West Frontier Province | 39,000 | 1 „ 56 „ |

The receipts of the courts amounted in 1915 to R5,86,34,000, while the charges were R5,23,73,000. The average annual receipts in the five years ending 1915 were R5,40,03,000 and the charges R4,84,06,000.

## CIVIL JUSTICE

(*For tables see pages 132—143*)

The average number of suits instituted annually in the Civil Courts in the last five years is 2,096,000. The figure for 1915 is 2,226,468, as against 2,055,272 in 1914 and 2,070,188 in 1913.

Suits for money or movable property make up two-thirds of the total, and suits under the Rent Law are more than one-half of the remainder. The figures for 1915 with the percentage of each class are stated in the margin. Relatively to the population the province of Bengal appears to be the most litigious province in India, and Madras and the Punjab come next. The United Provinces of Agra and Oudh are the least litigious of all. The marginal table shows the total number of suits instituted and the proportion of suits per 1,000 of the population in each province in 1915. The proportion which each class of suit bears to the total number instituted varies very widely in different provinces. Thus in Burma suits for money or movable property are 91 per cent of the total number, whereas in Bengal the proportion is nearly 44 per cent. On the other hand, suits under the Rent Law are 46 per cent of the total number instituted in Bengal.

| | 1915 | Percentage |
|---|---|---|
| For money or movable property | 1,548,359 | 69·5 |
| Under the Rent Law | 426,112 | 19·1 |
| For immovable property | 114,154 | 5·1 |
| On mortgages | 79,817 | 3·6 |
| For specific relief | 25,044 | 1·1 |
| Others | 32,982 | 1·5 |

| | Number | Per 1,000, of population |
|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 664,869 | 14·6 |
| Madras | 533,242 | 12·9 |
| Punjab | 199,166 | 10·2 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 28,926 | 9·3 |
| Bombay | 162,417 | 8·3 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 110,502 | 7·9 |
| Burma | 72,396 | 6·8 |
| Assam | 42,643 | 6·4 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 176,615 | 5·1 |
| United Provinces | 213,298 | 4·5 |

The suits instituted in 1915 involved a money value of R47,33,16,511. Fifty-four per cent of the total number of suits instituted were for amounts not exceeding R50, and 95 per cent of the whole number were for sums not exceeding R500. The number of suits included in the total which were tried in the Courts of Small Causes amounted to 328,980. The proportion of cases tried by Small Cause Courts in the different provinces varies very largely. The greatest number of suits instituted in these Courts was in the United Provinces where the total was 115,464. This represents nearly 64 per cent of all the suits instituted for money or movable property in the province. In Bombay the percentage is 35, in Bengal it is 15 ; but in the Punjab only 7 per cent of the total number of suits for money or movable property were instituted in Small Cause Courts. The number and value of the suits instituted in 1915 together with the proportion which each class bears to the total are stated below :—

| | Number | Percentage |
|---|---|---|
| Value not exceeding R10 | 309,505 | 13·9 |
| „ above R10 and not exceeding R50 | 900,766 | 40·5 |
| „ above R50 and not exceeding R100 | 431,983 | 19·4 |
| „ above R100 and not exceeding R500 | 476,916 | 21·4 |
| „ above R500 and not exceeding R1,000 | 56,453 | 2·5 |
| „ above R1,000 and not exceeding R5,000 | 37,934 | 1·7 |
| „ above R5,000 and not exceeding R10,000 | 3,856 | ·2 |
| „ exceeding R10,000 | 2,907 | ·1 |

Of the total number of suits disposed of in the course of 1915 some 24 per cent were contested. The marginal table shows the manner in which the total number of suits was disposed of in 1915. Thus nearly 85 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of during the year came to trial, and the result indicates that the proportion of unjustified litigation is not high. The decision went entirely in favour of the defendant

| | Number | Percentage to Total |
|---|---|---|
| Without trial | 318,386 | 15·1 |
| Without contest | 1,262,034 | 59·9 |
| Arbitration | 9,657 | ·5 |
| With contest | 515,696 | 24·5 |

either by dismissal *ex parte* or by arbitration or by judgment for the defendant, in nearly 6 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of. The plaintiff, on the other hand, got a decree either in whole or in part, or a compromise in nearly 79 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of. The result of the cases which came to trial and were disposed of during 1915 is as follows :—

| | Number | Percentage to total number of suits disposed of |
|---|---|---|
| Compromised | 273,087 | 13·0 |
| Decreed on confession | 157,820 | 7·5 |
| „ *ex parte* | 816,368 | 38·8 |
| Arbitration for plaintiff | 7,496 | ·4 |
| Judgment in favour of plaintiff | 405,105 | 19·2 |
| Dismissed *ex parte* | 14,759 | ·7 |
| Arbitration for defendant | 2,161 | ·1 |
| Judgment in favour of defendant | 110,591 | 5·3 |

Nearly eighty-one per cent of the appeals preferred were contested, the remainder being summarily dismissed under Section 551 or dismissed for default or heard *ex parte*. The result of the appeals was to modify or reverse the decree in 26 per cent of the total number of cases; the appeals were dismissed or the decrees confirmed in nearly 67 per cent. The remainder of the appeals, 6 per cent was remanded to lower Courts.

The average duration of suits varies much from year to year and in each province. For example, the average in Madras during 1915 for contested cases was 304 days and for uncontested cases 75 days, while in the North-West Frontier Province the figures were 31 and 21 respectively. The duration of regular appeals from decrees is much greater. The average number of days during which these appeals lasted in 1915 was 401 in Madras, 364 in Bombay, 303 in Bengal, and 310 in Assam.

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE

(*For tables see pages 144—153*)

The number of offences reported in 1915 was 1,603,075 in a population amounting to 243,621,778. Of this number 1,329,419 cases were returned as true and 1,207,878 were brought to trial. The number of persons concerned amounted to 2,038,780. Of these, 966,096 were acquitted or discharged and 993,375 convicted, the others having died, escaped, or remained untried at the end of the year.

The statistics for the year under review continue to show a marked increase in criminality. In 1899 the number of total convictions recorded was 884,330, or 38 per 10,000 of the population; in 1904 the figures were 837,388, or 36 per 10,000; in 1908 the figures stood at 854,709 or 37 per 10,000; in 1915 the convictions had increased to 993,375 or 41 per 10,000.

The following table shows the number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity per 1,000,000 of population in the major provinces of British India :—

| | Average number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity | Number per 1,000,000 of population |
|---|---|---|
| North-West Frontier Province | 225 | 72 |
| Burma | 554 | 52 |
| Punjab | 573 | 29 |
| Madras | 966 | 23 |
| Bombay | 393 | 20 |
| United Provinces | 743 | 16 |
| Bengal | 425 | 9 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 120 | 8 |
| Assam | 39 | 6 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 185 | 5 |

Of the total number (993,375) of persons convicted in 1915 nearly three-fourths—713,975—were convicted for offences under special and local laws such as, Cruelty to Animals Acts, Hackney Carriages Act, Municipalities Acts, Police (town) Acts, Press Acts, Railways Acts, Registration of Births and Deaths Acts, and various other minor Acts. Of the remainder (279,400) more than a half belonged to the principal categories noted in the margin. The following tabular statement shows

| | |
|---|---|
| Affecting life | 5,941 |
| Inflicting hurt | 44,320 |
| Criminal force and assault | 15,540 |
| Theft | 70,309 |
| Robbery and Dacoity | 6,121 |
| Criminal trespass | 29,682 |
| Total | 171,913 |

the number of persons convicted for certain serious crimes, province by province :—

| | False evidence and offences against public justice | Coining | Affecting life | Inflicting hurt | Criminal force and assault | Theft | Robbery and Dacoity | Criminal trespass |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 774 | 80 | 548 | 4,531 | 3,646 | 9,371 | 350 | 3,939 |
| Madras | 810 | 24 | 510 | 7,151 | 3,456 | 11,793 | 915 | 2,600 |
| Bombay | 632 | 24 | 600 | 3,567 | 1,129 | 10,838 | 643 | 1,723 |
| United Provinces | 1,017 | 52 | 1,487 | 10,380 | 1,572 | 9,748 | 1,102 | 7,304 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 396 | 16 | 297 | 1,756 | 1,420 | 7,547 | 256 | 2,331 |
| Punjab | 607 | 53 | 972 | 5,841 | 859 | 5,243 | 1,645 | 4,249 |
| Burma | 822 | 58 | 412 | 6,125 | 1,505 | 9,824 | 660 | 3,930 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 217 | 10 | 370 | 2,544 | 889 | 2,925 | 350 | 1,899 |
| Assam | 191 | 21 | 122 | 904 | 695 | 1,560 | 26 | 923 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 128 | 7 | 502 | 1,114 | 211 | 490 | 123 | 418 |

The punishments inflicted on the persons tried by the Courts in 1915 were :

| | |
|---|---|
| Death | 650 |
| Transportation | 2,233 |
| Rigorous imprisonment | 144,715 |
| Simple „ | 17,938 |
| Fine | 760,568 |
| Whipping | 10,514 |

The amount of fines imposed during 1915, was R59,99,064, of which 82 per cent (R49,27,790) was realised besides R5,10,822 paid by way of compensation.

Appeals were lodged in 1915 by 202,030 persons against the decision in their cases, and the appeals were rejected or sentences confirmed in the case of 135,735 persons, being 67 per cent of the whole. The sentences were reversed or the proceedings quashed in the case of 28,024 persons, being 14 per cent of the whole, while in the case of 9,258 persons a new trial was ordered, and the sentences on 14,868 persons were reduced or otherwise altered. Sentences in the case of 388 persons only were enhanced by the higher Courts. The cases of 2,005 persons were referred for revision to the High Courts and the cases of 11,473 appellants remained pending trial at the end of the year.

## MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

(*For tables see page 154*)

The Government Chemical Examiners are largely employed in the analyse required for the detection of poison administered to human beings and to animals. There were 3,068 such cases, in which human beings were supposed to have been poisoned, referred to them in 1915, the average number in the last five years being 3,076. Poison was detected in 1,692 cases or 55 per cent. Bengal and the Punjab are the two provinces in which such cases occur (or are reported) most frequently, as will be seen from the figures for 1914 and 1915 appended :

| | 1914 | 1915 |
|---|---|---|
| Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam) | 565 | 535 |
| Punjab | 438 | 444 |
| United and Central Provinces | 274 | 257 |
| Burma | 134 | 196 |
| Bombay | 130 | 121 |
| Madras | 116 | 91 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 41 | 48 |

Arsenic is the poison most commonly employed. The articles in which this poison was detected numbered 1,432 in 1915, other inorganic poisons being used with relative infrequency. Of organic poisons, the favourite is opium which was detected in 970 articles, but it is mainly used by suicides. Datura and aconite follow next, with 227 and 83 articles respectively ; but the use of datura as a poison, with disabling, not necessarily with murderous intent, is much more common than is indicated by the number of cases referred to the Chemical Examiners. Opium is the most common form of poison used in the Punjab, Bengal, and the United Provinces, while cases in which datura is the agent are rare except in the Punjab, the United Provinces, and Burma. Mercury comes next after arsenic in Madras and it is also largely resorted to in the Punjab and Bengal. Strychnine was detected in 66 articles in 1915.

Of animal-poisoning there were 922 cases in 1915, a decrease of 18 as compared with the preceding year's figures. Poison was detected in 609 cases or 66 per cent. Arsenic is the agent almost always employed for cattle poisoning.

# MUNICIPALITIES

(*For tables see pages 155—194*)

The system of Municipal administration, as it now exists in British India, is an exotic institution, and for the most part of comparatively recent introduction. It had a much earlier origin in the Presidency towns than in the interior of the country. In 1687 the East India Company established a corporation and mayor's court in Madras with a mayor, aldermen, and burgesses, who were empowered to levy taxes for the interest, security, and defence of the corporation and inhabitants, etc. The people, however, strenuously resisted the imposition of anything in the nature of a direct tax, and the mayor had to ask for permission to levy an octroi duty on certain articles of consumption so that he might provide the necessary funds for cleaning the streets. In 1726 a mayor's court, with aldermen but no burgesses, was established in each of the three Presidency towns, mainly according to the practice already existing in Madras; but these courts were intended to exercise judicial rather than administrative functions. The first statutory enforcement of Municipal administration is contained in the Charter Act of 1793. This Act empowered the Governor-General to appoint justices of the peace for the Presidency towns from among the Company's servants and other British inhabitants. In addition to their judicial duties the justices of the peace were expressly authorised to provide for scavenging, watching, and repairing the streets, the expenditure on which was to be defrayed by an assessment on houses and lands. Between 1840 and 1853 the municipal constitutions were widened, and the elective principle was introduced to a very limited extent; but in 1856 a different policy prevailed, and all municipal functions were concentrated in a body corporate consisting of three nominated and salaried members. After the passing of the Councils Act in 1861 the system of municipal Government was remodelled by the local legislatures; and from this point onwards the history in each Presidency town is different, and leads through a series of Acts to those now in force, namely, the Bombay Act of 1888, the Calcutta Act of 1899, and the Madras Act of 1904. The system of election of representatives by the ratepayers was first established in Bombay, Calcutta, and Madras by Acts passed in the years 1872, 1876, and 1878, respectively.

Outside the Presidency towns there was practically no attempt at municipal legislation before 1842. In that year an Act was passed, applicable only to Bengal, to enable the inhabitants of any place of public resort or residence to make better provision for purposes connected with public health and convenience. This Act was far in advance of the times. Based on the voluntary principle, it could take effect in no place except on the application of two-thirds of the house-holders, and as the taxation enforcible under it was of a direct character the law nowhere met with popular acceptance. The next attempt at municipal legislation for country towns was made in 1850 by an Act which applied to the whole of British India. This Act was also permissive in its nature, but it was more workable than its predecessor, and, unlike it, made provision for taxation by indirect methods. The Report of the Royal Army Sanitary Commission published in 1863 directed prominent attention to the unhealthy condition of towns. The need for more extensive municipal measures was recognised, and various Acts were passed in the different provinces between 1864 and 1868 providing for the appointment of Commissioners to manage municipal affairs and authorising the levy of various taxes. As a measure of local self-government these Acts did not proceed far, but they were of great service in improving the sanitary condition of the towns. Lord Mayo's Government, however, passed new Municipal Acts for Madras in 1871, for Bombay, Bengal, the North-Western Provinces, the Punjab, and the Central Provinces in 1873, and for Burma in 1874. These Acts widened the sphere of municipal usefulness and extended the elective principle. The election was not, however, brought into practical operation in many places, and the Central Provinces was the only portion of India in which popular representation was generally and successfully introduced. Matters stood thus, when, in 1881-82, the Government of Lord Ripon issued orders which had the effect of greatly extending the principle of local self-government. The principles laid down in these orders govern the administration of municipalities to the present day.

Municipal functions are classified under the heads of public safety, health, convenience, and instruction. In order that these functions may be carried out, various powers are conferred on Municipal Committees by the Municipal Acts and the by-laws framed under them.

About two-thirds of the aggregate municipal income is derived from taxation, and the remainder from municipal property and powers other than taxation, contributions from Provincial revenues and miscellaneous sources. The principal heads of taxation are octroi; taxes on houses and lands, animals and vehicles, and professions and trades; tolls on roads and ferries; and water, lighting, and conservancy rates. Other items of revenue are proceeds of municipal lands and buildings, conservancy receipts (other than the rate), educational and medical fees, receipts from markets and slaughter houses, and interest on investments.

The expenditure on the Municipalities cannot always be met from ordinary revenues which are often small except in the Presidency towns. In order to carry out large projects such as water-supply, drainage, etc., the municipalities have therefore generally to borrow money either from the Government or in the open market on the security of their funds. But Municipalities have in general been unable to obtain money in the market on reasonable terms and their borrowings have been almost entirely from Government. Under the arrangements now in force Local Governments have a loan account with the Imperial Treasury on which they pay interest at the rate of 3½ per cent. From the balance of this account they advance municipal and other loans at a rate of interest which may not be less than 4 per cent. The period of repayment, may not exceed twenty years except under very special circumstances, and may in no case exceed thirty.

The number of Municipalities with their total income and expenditure (in lakhs of rupees) in each of the provinces in British India in 1915-16 are stated in the margin. There were altogether 713 Municipalities in British India in the year 1915-16, containing a total resident population of more than 17 million people within their limits. This figure represents 7 per cent of the total population of British India. Of the stated Municipalities 521 had a population of less than 20,000 and the remaining 192, a population of 20,000 and above. So far as major provinces are concerned, the population resident within municipal limits as compared with the total population of the Province is largest in Bombay, where it amounts to 17 per cent. Excluding British Baluchistan, this percentage is lowest in Assam where it amounts to only 2 per cent. In the other Provinces the population within municipal limits varies from 3 to 8 per cent of the total population. The average size of the Municipalities, according to population, varies in the principal Provinces from about 7,000 in Assam to nearly 40,000 in Madras. In the Central Provinces and Berar and the Punjab the average is 16,000. In Bombay and Burma it is 21,000. In Bengal it is 25,000 and in the United Provinces 35,000.

| | Number | Income | Expenditure |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 113 | 1,73·99 | 1,77·52 |
| Madras | 68 | 1,19·05 | 1,17·71 |
| Bombay | 157 | 2,31·59 | 2,59·19 |
| United Provinces | 84 | 94·42 | 92·50 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 55 | 26·16 | 31·27 |
| Punjab | 100 | 68·81 | 70·30 |
| Delhi | 1 | 13·37 | 11·82 |
| Burma | 45 | 90·30 | 90·43 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 56 | 52·91 | 36·45 |
| Assam | 19 | 4·71 | 5·68 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 6 | 9·40 | 6·83 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 3 | 3·13 | 3·31 |
| Baluchistan | 1 | 3·06 | 2·99 |
| Coorg | 5 | ·31 | ·38 |
| | 713 | 8,62·21 | 9,06·38 |

Elected members are more than one half (52 per cent) of the total number of members in all Municipalities taken together. *Ex-officio* members are 13 per cent and nominated members 35 per cent. Elected members are in a majority in the cities of Bombay, Madras, and Rangoon, and in the Municipalities of Bengal (excluding Calcutta), the United Provinces, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, and the Central Provinces and Berar. They are 50 per cent in Calcutta. There are no elected members in the Municipalities of the North-West Frontier Province and British Baluchistan; and they are only 18 per cent of the total number of members of the Municipalities in Burma (excluding Rangoon) and 36 per cent in Assam. In these places nominated members constitute a majority. The non-officials outnumber the officials in all Municipalities taken together in the proportion of nearly 4 to 1. The preponderance is greatest in the city of Calcutta where 90 per cent of the members are non-officials. Nearly ninety per cent of the members of all Municipalities taken together are Indians. Indians outnumber Europeans in all cases except in Rangoon where they represent 44 per cent. In the Punjab, and in the Municipalities of Bombay (excluding Bombay city), more than 90 per cent of the total number of members are Indians.

Generally speaking, the income of the Municipalities is small. The four cities—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and Rangoon—together provide nearly 39 per cent of the total income (*i.e.*, excluding receipts credited to the head "Extraordinary and Debt") of ₹8,62,00,000. The average income of all Municipalities other than the four mentioned above is only ₹73,908. It is highest in the North-West Frontier Province (₹1,57,000) and lowest in Assam (₹25,000). The proceeds of the principal heads of revenue for all Municipalities taken together and the percentage borne by each principal head to the total income are shown below:

| | Income (in lakhs of rupees) | Percentage to total income |
|---|---|---|
| Municipal rates and taxes:— | | |
| House and land tax | 1,85·49 | 21·5 |
| Octroi (net) | 1,43·90 | 16·7 |
| Water rate | 97·25 | 11·3 |
| Conservancy tax | 61·35 | 7·1 |
| Animals and vehicles | 20·60 | 2·4 |
| Professions and trades | 17·55 | 2·0 |
| Tolls on roads and ferries | 16·75 | 1·9 |
| Lighting rate | 15·37 | 1·8 |
| Other taxes | 29·67 | 3·4 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation | 1,50·15 | 17·4 |
| Grants, contributions, and miscellaneous | 1,24·12 | 14·4 |

Octroi is the chief source of income in the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, Delhi, the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, and Bombay (excluding Bombay city). The percentage borne by it to the total income of the Municipalities of the province is given in the margin. Octroi is also levied in Bombay city where it contributed 18 per cent of the total income. It is not levied elsewhere except in the Sambalpur District which at one time belonged to the Central Provinces but now forms part of the new province of Bihar and Orissa. In Bengal, Madras, Assam, and in the four cities of Calcutta, Bombay, Rangoon, and Madras, other municipal rates and taxes, the most important of which is the tax on houses and lands, provide the greater part of the total municipal income. In Burma, excluding Rangoon, nearly half the total income is derived from municipal property, chiefly markets

| | |
|---|---|
| Punjab | 56 per cent. |
| North-West Frontier Province | 54 ,, |
| Delhi | 36 ,, |
| United Provinces | 33 ,, |
| Bombay (excluding Bombay city) | 28 ,, |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 27 ,, |

and slaughter houses. The general incidence of taxation per head of the population of the municipal area was R3·36 in 1915-16, but it varies greatly in different areas, thus :—

| | R | | R |
|---|---|---|---|
| City of Bombay | 12·66 | Presidency of Bombay (excluding Bombay city) | 2·58 |
| Rangoon | 11·73 | Presidency of Bengal (excluding Calcutta) | 2·24 |
| Calcutta | 10·01 | Central Provinces and Berar | 2·16 |
| City of Madras | 3·9 | Assam | 2·05 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 3·61 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1·84 |
| Delhi | 2·72 | Presidency of Madras (excluding Madras city) | 1·68 |
| Punjab | 2·67 | Bihar and Orissa | 1·24 |
| Burma (excluding Rangoon) | 2·59 | Coorg | 1·22 |

The total expenditure of the Municipalities, excluding that debited to the head "Extraordinary and Debt," amounted to R9,06,00,000 in 1915-16. The following table shows what percentage of the total expenditure is debited to the principal heads in the chief Provinces :—

| | Conservancy | Public Works, including roads, buildings, stores and establishment | General administration, including cost of collection | Interest on loans | Drainage | Water supply | Fire, lighting, police | Hospitals and vaccination | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal (excluding Calcutta) | 26·9 | 14·9 | 7·9 | 3·2 | 5·6 | 16·4 | 7·8 | 7·0 | 3·8 |
| Calcutta | 13·2 | 16·8 | 8·9 | 17·9 | 5·2 | 10·5 | 7·7 | 1·8 | 0·6 |
| Madras (excluding Madras city) | 16·8 | 26·9 | 6·3 | 1·8 | 7·1 | 11·4 | 3·9 | 9·2 | 9·3 |
| Madras city | 13·6 | 13·4 | 5·6 | 8·2 | 24·9 | 15·2 | 7·0 | 2·7 | 4·4 |
| Bombay (excluding Bombay city) | 14·4 | 11·6 | 9·9 | 2·7 | 3·9 | 21·8 | 5·6 | 5·2 | 1·9 |
| Bombay city | 14·2 | 13·5 | 5·8 | 19·2 | 9·9 | 8·2 | 4·3 | 3·4 | 4·0 |
| United Provinces | 15·6 | 11·1 | 10·1 | 5·3 | 7·0 | 18·3 | 6·3 | 2·3 | 6·7 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 19·7 | 12·3 | 5·5 | 1·0 | 13·2 | 13·1 | 4·1 | 18·8 | 4·6 |
| Punjab | 12·0 | 11·8 | 11·0 | 2·0 | 6·4 | 9·2 | 5·8 | 1·1 | 11·0 |
| Delhi | 13·5 | 19·2 | 8·4 | 4·1 | 3·0 | 11·8 | 5·4 | 7·7 | 2·9 |
| Burma (excluding Rangoon) | 16·9 | 17·9 | 11·0 | 2·4 | 2·7 | 8·9 | 5·6 | 13·0 | 6·4 |
| Rangoon | 17·7 | 21·7 | 6·6 | 14·0 | 4·5 | 7·2 | 8·0 | 0·9 | 1·4 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 16·0 | 7·1 | 11·1 | 2·6 | 9·8 | 21·1 | 3·9 | 3·4 | 14·0 |
| Assam | 30·8 | 17·9 | 6·6 | 0·5 | 2·6 | 18·3 | 5·1 | 2·7 | 8·0 |
| TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA | 15·3 | 14·9 | 8·3 | 8·4 | 7·5 | 13·1 | 5·8 | 5·5 | 6·8 |

## NOTIFIED AREAS

In the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces, Burma, Bombay, the Central Provinces and Berar, and the North-West Frontier Province certain provisions of the Municipal Acts are extended to small towns, which are not fitted for the full responsibilities of the Municipal Government but which nevertheless require organised measures for sanitation and other purposes. These are described as "Notified Areas," and under the Acts providing for their constitution, each area must contain a town or bazar, must not be a purely agricultural village, and must not have a population exceeding 10,000. The statistics relating to these areas are not included in the tables. The number of Notified Areas and their total income and expenditure in 1915-16 are shown below :—

| | Number of Notified Areas | Income | Expenditure |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | R | R |
| Burma | 19 | 8,39,425 | 9,20,828 |
| Punjab | 97 | 5,28,292 | 4,84,790 |
| United Provinces | 48 | 3,68,418 | 3,76,997 |
| Delhi | 4 | 2,75,725 | 3,17,144 |
| Central Provinces and Bera | 11 | 1,28,011 | 1,27,381 |
| Bombay | 23 | 1,17,878 | 1,00,110 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 8 | 90,924 | 71,374 |
| TOTAL | 210 | 23,48,473 | 23,98,624 |

## DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS

(*For tables see pages 195—203*)

The duties and functions assigned to the municipalities in urban areas are assigned to the Boards in rural areas. These Boards operate under the sanction of the legislature (given in or about 1884) in every province

except Burma. In each district there is a Board, subordinate to which are two or more Sub-district Boards, and in Bengal, Madras, and Bihar and Orissa there are also Union Committees or *Panchayats*. During the year under report the local bodies in Bengal appear to have failed to make full use of their resources in spite of their enhanced powers and greater freedom from control. In Madras, the administration of Taluk Boards and the *Panchayats* continued to work satisfactorily. In the United Provinces the main interest attaching to district board administration during the year under review is in connection with the progress made in adjusting the working of the various departments to the standards of expenditure laid down two years ago by the Local Government. In Bihar and Orissa, the activities of the Boards have on the whole well sustained and improvement has been shown in the matter of expenditure on Education and Medical. In the Punjab, there seems to be a growing tendency on the part of the members to interest themselves more than before in the duties of their position; and the general working of the Boards is characterised as satisfactory. In the Central Provinces and Berar the year witnessed an increase in the activities of the local bodies in various directions due to the grants made by Government for Education and for the maintenance of roads and buildings transferred from the Public Works Department to District Councils. In the North-West Frontier Province the working of the District Boards appears satisfactory on the whole. As regards the general activities of the Boards, their main direction has once again been the improvement and extension of education in their respective districts.

Table 79 shows the number and constitution of the Boards. There are in India 199 District Boards and 537 Sub-district Boards subordinate to them. There are also 522 Union Committees, 408 in Madras, 90 in Bengal, and 24 in Bihar and Orissa. The population of the tracts over which the Boards have jurisdiction was nearly 215 millions in 1915-16, according to the local reports. Excluding the Union Committees, to which the elective principle has not been applied, the members of the Boards numbered 17,131 in 1915-16, of whom 6,526, being about 38 per cent, were elected. The others were either nominated or *ex-officio* members (7,939 of the former and 2,666 of the latter), and of these the largest numbers in proportion to the total number of members are on the Boards of the North-West Frontier Province, Delhi, Coorg, Bihar and Orissa, Madras, and the Punjab. The elected members in Madras number 1,168 out of a total membership of 6,358 for District Boards, Sub-district Boards and Union Panchayats. In the North-West Frontier Province and Delhi there are no elected members. In the Central Provinces, the United Provinces, Bombay, and Assam elected members have a substantial majority. The percentage of elected members of District and Sub-district Boards to the whole number in the principal provinces is as shown in margin. The average for all these provinces is 48 per cent. The Boards are practically manned by Indians who constitute 94 per cent of the whole, numbering 16,121, as compared with only 1,010 Europeans and Eurasians. Twenty-three per cent of the total number of members of all Boards are Government officials.

| | |
|---|---|
| C. P. and Berar | 73·4 per cent. |
| United Provinces | 68·6 „ |
| Assam | 62·5 „ |
| Bengal | 46·1 „ |
| Bombay | 45·5 „ |
| Punjab | 38·8 „ |
| Bihar and Orissa | 30·9 „ |
| Madras | 18·4 „ |

Table 80 gives details of the income of the Boards. Apart from the items which are classed under the general head of "Debt"—some of which are merely entries of account—the total income of the Boards in 1915-16 amounted to R691 lakhs, against R730 lakhs in the preceding year. The average income (including "Debt") of each District Board together with its subordinate Sub-district Boards was R3,77,128. The 19 Sub-district Boards in Assam (where there are no District Boards) had an average income of R1,11,655 each. The Union Committees of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa had an average income of R1,214 and R1,697, respectively, and the Union *Panchayats* of Madras had an average income of R2,622 each.

The most important item of revenue is provincial rates, which represent a proportion varying from 27 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar to 63 per cent in Bihar and Orissa of the total income of the Boards. The following table shews the percentage of each principal source of income in the chief provinces :—

| | Provincial rates | Police | Education | Civil Works |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 59·3 | 3·4 | 9·4 | 11·6 |
| Madras | 32·1 | .. | 8·8 | 28·8 |
| Bombay | 34·9 | 2·4 | 36·4 | 17·2 |
| United Provinces | 61·3 | 4·5 | 18·5 | 9·3 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 62·5 | 2·6 | 10·9 | 10·6 |
| Punjab | 45·4 | 1·6 | 19·1 | 23·8 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 26·6 | 13·5 | 21·9 | 19·9 |
| Assam | 36·9 | 3·9 | 17·0 | 24·1 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 45·2 | 2·7 | 15·7 | 19·0 |

Table 81 gives details of the expenditure of the Boards. The expenditure of the Boards, omitting, as in the case of income, all items classed under "Debt," was R746 lakhs as against R719 lakhs in the previous year. R416 lakhs, as against R407 lakhs in the previous year, were spent on the construction and maintenance of public works, such as roads and bridges. The other principal objects of expenditure were :—Education R182 lakhs : Medical R70 lakhs, chiefly on hospitals and dispensaries and vaccination. The following table

shews for each of the principal provinces what percentage of the total expenditure (including "Debt") is devoted to each of the main heads:—

| | Civil Works | Education | Medical | Administration |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 34·6 | 20·7 | 6·9 | 2·3 |
| Madras | 54·9 | 12·5 | 9·4 | 2·3 |
| Bombay | 43·9 | 42·2 | 6·4 | 0·8 |
| United Provinces | 50·9 | 27·9 | 11·9 | 3·4 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 59·8 | 17·3 | 7·7 | 2·0 |
| Punjab | 50·1 | 26·8 | 9·1 | 2·5 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 41·7 | 26·5 | 6·5 | 3·2 |
| Assam | 47·8 | 32·4 | 11·6 | 1·9 |

## PORT TRUSTS

(*For tables see pages 204—206*)

The administration of the affairs of the larger ports is vested by law in bodies, specially constituted for the purpose, called Port Trusts. These Trusts exist in Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Karachi, Rangoon, Chittagong, and Aden. They have wide powers, but their proceedings are subject in a greater degree than those of municipal bodies to the control of Government. These bodies are charged with the provision of suitable dock-accommodation and other necessary services to shipping. A chairman is appointed by Government, but a large proportion of the members represent the commercial communities interested in the port, who are, except in Aden, elected by Chambers of Commerce or similar bodies. In Calcutta, Bombay, Rangoon, Madras, and Karachi, the municipality is also represented. The revenues which the Port Trusts administer are mainly derived from dues on shipping and goods, and from fees for services rendered. The Trusts are empowered to raise funds by loan to meet capital expenditure.

Table 82 shows the constitution, the total income, expenditure, and capital debt of each of the six Port Trusts dealt with in these statistics. [Aden is not dealt with in these tables.]

| | Number of members | Income | Expenditure | Capital debt |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | (*Lakhs of rupees*) | | |
| Calcutta | 16 | 159·3 | 149·1 | 1,075·5 |
| Bombay | 17 | 134·3 | 137·1 | 1,478·6 |
| Madras | 12 | 26·7 | 28·9 | 121·8 |
| Karachi | 11 | 35·5 | 38·5 | 261·2 |
| Rangoon | 12 | 45·4 | 39·8 | 298·6 |
| Chittagong | 9 | 4·3 | 4·6 | 5·4 |

The total figures for 1915-16 are shown in the margin. Except in Calcutta, the elected members are fewer in number than the nominated members. Non-official members out-number official members at all the ports. At all the ports the European members constitute the majority, and the Trust for Rangoon consists wholly of European members.

Details of the income of each port are given in Table 83 and those of expenditure in Table No. 84. The marginal table shows the ratios borne by the income and the expenditure of each port to the total income and the total expenditure, respectively, of all the ports. The total income and expenditure of the six ports amounted to R803·84 lakhs in 1915-16, against R758·40 lakhs in 1914-15, of which 72·1 per cent stands against Calcutta and Bombay (combined), this proportion corresponding fairly to the proportion of the maritime trade which centres in those two ports. In the ten years ending 1915-16, the income and expenditure of each port have increased as shown in the margin. The total income of all the ports has increased in the decade by 72·4 per cent and the total expenditure by 82·4 per cent.

| | Income per cent | Expenditure per cent |
|---|---|---|
| Calcutta | 39·3 | 37·4 |
| Bombay | 33·1 | 34·5 |
| Madras | 6·3 | 7·2 |
| Karachi | 9·7 | 9·7 |
| Rangoon | 11·2 | 10·0 |
| Chittagong | 1·4 | 1·2 |

| | Increase per cent | |
|---|---|---|
| | Income | Expenditure |
| Calcutta | 55·2 | 50·7 |
| Bombay | 81·0 | 115·0 |
| Madras | 175·6 | 263·3 |
| Karachi | 21·5 | 55·8 |
| Rangoon | 123·2 | 98·8 |
| Chittagong | 140·3 | 254·6 |

The total capital debt of the Trusts at the end of 1915-16 was about R3,241·2 lakhs, against R3,029·4 lakhs in 1914-15, of which 33·2 per cent represented the debt of Calcutta, 45·6 per cent of Bombay, 3·7 per cent of Madras, 8·1 per cent of Karachi, 9·2 per cent of Rangoon, and ·2 per cent of Chittagong.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
*Director of Statistics.*

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS;
*Calcutta, the 26th January 1918.*

# No. 1.—*SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL TABLES*

| | | 1885-86 | 1890-91 | 1895-96 | 1900-01 | 1905-06 | 1910-11 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **AREA AND POPULATION—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Area | Sq. miles | .. | 1,360,160 | .. | 1,766,597 | .. | 1,802,657 | .. | .. | .. |
| Population (Census) | Number | .. | 287,358,608 | .. | 294,361,056 | .. | 315,156,627 | .. | .. | .. |
| **ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Divisions or Commissionerships | | 41 | 42 | 45 | 47 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| Number of Districts | | 231 | 246 | 245 | 248 | 259 | 267 | 271 | 271 | 271 |
| Number of Sub-Divisions | | 909 | 962 | 1,057 | 1,061 | 1,084 | 1,096 | 1,103 | 1,107 | 1,100 |
| Area in square miles | | 850,844 | 949,843 | 969,471 | 1,080,189 | 1,011,609 | 1,022,107 | 1,020,611 | 1,020,457 | 1,017,804 |
| Population (census of 1901) | Number | 198,691,906 | 214,105,883 | 220,630,876 | 231,711,450 | 230,013,763 | 243,792,011 | 243,605,000 | 243,605,000 | 243,620,000 |
| Number of villages | | 558,336 | 561,953 | 566,375 | 533,079 | 559,799 | 558,049 | 525,332 | 524,335 | 526,651 |
| Land revenue and rates | ₹ | 23,00,67,138 | 24,48,89,307 | 27,14,15,191 | 31,98,45,500 | 33,23,99,851 | 34,12,63,939 | 34,86,28,000 | 34,35,58,000 | 35,72,19,000 |
| **POLICE—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sanctioned strength of Civil Police— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Officers | Number | 15,002 | 17,131 | 18,574 | 25,022 | 23,884 | 12,179 | 12,710 | 12,978 | 13,057 |
| Men | „ | 115,556 | 127,415 | 128,520 | 127,379 | 137,688 | 175,906 | 182,677 | 189,077 | 189,661 |
| Cost of Civil Police | ₹ | 2,35,05,686 | 2,57,03,076 | 2,87,38,031 | 3,24,67,324 | 3,58,46,329 | 5,20,04,801 | 5,93,55,575 | 6,16,37,836 | 6,35,97,157 |
| Number of cases reported— | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Cognizable | | 629,949 | 705,704 | 804,352 | 716,792 | 789,241 | 751,313 | 848,066 | 850,208 | 863,087 |
| (2) Non-cognizable | | 452,406 | 520,378 | 669,508 | 665,538 | 647,532 | 626,896 | 832,838 | 834,149 | 802,412 |
| Amount of property stolen | ₹ | 77,25,789 | 89,60,766 | 97,68,288 | 1,22,12,202 | 1,22,37,384 | 1,57,17,192 | 1,77,75,003 | 1,85,20,987 | 2,13,33,689 |
| „ „ „ recovered | „ | 27,56,805 | 29,69,208 | 37,61,354 | 34,78,980 | 33,13,360 | 39,16,792 | 39,35,057 | 39,38,920 | 41,29,680 |
| Strength of Military Police | Number | .. | .. | .. | 20,615 | .. | 26,032 | 26,307 | 26,674 | 27,340 |
| Cost of „ „ | ₹ | .. | .. | .. | 61,24,692 | .. | 83,14,385 | 89,37,068 | 93,44,637 | 92,38,606 |
| **JAILS—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Places of confinement | Number | 757 | 745 | 728 | 732 | 748 | 757 | 757 | 762 | 764 |
| Number of convicts admitted into Jails | | 350,965 | 405,372 | 460,549 | 588,509 | 468,084 | 479,243 | 492,308 | 516,098 | 568,280 |
| Number of convicts released | | 350,098 | 403,521 | 455,789 | 582,876 | 463,589 | 480,268 | 488,677 | 509,638 | 558,008 |
| Number of convicts escaped | | .. | 69 | 62 | 43 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 44 | 36 |
| Number of convicts executed | | .. | 357 | 395 | 517 | 429 | 422 | 518 | 567 | 537 |
| Number of convicts died | | 2,670 | 2,526 | 2,491 | 3,334 | 1,663 | 1,778 | 1,416 | 1,738 | 1,914 |
| Cost of maintaining the prisoners | ₹ | 46,42,075 | 52,81,288 | 57,37,114 | 75,49,978 | 64,90,071 | 79,31,058 | 85,70,459 | 92,78,818 | 1,00,43,673 |
| **PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Free population | Number | 3,225 | 3,782 | 3,620 | 4,102 | 4,196 | 4,392 | 4,682 | 4,660 | 4,906 |
| Convict population (including conditionally released convicts) | „ | 11,915 | 11,778 | 10,671 | 12,004 | 14,709 | 11,938 | 11,927 | 12,254 | 12,425 |
| TOTAL | „ | 15,140 | 15,560 | 14,291 | 16,106 | 18,905 | 16,330 | 16,609 | 16,914 | 17,331 |
| Receipts | ₹ | 4,31,464 | 4,83,153 | 4,50,990 | 5,67,569 | 9,13,621 | 7,79,287 | 8,85,061 | 7,42,981 | 9,15,078 |
| Expenditure | „ | 13,06,373 | 12,87,308 | 13,01,248 | 17,31,881 | 22,55,137 | 20,13,206 | 20,54,372 | 21,50,136 | 23,21,891 |
| **REGISTRATION—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Registrations affecting immovable property | Number | 1,512,796 | 1,938,115 | 2,388,724 | 2,732,233 | 2,897,358 | 3,468,926 | 3,933,080 | 3,916,503 | 4,041,568 |
| | value ₹ | 39,45,27,027 | 50,01,56,923 | 63,33,20,586 | 67,43,32,228 | 81,37,03,085 | 1,06,37,01,895 | 1,32,61,57,124 | 1,31,96,63,061 | 1,28,51,08,330 |
| Registrations affecting movable property | Number | 233,786 | 258,241 | 284,474 | 273,743 | 286,752 | 292,967 | 326,809 | 321,060 | 332,749 |
| | Value ₹ | .. | .. | 6,04,31,806 | 5,72,42,197 | 6,28,85,024 | 7,49,74,918 | 8,42,33,873 | 8,10,70,523 | 9,69,54,388 |
| Receipts | ₹ | 29,71,352 | 36,49,315 | 42,47,684 | 46,89,319 | 50,70,087 | 62,50,356 | 74,48,999 | 75,07,976 | (a)74,99,262 |
| Expenditure | „ | 18,61,869 | 20,59,291 | 26,19,830 | 26,51,407 | 28,75,573 | 38,03,305 | 38,05,706 | 39,43,818 | 39,41,024 |
| **PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Printing Presses | Number | 1,094 | 1,484 | 1,906 | 2,198 | 2,380 | 2,751 | 3,020 | 3,102 | 3,237 |
| Newspapers published | „ | 471 | 547 | 613 | 655 | 747 | 658 | 827 | 847 | 857 |
| Periodicals published | „ | 406 | 330 | 463 | 520 | 793 | 1,902 | 2,848 | 2,988 | 2,927 |
| Books published— | | | | | | | | | | |
| (i) In English or other European languages | „ | 734 | 664 | 1,124 | 1,152 | 1,411 | 1,578 | 1,477 | 1,602 | 1,541 |
| (ii) In Indian languages (vernacular and classical) | „ | 7,990 | 6,395 | 6,735 | 6,421 | 7,644 | 10,063 | 10,712 | 11,477 | 10,658 |
| TOTAL | „ | 8,724 | 7,059 | 7,859 | 7,573 | 9,055 | 11,641 | 12,189 | 13,079 | 12,199 |
| **EMIGRATION—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Emigrants left | „ | 7,679 | 20,085 | 13,022 | 26,508 | 21,125 | 15,439 | 7,733 | 3,285 | 7,630 |
| „ returned | „ | 10,198 | 6,717 | 6,171 | 7,006 | 6,945 | 5,788 | 5,284 | 6,269 | 6,047 |
| **PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons who left Indian ports— | | | | | | | | | | |
| On long voyages— | | | | | | | | | | |
| In India | Number | .. | 20,213 | 16,002 | 20,972 | 30,514 | 43,605 | 46,197 | 40,057 | 28,300 |
| Out of India | „ | .. | 23,172 | 29,392 | 47,152 | 21,549 | 19,918 | 40,764 | 21,478 | 21,279 |
| On short voyages— | | | | | | | | | | |
| In India | „ | .. | 1,095,399 | 1,380,223 | 1,200,280 | 1,791,794 | 2,260,764 | 2,351,070 | 1,939,448 | 1,889,636 |
| Out of India | „ | .. | 46,925 | 86,872 | 198,203 | 263,307 | 265,866 | 321,995 | 211,830 | 264,416 |
| TOTAL | „ | .. | 1,185,709 | 1,512,489 | 1,466,607 | 2,107,164 | 2,590,168 | 2,760,026 | 2,112,813 | 2,203,681 |

(a) Excludes ₹155 for Ajmer-Merwara not credited into the Treasury

## No. 1.—*SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL TABLES*—continued.

| | | 1885-86 | 1890-91 | 1895-96 | 1900-01 | 1905-06 | 1910-11 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pilgrims left | Number | .. | .. | .. | 2,142 | 18,201 | 17,884 | 15,186 | 13,336 | 2,419 |
| „ returned | „ | .. | .. | .. | 969 | 18,608 | 18,860 | 18,499 | 14,069 | 4,570 |
| **JUDICIAL DIVISIONS—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of officers exercising jointly or severally civil and criminal jurisdiction— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Territory subject to High Court or (Chief Courts) | Civil | .. | .. | 1,967 | .. | 1,556 | 1,592 | 1,685 | 1,678 | 1,699 |
| | Criminal | .. | .. | 6,157 | .. | 5,111 | 5,197 | 5,904 | 6,240 | 6,419 |
| Territory subject to Judicial Commissioner | Civil | .. | .. | .. | .. | 550 | 602 | 638 | 680 | 646 |
| | Criminal | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,005 | 1,233 | 1,301 | 1,315 | 1,308 |
| Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner | Civil | .. | .. | 74 | .. | 98 | 82 | 101 | 93 | 89 |
| | Criminal | .. | .. | 195 | .. | 228 | 220 | 218 | 205 | 201 |
| Number of cases decided | Civil | .. | .. | 2,762,314 | 2,791,088 | 2,869,561 | 3,170,197 | 3,331,757 | 3,369,038 | 3,537,282 |
| | Criminal | .. | .. | 1,198,485 | 1,293,478 | 1,227,712 | 1,271,740 | 1,448,782 | 1,443,058 | 1,615,958 |
| Receipts of Courts | R | .. | .. | 3,52,87,946 | 3,71,82,362 | 4,04,06,339 | 5,60,66,817 | 5,41,23,024 | 5,55,13,311 | 5,86,33,900 |
| Charges of Courts | „ | .. | .. | 3,53,41,978 | 3,63,58,211 | 3,83,00,651 | 4,96,16,216 | 4,78,28,261 | 5,06,98,247 | 5,23 72 868 |
| **CIVIL JUSTICE—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of suits instituted | | 1,765,006 | 2,091,288 | 2,052,467 | 2,136,394 | 1,804,480 | 2,135,407 | 2,070,188 | 2,055,272 | 2,226,468 |
| Value of „ „ | R | 17,64,37,980 | 23,67,48,164 | 32,97,46,808 | 29,13,23,305 | 36,74,53,185 | 48,51,05,074 | 42,38,31,151 | 51,12,55,092 | 47,33 16,511 |
| **CRIMINAL JUSTICE—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of persons under trial | | 1,308,320 | 1,477,923 | 1,739,875 | 1,892,240 | 1,767,134 | 1,884,951 | 2,141,362 | 2,120,472 | 2,085,622 |
| Punishments inflicted on persons— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Death | Number | 380 | 431 | 486 | 592 | 445 | 474 | 633 | 616 | 650 |
| Transportation | „ | 1,223 | 2,160 | 1,505 | 2,200 | 1,821 | 1,685 | 2,078 | 2,162 | 2,233 |
| Rigorous imprisonment | „ | 114,094 | 136,736 | 145,947 | 175,642 | 127,514 | 126,008 | 132,399 | 138,788 | 144,715 |
| Simple imprisonment | „ | 27,909 | 19,599 | 15,523 | 19,257 | 14,405 | 14,079 | 18,118 | 17,276 | 17,938 |
| Fine | „ | 455,538 | 526,465 | 639,906 | 678,439 | 654,917 | 663,560 | 768,473 | 767,479 | 760,568 |
| Whipping | „ | 14,362 | 17,552 | 24,887 | 45,054 | 20,125 | 9,876 | 9,416 | 9,863 | 10,514 |
| **MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Human poisoning— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of cases | | .. | .. | .. | 1,684 | 2,086 | 2,690 | 3,107 | 3,248 | 3,068 |
| Number of cases in which poison was detected | | .. | .. | .. | 1,006 | 1,117 | 1,416 | 1,615 | 1,698 | 1,602 |
| Animal poisoning— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of cases | | .. | .. | .. | 1,048 | 908 | 944 | 1,011 | 940 | 922 |
| Number of cases in which poison was detected | | .. | .. | .. | 772 | 665 | 610 | 654 | 581 | 509 |
| **MUNICIPALITIES—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Municipalities | | 749 | 764 | 750 | 764 | 749 | 715 | 713 | 712 | 713 |
| Population within Municipal limits | | 14,000,503 | 15,295,331 | 15,693,692 | 16,510,021 | 16,670,774 | 16,961,983 | 17,118,216 | 17,126,988 | 17,164,920 |
| Members of committee | Number | 10,024 | 10,208 | 10,391 | 10,222 | 10,626 | 9,727 | 9,753 | 9,775 | 9,793 |
| Income | R | 2,46,58,605 | 3,09,82,624 | 3,83,83,190 | 4,39,23,665 | 5,40,91,353 | 6,83,00,025 | 8,70,62,875 | 8,54,99,814 | 8,62,20 868 |
| Extraordinary and Debt | „ | 1,04,93,144 | 2,72,52,355 | 1,27,36,464 | 2,84,49,241 | 3,99,35,588 | 5,74,58,276 | 9,79,51,464 | 9,94,96,715 | 6,43,70 687 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | „ | 3,51,51,749 | 5,82,34,979 | 5,11,19,654 | 7,23,72,906 | 9,40,26,941 | 12,57,58,301 | 18,50,14,339 | 18,49,96,529 | 15,05,91,555 |
| Expenditure | „ | 2,47,86,756 | 3,60,59,891 | 4,22,74,209 | 4,57,85,550 | 5,71,75,865 | 7,08,55,866 | 8,77,22,041 | 9,38,24,872 | 9,06,37,642 |
| Extraordinary and Debt | „ | 1,01,63,855 | 1,88,08,452 | 86,90,466 | 2,6[illegible]58,662 | 3,66,43,728 | 5,35,74,463 | 9,63,94,607 | 9,25,32,011 | 6,33,10,733 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | „ | 3,49,50,611 | 5,48,68,343 | 5,09,64,675 | 7,19,44,212 | 9,38,19,593 | 12,44,30,329 | 18,40,26,648 | 18,63,57,253 (a) | 15,39,48,375 |
| **DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Boards | | .. | 996 | 1,093 | 1,101 | 1,089 | 1,106 | 1,131 | 1,134 | 1,144 |
| Number of Members | | .. | 15,278 | 16,867 | 16,214 | 16,157 | 16,446 | 16,862 | 17,007 | 17,131 |
| Income | R | .. | 2,59,66,512 | 2,88,05,557 | 2,64,52,529 | 4,30,89,009 | 4,88,67,401 | 7,36,54,201 | 7,29,82,233 | 6,91,42,784 |
| Debt | „ | .. | 9,94,059 | 16,89,972 | 62,10,019 | 21,14,764 | 32,94,453 | 47,25,359 | 46,29,906 | 59,05,774 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | „ | .. | 2,69,60,571 | 3,04,95,529 | 3,26,62,548 | 4,52,03,773 | 5,21,61,854 | 7,83,79,560 | 7,76,12,189 | 7,50,48,558 |
| Expenditure | „ | .. | 2,59,14,501 | 2,94,38,898 | 2,59,90,779 | 4,01,69,752 | 4,68,21,315 | 6,13,27,609 | 7,19,00,312 | 7,45,61,595 |
| Debt | „ | .. | 9,66,738 | 16,06,108 | 64,93,645 | 20,46,865 | 39,62,247 | 43,84,947 | 56,08,878 | 54,50,603 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | „ | .. | 2,68,81,239 | 3,10,45,006 | 3,24,84,424 | 4,22,16,617 | 5,07,83,562 | 6,57,12,556 | 7,75,09,185 | 8,00,11,198 |
| **PORT TRUSTS—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Income | „ | .. | 1,00,23,954 | 1,24,28,616 | 1,61,08,923 | 2,19,45,031 | 3,06,12,491 | 3,87,98,906 | 3,67,49,910 | 4,05,75,792 |
| Expenditure | „ | .. | 92,92,132 | 1,25,22,134 | 1,56,35,486 | 2,05,64,438 | 2,86,94,196 | 3,47,42,514 | 3,90,90,789 | 3,98,08,942 |
| Capital Debt | „ | .. | 9,08,61,919 | 10,09,68,294 | 11,12,12,853 | 13,51,63,487 | 23,96,74,290 | 28,10,33,247 | 30,29,41,274 | 32,41,21,613 |

(a) Figures defective

No. 2

# TABLES RELATING TO AREA AND POPULATION

# AREA AND POPULATION*

*No. 2—POPULATION of INDIA : according to the census of 1891, 1901, and 1911*

| PROVINCES AND STATES | CENSUS OF 1891 | | | DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES) | CENSUS OF 1901 | | | DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES) | CENSUS OF 1911 | | | DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MALES | FEMALES | TOTAL | | MALES | FEMALES | TOTAL | | MALES | FEMALES | TOTAL | |
| Bengal(a) British | 19,797,757 | 19,291,875 | 39,089,632 | +7·64 | 21,488,265 | 20,653,212 | 42,141,477 | +7·81 | 23,365,322 | 22,117,947 | 45,483,269 | +7·93 |
| Bengal(a) Feudatory | 374,053 | 342,257 | 716,310 | +2·58 | 393,877 | 346,422 | 740,299 | +3·35 | 438,368 | 384,197 | 822,565 | +11·11 |
| Madras British | 17,619,395 | 18,011,045 | 35,630,440 | +14·31 | 18,851,329 | 19,378,325 | 38,229,654 | +7·29 | 20,382,955 | 21,022,449 | 41,405,404 | +8·3 |
| Madras Feudatory | 1,853,976 | 1,846,646 | 3,700,622 | +23·3 | 2,098,048 | 2,090,038 | 4,188,086 | +13·17 | 2,411,758 | 2,400,083 | 4,811,841 | +14·94 |
| Bombay British | 8,194,477 | 7,790,793 | 15,985,270 | +13·85 | 7,791,136 | 7,513,630 | 15,304,766 | —4·26 | 8,275,233 | 7,837,809 | 16,113,042 | +5·3 |
| Bombay Feudatory | 4,120,125 | 3,939,173 | 8,059,298 | +16·11 | 3,512,956 | 3,395,603 | 6,908,559 | —14·28 | 3,765,401 | 3,646,274 | 7,411,675 | +7·3 |
| Sind British | 1,568,590 | 1,303,184 | 2,871,774 | +18·07 | 1,761,790 | 1,449,120 | 3,210,910 | .. | 1,939,324 | 1,574,111 | 3,513,435 | +9·43 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra British | 17,812,850 | 16,441,404 | 34,254,254 | +4·69 | 18,048,870 | 16,810,239 | 34,859,109 | +1·8 | 18,157,131 | 16,466,909 | 34,624,040 | —·7 |
| Agra Feudatory | 409,470 | 383,021 | 792,491 | +6·84 | 414,414 | 387,683 | 802,097 | +1·21 | 431,440 | 400,596 | 832,036 | +3·7 |
| Oudh British | 6,490,751 | 6,160,080 | 12,650,831 | +11·09 | 6,568,206 | 6,264,962 | 12,833,168 | +1·44 | 6,484,700 | 6,073,304 | 12,558,004 | —2·11 |
| Bihar and Orissa(h) British | 16,074,525 | 16,802,032 | 32,876,557 | +6·09 | 16,202,658 | 17,040,125 | 33,242,783 | +1·11 | 16,859,905 | 17,630,133 | 34,490,038 | +3·75 |
| Bihar and Orissa(h) Feudatory | 1,525,643 | 1,502,375 | 3,028,018 | +25·61 | 1,653,592 | 1,660,882 | 3,314,474 | +9·46 | 1,955,125 | 1,990,084 | 3,945,209 | +19·03 |
| Punjab (c) including Delhi British | 11,255,986 | 9,610,861 | 20,866,847 | +10·7 | 10,942,682 | 9,387,655 | 20,330,337 | .. | 10,992,067 | 8,982,889 | 19,974,956 | —1·74 |
| Punjab (c) including Delhi Feudatory | 2,324,091 | 1,939,189 | 4,263,280 | +10·4 | 2,409,809 | 2,014,589 | 4,424,398 | .. | 2,322,908 | 1,889,886 | 4,212,794 | —4·78 |
| Burma Lower | 2,462,296 | 2,196,331 | 4,658,627 | +24·67 | 2,874,860 | 2,531,107 | 5,405,967 | +16·04 | 3,291,656 | 2,920,756 | 6,212,412 | +14·92 |
| Burma Upper | 1,424,860 | 1,544,081 | 2,968,941 | .. | 1,853,829 | 1,993,079 | 3,846,908 | +29·57 | 2,141,059 | 2,256,785 | 4,397,844 | +14·32 |
| Burma Feudatory (f) | .. | .. | .. | .. | 613,344 | 624,405 | 1,237,749 | .. | 750,779 | 754,182 | 1,504,961 | +21·59 |
| Central Provinces and Berar (e) British | 6,573,559 | 6,475,413 | 13,048,972 | +9·26 | 5,926,357 | 6,045,095 | 11,971,452 | —8·3 | 6,930,392 | 6,985,916 | 13,916,308 | +16·3 |
| Central Provinces and Berar (e) Feudatory | 862,501 | 850,061 | 1,712,562 | +23·45 | 811,970 | 819,170 | 1,631,140 | —4·75 | 1,053,630 | 1,063,372 | 2,117,002 | +29·79 |
| Assam British | 2,819,856 | 2,657,399 | 5,477,255 | +12·21 | 3,004,060 | 2,837,818 | 5,841,878 | +6·66 | 3,467,621 | 3,246,014 | 6,713,635 | +14·92 |
| Assam Feudatory | (b) 15,742 | (b) 14,716 | (b) 30,458 | .. | 139,632 | 144,833 | 284,465 | .. | 170,666 | 175,556 | 346,222 | +21·71 |
| North-West Frontier Province Br. Districts & Administered Territories | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,105,709 | 935,825 | 2,041,534 | .. | 1,182,152 | 1,014,866 | 2,197,018 | +7·6 |
| North-West Frontier Province Agencies | .. | .. | .. | .. | 46,962 | 24,629 | 71,591 | .. | 585,885 | 516,169 | 1,102,054 | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province Tribal areas | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,646 | 5,725 | 12,371 | ... | 278,991 | 241,049 | 520,040 | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara British | 288,325 | 254,033 | 542,358 | +17·72 | 251,026 | 225,886 | 476,912 | —12·07 | 266,198 | 235,197 | 501,395 | +5·14 |
| Baluchistan Portions under British Administration. | .. | .. | (d) 172,687 | .. | 219,523 | 162,583 | 382,106 | .. | 239,181 | 175,231 | 414,412 | +8·5 |
| Baluchistan Native States and Tribal areas | | | | | 225,997 | 202,643 | 428,640 | .. | 227,238 | 193,053 | 420,291 | —1·9 |
| Coorg British | 95,907 | 77,148 | 173,055 | —2·94 | 100,258 | 80,349 | 180,607 | +4·4 | 97,279 | 77,697 | 174,976 | —3·1 |
| Feudatory States Baroda | 1,252,983 | 1,162,413 | 2,415,396 | +10·54 | 1,008,634 | 944,058 | 1,952,692 | —19·16 | 1,055,935 | 976,863 | 2,032,798 | +4·1 |
| Feudatory States Central India | 5,395,536 | 4,923,276 | 10,318,812 | +11·41 | 4,361,136 | 4,136,669 | 8,497,805 | —16·2 | 4,801,459 | 4,555,521 | 9,356,980 | +10·1 |
| Feudatory States Hyderabad | 5,873,129 | 5,663,911 | 11,537,040 | +17·18 | 5,673,620 | 5,467,513 | 11,141,142 | —3·4 | 6,797,118 | 6,577,558 | 13,374,676 | +20·00 |
| Feudatory States Kashmir | 1,353,229 | 1,190,723 | 2,543,952 | .. | 1,542,057 | 1,363,521 | 2,905,578 | +14·2 | 1,674,367 | 1,483,759 | 3,158,126 | +8·7 |
| Feudatory States Mysore | 2,483,451 | 2,460,153 | 4,943,604 | +18·09 | 2,797,024 | 2,742,375 | 5,539,399 | +12·1 | 2,934,621 | 2,871,572 | 5,806,193 | +4·8 |
| Feudatory States Rajputana | 6,353,488 | 5,662,614 | 12,016,102 | +17·02 | 5,171,519 | 4,681,847 | 9,853,366 | —19·0 | 5,515,275 | 5,015,157 | 10,530,432 | +6·9 |
| Feudatory States Sikkim | 15,742 | 14,716 | 30,458 | .. | 30,795 | 28,219 | 59,014 | +93·76 | 45,059 | 42,861 | 87,920 | +48·08 |
| TOTAL BRITISH | 112,479,134 | 108,615,679 | 221,094,813 | +11·05 | 117,037,520 | 113,333,639 | 230,371,159 | +4·2 | 124,658,060 | 119,134,182 | 243,792,242 | +5·83 |
| TOTAL FEUDATORY | 34,213,159 | 31,895,244 | 66,108,403 | +20·7 | 32,865,079 | 31,056,195 | 63,921,274 | —3·31 | 36,630,138 | 34,661,623 | 71,291,761 | +11·49 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 146,692,293 | 140,510,923 | (g) 287,203,216 | +13·12 | 149,902,599 | 144,389,834 | 294,292,433 | +2·47 | 161,288,198 | 153,795,805 | 315,084,003 | +7·06 |
| Aden | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30,530 | 13,444 | 43,974 | .. | 31,290 | 14,875 | 46,165 | +5·0 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18,695 | 5,954 | 24,649 | .. | 19,570 | 6,889 | 26,459 | +7·3 |

* These tables are compiled from the latest Census Tables and revised every year by all the local Governments and Administrations, who also supply the figures of land revenue and rates for Table No. 3

(a) The figures given are the revised figures for the Presidency of Bengal as constituted on the 1st April 1912

(b) Exclude figures for Manipur which are not available

(c) After the census of 1901 was taken, part of the territory of the Punjab was organised as a separate province (North-West Frontier Province)

(d) The figures of the Baluchistan Census of 1891 are entirely imperfect, representing only a rough enumeration of certain selected areas. They do not admit of comparison with the figures of 1901 and 1911

(e) Berar was amalgamated for administrative purposes with the Central Provinces from October 1903

(f) Specially administered territories comprising Shan States, Pakokku Hill Tracts and Chin Hills

(g) Excluding Baluchistan

(h) The figures for Bihar and Orissa for 1891 have been calculated by deducting the revised figures for the Bengal Presidency as constituted in 1912 from the figures for Old Bengal as it existed before the partition of 1905

## No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages (b) | Land revenue and rates, 1914-15 | Land revenue and rates, 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| BENGAL— | | | | | | |
| 1.—*Burdwan Divn.* | | | | | | |
| 1 Bardwan | 4 | 2,691 | 1,538,371 | 2,769 | 31,05,519 | 31,11,027 |
| 2 Birbhum | 2 | 1,753 | 935,665 | 2,217 | 10,40,463 | 10,39,733 |
| 3 Bankura | 2 | 2,621 | 1,138,670 | 4,634 | 4,92,739 | 4,91,267 |
| 4 Midnapur | 4 | 5,186 | 2,821,201 | 11,316 | 25,09,184 | 29,35,718 |
| 5 Hooghly | 3 | 1,188 | 1,090,097 | 2,202 | 13,72,331 | 13,72,119 |
| 6 Howrah | 2 | 510 | 943,502 | 967 | 10,125 | 1,239 |
| TOTAL | 17 | 13,949 | 8,467,508 | 24,105 | 85,30,361 | 89,51,103 |
| 2.—*Presidency*— | | | | | | |
| 7 24-Parganas | 5 | 4,844 | 2,434,104 | 3,385 | 17,47,964 | 19,99,259 |
| 8 Calcutta | .. | 32 | 896,067 | .. | 19,779 | 20,104 |
| 9 Nadia | 5 | 2,790 | 1,617,462 | 2,366 | 8,90,503 | 8,99,808 |
| 10 Murshidabad | 4 | 2,143 | 1,372,274 | 1,879 | 10,27,619 | 10,36,322 |
| 11 Jessore | 5 | 2,925 | 1,758,648 | 3,759 | 8,80,251 | 8,98,915 |
| 12 Khulna | 3 | 4,765 | 1,366,766 | 1,952 | 7,62,196 | 7,67,918 |
| TOTAL | 22 | 17,499 | 9,445,321 | 13,341 | 53,28,312 | 56,22,326 |
| 3.—*Rajshahi Divn.* | | | | | | |
| 13 Rajshahi | 3 | 2,618 | 1,480,587 | 6,670 | 10,17,062 | 10,24,528 |
| 14 Dinajpur | 3 | 3,246 | 1,687,863 | 9,658 | 15,23,322 | 15,26,707 |
| 15 Jalpaiguri | 2 | 2,919 | 902,660 | 2,219 | 11,78,199 | 11,69,867 |
| 16 Darjeeling | 3 | 1,164 | 265,550 | 504 | 1,83,970 | 1,88,529 |
| 17 Rangpur | 4 | 3,479 | 2,385,330 | 7,435 | 10,21,710 | 10,03,607 |
| 18 Bogra | 1 | 1,359 | 883,567 | 3,618 | 4,67,447 | 4,80,304 |
| 19 Pabna | 2 | 1,851 | 1,428,586 | 4,294 | 4,24,046 | 4,34,105 |
| 20 Malda | 1 | 1,899 | 1,004,159 | 4,683 | 4,31,890 | 4,44,290 |
| TOTAL | 19 | 19,235 | 10,138,302 | 39,081 | 62,47,646 | 62,12,137 |
| 4.—*Dacca Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 21 Dacca | 4 | 2,777 | 2,960,402 | 8,695 | 6,39,665 | 11,79,802 |
| 22 Mymensingh | 5 | 6,249 | 4,526,422 | 12,130 | 12,73,451 | 15,67,100 |
| 23 Faridpur | 4 | 2,576 | 2,121,914 | 5,946 | 11,22,141 | 9,29,333 |
| 24 Bakarganj | 4 | 4,642 | 2,428,911 | 5,009 | 18,71,429 | 22,39,602 |
| TOTAL | 17 | 16,244 | 12,037,649 | 31,780 | 49,06,686 | 59,15,937 |
| BENGAL—*contd*— | | | | | | |
| 5.—*Chittagong Divn* | | | | | | |
| 25 Tippera | 3 | 2,499 | 2,430,138 | 6,916 | 11,37,479 | 11,27,344 |
| 26 Noakhali | 2 | 1,644 | 1,302,090 | 2,725 | 7,70,487 | 7,87,370 |
| 27 Chittagong | 2 | 2,492 | 1,508,433 | 1,384 | 14,12,939 | 13,71,166 |
| 28 Chittagong Hill Tracts | 1 | 5,138 | 153,830 | 401 | ... | .. |
| TOTAL | 8 | 11,773 | 5,394,491 | 11,426 | 33,20,905 | 32,85,880 |
| TOTAL BENGAL | 83 | 78,700 | 45,483,269 | 119,733 | 2,83,33,916 | 2,99,87,383 |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):
Calcutta and suburbs . . . 1,043,307
Howrah . . . . . 179,006
Dacca . . . . . 108,551
Bhatpara . . . . . 50,414

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MADRAS | | | | | | |
| 1 Ganjam | 5 | 8,380 | 2,221,292 | 6,207 | 18,15,000 | 18,57,000 |
| 2 Vizagapatam | 5 | 17,186 | 3,189,821 | 12,197 | 18,24,000 | 19,22,000 |
| 3 Godávari | 5 | 6,220 | 1,652,859 | 2,190 | 42,32,000 | 42,47,000 |
| 4 Kistna | 7 | 5,457 | 1,997,535 | 1,819 | 68,19,000 | 67,43,000 |
| 5 Guntur | 4 | 5,712 | 1,697,551 | 992 | 55,75,000 | 56,42,000 |
| 6 Nellore | 5 | 7,955 | 1,328,152 | 1,712 | 29,52,000 | 29,92,000 |
| 7 Cuddapah | 4 | 5,879 | 893,998 | 973 | 14,31,000 | 15,59,000 |
| 8 Anantapur | 4 | 6,690 | 963,223 | 886 | 13,14,000 | 13,62,000 |
| 9 Bellary | 4 | 5,702 | 969,436 | 1,010 | 18,87,000 | 19,06,000 |
| 10 Kurnool | 5 | 7,583 | 935,119 | 784 | 18,92,000 | 21,17,000 |
| 11 Chingleput | 3 | 3,018 | 1,406,008 | 2,316 | 23,48,000 | 24,61,000 |
| 12 Chittoor | 3 | 5,639 | 1,238,742 | 2,987 | 9,61,000 | 12,25,000 |
| 13 North Arcot | 5 | 4,955 | 1,960,960 | 2,417 | 28,78,000 | 32,12,000 |
| 14 South Arcot | 4 | 4,208 | 2,362,566 | 2,291 | 44,76,000 | 43,28,000 |
| 15 Tanjore | 6 | 3,733 | 2,362,689 | 3,127 | 60,54,000 | 61,13,000 |
| 16 Trichinopoly | 4 | 4,937 | 2,107,029 | 1,228 | 29,65,000 | 30,96,000 |
| 17 Madura | 4 | 4,986 | 1,932,832 | 1,169 | 26,11,000 | 28,84,000 |
| 18 Tinnevelly | 4 | 4,130 | 1,790,619 | 1,083 | 28,48,000 | 28,78,000 |
| 19 Coimbatore | 5 | 7,202 | 2,116,564 | 1,104 | 31,66,000 | 31,96,000 |
| 20 Nilgiris | 1 | 1,018 | 118,618 | 54 | 1,23,000 | 1,45,000 |
| 21 Salem | 5 | 6,300 | 1,766,680 | 1,803 | 22,42,000 | 22,58,000 |
| 22 South Canara | 3 | 4,021 | 1,195,227 | 799 | 24,86,000 | 25,12,000 |
| 23 Malabar | 6 | 5,795 | 3,015,119 | 2,223 | 34,62,000 | 36,14,000 |
| 24 Anjengo | .. | | 5,572 | 2 | 3,000 | 3,000 |
| 25 Ramnad | 3 | 3,188 | 1,658,453 | 4,604 | 12,18,000 | 13,96,000 |
| 26 Madras City | 1 | 27 | 518,660 | 12 | 1,27,000 | 1,03,000 |
| TOTAL MADRAS | 105 | 1,39,901 | 41,405,404 | 55,989 | (a) 6,77,26,000 | (a) 6,97,94,000 |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):
Madras . . . . 518,660 | Calicut . . . . 78,417
Madura . . . . 134,130 | Salem . . . . 59,153
Trichinopoly . . . 122,028

NOTE.—See also Table No. 1, Appendix I.
(a) Represents receipts from Land revenue only and includes Rs. 27,000 in 1914-15 and Rs. 33,000 in 1915-16 for Mysore
(b) The word "villages" means administrative villages and not residential units

*No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1914-15 | Land revenue and rates, 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| BOMBAY— | | | | | | |
| 1.—*Northern Divn.* | | | | | | |
| 1 Ahmedabad | 6 | 3,832 | 827,809 | 900 | 24,92,470 | 18,98,987 |
| 2 Kaira | 7 | 1,596 | 691,744 | 590 | 41,25,853 | 26,75,314 |
| 3 Panch Mahals | 3 | 1,603 | 322,695 | 692 | | |
| 4 Broach | 5 | 1,469 | 306,717 | 423 | 23,08,985 | 26,01,303 |
| 5 Surat | 8 | 1,653 | 654,109 | 853 | 26,79,521 | 29,49,628 |
| 6 Thana | 9 | 3,576 | 882,309 | 1,685 | 17,08,814 | 16,22,383 |
| TOTAL | 38 | 13,732 | 3,685,383 | 5,143 | 1,33,15,643 | 1,17,47,620 |
| 2.—*Central Divn* | | | | | | |
| 7 East Khandesh | 10 | 4,549 | 1,084,886 | 1,848 | 31,63,154 | 30,91,627 |
| 8 West Khandesh | 7 | 5,433 | 580,723 | 1,333 | 19,99,509 | 20,76,592 |
| 9 Násik | 12 | 5,882 | 905,030 | 1,694 | 19,70,122 | 20,07,189 |
| 10 Ahmadnagar | 13 | 3,623 | 945,305 | 1,375 | 23,25,323 | 18,79,603 |
| 11 Poona | 8 | 5,363 | 1,071,512 | 1,205 | 20,86,978 | 20,97,344 |
| 12 Sholapur | 7 | 4,556 | 768,230 | 719 | 16,62,814 | 16,74,010 |
| 13 Satara | 11 | 4,828 | 1,081,278 | 1,357 | 28,75,672 | 29,48,584 |
| TOTAL | 65 | 37,24 | 6,387,064 | 9,531 | 1,62,83,572 | 1,57,74,949 |
| 3.—*Southern Divn.* | | | | | | |
| 14 Belgaum | 8 | 4,611 | 943,522 | 1,132 | 22,06,697 | 23,87,169 |
| 15 Bijápur | 8 | 5,708 | 862,973 | 1,174 | 17,43,814 | 25,69,101 |
| 16 Dharwar | 11 | 4,603 | 1,026,303 | 1,474 | 35,63,618 | 43,05,488 |
| 17 Kolába | 7 | 2,163 | 594,166 | 1,633 | 14,12,136 | 14,55,938 |
| 18 Ratnágiri | 9 | 3,992 | 1,203,638 | 1,340 | 9,37,932 | 10,87,064 |
| 19 Kánara | 8 | 3,946 | 430,548 | 1,418 | 9,91,597 | 10,24,361 |
| TOTAL | 51 | 25,031 | 5,061,150 | 8,171 | 1,08,58,794 | 1,28,29,151 |
| 4.—*Sind Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 20 Karáchi | 10 | 11,739 | 521,721 | 796 | 9,22,065 | 8,78,053 |
| 21 Sukkur | 8 | 5,593 | 573,913 | 712 | 30,48,275 | 36,26,554 |
| 22 Upper Sind Frontier | 5 | 2,630 | 263,007 | 428 | | |
| 23 Larkhana | 11 | 5,055 | 660,879 | 753 | 34,82,859 | 36,67,051 |
| 24 Thar & Párkar | 11 | 13,637 | 433,398 | 962 | 15,91,622 | 17,63,624 |
| 25 Hyderabad | 7 | 4,418 | 612,039 | 925 | 36,63,243 | 41,10,292 |
| 26 Nawab Shah | 7 | 3,887 | 448,473 | 766 | | |
| TOTAL | 59 | 47,014 | 3,513,435 | 5,342 | 1,27,08,06 | 1,40,45,574 |
| 27 BOMBAY CITY | .. | 23 | 979,445 | .. | 4,56,346 | 5,87,519 |
| TOTAL BOMBAY | 213 | 123,042 | 19,626,477 | 28,18 | 5,36,52,418 (a) | 5,49,84,813 (a) |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bombay | 979,445 | Karáchi | 151,903 | Surat | 114,868 |
| Ahmedabad | 216,777 | Poona | 158,856 | Hyderabad | 75,164 |
| | | | | Sholapur | 61,345 |

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1914-15 | Land revenue and rates, 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| UNITED PROVINCES: | | | | | | |
| (i) AGRA— | | | | | | |
| 1.—*Meerut Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 1 Dehra-Dún | 2 | 1,190 | 205,075 | 423 | 1,42,296 | 1,32,031 |
| 2 Saháranpur | 6 | 2,135 | 986,359 | 1,605 | 15,35,854 | 15,46,731 |
| 3 Muzaffarnagar | 6 | 1,673 | 808,360 | 929 | 15,53,221 | 15,66,959 |
| 4 Meerut | 8 | 2,344 | 1,519,364 | 1,502 | 27,03,324 | 30,05,215 |
| 5 Bulandshahr | 6 | 1,906 | 1,123,792 | 1,521 | 18,09,150 | 19,88,397 |
| TOTAL | 28 | 9,248 | 4,642,950 | 5,980 | 78,03,848 | 82,39,333 |
| 2.—*Agra Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 6 Aligarh | 9 | 1,946 | 1,165,680 | 1,774 | 24,82,483 | 25,19,820 |
| 7 Muttra | 7 | 1,450 | 656,310 | 832 | 10,93,696 | 15,42,573 |
| 8 Agra | 9 | 1,855 | 1,021,847 | 1,205 | 16,08,552 | 20,83,801 |
| 9 Mainpuri | 7 | 1,674 | 797,024 | 1,380 | 13,29,046 | 14,19,558 |
| 10 Etah | 7 | 1,729 | 871,997 | 1,521 | 12,26,677 | 12,73,461 |
| TOTAL | 39 | 8,654 | 4,513,408 | 6,712 | 77,40,454 | 88,38,213 |
| 3.—*Rohilkhand Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 11 Bareily | 8 | 1,579 | 1,094,663 | 1,938 | 16,07,974 | 17,33,699 |
| 12 Bijnor | 6 | 1,879 | 806,202 | 2,139 | 17,15,554 | 17,01,107 |
| 13 Budaun | 9 | 2,010 | 1,053,328 | 1,836 | 14,29,443 | 16,59,261 |
| 14 Moradabad | 11 | 2,285 | 1,262,933 | 2,490 | 16,41,637 | 22,03,463 |
| 15 Shahjahánpur | 6 | 1,726 | 945,775 | 2,062 | 13,81,157 | 13,60,370 |
| 16 Pilibít | 4 | 1,350 | 487,617 | 1,068 | 7,91,517 | 7,81,977 |
| TOTAL | 44 | 10,829 | 5,650,518 | 11,533 | 85,67,252 | 94,42,877 |
| 4.—*Allahabad Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 17 Farukhabad | 9 | 1,683 | 900,022 | 1,669 | 12,46,814 | 12,48,872 |
| 18 Etáwah | 6 | 1,691 | 760,121 | 1,481 | 13,14,553 | 16,04,388 |
| 19 Cawnpore | 8 | 2,372 | 1,142,286 | 1,978 | 19,30,680 | 22,59,955 |
| 20 Fatehpur | 5 | 1,642 | 676,939 | 1,363 | 11,55,352 | 14,84,684 |
| 21 Allahabad | 10 | 2,858 | 1,467,136 | 3,505 | 23,35,192 | 25,75,611 |
| TOTAL | 38 | 10,246 | 4,946,504 | 9,996 | 79,82,591 | 91,73,510 |
| 5.—*Jhansi Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 22 Jhánsi | 8 | 3,634 | 680,688 | 1,321 | 3,65,007 | 5,79,761 |
| 23 Jalaun | 5 | 1,549 | 404,775 | 836 | 3,42,254 | 8,39,319 |
| 24 Hamírpur | 6 | 2,292 | 465,223 | 753 | 5,28,467 | 8,58,073 |
| 25 Bánda | 9 | 2,965 | 657,237 | 1,211 | 4,75,551 | 9,69,997 |
| TOTAL | 28 | 10,440 | 2,207,923 | 4,121 | 17,11,279 | 32,46,150 |

(a) Represents receipts from Land revenue only

*No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1914-15 | Land revenue and rates, 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| UNITED PROVINCES: (i) AGRA—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| 6.—*Benares Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 26 Benares | 3 | 1,008 | 897,035 | 1,991 | 8,92,642 | 8,99,184 |
| 27 Mirzapur | 5 | 5,233 | 1,071,046 | 4,257 | 7,82,471 | 8,77,210 |
| 28 Jaunpur | 7 | 1,550 | 1,156,254 | 3,169 | 12,20,548 | 12,74,559 |
| 29 Ghazipur | 7 | 1,392 | 839,725 | 2,540 | 10,20,324 | 10,70,593 |
| 30 Ballia | 5 | 1,244 | 845,418 | 1,913 | 6,81,989 | 6,84,054 |
| TOTAL | 27 | 10,427 | 4,809,478 | 13,900 | 45,97,974 | 48,06,545 |
| 7.—*Gorakhpur Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 31 Gorakhpur | 9 | 4,528 | 3,201,180 | 7,550 | 26,42,453 | 26,07,279 |
| 32 Basti | 7 | 2,802 | 1,830,421 | 6,921 | 21,61,494 | 20,79,284 |
| 33 Azamgarh | 8 | 2,213 | 1,492,818 | 4,805 | 18,83,339 | 19,97,917 |
| TOTAL | 24 | 9,543 | 6,524,419 | 19,276 | 66,87,286 | 66,84,480 |
| 8.—*Kumaon Divn.* | | | | | | |
| 34 Naini Tal | 4 | 2,721 | 323,519 | 1,831 | 11,27,358 | 10,59,245 |
| 35 Almora | 4 | 5,372 | 525,104 | 5,036 | 2,57,135 | 2,54,762 |
| 36 Garhwál | 1 | 5,629 | 480,167 | 3,321 | * | * |
| TOTAL | 9 | 13,722 | 1,328,790 | 10,188 | 13,84,493 | 13,13,997 |
| (ii) OUDH— | | | | | | |
| 9.—*Lucknow Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 37 Lucknow | 5 | 967 | 764,411 | 924 | 9,07,153 | 9,03,231 |
| 38 Unao | 8 | 1,787 | 910,915 | 1,654 | 14,37,105 | 15,73,257 |
| 39 Rae Bareli | 6 | 1,745 | 1,016,864 | 1,740 | 15,89,330 | 15,65,953 |
| 40 Sitapur | 6 | 2,250 | 1,138,996 | 2,321 | 16,57,951 | 16,93,111 |
| 41 Hardoi | 8 | 2,332 | 1,121,248 | 1,889 | 15,64,317 | 16,36,286 |
| 42 Kheri | 4 | 2,976 | 959,208 | 1,677 | 10,69,070 | 10,21,257 |
| TOTAL | 37 | 12,057 | 5,911,642 | 10,205 | 82,24,926 | 83,93,095 |
| UNITED PROVINCES: (ii) OUDH—*continued* | | | | | | |
| 10.—*Fyzabad Divn* | | | | | | |
| 43 Fyzabad | 6 | 1,732 | 1,154,109 | 2,736 | 14,15,418 | 13,85,298 |
| 44 Gonda | 6 | 2,809 | 1,412,212 | 2,794 | 17,78,125 | 17,06,773 |
| 45 Bahraich | 5 | 2,648 | 1,047,677 | 1,853 | 12,82,087 | 12,81,308 |
| 46 Sultanpur | 6 | 1,713 | 1,048,524 | 2,479 | 14,84,863 | 14,89,150 |
| 47 Partábgarh | 5 | 1,443 | 899,973 | 2,186 | 13,02,507 | 13,51,396 |
| 48 Barabanki | 7 | 1,759 | 1,083,867 | 2,064 | 20,47,586 | 19,87,087 |
| TOTAL | 35 | 12,101 | 6,646,362 | 14,112 | 93,10,586 | 92,01,012 |
| TOTAL UNITED PROVINCES | 309 | 107,267 | 47,182,044 | 96,023 | 6,40,10,989 (a) | 6,93,40,212 (a) |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lucknow | 259,798 | Meerut | 116,227 |
| Benares | 203,804 | Shahjahanpur | 71,778 |
| Cawnpore | 195,498 | Moradabad | 81,168 |
| Agra | 185,449 | Fyzabad | 62,446 |
| Allahabad | 171,697 | Aligarh | 64 825 |
| Bareli | 129,462 | Mirzapur | 55,304 |

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1914-15 | Land revenue and rates, 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| BIHAR AND ORISSA 1.—*Patna Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 1 Patna | 5 | 2,069 | 1,609,631 | 2,342 | 15,32,125 | 15,34,166 |
| 2 Gaya | 4 | 4,714 | 2,161,010 | 6,188 | 15,14,742 | 18,98,828 |
| 3 Shahabad | 4 | 4,373 | 1,865,660 | 4,682 | 18,30,719 | 18,57,356 |
| TOTAL | 13 | 11,156 | 5,633,301 | 16,212 | 49,77,586 | 53,30,350 |
| 2.—*Tirhut Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 4 Sáran | 3 | 2,683 | 2,289,778 | 4,320 | 12,84,451 | 12,63,727 |
| 5 Champáran | 2 | 3,531 | 1,908,385 | 2,651 | 5,30,083 | 5,66,045 |
| 6 Muzaffarpur | 3 | 3,036 | 2,845,514 | 4,220 | 9,90,243 | 9,96,988 |
| 7 Darbhanga | 3 | 3,348 | 2,929,682 | 3,147 | 7,99,333 | 8,06,578 |
| TOTAL | 11 | 12,598 | 9,973,359 | 14,338 | 36,04,110 | 36,33,338 |
| 3.—*Bhágalpur Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 8 Monghyr | 3 | 3,920 | 2,131,381 | 2,529 | 9,56,163 | 9,48,928 |
| 9 Bhágalpur | 4 | 4,226 | 2,139,318 | 3,538 | 6,30,634 | 6,30,473 |
| 10 Purnea | 3 | 4,998 | 1,989,637 | 4,047 | 12,13,981 | 12,12,474 |
| 11 Santhál Parganas (Dumka) | 6 | 5,463 | 1,882,973 | 9,585 | 4,46,384 | 4,37,210 |
| TOTAL | 16 | 18,607 | 8,143,309 | 19,699 | 32,47,162 | 32,19,085 |
| 4.—*Orissa Divn.*— | | | | | (b) | (b) |
| 12 Cuttack | 3 | 3,654 | 2,109,139 | 5,639 | 13,49,104 | 13,31,344 |
| 13 Balasore | 2 | 2,085 | 1,055,568 | 3,565 | 6,56,631 | 6,64,587 |
| 14 Angul and Khondmals | 2 | 1,681 | 199,405 | 1,469 | .. | .. |
| 15 Puri | 2 | 2,499 | 1,022,402 | 3,078 | 7,08,163 | 7,16,788 |
| 16 Sambalpur | 2 | 3,824 | 744,193 | 1,915 | 2,08,196 | 2,08,419 |
| TOTAL | 11 | 13,743 | 5,131,707 | 15,666 | 29,16,093 | 29,21,138 |

*Included in the figures for Naini Tal
(a) Represents receipt from Land Revenue only
(b) Includes figures for Angul

*No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions. | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages. | Land revenue and rates, 1914-15 | Land revenue and rates, 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BIHAR AND ORISSA—*continued* | | | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| 5.—*Chota Nagpur Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 17 Hazáribágh | 3 | 7,021 | 1,288,609 | 8,399 | 5,73,439 | 4,61,923 |
| 18 Ránchi. | 4 | 7,102 | 1,387,073 | 3,923 | 65,537 | 73,927 |
| 19 Palámau | .. | 4,916 | 687,710 | 3,103 | 1,28,951 | 1,24,740 |
| 20 Mánbhum | 2 | 4,147 | 1,547,576 | 5,982 | 90,726 | 95,145 |
| 21 Singhbhum | .. | 3,891 | 694,394 | 3,352 | 1,44,308 | 1,06,834 |
| TOTAL | 9 | 27,077 | 5,605,362 | 24,759 | 10,02,961 | 8,62,569 |
| TOTAL BIHAR AND ORISSA. | 60 | 83,181 | 34,490,038 | 87,674 | 1,57,47,912 | 1,59,66,480 |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

| | |
|---|---|
| Patna | 136,153 |
| Bhágalpur | 74,349 |
| Darbhanga | 62,628 |
| Cuttack | 52,528 |

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions. | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages. | Land revenue and rates, 1914-15 | Land revenue and rates, 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUNJAB—*continued* | | | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| 4.—*Ráwalpindi Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 17 Gujrát | 3 | 2,051 | 745,634 | 1,326 | 9,60,525 | 9,36,405 |
| 18 Sháhpur | 4 | 5,097 | 687,366 | 1,060 | 21,42,773 | 19,95,511 |
| 19 Jhelam | 3 | 2,813 | 511,575 | 897 | 7,97,130 | 7,67,954 |
| 20 Ráwalpindi | 4 | 2,010 | 547,827 | 1,177 | 10,83,361 | 7,00,558 |
| 21 Attock. | 4 | 4,025 | 519,273 | 625 | 10,57,665 | 6,58,793 |
| 22 Mianwali | 3 | 5,395 | 341,377 | 396 | 4,45,555 | 4,35,685 |
| TOTAL | 21 | 21,391 | 3,353,052 | 5,481 | 64,87,009 | 54,94,506 |
| 5.—*Multan Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 23 Montgomery. | 4 | 4,652 | 535,299 | 1,470 | 15,25,447 | 22,18,019 |
| 24 Lyallpur | 3 | 3,153 | 857,711 | 1,155 | 53,29,120 | 61,64,299 |
| 25 Jhang | 3 | 3,363 | 515,526 | 955 | 13,58,405 | 13,11,011 |
| 26 Multan | 5 | 6,107 | 814,871 | 1,353 | 12,14,557 | 14,04,188 |
| 27 Muzaffargarh. | 4 | 6,052 | 569,461 | 860 | 9,19,226 | 9,14,430 |
| 28 Dera Ghazi Khan. | 4 | 5,325 | 499,860 | 705 | 4,75,176 | 4,48,479 |
| 29 Biloch Trans-Frontier | .. | 2,566 | 28,587 | 9 | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 23 | 31,218 | 3,821,315 | 6,507 | 1,14,21,931 | 1,24,60,426 |
| TOTAL PUNJAB | 112 | 99,251 | 19,576,687 | 33,084 | 3,86,70,094 | 3,88,01,281 |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lahore | 228,687 | Multan | 99,243 |
| Amritsar | 152,756 | Ráwalpindi | 86,483 |
| | | Ambala | 80,131 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUNJAB— | | | | | | |
| 1.—*Ambala Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 1 Hissar | 5 | 5,213 | 804,889 | 964 | 10,74,554 | 10,65,833 |
| 2 Rohtak | 10 | 4,543 | 1,444,001 | 2,061 | 27,75,809 | 30,53,923 |
| 3 Gurgáon | | | | | | |
| 4 Karnál | 4 | 3,153 | 799,787 | 1,382 | 10,05,332 | 10,65,247 |
| 5 Ambala | 5 | 1,851 | 689,970 | 1,713 | 7,85,658 | 7,38,057 |
| 6 Simla | 2 | 101 | 39,320 | 20 | 16,810 | 17,216 |
| TOTAL | 26 | 14,831 | 3,777,967 | 6,140 | 56,58,163 | 59,40,276 |
| 2.—*Jalandhar Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 7 Kángra | 6 | 9,978 | 770,386 | 714 | 7,70,837 | 7,82,019 |
| 8 Hoshiárpur | 4 | 2,247 | 918,569 | 2,111 | 13,83,469 | 15,58,726 |
| 9 Jalandhar | 4 | 1,431 | 801,920 | 1,214 | 14,48,100 | 14,80,998 |
| 10 Ludhiána | 3 | 1,452 | 517,192 | 859 | 11,39,556 | 11,39,600 |
| 11 Ferozepur | 5 | 4,286 | 959,657 | 1,498 | 18,09,718 | 15,59,050 |
| TOTAL | 22 | 19,394 | 3,967,724 | 6,396 | 65,51,671 | 65,20,393 |
| 3.—*Lahore Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 12 Lahore | 3 | 2,824 | 1,036,158 | 1,194 | 11,18,376 | 11,38,746 |
| 13 Amritsar | 3 | 1,601 | 880,728 | 1,039 | 13,47,389 | 13,49,884 |
| 14 Gurdáspur | 4 | 1,889 | 836,771 | 2,234 | 17,07,788 | 17,09,027 |
| 15 Sialkot | 5 | 1,991 | 979,553 | 2,350 | 15,18,614 | 16,95,692 |
| 16 Gujránwála | 5 | 4,082 | 923,419 | 1,743 | 28,58,653 | 24,91,931 |
| TOTAL | 20 | 12,387 | 4,656,629 | 8,560 | 85,51,320 | 83,85,280 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DELHI | .. | 574 | 412,821 | 354 | 3,77,322 | 3,93,500 |

Name of town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

| | |
|---|---|
| Delhi | 232,875 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LOWER BURMA— | | | | | | |
| 1.—*Arakan Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 1 Akyab | 4 | 5,136 | 529,943 | 1,106 | 25,58,792 | 26,36,278 |
| 2 Northern Arakan. | .. | 1,500 | 22,234 | 38 | (a) | (a) |
| 3 Kyaukpyu | 1 | 4,387 | 184,916 | 594 | 4,48,190 | 3,94,457 |
| 4 Sandoway | .. | 3,784 | 102,803 | 221 | 2,29,396 | 2,36,799 |
| TOTAL | 5 | 14,807 | 839,896 | 1,959 | 32,36,378 | 32,67,534 |
| 2.—*Pegu Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 5 Rangoon Town | 2 | 76 | 293,316 | .. | 32,25,046 | 34,56,428 |
| 6 Insein | 2 | 1,902 | 265,245 | 412 | 20,40,267 | 21,12,243 |
| 7 Hanthawaddy | 2 | 1,867 | 332,569 | 502 | 31,08,779 | 32,92,185 |
| 8 Thatrawaddy. | 2 | 2,863 | 433,320 | 642 | 18,57,139 | 18,11,404 |
| 9 Pegu | 2 | 3,801 | 370,416 | 417 | 26,47,474 | 28,83,151 |
| 10 Prome | 3 | 2,915 | 378,871 | 599 | 9,35,012 | 9,84,080 |
| TOTAL | 13 | 13,424 | 2,073,737 | 2,572 | 1,38,63,703 | 1,45,39,491 |

(a) Included in the figure for Akyab, there being no treasury in Northern Arakan

*No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1914-15 | Land revenue and rates, 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LOWER BURMA —*continued.* | | | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| 3.—*Irrawaddy Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 11 Bassein | 2 | 4,127 | 440,988 | 711 | 21,65,352 | 23,85,491 |
| 12 Henzada | 2 | 2,872 | 532,357 | 629 | 22,06,593 | 21,72,933 |
| 13 Myaungmya | 2 | 2,643 | 334,852 | 635 | 26,81,777 | 27,40,332 |
| 14 Maubin | 2 | 1,648 | 305,073 | 398 | 21,15,755 | 22,85,596 |
| 15 Pyapôn | 2 | 2,148 | 256,215 | 384 | 25,59,065 | 25,43,768 |
| TOTAL | 10 | 13,438 | 1,869,485 | 2,757 | 1,17,08,542 | 1,26,28,120 |
| 4.—*Tenasserim Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 16 Toungoo | 3 | 6,171 | 351,076 | 632 | 12,56,597 | 14,53,648 |
| 17 Salween | .. | 2,666 | 46,608 | 85 | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| 18 Thatôn | 3 | 4,914 | 416,975 | 415 | 18,69,321 | 19,98,334 |
| 19 Amherst | 3 | 7,059 | 367,918 | 366 | 12,56,648 | 14,53,359 |
| 20 Tavoy | .. | 5,308 | 135,293 | 199 | 5,77,383 | 5,41,437 |
| 21 Mergui | 2 | 9,789 | 111,424 | 167 | 4,90,121 | 4,83,946 |
| TOTAL | 11 | 35,907 | 1,429,294 | 1,864 | 54,50,070 | 59,35,715 |
| TOTAL LOWER BURMA | 39 | 77,576 | 6,212,412 | 9,152 | (*b*) 3,42,58,693 | (*b*) 3,63,70,860 |
| UPPER BURMA— | | | | | | |
| 1.—*Magwe Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 1 Thayetmyo | 2 | 4,750 | 248,275 | 703 | 5,08,710 | 5,18,843 |
| 2 Pakôkku | 3 | 6,213 | 409,909 | 862 | 10,47,707 | 10,22,246 |
| 3 Minbu | 2 | 3,303 | 203,939 | 430 | 5,43,467 | 6,86,203 |
| 4 Magwe | 2 | 3,314 | 316,809 | 478 | 7,98,623 | 7,98,868 |
| TOTAL | 9 | 17,580 | 1,239,032 | 2,473 | 28,98,507 | 30,26,160 |
| 2.—*Mandalay Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 5 Mandalay | 5 | 2,131 | 340,770 | 385 | 9,45,858 | 8,65,765 |
| 6 Bhamo | 2 | 6,903 | 107,811 | 721 | 1,95,495 | 2,20,613 |
| 7 Myitkyina | 3 | 10,978 | 85,577 | 666 | 1,76,472 | 1,79,131 |
| 8 Katha | 3 | 7,001 | 198,193 | 580 | 5,82,207 | 5,84,706 |
| 9 Ruby Mines | 2 | 5,431 | 100,618 | 403 | 1,47,366 | 1,82,827 |
| TOTAL | 15 | 32,444 | 832,969 | 2,760 | 20,47,398 | 20,33,042 |
| UPPER BURMA —*continued* | | | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| 3.—*Sagaing Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 10 Shwebo | 3 | 5,714 | 356,363 | 669 | 9,96,620 | 9,68,942 |
| 11 Sagaing | 2 | 1,825 | 312,111 | 340 | 7,98,548 | 7,94,998 |
| 12 Lower Chindwin | 2 | 3,480 | 316,175 | 523 | 6,79,083 | 6,49,213 |
| 13 Upper Chindwin | 4 | 12,100 | 170,622 | 488 | 4,39,032 | 4,71,559 |
| TOTAL | 11 | 23,119 | 1,155,271 | 2,020 | 29,13,283 | 28,84,712 |
| 4.—*Meiktila Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 14 Kyaukse | 2 | 1,282 | 141,426 | 336 | 3,25,143 | 3,29,005 |
| 15 Meiktila | 2 | 2,243 | 279,822 | 473 | 6,09,174 | 3,01,497 |
| 16 Yamèthin | 2 | 4,143 | 307,419 | 642 | 8,93,968 | 8,33,683 |
| 17 Myingyan | 2 | 3,031 | 441,905 | 780 | 7,75,386 | 7,34,188 |
| TOTAL | 8 | 10,699 | 1,170,572 | 2,231 | 26,03,671 | 21,98,373 |
| TOTAL UPPER BURMA | 43 | 83,842 | 4,397,844 | 9,484 | (*b*) 1,04,62,859 | (*b*) 1,01,42,287 |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):
Rangoon . 293,316
Mandalay . 138,299
Moulmein . 57,582

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1914-15 | Land revenue and rates, 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR— | | | | | | |
| 1.—*Nágpur Divn.* | | | | | | |
| 1 Nágpur | 5 | 3,840 | 809,901 | 1,939 | 11,74,888 | 12,65,469 |
| 2 Bhandára | 3 | 3,965 | 773,677 | 1,824 | 6,10,747 | 6,04,530 |
| 3 Chanda | 5 | 9,312 | 677,544 | 2,966 | 3,91,673 | 3,84,720 |
| 4 Wardha | 3 | 2,428 | 459,796 | 1,369 | 8,09,327 | 8,40,351 |
| 5 Bálághát | 2 | 3,132 | 388,920 | 1,188 | 3,06,598 | 2,96,234 |
| TOTAL | 18 | 22,677 | 3,109,838 | 9,286 | 32,93,143 | 33,91,604 |
| 2.—*Jubbulpore Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 6 Jubbulpore | 3 | 3,912 | 745,892 | 2,537 | 7,16,825 | 12,23,741 |
| 7 Saugor | 4 | 3,962 | 541,410 | 2,081 | 5,98,013 | 6,72,395 |
| 8 Damoh | 2 | 2,816 | 333,047 | 1,393 | 3,85,298 | 5,21,687 |
| 9 Seoni | 2 | 3,206 | 395,481 | 1,641 | 3,01,571 | 2,98,175 |
| 10 Mandla | 2 | 5,057 | 405,234 | 2,013 | 2,36,750 | 3,62,650 |
| TOTAL | 13 | 18,953 | 2,421,064 | 9,665 | 22,38,457 | 30,78,648 |
| 3.—*Nerbudda Divn.* | | | | | | |
| 11 Hoshangabad | 4 | 3,682 | 457,395 | 1,393 | 6,33,009 | 6,77,578 |
| 12 Betul | 3 | 3,872 | 390,386 | 1,276 | 2,89,138 | 2,87,947 |
| 13 Narsinghpur | 2 | 1,976 | 325,677 | 1,104 | 7,28,422 | 6,62,005 |
| 14 Chhindwára | 2 | 4,631 | 516,948 | 1,942 | 3,29,464 | 3,00,529 |
| 15 Nimar | 3 | 4,227 | 391,071 | 1,143 | 6,48,898 | 6,25,434 |
| TOTAL | 14 | 18,388 | 2,081,477 | 6,858 | 26,28,931 | 25,53,493 |

(*a*) Included in the figure for Amherst, there being no treasury in Salween

(*b*) Represents figures of Land revenue only

# AREA AND POPULATION

*No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—concluded*

| DISTRICTS | Number of subdivisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1914-15 | Land revenue and rates, 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR *continued* | | | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| 4.—*Chhattisgarh Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 16 Raipur | 2 | 9,776 | 1,324,856 | 4,321 (a) | 8,68,602 | 7,85,116 |
| 17 Bilaspur | 3 | 7,592 | 1,146,223 | 3,538 | 7,17,813 | 6,54,389 |
| 18 Drug | 1 | 4,645 | 775,688 | 2,624 | 6,54,744 | 6,42,078 |
| TOTAL | 6 | 22,013 | 3,246,767 | 10,483 | 22,41,159 | 20,81,583 |
| 5.—*Berar Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 19 Amráoti | 6 | 4,733 | 875,904 | 1,842 | 27,79,043 | 28,93,068 |
| 20 Akola | 6 | 4,097 | 788,863 | 1,763 | 25,25,215 | 25,82,325 |
| 21 Buldána | 5 | 3,731 | 669,182 | 1,401 | 19,75,519 | 19,81,267 |
| 22 Yeotmal | 5 | 5,205 | 723,213 | 1,929 | 11,39,607 | 11,79,939 |
| TOTAL | 22 | 17,766 | 3,057,162 | 6,935 | 84,19,375 | 86,36,599 |
| TOTAL CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR | 73 | 99,797 | 13,916,308 | 43,227 | 1,88,21,065 (b) | 1,97,41,927 (b) |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):
Nagpur . 134,008
Jubbulpore . 100,651

| DISTRICTS | Number of subdivisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1914-15 | Land revenue and rates, 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ASSAM. | | | | | | |
| 1.—*Assam Valley Divn.*— | | | | | | |
| 1 Goalpára | 2 | 3,954 | 600,643 | 2,135 | 1,55,220 | 1,74,069 |
| 2 Kámrúp | 2 | 3,858 | 667,828 | 1,952 | 13,08,687 | 14,55,438 |
| 3 Darrang | 2 | 3,418 | 377,314 | 1,405 | 8,28,572 | 9,05,685 |
| 4 Nowgong | 1 | 3,843 | 303,596 | 1,494 | 5,82,569 | 5,89,512 |
| 5 Sibsagar | 3 | 4,996 | 690,299 | 2,139 | 17,08,258 | 17,10,325 |
| 6 Lakhimpur | 2 | 4,529 | 468,989 | 1,701 | 9,92,243 | 10,65,254 |
| 7 Gáro Hills | 1 | 3,140 | 158,936 | 1,937 | 78,193 | 88,268 |
| TOTAL | 13 | 27,738 | 3,267,605 | 12,763 | 56,53,742 | 59,88,551 |
| 2.—*Surma Valley and Hill Divn.* | | | | | | |
| 8 Sylhet | 5 | 5,388 | 2,472,671 | 10,776 | 10,62,196 | 10,55,010 |
| 9 Cachar | 3 | 3,565 | 497,463 | 1,413 | 5,85,707 | 6,16,289 |
| 10 Khási and Jaintiá Hills | 2 | 6,027 | 235,069 | 2,140 | 60,139 | 35,720 |
| 11 Nágá Hills | 2 | 3,070 | 149,623 | 407 | 87,988 | 88,874 |
| 12 Lushai Hills | 2 | 7,227 | 91,204 | 376 | 31,606 | 32,003 |
| TOTAL | 14 | 25,277 | 3,446,030 | 15,112 | 18,27,636 | 18,27,896 |
| TOTAL ASSAM | 27 | 53,015 | 6,713,635 | 27,875 | 74,81,378 | 78,27,893 (c) |

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1914-15 | Land revenue and rates, 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE— | | | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| 1 Hazára | 3 | 2,773 | 575,469 (d) | 914 | 3,58,948 | 3,47,739 |
| 2 Peshawar | 5 | 2,605 | 865,009 | 838 | 9,88,061 | 9,79,755 |
| 3 Kohát | 3 | 2,609 | 222,690 | 298 | 1,37,957 | 1,44,934 |
| 4 Bannu | 2 | 1,672 | 250,171 | 388 | 3,10,465 | 3,22,919 |
| 5 Dera Ismail Khan | 3 | 3,397 | 256,129 | 465 | 3,47,387 | 2,95,080 |
| 6 Kurram | 1 | 85 | (e) 60,944 | 169 | 82,718 | 79,550 |
| 7 Tochi | 1 | 42 | (e) 24,670 | 45 | 34,705 | 33,056 |
| 8 Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral) | .. | .. | 576,433 | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 Khyber | .. | .. | 181,134 | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 Wana | .. | .. | 101,416 | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL N.-W. F. PROVINCE | 18 | 13,183 | 3,114,056 | 3,117 | 22,60,241 (f) | 22,03,033 (f) |

One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):
Peshawar . . . . . 97,935

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1914-15 | Land revenue and rates, 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AJMER-MERWARA— | | | | | | |
| 1 Ajmer | 1 | 2,070 | 380,384 | 415 | 2,50,428 | 2,46,360 |
| 2 Merwara | 1 | 641 | 121,011 | 330 | 78,931 | 72,266 |
| TOTAL AJMER-MERWARA | 2 | 2,711 | 501,395 | 745 | 3,29,359 | 3,18,626 (g) |

One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):
Ajmer . . 86,222

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1914-15 | Land revenue and rates, 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BALUCHISTAN— | | | | | | |
| PORTIONS UNDER BRITISH ADMINISTRATION— | | | | | | |
| 1 Quetta-Pishin | 3 | 5,220 | 127,648 | 417 | 1,73,677 | 1,70,663 |
| 2 Sibi | 3 | 11,193 | 117,189 | 354 | 3,13,519 | 2,63,941 |
| 3 Loralai | 3 | 7,525 | 80,769 | 447 | 2,73,867 | 2,45,333 |
| 4 Zhob | 2 | 10,315 | 70,366 | 277 | 1,92,666 | 2,07,580 |
| 5 Bolan | .. | 353 | 2,096 | 13 | 3,160 | 3,920 |
| 6 Chagai | .. | 19,622 | 16,344 | 62 | 61,660 | 54,090 |
| TOTAL | 11 | 54,228 | 414,412 | 1,570 | 10,18,549 | 9,45,527 |
| COORG | 5 | 1,582 | 174,976 | 437 | 3,98,113 | 4,02,949 |

No town with population in excess of 50,000

(a) Includes Zamindari villages
(b) Represents receipts from Land revenue only
(c) Includes receipts (Rs. 11,446) from Provincial rates.
(d) Excludes population of Phulera and Upper Tanawal
(e) Represents population of revenue paying area
(f) Represents receipts from Land revenue only
(g) Statistics of land revenue and rates for Ajmer-Merwara are provisional and subject to correction when the accounts for the year are finally adjusted

## *No. 4.—DENSITY of the POPULATION according to NATURAL and ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS (CENSUS of 1911).*

| Natural Divisions | Normal Rainfall in inches | Mean Density per Square Mile: Of Total Area | Mean Density per Square Mile: Of Cultivated Area | Administrative Divisions † | Tahsils with a population per square mile of: Under 150 — Area per cent | Under 150 — Pop per cent | 150-300 — Area per cent | 150-300 — Pop. per cent | 300-450 — Area per cent | 300-450 — Pop. per cent | 450-600 — Area per cent | 450-600 — Pop. per cent | 600 and over — Area per cent | 600 and over — Pop. per cent |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lower Burma | 146 | 80 | 470 | Ajmer-Merwara‡ | .. | .. | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Upper Burma | 48 | 39 | 596 | Assam | 77·2 | 33·4 | 9·3 | 16·8 | 8·3 | 25·4 | 3·9 | 17·0 | 1·3 | 7·4 |
| | | | | Baluchistan | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Assam | 92 | 115 | 766 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Bengal | 15·9 | 1·6 | 5·1 | 2·1 | 16·8 | 11·1 | 20·9 | 19·1 | 41·3 | 66·1 |
| Bengal | 76 | 534 | 1,162 | Bihar and Orissa | 24·7 | 7·3 | 32·2 | 19·9 | 17·2 | 18·0 | 7·9 | 12·0 | 18·0 | 42·8 |
| Orissa and Madras Coast, North | 50 | 225 | 774 | Bombay | 60·8 | 33·7 | 33·9 | 47·3 | 4·3 | 10·6 | 0·4 | 1·7 | 0·6 | 6·7 |
| Bihar and United Provinces, East | 47 | 526 | 882 | Burma | 91·9 | 62·9 | 7·8 | 30·1 | 0·3 | 1·9 | .. | 0·4 | .. | 4·7 |
| | | | | Central Provinces and Berar | 68·9 | 49·4 | 30·1 | 48·2 | 1·0 | 2·4 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| United Provinces, West, and Punjab, East and North | 34 | 274 | 557 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Coorg | 86·2 | 76·6 | 13·8 | 23·4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Kashmir | 24 | 37 | 1,022 | Madras | 29·0 | 9·7 | 28·8 | 20·6 | 23·8 | 30·2 | 11·2 | 19·3 | 7·2 | 20·2 |
| North-West Dry Area | 10 | 72 | 508 | N.-W. Frontier Province | 67·0 | 36·9 | 14·7 | 20·4 | 14·9 | 30·8 | 3·4 | 11·9 | .. | .. |
| Baluchistan | 8 | 6 | * | Punjab | 46·2 | 17·0 | 35·2 | 40·3 | 12·5 | 24·1 | 4·1 | 11·0 | 2·0 | 7·6 |
| Rajputana, East, and Central India, West | 25 | 131 | * | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 19·3 | 4·1 | 11·7 | 5·9 | 18·9 | 17·4 | 28·1 | 34·8 | 22·0 | 37·8 |
| | | | | Baroda State | 22·1 | 6·7 | 54·9 | 51·3 | 19·0 | 27·0 | 1·0 | 2·1 | 3·0 | 12·9 |
| Gujarat | 24 | 153 | 363 | Central India Agency | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | | Cochin State | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21·0 | 9·9 | 30·7 | 21·1 | 48·3 | 69·0 |
| Central India, East, Central Provinces and Berar and Chota Nagpur | 47 | 136 | 398 | Hyderabad State | 48·1 | 31·3 | 50·7 | 62·6 | 1·1 | 2·2 | .. | 0·1 | 0·1 | 3·8 |
| Deccan | 30 | 169 | 333 | Kashmir State | 89·1 | 34·6 | 8·9 | 48·2 | 2·0 | 17·2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | | Mysore State | 37·0 | 21·5 | 56·1 | 62·0 | 6·7 | 11·2 | .. | .. | 0·2 | 5·3 |
| Malabar and Konkan | 101 | 382 | 1,486 | Rajputana Agency‡ | 83·1 | 59·6 | 16·9 | 40·4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Madras, South-East | 39 | 386 | 951 | Travancore State | 41·7 | 8·5 | 12·7 | 7·7 | 8·1 | 7·1 | 6·3 | 7·2 | 31·2 | 69·5 |
| TOTAL, INDIA | — | 175 | 693 | TOTAL, INDIA | 61·8 | 20·8 | 20·7 | 24·0 | 7·3 | 15·1 | 4·7 | 13·8 | 5·5 | 26·3 |

* Not available

† The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore

‡ In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

# AREA AND POPULATION

## *No. 5—AREA, NUMBER of VILLAGES and HOUSES, and AVERAGE POPULATION*

| PROVINCES AND STATES | | AREA IN SQUARE MILES | | | VILLAGES, TOWNSHIPS, ETC. | | | INHABITED HOUSES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
| Bengal | British | 72,440 | 78,699 | 78,700 | 119,070 | 114,021 | 119,852 | 7,481,404 | 8,168,106 | 8,631,558 |
| | Feudatory | 5,393 | 5,393 | 5,393 | 1,154(b) | 2,660 | 3,518 | 117,815(b) | 141,968 | 158,446 |
| Madras | British | 141,189 | 141,726 | 142,330 | 57,081 | 54,844 | 54,114 | 6,709,990 | 7,127,014 | 7,829,410 |
| | Feudatory | 9,609 | 9,969 | 10,549 | 1,307 | 5,014 | 4,757 | 726,966 | 807,732 | 913,519 |
| Bombay | British | 77,275 | 75,918 | 75,993 | 21,453 | 21,469 | 21,259 | 2,857,212 | 2,896,068 | 3,211,050 |
| | Feudatory | 69,045 | 65,761 | 63,864 | 15,453 | 15,124 | 14,751 | 1,596,132 | 1,513,380 | 1,625,667 |
| Sind | British | 47,789 | 47,066 | 46,986 | 3,750 | 4,429 | 4,994 | 516,020 | 587,769 | 674,400 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 83,286 | 83,198 | 83,109 | 81,836 | 81,313 | 82,050 | 5,944,230 | 6,300,000 | 7,469,203 |
| | Feudatory | 5,109 | 5,079 | 5,079 | 2,318 | 3,582 | 2,190 | 132,815 | 150,089 | 170,588 |
| Oudh | British | 24,217 | 23,966 | 24,158 | 24,364 | 24,208 | 24,391 | 2,280,961 | 2,384,860 | 2,726,928 |
| Bihar and Orissa(c) | British | 82,927 | 83,181 | 83,181 | 110,139 | 91,640 | 87,744 | 5,772,798 | 6,298,410 | 6,660,305 |
| | Feudatory | 28,672 | 28,648 | 28,648 | 18,793 | 20,110 | 20,280 | 589,047 | 645,873 | 781,889 |
| Punjab including Delhi (a) | British | 110,667 | 113,675 | 99,779 | 34,842 | 36,202 | 33,560 | 3,127,823 | 3,563,629 | 4,454,236 |
| | Feudatory | 38,299 | 36,532 | 36,551 | 20,115 | 11,054 | 11,014 | 713,735 | 762,557 | 950,779 |
| Burma | Lower | 87,957 | 81,138 | 77,313 | 17,788 | 25,086 | 9,189 | 869,132 | 1,025,717 | 1,222,073 |
| | Upper | 83,473 | 87,435 | 83,844 | 10,981 | 19,921 | 9,510 | 554,472 | 805,213 | 949,092 |
| | Feudatory | .. | 68,165 | 66,428 | .. | 15,440 | 19,038 | .. | 261,881 | 300,432 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 99,868 | 99,868 | 99,823 | 37,966 | 37,942 | 39,117 | 2,626,548 | 2,498,636 | 2,858,302 |
| | Feudatory | 31,168 | 31,168 | 31,174 | 8,113 | 8,301 | 8,668 | 323,462 | 296,690 | 388,571 |
| Assam | British | 49,004 | 52,959 | 53,015 | 17,160 | 21,877 | 27,895 | 1,118,885 | 1,249,229 | 1,452,019 |
| | Feudatory | .. | 3,284 | 8,456 | .. | 468 | 1,478 | .. | 59,961 | 69,491 |
| North-West Frontier Province | British | .. | .. | 13,418 | .. | .. | 3,052 | .. | .. | 435,161 |
| | Feudatory (d) | .. | .. | 25,500 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 2,711 | 2,711 | 2,711 | 745 | 744 | 748 | 101,654 | 107,401 | 122,832 |
| Baluchistan | Portions under British Administration | .. | 9,403 | .. | .. | 580 | .. | .. | 25,330 | .. |
| | Agency territories— | .. | .. | 54,228 | .. | .. | 1,570 | .. | .. | 84,689 |
| | Administered areas | .. | 37,253 | .. | .. | 989 | .. | .. | 49,228 | .. |
| | Native States | .. | 77,248 | 80,410 | .. | 563 | 2,123 | .. | 95,175 | 83,978 |
| | Tribal areas | .. | 8,411 | | .. | 47 | | .. | 8,587 | |
| Coorg | British | 1,582 | 1,582 | 1,582 | 497 | 484 | 495 | 26,806 | 30,560 | 33,747 |
| Feudatory States | Baroda | 8,226 | 8,099 | 8,182 | 3,043 | 3,082 | 3,095 | 538,967 | 489,955 | 506,297 |
| | Central India | 77,808 | 78,772 | 77,367 | 32,481 | 33,362 | 33,100 | 1,961,771 | 1,697,850 | 2,039,955 |
| | Hyderabad | 82,698 | 82,698 | 82,698 | 20,087 | 20,089 | 20,236 | 2,283,787 | 2,283,447 | 2,713,845 |
| | Kashmir | 80,900 | 80,900 | 84,432 | 8,318 | 8,948 | 8,926 | 447,993 | 464,635 | 553,124 |
| | Mysore | 27,936 | 29,444 | 29,475 | 16,882 | 17,012 | 16,831 | 894,446 | 1,110,687 | 1,158,004 |
| | Rajputana | 130,268 | 127,541 | 128,987 | 30,423 | 30,029 | 32,404 | 2,177,425 | 1,911,483 | 2,438,346 |
| | Sikkim | .. | .. | 2,818 | .. | .. | 315 | .. | .. | 16,733 |
| | TOTAL | 1,559,516 | 1,766,890 | 1,796,181 | 716,159 | 730,634 | 722,264 | 52,492,293 | 55,819,090 | 63,684,669 |

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province for 1891 and 1901

(b) Number of villages and inhabited houses in Hill Tippera for 1891 are not available

(c) The figures of Bihar and Orissa for 1891 have been calculated by deducting the revised figures for the Bengal Presidency as constituted in 1912 from the figures for Old Bengal as it stood before the partition of 1905

(d) Agencies and Tribal areas

*per SQUARE MILE, according to the CENSUS of 1891, 1901, and 1911*

| AVERAGE NUMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PROVINCES AND STATES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE | | | VILLAGES, ETC., PER SQUARE MILE | | | PERSONS PER VILLAGE, ETC. | | | HOUSES PER SQUARE MILE | | | PERSONS PER OCCUPIED HOUSE | | | | |
| 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | | |
| 540 | 535 | 578 | 1·64 | 1·44 | 1·52 | 328 | 370 | 379 | 103 | 104 | 110 | 5·22 | 5·15 | 5·26 | British | Bengal |
| 133 | 137 | 153 | ·21 | ·49 | ·65 | 621 | 278 | 234 | 22 | 26 | 29 | 6·07 | 5·21 | 5·18 | Feudatory | Bengal |
| 252 | 269 | 291 | ·4 | ·39 | ·38 | 624 | 697 | 765 | 48 | 50 | 55 | 5·31 | 5·36 | 5·27 | British | Madras |
| 385 | 420 | 456 | ·14 | ·5 | ·45 | 2,831 | 835 | 1,012 | 76 | 81 | 87 | 5·09 | 5·18 | 5·28 | Feudatory | Madras |
| 207 | 202 | 212 | ·28 | ·28 | ·28 | 745 | 713 | 762 | 37 | 38 | 40 | 5·59 | 5·28 | 5·01 | British | Bombay |
| 117 | 105 | 116 | ·22 | ·23 | ·23 | 522 | 457 | 502 | 23 | 23 | 25 | 5·05 | 4·56 | 4·56 | Feudatory | Bombay |
| 60 | 68 | 75 | ·08 | ·09 | ·11 | 766 | 725 | 703 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 5·57 | 5·46 | 5·21 | British | Sind |
| 411 | 419 | 417 | ·98 | ·98 | ·99 | 419 | 429 | 422 | 71 | 76 | 90 | 5·76 | 5·53 | 4·64 | British | United Provinces: Agra |
| 155 | 158 | 164 | ·45 | ·7 | ·71 | 342 | 224 | 380 | 26 | 30 | 34 | 5·97 | 5·34 | 4·88 | Feudatory | United Provinces: Agra |
| 522 | 535 | 520 | 1·01 | 1·01 | 1·01 | 519 | 530 | 515 | 94 | 100 | 113 | 5·55 | 5·38 | 4·61 | British | Oudh |
| 396 | 400 | 415 | 1·33 | 1·10 | 1·05 | 298 | 363 | 393 | 70 | 76 | 81 | 5·7 | 5·28 | 5·17 | British | Bihar and Orissa |
| 106 | 116 | 138 | ·66 | ·70 | ·7 | 161 | 165 | 195 | 21 | 23 | 27 | 5·8 | 5·13 | 5·04 | Feudatory | Bihar and Orissa |
| 189 | 197 | 200 | ·31 | ·32 | ·34 | 599 | 620 | 595 | 28 | 31 | 45 | 6·67 | 6·3 | 4·48 | British | Punjab including Delhi |
| 111 | 121 | 115 | ·53 | ·3 | ·3 | 212 | 400 | 382 | 19 | 21 | 26 | 5·97 | 5·8 | 4·43 | Feudatory | Punjab including Delhi |
| 53 | 67 | 80 | ·2 | ·31 | ·12 | 262 | 215 | 676 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 5·36 | 5·27 | 5·08 | Lower | Burma |
| 35 | 44 | 52 | ·13 | ·23 | ·11 | 268 | 192 | 462 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 5·31 | 4·76 | 4·63 | Upper | Burma |
| .. | 18 | 23 | .. | ·22 | ·29 | .. | 73 | 79 | .. | 4 | 5 | .. | 4·33 | 5·01 | Feudatory | Burma |
| 130 | 120 | 139 | ·38 | ·38 | ·39 | 344 | 316 | 356 | 26 | 25 | 29 | 4·97 | 4·79 | 4·87 | British | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 55 | 52 | 68 | ·26 | ·27 | ·28 | 212 | 196 | 244 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 5·29 | 5·50 | 5·45 | Feudatory | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 112 | 110 | 126 | ·35 | ·4 | ·52 | 319 | 267 | 240 | 23 | 23 | 27 | 4·89 | 4·68 | 4·62 | British | Assam |
| .. | 33 | 40 | .. | ·14 | ·17 | .. | 668 | 234 | .. | 18 | 8 | .. | 4·74 | 4·98 | Feudatory | Assam |
| .. | .. | 164 | .. | .. | ·23 | .. | .. | 720 | .. | .. | 32 | .. | .. | 5·05 | British | North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | .. | 64 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Feudatory | North-West Frontier Province |
| 200 | 176 | 185 | ·27 | ·27 | ·28 | 728 | 641 | 670 | 37 | 40 | 45 | 5·34 | 4·44 | 4·08 | British | Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | 13 | 8 | .. | ·06 | ·03 | .. | 206 | 264 | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | 4·72 | 4·89 | Portions under British Administration | Baluchistan |
| .. | 6 | | .. | ·02 | | .. | 226 | | .. | 1 | | .. | 4·54 | | Agency territories—Administered areas | Baluchistan |
| .. | 5 | 5 | .. | ·007 | ·03 | .. | 727 | 198 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 4·29 | 5 | Native States | Baluchistan |
| .. | 7 | | .. | ·006 | | .. | 1,244 | | .. | 1 | | .. | 6·8 | | Tribal areas | Baluchistan |
| 109 | 114 | 111 | ·31 | ·31 | ·31 | 348 | 373 | 353 | 17 | 19 | 21 | 6·46 | 5·91 | 5·18 | British | Coorg |
| 294 | 241 | 248 | ·37 | ·38 | ·38 | 794 | 634 | 657 | 66 | 60 | 62 | 4·48 | 3·98 | 4·01 | Baroda | Feudatory States |
| 133 | 110 | 121 | ·42 | ·42 | ·43 | 318 | 259 | 283 | 25 | 22 | 26 | 5·26 | 5·08 | 4·58 | Central India | Feudatory States |
| 140 | 135 | 162 | ·24 | ·24 | ·2 | 574 | 555 | 661 | 28 | 28 | 33 | 5·05 | 4·88 | 4·93 | Hyderabad | Feudatory States |
| 31 | 36 | 37 | ·1 | ·11 | ·1 | 306 | 325 | 354 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5·68 | 6·25 | 5·71 | Kashmir | Feudatory States |
| 177 | 188 | 197 | ·6 | ·58 | ·57 | 293 | 326 | 345 | 32 | 38 | 39 | 5·53 | 4·98 | 5·01 | Mysore | Feudatory States |
| 92 | 76 | 82 | ·23 | ·24 | ·25 | 395 | 324 | 325 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 5·52 | 5·08 | 4·31 | Rajputana | Feudatory States |
| .. | .. | 31 | .. | .. | ·11 | .. | .. | 279 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 5·25 | Sikkim | Feudatory States |
| 184 | 167 | 175 | ·46 | ·41 | ·4 | 401 | 403 | 436 | 34 | 32 | 36 | 5·47 | 5·27 | 4·95 | TOTAL | |

## No. 6—POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

| PROVINCES AND STATES | | MALES | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1891 | | | | 1901 | | | | 1911 | | | |
| | | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL |
| Bengal | British | 8,102,884 | 11,636,621 | 59,566 | 19,799,071 | 8,736,254 | 12,723,282 | .. | 21,489,536 | 9,497,974 | 13,867,251 | .. | **23,365,225 |
| | Feudatory | 117,562 | 184,895 | 71,596 | 374,053 | 152,121 | 241,756 | .. | 393,877 | 169,551 | 268,817 | .. | 438,368 |
| Madras | British | 6,923,171 | 10,575,175 | 121,049 | 17,619,395 | 7,675,526 | 11,165,758 | .. | 18,841,284 | 7,924,595 | 12,458,360 | .. | 20,382,955 |
| | Feudatory | 683,880 | 1,170,096 | .. | 1,853,976 | 809,322 | 1,288,682 | 44 | 2,098,048 | 944,613 | 1,467,145 | .. | 2,411,758 |
| Bombay | British | 3,155,179 | 5,039,298 | .. | 8,194,477 | 3,003,848 | 4,783,551 | 3,690 | 7,791,089 | 3,040,246 | 5,234,987 | .. | 8,275,233 |
| | Feudatory | 1,632,675 | 2,476,871 | 10,579 | 4,120,125 | 1,372,372 | 2,137,916 | 2,715 | 3,513,003 | 1,429,513 | 2,335,883 | .. | 3,765,401 |
| Sind | British | 644,459 | 924,131 | .. | 1,568,590 | 704,544 | 1,057,246 | .. | 1,761,790 | 743,200 | 1,196,124 | .. | 1,939,324 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 6,757,202 | 11,055,648 | .. | 17,812,850 | 6,845,131 | 11,189,821 | 13,833 | 18,048,785 | 6,836,323 | 11,320,540 | 268 | 18,157,131 |
| | Feudatory | 152,132 | 257,338 | .. | 409,470 | 153,387 | 260,884 | 143 | 414,414 | 162,093 | 269,347 | .. | 431,440 |
| Oudh | British | 2,482,467 | 4,008,284 | .. | 6,490,751 | 2,463,518 | 4,102,360 | 2,279 | 6,568,157 | 2,341,748 | 4,142,950 | 2 | 6,484,700 |
| Bihar and Orissa (b) | British | 6,665,401 | 9,093,827 | .. | 15,764,228 | 6,651,709 | 9,549,319 | .. | 16,201,028 | 7,000,403 | 9,859,526 | .. | 16,859,929 |
| | Feudatory | 580,298 | 718,835 | .. | 1,299,133 | 707,690 | 945,902 | .. | 1,653,592 | 855,162 | 1,099,963 | .. | 1,955,125 |
| Punjab including Delhi (a) | British | 4,593,202 | 6,665,784 | .. | 11,255,986 | 4,707,660 | 7,373,098 | 21,253 | 12,102,011 | 4,225,765 | 6,766,302 | .. | 10,992,067 |
| | Feudatory | 907,480 | 1,416,611 | .. | 2,324,091 | 868,070 | 1,541,739 | .. | 2,409,809 | 831,800 | 1,491,108 | .. | 2,322,908 |
| Burma | Lower | 929,514 | 1,532,782 | .. | 2,462,296 | 1,047,236 | 1,827,624 | .. | 2,874,860 | 1,188,986 | 2,102,670 | .. | 3,291,656 |
| | Upper | 531,009 | 882,996 | .. | 1,414,005 | 694,920 | 1,148,250 | .. | 1,843,170 | 821,156 | 1,319,903 | .. | 2,141,059 |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | .. | 196,679 | 367,699 | .. | 564,378 | 270,483 | 442,273 | .. | 712,756* |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 2,704,113 | 3,869,446 | .. | 6,573,559 | 2,283,345 | 3,637,012 | .. | 5,926,357 | 2,701,906 | 4,228,486 | .. | 6,930,392 |
| | Feudatory | 390,673 | 471,828 | .. | 862,501 | 360,100 | 451,870 | .. | 811,970 | 459,702 | 593,928 | .. | 1,053,630 |
| Assam | British | 1,164,992 | 1,633,916 | 20,667 | 2,819,575 | 1,223,622 | 1,780,438 | .. | 3,004,060 | 1,421,942 | 2,045,679 | .. | 3,467,621 |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | .. | 57,182 | 82,450 | .. | 139,632 | 74,248 | 96,423 | .. | 170,666 |
| North-West Frontier Province | British (d) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 492,204 | 689,948 | .. | 1,182,152 |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 628 | 12,013 | .. | 12,641 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 111,492 | 176,833 | .. | 288,325 | 78,482 | 172,531 | 13 | 251,026 | 88,723 | 177,475 | .. | 266,198 |
| Baluchistan | British and Administered territory | .. | .. | .. | .. | 67,276 | 130,490 | .. | 197,766 | (c) | (c) | .. | 239,181 |
| | Agency | .. | .. | .. | .. | 83,962 | 163,792 | .. | 247,754 | (c) | (c) | .. | 227,238 |
| Coorg | British | 30,683 | 65,192 | 32 | 95,907 | 32,698 | 67,560 | .. | 100,258 | 29,506 | 67,773 | .. | 97,279 |
| Feudatory States | Baroda | 482,826 | 770,157 | .. | 1,252,983 | 360,517 | 648,117 | .. | 1,008,634 | 376,434 | 679,501 | .. | 1,055,935 |
| | Central India | 2,084,275 | 3,311,261 | .. | 5,395,536 | 1,549,993 | 2,878,470 | 327 | 4,428,790 | 1,788,218 | 3,013,241 | .. | 4,801,459 |
| | Hyderabad | 2,253,927 | 3,619,202 | .. | 5,873,129 | 2,154,829 | 3,519,255 | 45 | 5,673,629 | 2,553,013 | 4,244,105 | .. | 6,797,118 |
| | Kashmir | 538,736 | 804,448 | 10,045 | 1,353,229 | 626,567 | 915,490 | .. | 1,542,057 | 664,949 | 980,029 | .. | 1,644,978 |
| | Mysore | 911,272 | 1,572,179 | .. | 2,483,451 | 1,126,918 | 1,670,106 | .. | 2,797,024 | 1,075,941 | 1,858,680 | .. | 2,934,621 |
| | Rajputana | 2,445,262 | 3,895,181 | 13,045 | 6,353,488 | 1,745,529 | 3,358,689 | 28 | 5,104,246 | 1,963,748 | 3,551,527 | .. | 5,515,275 |
| TOTAL | | 57,973,766 | 87,833,835 | 306,579 | 146,114,180 | 58,676,507 | 91,181,157 | 44,370 | 149,902,034 | 61,974,773 | 97,881,957 | 270 | 160,323,419 |
| PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION | | 20·26 | 30·71 | ·11 | 51·08 | 19·92 | 31·01 | ·015 | 50·94 | 19·73 | 31·25 | .. | 51·06 |

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available.

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province for 1891 and 1901
(b) See footnote (c) to table No. 5
(c) Details not available
(d) Population of posts in agency tracts and tribal areas
*Excludes 39,023 males whose ages were not recorded
** Excludes 97 males whose age details are not available

*according to SEX and AGE*

| FEMALES | | | | | | | | | | | | PROVINCES AND STATES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1891 | | | | 1901 | | | | 1911 | | | | | |
| UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL | | |
| 7,587,706 | 11,657,761 | 47,720 | 19,293,187 | 8,284,269 | 12,370,207 | .. | 20,654,476 | 8,966,550 | 13,151,302 | .. | **22,117,852 | British . | Bengal |
| 110,128 | 166,283 | 65,846 | 342,257 | 145,532 | 200,890 | .. | 346,422 | 160,966 | 223,231 | .. | 384,197 | Feudatory | |
| 6,788,682 | 11,108,019 | 114,344 | 18,011,045 | 7,586,656 | 11,781,496 | .. | 19,368,152 | 7,874,825 | 13,147,624 | .. | 21,022,449 | British . | Madras |
| 693,506 | 1,153,043 | .. | 1,846,646 | 804,878 | 1,285,106 | 54 | 2,090,038 | 932,908 | 1,467,175 | .. | 2,400,083 | Feudatory | |
| 2,967,811 | 4,822,982 | .. | 7,790,793 | 2,845,010 | 4,664,215 | 3,463 | 7,512,688 | 2,887,861 | 4,950,428 | .. | 7,837,909 | British . | Bombay |
| 1,535,360 | 2,395,156 | 3,657 | 3,939,173 | 1,286,218 | 2,106,897 | 2,530 | 3,395,645 | 1,349,632 | 2,296,642 | .. | 3,646,274 | Feudatory | |
| 535,977 | 767,207 | .. | 1,303,184 | 584,785 | 864,335 | .. | 1,449,120 | 609,666 | 964,445 | .. | 1,574,111 | British . | Sind |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | United Provinces |
| 6,029,390 | 10,412,014 | .. | 16,441,404 | 6,170,986 | 10,622,029 | 16,905 | 16,809,920 | 6,066,312 | 10,400,463 | 134 | 16,466,909 | British . | Agra |
| 135,894 | 247,127 | .. | 383,021 | 139,843 | 247,646 | 194 | 387,683 | 149,241 | 251,355 | .. | 400,596 | Feudatory | |
| 2,258,164 | 3,901,916 | .. | 6,160,080 | 2,242,466 | 4,019,335 | 3,119 | 6,264,920 | 2,092,990 | 3,980,311 | 3 | 6,073,304 | British . | Oudh |
| 6,466,421 | 10,024,080 | .. | 16,490,501 | 6,478,944 | 10,559,874 | .. | 17,038,818 | 6,772,203 | 10,857,952 | .. | 17,630,155 | British . | Bihar and Orissa. |
| 558,948 | 721,988 | .. | 1,280,936 | 699,522 | 962,359 | .. | 1,660,882 | 844,325 | 1,145,759 | .. | 1,990,084 | Feudatory | |
| 3,902,120 | 5,708,741 | .. | 9,610,861 | 3,994,093 | 6,343,362 | 16,353 | 10,353,808 | 3,527,619 | 5,455,270 | .. | 8,982,889 | British . | Punjab including Delhi. |
| 768,273 | 1,170,916 | .. | 1,939,189 | 741,457 | 1,273,132 | .. | 2,014,589 | 700,521 | 1,189,375 | .. | 1,889,896 | Feudatory | |
| 893,375 | 1,302,956 | .. | 2,196,331 | 1,012,125 | 1,518,982 | .. | 2,531,107 | 1,160,041 | 1,760,715 | .. | 2,920,756 | Lower . | |
| 545,835 | 987,093 | .. | 1,532,928 | 710,964 | 1,269,801 | .. | 1,980,765 | 842,933 | 1,413,832 | .. | 2,256,765 | Upper . | Burma |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 192,713 | 376,620 | .. | 569,333 | 263,412 | 452,659 | .. | 716,071* | Feudatory | |
| 2,621,236 | 3,854,177 | .. | 6,475,413 | 2,239,367 | 3,805,728 | .. | 6,045,095 | 2,636,810 | 4,349,106 | .. | 6,985,916 | British . | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 375,427 | 474,634 | .. | 850,061 | 349,457 | 469,713 | .. | 819,170 | 456,644 | 612,728 | .. | 1,068,372 | Feudatory | |
| 1,111,749 | 1,524,586 | 20,923 | 2,657,258 | 1,166,110 | 1,671,708 | .. | 2,837,818 | 1,362,217 | 1,883,797 | .. | 3,246,014 | British . | Assam |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 55,891 | 88,942 | .. | 144,833 | 74,597 | 100,959 | .. | 175,556 | Feudatory | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 427,181 | 587,685 | .. | 1,014,866 | British | North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 333 | 564 | .. | 897 | Feudatory | |
| 99,140 | 154,893 | .. | 254,033 | 68,813 | 157,016 | 57 | 225,886 | 79,306 | 155,891 | .. | 235,197 | British . | Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 55,611 | 89,810 | .. | 145,421 | (a) | (a) | .. | 175,231 | British and Administered territory | Baluchistan |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 74,586 | 145,219 | .. | 219,805 | (a) | (a) | .. | 193,053 | Agency | |
| 29,554 | 47,577 | 17 | 77,148 | 31,475 | 43,874 | .. | 80,349 | 28,527 | 49,170 | .. | 77,697 | British . | Coorg |
| 447,507 | 714,906 | .. | 1,162,413 | 329,637 | 614,421 | .. | 944,058 | 339,818 | 637,045 | .. | 976,863 | Baroda . | |
| 1,862,409 | 3,060,867 | .. | 4,923,276 | 1,349,235 | 2,850,271 | 435 | 4,199,991 | 1,664,359 | 2,891,162 | .. | 4,555,521 | Central India | |
| 2,156,646 | 3,507,265 | .. | 5,663,911 | 2,004,513 | 3,462,871 | 129 | 5,467,513 | 2,458,469 | 4,119,089 | .. | 6,577,558 | Hyderabad | Feudatory States |
| 490,759 | 703,394 | 6,570 | 1,190,723 | 567,103 | 796,418 | .. | 1,363,521 | 604,308 | 854,215 | .. | 1,458,523 | Kashmir | |
| 915,528 | 1,544,625 | .. | 2,460,153 | 1,083,853 | 1,658,522 | .. | 2,742,375 | 1,095,321 | 1,776,251 | .. | 2,871,572 | Mysore | |
| 2,129,190 | 3,520,971 | 12,553 | 5,662,614 | 1,547,134 | 3,071,907 | 14 | 4,619,055 | 1,758,050 | 3,257,107 | .. | 5,015,157 | Rajputana | |
| 54,006,827 | 81,865,082 | 276,630 | 139,938,539 | 54,843,197 | 89,397,706 | 43,253 | 144,284,156 | 68,181,475 | 94,383,307 | 137 | 152,083,293 | TOTAL | |
| 18·88 | 29·94 | ·1 | 48·92 | 18·65 | 30·4 | ·015 | 49·06 | 17·98 | 30·77 | .. | 48·7 | PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION | |

(a) Details not available

*Excludes 38,111 females whose ages were not recorded

**Excludes 95 females whose age details are not available

# POPULATION

## No 6—POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

| PROVINCES AND STATES | | BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1891 | | | 1901 | | | 1911 | | | 1891 |
| | | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | |
| Bengal | British | 15,690,590 | 23,294,382 | 107,286 | 17,050,523 | 25,093,489 | .. | 18,464,524 | 27,018,553 | .. | 39,092,258 |
| | Feudatory | 227,690 | 351,178 | 137,442 | 297,653 | 442,646 | .. | 330,517 | 492,048 | .. | 716,310 |
| Madras | British | 13,711,853 | 21,683,194 | 235,393 | 15,262,182 | 22,947,254 | .. | 15,799,420 | 25,605,984 | .. | 35,630,440 |
| | Feudatory | 1,367,478 | 2,333,144 | .. | 1,614,200 | 2,573,788 | 98 | 1,877,521 | 2,934,320 | .. | 3,700,622 |
| Bombay | British | 6,122,990 | 9,862,280 | .. | 5,849,758 | 9,447,766 | 7,153 | 5,927,627 | 10,185,415 | .. | 15,985,270 |
| | Feudatory | 3,168,035 | 4,872,027 | 19,236 | 2,658,590 | 4,244,813 | 5,245 | 2,779,150 | 4,632,525 | .. | 8,059,298 |
| Sind | British | 1,180,436 | 1,691,338 | .. | 1,289,329 | 1,921,581 | .. | 1,352,866 | 2,160,569 | .. | 2,871,774 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 12,786,592 | 21,467,662 | .. | 13,016,117 | 21,811,850 | 30,788 | 12,902,635 | 21,721,003 | 402 | 34,254,254 |
| | Feudatory | 288,026 | 504,465 | .. | 293,230 | 508,530 | 337 | 311,334 | 520,702 | .. | 792,491 |
| Oudh | British | 4,740,631 | 7,910,200 | .. | 4,705,984 | 8,121,695 | 5,398 | 4,434,738 | 8,123,261 | 5 | 12,650,831 |
| Bihar and Orissa(b) | British | 13,131,822 | 19,122,907 | .. | 13,130,653 | 20,109,193 | .. | 13,772,606 | 20,717,478 | .. | 32,254,729 |
| | Feudatory | 1,139,246 | 1,440,823 | .. | 1,406,218 | 1,908,261 | .. | 1,699,487 | 2,245,722 | .. | 2,580,069 |
| Punjab including Delhi (a) | British | 8,492,822 | 12,374,525 | .. | 8,701,753 | 13,716,460 | 37,606 | 7,753,384 | 12,221,572 | .. | 20,866,847 |
| | Feudatory | 1,675,753 | 2,587,527 | .. | 1,609,527 | 2,814,871 | .. | 1,532,311 | 2,680,483 | .. | 4,263,280 |
| Burma | Lower | 1,822,889 | 2,835,738 | .. | 2,059,361 | 3,346,606 | .. | 2,349,027 | 3,863,385 | .. | 4,658,627 |
| | Upper | 1,076,844 | 1,870,089 | .. | 1,405,884 | 2,418,051 | .. | 1,664,109 | 2,733,735 | .. | 2,946,933 |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | 389,392 | 744,319 | .. | 533,895 | 894,932 | .. | .. |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 5,325,349 | 7,723,623 | .. | 4,528,712 | 7,442,740 | .. | 5,338,716 | 8,577,592 | .. | 13,048,972 |
| | Feudatory | 766,100 | 946,462 | .. | 709,557 | 921,583 | .. | 910,346 | 1,206,656 | .. | 1,712,562 |
| Assam | British | 2,276,741 | 3,158,502 | 41,590 | 2,389,732 | 3,452,146 | .. | 2,784,159 | 3,929,476 | .. | 5,476,833 |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | 113,073 | 171,392 | .. | 148,840 | 197,382 | .. | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province | British | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 919,385 | 1,277,633 | .. | .. |
| | Feudatory (d) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 961 | 12,577 | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 210,632 | 331,726 | .. | 147,295 | 329,547 | 70 | 168,029 | 333,366 | .. | 542,358 |
| Baluchistan | British and Administered territory | .. | .. | .. | 122,887 | 220,300 | .. | (c) | (c) | .. | .. |
| | Agency | .. | .. | .. | 158,548 | 309,011 | .. | (c) | (c) | .. | .. |
| Coorg | British | 60,237 | 112,769 | 49 | 64,173 | 116,434 | .. | 58,033 | 116,943 | .. | 173,055 |
| Feudatory States | Baroda | 930,333 | 1,485,063 | .. | 690,154 | 1,262,538 | .. | 716,252 | 1,316,546 | .. | 2,415,396 |
| | Central India | 3,946,684 | 6,372,128 | .. | 2,899,278 | 5,728,741 | 762 | 3,452,577 | 5,904,403 | .. | 10,318,812 |
| | Hyderabad | 4,410,573 | 7,126,467 | .. | 4,158,842 | 6,982,126 | 174 | 5,011,482 | 8,363,194 | .. | 11,537,040 |
| | Kashmir | 1,019,495 | 1,507,842 | 16,615 | 1,193,670 | 1,711,908 | .. | 1,269,257 | 1,834,244 | .. | 2,543,952 |
| | Mysore | 1,826,800 | 3,116,804 | .. | 2,210,771 | 3,328,628 | .. | 2,171,262 | 3,684,931 | .. | 4,943,604 |
| | Rajputana | 4,584,452 | 7,406,052 | 25,598 | 3,292,663 | 6,430,596 | 42 | 3,721,798 | 6,808,634 | .. | 12,016,102 |
| TOTAL | | 111,980,593 | 173,488,917 | 583,209 | 113,419,704 | 180,578,863 | 87,623 | 120,156,248 | 192,265,264 | 407 | 286,052,719 |
| PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION | | 39·15 | 60·65 | ·2 | 38·57 | 61·4 | ·03 | 37·72 | 62·01 | .. | 100 |

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province for 1891 and 1901
(b) See footnote (c) to table No. 5
(c) Details not available
(d) Population of posts in Agency tracts and Tribal areas

*according to SEX and AGE—continued*

| TOTAL | | PERCENTAGES | | | | | | | | | PROVINCES AND STATES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1891 | | | 1901 | | | 1911 | | | |
| 1901 | 1911 | NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES | NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS | NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS | NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES | NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS | NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS | NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES | NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS | NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS | |
| 42,144,012 | 45,483,027** | 97·44 | 67·35 | 93·64 | 96·10 | 67·94 | 94·5 | 94·66 | 68·34 | 94·4 | British — Bengal |
| 740,299 | 822,565 | 91·49 | 64·83 | 93·67 | 87·95 | 67·24 | 95·66 | 87·64 | 67·17 | 94·93 | Feudatory — Bengal |
| 38,209,436 | 41,405,404 | 102·22 | 63·24 | 98·06 | 102·79 | 66·51 | 98·84 | 103·13 | 61·7 | 99·38 | British — Madras |
| 4,188,086 | 4,811,841 | 99·6 | 58·61 | 99·96 | 99·62 | 62·72 | 99·42 | 99·51 | 63·98 | 98·76 | Feudatory — Madras |
| 15,304,677 | 16,113,042 | 95·07 | 62·08 | 94·06 | 96·44 | 61·92 | 94·74 | 94·71 | 58·22 | 94·97 | British — Bombay |
| 6,908,648 | 7,411,675 | 95·61 | 65·02 | 94·04 | 99·79 | 62·63 | 93·73 | 96·84 | 59·99 | 93·41 | Feudatory — Bombay |
| 3,210,910 | 3,613,435 | 83·08 | 69·79 | 83·17 | 82·25 | 67·09 | 83 | 81·17 | 62·65 | 82·03 | British — Sind |
| 34,858,705 | 34,624,040 | 92·31 | 59·56 | 89·23 | 93·14 | 59·67 | 90·16 | 90·68 | 59·4 | 83·79 | British — United Provinces: Agra |
| 802,097 | 832,036 | 93·54 | 57·1 | 89·33 | 93·55 | 57·66 | 91·17 | 92·85 | 59·79 | 90·22 | Feudatory — United Provinces: Agra |
| 12,833,077 | 12,558,604 | 94·91 | 59·93 | 90·96 | 95·38 | 57·94 | 91·03 | 93·65 | 52·13 | 89·38 | British — Oudh |
| 33,289,846 | 34,490,084 | .. | .. | .. | 105·17 | 65·30 | 97·49 | 104·56 | 66·47 | 96·74 | British — Bihar and Orissa |
| 3,314,474 | 3,945,209 | .. | .. | .. | 109·44 | 73·69 | 98·70 | 101·78 | 75·67 | 93·73 | Feudatory — Bihar and Orissa |
| 22,455,819 | 19,974,956 | 85·38 | 68·63 | 85·01 | 85·55 | 63·44 | 84·84 | 81·72 | 63·44 | 83·48 | British — Punjab including Delhi |
| 4,424,898 | 4,212,794 | 83·44 | 64·76 | 84·66 | 83·6 | 57·18 | 85·42 | 81·36 | 57·16 | 84·22 | Feudatory — Punjab including Delhi |
| 5,405,967 | 6,212,412 | 89·2 | 64·28 | 96·11 | 88·04 | 61·51 | 96·65 | 88·75 | 60·80 | 97·57 | Lower — Burma |
| 3,823,935 | 4,397,844 | 108·41 | 57·58 | 102·79 | 107·47 | 58·14 | 102·31 | 105·40 | 60·87 | 102·35 | Upper — Burma |
| 1,133,711 | 1,428,827* | .. | .. | .. | 100·88 | 52·31 | 97·98 | 100·47 | 59·66 | 97·39 | Feudatory — Burma |
| 11,971,452 | 13,916,308 | 98·52 | 68·95 | 95·94 | 102·00 | 60·85 | 97·82 | 100·8 | 62·24 | 97·59 | British — Central Provinces and Berar |
| 1,631,140 | 2,117,002 | 98·56 | 80·94 | 96·09 | 100·89 | 76·99 | 97·04 | 100·92 | 75·44 | 98·03 | Feudatory — Central Provinces and Berar |
| 5,841,878 | 6,713,635 | 94·24 | 72·08 | 95·42 | 94·46 | 69·22 | 95·3 | 94·04 | 71·07 | 96·03 | British — Assam |
| 284,465 | 346,222 | | | | 103·73 | 65·97 | 97·74 | | | | Feudatory — Assam |
| .. | 2,197,018 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 85·85 | 71·96 | 86·79 | British — North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | 13,538(d) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7·1 | 7·64 | 53·03 | Feudatory — North-West Frontier Province |
| 476,912 | 501,395 | 88·11 | 63·5 | 88·92 | 90 | 44·69 | 87·69 | 88·36 | 50·4 | 89·39 | British — Ajmer-Merwara |
| 343,187 | 414,412 | .. | .. | .. | 73·58 | 55·78 | 82·66 | 73·26 | (b) | (b) | British and Administered territory — Baluchistan |
| 467,559 | 420,291 | .. | .. | .. | 88·71 | 51·3 | 88·83 | 84·96 | (b) | (b) | Agency — Baluchistan |
| 180,607 | 174,976 | 80·44 | 53·42 | 96·32 | 80·14 | 55·11 | 96·26 | 79·87 | 49·45 | 96·68 | British — Coorg |
| 1,952,602 | 2,032,798 | 92·77 | 62·65 | 92·68 | 93·62 | 54·66 | 91·44 | 92·51 | 54·4 | 90·28 | Baroda |
| 8,628,781 | 9,356,980 | 91·25 | 61·94 | 89·36 | 94·83 | 50·61 | 87·05 | 94·88 | 58·47 | 93·07 | Central India |
| 11,141,142 | 13,374,676 | 96·44 | 61·89 | 95·68 | 96·37 | 59·56 | 93·04 | 96·77 | 59·92 | 96·29 | Hyderabad |
| 2,905,578 | 3,103,501(c) | 87·99 | 57·61 | 89·24 | 88·42 | 69·73 | 90·51 | 88·67 | 69·2 | 90·88 | Kashmir |
| 5,539,399 | 5,806,193 | 99·06 | 58·61 | 100·47 | 98·05 | 66·42 | 96·18 | 97·86 | 59·73 | 101·8 | Mysore |
| 9,723,301 | 10,580,432 | 89·13 | 61·9 | 87·48 | 90·49 | 51·21 | 88·63 | 90·93 | 54·66 | 89·53 | Rajputana |
| (a) 294,086,190 | (e) 313,255,622 | 95·77 | 64·59 | 93·19 | 96·3 | 62·79 | 93·62 | 94·77 | 63·35 | 90·64 | TOTAL |
| 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION |

(a) This number is less than the total population shown in table no. 1, owing to the age and civil condition of 206,245 persons in Burma not being recorded
(b) Details not available
*Excludes 76,134 persons whose ages were not recorded
(c) „ 54,625 „ „ „
(d) „ 1,602,556 „ „ „
(e) „ 87,920 for Sikkim
**Excludes 192 persons whose age details are not available

## No. 7—POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

| PROVINCES AND STATES | | HINDUS (a) | | | SIKHS | | | MUHAMMADANS | | | BUDDHISTS AND JAINS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
| Bengal | British | 18,480,073 | 19,688,492 | 20,380,720 | 416 | 258 | 2,217 | 19,967,000 | 21,741,396 | 23,989,911 | 198,585 | 215,361 | 247,060 |
| | Feudatory | 498,227 | 517,182 | 567,637 | 4 | .. | 4 | 207,832 | 215,559 | 247,509 | 4,972 | 6,377 | 6,588 |
| Madras | British | 31,998,309 | 34,048,097 | 36,806,978 | 128 | 92 | 7 | 2,250,386 | 2,467,351 | 2,740,408 | 28,461 | 27,674 | 27,688 |
| | Feudatory | 2,759,211 | 2,978,374 | 3,321,757 | .. | 15 | .. | 225,478 | 265,580 | 314,498 | 10 | 233 | 170 |
| Bombay | British | 14,089,643 | 13,446,070 | 14,083,033 | 98 | 1,051 | 701 | 1,286,763 | 1,280,105 | 1,347,548 | 240,184 | 227,051 | 211,385 |
| | Feudatory | 6,731,065 | 5,719,116 | 6,055,051 | 94 | 451 | 1,191 | 853,892 | 840,701 | 877,431 | 314,774 | 308,420 | 277,644 |
| Sind | British | 567,536 | 751,252 | 837,887 | 720(c) | .. | 11,166 | 2,215,147 | 2,446,489 | 2,639,929 | 925 | 921 | 1,370 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 29,386,026 | 29,644,428 | 29,415,490 | 9,740 | 12,872 | 12,618 | 4,725,721 | 5,027,188 | 4,957,686 | 83,825 | 82,945 | 74,459 |
| | Feudatory | 549,568 | 556,727 | 583,599 | 5 | 14 | 26 | 242,532 | 242,688 | 246,358 | 309 | 181 | 308 |
| Oudh | British | 11,016,209 | 11,112,709 | 10,837,948 | 1,603 | 2,447 | 2,542 | 1,620,930 | 1,703,848 | 1,700,687 | 2,668 | 2,244 | 1,748 |
| Bihar and Orissa(f) | British | 26,740,051 | 27,700,895 | 28,365,235 | 2 | 70 | 2,177 | 3,470,591 | 3,527,486 | 3,666,861 | 2,579 | 2,738 | 4,936 |
| | Feudatory | 2,105,663 | 2,858,452 | 3,388,453 | 1 | 11 | 51 | 12,924 | 12,865 | 16,577 | 851 | 761 | 1,620 |
| Punjab including Delhi(b) | British | 7,743,477 | 8,008,665 | 6,682,818 | 1,889,934 | 1,525,110 | 2,093,804 | 11,634,192 | 12,783,475 | 10,955,721 | 45,245 | 46,964 | 43,827 |
| | Feudatory | 2,494,223 | 2,470,056 | 2,090,803 | 480,547 | 585,877 | 789,925 | 1,231,451 | 1,357,647 | 1,319,756 | 6,674 | 9,996 | 10,638 |
| Burma | Lower | 142,522 | 243,632 | 329,870 | 573 | 1,076 | 2,356 | 210,649 | 284,756 | 351,589 | 4,043,506 | 4,599,595 | 5,167,450 |
| | Upper | 29,055 | 36,343 | 52,418 | 2,591 | 4,422 | 8,945 | 42,382 | 52,327 | 65,986 | 2,844,569 | 3,623,476 | 4,106,910 |
| | Feudatory | .. | 5,509 | 7,391 | .. | 1,098 | 392 | .. | 2,363 | 3,202 | .. | 1,050 | 1,110,714 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 10,757,158 | 9,962,439 | 11,497,460 | 351 | 1,901 | 2,201 | 502,301 | 503,609 | 564,909 | 67,920 | 67,077 | 70,267 |
| | Feudatory | 1,264,889 | 1,110,942 | 1,311,429 | 1 | 88 | 136 | 14,382 | 15,640 | 20,120 | 567 | 834 | 1,159 |
| Assam | British | 2,997,072 | 3,258,882 | 3,637,829 | 83 | 505 | 750 | 1,483,974 | 1,570,934 | 1,886,528 | 9,065 | 10,555 | 12,904 |
| | Feudatory | .. | 170,577 | 201,369 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 10,382 | 14,504 | .. | 153 | 117 |
| North-West Frontier Province | (d) British | .. | .. | 119,942 | .. | .. | 30,345 | .. | .. | 2,040,079 | .. | .. | 4 |
| | (e) Feudatory | .. | .. | 2,686 | .. | .. | 1,114 | .. | .. | 9,605 | .. | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 437,988 | 380,819 | 389,436 | 213 | 264 | 922 | 74,265 | 72,031 | 81,085 | 26,989 | 19,922 | 20,302 |
| Baluchistan | British and Administered territory | .. | 23,696 | 26,488 | .. | 2,947 | 5,290 | .. | 312,296 | 377,356 | .. | 8 | 24 |
| | Feudatory | .. | 14,462 | 11,838 | .. | 25 | 3,100 | .. | 458,072 | 405,292 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Coorg | " | 156,845 | 159,817 | 188,922 | .. | .. | .. | 12,665 | 13,654 | 13,143 | 114 | 102 | 97 |
| Feudatory States | Baroda | 2,137,568 | 1,546,992 | 1,697,750 | 11 | 38 | 90 | 188,740 | 165,014 | 160,887 | 50,333 | 48,290 | 43,462 |
| | Central India | 7,735,246 | 6,983,348 | 8,262,786 | 1,825 | 2,004 | 1,384 | 568,640 | 528,883 | 511,200 | 89,084 | 112,998 | 87,471 |
| | Hyderabad | 10,315,249 | 9,870,839 | 11,626,355 | 4,637 | 4,335 | 4,726 | 1,138,666 | 1,155,750 | 1,380,990 | 27,845 | 29,348 | 21,046 |
| | Kashmir | 691,800 | 689,073 | 690,390 | 11,399 | 25,823 | 31,553 | 1,793,710 | 2,154,695 | 2,398,320 | 30,201 | 35,489 | 36,857 |
| | Mysore | 4,639,127 | 5,099,177 | 5,340,973 | 29 | 12 | 293 | 252,973 | 289,697 | 314,494 | 13,283 | 13,692 | 18,252 |
| | Rajputana | 10,192,829 | 8,090,269 | 8,753,919 | 1,116 | 2,054 | 3,958 | 991,351 | 924,656 | 985,825 | 417,618 | 342,595 | 332,399 |
| | Sikkim | .. | .. | 58,675 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 44 | .. | .. | 23,915 |
| | TOTAL | 206,656,629 | 207,099,322 | 217,575,320 | 1,906,115 | 2,174,865 | 3,013,991 | 57,269,987 | 62,420,088 | 66,305,988 | 8,546,501 | 9,823,085 | 11,967,793 |
| Aden | | .. | .. | 2,045 | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | 37,008 | .. | .. | 245 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | | .. | .. | 9,527 | .. | .. | 455 | .. | .. | 4,580 | .. | .. | 1,597 |

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(a) Including Brahmos
(b) Including the North-West Frontier Province for 1891 and 1901
(c) Sikhs in 1891 were mostly classed under their declared religion, that is, as Hindus
(d) Includes Feudal Tanawal
(e) Population of posts in agency Tracts and Tribal areas
(f) See footnote (c) to table No. 5

*according to RELIGION*

| CHRISTIANS | | | UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS | | | ABORIGINAL | | | TOTAL | | | PROVINCES AND STATES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | | |
| 21,915 | 106,316 | 129,518 | 5,466 | 2,494 | 3,661 | 363,809 | 439,695 | 739,182 | 39,092,258 | 42,144,012 | 45,483,269 | British | Bengal |
| 424 | 280 | 228 | 3,840 | 2 | 1 | 1,011 | 2,899 | 598 | 716,310 | 740,299 | 822,565 | Feudatory | |
| 865,528 | 1,024,071 | 1,191,266 | 14,820 | 421 | 594 | 472,808 | 641,730 | 638,468 | 35,630,410 | 35,209,436 | 41,405,404 | British | Madras |
| 714,651 | 910,409 | 1,154,209 | 1,272 | 1,300 | 1,254 | .. | 32,175 | 19,953 | 3,700,622 | 4,188,086 | 4,811,841 | Feudatory | |
| 151,001 | 197,144 | 219,621 | 81,898 | 83,296 | 89,270 | 135,683 | 69,930 | 161,484 | 15,985,270 | 15,304,677 | 16,113,942 | British | Bombay |
| 8,239 | 11,157 | 12,411 | 3,593 | 3,888 | 38,068 | 97,641 | 24,915 | 149,879 | 8,059,298 | 6,908,848 | 7,411,675 | Feudatory | |
| 7,764 | 7,817 | 80,911 | 1,747 | 4,431 | 2,303 | 77,935 | .. | 8,869 | 2,871,774 | 3,210,910 | 3,518,435 | British | Sind |
| 49,129 | 90,795 | 163,069 | 313 | 475 | 718 | .. | .. | .. | 34,254,254 | 34,858,703 | 34,624,040 | British | United Provinces: Agra |
| 77 | 486 | 1,745 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 792,491 | 802,097 | 832,086 | Feudatory | |
| 9,312 | 11,674 | 14,880 | 114 | 157 | 204 | .. | .. | .. | 12,650,831 | 12,833,079 | 12,558,004 | British | Oudh |
| 108,914 | 169,523 | 229,325 | 1,895 | .. | 524 | 1,930,697 | 1,842,010 | 2,220,526 | 32,254,729 | 33,242,783 | 34,490,038 | British (a) | Bihar and Orissa |
| 1,231 | 2,975 | 38,440 | 1,855 | 6 | 306 | 457,544 | 439,404 | 499,762 | 2,580,060 | 3,314,474 | 3,945,209 | Feudatory | |
| 53,587 | 71,084 | 198,106 | 412 | 521 | 686 | .. | .. | .. | 20,866,847 | 22,455,819 | 19,974,956 | British | Punjab including Delhi |
| 322 | 730 | 1,645 | 63 | 42 | 27 | .. | .. | .. | 4,263,280 | 4,424,398 | 4,212,794 | Feudatory | |
| 111,982 | 132,738 | 180,953 | 374 | 845 | 1,301 | 149,021 | 143,325 | 178,893 | 4,658,627 | 5,405,967 | 6,212,412 | Lower | Burma |
| 8,786 | 12,988 | 18,727 | 122 | 196 | 133 | 19,428 | 94,183 | 149,720 | 2,946,933 | 3,823,935 | 4,397,844 | Upper | |
| .. | 1,799 | 10,401 | .. | 10 | 1 | .. | 161,882 | 372,860 | .. | 1,133,711 | 1,504,931 | Feudatory | |
| 14,141 | 26,619 | 34,697 | 1,630 | 2,097 | 1,853 | 1,705,471 | 1,407,809 | 1,744,921 | 13,048,972 | 11,971,452 | 13,916,308 | British | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 310 | 633 | 33,704 | 10 | 35 | 29 | 431,953 | 504,366 | 745,434 | 1,712,562 | 1,631,140 | 2,117,002 | Feudatory | |
| 16,844 | 35,924 | 66,430 | 30 | 51 | 8 | 969,765 | 965,027 | 1,109,187 | 5,476,833 | 5,841,878 | 6,713,635 | British | Assam |
| .. | 45 | 132 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 103,397 | 130,093 | .. | 284,465 | 346,222 | Feudatory | |
| .. | .. | 6,585 | .. | .. | 63 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,197,018 | British | North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | .. | 132 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,538 | Feudatory | |
| 2,683 | 3,712 | 5,432 | 270 | 164 | 289 | .. | .. | 3,979 | 542,358 | 476,912 | 501,395 | British | Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | 4,026 | 5,090 | .. | 214 | 224 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 343,187 | 414,412 | British and Administered territory | Baluchistan |
| .. | .. | 55 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 467,559 | 420,291 | Feudatory | |
| 3,892 | 3,683 | 3,553 | 39 | 41 | 34 | .. | 3,305 | 19,227 | 173,055 | 180,607 | 174,975 | .. | Coorg |
| 646 | 7,691 | 7,203 | 8,244 | 8,417 | 7,995 | 29,854 | 176,250 | 115,411 | 2,415,396 | 1,952,692 | 2,032,798 | Baroda | |
| 5,999 | 8,114 | 9,358 | 909 | 1,026 | 1,367 | 1,916,209 | 992,458 | 483,394 | 10,318,812 | 8,628,781 | 9,355,980 | Central India | |
| 20,429 | 22,996 | 54,206 | 1,084 | 1,559 | 1,541 | 29,130 | 65,315 | 265,722 | 11,587,040 | 11,141,142 | 13,374,676 | Hyderabad | |
| 218 | 422 | 975 | 16,624 | 71 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | 2,543,952 | 2,905,578 | 3,158,126 | Kashmir | Feudatory States |
| 38,135 | 50,059 | 59,844 | 57 | 135 | 141 | .. | 86,627 | 73,196 | 4,943,604 | 5,589,369 | 5,806,193 | Mysore | |
| 1,855 | 2,840 | 4,256 | 255 | 344 | 378 | 411,078 | 360,543 | 444,702 | 12,016,102 | 9,723,301 | 10,530,432 | Rajputana | |
| .. | .. | 285 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 87,920 | Sikkim | |
| 2,277,468 | 2,918,800 | 3,872,923 | 148,935 | 112,220 | 154,023 | 9,199,037 | 8,557,157 | 10,283,455 | 286,052,689 | 294,089,127 | 313,475,447 | TOTAL | |
| .. | .. | 2,714 | .. | .. | 4,131 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 49,165 | Aden | |
| .. | .. | 566 | .. | .. | 23 | .. | .. | 9,711 | .. | .. | 26,459 | Andamans and Nicobars | |

NOTE.—The total population shown in this table for 1911 is less than that shown in table No. 2 owing to the omission of 1,608,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province who were not enumerated by religion.

(a) Details not available.

## No. 7.—POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

| PROVINCES AND STATES | | PERCENTAGE ON THE | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | HINDUS | | | SIKHS | | | MUHAMMADANS | | | BUDDHISTS | |
| | | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | |
| Bengal | British | 47·27 | 46·59 | 44·8 | .. | .. | .. | 51·07 | 51·58 | 52·74 | ·5 | |
| | Feudatory | 69·55 | 69·86 | 69 | .. | .. | .. | 29.01 | 28·84 | 30·18 | ·69 | |
| Madras | British | 89·81 | 89·11 | 88·89 | .. | .. | .. | 6·31 | 6·46 | 6·67 | ·08 | |
| | Feudatory | 74·56 | 71·11 | 69·03 | .. | .. | .. | 6·09 | 6·34 | 6·54 | .. | |
| Bombay | British | 88·14 | 87·86 | 87·4 | .. | .. | .. | 8·05 | 8·36 | 8·36 | 1·5 | |
| | Feudatory | 84·14 | 82·78 | 81·69 | .. | .. | 0·01 | 10·6 | 12·17 | 11·84 | 3·91 | |
| Sind | British | 19·76 | 23·4 | 23·85 | ·03 | .. | 0·32 | 77·14 | 76·19 | 75·14 | ·03 | |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 85·79 | 85·04 | 84·95 | ·03 | ·04 | ·04 | 13·8 | 14·42 | 14·32 | ·24 | |
| | Feudatory | 69·35 | 69·66 | 70·14 | .. | .. | .. | 30·6 | 30·26 | 29·61 | ·04 | |
| Oudh | British | 87·08 | 86·59 | 86·3 | ·01 | ·02 | ·02 | 12·81 | 13·28 | 13·54 | ·02 | |
| Bihar and Orissa | British | 82·9 | 83·33 | 82·25 | .. | .. | .. | 10·76 | 10·61 | 10·63 | .. | |
| | Feudatory | 81·61 | 86·24 | 85·89 | .. | .. | .. | ·5 | ·39 | ·42 | .. | |
| Punjab including Delhi (a) | British | 37·11 | 35·66 | 33·46 | 6·66 | 6·88 | 10·48 | 55·75 | 56·93 | 54·85 | ·22 | |
| | Feudatory | 58·5 | 55·88 | 49·68 | 11·27 | 13·25 | 18·75 | 30·06 | 30·68 | 31·33 | ·16 | |
| Burma | Lower | 3·12 | 4·5 | 5·31 | ·01 | ·02 | ·04 | 4·52 | 5·27 | 5·66 | 86·8 | |
| | Upper | ·99 | ·94 | 1·19 | ·08 | ·11 | ·09 | 1·44 | 1·36 | 1·5 | 96·53 | |
| | Feudatory | .. | ·48 | ·49 | .. | ·1 | ·03 | .. | ·21 | ·21 | .. | |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 82·44 | 83·22 | 82·62 | ·01 | ·01 | ·02 | 3·84 | 4·21 | 4·06 | ·52 | |
| | Feudatory | 73·86 | 68·02 | 61·94 | ·1 | ·01 | .. | ·87 | ·96 | ·95 | ·03 | |
| Assam | British | 54·72 | 55·79 | 54·19 | .. | .. | ·01 | 27·1 | 26·89 | 25·12 | ·16 | |
| | Feudatory | .. | 59·96 | 58·83 | .. | .. | ·002 | .. | 3·65 | 4·19 | .. | |
| North-West Frontier Province | British | .. | .. | 5·46 | .. | .. | 1·39 | .. | .. | 92·86 | .. | |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | 19·84 | .. | .. | 8·23 | .. | .. | 70·95 | .. | |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 80·76 | 79·85 | 77·67 | ·04 | ·06 | ·18 | 13·69 | 15·31 | 16·16 | 4·97 | |
| Baluchistan | British and Administered territory | .. | 6·9 | 6·39 | .. | ·85 | 1·28 | .. | 90·99 | 91·06 | .. | |
| | Feudatory | .. | 3·09 | 2·82 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 96·9 | 96·43 | .. | |
| Coorg | | 90·63 | 88·48 | 79·4 | .. | .. | .. | 7·32 | 7·56 | 7·51 | ·07 | |
| Feudatory States | Baroda | 88·5 | 79·22 | 83·51 | .. | .. | .. | 7·81 | 8·45 | 7·91 | 2·08 | |
| | Central India | 74·96 | 80·98 | 88·36 | ·02 | ·02 | ·01 | 5·51 | 6·13 | 5·46 | ·87 | |
| | Hyderabad | 89·41 | 88·59 | 86·93 | ·04 | ·04 | ·04 | 9·87 | 10·37 | 10·32 | ·24 | |
| | Kashmir | 27·19 | 23·71 | 21·86 | ·45 | ·86 | 1 | 70·51 | 74·16 | 75·94 | 1·19 | |
| | Mysore | 93·84 | 92·05 | 91·99 | .. | .. | .. | 5·12 | 5·23 | 5·42 | ·27 | |
| | Rajputana | 84·83 | 83·25 | 83·13 | ·01 | ·02 | ·09 | 8·25 | 9·51 | 9·36 | 3·48 | |
| | Sikkim | .. | .. | 4·43 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 80·17 | .. | |
| TOTAL | | 72·24 | 70·42 | 69·41 | ·67 | ·74 | ·96 | 20·02 | 21·23 | 21·25 | 2·99 | |
| Aden | | .. | .. | 36·01 | .. | .. | 1·72 | .. | .. | 17·31 | .. | |
| Andamans and Nicobars | | .. | .. | 66·73 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ·05 | .. | |

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province in 1891 and 1901

*according to RELIGION—continued*

TOTAL POPULATION

| AND JAINS | | CHRISTIANS | | | UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS | | | ABORIGINAL | | | PROVINCES AND STATES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | | |
| ·51 | ·54 | ·21 | ·25 | ·28 | ·01 | .. | .. | ·93 | 1·04 | 1·61 | British | Bengal |
| ·86 | ·8 | ·06 | ·04 | ·02 | ·53 | .. | .. | ·14 | ·89 | ·07 | Feudatory | Bengal |
| ·07 | ·07 | 2·43 | 2·68 | 2·87 | ·04 | ·001 | ·001 | 1·38 | 1·66 | 1·54 | British | Madras |
| .. | .. | 19·31 | 21·74 | 23·99 | ·04 | ·03 | ·03 | .. | ·77 | ·41 | Feudatory | Madras |
| 1·48 | 1·31 | ·95 | 1·28 | 1·36 | ·51 | ·54 | ·55 | ·85 | ·46 | 1 | British | Bombay |
| 4·47 | 3·75 | ·1 | ·16 | ·17 | ·04 | ·06 | ·51 | 1·21 | ·36 | 2·02 | Feudatory | Bombay |
| ·03 | ·04 | ·27 | ·24 | ·31 | ·06 | ·14 | ·09 | 2·71 | .. | ·25 | British | Sind |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | United Provinces: |
| ·24 | ·22 | ·14 | ·26 | ·47 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | British | Agra |
| ·02 | ·04 | ·01 | ·06 | ·21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Feudatory | Agra |
| ·02 | ·01 | ·08 | ·09 | ·12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | British | Oudh |
| ·01 | ·01 | .. | ·51 | ·67 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5·54 | 6·44 | British | Bihar and Orissa |
| ·02 | ·04 | .. | ·09 | ·08 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13·26 | 12·67 | Feudatory | Bihar and Orissa |
| ·21 | ·22 | ·26 | ·32 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | British | Punjab including Delhi. |
| ·23 | ·25 | ·01 | ·02 | ·04 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Feudatory | Punjab including Delhi. |
| 85·08 | 83·18 | 2·4 | 2·45 | 2·91 | ·01 | ·01 | ·02 | 3·2 | 2·65 | 2·88 | Lower | Burma |
| 94·76 | 93·38 | ·3 | ·34 | ·43 | .. | ·005 | ·003 | ·66 | 2·46 | 3·4 | Upper | Burma |
| 84·77 | 73·8 | .. | ·16 | ·69 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14·28 | 24·78 | Feudatory | Burma |
| ·56 | ·50 | ·11 | ·22 | ·25 | ·01 | ·02 | ·01 | 13·07 | 11·76 | 12·5 | British | Central Provinces and Berar |
| ·05 | ·05 | ·02 | ·04 | 1·82 | .. | .. | ·01 | 25·22 | 30·92 | 35·21 | Feudatory | Central Provinces and Berar |
| ·18 | ·19 | ·31 | ·62 | ·99 | .. | .. | ·003 | 17·71 | 16·52 | 16·52 | British | Assam |
| ·05 | ·03 | .. | ·02 | ·04 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 36·32 | 37·57 | Feudatory | Assam |
| .. | ·0002 | .. | .. | ·29 | .. | .. | ·003 | .. | .. | .. | British | North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | ·98 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Feudatory | North-West Frontier Province |
| 4·18 | 4·05 | ·49 | ·78 | 1·08 | ·05 | ·03 | ·06 | .. | .. | ·79 | British | Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | ·006 | .. | 1·17 | 1·21 | .. | ·06 | ·05 | .. | .. | .. | British and Administered territory | Baluchistan |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Feudatory | Baluchistan |
| ·06 | ·05 | 1·96 | 2·04 | 2·03 | ·02 | ·02 | ·02 | .. | 1·83 | 10·99 | .. | Coorg |
| 2·47 | 1·13 | ·03 | ·39 | ·35 | ·34 | ·43 | ·39 | 1·24 | 9·02 | 5·06 | Baroda | Feudatory States |
| 1·31 | ·93 | ·06 | ·09 | ·1 | ·01 | ·01 | ·01 | 18·57 | 10·34 | 5·16 | Central India | Feudatory States |
| ·18 | ·16 | ·18 | ·21 | ·4 | ·01 | ·01 | ·01 | ·25 | ·6 | 2·14 | Hyderabad | Feudatory States |
| 1·22 | 1·17 | ·01 | ·01 | ·03 | ·05 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Kashmir | Feudatory States |
| ·25 | ·31 | ·77 | ·9 | 1·08 | .. | ·002 | ·003 | .. | 1·56 | 1·25 | Mysore | Feudatory States |
| 3·52 | 3·16 | ·02 | ·03 | ·04 | .. | .. | ·004 | 3·42 | 3·71 | 4·22 | Rajputana | Feudatory States |
| .. | ·53 | .. | .. | 5·88 | .. | .. | 8·95 | .. | .. | .. | Sikkim | Feudatory States |
| 3·34 | 3·32 | ·8 | ·99 | 1·24 | ·05 | ·04 | ·05 | 3·22 | 2·91 | 3·28 | TOTAL | |
| .. | 6·03 | .. | .. | 2·14 | .. | .. | ·09 | .. | .. | 36·70 | Aden | |
| .. | 32·89 | .. | .. | ·32 | .. | .. | ·001 | .. | .. | .. | Andamans and Nicobars | |

*No. 8.—DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS by RACE and DENOMINATION (CENSUS of 1911)*

| Sect. | European and Allied Races | | Anglo-Indians* | | Indians | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | 1911 | 1901 |
| Anglican | 91,728 | 33,664 | 17,591 | 16,962 | 168,695 | 164,112 | 492,752 | 453,462 |
| Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified) | 1,849 | 1,048 | 924 | 775 | 14,694 | 12,890 | 32,180 | |
| Armenian | 737 | 400 | 25 | 5 | 16 | 17 | 1,200 | 1,053 |
| Baptist | 1,671 | 1,145 | 1,156 | 1,083 | 167,599 | 164,572 | 337,226 | 221,040 |
| Congregationalist | 443 | 293 | 173 | 116 | 68,160 | 66,080 | 135,265 | 37,874 |
| Greek | 408 | 113 | 8 | 9 | 31 | 25 | 594 | 656 |
| Lutheran | 974 | 495 | 124 | 65 | 107,182 | 109,660 | 218,500 | 155,455 |
| Methodist | 5,099 | 1,805 | 1,122 | 1,451 | 85,374 | 76,993 | 171,844 | 76,907 |
| Presbyterian | 11,991 | 3,159 | 1,164 | 747 | 86,759 | 77,310 | 181,130 | 54,029 |
| Quaker | 21 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 623 | 571 | 1,245 | 1,309 |
| Roman Catholic | 27,338 | 12,781 | 28,542 | 28,482 | 702,434 | 691,286 | 1,490,863 | 1,202,169 |
| Romo-Syrian | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 209,409 | 203,725 | 413,142 | 322,586 |
| Salvationist | 93 | 96 | 11 | 8 | 27,699 | 24,500 | 52,407 | 18,960 |
| Syrian (Jacobite and others) | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 161,471 | 153,686 | 315,162 | 248,741 |
| Other Sects and those not returned | 1,617 | 777 | 386 | 716 | 15,377 | 13,820 | 32,693 | 129,000 |
| Total | 143,974 | 55,802 | 51,232 | 50,425 | 1,81 5,523 | 1,759,247 | 3,876,203 | 2,923,241 |

* The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasians

## No. 9.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS according to RACE

| Provinces and States | | Europeans | Anglo-Indians* | Indians | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | British | 25,429 | 21,008 | 83,081 | 129,518 |
| | Feudatory | 22 | 27 | 179 | 228 |
| Madras | British | 14,884 | 26,003 | 1,150,379 | 1,191,266 |
| | Feudatory | 498 | 4,216 | 1,149,495 | 1,154,209 |
| Bombay | British | 24,584 | 7,710 | 187,327 | 219,621 |
| | Feudatory | 387 | 242 | 11,782 | 12,411 |
| Sind | British | 5,608 | 1,192 | 4,111 | 10,911 |
| United Provinces— | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 26,209 | 6,529 | 130,331 | 163,069 |
| | Feudatory | 23 | 2 | 1,720 | 1,745 |
| Oudh | British | 7,179 | 1,563 | 6,138 | 14,880 |
| Bihar and Orissa | British | 6,249 | 3,341 | 220,235 | 229,825 |
| | Feudatory | 67 | 64 | 38,309 | 38,440 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | British | 31,680 | 3,206 | 163,220 | 198,106 |
| | Feudatory | 598 | 273 | 774 | 1,645 |
| Burma | Lower / Upper | 13,433 | 11,166 | 185,542 | 210,081 |
| | Feudatory | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 7,248 | 3,343 | 24,106 | 34,697 |
| | Feudatory | 85 | 145 | 38,474 | 38,704 |
| Assam | British | 2,230 | 437 | 63,763 | 66,430 |
| | Feudatory | 20 | 43 | 69 | 132 |
| North-West Frontier Province | British | 5,624 | 99 | 862 | 6,585 |
| | Feudatory | 117 | 1 | 15 | 133 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 1,755 | 710 | 2,967 | 5,432 |
| Baluchistan | British and administered territory. | 4,190 | 118 | 722 | 5,030 |
| | Feudatory | 20 | 5 | 30 | 55 |
| Coorg | — | 207 | 138 | 3,208 | 3,553 |
| Feudatory States | Baroda | 159 | 82 | 6,962 | 7,203 |
| | Central India | 4,582 | 565 | 4,211 | 9,358 |
| | Hyderabad | 5,384 | 3,004 | 45,908 | 54,296 |
| | Kashmir | 250 | 16 | 709 | 975 |
| | Mysore | 7,463 | 5,827 | 46,554 | 59,844 |
| | Rajputana | 1,179 | 529 | 2,548 | 4,256 |
| | Sikkim | 14 | 4 | 267 | 285 |
| | Total | 197,377 | 101,548 | 3,573,998 | 3,872,923 |
| Aden | | 2,148 | 31 | 535 | 2,714 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | | 251 | 78 | 237 | 566 |

*The term Anglo Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasians

*No. 10.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION and EDUCATION*

| Religion | Total Population | | Illiterate | | Literate | | Literate in English | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Hindu | 110,865,731 | 106,720,714 | 99,642,597 | 105,905,904 | 11,223,134 | 814,810 | 1,013,596 | 23,659 |
| Sikh | 1,734,773 | 1,279,667 | 1,550,610 | 1,262,387 | 184,163 | 17,280 | 11,490 | 238 |
| Jain | 643,553 | 604,629 | 324,968 | 580,509 | 318,585 | 24,120 | 13,030 | 209 |
| Buddhist | 5,286,142 | 5,435,086 | 3,151,761 | 5,117,748 | 2,134,381 | 317,338 | 21,767 | 1,383 |
| Parsi | 51,123 | 48,973 | 11,128 | 17,755 | 39,995 | 31,218 | 25,334 | 8,347 |
| Muhammadan | 34,709,365 | 31,883,812 | 32,319,599 | 31,746,005 | 2,389,766 | 137,807 | 176,051 | 3,940 |
| Christian | 2,010,724 | 1,865,472 | 1,422,154 | 1,613,177 | 588,570 | 252,295 | 252,591 | 112,643 |
| Animistic | 5,088,241 | 5,129,393 | 5,034,408 | 5,126,316 | 53,833 | 2,987 | 1,521 | 74 |
| Minor and unspecified | 28,818 | 29,263 | 22,430 | 26,355 | 6,388 | 2,908 | 2,981 | 1,533 |
| Total | 160,418,470 | 152,996,919 | 143,479,655 | 151,396,156 | 16,938,815 | 1,600,763 | 1,518,361 | 152,026 |

## No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RESIDENCE and EDUCATION

| Provinces and States | | Total population | | Illiterate | | Literate | | Literate in English | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Bengal | British | 23,365,225 | 22,117,852 | 20,092,732 | 21,868,301 | 3,272,493 | 249,551 | 466,102 | 28,397 |
| | Feudatory | 438,368 | 384,197 | 387,666 | 381,712 | 50,702 | 2,485 | 3,552 | 85 |
| Madras | British | 20,382,955 | 21,022,449 | 17,572,747 | 20,739,097 | 2,810,208 | 283,352 | 247,392 | 27,233 |
| | Feudatory | 2,411,758 | 2,400,083 | 1,836,475 | 2,286,544 | 575,283 | 113,539 | 33,942 | 4,764 |
| Bombay | British | 10,245,847 | 9,426,795 | 9,009,641 | 9,290,175 | 1,236,206 | 136,620 | 175,691 | 26,763 |
| | Feudatory | 3,765,401 | 3,646,274 | 3,319,572 | 3,604,436 | 445,829 | 41,838 | 27,708 | 764 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. | British | 24,641,831 | 22,540,213 | 23,135,886 | 22,427,693 | 1,505,945 | 112,520 | 121,529 | 15,087 |
| | Feudatory | 431,440 | 400,596 | 414,472 | 399,977 | 16,968 | 619 | 749 | 27 |
| Bihar and Orissa | British | 16,859,929 | 17,630,155 | 15,511,929 | 17,559,017 | 1,348,000 | 71,138 | 73,978 | 5,204 |
| | Feudatory | 1,955,125 | 1,990,084 | 1,869,146 | 1,985,651 | 85,979 | 4,433 | 2,589 | 117 |
| Punjab (including Delhi.) | British | 10,992,067 | 8,982,889 | 10,274,683 | 8,925,428 | 717,384 | 57,461 | 98,730 | 10,371 |
| | Feudatory | 2,322,908 | 1,889,886 | 2,203,829 | 1,884,615 | 119,079 | 5,271 | 7,977 | 483 |
| Burma | Lower<br>Upper<br>Feudatory | 6,145,471 | 5,893,612 | 3,832,588 | 5,535,617 | 2,312,883 | 357,995 | 55,803 | 12,034 |
| Central Porvinces and Berar. | British | 6,930,392 | 6,985,916 | 6,456,676 | 6,963,396 | 473,716 | 22,520 | 42,054 | 4,048 |
| | Feudatory | 1,053,630 | 1,063,372 | 1,029,805 | 1,062,246 | 23,825 | 1,126 | 1,047 | 101 |
| Assam | British | 3,467,621 | 3,246,014 | 3,161,591 | 3,225,478 | 306,030 | 20,536 | 33,792 | 1,504 |
| | Feudatory | 170,666 | 175,556 | 163,777 | 175,339 | 6,889 | 217 | 541 | 18 |
| North-West Frontier Province | British | 1,182,102 | 1,014,831 | 1,115,118 | 1,008,829 | 66,984 | 6,002 | 9,788 | 755 |
| | Feudatory | 12,641 | 897 | 10,254 | 836 | 2,387 | 61 | 292 | 17 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 266,198 | 235,197 | 233,161 | 232,025 | 33,037 | 3,172 | 6,164 | 717 |
| Baluchistan | British and administered territory. | 239,181 | 175,231 | 219,769 | 173,542 | 19,412 | 1,689 | 5,446 | 777 |
| | Feudatory | 227,238 | 193,053 | 220,448 | 193,019 | 6,790 | 34 | 85 | 3 |
| Coorg | | 97,279 | 77,697 | 82,002 | 75,531 | 15,277 | 2,166 | 1,642 | 240 |
| Feudatory States. | Baroda | 1,055,935 | 976,863 | 871,052 | 956,799 | 184,883 | 20,064 | 9,304 | 437 |
| | Central India | 4,801,459 | 4,555,521 | 4,570,256 | 4,543,904 | 231,203 | 11,617 | 16,568 | 1,276 |
| | Hyderabad | 6,797,118 | 6,577,558 | 6,453,029 | 6,553,481 | 344,089 | 24,077 | 22,965 | 3,561 |
| | Kashmir | 1,644,978 | 1,458,523 | 1,581,727 | 1,456,838 | 63,251 | 1,685 | 5,972 | 160 |
| | Mysore | 2,934,621 | 2,871,572 | 2,605,805 | 2,835,390 | 328,816 | 36,182 | 24,469 | 6,172 |
| | Rajputana | 5,515,275 | 5,015,157 | 5,187,315 | 5,002,647 | 327,960 | 12,510 | 11,437 | 820 |
| | Sikkim | 45,059 | 42,861 | 41,537 | 42,752 | 3,522 | 109 | 169 | 4 |
| | Total | 160,399,718 | 152,990,904 | 143,464,688 | 151,390,315 | 16,935,030 | 1,600,589 | 1,517,778 | 151,939 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | | 18,752 | 6,015 | 14,967 | 5,841 | 3,785 | 174 | 533 | 81 |

*No. 12.—STATISTICS of CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS of 1911)*

| Caste | Strength | Where Chiefly Found | Caste | Strength | Where Chiefly Found |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agarwal | 1,019,698 | Most Provinces | Kayastha | 2,178,390 | Most Provinces |
| Ahir | 9,508,486 | Most Provinces | Kewat | 1,215,616 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces |
| Arain | 1,001,593 | Punjab, Kashmir | Khandayat | 807,106 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Babhan | 1,265,982 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces | Koiri | 1,766,796 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces |
| Bagdi | 1,041,892 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa | Koli | 3,171,978 | Most Provinces |
| Balija | 1,046,419 | Madras | Kori | 918,820 | Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces |
| Baluch | 1,335,974 | Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab | Kumhar | 3,424,815 | Most Provinces |
| Baniya | 1,125,517 | Most Provinces | Kunbi | 4,512,737 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda |
| Banjara | 1,084,955 | Most Provinces | Kurmi | 3,735,651 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces |
| Barhai | 1,067,093 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces | Kurumban | 947,619 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore |
| Bharvad | 896,402 | Bombay, Central India | Lingayat | 2,976,293 | Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore |
| Bhil | 1,635,988 | Bombay, Central India, Rajputana | Lodha | 1,732,230 | Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India |
| Bhuiya | 854,449 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa | Lohar | 2,070,372 | Most Provinces |
| Brahman | 14,598,708 | Most Provinces | Madiga | 1,931,017 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore |
| Burmese | 7,644,310 | Burma | Mahar | 3,342,680 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad |
| Chamar | 11,493,733 | Most Provinces | Mal | 2,135,329 | Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad |
| Chasa | 851,894 | Bihar and Orissa | Mali | 2,035,843 | Most Provinces |
| Chuhra | 1,269,250 | N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir | Mappilla | 1,046,834 | Madras |
| Dhanuk | 859,767 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces | Maratha | 5,087,436 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad |
| Dhobi | 2,074,405 | Most Provinces | Mochi | 1,018,366 | Most Provinces |
| Dom | 925,820 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces | Namasudra | 2,087,162 | Assam, Bengal |
| Dosadh | 1,316,388 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces | Nayar | 1,129,466 | Madras |
| Fakir | 979,293 | Punjab, United Provinces | Pallan | 877,354 | Madras |
| Gadariya | 1,368,990 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India. | Palli | 2,828,792 | Madras |
| Gaura | 900,192 | Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras | Paraiyan | 2,448,295 | Madras |
| Golla | 1,538,021 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore | Pasi | 1,499,825 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces |
| Gond | 2,917,950 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India | Pathan | 3,796,816 | Most Provinces |
| Gujar | 2,199,198 | Most Provinces | Rajbansi | 2,049,454 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Hajjam | 3,013,399 | Most Provinces | Rajput | 9,430,095 | Most Provinces |
| Iluvan | 875,856 | Madras | Saiyid | 1,655,525 | Most Provinces |
| Jat | 6,964,286 | Most Provinces | Santal | 2,138,310 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Jogi | 814,365 | Most Provinces | Shaha | 800,849 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Jolaha | 2,858,399 | Most Provinces | Shan | 996,946 | Burma |
| Kachhi | 1,304,296 | Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India | Shanan | 808,264 | Madras |
| Kahar | 1,838,698 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces | Sheikh | 32,131,342 | Most Provinces |
| Kaibartta, Chasi | 2,231,218 | Assam, Bengal | Sindhi | 1,701,158 | Bombay, Rajputana |
| Kalwar | 954,241 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces | Sonar | 1,262,978 | Most Provinces |
| Kamma | 1,126,531 | Madras | Tánti and Tatwa | 980,071 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Kammalan | 1,047,752 | Madras | Telaga | 967,218 | Madras, Hyderabad |
| Kapu | 3,361,621 | Madras, Hyderabad | Teli and Tili | 4,233,250 | Most Provinces |
| Karen | 1,102,695 | Burma | Vakkaliga | 1,507,093 | Madras, Mysore |
| Kasai | 963,123 | Punjab, United Provinces | Vellala | 2,603,089 | Madras |

## No. 13

Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1911).

## No. 13.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE (CENSUS of 1911)

| I.—Languages by Families | No. of Languages Spoken | Population | Males | Females |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Family: Vernaculars of India. | | | | |
| A.—Malayo-Polynesian | 2 | 6,179 | 3,292 | 2,887 |
| B.—Austro-Asiatic : | | | | |
| (1) Mon-Khmer | 7 | 555,417 | 274,126 | 281,291 |
| (2) Munda | 16 | 3,843,223 | 1,914,506 | 1,928,717 |
| C.—Tibeto-Chinese : | | | | |
| (1) Tibeto-Burman | 121 | 10,932,775 | 5,385,063 | 5,547,712 |
| (2) Siamese-Chinese | 20 | 2,039,737 | 1,018,742 | 1,020,995 |
| D.—Dravidian : | | | | |
| (1) Dravida | 11 | 37,094,393 | 18,392,256 | 18,702,137 |
| (2) Intermediate Languages | 1 | 1,527,157 | 735,051 | 792,106 |
| (3) Andhra | 3 | 24,097,411 | 12,096,248 | 12,001,163 |
| E.—Indo-European (Aryan) | 37 | 232,822,511 | 120,264,826 | 112,557,685 |
| F.—Unclassified | 2 | 29,618 | 15,088 | 14,530 |
| G.—Language not returned | .. | 460 | 231 | 229 |
| TOTAL | 220 | 312,948,881 | 160,099,429 | 152,849,452 |
| Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa. | | | | |
| H.—Indo-European | 2 | 57,041 | 31,634 | 25,407 |
| I.—Semitic | 3 | 43,570 | 29,317 | 14,253 |
| J.—Hamitic | 3 | 7,024 | 4,765 | 2,259 |
| K.—Caucasian | 1 | 20 | 18 | 2 |
| L.—Mongolian | 4 | 115,350 | 83,208 | 32,142 |
| M.—Malayo-Polynesian | 1 | 53 | 53 | .. |
| N.—Bantu | 3 | 52 | 44 | 8 |
| TOTAL | 17 | 223,110 | 149,039 | 74,071 |
| European Languages | | | | |
| O.—Indo-European | 24 | 321,201 | 208,825 | 112,376 |
| P.—Basque | 1 | 5 | 5 | .. |
| Q.—Mongolian | 2 | 17 | 12 | 5 |
| R.—Language not returned | .. | 1 | 1 | .. |
| TOTAL | 27 | 321,224 | 208,843 | 112,381 |
| Language not recorded | .. | 1,663,181 | 881,624 | 781,557 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 264 | 315,156,396 | 161,338,935 | 153,817,461 |

| II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated | Population | Distribution |
|---|---|---|
| (1) 1,000,000 and over each. | | |
| Hindi—E. | 82,003,235 | United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Assam, Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara, Burma, Hyderabad, &c. |
| Bengali—E. | 48,367,915 | Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, &c. |
| Telugu or Andhra—D. | 23,542,861 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c. |
| Marathi—E. | 19,806,636 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, &c. |
| Tamil—D. | 18,128,365 | Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, &c. |
| Panjabi—E. | 15,876,758 | Punjab, N. W. F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, &c. |
| Rajasthani—E. | 14,067,590 | Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N. W. F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c. |
| Western Hindi—E. | 14,037,882 | United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, N. W. F. Province, Baluchistan, &c. |
| Gujarati—E. | 10,682,248 | Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, &c. |
| Kanarese—D. | 10,525,739 | Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, &c. |
| Oriya—E. | 10,162,321 | Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, &c. |
| Burmese—C. | 7,893,504 | Burma, &c. |
| Malayalam—D. | 6,792,277 | Madras, Coorg, &c. |
| Western Panjabi—E. | 4,779,138 | Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N. W. Frontier Province, &c. |
| Sindhi—E. | 3,669,935 | Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, &c. |
| Eastern Hindi—E. | 2,423,392 | Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, &c. |
| Santali or Har—B. | 2,138,015 | Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam, &c. |
| Pashto—E. | 1,554,465 | N. W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, &c. |
| Assamese—E. | 1,533,822 | Assam, &c. |
| Gond—D. | 1,527,157 | Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Madras, Assam, &c. |
| Western Pahari—E. | 1,526,475 | Punjab, Kashmir, &c. |
| Kashmiri—E. | 1,180,632 | Kashmir, &c. |
| Karen—C. | 1,067,464 | Burma, &c. |

*No. 13.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE*—continued.

| II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated. | Population. | Distribution. |
|---|---|---|
| (2) 100,000 to 1,000,000. | | |
| Shan—C. | 898,832 | Burma, &c. |
| Kurukh or Oraon—D. | 800,328 | Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam |
| Mundari—B. | 599,580 | Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Bengal, &c. |
| Tulu—D. | 563,453 | Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c. |
| Kandh or Kui—D. | 530,476 | Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam |
| Baloch—E. | 504,586 | Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, &c. |
| Ho—B. | 420,108 | Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Bihari—E. | 398,294 | Bihar and Orissa, Central India, Bengal, &c. |
| Arakanese—C. | 389,831 | Burma, Bengal |
| Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C. | 313,794 | Assam, Bengal, &c. |
| English—O. | 303,515 | Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar. Bihar and Orissa. Hyderabad. Central India. &c. |
| Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C. | 282,981 | Assam, Bengal |
| Chin (Unspecified)—C. | 233,661 | Burma |
| Bhotia—C. | 229,837 | Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Eastern Pahari or Naipali—E. | 208,932 | Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, &c. |
| Khasi—B. | 200,872 | Assam, &c. |
| Garo—C. | 192,539 | Assam, Bengal |
| Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B. | 179,444 | Burma |
| Brahui—D. | 174,229 | Baluchistan, Bombay |
| Kachin or Singpho—C. | 171,294 | Burma, &c. |
| Savara—B. | 166,280 | Madras, &c. |
| Palaung—B. | 149,252 | Burma |
| Kurku—B. | 136,909 | Central Provinces and Berar, &c. |
| Tipura or Mrung—C. | 135,945 | Bengal, Assam |
| Bhumij—B. | 132,471 | Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam |
| Kharia—B. | 126,583 | Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Chinese—L. | 113,450 | Burma, &c. |
| Mikir—C. | 103,063 | Assam |
| (3) 10,000 to 100,000. | | |
| Lushei or Dulien—C. | 69,407 | Assam, &c. |
| Malto or Maler—D. | 64,875 | Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Abor-Miri—C. | 56,795 | Assam. |
| Persian—H. | 56,589 | Bombay, United Provinces, N. W. F. Province, Baluchistan, &c. |
| Intha—C. | 55,880 | Burma |
| Kiranti (Jimdar)—C. | 55,111 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Khun—C. | 48,408 | Burma |
| Gadaba—B. | 43,477 | Madras, &c. |
| Kodagu or Coorgi—D. | 42,881 | Coorg, &c. |
| Arabic—I. | 42,102 | Bombay, Hyderabad, &c. |
| Angami (Naga)—C. | 38,714 | Assam |
| Murmi—C. | 37,569 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Akha (Kaw)—C. | 32,925 | Burma |
| Sema (Naga)—C. | 32,922 | Assam |
| Kuki (Unspecified)—C. | 29,134 | Assam, Bengal |
| Ao (Naga)—C. | 29,068 | Assam |
| Rabha—C. | 28,699 | Assam, &c. |
| Gipsy Languages—F. | 28,294 | Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, &c. |
| Tangkhul (Naga)—C. | 27,285 | Assam |
| Thado or Jangshen—C. | 26,571 | Assam |
| Korwa—B. | 26,527 | Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Limbu—C. | 24,263 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Koda—B. | 24,103 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Kolami—D. | 24,074 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| Kanauri or Multhani—C. | 22,542 | Punjab, &c. |
| Shina—E. | 21,562 | Kashmir |
| Rong or Lepcha—C. | 20,616 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C. | 19,627 | Assam |
| Mangar—C. | 19,318 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Taungyo—C. | 19,317 | Burma |
| Danu—C. | 18,694 | Burma |
| Lahu (Muhso)—C. | 18,500 | Burma |
| Chinbok—C. | 18,179 | Burma |
| Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C. | 17,532 | Burma, &c. |
| Taungtha—C. | 17,244 | Burma |
| Kabui (Naga)—C. | 17,230 | Assam |
| Naga, unclassed—C. | 16,772 | Assam, &c. |
| Dima-sa—C. | 16,586 | Assam, &c. |
| Wa—B. | 16,511 | Burma, &c. |
| Paithe—C. | 15,567 | Assam |
| Mru—C. | 14,045 | Bengal, &c |
| Lu—C. | 13,262 | Burma |
| Juang—B. | 12,313 | Bihar and Orissa |
| Lalung—C. | 12,187 | Assam |
| Portuguese—O. | 11,748 | Bombay, Madras, &c. |
| Kadu—C. | 11,069 | Burma |
| Koch—C. | 10,256 | Bengal, Assam |
| Sopvoma (Naga)—C. | 10,100 | Assam |
| Turi—B. | 10,047 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, &c. |
| (4) 5,000 to 10,000. | | |
| Lisu (Lisaw)—C. | 9,066 | Burma |
| Siamese—C. | 8,908 | Burma, &c. |
| Nicobarese—B. | 8,418 | Andamans and Nicobars |
| Empes or Kachcha Naga—C. | 8,169 | Assam |
| Newari—C. | 7,712 | Bengal, &c. |
| Dehwari—E. | 7,579 | Baluchistan |
| Ralte—C. | 7,493 | Assam |
| Somali—J. | 6,901 | Bombay, &c. |
| Mhar—C. | 5,430 | Assam |
| Kezhama (Naga)—C. | 5,035 | Assam |
| (5) Under 5,000. | | |
| Indian languages | 113,613 | |
| Other Asiatic, &c., languages | 4,068 | |
| European languages | 5,961 | |

## *No. 14.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES*

| Provinces and States. | Population |
|---|---|
| **BENGAL—** | |
| British— | |
| Bengali | 41,899,210 |
| Hindi | 1,712,602 |
| Santali or Har | 633,720 |
| Oriya | 293,168 |
| Western Hindi | 154,402 |
| English | 44,602 |
| Others | 715,373 |
| Total | 45,483,077 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Bengali | 666,618 |
| Others | 155,947 |
| Total | 822,565 |
| **MADRAS—** | |
| British— | |
| Tamil | 16,692,417 |
| Telegu | 15,735,835 |
| Malayalam | 3,098,979 |
| Oriya | 1,663,272 |
| Kanarese | 1,589,487 |
| Western Hindi | 964,713 |
| Tulu | 514,354 |
| Kandh or Kui | 389,799 |
| Marathi | 298,998 |
| English | 39,252 |
| Others | 418,298 |
| Total | 41,405,404 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Malayalam | 3,656,961 |
| Tamil | 1,000,537 |
| Others | 154,343 |
| Total | 4,811,841 |
| **BOMBAY—** | |
| British— | |
| Marathi | 9,016,228 |
| Gujarati | 3,347,490 |
| Sindhi | 2,897,267 |
| Kanarese | 2,462,195 |
| Western Hindi | 901,999 |
| Rajasthani | 228,058 |
| Baloch | 195,022 |
| Western Panjabi | 162,394 |
| English | 47,944 |
| Others | 414,045 |
| Total | 19,672,642 |

| Provinces and States | Population |
|---|---|
| **BOMBAY—** | |
| Feudatory— | |
| Gujarati | 4,279,544 |
| Marathi | 1,725,812 |
| Kanarese | 549,641 |
| Sindhi | 599,287 |
| Others | 257,391 |
| Total | 7,411,675 |
| **UNITED PROVINCES—** | |
| British— | |
| Hindi | 43,465,654 |
| Western Hindi | 3,566,444 |
| English | 41,620 |
| Others | 108,326 |
| Total | 47,182,044 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Western Hindi | 529,285 |
| Hindi | 302,137 |
| Others | 614 |
| Total | 832,036 |
| **BIHAR AND ORISSA—** | |
| British— | |
| Hindi | 24,146,192 |
| Oriya | 4,905,470 |
| Bengali | 2,186,020 |
| Santali or Har | 1,172,460 |
| Kurakh or Oraon | 460,149 |
| Mundari | 404,044 |
| Western Hindi | 385,481 |
| Bihari | 278,836 |
| Ho | 258,224 |
| English | 9,050 |
| Others | 284,158 |
| Total | 34,490,084 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Oriya | 2,914,788 |
| Santali or Har | 246,897 |
| Ho | 158,232 |
| Bengali | 108,924 |
| Hindi | 104,378 |
| Others | 411,990 |
| Total | 3,945,209 |

*No. 14.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES*—continued

| Provinces and States | Population |
|---|---|
| PUNJAB (INCLUDING DELHI— | |
| British— | |
| Panjabi | 11,900,238 |
| Western Panjabi | 3,688,009 |
| Western Hindi | 1,966,344 |
| Hindi | 1,462,892 |
| Rajasthani | 514,160 |
| Western Pahari | 228,553 |
| English | 34,945 |
| Others | 179,815 |
| Total | 19,974,956 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Panjabi | 2,210,977 |
| Western Pahari | 748,284 |
| Western Panjabi | 565,557 |
| Hindi | 315,984 |
| Rajasthani | 229,782 |
| Others | 142,210 |
| Total | 4,212,794 |
| BURMA— | |
| British— | |
| Burmese | 7,883,299 |
| Karen | 1,067,363 |
| Shan | 897,803 |
| Arakanese | 323,962 |
| Bengali | 248,310 |
| Chin (unspecified) | 233,661 |
| Mon, Talaing, or Peguan | 179,443 |
| Kachin (or Singpho) | 169,414 |
| Palaung | 149,252 |
| Western Hindi | 144,589 |
| Chinese | 108,877 |
| English | 24,355 |
| Others | 684,889 |
| Total | 12,115,217 |
| CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR— | |
| British— | |
| Hindi | 6,044,184 |
| Marathi | 4,865,980 |
| Eastern Hindi | 1,032,832 |
| Gond | 917,113 |
| Western Hindi | 290,896 |
| Oriya | 200,181 |
| Rajasthani | 174,389 |
| English | 11,058 |
| Others | 379,675 |
| Total | 13,916,308 |

| Provinces and States | Population |
|---|---|
| CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR— | |
| Feudatory— | |
| Hindi | 1,461,980 |
| Gond | 249,902 |
| Marathi | 146,119 |
| Others | 259,001 |
| Total | 2,117,002 |
| ASSAM— | |
| British— | |
| Bengali | 3,224,130 |
| Assamese | 1,532,332 |
| Hindi | 428,822 |
| Bodo (Mech, Kachari) | 261,112 |
| Khasi | 200,795 |
| Garo | 153,766 |
| Others | 912,678 |
| Total | 6,713,635 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Manipuri | 211,691 |
| Others | 134,531 |
| Total | 346,222 |
| NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE— | |
| British— | |
| Pashto | 1,221,839 |
| Panjabi | 843,493 |
| Others | 131,601 |
| Total | 2,196,933 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Pashto | 7,740 |
| Others | 5,798 |
| Total | 13,538 |
| AJMER-MERWARA— | |
| British— | |
| Rajasthani | 411,243 |
| Hindi | 49,251 |
| Others | 40,901 |
| Total | 501,395 |

*No. 14.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES*—concluded

| Provinces and States | Population |
|---|---|
| **BALUCHISTAN—** | |
| British— | |
| Pashto | 225,341 |
| Baloch | 71,698 |
| Others | 117,373 |
| Total | 414,412 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Baloch | 161,289 |
| Brahui | 124,129 |
| Others | 134,873 |
| Total | 420,291 |
| **COORG—** | |
| British— | |
| Kanarese | 71,557 |
| Kodagu or Coorgi | 42,784 |
| Others | 60,635 |
| Total | 174,976 |
| **FEUDATORY STATES—** | |
| Baroda— | |
| Gujarati | 1,901,868 |
| Others | 130,930 |
| Total | 2,032,798 |
| Central India— | |
| Rajasthani | 3,452,158 |
| Western Hindi | 2,653,608 |
| Eastern Hindi | 1,376,523 |
| Hindi | 1,060,582 |
| Gujarati | 421,853 |
| English | 5,850 |
| Others | 386,406 |
| Total | 9,356,980 |

| Provinces and States | Population |
|---|---|
| **FEUDATORY STATES—** | |
| Hyderabad— | |
| Telegu | 6,367,578 |
| Marathi | 3,498,751 |
| Kanarese | 1,680,005 |
| Western Hindi | 1,367,175 |
| Rajasthani | 288,107 |
| English | 8,843 |
| Others | 164,217 |
| Total | 13,374,676 |
| Kashmir— | |
| Kashmiri | 1,172,487 |
| Panjabi | 730,074 |
| Western Pahari | 549,245 |
| Rajasthani | 254,888 |
| Bhotia | 186,513 |
| Others | 210,294 |
| Total | 3,103,501 |
| Mysore— | |
| Kanarese | 4,147,765 |
| Telegu | 919,410 |
| Western Hindi | 305,182 |
| Tamil | 244,947 |
| English | 13,120 |
| Others | 175,769 |
| Total | 5,806,193 |
| Rajputana— | |
| Rajasthani | 8,297,636 |
| Hindi | 1,190,083 |
| Gujarati | 503,399 |
| Western Hindi | 434,852 |
| Others | 104,462 |
| Total | 10,530,432 |
| Sikkim— | |
| Naipali (Khas) | 28,078 |
| Others | 59,842 |
| Total | 87,920 |

## No. 15

Population (*in thousands*) of British India classified according to occupation

*No. 15—POPULATION (in thousands) of BRITISH INDIA*

| Occupations | Bengal (a) | | Madras | | Bombay (including Sind) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1901 | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 |
| *A.—Production of raw materials* | *33,378* | *35,341* | *27,176* | *29,267* | *11,596* | *13,460* |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | 33,332 | 35,225 | 27,164 | 29,250 | 11,569 | 13,428 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | 32,822 | 34,582 | 26,967 | 29,011 | 11,474 | 13,274 |
| Income from rent of agricultural land | 30,378 | 1,193 | (c) | 1,115 | 7,822 | 543 |
| Ordinary cultivators | | 29,042 | 18,468 | 19,292 | | 8,840 |
| Farm servants and field labourers | 1,512 | 3,421 | 7,601 | 7,808 | 3,141 | 3,322 |
| Growers of special products | 235 | 342 | 170 | 155 | 58 | 40 |
| Raising of farm stock and small animals | 411 | 347 | 547 | 496 | 345 | 416 |
| Forestry | .. | 30 | .. | 70 | .. | 104 |
| Agents, etc. | 286 | 207 | 181 | 74 | 108 | 8 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | 510 | 643 | 197 | 239 | 95 | 154 |
| Fishing | 503 | 640 | 192 | 234 | 94 | 151 |
| Hunting | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| II. Extraction of minerals | 46 | 116 | 12 | 17 | 27 | 32 |
| *B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials* | *7,241* | *6,673* | *8,415* | *8,849* | *4,034* | *4,306* |
| III. Industry | 3,658 | 3,422 | 5,305 | 5,553 | 2,273 | 2,466 |
| Textiles | 925 | 868 | 1,398 | 1,402 | 689 | 809 |
| Cotton | 689 | 460 | 1,213 | 1,174 | 515 | 644 |
| Others | 236 | 409 | 185 | 228 | 174 | 164 |
| Hides and skins and hard materials from animals | 33 | 54 | 157 | 132 | 50 | 46 |
| Wood | 344 | 367 | 533 | 633 | 253 | 285 |
| Metals | 213 | 184 | 214 | 216 | 101 | 122 |
| Ceramics | 229 | 226 | 187 | 247 | 130 | 134 |
| Chemical products properly so-called and analogous. | 148 | 133 | 94 | 61 | 66 | 58 |
| Food industries | 566 | 478 | 608 | 617 | 196 | 190 |
| Industries of dress and the toilet | 656 | 514 | 1,129 | 1,226 | 442 | 444 |
| Building industries | 159 | 227 | 600 | 598 | 143 | 162 |
| Industries of luxury and those pertaining to arts and sciences. | 289 | 267 | 330 | 366 | 151 | 170 |
| Other industries | 96 | 102 | 55 | 54 | 52 | 47 |
| IV. Transport | 758 | 952 | 590 | 566 | 369 | 618 |
| By water | 284 | 311 | 83 | 75 | 119 | 149 |
| By road | 373 | 449 | 379 | 341 | 144 | 282 |
| By rail | 73 | 161 | 99 | 116 | 92 | 162 |
| Other transport | 28 | 31 | 29 | 34 | 14 | 25 |
| V. Trade | 2,825 | 2,299 | 2,520 | 2,730 | 1,392 | 1,222 |
| Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance. | 147 | 130 | 93 | 102 | 114 | 94 |
| Trade in textiles | 215 | 193 | 128 | 98 | 77 | 129 |
| Other trade in foodstuff | 1,790 | 1,379 | 1,721 | 1,817 | 792 | 644 |
| Others | 673 | 597 | 578 | 723 | 409 | 355 |
| *C.—Public administration and liberal arts* | *1,366* | *1,167* | *1,350* | *1,310* | *891* | *935* |
| VI. Public force | 212 | 182 | 255 | 207 | 95 | 133 |
| VII. Public administration | 148 | 131 | 378 | 343 | 454 | 359 |
| VIII. Professions and liberal arts | 942 | 803 | 594 | 673 | 275 | 371 |
| IX. Others | 64 | 51 | 123 | 87 | 67 | 72 |
| *D.—Miscellaneous* | *4,253* | *2,302* | *1,257* | *1,979* | *1,994* | *971* |
| X. Domestic service | 435 | 520 | 247 | 204 | 334 | 332 |
| XI. Unproductive | 446 | 436 | 342 | 271 | 409 | 249 |
| XII. Others | 3,372 | 1,346 | 668 | 1,504 | 1,251 | 390 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 46,238 | 45,483 | 38,198 | 41,405 | 18,515 | 19,673 |

(a) Includes Orissa but excludes Sambalpur and Darjeeling
(b) Including North-West Frontier Province
(c) Includes cultivating and non-cultivating landowners and tenants

*CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION*

| United Provinces | | Punjab (including Delhi) | | Bihar and Orissa | | Occupations |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901 | 1911 | 1901 (*b*) | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 | |
| *31,775* | *34,641* | *12,594* | *11,590* | *21,304* | *27,912* | A.—Production of raw materials |
| 31,757 | 34,632 | 12,576 | 11,558 | 21,233 | 27,752 | I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth |
| 31,710 | 34,589 | 12,567 | 11,549 | 21,190 | 27,625 | 1. Pasture and agriculture |
| 26,438 | 862 / 28,103 | 11,938 | 540 / 9,616 | 17,380 | 596 / 19,771 | Income from rent of agricultural land / Ordinary cultivators |
| 4,364 | 4,540 | 399 | 1,001 | 3,229 | 6,450 | Farm servants and field labourers |
| 125 | 56 | 20 | 14 | 106 | 27 | Growers of special products |
| 493 | 773 | 195 | 326 | 287 | 560 | Raising of farm stock and small animals |
| .. | 58 | .. | 43 | .. | 48 | Forestry |
| 290 | 196 | 15 | 9 | 188 | 174 | Agents, etc. |
| 47 | 43 | 9 | 8 | 43 | 127 | 2. Fishing and hunting |
| 34 | 36 | 7 | 7 | 39 | 118 | Fishing |
| 13 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 9 | Hunting |
| 18 | 9 | 18 | 32 | 71 | 160 | II. Extraction of minerals |
| *9,412* | *8,304* | *6,713* | *6,329* | *3,741* | *4,310* | B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials |
| 6,490 | 5,759 | 4,730 | 4,335 | 2,014 | 2,459 | III. Industry |
| 1,397 | 1,148 | 1,225 | 978 | 377 | 361 | Textiles |
| 1,260 | 953 | 1,029 | 871 | 335 | 293 | Cotton |
| 137 | 195 | 196 | 107 | 42 | 68 | Others |
| 190 | 131 | 235 | 78 | 6 | 8 | Hides and skins and hard materials from animals |
| 533 | 479 | 331 | 426 | 181 | 262 | Wood |
| 371 | 284 | 314 | 209 | 152 | 169 | Metals |
| 410 | 363 | 284 | 304 | 203 | 227 | Ceramics |
| 466 | 425 | 113 | 111 | 114 | 143 | Chemical products properly so-called and analogous |
| 724 | 780 | 327 | 262 | 267 | 385 | Food industries |
| 1,554 | 1,326 | 909 | 994 | 454 | 548 | Industries of dress and the toilet |
| 125 | 137 | 125 | 234 | 106 | 134 | Building industries |
| 320 | 314 | 134 | 192 | 124 | 176 | Industries of luxury and those pertaining to arts and sciences |
| 400 | 372 | 733 | 547 | 30 | 44 | Other industries |
| 501 | 446 | 458 | 639 | 229 | 340 | IV. Transport |
| 45 | 39 | 44 | 100 | 38 | 47 | By water |
| 362 | 251 | 310 | 387 | 141 | 202 | By road |
| 76 | 128 | 87 | 129 | 44 | 80 | By rail |
| 18 | 27 | 17 | 21 | 6 | 11 | Other transport |
| 2,421 | /2,100 | 1,525 | 1,355 | 1,498 | 1,512 | V. Trade |
| 153 | 143 | 166 | 160 | 46 | 59 | Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance |
| 161 | 132 | 61 | 100 | 78 | 94 | Trade in textiles |
| 1,501 | 1,400 | 654 | 248 | 976 | 873 | Other trade in foodstuff |
| 606 | 425 | 644 | 847 | 398 | 486 | Others |
| *1,337* | *1,172* | *987* | *900* | *622* | *567* | C.—Public administration and liberal arts |
| 330 | 330 | 256 | 226 | 107 | 140 | VI. Public force |
| 305 | 253 | 182 | 110 | 77 | 58 | VII. Public administration |
| 613 | 520 | 483 | 515 | 329 | 360 | VIII. Professions and liberal arts |
| 89 | 69 | 66 | 49 | 9 | 9 | IX. Others |
| *5,168* | *3,065* | *2,123* | *1,157* | *2,939* | *1,700* | D.—Miscellaneous |
| 1,198 | 901 | 575 | 439 | 386 | 693 | X. Domestic service |
| 766 | 516 | 730 | 507 | 121 | 178 | XI. Unproductive |
| 3,204 | 1,648 | 818 | 211 | 2,432 | 829 | XII. Others |
| 47,692 | 47,182 | 22,417 | 19,975 | 28,506 | 34,490 | GRAND TOTAL |

*No. 15--POPULATION (in thousands) of BRITISH INDIA*

| Occupations | Burma | | Central Provinces and Berar(a) | | Assam | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1901 | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 |
| *A.--Production of raw materials* | .. | *8,639* | *9,227* | *10,950* | *5,057* | *5,914* |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | .. | 8,624 | 9,220 | 10,920 | 5,055 | 5,908 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | .. | 8,472 | 9,151 | 10,794 | 4,978 | 5,807 |
| Income from rent of agricultural land | .. | 220 | 5,047 | 123 | 4,227 | 137 |
| Ordinary cultivators | .. | 6,215 | | 6,146 | | 4,824 |
| Farm servants and field labourers | .. | 1,648 | 3,770 | 4,044 | 92 | 85 |
| Growers of special products | .. | 239 | 21 | 46 | 631 | 703 |
| Raising of farm stock and small animals | .. | 107 | 276 | 345 | 24 | 46 |
| Forestry | .. | 43 | .. | 72 | .. | 4 |
| Agents, etc. | .. | .. | 37 | 18 | 4 | 8 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | .. | 152 | 69 | 126 | 77 | 101 |
| Fishing | .. | 152 | 66 | 121 | 77 | 100 |
| Hunting | .. | .. | 3 | 5 | .. | 1 |
| II. Extraction of minerals | .. | 15 | 7 | 30 | 2 | 6 |
| *B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials* | .. | *2,404* | *2,356* | *2,210* | *457* | *474* |
| III. Industry | .. | 806 | 1,391 | 1,455 | 148 | 168 |
| Textiles | .. | 155 | 486 | 390 | 15 | 16 |
| Cotton | .. | 135 | 431 | 347 | 14 | 13 |
| Others | .. | 20 | 55 | 43 | 1 | 2 |
| Hides and skins and hard materials from animals | .. | 1 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| Wood | .. | 192 | 127 | 179 | 26 | 33 |
| Metals | .. | 35 | 92 | 113 | 11 | 13 |
| Ceramics | .. | 19 | 76 | 88 | 12 | 16 |
| Chemical products properly so-called and analogous. | .. | 10 | 47 | 33 | 3 | 5 |
| Food industries | .. | 178 | 90 | 88 | 23 | 19 |
| Industries of dress and the toilet | .. | 116 | 312 | 352 | 30 | 35 |
| Building industries | .. | 24 | 42 | 80 | 7 | 9 |
| Industries of luxury, etc. | .. | 59 | 87 | 93 | 16 | 17 |
| Other industries | .. | 17 | 25 | 26 | 4 | 4 |
| IV. Transport | .. | 394 | 157 | 204 | 67 | 75 |
| By water | .. | 131 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 24 |
| By road | .. | 230 | 105 | 108 | 24 | 33 |
| By rail | .. | 28 | 44 | 82 | 27 | 14 |
| Other transport | .. | 5 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 4 |
| V. Trade | .. | 1,204 | 808 | 551 | 242 | 231 |
| Banks, establishments of credit, etc. | .. | 17 | 83 | 82 | 3 | 6 |
| Trade in textiles | .. | 75 | 67 | 49 | 13 | 12 |
| Other trade in foodstuff | .. | 514 | 500 | 309 | 166 | 156 |
| Others | .. | 598 | 158 | 111 | 60 | 57 |
| *C.—Public administration and liberal arts* | .. | *446* | *403* | *483* | *103* | *121* |
| VI. Public force | .. | 80 | 121 | 157 | 21 | 18 |
| VII. Public administration | .. | 103 | 120 | 96 | 10 | 14 |
| VIII. Professions and liberal arts | .. | 256 | 148 | 218 | 71 | 86 |
| IX. Others | .. | 7 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| *D.—Miscellaneous* | .. | *550* | *645* | *273* | *225* | *204* |
| X. Domestic service | .. | 86 | 118 | 143 | 50 | 37 |
| XI. Unproductive | .. | 35 | 176 | 95 | 79 | 70 |
| XII. Others | .. | 429 | 351 | 35 | 96 | 97 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 10,364 | 12,039 | 12,631 | 13,916 | 5,842 | 6,724 |

(a) Including Sambalpur
(b) Included in the Punjab

*CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION*—continued

| N. W.-Frontier Province | | Ajmer-Merwara | | Baluchistan | | Occupations |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901(*b*) | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 | |
| .. | *1,488* | .. | *276* | .. | *316* | A.—Production of raw materials |
| .. | 1,487 | .. | 275 | .. | 315 | I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth |
| .. | 1,487 | .. | 275 | .. | 315 | 1. Pasture and agriculture |
| .. | 87 | .. | 11 | .. | 37 | Income from rent of agricultural land |
| .. | 1,330 | .. | 227 | .. | 235 | Ordinary cultivators |
| .. | 50 | .. | 30 | .. | .. | Farm servants and field labourers |
| .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | Growers of special products |
| .. | 14 | .. | 5 | .. | 41 | Raising of farm stock and small animal |
| .. | 2 | | 1 | .. | 1 | Forestry |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | Agents, etc. |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2. Fishing and hunting |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Fishing |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Hunting |
| .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | II. Extraction of minerals |
| .. | *443* | .. | *162* | .. | *50* | B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials |
| .. | 253 | .. | 85 | .. | 18 | III. Industry |
| .. | 48 | .. | 19 | .. | 1 | Textiles |
| .. | 38 | .. | 17 | .. | .. | Cotton |
| .. | 10 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | Others |
| .. | 4 | | 5 | .. | .. | Hides and skins and hard materials from animals |
| .. | 30 | .. | 5 | .. | 2 | Wood |
| .. | 25 | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | Metals |
| .. | 15 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | Ceramics |
| .. | 6 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | Chemical products properly so-called and analogous |
| .. | 26 | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | Food industries |
| .. | 71 | .. | 18 | .. | 4 | Industries of dress and the toilet |
| .. | 8 | .. | 7 | .. | 2 | Building industries |
| .. | 11 | .. | 8 | .. | 1 | Industries of luxury, etc. |
| .. | 9 | .. | 6 | .. | 4 | Other industries |
| .. | 47 | .. | 35 | .. | 18 | IV. Transport |
| .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | By water |
| .. | 40 | .. | 6 | .. | 12 | By road |
| .. | 3 | .. | 28 | .. | 5 | By rail |
| .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | Other transport |
| .. | 142 | .. | 42 | .. | 13 | V. Trade |
| .. | 3 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | Banks, establishments of credit, etc. |
| .. | 13 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | Trade in textiles |
| .. | 49 | .. | 20 | .. | 6 | Other trade in foodstuff |
| .. | 77 | .. | 12 | .. | 4 | Others |
| .. | *132* | .. | *35* | .. | *32* | C.—Public administration and liberal arts |
| .. | 52 | .. | 9 | .. | 19 | VI. Public force |
| .. | 23 | .. | 5 | .. | 6 | VII. Public administration |
| .. | 51 | .. | 19 | .. | 6 | VIII. Professions and liberal arts |
| .. | 6 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | IX. Others |
| .. | *134* | .. | *28* | .. | *16* | D.—Miscellaneous |
| .. | 39 | .. | 15 | .. | 7 | X. Domestic service |
| .. | 22 | .. | 8 | .. | 3 | XI. Unproductive |
| .. | 73 | .. | 5 | .. | 6 | XII. Others |
| .. | 2,197 | .. | 501 | .. | 414 | GRAND TOTAL |

# POPULATION

*No. 15—POPULATION (in thousands) of BRITISH INDIA CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION*—concluded

| Occupations | Coorg | | Total British India | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1901 (a) | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 |
| A.—Production of raw materials | .. | *144* | *152,107* | *179,939* |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | .. | 144 | 151,906 | 179,520 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | .. | 144 | 150,859 | 177,926 |
| Income from rent of agricultural land | .. | 4 | 121,698 | 5,467 |
| Ordinary cultivators | .. | 81 | | 133,722 |
| Farm servants and field labourers | .. | 35 | 24,108 | 32,434 |
| Growers of special products | .. | 22 | 1,366 | 1,648 |
| Raising of farm stock and small animals | .. | 1 | 2,578 | 3,480 |
| Forestry | .. | 1 | .. | 478 |
| Agents, etc. | .. | .. | 1,109 | 696 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | .. | .. | 1,047 | 1,594 |
| Fishing | .. | .. | 1,012 | 1,559 |
| Hunting | .. | .. | 35 | 35 |
| II. Extraction of minerals | .. | .. | 201 | 419 |
| B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials | .. | *22* | *42,369* | *44,536* |
| III. Industry | .. | 12 | 26,009 | 26,791 |
| Textiles | .. | .. | 6,512 | 6,197 |
| Cotton | .. | .. | 5,486 | 4,946 |
| Others | .. | .. | 1,026 | 1,251 |
| Hides and skins and hard materials from animals | .. | .. | 679 | 473 |
| Wood | .. | 2 | 2,328 | 2,893 |
| Metals | .. | 1 | 1,468 | 1,379 |
| Ceramics | .. | 1 | 1,531 | 1,646 |
| Chemical products properly so-called and analogous | .. | .. | 1,051 | 988 |
| Food industries | .. | 4 | 2,801 | 3,034 |
| Industries of dress and the toilet | .. | 2 | 5,486 | 5,652 |
| Building industries | .. | 1 | 1,307 | 1,622 |
| Industries of luxury and those pertaining to arts and sciences | .. | 1 | 1,451 | 1,674 |
| Other industries | .. | .. | 1,395 | 1,233 |
| IV. Transport | .. | 3 | 3,129 | 4,336 |
| By water | .. | .. | 627 | 885 |
| By road | .. | 3 | 1,838 | 2,344 |
| By rail | .. | .. | 542 | 937 |
| Other transport | .. | .. | 122 | 170 |
| V. Trade | .. | 7 | 13,231 | 13,409 |
| Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance | .. | .. | 805 | 804 |
| Trade in textiles | .. | .. | 800 | 901 |
| Other trade in foodstuff | .. | 6 | 8,100 | 7,420 |
| Others | .. | 1 | 3,526 | 4,284 |
| C.—Public administration and liberal arts | .. | *4* | *6,959* | *7,304* |
| VI. Public force | .. | 1 | 1,397 | 1,552 |
| VII. Public administration | .. | 1 | 1,674 | 1,503 |
| VIII. Professions and liberal arts | .. | 2 | 3,455 | 3,882 |
| IX. Others | .. | .. | 433 | 367 |
| D.—Miscellaneous | .. | *5* | *18,604* | *12,386* |
| X. Domestic service | .. | 2 | 3,343 | 3,417 |
| XI. Unproductive | .. | 1 | 3,069 | 2,394 |
| XII. Others | .. | 2 | 12,192 | 6,575 |
| GRAND TOTAL | .. | 175 | 230,403 (b) | 244,165 |

(a) Included in Madras
(b) Including Burma

No. 16.

Population (*in thousands*) of Native States classified according to occupation as stated in the Census of 1911.

*No. 16—POPULATION (in thousands) of NATIVE STATES*

| Occupations | Hydera-bad | Raj-putana | Central India | Bombay States | Mysore | Punjab States |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A.—Production of raw materials | 8,408 | 6,833 | 5,953 | 4,991 | 4,299 | 2,948 |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | 8,390 | 6,820 | 5,949 | 4,981 | 4,245 | 2,944 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | 8,282 | 6,819 | 5,937 | 4,969 | 4,243 | 2,941 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | 108 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 4 |
| II. Extraction of minerals | 19 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 53 | 4 |
| B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials | 3,141 | 2,486 | 1,711 | 1,582 | 710 | 871 |
| III. Industry | 1,873 | 1,547 | 1,145 | 935 | 443 | 580 |
| IV. Transport | 134 | 110 | 52 | 105 | 31 | 71 |
| V. Trade. | 1,134 | 829 | 514 | 542 | 236 | 220 |
| C.—Public administration and liberal arts | 748 | 738 | 491 | 478 | 307 | 179 |
| VI. Public force. | 165 | 149 | 182 | 105 | 72 | 40 |
| VII. Public administration | 346 | 153 | 140 | 171 | 133 | 41 |
| VIII. Professions and liberal arts | 209 | 389 | 138 | 187 | 81 | 88 |
| IX. Other. | 28 | 47 | 31 | 15 | 21 | 10 |
| D.—Miscellaneous | 1,077 | 473 | 1,201 | 360 | 491 | 215 |
| X. Domestic Service | 421 | 225 | 214 | 62 | 39 | 69 |
| XI. Unproductive | 276 | 156 | 233 | 137 | 52 | 92 |
| XII. Others | 380 | 92 | 754 | 161 | 400 | 54 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 13,375 | 10,530 | 9,357 | 7,412 | 5,806 | 4,213 |

| Occupations | Baluchis-tan States | Assam State |
|---|---|---|
| A.—Production of raw materials | 350 | 271 |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | 350 | 271 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | 344 | 270 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | 6 | .. |
| II. Extraction of minerals | .. | .. |
| B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials | 46 | 64 |
| III. Industry | 19 | 49 |
| IV. Transport | 11 | 2 |
| V. Trade. | 16 | 13 |
| C.—Public administration and liberal arts | 10 | 9 |
| VI. Public force | 2 | 1 |
| VII. Public administration | 4 | 1 |
| VIII. Professions and liberal arts | 5 | 7 |
| IX. Others | .. | .. |
| D.—Miscellaneous | 14 | 3 |
| X. Domestic service | 7 | 1 |
| XI. Unproductive | 2 | 1 |
| XII. Others. | 5 | 1 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 420 | 346 |

*CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION as stated in the CENSUS of 1911*

| Madras States | Bihar and Orissa States | Kashmir | Baroda | United Provinces States | Bengal States | Central Provinces States | Occupations |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,729 | 3,203 | 2,520 | 1,333 | 636 | 737 | 1,833 | A.—Production of raw materials |
| 2,726 | 3,199 | 2,520 | 1,333 | 636 | 737 | 1,832 | I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth |
| 2,647 | 3,182 | 2,516 | 1,330 | 634 | 733 | 1,825 | 1. Pasture and agriculture |
| 79 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2. Fishing and hunting |
| 3 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | II. Extraction of minerals |
| 1,323 | 497 | 433 | 397 | 120 | 52 | 217 | B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials |
| 818 | 338 | 280 | 250 | 75 | 19 | 159 | III. Industry |
| 76 | 21 | 34 | 17 | 4 | 11 | 14 | IV. Transport |
| 429 | 138 | 119 | 130 | 41 | 22 | 44 | V. Trade |
| 209 | 86 | 104 | 149 | 38 | 14 | 39 | C.—Public administration and liberal arts |
| 12 | 41 | 21 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 16 | VI. Public force |
| 52 | 9 | 28 | 38 | 17 | 3 | 6 | VII. Public administration |
| 137 | 35 | 53 | 75 | 14 | 9 | 17 | VIII. Professions and liberal arts |
| 8 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | .. | .. | IX. Others |
| 550 | 160 | 101 | 155 | 38 | 19 | 28 | D. Miscellaneous |
| 23 | 34 | 38 | 4 | 20 | 7 | — 18 | X. Domestic service |
| 12 | 13 | 40 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 8 | XI. Unproductive |
| 515 | 113 | 23 | 142 | 13 | 3 | 2 | XII. Others |
| 4,812 | 3,945 | 3,158 | 2,033 | 832 | 823 | 2,117 | GRAND TOTAL |

| Sikkim | North-West Frontier Province States (a) | Total Native States | Total British Provinces (see table 15) | GRAND TOTAL INDIA |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 84 | 4 | 47,132 | *179,939* | 227,071 |
| 84 | 4 | 47,021 | 179,520 | 226,541 |
| 84 | 4 | 46,760 | 177,926 | 224,686 |
| .. | .. | 261 | 1,594 | 1,855 |
| .. | .. | 111 | 419 | 53[illegible] |
| 2 | 2 | 13,654 | *44,536* | 58,190 |
| .. | 1 | 8,531 | 26,791 | 35,322 |
| .. | .. | 693 | 4,336 | 5,029 |
| 2 | 1 | 4,430 | 13,409 | 17,839 |
| 1 | 6 | 3,606 | *7,304* | 10,910 |
| .. | 4 | 845 | 1,552 | 2,397 |
| .. | 2 | 1,144 | 1,503 | 2,647 |
| .. | .. | 1,444 | 3,882 | 5,326 |
| .. | .. | 173 | 367 | 540 |
| 2 | 1 | 4,888 | *12,386* | 17,274 |
| 1 | .. | 1,182 | 3,417 | 4,599 |
| .. | .. | 1,046 | 2,394 | 3,440 |
| 1 | 1 | 2,660 | 6,575 | 9,235 |
| 88 | 13 | 69,280 | 244,165 | 313,445 |

(a) Population of posts in Agency tracts and tribal areas

# POPULATION

## No. 17.—INFIRMITIES according to RESIDENCE

| Provinces and States | | Insane | | Deaf-Mutes | | Blind | | Lepers | | Total Population afflicted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Total |
| Bengal | British | 11,652 | 7,790 | 18,751 | 12,718 | 18,132 | 14,038 | 12,871 | 4,156 | 61,011 | 38,453 | 99,464 |
| | Feudatory | 303 | 233 | 417 | 239 | 339 | 238 | 374 | 84 | 1,428 | 789 | 2,217 |
| Madras | British | 4,833 | 3,476 | 17,778 | 14,275 | 16,972 | 16,623 | 12,526 | 4,137 | 51,883 | 38,361 | 90,244 |
| | Feudatory | 569 | 450 | 1,003 | 758 | 1,508 | 1,281 | 1,327 | 444 | 4,398 | 2,929 | 7,327 |
| Bombay | British | 2,735 | 1,400 | 5,323 | 3,633 | 9,744 | 9,840 | 5,979 | 2,424 | 23,781 | 17,297 | 41,078 |
| | Feudatory | 1,029 | 575 | 2,378 | 1,560 | 5,197 | 6,627 | 1,254 | 443 | 9,858 | 9,205 | 19,063 |
| Sind | British | 1,484 | 696 | 2,511 | 1,196 | 4,140 | 3,489 | 121 | 82 | 8,206 | 5,463 | 13,669 |
| United Provinces— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 4,098 | 1,915 | 12,519 | 7,558 | 35,995 | 35,770 | 7,581 | 1,844 | 60,193 | 47,087 | 107,280 |
| | Feudatory | 75 | 37 | 387 | 226 | 630 | 526 | 284 | 93 | 1,326 | 882 | 2,208 |
| Oudh | British | 1,556 | 755 | 3,907 | 2,578 | 15,456 | 17,345 | 4,053 | 665 | 24,972 | 21,343 | 46,315 |
| Bihar and Orissa | British | 2,720 | 1,418 | 15,955 | 10,120 | 19,565 | 19,038 | 12,121 | 3,822 | 50,229 | 34,327 | 84,556 |
| | Feudatory | 279 | 135 | 989 | 654 | 1,333 | 1,315 | 1,210 | 682 | 3,810 | 2,786 | 6,596 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | British | 3,611 | 1,906 | 10,693 | 6,250 | 28,146 | 24,729 | 1,454 | 552 | 43,574 | 33,273 | 76,847 |
| | Feudatory | 500 | 283 | 1,979 | 1,321 | 4,978 | 3,668 | 779 | 306 | 8,203 | 5,552 | 13,755 |
| Burma | British | 5,220 | 4,362 | 4,731 | 3,833 | 8,066 | 8,869 | 4,842 | 2,196 | 22,859 | 19,260 | 42,119 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 1,391 | 814 | 3,849 | 2,771 | 12,621 | 17,873 | 4,097 | 2,186 | 21,958 | 23,644 | 45,602 |
| | Feudatory | 160 | 101 | 499 | 383 | 1,230 | 1,404 | 536 | 488 | 2,425 | 2,376 | 4,801 |
| Assam | British | 1,818 | 1,250 | 3,132 | 2,233 | 3,351 | 2,940 | 3,268 | 1,091 | 11,512 | 7,463 | 18,975 |
| | Feudatory | 22 | 26 | 20 | 14 | 66 | 51 | 11 | 2 | 116 | 92 | 208 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | British | 634 | 250 | 1,336 | 764 | 1,904 | 1,536 | 204 | 78 | 4,078 | 2,628 | 6,706 |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 66 | 29 | 60 | 22 | 661 | 709 | 7 | 4 | 794 | 764 | 1,558 |
| Baluchistan | British administered territory. | 106 | 24 | 223 | 76 | 394 | 292 | 17 | 6 | 738 | 398 | 1,136 |
| | Feudatory | 162 | 78 | 259 | 110 | 701 | 665 | 49 | 11 | 1,171 | 864 | 2,035 |
| Coorg | „ | 11 | 8 | 41 | 46 | 46 | 35 | 6 | .. | 103 | 89 | 192 |
| Feudatory States. | Baroda | 319 | 204 | 302 | 123 | 1,363 | 1,998 | 327 | 118 | 2,307 | 2,441 | 4,748 |
| | Central India | 485 | 266 | 1,302 | 857 | 5,253 | 5,805 | 894 | 394 | 7,934 | 7,322 | 15,256 |
| | Hyderabad | 1,547 | 1,013 | 2,522 | 1,899 | 8,287 | 7,976 | 2,762 | 996 | 15,025 | 11,806 | 26,831 |
| | Kashmir | 786 | 442 | 1,767 | 1,276 | 2,534 | 2,213 | 977 | 375 | 6,064 | 4,306 | 10,370 |
| | Mysore | 764 | 570 | 2,513 | 1,959 | 3,055 | 2,694 | 528 | 239 | 6,804 | 5,441 | 12,245 |
| | Rajputana | 973 | 453 | 1,992 | 1,077 | 10,212 | 12,134 | 515 | 135 | 13,692 | 13,799 | 27,491 |
| | Sikkim | 6 | 3 | 134 | 100 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 17 | 163 | 128 | 291 |
| | Total | 49,864 | 30,962 | 119,222 | 80,629 | 221,895 | 221,730 | 80,981 | 28,970 | 470,615 | 360,568 | 831,183 |
| Aden | | 4 | 1 | 19 | 8 | 14 | 7 | .. | .. | 37 | 16 | 53 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | | 175 | .. | 10 | 3 | 7 | .. | 43 | .. | 235 | 3 | 238 |

*No. 18.—INFIRMITIES according to AGE (CENSUS of 1911).*

INDIA.

| Age | Insane | | Deaf-Mutes | | Blind | | Lepers. | | Total Population Afflicted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Total |
| 0-5 | 508 | 427 | 4,786 | 3,779 | 6,999 | 4,990 | 245 | 188 | 12,490 | 9,344 | 21,834 |
| 5-10 | 2,715 | 1,750 | 17,318 | 11,633 | 12,296 | 7,947 | 568 | 419 | 32,713 | 21,640 | 54,353 |
| 10-15 | 4,131 | 2,696 | 18,166 | 11,697 | 13,218 | 8,097 | 1,692 | 1,144 | 37,007 | 23,518 | 60,525 |
| 15-20 | 4,663 | 3,165 | 14,455 | 9,837 | 11,944 | 8,296 | 3,185 | 1,814 | 34,076 | 23,008 | 57,084 |
| 20-25 | 5,543 | 3,372 | 13,564 | 9,194 | 13,344 | 10,083 | 4,752 | 2,344 | 37,088 | 24,924 | 62,012 |
| 25-30 | 6,298 | 3,120 | 12,456 | 7,841 | 14,260 | 11,256 | 7,174 | 2,653 | 40,062 | 24,798 | 64,860 |
| 30-35 | 6,528 | 3,466 | 10,415 | 6,929 | 15,182 | 14,276 | 9,517 | 3,327 | 41,546 | 27,944 | 69,490 |
| 35-40 | 4,839 | 2,431 | 6,767 | 4,258 | 12,069 | 11,195 | 9,761 | 2,754 | 33,361 | 20,596 | 53,957 |
| 40-45 | 4,760 | 3,067 | 6,847 | 4,916 | 17,126 | 18,342 | 12,542 | 3,558 | 41,196 | 29,846 | 71,042 |
| 45-50 | 2,849 | 1,759 | 3,675 | 2,430 | 11,890 | 12,118 | 8,503 | 2,252 | 26,868 | 18,524 | 45,392 |
| 50-55 | 2,765 | 2,174 | 3,960 | 2,971 | 20,198 | 23,730 | 9,617 | 3,025 | 36,482 | 31,863 | 68,345 |
| 55-60 | 1,187 | 915 | 1,609 | 1,125 | 9,753 | 10,750 | 3,974 | 1,260 | 16,492 | 14,028 | 30,520 |
| 60-65 | 1,478 | 1,325 | 2,307 | 1,906 | 23,807 | 32,680 | 5,553 | 1,951 | 33,087 | 37,882 | 70,969 |
| 65-70 | 480 | 371 | 768 | 552 | 8,646 | 9,898 | 1,437 | 472 | 11,320 | 11,285 | 22,605 |
| 70 and over | 853 | 751 | 1,685 | 1,329 | 30,105 | 37,135 | 2,438 | 892 | 35,037 | 40,069 | 75,106 |
| Unspecified | 446 | 174 | 473 | 183 | 1,079 | 944 | 66 | 17 | 2,062 | 1,318 | 3,380 |
| Total | 50,043 | 30,963 | 119,251 | 80,640 | 221,916 | 221,737 | 81,024 | 28,070 | 470,887 | 360,587 | 831,474 |

*No. 19.—TOWNS and VILLAGES in INDIA*

| PROVINCES AND STATES | UNDER 500 | | | 500 TO 1,000 | | | 1,000 TO 2,000 | | | 2,000 TO 5,000 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
| **Bengal—** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 99,932 | 92,442 | 95,916 | 13,468 | 15,112 | 15,801 | 4,426 | 4,967 | 6,134 | 1,100 | 1,348 | 1,758 |
| Feudatory | 781(*b*) | 2,259 | 3,071 | 232(*b*) | 259 | 285 | 111(*b*) | 114 | 135 | 25(*b*) | 22 | 22 |
| **Madras—** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 36,844 | 33,681 | 31,741 | 10,466 | 10,338 | 10,131 | 6,578 | 7,138 | 7,947 | 2,777 | 3,915 | 3,718 |
| Feudatory | 384 | 2,414 | 2,080 | 297 | 1,294 | 1,119 | 243 | 923 | 986 | 149 | 339 | 496 |
| **Bombay—** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 12,882 | 13,724 | 12,522 | 4,997 | 4,520 | 5,147 | 2,427 | 2,182 | 2,541 | 942 | 834 | 866 |
| Feudatory (including Sind) | 10,907 | 11,656 | 10,727 | 2,922 | 2,149 | 2,588 | 1,144 | 877 | 999 | 382 | 346 | 351 |
| **Sind—** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 2,000 | 2,367 | 2,742 | 1,031 | 1,200 | 1,350 | 539 | 693 | 728 | 135 | 150 | 144 |
| **United Provinces:** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Agra—** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 63,011 | 62,353 | 62,871 | 12,748 | 12,665 | 12,884 | 4,594 | 4,712 | 4,849 | 1,237 | 1,328 | 1,236 |
| Feudatory | 2,025 | 3,299 | 1,879 | 226 | 209 | 227 | 47 | 58 | 67 | 17 | 13 | 14 |
| **Oudh—** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 16,105 | 15,854 | 16,121 | 5,691 | 5,721 | 5,745 | 2,068 | 2,107 | 2,047 | 441 | 464 | 424 |
| **Bihar and Orissa—(*a*)** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 91,766 | 74,559 | 69,016 | 11,450 | 11,014 | 11,921 | 3,966 | 4,493 | 4,979 | 938 | 1,403 | 1,677 |
| Feudatory | 15,257 | 19,143 | 18,955 | 685 | 811 | 1,085 | 109 | 130 | 205 | 11 | 23 | 30 |
| **Punjab including Delhi—** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 22,932 | 23,176 | 21,599 | 7,142 | 7,777 | 7,477 | 3,399 | 3,720 | 3,323 | 1,167 | 1,313 | 1,000 |
| Feudatory | 18,024 | 8,640 | 8,715 | 1,287 | 1,388 | 1,338 | 602 | 778 | 720 | 165 | 212 | 206 |
| **Burma—** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lower | 16,247 | 23,637 | 4,742 | 1,282 | 1,137 | 3,201 | 202 | 248 | 1,061 | 32 | 38 | 146 |
| Upper | 9,902 | 18,965 | 6,817 | 859 | 758 | 1,906 | 172 | 158 | 630 | 30 | 20 | 131 |
| Feudatory | .. | 15,346 | 18,884 | .. | 80 | 122 | .. | 13 | 23 | .. | 1 | 7 |
| **Central Provinces and Berar—** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 31,414 | 32,443 | 31,980 | 4,885 | 4,085 | 5,339 | 1,262 | 1,043 | 1,350 | 310 | 277 | 354 |
| Feudatory | 7,533 | 7,759 | 7,778 | 498 | 486 | 760 | 69 | 46 | 114 | 9 | 6 | 11 |
| **Assam—** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 14,656 | 19,261 | 24,658 | 1,878 | 1,866 | 2,424 | 509 | 637 | 654 | 108 | 102 | 143 |
| Feudatory | .. | 342 | 1,353 | .. | 81 | 102 | .. | 31 | 19 | .. | 12 | 3 |
| **North-West Frontier Province—** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | .. | .. | 1,902 | | | 604 | | | 334 | | | 183 |
| Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | | | .. | | | .. | | | .. |
| **Ajmer-Merwara—** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 488 | 542 | 521 | 145 | 115 | 139 | 73 | 55 | 56 | 30 | 27 | 27 |
| **Baluchistan—** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British and Administered territory | .. | 1,166 | 1,866 | .. | 86 | 142 | .. | 19 | 49 | .. | 8 | 10 |
| Agency | | 711 | 1,932 | .. | 44 | 139 | .. | 15 | 41 | .. | 10 | 10 |
| **Coorg—** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 388 | 357 | 372 | 37 | 103 | 98 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| **Other Feudatory States—** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baroda | 1,699 | 2,055 | 1,921 | 346 | 301 | 299 | 385 | 284 | 325 | 174 | 113 | 114 |
| Central India | 27,804 | 30,058 | 29,007 | 3,282 | 2,297 | 2,395 | 1,041 | 733 | 907 | 288 | 211 | 234 |
| Kashmir | 7,112 | 7,540 | 7,268 | 874 | 1,008 | 1,182 | 266 | 324 | 382 | 57 | 68 | 84 |
| Hyderabad | 12,727 | 13,231 | 11,684 | 4,800 | 4,344 | 5,220 | 1,961 | 1,862 | 2,511 | 523 | 314 | 730 |
| Mysore | 14,798 | 14,421 | 13,999 | 1,563 | 1,912 | 2,099 | 492 | 522 | 574 | 93 | 121 | 131 |
| Rajputana | 24,397 | 25,666 | 27,472 | 3,945 | 2,849 | 3,326 | 1,450 | 1,020 | 1,129 | 509 | 394 | 378 |
| Sikkim | | | 285 | | | 27 | | | 3 | | | .. |
| TOTAL | 562,015 | 579,127 | 551,897 | 97,486 | 96,309 | 107,583 | 38,063 | 39,897 | 45,841 | 11,652 | 13,435 | 14,642 |

(*a*) See footnote (*c*) to table No. 5
(*b*) Excluding Hill Tippera, figures of which are not available.

## *CLASSIFIED according to POPULATION*

| 5,000 to 10,000 | | | 10,000 to 20,000 | | | 20,000 to 50,000 | | | Above 50,000 | | | Not specified | | | Total | | | Provinces and States |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Bengal— |
| 88 | 82 | 162 | 35 | 48 | 48 | 17 | 19 | 28 | 4 | 1(a), 2(b) | 2(a), 3(b) | .. | .. | .. | 119,070 | 114,021 | 119,852 | British |
| 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,154(c) | 2,660 | 3,518 | Feudatory |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Madras— |
| 318 | 339 | 408 | 61 | 111 | 120 | 28 | 31 | 38 | 9 | 8(a), 3(b) | 8(b), 3(c) | .. | .. | .. | 57,081 | 54,844 | 54,114 | British |
| 123 | 33 | 55 | 96 | 5 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 6 | .. | 1(a) | 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | 1,307 | 5,014 | 4,757 | Feudatory |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Bombay— |
| 131 | 139 | 124 | 56 | 50 | 40 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 2(a), 4(b) | 2(b), 4(c) | .. | .. | .. | 21,453 | 21,469 | 21,259 | British |
| 61 | 57 | 54 | 25 | 29 | 21 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 3(a) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15,453 | 15,124 | 14,751 | Feudatory (including Sind) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Sind— |
| 35 | 12 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1(a), 1(b) | 2(b), 1(c) | .. | .. | .. | 3,750 | 4,429 | 4,994 | British |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | United Provinces : |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Agra— |
| 163 | 166 | 133 | 52 | 55 | 48 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 9(a), 5(b) | 8(b), 6(c) | .. | .. | .. | 81,836 | 81,313 | 82,050 | British |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1(a) | 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | 2,818 | 3,582 | 2,190 | Feudatory |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Oudh— |
| 39 | 40 | 35 | 15 | 17 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1(a), 1(b) | 1(b), 1(c) | .. | .. | .. | 24,364 | 24,208 | 24,391 | British |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Bihar and Orissa— |
| 28 | 123 | 108 | 20 | 32 | 26 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 4(a), 1(b) | 3(b), 1(c) | .. | .. | .. | 108,185 | 91,641 | 87,745 | British |
| 1 | 3 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16,063 | 20,110 | 20,280 | Feudatory |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Punjab including Delhi— |
| 144 | 162 | 116 | 35 | 31 | 26 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 6(a), 3(b) | 6(b) | .. | .. | .. | 34,842 | 36,202 | 33,560 | British |
| 26 | 28 | 24 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1(a) | 3(c) | .. | .. | .. | 20,115 | 11,054 | 11,014 | Feudatory |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Burma— |
| 11 | 12 | 24 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1, 1(b) | 2(c) | .. | .. | .. | 17,788 | 25,086 | 9,189 | Lower |
| 13 | 13 | 16 | 4 | 6 | 8 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1(b) | 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | 10,981 | 19,921 | 9,510 | Upper |
| .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15,440 | 19,089 | Feudatory |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Central Provinces and Berar— |
| 56 | 61 | 64 | 20 | 24 | 22 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1(a), 1(b) | 2(c) | .. | .. | .. | 37,966 | 37,942 | 39,117 | British |
| 4 | 3 | 4 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8,113 | 8,301 | 8,668 | Feudatory |
| 7 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17,160 | 21,877 | 27,895 | Assam— British |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1(a) | 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | .. | 468 | 1,478 | Feudatory |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | North-West Frontier Province— |
| .. | .. | 21 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,052 | British |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Feudatory |
| 6 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1(a) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 745 | 744 | 748 | Ajmer-Merwara— British |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Baluchistan— |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1,280 | 1,570 | British and Administered territory |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 780 | 2,123 | Agency |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 497 | 484 | 495 | Coorg— British |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Feudatory States— |
| 26 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1(b) | 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | 3,043 | 3,082 | 3,095 | Baroda |
| 42 | 38 | 39 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3(a) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 32,481 | 33,362 | 33,100 | Central India |
| 7 | 6 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1(b) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8,318 | 8,948 | 8,926 | Kashmir |
| 56 | 59 | 68 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1(b) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 20,087 | 20,089 | 20,236 | Hyderabad |
| 19 | 27 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2(a) | 2(b), 1(c) | .. | .. | .. | 16,882 | 17,012 | 16,831 | Mysore |
| 81 | 67 | 64 | 30 | 23 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3(a), 1(b) | 2(b), 1(c) | .. | .. | .. | 30,423 | 30,029 | 32,404 | Rajputana |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | .. | .. | .. | | | 315 | Sikkim |
| 1,501 | 1,507 | 1,615 | 515 | 499 | 485 | 166 | 164 | 178 | 76 | 51(a), 27(b) | 2(a), 43(b), 30(c) | .. | .. | .. | 712,474 | 731,016 | 722,266 | TOTAL |

(a) Towns having population from 50,000 to 100,000
(b) Towns having population above 100,000
(c) Number of villages, etc., in Hill Tippera for 1891 is not available

| Inhabitants | | | | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Above | 50,000 | | | 76 | 78 | 75 |
| From | 20,000 | to | 50,000 | 166 | 164 | 178 |
| ,, | 10,000 | to | 20,000 | 515 | 499 | 485 |
| ,, | 5,000 | to | 10,000 | 1,501 | 1,507 | 1,615 |
| ,, | 2,000 | to | 5,000 | 11,652 | 13,435 | 14,642 |
| ,, | 1,000 | to | 2,000 | 38,063 | 39,897 | 45,841 |
| ,, | 500 | to | 1,000 | 97,486 | 96,309 | 107,532 |
| Less than | 500 | | | 562,015 | 579,127 | 551,899 |
| Not specified | .. | | | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | | 711,474 | 731,016 | 722,266 |

*No. 20—NAMES of the LARGER CITIES in INDIA and their POPULATION in 1891, 1901 and 1911*

| | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Bengal—** | | | |
| Calcutta and suburbs | 845,809 | (a)949,144 | (b)1,043,307 |
| Howrah | 116,606 | 157,594 | 179,006 |
| Dacca | 82,321 | 89,733 | 108,551 |
| Bhatpara | .. | .. | 50,414 |
| **Madras—** | | | |
| Madras and suburbs | 452,518 | 509,346 | 518,660 |
| Bellary | 59,467 | 58,247 | 34,956 |
| Calicut | 66,078 | 76,981 | 78,417 |
| Coimbatore | 46,383 | 53,080 | 47,007 |
| Cuddalore | 47,355 | 52,216 | 56,574 |
| Kumbakonam | 54,307 | 59,673 | 64,647 |
| Madura | 87,428 | 109,760 | 134,130 |
| Negapatam | 59,221 | 57,190 | 60,168 |
| Salem | 67,710 | 71,998 | 59,153 |
| Tanjore | 54,390 | 57,870 | 60,341 |
| Trichinopoly | 90,609 | 104,721 | 123,512 |
| **Bombay—** | | | |
| Bombay city and island | 821,764 | 776,006 | 979,445 |
| Ahmedabad | 148,412 | 185,889 | 216,777 |
| Hubli | 52,594 | 60,214 | 61,440 |
| Poona | 161,390 | 153,320 | 158,856 |
| Sholapur | 61,915 | 75,288 | 61,345 |
| Surat | 109,229 | 119,306 | 114,868 |
| **Sind—** | | | |
| Hyderabad | 58,048 | 69,378 | 75,052 |
| Karáchi | 105,199 | 116,663 | 151,903 |
| **United Provinces** | | | |
| **Agra—** | | | |
| Agra | 168,662 | 188,022 | 185,449 |
| Aligarh | 61,485 | 70,434 | 64,825 |
| Allahabad | 175,246 | 172,032 | 171,697 |
| Bareli | 121,039 | 133,167 | 129,462 |
| Benares | 219,467 | 213,079 | 203,804 |
| Cawnpore | 188,712 | 202,797 | 178,557 |
| Farukhabad | 78,032 | 67,338 | 59,647 |
| Gorakhpur | 63,620 | 64,148 | 56,892 |
| Jhansi | 53,779 | 55,724 | 70,208 |
| Meerut | 119,390 | 118,129 | 116,227 |
| Mirzapur | 84,130 | 66,071 | 55,304 |
| Moradabad | 72,921 | 75,128 | 81,168 |
| Muttra | 61,195 | 60,042 | 58,183 |
| Saháranpur | 63,194 | 66,254 | 62,850 |
| Shahjahanpur | 78,522 | 76,458 | 71,778 |
| **Oudh—** | | | |
| Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya | 78,921 | 71,179 | 54,655 |
| Lucknow | 273,028 | 264,049 | 259,798 |
| **Bihar and Orissa—** | | | |
| Bhagalpur | 69,106 | 75,760 | 74,349 |
| Chapra | 57,352 | 45,901 | 42,373 |
| Darbhanga | 73,561 | 66,244 | 62,628 |
| Gaya | 80,383 | 71,288 | 49,921 |
| Patna | 165,192 | 134,785 | 136,153 |
| **Punjab—** | | | |
| Ambala | 79,294 | 78,638 | 80,131 |
| Amritsar | 136,766 | 162,429 | 152,756 |
| Delhi | 192,579 | 208,575 | 232,837 |
| Ferozpur | 50,437 | 49,341 | 50,836 |
| Jalandhar | 66,202 | 67,735 | 69,318 |
| Lahore | 176,854 | 202,964 | 228,687 |
| Multan | 74,562 | 87,394 | 99,243 |
| Rawalpindi | 73,795 | 87,688 | 86,483 |
| Sialkot | 55,087 | 57,956 | 64,869 |
| **Burma—** | | | |
| Mandalay | 188,815 | 183,816 | 138,299 |
| Moulmein | 55,785 | 58,446 | 57,582 |
| Rangoon | 180,324 | 245,430 | 293,316 |
| **Central Provinces and Berar—** | | | |
| Jubbulpore | 84,682 | 90,533 | 100,651 |
| Nagpur | 117,014 | 127,734 | 101,415 |
| **North-West Frontier Province—** | | | |
| Peshawar | 84,191 | 95,147 | 97,935 |
| **Ajmer-Merwara—** | | | |
| Ajmer | 68,843 | 73,839 | 86,222 |
| **Native States—** | | | |
| Alwar | 52,398 | 56,771 | 41,305 |
| Bangalore (including civil and military station) | 180,366 | 159,046 | 189,485 |
| Baroda | 116,420 | 103,790 | 99,345 |
| Bharatpur | 68,033 | 43,601 | 33,918 |
| Bhavnagar | 57,653 | 56,442 | 60,694 |
| Bhopal | 70,338 | 77,023 | 56,204 |
| Bikaner | 56,252 | 53,075 | 55,826 |
| Gwalior | 104,083 | 119,433 | (c) |
| Hyderabad and suburbs | 415,039 | 448,466 | 500,623 |
| Indore | 92,329 | 86,686 | 44,947 |
| Jaipur | 158,905 | 160,167 | 137,098 |
| Jodhpur | 61,849 | 60,437 | 79,756 |
| Mysore | 74,048 | 68,111 | 71,306 |
| Patiala | 55,856 | 53,545 | 46,974 |
| Rampur | 76,733 | 78,758 | 74,316 |
| Srinagar | 118,960 | 122,618 | 126,344 |
| Lashkar | ... | 89,154 | 46,952 |

(a) Includes 101,348 for Suburbs
(b) Includes 147,240 for Suburbs
(c) Not available

# ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS*

*No. 21—ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS OF BRITISH TERRITORY during the year 1915-16*

| Provinces | Number of Divisions or Commissionerships | Number of Districts | Number of Sub-Divisions | Area in square miles | Population (in thousands) (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, (in thousands of rupees) 1915-16 | Land revenue per head of population (census of 1911) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Rs. |
| Bengal | 5 | 28 | 83 | 78,700 | 45,483 | 119,733 | 2,99,87 | 0·7 |
| Madras | .. | 26 | 105 | 139,901 | 41,405 | 55,989 | (a) 6,97,94 | 1·7 |
| Bombay | 4 | 27 | 213 | 123,042 | 19,626 | 28,187 | (b) 5,49,35 | 2·8 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 10 | 48 | 309 | 107,267 | 47,182 | 106,023 | (b) 6,93,40 | 1·5 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 5 | 21 | 60 | 83,181 | 34,490 | 87,674 | 1,59,66 | 0·5 |
| Punjab | 5 | 29 | 112 | 99,251 | 19,577 | 33,084 | 3,88,01 | 2·0 |
| Delhi | 1 | 1 | — | 574 | 413 | 354 | 3,93 | 1·0 |
| Burma | 8 | 38 | 82 | 161,418 | 10,610 | 18,636 | (b) 4,65,13 | 4·4 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 5 | 22 | 73 | 99,797 | 13,916 | 43,227 | (b) 1,97,42 | 1·4 |
| Assam | 2 | 12 | 27 | 53,015 | 6,714 | 27,875 | 78,28 | 1·2 |
| North-West Frontier Province | — | 10 | 18 | 13,183 | 3,114 | 3,117 | (b) 22,03 | 0·7 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,711 | 501 | 745 | 3,19 | 0·6 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration). | — | 6 | 11 | 54,228 | 414 | 1,570 | 9,46 | 2·3 |
| Coorg | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1,582 | 175 | 437 | 4,03 | 2·3 |
| Total | 47 | 271 | 1,100 | 1,017,850 | 243,620 | 526,651 | 35,72,20 | 1·5 |

*Compiled from table No. 3 relating to Area and Population

Note.—Statistics of land revenue and rates for Ajmer-Merwara only are provisional and subject to correction when the accounts for the year are finally adjusted

(a) Represents receipts from land revenue only and includes Rs. 33,000 for Mysore

(b) Represents receipts from land revenue only

# CRIMINALITY IN THE MAJOR PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA.

## Area and Population.

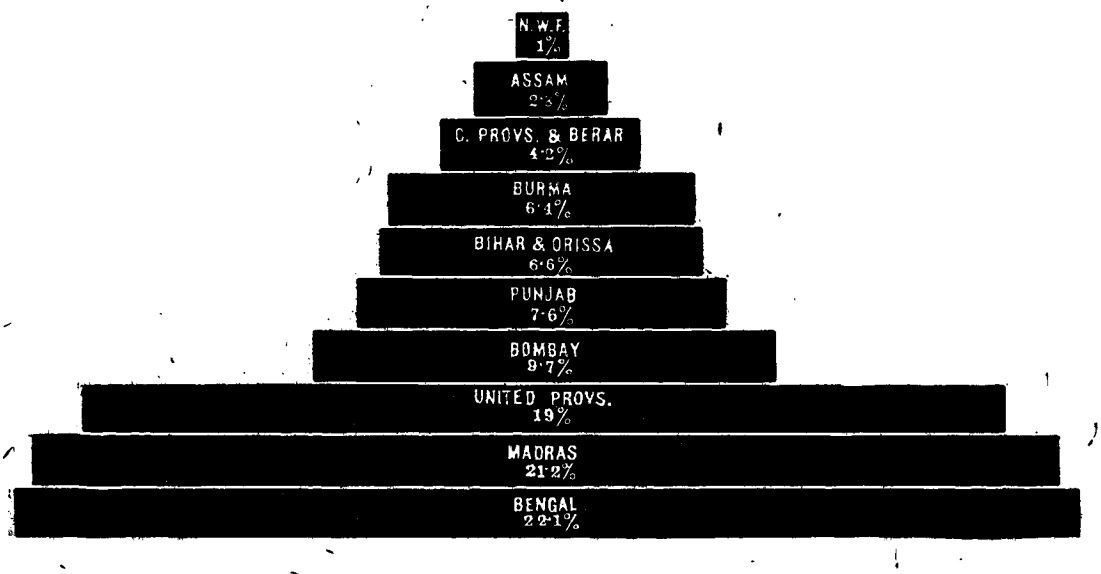
| Province. | Area in square miles. | Population Census 1911. |
|---|---|---|
| Bihar and Orissa. | 83,181 | 34,490,038 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 13,183 | 3,114,056 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 99,797 | 13,916,308 |
| Punjab . . | 99,251 | 19,576,667 |
| United Provinces. | 107,267 | 47,182,044 |
| Assam . . | 53,015 | 6,713,635 |
| Bengal . . | 78,700 | 45,483,269 |
| Bombay . . | 123,045 | 19,626,477 |
| Madras . . | 139,901 | 41,405,404 |
| Burma[25] . . | 161,418 | 10,610,256 |
| TOTAL INDIA . | 1,017,950 | 243,621,778 |

## 1. Number of true cognizable cases per 100,000 of population.

NOTE.—(1) This diagram is based on column 15 of table 22 relating to Police on page 49 of this Volume. It shows that of the total true cognizable cases reported in the five years ended 1915, Burma had 517 per 100,000 of population, Madras 441, Bombay 426, etc., as above.

(2) Burma in this respect is the most criminal province, followed by Madras, Bombay, and Bengal.

## 2. Percentage shares of provinces in the total number of true cognizable cases.




NOTE.—This diagram is based on column 15 of table 22, relating to Police on page 49 of this Volume. It shows that of the total true cognizable cases reported in the five years ended 1915, Bengal had 22·1 per cent. of the total, Madras 21·2 per cent., the United Provinces 19 per cent., etc., as above.

## No. 22.

## Cognizable Crime in British India.

# POLICE*

## No. 22—COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH

PART I—

| Province | | Number pending from previous year | Number reported in the year | Number in which investigation was refused | Number remaining for investigation | Number proved or declared to be false | Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable | Number pending at end of year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1911 | 4,417 | 167,200 | 6,553 | 165,064 | 2,826 | 9,476 | 4,821 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 3,933 | 190,154 | 12,077 | 182,010 | 2,202 | 9,538 | 4,135 |
| | 1913 | 4,240 | 197,862 | 8,972 | 193,130 | 2,330 | 9,917 | 4,679 |
| | 1914 | 4,792 | 186,659 | 7,832 | 183,619 | 2,420 | 9,680 | 4,598 |
| | 1915 | 4,649 | 197,682 | 12,016 | 190,315 | 2,378 | 8,861 | 4,779 |
| Madras | 1911 | 10,291 | 169,646 | 1,830 | 178,107 | 5,134 | 8,048 | 11,530 |
| | 1912 | 11,560 | 178,727 | 2,658 | 187,629 | 4,890 | 8,310 | 12,696 |
| | 1913 | 12,803 | 180,091 | 3,269 | 189,625 | 4,719 | 8,223 | 11,672 |
| | 1914 | 11,696 | 175,747 | 3,636 | 183,807 | 4,615 | 7,771 | 10,805 |
| | 1915 | 10,859 | 167,648 | 3,581 | 174,926 | 4,567 | 7,447 | 11,597 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 5,065 | 78,964 | 2,276 | 81,753 | 1,528 | 9,852 | 5,734 |
| | 1912 | 6,076 | 88,094 | 3,000 | 91,170 | 1,781 | 11,342 | 6,082 |
| | 1913 | 6,402 | 77,442 | 3,218 | 80,626 | 1,726 | 10,018 | 4,780 |
| | 1914 | 5,094 | 73,985 | 2,928 | 76,151 | 1,614 | 7,802 | 4,630 |
| | 1915 | 5,003 | 78,133 | 3,335 | 79,801 | 1,577 | 7,369 | 4,340 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 3,082 | 150,250 | 68,495 | 84,837 | 2,981 | 905 | 3,583 |
| | 1912 | 3,731 | 146,607 | 55,192 | 95,146 | 3,323 | 1,179 | 3,577 |
| | 1913 | 3,785 | 149,342 | 54,708 | 98,419 | 3,640 | 999 | 4,061 |
| | 1914 | 4,252 | 164,656 | 55,250 | 113,658 | 3,470 | 955 | 3,882 |
| | 1915 | 4,110 | 162,824 | 46,439 | 120,495 | 3,269 | 958 | 3,959 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 3,067 | 53,324 | 3,120 | 53,271 | 1,963 | 4,361 | 2,544 |
| | 1913 | 2,550 | 56,620 | 2,883 | 56,287 | 1,978 | 4,366 | 2,753 |
| | 1914 | 2,756 | 55,878 | 1,663 | 56,971 | 2,081 | 4,760 | 2,508 |
| | 1915 | 2,511 | 60,667 | 1,524 | 61,654 | 1,918 | 4,632 | 2,487 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | 5,290 | 56,497 | 64 | 61,723 | 3,386 | 5,231 | 6,665 |
| | 1912 | 6,779 | 60,840 | 867 | 66,752 | 3,538 | 6,122 | 6,125 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 6,023 | 56,627 | 350 | 62,300 | 3,024 | 5,702 | 6,048 |
| | 1914 | 6,113 | 56,048 | 87 | 62,074 | 3,142 | 5,827 | 5,810 |
| | 1915 | 5,888 | 55,178 | 38 | 61,028 | 3,102 | 5,744 | 5,542 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 186 | 3,074 | 21 | 3,239 | 75 | 231 | 115 |
| | 1914 | 115 | 2,817 | 16 | 2,916 | 104 | 230 | 181 |
| | 1915 | 181 | 2,107 | 5 | 2,283 | 68 | 199 | 87 |
| Burma | 1911 | 4,798 | 69,232 | 1,394 | 72,636 | 5,298 | 15,543 | 4,823 |
| | 1912 | 5,196 | 68,890 | 1,228 | 72,858 | 5,360 | 14,900 | 4,200 |
| | 1913 | 4,590 | 68,068 | 1,185 | 71,473 | 5,434 | 15,090 | 3,883 |
| | 1914 | 4,327 | 69,874 | 1,485 | 72,816 | 5,724 | 15,343 | 4,067 |
| | 1915 | 4,502 | 75,850 | 1,933 | 78,419 | 5,845 | 15,429 | 4,213 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 1,419 | 25,338 | 10,148 | 16,609 | 1,044 | 170 | 1,447 |
| | 1912 | 1,481 | 27,654 | 11,282 | 17,853 | 895 | 151 | 1,720 |
| | 1913 | 1,785 | 32,236 | 13,248 | 20,773 | 1,034 | 169 | 1,810 |
| | 1914 | 1,847 | 38,974 | 16,473 | 24,348 | 886 | 140 | 1,808 |
| | 1915 | 1,894 | 42,046 | 18,310 | 25,630 | 825 | 211 | 1,458 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1911 | 2,949 | 54,512 | 12,255 | 45,206 | 1,636 | 5,180 | 2,788 |
| Assam | 1912 | 668 | 13,238 | 2,010 | 11,896 | 421 | 1,646 | 820 |
| | 1913 | 845 | 14,420 | 1,990 | 13,275 | 384 | 1,823 | 912 |
| | 1914 | 946 | 14,384 | 2,297 | 13,033 | 423 | 1,969 | 882 |
| | 1915 | 906 | 14,447 | 2,129 | 13,224 | 515 | 1,951 | 936 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 872 | 5,834 | 58 | 6,648 | 327 | 654 | 902 |
| | 1912 | 938 | 5,816 | 80 | 6,674 | 381 | 549 | 992 |
| | 1913 | 1,031 | 6,355 | 164 | 7,222 | 391 | 727 | 1,139 |
| | 1914 | 1,207 | 5,093 | 19 | 6,281 | 246 | 583 | 905 |
| | 1915 | 1,091 | 5,297 | 4 | 6,294 | 278 | 631 | 904 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 57 | 4,330 | 636 | 3,751 | 95 | 7 | 45 |
| | 1912 | 45 | 5,003 | 587 | 4,461 | 74 | 3 | 69 |
| | 1913 | 69 | 4,358 | 489 | 3,938 | 31 | 58 | 46 |
| | 1914 | 62 | 3,417 | 432 | 3,047 | 29 | 24 | 39 |
| | 1915 | 63 | 3,679 | 525 | 3,217 | 63 | 11 | 39 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1911 | 136 | 1,796 | 2 | 1,930 | 27 | .. | 43 |
| | 1912 | 43 | 1,581 | .. | 1,624 | 88 | 1 | 47 |
| | 1913 | 48 | 1,598 | 1 | 1,645 | 77 | 1 | 34 |
| | 1914 | 37 | 2,000 | 2 | 2,035 | 73 | .. | 41 |
| | 1915 | 44 | 1,866 | 4 | 1,906 | 56 | 1 | 41 |
| Coorg | 1911 | 101 | 468 | 4 | 565 | 36 | 87 | 73 |
| | 1912 | 73 | 556 | 15 | 614 | 29 | 72 | 26 |
| | 1913 | 26 | 573 | 14 | 585 | 24 | 33 | 60 |
| | 1914 | 60 | 576 | .. | 636 | 18 | 38 | 74 |
| | 1915 | 74 | 663 | 9 | 728 | 20 | 65 | 74 |
| TOTAL | 1911 | 38,477 | 784,067 | 103,715 | 718,829 | 24,318 | 55,153 | 42,454 |
| | 1912 | 43,590 | 840,484 | 92,116 | 791,958 | 24,945 | 58,174 | 43,024 |
| | 1913 | 41,382 | 848,666 | 90,812 | 802,537 | 24,867 | 57,357 | 41,992 |
| | 1914 | 43,304 | 850,208 | 92,120 | 801,392 | 24,845 | 55,122 | 40,230 |
| | 1915 | 41,685 | 868,087 | 89,852 | 819,920 | 24,481 | 53,509 | 40,456 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of Police supplied by Local Governments and Administrations

## *INDIA*

**Return of cases**

| True Cases | | | | Total Magistrates' true cases | Total Magistrates' cases convicted | Grand total of true cases (columns 12 + 13) * | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Convicted | Discharged or acquitted | Not detected or apprehended | Total true cases (columns 4 + 9 + 10 + 11) | | | | | |
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 16 |
| 97,618 | 4,330 | 43,491 | 151,992 | 16,668 | 7,269 | 168,660 | 1911 | Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 117,131 | 3,842 | 36,981 | 170,031 | 20,725 | 9,653 | 190,756 | 1912 | Bengal |
| 119,983 | 4,488 | 41,109 | 174,552 | 21,632 | 9,709 | 196,184 | 1913 | |
| 110,124 | 4,279 | 42,288 | 164,523 | 22,883 | 9,686 | 187,406 | 1914 | |
| 112,303 | 4,526 | 51,528 | 180,373 | 24,080 | 10,352 | 204,453 | 1915 | |
| 124,838 | 9,257 | 17,129 | 153,054 | 23,766 | 11,610 | 176,820 | 1911 | Madras |
| 130,271 | 9,175 | 19,917 | 162,021 | 24,919 | 12,460 | 186,940 | 1912 | |
| 131,594 | 9,639 | 20,959 | 165,461 | 25,862 | 13,221 | 191,323 | 1913 | |
| 128,789 | 9,266 | 20,125 | 161,816 | 23,068 | 12,381 | 184,884 | 1914 | |
| 118,475 | 9,308 | 21,199 | 152,563 | 19,839 | 9,950 | 172,402 | 1915 | |
| 49,733 | 2,291 | 12,465 | 66,765 | 17,533 | 12,980 | 84,298 | 1911 | Bombay |
| 54,396 | 2,578 | 14,821 | 74,795 | 15,599 | 11,021 | 90,394 | 1912 | |
| 46,964 | 2,491 | 14,437 | 67,113 | 15,309 | 10,963 | 82,422 | 1913 | |
| 46,884 | 2,838 | 12,237 | 64,887 | 13,886 | 9,915 | 78,773 | 1914 | |
| 49,516 | 3,220 | 13,594 | 69,665 | 12,915 | 9,001 | 82,580 | 1915 | |
| 37,271 | 4,614 | 34,099 | 144,479 | 13,362 | 3,175 | 157,841 | 1911 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 41,566 | 4,715 | 39,157 | 140,630 | 15,495 | 3,891 | 156,125 | 1912 | |
| 40,808 | 4,835 | 42,497 | 142,848 | 13,316 | 3,413 | 156,164 | 1913 | |
| 44,153 | 5,354 | 54,283 | 159,040 | 13,938 | 3,887 | 172,978 | 1914 | |
| 46,424 | 5,386 | 58,877 | 157,126 | 15,955 | 4,296 | 173,081 | 1915 | |
| 16,256 | 1,975 | 26,008 | 47,359 | 6,389 | 2,632 | 53,748 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 17,703 | 2,146 | 27,176 | 49,913 | 6,174 | 2,639 | 56,087 | 1913 | |
| 17,882 | 2,064 | 27,382 | (a) 49,044 | 6,485 | 2,766 | 55,529 | 1914 | |
| 18,129 | 1,850 | 32,412 | 53,915 | 6,738 | 2,942 | 60,653 | 1915 | |
| 21,429 | 6,058 | 18,952 | 46,503 | 17,421 | 4,195 | 63,924 | 1911 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 23,308 | 7,050 | 20,606 | 51,831 | 18,379 | 4,404 | 70,210 | 1912 | |
| 21,983 | 6,186 | 19,357 | 47,876 | 16,839 | 3,789 | 64,715 | 1913 | Punjab |
| 21,513 | 5,827 | 19,949 | (a) 47,375 | 16,353 | 3,445 | 63,728 | 1914 | |
| 20,096 | 5,452 | 21,070 | 46,656 | 16,633 | 3,857 | 63,289 | 1915 | |
| 1,799 | 455 | 564 | 2,839 | 272 | 70 | 3,111 | 1913 | Delhi |
| 1,643 | 173 | 585 | 2,417 | 212 | 57 | 2,629 | 1914 | |
| 1,154 | 190 | 585 | 1,934 | 270 | 70 | 2,204 | 1915 | |
| 34,170 | 3,042 | 8,724 | 47,330 | 5,848 | 4,401 | 53,178 | 1911 | Burma |
| 35,087 | 3,215 | 8,934 | 48,464 | 6,534 | 4,793 | 54,998 | 1912 | |
| 34,752 | 3,042 | 8,129 | 47,108 | 6,205 | 4,542 | 53,313 | 1913 | |
| 35,458 | 3,186 | 7,861 | 47,990 | 5,633 | 4,294 | 53,623 | 1914 | |
| 39,241 | 3,708 | 8,748 | 53,630 | 5,735 | 4,339 | 59,365 | 1915 | |
| 5,974 | 2,116 | 7,072 | 25,310 | 3,159 | 1,634 | 28,469 | 1911 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 5,954 | 2,003 | 8,176 | 27,415 | 3,139 | 1,551 | 30,554 | 1912 | |
| 7,081 | 2,347 | 9,535 | 32,211 | 2,546 | 996 | 34,757 | 1913 | |
| 7,108 | 2,331 | 13,101 | 39,013 | 1,987 | 902 | 41,000 | 1914 | |
| 7,099 | 2,295 | 14,787 | 42,491 | 1,934 | 847 | 44,425 | 1915 | |
| 12,909 | 1,984 | 19,528 | 46,676 | 12,496 | 3,550 | 59,172 | 1911 | Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 4,536 | 485 | 3,621 | 10,652 | 2,901 | 798 | 13,553 | 1912 | Assam |
| 4,970 | 549 | 4,251 | 11,760 | 3,420 | 825 | 15,180 | 1913 | |
| 4,642 | 531 | 4,160 | 11,630 | 3,617 | 912 | 15,247 | 1914 | |
| 4,380 | 595 | 4,418 | 11,522 | 4,115 | 1,109 | 15,637 | 1915 | |
| 2,377 | 901 | 1,487 | 4,823 | 2,314 | 990 | 7,137 | 1911 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 2,513 | 892 | 1,347 | 4,832 | 2,498 | 514 | 7,330 | 1912 | |
| 2,509 | 955 | 1,501 | 5,129 | 2,141 | 550 | 7,270 | 1913 | |
| 2,494 | 746 | 1,307 | 4,566 | 1,669 | 431 | 6,235 | 1914 | |
| 2,261 | 695 | 1,525 | 4,485 | 1,761 | 420 | 6,246 | 1915 | |
| 3,091 | 84 | 399 | 4,210 | 400 | 240 | 4,610 | 1911 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 3,798 | 107 | 399 | 4,891 | 416 | 122 | 5,307 | 1912 | |
| 3,253 | 93 | 424 | 4,259 | 545 | 284 | 4,804 | 1913 | |
| 2,266 | 84 | 557 | 3,539 | 1,928 | 1,491 | 5,267 | 1914 | |
| 2,299 | 96 | 657 | 3,577 | 431 | 225 | 4,008 | 1915 | |
| 1,534 | 99 | 218 | 1,853 | 91 | 38 | 1,944 | 1911 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 1,163 | 117 | 208 | 1,488 | 68 | 41 | 1,556 | 1912 | |
| 1,117 | 151 | 263 | 1,532 | 10 | 3 | 1,542 | 1913 | |
| 1,469 | 208 | 235 | 1,914 | 52 | 8 | 1,966 | 1914 | |
| 1,448 | 111 | 239 | 1,802 | 153 | 113 | 1,955 | 1915 | |
| 294 | 36 | 35 | 369 | 54 | 8 | 423 | 1911 | Coorg |
| 404 | 23 | 51 | 493 | 54 | 8 | 547 | 1912 | |
| 391 | 27 | 41 | 473 | 50 | 8 | 523 | 1913 | |
| 389 | 53 | 64 | 506 | 41 | 9 | 547 | 1914 | |
| 468 | 52 | 49 | 578 | 26 | 5 | 604 | 1915 | |
| 391,238 | 34,812 | 163,599 | 693,364 | 113,112 | 50,090 | 806,476 | 1911 | Total |
| 436,383 | 36,177 | 180,226 | 744,902 | 117,116 | 51,888 | 862,018 | 1912 | |
| 434,912 | 37,407 | 190,243 | 753,074 | 114,321 | 51,012 | 867,395 | 1913 | |
| 424,814 | 36,940 | 204,134 | 758,060 | 111,752 | 50,184 | 869,812 | 1914 | |
| 423,293 | 37,484 | 229,688 | 780,317 | 110,585 | 47,546 | 890,902 | 1915 | |

(a) Figures defective in details.

* See also Tables Nos. 2 and 3, Appendix I.

*No. 22—COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH*

PART II.—Return of persons

| PROVINCE | | Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the police | Arrested by the Police during the year | Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code | Released by Magistrates' order before trial | Number of persons tried | Number convicted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1911 | 4,011 | 135,930 | 6,456 | 2,448 | 123,830 | 111,001 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 3,151 | 160,793 | 7,479 | 2,942 | 141,855 | 130,078 |
| | 1913 | 4,114 | 167,634 | 9,161 | 2,000 | 146,671 | 134,019 |
| | 1914 | 4,171 | 155,144 | 8,474 | 2,043 | 137,168 | 125,232 |
| | 1915 | 3,270 | 157,772 | 9,230 | 3,281 | 140,368 | 127,788 |
| Madras | 1911 | 4,199 | 118,820 | 2,009 | 758 | 159,144 | 137,705 |
| | 1912 | 4,702 | 130,100 | 2,366 | 912 | 165,513 | 142,610 |
| | 1913 | 6,041 | 129,596 | 2,770 | 1,168 | 166,940 | 144,203 |
| | 1914 | 5,982 | 123,810 | 2,701 | 988 | 164,358 | 141,431 |
| | 1915 | 5,694 | 115,772 | 3,386 | 912 | 154,948 | 131,949 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 3,646 | 71,341 | 814 | 46 | 69,092 | 58,044 |
| | 1912 | 4,355 | 76,232 | 791 | 23 | 74,147 | 61,040 |
| | 1913 | 4,928 | 71,538 | 749 | 73 | 70,619 | 57,681 |
| | 1914 | 4,318 | 70,060 | 656 | 102 | 68,844 | 57,003 |
| | 1915 | 4,113 | 73,990 | 696 | 86 | 72,649 | 60,479 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 3,135 | 63,019 | 1,361 | 89 | 58,814 | 48,679 |
| | 1912 | 3,522 | 67,781 | 1,510 | 99 | 63,456 | 53,323 |
| | 1913 | 3,602 | 67,110 | 1,495 | 154 | 61,890 | 51,888 |
| | 1914 | 4,313 | 73,646 | 2,073 | 121 | 68,783 | 56,849 |
| | 1915 | 4,067 | 77,378 | 2,517 | 111 | 71,631 | 59,517 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 2,404 | 32,741 | 1,467 | 11 | 29,586 | 22,122 |
| | 1913 | 2,535 | 33,435 | 1,121 | 1,134 | 30,862 | 23,453 |
| | 1914 | 2,310 | 35,255 | 1,673 | 1,110 | 31,511 | 23,678 |
| | 1915 | 2,519 | 36,405 | 1,651 | 1,325 | 32,499 | 24,745 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | 3,756 | 43,720 | 676 | 814 | 40,806 | 27,108 |
| | 1912 | 5,141 | 48,140 | 761 | 1,000 | 46,036 | 30,012 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 5,222 | 45,018 | 700 | 663 | 44,198 | 29,017 |
| | 1914 | 4,500 | 43,915 | 732 | 813 | 42,766 | 28,216 |
| | 1915 | 3,928 | 47,671 | 867 | 2,826 | 43,266 | 27,966 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 116 | 2,607 | 52 | 22 | 2,564 | 1,898 |
| | 1914 | 36 | 2,218 | 95 | 15 | 2,033 | 1,728 |
| | 1915 | 82 | 1,672 | 107 | 26 | 1,556 | 1,242 |
| Burma | 1911 | 1,836 | 74,112 | 1,838 | 28 | 70,277 | 47,582 |
| | 1912 | 3,059 | 72,811 | 1,970 | 32 | 70,492 | 49,254 |
| | 1913 | 2,600 | 73,509 | 1,995 | 48 | 70,594 | 49,235 |
| | 1914 | 2,805 | 73,838 | 2,255 | 51 | 70,987 | 50,671 |
| | 1915 | 2,766 | 82,037 | 2,588 | 81 | 78,078 | 56,139 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 1,071 | 15,567 | 804 | 120 | 13,714 | 8,141 |
| | 1912 | 1,286 | 13,563 | 817 | 132 | 13,900 | 8,237 |
| | 1913 | 1,576 | 15,680 | 873 | 168 | 16,215 | 9,804 |
| | 1914 | 1,694 | 14,652 | 941 | 140 | 15,265 | 9,612 |
| | 1915 | 1,308 | 15,165 | 920 | 142 | 15,411 | 9,621 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1911 | 2,794 | 31,804 | 2,951 | 1,200 | 27,243 | 18,934 |
| Assam | 1912 | 846 | 9,922 | 545 | 142 | 8,671 | 6,524 |
| | 1913 | 927 | 10,524 | 453 | 165 | 9,202 | 6,970 |
| | 1914 | 1,107 | 10,123 | 527 | 140 | 9,048 | 6,652 |
| | 1915 | 903 | 10,174 | 474 | 225 | 8,464 | 6,063 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 512 | 7,476 | 304 | 30 | 6,936 | 3,859 |
| | 1912 | 690 | 7,039 | 316 | 22 | 6,703 | 3,803 |
| | 1913 | 707 | 7,458 | 167 | 46 | 7,301 | 4,070 |
| | 1914 | 635 | 6,756 | 156 | 41 | 6,792 | 3,949 |
| | 1915 | 400 | 6,419 | 96 | 125 | 6,011 | 3,570 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 107 | 3,611 | 6 | 23 | 3,552 | 3,422 |
| | 1912 | 88 | 4,367 | 13 | 5 | 4,318 | 4,151 |
| | 1913 | 99 | 3,837 | 12 | 3 | 3,748 | 3,577 |
| | 1914 | 100 | 2,789 | 11 | 2 | 2,764 | 2,573 |
| | 1915 | 71 | 2,861 | 5 | .. | 2,825 | 2,649 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1911 | 293 | 1,852 | 32 | 16 | 2,064 | 1,817 |
| | 1912 | 33 | 1,470 | 34 | 12 | 1,424 | 1,265 |
| | 1913 | 34 | 1,518 | 47 | 9 | 1,462 | 1,256 |
| | 1914 | 32 | 2,044 | 70 | 14 | 1,955 | 1,586 |
| | 1915 | 76 | 1,924 | 60 | 21 | 1,744 | 1,550 |
| Coorg | 1911 | 27 | 605 | 143 | .. | 489 | 371 |
| | 1912 | 45 | 623 | 112 | .. | 556 | 440 |
| | 1913 | 6 | 661 | 100 | .. | 567 | 433 |
| | 1914 | 26 | 590 | 5 | .. | 611 | 440 |
| | 1915 | 52 | 678 | .. | .. | 730 | 513 |
| TOTAL | 1911 | 25,387 | 567,857 | 17,394 | 5,572 | 575,961 | 466,663 |
| | 1912 | 29,322 | 625,642 | 18,181 | 5,332 | 626,657 | 512,862 |
| | 1913 | 32,507 | 630,135 | 19,695 | 5,653 | 632,833 | 517,504 |
| | 1914 | 32,029 | 614,840 | 20,369 | 5,580 | 622,885 | 509,620 |
| | 1915 | 29,249 | 629,918 | 22,597 | 9,221 | 630,180 | 513,731 |

*INDIA—continued*

concerned in cases

| Number acquitted or discharged | Number of persons evading arrest at close of year | Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year | Persons concerned in Magistrates' cases: Number arrested | Number convicted | Number acquitted or discharged | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | | 14 |
| 12,829 | 1,419 | 3,857 | 22,056 | 9,240 | 12,516 | 1911 | Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 11,777 | 1,687 | 4,117 | 27,388 | 11,723 | 11,284 | 1912 | Bengal |
| 12,652 | 1,728 | 4,165 | 28,943 | 12,182 | 15,455 | 1913 | |
| 11,936 | 1,560 | 3,200 | 31,549 | 12,215 | 18,079 | 1914 | |
| 12,580 | 1,722 | 4,558 | 32,757 | 13,206 | 18,273 | 1915 | |
| 21,439 | 786 | 4,717 | 6,969 | 15,196 | 39,122 | 1911 | Madras |
| 22,903 | 946 | 6,041 | 7,886 | 16,259 | 40,572 | 1912 | |
| 22,737 | 861 | 6,020 | 5,036 | 17,337 | 39,744 | 1913 | |
| 22,927 | 941 | 5,714 | 3,798 | 16,615 | 35,373 | 1914 | |
| 22,999 | 909 | 5,804 | 3,154 | 13,788 | 32,403 | 1915 | |
| 11,048 | 404 | 4,328 | 26,947 | 14,705 | 11,667 | 1911 | Bombay |
| 13,107 | 437 | 5,002 | 25,091 | 12,899 | 11,592 | 1912 | |
| 12,938 | 466 | 4,276 | 23,921 | 12,517 | 11,012 | 1913 | |
| 11,841 | 495 | 4,025 | 21,917 | 11,425 | 10,131 | 1914 | |
| 12,170 | 291 | 3,850 | 20,578 | 10,626 | 9,755 | 1915 | |
| 10,135 | 458 | 3,460 | 25,146 | 5,453 | 17,687 | 1911 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 10,133 | 502 | 3,521 | 29,583 | 6,536 | 20,958 | 1912 | |
| 10,092 | 497 | 4,220 | 26,084 | 5,761 | 17,925 | 1913 | |
| 11,934 | 749 | 3,938 | 27,566 | 6,745 | 18,426 | 1914 | |
| 12,114 | 917 | 4,086 | 30,630 | 7,223 | 20,634 | 1915 | |
| 7,464 | 509 | 2,527 | 10,524 | 4,228 | 6,267 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 7,409 | 555 | 2,310 | 9,685 | 3,674 | 5,965 | 1913 | |
| 7,833 | 541 | 2,493 | 11,004 | 4,624 | 6,380 | 1914 | |
| 7,754 | 428 | 2,823 | 12,555 | 5,211 | 7,334 | 1915 | |
| 13,690 | 486 | 5,128 | 37,909 | 5,950 | 30,222 | 1911 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 16,024 | 448 | 5,430 | 41,923 | 6,330 | 34,982 | 1912 | |
| 15,181 | 458 | 4,633 | 41,393 | 5,457 | 34,989 | 1913 | Punjab |
| 14,544 | 363 | 4,017 | 40,516 | 5,255 | 34,642 | 1914 | |
| 15,282 | 809 | 4,533 | 39,475 | 6,061 | 31,504 | 1915 | |
| 666 | 24 | 36 | 494 | 76 | 405 | 1913 | Delhi |
| 305 | 21 | 78 | 334 | 69 | 265 | 1914 | |
| 314 | 25 | 53 | 539 | 117 | 422 | 1915 | |
| 22,695 | 1,073 | 3,054 | 14,692 | 9,218 | 5,863 | 1911 | Burma |
| 21,238 | 934 | 2,601 | 16,719 | 10,257 | 6,341 | 1912 | |
| 21,363 | 1,047 | 2,808 | 14,089 | 8,310 | 5,531 | 1913 | |
| 20,316 | 968 | 2,781 | 13,317 | 8,196 | 5,106 | 1914 | |
| 21,939 | 888 | 3,249 | 12,317 | 7,195 | 4,830 | 1915 | |
| 4,280 | 183 | 1,293 | 6,057 | 2,323 | 3,724 | 1911 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 4,050 | 105 | 1,613 | 6,590 | 2,317 | 4,220 | 1912 | |
| 4,750 | 106 | 1,661 | 5,252 | 1,682 | 4,080 | 1913 | |
| 4,426 | 117 | 1,227 | 4,341 | 1,524 | 2,767 | 1914 | |
| 4,524 | 100 | 1,266 | 4,214 | 1,374 | 2,805 | 1915 | |
| 8,076 | 1,437 | 2,573 | 18,572 | 5,750 | 10,656 | 1911 | Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 2,147 | 175 | 927 | 4,679 | 1,312 | 2,984 | 1912 | Assam |
| 2,232 | 271 | 1,107 | 5,160 | 1,400 | 3,337 | 1913 | |
| 2,396 | 261 | 902 | 5,870 | 1,403 | 3,987 | 1914 | |
| 2,401 | 300 | 1,270 | 6,308 | 1,799 | 4,191 | 1915 | |
| 3,077 | 116 | 709 | 5,094 | 1,452 | 3,637 | 1911 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 2,897 | 119 | 707 | 5,032 | 714 | 4,290 | 1912 | |
| 3,231 | 199 | 642 | 4,819 | 773 | 4,030 | 1913 | |
| 2,843 | 224 | 400 | 3,985 | 714 | 3,254 | 1914 | |
| 2,441 | 240 | 577 | 4,048 | 695 | 3,337 | 1915 | |
| 130 | 14 | 88 | 799 | 238 | 479 | 1911 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 167 | 11 | 99 | 838 | 215 | 545 | 1912 | |
| 171 | 18 | 100 | 850 | 352 | 459 | 1913 | |
| 191 | 21 | 67 | .. | .. | .. | 1914 | |
| 176 | 22 | 57 | 746 | 277 | 423 | 1915 | |
| 209 | 1 | 33 | 187 | 76 | 111 | 1911 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 158 | 5 | 34 | 171 | 57 | 114 | 1912 | |
| 206 | 18 | 32 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 1913 | |
| 324 | 6 | 76 | 56 | 10 | 46 | 1914 | |
| 194 | 4 | 118 | 189 | 128 | 61 | 1915 | |
| 71 | .. | 45 | 118 | 16 | 97 | 1911 | Coorg |
| 69 | 31 | 6 | 98 | 20 | 76 | 1912 | |
| 103 | 4 | 26 | 98 | 9 | 71 | 1913 | |
| 119 | .. | 52 | 111 | 42 | 67 | 1914 | |
| 144 | .. | 72 | 45 | 4 | 41 | 1915 | |
| 107,679 | 6,377 | 29,285 | 164,546 | 69,617 | 135,781 | 1911 | Total |
| 112,134 | 5,909 | 32,625 | 176,522 | 72,897 | 144,225 | 1912 | |
| 113,641 | 6,252 | 32,036 | 165,835 | 69,534 | 143,012 | 1913 | |
| 111,935 | 6,267 | 28,970 | 164,364 | 68,837 | 138,523 | 1914 | |
| 115,032 | 6,646 | 32,316 | 167,555 | 67,704 | 136,013 | 1915 | |

# POLICE

## No. 23—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH

PART I—

| Province | | Number pending at beginning of year | Cases reported in the year | Total for disposal (columns 2 and 3) | Numbers dismissed without trial | Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1911 | 4,717 | 123,991 | 128,708 | 32,038 | 32,171 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 7,279 | 135,828 | 143,107 | 39,856 | 38,098 |
| | 1913 | 7,084 | 145,166 | 152,250 | 44,168 | 39,178 |
| | 1914 | 7,814 | 149,607 | 157,421 | 41,933 | 41,451 |
| | 1915 | 7,320 | 134,214 | 141,534 | 34,766 | 37,731 |
| Madras | 1911 | 4,716 | 145,060 | 149,776 | 13,323 | 55,719 |
| | 1912 | 4,592 | 156,705 | 161,297 | 14,075 | 61,236 |
| | 1913 | 5,631 | 159,944 | 165,575 | 14,197 | 66,316 |
| | 1914 | 5,830 | 153,928 | 159,758 | 14,361 | 61,086 |
| | 1915 | 5,674 | 157,333 | 163,007 | 14,021 | 61,219 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 3,397 | 84,454 | (a)87,851 | 7,667 | 22,643 |
| | 1912 | 2,858 | 83,247 | (a)86,105 | 7,204 | 21,496 |
| | 1913 | 3,102 | 83,246 | (a)86,348 | 6,426 | 19,330 |
| | 1914 | 3,119 | 87,140 | (a)90,259 | 6,689 | 18,107 |
| | 1915 | 2,384 | 87,218 | (a)89,602 | 6,245 | 17,159 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 2,552 | 120,836 | 123,388 | 34,064 | 37,393 |
| | 1912 | 3,075 | 143,114 | 146,189 | 39,056 | 45,944 |
| | 1913 | 3,256 | 145,109 | 148,365 | 37,445 | 49,317 |
| | 1914 | 3,788 | 143,757 | 147,545 | 36,552 | 45,581 |
| | 1915 | 3,488 | 137,295 | 140,783 | 34,400 | 41,043 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 3,363 | 61,380 | 64,743 | 17,490 | 18,145 |
| | 1913 | 3,213 | 60,371 | 63,584 | 16,790 | 19,169 |
| | 1914 | 3,235 | 63,746 | 66,981 | 18,126 | 17,687 |
| | 1915 | 2,868 | 55,687 | 58,555 | 16,005 | 15,880 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | 3,766 | 112,569 | 116,335 | 40,499 | 33,048 |
| | 1912 | 4,932 | 124,576 | 129,508 | 45,072 | 38,295 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 4,204 | 118,406 | 122,610 | 44,571 | 30,098 |
| | 1914 | 4,066 | 116,911 | (c)120,977 | 44,793 | 32,109 |
| | 1915 | 3,565 | 112,696 | (c)116,261 | 43,087 | 27,906 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 81 | 3,215 | 3,296 | 799 | 440 |
| | 1914 | 20 | 2,858 | (c)2,878 | 4,609 | 461 |
| | 1915 | 45 | 3,942 | 3,987 | 682 | 592 |
| Burma | 1911 | 1,485 | 45,031 | 46,516 | 1,569 | 4,610 |
| | 1912 | 2,906 | 51,231 | 54,137 | 2,054 | 5,864 |
| | 1913 | 1,809 | 50,864 | 52,673 | 2,441 | 6,038 |
| | 1914 | 2,059 | 51,144 | 53,203 | 2,735 | 5,161 |
| | 1915 | 1,875 | 53,647 | 55,522 | 2,448 | 5,428 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 798 | 21,652 | 22,450 | 3,740 | 6,228 |
| | 1912 | 992 | 24,398 | 25,390 | 4,453 | 6,622 |
| | 1913 | 1,198 | 25,069 | 26,267 | 4,683 | 7,434 |
| | 1914 | 1,176 | 25,576 | 26,752 | 4,445 | 7,902 |
| | 1915 | 1,207 | 22,693 | 23,900 | 3,689 | 7,172 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1911 | 5,294 | 77,334 | 82,628 | 29,696 | 20,761 |
| | 1912 | 1,620 | 21,328 | 22,948 | 9,215 | 3,957 |
| Assam | 1913 | 1,802 | 22,333 | 24,135 | 9,175 | 4,454 |
| | 1914 | 1,780 | 23,708 | 25,488 | 10,413 | 3,781 |
| | 1915 | 1,936 | 21,563 | 23,505 | 9,261 | 2,995 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 243 | 12,935 | 13,178 | 5,053 | 2,522 |
| | 1912 | 459 | 11,962 | 12,421 | 3,704 | 2,610 |
| | 1913 | 445 | 12,131 | 12,576 | 3,938 | 2,286 |
| | 1914 | 200 | 8,839 | 9,039 | 2,093 | 2,327 |
| | 1915 | 203 | 8,796 | 8,999 | 2,226 | 2,511 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 166 | 3,878 | 4,044 | 690 | 220 |
| | 1912 | 127 | 2,552 | 2,679 | 581 | 987 |
| | 1913 | 141 | 4,336 | 4,477 | 506 | 957 |
| | 1914 | 140 | 4,315 | (c)4,455 | 394 | 56 |
| | 1915 | 121 | 3,914 | 4,118 | 387 | 83 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1911 | 56 | 33 | 89 | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 1 | 54 | (b)55 | .. | 1 |
| | 1913 | .. | 47 | 47 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | .. | 50 | 50 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | .. | 49 | 49 | .. | .. |
| Coorg | 1911 | 80 | 1,653 | 1,733 | 305 | 532 |
| | 1912 | 114 | 1,880 | 1,994 | 211 | 851 |
| | 1913 | 126 | 2,601 | 2,727 | 228 | 900 |
| | 1914 | 180 | 2,570 | 2,750 | 35 | 567 |
| | 1915 | 281 | 3,359 | 3,640 | 11 | 547 |
| TOTAL | 1911 | 27,270 | 749,426 | 776,696 | 168,644 | 215,847 |
| | 1912 | 32,318 | 818,255 | 850,573 | 182,971 | 244,106 |
| | 1913 | 32,092 | 832,838 | 864,930 | 185,397 | 245,915 |
| | 1914 | 33,407 | 834,149 | 867,556 | 187,158 | 236,276 |
| | 1915 | 30,967 | 802,112 | 833,462 | 167,228 | 220,266 |

(a) Includes 159 cases (148 dormant 9 committed to Sessions and 2 transferred) in 1911 which have not been shown in columns 5 to 9
" 44 " (30 " 14 " " " " in 1912) which have not been shown in columns 5 to 9
" 44 " (35 " 9 " " " " " 1913) " " " " " " "
" 77 " (58 " 19 " " " " " 1914) " " " " " " "
" 29 " (26 " 3 " " " " " 1915) " " " " " " "

(b) One case has been dealt with under section 512 of the Criminal Procedure Code.

(c) Figures defective in details

*INDIA*

Return of cases

| Number ending in discharge or acquittal | Number ending in conviction | Number pending at close of year | Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact | Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed | Cases reversed on appeal or on revision | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | | 13 |
| 13,798 | 44,208 | 6,493 | 1,221 | 1,011 | 133 | 1911 | Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 13,326 | 44,704 | 7,123 | 1,945 | 36 | 334 | 1912 | Bengal |
| 15,536 | 45,831 | 7,537 | 1,623 | 1,268 | 312 | 1913 | |
| 15,712 | 50,856 | 7,469 | 1,523 | 373 | 286 | 1914 | |
| 14,264 | 48,403 | 6,370 | 899 | 42 | 328 | 1915 | |
| 20,955 | 55,222 | 4,557 | 1,958 | 347 | 209 | 1911 | Madras |
| 22,170 | 58,174 | 5,642 | 2,501 | 409 | 242 | 1912 | |
| 19,808 | 59,552 | 5,704 | 1,704 | 308 | 245 | 1913 | |
| 18,756 | 59,902 | 5,653 | 1,808 | 320 | 230 | 1914 | |
| 18,281 | 64,402 | 5,084 | 1,616 | 181 | 256 | 1915 | |
| 21,585 | 31,477 | 4,320 | 15 | 43 | 111 | 1911 | Bombay |
| 17,558 | 36,724 | 3,079 | 8 | 30 | 139 | 1912 | |
| 18,551 | 39,019 | 2,978 | 9 | 9 | 84 | 1913 | |
| 19,351 | 43,413 | 2,622 | 11 | 4 | .. | 1914 | |
| 18,590 | 44,437 | 3,142 | .. | 8 | 64 | 1915 | |
| 17,534 | 31,372 | 3,025 | 49 | 5 | 45 | 1911 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 20,152 | 37,937 | 3,100 | 60 | 6 | 94 | 1912 | |
| 19,594 | 38,238 | 3,771 | 59 | 16 | 81 | 1913 | |
| 19,203 | 42,757 | 3,472 | 40 | 6 | 108 | 1914 | |
| 19,744 | 41,722 | 3,874 | 29 | 8 | 55 | 1915 | |
| 7,874 | 18,081 | 3,153 | 397 | 396 | 120 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 6,511 | 17,927 | 3,187 | 606 | 52 | 68 | 1913 | |
| 9,383 | 19,068 | 2,717 | 425 | 1,281 | 144 | 1914 | |
| 6,539 | 17,451 | 2,680 | 607 | 419 | 48 | 1915 | |
| 22,558 | 15,495 | 4,735 | 8 | 2 | 265 | 1911 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 25,389 | 16,415 | 4,337 | 7 | ... | 201 | 1912 | |
| 28,143 | 15,570 | 4,228 | .. | .. | 161 | 1913 | Punjab |
| 23,281 | 16,472 | 3,368 | 3 | 1,087 | 138 | 1914 | |
| 26,004 | 16,527 | 4,337 | 2 | .. | 125 | 1915 | |
| 1,025 | 1,012 | 20 | .. | .. | 16 | 1913 | Delhi |
| 675 | 1,087 | 46 | .. | .. | 10 | 1914 | |
| 1,213 | 1,437 | 63 | .. | .. | 13 | 1915 | |
| 10,622 | 26,807 | 2,908 | 2,380 | 10 | 71 | 1911 | Burma |
| 10,703 | 33,676 | 1,840 | 3,654 | 18 | 114 | 1912 | |
| 10,033 | 32,097 | 2,064 | 3,044 | 42 | 78 | 1913 | |
| 9,904 | 33,511 | 1,892 | 2,476 | 9 | 72 | 1914 | |
| 9,524 | 36,196 | 1,926 | 2,971 | 5 | 84 | 1915 | |
| 4,677 | 6,875 | 930 | 89 | 7 | 101 | 1911 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 5,109 | 8,007 | 1,199 | 139 | 4 | 104 | 1912 | |
| 4,994 | 7,875 | 1,281 | 166 | 2 | 8 | 1913 | |
| 4,812 | 8,369 | 1,224 | 115 | 7 | 152 | 1914 | |
| 4,445 | 7,495 | 1,099 | 133 | .. | 103 | 1915 | |
| 9,819 | 16,081 | 6,271 | 773 | 11 | 189 | 1911 | Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 2,930 | 5,044 | 1,802 | 37 | 2 | 9 | 1912 | Assam |
| 3,520 | 5,206 | 1,780 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1913 | |
| 4,183 | 5,170 | 1,941 | 7 | .. | 1 | 1914 | |
| 4,250 | 5,381 | 1,618 | 5 | .. | 3 | 1915 | |
| 1,863 | 3,270 | 470 | 263 | ... | 43 | 1911 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 2,515 | 3,147 | 445 | 98 | ... | .. | 1912 | |
| 2,791 | 3,321 | 210 | 237 | ... | 2 | 1913 | |
| 1,920 | 2,496 | 203 | 79 | ... | .. | 1914 | |
| 1,911 | 2,309 | 42 | 117 | ... | .. | 1915 | |
| 1,014 | 1,993 | 127 | ... | ... | ... | 1911 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 454 | 611 | 46 | ... | 249 | 1 | 1912 | |
| 2,465 | 524 | 25 | ... | 47 | .. | 1913 | |
| 1,421 | 2,519 | 121 | ... | ... | ... | 1914 | |
| 1,444 | 2,111 | 93 | .. | ... | ... | 1915 | |
| 26 | 62 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1911 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 7 | 46 | .. | .. | ... | ... | 1912 | |
| 3 | 44 | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1913 | |
| 3 | 47 | .. | .. | ... | ... | 1914 | |
| 3 | 45 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1915 | |
| 317 | 464 | 115 | 2 | ... | ... | 1911 | Coorg |
| 273 | 533 | 126 | .. | ... | ... | 1912 | |
| 382 | 1,037 | 180 | 1 | ... | ... | 1913 | |
| 968 | 899 | 281 | .. | ... | ... | 1914 | |
| 1,474 | 1,166 | 442 | .. | .. | ... | 1915 | |
| 124,768 | 233,326 | 33,952 | 6,759 | 1,436 | 1,167 | 1911 | Total |
| 128,460 | 263,009 | 31,892 | 8,846 | 1,150 | 1,358 | 1912 | |
| 133,356 | 267,253 | 32,965 | 7,457 | 1,748 | 1,056 | 1913 | |
| 129,572 | 286,566 | 31,009 | 6,487 | 3,087 | 1,141 | 1914 | |
| 127,686 | 289,082 | 30,771 | 6,380 | 2,663 | 1,079 | 1915 | |

*No. 23—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH*

PART II—Return of person

| Province | | Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued | Persons against whom process issued: On complaint | Persons against whom process issued: On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police | Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year | Appeared before the Courts | Persons discharged after appearance without trial |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1911 | 3,775 | 110,277 | 16,342 | 11,334 | 117,339 | 9,534 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 4,942 | 112,581 | 20,338 | 14,275 | 121,342 | 11,544 |
| | 1913 | 5,363 | 123,415 | 18,941 | 16,516 | 128,754 | 12,709 |
| | 1914 | 7,066 | 130,857 | 18,573 | 14,614 | 139,707 | 7,838 |
| | 1915 | 6,431 | 118,404 | 21,037 | 13,019 | 131,941 | 7,832 |
| Madras | 1911 | 2,371 | 227,675 | 10,607 | 4,285 | 236,208 | 11,945 |
| | 1912 | 2,492 | 242,432 | 12,801 | 5,482 | 251,790 | 13,505 |
| | 1913 | 3,181 | 245,413 | 15,320 | 6,828 | 256,964 | 11,195 |
| | 1914 | 5,569 | 227,979 | 16,887 | 5,856 | 244,155 | 11,478 |
| | 1915 | 5,520 | 224,278 | 16,255 | 4,641 | 241,359 | 14,057 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 7,507 | 137,909 | 1,220 | 1,305 | 145,313 | 10,284 |
| | 1912 | 6,872 | 134,845 | 1,498 | 1,428 | 141,787 | 10,396 |
| | 1913 | 6,856 | 130,564 | 748 | 959 | 137,209 | 8,806 |
| | 1914 | 6,438 | 128,754 | 1,049 | 558 | 135,683 | 4,834 |
| | 1915 | 5,051 | 126,779 | 525 | 737 | 131,618 | 5,087 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 2,622 | 132,334 | 30,564 | 4,302 | 161,184 | 5,595 |
| | 1912 | 3,436 | 158,482 | 41,821 | 3,745 | 199,958 | 4,906 |
| | 1913 | 3,160 | 166,318 | 41,353 | 5,010 | 205,757 | 3,928 |
| | 1914 | 3,809 | 161,406 | 50,408 | 4,388 | 211,163 | 4,088 |
| | 1915 | 4,228 | 154,566 | 49,442 | 6,929 | 201,273 | 6,178 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 2,832 | 57,186 | 6,654 | 4,517 | 62,126 | 10,246 |
| | 1913 | 2,734 | 57,833 | 6,372 | 3,882 | 63,057 | 11,419 |
| | 1914 | 2,235 | 61,039 | 6,959 | 3,184 | 67,049 | 9,987 |
| | 1915 | 2,351 | 54,646 | 7,791 | 4,033 | 64,755 | 11,139 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | 6,828 | 166,433 | 22,094 | 10,966 | 184,389 | 13,992 |
| | 1912 | 8,805 | 180,925 | 21,674 | 11,659 | 199,746 | 23,012 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 7,800 | 174,814 | 13,967 | 11,148 | 185,433 | 21,999 |
| | 1914 | 9,340 | 175,368 | 12,665 | 9,202 | 187,276 | 23,984 |
| | 1915 | 7,330 | 160,308 | 17,610 | 9,050 | 173,675 | 29,616 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 224 | 3,271 | 12 | 3 | 3,564 | 30 |
| | 1914 | 38 | 3,161 | 107 | 7 | 3,299 | 419 |
| | 1915 | 96 | 4,478 | 176 | 101 | 4,649 | 136 |
| Burma | 1911 | 3,340 | 72,970 | 8,347 | 4,765 | 79,892 | 940 |
| | 1912 | 3,757 | 77,654 | 10,601 | 5,635 | 86,377 | 795 |
| | 1913 | 3,359 | 78,378 | 12,405 | 6,863 | 87,979 | 1,013 |
| | 1914 | 4,112 | 74,042 | 11,694 | 4,796 | 85,052 | 867 |
| | 1915 | 3,118 | 76,931 | 12,179 | 5,342 | 86,886 | 1,051 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 1,615 | 35,144 | 872 | 2,791 | 34,840 | 4,147 |
| | 1912 | 1,933 | 38,532 | 1,278 | 2,954 | 38,789 | 5,130 |
| | 1913 | 2,254 | 39,738 | 1,220 | 3,342 | 39,570 | 5,143 |
| | 1914 | 2,164 | 38,630 | 1,404 | 2,227 | 39,971 | 9,117 |
| | 1915 | 2,149 | 34,482 | 1,597 | 3,030 | 35,198 | 4,922 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1911 | 3,465 | 57,866 | 9,610 | 9,469 | 61,472 | 5,296 |
| Assam | 1912 | 637 | 15,183 | 4,084 | 923 | 18,981 | 1,383 |
| | 1913 | 988 | 17,093 | 3,849 | 981 | 20,949 | 1,727 |
| | 1914 | 994 | 16,643 | 4,377 | 1,029 | 20,985 | 1,783 |
| | 1915 | 1,091 | 15,133 | 4,891 | 805 | 20,310 | 1,607 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 139 | 14,361 | 3,350 | 25 | 17,823 | 46 |
| | 1912 | 108 | 18,467 | 246 | 21 | 18,798 | 199 |
| | 1913 | 141 | 18,621 | 603 | 61 | 19,302 | 46 |
| | 1914 | 126 | 14,322 | 448 | 71 | 14,825 | 50 |
| | 1915 | 148 | 14,493 | 357 | 45 | 14,952 | 205 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 467 | 4,828 | 321 | 2 | 5,614 | 531 |
| | 1912 | 377 | 3,667 | 533 | 18 | 4,502 | 235 |
| | 1913 | 338 | 5,969 | 73 | 90 | 6,288 | 680 |
| | 1914 | 217 | 6,441 | 70 | 3 | 6,725 | 595 |
| | 1915 | 305 | 5,241 | 42 | 8 | 5,573 | 69 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1911 | 116 | 46 | 26 | ... | 188 | ... |
| | 1912 | 2 | 123 | 3 | ... | 128 | ... |
| | 1913 | ... | 66 | 16 | 1 | 81 | ... |
| | 1914 | .. | 1 | 110 | ... | 111 | ... |
| | 1915 | .. | 4 | 155 | .. | 159 | ... |
| Coorg | 1911 | 80 | 1,953 | 7 | .. | 2,040 | 205 |
| | 1912 | 178 | 2,172 | 30 | 7 | 2,373 | 53 |
| | 1913 | 170 | 2,945 | 75 | .. | 3,190 | 71 |
| | 1914 | 241 | 3,128 | 43 | 275 | 3,137 | 246 |
| | 1915 | 342 | 3,807 | 100 | 300 | 3,949 | 495 |
| Total | 1911 | 32,325 | 961,796 | 103,360 | 49,244 | 1,046,302 | 62,515 |
| | 1912 | 36,371 | 1,042,249 | 121,561 | 50,664 | 1,146,697 | 81,404 |
| | 1913 | 36,568 | 1,064,438 | 114,954 | 55,684 | 1,157,437 | 78,766 |
| | 1914 | 42,349 | 1,041,771 | 124,794 | 46,210 | 1,159,138 | 75,286 |
| | 1915 | 38,160 | 993,550 | 132,157 | 48,040 | 1,111,397 | 82,394 |

*INDIA—continued*

concerned in cases

| Persons tried | | Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued (columns 3 and 4) | Persons under trial at close of the year | Remarks | | | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | | | Number concerned in cases abandoned, compounded or withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial | Number of those in column 9 convicted of cognizable offences | Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance | | |
| 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| 21,531 | 55,332 | 44 | 3,443 | 27,499 | ... | 1,721 | 1911 | Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 20,718 | 57,742 | 43 | 4,076 | 27,262 | 24 | 2,282 | 1912 | Bengal |
| 25,073 | 59,037 | 42 | 4,840 | 26,845 | ... | 2,649 | 1913 | |
| 25,505 | 65,229 | 44 | 4,738 | 36,387 | .. | 2,185 | 1914 | |
| 22,858 | 62,373 | 44 | 4,054 | 33,944 | 3 | 1,812 | 1915 | |
| 48,719 | 67,829 | 28 | 2,381 | 105,479 | 364 | 160 | 1911 | Madras |
| 51,870 | 72,257 | 28 | 3,141 | 111,233 | 268 | 453 | 1912 | |
| 49,100 | 74,121 | 28 | 2,751 | 120,009 | 288 | 122 | 1913 | |
| 46,568 | 75,111 | 31 | 2,568 | 108,594 | 343 | 424 | 1914 | |
| 43,672 | 81,868 | 34 | 2,791 | 99,157 | 229 | 53 | 1915 | |
| 39,524 | 40,208 | 29 | 5,569 | 49,709 | 2 | 19 | 1911 | Bombay |
| 36,829 | 44,645 | 33 | 5,904 | 43,993 | 4 | 41 | 1912 | |
| 36,827 | 46,765 | 36 | 4,765 | 40,031 | 16 | 4 | 1913 | |
| 35,691 | 52,207 | 40 | 4,503 | 38,414 | 4 | 3 | 1914 | |
| 35,413 | 52,349 | 40 | 5,022 | 33,741 | 19 | 1 | 1915 | |
| 38,371 | 45,214 | 28 | 3,121 | 68,883 | 11 | 34 | 1911 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 45,541 | 55,500 | 28 | 2,983 | 90,028 | 2 | 36 | 1912 | |
| 44,941 | 53,694 | 27 | 3,670 | 96,524 | 43 | 64 | 1913 | |
| 46,659 | 61,814 | 29 | 4,035 | 94,567 | 12 | 72 | 1914 | |
| 48,200 | 61,433 | 30 | 4,336 | 84,120 | 8 | 34 | 1915 | |
| 12,445 | 24,879 | 39 | 2,036 | 12,520 | 2 | 29 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 14,097 | 23,572 | 36 | 1,891 | 12,072 | 66 | 6 | 1913 | |
| 15,309 | 27,076 | 40 | 1,797 | 12,563 | 1 | 316 | 1914 | |
| 12,794 | 23,691 | 37 | 1,854 | 11,261 | 29 | 16 | 1915 | |
| 57,457 | 31,931 | 17 | 8,246 | 72,749 | 2 | 14 | 1911 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 134,738 | 43,534 | 17 | 7,253 | 89,912 | 12 | 3 | 1912 | |
| 74,576 | 31,478 | 85 | 7,875 | 65,453 | 5 | 6 | 1913 | Punjab |
| 69,360 | 33,970 | 18 | 6,421 | 67,088 | .. | 2 | 1914 | |
| 62,647 | 27,089 | 15 | 7,972 | 59,510 | 4 | 1 | 1915 | |
| 1,383 | 1,095 | 33 | 38 | 960 | — | .. | 1913 | Delhi |
| 903 | 1,161 | 36 | 96 | 717 | .. | .. | 1914 | |
| 1,777 | 1,524 | .. | 91 | 1,121 | .. | .. | 1915 | |
| 27,537 | 42,494 | 52 | 3,756 | 5,626 | 1 | 1,339 | 1911 | Burma |
| 27,747 | 48,555 | 55 | 3,434 | 6,964 | 2 | 1,702 | 1912 | |
| 26,977 | 48,796 | 54 | 3,990 | 7,712 | 33 | 1,467 | 1913 | |
| 26,067 | 48,499 | 57 | 3,047 | 7,032 | 251 | 616 | 1914 | |
| 25,024 | 50,685 | 57 | 3,388 | 6,703 | — | 1,682 | 1915 | |
| 19,004 | 9,769 | 27 | 1,920 | 6,502 | 21 | 198 | 1911 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 20,826 | 10,623 | 26 | 2,210 | 11,581 | 11 | 243 | 1912 | |
| 21,878 | 10,814 | 26 | 2,035 | 11,736 | 42 | 26 | 1913 | |
| 17,582 | 11,330 | 28 | 1,942 | 7,371 | 18 | 65 | 1914 | |
| 14,032 | 10,569 | 29 | 5,675 | 6,277 | 1 | 22 | 1915 | |
| 15,347 | 23,482 | 35 | 2,930 | 14,417 | 2 | 6 | 1911 | Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 5,662 | 7,732 | 40 | 988 | 3,246 | 4 | .. | 1912 | Assam |
| 6,422 | 7,753 | 32 | 994 | 4,053 | 2 | .. | 1913 | |
| 6,534 | 7,593 | 36 | 1,090 | 3,974 | .. | 11 | 1914 | |
| 7,418 | 7,848 | 39 | 965 | 2,472 | .. | 1 | 1915 | |
| 4,841 | 6,262 | 35 | 313 | 6,561 | .. | 2 | 1911 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 5,860 | 5,824 | 31 | 141 | 6,774 | — | 2 | 1912 | |
| 6,357 | 6,152 | 33 | 126 | 6,621 | — | 2 | 1913 | |
| 4,538 | 4,267 | 29 | 148 | 5,822 | .. | .. | 1914 | |
| 4,588 | 3,846 | 26 | 93 | 6,220 | .. | 1 | 1915 | |
| 2,224 | 2,217 | 43 | 377 | 265 | 26 | .. | 1911 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 2,479 | 966 | 23 | 341 | 481 | ... | 57 | 1912 | |
| 2,049 | 2,765 | 46 | 217 | 577 | .. | 2 | 1913 | |
| 2,584 | 3,037 | 47 | 301 | 205 | 1 | .. | 1914 | |
| 2,765 | 2,310 | 44 | 206 | 223 | .. | 7 | 1915 | |
| 52 | 134 | 186 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1911 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 21 | 107 | 85 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1912 | |
| 8 | 73 | 89 | .. | .. | — | .. | 1913 | |
| 21 | 90 | 81 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1914 | |
| 18 | 140 | 88 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1915 | |
| 454 | 531 | 27 | 178 | 670 | .. | 2 | 1911 | Coorg |
| 963 | 536 | 27 | 170 | 591 | .. | 5 | 1912 | |
| 431 | 1,137 | 33 | 241 | 1,293 | .. | 12 | 1913 | |
| 1,041 | 987 | 31 | 342 | 521 | .. | .. | 1914 | |
| 1,537 | 1,277 | 33 | 489 | 150 | .. | 1 | 1915 | |
| 275,661 | 325,403 | 31 | 32,036 | 358,360 | 429 | 3,495 | 1911 | Total |
| 365,674 | 363,950 | 31 | 32,677 | 404,585 | 329 | 4,853 | 1912 | |
| 310,124 | 370,302 | 31 | 33,143 | 393,881 | 495 | 4,360 | 1913 | |
| 298,362 | 392,374 | 34 | 31,031 | 383,255 | 630 | 3,694 | 1914 | |
| 282,723 | 387,008 | 34 | 37,437 | 341,899 | 293 | 3,631 | 1915 | |

## No. 24.—PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED in BRITISH INDIA

| Province | | Number of cases in which property was stolen | Number of cases in which property was recovered | Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen | Amount of property stolen | Amount of property recovered | Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| | | | | | R | R | |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1911 | 48,916 | 14,293 | 29·2 | 25,30,773 | 4,35,100 | 17·2 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 50,009 | 12,087 | 24·2 | 27,98,019 | 3,60,353 | 12·9 |
| | 1913 | 50,905 | 13,178 | 25·9 | 31,14,768 | 3,74,051 | 12·0 |
| | 1914 | 50,752 | 13,853 | 27·3 | 34,23,923 | 4,40,499 | 12·8 |
| | 1915 | 63,533 | 15,396 | 24·2 | 37,85,334 | 3,72,590 | 9·9 |
| Madras | 1911 | 30,770 | 10,394 | 33·8 | 20,78,501 | 4,02,108 | 19·3 |
| | 1912 | 33,850 | 11,040 | 32·6 | 22,46,935 | 3,97,277 | 17·7 |
| | 1913 | 33,792 | 10,993 | 32·5 | 24,62,996 | 4,69,073 | 19 |
| | 1914 | 33,048 | 11,458 | 34·7 | 23,89,662 | 4,70,383 | 19·7 |
| | 1915 | 34,470 | 12,094 | 35·0 | 24,09,043 | 5,33,695 | 22·1 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 21,993 | 12,121 | 55·1 | 21,11,025 | 7,97,195 | 37·8 |
| | 1912 | 22,814 | 12,965 | 56·9 | 17,51,940 | 6,39,675 | 36·5 |
| | 1913 | 21,802 | 12,110 | 55·5 | 18,82,068 | 6,71,912 | 35·7 |
| | 1914 | 20,615 | 11,824 | 57·4 | 18,74,639 | 7,16,773 | 38·2 |
| | 1915 | 22,339 | 12,407 | 55·5 | 20,70,811 | 6,99,030 | 33·7 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 74,309 | 21,299 | 28·7 | 31,97,486 | 4,57,651 | 14·3 |
| | 1912 | 69,472 | 19,859 | 28·6 | 30,53,286 | 4,57,757 | 15 |
| | 1913 | 70,969 | 19,385 | 27·3 | 35,40 952 | 5,52,430 | 15·6 |
| | 1914 | 80,337 | 23,818 | 29·6 | 40,53,665 | 5,05,945 | 12·5 |
| | 1915 | 76,988 | 22,241 | 28·9 | 38,60,506 | 4,93,193 | 12·7 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 26,640 | 7,517 | 28 | 11,18,841 | 1,57,462 | 14 |
| | 1913 | 27,965 | 8,226 | 29·4 | 8,44,381 | 1,52,305 | 16·1 |
| | 1914 | 26,965 | 7,897 | 29 3 | 10,55,031 | 1,65,760 | 15·7 |
| | 1915 | 32,983 | 9,850 | 29·8 | 11,94,922 | 1,54,303 | 12·9 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | 19,758 | 9,495 | 48 | 21,31,607 | 6,52,286 | 30 |
| | 1912 | 21,580 | 10,086 | 52 | 22,44,649 | 6,69,696 | 30 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 20,311 | 9,436 | 46 | 21,64,747 | 7,04,952 | 32 |
| | 1914 | 19,520 | 8,939 | 46 | 20,51,421 | 5,98,943 | 29 |
| | 1915 | 21,116 | 9,834 | 47 | 36,47,992 | 7,19,131 | 20 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 721 | 352 | 49 | 72,600 | 17,492 | 24 |
| | 1914 | 823 | 405 | 49 | 78,432 | 24,515 | 31 |
| | 1915 | 701 | 355 | 51 | 1,02,891 | 13,293 | 13 |
| Burma | 1911 | 18,114 | 10,232 | 56·5 | 18,04,459 | 5,71,287 | 31·7 |
| | 1912 | 17,394 | 10,153 | 58·4 | 20,33,451 | 5,95,739 | 29·3 |
| | 1913 | 15,639 | 9,032 | 57·8 | 19,98,717 | 5,53,909 | 27·7 |
| | 1914 | 15,933 | 9,481 | 59·5 | 18,39,428 | 5,61,872 | 30·5 |
| | 1915 | 18,350 | 10,697 | 58·2 | 19,17,467 | 5,26,518 | 27·4 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 17,061 | 7,101 | 41·6 | 6,92,420 | 1,99,349 | 28·8 |
| | 1912 | 18,819 | 7,467 | 39·7 | 9,02,536 | 2,54,392 | 28·2 |
| | 1913 | 22,514 | 8,494 | 37·7 | 8,43,226 | 2,59,902 | 30·8 |
| | 1914 | 27,788 | 9,997 | 36·0 | 9,77,392 | 2,70,540 | 27·7 |
| | 1915 | 29,659 | 10,633 | 35·9 | 12,56,778 | 3,78,102 | 30·2 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1911 | 31,830 | 7,089 | 22·3 | 18,07,356 | 2,34,790 | 13 |
| Assam | 1912 | 6,336 | 1,967 | 31·0 | 3,03,904 | 57,659 | 18·9 |
| | 1913 | 6,860 | 2,125 | 31·0 | 3,51,227 | 77,549 | 22·1 |
| | 1914 | 7,498 | 2,233 | 29·8 | 4,07,950 | 79,652 | 19·5 |
| | 1915 | 7,295 | 2,266 | 31·0 | 3,92,639 | 82,704 | 21·0 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 1,829 | 860 | 47 | 3,18,046 | 63,407 | 20 |
| | 1912 | 1,743 | 809 | 46 | 3,20,483 | 59,912 | 18 |
| | 1913 | 2,054 | 807 | 39 | 3,44,837 | 78,489 | 23 |
| | 1914 | 1,633 | 725 | 44·4 | 2,45,486 | 58,202 | 23·7 |
| | 1915 | 1,697 | 692 | 41 | 6,06,887 | 1,23,217 | 20·3 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 1,163 | 431 | 37·05 | 48,102 | 12,146 | 25·24 |
| | 1912 | 1,143 | 451 | 39·4 | 65,444 | 7,735 | 11·8 |
| | 1913 | 1,100 | 430 | 39·1 | 1,23,794 | 11,212 | 8·0 |
| | 1914 | 1,162 | 484 | 41·7 | 86,202 | 29,732 | 34·5 |
| | 1915 | 1,175 | 553 | 47·06 | 56,521 | 19,184 | 33·94 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1911 | 327 | 175 | 53·5 | 37,706 | 13,225 | 35·1 |
| | 1912 | 411 | 229 | 55·7 | 27,660 | 6,232 | 22·5 |
| | 1913 | 404 | 195 | 48·3 | 23,572 | 8,480 | 36 |
| | 1914 | 410 | 214 | 52·2 | 29,176 | 11,341 | 38·9 |
| | 1915 | 422 | 195 | 46·2 | 30,080 | 11,591 | 38·6 |
| Coorg | 1911 | 228 | 228 | 63·6 | 14,288 | 3,272 | 29 |
| | 1912 | 194 | 101 | 52·1 | 10,473 | 7,395 | 70·6 |
| | 1913 | 161 | 68 | 42·2 | 7,118 | 3,301 | 46·4 |
| | 1914 | 196 | 91 | 46·4 | 8,580 | 4,763 | 55·5 |
| | 1915 | 174 | 93 | 53·4 | 7,818 | 3,149 | 40·3 |
| Total | 1911 | 286,298 | 93,635 | 35·2 | 1,67,68,769 | 38,41,816 | 22·9 |
| | 1912 | 270,405 | 94,731 | 35·03 | 1,68,77,621 | 36,71,284 | 21·8 |
| | 1913 | 275,197 | 94,831 | 34·5 | 1,77,75,003 | 39,35,057 | 22·1 |
| | 1914 | 286,680 | 101,419 | 35·4 | 1,85,20,987 | 39,38,920 | 21·3 |
| | 1915 | 310,902 | 107,306 | 34·5 | 2,13,33,689 | 41,29,680 | 19·4 |

## No. 25—SANCTIONED STRENGTH and COST of POLICE in BRITISH INDIA

| Province | | Number of Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General | Number of Superintendents | Number of Assistant Superintendents | Number of Deputy Superintendents | Number of Inspectors | Number of Sub-Inspectors | Number of Sergeants | Number of Head Constables | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Foot | Water | Mounted |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1911 | 12 | (d) 44 | (a)40 | 22 | 291 | 1,800 | 144 | 2,910 | .. | 20 |
| Bengal | 1912 | (d) 13 | 42 | 46 | 46 | 257 | 1,612 | 154 | 2,477 | 11 | 2 |
| | 1913 | (d) 14 | 45 | 47 | 25 | 266 | 1,681 | 164 | 2,663 | 24 | 2 |
| | 1914 | (d) 14 | 45 | 46 | 25 | 272 | 1,714 | 170 | 2,753 | 24 | 2 |
| | 1915 | (d) 15 | 46 | 48 | 25 | 272 | 1,720 | 172 | 2,764 | 32 | 2 |
| Madras | 1911 | 6 | 33 | 35 | 40 | 283 | 1,441 | 131 | 3,368 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1912 | 6 | 33 | 35 | 40 | 286 | 1,454 | 139 | 3,449 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1913 | 6 | 33 | 35 | 40 | 290 | 1,463 | 144 | 3,464 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1914 | 7 | 33 | 34 | 40 | 296 | 1,462 | 144 | 3,483 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1915 | 7 | 33 | 34 | 40 | 295 | 1,469 | 144 | 3,485 | 4 | 1 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 8 | 40 | 23 | 28 | 185 | 808 | 29 | 4,051 | 24 | 326 |
| | 1912 | 8 | 39 | 26 | 30 | (c)199 | 842 | 79 | 4,123 | 23 | 328 |
| | 1913 | 8 | 40 | 24 | 30 | (c)207 | 883 | 81 | 4,142 | 26 | 328 |
| | 1914 | 9 | 40 | 26 | 30 | (c)209 | 989 | 82 | 4,330 | 26 | 357 |
| | 1915 | 10 | 50 | 27 | 35 | (c)210 | 989 | 83 | 4,344 | 26 | 357 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 5 | 53 | 54 | 34 | 231 | 1,997 | 50 | 3,620 | .. | 10 |
| | 1912 | 5 | 55 | 56 | 35 | 258 | 2,036 | 52 | 3,640 | .. | 10 |
| | 1913 | 5 | 56 | 52 | 40 | 264 | 2,039 | 52 | 3,660 | .. | 12 |
| | 1914 | 5 | 56 | 53 | 40 | 264 | 2,049 | 52 | 3,609 | .. | 35 |
| | 1915 | 6 | 55 | 51 | 40 | 264 | 2,054 | 52 | 3,631 | .. | 35 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 4 | 25 | 25 | 15 | 157 | 974 | 11 | 1,410 | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 4 | 25 | 28 | 15 | 158 | 993 | 17 | 1,512 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 4 | 25 | 26 | 15 | 161 | 1,023 | 19 | 1,518 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 4 | 25 | 25 | 16 | 166 | 1,044 | 19 | 1,520 | .. | .. |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | 5 | 34 | 16 | 18 | 195 | 844 | 25 | 2,472 | 7 | 10 |
| | 1912 | 5 | 34 | 18 | 20 | 198 | 857 | 43 | 2,510 | 7 | 13 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 5 | 32 | 16 | 20 | 197 | 855 | 28 | 2,428 | 7 | 8 |
| | 1914 | 5 | 34 | 15 | 24 | 198 | 877 | 28 | 2,472 | 7 | 32 |
| | 1915 | 5 | 35 | 12 | 20 | 198 | 866 | 27 | 2,484 | 9 | 32 |
| Delhi | 1913 | .. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 26 | 15 | 139 | .. | 5 |
| | 1914 | .. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 26 | 15 | 144 | .. | 5 |
| | 1915 | .. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 27 | 15 | 147 | .. | 5 |
| Burma | 1911 | 7 | 57 | 42 | 42 | 248 | 1,139 | 38 | 1,791 | 9 | 1 |
| | 1912 | (d) 7 | 52 | 45 | 42 | 261 | 1,103 | 30 | 1,849 | 10 | 1 |
| | 1913 | (d) 7 | 46 | 42 | 41 | 227 | 1,169 | 30 | 1,872 | 10 | 1 |
| | 1914 | (d) 7 | 46 | 42 | 49 | 234 | 1,175 | 30 | 1,891 | 5 | 7 |
| | 1915 | (d) 7 | 46 | 42 | 49 | 235 | 1,181 | 40 | 1,891 | 5 | 3 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 3 | 26 | 15 | 15 | 145 | 669 | 23 | 1,716 | .. | 6 |
| | 1912 | 3 | 26 | 17 | 13 | 147 | 685 | 24 | 1,716 | .. | 6 |
| | 1913 | 3 | 26 | 24 | 16 | 148 | 702 | 25 | 1,721 | .. | 6 |
| | 1914 | 3 | (e) 26 | 24 | (f)17 | 149 | 717 | 25 | 1,699 | .. | 6 |
| | 1915 | 3 | (e)26 | (g)19 | 18 | 150 | 727 | 25 | 1,706 | .. | 6 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1911 | 4 | 36 | (b)35 | 26 | 121 | 943 | 10 | 1,177 | 11 | .. |
| Assam | 1912 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 38 | 234 | 1 | 328 | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 41 | 244 | 2 | 360 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 41 | 258 | 2 | 375 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 43 | 257 | 2 | 377 | .. | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 35 | 141 | .. | 438 | .. | 11 |
| | 1912 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 35 | 141 | .. | 454 | .. | 10 |
| | 1913 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 35 | 141 | .. | 456 | .. | 10 |
| | 1914 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 35 | 141 | .. | 485 | .. | 9 |
| | 1915 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 36 | 149 | 1 | 500 | .. | 9 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 5 | 34 | 1 | 87 | .. | 2 |
| | 1912 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 5 | 34 | 1 | 88 | .. | 2 |
| | 1913 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 5 | 34 | 1 | 88 | .. | 2 |
| | 1914 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 5 | 34 | 1 | 88 | .. | 2 |
| | 1915 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 5 | 34 | 1 | 88 | .. | 2 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1911 | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 36 | .. | 239 | .. | 10 |
| | 1912 | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 35 | .. | 239 | .. | 10 |
| | 1913 | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 46 | .. | 255 | .. | 10 |
| | 1914 | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 46 | 1 | 300 | .. | 41 |
| | 1915 | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 46 | 1 | 301 | .. | 41 |
| Coorg | 1911 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 22 | .. | 28 | .. | — |
| | 1912 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 16 | .. | 32 | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 16 | .. | 32 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 16 | .. | 32 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 16 | .. | 32 | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 1911 | 51 | 331 | 268 | 234 | 1,751 | 9,874 | 443 | 21,897 | 55 | 397 |
| | 1912 | 53 | 326 | 237 | 239 | 1,853 | 10,023 | 534 | 22,315 | 55 | 383 |
| | 1913 | 54 | 324 | 290 | 249 | 1,859 | 10,292 | 559 | 22,792 | 71 | 385 |
| | 1914 | 56 | 327 | 289 | 261 | 1,885 | 10,527 | 569 | 23,179 | 66 | 497 |
| | 1915 | 59 | 338 | 281 | 270 | 1,896 | 10,579 | 582 | 23,270 | 76 | 493 |

(a) Includes 32 provided for head quarters and leave vacancies
(b) Includes 17 provided for leave vacancies
(c) Includes 17 Deputy Inspectors in Bombay City in the years 1912 to 1914 and 18 Deputy Inspectors in 1915
(d) Includes 1 Assistant Commissioner
(e) Excludes one Superintendent at Secunderabad
(f) Excludes one vacancy
(g) Excludes 5; 2 on special duty to Government, India, 1 Military Service and 2 Officiating in higher grade

*Note.*—For Military Police see Table No. 28

## No. 25—SANCTIONED STRENGTH and COST of POLICE in

| Province | Year | Number of Constables: Foot | Water | Mounted | Total | Total cost payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues | Total cost payable from other sources than Imperial and Provincial | Grand total cost (columns 16 and 17) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | | | | | | R | R | R |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1911 | 21,969 | 159 | 5 | 27,416 | 84,56,972 | 4,34,136 | 88,91,108 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 18,834 | 359 | 18 | 23,849 | 78,10,459 | 2,40,471 | 80,50,930 |
| | 1913 | 19,661 | 409 | 18 | 25,019 | 88,14,205 | 2,25,754 | 90,39,959 |
| | 1914 | 20,739 | 413 | 18 | 26,235 | 95,61,937 | 2,46,559 | 98,08,496 |
| | 1915 | 20,796 | 410 | 18 | 26,320 | 1,00,94,893 | 3,09,351 | 1,04,04,244 |
| Madras | 1911 | 26,980 | 40 | 3 | 32,365 | 78,26,681 | 2,66,116 | 80,92,797 |
| | 1912 | 27,274 | 40 | 3 | 32,764 | 85,36,195 | 3,21,356 | 88,57,551 |
| | 1913 | 27,292 | 40 | 3 | 32,815 | 88,32,520 | 3,28,172 | 91,60,692 |
| | 1914 | 27,390 | 40 | 3 | 32,937 | 91,91,247 | 3,11,428 | 95,02,675 |
| | 1915 | 27,363 | 40 | 3 | 32,918 | 93,99,258 | 3,04,387 | 97,03,645 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 19,858 | 87 | 1,211 | 26,678 | 71,38,474 | 3,68,435 | 75,06,909 |
| | 1912 | 19,953 | 99 | 1,207 | 26,956 | 75,84,265 | 3,74,329 | 79,58,594 |
| | 1913 | 19,991 | 105 | 1,204 | 27,069 | 75,57,425 | 3,97,716 | 79,55,141 |
| | 1914 | 23,251 | 105 | 1 437 | 30,891 | 78,79,233 | 3,57,934 | 82,37,167 |
| | 1915 | 23,370 | 105 | 1,437 | 31,043 | 81,53,431 | 2,13,697 | 83,67,128 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 29,479 | .. | 246 | 35,779 | 85,95,425 | 3,73,648 | 89,69,073 |
| | 1912 | 29,533 | .. | 246 | 35,926 | 86,29,370 | 3,63,458 | 89,92,828 |
| | 1913 | 29,889 | .. | 246 | 36,315 | 86,02,443 | 3,70,964 | 89,73,407 |
| | 1914 | 29,974 | .. | 363 | 36,500 | 89,98,287 | 2,27,646 | 92,25,933 |
| | 1915 | 30,106 | .. | 363 | 36,657 | 91,72,698 | 2,30,236 | 94,02,934 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 10,342 | .. | 5 | 12,968 | 40,45,000 | 1,09,092 | 41,54,092 |
| | 1913 | 10,837 | .. | 5 | 13,594 | 46,03,200 | 1,18,280 | 47,21 480 |
| | 1914 | 11.063 | .. | 12 | 13,866 | 46,24,200 | 1,48,200 | 47,72,400 |
| | 1915 | 11,097 | .. | 12 | 13,928 | 47,07,493 | 1,49,000 | 48,56,493 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | 17,161 | 57 | 196 | 21,040 | 51,46,526 | 4,14,199 | 55,60,725 |
| | 1912 | 17,478 | 57 | 217 | 21,457 | 55,27,904 | .. | 55,27,904 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 16,669 | 57 | 172 | 20,494 | 55,93,495 | .. | 55,93,495 |
| | 1914 | 16,848 | 57 | 293 | 20,890 | 58,49,924 | .. | 58,49,924 |
| | 1915 | 16,845 | 70 | 293 | 20,896 | 62,65,893 | .. | 62,65,893 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 1,084 | .. | 45 | 1,327 | 3,95,009 | .. | 3,95,009 |
| | 1914 | 1,111 | ... | 45 | 1,359 | 4,17,555 | 1,288 | 4,18,843 |
| | 1915 | 1,130 | .. | 45 | 1,383 | 4,19,973 | 3,679 | 4,23,652 |
| Burma | 1911 | 12,445 | 184 | 550 | 16,545 | 60,15,764 | 1,51,737 | 61,67,501 |
| | 1912 | 12,713 | 204 | 550 | 16,867 | 65,00,744 | 1,99,418 | 67,00,162 |
| | 1913 | 12,856 | 192 | 556 | 17,049 | 65,75,328 | 1,99,528 | 67,74,856 |
| | 1914 | 12,774 | 167 | 783 | 17,210 | 66,65,362 | 1,88,708 | 68,54,070 |
| | 1915 | 12,978 | 167 | 559 | 17,203 | 68,16,975 | 2,39,986 | 70,56,961 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 9,253 | .. | 106 | (a) 11,979 | 29,27,528 | 1,50,949 | 30,78,477 |
| | 1912 | 9,256 | .. | 106 | 11,999 | 33,09,461 | 1,25,696 | 34,35,157 |
| | 1913 | 9,263 | .. | 106 | 12,040 | 34,05,468 | 1,67,625 | 35,73,093 |
| | 1914 | 9,263 | .. | 106 | 12,035 | 34,12,167 | 1,09,891 | 35,22,058 |
| | 1915 | 9,263 | .. | 106 | 12,049 | 34,90,880 | 1,22,738 | 36,13,618 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1911 | 9,033 | 120 | .. | 11,516 | 43,57,918 | 40,102 | 43,98,020 |
| Assam | 1912 | 2,635 | .. | .. | 3,271 | 20,35,532 | 4,495 | 20,40,027 |
| | 1913 | 2,736 | .. | .. | 3,418 | 13,25,971 | .. | 13,25 971 |
| | 1914 | 2,843 | ... | .. | 3,555 | 14,36,881 | .. | 14,36,881 |
| | 1915 | 2,866 | .. | .. | 3,581 | 14,56,028 | .. | 14,56,028 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 3,235 | .. | 168 | 4,046 | 9,68,669 | 40,721 | 10,09,390 |
| | 1912 | 3,332 | .. | 144 | 4,134 | 11,45,200 | .. | 11,45,200 |
| | 1913 | 3,357 | .. | 146 | 4,163 | 11,18,200 | .. | 11.18,200 |
| | 1914 | 3,522 | .. | 148 | 4,358 | 11,81,000 | .. | 11,81,000 |
| | 1915 | 3,668 | .. | 148 | 4,535 | 12,42,985 | .. | 12,42,985 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 781 | .. | 35 | 947 | 1,72,311 | 71,998 | 1,90,309 |
| | 1912 | 791 | .. | 35 | 958 | 1,95,644 | 2,929 | 1,98,573 |
| | 1913 | 791 | .. | 35 | 958 | 1,96,279 | 2,929 | 1,99,208 |
| | 1914 | 791 | .. | 35 | 958 | 2,08,772 | 3,063 | 2,11,835 |
| | 1915 | 787 | .. | 35 | 954 | 2,09,098 | 2,093 | 2,11,191 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1911 | 992 | .. | 127 | 1,417 | 4,06,372 | .. | 4,06,372 |
| | 1912 | 992 | .. | 127 | 1,416 | 4,12,900 | 2,011 | 4,14,911 |
| | 1913 | 1,302 | .. | 166 | 1,794 | 4,63,173 | 2,300 | 4,65,473 |
| | 1914 | 1,351 | .. | 189 | 1,943 | 5,50,840 | 7,542 | 5,58,382 |
| | 1915 | 1,357 | .. | 189 | 1,750 | 5,37,357 | .. | 5,37,357 |
| Coorg | 1911 | 212 | .. | .. | 267 | 55,407 | .. | 55,407 |
| | 1912 | 196 | .. | .. | 249 | 52,577 | .. | 52,577 |
| | 1913 | 196 | .. | .. | 249 | 59,591 | .. | 59,591 |
| | 1914 | 196 | .. | .. | 249 | 58,172 | .. | 58,172 |
| | 1915 | 196 | .. | .. | 249 | 55,028 | .. | 55,028 |
| Total | 1911 | 151,398 | 647 | 2,647 | 189,995 | 5,20,68,047 | 22,58,041 | 5,43,26,038 |
| | 1912 | 153,329 | 759 | 2,658 | 192,814 | 5,57,85,251 | 17,43,255 | 5,75,28,506 |
| | 1913 | 155,924 | 803 | 2,702 | 196,304 | 5,75,42,307 | 18,13,268 | 5,93,55,575 |
| | 1914 | 161,116 | 782 | 3,432 | 202,986 | 6,00,35,577 | 16,02,259 | 6,16,37,836 |
| | 1915 | 161,822 | 792 | 3,208 | 203,666 | 6,20,21,990 | 15,75,167 | 6,35,97,157 |

(a) Includes 1 Superintendent and 1 Assistant Superintendent at Secunderabad

*BRITISH INDIA —continued*

| Area in square miles | Population of district | Urban population of district | Number of Police stations | Number of Out-posts | Proportion of Police | | Total amount of cognizable crime investigated. | Proportion of cognizable crime investigated to the Police Force | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | To area | To population | | | | |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 115,791 | 52,815,509 | 1,984,460 | 876 | 289 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,926 | 165,064 | 6 to 1 | 1911 | Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912 |
| 73,560 | 45,476,487 | 2,049,570 | 489 | 116 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,909 | 182,279 | 8 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 73,560 | 45 476,487 | 2,049,570 | 504 | 116 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1.818 | 192,836 | 8 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 73,560 | 45,496,487 | 2,049,570 | 618 | 93 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,734 | 182,940 | 7 to 1 | 1914 | Bengal |
| 73,560 | 45,496,487 | 2,049,570 | 692 | 35 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,728 | 190,030 | 8 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 142,329 | 41,389,232 | 4,892,626 | 1,338 | 229 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,279 | 171,398 | 5 to 1 | 1911 | |
| 142,322 | 41,389,232 | 4,892,626 | 1,178 | 298 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,263 | 179,497 | 5 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 142,322 | 41,389,232 | 4,892,626 | 1,018 | 357 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,261 | 181,049 | 5 to 1 | 1913 | Madras |
| 142,322 | 41,389,232 | 4,892,626 | 986 | 365 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,257 | 175,928 | 5 to 1 | 1914 | |
| 142,322 | 41,389,232 | 4,892,626 | 985 | 362 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,257 | 161,369 | 5 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 126,911 | 19,701,913 | 3,168,600 | 459 | 1,561 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 738 | 77,100 | 3 to 1 | 1911 | |
| 124,106 | 19,701,913 | 3,133,688 | 474 | 1,528 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 731 | 86,233 | 3 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 124,295 | 19,701,913 | 3,133,688 | 488 | 1,507 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 728 | 76,943 | 3 to 1 | 1913 | Bombay |
| 124,295 | 19,701,913 | 3,133,688 | 514 | 1,418 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 638 | 72,601 | 2 to 1 | 1914 | |
| 124,295 | 19,701,913 | 3,133,688 | 537 | 1,393 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 635 | 76,291 | 2 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 107,164 | 47,182,044 | 5,273,573 | 844 | 283 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,317 | 84,837 | 2 to 1 | 1911 | |
| 107,267 | 47,182,044 | 4,810,614 | 839 | 310 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,313 | 95,146 | 2 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 107,267 | 47,182,044 | 4,810,614 | 845 | 372 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,299 | 98,419 | 3 to 1 | 1913 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 107,267 | 47,182,044 | 4,810,614 | 847 | 675 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,292 | 113,658 | 3 to 1 | 1914 | |
| 107,267 | 47,182,044 | 4,810,614 | 849 | 822 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,207 | 120,495 | 3 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 83,180 | 34,490,084 | 1,266,173 | 517 | 131 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 2,659 | 53,271 | 4 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 83,180 | 34,490,084 | 1,266,173 | 517 | 131 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 2,537 | 56,267 | 4 to 1 | 1913 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 83,180 | 34,490,084 | 1,285,752 | 517 | 131 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 2,502 | 56,971 | 4 to 1 | 1914 | |
| 83,180 | 34,490,084 | 1,285,752 | 514 | 139 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 2,593 | 61,654 | 4 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 97,394 | 20,340,372 | 2,325,467 | 463 | 183 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,044 | 61,723 | 3 to 1 | 1911 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 97,213 | 19,936,369 | 2,211,964 | 474 | 191 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 1,087 | 70,413 | 3 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 93,685 | 19 548,100 | 1,979,127 | 472 | 190 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,046 | 62,300 | 3 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 96,685 | 19,548,100 | 1,979,127 | 476 | 192 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 1,032 | 62,074 | 3 to 1 | 1914 | Punjab |
| 96,685 | 19,548,100 | 1,979,127 | 476 | 191 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,016 | 61,028 | 3 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 528 | 396,997 | 232,785 | 12 | 9 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 295 | 3,239 | 2 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 528 | 396,997 | 232,785 | 12 | 9 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 292 | 2,916 | 2 to 1 | 1914 | Delhi |
| 574 | 411,509 | 232,837 | 13 | 10 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 299 | 2,283 | 2 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 235,496 | 12,115,217 | 811,232 | 489 | 212 | 1 to 14 | 1 to 732 | 67,813 | 4 to 1 | 1911 | |
| 230,839 | 12,115,217 | 834,659 | 490 | 215 | 1 to 14 | 1 to 718 | 68,658 | 4 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 230,839 | 12,115,217 | 834,659 | 489 | 218 | 1 to 14 | 1 to 711 | 67,590 | 4 to 1 | 1913 | Burma |
| 230,839 | 12,115,217 | 834,659 | 494 | 212 | 1 to 13 | 1 to 704 | 68,749 | 4 to 1 | 1914 | |
| 230,839 | 12,115,217 | 834,659 | 498 | 210 | 1 to 13 | 1 to 704 | 74,206 | 4 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 101,414 | 13,916,308 | 1,166,225 | 369 | 140 | 1 to 8 | 1 to 1,161 | 16,609 | 1 to 1 | 1911 | |
| 101,414 | 13,916,308 | 1,166,225 | 399 | 60 | 1 to 8 | 1 to 1,159 | 17,853 | 1 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 102,480 | 13,916,308 | 1,176,225 | 413 | 27 | 1 to 8 | 1 to 1,155 | 20,766 | 2 to 1 | 1913 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 102,480 | 13,916,308 | 1,176,225 | 423 | | 1 to 8 | 1 to 1,156 | 24,562 | 2 to 1 | 1914 | |
| 102,638 | 13,916,308 | 1,176,225 | 428 | .. | 1 to 8 | 1 to 1,155 | 25,639 | 2 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 92,725 | 33,864,697 | 620,252 | 259 | 147 | 1 to 8 | 1 to 2,941 | 43,720 | 4 to 1 | 1911 | Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 53,015 | 6,713,635 | 138,993 | 75 | 47 | 1 to 16 | 1 to 2,052 | 11,893 | 4 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 53.015 | 6,713,635 | 138,993 | 75 | 47 | 1 to 15 | 1 to 1,944 | 13 275 | 4 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 53,015 | 6,713,635 | 138,254 | 86 | 39 | 1 to 15 | 1 to 1,889 | 13,033 | 4 to 1 | 1914 | Assam |
| 53,015 | 6,713,635 | 138,254 | 83 | 39 | 1 to 15 | 1 to 1,730 | 13,224 | 4 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 13,627 | 2,196,933 | 291,714 | 76 | 45 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 543 | 6,648 | 1 to 1 | 1911 | |
| 13,418 | 2,196,933 | 291,741 | 74 | 45 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 531 | 6,674 | 1 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 13,418 | 2,196,933 | 291,714 | 74 | 47 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 527 | 7,223 | 2 to 1 | 1913 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 13,418 | 2,196,933 | 291,714 | 75 | 45 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 504 | 6,281 | 1 to 1 | 1914 | |
| 13,448 | 2,196,933 | 291,714 | 79 | 69 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 482 | 6,294 | 1 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 2,711 | 501,395 | 125,314 | 18 | 39 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 529 | 3,752 | 4 to 1 | 1911 | |
| 2,711 | 501,395 | 125,314 | 18 | 39 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 523 | 4,461 | 5 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 2,711 | 501,395 | 125,314 | 18 | 39 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 523 | 3,938 | 4 to 1 | 1913 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 2,711 | 501,395 | 125,314 | 18 | 39 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 523 | 3,047 | 3 to 1 | 1914 | |
| 2,711 | 501,395 | 125,314 | 18 | 39 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 525 | 3,217 | 3 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 46,692 | 414,412 | 49,610 | 27 | 12 | 1 to 33 | 1 to 292 | 1,781 | 1 to 1 | 1911 | |
| 46,960 | 379,646 | 49,609 | 26 | 12 | 1 to 33 | 1 to 268 | 1,623 | 1 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 47,182 | 432,412 | 49,609 | 25 | 12 | 1 to 26 | 1 to 241 | 1,596 | 1 to 1 | 1913 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 47,182 | 432,412 | 49,609 | 25 | 15 | 1 to 24 | 1 to 222 | 1,899 | 1 to 1 | 1914 | |
| 54,228 | 414,412 | 49,609 | 25 | 15 | 1 to 28 | 1 to 212 | 1,906 | 1 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 1,583 | 174,976 | 9,981 | 11 | 8 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 656 | 567 | 2 to 1 | 1911 | |
| 1,583 | 174,976 | 9,981 | 12 | 7 | 1 to 7 | 1 to 703 | 614 | 2 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 1,582 | 174,976 | 9,981 | 12 | 7 | 1 to 7 | 1 to 703 | 585 | 2 to 1 | 1913 | Coorg |
| 1,582 | 174,976 | 9,981 | 12 | 7 | 1 to 7 | 1 to 703 | 636 | 3 to 1 | 1914 | |
| 1,582 | 174,976 | 9,981 | 12 | 7 | 1 t | 1 to 703 | 728 | 3 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 1,082,837 | 244,613,008 | 20,719,054 | 5,229 | 3,148 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 1,287 | 701,012 | 4 to 1 | 1911 | |
| 1,077,588 | 244,174,239 | 20,981,157 | 5,065 | 2,999 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 1,267 | 778,618 | 4 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 1,079,054 | 244,235,733 | 20,991,078 | 4,962 | 3,079 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,244 | 786,025 | 4 to 1 | 1913 | TOTAL |
| 1,079,064 | 244,255,733 | 21,009,918 | 5,103 | 3,248 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,203 | 785,304 | 4 to 1 | 1914 | |
| 1,0 6,314 | 244,2 2,245 | 21,009,970 | 5,207 | 3,331 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,199 | 798,364 | 4 to 1 | 1915 | |

*No. 26.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT*

| Province | | TOTAL STRENGTH | | | | ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE | | | PUNISH- | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sanctioned | | Actual | | | | | Dismissed | | Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal | |
| | | Officers | Men | Officers | Men | Number of rifles | Number of smooth-bores | Number of revolvers | Officers | Men | Officers | Men |
| 1. | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912). | 1911 | 2,235 | 25,063 | 2,162 | 24,119 | .. | 5,923 | 175 | 23 | 353 | 421 | 3,491 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 2,023 | 21,701 | 1,931 | 20,551 | .. | 4,366 | 169 | 16 | 362 | 986 | 5,579 |
| | 1913 | 2,111 | 22,777 | 1,982 | 21,746 | .. | 6,406 | 208 | 17 | 395 | 945 | 5,532 |
| | 1914 | 2,156 | 23,949 | 2,035 | 22,253 | .. | 6,428 | 234 | 15 | 361 | 789 | 4,863 |
| | 1915 | 2,164 | 24,022 | 2,049 | 23,612 | .. | 6,947 | 227 | 26 | 495 | 757 | 5,030 |
| Madras | 1911 | 1,855 | 30,396 | 1,777 | 28,078 | 996 | 8,523 | 531 | 13 | 445 | 82 | 12,131 |
| | 1912 | 1,879 | 30,771 | 1,836 | 28,979 | 996 | 8,528 | 507 | 11 | 388 | 87 | 9,805 |
| | 1913 | 1,897 | 30,804 | 1,863 | 29,014 | 987 | 8,541 | 531 | 1 | 275 | 55 | 8,080 |
| | 1914 | 1,902 | 30,921 | 1,867 | 29,816 | 987 | 8,541 | 531 | 6 | 270 | 57 | 8,104 |
| | 1915 | 1,908 | 30,896 | 1,882 | 29,595 | 883 | 8,645 | 531 | 8 | 348 | 68 | 9,306 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 1,022 | 25,557 | 998 | 25,263 | 1,176 | 9,968 | 178 | 11 | 219 | 83 | 3,198 |
| | 1912 | 1,120 | 25,733 | 1,068 | 25,194 | 1,551 | 9,579 | 280 | 15 | 249 | 78 | 3,029 |
| | 1913 | 1,171 | 25,796 | 1,122 | 25,287 | 1,645 | 10,082 | 836 | 5 | 207 | 38 | 2,873 |
| | 1914 | 1,280 | 29,536 | 1,222 | 26,581 | 1,472 | 9,844 | 835 | 10 | 209 | 43 | 2,661 |
| | 1915 | 1,282 | 29,639 | 1,215 | 26,590 | 1,472 | 9,791 | 823 | 5 | 228 | 40 | 2,816 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 2,278 | 33,355 | 2,184 | 32,885 | 465 | 8,942 | 1,995 | 12 | 285 | 123 | 537 |
| | 1912 | 2,346 | 33,429 | 2,231 | 32,726 | 465 | 9,082 | 2,749 | 22 | 335 | 138 | 696 |
| | 1913 | 2,355 | 33,807 | 2,200 | 32,917 | 465 | 9,082 | 2,183 | 16 | 343 | 110 | 647 |
| | 1914 | 2,365 | 33,981 | 2,223 | 32,836 | 465 | 9,082 | 2,240 | 14 | 330 | 129 | 764 |
| | 1915 | 2,370 | 34,135 | 2,221 | 33,694 | 465 | 9,222 | 2,038 | 20 | 299 | 99 | 687 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 1,142 | 11,757 | 1,086 | 11,485 | .. | 3,598 | 52 | 12 | 126 | 343 | 2,508 |
| | 1913 | 1,168 | 12,354 | 1,121 | 11,936 | .. | 3,598 | 52 | 11 | 103 | 381 | 2,711 |
| | 1914 | 1,203 | 12,593 | 1,170 | 12,214 | .. | 3,598 | 52 | 7 | 102 | 396 | 3,315 |
| | 1915 | 1,229 | 12,629 | 1,177 | 12,344 | .. | 3,598 | 52 | 6 | 135 | 391 | 3,185 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | 1,064 | 19,903 | 1,003 | 19,764 | 68 | 9,914 | 421 | 6 | 181 | 64 | 1,013 |
| | 1912 | 1,098 | 20,282 | 1,055 | 20,086 | 10 | 9,913 | 757 | 3 | 214 | 61 | 1,195 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 1,080 | 19,341 | 1,033 | 19,138 | 178 | 9,384 | 834 | 1 | 190 | 68 | 1,042 |
| | 1914 | 1,103 | 19,709 | 1,053 | 19,261 | 168 | 9,420 | 817 | 1 | 215 | 73 | 969 |
| | 1915 | 1,091 | 19,733 | 1,044 | 19,258 | 736 | 9,430 | 848 | 4 | 240 | 95 | 1,146 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 48 | 1,273 | 47 | 1,270 | .. | 438 | 42 | .. | 13 | 2 | 79 |
| | 1914 | 48 | 1,305 | 46 | 1,299 | .. | 501 | 42 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 67 |
| | 1915 | 50 | 1,327 | 42 | 1,325 | .. | 501 | 42 | .. | 13 | 5 | 37 |
| Burma | 1911 | 1,417 | 14,980 | 1,373 | 14,352 | 174 | 3,617 | 1,195 | 8 | 276 | 131 | 1,571 |
| | 1912 | 1,394 | 15,327 | 1,357 | 14,394 | 174 | 3,617 | 1,214 | 10 | 256 | 135 | 1,571 |
| | 1913 | 1,426 | 15,487 | 1,414 | 14,487 | 174 | 3,574 | 1,314 | 6 | 261 | 148 | 1,534 |
| | 1914 | 1,439 | 15,627 | 1,400 | 14,471 | 170 | 3,564 | 1,294 | 12 | 289 | 227 | 1,437 |
| | 1915 | 1,456 | 15,603 | 1,407 | 14,806 | 171 | 3,188 | 1,276 | 13 | 256 | 287 | 1,868 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 839 | 11,081 | 782 | 10,434 | 367 | 3,565 | 191 | 2 | 128 | 65 | 675 |
| | 1912 | 856 | 11,084 | 825 | 10,729 | 367 | 3,565 | 191 | 3 | 124 | 65 | 521 |
| | 1913 | 875 | 11,096 | 832 | 10,643 | 367 | 3,565 | 191 | 10 | 179 | 121 | 786 |
| | 1914 | 888 | 11,079 | 845 | 10,493 | 367 | 3,565 | 191 | 5 | 197 | 121 | 813 |
| | 1915 | 902 | 11,081 | 855 | 10,511 | 512 | 3,453 | 191 | 3 | 186 | 82 | 756 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1911 | 1,074 | 10,341 | 1,095 | 10,079 | .. | 3,386 | 10 | 5 | 210 | 427 | 2,298 |
| Assam | 1912 | 273 | 2,963 | 276 | 2,773 | .. | 1,034 | 1 | 4 | 71 | 129 | 725 |
| | 1913 | 287 | 3,096 | 254 | 2,975 | .. | 1,089 | 1 | 2 | 61 | 137 | 835 |
| | 1914 | 301 | 3,218 | 257 | 3,053 | .. | 1,089 | 1 | 1 | 69 | 109 | 714 |
| | 1915 | 302 | 3,243 | 290 | 3,130 | .. | 1,089 | 1 | 2 | 57 | 140 | 837 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 176 | 3,852 | 173 | 3,842 | 528 | 2,672 | 120 | 2 | 90 | 31 | 450 |
| | 1912 | 176 | 3,940 | 176 | 3,898 | 585 | 2,649 | 131 | 3 | 100 | 30 | 454 |
| | 1913 | 176 | 3,969 | 176 | 3,941 | 586 | 2,647 | 164 | 3 | 90 | 20 | 469 |
| | 1914 | 176 | 4,164 | 175 | 4,032 | 586 | 2,648 | 150 | .. | 52 | 17 | 450 |
| | 1915 | 186 | 4,325 | 180 | 4,113 | 586 | 2,700 | 150 | 2 | 124 | 21 | 408 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 40 | 905 | 40 | 895 | .. | 300 | .. | .. | 13 | 2 | 14 |
| | 1912 | 40 | 916 | 36 | 872 | .. | 300 | .. | .. | 17 | 2 | 16 |
| | 1913 | 40 | 916 | 35 | 847 | .. | 300 | .. | .. | 15 | 2 | 11 |
| | 1914 | 40 | 916 | 39 | 821 | .. | 300 | .. | 1 | 5 | .. | 18 |
| | 1915 | 40 | 912 | 40 | 881 | .. | 300 | .. | .. | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1911 | 44 | 1,368 | 44 | 1,368 | 438 | 811 | 86 | .. | 19 | .. | 36 |
| | 1912 | 43 | 1,368 | 43 | 1,368 | 416 | 811 | 87 | .. | 11 | .. | 25 |
| | 1913 | 53 | 1,733 | 50 | 1,713 | 416 | 811 | 115 | .. | 9 | 1 | 91 |
| | 1914 | 57 | 1,881 | 56 | 1,870 | 439 | 819 | 89 | .. | 30 | 2 | 63 |
| | 1915 | 57 | 1,888 | 54 | 1,867 | 435 | 811 | 88 | .. | 24 | .. | 88 |
| Coorg | 1911 | 26 | 240 | 16 | 239 | .. | 89 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 61 |
| | 1912 | 20 | 228 | 20 | 207 | .. | 76 | 2 | .. | 4 | 1 | 104 |
| | 1913 | 20 | 228 | 20 | 219 | .. | 76 | 2 | .. | 1 | 9 | 98 |
| | 1914 | 20 | 228 | 20 | 212 | .. | 76 | 2 | .. | 1 | 6 | 108 |
| | 1915 | 20 | 228 | 20 | 194 | .. | 76 | 2 | .. | 2 | 9 | 67 |
| Total | 1911 | 12,070 | 177,041 | 11,647 | 171,318 | 4,212 | 57,710 | 4,904 | 83 | 2,220 | 1,430 | 25,475 |
| | 1912 | 12,410 | 179,499 | 11,940 | 173,322 | 4,565 | 57,118 | 6,140 | 109 | 2,257 | 2,055 | 26,228 |
| | 1913 | 12,710 | 182,677 | 12,149 | 176,133 | 4,818 | 59,593 | 6,473 | 72 | 2,142 | 2,037 | 24,818 |
| | 1914 | 12,978 | 189,077 | 12,408 | 179,217 | 4,654 | 59,475 | 6,478 | 73 | 2,140 | 1,977 | 24,346 |
| | 1915 | 13,057 | 189,661 | 12,476 | 181,350 | 5,260 | 59,751 | 6,269 | 89 | 2,413 | 1,996 | 26,237 |

*of the FORCE in BRITISH INDIA*

| MENTS | | | | | | | | REWARDS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT | | | | | | | | REWARDED DURING THE YEAR | | |
| Under Police Act | | Under sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code | | Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code | | Other offences | | By promotion | By khillats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards | PROVINCE |
| Officers | Men | Officers | Men | Officers | Men | Officers | Men | | | |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| 1 | 156 | .. | 7 | .. | 4 | 3 | 104 | 3 | 4,682 | 1911 Bengal (as constituted up to 1912) |
| .. | 96 | 1 | 5 | .. | 12 | 6 | 111 | .. | 2,739 | 1912 |
| .. | 158 | .. | 1 | .. | 9 | 2 | 75 | 3 | 3,196 | 1913 |
| .. | 214 | 1 | .. | .. | 10 | 4 | 106 | 1 | 4,189 | 1914 Bengal |
| 1 | 186 | .. | 1 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 94 | 1 | 4,108 | 1915 |
| .. | 111 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | 157 | 44 | 2,604 | 1911 |
| .. | 61 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 173 | 64 | 2,813 | 1912 |
| .. | 52 | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | 2 | 192 | 50 | 3,256 | 1913 Madras |
| .. | 36 | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | 3 | 184 | 69 | 3,471 | 1914 |
| .. | 42 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 2 | 173 | 54 | 4,415 | 1915 |
| .. | 83 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 138 | 321 | 9,418 | 1911 |
| .. | 118 | 2 | 11 | .. | 4 | 3 | 124 | 580 | 10,539 | 1912 |
| 1 | 98 | .. | 3 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 113 | 311 | 10,694 | 1913 Bombay |
| .. | 81 | .. | 2 | .. | 8 | 4 | 116 | 272 | 10,705 | 1914 |
| .. | 77 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | 102 | 483 | 10,413 | 1915 |
| .. | 53 | .. | .. | 1 | 5 | 5 | 110 | .. | 10,953 | 1911 |
| 1 | 94 | 1 | 2 | .. | 11 | 3 | 103 | .. | 7,785 | 1912 |
| 2 | 76 | 1 | 3 | .. | 6 | 3 | 96 | 1 | 11,052 | 1913 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| .. | 96 | .. | .. | 1 | 6 | 4 | 89 | 5 | 12,812 | 1914 |
| .. | 122 | .. | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 109 | 1 | 14,391 | 1915 |
| 1 | 47 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 43 | .. | 1,835 | 1912 |
| .. | 45 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 39 | 1 | 1,738 | 1913 |
| .. | 63 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | 36 | 1 | 1,728 | 1914 Bihar and Orissa |
| .. | 82 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | 52 | 1 | 1,902 | 1915 |
| .. | 31 | 1 | 7 | .. | 8 | 1 | 60 | 31 | 4,284 | 1911 |
| .. | 32 | 1 | .. | .. | 16 | 1 | 69 | 39 | 5,445 | 1912 Punjab (including Delhi) |
| .. | 36 | .. | .. | .. | 18 | 2 | 63 | 36 | 5,130 | 1913 |
| .. | 61 | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | 56 | 14 | 4,087 | 1914 Punjab |
| .. | 81 | .. | 1 | .. | 15 | .. | 64 | 33 | 4,549 | 1915 |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 160 | 1913 |
| .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 143 | 1914 Delhi |
| .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 144 | 1915 |
| 1 | 45 | .. | 1 | .. | 8 | 3 | 249 | 25 | 2,362 | 1911 |
| .. | 54 | .. | .. | .. | 14 | 3 | 277 | 45 | 2,566 | 1912 |
| .. | 66 | .. | .. | .. | 15 | 8 | 255 | 42 | 2,654 | 1913 Burma |
| .. | 45 | .. | .. | .. | 13 | 7 | 250 | 27 | 2,893 | 1914 |
| .. | 41 | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 8 | 256 | 46 | 3,469 | 1915 |
| .. | 7 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 33 | 2,052 | 3,157 | 1911 |
| 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 34 | 1,953 | 3,978 | 1912 |
| .. | 12 | 1 | 3 | .. | 6 | .. | 37 | 2,262 | 4,319 | 1913 Central Provinces and Berar |
| .. | 18 | 1 | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | 60 | 2,224 | 3,193 | 1914 |
| .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 39 | 2,944 | 3,691 | 1915 |
| .. | 60 | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | 4 | 54 | 3 | 1,643 | 1911 Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 18 | 1 | 585 | 1912 |
| .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 20 | 2 | 481 | 1913 |
| .. | 29 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 39 | .. | 742 | 1914 Assam |
| 1 | 24 | .. | 4 | .. | 9 | 2 | 23 | .. | 707 | 1915 |
| .. | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 43 | 1 | 920 | 1911 |
| .. | 25 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 35 | 2 | 719 | 1912 |
| .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 32 | 3 | 542 | 1913 North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 25 | .. | 486 | 1914 |
| .. | 59 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 28 | .. | 502 | 1915 |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 8 | .. | 122 | 1911 |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 121 | 1912 |
| .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | 220 | 1913 Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 258 | 1914 |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 370 | 1915 |
| .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 90 | 1911 |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 1 | .. | 56 | 1912 |
| .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | 73 | 1913 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | 65 | 1914 |
| .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 1 | 82 | 1915 |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 | 1911 |
| .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 8 | 1912 |
| .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 34 | 1913 Coorg |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 27 | 1914 |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 28 | 1915 |
| 2 | 579 | 5 | 26 | 4 | 36 | 26 | 961 | 2,480 | 40,250 | 1911 |
| 3 | 555 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 76 | 24 | 1,002 | 2,684 | 39,189 | 1912 |
| 3 | 596 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 78 | 30 | 929 | 2,711 | 43,549 | 1913 Total |
| .. | 664 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 74 | 25 | 970 | 2,614 | 44,799 | 1914 |
| 2 | 744 | .. | 8 | 4 | 65 | 20 | 953 | 3,565 | 48,771 | 1915 |

# POLICE

## No. 26.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT

| Province | | EDUCATION | | NUMBER OF CONSTABLES* | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Police who can read and write | | | | | | |
| | | Officers | Men | Number enlisted during the year | Of 1 year and under 3 years' service | Of 3 years and under 10 years | Of 10 years and under 17 years | Of 17 years and over |
| 1 | | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1911 | 2,157 | 11,247 | 2,274 | 4,776 | 7,768 | 3,466 | 3,061 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 1,911 | 8,679 | 2,483 | 4,133 | 6,315 | 2,784 | 2,034 |
| | 1913 | 1,977 | 10,347 | 3,219 | 5,126 | 6,545 | 2,689 | 2,101 |
| | 1914 | 2,022 | 11,652 | 3,030 | 5,854 | 7,253 | 2,970 | 2,154 |
| | 1915 | 2,047 | 13,021 | 4,060 | 5,873 | 7,454 | 2,869 | 2,116 |
| Madras | 1911 | 1,776 | 25,048 | 3,086 | 5,719 | 7,673 | 3,927 | 4,513 |
| | 1912 | 1,835 | 25,894 | 3,413 | 5,135 | 9,087 | 3,841 | 4,259 |
| | 1913 | 1,862 | 26,038 | 2,364 | 4,914 | 10,235 | 4,097 | 4,027 |
| | 1914 | 1,867 | 26,673 | 2,981 | 4,523 | 10,835 | 4,218 | 3,849 |
| | 1915 | 1,882 | 26,211 | 2,634 | 3,938 | 11,223 | 4,416 | 3,964 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 971 | 12,708 | 2,902 | 4,559 | 6,976 | 3,934 | 3,199 |
| | 1912 | 1,166 | 12,676 | 2,652 | 4,318 | 7,259 | 4,172 | 3,062 |
| | 1913 | 1,109 | 13,219 | 2,797 | 3,776 | 7,755 | 4,126 | 2,807 |
| | 1914 | 1,353 | 13,531 | 3,924 | 4,057 | 7,877 | 4,102 | 2,712 |
| | 1915 | 1,219 | 13,622 | 3,138 | 4,554 | 7,679 | 4,060 | 2,998 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 2,127 | 7,078 | 2,723 | 4,832 | 10,031 | 5,250 | 4,683 |
| | 1912 | 2,126 | 7,177 | 2,451 | 3,891 | 10,479 | 5,300 | 4,746 |
| | 1913 | 2,127 | 7,192 | 3,226 | 3,781 | 10,616 | 4,836 | 4,734 |
| | 1914 | 2,131 | 7,477 | 4,022 | 4,445 | 10,368 | 5,555 | 4,462 |
| | 1915 | 2,133 | 8,018 | 3,626 | 5,218 | 10,101 | 5,463 | 4,560 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 1,084 | 5,758 | 762 | 1,928 | 3,451 | 2,060 | 1,779 |
| | 1913 | 1,106 | 6,122 | 1,420 | 1,682 | 3,632 | 1,850 | 1,881 |
| | 1914 | 1,162 | 6,912 | 1,017 | 2,229 | 3,995 | 1,910 | 1,776 |
| | 1915 | 1,171 | 6,939 | 953 | 2,076 | 3,944 | 2,032 | 1,857 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | 995 | 6,438 | 1,620 | 3,683 | 6,588 | 3,062 | 3,233 |
| | 1912 | 1,049 | 6,488 | 1,806 | 3,364 | 6,832 | 3,326 | 3,184 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 1,025 | 6,434 | 1,661 | 2,633 | 6,953 | 3,269 | 2,886 |
| | 1914 | 1,047 | 6,536 | 1,625 | 2,940 | 6,728 | 3,424 | 2,564 |
| | 1915 | 1,040 | 6,688 | 2,069 | 2,836 | 6,132 | 3,380 | 2,595 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 46 | 399 | 200 | 318 | 411 | 165 | 176 |
| | 1914 | 45 | 434 | 140 | 377 | 438 | 171 | 173 |
| | 1915 | 40 | 418 | 154 | 307 | 511 | 178 | 175 |
| Burma | 1911 | 1,344 | 12,021 | 2,691 | 3,690 | 4,507 | 1,731 | 1,225 |
| | 1912 | 1,295 | 11,968 | 2,551 | 3,517 | 4,507 | 1,704 | 1,266 |
| | 1913 | 1,371 | 12,125 | 2,719 | 3,608 | 4,459 | 1,675 | 1,271 |
| | 1914 | 1,365 | 11,988 | 2,504 | 2,797 | 4,577 | 1,671 | 1,249 |
| | 1915 | 1,375 | 12,307 | 2,639 | 2,908 | 4,669 | 1,683 | 1,308 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 777 | 5,740 | 970 | 1,580 | 3,193 | 1,490 | 1,567 |
| | 1912 | 823 | 5,471 | 1,466 | 1,586 | 3,038 | 1,520 | 1,445 |
| | 1913 | 801 | 5,443 | 937 | 2,065 | 3,017 | 1,422 | 1,516 |
| | 1914 | 848 | 5,425 | 898 | 2,111 | 2,921 | 1,381 | 1,467 |
| | 1915 | 855 | 5,512 | 1,097 | 1,844 | 3,033 | 1,382 | 1,477 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1911 | 1,084 | 3,124 | 1,267 | 1,803 | 3,014 | 1,643 | 1,173 |
| Assam | 1912 | 275 | 954 | 276 | 682 | 805 | 504 | 314 |
| | 1913 | 254 | 999 | 432 | 779 | 726 | 409 | 277 |
| | 1914 | 299 | 864 | 412 | 698 | 907 | 426 | 283 |
| | 1915 | 291 | 913 | 381 | 681 | 1,084 | 393 | 335 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 170 | 926 | 567 | 913 | 1,291 | 383 | 266 |
| | 1912 | 173 | 986 | 633 | 865 | 1,367 | 383 | 250 |
| | 1913 | 173 | 873 | 481 | 884 | 1,474 | 390 | 246 |
| | 1914 | 173 | 929 | 579 | 773 | 1,552 | 420 | 221 |
| | 1915 | 178 | 973 | 477 | 859 | 1,572 | 458 | 241 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 40 | 190 | 199 | 178 | 227 | 124 | 78 |
| | 1912 | 36 | 196 | 143 | 181 | 251 | 125 | 82 |
| | 1913 | 35 | 166 | 109 | 174 | 265 | 121 | 90 |
| | 1914 | 39 | 210 | 98 | 132 | 289 | 128 | 84 |
| | 1915 | 40 | 216 | 208 | 45 | 307 | 136 | 95 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1911 | 42 | 289 | 180 | 239 | 461 | 175 | 37 |
| | 1912 | 41 | 256 | 179 | 258 | 430 | 180 | 45 |
| | 1913 | 51 | 264 | 460 | 253 | 476 | 168 | 42 |
| | 1914 | 54 | 332 | 304 | 587 | 421 | 167 | 40 |
| | 1915 | 53 | 343 | 342 | 627 | 419 | 151 | 40 |
| Coorg | 1911 | 16 | 223 | 18 | 92 | 101 | 11 | 8 |
| | 1912 | 20 | 202 | 13 | 75 | 87 | 9 | 6 |
| | 1913 | 20 | 213 | 32 | 87 | 84 | 11 | 5 |
| | 1914 | 20 | 207 | 7 | 77 | 84 | 14 | 5 |
| | 1915 | 20 | 190 | 26 | 76 | 70 | 11 | 5 |
| TOTAL | 1911 | 11,499 | 85,042 | 18,497 | 32,064 | 51,830 | 25,196 | 23,043 |
| | 1912 | 11,834 | 86,705 | 18,828 | 29,932 | 53,903 | 25,903 | 22,442 |
| | 1913 | 11,957 | 90,134 | 20,057 | 30,080 | 56,648 | 25,228 | 22,059 |
| | 1914 | 12,425 | 93,170 | 21,541 | 31,600 | 58,245 | 26,557 | 21,039 |
| | 1915 | 12,341 | 95,371 | 21,804 | 31,842 | 58,198 | 26,612 | 21,766 |

* Number of constables excludes Head Constables.

*of the FORCE in BRITISH INDIA —continued*

| NUMBER WHO HAVE LEFT THE FORCE DURING THE YEAR | | | | | | PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| On pension or gratuity | By resignation without pension or gratuity | By dismissal | By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns | By desertion | By death | Admissions into hospital | Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness | Deaths | PROVINCE |
| 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 431 | 780 | 376 | 254 | 94 | 536 | 54·6 | 2·1 | 2·02 | 1911 Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 335 | 769 | 388 | 356 | 89 | 435 | 66·1 | 2·4 | 1·9 | 1912 |
| 333 | 812 | 412 | 399 | 195 | 540 | 62·8 | 2·5 | 2·3 | 1913 Bengal |
| 345 | 787 | 376 | 383 | 348 | 446 | 65·4 | 2·5 | 1·8 | 1914 Bengal |
| 281 | 1,114 | 521 | 565 | 297 | 511 | 56·1 | 2·7 | 1·8 | 1915 Bengal |
| 447 | 1,072 | 458 | 360 | 324 | 442 | 131·5 | 2·4 | 1·5 | 1911 |
| 460 | 948 | 399 | 418 | 363 | 399 | 149·1 | 2·3 | 1·3 | 1912 |
| 527 | 989 | 276 | 184 | 467 | 383 | 137·2 | 2·1 | 1·2 | 1913 Madras |
| 450 | 789 | 276 | 316 | 494 | 422 | 148·6 | 2·5 | 1·3 | 1914 |
| 503 | 997 | 356 | 560 | 587 | 378 | 160·5 | 2·7 | 1·2 | 1915 |
| 501 | 1,192 | 234 | 363 | 44 | 392 | 91·58 | 1·9 | 1·49 | 1911 |
| 535 | 1,203 | 283 | 427 | 40 | 373 | 97·77 | 2·35 | 1·42 | 1912 |
| 574 | 1,369 | 218 | 413 | 32 | 303 | 83·62 | 1·15 | 1·15 | 1913 Bombay |
| 552 | 1,630 | 230 | 517 | 34 | 326 | 84·68 | 1·25 | 1·17 | 1914 |
| 483 | 1,961 | 243 | 530 | 58 | 264 | 103·63 | 1·94 | 1·01 | 1915 |
| 542 | 1,181 | 441 | 636 | 26 | 518 | 28·2 | 2·64 | 1·53 | 1911 |
| 707 | 1,378 | 544 | 485 | 30 | 373 | 18·9 | ·86 | ·86 | 1912 |
| 683 | 1,532 | 534 | 560 | 28 | 364 | 27·3 | 1·18 | ·95 | 1913 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 723 | 1,601 | 453 | 950 | 62 | 348 | 28·81 | ·89 | ·81 | 1914 |
| 695 | 1,851 | 580 | 682 | 82 | 350 | 28·5 | 1·1 | 1·0 | 1915 |
| 249 | 222 | 138 | 52 | 10 | 207 | 28·0 | ·1 | 1·6 | 1911 |
| 189 | 287 | 114 | 108 | 9 | 192 | 25·9 | 1·0 | 1·4 | 1913 |
| 234 | 300 | 108 | 154 | 7 | 214 | 32·0 | 1·2 | 1·0 | 1914 Bihar and Orissa |
| 189 | 314 | 141 | 133 | 12 | 198 | 29·9 | 1·0 | 1·4 | 1915 |
| 362 | 691 | 187 | 271 | 14 | 281 | 24·6 | ·55 | ·25 | 1911 |
| 392 | 650 | 217 | 275 | 20 | 197 | 27·4 | 1·38 | 1·86 | 1912 Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 303 | 622 | 194 | 267 | 33 | 201 | 30·8 | 1·68 | 1·00 | 1913 |
| 464 | 599 | 218 | 327 | 47 | 187 | 32·3 | 2·09 | 2·82 | 1914 Punjab |
| 352 | 887 | 253 | 506 | 75 | 217 | 27·8 | 1·20 | 1·03 | 1915 |
| 16 | 102 | 13 | 39 | 39 | 24 | 18·5 | 1·36 | 1·82 | 1913 |
| 15 | 50 | 11 | 34 | 29 | 12 | 16·9 | 1·26 | ·89 | 1914 Delhi |
| 16 | 55 | 13 | 43 | 26 | 18 | 15·4 | 1·17 | ·4 | 1915 |
| 147 | 1,039 | 546 | 246 | 219 | 196 | 43·5 | ·94 | 1·2 | 1911 |
| 145 | 1,109 | 574 | 248 | 234 | 200 | 23·69 | ·26 | 1·3 | 1912 |
| 205 | 1,185 | 557 | 216 | 236 | 192 | 25·91 | ·07 | 1·2 | 1913 Burma |
| 206 | 1,245 | 553 | 296 | 239 | 169 | 21·75 | ·47 | 1·1 | 1914 |
| 186 | 1,103 | 509 | 198 | 158 | 251 | 30·9 | ·59 | 1·2 | 1915 |
| 296 | 397 | 130 | 200 | 25 | 132 | 57·5 | 1·7 | 1·1 | 1911 |
| 318 | 429 | 127 | 226 | 51 | 130 | 53·6 | 1·6 | 1·1 | 1912 |
| 228 | 340 | 189 | 271 | 46 | 117 | 53·1 | 1·5 | 1·0 | 1913 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 246 | 393 | 204 | 166 | 60 | 122 | 65·02 | 1·7 | 1·1 | 1914 |
| 223 | 384 | 189 | 210 | 49 | 131 | 68·0 | 1·0 | 1·0 | 1915 |
| 165 | 283 | 215 | 76 | 39 | 153 | 31·2 | 2·1 | 1·3 | 1911 Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 39 | 130 | 75 | 18 | 3 | 35 | 35·6 | 2·1 | 1·1 | 1912 |
| 56 | 132 | 63 | 22 | 30 | 36 | 33·3 | 1·6 | 1·1 | 1913 Assam |
| 48 | 167 | 70 | 24 | 13 | 29 | 37·4 | 1·04 | ·87 | 1914 Assam |
| 50 | 114 | 59 | 29 | 6 | 50 | 36·9 | 1·7 | 1·4 | 1915 Assam |
| 46 | 155 | 92 | 148 | 50 | 50 | 1·2 | 1·4 | 1·2 | 1911 |
| 79 | 273 | 103 | 176 | 91 | 29 | ·6 | ·8 | ·7 | 1912 |
| 57 | 193 | 102 | 217 | 92 | 39 | 73·1 | 1·8 | ·9 | 1913 North-West Frontier Province |
| 38 | 216 | 52 | 246 | 52 | 42 | 71·8 | 1·8 | ·9 | 1914 |
| 44 | 277 | 125 | 233 | 82 | 47 | 62 | 1·4 | 1·09 | 1915 |
| 17 | 70 | 18 | 42 | .. | 4 | 37·64 | ·1 | ·4 | 1911 |
| 13 | 63 | 19 | 52 | .. | 9 | 49·56 | ·11 | ·9 | 1912 |
| 17 | 81 | 22 | 29 | 13 | 4 | 38·32 | ·11 | ·4 | 1913 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 25 | 60 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 53·21 | ·12 | 1·4 | 1914 |
| 3 | 87 | 7 | 25 | 10 | 6 | 22·26 | ·61 | ·65 | 1915 |
| 23 | 79 | 19 | 20 | 2 | 15 | 50·16 | 1·03 | 1·06 | 1911 |
| 37 | 109 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 16 | 70·73 | 1·70 | 1·44 | 1912 |
| 32 | 100 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 19 | 69·42 | 1·17 | 1·08 | 1913 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 36 | 30 | 35 | 109 | 1 | 17 | 83·7 | 2·18 | ·88 | 1914 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 23 | 255 | 24 | 12 | 3 | 29 | 87·25 | 1·86 | 1·51 | 1915 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 82·35 | ·15 | ·78 | 1911 |
| 4 | 21 | 4 | ... | 1 | 2 | 21·61 | ·06 | ·88 | 1912 |
| 3 | 10 | 1 | .. | 5 | 3 | 35·22 | ·51 | ·1 | 1913 Coorg |
| | 9 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 34·48 | ·09 | ·67 | 1914 |
| 6 | 23 | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | 47·19 | ·12 | ·39 | 1915 |
| 2,978 | 6,947 | 2,716 | 2,617 | 838 | 2,715 | 52·84 | 1·42 | 1·48 | 1911 |
| 3,313 | 7,315 | 2,889 | 2,741 | 935 | 2,405 | 49·44 | 1·24 | 1·3 | 1912 |
| 3,226 | 7,457 | 2,424 | 2,304 | 1,229 | 2,417 | 51·03 | 1·3 | 1·3 | 1913 TOTAL |
| 3,382 | 7,926 | 2,602 | 3,529 | 1,392 | 2,348 | 55·43 | 1·36 | 1·2 | 1914 |
| 3,054 | 9,422 | 3,025 | 3,726 | 1,445 | 2,453 | 55·66 | 1·36 | 1·3 | 1915 |

# POLICE.

## No. 27.—PRINCIPAL POLICE OFFENCES.

| Province | Offences against the State and Public Tranquility — Cases | | Murder — Cases | | Other serious Offences against the Person — Cases | | Dacoity — Cases | | Cattle Theft — Cases | | Ordinary Theft — Cases | | House-trespass and House breaking with intent to commit Offence — Cases | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| Bengal | 2,348 | 961 | 490 | 69 | 5,883 | 1,378 | 761 | 101 | 1,681 | 690 | 28,678 | 5,672 | 47,942 | 2,739 |
| Calcutta Town and Suburbs | 119 | 56 | 24 | 2 | 800 | 194 | 8 | 1 | 45 | 37 | 4,832 | 1,422 | 1,244 | 283 |
| TOTAL, BENGAL | 2,467 | 1,017 | 514 | 71 | 6,683 | 1,572 | 769 | 102 | 1,726 | 727 | 33,510 | 7,094 | 49,186 | 3,022 |
| Madras | 1,846 | 722 | 769 | 129 | 5,944 | 1,638 | 715 | 95 | 5,224 | 1,482 | 22,188 | 5,443 | 18,552 | 2,665 |
| Bombay | 1,118 | 370 | 432 | 158 | 4,089 | 1,225 | 184 | 48 | 3,460 | 1,134 | 11,807 | 4,152 | 10,094 | 1,986 |
| Bombay Town and Island | 40 | 23 | 17 | 4 | 714 | 298 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5,209 | 2,518 | 1,401 | 329 |
| TOTAL, BOMBAY | 1,158 | 393 | 449 | 162 | 4,803 | 1,523 | 185 | 48 | 3,460 | 1,134 | 17,016 | 6,670 | 11,495 | 2,315 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1,649 | 789 | 831 | 249 | 9,068 | 2,966 | 915 | 166 | 5,590 | 1,206 | 40,286 | 6,523 | 77,688 | 4,992 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 890 | 324 | 258 | 63 | 2,807 | 619 | 191 | 32 | 1,748 | 634 | 20,271 | 4,792 | 24,215 | 1,713 |
| Punjab | 1,641 | 538 | 581 | 201 | 6,783 | 2,004 | 276 | 158 | 3,648 | 993 | 10,310 | 2,995 | 23,332 | 2,562 |
| Delhi | 17 | 10 | 8 | .. | 145 | 37 | 1 | .. | 26 | 6 | 505 | 183 | 440 | 67 |
| Burma | 674 | 387 | 620 | 173 | 10,357 | 3,097 | 304 | 77 | 5,216 | 1,400 | 16,776 | 6,053 | 9,450 | 2,937 |
| Rangoon | 35 | 17 | 12 | 3 | 250 | 78 | 9 | 1 | .. | .. | 959 | 485 | 160 | 76 |
| TOTAL, BURMA | 709 | 404 | 632 | 176 | 10,607 | 3,175 | 313 | 78 | 5,216 | 1,400 | 17,735 | 6,538 | 9,610 | 3,013 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 452 | 225 | 260 | 136 | 2,381 | 786 | 91 | 25 | 1,242 | 493 | 20,543 | 1,954 | 12,796 | 1,343 |
| Assam | 651 | 218 | 69 | 21 | 1,214 | 274 | 15 | 1 | 357 | 128 | 4,858 | 1,010 | 6,327 | 666 |
| N. W. Frontier Province | 204 | 108 | 381 | 185 | 1,312 | 568 | 259 | 28 | 126 | 36 | 901 | 299 | 1,830 | 273 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 18 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 139 | 52 | 7 | .. | 110 | 33 | 767 | 272 | 838 | 114 |
| Baluchistan | 22 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 48 | 26 | 1 | .. | 7 | 4 | 375 | 177 | 152 | 31 |
| Coorg | 14 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 48 | 24 | .. | .. | 19 | 9 | 163 | 71 | 38 | 11 |
| TOTAL, 1915 | 11,738 | 4,777 | 4,770 | 1,401 | 51,982 | 15,264 | 3,738 | 733 | 28,499 | 8,285 | 189,428 | 44,021 | 236,499 | 22,787 |

NOTE.—In other tables the figures for the towns of Calcutta, Bombay, and Rangoon are included in those of the Provinces of Bengal, Bombay, and Burma

## No. 28.—STRENGTH and COST of the MILITARY POLICE in BRITISH INDIA

| Province | | Sanctioned strength of Police Force paid from Provincial Revenues | | | | | | | Cost of Police | | | Vacancies on 31st December | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Commandants | Number of Assistant Commandants | Number of Subadars and Jamadars | Number of Havildars and Naiks | Number of Sepoys (including Buglers) | Total | Total Number mounted (columns 4 to 6) | Total pay of all ranks | All other expenditure | Total cost | Officers | Non-commissioned officers and men |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | R | R | R | | |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1911 | .. | ... | 6 | 36 | 258 | 300 | 42 | 42,186 | 15,190 | 57,370 | .. | 10 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 48 | 509 | 570 | .. | 1,28,136 | 1,60,998 | 2,89,134 | ... | 34 |
| | 1913 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 48 | 532 | 593 | .. | 1,10,134 | 91,933 | 2,02,067 | ... | 26 |
| | 1914 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 60 | 646 | 724 | .. | 1,18,534 | 1,22,290 | 2,40,824 | 3 | 131 |
| | 1915 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 60 | 646 | 724 | .. | 1,26,706 | 1,29,318 | 2,56,024 | 1 | 3 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | .. | .. | 4 | 24 | 194 | 222 | .. | 34,488 | 11,494 | 45,982 | .. | 27 |
| | 1913 | .. | .. | 4 | 24 | 194 | 222 | .. | 34,518 | 10,949 | 45,467 | .. | 2 |
| | 1914 | .. | .. | 4 | 24 | 194 | 222 | .. | 34,518 | 10,949 | 45,467 | ... | 6 |
| | 1915 | ... | .. | 4 | 24 | 194 | 222 | .. | 34,830 | 12,242 | 47,072 | .. | 10 |
| Burma | 1911 | 13 | 41 | 398 | 1,386 | 14,614 | 16,452 | 1,160 | 36,10,237 | 22,00,759 | 58,10,996 | 6 | 451 |
| | 1912 | 13 | 41 | 398 | 1,402 | 14,668 | 16,522 | 1,130 | 37,63,071 | 21,96,664 | 59,59,735 | 8 | 631 |
| | 1913 | 13 | 41 | 397 | 1,373 | 14,543 | 16,367 | 1,118 | 37,02,681 | 20,70,378 | 57,73,059 | 6 | 321 |
| | 1914 | 12 | 49 | 400 | 1,383 | 14,638 | 16,482 | 1,168 | 36,52,445 | 24,78,166 | 61,30,611 | 37 | 962 |
| | 1915 | 12 | 49 | 400 | 1,383 | 14,638 | 16,482 | 1,168 | 36,06,319 | 23,81,885 | 59,88,204 | 24 | 355 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1911 | 4 | 10 | 59 | 273 | 2,632 | 2,978 | .. | 5,12,697 | 5,79,027 | 10,91,724 | 1 | 15 |
| Assam | 1912 | 3 | 8 | 51 | 236 | 2,254 | 2,552 | .. | 4,35,961 | 5,11,212 | 9,47,173 | 1 | 54 |
| | 1913 | 4 | 10 | 51 | 236 | 2,254 | 2,555 | .. | 4,58,064 | 5,40,246 | 9,98,310 | 1 | 7 |
| | 1914 | 4 | 11 | 50 | 261 | 2,411 | 2,767 | .. | 3,89,407 | 5,05,822 | 8,95,229 | 7 | 11 |
| | 1915 | 4 | 11 | 59 | 287 | 2,688 | 3,049 | .. | 4,05,766 | 4,28,184 | 8,33,950 | 11 | 42 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 5 | 5 | 50 | 191 | 2,010 | 2,261 | 231 | 3,76,588 | 56,795 | 4,33,383 | 6 | 114 |
| | 1912 | 5 | 5 | $4_8$ | 181 | 1,997 | 2,236 | 227 | 3,56,066 | 58,673 | 4,14,739 | 6 | 361 |
| | 1913 | 5 | 3 | $7_1$ | 217 | 2,041 | 2,337 | 190 | 4,19,363 | 1,14,387 | 5,33,750 | 13 | 58 |
| | 1914 | 1 | 8 | $7_4$ | 218 | 1,940 | 2,241 | 20 | 4,80,890 | 1,46,810 | 6,27,700 | 7 | 37 |
| | 1915 | 1 | 7 | $7_4$ | 218 | 2,108 | 2,408 | 192 | 4,82,165 | 1,39,635 | 6,21,800 | 6 | 17 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1911 | 5 | 6 | $20_7$ | 452 | 3,395 | 4,065 | 2,415 | 10,80,920 | 1,57,373 | 12,38,293 | 1 | 21 |
| | 1912 | 5 | 5 | $20_7$ | 456 | 3,385 | 4,058 | 2,412 | 11,28,964 | 1,41,055 | 12,70,019 | ... | 68 |
| | 1913 | 5 | 7 | $21_6$ | 480 | 3,525 | 4,233 | 2,392 | 11,17,218 | 2,67,197 | 13,84,415 | 1 | 43 |
| | 1914 | 5 | 7 | $2_{34}$ | 474 | 3,518 | 4,238 | 2,335 | 11,42,523 | 2,62,283 | 14,04,806 | 6 | 134 |
| | 1915 | 5 | 7 | 237 | 506 | 3,700 | 4,455 | 2,453 | 11,76,098 | 3,15,458 | 14,91,556 | 5 | 143 |
| Total | 1911 | 27 | 62 | 720 | 2,338 | 22,909 | 26,056 | 3,848 | 56,22,622 | 30,09,144 | 86,31,766 | 14 | 611 |
| | 1912 | 27 | 61 | 718 | 2,347 | 23,007 | 26,160 | 3,769 | 58,46,686 | 30,80,096 | 89,26,782 | 15 | 1,175 |
| | 1913 | 28 | 63 | 749 | 2,378 | 23,089 | 26,307 | 3,700 | 58,41,978 | 30,95,090 | 89,37,068 | 21 | 457 |
| | 1914 | 23 | 78 | 776 | 2,420 | 23,377 | 26,674 | 3,523 | 58,18,317 | 35,26,320 | 93,44,637 | 60 | 1,281 |
| | 1915 | 23 | 77 | 788 | 2,478 | 23,974 | 27,340 | 3,813 | 58,31,884 | 34,06,722 | 92,38,606 | 47 | 570 |

# JAILS*

## No. 29.—GENERAL SUMMARY—DISTRIBUTION of the PRISONERS of all CLASSES (CONVICTED,

| Province | | Places of confinement | | | Prisoners in jail at the beginning of the year | | | Received during the year | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Central Jails | District Jails | Subordinate Jails and lock-ups | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| Bengal(a) | 1911 | 7 | 31 | 67 | 13,748 | 373 | 14,121 | 70,482 | 2,778 | 73,260 | 84,230 | 3,151 | 87,381 |
| | 1912 | 6 | 24 | 56 | 10,757 | 75 | 10,832 | 61,805 | 1,544 | 63,349 | 72,562 | 1,619 | 74,181 |
| | 1913 | 5 | 24 | 56 | 11,172 | 156 | 11,328 | 68,437 | 1,555 | 69,992 | 79,609 | 1,711 | 81,320 |
| | 1914 | 5 | 24 | 56 | 11,940 | 158 | 12,098 | 67,675 | 1,529 | 69,204 | 79,615 | 1,687 | 81,302 |
| | 1915 | 5 | 24 | 56 | 12,786 | 214 | 13,000 | 79,916 | 1,885 | 81,801 | 92,702 | 2,099 | 94,801 |
| Madras | 1911 | 9 | 5 | 311 | 12,737 | 305 | 13,042 | 79,770 | 3,077 | 82,847 | 92,507 | 3,382 | 95,889 |
| | 1912 | 9 | 5 | 313 | 10,120 | 157 | 10,277 | 85,540 | 3,451 | 88,991 | 95,660 | 3,608 | 99,268 |
| | 1913 | 9 | 5 | 313 | 11,407 | 255 | 11,662 | 84,038 | 3,325 | 87,363 | 95,445 | 3,580 | 99,025 |
| | 1914 | 9 | 5 | 316 | 11,114 | 257 | 11,371 | 86,190 | 3,532 | 89,722 | 97,304 | 3,789 | 101,093 |
| | 1915 | 9 | 5 | 316 | 11,595 | 257 | 11,852 | 91,241 | 3,354 | 94,595 | 102,836 | 3,611 | 106,447 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 9,393 | 346 | 9,739 | 86,196 | 4,856 | 91,052 | 95,589 | 5,202 | 100,791 |
| | 1912 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 9,307 | 237 | 9,544 | 94,059 | 5,856 | 99,915 | 103,366 | 6,093 | 109,459 |
| | 1913 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 11,000 | 434 | 11,434 | 87,194 | 5,233 | 92,427 | 98,194 | 5,667 | 103,861 |
| | 1914 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 10,984 | 460 | 11,444 | 85,585 | 4,587 | 90,172 | 96,569 | 5,047 | 101,616 |
| | 1915 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 10,887 | 416 | 11,303 | 89,478 | 4,612 | 94,090 | 100,365 | 5,028 | 105,343 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 6 | 44 | 7 | 23,726 | 683 | 24,409 | 71,276 | 2,876 | 74,152 | 95,002 | 3,559 | 98,561 |
| | 1912 | 6 | 44 | 7 | 21,048 | 440 | 21,488 | 68,894 | 2,615 | 71,509 | 89,942 | 3,055 | 92,997 |
| | 1913 | 6 | 44 | 7 | 21,653 | 563 | 22,216 | 70,357 | 2,841 | 73,198 | 92,010 | 3,404 | 95,414 |
| | 1914 | 6 | 44 | 7 | 22,341 | 647 | 22,988 | 88,365 | 3,155 | 91,520 | 110,706 | 3,802 | 114,508 |
| | 1915 | 6 | 44 | 7 | 25,430 | 626 | 26,056 | 93,472 | 3,277 | 96,749 | 118,902 | 3,903 | 112,805 |
| Bihar and Orissa. | 1912 | 1 | 21 | 38 | 6,074 | 237 | 6,211 | 38,365 | 1,564 | 39,929 | 44,439 | 1,701 | 46,140 |
| | 1913 | 3 | 19 | 39 | 6,748 | 235 | 6,983 | 37,767 | 1,860 | 39,627 | 44,515 | 2,095 | 46,610 |
| | 1914 | 3 | 19 | 39 | 6,967 | 228 | 7,195 | 38,727 | 1,751 | 40,478 | 45,694 | 1,979 | 47,673 |
| | 1915 | 4 | 18 | 40 | 6,899 | 234 | 7,133 | 45,895 | 2,119 | 48,014 | 52,794 | 2,353 | 55,147 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | 3 | 21 | 10 | 11,898 | 233 | 12,131 | 48,128 | 1,309 | 49,437 | 60,026 | 1,542 | 61,568 |
| | 1912 | 4 | 18 | 11 | 11,686 | 176 | 11,862 | 51,919 | 1,289 | 53,208 | 63,605 | 1,465 | 65,070 |
| | 1913 | 4 | 18 | 11 | 13,472 | 250 | 13,722 | 50,615 | 1,501 | 52,116 | 64,087 | 1,751 | 65,838 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 14,187 | 310 | 14,497 | 50,607 | 1,609 | 52,216 | 64,794 | 1,919 | 66,713 |
| | 1915 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 14,983 | 305 | 15,288 | 62,469 | 1,579 | 64,048 | 77,452 | 1,884 | 79,336 |
| Delhi | 1914 | .. | 1 | .. | 597 | 5 | 602 | 2,035 | 76 | 2,111 | 2,632 | 81 | 2,713 |
| | 1915 | .. | 1 | .. | 599 | 2 | 601 | 2,012 | 46 | 2,058 | 2,611 | 48 | 2,659 |
| Burma | 1911 | 7 | 23 | .. | 15,601 | 127 | 15,728 | 36,600 | 1,116 | 37,716 | 52,201 | 1,243 | 53,444 |
| | 1912 | 8 | 23 | .. | 15,136 | 76 | 15,212 | 37,970 | 1,178 | 39,148 | 53,106 | 1,254 | 54,360 |
| | 1913 | 8 | 23 | .. | 16,778 | 163 | 16,941 | 37,274 | 1,013 | 38,287 | 54,052 | 1,176 | 55,228 |
| | 1914 | 7 | 24 | .. | 16,442 | 153 | 16,595 | 37,951 | 997 | 38,948 | 54,393 | 1,150 | 55,543 |
| | 1915 | 8 | 23 | .. | 17,490 | 164 | 17,654 | 42,574 | 1,126 | 43,700 | 60,064 | 1,290 | 61,354 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 3,515 | 222 | 3,737 | 9,273 | 610 | 9,883 | 12,788 | 832 | 13,620 |
| | 1912 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 2,846 | 144 | 2,990 | 9,464 | 662 | 10,126 | 12,310 | 806 | 13,116 |
| | 1913 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 3,049 | 194 | 3,243 | 11,466 | 670 | 12,136 | 14,515 | 864 | 15,379 |
| | 1914 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 3,562 | 212 | 3,774 | 11,581 | 766 | 12,347 | 15,143 | 978 | 16,121 |
| | 1915 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 3,694 | 228 | 3,922 | 12,461 | 775 | 13,236 | 16,155 | 1,003 | 17,158 |
| Assam(b) | 1911 | 2 | 23 | 36 | 7,855 | 116 | 7,971 | 36,028 | 866 | 36894 | 43,883 | 982 | 44,855 |
| | 1912 | .. | 11 | 9 | 1,558 | 24 | 1,582 | 9,240 | 411 | 9,651 | 10,798 | 435 | 11,233 |
| | 1913 | .. | 11 | 9 | 1,865 | 33 | 1,898 | 9,142 | 381 | 9,523 | 11,007 | 414 | 11,421 |
| | 1914 | .. | 11 | 9 | 1,944 | 38 | 1,982 | 9,785 | 466 | 10,251 | 11,729 | 504 | 12,233 |
| | 1915 | .. | 11 | 9 | 2,076 | 46 | 2,122 | 9,299 | 439 | 9,738 | 11,375 | 485 | 11,860 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | .. | 5 | 3 | 1,446 | 38 | 1,484 | 9,600 | 241 | 9,841 | 11,046 | 279 | 11,325 |
| | 1912 | .. | 5 | 3 | 1,170 | 10 | 1,180 | 10,698 | 297 | 10,995 | 11,868 | 307 | 12,175 |
| | 1913 | .. | 5 | 3 | 1,695 | 44 | 1,739 | 11,256 | 307 | 11,563 | 12,951 | 351 | 13,302 |
| | 1914 | .. | 5 | 6 | 2,183 | 59 | 2,242 | 12,198 | 398 | 12,596 | 14,381 | 457 | 14,838 |
| | 1915 | .. | 5 | 7 | 2,215 | 67 | 2,282 | 12,229 | 381 | 12,610 | 14,444 | 448 | 14,892 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 1 | .. | 5 | 255 | 9 | 264 | 1,223 | 72 | 1,295 | 1,478 | 81 | 1,559 |
| | 1912 | 1 | .. | 5 | 287 | 5 | 292 | 1,207 | 59 | 1,266 | 1,494 | 64 | 1,558 |
| | 1913 | 1 | .. | 5 | 277 | 12 | 289 | 1,427 | 68 | 1,495 | 1,704 | 80 | 1,784 |
| | 1914 | 1 | .. | 5 | 325 | 8 | 333 | 1,420 | 70 | 1,490 | 1,745 | 78 | 1,823 |
| | 1915 | 1 | .. | 5 | 365 | 19 | 384 | 1,800 | 90 | 1,890 | 2,165 | 109 | 2,274 |
| British Baluchistan | 1911 | .. | 2 | 26 | 287 | 20 | 307 | 3,312 | 206 | 3,518 | 3,599 | 226 | 3,825 |
| | 1912 | .. | 2 | 28 | 321 | 22 | 343 | 3,869 | 213 | 4,082 | 4,190 | 235 | 4,425 |
| | 1913 | .. | 2 | 28 | 351 | 21 | 372 | 3,713 | 247 | 3,960 | 4,064 | 268 | 4,332 |
| | 1914 | .. | 2 | 26 | 350 | 21 | 371 | 3,848 | 233 | 4,081 | 4,198 | 254 | 4,452 |
| | 1915 | .. | 2 | 26 | 313 | 26 | 339 | 4,552 | 254 | 4,806 | 4,865 | 280 | 5,145 |
| Coorg | 1911 | .. | 1 | 25 | 56 | 2 | 58 | 601 | 17 | 618 | 657 | 19 | 676 |
| | 1912 | .. | 1 | 25 | 60 | 3 | 63 | 627 | 24 | 651 | 687 | 27 | 714 |
| | 1913 | .. | 1 | 25 | 78 | 3 | 81 | 603 | 18 | 621 | 681 | 21 | 702 |
| | 1914 | .. | 1 | 25 | 58 | 5 | 63 | 939 | 23 | 962 | 997 | 28 | 1,025 |
| | 1915 | .. | 1 | 25 | 76 | 3 | 79 | 890 | 55 | 945 | 966 | 58 | 1,024 |
| TOTAL | 1911 | 41 | 188 | 524 | 100,517 | 2,474 | 102,991 | 452,489 | 18,024 | 470,513 | 553,006 | 20,498 | 573,504 |
| | 1912 | 41 | 187 | 529 | 90,370 | 1,506 | 91,876 | 473,657 | 19,163 | 492,820 | 564,027 | 20,669 | 584,696 |
| | 1913 | 42 | 185 | 530 | 99,545 | 2,363 | 101,908 | 473,289 | 19,019 | 492,308 | 572,834 | 21,382 | 594,216 |
| | 1914 | 41 | 188 | 533 | 102,994 | 2,561 | 105,555 | 496,906 | 19,192 | 516,098 | 599,900 | 21,753 | 621,653 |
| | 1915 | 43 | 184 | 537 | 109,408 | 2,607 | 112,015 | 548,288 | 19,992 | 568,280 | 657,696 | 22,599 | 680,295 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of Jails furnished by Local Governments and Administrations

(a) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911

(b) „ Eastern Bengal up to 1911

*UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL), CONFINED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA*

| Discharged from all causes | | | Remaining at the end of the year | | | Daily average number of prisoners | | | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | | |
| 72,791 | 2,972 | 75,763 | 11,439 | 179 | 11,618 | 13,763 | 362 | 14,125 | 1911 | Bengal(a) |
| 61,390 | 1,461 | 62,851 | 11,172 | 158 | 11,330 | 11,193 | 138 | 11,331 | 1912 | |
| 67,669 | 1,554 | 69,223 | 11,940 | 157 | 12,097 | 11,928 | 158 | 12,086 | 1913 | |
| 66,829 | 1,473 | 68,302 | 12,786 | 214 | 13,000 | 12,314 | 182 | 12,496 | 1914 | |
| 77,704 | 1,905 | 79,609 | 14,998 | 194 | 15,192 | 14,269 | 205 | 14,474 | 1915 | |
| 82,387 | 3,225 | 85,612 | 10,120 | 157 | 10,277 | 11,903 | 265 | 12,168 | 1911 | Madras |
| 84,253 | 3,353 | 87,606 | 11,407 | 255 | 11,662 | 11,077 | 255 | 11,332 | 1912 | |
| 84,331 | 3,323 | 87,654 | 11,114 | 257 | 11,371 | 11,142 | 258 | 11,400 | 1913 | |
| 85,709 | 3,532 | 89,241 | 11,595 | 257 | 11,852 | 11,055 | 272 | 11,327 | 1914 | |
| 90,606 | 3,304 | 93,910 | 12,230 | 307 | 12,537 | 11,889 | 292 | 12,181 | 1915 | |
| 86,282 | 4,965 | 91,247 | 9,307 | 237 | 9,544 | 9,774 | 357 | 10,131 | 1911 | Bombay |
| 92,366 | 5,659 | 98,025 | 11,000 | 434 | 11,434 | 10,515 | 384 | 10,899 | 1912 | |
| 87,210 | 5,207 | 92,417 | 10,984 | 460 | 11,444 | 11,012 | 427 | 11,439 | 1913 | |
| 85,682 | 4,631 | 90,313 | 10,887 | 416 | 11,303 | 10,896 | 465 | 11,361 | 1914 | |
| 88,527 | 4,640 | 93,167 | 11,838 | 388 | 12,226 | 11,305 | 396 | 11,701 | 1915 | |
| 73,964 | 3,119 | 77,073 | 21,048 | 440 | 21,488 | 23,276 | 652 | 23,928 | 1911 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 68,289 | 2,492 | 70,781 | 21,653 | 563 | 22,216 | 21,783 | 545 | 22,328 | 1912 | |
| 69,669 | 2,757 | 72,426 | 22,341 | 647 | 22,988 | 21,214 | 604 | 21,818 | 1913 | |
| 85,276 | 3,176 | 88,452 | 25,430 | 626 | 26,056 | 24,250 | 661 | 24,911 | 1914 | |
| 91,612 | 3,209 | 94,821 | 27,290 | 694 | 27,984 | 26,345 | 670 | 27,015 | 1915 | |
| 37,691 | 1,466 | 39,157 | 6,748 | 235 | 6,983 | 6,654 | 187 | 6,841 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 37,548 | 1,867 | 39,415 | 6,967 | 228 | 7,195 | 6,934 | 258 | 7,192 | 1913 | |
| 38,795 | 1,745 | 40,540 | 6,899 | 234 | 7,133 | 6,768 | 239 | 7,007 | 1914 | |
| 45,069 | 2,069 | 47,138 | 7,725 | 284 | 8,009 | 7,442 | 267 | 7,709 | 1915 | |
| 48,340 | 1,366 | 49,706 | 11,686 | 176 | 11,862 | 12,204 | 246 | 12,450 | 1911 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 50,133 | 1,215 | 51,348 | 13,472 | 250 | 13,722 | 12,553 | 217 | 12,770 | 1912 | |
| 49,303 | 1,436 | 50,739 | 14,784 | 315 | 15,099 | 13,916 | 281 | 14,197 | 1913 | |
| 49,811 | 1,614 | 51,425 | 14,983 | 305 | 15,288 | 14,651 | 331 | 14,982 | 1914 | Punjab |
| 60,188 | 1,505 | 61,693 | 17,264 | 379 | 17,643 | 16,472 | 338 | 16,810 | 1915 | |
| 2,033 | 79 | 2,112 | 590 | 2 | 601 | 560 | 5 | 565 | 1914 | Delhi |
| 1,940 | 47 | 1,987 | 671 | 1 | 672 | 650 | 2 | 652 | 1915 | |
| 37,065 | 1,167 | 38,232 | 15,136 | 76 | 15,212 | 16,136 | 145 | 16,281 | 1911 | Burma |
| 36,328 | 1,091 | 37,419 | 16,778 | 163 | 16,941 | 16,200 | 137 | 16,337 | 1912 | |
| 37,610 | 1,023 | 38,633 | 16,442 | 153 | 16,595 | 16,596 | 150 | 16,746 | 1913 | |
| 36,903 | 986 | 37,889 | 17,490 | 164 | 17,654 | 16,494 | 158 | 16,652 | 1914 | |
| 41,955 | 1,114 | 43,069 | 18,109 | 176 | 18,285 | 17,321 | 154 | 17,475 | 1915 | |
| 9,942 | 688 | 10,630 | 2,846 | 144 | 2,990 | 3,376 | 201 | 3,577 | 1911 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 9,261 | 612 | 9,873 | 3,049 | 194 | 3,243 | 2,950 | 183 | 3,133 | 1912 | |
| 10,953 | 652 | 11,605 | 3,562 | 212 | 3,774 | 3,385 | 201 | 3,586 | 1913 | |
| 11,449 | 750 | 12,199 | 3,694 | 228 | 3,922 | 3,622 | 225 | 3,847 | 1914 | |
| 12,241 | 783 | 13,024 | 3,914 | 220 | 4,134 | 3,919 | 217 | 4,136 | 1915 | |
| 36,927 | 925 | 37,852 | 6,956 | 57 | 7,013 | 8,028 | 112 | 8,140 | 1911 | Assam(b) |
| 8,933 | 402 | 9,335 | 1,865 | 33 | 1,898 | 1,788 | 40 | 1,828 | 1912 | |
| 9,063 | 376 | 9,439 | 1,944 | 38 | 1,982 | 1,881 | 37 | 1,918 | 1913 | |
| 9,653 | 458 | 10,111 | 2,076 | 46 | 2,122 | 1,979 | 42 | 2,021 | 1914 | |
| 9,328 | 449 | 9,777 | 2,047 | 36 | 2,083 | 2,085 | 55 | 2,140 | 1915 | |
| 9,876 | 269 | 10,145 | 1,170 | 10 | 1,180 | 1,452 | 32 | 1,484 | 1911 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 10,173 | 263 | 10,436 | 1,695 | 44 | 1,739 | 1,513 | 36 | 1,549 | 1912 | |
| 10,783 | 292 | 11,075 | 2,168 | 59 | 2,227 | 1,878 | 47 | 1,925 | 1913 | |
| 12,166 | 390 | 12,556 | 2,215 | 67 | 2,282 | 2,168 | 59 | 2,227 | 1914 | |
| 11,950 | 387 | 12,337 | 2,494 | 61 | 2,555 | 2,489 | 57 | 2,546 | 1915 | |
| 1,191 | 76 | 1,267 | 287 | 5 | 292 | 302 | 17 | 319 | 1911 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 1,217 | 52 | 1,269 | 277 | 12 | 289 | 256 | 9 | 265 | 1912 | |
| 1,379 | 72 | 1,451 | 325 | 8 | 333 | 297 | 10 | 307 | 1913 | |
| 1,380 | 59 | 1,439 | 365 | 19 | 384 | 331 | 12 | 343 | 1914 | |
| 1,772 | 89 | 1,861 | 393 | 20 | 413 | 374 | 17 | 391 | 1915 | |
| 3,278 | 204 | 3,482 | 321 | 22 | 343 | 307 | 17 | 324 | 1911 | British Baluchistan |
| 3,839 | 214 | 4,053 | 351 | 21 | 372 | 319 | 21 | 340 | 1912 | |
| 3,714 | 247 | 3,961 | 350 | 21 | 371 | 391 | 21 | 412 | 1913 | |
| 3,885 | 228 | 4,113 | 313 | 26 | 339 | 330 | 25 | 355 | 1914 | |
| 4,418 | 253 | 4,671 | 447 | 27 | 474 | 405 | 27 | 432 | 1915 | |
| 601 | 12 | 613 | 56 | 7 | 63 | 72 | 2 | 74 | 1911 | Coorg |
| 609 | 24 | 633 | 78 | 3 | 81 | 69 | 3 | 72 | 1912 | |
| 623 | 16 | 639 | 58 | 5 | 63 | 62 | 2 | 64 | 1913 | |
| 921 | 25 | 946 | 76 | 3 | 79 | 85 | 2 | 87 | 1914 | |
| 892 | 52 | 944 | 74 | 6 | 80 | 67 | 5 | 72 | 1915 | |
| 462,634 | 18,988 | 481,622 | 90,372 | 1,510 | 91,882 | 100,593 | 2,408 | 103,001 | 1911 | Total |
| 464,482 | 18,304 | 482,786 | 99,545 | 2,365 | 101,910 | 96,870 | 2,155 | 99,025 | 1912 | |
| 469,855 | 18,822 | 488,677 | 102,979 | 2,560 | 105,539 | 100,636 | 2,454 | 103,090 | 1913 | |
| 490,492 | 19,146 | 509,638 | 109,408 | 2,607 | 112,015 | 105,503 | 2,678 | 108,181 | 1914 | |
| 538,202 | 19,806 | 558,008 | 119,494 | 2,793 | 122,287 | 115,032 | 2,702 | 117,734 | 1915 | |

# JAILS

## No. 30.—NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY

| Province | | In jail at the commencement of the year | | Imprisoned during the year | | Total | | RELEASED DURING THE YEAR | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | On appeal | | On expiry of sentence | | Under remission rules | | By order of Government | |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| Bengal* | 1911 | 12,187 | 317 | 24,991 | 931 | 37,178 | 1,248 | 537 | 12 | 19,077 | 805 | 4,824 | 107 | 2,227 | 190 |
| | 1912 | 9,593 | 52 | 22,576 | 530 | 32,169 | 582 | 623 | 6 | 17,609 | 430 | 3,398 | 11 | 34 | ... |
| | 1913 | 9,857 | 118 | 25,346 | 523 | 35,203 | 641 | 604 | 5 | 20,297 | 454 | 3,484 | 28 | 12 | 1 |
| | 1914 | 10,471 | 129 | 25,836 | 528 | 36,307 | 657 | 507 | 5 | 20,021 | 452 | 3,803 | 25 | 24 | .. |
| | 1915 | 11,375 | 165 | 28,486 | 702 | 39,861 | 867 | 530 | 6 | 21,654 | 645 | 3,861 | 39 | 23 | 4 |
| Madras | 1911 | 10,449 | 254 | 20,093 | 1,089 | 30,542 | 1,343 | 2,208 | 49 | 16,083 | 1,018 | 3,330 | 827 | 1,548 | 123 |
| | 1912 | 7,947 | 103 | 21,180 | 1,271 | 29,127 | 1,374 | 2,128 | 44 | 15,750 | 1,113 | 2,640 | 33 | 9 | .. |
| | 1913 | 9,094 | 197 | 20,548 | 1,097 | 29,642 | 1,294 | 2,400 | 77 | 15,961 | 990 | 2,820 | 37 | 135 | .. |
| | 1914 | 8,970 | 204 | 20,906 | 1,083 | 29,876 | 1,287 | 2,462 | 76 | 15,891 | 946 | 2,744 | 43 | 248 | 2 |
| | 1915 | 9,121 | 211 | 22,817 | 1,068 | 31,938 | 1,279 | 2,867 | 64 | 17,157 | 907 | 2,840 | 35 | 215 | 10 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 8,079 | 267 | 16,533 | 997 | 24,612 | 1,264 | 757 | 29 | 11,914 | 829 | 2,921 | 62 | 1,292 | 170 |
| | 1912 | 7,543 | 163 | 18,916 | 1,270 | 26,459 | 1,433 | 813 | 43 | 13,435 | 992 | 2,660 | 26 | 41 | .. |
| | 1913 | 9,157 | 342 | 17,746 | 1,066 | 26,903 | 1,408 | 868 | 28 | 13,142 | 925 | 3,122 | 81 | 34 | .. |
| | 1914 | 9,419 | 361 | 16,447 | 970 | 25,866 | 1,331 | 1,043 | 30 | 11,827 | 860 | 3,238 | 88 | 50 | .. |
| | 1915 | 9,238 | 345 | 16,654 | 809 | 25,892 | 1,154 | 955 | 29 | 11,042 | 691 | 3,140 | 120 | 49 | ... |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 21,816 | 604 | 28,129 | 1,252 | 49,945 | 1,856 | 2,552 | 83 | 15,394 | 945 | 9,495 | 222 | 2,806 | 228 |
| | 1912 | 19,114 | 354 | 27,559 | 1,100 | 46,673 | 1,454 | 2,439 | 62 | 14,877 | 728 | 9,310 | 133 | 45 | 6 |
| | 1913 | 19,725 | 506 | 27,743 | 1,110 | 47,468 | 1,616 | 2,621 | 41 | 15,748 | 776 | 8,624 | 195 | 55 | 4 |
| | 1914 | 19,971 | 580 | 34,439 | 1,247 | 54,410 | 1,827 | 2,882 | 45 | 18,841 | 919 | 8,682 | 254 | 250 | 29 |
| | 1915 | 23,191 | 551 | 34,966 | 1,321 | 58,157 | 1,872 | 2,800 | 47 | 19,238 | 975 | 10,223 | 170 | 511 | 43 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 5,084 | 94 | 13,343 | 543 | 18,427 | 637 | 339 | 12 | 9,771 | 419 | 2,370 | 22 | 41 | .. |
| | 1913 | 5,949 | 174 | 13,064 | 677 | 19,013 | 851 | 459 | 12 | 9,460 | 582 | 2,483 | 56 | 13 | 1 |
| | 1914 | 6,268 | 194 | 13,011 | 607 | 19,279 | 801 | 612 | 10 | 9,880 | 516 | 2,555 | 56 | 10 | 1 |
| | 1915 | 5,984 | 198 | 15,358 | 750 | 21,342 | 948 | 257 | 7 | 11,689 | 612 | 2,431 | 60 | 28 | .. |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | 10,776 | 199 | 16,218 | 389 | 26,994 | 588 | 3,966 | 86 | 8,245 | 222 | 3,310 | 43 | 1,645 | 95 |
| | 1912 | 9,986 | 142 | 18,287 | 382 | 28,273 | 524 | 4,635 | 129 | 8,803 | 182 | 2,843 | 20 | 70 | ... |
| | 1913 | 11,882 | 196 | 18,674 | 432 | 30,556 | 628 | 4,213 | 118 | 8,951 | 196 | 3,569 | 47 | 327 | ... |
| Punjab | 1914 | 12,762 | 267 | 19,154 | 467 | 31,916 | 734 | 4,465 | 138 | 9,470 | 220 | 3,595 | 70 | 218 | 1 |
| | 1915 | 13,785 | 282 | 21,547 | 425 | 35,332 | 707 | 4,538 | 96 | 10,184 | 214 | 4,128 | 73 | 170 | 2 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 571 | 3 | 600 | 26 | 1,171 | 29 | 181 | 3 | 575 | 24 | 176 | 11 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 561 | 2 | 597 | 7 | 1,158 | 9 | 121 | 2 | 458 | 7 | 186 | 9 | .. | .. |
| Burma | 1911 | 14,767 | 113 | 19,461 | 710 | 34,228 | 823 | 1,179 | 29 | 11,408 | 617 | 5,073 | 18 | 2,029 | 99 |
| | 1912 | 14,119 | 60 | 19,779 | 713 | 33,898 | 773 | 1,213 | 37 | 11,213 | 562 | 4,842 | 14 | 23 | 2 |
| | 1913 | 15,823 | 151 | 18,852 | 597 | 34,675 | 748 | 1,391 | 35 | 11,172 | 545 | 5,633 | 18 | 37 | 3 |
| | 1914 | 15,539 | 142 | 19,071 | 566 | 34,610 | 708 | 1,216 | 30 | 10,747 | 499 | 5,593 | 29 | 53 | 5 |
| | 1915 | 16,166 | 145 | 20,671 | 651 | 36,837 | 796 | 1,569 | 47 | 11,728 | 552 | 5,857 | 31 | 26 | 1 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 3,214 | 202 | 3,829 | 237 | 7,043 | 439 | 609 | 35 | 1,959 | 147 | 1,246 | 71 | 428 | 47 |
| | 1912 | 2,582 | 127 | 3,810 | 270 | 6,392 | 397 | 525 | 21 | 1,940 | 141 | 1,064 | 58 | 9 | .. |
| | 1913 | 2,698 | 171 | 4,683 | 275 | 7,381 | 446 | 545 | 23 | 2,499 | 171 | 1,032 | 68 | 2 | .. |
| | 1914 | 3,099 | 171 | 4,507 | 294 | 7,606 | 465 | 519 | 30 | 2,417 | 159 | 1,183 | 68 | 5 | 2 |
| | 1915 | 3,295 | 202 | 4,619 | 276 | 7,914 | 478 | 436 | 32 | 2,476 | 163 | 1,172 | 70 | 2 | 1 |
| Assam* | 1911 | 6,837 | 88 | 13,126 | 293 | 19,963 | 381 | 2,119 | 17 | 7,965 | 238 | 2,353 | 15 | 1,088 | 65 |
| | 1912 | 1,402 | 17 | 3,567 | 131 | 4,969 | 148 | 382 | 2 | 2,392 | 116 | 439 | 4 | 3 | .. |
| | 1913 | 1,614 | 28 | 3,600 | 128 | 5,214 | 156 | 495 | 7 | 2,451 | 108 | 450 | 2 | 3 | .. |
| | 1914 | 1,700 | 35 | 3,911 | 150 | 5,611 | 185 | 361 | 4 | 2,706 | 135 | 495 | 11 | 8 | .. |
| | 1915 | 1,855 | 35 | 3,663 | 133 | 5,518 | 168 | 344 | .. | 2,683 | 125 | 462 | 6 | 13 | 1 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 1,034 | 28 | 3,202 | 81 | 4,236 | 109 | 240 | 11 | 1,879 | 57 | 407 | 15 | 131 | 15 |
| | 1912 | 896 | 3 | 3,299 | 85 | 4,195 | 88 | 263 | 6 | 1,839 | 33 | 311 | 7 | 1 | .. |
| | 1913 | 1,277 | 31 | 3,686 | 106 | 4,963 | 137 | 332 | 12 | 2,071 | 50 | 413 | 15 | 2 | .. |
| | 1914 | 1,682 | 50 | 3,800 | 119 | 5,482 | 169 | 403 | 11 | 2,167 | 66 | 564 | 23 | 5 | .. |
| | 1915 | 1,806 | 52 | 3,693 | 104 | 5,499 | 156 | 393 | 9 | 1,902 | 48 | 608 | 33 | 418 | 5 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 227 | 7 | (a) 625 | 44 | 852 | 51 | 8 | 1 | 432 | 28 | 62 | 1 | 65 | 17 |
| | 1912 | 244 | 4 | (b) 632 | 30 | 876 | 34 | 65 | .. | 460 | 21 | 74 | 1 | 1 | .. |
| | 1913 | 225 | 12 | (c) 740 | 36 | 965 | 48 | 68 | 5 | 542 | 30 | 48 | 3 | ... | ... |
| | 1914 | 279 | 8 | (d) 757 | 32 | 1,036 | 40 | 41 | .. | 543 | 20 | 85 | 2 | 2 | .. |
| | 1915 | 317 | 16 | (e) 922 | 47 | 1,239 | 63 | 52 | 1 | 671 | 45 | 115 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Coorg | 1911 | 38 | 2 | 162 | 4 | 200 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 147 | 5 | 8 | .. | 16 | 2 |
| | 1912 | 39 | .. | 142 | 9 | 181 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 105 | 8 | 7 | .. | 8 | .. |
| | 1913 | 59 | 1 | 118 | 4 | 177 | 5 | 2 | .. | 137 | 2 | 15 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 36 | 2 | 186 | 9 | 222 | 11 | 8 | .. | 162 | 7 | 9 | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1915 | 62 | 3 | 169 | 11 | 231 | 14 | 5 | .. | 222 | 13 | 12 | .. | 1 | .. |
| TOTAL | 1911 | 89,424 | 2,081 | 146,369 | 6,027 | 235,793 | 8,108 | 14,178 | 353 | 94,503 | 4,911 | 33,029 | 636 | 3,275 | 1,051 |
| | 1912 | 78,549 | 1,119 | 153,090 | 6,334 | 231,639 | 7,453 | 13,430 | 363 | 98,194 | 4,745 | 29,958 | 329 | 265 | 8 |
| | 1913 | 87,360 | 1,927 | 154,800 | 6,051 | 242,160 | 7,978 | 13,998 | 363 | 102,431 | 4,829 | 31,693 | 551 | 620 | 9 |
| | 1914 | 90,767 | 2,146 | 162,625 | 6,098 | 253,392 | 8,244 | 14,700 | 382 | 105,247 | 4,823 | 32,722 | 680 | 874 | 40 |
| | 1915 | 96,756 | 2,207 | 174,162 | 6,304 | 270,918 | 8,511 | 14,867 | 340 | 111,104 | 4,997 | 35,035 | 649 | 1,449 | 67 |

* See foot notes (a) and (b) on page 66

(a) Includes 49 prisoners received from other jails

(b) „ 47 transfers „ „ „ „

(c) 34 male and 2 female prisoners „ „ „ „

(d) 48 transfers „ „ „ „

(e) 58 male and 1 female prisoners „ „ „ „

## JAILS of BRITISH INDIA

| Transported beyond seas | | Transferred to lunatic asylums | | Escaped | | Executed | | Died | | Remaining at the end of the year | | Daily average number | | | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | Total | | |
| 538 | 26 | 13 | .. | 2 | .. | 6 | .. | 224 | 8 | 9,927 | 123 | 12,143 | 304 | 12,447 | 1911 | Bengal* |
| 559 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 2 | .. | 10 | .. | 222 | 5 | 9,857 | 118 | 9,983 | 109 | 10,092 | 1912 | |
| 686 | 24 | 10 | 3 | 2 | .. | 12 | .. | 221 | 2 | 10,471 | 129 | 10,484 | 128 | 10,612 | 1913 | |
| 543 | 31 | 12 | 2 | 3 | .. | 5 | .. | 243 | 5 | 11,375 | 165 | 10,884 | 150 | 11,034 | 1914 | |
| 753 | 33 | 12 | .. | 6 | .. | 21 | .. | 263 | 1 | 13,167 | 160 | 12,100 | 164 | 12,264 | 1915 | |
| 120 | 6 | 24 | 2 | 1 | .. | 26 | 1 | 134 | 3 | 7,947 | 103 | 9,693 | 205 | 9,898 | 1911 | Madras |
| 155 | 5 | 26 | .. | 2 | .. | 29 | 1 | 102 | 4 | 9,094 | 197 | 8,684 | 191 | 8,875 | 1912 | |
| 89 | 3 | 13 | 1 | .. | .. | 37 | .. | 75 | 1 | 8,970 | 204 | 8,851 | 195 | 9,046 | 1913 | |
| 113 | 4 | 12 | .. | 1 | .. | 48 | 2 | 112 | 3 | 9,121 | 211 | 8,742 | 208 | 8,950 | 1914 | |
| 86 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 9 | .. | 44 | 1 | 109 | 1 | 9,830 | 248 | 9,445 | 230 | 9,675 | 1915 | |
| 100 | .. | 12 | .. | 3 | .. | 46 | 3 | 152 | 5 | 7,543 | 163 | 8,170 | 273 | 8,543 | 1911 | Bombay |
| 125 | .. | 13 | 2 | .. | .. | 63 | 1 | 149 | 7 | 9,157 | 342 | 8,625 | 280 | 8,905 | 1912 | |
| 135 | 15 | 25 | .. | 4 | .. | 54 | .. | 143 | 2 | 9,419 | 361 | 9,204 | 330 | 9,534 | 1913 | |
| 94 | 2 | 15 | .. | 21 | .. | 62 | 1 | 180 | 4 | 9,238 | 345 | 9,349 | 382 | 9,731 | 1914 | |
| 116 | 8 | 13 | .. | 2 | .. | 44 | .. | 133 | 2 | 10,116 | 305 | 9,560 | 319 | 9,879 | 1915 | |
| .. | .. | 21 | 2 | 2 | .. | 113 | 3 | 303 | 10 | 19,114 | 354 | 21,274 | 588 | 21,862 | 1911 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| .. | .. | 14 | .. | 2 | .. | 127 | 1 | 203 | 8 | 19,725 | 506 | 19,873 | 477 | 20,350 | 1912 | |
| .. | .. | 11 | 1 | 2 | .. | 110 | 5 | 212 | 11 | 19,971 | 580 | 19,258 | 532 | 19,790 | 1913 | |
| .. | .. | 11 | 2 | 2 | .. | 154 | 7 | 243 | 8 | 23,191 | 551 | 21,719 | 590 | 22,309 | 1914 | |
| .. | .. | 22 | 1 | 2 | .. | 103 | 7 | 338 | 8 | 24,828 | 617 | 23,723 | 587 | 24,310 | 1915 | |
| .. | .. | 5 | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 196 | 2 | 5,949 | 174 | 5,777 | 150 | 5,927 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| .. | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 119 | 8 | 6,268 | 194 | 6,120 | 212 | 6,332 | 1913 | |
| .. | .. | 13 | 1 | 2 | .. | 10 | .. | 101 | 5 | 5,984 | 198 | 5,989 | 199 | 6,188 | 1914 | |
| .. | .. | 5 | 1 | 2 | .. | 19 | .. | 166 | 13 | 6,815 | 238 | 6,452 | 222 | 6,674 | 1915 | |
| 97 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 4 | .. | 61 | .. | 313 | 6 | 9,986 | 142 | 10,784 | 208 | 10,992 | 1911 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 158 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 3 | .. | 81 | .. | 219 | 1 | 11,882 | 196 | 10,916 | 183 | 11,099 | 1912 | |
| 183 | 3 | 18 | .. | 4 | .. | 138 | 1 | 223 | 5 | 13,333 | 270 | 12,335 | 236 | 12,571 | 1913 | |
| 136 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 8 | .. | 133 | 3 | 356 | 10 | 13,785 | 282 | 13,189 | 289 | 13,478 | 1914 | Punjab |
| 138 | .. | 12 | .. | 8 | .. | 146 | 2 | 386 | 9 | 15,592 | 309 | 14,397 | 289 | 14,686 | 1915 | |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 23 | .. | 561 | 2 | 525 | 4 | 529 | 1914 | Delhi |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 16 | .. | 645 | .. | 625 | 2 | 627 | 1915 | |
| 236 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 74 | .. | 184 | .. | 14,119 | 60 | 15,208 | 131 | 15,339 | 1911 | Burma |
| 341 | .. | 9 | .. | 3 | .. | 96 | .. | 313 | 7 | 15,823 | 151 | 15,167 | 123 | 15,290 | 1912 | |
| 419 | 4 | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | 83 | .. | 259 | 1 | 15,539 | 142 | 15,623 | 138 | 15,761 | 1913 | |
| 376 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 84 | .. | 276 | 1 | 16,166 | 145 | 15,564 | 145 | 15,709 | 1914 | |
| 341 | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | 80 | .. | 316 | 3 | 16,600 | 162 | 16,113 | 137 | 16,250 | 1915 | |
| .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | 97 | 7 | 2,582 | 127 | 3,097 | 181 | 3,278 | 1911 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 30 | .. | 51 | 3 | 2,698 | 171 | 2,657 | 139 | 2,816 | 1912 | |
| 3 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 35 | .. | 37 | 3 | 3,099 | 171 | 3,014 | 177 | 3,191 | 1913 | |
| .. | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | 24 | .. | 38 | 2 | 3,295 | 202 | 3,244 | 191 | 3,435 | 1914 | |
| .. | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | 42 | .. | 70 | 1 | 3,564 | 204 | 3,482 | 192 | 3,674 | 1915 | |
| .. | .. | 11 | .. | 2 | .. | 6 | .. | 238 | 6 | 6,152 | 40 | 7,012 | 89 | 7,101 | 1911 | Assam* |
| .. | .. | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | 7 | .. | 60 | .. | 1,614 | 28 | 1,593 | 32 | 1,625 | 1912 | |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | 7 | .. | 2 | .. | 69 | .. | 1,700 | 35 | 1,668 | 30 | 1,698 | 1913 | |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | 80 | .. | 1,855 | 35 | 1,763 | 34 | 1,797 | 1914 | |
| .. | .. | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | 38 | 3 | 1,872 | 31 | 1,877 | 40 | 1,917 | 1915 | |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | 13 | .. | 896 | 3 | 1,051 | 25 | 1,076 | 1911 | North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | 11 | .. | 1,277 | 31 | 1,067 | 23 | 1,090 | 1912 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | 22 | 1 | 1,682 | 50 | 1,391 | 35 | 1,426 | 1913 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 1,806 | 52 | 1,680 | 46 | 1,726 | 1914 | |
| .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | 32 | .. | 2,027 | 55 | 1,939 | 45 | 1,984 | 1915 | |
| 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 244 | 4 | 272 | 15 | 287 | 1911 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 225 | 12 | 234 | 8 | 242 | 1912 | |
| .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 279 | 8 | 262 | 9 | 271 | 1913 | |
| 7 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | 1 | 317 | 16 | 295 | 9 | 304 | 1914 | |
| 8 | .. | 28 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 363 | 13 | 331 | 15 | 346 | 1915 | |
| 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 39 | .. | 58 | 2 | 60 | 1911 | Coorg |
| 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 59 | 1 | 52 | 3 | 55 | 1912 | |
| 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 36 | 2 | 48 | 2 | 50 | 1913 | |
| 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 12 | .. | 62 | 3 | 68 | 2 | 70 | 1914 | |
| 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 47 | 3 | 52 | 4 | 56 | 1915 | |
| 1,103 | 35 | 113 | 6 | 14 | .. | 377 | 7 | 1,659 | 46 | 78,549 | 1,119 | 88,762 | 2,021 | 90,783 | 1911 | Total |
| 1,352 | 30 | 93 | 5 | 18 | .. | 459 | 3 | 1,439 | 37 | 87,360 | 1,927 | 84,628 | 1,738 | 86,366 | 1912 | |
| 1,516 | 50 | 88 | 6 | 25 | .. | 512 | 6 | 1,382 | 34 | 90,767 | 2,146 | 88,258 | 2,024 | 90,282 | 1913 | |
| 1,275 | 44 | 74 | 6 | 44 | .. | 553 | 14 | 1,697 | 41 | 96,756 | 2,207 | 93,011 | 2,249 | 95,260 | 1914 | |
| 1,443 | 43 | 124 | 5 | 36 | .. | 527 | 10 | 1,873 | 41 | 105,466 | 2,345 | 100,096 | 2,246 | 102,342 | 1915 | |

## No. 31.—RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS ADMITTED

| Province | | RELIGION | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Christians | | | | | | Muhammadans | | Hindus and Sikhs | | Buddhists and Jains | | All other classes | |
| | | Europeans | | Eurasians | | Indians | | | | | | | | | |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| Bengal* | 1911 | 66 | 3 | 78 | 36 | 141 | 6 | 6,441 | 121 | 16,694 | 630 | 72 | 9 | 1,499 | 120 |
| | 1912 | 39 | 5 | 92 | 24 | 53 | 2 | 12,429 | 153 | 9,350 | 297 | 102 | 2 | 511 | 47 |
| | 1913 | 90 | 11 | 105 | 28 | 107 | 11 | 14,575 | 197 | 10,134 | 238 | 97 | 7 | 238 | 31 |
| | 1914 | 49 | 3 | 114 | 20 | 68 | 4 | 14,750 | 192 | 10,479 | 276 | 95 | 2 | 281 | 31 |
| | 1915 | 22 | 1 | 85 | 83 | 53 | 7 | 16,274 | 195 | 11,418 | 322 | 246 | 8 | 388 | 86 |
| Madras | 1911 | 11 | 1 | 29 | .. | 622 | 47 | 1,981 | 53 | 17,447 | 987 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 14 | 1 | 27 | 6 | 596 | 41 | 2,065 | 39 | 18,468 | 1,184 | 5 | .. | 2 | .. |
| | 1913 | 9 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 568 | 45 | 2,069 | 45 | 17,885 | 1,002 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 13 | .. | 21 | 2 | 697 | 37 | 2,034 | 42 | 18,133 | 1,002 | 5 | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1915 | 9 | .. | 14 | 1 | 683 | 34 | 2,327 | 52 | 19,783 | 981 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Bombay | 1911 | 142 | 1 | 18 | .. | 237 | 20 | 6,850 | 108 | 9,183 | 864 | 42 | .. | 61 | 4 |
| | 1912 | 108 | 4 | 12 | .. | 272 | 17 | 7,551 | 146 | 10,891 | 1,100 | 27 | 1 | 55 | 2 |
| | 1913 | 107 | 1 | 29 | .. | 283 | 22 | 7,093 | 155 | 10,082 | 887 | 84 | 1 | 68 | .. |
| | 1914 | 111 | 3 | 29 | .. | 226 | 20 | 6,892 | 135 | 9,098 | 812 | 51 | .. | 40 | .. |
| | 1915 | 76 | .. | 28 | .. | 240 | 8 | 6,913 | 105 | 9,299 | 693 | 52 | 1 | 46 | 2 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 43 | .. | 9 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 4,781 | 146 | 23,256 | 1,104 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 29 | 1 | 12 | .. | 32 | 5 | 4,904 | 131 | 22,582 | 963 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 34 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 51 | 4 | 4,762 | 110 | 22,886 | 990 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 25 | .. | 4 | .. | 85 | 4 | 5,713 | 158 | 28,608 | 1,082 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 7 | .. | 12 | .. | 77 | 3 | 5,894 | 135 | 28,975 | 1,183 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 115 | 1 | 1,465 | 48 | 10,583 | 434 | .. | .. | 1,178 | 60 |
| | 1913 | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | 53 | 1 | 1,626 | 91 | 10,342 | 536 | .. | .. | 1,036 | 49 |
| | 1914 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 50 | 2 | 1,497 | 59 | 10,515 | 449 | 3 | .. | 942 | 97 |
| | 1915 | 1 | .. | 10 | .. | 41 | .. | 1,784 | 84 | 12,208 | 591 | 2 | .. | 1,312 | 75 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | 27 | .. | 1 | .. | 34 | .. | 10,255 | 239 | 5,899 | 150 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1912 | 39 | .. | 3 | .. | 35 | .. | 11,664 | 258 | 6,546 | 124 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 23 | .. | 2 | .. | 56 | 1 | 12,266 | 249 | 6,327 | 182 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Punjab | 1914 | 15 | .. | 1 | .. | 64 | .. | 12,585 | 317 | 6,488 | 150 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1915 | 15 | .. | 5 | .. | 52 | 1 | 14,085 | 255 | 7,388 | 169 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Delhi | 1914 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 251 | 7 | 345 | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 254 | 1 | 337 | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Burma | 1911 | 25 | .. | 18 | .. | 54 | .. | 901 | 11 | 1,170 | 13 | 16,668 | 663 | 625 | 23 |
| | 1912 | 20 | .. | 24 | .. | 69 | 5 | 868 | 16 | 976 | 24 | 17,151 | 655 | 671 | 13 |
| | 1913 | 25 | .. | 18 | .. | 55 | .. | 897 | 17 | 1,171 | 15 | 16,054 | 557 | 632 | 8 |
| | 1914 | 13 | .. | 30 | 1 | 58 | 1 | 996 | 24 | 918 | 17 | 16,196 | 519 | 860 | 4 |
| | 1915 | 3 | .. | 22 | .. | 53 | .. | 1,306 | 20 | 1,388 | 8 | 17,039 | 615 | 960 | 8 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 9 | .. | 2 | .. | 13 | .. | 506 | 18 | 2,020 | 101 | 7 | 1 | 1,272 | 117 |
| | 1912 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | 33 | 6 | 454 | 27 | 1,948 | 111 | 8 | .. | 1,356 | 126 |
| | 1913 | 4 | .. | 5 | .. | 22 | 2 | 612 | 25 | 2,262 | 131 | 4 | .. | 1,774 | 117 |
| | 1914 | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | 36 | 1 | 534 | 18 | 2,183 | 129 | 9 | .. | 1,735 | 150 |
| | 1915 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 14 | 2 | 643 | 15 | 2,250 | 131 | 8 | .. | 1,702 | 127 |
| Assam* | 1911 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 19 | .. | 8,878 | 109 | 3,831 | 143 | 47 | 2 | 351 | 39 |
| | 1912 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 | 1 | 1,420 | 18 | 1,878 | 94 | 6 | .. | 248 | 18 |
| | 1913 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 11 | 1 | 1,451 | 18 | 1,890 | 102 | 3 | .. | 244 | 7 |
| | 1914 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 16 | 1 | 1,582 | 21 | 2,019 | 110 | 4 | .. | 288 | 18 |
| | 1915 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | 1,545 | 15 | 1,866 | 100 | 6 | 2 | 234 | 16 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,073 | 78 | 128 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1912 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,114 | 82 | 157 | 3 | .. | .. | 28 | .. |
| | 1913 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,539 | 102 | 141 | 4 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| | 1914 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,642 | 113 | 152 | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| | 1915 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3,376 | 102 | 294 | 2 | .. | .. | 21 | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 8 | .. | 176 | 12 | 389 | 32 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 7 | 1 | 180 | 4 | 397 | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | 271 | 5 | 427 | 29 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 6 | .. | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | 258 | 4 | 439 | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 1 | 280 | 6 | 578 | 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Coorg | 1911 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 10 | .. | 125 | 3 | .. | .. | 99 | 3 |
| | 1912 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 9 | .. | 26 | .. | 93 | 6 | .. | .. | 80 | 6 |
| | 1913 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 12 | .. | 81 | 4 | .. | .. | 83 | 1 |
| | 1914 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 10 | .. | 29 | 2 | 191 | 6 | .. | .. | 77 | 3 |
| | 1915 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 2 | 33 | .. | 135 | 10 | 1 | .. | 85 | 2 |
| Total | 1911 | 323 | 5 | 158 | 37 | 1,174 | 74 | 43,852 | 895 | 80,142 | 4,030 | 16,839 | 675 | 3,909 | 312 |
| | 1912 | 261 | 11 | 175 | 30 | 1,236 | 79 | 46,140 | 922 | 83,869 | 4,365 | 17,299 | 658 | 4,129 | 272 |
| | 1913 | 297 | 16 | 192 | 35 | 1,215 | 87 | 49,173 | 1,014 | 83,628 | 4,120 | 16,242 | 565 | 4,081 | 213 |
| | 1914 | 238 | 6 | 213 | 23 | 1,319 | 70 | 50,763 | 1,092 | 89,568 | 4,082 | 16,367 | 524 | 4,231 | 303 |
| | 1915 | 134 | 2 | 178 | 84 | 1,246 | 58 | 54,714 | 985 | 95,919 | 4,235 | 17,356 | 626 | 4,650 | 316 |

* See footnotes (*a*) and (*b*) on page 66.

*into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA*

| AGE | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 16 | | 16 to 40 | | 40 to 60 | | Above 60 | | Province |
| M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | |
| 291 | 12 | 18,945 | 707 | 5,197 | 199 | 558 | 13 | 1911 Bengal* |
| 202 | 10 | 17,474 | 405 | 4,133 | 106 | 767 | 9 | 1912 Bengal* |
| 238 | 6 | 20,439 | 411 | 4,103 | 100 | 566 | 6 | 1913 Bengal* |
| 205 | 6 | 20,654 | 387 | 4,338 | 118 | 639 | 17 | 1914 Bengal* |
| 220 | 7 | 22,277 | 492 | 5,164 | 183 | 825 | 20 | 1915 Bengal* |
| 319 | 116 | 16,200 | 761 | 3,295 | 201 | 278 | 10 | 1911 Madras |
| 310 | 132 | 16,987 | 886 | 3,598 | 237 | 282 | 16 | 1912 Madras |
| 231 | 67 | 16,454 | 860 | 3,601 | 162 | 261 | 8 | 1913 Madras |
| 206 | 26 | 17,068 | 845 | 3,357 | 202 | 273 | 10 | 1914 Madras |
| 126 | 20 | 18,567 | 807 | 3,914 | 231 | 299 | 10 | 1915 Madras |
| 28 | 9 | 14,833 | 859 | 1,566 | 119 | 106 | 10 | 1911 Bombay |
| 36 | 10 | 16,962 | 1,071 | 1,785 | 182 | 133 | 7 | 1912 Bombay |
| 18 | 5 | 15,604 | 922 | 1,978 | 128 | 146 | 11 | 1913 Bombay |
| 18 | 7 | 14,630 | 835 | 1,670 | 124 | 129 | 4 | 1914 Bombay |
| 17 | 2 | 14,692 | 692 | 1,811 | 113 | 134 | 2 | 1915 Bombay |
| 176 | 17 | 21,726 | 959 | 5,653 | 255 | 574 | 21 | 1911 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 151 | 19 | 20,973 | 844 | 5,787 | 222 | 648 | 15 | 1912 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 140 | 21 | 21,241 | 862 | 5,767 | 212 | 595 | 15 | 1913 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 140 | 12 | 26,649 | 988 | 6,911 | 230 | 739 | 17 | 1914 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 152 | 17 | 26,435 | 1,019 | 7,668 | 262 | 711 | 23 | 1915 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 128 | 12 | 10,181 | 386 | 2,679 | 137 | 355 | 8 | 1912 Bihar and Orissa |
| 125 | 12 | 9,815 | 453 | 2,802 | 188 | 322 | 24 | 1913 Bihar and Orissa |
| 111 | 7 | 9,613 | 447 | 2,842 | 135 | 445 | 18 | 1914 Bihar and Orissa |
| 125 | 13 | 12,179 | 534 | 2,594 | 173 | 460 | 30 | 1915 Bihar and Orissa |
| 88 | 4 | 13,751 | 337 | 2,137 | 47 | 242 | 1 | 1911 Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 82 | 2 | 15,223 | 316 | 2,728 | 60 | 254 | 4 | 1912 Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 96 | 4 | 15,423 | 359 | 2,877 | 65 | 278 | 4 | 1913 Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 69 | 4 | 15,995 | 374 | 2,816 | 86 | 274 | 3 | 1914 Punjab |
| 112 | 2 | 17,466 | 349 | 3,666 | 72 | 303 | 2 | 1915 Punjab |
| 5 | .. | 526 | 23 | 60 | 3 | 9 | .. | 1914 Delhi |
| 3 | .. | 520 | 5 | 66 | 2 | 8 | .. | 1915 Delhi |
| 128 | 11 | 16,103 | 536 | 3,092 | 154 | 138 | 9 | 1911 Burma |
| 140 | 10 | 16,231 | 562 | 3,218 | 131 | 190 | 10 | 1912 Burma |
| 158 | 9 | 14,935 | 453 | 3,577 | 124 | 182 | 11 | 1913 Burma |
| 122 | 6 | 15,358 | 444 | 3,399 | 107 | 192 | 9 | 1914 Burma |
| 97 | 5 | 15,869 | 498 | 4,318 | 128 | 387 | 20 | 1915 Burma |
| 19 | 3 | 3,343 | 187 | 444 | 43 | 23 | 1 | 1911 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 14 | 4 | 3,296 | 202 | 482 | 62 | 18 | 2 | 1912 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 11 | 1 | 4,071 | 225 | 583 | 48 | 18 | 1 | 1913 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 14 | 6 | 3,729 | 230 | 728 | 55 | 6 | 3 | 1914 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 10 | 4 | 3,936 | 227 | 645 | 45 | 28 | .. | 1915 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 48 | 4 | 10,308 | 219 | 2,439 | 63 | 331 | 7 | 1911 Assam* |
| 16 | 2 | 2,871 | 107 | 631 | 21 | 49 | 1 | 1912 Assam* |
| 8 | .. | 2,879 | 111 | 650 | 15 | 63 | 2 | 1913 Assam* |
| 9 | 1 | 3,216 | 130 | 632 | 19 | 54 | .. | 1914 Assam* |
| 10 | 1 | 2,961 | 105 | 643 | 25 | 49 | 2 | 1915 Assam* |
| 30 | 2 | 2,793 | 73 | 344 | 6 | 35 | .. | 1911 North-West Frontier Province |
| 22 | 1 | 2,772 | 71 | 469 | 13 | 36 | .. | 1912 North-West Frontier Province |
| 36 | .. | 3,162 | 93 | 464 | 11 | 24 | 2 | 1913 North-West Frontier Province |
| 21 | 4 | 3,327 | 97 | 425 | 16 | 27 | 2 | 1914 North-West Frontier Province |
| 22 | 1 | 3,295 | 94 | 331 | 9 | 45 | .. | 1915 North-West Frontier Province |
| 19 | 1 | 487 | 33 | 61 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 1911 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 12 | .. | 518 | 25 | 50 | 5 | 5 | .. | 1912 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 13 | .. | 545 | 25 | 135 | 9 | 13 | .. | 1913 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 11 | .. | 603 | 28 | 90 | 4 | 6 | .. | 1914 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 13 | .. | 734 | 36 | 101 | 10 | 16 | .. | 1915 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 1 | .. | 207 | 6 | 32 | .. | .. | .. | 1911 Coorg |
| 3 | .. | 182 | 11 | 26 | 1 | .. | .. | 1912 Coorg |
| 2 | .. | 148 | 4 | 31 | 1 | .. | .. | 1913 Coorg |
| 2 | .. | 272 | 9 | 32 | 2 | 3 | .. | 1914 Coorg |
| 4 | 1 | 223 | 12 | 36 | 1 | .. | .. | 1915 Coorg |
| 1,147 | 179 | 118,696 | 4,677 | 24,260 | 1,097 | 2,294 | 75 | 1911 TOTAL |
| 1,116 | 202 | 123,670 | 4,886 | 25,586 | 1,177 | 2,737 | 72 | 1912 TOTAL |
| 1,076 | 125 | 124,716 | 4,778 | 26,568 | 1,063 | 2,468 | 84 | 1913 TOTAL |
| 933 | 79 | 131,640 | 4,837 | 27,300 | 1,101 | 2,796 | 83 | 1914 TOTAL |
| 911 | 73 | 139,154 | 4,870 | 30,957 | 1,254 | 3,175 | 109 | 1915 TOTAL |

*No. 31—RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS ADMITTED*

| Province | | EDUCATION | | | | | | PREVIOUS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Males | | | |
| | | Able to read and write | | Able to read only | | Illiterate | | Employed under Government or municipal or other local authorities | Professional | Domestic service | Agriculture and cattle tending |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | | | | |
| Bengal * | 1911 | 2,490 | 36 | 416 | .. | 22,085 | 895 | 480 | 903 | 2,452 | 11,912 |
| | 1912 | 2,783 | 23 | 448 | 2 | 19,345 | 505 | 431 | 976 | 2,236 | 11,913 |
| | 1913 | 2,992 | 40 | 388 | 3 | 21,966 | 480 | 428 | 1,137 | 3,856 | 12,546 |
| | 1914 | 2,357 | 20 | 402 | 5 | 23,077 | 503 | 493 | 1,460 | 3,768 | 13,248 |
| | 1915 | 3,097 | 89 | 528 | 1 | 24,861 | 612 | 430 | 988 | 396 | 16,549 |
| Madras (a) | 1911 | 2,953 | 11 | 385 | 3 | 16,754 | 1,074 | 570 | 811 | 2,064 | 10,412 |
| | 1912 | 3,201 | 19 | 409 | 1 | 17,567 | 1,251 | 496 | 879 | 2,305 | 10,756 |
| | 1913 | 3,271 | 22 | 615 | 3 | 16,661 | 1,072 | 504 | 506 | 2,440 | 10,543 |
| | 1914 | 3,203 | 11 | 576 | 2 | 17,125 | 1,070 | 396 | 507 | 2,773 | 10,779 |
| | 1915 | 3,958 | 16 | 625 | 2 | 18,233 | 1,050 | 566 | 711 | 2,672 | 12,433 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 2,792 | 14 | 16 | .. | 13,725 | 983 | 525 | 450 | 4,280 | 6,950 |
| | 1912 | 3,079 | 10 | 29 | .. | 15,808 | 1,260 | 565 | 761 | 4,682 | 8,204 |
| | 1913 | 2,774 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 14,965 | 1,062 | 701 | 423 | 2,754 | 8,341 |
| | 1914 | 2,439 | 11 | 47 | ... | 13,961 | 959 | 774 | 971 | 3,159 | 7,845 |
| | 1915 | 2,283 | 6 | 74 | .. | 14,297 | 803 | 1,091 | 921 | 2,103 | 8,154 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 1,800 | 2 | 466 | 9 | 25,863 | 1,241 | 467 | 1,780 | 1,244 | 18,664 |
| | 1912 | 1,882 | 3 | 209 | .. | 25,468 | 1,097 | 424 | 1,736 | 1,180 | 18,587 |
| | 1913 | 1,979 | 9 | 208 | 2 | 25,556 | 1,099 | 503 | 1,889 | 1,018 | 18,522 |
| | 1914 | 2,000 | 1 | 237 | .. | 32,202 | 1,246 | 538 | 2,006 | 1,326 | 23,791 |
| | 1915 | 1,983 | 2 | 249 | 1 | 32,734 | 1,318 | 710 | 2,178 | 1,407 | 22,829 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 747 | .. | 152 | .. | 12,444 | 543 | 222 | 526 | 697 | 7,571 |
| | 1913 | 832 | 2 | 162 | .. | 12,070 | 675 | 157 | 616 | 858 | 6,678 |
| | 1914 | 913 | .. | 144 | .. | 11,954 | 607 | 145 | 657 | 557 | 6,972 |
| | 1915 | 986 | .. | 290 | .. | 14,082 | 750 | 182 | 660 | 842 | 7,711 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | 253 | .. | 37 | .. | 15,928 | 389 | 394 | 80 | 317 | 11,635 |
| | 1912 | 286 | .. | 32 | .. | 17,969 | 382 | 321 | 31 | 471 | 13,082 |
| | 1913 | 299 | ... | 55 | 1 | 18,320 | 431 | 399 | 30 | 481 | 13,102 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 296 | 1 | 33 | .. | 18,825 | 466 | 384 | 40 | 489 | 13,203 |
| | 1915 | 207 | .. | 75 | .. | 21,265 | 425 | 383 | 86 | 511 | 15,487 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 592 | 26 | 6 | 1 | 53 | 251 |
| | 1915 | 37 | .. | 1 | .. | 559 | 7 | 39 | .. | 42 | 165 |
| Burma | 1911 | 12,574 | 63 | 873 | 18 | 6,014 | 629 | 388 | 190 | 760 | 8,281 |
| | 1912 | 13,366 | 52 | 738 | 20 | 5,675 | 641 | 448 | 205 | 950 | 9,013 |
| | 1913 | 12,700 | 62 | 526 | 3 | 5,626 | 532 | 435 | 131 | 1,627 | 8,211 |
| | 1914 | 12,988 | 41 | 455 | 4 | 5,628 | 521 | 385 | 105 | 1,405 | 8,449 |
| | 1915 | 12,908 | 52 | 359 | 1 | 7,404 | 598 | 595 | 327 | 249 | 9,356 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 545 | 1 | 33 | .. | 3,251 | 236 | 206 | 71 | 506 | 1,394 |
| | 1912 | 584 | 2 | 11 | .. | 3,215 | 268 | 215 | 45 | 433 | 1,539 |
| | 1913 | 731 | .. | 16 | .. | 3,936 | 275 | 255 | 63 | 556 | 1,850 |
| | 1914 | 590 | 1 | 21 | .. | 3,896 | 293 | 208 | 102 | 463 | 1,629 |
| | 1915 | 591 | 4 | 44 | . | 3,984 | 272 | 318 | 124 | 392 | 1,626 |
| Assam * | 1911 | 896 | 2 | 218 | .. | 12,012 | 291 | 283 | 301 | 1,416 | 9,864 |
| | 1912 | 169 | 1 | 18 | .. | 3,380 | 130 | 85 | 47 | 709 | 2,488 |
| | 1913 | 154 | 1 | 25 | .. | 3,421 | 127 | 72 | 44 | 713 | 2,614 |
| | 1914 | 139 | .. | 25 | 1 | 3,747 | 149 | 91 | 45 | 1,042 | 2,646 |
| | 1915 | 133 | .. | 1 | .. | 3,524 | 133 | 111 | 56 | 836 | 2,555 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 46 | .. | 10 | .. | 3,146 | 81 | 199 | 21 | 46 | 2,545 |
| | 1912 | 32 | .. | 2 | .. | 3,265 | 85 | 152 | 14 | 38 | 2,702 |
| | 1913 | 53 | .. | 2 | .. | 3,631 | 106 | 183 | 21 | 21 | 3,031 |
| | 1914 | 56 | .. | 6 | .. | 3,738 | 119 | 154 | 39 | 31 | 3,089 |
| | 1915 | 57 | .. | 7 | .. | 3,629 | 104 | 361 | 45 | 23 | 2,732 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 97 | .. | 14 | .. | 465 | 44 | 22 | .. | 65 | 189 |
| | 1912 | 63 | 1 | 9 | .. | 513 | 29 | 28 | .. | 102 | 162 |
| | 1913 | 77 | ... | 2 | 1 | 627 | 33 | 29 | ... | 117 | 229 |
| | 1914 | 41 | .. | 2 | .. | 667 | 32 | 32 | .. | 117 | 260 |
| | 1915 | 29 | 1 | 4 | .. | 831 | 45 | 39 | .. | 87 | 272 |
| Coorg | 1911 | 29 | .. | ... | .. | 211 | 6 | 4 | .. | 16 | 96 |
| | 1912 | 46 | .. | 5 | .. | 160 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 30 | 68 |
| | 1913 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | 151 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 67 |
| | 1914 | 70 | .. | 4 | .. | 235 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 27 | 110 |
| | 1915 | 40 | .. | 1 | .. | 222 | 14 | 6 | 32 | 36 | 53 |
| TOTAL | 1911 | 24,475 | 129 | 2,468 | 30 | 119,454 | 5,869 | 3,538 | 4,607 | 13,166 | 81,942 |
| | 1912 | 26,238 | 111 | 2,062 | 23 | 124,809 | 6,203 | 3,393 | 5,222 | 13,833 | 86,085 |
| | 1913 | 25,892 | 139 | 2,006 | 14 | 126,930 | 5,897 | 3,668 | 5,865 | 14,453 | 85,734 |
| | 1914 | 25,100 | 86 | 1,952 | 12 | 135,647 | 6,002 | 3,611 | 5,937 | 15,210 | 92,272 |
| | 1915 | 26,309 | 170 | 2,263 | 5 | 145,625 | 6,131 | 4,631 | 6,128 | 11,596 | 99,922 |

* See foot notes (a) and (b) on page 66

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded

*into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA*—continued

| OCCUPATION | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | PROVINCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALES | | | FEMALES | | | | | | | |
| Traders and dealers | Artisans and mechanics | Not classed | Married | Unmarried | Widows | Prostitutes | M | F | Total | |
| 809 | 541 | 7,894 | 398 | 15 | 364 | 154 | 24,991 | 931 | 25,922 | 1911 |
| 719 | 280 | 6,021 | 166 | 8 | 236 | 120 | 22,576 | 530 | 23,106 | 1912 |
| 1,239 | 417 | 5,723 | 167 | 5 | 198 | 153 | 25,346 | 523 | 25,869 | 1913 — Bengal * |
| 968 | 623 | 5,276 | 183 | 6 | 209 | 130 | 25,836 | 528 | 26,264 | 1914 |
| 990 | 412 | 6,721 | 235 | 7 | 273 | 187 | 28,486 | 702 | 29,183 | 1915 |
| 1,811 | 1,172 | 3,252 | 658 | 175 | 207 | 48 | 20,092 | 1,088 | 21,180 | 1911 |
| 1,727 | 1,277 | 3,737 | 822 | 172 | 251 | 26 | 21,177 | 1,271 | 22,448 | 1912 |
| 1,875 | 1,144 | 3,535 | 761 | 112 | 191 | 33 | 20,547 | 1,097 | 21,644 | 1913 — Madras |
| 1,550 | 1,344 | 3,555 | 802 | 83 | 153 | 45 | 20,904 | 1,083 | 21,987 | 1914 |
| 1,725 | 1,356 | 3,553 | 801 | 67 | 177 | 23 | 22,816 | 1,068 | 23,884 | 1915 |
| 1,457 | 890 | 1,981 | 495 | 54 | 341 | 107 | 16,533 | 997 | 17,530 | 1911 |
| 1,619 | 662 | 2,423 | 676 | 56 | 380 | 158 | 18,916 | 1,270 | 20,186 | 1912 |
| 1,288 | 1,427 | 1,812 | 584 | 43 | 332 | 107 | 17,740 | 1,066 | 18,812 | 1913 — Bombay |
| 891 | 920 | 1,887 | 539 | 40 | 316 | 75 | 16,447 | 970 | 17,417 | 1914 |
| 472 | 457 | 3,456 | 522 | 30 | 208 | 49 | 16,654 | 809 | 17,463 | 1915 |
| 53 | 3 | 5,918 | 793 | 19 | 383 | 57 | 28,129 | 1,252 | 29,381 | 1911 |
| 37 | .. | 5,595 | 653 | 20 | 391 | 36 | 27,559 | 1,100 | 28,659 | 1912 |
| 34 | 11 | 5,764 | 677 | 26 | 373 | 34 | 27,743 | 1,110 | 28,853 | 1913 — United Provinces Agra and Oudh |
| 32 | 4 | 6,742 | 791 | 15 | 399 | 42 | 34,439 | 1,247 | 35,686 | 1914 |
| 41 | 1 | 7,890 | 863 | 17 | 420 | 21 | 34,966 | 1,321 | 36,287 | 1915 |
| 309 | 238 | 3,760 | 250 | 27 | 224 | 42 | 13,343 | 543 | 13,886 | 1912 |
| 401 | 368 | 3,986 | 310 | 14 | 325 | 28 | 13,064 | 677 | 13,741 | 1913 — Bihar and Orissa |
| 399 | 219 | 4,062 | 298 | 19 | 269 | 21 | 13,011 | 607 | 13,618 | 1914 |
| 512 | 148 | 5,303 | 336 | 22 | 361 | 31 | 15,358 | 750 | 16,108 | 1915 |
| 582 | 502 | 2,708 | 250 | 11 | 113 | 15 | 16,218 | 389 | 15,607 | 1911 |
| 566 | 571 | 3,245 | 265 | 8 | 95 | 14 | 18,287 | 382 | 18,669 | 1912 — Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 624 | 538 | 3,500 | 300 | 12 | 103 | 17 | 18,674 | 432 | 19,106 | 1913 |
| 702 | 631 | 3,655 | 314 | 17 | 119 | 17 | 19,154 | 467 | 12,621 | 1914 — Punjab |
| 876 | 610 | 3,594 | 299 | 14 | 105 | 7 | 21,547 | 425 | 21,972 | 1915 |
| 53 | 39 | 197 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 600 | 26 | 626 | 1914 — Delhi |
| 83 | 63 | 205 | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | 597 | 7 | 604 | 1915 |
| 2,295 | 436 | 7,111 | 502 | 71 | 125 | 11 | 19,461 | 710 | 20.171 | 1911 |
| 2,288 | 443 | 6,432 | 626 | 21 | 55 | 11 | 19,779 | 713 | 20,492 | 1912 |
| 1,973 | 273 | 6,202 | 507 | 29 | 60 | 1 | 18,852 | 597 | 19,449 | 1913 — Burma |
| 2,491 | 315 | 5,921 | 470 | 26 | 64 | 6 | 19,071 | 566 | 19,637 | 1914 |
| 1,304 | 344 | 8,496 | 533 | 29 | 80 | 9 | 20,671 | 651 | 21,322 | 1915 |
| 189 | 148 | 1,315 | 135 | 13 | 86 | 3 | 3,829 | 237 | 4,066 | 1911 |
| 234 | 143 | 1,201 | 165 | 5 | 98 | 2 | 3,810 | 270 | 4,080 | 1912 |
| 310 | 166 | 1,483 | 187 | 9 | 72 | 7 | 4,683 | 275 | 4,958 | 1913 — Central Provinces and Berar |
| 198 | 140 | 1,767 | 190 | 4 | 98 | 2 | 4,507 | 294 | 4,801 | 1914 |
| 176 | 144 | 1,839 | 175 | 7 | 91 | 3 | 4,619 | 276 | 4,895 | 1915 |
| 393 | 72 | 797 | 163 | 8 | 103 | 19 | 13,126 | 293 | 13,419 | 1911 |
| 65 | 93 | 80 | 89 | 2 | 34 | 6 | 3,567 | 131 | 3,698 | 1912 |
| 81 | 25 | 51 | 103 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 3,600 | 128 | 3,728 | 1913 — Assam * |
| 44 | .. | 43 | 119 | 6 | 22 | 3 | 3,911 | 150 | 4,061 | 1914 |
| 62 | 2 | 41 | 99 | 3 | 28 | 3 | 3,663 | 133 | 3,796 | 1915 |
| 149 | 40 | 202 | 65 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 3,202 | 81 | 3,283 | 1911 |
| 116 | 26 | 251 | 75 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3,299 | 85 | 3,384 | 1912 |
| 162 | 41 | 227 | 76 | 4 | 23 | 3 | 3,686 | 106 | 3,792 | 1913 — North-West Frontier Province |
| 132 | 61 | 294 | 95 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 3,800 | 119 | 3,919 | 1914 |
| 99 | 57 | 376 | 85 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 3,693 | 104 | 3,797 | 1915 |
| 40 | .. | 260 | 24 | .. | 19 | 1 | 576 | 44 | 620 | 1911 |
| 47 | .. | 246 | 17 | .. | 11 | 2 | 585 | 30 | 615 | 1912 |
| 51 | .. | 280 | 19 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 706 | 34 | 740 | 1913 — Ajmer-Merwara |
| 42 | .. | 259 | 19 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 710 | 32 | 742 | 1914 |
| 38 | .. | 428 | 27 | 4 | 15 | .. | 884 | 46 | 910 | 1915 |
| 1 | 4 | 119 | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 240 | 6 | (b)246 | 1911 |
| 16 | 8 | 81 | 6 | 5 | 1 | .. | 211 | 12 | (b)223 | 1912 |
| 9 | 15 | 71 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | 181 | 5 | (b)186 | 1913 — Coorg |
| 13 | 5 | 145 | 5 | 2 | 4 | .. | 309 | 11 | (b)320 | 1914 |
| 13 | 8 | 115 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 263 | 14 | (b)277 | 1915 |
| 7,779 | 3,808 | 31,557 | 3,486 | 368 | 1,754 | 420 | 146,397 | 6,028 | 152,425 | 1911 |
| 7,743 | 3,761 | 33,072 | 3,810 | 325 | 1,783 | 419 | 153,109 | 6,337 | 159,446 | 1912 |
| 8,047 | 4,425 | 32,636 | 3,693 | 262 | 1,707 | 388 | 154,828 | 6,050 | 160,878 | 1913 — TOTAL |
| 7,515 | 4,351 | 33,803 | 3,840 | 227 | 1,685 | 348 | 162,699 | 6,100 | 168,799 | 1914 |
| 6,391 | 3,602 | 41,727 | 3,981 | 202 | 1,783 | 340 | 174,197 | 6,306 | 180,503 | 1915 |

(*b*) Inclusive of convicts received by transfer to undergo sentence

*No. 32—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the*

| Province | | Not exceeding one month | | Above one month and not exceeding six months | | Above six months and not exceeding one year | | Above one year and not exceeding five years | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| Bengal * | 1911 | 8,944 | 511 | 9,379 | 294 | 3,963 | 49 | 2,261 | 62 |
| | 1912 | 7,740 | 304 | 9,066 | 160 | 3,352 | 30 | 2,040 | 27 |
| | 1913 | 9,094 | 273 | 9,765 | 185 | 4,077 | 38 | 2,004 | 21 |
| | 1914 | 8,860 | 238 | 10,337 | 212 | 3,963 | 39 | 2,290 | 28 |
| | 1915 | 9,520 | 438 | 10,921 | 209 | 4,848 | 26 | 2,810 | 20 |
| Madras (a) | 1911 | 7,596 | 690 | 8,114 | 300 | 2,184 | 44 | 1,665 | 35 |
| | 1912 | 8,125 | 647 | 8,750 | 339 | 2,137 | 38 | 1,722 | 36 |
| | 1913 | 7,908 | 695 | 8,500 | 316 | 2,184 | 49 | 1,504 | 25 |
| | 1914 | 8,055 | 645 | 8,673 | 370 | 2,310 | 30 | 1,428 | 25 |
| | 1915 | 8,260 | 590 | 10,031 | 367 | 2,437 | 66 | 1,631 | 29 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 5,458 | 502 | 6,136 | 352 | 2,934 | 78 | 1,526 | 43 |
| | 1912 | 5,852 | 602 | 7,592 | 486 | 3,203 | 94 | 1,786 | 63 |
| | 1913 | 4,941 | 473 | 7,167 | 416 | 3,297 | 84 | 1,770 | 68 |
| | 1914 | 3,901 | 389 | 7,236 | 422 | 3,086 | 93 | 1,746 | 45 |
| | 1915 | 3,424 | 299 | 7,166 | 374 | 3,366 | 73 | 2,142 | 47 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 5,413 | 444 | 9,833 | 527 | 7,610 | 141 | 4,174 | 92 |
| | 1912 | 5,343 | 362 | 9,874 | 438 | 7,220 | 155 | 3,961 | 104 |
| | 1913 | 5,551 | 361 | 9,546 | 347 | 7,501 | 259 | 4,073 | 97 |
| | 1914 | 7,137 | 457 | 11,827 | 526 | 9,175 | 131 | 4,730 | 82 |
| | 1915 | 6,819 | 435 | 11,932 | 566 | 9,989 | 158 | 4,848 | 115 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 4,874 | 265 | 4,672 | 200 | 2,384 | 47 | 1,213 | 25 |
| | 1913 | 4,155 | 309 | 5,119 | 261 | 2,341 | 59 | 1,292 | 37 |
| | 1914 | 4,307 | 275 | 5,256 | 237 | 2,063 | 48 | 1,181 | 38 |
| | 1915 | 5,225 | 368 | 6,240 | 276 | 2,361 | 55 | 1,324 | 33 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | 3,206 | 92 | 6,224 | 180 | 3,526 | 65 | 2,583 | 28 |
| | 1912 | 3,210 | 91 | 7,062 | 169 | 4,053 | 73 | 3,196 | 32 |
| | 1913 | 3,010 | 102 | 6,783 | 145 | 4,268 | 93 | 3,674 | 67 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 3,113 | 103 | 6,822 | 196 | 4,621 | 82 | 3,683 | 62 |
| | 1915 | 3,376 | 79 | 6,878 | 167 | 5,134 | 103 | 4,582 | 53 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 138 | 5 | 246 | 13 | 119 | 6 | 70 | 2 |
| | 1915 | 136 | 2 | 251 | 2 | 116 | 2 | 70 | 1 |
| Burma | 1911 | 4,213 | 369 | 6,741 | 276 | 2,988 | 29 | 4,665 | 32 |
| | 1912 | 3,790 | 391 | 7,194 | 266 | 3,042 | 25 | 4,784 | 26 |
| | 1913 | 3,622 | 278 | 6,661 | 268 | 2,786 | 25 | 4,869 | 24 |
| | 1914 | 3,402 | 257 | 7,181 | 256 | 3,089 | 22 | 4,586 | 26 |
| | 1915 | 3,522 | 331 | 7,546 | 270 | 3,580 | 25 | 4,938 | 19 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 238 | 24 | 2,104 | 140 | 823 | 35 | 502 | 31 |
| | 1912 | 339 | 39 | 2,108 | 143 | 731 | 47 | 483 | 26 |
| | 1913 | 432 | 27 | 2,385 | 166 | 953 | 42 | 680 | 27 |
| | 1914 | 366 | 27 | 2,273 | 164 | 990 | 45 | 621 | 32 |
| | 1915 | 347 | 33 | 2,222 | 152 | 938 | 40 | 805 | 36 |
| Assam * | 1911 | 2,931 | 125 | 6,081 | 135 | 2,460 | 17 | 1,333 | 8 |
| | 1912 | 793 | 52 | 1,816 | 66 | 493 | 1 | 395 | 8 |
| | 1913 | 792 | 64 | 1,844 | 46 | 530 | 11 | 369 | 5 |
| | 1914 | 834 | 73 | 2,001 | 62 | 572 | 9 | 440 | 5 |
| | 1915 | 795 | 47 | 1,894 | 65 | 545 | 14 | 369 | 5 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 723 | 17 | 1,188 | 29 | 407 | 17 | 546 | 11 |
| | 1912 | 749 | 16 | 1,169 | 27 | 475 | 26 | 578 | 8 |
| | 1913 | 864 | 12 | 1,213 | 38 | 542 | 26 | 683 | 20 |
| | 1914 | 691 | 18 | 1,311 | 39 | 662 | 31 | 772 | 23 |
| | 1915 | 558 | 6 | 1,313 | 37 | 718 | 29 | 771 | 21 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 182 | 15 | 235 | 13 | 90 | 14 | 69 | 1 |
| | 1912 | 201 | 10 | 292 | 17 | 50 | 1 | 31 | .. |
| | 1913 | 246 | 15 | 298 | 14 | 73 | 3 | 67 | 2 |
| | 1914 | 255 | 11 | 309 | 17 | 81 | 1 | 57 | 3 |
| | 1915 | 347 | 31 | 320 | 11 | 117 | 1 | 67 | 3 |
| Coorg | 1911 | 86 | 3 | 128 | 3 | 11 | .. | 9 | .. |
| | 1912 | 81 | 4 | 113 | 7 | 6 | .. | 6 | 1 |
| | 1913 | 75 | 1 | 94 | 3 | 4 | .. | 6 | .. |
| | 1914 | 122 | 3 | 139 | 8 | 16 | .. | 14 | .. |
| | 1915 | 72 | 5 | 85 | 4 | 6 | .. | 14 | 2 |
| TOTAL | 1911 | 39,040 | 2,792 | 56,163 | 2,249 | 26,996 | 489 | 19,324 | 343 |
| | 1912 | 41,097 | 2,983 | 59,708 | 2,318 | 27,146 | 537 | 20,195 | 356 |
| | 1913 | 40,690 | 2,610 | 59,375 | 2,205 | 28,556 | 689 | 20,991 | 393 |
| | 1914 | 41,181 | 2,504 | 63,591 | 2,522 | 30,747 | 537 | 21,618 | 371 |
| | 1915 | 42,401 | 2,664 | 66,799 | 2,500 | 34,135 | 592 | 24,371 | 394 |

* See foot notes (a) and (b) on page 66.

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded

## JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA

| Above five years and not exceeding ten years | | Exceeding ten years | | Sentenced to transportation beyond seas | | | | Sentenced to death | | Total | | | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | For life | | For a term | | | | | | | | |
| M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | Total | | |
| 215 | 4 | 7 | .. | 79 | 10 | 60 | 1 | 33 | .. | 24,991 | 931 | 25,922 | 1911 | Bengal * |
| 221 | 3 | 1 | .. | 75 | 6 | 60 | .. | 21 | .. | 22,576 | 530 | 23,106 | 1912 | |
| 247 | 1 | 4 | .. | 93 | 8 | 33 | .. | 29 | .. | 25,346 | 523 | 25,869 | 1913 | |
| 205 | 1 | 6 | .. | 108 | 9 | 50 | .. | 17 | 1 | 25,836 | 528 | 26,364 | 1914 | |
| 230 | .. | 1 | .. | 87 | 8 | 32 | .. | 37 | 1 | 28,486 | 702 | 29,188 | 1915 | |
| 248 | 1 | 11 | .. | 161 | 15 | 63 | .. | 50 | 3 | 20,092 | 1,088 | 21,180 | 1911 | Madras (a) |
| 184 | 1 | 16 | .. | 129 | 9 | 48 | .. | 66 | 1 | 21,177 | 1,271 | 22,448 | 1912 | |
| 181 | .. | 13 | 1 | 153 | 10 | 44 | .. | 60 | 1 | 20,547 | 1,097 | 21,644 | 1913 | |
| 170 | 2 | 2 | .. | 152 | 7 | 45 | .. | 60 | 4 | 20,904 | 1,083 | 21,987 | 1914 | |
| 191 | 3 | 6 | .. | 156 | 8 | 47 | .. | 57 | 5 | 22,816 | 1,068 | 23,884 | 1915 | |
| 184 | 1 | 9 | .. | 142 | 17 | 70 | .. | 74 | 4 | 16,533 | 997 | 17,530 | 1911 | Bombay |
| 210 | 8 | 19 | 1 | 113 | 14 | 53 | .. | 88 | 2 | 18,916 | 1,270 | 20,188 | 1912 | |
| 251 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 153 | 18 | 52 | 2 | 97 | 2 | 17,746 | 1,066 | 18,812 | 1913 | |
| 208 | .. | 16 | .. | 122 | 19 | 47 | 1 | 85 | 1 | 16,447 | 970 | 17,417 | 1914 | |
| 199 | 1 | 32 | .. | 167 | 13 | 80 | .. | 78 | 2 | 16,654 | 809 | 17,463 | 1915 | |
| 572 | 5 | 16 | .. | 250 | 33 | 77 | 1 | 184 | 9 | 28,129 | 1,252 | 29,381 | 1911 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 657 | 7 | 55 | 2 | 221 | 28 | 60 | .. | 169 | 4 | 27,559 | 1,100 | 28,659 | 1912 | |
| 607 | 5 | 35 | .. | 183 | 32 | 61 | 1 | 186 | 8 | 27,743 | 1,110 | 28,853 | 1913 | |
| 867 | 9 | 56 | .. | 375 | 34 | 89 | 1 | 183 | 7 | 34,439 | 1,247 | 35,686 | 1914 | |
| 757 | 11 | 34 | 1 | 329 | 25 | 114 | 2 | 144 | 8 | 34,966 | 1,321 | 36,287 | 1915 | |
| 112 | .. | 2 | .. | 44 | 5 | 23 | .. | 19 | 1 | 13,343 | 543 | 13,886 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 67 | 2 | 5 | .. | 60 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 19 | .. | 13,064 | 677 | 13,741 | 1913 | |
| 99 | 1 | 8 | .. | 71 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 32 | .. | 13,011 | 607 | 13,618 | 1914 | |
| 97 | 4 | 5 | .. | 63 | 13 | 25 | .. | 18 | 1 | 15,358 | 750 | 16,108 | 1915 | |
| 204 | 6 | 38 | .. | 155 | 15 | 67 | .. | 115 | 3 | 16,218 | 389 | 16,607 | 1911 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 387 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 141 | 7 | 65 | 2 | 142 | 4 | 18,287 | 382 | 18,669 | 1912 | |
| 412 | 4 | 53 | .. | 145 | 13 | 108 | 3 | 221 | 5 | 18,674 | 432 | 19,106 | 1913 | |
| 489 | 4 | 37 | .. | 113 | 7 | 71 | 1 | 205 | 9 | 19,154 | 467 | 19,621 | 1914 | Punjab |
| 926 | 2 | 89 | 5 | 157 | 12 | 185 | 1 | 220 | 3 | 21,547 | 425 | 21,972 | 1915 | |
| 15 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | 600 | 26 | 626 | 1914 | Delhi |
| 16 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 597 | 7 | 604 | 1915 | |
| 214 | .. | 12 | .. | 134 | 1 | 370 | 3 | 124 | .. | 19,461 | 710 | 20,171 | 1911 | Burma |
| 276 | 3 | 14 | .. | 124 | .. | 391 | .. | 164 | 2 | 19,779 | 713 | 20,492 | 1912 | |
| 223 | 2 | 13 | .. | 126 | .. | 405 | .. | 147 | .. | 18,852 | 597 | 19,449 | 1913 | |
| 217 | 2 | 12 | .. | 116 | 3 | 354 | .. | 114 | .. | 19,071 | 566 | 19,637 | 1914 | |
| 208 | 4 | 12 | .. | 109 | .. | 595 | .. | 161 | 2 | 20,671 | 651 | 21,322 | 1915 | |
| 63 | .. | 5 | .. | 48 | 7 | 8 | .. | 38 | .. | 3,829 | 237 | 4,066 | 1911 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 62 | 6 | 3 | .. | 38 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 43 | 1 | 3,810 | 270 | 4,080 | 1912 | |
| 91 | .. | 6 | .. | 62 | 12 | 23 | .. | 51 | 1 | 4,683 | 275 | 4,958 | 1913 | |
| 115 | 10 | 2 | .. | 70 | 13 | 20 | .. | 50 | 3 | 4,507 | 294 | 4,801 | 1914 | |
| 135 | 1 | 14 | .. | 65 | 10 | 34 | .. | 59 | 4 | 4,619 | 276 | 4,895 | 1915 | |
| 187 | 1 | 1 | .. | 76 | 7 | 45 | .. | 12 | .. | 13,126 | 293 | 13,419 | 1911 | Assam * |
| 36 | 2 | .. | .. | 25 | 2 | 1 | .. | 8 | .. | 3,567 | 131 | 3,698 | 1912 | |
| 22 | 1 | .. | .. | 18 | 1 | 7 | .. | 8 | .. | 3,600 | 128 | 3,728 | 1913 | |
| 33 | .. | .. | .. | 23 | 1 | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 3,911 | 150 | 4,061 | 1914 | |
| 24 | .. | 1 | .. | 21 | 2 | 9 | .. | 5 | .. | 3,663 | 133 | 3,796 | 1915 | |
| 163 | 3 | 98 | 1 | 39 | 3 | 20 | .. | 18 | .. | 3,202 | 81 | 3,283 | 1911 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 151 | 3 | 87 | 3 | 50 | 2 | 17 | .. | 23 | .. | 3,299 | 85 | 3,384 | 1912 | |
| 138 | 3 | 158 | 5 | 48 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 28 | .. | 3,686 | 106 | 3,792 | 1913 | |
| 157 | 3 | 106 | 3 | 41 | 1 | 24 | .. | 36 | 1 | 3,800 | 119 | 3,919 | 1914 | |
| 158 | 6 | 39 | 3 | 55 | 2 | 60 | .. | 21 | .. | 3,693 | 104 | 3,797 | 1915 | |
| 2 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 576 | 44 | 620 | 1911 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 3 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 585 | 30 | 615 | 1912 | |
| 10 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 706 | 34 | 740 | 1913 | |
| 4 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 710 | 32 | 742 | 1914 | |
| 9 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 864 | 46 | 910 | 1915 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 240 | 6 | 246 | 1911 | Coorg |
| 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 211 | 12 | 223 | 1912 | |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 181 | 5 | 186 | 1913 | |
| 8 | .. | 2 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 309 | 11 | 320 | 1914 | |
| 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 101 | 14 | 277 | 1915 | |
| 2,152 | 21 | 197 | 1 | 1,095 | 109 | 780 | 5 | 650 | 19 | 146,397 | 6,028 | 152,425 | 1911 | Total |
| 2,300 | 36 | 228 | 7 | 968 | 82 | 721 | 3 | 746 | 15 | 153,109 | 6,337 | 159,446 | 1912 | |
| 2,259 | 21 | 305 | 7 | 1,048 | 100 | 751 | 8 | 853 | 17 | 154,828 | 6,050 | 160,878 | 1913 | |
| 2,587 | 32 | 247 | 3 | 1,207 | 101 | 716 | 4 | 805 | 26 | 162,699 | 6,100 | 168,799 | 1914 | |
| 2,952 | 32 | 233 | 9 | 1,216 | 93 | 1,186 | 3 | 802 | 26 | 174,115 | 6,303 | 180,418 | 1915 | |

## *No. 33—NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA*

| Province | Number admitted | | | Number imprisoned for the first time in default of finding security under section 110, Criminal Procedure Code | | Number imprisoned in default of finding security under section 110 of the Criminal Procedure Code or convicted under Chapters XII, XVI, XVII, and XVIII of the Indian Penal Code, with previous convictions under any of those Chapters or under section 110 of the Criminal Procedure Code | | | | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Once previously convicted | | Twice previously convicted | | More than twice previously convicted | | | | |
| | M | F | Total | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | Total |
| Bengal | 28,486 | 702 | 29,188 | 2,565 | 14 | 2,167 | 21 | 851 | 9 | 1,055 | 15 | 6,638 | 59 | 6,697 |
| Madras | 22,817 | 1,068 | 23,885 | 374 | 22 | 1,366 | 24 | 448 | 4 | 436 | 3 | 2,624 | 53 | 2,677 |
| Bombay | 16,654 | 809 | 17,463 | 762 | 32 | 1,077 | 41 | 563 | 14 | 1,193 | 31 | 3,595 | 118 | 3,713 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 34,966 | 1,321 | 36,287 | 2,655 | 20 | 2,323 | 70 | 1,456 | 11 | 1,882 | 24 | 8,316 | 125 | 8,441 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 15,358 | 750 | 16,108 | 643 | 7 | 1,100 | 32 | 455 | 21 | 543 | 5 | 2,741 | 65 | 2,806 |
| Punjab | 21,547 | 425 | 21,972 | 1,365 | 1 | 1,246 | 7 | 526 | 4 | 405 | 1 | 3,542 | 13 | 3,555 |
| Delhi | 597 | 7 | 604 | 9 | .. | 44 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 62 | .. | 143 | 2 | 145 |
| Burma | 20,671 | 651 | 21,322 | 747 | 2 | 2,356 | 32 | 1,262 | 5 | 1,352 | 7 | 5,717 | 46 | 5,773 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 4,619 | 276 | 4,895 | 79 | 2 | 406 | 21 | 180 | 12 | 224 | 8 | 889 | 43 | 932 |
| Assam | 3,663 | 133 | 3,796 | 180 | 2 | 174 | 8 | 68 | 5 | 58 | 2 | 480 | 17 | 497 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 3,693 | 104 | 3,797 | 110 | .. | 59 | .. | 41 | .. | 54 | 2 | 264 | 2 | 266 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 864 | 46 | 910 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Coorg | 263 | 14 | 277 | 2 | .. | 8 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 16 | .. | 16 |
| Total 1914 | 162,701 | 6,100 | 168,801 | 8,966 | 71 | 11,244 | 218 | 5,737 | 88 | 6,996 | 141 | 32,943 | 518 | 33,461 |
| Total 1915 | 174,198 | 6,306 | 180,504 | 9,491 | 102 | 12,326 | 257 | 5,831 | 86 | 7,267 | 98 | 34,965 | 543 | 35,508 |

(a) Details in this form are not given in the report

*who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED*

| Ratio per cent of total number previously convicted to number admitted during the year | | | Youthful offenders under 15 years of age (Reformatory Schools Act, 1897) | | | | | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Number admitted during the year | | | Number previously convicted | | | |
| M | F | Total | M | F | Total | M | F | Total | |
| 23·30 | 8·40 | 22·94 | 76 | .. | 76 | 25 | .. | 25 | Bengal |
| 11·50 | 4·96 | 11·21 | 30 | 3 | 33 | 5 | .. | 5 | Madras |
| 21·6 | 14·6 | 21·3 | 17 | 2 | 19 | 2 | .. | 2 | Bombay |
| 23·78 | 9·46 | 23·26 | 76 | 10 | 86 | 17 | .. | 17 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 17·84 | 8·66 | 17·42 | 54 | 6 | 60 | 11 | .. | 11 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 16 | 3 | 16 | 61 | 1 | 62 | 4 | .. | 4 | Punjab |
| 24 | 29 | 24 | 3 | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | 2 | Delhi |
| 27·66 | 7·07 | 27·03 | 41 | 3 | 44 | 6 | .. | 6 | Burma |
| 17·54 | 14·86 | 17·39 | 6 | .. | 6 | 2 | .. | 2 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 13·10 | 12 78 | 13·09 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 3 | .. | 3 | Assam |
| 7 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 1 | .. | 1 | North-West Frontier Province |
| (a) | (a) | (a) | 13 | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 6·08 | .. | 5·8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Coorg |
| 20·25 | 8·49 | 19·82 | 466 | 39 | 505 | 98 | 2 | 100 | 1914 |
| 20·07 | 8·61 | 19·67 | 391 | 27 | 418 | 78 | .. | 78 | 1915 } Total |

*No. 34—AVERAGE NUMBER of CONVICTS sentenced to LABOUR, and the NATURE of their*

| Province | | Not sentenced to labour | Under sentence of labour on working days | Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons | On unremunerative labour | On prison duties | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Prison officers and servants | Gardening | Preparing articles for use, *e.g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc. |
| Bengal | | 118 | 11,917 | 1,429 | 447 | 2,055 | 620 | 1,246 |
| Madras | | 134 | 9,545 | 1,052 | .. | 1,499 | 1,036 | 1,331 |
| Bombay | | 110 | 9,755 | 1,206 | 67 | 2,098 | 632 | 1,729 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | | 194 | (a) 24,108 | 2,261 | 75 | 4,457 | 1,344 | 2,869 |
| Bihar and Orissa | | 67 | 6,582 | 765 | 267 | 1,161 | 347 | 675 |
| Punjab | | 155 | 14,510 | 1,117 | .. | 3,534 | 1,048 | 3,201 |
| Delhi | | 7 | 619 | 48 | .. | 145 | 81 | 113 |
| Burma | | 57 | 14,191 | 1,313 | 81 | 4,438 | 567 | 611 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | | 21 | 3,688 | 237 | .. | 754 | 329 | 504 |
| Assam | | 19 | 1,881 | 258 | 15 | 391 | 144 | 162 |
| North-West Frontier Province | | 21 | 1,961 | 146 | .. | 473 | 103 | 520 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | | 7 | 298 | 7 | .. | 42 | 11 | 46 |
| Coorg | | 1 | 54 | 3 | .. | 13 | 4 | 6 |
| TOTAL | 1911 | 784 | 87,406 | 8,155 | 928 | 18,971 | 5,272 | 11,244 |
| | 1912 | 824 | 82,738 | 7,994 | 796 | 18,402 | 5,198 | 10,439 |
| | 1913 | 792 | 87,036 | 8,189 | 843 | 19,429 | 5,279 | 11,279 |
| | 1914 | 869 | 92,145 | 8,763 | 871 | 20,250 | 5,763 | 11,681 |
| | 1915 | 911 | 99,109 | 9,842 | 952 | 21,060 | 6,266 | 13,063 |

(a) Includes 4 non-labouring prisoners

## EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA

| On Jail Buildings | Manufactures | Public Works | Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department | Ratio per cent on number under sentence of labour of those employed as below | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Prison officers and servants | On manufactures | |
| 424 | 5,705 | 1 | .. | 17·24 | 47·87 | Bengal |
| 795 | 3,332 | .. | .. | 15·70 | 40·14 | Madras |
| 390 | 2,055 | 1,048 | 530 | 21·5 | 21·1 | Bombay |
| 2,157 | 10,945 | .. | .. | 18·49 | 45·40 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 191 | 3,151 | 13 | 12 | 17·48 | 47·87 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 785 | 4,704 | 2 | 119 | 15 | 32 | Punjab |
| 73 | 159 | .. | .. | 23 | 26 | Delhi |
| 709 | 5,234 | 1,103 | 135 | 31·27 | 36·88 | Burma |
| 278 | 1,566 | 19 | 1 | 20·45 | 42·45 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 81 | 712 | 19 | 99 | 20·78 | 37·87 | Assam |
| 139 | 527 | .. | 3 | 24 | 27 | North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | 192 | .. | .. | 13·97 | 64·36 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 10 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 23·88 | 1·78 | Coorg |
| 5,150 | 35,107 | 1,952 | 627 | 21·7 | 40·17 | 1911 |
| 5,410 | 31,835 | 1,970 | 694 | 22·24 | 38·48 | 1912 |
| 5,300 | 33,951 | 2,028 | 738 | 22·32 | 39·01 | 1913 TOTAL |
| 5,640 | 36,103 | 2,238 | 746 | 21·97 | 39·28 | 1914 |
| 6,022 | 38,783 | 2,217 | 904 | 21·25 | 39·13 | 1915 |

JAILS

*No. 35—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED on them*

| Province | Daily average population | Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts | Offences dealt with by Superintendents | | By Criminal Courts | Punishments By Minor | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | By minor punishments | By major punishments | | Warning | Penal diet | Separate and solitary confinement | Handcuffing and linkfetters | Other punishments | Total |
| Bengal | 12,264 | 15 | 21,773 | 5,029 | 15 | 6,379 | 1,201 | 262 | 7,683 | 6,256 | 21,781 |
| Madras | 9,675 | 8 | 6,833 | 1,958 | 8 | 2,440 | 82 | 236 | 1,749 | 2,364 | 6,871 |
| Bombay | 9,879 | 44 | 13,067 | 6,483 | 44 | 3,881 | 1,550 | 129 | 3,621 | 4,076 | 13,237 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 24,310 | 13 | 26,793 | 8,814 | 13 | 12,333 | 4 | 635 | 4,770 | 9,051 | 26,793 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 6,674 | 6 | 8,919 | 1,554 | 7 | 3,339 | 668 | 108 | 2,982 | 1,822 | 8,919 |
| Punjab | 14,686 | 40 | 15,049 | 9,385 | 31 | 4,083 | 36 | 859 | 3,770 | 6,311 | 15,059 |
| Delhi | 627 | 1 | 828 | 974 | 1 | 171 | .. | .. | 169 | 492 | 832 |
| Burma | 16,250 | 18 | 28,068 | 3,608 | 18 | 6,368 | 2,427 | 910 | 4,834 | 13,499 | 28,068 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 3,674 | 19 | 12,576 | 2,412 | 19 | 2,159 | 644 | 188 | 5,622 | 3,963 | 12,576 |
| Assam | 1,917 | 15 | 2,548 | 1,139 | 13 | 1,093 | 91 | 11 | 598 | 770 | 2,563 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1,984 | 10 | 444 | 360 | 10 | 214 | 26 | 25 | 31 | 148 | 444 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 346 | 3 | 259 | 208 | 3 | 145 | .. | 11 | 65 | 38 | 259 |
| Coorg | 56 | 1 | 6 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| Total 1911 | 90,781 | 215 | 144,057 | 45,466 | 216 | 36,079 | 8,535 | 3,953 | 41,430 | 54,447 | 144,444 |
| Total 1912 | 86,364 | 187 | 140,505 | 45,736 | 184 | 35,439 | 8,183 | 4,425 | 41,147 | 51,561 | 140,755 |
| Total 1913 | 90,282 | 176 | 138,356 | 42,013 | 165 | 36,868 | 7,072 | 3,498 | 40,626 | 50,562 | 138,626 |
| Total 1914 | 95,260 | 192 | 135,947 | 40,330 | 181 | 39,347 | 7,086 | 3,069 | 38,152 | 48,539 | 136,193 |
| Total 1915 | 102,342 | 193 | 137,163 | 41,949 | 183 | 42,606 | 6,714 | 3,404 | 35,894 | 48,790 | 137,408 |

*in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA*

INFLICTED

SUPERINTENDENTS

| *Major* | | | | | | Grand total of punishments | PROVINCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Separate, cellular, and solitary confinement | Penal diet with solitary confinement | Fetters | Corporal punishment | Other punishments | Total | | |
| 295 | 122 | 1,806 | 48 | 2,764 | 5,035 | 26,831 | Bengal |
| 89 | 29 | 466 | 7 | 1,389 | 1,980 | 8,859 | Madras |
| 185 | 67 | 2,925 | 62 | 3,579 | 6,818 | 20,099 | Bombay |
| 558 | 1 | 3,871 | 38 | 4,350 | 8,818 | 35,624 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 57 | 1 | 595 | 16 | 885 | 1,554 | 10,480 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 1,308 | 89 | 6,325 | 36 | 1,644 | 9,402 | 24,492 | Punjab |
| 5 | 221 | 692 | 8 | 49 | 975 | 1,808 | Delhi |
| 542 | 40 | 1,889 | 66 | 1,071 | 3,608 | 31,694 | Burma |
| 210 | 23 | 1,376 | 21 | 782 | 2,412 | 15,007 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 16 | 5 | 736 | 8 | 386 | 1,151 | 3,727 | Assam |
| 53 | 5 | 106 | 9 | 187 | 360 | 814 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 34 | 7 | 77 | 5 | 85 | 208 | 470 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 1 | ... | 6 | 3 | 15 | 25 | 32 | Coorg |
| 4,316 | 823 | 24,967 | 496 | 15,335 | 45,937 | 190,597 | 1911 |
| 3,926 | 625 | 24,969 | 409 | 16,261 | 46,190 | 187,129 | 1912 |
| 3,512 | 496 | 22,605 | 361 | 15,585 | 42,559 | 181,300 | 1913 TOTAL |
| 3,491 | 508 | 20,960 | 352 | 15,690 | 41,001 | 177,375 | 1914 |
| 3,353 | 610 | 20,870 | 327 | 17,186 | 42,346 | 179,937 | 1915 |

*No. 36.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS); also the CASH EARNINGS of the*

| Province | | Daily average number of prisoners | Establishment: Total cost | Establishment: Cost per head of average strength | Dieting charges: Rations | Dieting charges: Total cost | Dieting charges: Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal * | 1911 | 14,125 | 5,62,645 | 39·83 | 4,45,655 | 4,61,650 | 32·77 |
| | 1912 | 11,331 | 4,49,097 | 39·63 | 3,86,876 | 4,03,993 | 35·73 |
| | 1913 | 12,086 | 4,67,148 | 38·65 | 4,74,772 | 4,88,211 | 40·47 |
| | 1914 | 12,496 | 4,78,720 | 38·31 | 5,43,710 | 5,60,923 | 44·97 |
| | 1915 | 14,472(d) | 4,65,314 | 32·15 | 6,69,912 | 6,85,342 | 47·04 |
| Madras | 1911 | 12,168 | 2,93,393 | 24·11 | 3,99,166 | 4,06,240 | 24·26 |
| | 1912 | 11,332 | 3,21,272 | 28·35 | 3,79,677 | 3,85,544 | 35·05 |
| | 1913 | 11,400 | 3,13,031 | 27·46 | 4,14,324 | 4,25,473 | 38·44 |
| | 1914 | 11,327 | 3,16,621 | 27·95 | 4,24,801 | 4,36,082 | 39·79 |
| | 1915 | 12,181 | 3,31,846 | 27·24 | 4,92,306 | 5,00,316 | 42·72 |
| Bombay (a) | 1911 | 10,073 | 2,94,026 | 29·22 | 4,27,671 | 4,32,681 | 42·95 |
| | 1912 | 10,849 | 3,35,249 | 30·89 | 4,66,079 | 4,71,813 | 43·48 |
| | 1913 | 11,391 | 3,12,101 | 27·40 | 5,03,749 | 5,08,822 | 44·67 |
| | 1914 | 11,315 | 3,22,925 | 28·55 | 5,13,288 | 5,19,874 | 45·95 |
| | 1915 | 11,640 | 3,32,486 | 25·51 | 5,48,257 | 5,54,046 | 47·60 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 23,928 | 5,02,769 | 21·01 | 6,25,244 | 6,53,056 | 27·49 |
| | 1912 | 22,328 | 4,96,928 | 22·25 | 6,23,569 | 6,52,248 | 29·48 |
| | 1913 | 21,818 | 4,97,611 | 22·81 | 6,51,313 | 6,81,112 | 31·50 |
| | 1914 | 24,911 | 5,05,183 | 20·28 | 9,04,965 | 9,39,164 | 37·94 |
| | 1915 | 27,015 | 4,94,106 | 18·29 | 10,88,249 | 11,03,283 | 41·19 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 6,841 | 2,62,794 | 38·42 | 2,02,473 | 2,12,179 | 31·11 |
| | 1913 | 7,192 | 2,56,719 | 35·70 | 2,51,400 | 2,57,907 | 32·98 |
| | 1914 | 7,107 | 2,67,795 | 38·22 | 2 79,051 | 2,90,055 | 41·61 |
| | 1915 | 7,709 | 2,61,124 | 33·86 | 3,26,005 | 3,35,153 | 43·61 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) (b). | 1911 | 12,339 | 3,59,044 | 29·1 | 2,78,192 | 2,97,361 | 24·19 |
| | 1912 | 12,653 | 3,67,990 | 29·07 | 3,27,660 | 3,49,729 | 27·72 |
| | 1913 | 14,063 | 3,53,357 | 25·12 | 3,75,088 | 3,95,040 | 28·09 |
| Punjab (b) | 1914 | 14,869 | 3,43,407 | 23·09 | 4,31,616 | 4,50,737 | 30·42 |
| | 1915 | 16,686 | 3,51,690 | 21·08 | 5,23,992 | 5,56,873 | 33·54 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 565 | 14,741 | 26·09 | 16,931 | 18,157 | 32·13 |
| | 1915 | 652 | 16,454 | 25·23 | 20,301 | 21,682 | 33·15 |
| Burma | 1911 | 16,281 | 4,09,424 | 25·14 | 4,00,147 | 4,13 509 | 25·56 |
| | 1912 | 16,337 | 4 28,797 | 26·24 | 5.37.837 | 5.53,197 | 34·01 |
| | 1913 | 16,746 | 4.34,764 | 25·96 | 5.20,446 | 5,33,237 | 31·98 |
| | 1914 | 16,652 | 4,45.252 | 26·74 | 4,95,068 | 5,09,112 | 30·72 |
| | 1915 | 17,475 | 4,50,247 | 25·77 | 4,53,435 | 4,67,277 | 26·98 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 3,577 | 1,73,026 | 48·54 | 72.759 | 74,941 | 21·02 |
| | 1912 | 3,133 | 1,84.914 | 59·03 | 74,034 | 77,385 | 24·76 |
| | 1913 | 3.586 | 2,13.110 | 59·45 | 99 434 | 1,03.219 | 28·87 |
| | 1914 | 3,847 | 2.09,093 | 54·36 | 1.12.018 | 1,16,487 | 30·38 |
| | 1915 | 4,136 | 2,11,564 | 51·15 | 1,25 217 | 1,28,982 | 31·30 |
| Assam * | 1911 | 8,140 | 2,19 431 | 26·96 | 2,70,354 | 2,78,499 | 34·3 |
| | 1912 | 1,824 | 71.603 | 39·16 | 60,950 | 63,449 | 34·81 |
| | 1913 | 1.918 | 74.8 2 | 39·01 | 62,168 | 64.278 | 33·58 |
| | 1914 | 2,021 | 81,442 | 40·29 | 85,861 | 88,084 | 43·66 |
| | 1915 | 2,141 | 80,549 | 37·63 | 1,01,295 | 1,03,691 | 48·54 |
| North-West Frontier Province (c) | 1911 | 1.309 | 51,7 2 | 36·93 | 30,675 | 30,675 | 22·1 |
| | 1912 | 1,443 | 51,493 | 35·68 | 39,109 | 40,142 | 28·05 |
| | 1913 | 1,844 | 53,623 | 29·08 | 54.087 | 54,639 | 29·84 |
| | 1914 | 2,103 | 54,730 | 25·99 | 64,551 | 65.077 | 31·11 |
| | 1915 | 2,356 | 55,154 | 23·42 | 81.035 | 81.035 | 34·72 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 319 | 9,316 | 29·19 | 7,255 | 7,466 | 23·5 |
| | 1912 | 265 | 9,626 | 36·32 | 7,190 | 7,345 | 27·84 |
| | 1913 | 307 | 9,519 | 31·00 | 8.842 | 8,964 | 29·00 |
| | 1914 | 343 | 9,755 | 28·42 | 11,219 | 11,392 | 33·24 |
| | 1915 | 391 | 9,536 | 24·00 | 13,124 | 13,280 | 34·09 |
| British Baluchistan (c) | 1911 | 320 | 10,213 | 31·88 | 12,152 | 14,638 | 45·31 |
| | 1912 | 334 | 9,610 | 28·78 | 9,251 | 12,292 | 37·03 |
| | 1913 | 406 | 10,163 | 25·06 | 11,450 | 15,163 | 37·63 |
| | 1914 | 343 | 9,964 | 29·05 | 11,168 | 12,340 | 36·16 |
| | 1915 | 412 | 10,188 | 24·71 | 15,564 | 16,325 | 39·85 |
| Coorg | 1911 | 74 | 4,651 | 62·85 | 3,905 | 3,935 | 53·18 |
| | 1912 | 72 | 5.557 | 76·12 | 4.457 | 4,497 | 61·60 |
| | 1913 | 64 | 5.939 | 93·58 | 4,226 | 4.300 | 67·19 |
| | 1914 | 87 | 6,222 | 71·52 | 5,469 | 5,539 | 63·67 |
| | 1915 | 72(e) | 6.147 | 85·38 | 4 998 | 5,203 | 72·26 |
| Total | 1911 | 102,743 | 28,90,269 | 28·13 | 29,73,145 | 30,74.651 | 29·93 |
| | 1912 | 98,751 | 29,94,930 | 30·33 | 31,19.162 | 32,33.818 | 32·75 |
| | 1913 | 102.821 | 30,01,987 | 29·2 | 34,31,339 | 35,40,365 | 34·67 |
| | 1914 | 107.887 | 30,65.853 | 28·42 | 38.99.776 | 40,23,623 | 37·29 |
| | 1915 | 117,338 | 30,76,465 | 26·22 | 44,48,750 | 45,72,488 | 38·97 |

* See foot notes (*a*) and (*b*) on page 66

(*a*) Excluding civil prisoners

(*b*) For central and district jails only

(*c*) For district jails only

(*d*) Excluding state prisoners

(*e*) Includes Taluk Lock-ups

*SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of PRISONERS and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT*

| Hospital charges | | | | Clothing and bedding of prisoners | | Sanitation charges | | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diet | Medicines, hospital bedding, clothing, etc. | Total cost | Cost per head of average number sick | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength | | |
| 45,231 | 16,155 | 79,571 | 170·04 | 68,371 | 4·79 | 41,634 | 2·94 | 1911 | Bengal* |
| 38,051 | 13,034 | 67,739 | 142·63 | 51,507 | 4·10 | 24,904 | 2·19 | 1912 | |
| 45,638 | 20,792 | 82,681 | 140·12 | 50,032 | 4·15 | 29,000 | 2·40 | 1913 | |
| 47,582 | 18,350 | 87,398 | 150·18 | 74,650 | 5·98 | 32,731 | 2·61 | 1914 | |
| 61,740 | 29,537 | 1,10,588 | 144·13 | 58,708 | 6·14 | 32,752 | 2·23 | 1915 | |
| 15,960 | 14,680 | 31,935 | 134·7 | 26,478 | 3·23 | 29,748 | 2·44 | 1911 | Madras |
| 16,028 | 13,254 | 31,448 | 144·15 | 26 531 | 2·42 | 26,366 | 2 33 | 1912 | |
| 14,410 | 27,782 | 41,151 | 2: 8·35 | 29,759 | 2·63 | 28.338 | 2 44 | 1913 | |
| 16,412 | 16.417 | 33,332 | 185·59 | 26,922 | 2·46 | 31.591 | 2·79 | 1914 | |
| 13,419 | 15,972 | 29,850 | 183·04 | 38,112 | 3·25 | 28.222 | 2·36 | 1915 | |
| 24,572 | 13,091 | 37,663 | 183·04 | 49,021 | 4·86 | 21,631 | 2·14 | 1911 | Bombay (a) |
| 25,768 | 9,952 | 35,720 | 182·24 | 48 565 | 4·48 | 25,18) | 2·32 | 1912 | |
| 34,979 | 13,816 | 48,795 | 233·41 | 54,366 | 4·78 | 25,675 | 2·25 | 1913 | |
| 36.891 | 11,270 | 48,161 | 186·67 | 61,643 | 5·45 | 27,067 | 2·39 | 1914 | |
| 30,494 | 15,284 | 45,778 | 215·22 | 46,453 | 3·99 | 26.091 | 2·24 | 1915 | |
| 38,662 | 24,593 | 63,260 | 108·15 | 96 029 | 4·01 | 22.712 | ·95 | 1911 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 34 881 | 22,001 | 53.882 | 108·16 | 90 596 | 4·09 | 23,621 | 1·05 | 1912 | |
| 34,987 | 22,907 | 57,894 | 123·98 | 99 944 | 4·62 | 21,934 | 1·00 | 1913 | |
| 41,122 | 22 821 | 63,946 | 119·67 | 1,25,935 | 5·03 | 24,798 | ·99 | 1914 | |
| 45,851 | 27,9.4 | 73,835 | 128·87 | 1,19,278 | 4·43 | 25,640 | ·95 | 1915 | |
| 19,448 | 9,012 | 34,830 | 168·71 | 31,637 | 4·64 | 26,069 | 3·81 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 19,070 | 8,343 | 35,743 | 133·87 | 33,031 | 4·61 | 21,905 | 3·05 | 1913 | |
| 20,832 | 12,396 | 45,645 | 223·32 | 32,261 | 4·62 | 21,873 | 3·12 | 1914 | |
| 27,229 | 13,801 | 52,521 | 225·59 | 35,967 | 4·68 | 22,410 | 2·91 | 1915 | |
| 25,423 | 15,071 | 45,863 | 114·37 | 57,241 | 4·66 | 12,741 | 1·03 | 1911 | Punjab (including Delhi) (b) |
| 25,025 | 17,736 | 48,666 | 137·83 | 77,522 | 6·15 | 12,585 | ·99 | 1912 | |
| 39167 | 14,361 | 55,600 | 116·80 | 1,01,107 | 7·19 | 17,590 | 1·25 | 1913 | |
| 34,653 | 21,869 | 63,117 | 117·75 | 1,14,058 | 7·70 | 18,941 | 1·26 | 1914 | Punjab |
| 59,276 | 34,949 | 1,00,215 | 153·07 | 1,40,501 | 8·46 | 19,119 | 1·15 | 1915 | |
| 3,019 | 1,152 | 4,171 | 173·79 | 6,102 | 10·80 | 2,055 | 3·63 | 1914 | Delhi |
| 2,784 | 449 | 3,233 | 97·97 | 6,844 | 10·49 | 2,825 | 4·33 | 1915 | |
| 13,740 | 11,778 | 26,945 | 112·74 | 63,931 | 3·95 | 6,548 | ·4 | 1911 | Burma |
| 11,776 | 11,250 | 24,346 | 98·97 | 47,397 | 2·92 | 3,046 | ·19 | 1912 | |
| 13,006 | 16,778 | 31,191 | 123·28 | 57,763 | 3·46 | 3,365 | ·20 | 1913 | |
| 16,168 | 13,491 | 31,155 | 125·02 | 60,809 | 3·67 | 5,081 | ·31 | 1914 | |
| 16,845 | 20,892 | 39,307 | 141·90 | 67,269 | 3·89 | 4,335 | ·25 | 1915 | |
| 5,538 | 6,623 | 12,176 | 161·01 | 16,768 | 4·7 | 4,983 | 1·39 | 1911 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 4,453 | 6,617 | 11,414 | 257·07 | 16,010 | 5·12 | 5,244 | 1·67 | 1912 | |
| 3,961 | 6,628 | 11,052 | 271·34 | 21,667 | 6·06 | 8,018 | 2·23 | 1913 | |
| 4.199 | 7,571 | 12,327 | 275·59 | 23,656 | 6·16 | 8,841 | 2·30 | 1914 | |
| 3,198 | 5,132 | 8,619 | 180·99 | 17,211 | 4·18 | 8,244 | 1·99 | 1915 | |
| 23,260 | 11,140 | 33,416 | 120·96 | 25,235 | 3·11 | 8,861 | 1·09 | 1911 | Assam* |
| 6,292 | 3,287 | 9,579 | 139·19 | 6,352 | 3·48 | 1,691 | ·92 | 1912 | |
| 6,560 | 4,414 | 10,974 | 169·68 | 8,236 | 4·30 | 1,476 | ·77 | 1913 | |
| 9.020 | 6,167 | 15,187 | 176·00 | 10,948 | 5·43 | 2,749 | 1·36 | 1914 | |
| 11,997 | 12,009 | 24,006 | 283·82 | 14,500 | 6·79 | 2,927 | 1·37 | 1915 | |
| 6,603 | 1,961 | 3,567 | 115·06 | 7,513 | 5·41 | 784 | ·48 | 1911 | North-West Frontier Province (c) |
| 1,973 | 1,860 | 3,833 | 116·15 | 7,580 | 5·30 | 700 | ·48 | 1912 | |
| 3,169 | 3,537 | 6,706 | 159·67 | 17,782 | 9·71 | 923 | ·50 | 1913 | |
| 4,089 | 4,750 | 8,839 | 169·97 | 16,163 | 7·72 | 1,270 | ·60 | 1914 | |
| 4,745 | 3,301 | 8,046 | 141·15 | 19,748 | 8·46 | 2,273 | ·96 | 1915 | |
| 250 | 255 | 505 | 55·07 | 1,531 | 4·81 | 38 | ·12 | 1911 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 384 | 310 | 694 | 58·22 | 1,160 | 4·39 | 379 | 1·43 | 1912 | |
| 377 | 246 | 623 | 75·00 | 1,117 | 4·00 | 740 | 2·00 | 1913 | |
| 599 | 328 | 927 | 127·51 | 2.487 | 7·25 | 801 | 2·33 | 1914 | |
| 396 | 264 | 660 | 141·94 | 2,132 | 5·47 | 992 | 2·54 | 1915 | |
| 394 | 8 | 485 | 73·83 | 1,106 | 3·47 | 535 | 1·67 | 1911 | British Baluchistan (d) |
| 469 | 39 | 508 | 67·34 | 1,073 | 3·21 | 598 | 1·79 | 1912 | |
| 529 | 24 | 553 | 84·61 | 930 | 2·31 | 875 | 2 16 | 1913 | |
| 320 | 26 | 346 | 48·33 | 701 | 2·05 | 693 | 2·02 | 1914 | |
| 408 | 5 | 413 | 51·55 | 823 | 2·01 | 821 | 1·99 | 1915 | |
| 13 | 178 | 191 | 2·81 | 235 | 3·18 | 87 | 1·28 | 1911 | Coorg |
| 31 | 18 | 49 | 65·33 | 165 | 2·26 | 111 | 1·67 | 1912 | |
| 28 | 388 | 416 | 374·77 | 262 | 4·59 | 112 | 1·92 | 1913 | |
| 147 | 274 | 421 | 79·89 | 271 | 3·11 | 199 | 2·29 | 1914 | |
| 214 | 280 | 494 | 187·83 | 193 | 2·68 | 131 | 2·01 | 1915 | |
| 1,94,652 | 1,15,538 | 3,40,577 | 132·83 | 4,13,459 | 4·62 | 1,50,302 | 1·46 | 1911 | Total |
| 1,84,579 | 1,08,370 | 3,25,708 | 135·6 | 4,06,125 | 4·11 | 1,50,494 | 1·52 | 1912 | |
| 2,11,881 | 1,40,016 | 3,82,787 | 149·18 | 4,73,088 | 4·66 | 1,67,001 | 1·55 | 1913 | |
| 2,35,103 | 1,37,385 | 4,14.972 | 152·12 | 5,56.603 | 5·16 | 1,78,580 | 1·66 | 1914 | |
| 2,78,596 | 1,79,359 | 4,97,565 | 153·86 | 5,97,769 | 5·09 | 1,76,792 | 1·51 | 1915 | |

*No. 36.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS); also the CASH EARNINGS of the PRISONERS*

| Province | | Charges for moving prisoners | | Charges for other miscellaneous services and supplies | | Travelling Allowances | | Contingencies | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength | Total | Cost per head of average strength |
| Bengal * | 1911 | 34,747 | 2·46 | 89,379 | 6·32 | 13,208 | ·93 | 71,244 | 5·35 |
| | 1912 | 25,233 | 2·23 | 71,034 | 7·27 | 9,981 | ·88 | 76,771 | 6·27 |
| | 1913 | 26,901 | 2·23 | 69,376 | 5·74 | 7,149 | ·59 | 86,552 | 7·16 |
| | 1914 | 27,873 | 2·23 | 79,216 | 6·34 | 7,311 | ·58 | 52,002 | 4·16 |
| | 1915 | 30,799 | 2·13 | 78,954 | 5·45 | 7,507 | ·52 | 52,901 | 3·65 |
| Madras | 1911 | 50,120 | 4·12 | 32,178 | 3·64 | 3,168 | ·26 | 14,085 | 1·16 |
| | 1912 | 46,695 | 4·12 | 31,611 | 2·79 | 3,812 | ·34 | 12,408 | 1·09 |
| | 1913 | 42,550 | 3·73 | 35,212 | 3·09 | 3,294 | ·29 | 18,391 | 1·61 |
| | 1914 | 43,298 | 3·82 | 41,304 | 3·65 | 2,489 | ·22 | 14,525 | 1·28 |
| | 1915 | 28,699 | 2·35 | 39,578 | 3·25 | 3,710 | ·30 | 16,606 | 1·36 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 42,735 | 4·24 | 41,742 | 4·14 | 3,692 | ·36 | 7,605 | ·75 |
| | 1912 | 40,040 | 3·70 | 39,003 | 3·59 | 10,545 | ·97 | 14,190 | 1·31 |
| | 1913 | 44,226 | 3·89 | 46,391 | 4·07 | 5,901 | ·52 | 12,559 | 1·10 |
| | 1914 | 42,952 | 3·80 | 40,765 | 3·60 | 6,021 | ·53 | 14,545 | 1·28 |
| | 1915 | 50,857 | 4·37 | 48,057 | 4·13 | 6,331 | ·55 | 10,963 | ·94 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 28,124 | 1·17 | 53,333 | 2·22 | 4,689 | ·19 | 31,916 | 1·33 |
| | 1912 | 26,493 | 1·18 | 56,554 | 2·53 | 5,052 | ·22 | 28,022 | 1·25 |
| | 1913 | 26,554 | 1·21 | 57,505 | 2·64 | 6,034 | ·28 | 28,607 | 1·31 |
| | 1914 | 35,514 | 1·42 | 65,938 | 2·64 | 5,769 | ·23 | 33,976 | 1·36 |
| | 1915 | 44,199 | 1·64 | 64,143 | 2·37 | 6,430 | ·23 | 39,768 | 1·47 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 18,796 | 2·75 | 33,042 | 4·86 | 6,152 | ·90 | 20,722 | 3·03 |
| | 1913 | 21,290 | 2·97 | 28,440 | 4·83 | 4,939 | ·69 | 21,937 | 3·05 |
| | 1914 | 23,285 | 3·33 | 32,086 | 4·58 | 5,571 | ·80 | 21,110 | 3·01 |
| | 1915 | 25,201 | 3·27 | 34,356 | 4·46 | 5,958 | ·77 | 17,025 | 2·21 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | 24,376 | 1·97 | 99,126 | 8·03 | 7,653 | ·62 | 13,415 | 1·08 |
| | 1912 | 27,484 | 2·17 | 1,09,425 | 8·64 | 2,392 | ·19 | 12,431 | ·98 |
| | 1913 | 29,018 | 2·06 | 1,01,017 | 7·20 | 2,962 | ·21 | 13,996 | ·99 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 26,791 | 1·80 | 1,07,985 | 7·26 | 5,233 | ·35 | 14,301 | ·96 |
| | 1915 | 35,518 | 2·13 | 1,24,561 | 7·46 | 5,749 | ·34 | 19,758 | 1·18 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 1,333 | 2·36 | 6,045 | 10·70 | 149 | ·26 | 1,302 | 2·30 |
| | 1915 | 2,031 | 1·11 | 6,565 | 10·07 | 268 | ·41 | 835 | 1·28 |
| Burma | 1911 | 32,386 | 1·99 | 37,940 | 2·33 | 4,403 | ·27 | 15,384 | ·94 |
| | 1912 | 36,331 | 2·22 | 31,894 | 1·95 | 3,796 | ·23 | 20,673 | 1·26 |
| | 1913 | 40,999 | 2·45 | 36,732 | 2·19 | 4,079 | ·18 | 20,386 | 1·16 |
| | 1914 | 37,619 | 2·26 | 33,984 | 2·04 | 6,192 | ·37 | 20,716 | 1·24 |
| | 1915 | 45,395 | 2·60 | 38,141 | 2·18 | 6,575 | ·37 | 20,572 | 1·18 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 5,238 | 1·46 | 18,230 | 5·96 | 4,350 | 1·21 | 2,092 | ·58 |
| | 1912 | 5,649 | 1·80 | 19,039 | 6·11 | 3,130 | 1·00 | 2,963 | ·95 |
| | 1913 | 5,726 | 1·59 | 19,579 | 5·46 | 4,647 | 1·30 | 3,639 | 1·01 |
| | 1914 | 7,759 | 2·01 | 19,884 | 5·14 | 4,194 | 1·09 | 3,552 | ·92 |
| | 1915 | 4,015 | ·97 | 20,820 | 5·03 | 4,452 | 1·08 | 4,342 | 1·05 |
| Assam * | 1911 | 15,778 | 7·94 | 22,624 | 2·78 | 4,875 | ·48 | 39,427 | 4·84 |
| | 1912 | 3,784 | 2·07 | 10,326 | 5·64 | 2,389 | 1·92 | 6,710 | 3·67 |
| | 1913 | 3,721 | 1·94 | 5,775 | 3·01 | 888 | ·46 | 5,173 | 2·70 |
| | 1914 | 5,403 | 2·68 | 12,292 | 6·08 | 1,170 | ·58 | 4,221 | 2·09 |
| | 1915 | 4,871 | 2·28 | 10,815 | 5·62 | 1,737 | ·81 | 5,963 | 2·79 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 2,936 | 2·81 | 7,470 | 5·34 | 665 | ·47 | 3,627 | 2·59 |
| | 1912 | 3,861 | 2·68 | 6,539 | 4·53 | 632 | ·44 | 3,172 | 2·20 |
| | 1913 | 4,942 | 2·68 | 9,549 | 5·18 | 243 | ·13 | 3,431 | 1·86 |
| | 1914 | 6,234 | 2·96 | 8,174 | 3·88 | 600 | ·29 | 4,321 | 2·05 |
| | 1915 | 4,359 | 1·85 | 11,357 | 4·82 | 1,131 | ·48 | 3,480 | 1·48 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 139 | ·44 | 1,275 | 3·99 | 43 | ·14 | 390 | 1·22 |
| | 1912 | 166 | ·62 | 783 | 2·95 | 199 | ·75 | 217 | ·82 |
| | 1913 | 226 | 1·00 | 886 | 3·00 | 49 | ·2 | 331 | 1·00 |
| | 1914 | 311 | ·91 | 960 | 2·80 | 125 | ·36 | 274 | ·80 |
| | 1915 | 367 | ·94 | 845 | 2·16 | 99 | ·25 | 312 | ·80 |
| British Baluchistan | 1911 | 1,465 | 4·57 | 1,848 | 5·77 | 62 | ·19 | 220 | ·69 |
| | 1912 | 2,013 | 6·03 | 2,499 | 7·48 | 54 | ·16 | 210 | ·63 |
| | 1913 | 2,408 | 5·94 | 2,435 | 6·06 | 4 | ·01 | 227 | ·56 |
| | 1914 | 2,063 | 6·02 | 2,194 | 6·40 | 8 | ·02 | 205 | ·60 |
| | 1915 | 2,917 | 7·07 | 2,565 | 6·22 | 5 | ·01 | 231 | ·56 |
| Coorg | 1911 | .. | .. | 325 | 4·79 | .. | .. | 160 | 2·16 |
| | 1912 | .. | .. | 964 | 14·48 | .. | .. | 165 | 2·26 |
| | 1913 | .. | .. | 308 | 5·27 | .. | .. | 173 | 2·70 |
| | 1914 | .. | .. | 959 | 11·92 | .. | .. | 186 | 2·14 |
| | 1915 | .. | .. | 283 | 4·35 | .. | .. | 249 | 3·46 |
| TOTAL | 1911 | 2,39,044 | 2·33 | 4,05,470 | 5·95 | 46,810 | ·46 | 1,99,585 | 1·94 |
| | 1912 | 2,36,545 | 2·4 | 4,12,713 | 4·18 | 48,134 | ·48 | 1,98,654 | 2·01 |
| | 1913 | 2,48,561 | 2·42 | 4,13,205 | 4·02 | 40,189 | ·39 | 2,15,402 | 2·09 |
| | 1914 | 2,60,450 | 2·41 | 4,51,786 | 4·19 | 44,882 | ·42 | 1,85,236 | 1·71 |
| | 1915 | 2,79,228 | 2·38 | 4,81,040 | 4·10 | 49,952 | ·43 | 1,93,005 | 1·64 |

* See foot notes (*a*) and (*b*) on page 66

*SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of ADDITIONS, and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT*—continued.

| Extraordinary charges for live-stock and tools and plant likely to last for three years and upwards | | Grand total of expenditure | Total cost per head of average strength | Total cash earnings | Net cost to Government | Average net cost per head of average strength | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total cost | Cost per head of average strength | | | | | | | |
| 25,486 | 1·80 | 14,47,935 | 102·5 | 3,08,193 | 11,39,742 | 80·69 | 1911 | Bengal * |
| 19,559 | 1·72 | 11,99,823 | 102·91 | 1,22,102 | 10,77,721 | 95·10 | 1912 | |
| 23,272 | 1·92 | 13,29,761 | 110·02 | 40,136 | 12,89,625 | 105·69 | 1913 | |
| 24,289 | 1·94 | 14,25,113 | 114·04 | 1,94,954 | 12,30,159 | 98·44 | 1914 | |
| 22,300 | 1·54 | 15,75,165 | 108·84 | 4,36,333 | 11,38,832 | 78·69 | 1915 | |
| 11,893 | ·98 | 8,99,241 | 73·9 | 24,119 | 8,75,122 | 71·87 | 1911 | Madras |
| 6,633 | ·58 | 8,92,350 | 78·75 | 1,28,603 | 7,63,747 | 67·37 | 1912 | |
| 10,905 | ·96 | 9,48,105 | 83·17 | 1,93,561 | 7,54,544 | 66·19 | 1913 | |
| 10,184 | ·90 | 9,56,348 | 84·43 | 1,55,321 | 8,01,027 | 70·76 | 1914 | |
| 14,701 | 1·21 | 10,31,650 | 84·69 | 1,62,653 | 8,68,997 | 71·31 | 1915 | |
| 7,974 | ·79 | 9,38,789 | 93·2 | 1,93,201 | 7,45,588 | 74·00 | 1911 | Bombay |
| 4,075 | ·37 | 10,24,380 | 94·42 | 2,49,623 | 7,74,757 | 71·41 | 1912 | |
| 8,240 | ·72 | 10,67,076 | 93·68 | 1,37,915 | 9,29,161 | 81·57 | 1913 | |
| 6,288 | ·56 | 10,90,231 | 93·37 | 1,17,525 | 9,72,406 | 85·95 | 1914 | |
| 4,764 | ·41 | 11,25,826 | 96·72 | 1,73,141 | 9,52,685 | 81·85 | 1915 | |
| 10,598 | ·44 | 13,66,486 | 61·29 | 2,81 116 | 11,85,370 | 94·62 | 1911 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 9,868 | ·44 | 14,46,264 | 64·77 | 2,99,998 | 11,46,266 | 51·34 | 1912 | |
| 9,951 | ·45 | 14,87,196 | 68·16 | 3,47,978 | 11,39,218 | 52·25 | 1913 | |
| 7,610 | ·30 | 18,07,833 | 72·57 | 3,59,498 | 14,48,335 | 58·14 | 1914 | |
| 8,467 | ·31 | 19,79,149 | 73·26 | 3,96,980 | 15,82,169 | 58·56 | 1915 | |
| 10,411 | 1·52 | 6,56,632 | 95·98 | 71,052 | 5,85,580 | 85·59 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 11,250 | 1·56 | 6,93,221 | 96·39 | 1,58,266 | 5,34,955 | 74·37 | 1913 | |
| 10,805 | 1·54 | 7,51,096 | 107·19 | 1,95,337 | 5,55,759 | 79·31 | 1914 | |
| 9,756 | 1·27 | 7,97,602 | 103·71 | 1,60,789 | 6,38,682 | 82·87 | 1915 | |
| 20,122 | 1·63 | 9,36,042 | 76·03 | 2,23,378 | 7,13,564 | 57·87 | 1911 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 14,161 | 1·12 | 10,22,385 | 80·89 | 2,74,114 | 7,48,271 | 59·25 | 1912 | |
| 14,823 | 1·05 | 10,84,510 | 77·12 | 2,18,666 | 8,65,844 | 61·57 | 1913 | |
| 16,625 | 1·12 | 11,61,145 | 78·22 | 2,78,285 | 8,82,660 | 59·56 | 1914 | Punjab |
| 24,212 | 1·45 | 13,78,196 | 82·81 | 2,75,979 | 11,02,217 | 66·25 | 1915 | |
| 324 | ·57 | 54,379 | 96·23 | 19,417 | 34,962 | 61·87 | 1914 | Delhi |
| 597 | ·92 | 61,334 | 94·07 | 19,776 | 41,558 | 62·44 | 1915 | |
| 4,939 | ·3 | 10,15,409 | 62·37 | 2,24,338 | 7,91,021 | 48·56 | 1911 | Burma |
| 4,845 | ·3 | 11,54,322 | 70·65 | 2,56,209 | 8,98,113 | 55·00 | 1912 | |
| 5,610 | ·33 | 11,68,128 | 69·75 | 2,73,214 | 8,94,914 | 53·44 | 1913 | |
| 9,555 | ·57 | 11,59,475 | 69·63 | 2,01,737 | 9,57,738 | 57·59 | 1914 | |
| 16,130 | ·92 | 11,55,248 | 66·11 | 2,28,691 | 9,26,557 | 53·06 | 1915 | |
| 3,237 | ·91 | 3,15,641 | 88·24 | 59,875 | 2,55,766 | 71·5 | 1911 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 5,445 | 1·74 | 3,31,197 | 105·72 | 32,815 | 2,98,382 | 95·19 | 1912 | |
| 2,974 | ·83 | 3,93,631 | 109·62 | 71,320 | 3,22,311 | 89·94 | 1913 | |
| 5,562 | 1·45 | 4,11,359 | 106·94 | 63,892 | 3,47,466 | 90·37 | 1914 | |
| 2,857 | ·69 | 4,11,136 | 99·40 | 12,537 | 3,98,599 | 94·40 | 1915 | |
| 4,517 | ·56 | 6,57,663 | 80·8 | 88,931 | 5,68,732 (*b*) | 69·09 | 1911 | Assam * |
| 2,175 | 1·18 | 1,78,056 | 97·39 | 30,109 | 1,47,947 (*b*) | 80·94 | 1912 | |
| 1,286 | ·67 | 1,76,629 | 92·09 | 11,561 | 1,65,063 (*b*) | 86·06 | 1913 | |
| 2,331 | 1·15 | 2,23,832 | 110·73 | 42,116 | 1,81,716 (*b*) | 89·94 | 1914 | |
| 8,025 | 3·75 | 2,57,084 | 120·10 | 24,048 | 2,33,036 | 108·87 | 1915 | |
| 1,563 | 1·12 | 1,11,512 | 78·71 | 20,553 | 90,959 | 65·60 | 1911 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 1,189 | ·82 | 1,19,144 | 82·56 | 14,422 | 1,04,719 | 72·56 | 1912 | |
| 3,260 | 1·77 | 1,55,038 | 84·11 | 11,446 | 1,43,632 | 77·99 | 1913 | |
| 2,748 | 1·31 | 1,68,156 | 79·84 | 16,679 | 1,51,477 | 71·87 | 1914 | |
| 6,987 | 2·96 | 1,93,570 | 82·16 | 19,685 | 1,73,885 | 73·81 | 1915 | |
| 408 | 1·28 | 21,113 | 66·16 | 488 | 30,625 | 64·63 | 1911 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 452 | 1·70 | 21,021 | 79·32 | 2,993 | 18,028 | 68·01 | 1912 | |
| 225 | 1·00 | 22,710 | 74·0 | 1,566 | 21,144 | 69·00 | 1913 | |
| 446 | 1·30 | 27,478 | 80·06 | 1,004 | 26,474 | 77·13 | 1914 | |
| 558 | 1·43 | 23,841 | 73·83 | 2,918 | 25,923 | 66·36 | 1915 | |
| 85 | ·26 | 30,657 | 95·7 | | | | 1911 | British Baluchistan |
| 94 | ·28 | 28,951 | 86·7 | | | | 1912 | |
| 76 | ·19 | 32,834 | 91·93 | | | | 1913 | |
| 24 | ·07 | 23,538 | 83·21 | | (*a*) | | 1914 | |
| 15 | ·04 | 34,303 | 83·19 | | | | 1915 | |
| .. | .. | 9,584 | 129·31 | 2,344 | 7,240 | 97·84 | 1911 | Coorg |
| 105 | 1·58 | 11,613 | 159·08 | 1,046 | 10,567 | 144·75 | 1912 | |
| .. | .. | 11,590 | 180·63 | 1,656 | 9,904 | 154·75 | 1913 | |
| 39 | ·48 | 13,836 | 169·03 | 1,703 | 12,133 | 139·46 | 1914 | |
| .. | .. | 12,700 | 176·39 | 1,801 | 10,899 | 137·5 | 1915 | |
| 90,825 | ·88 | 78,50,972 | 76·41 | 14,26,586 | 63,93,729 | 62·23 | 1911 | Total |
| 79,014 | ·8 | 80,86,135 | 81·83 | 14,83,086 | 65,74,098 | 66·57 | 1912 | |
| 91,874 | ·89 | 85,70,459 | 83·35 | 14,67,285 | 70,70,349 | 68·76 | 1913 | |
| 96,830 | ·90 | 92,78,813 | 86·00 | 16,47,768 | 76,02,512 | 70·47 | 1914 | |
| 1,19,369 | 1·02 | 1,00,43,672 | 85·49 | 19,15,331 | 80,94,039 | 68·98 | 1915 | |

(*a*) Information not available

(*b*) Includes R20,823 for the cost of medical stores and value of forms
" 4,474 " " " "
" 5,007 " " " "
" 4,478 " " " "

## No. 37.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER TRIAL, CIVIL and NON-CRIMINAL PRISONERS) NUMBERS ADMITTED

| Province | | Number of prisoners that can be accommodated in the parts of the jails assigned to convicts, under trial, and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells | | | Daily average strength | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | M | F | Total | M | F | Total |
| Bengal* | 1911 | 17,869 | 888 | 18,757 | 13,762·71 | 362·28 | 14,124·99 |
| | 1912 | 13,351 | 580 | 13,931 | 11,193·17 | 138·42 | 11,331·61 |
| | 1913 | 12,966 | 547 | 13,513 | 11,927·84 | 158·18 | 12,086·02 |
| | 1914 | 13,032 | 543 | 13,575 | 12,313·75 | 182·43 | 12,496·18 |
| | 1915 | 13,106 | 547 | 13,653 | 14,268·81 | 205·17 | 14,473·98 |
| Madras | 1911 | 14,566 | 2,116 | 16,682 | 11,903·1 | 264·67 | 12,167·77 |
| | 1912 | 14,723 | 2,105 | 16,838 | 11,076·60 | 255·00 | 11,331·60 |
| | 1913 | 14,635 | 2,012 | 16,647 | 11,142·57 | 257·70 | 11,400·27 |
| | 1914 | 14,936 | 1,989 | 16,955 | 11,051·61 | 272·31 | 11,3 6·92 |
| | 1915 | 15,104 | 1,975 | 17,079 | 11,888·71 | 292·54 | 12,181·25 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 10,684 | 2,436 | 13,120 | 9,774 | 357 | 10,131 |
| | 1912 | 10,790 | 2,458 | 13,248 | 10,515 | 384 | 10,899 |
| | 1913 | 10,652 | 2,463 | 13,115 | 11,010 | 427 | 11,437 |
| | 1914 | 10,654 | 2,494 | 13,148 | 10,896 | 465 | 11,361 |
| | 1915 | 10,726 | 2,534 | 13,260 | 11,305 | 396 | 11,701 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 29,484 | 1,828 | 31,312 | 23,276 | 652 | 23,928 |
| | 1912 | 29,552 | 1,830 | 31,382 | 21,783 | 545 | 22,328 |
| | 1913 | 29,497 | 1,829 | 31,326 | 21,214 | 604 | 21,818 |
| | 1914 | 29,504 | 1,842 | 31,346 | 24,250 | 661 | 24,911 |
| | 1915 | 29,558 | 1,843 | 31,401 | 26,345 | 670 | 27,015 |
| Bihar and Orissa* | 1912 | 9,449 | 587 | 10,036 | 6,653·71 | 187·31 | 6,841·02 |
| | 1913 | 9,477 | 590 | 10,067 | 6,934·24 | 257·41 | 7,191·65 |
| | 1914 | 9,691 | 593 | 10,284 | 6,767·96 | 239·12 | 7,007·08 |
| | 1915 | 9,849 | 597 | 10,446 | 7,442·19 | 266·82 | 7,709·01 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) (a) | 1911 | 12,581 | 708 | 13,289 | 12,094 | 245 | 12,339 |
| | 1912 | 12,308 | 691 | 12,999 | 12,444 | 214 | 12,658 |
| | 1913 | 12,308 | 691 | 12,999 | 13,784 | 279 | 14,063 |
| Punjab (a) | 1914 | 11,795 | 674 | 12,469 | 14,540 | 329 | 14,869 |
| | 1915 | 11,914 | 682 | 12,626 | 16,350 | 336 | 16,686 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 561 | 19 | 580 | 560 | 5 | 565 |
| | 1915 | 561 | 19 | 580 | 650 | 2 | 652 |
| Burma | 1911 | 14,922 | 354 | 15,276 | 16,136 | 145 | 16,281 |
| | 1912 | 15,320 | 354 | 15,674 | 16,200 | 137 | 16,337 |
| | 1913 | 15,397 | 354 | 15,751 | 16,596 | 150 | 16,746 |
| | 1914 | 15,698 | 324 | 16,022 | 16,494 | 158 | 16,652 |
| | 1915 | 16,113 | 320 | 16,433 | 17,321 | 154 | 17,475 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 5,801 | 459 | 6,260 | 3,376·34 | 200·56 | 3,576·9 |
| | 1912 | 6,039 | 473 | 6,512 | 2,950·02 | 182·82 | 3,132·84 |
| | 1913 | 5,941 | 476 | 6,417 | 3,383·63 | 201·23 | 3,584·86 |
| | 1914 | 5,956 | 476 | 6,432 | 3,622·21 | 224·32 | 3,846·53 |
| | 1915 | 5,921 | 476 | 6,397 | 3,918·92 | 217·26 | 4,136·18 |
| Assam* | 1911 | 7,637 | 417 | 8,054 | 8,027·84 | 112·06 | 8,139·9 |
| | 1912 | 2,256 | 145 | 2,401 | 1,787·77 | 40·46 | 1,828·23 |
| | 1913 | 2,312 | 145 | 2,457 | 1,830·74 | 37·17 | 1,917·91 |
| | 1914 | 2,214 | 143 | 2,357 | 1,979·05 | 42·32 | 2,021·37 |
| | 1915 | 2,348 | 143 | 2,491 | 2,085·27 | 55·28 | 2,140·55 |
| North-West Frontier Province (b) | 1911 | 1,542 | 102 | 1,644 | 1,358 | 31 | 1,399 |
| | 1912 | 1,565 | 102 | 1,667 | 1,409 | 34 | 1,443 |
| | 1913 | 1,689 | 102 | 1,791 | 1,799 | 45 | 1,844 |
| | 1914 | 1,874 | 102 | 1,976 | 2,049 | 57 | 2,106 |
| | 1915 | 2,101 | 102 | 2,203 | 2,301 | 55 | 2,356 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 502 | 32 | 534 | 302·26 | 16·87 | 319·13 |
| | 1912 | 502 | 32 | 534 | 256·04 | 8·99 | 265·03 |
| | 1913 | 502 | 32 | 534 | 296·56 | 10·32 | 306·88 |
| | 1914 | 502 | 32 | 534 | 330·95 | 12·25 | 343·20 |
| | 1915 | 502 | 32 | 534 | 373·85 | 15·78 | 390·63 |
| Coorg (a) | 1911 | 139 | 12 | 151 | 65·52 | 2·36 | 67·88 |
| | 1912 | 139 | 12 | 151 | 63·51 | 3·08 | 66·59 |
| | 1913 | 139 | 12 | 151 | 56·25 | 2·16 | 58·41 |
| | 1914 | 139 | 12 | 151 | 78·25 | 2·19 | 80·44 |
| | 1915 | 139 | 12 | 151 | 60·68 | 4·42 | 65·10 |
| Total | 1911 | 115,727 | 9,352 | 125,079 | 100,085·77 | 2,388·80 | 102,474·57 |
| | 1912 | 116,004 | 9,369 | 125,373 | 96,331·84 | 2,130·68 | 98,461·92 |
| | 1913 | 115,515 | 9,253 | 124,768 | 100,024·83 | 2,429·17 | 102,454·00 |
| | 1914 | 116,586 | 9,243 | 125,829 | 104,935·78 | 2,649·94 | 107,585·72 |
| | 1915 | 117,972 | 9,282 | 127,254 | 114,310·43 | 2,671·27 | 116,981·70 |

* See foot notes (a) and (b) on page 66

(a) For central and district jails only

(b) For district jails only

*TRIAL, and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA into HOSPITALS and NUMBER of DEATHS)*

| Number admitted into hospital | | | Daily average number sick | | | Number of deaths in and out of hospital | | | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | F | Total | M | F | Total | M | F | Total | | |
| 11,894 | 263 | 12,157 | 456·65 | 11·19 | 467·14 | 245 | 8 | 253 | 1911 | Bengal* |
| 11,123 | 135 | 11,258 | 468·15 | 6·57 | 474·72 | 240 | 7 | 247 | 1912 | |
| 13,030 | 137 | 13,167 | 579·03 | 6·78 | 585·81 | 240 | 3 | 243 | 1913 | |
| 13,459 | 149 | 13,608 | 575·27 | 6·98 | 582·25 | 268 | 5 | 273 | 1914 | |
| 17,992 | 216 | 18,208 | 755·43 | 9·84 | 765·27 | 297 | 2 | 299 | 1915 | |
| 5,372 | 156 | 5,528 | 230·99 | 6·10 | 237·09 | 157 | 7 | 164 | 1911 | Madras |
| 5,492 | 160 | 5,652 | 211·31 | 6·85 | 218·16 | 126 | 5 | 131 | 1912 | |
| 4,723 | 130 | 4,853 | 176·10 | 4·11 | 180·21 | 89 | 1 | 90 | 1913 | |
| 4,362 | 207 | 4,569 | 175·63 | 3·97 | 179·60 | 129 | 5 | 134 | 1914 | |
| 4,139 | 158 | 4,297 | 157·45 | 3·00 | 160·45 | 133 | 1 | 134 | 1915 | |
| 4,415 | 130 | 4,545 | 193·7 | 6·4 | 200·1 | 182 | 7 | 189 | 1911 | Bombay |
| 5,445 | 187 | 5,632 | 213·0 | 6·1 | 219·1 | 165 | 9 | 174 | 1912 | |
| 5,726 | 153 | 5,879 | 228·4 | 6·4 | 234·8 | 171 | 7 | 178 | 1913 | |
| 7,614 | 237 | 7,851 | 263·2 | 9·6 | 272·8 | 203 | 4 | 207 | 1914 | |
| 6,167 | 207 | 6,374 | 206·0 | 6 9 | 212·9 | 161 | 3 | 164 | 1915 | |
| 10,381 | 213 | 10,594 | 569·29 | 15·61 | 584·9 | 336 | 14 | 350 | 1911 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 9,335 | 169 | 9,504 | 514·29 | 11·59 | 525·88 | 224 | 10 | 234 | 1912 | |
| 8,670 | 186 | 8,856 | 463·65 | 13·30 | 466·95 | 238 | 13 | 251 | 1913 | |
| 9,702 | 189 | 9,891 | 518·25 | 16·11 | 534·36 | 285 | 13 | 298 | 1914 | |
| 11,492 | 217 | 11,709 | 558·35 | 14·57 | 572·92 | 382 | 12 | 394 | 1915 | |
| 5,153 | 136 | 5,289 | 201·00 | 5·00 | 206·00 | 117 | 3 | 120 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 4,858 | 196 | 5,054 | 209·74 | 8·38 | 218·12 | 132 | 9 | 141 | 1913 | |
| 4,872 | 169 | 5,041 | 195·63 | 6·05 | 201·68 | 112 | 7 | 119 | 1914 | |
| 5,425 | 210 | 5,635 | 221·23 | 11·58 | 232·81 | 180 | 13 | 193 | 1915 | |
| 7,647 | 117 | 7,764 | 397 | 4 | 401 | 320 | 6 | 326 | 1911 | Punjab (including Delhi) (*a*) |
| 7,488 | 153 | 7,641 | 349 | 4 | 353 | 238 | 1 | 239 | 1912 | |
| 9,182 | 200 | 9,382 | 470 | 6 | 476 | 230 | 5 | 235 | 1913 | |
| 8,903 | 216 | 9,119 | 478 | 8 | 486 | 369 | 10 | 379 | 1914 | Punjab (*a*) |
| 12,040 | 321 | 12,361 | 648 | 13 | 661 | 414 | 10 | 424 | 1915 | |
| 874 | 1 | 875 | 28 | .. | 28 | 23 | .. | 23 | 1914 | Delhi |
| 1,043 | .. | 1,043 | 33 | .. | 33 | 16 | .. | 16 | 1915 | |
| 4,978 | 26 | 5,004 | 238 | 1 | 239 | 199 | 1 | 200 | 1911 | Burma |
| 4,687 | 33 | 4,720 | 244 | 2 | 246 | 331 | 7 | 338 | 1912 | |
| 4,483 | 32 | 4,515 | 245 | 2 | 247 | 271 | 1 | 272 | 1913 | |
| 4,463 | 33 | 4,496 | 247 | 1 | 248 | 293 | 1 | 294 | 1914 | |
| 5,044 | 47 | 5,091 | 274 | 3 | 277 | 348 | 3 | 351 | 1915 | |
| 1,788 | 88 | 1,876 | 71·82 | 3·8 | 75·62 | 104 | 8 | 112 | 1911 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 1,215 | 59 | 1,274 | 41·94 | 2·46 | 44·40 | 58 | 4 | 62 | 1912 | |
| 933 | 37 | 1,000 | 38·55 | 2·10 | 40·65 | 44 | 4 | 48 | 1913 | |
| 1,070 | 54 | 1,124 | 42·02 | 1·81 | 44·73 | 45 | 3 | 48 | 1914 | |
| 1,227 | 52 | 1,279 | 45·51 | 2·11 | 47·62 | 77 | 1 | 78 | 1915 | |
| 7,145 | 114 | 7,259 | 312·46 | 5·12 | 317·58 | 252 | 6 | 258 | 1911 | Assam* |
| 1,538 | 47 | 1,585 | 67·06 | 1·74 | 68·80 | 66 | .. | 66 | 1912 | |
| 1,772 | 37 | 1,809 | 63·14 | 1·54 | 64·68 | 76 | 2 | 78 | 1913 | |
| 2,193 | 97 | 2,290 | 82·62 | 3·67 | 86·29 | 88 | .. | 88 | 1914 | |
| 1,974 | 82 | 2,056 | 101·65 | 3·26 | 104·91 | 42 | 4 | 46 | 1915 | |
| 962 | 23 | 985 | 31 | .. | 31 | 16 | .. | 16 | 1911 | North-West Frontier Province(*b*) |
| 1,232 | 23 | 1,255 | 32 | 1 | 33 | 16 | .. | 16 | 1912 | |
| 1,782 | 50 | 1,832 | 41 | 1 | 42 | 28 | 1 | 29 | 1913 | |
| 1,611 | 61 | 1,672 | 51 | 1 | 52 | 37 | 2 | 39 | 1914 | |
| 1,657 | 32 | 1,689 | 56 | 1 | 57 | 39 | .. | 39 | 1915 | |
| 224 | 3 | 227 | 9·09 | ·08 | 9·17 | 2 | .. | 2 | 1911 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 263 | 12 | 275 | 11·58 | ·34 | 11·92 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1912 | |
| 229 | 8 | 237 | 8·04 | ·28 | 8·32 | .. | .. | .. | 1913 | |
| 202 | 4 | 206 | 7·00 | ·27 | 7·27 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1914 | |
| 139 | 5 | 144 | 4·57 | ·08 | 4·65 | 3 | .. | 3 | 1915 | |
| 17 | 1 | 18 | ·99 | ·02 | 1·01 | .. | .. | .. | 1911 | Coorg (*a*) |
| 13 | .. | 13 | ·75 | .. | ·75 | 2 | .. | 2 | 1912 | |
| 23 | .. | 23 | 1·11 | .. | 1·11 | 2 | .. | 2 | 1913 | |
| 74 | .. | 74 | 5·27 | .. | 5·27 | 13 | .. | 13 | 1914 | |
| 51 | 1 | 52 | 2·60 | ·03 | 2·63 | 6 | .. | 6 | 1915 | |
| 55,823 | 1,134 | 56,957 | 2,510·99 | 53·32 | 2,564·31 | 1,313 | 57 | 1,870 | 1911 | Total. |
| 52,984 | 1,114 | 54,098 | 2,354·08 | 47·65 | 2,401·73 | 1,584 | 46 | 1,630 | 1912 | |
| 55,441 | 1,166 | 56,607 | 2,513·73 | 51·89 | 2,565·65 | 1,521 | 46 | 1,567 | 1913 | |
| 59,399 | 1,417 | 60,816 | 2,669·79 | 58·46 | 2,728·25 | 1,868 | 51 | 1,919 | 1914 | |
| 68,400 | 1,548 | 69,948 | 3,063·79 | 68·37 | 3,132·16 | 2,098 | 49 | 2,147 | 1915 | |

*No. 38.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (Ratio of Sick and Deaths to strength)*

| Province | | Ratio per Mille of Average Strength | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Of admissions into hospital | | | Of daily average number sick | | | Of deaths from all causes except cholera | | | Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital | | |
| | | M | F | Total | M | F | Total | M | F | Total | M | F | Total |
| Bengal* | 1911 | 864·2 | 725·9 | 860·6 | 33·1 | 30·8 | 33·1 | 17·4 | 22·0 | 17·5 | 17·8 | 22·0 | 17·9 |
| | 1912 | 993·7 | 975·1 | 993 5 | 41·8 | 47·4 | 41·8 | 21·3 | 36·1 | 21·4 | 21·4 | 50·5 | 21·7 |
| | 1913 | 1,092·4 | 866·1 | 1,089·4 | 48·5 | 42·8 | 45·9 | 19·9 | 18·9 | 19·9 | 20·1 | 18·9 | 20·1 |
| | 1914 | 1,033·0 | 816·7 | 1,028·9 | 46·7 | 38·2 | 46·5 | 21·5 | 27·4 | 21·6 | 21·7 | 27·4 | 21·8 |
| | 1915 | 1,260·9 | 1,052 7 | 1,257·9 | 52·9 | 47·9 | 52·8 | 20·5 | 9·7 | 20·3 | 20·8 | 9·7 | 20·6 |
| Madras | 1911 | 451·31 | 589·71 | 454·31 | 19·41 | 23·05 | 19·49 | 12·77 | 26·45 | 13·07 | 13·19 | 26·45 | 13·48 |
| | 1912 | 495·82 | 627·45 | 498·78 | 19·08 | 26·86 | 19·25 | 9·93 | 19·61 | 10·15 | 11·38 | 19·61 | 11·56 |
| | 1913 | 423·87 | 504·46 | 425·69 | 15·80 | 15·95 | 15·81 | 7·27 | 3·88 | 7·19 | 7·99 | 3·83 | 7·89 |
| | 1914 | 394·59 | 760·16 | 403·38 | 15·89 | 14·58 | 15·86 | 11·31 | 18·36 | 11·48 | 11·67 | 18·36 | 11·83 |
| | 1915 | 348·15 | 540·10 | 352·76 | 13·24 | 10·25 | 13·17 | 10·93 | 3·42 | 10·75 | 11·19 | 3·42 | 11·00 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 451·7 | 364·1 | 448·6 | 19·8 | 18·0 | 19·8 | 17·5 | 19·6 | 17·5 | 18·6 | 19·6 | 18·7 |
| | 1912 | 517·8 | 487·0 | 516·7 | 20·2 | 15·9 | 20·1 | 13·4 | 20·8 | 13·7 | 15·7 | 23·4 | 16·0 |
| | 1913 | 520·1 | 358·3 | 514·0 | 20·7 | 15·0 | 20·5 | 15·1 | 16·3 | 15·1 | 15·5 | 16·3 | 13·6 |
| | 1914 | 698·8 | 509·7 | 691·0 | 24·2 | 20·6 | 24·0 | 16·2 | 8·6 | 15·9 | 18·6 | 8·6 | 18·2 |
| | 1915 | 545·5 | 522·7 | 544·7 | 18·2 | 17·4 | 18·2 | 13·7 | 7·6 | 13·5 | 14·2 | 7·6 | 14·0 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (a) | 1911 | 445·9 | 326·6 | 442·7 | 24·4 | 23·9 | 24·4 | 14·3 | 19·9 | 14·5 | 14·4 | 21·4 | 14·6 |
| | 1912 | 428·5 | 310·0 | 425·6 | 23·6 | 21·2 | 23·5 | 10·2 | 18·3 | 10·4 | 10·2 | 18·3 | 10·4 |
| | 1913 | 408·6 | 307·9 | 405·9 | 21·3 | 22·0 | 21·4 | 11·0 | 21·5 | 11·3 | 11·2 | 21·5 | 11·5 |
| | 1914 | 400·0 | 285·9 | 397·0 | 21·3 | 24·3 | 21·4 | 10·9 | 19·6 | 11·1 | 11·7 | 19·6 | 11·9 |
| | 1915 | 436·2 | 323·8 | 433·4 | 21·1 | 21·7 | 21·2 | 14·4 | .. | 14·5 | 14·4 | 17·9 | 14·5 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 774·4 | 726·0 | 773·1 | 30·2 | 29·2 | 30·1 | 16·5 | 10·6 | 16·3 | 17·5 | 16·0 | 17·5 |
| | 1913 | 700·6 | 761·4 | 728·8 | 30·2 | 32·5 | 30·3 | 18·2 | 35·0 | 19·0 | 19·0 | 35·0 | 19·6 |
| | 1914 | 719·8 | 706·7 | 719·4 | 28·9 | 25·3 | 28·8 | 15·5 | 25·1 | 15·8 | 16·5 | 29·2 | 16·9 |
| | 1915 | 728·9 | 737·0 | 730·9 | 29·7 | 43·4 | 30·1 | 23·5 | 48·7 | 24·3 | 24·1 | 48·7 | 25·0 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) (b) | 1911 | 632 | 478 | 629 | 33 | 16 | 32 | 26·46 | 24·49 | 26·42 | 26·46 | 24·49 | 26·42 |
| | 1912 | 602 | 715 | 604 | 28 | 19 | 28 | 19·13 | 4·67 | 18·88 | 19·13 | 4·67 | 18·88 |
| | 1913 | 636 | 717 | 666 | 34 | 21 | 34 | (c) | (c) | (c) | 18·00 | 19·00 | 16·00 |
| Punjab (b) | 1914 | 612 | 657 | 613 | 33 | .. | 33 | 25·24 | 30·40 | 25·35 | 25·38 | 30·40 | 25·49 |
| | 1915 | 736 | 955 | 741 | 40 | 39 | 40 | 25·26 | 29·76 | 25·35 | 25·32 | 29·76 | 25·41 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 1,561 | 200 | 1,549 | 50 | .. | 50 | 41·07 | .. | 40·71 | 41·07 | .. | 40·71 |
| | 1915 | 1,605 | .. | 1,600 | 51 | .. | 51 | 24·62 | .. | 24·64 | 24·62 | .. | 24·64 |
| Burma | 1911 | 303·5 | 179·31 | 307·35 | 14·75 | 6·9 | 14·68 | 12·27 | 6·9 | 12·22 | 12·33 | 6·9 | 12·28 |
| | 1912 | 289·22 | 219·13 | 288·91 | 15·06 | 14·49 | 15·06 | 18·58 | 50·72 | 18·35 | 20·43 | 50·72 | 20·69 |
| | 1913 | 270·13 | 213·33 | 269·62 | 14·76 | 13·33 | 14·75 | 16·15 | 6·67 | 16·06 | 16·33 | 6·67 | 16·24 |
| | 1914 | 270·57 | 208·86 | 270·00 | 14·97 | 6·33 | 14·89 | 17·70 | 6·33 | 17·60 | 17·76 | 6·33 | 17·66 |
| | 1915 | 291·21 | 305·19 | 291·33 | 15·82 | 19·48 | 15·85 | 19·34 | 12·99 | 19·28 | 20·09 | 19·48 | 20·09 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 529·62 | 437·81 | 524·46 | 21·27 | 18·91 | 21·14 | (c) | (c) | (c) | 30·8 | 39·8 | 31·31 |
| | 1912 | 411·87 | 324·17 | 406·76 | 14·24 | 10·99 | 14·04 | (c) | (c) | (c) | 19·66 | 21·98 | 19·44 |
| | 1913 | 281·53 | 184·03 | 273·94 | 11·52 | 9·95 | 11·44 | (c) | (c) | (c) | 13·00 | 19·10 | 13·39 |
| | 1914 | 295·40 | 240·73 | 292·21 | 11·85 | 8·07 | 11·63 | (c) | (c) | (c) | 12·42 | 13·37 | 12·48 |
| | 1915 | 305·30 | 239·63 | 301·94 | 11·44 | 9 21 | 11·33 | (c) | (c) | (c) | 19·15 | 46·09 | 18·41 |
| Assam* | 1911 | 890·02 | 1,017·31 | 890·55 | 33·92 | 45·69 | 39·02 | 31·27 | 53·54 | 31·57 | 31·4 | 53·54 | 31·7 |
| | 1912 | 860·29 | 1,161·64 | 866·96 | 45·68 | 43·01 | 37·63 | 36·36 | .. | 35·55 | 36·92 | .. | 36·10 |
| | 1913 | 942·13 | 995·43 | 943 21 | 33·57 | 41·43 | 33·72 | 39·35 | 53·81 | 39·63 | 40·41 | 53·81 | 40·67 |
| | 1914 | 1,108·11 | 2,292 03 | 1,132·90 | 41·75 | 86·72 | 42·69 | 43·46 | .. | 42·55 | 44·47 | .. | 43·53 |
| | 1915 | 946·64 | 1,483 36 | 960·50 | 49·75 | 58·97 | 49·01 | 20·14 | 72·36 | 21·49 | 20·14 | 72·36 | 21·49 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 703 | 742 | 705 | 23 | .. | 22 | 11·7 | .. | 11·44 | 11·7 | .. | 11·44 |
| | 1912 | 874 | 676 | 870 | 23 | 29 | 23 | 11·36 | .. | 11·09 | 11·36 | .. | 11·09 |
| | 1913 | 991 | 1,111 | 993 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 15·56 | 22·22 | 15·73 | 15·56 | 22·22 | 15·73 |
| | 1914 | 786 | 1,070 | 794 | 25 | 18 | 25 | 17·57 | 35·09 | 18·04 | 18·06 | 35·09 | 18·52 |
| | 1915 | 724 | 582 | 724 | 24 | 18 | 24 | 16·95 | .. | 16·55 | 16·95 | .. | 16·55 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 741·08 | 177·83 | 711·31 | 30·07 | 4·74 | 28·73 | 6·62 | .. | 6·27 | 6·62 | .. | 6·27 |
| | 1912 | 1,027·18 | 1,334·82 | 1,037·62 | 45·23 | 37·82 | 44·98 | 3·90 | .. | 3·77 | 3·90 | .. | 3·77 |
| | 1913 | 229·00 | 8·00 | 237·00 | 8·04 | ·28 | 8·32 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 610·38 | 326·53 | 600·23 | 21·15 | 22·04 | 21·18 | 9·07 | 81·63 | 11·66 | 9·07 | 81·63 | 11·66 |
| | 1915 | 371·81 | 237·97 | 363·61 | 12·22 | 4·77 | 11·90 | 8·02 | .. | 7·68 | 8·02 | .. | 7·68 |
| Coorg (b) | 1911 | 259·46 | 423·73 | 265·17 | 15·11 | 8·47 | 14·88 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 204·69 | .. | 195·22 | 11·81 | .. | 11·26 | 31·49 | .. | 30·03 | 31·49 | .. | 30·03 |
| | 1913 | 403·89 | .. | 393·77 | 19·23 | .. | 19·00 | 35·56 | .. | 34·24 | 35·56 | .. | 34·24 |
| | 1914 | 945·69 | .. | 919·94 | 67·35 | .. | 65·51 | 166·13 | .. | 161·61 | 166·13 | .. | 161·61 |
| | 1915 | 840.47 | 226·24 | 798·77 | 42·85 | 6·79 | 40·40 | 98·88 | .. | 92·17 | 98·88 | .. | 92·17 |
| Total | 1911 | 547·76 | 474·72 | 543·06 | 25·09 | 22·32 | 25·02 | 16·09 | 24·7 | 16·72 | 18·11 | 23·86 | 18·25 |
| | 1912 | 550·01 | 522·99 | 549·43 | 24·41 | 22·54 | 24·4 | 17·47 | 22·97 | 17·24 | 16·44 | 21·6 | 16·55 |
| | 1913 | 554·27 | 480·03 | 552·51 | 25·13 | 21·41 | 25 05 | 20·03 | 18·25 | 19·99 | 15·21 | 18·94 | 15·29 |
| | 1914 | 560·05 | 534·73 | 565·28 | 25·44 | 22·06 | 25·36 | 32·97 | 28·06 | 32·78 | 17·80 | 19·26 | 17·84 |
| | 1915 | 598·37 | 579·50 | 597·09 | 26·80 | 25·59 | 26·77 | 24·69 | 26·36 | 24·21 | 18·35 | 18·34 | 18·35 |

* See foot notes (a) and (b) on page 66

(a) Includes magistrates' lock-ups

(b) For central and district jails only

(c) Not available

## No. 39.—CONDITION of the PRISONERS DISCHARGED from the JAILS of BRITISH INDIA

| Province | | Number discharged during the year | Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail | Number who had gained weight | | | Number who had lost weight | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Up to 5lb | Over 5lb | Total | Up to 5lb | Over 5lb | Total |
| Bengal* | 1911 | 33,612 | 10,251 | 11,263 | 5,880 | 17,143 | 4,811 | 1,407 | 6,218 |
| | 1912 | 28,755 | 8,652 | 9,726 | 4,544 | 14,270 | 4,668 | 1,167 | 5,835 |
| | 1913 | 32,366 | 11,646 | 11,093 | 3,848 | 14,941 | 4,890 | 889 | 5,779 |
| | 1914 | 30,420 | 6,267 | 12,340 | 4,778 | 17,118 | 6,056 | 979 | 7,035 |
| | 1915 | 31,964 | 6,929 | 12,481 | 5,394 | 17,875 | 6,211 | 949 | 7,160 |
| Madras | 1911 | 18,069 | 2,268 | 6,834 | 5,368 | 12,202 | 2,752 | 847 | 3,599 |
| | 1912 | 15,395 | 1,970 | 6,562 | 3,992 | 10,554 | 2,166 | 705 | 2,871 |
| | 1913 | 16,228 | 2,614 | 6,256 | 4,065 | 10,321 | 2,528 | 765 | 3,293 |
| | 1914 | 16,114 | 2,689 | 6,620 | 3,929 | 10,549 | 2,240 | 636 | 2,876 |
| | 1915 | 17,652 | 2,976 | 7,946 | 4,236 | 12,182 | 1,988 | 506 | 2,494 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 19,603 | 5,515 | 6,312 | 4,591 | 10,903 | 2,264 | 921 | 3,185 |
| | 1912 | 20,614 | 4,470 | 8,388 | 4,367 | 12,755 | 2,609 | 780 | 3,389 |
| | 1913 | 21,539 | 5,495 | 7,242 | 4,534 | 11,776 | 3,000 | 1,268 | 4,268 |
| | 1914 | 20,427 | 4,242 | 6,785 | 4,601 | 11,386 | 3,134 | 1,665 | 4,799 |
| | 1915 | 19,907 | 4,561 | 6,402 | 4,380 | 10,782 | 3,031 | 1,533 | 4,564 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 41,814 | 11,500 | 16,000 | 10,151 | 26,151 | 3,167 | 996 | 4,163 |
| | 1912 | 37,860 | 10,354 | 14,919 | 8,885 | 23,804 | 2,853 | 849 | 3,702 |
| | 1913 | 38,241 | 9,891 | 15,502 | 9,264 | 24,766 | 2,857 | 727 | 3,584 |
| | 1914 | 45,993 | 11,670 | 19,464 | 10,394 | 29,858 | 3,496 | 969 | 4,465 |
| | 1915 | 49,628 | 13,224 | 20,280 | 11,308 | 31,588 | 3,715 | 1,101 | 4,816 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 14,975 | 3,738 | 5,310 | 3,068 | 8,378 | 2,325 | 534 | 2,859 |
| | 1913 | 15,402 | 3,824 | 5,691 | 2,783 | 8,474 | 2,578 | 526 | 3,104 |
| | 1914 | 16,572 | 4,033 | 6,603 | 2,834 | 9,437 | 2,573 | 529 | 3,102 |
| | 1915 | 18,380 | 5,177 | 6,835 | 3,087 | 9,922 | 2,742 | 539 | 3,281 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | 17,612 | 5,715 | 7,235 | 1,838 | 9,073 | 2,423 | 401 | 2,824 |
| | 1912 | 16,682 | 6,010 | 6,719 | 1,704 | 8,423 | 1,887 | 362 | 2,249 |
| | 1913 | 17,411 | 5,578 | 7,174 | 2,243 | 9,417 | 2,040 | 376 | 2,416 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 18,177 | 5,743 | 7,075 | 2,309 | 9,384 | 2,369 | 681 | 3,050 |
| | 1915 | 19,405 | 6,802 | 7,863 | 1,619 | 9,482 | 2,747 | 374 | 3,121 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 970 | 422 | 368 | 18 | 386 | 134 | 28 | 162 |
| | 1915 | 783 | 243 | 230 | 120 | 350 | 122 | 68 | 190 |
| Burma | 1911 | 26,778 | 6,818 | 10,516 | 3,968 | 14,484 | 4,670 | 806 | 5,476 |
| | 1912 | 25,090 | 7,461 | 9,507 | 3,446 | 12,953 | 3,965 | 711 | 4,676 |
| | 1913 | 25,811 | 7,094 | 9,668 | 3,958 | 13,626 | 4,347 | 744 | 5,091 |
| | 1914 | 25,166 | 6,314 | 9,423 | 4,618 | 14,041 | 3,931 | 880 | 4,811 |
| | 1915 | 27,921 | 7,106 | 10,996 | 4,499 | 15,495 | 4,371 | 949 | 5,320 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 4,542 | 888 | 1,594 | 1,388 | 2,982 | 445 | 227 | 672 |
| | 1912 | 3,758 | 884 | 1,312 | 1,025 | 2,337 | 409 | 128 | 537 |
| | 1913 | 4,343 | 931 | 1,450 | 1,420 | 2,870 | 408 | 134 | 542 |
| | 1914 | 4,383 | 895 | 1,507 | 1,422 | 2,929 | 427 | 132 | 559 |
| | 1915 | 4,352 | 977 | 1,427 | 1,390 | 2,817 | 418 | 140 | 558 |
| Assam* | 1911 | 13,487 | 3,203 | 4,681 | 2,645 | 7,326 | 2,120 | 838 | 2,958 |
| | 1912 | 3,291 | 761 | 936 | 638 | 1,574 | 645 | 311 | 956 |
| | 1913 | 3,438 | 877 | 897 | 576 | 1,473 | 741 | 347 | 1,088 |
| | 1914 | 3,720 | 785 | 1,100 | 777 | 1,877 | 704 | 354 | 1,058 |
| | 1915 | 3,588 | 638 | 1,280 | 934 | 2,214 | 531 | 205 | 736 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 2,755 | 1,248 | 779 | 327 | 1,106 | 290 | 111 | 401 |
| | 1912 | 2,460 | 1,144 | 650 | 293 | 943 | 265 | 108 | 373 |
| | 1913 | 2,885 | 1,314 | 825 | 321 | 1,146 | 314 | 111 | 425 |
| | 1914 | 3,239 | 1,702 | 673 | 303 | 976 | 402 | 159 | 561 |
| | 1915 | 3,409 | 1,570 | 988 | 336 | 1,324 | 405 | 110 | 515 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 652 | 241 | 305 | 75 | 380 | 25 | 6 | 31 |
| | 1912 | 671 | 229 | 233 | 116 | 349 | 76 | 17 | 93 |
| | 1913 | 726 | 235 | 204 | 186 | 390 | 78 | 23 | 101 |
| | 1914 | 736 | 279 | 232 | 148 | 380 | 56 | 21 | 77 |
| | 1915 | 924 | 395 | 205 | 206 | 411 | 82 | 36 | 118 |
| Coorg | 1911 | 166 | 22 | 84 | 27 | 111 | 19 | 14 | 33 |
| | 1912 | (a) 130 | 20 | 78 | 12 | 90 | 14 | 4 | 18 |
| | 1913 | (b) 151 | 24 | 57 | 19 | 76 | 33 | 14 | 47 |
| | 1914 | (c) 184 | 28 | 68 | 21 | 89 | 32 | 22 | 54 |
| | 1915 | (d) 207 | 29 | 62 | 18 | 80 | 64 | 27 | 91 |
| Total | 1911 | 179,090 | 47,669 | 65,603 | 36,258 | 110,861 | 22,986 | 6,574 | 29,560 |
| | 1912 | 169,681 | 45,693 | 64,340 | 32,090 | 96,430 | 20,882 | 5,676 | 27,558 |
| | 1913 | 178,541 | 49,523 | 66,059 | 33,217 | 99,276 | 23,814 | 5,924 | 29,738 |
| | 1914 | 186,101 | 45,069 | 72,258 | 36,152 | 108,410 | 25,554 | 7,055 | 32,609 |
| | 1915 | 198,120 | 50,627 | 76,995 | 37,527 | 114,522 | 26,427 | 6,537 | 32,964 |

* See foot notes (a) and (b) on page 60

(a) Excludes 2 prisoners discharged in 1912 whose weights were not taken

(b) " 4 " " " 1913 " " " " "

(c) " 13 " " " 1914 " " " " "

(d) " 7 " " " 1915 " " " " "

*No. 40.—WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA*

| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Province | | Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the mark system | | Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year | | Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 2 | | Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year | Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2 |
| | | Sentences | | Sentences | | Sentences | | | |
| | | One year and not exceeding five years | Exceeding five years | One year and not exceeding five years | Exceeding five years | One year and not exceeding five years | Exceeding five years | | |
| Bengal* | 1911 | 4,672 | 259 | 544 | 665 | 236 | 299 | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 3,224 | 181 | 443 | 648 | 223 | 294 | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 3,240 | 272 | 418 | 655 | 389 | 295 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 3,544 | 284 | 349 | 646 | 217 | 291 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 3,666 | 234 | 448 | 563 | 275 | 314 | .. | .. |
| Madras | 1911 | 3,147 | 265 | 440 | 619 | 206 | 272 | 27·81 | ·83 |
| | 1912 | 2,486 | 186 | 350 | 786 | 149 | 223 | 28·47 | ·98 |
| | 1913 | 2,101 | 196 | 330 | 1,133 | 216 | 260 | 72·09 | 1·42 |
| | 1914 | 2,554 | 217 | 376 | 650 | 225 | 291 | 34·06 | 2·36 |
| | 1915 | 2,678 | 183 | 295 | 916 | 224 | 291 | 49·91 | 2·24 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 2,800 | 183 | 467 | 589 | 444 | 503 | 52·35 | 7·6 |
| | 1912 | 2,560 | 126 | 608 | 677 | 418 | 217 | 45·75 | 10·08 |
| | 1913 | 3,056 | 147 | 305 | 607 | 392 | 549 | 45·08 | 6·46 |
| | 1914 | 3,132 | 194 | 295 | 764 | 431 | 527 | 55·75 | 7·12 |
| | 1915 | 3,110 | 150 | 276 | 584 | 450 | 527 | 45·23 | 6·59 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 9,220 | 497 | 598 | 844 | 262 | 320 | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 8,858 | 585 | 366 | 1,636 | 255 | 328 | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 8,121 | 698 | 460 | 1,339 | 276 | 354 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 8,246 | 690 | 602 | 1,138 | 295 | 390 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 9,706 | 687 | 430 | 1,190 | 286 | 454 | .. | .. |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 2,285 | 107 | 277 | 400 | 333 | 351 | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 2,405 | 134 | 487 | 1,182 | 227 | 283 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 2,487 | 124 | 333 | 677 | 217 | 300 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 2,048 | 113 | 360 | 637 | 220 | 292 | .. | .. |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | 3,017 | 336 | 856 | 1,166 | 234 | 298 | 14 | 1·06 |
| | 1912 | 2,599 | 264 | 521 | 1,615 | 252 | 323 | 10 | 1·00 |
| | 1913 | 3,328 | 288 | 522 | 1,891 | 462 | 681 | 11 | 2·00 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 3,337 | 328 | 1,140 | 1,758 | 260 | 416 | 14 | 2·50 |
| | 1915 | 3,912 | 287 | 738 | 1,796 | 250 | 466 | 11·75 | 1·31 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 179 | 8 | 409 | 784 | 303 | 330 | 1 | ·75 |
| | 1915 | 189 | 6 | 241 | 771 | 243 | 361 | 9·50 | 1·75 |
| Burma | 1911 | 4,630 | 461 | 1,046 | 3,861 | 443 | 1,004 | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 4,507 | 349 | 519 | 1,077 | 433 | 1,778 | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 5,313 | 338 | 544 | 753 | 463 | 1,779 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 5,239 | 373 | 367 | 644 | 486 | 1,693 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 5,549 | 339 | 431 | 1,196 | 502 | 1,805 | .. | .. |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 1,045 | 53 | 974 | 1,490 | 244 | 308 | 20·75 | 2·03 |
| | 1912 | 799 | 51 | 536 | 2,577 | 292 | 441 | 25·00 | ·36 |
| | 1913 | 761 | 92 | 554 | 1,295 | 318 | 575 | 14·50 | ·45 |
| | 1914 | 859 | 106 | 742 | 1,456 | 254 | 368 | 30·00 | ·78 |
| | 1915 | 895 | 98 | 497 | 1,130 | 254 | 392 | 23·00 | ·70 |
| Assam* | 1911 | 2,220 | 148 | 552 | 738 | 247 | 194 | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 410 | 33 | 433 | 682 | 207 | 331 | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 424 | 28 | 439 | 651 | 252 | 281 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 469 | 37 | 382 | 979 | 229 | 362 | 14·19 | 2·79 |
| | 1915 | 441 | 27 | 348 | 609 | 233 | 315 | 13·86 | 2·08 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 368 | 54 | 450 | 553 | 232 | 320 | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 299 | 19 | 355 | 767 | 248 | 333 | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 405 | 23 | 476 | 973 | 321 | 522 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 561 | 26 | 307 | 1,196 | 264 | 507 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 503 | 38 | 313 | 1,035 | 260 | 528 | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 92 | 29 | 813 | 7,013 | 174 | 1,647 | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 67 | 8 | 365 | 914 | 103 | 648 | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 48 | 3 | 204 | 450 | 74 | 424 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 80 | 7 | 424 | 1,844 | 80 | 726 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 117 | 1 | 375 | 472 | 70 | 472 | .. | .. |
| Coorg | 1911 | 8 | .. | 297 | .. | 203 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 7 | .. | 96 | 313 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 12 | 4 | 119 | 260 | 206 | 225 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 7 | 2 | 195 | 174 | 260 | 173 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 9 | 3 | 249 | 460 | 313 | 334 | .. | .. |
| Total | 1911 | 31,219 | 2,285 | 1,046 | 2,713 | 266 | 526 | 52·35 | 2·88 |
| | 1912 | 28,101 | 1,909 | 608 | 2,577 | 242 | 479 | 45·75 | 3·10 |
| | 1913 | 29,214 | 2,223 | 554 | 1,891 | 300 | 519 | 72·09 | 2·58 |
| | 1914 | 30,694 | 2,396 | 1,140 | 1,844 | 271 | 490 | 55·75 | 2·72 |
| | 1915 | 32,823 | 2,173 | 738 | 1,796 | 275 | 504 | 49·91 | 2·44 |

* See foot notes (*a*) and (*b*) on page 66

# PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)*

## *No. 41.—POPULATION of the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | | 1906-07 | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Free Population* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administrative establishment | Civil | 107 | 139 | 138 | 128 | 143 | 127 | 115 | 200 | 203 | 146 |
| | Military | 503 | 463 | 429 | 365 | 348 | 361 | 346 | 347 | 334 | 676 |
| | Marine | 45 | 40 | 41 | 49 | 53 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 17 | 7 |
| | Police | 603 | 511 | 638 | 773 | 676 | 705 | 720 | 791 | 724 | 657 |
| | Total | 1,258 | 1,153 | 1,246 | 1,315 | 1,220 | 1,209 | 1,202 | 1,357 | 1,278 | 1,486 |
| Free resident population, including children | Adults | 1,619 | 1,599 | 1,639 | 1,783 | 1,739 | 1,792 | 1,828 | 1,948 | 1,913 | 1,983 |
| | Children | 1,345 | 1,372 | 1,346 | 1,367 | 1,433 | 1,377 | 1,371 | 1,377 | 1,469 | 1,437 |
| | Total | 2,964 | 2,971 | 2,985 | 3,150 | 3,172 | 3,169 | 3,199 | 3,325 | 3,382 | 3,420 |
| *Convict Population* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Convicts | Males | 13,792 | 13,522 | 12,655 | 11,913 | 11,296 | 10,628 | 10,770 | 11,346 | 11,679 | 11,860 |
| | Females | 704 | 713 | 650 | 634 | 634 | 600 | 578 | 578 | 570 | 561 |
| Conditionally released convicts | Males | 9 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | Females | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | — | — |
| | Others | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 |
| | Total | 14,506 | 14,239 | 13,313 | 12,551 | 11,938 | 11,235 | 11,349 | 11,927 | 12,254 | 12,425 |
| Total Population | | 18,728 | 18,363 | 17,544 | 17,016 | 16,330 | 15,613 | 15,750 | 16,609 | 16,914 | 17,331 |

## *No. 42.—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | 1906-07 | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Receipts* | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ |
| Land Revenue | 34,680 | 25,303 | 37,528 | 37,000 | 37,153 | 39,325 | 40,168 | 35,366 | 34,383 | 29,289 |
| Forest | 6,09,393 | 2,91,822 | 2,02,018 | 2,59,477 | 4,16,773 | 5,22,160 | 4,49,925 | 4,45,811 | 3,39,248 | 4,22,399 |
| Other heads | 2,91,182 | 2,83,490 | 2,84,398 | 2,77,246 | 3,25,311 | 3,48,392 | 3,54,825 | 4,03,884 | 3,69,350 | 4,63,390 |
| TOTAL | 9,35,255 | 6,00,615 | 5,23,944 | 5,73,723 | 7,79,237 | 9,09,877 | 8,44,918 | 8,85,061 | 7,42,981 | 9,15,078 |
| *Expenditure* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salaries, establishments and contingencies | 1,32,157 | 1,34,961 | 1,54,755 | 1,52,043 | 1,38,850 | 1,46,431 | 1,52,609 | 1,43,390 | 1,40,943 | 1,28,834 |
| Tea cultivation | 12,004 | 12,103 | 12,389 | 13,496 | 11,264 | 10,624 | 8,930 | 10,180 | 11,790 | 12,371 |
| Education | 5,422 | 5,115 | 6,018 | 5,798 | 5,898 | 5,445 | 5,372 | 5,488 | 6,197 | 8,070 |
| Medical | 46,661 | 43,875 | 44,641 | 41,328 | 43,452 | 48,563 | 54,558 | 38,629 | 47,963 | 46,595 |
| Ecclesiastical | 8,442 | 7,159 | 11,375 | 11,570 | 10,824 | 6,570 | 7,699 | 7,537 | 7,498 | 7,718 |
| Commissariat establishment and supplies | 6,72,878 | 8,27,321 | 8,34,810 | 6,59,037 | 6,69,429 | 6,26,018 | 5,96,991 | 6,15,420 | 7,28,680 | 7,92,786 |
| Marine | 29,385 | 33,367 | 34,115 | 33,721 | 33,942 | 32,673 | 32,704 | 31,729 | 38,454 | 36,776 |
| Jail | 30,116 | 31,672 | 33,426 | 30,130 | 27,415 | 27,130 | 31,624 | 35,084 | 36,108 | 34,541 |
| Police | 1,35,974 | 1,31,968 | 1,47,205 | 2,02,303 | 1,78,780 | 1,79,669 | 1,79,689 | 1,82,608 | 1,74,795 | 1,68,461 |
| Subsistence money to convicts | 90,982 | 90,486 | 88,621 | 87,897 | 87,041 | 86,488 | 79,796 | 78,482 | 79,050 | 79,608 |
| Forest establishment and supplies | 4,26,901 | 2,80,138 | 2,23,209 | 2,32,395 | 2,66,404 | 3,60,237 | 3,01,123 | 3,15,008 | 2,98,309 | 4,73,714 |
| Clothing for convicts and police | 43,452 | 38,007 | 44,269 | 48,098 | 56,250 | 42,708 | 36,218 | 35,109 | 44,684 | 30,277 |
| Public Works | 1,53,086 | 1,67,545 | 2,35,237 | 1,29,138 | 1,13,093 | 1,03,911 | 1,47,386 | 1,67,202 | 1,76,798 | 1,41,085 |
| Purchase of stores | 1,50,015 | 1,71,439 | 1,48,407 | 1,33,003 | 1,42,396 | 1,41,228 | 1,16,965 | 1,14,286 | 77,352 | 48,407 |
| Passage money and freight on stores | 2,26,304 | 1,32,177 | 2,33,054 | 1,44,708 | 2,02,151 | 1,75,588 | 2,08,617 | 1,90,510 | 1,70,405 | 2,07,137 |
| Other charges | 15,461 | 16,926 | 18,102 | 22,256 | 26,017 | 34,075 | 32,758 | 83,710 | 1,11,110 | 1,05,511 |
| TOTAL | 21,76,240 | 21,24,259 | 22,69,633 | 19,46,921 | 20,13,206 | 19,67,358 | 19,93,039 | 20,54,372 | 21,50,136 | 23,21,891 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands and the Penal Settlement of Port Blair

# PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)

*No. 43.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of CONVICTS, also RELEASES, DEATHS, ESCAPES, etc., in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | | 1906-07 | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of convicts at the beginning of the year | Males | 13,981 | 13,792 | 13,522 | 12,655 | 11,913 | 11,296 | 10,628 | 10,770 | 11,346 | 11,679 |
| | Females | 715 | 704 | 713 | 650 | 634 | 634 | 600 | 578 | 578 | 570 |
| Number of convicts received in the year | Males | 674 | 721 | 619 | 742 | 729 | 1,056 | 1,253 | 1,413 | 1,176 | 1,307 |
| | Females | 47 | 58 | 35 | 51 | 60 | 35 | 34 | 43 | 35 | 44 |
| Number of life convicts | Males | 9,788 | 9,965 | 9,770 | 9,621 | 9,654 | 9,387 | 9,413 | 9,591 | 9,587 | 9,399 |
| | Females | 664 | 675 | 626 | 618 | 625 | 594 | 568 | 567 | 558 | 549 |
| Number of term convicts | Males | 4,004 | 3,557 | 2,885 | 2,292 | 1,642 | 1,241 | 1,357 | 1,755 | 2,092 | 2,461 |
| | Females | 40 | 38 | 24 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 12 |
| Number of convicts released— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| on expiry of sentence | Males | 80 | 137 | 191 | 242 | 286 | 423 | 207 | 119 | 51 | 28 |
| | Females | 8 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| for good conduct | Males | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| | Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| under 20-year rule | Males | 168 | 183 | 193 | 244 | 268 | 240 | 309 | 252 | 267 | 292 |
| | Females | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| under 25-year rule | Males | 36 | 31 | 30 | 23 | 25 | 36 | 62 | 54 | 55 | 26 |
| | Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| on appeal or otherwise | Males | 49 | 83 | 469 | 105 | 91 | 467 | 48 | 44 | 34 | 56 |
| | Females | 36 | 32 | 72 | 41 | 32 | 50 | 37 | 28 | 33 | 33 |
| Number of convicts died | Males | 353 | 340 | 370 | 594 | 392 | 282 | 329 | 280 | 312 | 562 |
| | Females | 8 | 7 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 10 |
| Number of convicts escaped | Males | 23 | 46 | 55 | 69 | 24 | 52 | 49 | 51 | 78 | 61 |
| | Females | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Number of convicts recaptured | Males | 14 | 35 | 31 | 47 | 11 | 29 | 36 | 49 | 60 | 50 |
| | Females | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Number of convicts executed | Males | 9 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| | Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Number of convicts at the end of the year | Males | 13,792 | 13,522 | 12,655 | 11,913 | 11,296 | 10,628 | 10,770 | 11,346 | 11,679 | 11,860 |
| | Females | 704 | 713 | 650 | 634 | 634 | 600 | 578 | 578 | 570 | 561 |

# PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)

*No. 44.—RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION and former OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | | | 1906-07 | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Religion—** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Christian | European | Males | 1 | 1 | .. | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. |
| | | Females | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. |
| | Eurasian | Males | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | | Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | .. | .. |
| | Indian | Males | 32 | 34 | 39 | 36 | 31 | 31 | 33 | 39 | 48 | 49 |
| | | Females | ... | .. | ... | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Hindu | | Males | 7,623 | 7,544 | 7,113 | 6,763 | 6,527 | 6,220 | 6,191 | 6,264 | 6,332 | 6,345 |
| | | Females | 430 | 443 | 400 | 392 | 399 | 374 | 356 | 349 | 348 | 343 |
| Muhammadan | | Males | 3,667 | 3,613 | 3,390 | 3,214 | 3,070 | 2,825 | 2,825 | 2,986 | 3,015 | 2,971 |
| | | Females | 251 | 246 | 226 | 217 | 210 | 200 | 196 | 197 | 190 | 185 |
| Buddhist | | Males | 2,310 | 2,171 | 1,952 | 1,735 | 1,504 | 1,387 | 1,539 | 1,855 | 2,068 | 2,243 |
| | | Females | 9 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 12 |
| Others | | Males | 155 | 154 | 156 | 160 | 160 | 162 | 179 | 200 | 214 | 250 |
| | | Females | 14 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 19 |
| **Age—** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 16 | | | 1 | 20 | .. | .. | 2 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 16 to 40 | | | 9,908 | 9,528 | 8,560 | 8,149 | 7,380 | 6,873 | 6,757 | 7,573 | 7,394 | 8,189 |
| 40 to 60 | | | 4,052 | 4,173 | 4,268 | 4,146 | 4,240 | 4,022 | 4,194 | 3,875 | 4,366 | 3,701 |
| Above 60 | | | 664 | 524 | 602 | 514 | 481 | 450 | 382 | 388 | 398 | 471 |
| **Education (of those received in the year)—** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unable to read and write | | Males | 519 | 535 | 445 | 504 | 529 | 660 | 762 | 803 | 625 | 674 |
| | | Females | 43 | 50 | 27 | 44 | 55 | 35 | 33 | 42 | 31 | 42 |
| Able to read and write a little | | Males | 23 | 20 | 31 | 30 | 27 | 42 | 30 | 38 | 47 | 109 |
| | | Females | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 |
| Able to read and write | | Males | 105 | 147 | 121 | 183 | 162 | 325 | 425 | 423 | 444 | 474 |
| | | Females | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| **Former occupation or state—** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | Agriculturists | | 8,206 | 8,019 | 7,503 | 7,087 | 6,670 | 6,203 | 6,319 | 6,767 | 7,001 | 7,065 |
| | Labourers | | 1,835 | 1,815 | 1,671 | 1,571 | 1,505 | 1,455 | 1,493 | 1,569 | 1,652 | 1,732 |
| | Artisans | | 669 | 664 | 648 | 617 | 582 | 555 | 550 | 551 | 551 | 552 |
| | Domestic servants | | 673 | 660 | 629 | 395 | 589 | 573 | 569 | 573 | 568 | 541 |
| | Shopkeepers | | 499 | 487 | 445 | 595 | 372 | 355 | 353 | 368 | 369 | 356 |
| | Government servants | | 223 | 239 | 225 | 215 | 211 | 203 | 208 | 212 | 239 | 278 |
| | Boatmen and fishermen | | 183 | 183 | 184 | 183 | 182 | 180 | 179 | 180 | 179 | 179 |
| | Others or no occupation | | 1,494 | 1,455 | 1,350 | 1,250 | 1,185 | 1,104 | 1,099 | 1,126 | 1,120 | 1,157 |
| Females | Married | | 696 | 703 | 639 | 623 | 622 | 588 | 565 | 566 | 556 | 547 |
| | Unmarried | | 8 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 14 |

# PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)

## *No. 45.—OFFENCES for which the CONVICTS were transported to the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | 1906-07 | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murder | 8,496 | 8,559 | 8,254 | 8,066 | 8,006 | 7,777 | 7,888 | 8,208 | 8,356 | 8,286 |
| Dacoity | 2,971 | 2,829 | 2,537 | 2,272 | 1,999 | 1,749 | 1,735 | 1,828 | 1,921 | 2,018 |
| Theft | 676 | 613 | 519 | 421 | 325 | 266 | 273 | 313 | 332 | 334 |
| Robbery | 439 | 409 | 377 | 339 | 294 | 289 | 314 | 357 | 376 | 404 |
| Grievous hurt | 427 | 405 | 344 | 295 | 258 | 236 | 234 | 267 | 279 | 294 |
| House-breaking | 469 | 435 | 387 | 319 | 266 | 216 | 194 | 203 | 211 | 208 |
| Criminal trespass | 142 | 139 | 127 | 123 | 119 | 110 | 110 | 113 | 114 | 114 |
| Receiving stolen property | 119 | 105 | 95 | 84 | 68 | 55 | 58 | 57 | 54 | 62 |
| Other offences | 726 | 710 | 640 | 600 | 571 | 506 | 520 | 552 | 606 | 701 |

## *No. 46.—OFFENCES committed by CONVICTS and the punishments inflicted on them in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | 1906-07 | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFFENCES— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Under the Indian Penal Code* | 161 | 215 | 191 | 182 | 113 | 149 | 181 | 202 | 204 | 177 |
| *Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct | 263 | 221 | 215 | 210 | 181 | 173 | 152 | 110 | 139 | 166 |
| Interrupting order and discipline | 820 | 845 | 842 | 938 | 824 | 733 | 1,018 | 845 | 1,258 | 1,229 |
| Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent | 54 | 37 | 49 | 24 | 28 | 20 | 25 | 6 | 9 | 5 |
| Idleness or negligence in work | 1,443 | 835 | 1,028 | 911 | 749 | 543 | 401 | 356 | 406 | 410 |
| Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted | 67 | 83 | 120 | 100 | 65 | 66 | 49 | 63 | 110 | 47 |
| Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use | 177 | 203 | 230 | 209 | 140 | 150 | 175 | 161 | 166 | 142 |
| Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use | 269 | 176 | 97 | 113 | 96 | 67 | 73 | 53 | 128 | 53 |
| Other offences | 53 | 91 | 57 | 45 | 36 | 37 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 26 |
| TOTAL | 3,146 | 2,491 | 2,638 | 2,550 | 2,119 | 1,789 | 1,904 | 1,610 | 2,231 | 2,078 |
| GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES | 3,307 | 2,706 | 2,829 | 2,732 | 2,232 | 1,938 | 2,085 | 1,812 | 2,435 | 2,255 |
| PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males . Executed | 9 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| Males . Extra imprisonment | 62 | 53 | 49 | 18 | 9 | 21 | 15 | 15 | 32 | 28 |
| Corporal punishment (Males) — With chain-gang | 3 | .. | .. | 9 | .. | 2 | .. | 8 | 7 | .. |
| Corporal punishment (Males) — With fine | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Corporal punishment (Males) — With reduction of grade | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Corporal punishment alone (Males) — Ten stripes and under | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Corporal punishment alone (Males) — Above ten to twenty stripes | 13 | 15 | 23 | 24 | 18 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 27 |
| Corporal punishment alone (Males) — Above twenty to thirty stripes | 9 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 20 |
| TOTAL | 25 | 23 | 36 | 40 | 28 | 17 | 16 | 25 | 34 | 47 |
| Chain-gang (Males) — Three months and under | 207 | 71 | 122 | 75 | 74 | 86 | 131 | 110 | 192 | 42 |
| Chain-gang (Males) — Above three months to six months | 61 | 42 | 41 | 41 | 34 | 60 | 62 | 94 | 91 | 5 |
| Chain-gang (Males) — Above six months to one year | 17 | 10 | 22 | 44 | 18 | 22 | 24 | 36 | 27 | .. |
| Chain-gang (Males) — Above one year to two years | 15 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 4 | 23 | 18 | 18 | 14 | .. |
| Chain-gang (Males) — Above two years | 4 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 7 | .. |
| TOTAL | 304 | 137 | 208 | 177 | 134 | 203 | 239 | 269 | 331 | 47 |
| Cellular jail and separate * confinement — Males | 11 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 198 | 310 |
| Cellular jail and separate * confinement — Females | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 12 |
| Reduction of diet — Males | 131 | 83 | 98 | 96 | 61 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| Reduction of diet — Females | 41 | 1 | .. | 2 | 7 | 28 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Reduction of grade — Males | 289 | 358 | 450 | 416 | 416 | 450 | 380 | 316 | 356 | 320 |
| Reduction of grade — Females | 48 | 29 | 24 | 31 | 32 | 55 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 10 |
| Other punishment — Males | 2,226 | 1,911 | 1,874 | 1,858 | 1,452 | 1,056 | 1,313 | 1,055 | 1,363 | 1,417 |
| Other punishment — Females | 152 | 98 | 85 | 97 | 87 | 74 | 87 | 104 | 76 | 78 |
| TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED — Males | 3,057 | 2,578 | 2,720 | 2,612 | 2,106 | 1,781 | 1,970 | 1,682 | 2,324 | 2,177 |
| TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED — Females | 250 | 128 | 109 | 120 | 126 | 157 | 115 | 130 | 111 | 78 |
| RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH — Males | 21·93 | 18·86 | 20·62 | 21·21 | 18·11 | 16·07 | 18·37 | 15·17 | 20·21 | 18·51 |
| RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH — Females | 35·06 | 18·00 | 15·96 | 18·66 | 19·84 | 25·20 | 19·62 | 22·30 | 19·47 | 13·78 |

* Figures prior to 1914-15 relate to solitary confinement.

# PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)

*No. 47.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | | 1906 | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Average daily strength | Males | 13,972 | 13,704 | 13,368 | 12,497 | 11,787 | 11,253 | 10,690 | 10,959 | 11,423 | 11,672 |
| | Females | 716 | 707 | 699 | 648 | 636 | 631 | 590 | 582 | 573 | 567 |
| | Total | 14,688 | 14,411 | 14,067 | 13,145 | 12,423 | 11,884 | 11,280 | 11,541 | 11,996 | 12,239 |
| Number admitted into hospital | Males | 28,852 | 27,016 | 19,859 | 22,326 | 18,537 | 14,196 | 17,503 | 16,622 | 15,823 | 21,874 |
| | Females | 1,123 | 404 | 386 | 826 | 922 | 657 | 818 | 716 | 536 | 1,090 |
| | Total | 29,975 | 27,420 | 20,236 | 23,152 | 19,459 | 14,853 | 18,321 | 17,338 | 16,359 | 22,964 |
| Daily average number of sick | Males | 1,005 | 1,110 | 1,095 | 1,220 | 1,094 | 717 | 827 | 598 | 530 | 686 |
| | Females | 30 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 20 | 23 | 17 | 16 | 28 |
| | Total | 1,035 | 1,122 | 1,105 | 1,234 | 1,113 | 737 | 850 | 613 | 546 | 714 |
| Number of deaths in and out of hospital | Males | 389 | 336 | 366 | 528 | 485 | 284 | 342 | 283 | 291 | 544 |
| | Females | 12 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 7 |
| | Total | 401 | 340 | 375 | 544 | 496 | 290 | 357 | 292 | 302 | 551 |
| Ratio per mille of average strength— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of admission into hospital | Males | 2,064·9 | 1,971·5 | 1,484·8 | 1,786·5 | 1,572·7 | 1,261·5 | 1,637·3 | 1,516·7 | 1,385·2 | 1,874·1 |
| | Females | 1,568·4 | 571·4 | 552·2 | 1,274·7 | 1,449·7 | 1,041·2 | 1,386·4 | 1,230·2 | 935·4 | 1,922·4 |
| | Total | 2,040·7 | 1,902·7 | 1,438·5 | 1,761·2 | 1,566·4 | 1,249·8 | 1,624·2 | 1,502·3 | 1,363·7 | 1,876·3 |
| Of daily average number of sick | Males | 71·9 | 81·3 | 81·9 | 97·6 | 92·7 | 63·7 | 77·3 | 54·4 | 46·3 | 58·8 |
| | Females | 41·9 | 16·7 | 14·2 | 21·2 | 31·2 | 31·0 | 39·2 | 28·8 | 28·3 | 49·7 |
| | Total | 70·5 | 77·8 | 78·5 | 93·8 | 89·6 | 62·0 | 75·3 | 53·1 | 45·4 | 58·4 |
| Of deaths from all causes in and out of hospital | Males | 27·8 | 24·5 | 27·1 | 42·2 | 41·1 | 25·2 | 32·0 | 25·8 | 25·5 | 46·6 |
| | Females | 16·7 | 5·7 | 12·8 | 24·6 | 17·3 | 9·5 | 25·4 | 15·5 | 19·2 | 12·3 |
| | Total | 27·3 | 23·6 | 26·6 | 41·3 | 39· | 24·4 | 31·6 | 25·3 | 25·2 | 45·0 |

# REGISTRATION*

## *No. 48.—GENERAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BRITISH INDIA.

| | 1911 | | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 2,211 | .. | 2,207 | .. | 2,238 | .. | 2,261 | .. | 2,259 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 44,204 | 2,39,32,211 | 47,669 | 2,54,81,245 | 50,521 | 2,96,05,008 | 52,061 | 2,76,53,610 | 49,393 | 2,86,40,375 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards | 681,248 | 39,50,88,324 | 755,952 | 44,71,71,113 | 791,804 | 47,28,94,163 | 781,709 | 48,15,30,874 | 799,890 | 46,56,76,493 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 547,895 | 2 59,79,635 | 576,100 | 2,70,57,745 | 568,821 | 2,70,33,400 | 544,627 | 2,68,15,290 | 584,548 | 2,74,77,655 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 1,341,651 | 39,02,38,091 | 1,449,305 | 45,49,52,444 | 1,505,149 | 50,31,77,520 | 1,535,847 | 52,25,80,303 | 1,666,464 | 50,53,10,481 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 122,746 | 17,27,23,325 | 135,217 | 18,04,20,728 | 141,165 | 21,53,71,398 | 145,417 | 18,32,41,846 | 151,749 | 18,37,53,187 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 121,484 | 18,11,614 | 131,738 | 18,71,191 | 140,989 | 19,95,925 | 136,550 | 18,41,965 | 125,966 | 15,71,533 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 475,455 | 3,13,39,202 | 511,565 | 3,65,13,023 | 549,726 | 3,89,90,582 | 531,984 | 3,97,96,593 | 487,609 | 3,65,91,883 |
| *Total Compulsory (a)* | 3,334,683 | 1,05,25,40,788 | 3,607,546 | 1,18,69,02,469 | 3,748,175 | 1,30,45,93,845 | 3,728,205 | 1,29,83,93,918 | 3,856,019 | 1,26,38,65,673 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 | 4,103 | 2,48,611 | 4,550 | 3,38,953 | 4,198 | 2,51,442 | 3,829 | 2,45,959 | 4,397 | 2,57,934 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 3,733 | 2,65,630 | 4,366 | 3,15,334 | 4,495 | 3,60,350 | 3,123 | 2,35,380 | 3,374 | 2,46,057 |
| Instruments of lease | 82,343 | 52,80,180 | 79,216 | 41,79,219 | 80,369 | 44,12,717 | 84,357 | 47,64,304 | 81,157 | 45,20,472 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 70,404 | 38,53,553 | 74,137 | 39,82,500 | 72,042 | 40,25,616 | 73,389 | 43,31,435 | 74,976 | 42,82,866 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 277 | 16,24,983 | 308 | 19,62,266 | 304 | 19,39,639 | 306 | 11,87,056 | 251 | 10,69,922 |
| Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 19,993 | 81,37,441 | 22,467 | 91,66,307 | 23,229 | 96,84,695 | 23,024 | 91,51,182 | 21,124 | 89,63,860 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 378 | 9,01,571 | 311 | 4,54,455 | 268 | 4,63,337 | 270 | 9,47,821 | 270 | 15,19,063 |
| *Total Optional (a)* | 181,231 | 2,07,28,197 | 185,355 | 2,07,93,718 | 184,905 | 2,15,63,279 | 188,298 | 2,12,69,143 | 185,549 | 2,12,42,657 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 3,515,914 | (a) 1,07,32,63,985 | 3,792,901 | (a) 1,20,76,96,187 | 3,933,080 | (a) 1,32,61,57,124 | 3,916,503 | (a) 1,31,96,63,061 | 4,041,568 | (a) 1,28,51,08,330 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 810 | 5,41,799 | 868 | 4,67,943 | 908 | 4,24,905 | 1,072 | 5,70,883 | 935 | 5,99,272 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 24,525 | 82,73,427 | 25,051 | 72,82,928 | 22,303 | 77,27,557 | 21,169 | 73,60,269 | 29,776 | 89,64,789 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 157,840 | 2,69,43,038 | 168,086 | 3,02,64,867 | 184,839 | 3,13,32,412 | 185,116 | 3,14,56,641 | 182,819 | 3,27,31,669 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 110,120 | 4,52,40,926 | 117,637 | 4,74,42,943 | 118,759 | 4,47,48,499 | 113,703 | 4,56,82,730 | 119,219 | 5,46,58,658 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 293,295 | 8,09,99,190 | 311,642 | 8,54,58,681 | 326,809 | 8,42,33,373 | 321,060 | 8,50,70,523 | 332,749 | 9,69,54,388 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 17,372 | .. | 18,462 | .. | 19,041 | .. | 19,215 | .. | 18,609 | |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 120 | .. | 121 | .. | 111 | .. | 91 | .. | 131 | |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 317 | .. | 358 | .. | 328 | .. | 346 | .. | 314 | |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | 810 | .. | 1,111 | .. | 777 | .. | 771 | .. | 785 | |
| „ „ „ 34 | 1,594 | .. | 1,565 | .. | 1,644 | .. | 1,661 | .. | 1,474 | |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 20,578 | .. | 21,928 | .. | 22,404 | .. | 22,364 | .. | 21,643 | |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 441,411 | .. | 492,483 | .. | 534,698 | .. | 543,358 | .. | 518,742 | |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 10,104 | .. | 10,230 | .. | 10,607 | .. | 11,344 | .. | 10,685 | |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of the Registration Department supplied by Local Governments and Administrations

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to:

₹1,18,39,614 in 1911 (compulsory ₹1,14,28,386 and optiodal ₹4,11,228)
„ 1,38,29,664 „ 1912 ( „ „ 1,34,24,980 „ „ „ 3,94,684)
„ 1,60,41,332 „ 1913 ( „ „ 1,56,15,849 „ „ „ 4,25,483)
„ 1,53,39,443 „ 1914 ( „ „ 1,49,33,437 „ „ „ 4,06,006)
„ 1,52,26,549 „ 1915 ( „ „ 1,48,44,066 „ „ „ 3,82,483)

## No. 48—A.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BENGAL*

| | 1911 | | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 291 | .. | 382 | .. | 392 | .. | 398 | .. | 402 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 10,010 | 39,41,593 | 18,910 | 55,12,993 | 20,674 | 71,00,730 | 22,457 | 67,79,161 | 21,295 | 68,52,814 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 105,470 | 6,71,99,731 | 171,846 | 6,71,65,772 | 186,092 | 7,81,54,681 | 178,330 | 7,37,35,684 | 203,655 | 7,86,52,553 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 184,422 | 83,25,219 | 188,223 | 93,58,479 | 189,225 | 94,87,151 | 171,562 | 86,44,108 | 208,939 | 1,03,98,679 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 282,836 | 6,74,23,499 | 431,383 | 8,87,06,230 | 472,816 | 8,86,07,378 | 482,164 | 9,79,23,472 | 564,291 | 11,16,73,925 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 19,208 | 2,57,34,429 | 27,835 | 2,14,42,391 | 29,425 | 2,70,6b,265 | 32,425 | 2,94,86,246 | 35,327 | 3,08,69,998 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 70,203 | 7,21,369 | 109,958 | 11,46,662 | 117,799 | 13,20,263 | 111,009 | 11,81,886 | 101,547 | 9,26,282 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 135,705 | 78,85,502 | 301,281 | 95,09,218 | 314,468 | 1,13,13,833 | 300,881 | 1,06,17,037 | 276,762 | 97,26,924 |
| *Total Compulsory* (a) | 807,354 | 18,69,32,975 | 1,249,430 | 20,95,25,881 | 1,330,499 | 23,15,01,570 | 1,298,828 | 23,61,34,256 | 1,411,816 | 25,68,62,329 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 1,975 | 86,343 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | 543 | 30,950 | 2 | 81 | 5 | 406 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 5,079 | 4,57,997 | 21,598 | 11,78,430 | 21,801 | 12,47,923 | 23,932 | 15,10,039 | 23,665 | 15,51,462 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 8,289 | 3,42,420 | 14,240 | 5,81,908 | 13,647 | 5,97,666 | 15,872 | 7,08,198 | 16,989 | 6,98,697 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 4 | 3,800 | 4 | 1,270 | 11 | 523 | 6 | 7,285 | 2 | 221 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 1,289 | 1,32,615 | 1,546 | 1,32,780 | 1,653 | 1,26,986 | 1,960 | 1,49,735 | 1,879 | 1,04,529 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 23 | 14,491 | 26 | 93,638 | 8 | 1,070 | 14 | 1,15,197 | 24 | 8,142 |
| *Total Optional* (a) | 17,152 | 10,74,212 | 37,416 | 20,09,541 | 37,125 | 19,88,246 | 41,784 | 25,06,067 | 42,059 | 23,01,184 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 824,506 | (a) 18,80,07,187 | 1,286,846 | (a) 21,15,35,422 | 1,367,624 | (a) 23,34,89,816 | 1,340,612 | (a) 23,86,40,323 | 1,453,875 | (a) 25 92,23,523 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 159 | 65,984 | 522 | 1,74,959 | 541 | 1,60,897 | 639 | 1,78,894 | 442 | 1,31,092 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 3,326 | 11,37,061 | 4,346 | 11,62,228 | 3,987 | 10,66,730 | 3,402 | 9,61,671 | 3,754 | 10,03,949 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 74,108 | 80,53,010 | 114,694 | 1,20,57,756 | 130,944 | 1,33,42,516 | 128,708 | 1,30,78,022 | 125,109 | 1,22,56,181 |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 22,912 | 73,44,814 | 53,027 | 1,65,95,550 | 52,463 | 1,68,31,799 | 49,377 | 1 59,74,700 | 52,274 | 1,30,07,526 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 100,505 | 1,66,00,869 | 172,589 | 2,99,90,493 | 187,935 | 3,14,01,942 | 182,126 | 3,01,93,287 | 181,579 | 2,63,98,748 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 2,065 | .. | 2,726 | .. | 2,794 | .. | 2,872 | .. | 2,648 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 10 | .. | 25 | .. | 17 | .. | 3 | .. | 15 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 31 | .. | 32 | .. | 41 | .. | 44 | .. | 37 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | 95 | .. | 332 | .. | 231 | .. | 269 | .. | 217 | .. |
| " " " 34 | 305 | .. | 513 | .. | 591 | .. | 552 | .. | 458 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 3,821 | .. | 4,089 | .. | 4,203 | .. | 4,183 | .. | 3,671 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 84,310 | .. | 110,474 | .. | 125,357 | .. | 126,908 | .. | 108,206 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 2,350 | .. | 4,181 | .. | 4,476 | .. | 5,050 | .. | 5,089 | .. |

(a) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to:
R57,07,229 in 1911 (compulsory R 57,01,633 and optional R 5,596)
" 67,05,570 " 1912 ( " " 66,84,136 " " " 21,434)
" 84,65,938 " 1913 ( " " 84,52,366 " " " 13,672)
" 77,82,275 " 1914 ( " " 77,66,662 " " " 15,613)
" 67,64,297 " 1915 ( " " 67,61,164 " " " 3,133)

* Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911.

# REGISTRATION

## *No. 48—B.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in* MADRAS

| | 1911 | | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 494 | .. | 490 | .. | 500 | .. | 513 | .. | 513 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 8,364 | 38,15,468 | 8,764 | 42,97,036 | 8,557 | 39,90,715 | 8,094 | 37,74,113 | 7,409 | 39,84,136 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 246,940 | 11,28,51,080 | 288,780 | 13,32,75,067 | 298,106 | 14,51,47,313 | 291,300 | 14,51,29,264 | 280,569 | 14,47,75,592 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 185,248 | 80,53,287 | 199,962 | 87,80,107 | 193,146 | 85,85,248 | 179,393 | 79,63,149 | 167,960 | 74,69,308 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 528,987 | 13,02,00,237 | 569,609 | 14,61,92,551 | 553,604 | 15,14,87,657 | 532,331 | 14,78,93,968 | 518,178 | 15,03,71,806 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 53,257 | 5,17,32,782 | 58,944 | 5,43,52,598 | 61,033 | 6,29,51,592 | 60,571 | 5,97,45,594 | 62,753 | 6,17,00,312 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 4,371 | 80,485 | 5,536 | 1,00,568 | 5,292 | 1,11,018 | 6,282 | 1,19,944 | 6,484 | 1,12,326 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 73,763 | 59,94,262 | 82,465 | 81,70,590 | 86,533 | 90,82,131 | 85,397 | 93,49,930 | 81,698 | 87,42,905 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 1,100,930 | 31,34,49,385 | 1,214,060 | 35,59,44,967 | 1,206,271 | 38,22,76,749 | 1,163,368 | 37,47,95,247 | 1,125,051 | 37,80,58,162 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 40,466 | 26,00,690 | 35,982 | 16,81,455 | 38,148 | 18,68,809 | 37,662 | 17,34,278 | 34,517 | 15,80,278 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 39,188 | 15,25,550 | 42,021 | 16,39,725 | 42,055 | 16,64,254 | 39,976 | 15,61,791 | 40,557 | 16,15,866 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 33 | 2,79,695 | 29 | 2,28,089 | 30 | 8,06,085 | 25 | 1,55,278 | 24 | 1,52,785 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 16,824 | 65,64,073 | 19,027 | 75,84,109 | 19,581 | 79,97,093 | 18,971 | 77,44,972 | 18,047 | 78,33,451 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 94 | 37,183 | 56 | 30,905 | 63 | 64,262 | 52 | 18,711 | 56 | 52,208 |
| *Total Optional* (*a*) | 96,605 | 1,12,87,444 | 97,115 | 1,14,03,110 | 99,872 | 1,26,97,488 | 96,686 | 1,14,90,525 | 98,201 | 1,14,74,993 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 1,197,535 | (*a*) 32,47,36,829 | 1,311,175 | (*a*) 36,73,48,077 | 1,306,143 | (*a*) 39,49,74,237 | 1,260,054 | (*a*) 38,62,85,772 | 1,218,252 | (*a*) 38,95,33,155 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 117 | 2,26,151 | 102 | 79,160 | 118 | 58,070 | 109 | 39,165 | 120 | 1,05,359 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *a*) | 8,412 | 17,16,958 | 9,079 | 15,31,544 | 8,431 | 17,31,185 | 8,329 | 20,13,136 | 11,040 | 22,07,344 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 20,988 | 62,81,409 | 23,438 | 75,28,280 | 24,178 | 75,08,825 | 24,591 | 80,30,783 | 25,206 | 82,32,570 |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 17,887 | 77,32,854 | 19,889 | 95,13,358 | 21,321 | 1,13,93,773 | 21,082 | 1,20,00,139 | 21,676 | 1,22,85,126 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 47,404 | 1,59,57,372 | 52,508 | 1,86,52,342 | 54,048 | 2,06,86,853 | 54,111 | 2,20,83,223 | 58,042 | 2,28,30,399 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 7,464 | .. | 8,041 | .. | 8,445 | .. | 8,630 | .. | 8,740 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 14 | .. | 23 | .. | 17 | .. | 15 | .. | 17 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 64 | .. | 103 | .. | 72 | .. | 82 | .. | 59 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | 38 | .. | 40 | .. | 49 | .. | 47 | .. | 41 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | 94 | .. | 94 | .. | 107 | .. | 104 | .. | 107 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 6,129 | .. | 6,537 | .. | 7,004 | .. | 6,482 | .. | 6,400 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 169,350 | .. | 190,853 | .. | 204,971 | .. | 207,710 | .. | 202,822 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 1,896 | .. | 1,983 | .. | 1,987 | .. | 1,678 | .. | 1,175 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :

R10,02,087 in 1911 (compulsory R7,21,784 and optional R2,80,253)
„ 10,15,277 „ 1912 ( „ „ 7,76,450 „ „ „ 2,38,827)
„ 12,18,610 „ 1913 ( „ „ 9,21,075 „ „ „ 2,97,535)
„ 10,89,780 „ 1914 ( „ „ 8,14,285 „ „ „ 2,75,495)
„ 11,42,676 „ 1915 ( „ „ 9,02,271 „ „ „ 2,40,405)

## No. 48—C.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BOMBAY

| | 1911 | | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | P | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 293 | . | 287 | .. | 289 | .. | 289 | .. | 289 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 3,603 | 30,01,654 | 4,263 | 28,94,489 | 4,239 | 36,17,502 | 4,361 | 34,77,825 | 4,247 | 49,64,788 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 85,883 | 6,62,35,184 | 90,935 | 7,45,09,350 | 94,519 | 7 73,48,758 | 96,448 | 8,54,06,794 | 92,986 | 7,30,14,369 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 28,359 | 16,04,703 | 31,789 | 18,99,298 | 30,506 | 17,57,665 | 30,658 | 17,33,978 | 33,041 | 18,00,773 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 67,935 | 3,79,31,433 | 87,406 | 4,44,00,174 | 85,469 | 5,88,65,641 | 84,620 | 6,14,28,985 | 96,389 | 4,30,99,506 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 9,396 | 4,23,12,724 | 11,520 | 5,69,58,608 | 11,616 | 5,10,12,980 | 11,657 | 3,84,17,214 | 11,362 | 3,81,35,654 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 2,074 | 1,31,201 | 2,087 | 87,426 | 2,061 | 53,894 | 2,169 | 52,517 | 2,122 | 56,396 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 35,145 | 57,55,761 | 37,162 | 60,88,633 | 32,747 | 63,30,629 | 33,481 | 61,67,100 | 31,487 | 55,39,139 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 232,395 | 15,75,97,180 | 265,162 | 18,75,12,762 | 261,157 | 19,95,37,794 | 263,389 | 19,72,46,537 | 259,584 | 16,85,19,284 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 15 | 2,889 | 17 | 2,924 | 3 | 1,445 | 8 | 3,283 | 2 | 1,635 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 1 | 450 | 3 | 1,000 | 2 | 1,430 | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 280 |
| Instruments of lease | 7,414 | 4,58,604 | 9,406 | 5,56,193 | 9,524 | 6,02,225 | 9,130 | 5,99,943 | 8,607 | 5,48,598 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 1,846 | 5,58,275 | 1,996 | 6,39,212 | 1,738 | 5,26,183 | 1,681 | 7,53,027 | 1,800 | 5,96,544 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *e*) | 9 | 15,560 | 24 | 42,676 | 27 | 1,14,330 | 14 | 25,278 | 22 | 1,26,488 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 426 | 3,60,933 | 575 | 5,35,478 | 623 | 7,61,754 | 454 | 2,83,339 | 515 | 1,79,433 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 105 | 7,26,972 | 76 | 2,06,074 | 87 | 1,76,274 | 88 | 3,51,676 | 88 | 3,41,802 |
| *Total Optional* (*a*) | 9,876 | 21,25,063 | 12,097 | 19,93,457 | 12,004 | 21,93,078 | 11,376 | 20,19,898 | 11,035 | 17,97,356 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 242,271 | (*a*) 15,97,22,243 | 277,259 | (*a*) 18,95,06,219 | 273,161 | (*a*) 20,17,30,872 | 274,765 | (*a*) 19,92,66,435 | 270,619 | (*a*) 17,03,17,140 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 53 | 57,979 | 62 | 40,429 | 41 | 34,083 | 54 | 1 31,080 | 74 | 96,293 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 364 | 1,79,644 | 333 | 1,51,327 | 350 | 5,15,422 | 330 | 3,63,315 | 373 | 2,35,609 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 1,079 | 3,66,945 | 1,595 | 9,49,501 | 1,303 | 8,72,709 | 1,138 | 5,13,181 | 1,008 | 4,64,285 |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 3,993 | 96,95,219 | 4,372 | 39,82,758 | 4,169 | 36 17,615 | 4,130 | 44,55,051 | 4,103 | 52,60,516 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 5,489 | 1,02,99,787 | 6,362 | 51,24,015 | 5,863 | 50,39,829 | 5,652 | 54,62,627 | 5,558 | 60,56,703 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 1,740 | .. | 1,930 | .. | 1,686 | .. | 1,869 | .. | 1,768 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 7 | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 107 | .. | 120 | .. | 119 | .. | 131 | .. | 121 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | 193 | .. | 223 | .. | 242 | .. | 191 | .. | 174 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | 441 | .. | 497 | .. | 449 | .. | 409 | .. | 330 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 1,209 | .. | 1,331 | .. | 1,322 | .. | 1,360 | .. | 1,243 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 16,707 | .. | 20,111 | .. | 19,358 | .. | 20,090 | .. | 19,776 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 431 | .. | 472 | .. | 474 | .. | 457 | .. | 404 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :

R 5,75,900 in 1911 (compulsory R 5,74,520 and optional R 1,380)
„ 6,84,679 „ 1912 ( „ „ 6,74,784 „ „ „ 9,895)
„ 5,60,212 „ 1913 ( „ „ 5,50,725 „ „ „ 9,487)
„ 5,64,481 „ 1914 ( „ „ 5,62,129 „ „ „ 2,352)
„ 10,11,785 „ 1915 ( „ „ 10,09,160 „ „ „ 2,625)

## No. 48—D.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA and OUDH

| | 1911 | | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 257 | .. | 257 | .. | 258 | .. | 260 | .. | 260 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of *gift* (section 17, clause *a*) | 7,369 | 67,30,057 | 7,017 | 68,39,432 | 7,602 | 85,73,868 | 7,171 | 67,86,080 | 6,760 | 57,92,124 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 40,076 | 3,97,05,477 | 41,636 | 4,30,52,359 | 41,289 | 4,24,87,956 | 41,652 | 4 41,69,685 | 43,607 | 4,24,14,989 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 19,785 | 14,85,820 | 19,549 | 11,24,225 | 18,808 | 12,10,825 | 19,396 | 13,33,843 | 19,276 | 11,63,561 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 99,510 | 4,85,79,762 | 97,777 | 6,04,61,686 | 101,152 | 7,25,85,537 | 120,383 | 6,29,42,447 | 118,404 | 5,74,48,696 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 14,251 | 2,43,42,185 | 16,349 | 2,04,99,084 | 16,970 | 2,22,96,018 | 16,450 | 2,38,53,623 | 16,757 | 2,22,36,096 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *e*) | 3,361 | 1,74,697 | 3,987 | 2,31,119 | 4,654 | 2,56,299 | 4,754 | 1,91,556 | 4,345 | 2,12,290 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 22,767 | 47,00,506 | 25,591 | 65,40,580 | 24,388 | 45,65,443 | 26,356 | 57,91,875 | 25,807 | 53,26,353 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 207,119 | 12,61,16,130 | 211,906 | 13,95,56,852 | 214,863 | 15,24,90,502 | 236,162 | 14,58,18,664 | 234,956 | 13,50,78,460 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 5,098 | 4,80,901 | 4,982 | 3,97,981 | 4,167 | 3,01,673 | 5,175 | 4,14,323 | 6,859 | 4,33,964 |
| Other instrments, registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 8,373 | 7,64,182 | 8,897 | 6,77,916 | 8,213 | 6,51,706 | 8,913 | 5,29,085 | 9,088 | 6,16,247 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 128 | 3,04,160 | 134 | 9,30,402 | 137 | 4,44,892 | 140 | 8,79,082 | 97 | 3,38,083 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 455 | 7,84,222 | 428 | 4,79,139 | 429 | 4,75,383 | 351 | 2,96,064 | 225 | 2,65,734 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 59 | 31,476 | 70 | 61,662 | 47 | 1,68,305 | 23 | 3,81,201 | 46 | 10,06,946 |
| *Total Optional* (*a*) | 14,113 | 23,87,040 | 14,511 | 25,86,488 | 12,993 | 20,56,599 | 14,602 | 25,25,897 | 16,315 | 26,96,590 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 221,232 | (*a*) 12,85,03,170 | 226,417 | (*a*) 14,21,43,290 | 227,856 | (*a*) 15,45,47,101 | 250,764 | (*a*) 14,83,44,561 | 251,271 | (*a*) 13,77,75,050 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 67 | 28,623 | 33 | 17,183 | 34 | 72,128 | 61 | 69,054 | 43 | 30,539 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 5,090 | 13,33,937 | 5,724 | 13,27,947 | 4,138 | 14,66,521 | 4,207 | 11,83,597 | 8,289 | 18,06,851 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 12,838 | 40,67,416 | 13,014 | 42,08,225 | 12,309 | 41,60,932 | 13,618 | 41,48,043 | 13,282 | 40,45,158 |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 16,097 | 65,98,060 | 16,078 | 82,66,561 | 15,778 | 51,88,575 | 15,808 | [58,07,456 | 16,993 | 1,63,23,944 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 34,092 | 1,20,78,036 | 34,849 | 1,38,19,016 | 32,259 | 1,08,88,156 | 33,694 | 1,12,08,150 | 38,607 | 2,22,06,472 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 3,005 | .. | 2,681 | .. | 2,879 | .. | 2,552 | .. | 2,378 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 16 | .. | 7 | .. | 14 | .. | 12 | .. | 39 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 44 | .. | 43 | .. | 32 | .. | 24 | .. | 28 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | 26 | .. | 70 | .. | 43 | .. | 30 | .. | 25 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | 45 | .. | 34 | .. | 24 | .. | 27 | .. | 31 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 1,657 | .. | 1,659 | .. | 1,628 | .. | 1,598 | .. | 1,545 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 86,481 | .. | 93,428 | .. | 100,870 | .. | 101,343 | .. | 106,064 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76). | 987 | .. | 998 | .. | 980 | .. | 1,104 | .. | 1,058 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R 4,29,725 in 1911 (compulsory R3,97,626 and optional R32,099)
„ 7,97,405 „ 1912 ( „ „ 7,58,067 „ „ „ 39,338)
„ 5,29,196 „ 1913 ( „ „ 5,14,556 „ „ „ 14,640)
„ 7,55,697 „ 1914 ( „ „ 7,49,555 „ „ „ 26,142)
„ 5,79,967 „ 1915 ( „ „ 5,44,351 „ „ „ 35,616)

## No. 48—E.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BIHAR and ORISSA.

| | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 130 | .. | 140 | .. | 137 | .. | 132 | .. | | |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of *gift* (section 17, clause *a*) | 4,012 | 16,62,767 | 4,376 | 18,72,887 | 4,662 | 21,46,684 | 4,618 | 19,66,519 | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 55,809 | 2,54,36,377 | 58,885 | 2,70,07,469 | 62,748 | 2,98,28,766 | 65,258 | 2,97,25,970 | | |
| *Instruments of sale or exchange* of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 109,541 | 45,52,316 | 1,09,743 | 45,74,692 | 114,760 | 47,96,846 | 1,29,652 | 52,75,959 | | |
| Instruments of mortgage | 147,048 | 3,42,08,119 | 1,62,361 | 3,53,82,334 | 178,423 | [3,74,89,649 | 2,34,433 | 4,86,66,978 | | |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 9,355 | 58,24,702 | 10,218 | 71,04,792 | 11,015 | 89,52,050 | 12,102 | 81,14,363 | | |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *e*) | 7,356 | 1,25,890 | 8,367 | 1,34,682 | 9,332 | 1,85,816 | 8,847 | 1,42,855 | | |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 40,348 | 24,83,073 | 65,921 | 30,98,652 | 60,436 | 34,80,845 | 49,578 | 27,72,238 | | |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 373,469 | 7,64,09,427 | 4,19,876 | 8,18,20,474 | 441,376 | 8,95,85,504 | 5,04,488 | 9,62,17,740 | | |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 2,237 | 98,103 | 2,186 | 97,971 | 1,958 | 87,208 | 2,752 | 1,17,488 | | |
| Instruments of mortgage | 470 | 27,740 | 417 | 24,379 | 455 | 27,203 | 506 | 30,073 | | |
| Instruments of lease | 897 | 78,480 | 672 | 1,04,622 | 1,465 | 1,20,680 | 738 | 1,24,578 | | |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 4,571 | 1,89,761 | 4,286 | 1,83,302 | 4,681 | 2,32,987 | 4,704 | 2,44,516 | | |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 6 | 9,290 | 3 | 147 | 10 | 4,365 | 1 | 4,000 | | |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 726 | 1,83,652 | 813 | 1,83,114 | 1,126 | 3,70,252 | 750 | 1,32,650 | | |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 7 | 1,330 | 2 | 2,310 | 5 | 11,420 | 6 | 46,136 | | |
| *Total Optional* (*a*) | 8,914 | 5,88,944 | 8,379 | 6,11,194 | 9,700 | 8,61,165 | 9,457 | 7,05,349 | | |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 382,383 | (*a*) 7,69,98,371 | 4,28,255 | (*a*) 8,24,31,668 | 451,076 | (*a*) 9,04,46,669 | 5,13,945 | (*a*) 9,59,23,089 | | |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 38 | 10,518 | 38 | 4,834 | 32 | 4,069 | 29 | 5,570 | | |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 1,060 | 2,96,765 | 1,043 | 4,08,961 | 1,032 | 3,93,440 | 978 | 3,70,777 | | |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 10,904 | 22,79,914 | 11,480 | 21,36,990 | 11,975 | 24,75,586 | 12,974 | 25,44,282 | | |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 7,106 | 23,42,909 | 7,603 | 29,16,339 | 6,313 | 21,35,131 | 6,821 | 22,77,736 | | |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 19,108 | 49,30,106 | 20,114 | 54,67,144 | 19,352 | 50,08,226 | 20,802 | 51,98,365 | | |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 846 | .. | 919 | .. | 973 | .. | 876 | .. | | |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 11 | .. | 5 | .. | 14 | .. | 7 | .. | | |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 6 | .. | 9 | .. | 10 | .. | 3 | .. | | |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | 230 | .. | 48 | .. | 69 | .. | 66 | .. | | |
| ,, ,, ,, 34 | 73 | .. | 67 | .. | 103 | .. | 66 | .. | | |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 1,533 | .. | 1,509 | .. | 1,586 | .. | 1,462 | .. | | |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 32,256 | .. | 35,338 | .. | 39,442 | .. | 37,963 | .. | | |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 1,004 | .. | 1,044 | .. | 1,351 | .. | 1,317 | .. | | |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :

R21,16,771 in 1912 (compulsory R21,16,183 and optional R 588)
,, 26,60,315 ,, 1913 ( ,, ,, 26,44,966 ,, ,, ,, 15,349)
,, 27,11,998 ,, 1914 ( ,, ,, 27,04,848 ,, ,, ,, 7,050)
,, 25,58,766 ,, 1915 ( ,, ,, 35,52,858 ,, ,, ,, 5,908)

## *No. 48—F.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the* PUNJAB *

| | 1911 | | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 256 | .. | 256 | .. | 248 | .. | 249 | .. | 248 | .. |
| REGISTRATION AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 1,229 | 11,69,418 | 1,279 | 15,33,740 | 1,358 | 13,93,479 | 1,294 | 13,27,755 | 1,262 | 14,92,097 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 25,129 | 2,37,35,551 | 27,727 | 2,98,17,859 | 27,884 | 2,85,10,496 | 28,351 | 3,00,42,143 | 27,995 | 2,92,33,157 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of, the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | 37,020 | 2,62,51,502 | 42,547 | 3,29,76,664 | 46,317 | 3,70,18,976 | 48,478 | 4,29,17,714 | 45,707 | 3,53,56,911 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 2,044 | 46,41,593 | 2,214 | 52,90,791 | 2,184 | 3,22,71,283 | 2,209 | 31,75,163 | 2,155 | 56,17,840 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 136 | 13,336 | 166 | 4,496 | 250 | 12,173 | 192 | 6,899 | 234 | 23,389 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 2,004 | 8,51,331 | 2,464 | 9,25,395 | 2,450 | 8,13,545 | 2,387 | 9,69,934 | 4,723 | 12,71,637 |
| *Total Compulsory (a)* | 67,612 | 5,67,88,621 | 76,397 | 7,06,60,611 | 80,443 | 10,02,25,095 | 82,911 | 8,26,51,833 | 82,076 | 7,31,66,899 |
| *Optional—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 1,515 | 1,18,530 | 1,649 | 1,31,742 | 1,435 | 1,11,973 | 1,421 | 1,17,937 | 1,264 | 1,10,816 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 2,049 | 1,59,733 | 2,057 | 1,71,099 | 1,804 | 1,50,944 | 1,857 | 1,52,758 | 1,968 | 1,54,367 |
| Instruments of lease | 327 | 3,08,276 | 290 | 27,159 | 229 | 16,437 | 251 | 31,766 | 212 | 12,853 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 234 | 33,494 | 254 | 55,098 | 232 | 56,017 | 250 | 1,18,691 | 241 | 1,11,803 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 81 | 7,11,726 | 92 | 4,47,767 | 79 | 80,001 | 96 | 40,427 | 88 | 3,54,203 |
| Miscellaneous registration, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 14 | 17,559 | 22 | 19,532 | 15 | 3,327 | 9 | 2,456 | 29 | 8,147 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 5 | 8,680 | .. | .. | 16 | 7,032 | 40 | 9,011 | 35 | 17,126 |
| *Total Optional (a).* | 4,228 | 13,59,252 | 4,364 | 8,52,678 | 3,810 | 4,25,811 | 3,924 | 4,73,091 | 3,777 | 7,69,604 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 71,840 | (a) 5,81,47,973 | 80,761 | (a) 7,15,13,289 | 84,253 | (a) 10,06,50,906 | 86,835 | (a) 8,31,24,924 | 85,853 | 7,39,36,503 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | 1 | 2,000 | .. | ... | 1 | 10,000 | .. | .. |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 401 | 5,32,862 | 337 | 3,02,553 | 330 | 2,86,450 | 324 | 4,31,173 | 303 | 3,11,231 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 796 | 7,21,265 | 853 | 7,72,257 | 749 | 9,38,718 | 807 | 8,98,140 | 741 | 8,21,310 |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 3,772 | 7,51,721 | 3,877 | 35,30,936 | 3,571 | 3,11,338 | 3,777 | 4,54,533 | 3,382 | 5,88,126 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 4,969 | 20,05,848 | 5,118 | 46,07,746 | 4,650 | 15,36,506 | 4,909 | 17,93,846 | 4,426 | 17,20,667 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 981 | .. | 1,004 | .. | 1,082 | .. | 1,098 | .. | 1,655 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 23 | .. | 18 | .. | 13 | .. | 11 | .. | 17 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 43 | .. | 34 | .. | 35 | .. | 30 | .. | 34 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | 71 | .. | 85 | .. | 75 | .. | 59 | .. | 129 | .. |
| " " " 34 | 61 | .. | 73 | .. | 90 | .. | 87 | .. | 135 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 355 | .. | 384 | .. | 333 | .. | 323 | .. | 309 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 16,088 | .. | 19,161 | .. | 20,172 | .. | 18,700 | .. | 16,168 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 273 | .. | 284 | .. | 283 | .. | 309 | .. | 320 | .. |

(a) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R 7,244 in | 1911 ( | compulsory R5,890 | and optional | R1,354) |
| " 1,11,947 .. | 1912 ( | " .. 1,11,666 | " | " 281) |
| " 2,05,223 " | 1913 ( | " " 2,05,143 | " | " 80) |
| " 112,270 " | 1914 ( | " " 1,12,225 | " | " 45) |
| " 1,72,157 " | 1915 ( | " " 1,71,868 | " | " 289) |

* Figures from 1913 relate to the Punjab excluding Delhi.

## No. 48—G.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in DELHI

| | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 2 | .. | 2 | . | 2 | .. | | | | |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 87 | 2,51,564 | 60 | 2,81,930 | 78 | 3,76,520 | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 884 | 20,21,934 | 1,164 | 31,99,412 | 1,165 | 34,70,909 | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | |
| Instruments of mortgage | 1,073 | 14,95,778 | 1,463 | 30,48,948 | 1,446 | 25,48,027 | | | | |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 169 | 7,74,865 | 196 | 11,16,940 | 168 | 6,46,505 | | | | |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *e*) | 3 | 138 | 3 | 93 | 9 | 9,273 | | | | |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 393 | 2,43,820 | 270 | 2,06,909 | 209 | 1,47,227 | | | | |
| *Total Compulsory* | 2,519 | 47,88,099 | 3,156 | 78,54,232 | 3,075 | 71,98,461 | | | | |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 16 | 1,193 | 37 | 2,859 | 21 | 1,435 | | | | |
| Instruments of mortgage | 19 | 1,568 | 32 | 2,948 | 28 | 2,344 | | | | |
| Instruments of lease | 79 | 17,198 | 53 | 17,048 | 13 | 8,493 | | | | |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 4 | 260 | 7 | 526 | 9 | 634 | | | | |
| Awards (section 17, clause *f*) | 8 | 3,48,520 | 2 | 1,530 | 8 | 73,521 | | | | |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | |
| *Total Optional* | 126 | 3,68,739 | 131 | 24,911 | 79 | 86,427 | | | | |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 2,645 | 51,56,838 | 3,287 | 78,79,143 | 3,154 | 72,84,888 | | | | |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 44 | 1,09,426 | 69 | 2,69,854 | 31 | 50,545 | | | | |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 62 | 48,724 | 54 | 89,473 | 50 | 1,97,365 | | | | |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 318 | 8,11,084 | 363 | 4,05,685 | 323 | 4,15,433 | | | | |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 424 | 9,69,234 | 456 | 7,65,012 | 404 | 6,63,343 | | | | |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 59 | .. | 54 | .. | 54 | .. | | | | |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | | | | |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | | | | |
| " " " 34 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 67 | .. | 59 | .. | 76 | .. | | | | |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 740 | .. | 832 | .. | 940 | .. | | | | |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | 10 | .. | | | | |

## No. 48—H.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BURMA

| | 1911 | | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 156 | .. | 158 | .. | 161 | .. | 163 | .. | 162 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 580 | 15,12,016 | 559 | 11,59,773 | 655 | 10,67,004 | 714 | 10,97,692 | 727 | 14,46,809 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards | 25,951 | 3,25,09,248 | 29,840 | 4,21,88,848 | 31,018 | 3,90,88,694 | 28,552 | 3,66,17,745 | 25,521 | 3,41,35,146 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 1,430 | 92,851 | 1,739 | 93,120 | 1,718 | 96,692 | 1,366 | 77,349 | 1,276 | 74,692 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 23,208 | 2,31,13,314 | 25,792 | 2,47,96,029 | 29,526 | 3,17,40,718 | 33,226 | 4,10,47,586 | 43,409 | 3,57,42,934 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 673 | 1,14,89,590 | 802 | 54,72,573 | 746 | 42,52,893 | 801 | 36,70,305 | 835 | 83,99,129 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 7 | 4,630 | 22 | 56,491 | 26 | 29,185 | 74 | 16,613 | 12 | 21,747 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 807 | 7,81,690 | 774 | 10,33,989 | 967 | 10,49,056 | 898 | 9,19,233 | 453 | 13,89,010 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 52,656 | 6,95,21,431 | 59,528 | 7,49,05,808 | 64,656 | 7,73,34,317 | 65,631 | 8,34,48,523 | 72,233 | 8,12,84,565 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 63 | 53,148 | 35 | 36,186 | 25 | 12,179 | 41 | 51,577 | 16 | 28,439 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 12 | 1,556 | 19 | 10,022 | 22 | 33,202 | 19 | 6,240 | 41 | 5,162 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 4 | 99,314 | 1 | 190 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 8,350 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 17 | 1,61,169 | 28 | 1,60,378 | 25 | 61,269 | 49 | 1,61,965 | 38 | 3,51,688 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 70 | 55,017 | 58 | 47,534 | 26 | 40,166 | 28 | 51,611 | 4 | 6,000 |
| *Total Optional* | 166 | 3,70,204 | 141 | 2,54,310 | 98 | 1,46,816 | 137 | 2,74,393 | 150 | 3,99,639 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 52,822 | 6,98,91,635 | 59,669 | (*a*) 7,51,59,618 | 64,754 | (*a*) 7,74,81,133 | 65,768 | (*a*) 8,37,22,916 | 72,383 | (*a*) 8,16,84,204 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 45 | 91,958 | 41 | 1,17,792 | 56 | 72,073 | 86 | 21,976 | 131 | 1,84,838 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 2,568 | 22,89,534 | 2,141 | 19,36,213 | 1,864 | 16,68,098 | 1,583 | 12,95,839 | 2,806 | 24,16,974 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 2,001 | 12,58,298 | 2,001 | 12,08,111 | 2,140 | 13,64,778 | 2,137 | 12,68,752 | 2,399 | 20,79,235 |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 1,987 | 10,41,896 | 2,176 | 11,25,808 | 2,145 | 14,61,183 | 2,366 | 21,25,784 | 2,824 | 18,30,332 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 6,601 | 46,81,686 | 6,359 | 43,87,924 | 6,205 | 45,66,13 2 | 6,172 | 47,72,351 | 8,160 | 65,11,379 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 16 | .. | 18 | .. | 25 | .. | 18 | .. | 16 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 36 | .. | 27 | .. | 32 | .. | 27 | .. | 22 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | 11 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | 37 | .. | 49 | .. | 23 | .. | 38 | .. | 30 | .. |
| " " " 34 | 3 | .. | 18 | .. | 19 | .. | 28 | .. | .. | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 2,898 | .. | 2,939 | .. | 3,195 | .. | 3,440 | .. | 3,775 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 1,843 | .. | 2,499 | .. | 2,554 | .. | 2,779 | .. | 2,612 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 181 | .. | 157 | .. | 168 | .. | 158 | .. | 171 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid or leases amounting to ₹ 18,292 in 1911 (compulsory)
" " " " " " 1,04,485 " 1912 (compulsory)
" " " " " " 10,125 " 1913 (compulsory)
" " " " " " 3,000 " 1914 (optional)
" " " " " " 75,098 " 1915 (compulsory)

## No. 48—I.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR

| | 1911 | | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 143 | .. | 144 | .. | 144 | .. | 145 | .. | 145 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 1,487 | 8,08,324 | 1,939 | 11,67,664 | 1,851 | 12,43,297 | 1,926 | 14,40,842 | 1,805 | 13,30,419 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 22,791 | 1,57,38,958 | 26,461 | 2,03,39,704 | 26,469 | 2,23,56,218 | 25,762 | 2,14,72,163 | 22,002 | 1,73,80,906 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 6,933 | 3,47,781 | 7,652 | 3,92,232 | 7,598 | 3,86,095 | 7,722 | 12,79,579 | 6,788 | 3,37,821 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 25,627 | 1,26,41,717 | 27,359 | 1,56,95,528 | 29,985 | 1,78,95,672 | 31,111 | 2,05,35,866 | 28,312 | 1,75,42,562 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 3,797 | 43,39,620 | 4,256 | 63,31,094 | 4,399 | 41,61,643 | 4,995 | 66,12,013 | 5,100 | 53,38,788 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 1,686 | 54,067 | 2,134 | 61,640 | 2,056 | 38,403 | 2,175 | 54,146 | 1,796 | 31,746 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 8,348 | 7,91,211 | 10,099 | 10,41,641 | 10,457 | 14,59,334 | 9,703 | 11,87,343 | 5,488 | 4,44,519 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 70,669 | 3,62,14,615 | 79,900 | 4,70,60,686 | 82,815 | 4,97,29,386 | 83,894 | 5,46,80,474 | 71,291 | 4,40,98,815 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | 1 | 66 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 1,336 | 79,231 | 1,496 | 1,09,990 | 1,594 | 1,45,155 | 1,440 | 1,23,974 | 1,895 | 85,668 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 1,144 | 1,63,679 | 1,005 | 1,49,422 | 964 | 2,72,034 | 961 | 3,89,537 | 935 | 3,65,540 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 16 | 1,60,728 | 16 | 2,99,132 | 9 | 1,45,191 | 12 | 73,611 | 8 | 12,321 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 104 | 43,690 | 109 | 69,092 | 88 | 75,656 | 98 | 1,21,983 | 87 | 88,135 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 5 | 4,352 | 6 | 11,076 | 4 | 1,707 | 6 | 2,358 | 8 | 10,305 |
| *Total Optional* (*a*) | 2,605 | 5,28,611 | 2,633 | 7,22,839 | 2,659 | 7,13,983 | 2,517 | 7,85,887 | 2,433 | 6,85,167 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 73,274 | (*a*) 3,67,43,226 | 82,533 | (*a*) 4,77,83,525 | 85,474 | (*a*) 5,04,43,369 | 85,911 | (*a*) 5,54,66,361 | 73,724 | (*a*) 4,47,83,982 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 22 | 4,811 | 28 | 10,832 | 28 | 7,723 | 43 | 33,209 | 47 | 37,991 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 1,440 | 3,34,235 | 1,184 | 3,02,142 | 1,421 | 3,03,417 | 1,187 | 2,55,058 | 1,520 | 3,48,154 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 226 | 1,89,384 | 259 | 2,19,868 | 318 | 2,62,062 | 299 | 2,06,973 | 286 | 1,98,768 |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 4,164 | 2,85,972 | 4,626 | 2,42,070 | 4,545 | 3,15,386 | 4,321 | 6,78,936 | 4,202 | 4,70,662 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 5,852 | 8 14,432 | 6,097 | 7,74,912 | 6,312 | 8,88,588 | 5,850 | 11,74,176 | 6,055 | 10,55 475 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 715 | .. | 920 | .. | 860 | .. | 835 | . | 768 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | 5 | .. | 6 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 16 | .. | 15 | .. | 14 | .. | 13 | .. | 15 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | 27 | .. | 31 | .. | 19 | .. | 14 | .. | 16 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | 90 | .. | 84 | .. | 106 | .. | 103 | .. | 109 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 2,299 | .. | 2,771 | .. | 2,626 | .. | 2,635 | .. | 2,506 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 12,752 | .. | 16,370 | .. | 18,982 | .. | 18,216 | .. | 17,006 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 434 | .. | 390 | .. | 487 | .. | 389 | .. | 387 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R15,69,868 in 1911 (compulsory R 14,92,937 and optional R76,931)
„ 21,15,244 „ 1912 ( „ „ 20,31,183 „ „ „ 84,061)
„ 22,62,964 „ 1913 ( „ „ 21,88,724 „ „ „ 74,240)
„ 21,72,996 „ 1914 ( „ „ 20,98,522 „ „ „ 74,474)
„ 17,85,257 „ 1915 ( „ „ 16,92,054 „ „ „ 93,203)

## *No. 48—J.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in* ASSAM*

| | 1911 | | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 256 | .. | 87 | .. | 38 | .. | 39 | .. | 40 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 11,412 | 28,61,104 | 790 | 2,23,426 | 948 | 2,05,038 | 1,127 | 3,09,230 | 1,091 | 2,67,274 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards | 123,413 | 3,29,73,917 | 17,020 | 49,49,649 | 20,263 | 57,77,646 | 21,516 | 62,97,716 | 22,361 | 62,31,796 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 121,522 | 60,33,183 | 17,417 | 8,47,642 | 17,692 | 8,97,413 | 19,587 | 9,78,147 | 19,456 | 10,09,332 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 270,461 | 4,03,02,524 | 12,618 | 30,65,076 | 14,710 | 34,55,284 | 16,827 | 30,67,261 | 19,336 | 36,83,722 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 19,230 | 67,29,351 | 3,178 | 25,05,346 | 3,513 | 23,18,157 | 4,230 | 25,08,357 | 4,306 | 18,19,729 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *b*) | 39,553 | 6,27,280 | 465 | 55,074 | 461 | 38,009 | 514 | 24,075 | 561 | 34,581 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 195,592 | 41,79,306 | 9,739 | 3,32,797 | 9,648 | 4,00,609 | 10,562 | 4,06,183 | 9,363 | 3,77,368 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 781,233 | 9,61,25,751 | 61,227 | 1,21,31,590 | 67,237 | 1,31,86,125 | 74,363 | 1,37,01,833 | 76,384 | 1,35,26,424 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 | 25 | 889 | 14 | 823 | 23 | 984 | 32 | 1,747 | 41 | 2,142 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 201 | 10,911 | 204 | 9,882 | 243 | 12,971 | 282 | 15,774 | 473 | 25,455 |
| Instruments of lease | 22,303 | 8,14,288 | 4,364 | 97,393 | 3,954 | 85,640 | 4,961 | 1,45,252 | 4,867 | 1,19,670 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 11,251 | 4,67,075 | 1,065 | 30,544 | 833 | 25,563 | 989 | 28,457 | 543 | 15,741 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *c*) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 852 | 72,952 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 16 | 19,900 | 7 | 555 | 14 | 2,101 | 10 | 2,136 | 3 | 397 |
| *Total Optional* (*a*) | 34,648 | 13,98,730 | 5,654 | 1,39,457 | 5,067 | 1,27,739 | 6,274 | 1,95,201 | 5,927 | 1,64,709 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 815,881 | (*a*) 9,75,24,481 | 66,881 | (*a*) 1,22,71,047 | 72,304 | (*a*) 1,33,13,864 | 80,637 | (*a*) 1,38,97,034 | 82,311 | (*a*) 1,36,91,133 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 342 | 63,514 | 37 | 13,870 | 49 | 14,052 | 45 | 23,236 | 48 | 7,490 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 2,536 | 6,23,919 | 282 | 1,12,597 | 245 | 1,03,696 | 261 | 1,03,562 | 206 | 80,325 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 45,570 | 57,42,304 | 1,109 | 9,10,854 | 1,162 | 5,24,202 | 1,543 | 5,20,726 | 1,518 | 4,32,003 |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 38,602 | 1,17,06,928 | 5,793 | 17,28,788 | 6,182 | 18,44,837 | 5,480 | 15,93,344 | 5,869 | 20,75,316 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 87,050 | 1,81,41,665 | 7,221 | 27,66,109 | 7,638 | 24,86,187 | 7,329 | 22,40,868 | 7,641 | 25,95,134 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 1,233 | .. | 135 | .. | 133 | .. | 142 | .. | 133 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 9 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 6 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | 317 | .. | 46 | .. | 40 | .. | 40 | .. | 73 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | 548 | .. | 157 | .. | 178 | .. | 222 | .. | 213 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 2,991 | .. | 482 | .. | 512 | .. | 508 | .. | 452 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 52,227 | .. | 4,393 | .. | 4,340 | .. | 4,918 | .. | 4,702 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 3,520 | .. | 686 | .. | 640 | .. | 746 | .. | 655 | .. |

* Includes Eastern Bengal upto 1911.

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to:

₹ 24,32,701 in 1911 (compulsory ₹ 24,19,086 and optional ₹13,615)
„ 1,52,840 „ 1912 ( „ „ 1,52,580 „ „ „ 260)
„ 94,449 „ 1913 ( „ „ 93,969 „ „ „ 480)
„ 1,12,699 „ 1914 ( „ „ 1,10,864 „ „ „ 1,835)
„ 1,03,926 „ 1915 ( „ „ 1,02,622 „ „ „ 1,304)

## *No. 48—K.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the* NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

| | 1911 | | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 28 | .. | 27 | .. | 27 | .. | 27 | .. | 27 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 100 | 66,808 | 87 | 1,22,225 | 116 | 1,24,979 | 125 | 1,33,823 | 145 | 1,40,641 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 3,864 | 28,00,415 | 3,981 | 31,60,179 | 4,600 | 37,73,342 | 4,598 | 36,75,197 | 4,735 | 36,34,909 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | 3,775 | 25,91,478 | 4,264 | 28,61,231 | 4,549 | 31,63,837 | 4,258 | 33,60,582 | 4,330 | 30,25,434 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 506 | 4,88,899 | 508 | 7,52,679 | 582 | 10,18,913 | 596 | 4,89,199 | 583 | 5,53,767 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 26 | 3,215 | 15 | 1,720 | 7 | 1,617 | 13 | 5,796 | 7 | 47 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 751 | 3,09,764 | 892 | 3,11,628 | 1,152 | 4,67,804 | 1,066 | 6,25,039 | 917 | 6,59,837 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 9,022 | 62,83,557 | 9,747 | 72,35,408 | 11,006 | 85,84,992 | 10,656 | 88,03,936 | 10,737 | 80,47,176 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 159 | 12,484 | 153 | 72,899 | 181 | 13,991 | 153 | 18,965 | 171 | 14,523 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 83 | 6,942 | 86 | 7,287 | 69 | 5,428 | 90 | 7,979 | 100 | 7,466 |
| Instruments of lease | 199 | 24,295 | 121 | 14,760 | 98 | 9,136 | 198 | 14,412 | 206 | 20,709 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 53 | 5,380 | 32 | 8,523 | 42 | 15,129 | 33 | 2,349 | 52 | 16,414 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *e*) | 2 | 50,000 | 1 | 3,450 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 1 | 28 | 6 | 2,147 | 2 | 113 | 3 | 666 | 4 | 93 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Total Optional* | 497 | 99,129 | 399 | 1,09,066 | 392 | 43,797 | 477 | 44,371 | 533 | 59,196 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 9,519 | (*a*) 63,82,686 | 10,146 | (*a*) 73,44,474 | 11,398 | (*a*) 86,28,789 | 11,133 | (*a*) 88,48,307 | 11,270 | (*a*) 81,06,372 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | 1 | 200 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | .. | .. | 1 | 3,490 | 5 | 772 | 6 | 2,527 | 4 | 754 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 119 | 1,82,325 | 103 | 94,950 | 128 | 1,29,784 | 125 | 1,56,248 | 126 | 13,37,500 |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 306 | 12,574 | 314 | 12,425 | 370 | 4,436 | 382 | 3,780 | 417 | 2,117 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 425 | 1,94,899 | 419 | 1,11,065 | 503 | 1,34,992 | 513 | 1,62,555 | 547 | 13,40,371 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 91 | .. | 89 | .. | 103 | .. | 114 | .. | 115 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | 6 | .. | 8 | .. | 5 | .. | 8 | .. | 10 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | 4 | .. | 19 | .. | 9 | .. | 25 | .. | 16 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 61 | .. | 61 | .. | 30 | .. | 34 | .. | 31 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 1,520 | .. | 1,951 | .. | 1,901 | .. | 1,949 | .. | 1,978 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 36 | .. | 54 | .. | 60 | .. | 56 | .. | 52 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R 22,978 in 1911 (compulsory R 22,978)
„ 25,446 „ 1912 ( „ „ 25,446)
„ 34,300 „ 1913 ( „ „ 34,300)
„ 14,300 „ 1914 ( „ „ 14,300)
„ 32,550 „ 1915 ( „ „ 32,550)

## *No. 48—L.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in* AJMER-MERWARA

| | 1911 | | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | P. |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 41 | 23,344 | 39 | 15,595 | 35 | 28,433 | 28 | 50,593 | 27 | 19,443 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 974 | 5,55,701 | 1,169 | 7,19,694 | 1,093 | 6,29,996 | 603 | 4,97,535 | 397 | 4,22,118 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 15 | 28,603 | 18 | 828 | 185 | 29,089 | 8 | 529 | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | 1,309 | 6,73,379 | 1,904 | 9,23,592 | 1,941 | 8,28,336 | 964 | 5,92,266 | 879 | 6,77,378 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 144 | 73,255 | 74 | 24,415 | 111 | 42,880 | 66 | 26,906 | 131 | 1,25,575 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 13 | 409 | 11 | 105 | 13 | 94 | 41 | 334 | 1 | 1 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 360 | 4,510 | 588 | 12,528 | 497 | 15,759 | 314 | 2,770 | 354 | 35,661 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 2,856 | 13,63,041 | 3,798 | 16,96,757 | 3,875 | 15,74,587 | 2,024 | 11,70,960 | 1,789 | 12,80,246 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 411 | 27,476 | 478 | 32,287 | 349 | 23,538 | 210 | 13,374 | 146 | 9,895 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 856 | 57,544 | 1,542 | 98,113 | 1,936 | 1,63,224 | 405 | 27,658 | 358 | 26,072 |
| Instruments of lease | 37 | 513 | 22 | 36 | 63 | 1,327 | 32 | 221 | 34 | 4,479 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 14 | 1,942 | 37 | 369 | 6 | 350 | 5 | 463 | 4 | 132 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | 5 | 1,681 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Total Optional* | 1,318 | 87,475 | 2,084 | 1,32,486 | 2,354 | 1 88,439 | 652 | 41,716 | 542 | 40,578 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 4,174 | (*a*) 14,50,516 | 5,882 | 18,29,243 | 6,229 | 17,63,026 | 2,676 | (*a*) 12,12,696 | 2,331 | (*a*) 13,20,824 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 1 | 200 | 3 | 1,000 | 1 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 177 | 38,501 | 211 | 1,36,541 | 165 | 39,677 | 208 | 51,002 | 207 | 1,05,282 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 18 | 28,941 | 26 | 7,193 | 23 | 12,924 | 23 | 37,110 | 36 | 11,125 |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *j* | 137 | 5,739 | 155 | 53,060 | 113 | 21,099 | 138 | 720 | 159 | 26,585 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 333 | 73,381 | 395 | 1,97,794 | 302 | 73,800 | 369 | 88,832 | 402 | 1,42,995 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 52 | .. | 52 | .. | 40 | .. | 44 | .. | 38 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | .. | .. | 36 | .. | .. | .. | 86 | .. | 111 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | .. | .. | 223 | .. | .. | .. | 973 | .. | 334 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76). | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 35 | .. | 29 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R3,640 in 1911 (compulsory)
„ 47 „ 1914 (compulsory)
„ 70 „ 1915 (compulsory)

## *No. 48—M.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BALUCHISTAN (PORTIONS UNDER BRITISH ADMINISTRATION)

| | 1911 | | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 22 | .. | 25 | .. | 25 | .. | 25 | .. | 25 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 4 | 875 | 1 | 300 | 7 | 1,18,000 | 38 | 47,032 | 6 | 2,691 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 244 | 4,09,621 | 297 | 23,06,187 | 260 | 3,28,009 | 238 | 5,26,372 | 235 | 3,94,443 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | 173 | 2,72,930 | 152 | 3,57,704 | 148 | 3,25,977 | 188 | 3,75,725 | 137 | 1,60,379 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 24 | 7,50,667 | 13 | 8,71,378 | 6 | 2,853 | 9 | 27,500 | 29 | 1,33,013 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 3 | 890 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 290 | 1 | 600 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 146 | 73,173 | 88 | 52,613 | 97 | 46,317 | 153 | 61,595 | 90 | 1,38,725 |
| *Total Compulsory* | 594 | 14,99,156 | 551 | 35,88,182 | 518 | 8,21,156 | 628 | 10,39,014 | 497 | 8,29,851 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | .. | .. | 2 | 175 | 5 | 347 | 10 | 586 | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | 1 | 66 | .. | .. | 1 | 60 | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 1 | 25 | .. | .. | 2 | 156 | .. | .. | 3 | 124 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 84 | 2 | 101 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *e*) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 200 | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 19,800 | .. | .. |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 4,500 | .. | .. |
| *Total Optional* | 1 | 25 | 3 | 241 | 7 | 503 | 21 | 25,230 | 5 | 225 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 595 | 14,99,181 | 554 | 35,88,373 | 525 | 8,21,659 | 649 | 10,64,244 | 502 | 8,30,076 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 1 | 2,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 3 | 3,470 | 4 | 1,500 | 8 | 7,385 | 14 | 19,200 | 7 | 4,965 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 45 | 42,406 | 24 | 8,601 | 24 | 15,627 | 26 | 17,360 | 29 | 98,941 |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 51 | 31,875 | 70 | 383 | 61 | 490 | 69 | 24,044 | 67 | 57,980 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 100 | 79,751 | 98 | 10,484 | 93 | 23,502 | 109 | 60,604 | 103 | 1,61,886 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 3 | .. | 11 | .. | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | 13 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 27 | .. | 32 | .. | 39 | .. | 46 | .. | 43 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 26 | .. | 34 | .. | 32 | .. | 29 | .. | 26 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. |

## No. 48—N.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in COORG

| | 1911 | | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 8 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 5 | 1,550 | 9 | 1,805 | 16 | 17,512 | 4 | 850 | 13 | 4,1( |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards | 513 | 2,82,441 | 457 | 2,49,818 | 440 | 2,61,648 | 447 | 9,31,898 | 404 | 2,89,6 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 181 | 8,188 | 210 | 9,498 | 195 | 8,580 | 180 | 7,767 | 160 | 7,5 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 1,310 | 2,56,516 | 1,446 | 3,07,860 | 1,498 | 3,24,395 | 1,411 | 3,50,884 | 1,213 | 3,12,7 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 166 | 88,230 | 169 | 94,769 | 193 | 97,264 | 197 | 1,60,736 | 142 | 62,4 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 1 | 35 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 67 | 12,186 | 79 | 10,338 | 98 | 13,650 | 80 | 10,800 | 110 | 20,3 |
| *Total Compulsory* | 2,243 | 6,48,946 | 2,371 | 6,74,088 | 2,440 | 7,22,999 | 2,319 | 14,62,885 | 2,042 | 6,96,7 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 20 | 2,212 | 23 | 1,151 | 18 | 787 | 17 | 791 | 25 | 1,1 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. |
| Awards (section 17, clause *e*) | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 1 | 200 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 1 | 3,500 | .. | .. | 1 | 110 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Total Optional* | 22 | 5,912 | 24 | 1,151 | 19 | 847 | 17 | 791 | 36 | 1,6 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 2,265 | 6,54,858 | 2,395 | 6,75,239 | 2,459 | 7,23,846 | 2,336 | 14,63,676 | 2,078 | 6,98,3 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 3 | 549 | .. | .. | 2 | 945 | 2 | 200 | 1 | 1 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 208 | 28,306 | 299 | 18,081 | 272 | 20,397 | 247 | 16,695 | 258 | 21,9 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 52 | 9,335 | 66 | 19,357 | 69 | 18,621 | 72 | 16,244 | 55 | 12,9 |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 212 | 33,274 | 154 | 48,337 | 120 | 30,545 | 97 | 23,427 | 109 | 37,3 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 475 | 71,464 | 519 | 85,775 | 463 | 70,508 | 418 | 56,766 | 423 | 72,3 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 7 | .. | 9 | .. | 9 | .. | 6 | .. | 7 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | 1 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 9 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 31 | .. | 24 | .. | 26 | .. | 28 | .. | 29 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 107 | .. | 230 | .. | 83 | .. | 169 | .. | 149 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 6 | .. | 5 | .. | 6 | .. | 3 | .. | 8 | .. |

## No. 49—*RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE

| | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BRITISH INDIA—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 48,64,281 | 53,82,039 | 57,48,027 | 57,87,047 | 57,74,006 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 1,43,750 | 1,44,648 | 1,45,046 | 1,46,188 | 1,41,298 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 3,51,050 | 3,72,612 | 3,93,553 | 3,80,904 | 3,83,329 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 57,758 | 61,974 | 64,103 | 65,200 | 63 337 |
| Fees on visits paid | 2,23,534 | 2,42,599 | 2,46,134 | 2,44,120 | 2,39,352 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 3,11,115 | 3,55,814 | 3,82,186 | 3,93,192 | 4,12,590 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 1,93,091 | 2,19,630 | 2,37,211 | 2,45,874 | 2,40,041 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 2,11,993 | 2,18,578 | 2,32,739 | 2,45,451 | 2,45,470 |
| TOTAL | 63,56,572 | 69,97,894 | 74,48,999 | 75,07,976 | (*b*) 74,99,268 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 31,98,266 | 32,96,210 | 33,18,541 | 34,15,551 | 34,41,382 |
| Other charges | 4,82,529 | 4,98,419 | 4,87,165 | 5,28,265 | 4,99,642 |
| TOTAL | 36,80,795 | 37,94,629 | 38,05,706 | 39,43,816 | 39,41,024 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 50·04 | 54·2 | 51·1 | 52·5 | 52·6 |
| **BENGAL(*a*)—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 9,36,808 | 12,85,558 | 14,14,597 | 13,81,705 | 14,57,112 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 15,744 | 30,818 | 30,852 | 34,127 | 33,392 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 84,826 | 1,60,112 | 1,66,656 | 1,59,274 | 1,50,794 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 9,073 | 11,945 | 12,317 | 12,615 | 11,612 |
| Fees on visits paid | 49,445 | 61,050 | 59,845 | 61,095 | 57,685 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 57,137 | 64,677 | 74,463 | 77,745 | 69,174 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 39,042 | 60,124 | 70,185 | 75,994 | 69,167 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 63,600 | 75,354 | 81,660 | 86,486 | 84,652 |
| TOTAL | 12,55,675 | 17,49,638 | 19,10,575 | 18,89,041 | 19,33,588 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 6,55,885 | 8,92,287 | 9,00,866 | 9,50,871 | 9,39,282 |
| Other charges | 72,372 | 91,007 | 1,05,454 | 1,18,906 | 1,10,371 |
| TOTAL | 7,28,257 | 9,83,294 | 10,06,320 | 10,69,777 | 10,49,653 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 58 | 56·2 | 52·7 | 56·6 | 54·3 |
| **MADRAS—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 15,19,755 | 17,11,447 | 17,62,024 | 17,25,753 | 16,98,065 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 69,173 | 69,949 | 73,062 | 69,967 | 67,254 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 75,516 | 83,583 | 96,217 | 92,708 | 96,378 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 23,235 | 24,956 | 26,354 | 27,074 | 27,367 |
| Fees on visits paid | 75,171 | 83,538 | 85,475 | 85,472 | 84,698 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 1,60,962 | 1,80,791 | 1,93,339 | 1,98,888 | 2,11,798 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 47,402 | 53,286 | 57,957 | 59,027 | 57,774 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 18,205 | 16,475 | 17,947 | 22,282 | 27,205 |
| TOTAL | 19,89,419 | 22,24,025 | 23,12,375 | 22,81,171 | 22,70,539 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 10,78,333 | 11,02,406 | 11,11,261 | 11,18,734 | 11,11,483 |
| Other charges | 2,64,484 | 2,76,662 | 2,51,339 | 2,78,205 | 2,58,068 |
| TOTAL | 13,42,817 | 13,79,068 | 13,62,600 | 13,96,939 | 13,69 551* |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 67·5 | 62 | 58·9 | 61·2 | 60·3 |

(*a*) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911
(*b*) Excludes R155 for Ajmer-Merwara not credited into treasury.

*No. 49—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE—*continued*

| | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BOMBAY—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 5,76,209 | 6,45,587 | 6,62,378 | 6,80,518 | 6,47,467 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 11,165 | 11,452 | 10,672 | 10,198 | 9,626 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 22,777 | 18,481 | 19,718 | 18,721 | 19,143 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 5,288 | 5,878 | 5,190 | 5,653 | 5,492 |
| Fees on visits paid | 20,550 | 22,055 | 20,565 | 20,985 | 21,020 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 13,532 | 15,804 | 15,994 | 16,245 | 15,943 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 17,933 | 21,147 | 20,932 | 22,290 | 22,786 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 17,344 | 20,344 | 19,486 | 19,481 | 16,449 |
| TOTAL | 6,84,798 | 7,60,748 | 7,74,935 | 7,94,091 | 7,57,926 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 3,17,578 | 3,31,218 | 3,22,841 | 3,23,190 | 3,30,112 |
| Other charges | 43,759 | 48,768 | 46,419 | 45,237 | 46,008 |
| TOTAL | 3,61,337 | 3,79,986 | 3,69,260 | 3,68,427 | 3,76,120 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 52·8 | 49·9 | 47·6 | 46·4 | 49·6 |
| **UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 4,07,271 | 4,48,843 | 4,95,650 | 5,24,275 | 5,04,567 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 9,724 | 9,857 | 9,395 | 9,718 | 9,889 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 42,047 | 44,014 | 42,847 | 43,259 | 45,754 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 7,217 | 6,623 | 6,900 | 6,152 | 5,833 |
| Fees on visits paid | 23,650 | 22,312 | 24,594 | 19,910 | 19,556 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 41,441 | 57,765 | 58,339 | 60,547 | 78,200 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 26,323 | 29,138 | 31,114 | 30,475 | 33,774 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 11,172 | 11,695 | 11,894 | 12,758 | 13,424 |
| TOTAL | 5,68,845 | 6,30,247 | 6,80,733 | 7,07,094 | 7,10,997 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 2,59,382 | 2,70,056 | 2,70,694 | 2,75,317 | 2,89,435 |
| Other charges | 21,040 | 20,415 | 23,103 | 24,031 | 23,989 |
| TOTAL | 2,80,422 | 2,90,471 | 2,93,797 | 2,99,348 | 3,13,424 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 49·3 | 46·8 | 43·2 | 42·3 | 44·1 |
| **BIHAR AND ORISSA—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | | 4,32,224 | 4,72,796 | 5,06,810 | 5,64,056 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | | 8,229 | 7,764 | 9,176 | 8,752 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | | 20,010 | 20,891 | 20,459 | 21,662 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | | 3,733 | 3,969 | 4,258 | 3,920 |
| Fees on visits paid | | 21,730 | 20,055 | 19,010 | 21,460 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | | 19,490 | 21,638 | 23,212 | 22,816 |
| Copying fees inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | | 14,725 | 16,433 | 18,118 | 17,277 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | | 34,658 | 37,986 | 40,735 | 38,937 |
| TOTAL | | 5,54,799 | 6,01,532 | 6,41,778 | 6,98,880 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | | 2,79,105 | 2,80,028 | 3,03,312 | 3,29,039 |
| Other charges | | 29,927 | 30,343 | 32,431 | 29,390 |
| TOTAL | | 3,09,032 | 3,10,371 | 3,35,743 | 3,58,429 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | | 55·4 | 51·6 | 52·3 | 51·3 |

*No. 49.—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE—*continued*

| | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUNJAB— | | | | | |
| *Receipts*— | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 2,41,168 | 2,76,400 | 3,01,241 | 3,11,352 | 2,99,298 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 4,317 | 4,316 | 3,928 | 4,027 | 3,890 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 7,887 | 7,941 | 7,368 | 7,736 | 7,039 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 4,673 | 4,724 | 5,098 | 5,185 | 4,981 |
| Fees on visits paid | 10,973 | 11,470 | 10,696 | 10,862 | 10,143 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 3,363 | 4,164 | 4,438 | 3,817 | 3,056 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 14,322 | 18,473 | 14,979 | 14,471 | 12,923 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 5,760 | 6,255 | 6,202 | 6,000 | 5,234 |
| TOTAL | 2,92,463 | 3,33,743 | 3,53,950 | 3,63,450 | 3,46,564 |
| *Expenditure*— | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 1,27,828 | 1,29,036 | 1,28,350 | 1,33,035 | 1,34,858 |
| Other charges | 7,338 | 6,072 | 6,735 | 7,186 | 8,414 |
| TOTAL | 1,35,166 | 1,35,108 | 1,35,085 | 1,40,221 | 1,43,272 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 46·2 | 40·0 | 38·2 | 38·6 | 41·3 |
| DELHI(*a*)— | | | | | |
| *Receipts*— | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | | | 14,314 | 18,844 | 18,822 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | | | 177 | 155 | 94 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | | | 740 | 778 | 695 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | | | 319 | 277 | 281 |
| Fees on visits paid | | | 1,810 | 2,000 | 1,955 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | | | 118 | 102 | 114 |
| Copying fees inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | | | 821 | 838 | 954 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | | | 139 | 103 | 180 |
| TOTAL | | | 18,438 | 23,097 | 23,095 |
| *Expenditure*— | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | | | 5,802 | 6,755 | 6,927 |
| Other charges | | | 73 | 66 | 83 |
| TOTAL | | | 5,875 | 6,821 | 7,010 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | | | 31·9 | 29·5 | 30·4 |
| URMA— | | | | | |
| *Receipts*— | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 1,44,727 | 1,65,983 | 1,81,828 | 1,78,266 | 1,83,795 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 406 | 343 | 234 | 314 | 358 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 13,868 | 13,238 | 13,347 | 13,514 | 16,497 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 161 | 152 | 210 | 171 | 227 |
| Fees on visits paid | 3,315 | 3,645 | 4,530 | 4,725 | 5,070 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 2,578 | 3,101 | 3,038 | 3,176 | 2,921 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 1,867 | 2,327 | 2,156 | 2,320 | 2,267 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 24,770 | 29,601 | 31,017 | 31,479 | 33,572 |
| TOTAL | 1,91,692 | 2,18,390 | 2,36,360 | 2,33,965 | 2,44,707 |
| *Expenditure*— | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 97,944 | 1,07,117 | 1,11,769 | 1,11,414 | 1,12,978 |
| Other charges | 1,268 | 1,987 | 1,377 | 1,838 | 2,108 |
| TOTAL | 99,212 | 1,09,104 | 1,13,146 | 1,13,252 | 1,15,086 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 51·8 | 49·9 | 47·9 | 48·4 | 47·0 |

(*a*) Included under Punjab up to 1912.

*No. 49—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE—*continued*

| | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR— | | | | | |
| *Receipts*— | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 2,59,545 | 3,07,540 | 3,24,399 | 3,35,651 | 2,77,919 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 3,792 | 3,550 | 3,431 | 3,435 | 3,353 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 14,503 | 15,345 | 15,571 | 14,677 | 14,972 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 2,170 | 2,797 | 2,568 | 2,589 | 2,347 |
| Fees on visits paid | 10,830 | 11,984 | 11,728 | 12,206 | 9,554 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 4,766 | 7,182 | 7,732 | 6,144 | 5,385 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 12,090 | 15,640 | 16,721 | 16,144 | 15,717 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 11,596 | 11,842 | 13,743 | 12,271 | 12,843 |
| TOTAL | 3,19,292 | 3,75,880 | 3,95,893 | 4,03,067 | 3,42,090 |
| *Expenditure*— | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 1,08,972 | 1,17,224 | 1,13,930 | 1,16,850 | 1,09,156 |
| Other charges | 14,599 | 16,223 | 15,748 | 15,302 | 15,146 |
| TOTAL | 1,23,571 | 1,33,447 | 1,29,678 | 1,32,152 | 1,24,302 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 38·6 | 35·5 | 32·8 | 32·8 | 36·3 |
| ASSAM(*a*)— | | | | | |
| *Receipts*— | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 7,35,119 | 60,739 | 67,232 | 73,542 | 75,204 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 27,811 | 3,920 | 3,536 | 4,191 | 3,838 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 87,905 | 8,017 | 8,474 | 7,937 | 8,435 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 5,278 | 550 | 534 | 577 | 566 |
| Fees on visits paid | 26,835 | 2,405 | 3,965 | 4,785 | 4,521 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 26,612 | 2,126 | 2,496 | 2,750 | 2,557 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 32,110 | 2,106 | 2,691 | 3,078 | 3,622 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 58,268 | 11,152 | 12,030 | 12,690 | 12,182 |
| TOTAL | 9,99,938 | 91,015 | 1,00,958 | 1,09,550 | 1,11,035 |
| *Expenditure*— | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 5,34,988 | 49,480 | 51,892 | 57,895 | 59,034 |
| Other charges | 57,235 | 6,463 | 5,976 | 4,265 | 5,102 |
| TOTAL | 5,92,223 | 55,943 | 57,868 | 62,160 | 64,136 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 59·2 | 61·4 | 57·3 | 56·7 | 57·8 |
| NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE— | | | | | |
| *Receipts*— | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 30,534 | 32,830 | 37,277 | 37,468 | 37,719 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 489 | 381 | 376 | 451 | 483 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 623 | 625 | 751 | 743 | 854 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 431 | 405 | 464 | 545 | 551 |
| Fees on visits paid | 2,465 | 2,280 | 2,560 | 2,810 | 3,335 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 483 | 493 | 405 | 435 | 466 |
| Copying fees | 1,057 | 1,612 | 1,620 | 1,750 | 1,783 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 729 | 346 | 230 | 401 | 387 |
| TOTAL | 36,811 | 38,972 | 43,683 | 44,603 | 45,578 |
| *Expenditure*— | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 9,965 | 10,279 | 10,856 | 11,365 | 12,165 |
| Other charges | 187 | 355 | 367 | 309 | 242 |
| TOTAL | 10,152 | 10,634 | 11,223 | 11,674 | 12,407 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 27·6 | 27·6 | 25·7 | 26·2 | 27·2 |

(*a*) Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911

*No. 49—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in* BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE—*concluded*

| | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AJMER-MERWARA— | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 6,755 | 8,370 | 8,005 | 4,825 | 3,830 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 1,097 | 1,809 | 1,588 | 404 | 242 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 606 | 680 | 493 | 606 | 587 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 168 | 138 | 104 | 104 | 82 |
| Fees on visits paid | .. | .. | 120 | .. | 125(*a*) |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 8 | 3 | 17 | 19 | 49 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 181 | 320 | 991 | 626 | 1,303 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 323 | 381 | 99 | 189 | 155(*b*) |
| TOTAL | 9,138 | 11,701 | 11,427 | 6,772 | 6,218(*c*) |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 2,528 | 3,180 | 5,593 | 1,642 | 1,661 |
| Other charges | .. | 415 | 15 | 208 | 508 |
| TOTAL | 2,528 | 3,595 | 5,608 | 1,850 | 2,169 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 27·66 | 30·72 | 49 | 27·03 | 34·9 |
| BALUCHISTAN (PORTIONS UNDER BRITISH ADMINISTRATION)— | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 2,419 | 2,558 | 2,139 | 2,335 | 2,226 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 1 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 2 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 111 | 109 | 94 | 109 | 103 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 29 | 44 | 32 | 32 | 52 |
| Fees on visits paid | 120 | 10 | 1 | 30 | 50 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 23 | 18 | 3 | 2 | ... |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 590 | 542 | 455 | 559 | 528 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 81 | 106 | 166 | 145 | 89 |
| TOTAL | 3,374 | 3,389 | 2,896 | 3,225 | 3,050 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 1,145 | 1,081 | 961 | 1,235 | 1,402 |
| Other charges | 89 | .. | .. | 123 | 7 |
| TOTAL | 1,234 | 1,081 | 961 | 1,358 | 1,409 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 36·6 | 31·9 | 33·2 | 42·1 | 46·2 |
| COORG— | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 3,971 | 3,960 | 4,147 | 5,703 | 3,926 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 31 | 22 | 15 | 12 | 25 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 381 | 457 | 326 | 384 | 416 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 35 | 29 | 44 | 18 | 26 |
| Fees on visits paid | 180 | 120 | 190 | 230 | 170 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 210 | 200 | 166 | 110 | 111 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 174 | 190 | 156 | 184 | 166 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 145 | 369 | 140 | 431 | 161 |
| TOTAL | 5,127 | 5,347 | 5,244 | 7,072 | 5,001 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 3,718 | 3,741 | 3,698 | 3,936 | 3,851 |
| Other charges | 158 | 125 | 216 | 158 | 206 |
| TOTAL | 3,876 | 3,866 | 3,914 | 4,094 | 4,057 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 75·6 | 72·1 | 74·6 | 57·9 | 81·1 |

(*a*) The amount Rs125 not credited into treasury
(*b*) Includes Rs30 „ „ „ „
(*c*) Excludes Rs 155 „ „ „ „

# PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS*

*No. 50.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK and the NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS and BOOKS PUBLISHED, in BRITISH INDIA*

| Province | | Number of presses | Number of newspapers published | Number of periodicals published | Number of books published: In English or other European languages | Number of books published: In Indian languages (vernacular and classical) or in more than one language |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| British India | 1906-07 | 2,490 | 744 | 973 | 1,589 | 8,126 |
| | 1907-08 | 2,571 | 753 | 1,062 | 1,524 | 7,095 |
| | 1908-09 | 2,594 | 738 | 895 | 1,687 | 8,340 |
| | 1909-10 | 2,736 | 726 | 829 | 2,112 | 9,934 |
| | 1910-11 | 2,751 | 658 | 1,902 | 1,578 | 10,063 |
| | 1911-12 | 2,780 | 656 | 2,268 | 1,596 | 9,988 |
| | 1912-13 | 2,828 | 673 | 2,395 | 1,662 | 9,651 |
| | 1913-14 | 3,020 | 827 | 2,848 | 1,477 | 10,712 |
| | 1914-15 | 3,102 | 847 | 2,988 | 1,602 | 11,477 |
| | 1915-16 | 3,237 | 857 | 2,927 | 1,541 | 10,658 |
| Bengal (c) | 1911-12 | 654 | 115 | 163 | 440 | 2,871(a) |
| | 1912-13 | 668 | 106 | 163 | 423 | 2,219 |
| | 1913-14 | 754 | 154 | 202 | 351 | 2,341 |
| | 1914-15 | 745 | 124 | 201 | 392 | 2,323 |
| | 1915-16 | 758 | 157 | 206 | 385 | 2,177 |
| Madras | 1911-12 | 619(a) | 87 | 1,499 | 518 | 1,822 |
| | 1912-13 | 600(a) | 93 | 1,615 | 571 | 1,883 |
| | 1913-14 | 612 | (a)132 | 1,898 | 461 | 2,088 |
| | 1914-15 | 645 | (a)236 | 1,928 | 502 | 2,108 |
| | 1915-16 | 681 | (a)242 | 1,747 | 494 | 1,927 |
| Bombay | 1911-12 | 424 | 139 | 303 | 76 | 1,341 |
| | 1912-13 | 447 | 144 | 306 | 107 | 1,695 |
| | 1913-14 | 440 | 147 | 321 | 121 | 1,796 |
| | 1914-15 | 467 | 157 | 384 | 137 | 1,882 |
| | 1915-16 | 493 | 142 | 509 | 137 | 1,765 |
| United Provinces | 1911-12 | 489 | 141 | 98 | 312 | 1,259 |
| | 1912-13 | 497 | 152 | 121 | 336 | 1,343 |
| | 1913-14 | 506 | 121 | 172 | 297 | 1,582 |
| | 1914-15 | 518 | 124 | 207 | 242 | 1,784 |
| | 1915-16 | 547 | 107 | 212 | 249 | 1,788 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1911-12 | 113 | 20 | 20 | 116 | 716 |
| | 1912-13 | 121 | 19 | 28 | 77 | 598 |
| | 1913-14 | 127 | 22 | 31 | 73 | 712 |
| | 1914-15 | 138 | 26 | 34 | 77 | 690 |
| | 1915-16 | 136 | 22 | 34 | 92 | 819 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911-12 | 206 | 76 | 103 | 78 | 1,487 |
| | 1912-13 | 206 | 78 | 81 | 111 | 1,421 |
| Punjab | 1913-14 | 206 | 147 | 123 | 108 | 1,534 |
| | 1914-15(a) | 207 | 72 | 119 | 172 | 2,049 |
| | 1915-16 | 257 | 94 | 113 | 133 | 1,526 |
| Delhi | 1913-14 | 55 | 19 | 12 | 21 | 162 |
| | 1914-15 | 55 | 15 | 25 | 12 | 150 |
| | 1915-16 | 52 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 188 |
| Burma | 1911-12 | 126 | 47 | 56 | 31 | 304 |
| | 1912-13 | 137 | 54 | 55 | 22 | 317 |
| | 1913-14 | 163 | 55 | 61 | 36 | 319 |
| | 1914-15 | 171 | 58 | 62 | 41 | 264 |
| | 1915-16 | 157 | 49 | 60 | 23 | 223 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911-12 | 75 | 15 | 15 | 21 | 141 |
| | 1912-13 | 74 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 104 |
| | 1913-14 | 80 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 97 |
| | 1914-15 | 82 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 102 |
| | 1915-16 | 84 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 100 |
| Assam (b) | 1911-12 | 42 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 26 |
| | 1912-13 | 44 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 41 |
| | 1913-14 | 38 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 59 |
| | 1914-15 | 39 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 52 |
| | 1915-16 | 39 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 83 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911-12(a) | 22 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1912-13 | 23 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1913-14(a) | 25 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1914-15 | 22 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1915-16 | 20 | (d)2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911-12 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 21 |
| | 1912-13 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 30 |
| | 1913-14 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 22 |
| | 1914-15 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 73 |
| | 1915-16 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 62 |
| Coorg | 1911-12<br>1912-13 | 1 | . | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1913-14 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1914-15 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |

*Compiled from statistics supplied by Local Governments and Administrations.

(a) For calendar year

(b) Includes Eastern Bengal districts up to 1911-12

(c) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal districts up to 1911-12

(d) One ceased to appear in April, 1915.

# EMIGRATION *

*No. 51.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBER of EMIGRANTS who LEFT, and of those who RETURNED to INDIA*

| | Number who left India | | | Number who returned to India | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| 1906-07 | 14,847 | 6,156 | 21,003 | 5,653 | 2,544 | 8,197 |
| 1907-08 | 10,499 | 4,618 | 15,117 | 4,713 | 2,061 | 6,774 |
| 1908-09 | 8,396 | 3,448 | 11,844 | 5,495 | 2,423 | 7,918 |
| 1909-10 | 8,218 | 3,426 | 11,644 | 5,083 | 1,826 | 6,909 |
| 1910-11 | 10,813 | 4,626 | 15,439 | 4,093 | 1,695 | 5,783 |
| 1911-12 | 10,113 | 4,079 | 14,192 | 4,635 | 1,664 | 6,299 |
| 1912-13 | 9,063 | 3,595 | 12,658 | 3,356 | 1,285 | 4,641 |
| 1913-14 | 5,600 | 2,133 | 7,733 | 3,765 | 1,519 | 5,284 |
| 1914-15 | 2,475 | 810 | 3,285 | 4,602 | 1,687 | 6,289 |
| 1915-16 | 5,504 | 2,126 | 7,630 | 4,124 | 1,923 | 6,047 |

*No. 52.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DESTINATIONS of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA*

| | Mauritius | Natal | Demerara | Trinidad | Dutch Guiana | Fiji | Jamaica | Mombasa | Other destinations | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1906-07 | 619 | 10,049 | 2,337 | 2,514 | 1,270 | 3,261 | .. | 861 | 92 | 21,003 |
| 1907-08 | 587 | 6,664 | 1,830 | 1,868 | 1,918 | 1,137 | 606 | 383 | 124 | 15,117 |
| 1908-09 | .. | 1,722 | 1,797 | 2,447 | 2,435 | 2,908 | 416 | 80 | 39 | 11,844 |
| 1909-10 | .. | 2,935 | 2,515 | 2,480 | 478 | 1,947 | 1,117 | 53 | 119 | 11,644 |
| 1910-11 | 533 | 6,257 | 2,173 | 3,259 | .. | 1,898 | 816 | 127 | 376 | 15,439 |
| 1911-12 | .. | (a)3,401 | 1,754 | 3,131 | 448 | 4,204 | 409 | 384 | 461 | 14,192 |
| 1912-13 | (b) | .. | 2,201 | 2,380 | 768 | 4,958 | 1,578 | 455 | 318 | 12,658 |
| 1913-14 | .. | .. | 1,340 | 1,140 | 1,773 | 2,491 | 294 | 505 | 190 | 7,733 |
| 1914-15 | .. | .. | 494 | 423 | 748 | 721 | .. | 268 | 631 | 3,285 |
| 1915-16 | .. | .. | 1,511 | 1,905 | .. | 2,509 | .. | 187 | 1,518 | 7,630 |

* Compiled from returns of the Protector of Emigrants received from Local Governments and Administrations

(a) For three months, April, May, and June of 1911, emigration to the Colony of Natal having been prohibited with effect from 1st July 1911

(b) Emigration to Mauritius was prohibited from 1912

*No. 53—NUMBER of EMIGRANTS, their PORTS of SHIPMENT*

| PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DESTINATION | 1906-07 | | | 1907-08 | | | 1908-09 | | | 1909-10 | | | 1910-11 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL |
| FROM CALCUTTA— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Demerara (British Guiana) | 1,579 | 758 | 2,337 | 1,269 | 561 | 1,830 | 1,251 | 546 | 1,797 | 1,774 | 741 | 2,515 | 1,527 | 646 | 2,173 |
| Jamaica | .. | .. | .. | 422 | 184 | 606 | 291 | 125 | 416 | 787 | 330 | 1,117 | 572 | 244 | 816 |
| Mauritius | 464 | 155 | 619 | 440 | 147 | 587 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 397 | 136 | 533 |
| Natal | 2,089 | 914 | 3,003 | 583 | 242 | 825 | .. | .. | .. | 342 | 152 | 494 | 1,438 | 628 | 2,066 |
| Fiji | 1,724 | 741 | 2,465 | 743 | 394 | 1,137 | 1,946 | 747 | 2,693 | 1,042 | 409 | 1,451 | 543 | 262 | 805 |
| Trinidad | 1,781 | 733 | 2,514 | 1,310 | 558 | 1,868 | 1,730 | 717 | 2,447 | 1,740 | 740 | 2,480 | 1,412 | 594 | 2,006 |
| Dutch Guiana | 873 | 397 | 1,270 | 1,328 | 590 | 1,918 | 1,695 | 740 | 2,435 | 336 | 142 | 478 | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 8,510 | 3,698 | 12,208 | 6,095 | 2,676 | 8,771 | 6,913 | 2,875 | 9,788 | 6,021 | 2,514 | 8,535 | 5,889 | 2,510 | 8,399 |
| FROM MADRAS— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mauritius | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Natal | 4,807 | 2,239 | 7,046 | 3,897 | 1,942 | 5,839 | 1,241 | 481 | 1,722 | 1,673 | 768 | 2,441 | 2,777 | 1,414 | 4,191 |
| Fiji | 577 | 219 | 796 | .. | .. | .. | 123 | 92 | 215 | 353 | 143 | 496 | 755 | 338 | 1,093 |
| Seychelles | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Trinidad | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 892 | 361 | 1,253 |
| British Guiana | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 5,384 | 2,458 | 7,842 | 3,897 | 1,942 | 5,839 | 1,364 | 573 | 1,937 | 2,026 | 911 | 2,937 | 4,424 | 2,113 | 6,537 |
| FROM BOMBAY— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chindi | 30 | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Persian Gulf Ports | .. | .. | .. | 24 | .. | 24 | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Abyssinia | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 20 | .. | 20 | 113 | .. | 113 |
| Dareselem | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Mombasa (British East Africa) | 5 | .. | 5 | 17 | .. | 17 | 2 | .. | 2 | 4 | .. | 4 | 12 | .. | 12 |
| Zanzibar | 1 | .. | 1 | 206 | .. | 206 | 28 | .. | 28 | 21 | .. | 21 | 86 | .. | 86 |
| Madagascar | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| France | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Germany | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| London | 8 | .. | 8 | 4 | .. | 4 | 6 | .. | 6 | 19 | 1 | 20 | 6 | .. | 6 |
| New York | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Other places in Europe and America | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| Other places in Africa | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 |
| TOTAL | 52 | .. | 52 | 254 | .. | 254 | 67 | .. | 67 | 77 | 1 | 78 | 229 | 3 | 232 |
| FROM KARACHI— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mombasa (British East Africa) | 861 | .. | 861 | 177 | .. | 177 | 52 | .. | 52 | 32 | .. | 32 | 41 | .. | 41 |
| Persian Gulf Ports | 40 | .. | 40 | 76 | .. | 76 | .. | .. | .. | 62 | .. | 62 | 230 | .. | 230 |
| TOTAL | 901 | .. | 901 | 253 | .. | 253 | 52 | .. | 52 | 94 | .. | 94 | 271 | .. | 271 |

*and their DESTINATIONS*

| 1911-12 | | | 1912-13 | | | 1913-14 | | | 1914-15 | | | 1915-16 | | | PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DESTINATION |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | FROM CALCUTTA— |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | To— |
| 1,242 | 512 | 1,754 | 1,528 | 673 | 2,201 | 893 | 383 | 1,276 | 373 | 121 | 494 | 1,008 | 503 | 1,511 | Demerara (British Guiana) |
| 286 | 123 | 409 | 1,103 | 475 | 1,578 | 205 | 89 | 294 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Jamaica |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Mauritius |
| 790 | 336 | 1,126 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Natal |
| 1,569 | 664 | 2,233 | 902 | 379 | 1,281 | 882 | 380 | 1,262 | 218 | 119 | 337 | 928 | 466 | 1,394 | Fiji |
| 1,823 | 772 | 2,595 | 1,657 | 723 | 2,380 | 802 | 338 | 1,140 | 286 | 137 | 423 | 621 | 375 | 996 | Trinidad |
| 326 | 122 | 448 | 532 | 236 | 768 | 1,221 | 552 | 1,773 | 525 | 223 | 748 | .. | .. | .. | Dutch Guiana |
| 6,036 | 2,529 | 8,565 | 5,722 | 2,486 | 8,208 | 4,003 | 1,742 | 5,745 | 1,402 | 600 | 2,002 | 2,557 | 1,344 | 3,901 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | FROM MADRAS— |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | To— |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Mauritius |
| 1,471 | 804 | 2,275 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Natal |
| 1,383 | 588 | 1,971 | 2,569 | 1,108 | 3,677 | 856 | 373 | 1,229 | 269 | 115 | 384 | 823 | 292 | 1,115 | Fiji |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Seychelles |
| 378 | 158 | 536 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 631 | 278 | 909 | Trinidad |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 47 | 17 | 64 | 217 | 95 | 312 | 525 | 212 | 737 | British Guiana |
| 3,232 | 1,550 | 4,782 | 2,569 | 1,108 | 3,677 | 903 | 390 | 1,293 | 486 | 210 | 696 | 1,979 | 782 | 2,761 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | FROM BOMBAY— |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | To— |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Chindi |
| .. | .. | .. | 225 | .. | 225 | 77 | .. | 77 | 104 | .. | 104 | 476 | .. | 476 | Persian Gulf Port |
| 22 | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Abyssinia |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Dareselem |
| .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | 12 | 171 | .. | 171 | 202 | .. | 202 | 146 | .. | 146 | Mombasa (British East Africa) |
| 135 | .. | 135 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Zanzibar |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Madagascar |
| .. | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | (a)6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | France |
| .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Germany |
| 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | London |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | New York |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Other places in Europe and America |
| 38 | .. | 38 | 5 | .. | 5 | 4 | .. | 4 | 9 | .. | 9 | 14 | .. | 14 | Other places in Afr |
| 196 | .. | 196 | 249 | 1 | 250 | 257 | 1 | 258 | 315 | .. | 315 | 636 | .. | 636 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | FROM KARACHI |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | To— |
| 249 | .. | 249 | 443 | .. | 443 | 334 | .. | 334 | 66 | .. | 66 | 41 | .. | 41 | Mombasa (British East Africa) |
| 400 | .. | 400 | 80 | .. | 80 | 103 | .. | 103 | 206 | .. | 206 | 291 | .. | 291 | Persian Gulf Ports |
| 649 | .. | 649 | 523 | .. | 523 | 437 | .. | 437 | 272 | .. | 272 | 332 | .. | 332 | TOTAL |

(a) Including America

# EMIGRATION

*No. 54.—PORTS of SHIPMENT and DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN*

| Years. | From Calcutta | | | | From Madras | | | From Bombay and Karachi | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa. | From United Provinces | From other Provinces | From Native States, etc. | From Madras | From other Provinces | From Native States, etc. | From Bombay | From Sind | From Punjab | From other Provinces | From Native States, etc. |
| 1906-07 | 836 | 9,344 | 634 | 1,394 | 7,725 | ... | 117 | 13 | 11 | 808 | 20 | 101 |
| 1907-08 | 379 | 7,998 | 128 | 266 | 5,754 | 19 | 66 | 49 | 82 | 352 | 1 | 23 |
| 1908-09 | 515 | 8,777 | 144 | 352 | 1,911 | ... | 26 | 28 | 18 | 64 | 6 | 3 |
| 1909-10 | 714 | 7,286 | 133 | 402 | 2,847 | ... | 90 | 34 | 78 | 39 | 21 | ... |
| 1910-11 | 559 | 7,181 | 211 | 448 | 6,211 | 191 | 135 | 63 | 195 | 183 | 59 | 3 |
| 1911-12 | 575 | 6,951 | 331 | 708 | 4,486 | 270 | 26 | 39 | 314 | 422 | 29 | 41 |
| 1912-13 | 644 | 6,405 | 397 | 762 | 3,149 | 468 | 60 | 106 | 92 | 337 | 212 | 26 |
| 1913-14 | 477 | 4,601 | 246 | 421 | 1,096 | 51 | 146 | 135 | 109 | 294 | 100 | 57 |
| 1914-15 | 81 | 1,740 | 40 | 141 | 655 | 4 | 37 | 111 | 192 | 256 | 4 | 24 |
| 1915-16 | 241 | 3,455 | 73 | 132 | 2,608 | 12 | 141 | 441 | 216 | 178 | 77 | 56 |

*No. 55.—DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN*

| PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN | 1906-07 | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FROM CALCUTTA— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *From Bengal and Assam—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Bengal | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Western Bengal | 22 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 6 | .. | 5 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 24 | 4 | .. | 1 | 3 | 3 | 12 | .. | .. | 1 |
| *From Bihar and Orissa—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bihár | 767 | 363 | 503 | 695 | 544 | 555 | 580 | 393 | 79 | 223 |
| Orissa | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 78 | 2 | 12 |
| Chota Nagpur | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other provinces—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Madras and Bombay | 85 | 19 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 44 | 13 | 26 | 2 | 15 |
| United Provinces : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | 6,292 | 5,069 | 4,485 | 3,877 | 3,784 | 3,670 | 3,698 | 2,769 | 939 | 1,992 |
| Oudh | 3,052 | 2,929 | 4,292 | 3,409 | 3,397 | 3,281 | 2,707 | 1,832 | 801 | 1,463 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 32 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 19 | 18 | 49 | 11 | 5 | 17 |
| Punjab | 316 | 67 | 60 | 65 | 149 | 233 | 206 | 165 | 20 | 15 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 189 | 29 | 55 | 44 | 32 | 36 | 34 | 41 | 13 | 25 |
| Other places | 12 | 8 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 5 | 3 | .. | 1 |
| *From places not in British India—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central India | 631 | 88 | 157 | 156 | 154 | 163 | 158 | 119 | 53 | 41 |
| Nepal and other Native States | 763 | 178 | 195 | 246 | 294 | 545 | 604 | 302 | 88 | 91 |
| TOTAL | 12,208 | 8,771 | 9,788 | 8,535 | 8,399 | 8,565 | 8,208 | 5,745 | 2,002 | 3,901 |
| FROM MADRAS— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *From Madras—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chingleput | 1,327 | 603 | 83 | 169 | 551 | 462 | 115 | 67 | 62 | 217 |
| Coimbatore | 283 | 89 | 25 | 23 | 72 | 82 | 103 | 43 | 15 | 98 |
| Cuddapah | 103 | 101 | 52 | 63 | 223 | 111 | 74 | 39 | 23 | 43 |
| Ganjam | 19 | 11 | 28 | 10 | 20 | 33 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Godávari | 405 | 347 | 67 | 156 | 258 | 288 | 267 | 77 | 45 | 182 |
| Madras | 87 | 50 | 10 | 3 | 36 | 19 | 18 | 4 | .. | 10 |
| Madura | 105 | 7 | 8 | 25 | 28 | 23 | 21 | 4 | 9 | 18 |
| Malabar | 60 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 147 | 174 | 828 | 195 | 1 | 208 |
| Nellore | 363 | 234 | 57 | 45 | 296 | 170 | 150 | 35 | 32 | 102 |
| North Arcot | 2,573 | 2,173 | 673 | 1,208 | 1,880 | 1,533 | 441 | 226 | 175 | 759 |
| Salem | 385 | 267 | 99 | 81 | 133 | 76 | 77 | 48 | 11 | 96 |
| South Arcot | 607 | 807 | 237 | 329 | 617 | 201 | 73 | 38 | 29 | 152 |
| Tanjore | 189 | 39 | 10 | 25 | 90 | 58 | 94 | 9 | 15 | 46 |
| Tinnevelly | 74 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 37 | 32 | 22 | 4 | 10 |
| Trichinopoly | 98 | 35 | 17 | 16 | 51 | 32 | 38 | 13 | 10 | 15 |
| Vizagapatam | 635 | 570 | 426 | 476 | 1,081 | 348 | 261 | 35 | 71 | 149 |
| Other districts | 412 | 403 | 111 | 201 | 712 | 839 | 553 | 237 | 152 | 498 |
| *From other provinces* | .. | 19 | .. | .. | 191 | 270 | 468 | 51 | 4 | 12 |
| *From places not in British India—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mysore | 22 | 14 | 12 | 50 | 29 | 1 | 35 | 21 | 6 | 32 |
| Other places | 95 | 52 | 14 | 40 | 106 | 25 | 25 | 125 | 31 | 109 |
| TOTAL | 7,842 | 5,839 | 1,937 | 2,937 | 6,537 | 4,782 | 3,677 | 1,293 | 696 | 2,761 |

*No. 55.—DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN—continued*

| PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN | 1906-07 | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FROM BOMBAY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *From Bombay—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay | 13 | 21 | .. | 31 | 61 | 19 | 72 | 131 | 109 | 439 |
| Sind | .. | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| Poona | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other districts | .. | .. | 28 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other provinces—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 129 | 73 | .. | 10 |
| Assam | .. | .. | .. | .. | 41 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Orissa | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. |
| Bihar | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 8 | 3 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 23 |
| Oudh | 1 .. | .. | 2 | .. | | | | | | 2 |
| Punjab | 35 | 229 | 32 | 7 | 108 | 147 | 14 | 32 | 197 | 109 |
| Madras | 4 | .. | .. | 7 | 9 | .. | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Other places | .. | .. | 4 | 10 | .. | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 31 |
| *From places not in British India—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Káthiawár | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 22 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Other places | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 2 | 4 | 14 |
| TOTAL | 52 | 254 | 67 | 78 | 232 | 196 | 250 | 258 | 315 | 636 |
| FROM KARÁCHI— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *From Sind* | 11 | 82 | 18 | 62 | 195 | 314 | 92 | 109 | 192 | 212 |
| *From other provinces—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| Bombay | .. | 24 | .. | .. | .. | 19 | 34 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Madras | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 19 | 6 | .. | 8 |
| Oudh | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | | .. | .. | |
| Punjab | 773 | 123 | 32 | 32 | 75 | 275 | 323 | 262 | 59 | 69 |
| N.-W. F. Province | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 23 | 22 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Other places | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From places not in British India—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afghanistan | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Baluchistan | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Cutch | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19 | .. | .. |
| Kashmir | 57 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. |
| Káthiawár | .. | 21 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 13 | 16 | .. | 5 |
| Persian Gulf Ports | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rajputana | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 5 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 6 |
| Other places | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 30 |
| TOTAL | 901 | 253 | 52 | 94 | 271 | 649 | 523 | 437 | 272 | 332 |

# PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS*

*No. 56.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS*

| | 1906–07 | 1907–08 | 1908–09 | 1909–10 | 1910–11 | 1911–12 | 1912–13 | 1913–14 | 1914–15 | 1915–16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LONG VOYAGES** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **To ports out of India** | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Burma | 324 | 239 | 239 | 164 | 310 | 544 | 434 | 451 | 3,161 | 4,391 |
| „ Bengal | 12,408 | 14,081 | 7,459 | 6,866 | 10,248 | 11,609 | 11,560 | 21,075 | 11,140 | 8,764 |
| „ Bombay and Sind | 8,379 | 7,468 | 7,120 | 8,729 | 9,353 | 15,190 | 14,355 | 14,524 | 7,162 | 8,107 |
| „ Madras | 5,290 | 3,517 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | .. | 4,714 | 15 | 17 |
| TOTAL | 26,401 | 25,305 | 14,824 | 15,765 | 19,913 | 27,346 | 26,349 | 40,764 | 21,478 | 21,279 |
| **To ports in India** | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Burma | 47,139 | 37,715 | 33,263 | 35,223 | 43,533 | 39,287 | 47,004 | 46,154 | 40,055 | 28,286 |
| „ Bengal | 327 | 181 | 42 | 9 | 41 | 19 | 29 | 35 | 2 | .. |
| „ Bombay and Sind | .. | .. | 2 | 5 | 31 | 36 | 1 | 8 | .. | 14 |
| „ Madras | 200 | 220 | 353 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 47,666 | 38,116 | 33,660 | 35,244 | 43,605 | 39,292 | 47,034 | 46,197 | 40,057 | 28,300 |
| TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES | 74,067 | 63,421 | 48,484 | 51,009 | 63,518 | 66,638 | 73,383 | 86,961 | 61,535 | 49,579 |
| **SHORT VOYAGES** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **To ports within the Province** | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Burma | 88,794 | 70,849 | 54,918 | 48,115 | 49,166 | 51,959 | 49,697 | 56,997 | 42,240 | 38,532 |
| „ Bengal | 81,301 | 104,717 | 128,093 | 28,047 | 29,807 | 28,069 | 33,359 | 31,370 | 28,081 | 28,218 |
| „ Bombay and Sind | 1,350,605 | 1,314,830 | 1,302,641 | 1,322,720 | 1,600,247 | 1,524,026 | 1,561,090 | 1,601,302 | 1,239,176 | 1,304,352 |
| „ Madras | 3,111 | 4,266 | 4,672 | 2,282 | 2,057 | 1,562 | 1,465 | 1,653 | 1,051 | 794 |
| TOTAL | 1,523,811 | 1,494,662 | 1,485,324 | 1,401,164 | 1,681,277 | 1,605,616 | 1,645,611 | 1,691,322 | 1,310,548 | 1,362,896 |
| **To ports beyond the Province** | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a)– *In India* | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Burma | 198,126 | 191,943 | 217,626 | 337,324 | 220,017 | 221,218 | 215,083 | 267,130 | 218,231 | 190,993 |
| „ Bengal | 133,622 | 151,767 | 144,619 | 189,352 | 174,155 | 164,968 | 175,861 | 204,208 | 168,257 | 120,955 |
| „ Bihar and Orissa† | .. | .. | .. | 43,296 | 40,169 | 31,641 | 26,076 | 33,159 | 31,281 | 26,607 |
| „ Bombay and Sind | 3,251 | 3,731 | 4,356 | 5,526 | 4,681 | 4,618 | 4,338 | 4,472 | 3,862 | 3,598 |
| „ Madras | 136,254 | 121,974 | 133,691 | 150,856 | 145,900 | 149,863 | 125,756 | 150,779 | 97,269 | 124,687 |
| TOTAL | 466,253 | 469,415 | 500,292 | 726,354 | 581,922 | 572,308 | 547,114 | 659,748 | 528,900 | 526,790 |
| (b)—*Out of India* | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Burma | 8,554 | 10,540 | 8,355 | 8,763 | 11,047 | 12,471 | 17,143 | 17,952 | 4,768 | 4,275 |
| „ Bombay and Sind | 24,642 | 22,247 | 16,390 | 21,306 | 20,257 | 28,214 | 28,340 | 26,691 | 14,409 | 12,599 |
| „ Madras | 187,499 | 191,992 | 220,397 | 200,889 | 234,562 | 241,001 | 282,405 | 277,352 | 192,653 | 247,542 |
| TOTAL | 220,695 | 224,779 | 245,142 | 230,958 | 265,866 | 281,686 | 327,888 | 321,995 | 211,830 | 264,416 |
| TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE | 686,948 | 694,194 | 745,434 | 957,312 | 847,788 | 853,994 | 875,002 | 981,743 | 740,730 | 791,206 |
| TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES | 2,210,759 | 2,188,856 | 2,230,758 | 2,358,476 | 2,529,065 | 2,459,610 | 2,520,613 | 2,673,065 | 2,051,278 | 2,154,102 |
| GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES | 2,284,826 | 2,252,277 | 2,279,242 | 2,409,485 | 2,592,583 | 2,526,248 | 2,593,996 | 2,760,026 | 2,112,813 | 2,203,681 |

* Compiled from the Provincial Reports on the working of the Native Passenger Ships Act, X of 1887

† Included under Bengal up to 1908-09

# PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

*No. 57.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on LONG VOYAGES in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS from INDIAN PORTS*

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **To Ports out of India** | | | | |
| Rangoon | Amoy | .. | 2,461 | 3,582 |
| „ | Hongkong | .. | .. | 146 |
| Tavoy | Penang | 451 | 700 | 663 |
| | TOTAL, BURMA | 451 | 3,161 | 4,391 |
| Calcutta | Fiji | .. | 31 | 48 |
| „ | Hongkong | 1,519 | 1,136 | 664 |
| „ | Mauritius | 66 | 102 | 71 |
| „ | Penang | 13,038 | 6,038 | 3,637 |
| „ | Shanghai | 713 | 409 | 55 |
| „ | Singapore | 5,440 | 3,314 | 3,121 |
| „ | Other ports | 299 | 110 | 1,168 |
| | TOTAL, BENGAL | 21,075 | 11,140 | 8,764 |
| Bombay | Aden | 511 | 42 | 395 |
| „ | Baira | 584 | 202 | 243 |
| „ | Cape Town | 372 | 187 | 136 |
| „ | Chendi | 179 | 49 | 55 |
| „ | Darasalam | 680 | 162 | .. |
| „ | Delagoa Bay | 860 | 854 | 1,183 |
| „ | Durban | 573 | 269 | 36 |
| „ | East London | 79 | 40 | 16 |
| „ | Jeddah | .. | .. | 41 |
| „ | London | 172 | 402 | 838 |
| „ | Mauritius | 18 | 3 | 84 |
| „ | Mombassa | 4,921 | 2,297 | 2,699 |
| „ | Mozambique | 223 | 22 | 82 |
| „ | Natal | 758 | 343 | 401 |
| „ | Port Said | .. | 3 | 20 |
| „ | Tanga | 223 | 46 | .. |
| „ | Zanzibar | 2,979 | 1,231 | 932 |
| „ | Other ports | 755 | 693 | 515 |
| | TOTAL | 13,887 | 6,845 | 7,676 |
| Karachi | Aden | 155 | 78 | 91 |
| „ | Jeddah | 129 | 133 | .. |
| „ | Mauritius | 39 | 46 | 201 |
| „ | Other ports | 314 | 60 | 139 |
| | TOTAL | 637 | 317 | 431 |
| | TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND | 14,524 | 7,162 | 8,107 |
| Negapatam | Penang | 4,702 | .. | .. |
| Cocanada | Galle | .. | .. | 3 |
| „ | Mauritius | 12 | 15 | 14 |
| | TOTAL | 12 | 15 | 17 |
| | TOTAL, MADRAS | 4,714 | 15 | 17 |
| | Total, to Ports out of India | 40,764 | 21,478 | 21,279 |

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **To Ports in India** | | | | |
| Rangoon | Cocanada | 27,720 | 21,949 | 17,073 |
| „ | Madras | 18,434 | 18,106 | 11,213 |
| | TOTAL | 46,154 | 40,055 | 28,286 |
| | TOTAL, BURMA | 46,154 | 40,055 | 28,286 |
| Calcutta | Bombay | 1 | .. | .. |
| „ | Other ports | 34 | 2 | .. |
| | TOTAL | 35 | 2 | .. |
| | TOTAL, BENGAL | 35 | 2 | .. |
| Karáchi | Calcutta | 4 | .. | 2 |
| „ | Rangoon | 4 | .. | 12 |
| | TOTAL | 8 | .. | 14 |
| | TOTAL, SIND | 8 | .. | 14 |
| | Total, to Ports in India | 46,197 | 40,057 | 28,300 |
| | Grand Total, Long Voyages | 86,961 | 61,535 | 49,579 |

*No. 58.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES within the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS*

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
| Rangoon | Akyab | .. | .. | 5 |
| ,, | Mergui | 11,116 | 9,580 | 15,000 |
| ,, | Moulmein | 6,459 | 3,869 | 1,256 |
| ,, | Maliwun | 2,484 | 3,177 | 1,045 |
| | TOTAL | 20,059 | 16,626 | 17,306 |
| Moulmein | Mergui | 3,338 | 2,031 | 810 |
| ,, | Rangoon | 9,426 | 6,938 | 2,151 |
| ,, | Victoria Point | .. | .. | 243 |
| | TOTAL | 12,764 | 8,969 | 3,204 |
| Akyab | Rangoon | .. | 2,473 | 1,720 |
| Tavoy | Mergui | 2,684 | 118 | .. |
| ,, | Moulmein | 1,167 | .. | 58 |
| ,, | Rangoon | 6,570 | 287 | .. |
| ,, | Victoria Point | 21 | .. | 316 |
| | TOTAL | 10,442 | 405 | 374 |
| Mergui | Maliwun | 1,862 | 94 | .. |
| ,, | Moulmein | .. | 1,717 | .. |
| ,, | Rangoon | 10,584 | 10,142 | 10,411 |
| ,, | Tavoy | .. | 18 | .. |
| | TOTAL | 13,266 | 11,971 | 10,411 |
| Victoria Point | Moulmein | 66 | .. | 489 |
| ,, ,, | Tavoy | 129 | .. | 393 |
| | TOTAL | 195 | .. | 882 |
| Penang | Moulmein | .. | 107 | .. |
| ,, | Tavoy | .. | 88 | .. |
| | TOTAL | .. | 195 | .. |
| Maliwun | Moulmein | .. | .. | 36 |
| ,, | Rangoon | 271 | 1,601 | 599 |
| | TOTAL | 271 | 1,601 | 635 |
| | TOTAL, BURMA | 56,997 | 42,240 | 34,532 |
| Calcutta | Chittagong | 5,396 | 2,203 | 344 |
| Chittagong | Barisal | 538 | 505 | 519 |
| ,, | Calcutta | 1,785 | 884 | 655 |
| ,, | Cox's Bazar | 15,104 | 15,311 | 11,400 |
| ,, | Daulatkhan | 385 | 333 | 320 |
| ,, | Hatiya | 1,361 | 1,133 | 1,314 |
| ,, | Ilshaghat | 212 | 221 | 130 |
| ,, | Khulna | 23 | 32 | 19 |
| ,, | Niamatpur | 339 | 316 | 247 |
| ,, | Paterhat | 397 | 350 | 241 |
| ,, | Sundip | 5,043 | 6,146 | 6,904 |
| ,, | Other ports | 787 | 647 | 1,125 |
| | TOTAL | 25,974 | 25,878 | 22,874 |
| | TOTAL, BENGAL | 31,370 | 28,081 | 23,218 |
| Bombay | Achra | 7,379 | 1,751 | .. |
| ,, | Alibag | 18,395 | 14,186 | 15,431 |
| ,, | Bankote | 539 | .. | .. |
| ,, | Batkul | 637 | 620 | 560 |
| ,, | Bhavnagar | 3,543 | 1,962 | 1,440 |
| ,, | Boria | 1,289 | 2,025 | 1,244 |
| ,, | Broach | 4,072 | .. | .. |
| ,, | Chiveli | .. | 739 | .. |
| ,, | Cutch-Mundra | 206 | 233 | 208 |
| ,, | Cutch-Mandvi | 22,401 | 20,529 | 13,713 |
| ,, | Dabhol | 53,664 | 37,851 | 37,189 |
| ,, | Dasgaon | 8,917 | 7,442 | 128 |
| ,, | Devgad | 34,575 | 27,194 | 27,672 |
| ,, | Dwarka | 8,978 | 4,561 | 6,608 |
| ,, | Fungus | 1,979 | 2,179 | 1,792 |
| | Carried over | 166,574 | 121,272 | 105,985 |

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
| | Brought forward | 166,574 | 121,272 | 105,985 |
| Bombay | Gowalkote | 5,499 | 4,957 | 2,729 |
| ,, | Hunawar | 293 | 272 | 236 |
| ,, | Hareshwar | 21,583 | 17,939 | 26,716 |
| ,, | Harnai | 45,976 | 36,234 | 42,614 |
| ,, | Jaffrabad | 6,125 | 5,445 | 4,614 |
| ,, | Jaigad | 41,290 | 29,624 | 38,846 |
| ,, | Jaitapur | 7,268 | 7,666 | 10,538 |
| ,, | Jambheri | .. | 47 | .. |
| ,, | Jamnagar | 90 | 23 | 27 |
| ,, | Janjira | 19,374 | 17,197 | 20,702 |
| ,, | Jodiya | 14 | 8 | 7 |
| ,, | Karáchi | 10,820 | 10,728 | 9,585 |
| ,, | Karbone | 1,243 | 1,872 | 959 |
| ,, | Karvol | .. | 45 | .. |
| ,, | Karwar | 1,339 | 1,389 | 1,195 |
| ,, | Kumpta | 476 | 499 | 461 |
| ,, | Malwan | 50,664 | 41,054 | 37,805 |
| ,, | Mangrole | 2,766 | 2,351 | 1,825 |
| ,, | Maprol | 2,703 | 1,437 | 35 |
| ,, | Marmagao | 7,246 | 6,091 | 5,021 |
| ,, | Mawa | .. | 3,267 | 3,178 |
| ,, | Moosa Kazi | 21,372 | 16,010 | 16,047 |
| ,, | Panjim (Goa) | 41,018 | 33,210 | 30,094 |
| ,, | Porebunder | 4,181 | 2,489 | 1,951 |
| ,, | Rai | 1,279 | 1,666 | 1,472 |
| ,, | Ratnagiri | 40,519 | 36,218 | 47,553 |
| ,, | Rewadanda | 24,000 | 21,486 | 22,765 |
| ,, | Salaya | 581 | 199 | 178 |
| ,, | Shamban | .. | .. | 1 |
| ,, | Shrivardhan | 11,284 | 8,178 | 9,373 |
| ,, | Tadri | 1,030 | 578 | 598 |
| ,, | Teveri | 2,149 | 1,466 | .. |
| ,, | Tuna | 465 | 179 | 86 |
| ,, | Vengurla | 31,116 | 24,734 | 24,299 |
| ,, | Verawal | 4,312 | 2,905 | 2,406 |
| ,, | Viziadroog | 36,738 | 28,597 | 34,485 |
| | TOTAL | 611,387 | 487,302 | 504,386 |
| Achra | Bombay and other ports | 11,258 | 2,407 | (a)240 |
| Alibag | ,, ,, ,, | 17,733 | 13,786 | 14,115 |
| Batkul | ,, ,, ,, | (a)1,219 | 1,529 | 1,442 |
| Bhavnagar | ,, ,, ,, | 6,246 | 2,767 | 2,647 |
| Boria | ,, ,, ,, | 5,533 | 7,983 | 2,607 |
| Broach | Jaffrabad ,, ,, | 69 | .. | .. |
| Chiveli | Dabhol ,, ,, | 2,925 | 2,480 | 2,752 |
| Cutch-Mandra | Bombay ,, ,, | 495 | 467 | 915 |
| Cutch-Mandvi | ,, ,, ,, | 36,962 | 29,108 | 28,515 |
| Dabhol | ,, ,, ,, | 89,026 | 68,332 | 65,024 |
| Dasgaon | ,, ,, ,, | 7,257 | 7,253 | (a)6,964 |
| Devgad | ,, ,, ,, | 38,592 | 32,996 | 34,859 |
| Dhalvel | Devgad ,, ,, | 56 | 83 | 128 |
| Dwarka | Bombay ,, ,, | 19,485 | 6,196 | 6,863 |
| Fungus | Jambhari ,, ,, | 2,667 | 2,793 | 3,546 |
| Gowalkote | Alibag ,, ,, | 11,458 | 9,314 | 9,230 |
| Harnai | Bombay ,, ,, | 59,664 | 46,833 | 47,589 |
| Hareshwar or Bankote. | ,, ,, ,, | 39,681 | 37,501 | 38,341 |
| Hunawar | ,, ,, ,, | (a)787 | 838 | 621 |
| Jaffrabad | ,, ,, ,, | 15,846 | 5,351 | 6,057 |
| Jaigad | ,, ,, ,, | 69,467 | 54,749 | 58,234 |
| Jamnagar | ,, ,, ,, | 1,513 | 718 | 634 |
| Jambhari | Jaigad ,, ,, | 2,177 | 2,167 | 2,745 |
| Janjira | Bombay ,, ,, | 27,054 | 23,222 | 26,283 |
| Jodiya | ,, ,, ,, | 218 | 104 | 137 |
| Karbone | Alibag ,, ,, | 3,889 | 3,040 | 3,014 |
| Karool | Dabhol ,, ,, | 2,821 | 2,801 | 2,918 |
| Karwar | Bombay ,, ,, | (a)7,336 | 6,644 | 5,621 |
| Kharespatan | Viziadroog ,, ,, | 892 | 733 | 1,240 |
| Konkan | Bombay ,, ,, | 123 | 67 | 89 |
| Kumta | ,, ,, ,, | 2,495 | 2,313 | 2,142 |
| Malwan | ,, ,, ,, | 64,963 | 57,324 | 56,939 |
| Mobhar | Jaigad ,, ,, | .. | .. | 404 |
| Mutal | Ratnagiri ,, ,, | .. | .. | 383 |
| | Carried over | 549,907 | 431,599 | 433,568 |

(a) Excluding Bombay port of destination

# PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

*No. 58.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES within the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS—continued*

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Brought forward | 549,907 | 431,599 | 433,568 |
| Mancha | Viziadroog and other ports. | 153 | 248 | 228 |
| Mangrole | Bombay „ „ | 3,931 | 2,730 | 2,541 |
| Maprol | Alibag „ „ | 5,233 | 4,468 | 4,797 |
| Marmagao | Bombay „ „ | 17,294 | 11,332 | 11,615 |
| Mawa | „ „ „ | 5,238 | 4,046 | 3,875 |
| Moosa Kazi or Jaitapur. | „ „ „ | 38,716 | 32,227 | 32,935 |
| Nagotna | Viziadroog „ „ | 91 | .. | .. |
| Panjari | Dabhol „ „ | 2,058 | 1,649 | 1,998 |
| Panjim (Goa) | Bombay „ „ | 47,111 | 43,930 | 47,457 |
| Porebunder | „ „ „ | 15,555 | 8,234 | 8,043 |
| Rai | Alibag „ „ | (a)1,961 | 1,958 | 2,147 |
| Ratnagiri | Bombay „ „ | 70,118 | 22,189 | 69,708 |
| Rewadanda | „ „ „ | 28,344 | 22,812 | 28,339 |
| Roha | „ „ „ | 303 | .. | .. |
| Sagwa | Kharepatan „ „ | .. | .. | 429 |
| Salaya | Bombay „ „ | 907 | 610 | 775 |
| Shrivardhan | „ „ „ | 15,644 | 13,238 | 14,302 |
| Tadri | „ „ „ | 5,599 | 3,151 | 2,711 |
| Tawsal | Rai „ „ | 461 | — | .. |
| Tiveri | Alibag „ „ | 7,845 | 2,314 | 487 |
| Tuna | Bombay „ „ | 300 | 117 | 123 |
| Vengurla | „ „ „ | 56,062 | 53,532 | 53,921 |
| Verawal | „ „ „ | 7,699 | 3,834 | 4,216 |
| Viziadroog | „ „ „ | 40,684 | 37,444 | 40,584 |
| Karáchi | Bombay | 18,201 | 10,979 | 8,854 |
| „ | Cutch-Mandvi | 11,159 | 8,791 | 4,981 |
| „ | Dwarka | 2,229 | 986 | 952 |
| „ | Jamnagar | 341 | 325 | 237 |
| „ | Mangrol | 155 | 72 | 38 |
| „ | Porebunder | 3,915 | 2,388 | 1,059 |
| „ | Salaya | 492 | 761 | 235 |
| „ | Verawal | 535 | 357 | 350 |
| „ | Other ports | 475 | 625 | 444 |
| „ | Bombay and other ports | 31,199 | 24,928 | 18,017 |
| | TOTAL | 68,701 | 50,212 | 35,167 |
| | TOTAL BOMBAY AND SIND. | 1,601,302 | 1,239,176 | 1,304,352 |

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ammapatam | Pamban | 71 | 71 | 10 |
| Calicut | Cochin | 2 | .. | .. |
| „ | Negapatam | .. | .. | 50 |
| „ | Allepy | .. | .. | 12 |
| | TOTAL | 2 | — | 82 |
| Cocanada | Madras | .. | 1 | .. |
| Calingapatam | Baruva | 2 | 6 | .. |
| Cuddalore | Pondicherry | 2 | .. | .. |
| Cochin | Allepey | 1 | 1 | .. |
| „ | Calicut | 3 | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 4 | 1 | .. |
| Gopalpur | Calingapatam | 4 | 3 | .. |
| „ | Cocanada | 1 | .. | .. |
| „ | Baruva | 9 | .. | .. |
| „ | Vizagapatam | 4 | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 18 | 3 | .. |
| Kilakarai | Pamban | 22 | .. | .. |
| „ | Tuticorin | 215 | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 237 | .. | .. |
| Kundapur | Malpe | 12 | 44 | 19 |
| „ | Mangalore | 197 | 196 | 171 |
| | TOTAL | 209 | 240 | 190 |
| Malpe | Kundapur | 35 | 18 | 37 |
| „ | Mangalore | 297 | 173 | 119 |
| | TOTAL | 332 | 191 | 156 |
| Mangalore | Cochin | .. | 5 | .. |
| „ | Kundapur | 265 | 235 | 190 |
| „ | Malpe | 184 | 163 | 154 |
| | TOTAL | 449 | 403 | 344 |
| Pamban | Ammapatam | 4 | 2 | .. |
| „ | Kilakarai | 11 | .. | .. |
| „ | Negapatam | .. | 8 | .. |
| „ | Tondi | 67 | 69 | 1 |
| „ | Tuticorin | 29 | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 111 | 79 | 1 |
| Tondi | Ammapatam | 3 | .. | .. |
| „ | Pamban | 21 | 56 | 11 |
| | TOTAL | 24 | 56 | 11 |
| Tuticorin | Kulasekharapatam | 192 | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL, MADRAS | 1,653 | 1,051 | 794 |
| | Total, to Ports within the Province | 1,691,322 | 1,310,548 | 1,362,896 |

(a) Excluding Bombay port of destination

*No. 59.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES beyond the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS, to PORTS in INDIA*

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1913–14 | 1914–15 | 1915–16 |
| Rangoon | Calcutta | 175,299 | 141,342 | 99,306 |
| „ | Cocanada | .. | 33,519 | 22,371 |
| „ | Gopalpur | .. | 1,559 | 2,387 |
| „ | Madras | 21,958 | 11,276 | 12,957 |
| „ | Vizagapatam | .. | .. | 1,177 |
| „ | Barwah | .. | 1,014 | 2,876 |
| „ | Pooree | 62,371 | .. | .. |
| „ | Chittagong | .. | 1,700 | 24,528 |
| | TOTAL | 259,628 | 190,410 | 165,602 |
| Akyab | Calcutta | 4,090 | .. | .. |
| „ | Chittagong | .. | 17,821 | 25,391 |
| „ | Rangoon | 3,412 | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 7,502 | 17,821 | 25,391 |
| | TOTAL, BURMA | 267,130 | 208,231 | 190,993 |
| Calcutta | Chandbaly | 32,613 | 59,547 | 29,581 |
| „ | Puri | 1,187 | 1,424 | 557 |
| „ | Moulmein | 4 | 1 | 122 |
| „ | Port Blair | 1,367 | 1,099 | 1,498 |
| „ | Rangoon | 94,255 | 69,643 | 90,599 |
| „ | Other ports | .. | 7 | 5 |
| | TOTAL | 129,426 | 131,721 | 122,362 |
| Chittagong | Akyab | 42,128 | 30,822 | 28,579 |
| „ | Kyaukpyu | 100 | 146 | 86 |
| „ | Maungdow | 5,673 | 6,332 | 6,231 |
| „ | Rangoon | 24,289 | 18,005 | 22,607 |
| „ | Other ports | 81 | 107 | 35 |
| | TOTAL | 72,271 | 55,412 | 57,538 |
| Gangasagar | Puri | 2,511 | 1,124 | 1,055 |
| | TOTAL, BENGAL | 204,208 | 188,257 | 180,955 |
| Chandbally | Calcutta | 32,541 | 30,983 | 26,256 |
| Puri | „ | 618 | 298 | 351 |
| | TOTAL, BIHAR AND ORISSA | 33,159 | 31,281 | 26,607 |
| Bombay | Kundapur | 319 | 269 | 202 |
| „ | Malpe | 970 | 1,020 | 1,123 |
| | Mangalore | 3,174 | 2,561 | 2,257 |
| | TOTAL | 4,463 | 3,850 | 3,582 |
| Karáchi | Marmagoa | 4 | .. | .. |
| „ | Cochin | 5 | 12 | 16 |
| | TOTAL | 9 | 12 | 16 |
| | TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND | 4,472 | 3,862 | 3,598 |
| Baruva | Rangoon | 12,601 | 12,337 | 13,490 |
| Bimlipatam | „ | 3,518 | 2,523 | 3,142 |
| Calingapatam | „ | 8,677 | 7,898 | 9,207 |
| | Carried over | 24,796 | 22,758 | 25,839 |

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
| | Brought forward | 24,796 | 22,758 | 25,839 |
| Calicut | Bombay | 179 | 46 | 4 |
| „ | Calcutta | 10 | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 189 | 46 | 4 |
| Cannanore | Bombay | 39 | .. | .. |
| Cocanada | Rangoon | 24,339 | 13,332 | 20,574 |
| Cochin | Bombay | 8 | 9 | 2 |
| „ | Other ports | 4 | 1 | 15 |
| | TOTAL | 12 | 10 | 17 |
| Cuddalore | Calcutta | 1 | .. | .. |
| „ | Rangoon | .. | .. | 6 |
| | TOTAL | 1 | .. | 6 |
| Gopalpur | Rangoon | 18,695 | 11,783 | 23,582 |
| Kundapur | Bhatkal | 283 | 126 | 85 |
| „ | Bombay | 311 | 195 | 221 |
| „ | Honawar | 196 | 70 | 63 |
| „ | Karwar | 88 | 70 | 29 |
| „ | Kumpta | 401 | 131 | 106 |
| „ | Marmagao | 219 | 156 | 198 |
| „ | Tadri | 371 | 164 | 133 |
| „ | Vingorla | 102 | 19 | 26 |
| | TOTAL | 1,971 | 931 | 861 |
| Madras | Rangoon | 50,162 | 22,896 | 28,407 |
| Malpe | Bhatkal | 179 | 104 | 105 |
| „ | Bombay | 1,474 | 1,156 | 1,503 |
| „ | Honawar | 150 | 60 | 84 |
| „ | Karwar | 83 | 41 | 40 |
| „ | Kumpta | 266 | 197 | 241 |
| „ | Marmagao | 768 | 284 | 319 |
| „ | Tadri | 467 | 191 | 237 |
| „ | Vingorla | 54 | 49 | 29 |
| | TOTAL | 3,441 | 2,082 | 2,558 |
| Mangalore | Bhatkal | 724 | 445 | 570 |
| „ | Bombay | 3,948 | 2,595 | 2,975 |
| „ | Honawar | 228 | 185 | 199 |
| „ | Karwar | 170 | 156 | 153 |
| „ | Kumpta | 372 | 320 | 325 |
| „ | Marmagao | 616 | 536 | 461 |
| „ | Tadri | 678 | 323 | 465 |
| „ | Vingorla | 154 | 107 | 84 |
| | TOTAL | 6,890 | 4,667 | 5,232 |
| Negapatam | Rangoon | 169 | 24 | 75 |
| Tellicherry | Bombay | 53 | 6 | .. |
| Vizagapatam | Rangoon | 20,022 | 18,734 | 17,482 |
| | TOTAL, MADRAS | 150,779 | 97,269 | 124,637 |
| | Total, to Ports in India | 659,748 | 528,900 | 526,790 |

# PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

*No. 60.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES beyond the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS, to PORTS out of INDIA*

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
| Mergui | Penang | 1,561 | 9 | .. |
| Moulmein | Penang | 112 | 694 | 294 |
| Rangoon | Amoy | 5,365 | .. | ... |
| " | Hongkong | 58 | .. | .. |
| " | Penang | .. | 124 | 76 |
| " | Shanghai | 880 | .. | .. |
| " | Singapore | 9,976 | 3,941 | 3,839 |
| | TOTAL | 16,279 | 4,065 | 3,915 |
| Tavoy | Penang | .. | .. | 66 |
| | TOTAL, BURMA | 17,952 | 4,768 | 4,275 |
| Bombay | Aden | 75 | 216 | .. |
| " | Bagdad | ... | 2 | .. |
| " | Bahrein | 458 | 343 | 202 |
| " | Bandar Abbas | 204 | 312 | 127 |
| " | Busreh | 2,784 | 839 | 1,409 |
| " | Bushire | 524 | 280 | 177 |
| " | Charbar | 14 | 6 | 2 |
| " | Colombo | 159 | 159 | 99 |
| " | Dubai | 404 | 178 | 109 |
| " | Fao | .. | 22 | 9 |
| " | Gwadar | 74 | 34 | 4 |
| " | Hanjam | 67 | 125 | 34 |
| " | Jask | 327 | 21 | 3 |
| " | Koweit | 199 | 76 | 91 |
| " | Linga | 165 | 104 | 120 |
| " | Mahomera | 583 | 454 | 603 |
| " | Muscat | 402 | 340 | 191 |
| " | Pasni | 9 | 4 | 6 |
| | TOTAL | 6,448 | 3,515 | 3,186 |
| Karáchi | Bahrein | 1,423 | 737 | 599 |
| " | Bandar Abbas | 664 | 476 | 273 |
| " | Busreh | 4,287 | 1,794 | 2,947 |
| " | Bushire | 1,913 | 875 | 556 |
| " | Charbar | 1,051 | 481 | 459 |
| " | Dubai | 787 | 445 | 274 |
| " | Fao | .. | 2 | .. |
| " | Gwadar | 2,573 | 1,339 | 686 |
| " | Hanjam | 207 | 565 | 134 |
| " | Jask | 220 | 56 | 48 |
| " | Koweit | 253 | 202 | 187 |
| " | Linga | 468 | 238 | 186 |
| " | Mahomera | 3,292 | 1,803 | 1,724 |
| " | Muscat | 1,970 | 1,330 | 1,080 |
| " | Ormara | 51 | .. | .. |
| " | Pasni | 1,084 | 551 | 260 |
| | TOTAL | 20,243 | 10,894 | 9,413 |
| | TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND | 26,691 | 14,409 | 12,599 |

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
| Ammapatam | Colombo | 4,914 | 1,175 | .. |
| Calicut | " | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cochin | " | 2 | 111 | 2 |
| Cuddalore | Singapore | 419 | 139 | 268 |
| Danushkodi | Taliamaner | 3,772 | 93,293 | 126,473 |
| Madras | Straits Settlements | 34,100 | 14,238(a) | 25,834(a) |
| Negapatam | Singapore and Penang | .. | 36,411 | .. |
| " | Singapore | 59,815 | .. | 57,289 |
| " | Penang | 10,086 | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 69,901 | 36,411 | 57,289 |
| Pamban | Batticola | 152 | .. | .. |
| " | Colombo | 1,611 | 80 | 24 |
| " | Jaffna | 529 | .. | 4 |
| " | Kaits | 232 | .. | .. |
| " | Kangasenturai | 470 | .. | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 2,994 | 80 | 29 |
| Tondi | Batticola | .. | 11 | .. |
| " | Colombo | 5,383 | 3,930 | .. |
| " | Kangasenturai | 7 | .. | .. |
| " | Trincomalee | 11 | 44 | .. |
| | TOTAL | 5,401 | 3,985 | .. |
| Tuticorin | Colombo | 155,848 | 43,221 | 37,647 |
| | TOTAL, MADRAS | 277,352 | 192,653 | 247,542 |
| | Total, to Ports out of India | 321,995 | 211,830 | 264,416 |

(a) Singapore only

# PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS*

*No. 61.—NUMBER of PILGRIMS who SAILED from, and RETURNED to, BRITISH INDIA, to and from the HEDJAZ under the provisions of the PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV OF 1895*

| Number of Pilgrims† who sailed from | 1906-07 | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bombay | 26,812 | 21,648 | 15,947 | 20,901 | 17,884 | 22,995 | 15,354 | 15,186 | 11,867 | 2,419 |
| Karachi | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 201 | ... | 1,469 | ... |
| Total | 26,812 | 21,648 | 15,947 | 20,901 | 17,884 | 22,995 | 15,555 | 15,186 | 13,336 | 2,419 |

| Number of Pilgrims† who returned to | 1906-07 | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bombay | 23,294 | 23,800 | 17,294 | 13,496 | 17,183 | 15,425 | 11,987 | 12,691 | 14,069 | 4,570 |
| Karachi | 550 | ... | 817 | ... | 1,677 | 3,447 | 738 | 808 | ... | ... |
| Total | 23,844 | 23,800 | 18,111 | 13,496 | 18,860 | 18,872 | 12,725 | 13,499 | 14,069 | 4,570 |

* Compiled from special returns supplied by the Collector of Customs, Bombay, and the Port Officer, Karachi

† The ports for the embarkation and debarkation of pilgrims are appointed by Local Governments. At present Bombay and Karachi are the only two authorised ports. From the year 1896, the year the Act came into force, to January 1903, Chittagong was the principal port of embarkation, Bombay having been withdrawn from the list of appointed ports owing to the prevalence of plague. In 1903 Bombay was thrown open to pilgrim traffic and from that year the entire outward pilgrim traffic has concentrated itself at the port of Bombay. For the first time since 1902-03, some 201 pilgrims sailed from Karachi *viâ* Bombay, during 1912-13

# JUDICIAL DIVISIONS*

## *No. 62.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1915.*

| PROVINCE | | | Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts | Number of Districts | Number of Sub-Districts | NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Judges of Chief Court of Province | Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts | Judges of Chief Courts of Districts | Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts | Judges of other Subordinate Courts |
| Bengal | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | 21 | 107 | 19 | .. | 27 | 47 | 258 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 22 | 83 | 19 | .. | 19 | 27 | 1,179 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 3 |
| | | Criminal | | | | | | | | |
| Madras | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | 22 | 133 | 12 | .. | 22 | 36 | 165 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 25 | 343 | 12 | .. | 22 | 25 | 1,394 |
| Bombay | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | 15 | 104 | 7 | .. | 16 | 44 | 101 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 20 | 187 | 7 | .. | 45 | 81 | 406 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | 4 | 13 | 3 | .. | 5 | 7 | 13 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 7 | 62 | 3 | .. | 13 | 20 | 144 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | 18 | .. | 78 | 7 | .. | 24 | 47 | 83 |
| | | Criminal | 18 | 36 | 180 | 7 | 34 | 36 | .. | 1,029 |
| | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh | Civil | 6 | 12 | .. | 3 | .. | 8 | 15 | 82 |
| | | Criminal | 6 | 12 | .. | 3 | 21 | 12 | 80 | 213 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court or Judicial Commissioner | Civil | 1 | 4 | 12 | 2 | .. | 5 | 12 | 12 |
| Bihar and Orissa | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | 12 | 47 | .. | .. | 15 | 26 | 74 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 14 | 53 | .. | .. | 14 | 19 | 622 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Punjab | Territory subject to the Chief Court | Civil | .. | 28 | 116 | 8 | .. | 21 | 158 | 245 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 28 | 116 | 8 | 21 | 28 | 204 | 650 |
| Delhi | Territory subject to the Chief Court | Civil | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 5 | 22 |
| Burma | Territory subject to the Chief Court | Civil | 8 | 21 | 37 | 6 | 8 | 13 | .. | 154 |
| | | Criminal | 8 | 22 | 41 | 6 | 17 | 22 | .. | 331 |
| | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma | Civil | 4 | 19 | 42 | 2 | 4 | 30 | .. | 156 |
| | | Criminal | 5 | 19 | 44 | 1 | 11 | 19 | .. | 205 |
| | Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner | Civil | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Central Provinces and Berar | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | 4 | 15 | 81 | 4 | 4 | 27 | 58 | 136 |
| | | Criminal | 6 | 22 | 81 | 4 | 15 | 22 | 98 | 445 |
| Assam | Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal | Civil | .. | 2 | 19 | .. | .. | 3 | 10 | 33 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 2 | 19 | .. | .. | 3 | 8 | 93 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | 6 | 9 | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | 9 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 6 | 9 | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | 9 |
| North-West Frontier Province | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | 2 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 25 | 44 |
| | | Criminal | 2 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 32 | 88 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 12 | 19 |
| | | Criminal | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 9 | 17 |
| Coorg | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |
| Total | Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts | Civil | 26 | 122 | 641 | 59 | 8 | 148 | 372 | 1,117 |
| | | Criminal | 26 | 170 | 1,022 | 59 | 74 | 191 | 369 | 5,726 |
| | Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners | Civil | 16 | 52 | 139 | 11 | 11 | 72 | 111 | 441 |
| | | Criminal | 20 | 60 | 141 | 11 | 50 | 60 | 220 | 967 |
| | Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner | Civil | 1 | 16 | 34 | 7 | 1 | 18 | 20 | 43 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 14 | 73 | 4 | .. | 20 | 21 | 156 |

* Compiled from the Annual Reports on the Administration of Civil and Criminal Justice supplied by Local Governments and Administrations

## *No. 63.—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and the RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the CIVIL and CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA*

| PROVINCE | | NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED | | | | | | | | Total receipts of Courts | Total charges of Courts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CIVIL | | | | CRIMINAL | | | | | |
| | | Original | | Appellate | | Original | | Appellate | | | |
| | | Regular | Miscellaneous | Regular | Miscellaneous | Regular | Miscellaneous | Regular | Miscellaneous | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | R | R |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1911 | 464,416 | 55,564 | 13,580 | 2,819 | 199,332 | 9,984 | 7,823 | 3,782 | 1,07,63,908 | 73,17,596 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 651,146 | 75,349 | 21,925 | 3,147 | 230,725 | 9,736 | 7,742 | 5,229 | 1,42,78,923 | 83,51,038 |
| | 1913 | 654,922 | 75,349 | 19,332 | 3,125 | 246,206 | 9,909 | 8,145 | 5,839 | 1,45,11,003 | 87,25,518 |
| | 1914 | 628,490 | 76,255 | 21,225 | 3,302 | 238,089 | 10,325 | 8,254 | 5,480 | 1,47,60,692 | 88,82,493 |
| | 1915 | 671,179 | 78,305 | 20,330 | 3,237 | 230,081 | 9,906 | 8,052 | 4,673 | 1,48,05,800 | 89,29,533 |
| Madras | 1911 | 324,837 | 700,395 | 14,097 | 893 | 275,226 | 8,823 | 8,832 | .. | 86,07,648 | 63,01,243 |
| | 1912 | 343,901 | 753,128 | 15,004 | 791 | 286,987 | 9,361 | 9,372 | .. | 94,46,361 | 69,11,497 |
| | 1913 | 344,284 | 772,431 | 15,186 | 833 | 288,642 | 9,638 | 9,730 | .. | 97,73,327 | 71,67,978 |
| | 1914 | 351,294 | 792,600 | 14,022 | 1,005 | 277,400 | 10,491 | 9,740 | .. | 1,00,21,680 | 81,77,403 |
| | 1915 | 389,703 | 838,537 | 15,888 | 1,092 | 271,433 | 10,018 | 10,476 | .. | 1,07,78,125 | 86,38,907 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 148,564 | 141,522 | 5,636 | 285 | 154,232 | 1,428 | 4,467 | 1,305 | 42,77,373 | 48,18,698 |
| | 1912 | 146,858 | 142,777 | 6,428 | 267 | 159,039 | 1,878 | 4,915 | 1,413 | 45,51,809 | 50,17,656 |
| | 1913 | 150,213 | 159,034 | 6,421 | 365 | 152,262 | 2,047 | 5,302 | 1,178 | 49,61,993 | 50,04,513 |
| | 1914 | 164,628 | 164,244 | 6,676 | 390 | 150,014 | 2,617 | 5,247 | 1,405 | 50,86,940 | 53,63,167 |
| | 1915 | 165,255 | 164,675 | 7,298 | 341 | 147,515 | 3,106 | 4,889 | 1,295 | 53,33,924 | 54,04,312 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 206,171 | 129,701 | 11,702 | 1,075 | 141,238 | 9,884 | 13,455 | 3,657 | 88,71,131 | 95,61,944 |
| | 1912 | 198,848 | 133,022 | 12,976 | 1,097 | 154,610 | 11,409 | 13,170 | 4,178 | 94,05,143 | 99,46,920 |
| | 1913 | 190,575 | 130,758 | 13,466 | 1,150 | 161,452 | 11,996 | 13,075 | 4,888 | 96,64,084 | 1,01,29,716 |
| | 1914 | 195,185 | 126,631 | 14,387 | 1,166 | 170,614 | 13,640 | 15,616 | 4,820 | 1,00,53,105 | 1,09,60,308 |
| | 1915 | 221,906 | 130,935 | 14,401 | 1,269 | 167,964 | 14,567 | 15,270 | 4,557 | 1,06,86,502 | 1,16,93,698 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 179,886 | 21,487 | 7,436 | 1,310 | 66,320 | 5,641 | 4,730 | 2,090 | 41,97,821 | 28,67,984 |
| | 1913 | 191,478 | 21,873 | 8,259 | 1,461 | 68,111 | 5,181 | 4,685 | 2,223 | 45,40,694 | 30,00,388 |
| | 1914 | 191,708 | 22,537 | 8,496 | 1,480 | 70,855 | 4,921 | 4,534 | 2,237 | 45,07,532 | 30,47,870 |
| | 1915 | 171,203 | 22,182 | 8,779 | 1,508 | 65,997 | 4,461 | 4,171 | 1,975 | 55,24,583 | 30,79,183 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | 192,141 | 40,607 | 14,037 | 1,983 | 116,681 | 67,667 | 12,671 | 1,177 | 34,24,142 | 40,55,388 |
| | 1912 | 216,856 | 44,635 | 15,034 | 2,017 | 129,459 | 76,266 | 13,782 | 1,839 | 39,02,233 | 41,22,963 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 202,189 | 42,061 | 15,338 | 2,111 | 118,926 | 69,249 | 14,204 | 1,261 | 36,91,652 | 40,93,855 |
| | 1914 | 207,654 | 43,496 | 17,389 | 2,710 | 116,866 | 70,846 | 14,960 | 1,378 | 39,67,910 | 42,63,190 |
| | 1915 | 209,746 | 44,619 | 17,573 | 2,520 | 115,018 | 68,270 | 14,164 | 789 | 40,25,235 | 45,01,927 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 5,965 | 1,522 | 396 | 56 | 5,226 | 1,942 | 209 | 9 | 1,89,790 | 1,63,299 |
| | 1914 | 7,082 | 1,894 | 397 | 58 | 4,403 | 1,818 | 182 | 1 | 2,16,056 | 2,43,500 |
| | 1915 | 7,219 | 2,014 | 400 | 62 | 4,859 | 1,571 | 187 | 12 | 2,27,047 | 1,77,708 |
| Burma | 1911 | 71,413 | 9,753 | 4,495 | 372 | 95,794 | 4,113 | 8,714 | 4,880 | 25,00,495 | 49,31,909 |
| | 1912 | 78,614 | 8,525 | 4,746 | 372 | 103,112 | 4,590 | 9,695 | 5,172 | 25,98,625 | 50,83,330 |
| | 1913 | 64,768 | 6,695 | 4,959 | 359 | 101,601 | 4,469 | 10,123 | 5,614 | 24,95,788 | 50,57,878 |
| | 1914 | 64,979 | 6,194 | 5,334 | 431 | 104,287 | 4,519 | 8,402 | 6,015 | 25,40,612 | 51,44,901 |
| | 1915 | 72,249 | 7,685 | 4,670 | 466 | 109,133 | 4,612 | 10,523 | 5,816 | 26,95,982 | 52,83,928 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 127,369 | 16,184 | 5,921 | 419 | 27,700 | 1,449 | 4,087 | 779 | 25,07,333 | 26,00,331 |
| | 1912 | 115,274 | 16,257 | 6,558 | 355 | 29,171 | 1,593 | 3,933 | 734 | 26,20,790 | 29,35,658 |
| | 1913 | 105,959 | 16,556 | 7,291 | 441 | 31,593 | 2,036 | 4,749 | 902 | 27,20,395 | 29,38,058 |
| | 1914 | 102,151 | 16,205 | 7,054 | 360 | 31,618 | 1,901 | 4,646 | 928 | 26,94,217 | 29,54,150 |
| | 1915 | 109,754 | 17,308 | 7,115 | 344 | 29,811 | 1,893 | 4,565 | 856 | 28,27,282 | 30,41,140 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1911 | 430,589 | 38,486 | 9,611 | 1,367 | 67,052 | 5,347 | 5,604 | 3,396 | 79,33,693 | 40,77,741 |
| Assam | 1912 | 39,181 | 3,563 | 1,110 | 111 | 18,736 | 1,875 | 1,137 | 750 | 8,49,180 | 6,87,881 |
| | 1913 | 42,088 | 3,988 | 655 | 130 | 21,021 | 1,444 | 1,174 | 809 | 8,57,609 | 7,38,307 |
| | 1914 | 42,266 | 4,288 | 1,287 | 121 | 20,852 | 1,458 | 1,124 | 812 | 9,73,702 | 8,18,658 |
| | 1915 | 45,442 | 4,592 | 1,234 | 181 | 20,745 | 1,617 | 928 | 736 | 9,71,343 | 7,75,813 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 26,219 | 5,807 | 1,553 | 178 | 16,356 | 12,829 | 507 | 81 | 4,24,263 | 5,85,838 |
| | 1912 | 28,239 | 6,017 | 1,639 | 183 | 17,798 | 10,918 | 1,343 | 93 | 4,46,281 | 6,26,178 |
| | 1913 | 28,239 | 6,286 | 1,571 | 216 | 18,040 | 11,227 | 1,234 | 126 | 5,35,312 | 6,25,239 |
| | 1914 | 30,034 | 6,851 | 1,898 | 197 | 17,162 | 12,377 | 567 | 60 | 5,04,537 | 6,43,612 |
| | 1915 | 31,867 | 6,702 | 1,792 | 75 | 16,896 | 11,594 | 1,034 | 110 | 5,62,734 | 6,38,596 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 8,663 | 308 | 84 | 20 | 7,262 | (a) | 176 | .. | 1,19,839 | 1,05,500 |
| | 1912 | 8,716 | 187 | 141 | 46 | 9,203 | 276 | 430 | 73 | 1,27,487 | 1,12,858 |
| | 1913 | 7,067 | 419 | 133 | 104 | 8,086 | .. | .. | .. | 1,25,791 | 1,25,581 |
| | 1914 | 8,776 | 446 | 297 | 63 | 7,121 | .. | .. | .. | 1,34,115 | 1,41,692 |
| | 1915 | 9,575 | 507 | 290 | 78 | 6,600 | .. | .. | .. | 1,46,461 | 1,44,131 |
| Coorg | 1911 | 2,540 | 561 | 31 | 12 | 1,913 | 27 | 38 | 24 | 4,819 | 59,268 |
| | 1912 | 2,696 | 641 | 43 | 13 | 2,152 | 22 | 41 | 23 | 48,730 | 57,551 |
| | 1913 | 2,785 | 588 | 49 | 8 | 2,792 | 60 | 87 | 30 | 55,586 | 57,936 |
| | 1914 | 2,424 | 611 | 42 | 8 | 2,779 | 55 | 94 | 28 | 52,213 | 57,303 |
| | 1915 | 2,424 | 611 | 42 | 8 | 2,690 | 485 | 26 | 12 | 54,882 | 63,997 |
| TOTAL | 1911 | 2,002,922 | 1,138,918 | 80,747 | 9,423 | 1,102,736 | 121,551 | 66,374 | 19,081 | 4,92,74,629 | 4,44,09,406 |
| | 1912 | 2,005,215 | 1,205,588 | 93,040 | 9,709 | 1,207,312 | 133,065 | 70,290 | 21,124 | 5,24,68,383 | 4,67,21,682 |
| | 1913 | 1,990,482 | 1,237,860 | 93,056 | 10,359 | 1,223,958 | 129,198 | 72,747 | 22,879 | 5,41,23,024 | 4,78,25,261 |
| | 1914 | 1,996,671 | 1,262,192 | 98,984 | 11,241 | 1,211,560 | 134,968 | 73,366 | 23,164 | 5,55,13,311 | 5,06,99,247 |
| | 1915 | 2,107,522 | 1,318,672 | 99,912 | 11,176 | 1,188,742 | 132,100 | 74,285 | 20,831 | 5,86,33,900 | 5,23,72,868 |

(a) Not stated

# CIVIL JUSTICE*

*No. 61.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS instituted in the CIVIL*

| PROVINCE | | Suits for money or movable property | SUITS UNDER THE RENT LAW | | | | | | TITLE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Arrears of rent with or without ejectment | Enhancement or abatement of rent | For penalties, damages or compensation for unlawful acts by landlord or tenant | For ejectment or recovery of possession alone | All other suits under the Rent Law | Total | Suits for immovable property | Suits for specific relief |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1911 | 183,885 | 229,684 | 432 | 16 | 403 | 157 | 230,692 | 23,468 | 2,461 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 299,757 | 280,578 | 738 | 19 | 1,615 | 99 | 283,049 | 30,685 | 5,840 |
| | 1913 | 290,700 | 282,869 | 885 | 33 | 1,641 | 1,221 | 286,649 | 31,766 | 5,705 |
| | 1914 | 276,057 | 271,350 | 918 | 17 | 1,615 | 215 | 274,115 | 31,564 | 6,079 |
| | 1915 | 295,321 | 305,792 | 1,094 | 25 | 1,406 | 205 | 308,522 | 26,736 | 4,261 |
| Madras | 1911 | 379,342 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 21,047 | 4,353 |
| | 1912 | 406,634 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 24,313 | 4,987 |
| | 1913 | 404,884 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 24,139 | 4,961 |
| | 1914 | 417,289 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 22,218 | 5,017 |
| | 1915 | 481,014 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21,707 | 4,723 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 100,640 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,198 | 1,263 |
| | 1912 | 108,778 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,816 | 1,480 |
| | 1913 | 120,789 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,757 | 1,689 |
| | 1914 | 134,098 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,386 | 2,116 |
| | 1915 | 136,271 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,223 | 1,590 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 149,440 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13,606 | 3,139 |
| | 1912 | 150,053 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16,150 | 3,867 |
| | 1913 | 145,595 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16,350 | 3,837 |
| | 1914 | 148,310 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15,666 | 3,711 |
| | 1915 | 181,099 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14,495 | 3,641 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 64,288 | 101,654 | 527 | 26 | 285 | 31 | 102,523 | 13,157 | 515 |
| | 1913 | 62,518 | 98,128 | 702 | 28 | 274 | 18 | 99,150 | 13,712 | 374 |
| | 1914 | 60,726 | 89,645 | 517 | 15 | 159 | 4,890 | 95,226 | 12,979 | 609 |
| | 1915 | 57,729 | 97,515 | 583 | .. | 182 | 30 | 98,310 | 11,802 | 928 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | 152,074 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13,854 | 2,817 |
| | 1912 | 172,106 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16,424 | 3,742 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 158,126 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16,331 | 3,642 |
| | 1914 | 163,151 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15,143 | 4,899 |
| | 1915 | 169,902 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13,011 | 6,192 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 5,092 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 382 | 165 |
| | 1914 | 5,472 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 361 | 155 |
| | 1915 | 5,844 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 339 | 200 |
| Burma | 1911 | 63,551 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,861 | 580 |
| | 1912 | 65,360 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,434 | 618 |
| | 1913 | 56,124 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,804 | 525 |
| | 1914 | 56,893 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,326 | 546 |
| | 1915 | 66,191 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,715 | 590 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 89,125 | 10,188 | .. | .. | 326 | 7 | 10,521 | 8,268 | 1,125 |
| | 1912 | 75,794 | 7,676 | .. | .. | 376 | 13 | 8,065 | 9,754 | 1,323 |
| | 1913 | 75,632 | 7,457 | .. | 1 | 364 | .. | 7,822 | 10,695 | 1,402 |
| | 1914 | 74,176 | 7,768 | 2 | .. | 356 | 17 | 8,143 | 9,772 | 1,473 |
| | 1915 | 87,254 | 10,273 | .. | .. | 246 | 4 | 10,523 | 7,523 | 1,223 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1911 | 216,646 | 172,610 | 299 | 14 | 1,159 | 70 | 174,152 | 19,620 | 4,835 |
| | 1912 | 28,278 | 7,978 | 11 | 40 | 19 | 7 | 8,055 | 1,686 | 1,041 |
| Assam | 1913 | 30,646 | 7,782 | 19 | 40 | 46 | 11 | 7,898 | 1,255 | 998 |
| | 1914 | 30,418 | 7,358 | 25 | 10 | 44 | 8 | 7,445 | 2,196 | 1,208 |
| | 1915 | 30,346 | 7,799 | 98 | .. | 81 | 13 | 7,991 | 2,029 | 1,027 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 18,367 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,470 | 438 |
| | 1912 | 20,167 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,429 | 490 |
| | 1913 | 21,077 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,603 | 473 |
| | 1914 | 21,281 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,639 | 572 |
| | 1915 | 23,182 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,238 | 648 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 7,366 | 326 | 135 | .. | 3 | 7 | 471 | 211 | 6 |
| | 1912 | 7,108 | 214 | 293 | .. | 5 | 36 | 548 | 187 | 18 |
| | 1913 | 6,945 | 289 | 160 | .. | 7 | 12 | 468 | 192 | 43 |
| | 1914 | 7,456 | 314 | 110 | .. | 30 | 44 | 498 | 236 | 81 |
| | 1915 | 7,976 | 699 | 28 | .. | 14 | 4 | 745 | 158 | 17 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1911 | 3,752 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 4 | 84 | 5 |
| | 1912 | 3,919 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1 |
| | 1913 | 3,872 | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | 5 | 96 | 12 |
| | 1914 | 4,109 | 17 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 18 | 88 | 5 |
| | 1915 | 3,665 | 13 | .. | 3 | 5 | .. | 21 | 134 | 3 |
| Coorg | 1911 | 2,306 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 42 | 5 |
| | 1912 | 2,459 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 57 | .. |
| | 1913 | 2,475 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 60 | .. |
| | 1914 | 2,378 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 63 | 4 |
| | 1915 | 2,563 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 44 | 1 |
| TOTAL | 1911 | 1,366,494 | 412,809 | 866 | 33 | 1,892 | 241 | 415,841 | 114,729 | 21,027 |
| | 1912 | 1,404,701 | 398,100 | 1,569 | 85 | 2,303 | 187 | 402,244 | 128,161 | 23,922 |
| | 1913 | 1,384,475 | 396,525 | 1,766 | 105 | 2,335 | 1,262 | 401,993 | 133,842 | 23,826 |
| | 1914 | 1,401,814 | 376,453 | 1,572 | 42 | 2,205 | 5,174 | 385,446 | 127,637 | 26,475 |
| | 1915 | 1,548,359 | 422,091 | 1,803 | 28 | 1,934 | 256 | 426,112 | 114,154 | 25,044 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of Civil Justice supplied by Local Governments and Administrations

AND OTHER SUITS

| Suits to establish a right of pre-emption | Mortgage suits | Suits relating to religious and other endowments | Matrimonial suits | Testamentary suits | Other suits not falling under any of the preceding heads | Total | Grand Total | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 50 | 19,412 | 25 | 358 | 374 | 4,503 | 50,651 | 465,228 | 1911 | Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 137 | 24,447 | 18 | 658 | 524 | 5,100 | 67,409 | 650,215 | 1912 | Bengal |
| 87 | 24,557 | 27 | 693 | 572 | 5,573 | 68,980 | 646,329 | 1913 | |
| 111 | 22,179 | 26 | 688 | 577 | 6,092 | 67,316 | 617,488 | 1914 | |
| 85 | 22,782 | 19 | 492 | 484 | 6,167 | 61,026 | 664,369 | 1915 | |
| 3 | 21,795 | 40 | 162 | 31 | 528 | 47,959 | 427,302 | 1911 | Madras |
| 1 | 24,007 | 55 | 201 | 42 | 490 | 54,096 | 460,730 | 1912 | |
| 13 | 23,275 | 55 | 207 | 33 | 612 | 53,295 | 458,179 | 1913 | |
| 6 | 21,809 | 53 | 188 | 29 | 577 | 49,897 | 467,186 | 1914 | |
| 4 | 24,724 | 53 | 149 | 43 | 825 | 52,228 | 533,242 | 1915 | |
| 44 | 11,765 | 31 | 195 | 223 | 6,072 | 29,791 | 130,431 | 1911 | Bombay |
| 43 | 9,312 | 42 | 219 | 249 | 5,144 | 27,305 | 136,083 | 1912 | |
| 77 | 12,841 | 43 | 201 | 198 | 4,857 | 32,663 | 153,452 | 1913 | |
| 42 | 7,597 | 27 | 277 | 218 | 5,183 | 27,846 | 161,944 | 1914 | |
| 57 | 6,529 | 41 | 220 | 224 | 5,262 | 26,146 | 162,417 | 1915 | |
| 3,009 | 11,613 | 31 | 655 | 17 | 946 | 33,016 | 182,456 | 1911 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 3,210 | 11,398 | 43 | 761 | 35 | 1,174 | 36,638 | 186,691 | 1912 | |
| 3,490 | 9,475 | 117 | 833 | 27 | 1,218 | 35,347 | 180,942 | 1913 | |
| 3,246 | 8,811 | 38 | 736 | 29 | 1,221 | 33,458 | 181,768 | 1914 | |
| 3,125 | 9,135 | 45 | 581 | 29 | 1,148 | 32,199 | 213,298 | 1915 | |
| 55 | 7,973 | 7 | 236 | 57 | 1,797 | 23,797 | 190,608 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 43 | 7,387 | 9 | 247 | 46 | 1,994 | 23,812 | 185,480 | 1913 | |
| 52 | 6,908 | 55 | 246 | 60 | 1,907 | 22,816 | 178,768 | 1914 | |
| 63 | 5,908 | 9 | 144 | 41 | 1,681 | 20,576 | 176,615 | 1915 | |
| 4,262 | 4,334 | 14 | 2,346 | 9 | 2,472 | 30,108 | 182,182 | 1911 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 5,045 | 4,653 | 17 | 2,318 | 12 | 2,850 | 35,061 | 207,167 | 1912 | |
| 5,081 | 3,319 | 11 | 2,305 | 2 | 2,885 | 33,576 | 191,702 | 1913 | Punjab |
| 5,118 | 2,660 | 13 | 2,204 | 1 | 2,077 | 32,115 | 195,266 | 1914 | |
| 4,472 | 2,707 | 15 | 1,998 | 10 | 859 | 29,264 | 199,166 | 1915 | |
| 48 | 55 | .. | 42 | 14 | 99 | 805 | 5,897 | 1913 | Delhi |
| 61 | 55 | .. | 18 | 12 | 141 | 803 | 6,275 | 1914 | |
| 69 | 64 | .. | 34 | 17 | 92 | 815 | 6,659 | 1915 | |
| 35 | 2,586 | 3 | 943 | 38 | 741 | 6,787 | 70,338 | 1911 | Burma |
| 41 | 2,566 | 21 | 1,002 | 37 | 686 | 7,405 | 72,765 | 1912 | |
| 49 | 2,304 | 18 | 1,097 | 35 | 751 | 7,533 | 63,707 | 1913 | |
| 53 | 2,139 | 11 | 1,023 | 32 | 719 | 6,849 | 63,742 | 1914 | |
| 34 | 2,412 | 6 | 904 | 27 | 517 | 6,205 | 72,396 | 1915 | |
| 246 | 5,520 | 3 | 92 | 1 | 115 | 15,370 | 115,016 | 1911 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 354 | 4,564 | 3 | 91 | 2 | 130 | 16,221 | 100,080 | 1912 | |
| 402 | 4,008 | 6 | 83 | .. | 150 | 16,746 | 100,200 | 1913 | |
| 268 | 3,565 | 5 | 69 | 1 | 150 | 15,393 | 97,622 | 1914 | |
| 83 | 3,738 | 5 | 43 | 4 | 106 | 12,725 | 110,502 | 1915 | |
| 68 | 13,427 | 8 | 477 | 156 | 2,485 | 41,076 | 431,874 | 1911 | Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 4 | 609 | 11 | 173 | 20 | 264 | 3,808 | 40,141 | 1912 | |
| 11 | 738 | 5 | 179 | 19 | 278 | 4,183 | 42,727 | 1913 | Assam |
| 12 | 702 | 3 | 178 | 29 | 297 | 4,625 | 42,488 | 1914 | |
| 8 | 761 | 2 | 158 | 18 | 301 | 4,304 | 42,643 | 1915 | |
| 1,408 | 722 | 1 | 335 | .. | 137 | 5,560 | 23,927 | 1911 | North-West Frontier Province. |
| 1,657 | 898 | 2 | 321 | 2 | 228 | 6,027 | 26,194 | 1912 | |
| 1,511 | 818 | .. | 289 | 2 | 195 | 5,891 | 26,968 | 1913 | |
| 1,537 | 913 | 1 | 276 | 6 | 178 | 6,122 | 27,403 | 1914 | |
| 1,522 | 851 | 2 | 303 | 5 | 175 | 5,744 | 28,926 | 1915 | |
| 18 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 139 | 375 | 8,212 | 1911 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 99 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 109 | 415 | 8,071 | 1912 | |
| 114 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 88 | 438 | 7,851 | 1913 | |
| 56 | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | 118 | 498 | 8,452 | 1914 | |
| 56 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 49 | 281 | 9,002 | 1915 | |
| 12 | 13 | .. | 24 | .. | 39 | 177 | 3,933 | 1911 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 17 | 11 | .. | 14 | .. | 40 | 152 | 4,075 | 1912 | |
| 35 | 12 | .. | 25 | .. | 15 | 195 | 4,072 | 1913 | |
| 33 | 13 | .. | 18 | .. | 22 | 179 | 4,306 | 1914 | |
| 40 | 14 | .. | 22 | .. | 28 | 241 | 3,927 | 1915 | |
| .. | 135 | .. | .. | .. | 20 | 202 | 2,508 | 1911 | Coorg |
| .. | 116 | .. | 3 | .. | 16 | 192 | 2,651 | 1912 | |
| .. | 135 | .. | 1 | .. | 10 | 206 | 2,682 | 1913 | |
| .. | 110 | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | 185 | 2,564 | 1914 | |
| .. | 192 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 243 | 2,806 | 1915 | |
| 9,155 | 91,372 | 155 | 5,588 | 849 | 18,197 | 261,072 | 2,043,407 | 1911 | Total |
| 10,663 | 90,554 | 219 | 5,999 | 980 | 18,028 | 278,526 | 2,085,471 | 1912 | |
| 10,961 | 88,924 | 292 | 6,202 | 948 | 18,725 | 283,720 | 2,070,188 | 1913 | |
| 10,595 | 77,461 | 236 | 5,928 | 994 | 18,686 | 268,012 | 2,055,272 | 1914 | |
| 9,618 | 79,817 | 197 | 5,049 | 902 | 17,216 | 251,997 | 2,226,468 | 1915 | |

*No. 65.—NUMBER and VALUE of SUITS instituted in the*

| Province | | NUMBER OF SUITS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Value not exceeding R10 | Value above R10 and not exceeding R50 | Value above R50 and not exceeding R100 | Value above R100 and not exceeding R500 | Value above R500 and not exceeding R1,000 |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1911 | 85,403 | 206,154 | 77,187 | 78,394 | 9,055 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 96,859 | 290,551 | 122,147 | 122,182 | 10,562 |
| | 1913 | 96,243 | 285,540 | 120,828 | 124,709 | 11,084 |
| | 1914 | 90,878 | 271,007 | 114,153 | 121,249 | 11,345 |
| | 1915 | 95,061 | 293,349 | 125,489 | 129,971 | 11,954 |
| Madras | 1911 | 88,277 | 182,390 | 64,496 | 75,570 | 9,084 |
| | 1912 | 93,125 | 194,080 | 70,849 | 84,142 | 10,171 |
| | 1913 | 89,446 | 192,924 | 71,669 | 85,117 | 10,446 |
| | 1914 | 91,624 | 192,824 | 74,568 | 87,971 | 11,110 |
| | 1915 | 104,953 | 216,667 | 85,928 | 102,956 | 12,565 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 10,733 | 46,055 | 26,608 | 34,415 | 5,682 |
| | 1912 | 11,570 | 49,536 | 27,382 | 34,576 | 5,639 |
| | 1913 | 12,581 | 55,574 | 31,632 | 40,016 | 6,028 |
| | 1914 | 13,588 | 60,371 | 32,880 | 40,893 | 6,156 |
| | 1915 | 13,279 | 60,781 | 33,696 | 41,078 | 5,918 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 15,134 | 74,042 | 40,840 | 40,913 | 5,482 |
| | 1912 | 15,101 | 75,678 | 40,276 | 43,322 | 6,063 |
| | 1913 | 13,022 | 69,926 | 41,049 | 44,345 | 5,993 |
| | 1914 | 12,928 | 69,736 | 41,063 | 45,185 | 6,171 |
| | 1915 | 16,322 | 82,576 | 51,572 | 49,966 | 6,346 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 37,464 | 81,088 | 31,292 | 32,934 | 3,761 |
| | 1913 | 34,292 | 77,909 | 31,200 | 34,268 | 3,937 |
| | 1914 | 34,160 | 73,908 | 29,062 | 33,379 | 4,077 |
| | 1915 | 34,665 | 72,842 | 28,736 | 32,310 | 4,001 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | 21,412 | 66,419 | 41,636 | 42,140 | 6,329 |
| | 1912 | 23,478 | 75,220 | 46,924 | 49,133 | 7,206 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 20,837 | 70,377 | 44,957 | 43,670 | 7,031 |
| | 1914 | 21,478 | 70,602 | 44,853 | 46,094 | 7,203 |
| | 1915 | 22,279 | 71,022 | 45,731 | 47,763 | 7,251 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 555 | 1,823 | 1,162 | 1,699 | 239 |
| | 1914 | 565 | 1,879 | 1,172 | 1,781 | 389 |
| | 1915 | 542 | 2,173 | 1,372 | 1,782 | 352 |
| Burma | 1911 | 4,594 | 24,650 | 15,346 | 19,836 | 2,189 |
| | 1912 | 4,533 | 25,809 | 16,350 | 20,187 | 2,144 |
| | 1913 | 3,607 | 22,075 | 14,035 | 18,042 | 2,105 |
| | 1914 | 3,310 | 21,110 | 14,195 | 19,097 | 2,301 |
| | 1915 | 3,642 | 22,517 | 15,819 | 24,069 | 2,672 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 11,084 | 46,980 | 24,985 | 26,115 | 3,380 |
| | 1912 | 8,702 | 39,501 | 21,868 | 24,123 | 3,294 |
| | 1913 | 8,207 | 38,503 | 21,767 | 25,517 | 3,468 |
| | 1914 | 7,772 | 37,150 | 21,242 | 25,333 | 3,468 |
| | 1915 | 8,243 | 41,360 | 25,391 | 28,935 | 3,736 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1911 | 57,110 | 194,874 | 88,696 | 82,465 | 5,466 |
| Assam | 1912 | 4,574 | 18,405 | 8,266 | 7,881 | 569 |
| | 1913 | 4,672 | 19,227 | 8,980 | 8,722 | 636 |
| | 1914 | 4,293 | 19,157 | 8,916 | 9,025 | 675 |
| | 1915 | 4,122 | 19,091 | 8,888 | 9,352 | 680 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 3,587 | 9,641 | 5,183 | 4,466 | 566 |
| | 1912 | 3,650 | 10,586 | 5,595 | 5,179 | 667 |
| | 1913 | 4,030 | 10,637 | 5,588 | 5,393 | 824 |
| | 1914 | 3,861 | 10,702 | 5,919 | 5,676 | 681 |
| | 1915 | 3,828 | 11,149 | 6,313 | 6,363 | 782 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 1,239 | 3,901 | 1,599 | 1,323 | 90 |
| | 1912 | 1,291 | 3,930 | 1,421 | 1,266 | 147 |
| | 1913 | 1,274 | 3,493 | 1,447 | 1,461 | 79 |
| | 1914 | 1,278 | 3,984 | 1,653 | 1,319 | 139 |
| | 1915 | 1,703 | 4,073 | 1,802 | 1,260 | 78 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1911 | 806 | 1,824 | 575 | 513 | 75 |
| | 1912 | 826 | 1,950 | 573 | 547 | 61 |
| | 1913 | 761 | 1,887 | 590 | 610 | 82 |
| | 1914 | 760 | 1,908 | 660 | 730 | 99 |
| | 1915 | 636 | 1,782 | 552 | 675 | 85 |
| Coorg | 1911 | 163 | 1,458 | 506 | 336 | 10 |
| | 1912 | 221 | 1,456 | 559 | 380 | 16 |
| | 1913 | 218 | 1,428 | 612 | 363 | 29 |
| | 1914 | 209 | 1,356 | 549 | 390 | 31 |
| | 1915 | 230 | 1,384 | 694 | 436 | 33 |
| Total | 1911 | 299,542 | 858,388 | 387,657 | 406,486 | 47,408 |
| | 1912 | 301,394 | 867,790 | 393,502 | 425,852 | 50,300 |
| | 1913 | 289,745 | 851,323 | 395,546 | 433,932 | 51,981 |
| | 1914 | 286,704 | 835,694 | 390,885 | 438,122 | 53,845 |
| | 1915 | 299,505 | 900,706 | 431,983 | 476,916 | 56,453 |

## CIVIL COURTS of BRITISH INDIA

| INSTITUTED | | | NUMBER OF SUITS THE VALUE OF WHICH CANNOT BE ESTIMATED IN MONEY | TOTAL NUMBER OF SUITS INSTITUTED | TOTAL VALUE OF SUITS (*in Rupees*) | PROVINCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Value above ₹1,000 and not exceeding ₹5,000 | Value above ₹5,000 and not exceeding ₹10,000 | Exceeding ₹10,000 | | | | |
| 6,702 | 842 | 700 | 791 | 465,228 | 8,37,09,496 | 1911 Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 5,947 | 623 | 462 | 882 | 650,215 | 9,38,55,502 | 1912 |
| 5,996 | 619 | 469 | 841 | 646,329 | 8,63,45,329 | 1913 Bengal |
| 6,708 | 660 | 539 | 949 | 617,488 | 10,27,12,864 | 1914 |
| 6,958 | 699 | 547 | 841 | 664,869 | 9,79,49,726 | 1915 |
| 5,685 | 610 | 418 | 701 | (a) 427,231 | 6,42,73,510 | 1911 |
| 6,413 | 605 | 416 | 865 | (a) 460,666 | 8,14,79,897 | 1912 |
| 6,681 | 602 | 414 | 858 | (a) 458,157 | 7,81,82,657 | 1913 Madras |
| 7,184 | 670 | 478 | 729 | (a) 467,158 | 7,79,92,758 | 1914 |
| 8,271 | 673 | 459 | 770 | 533,242 | 7,81,30,958 | 1915 |
| 4,177 | 427 | 375 | 1,959 | 130,431 | 4,04,95,248 | 1911 |
| 4,028 | 450 | 415 | 2,487 | 136,083 | 4,16,35,794 | 1912 |
| 4,256 | 481 | 404 | 2,480 | 153,452 | 4,54,49,833 | 1913 Bombay |
| 4,389 | 551 | 455 | 2,661 | 161,944 | 6,75,05,848 | 1914 |
| 4,439 | 503 | 459 | 2,264 | 162,417 | 5,40,58,878 | 1915 |
| 4,863 | 645 | 494 | 43 | 182,456 | 10,21,42,651 | 1911 |
| 5,057 | 689 | 466 | 39 | 186,691 | 5,75,66,107 | 1912 |
| 5,353 | 713 | 524 | 17 | 180,942 | 8,53,14,604 | 1913 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 5,472 | 631 | 553 | 29 | 181,768 | 6,85,62,843 | 1914 |
| 5,288 | 648 | 542 | 38 | 213,298 | 8,64,94,221 | 1915 |
| 3,072 | 413 | 360 | 224 | 190,608 | 4,15,86,313 | 1912 |
| 2,997 | 341 | 340 | 196 | 185,480 | 3,79,48,574 | 1913 Bihar and Orissa |
| 3,259 | 421 | 350 | 152 | 178,768 | 9,76,60,124 | 1914 |
| 3,175 | 426 | 338 | 122 | 176,615 | 6,26,26,794 | 1915 |
| 3,201 | 260 | 126 | 659 | 182,182 | 3,10,15,031 | 1911 Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 3,826 | 335 | 157 | 888 | 207,167 | 3,63,85,704 | 1912 |
| 3,519 | 304 | 156 | 851 | 191,702 | 3,54,68,797 | 1913 |
| 3,846 | 361 | 195 | 634 | 195,266 | 4,43,01,270 | 1914 Punjab |
| 4,165 | 355 | 203 | 397 | 199,166 | 3,54,92,657 | 1915 |
| 318 | 28 | 18 | 6 | (b) 5,848 | 23,38,223 | 1913 |
| 332 | 14 | 5 | 54 | (b) 6,191 | 16,24,957 | 1914 Delhi |
| 348 | 50 | 26 | 14 | 6,659 | 31,16,576 | 1915 |
| 1,659 | 180 | 186 | 1,698 | 70,338 | 1,88,97,374 | 1911 |
| 1,660 | 200 | 193 | 1,689 | 72,765 | 2,09,20,061 | 1912 |
| 1,673 | 170 | 153 | 1,817 | 63,707 | 1,81,42,803 | 1913 Burma |
| 1,822 | 167 | 136 | 1,604 | 63,742 | 2,05,47,671 | 1914 |
| 1,898 | 200 | 152 | 1,427 | 72,396 | 2,25,88,779 | 1915 |
| 2,184 | 182 | 106 | -- | 115,016 | 1,93,99,140 | 1911 |
| 2,316 | 174 | 102 | -- | 100,080 | 1,81,74,062 | 1912 |
| 2,391 | 207 | 138 | 2 | 100,200 | 2,46,31,804 | 1913 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 2,337 | 183 | 137 | .. | 97,622 | 1,97,73,457 | 1914 |
| 2,480 | 208 | 148 | 1 | 110,502 | 2,18,15,825 | 1915 |
| 2,587 | 229 | 130 | 317 | 431,874 | 4,62,15,482 | 1911 Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 253 | 14 | 17 | 162 | 40,141 | 41,78,836 | 1912 |
| 302 | 23 | 5 | 160 | 42,727 | 42,87,487 | 1913 Assam |
| 253 | 30 | 16 | 123 | 42,488 | 46,00,892 | 1914 |
| 334 | 35 | 14 | 127 | 42,643 | 46,65,945 | 1915 |
| 412 | 14 | 10 | 48 | 23,927 | 30,56,166 | 1911 |
| 402 | 30 | 31 | 54 | 26,194 | 41,52,353 | 1912 |
| 413 | 48 | 28 | 7 | 26,968 | 41,62,669 | 1913 North-West Frontier Province |
| 486 | 48 | 14 | 16 | 27,403 | 43,10,991 | 1914 |
| 424 | 40 | 11 | 16 | 28,926 | 46,47,684 | 1915 |
| 46 | 14 | .. | .. | 8,212 | 4,19,738 | 1911 |
| 13 | 3 | .. | .. | 8,071 | 7,63,318 | 1912 |
| 77 | 6 | 14 | .. | 7,851 | 7,38,476 | 1913 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 70 | 6 | 3 | .. | 8,452 | 8,98,348 | 1914 |
| 72 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 9,002 | 7,79,706 | 1915 |
| 33 | 2 | 5 | 100 | 3,933 | 4,49,312 | 1911 |
| 38 | 2 | 5 | 73 | 4,075 | 8,12,107 | 1912 Baluchistan (portions under British |
| 68 | 10 | 6 | 58 | 4,072 | 5,72,850 | 1913 Administration) |
| 70 | 4 | 3 | 72 | 4,306 | 4,89,793 | 1914 |
| 62 | 8 | 3 | 124 | 3,927 | 5,01,735 | 1915 |
| 14 | 1 | .. | 20 | 2,508 | 1,85,631 | 1911 |
| 12 | | 2 | 5 | 2,651 | 2,43,961 | 1912 |
| 22 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2,682 | 2,47,045 | 1913 Coorg |
| 19 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2,564 | 2,73,276 | 1914 |
| 20 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2,806 | 4,47,027 | 1915 |
| 31,563 | 3,406 | 2,550 | 6,336 | 2,043,336 | 41,02,58,779 | 1911 |
| 33,037 | 3,538 | 2,626 | 7,368 | 2,085,407 | 40,17,54,015 | 1912 |
| 34,066 | 3,554 | 2,670 | 7,300 | 2,070,117 | 42,38,31,151 | 1913 TOTAL |
| 36,247 | 3,747 | 2,886 | 7,030 | 2,055,160 | 51,12,55,092 | 1914 |
| 37,934 | 3,856 | 2,907 | 6,148 | 2,226,468 | 47,33,16,511 | 1915 |

(a) Excludes 71, 64, 22 and 28 suits before Village Panchayats, in 1911, 1912, 1913 and 1914, respectively, the information as to their value being not available

(b) Excludes 49 and 84 suits in Divisional Courts in 1913 and 1914, respectively, the information as to their value being not available

## No. 66.—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS

PART I—Civil Suits

| PROVINCE | | Total number of suits before the Courts | NUMBER OF SUITS: Transferred to Courts in other provinces | Without trial | WITHOUT CONTEST: Compromised | Decreed on confession | Decreed *ex parte* | Dismissed *ex parte* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1911 | 597,442 | .. | 74,787 | 79,936 | 14,486 | 216,782 | 1,212 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 818,766 | .. | 114,567 | 81,922 | 12,548 | 322,799 | 771 |
| | 1913 | 826,946 | .. | 119,761 | 82,949 | 11,332 | 320,968 | 740 |
| | 1914 | 802,809 | .. | 113,903 | 80,996 | 11,046 | 305,849 | 728 |
| | 1915 | 852,218 | 1 | 107,483 | 82,759 | 12,523 | 344,622 | 595 |
| Madras | 1911 | 393,856 | .. | 37,438 | 13,053 | 19,886 | 151,375 | 1,730 |
| | 1912 | 422,787 | .. | 40,855 | 13,563 | 19,560 | 165,146 | 1,683 |
| | 1913 | 428,796 | .. | 40,894 | 13,260 | 18,480 | 165,819 | 1,474 |
| | 1914 | 437,025 | .. | 39,728 | 12,315 | 20,588 | 172,041 | 1,350 |
| | 1915 | 477,566 | .. | 39,872 | 13,371 | 26,124 | 198,132 | 1,229 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 203,951 | 13 | 18,487 | 28,900 | 14,532 | 22,659 | 3,537 |
| | 1912 | 193,621 | 74 | 15,765 | 27,979 | 14,217 | 24,578 | 3,071 |
| | 1913 | 206,031 | 26 | 16,179 | 29,479 | 13,516 | 26,010 | 3,203 |
| | 1914 | 220,169 | 58 | 18,431 | 32,963 | 14,581 | 28,178 | 2,969 |
| | 1915 | 220,163 | 60 | 17,135 | 39,935 | 16,743 | 27,749 | 2,776 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 229,278 | 4 | 33,677 | 41,844 | 11,691 | 51,327 | 2,126 |
| | 1912 | 221,885 | .. | 33,413 | 41,602 | 10,317 | 48,211 | 2,031 |
| | 1913 | 216,465 | .. | 34,820 | 37,505 | 9,035 | 44,586 | 2,127 |
| | 1914 | 219,931 | .. | 29,765 | 37,990 | 10,309 | 49,889 | 1,938 |
| | 1915 | 249,075 | .. | 30,746 | 43,405 | 14,945 | 62,188 | 2,144 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 270,947 | .. | 33,627 | 33,992 | 4,378 | 76,355 | 691 |
| | 1913 | 280,779 | .. | 35,752 | 36,238 | 4,171 | 82,630 | 731 |
| | 1914 | 272,324 | 2 | 34,775 | 36,674 | 4,379 | 81,213 | 1,613 |
| | 1915 | 261,117 | 3 | 28,802 | 33,000 | 4,557 | 73,364 | 1,030 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | 218,691 | 15 | 39,765 | 31,003 | 29,999 | 33,249 | 4,067 |
| | 1912 | 248,691 | 15 | 46,370 | 34,769 | 30,100 | 37,547 | 4,933 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 233,221 | 27 | 42,346 | 32,981 | 26,339 | 37,178 | 4,544 |
| | 1914 | 239,114 | 16 | 42,631 | 34,275 | 26,532 | 39,456 | 4,948 |
| | 1915 | 244,587 | 37 | 42,263 | 33,944 | 27,568 | 40,460 | 5,023 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 7,125 | .. | 1,100 | 702 | 954 | 894 | 175 |
| | 1914 | 8,143 | 1 | 1,302 | 830 | 1,198 | 1,199 | 214 |
| | 1915 | 8,073 | .. | 1,047 | 752 | 1,404 | 1,306 | 202 |
| Burma | 1911 | 79,767 | .. | 16,096 | 5,139 | 15,126 | 15,374 | 387 |
| | 1912 | 81,756 | .. | 17,328 | 5,717 | 15,437 | 15,121 | 374 |
| | 1913 | 72,601 | .. | 15,381 | 4,943 | 12,793 | 13,215 | 338 |
| | 1914 | 72,098 | .. | 14,574 | 4,765 | 13,746 | 14,332 | 307 |
| | 1915 | 80,212 | .. | 14,754 | 4,910 | 19,136 | 16,304 | 252 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 165,553 | .. | 24,332 | 14,018 | 23,942 | 30,932 | 774 |
| | 1912 | 142,233 | .. | 21,977 | 12,454 | 20,366 | 26,414 | 783 |
| | 1913 | 130,362 | .. | 20,827 | 11,394 | 18,812 | 22,829 | 644 |
| | 1914 | 124,887 | .. | 18,062 | 10,341 | 19,839 | 22,498 | 424 |
| | 1915 | 135,948 | .. | 16,531 | 10,604 | 25,716 | 24,906 | 433 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1911 | 538,696 | 99 | 74,398 | 36,121 | 7,464 | 230,618 | 471 |
| Assam | 1912 | 49,663 | .. | 8,969 | 3,672 | 4,102 | 16,032 | 95 |
| | 1913 | 53,372 | .. | 10,279 | 3,540 | 3,591 | 17,279 | 105 |
| | 1914 | 53,460 | .. | 10,274 | 3,660 | 3,176 | 17,136 | 103 |
| | 1915 | 55,980 | .. | 10,655 | 3,833 | 4,101 | 18,528 | 172 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 28,413 | .. | 4,740 | 3,720 | 1,121 | 3,899 | 565 |
| | 1912 | 30,809 | .. | 5,641 | 4,099 | 1,600 | 4,405 | 686 |
| | 1913 | 31,981 | .. | 5,861 | 4,315 | 1,328 | 5,022 | 465 |
| | 1914 | 32,641 | 1 | 6,476 | 3,958 | 1,525 | 5,045 | 452 |
| | 1915 | 33,955 | .. | 5,706 | 3,938 | 1,532 | 5,428 | 396 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 10,235 | 5 | 2,446 | 1,200 | 2,180 | 1,514 | 172 |
| | 1912 | 10,108 | 78 | 2,001 | 1,170 | 2,430 | 1,315 | 301 |
| | 1913 | 9,448 | 211 | 1,972 | 1,099 | 2,336 | 1,373 | 213 |
| | 1914 | 9,833 | 207 | 2,130 | 1,128 | 2,364 | 1,354 | 289 |
| | 1915 | 10,527 | 109 | 2,034 | 1,550 | 2,789 | 1,541 | 298 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1911 | (a) 4,170 | .. | 1,039 | 846 | 562 | 432 | 155 |
| | 1912 | (a) 4,355 | .. | 1,032 | 923 | 652 | 503 | 127 |
| | 1913 | (a) 4,290 | .. | 1,064 | 882 | 511 | 382 | 123 |
| | 1914 | (a) 4,522 | .. | 1,279 | 872 | 484 | 482 | 97 |
| | 1915 | (a) 4,147 | .. | 1,076 | 892 | 522 | 410 | 99 |
| Coorg | 1911 | 2,944 | .. | 217 | 239 | 246 | 1,140 | 72 |
| | 1912 | 3,055 | .. | 255 | 215 | 186 | 1,278 | 167 |
| | 1913 | 3,041 | .. | 214 | 223 | 183 | 1,329 | 137 |
| | 1914 | 2,867 | .. | 149 | 215 | 150 | 1,334 | 174 |
| | 1915 | 3,172 | 1 | 232 | 194 | 160 | 1,430 | 110 |
| TOTAL | 1911 | 2,472,996 | 136 | 327,422 | 256,019 | 141,235 | 759,301 | 15,268 |
| | 1912 | 2,498,676 | 167 | 341,770 | 262,077 | 135,893 | 739,704 | 15,713 |
| | 1913 | 2,501,458 | 264 | 346,450 | 259,510 | 123,291 | 739,514 | 15,019 |
| | 1914 | 2,499,823 | 285 | 333,479 | 260,982 | 129,917 | 740,006 | 15,606 |
| | 1915 | 2,636,740 | 211 | 318,386 | 273,087 | 157,820 | 816,368 | 14,759 |

(a) Includes 15, 41, 25, 10 and 15 cases transferred to Jirga register in 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914 and 1915, respectively

## ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA

| DISPOSED OF | | | | PENDING | | AVERAGE DURATION OF SUITS (IN DAYS) | | PROVINCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION | | WITH CONTEST | | | | | | |
| For plaintiff | For defendant | Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part | Judgment for defendant | For more than three months | Total number pending | Contested | Uncontested | |
| 1,056 | 326 | 61,092 | 14,603 | 76,379 | 133,162 | 249 | 126 | 1911 Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 750 | 239 | 93,269 | 18,881 | 93,092 | 168,020 | 245 | 68 | 1912 Bengal |
| 627 | 209 | 99,944 | 18,392 | 100 895 | 172,024 | 271 | 77 | 1913 Bengal |
| 642 | 234 | 97,220 | 17,872 | 100 579 | 174,319 | 159 | 75 | 1914 Bengal |
| 720 | 196 | 105,010 | 17,271 | 99,801 | 181,038 | 152 | 69 | 1915 Bengal |
| 314 | 111 | 71,701 | 29,229 | 29,003 | 69,019 | 257 | 82 | 1911 Madras |
| 365 | 138 | 73,767 | 30,278 | 35.892 | 77,432 | 255 | 73 | 1912 Madras |
| 335 | 112 | 74,100 | 31,222 | 41,719 | 83.040 | 266 | 90 | 1913 Madras |
| 402 | 158 | 75,235 | 31,064 | 40,271 | 84,144 | 299 | 75 | 1914 Madras |
| 452 | 147 | 80,710 | 31,087 | 39,396 | 86,442 | 304 | 75 | 1915 Madras |
| 1,573 | 172 | 48,041 | 10,650 | 35,265 | 55.387 | 419 | 185 | 1911 Bombay |
| 1,815 | 155 | 49,461 | 9,743 | 25.991 | 46,763 | 223 | 96 | 1912 Bombay |
| 1,560 | 114 | 50.308 | 9,818 | 32.329 | 55,818 | 211 | 95 | 1913 Bombay |
| 1,572 | 144 | 55,606 | 10,126 | 29.279 | 55,541 | 191 | 101 | 1914 Bombay |
| 1,635 | 142 | 50,273 | 8,757 | 28,565 | 54,508 | 213 | 89 | 1915 Bombay |
| 1,177 | 514 | 41,901 | 16,221 | 8,013 | 28,793 | 79 | 39 | 1911 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 1,051 | 514 | 39,816 | 15,107 | 9,598 | 29,023 | 71 | 35 | 1912 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 1,081 | 498 | 39,172 | 16,083 | 9,466 | 31,153 | 80 | 42 | 1913 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 1,203 | 531 | 42,514 | 16,307 | 7,779 | 29,455 | 78 | 41 | 1914 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 1,141 | 470 | 45,710 | 14,546 | 8,695 | 33,780 | 69 | 38 | 1915 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 741 | 217 | 24,270 | 5,541 | 43,914 | 91,135 | 180 | 103 | 1912 Bihar and Orissa |
| 679 | 215 | 24,908 | 6,100 | 49,823 | 89,355 | 198 | 99 | 1913 Bihar and Orissa |
| 805 | 222 | 26,197 | 5,868 | 45,392 | 80 676 | 192 | 103 | 1914 Bihar and Orissa |
| 860 | 252 | 23,210 | 5,998 | 45,644 | 89,980 | 212 | 109 | 1915 Bihar and Orissa |
| 1,552 | 534 | 39.366 | 12,791 | 5,193 | 26,550 | 65 | 32 | 1911 Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 1,794 | 553 | 45,616 | 15,459 | 6,853 | 31,835 | 70 | 36 | 1912 Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 1,842 | 552 | 42.764 | 13,616 | 6,527 | 31,032 | 75 | 38 | 1913 Punjab |
| 1,836 | 707 | 42,915 | 14,338 | 7,005 | 31,460 | 74 | 37 | 1914 Punjab |
| 1,774 | 633 | 44,722 | 13,322 | 7,450 | 34,841 | 78 | 39 | 1915 Punjab |
| 99 | 7 | 1,575 | 539 | 376 | 1,160 | 41 | 18 | 1913 Delhi |
| 30 | 12 | 1,601 | 695 | 281 | 1,031 | .. | .. | 1914 Delhi |
| 41 | 8 | 1,772 | 687 | 322 | 854 | 67 | 24 | 1915 Delhi |
| 45 | 11 | 13,132 | 6,103 | 3,163 | 8,354 | 74 | 43 | 1911 Burma |
| 37 | 23 | 13,256 | 6,341 | 3,157 | 8,142 | 76 | 39 | 1912 Burma |
| 23 | 11 | 11,935 | 6,129 | 2,919 | 7,833 | 79 | 45 | 1913 Burma |
| 46 | 16 | 11,453 | 5,740 | 2,851 | 7,119 | 80 | 46 | 1914 Burma |
| 67 | 13 | 11,631 | 5,182 | 3,013 | 7,963 | 77 | 42 | 1915 Burma |
| 46 | 13 | 25.563 | 7,749 | 16,117 | 38,184 | 198 | 100 | 1911 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 37 | 9 | 24,957 | 8,277 | 10,299 | 26.959 | 192 | 91 | 1912 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 58 | 17 | 23,267 | 8,111 | 7,763 | 24 403 | 155 | 73 | 1913 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 47 | 9 | 23,029 | 7,902 | 7,688 | 22.736 | 143 | 69 | 1914 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 52 | 11 | 24,345 | 7,156 | 6,657 | 26,194 | 137 | 70 | 1915 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 224 | 79 | 69,502 | 12,071 | 51,047 | 107,649 | 182 | 83 | 1911 Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 89 | 52 | 5,086 | 1,570 | 3,997 | 9,696 | 174 | 94 | 1912 Assam |
| 105 | 38 | 5,453 | 1.783 | 4,495 | 11.284 | 90 | 52 | 1913 Assam |
| 71 | 23 | 5.091 | 1,702 | 4,895 | 12.224 | 102 | 51 | 1914 Assam |
| 66 | 22 | 5,959 | 2,096 | 3,097 | 10,548 | 102 | 52 | 1915 Assam |
| 506 | 233 | 7,572 | 3,873 | 121 | 2,184 | 33 | 25 | 1911 North-West Frontier Province |
| 594 | 247 | 7.413 | 3,554 | 157 | 2,570 | 44 | 21 | 1912 North-West Frontier Province |
| 607 | 296 | 7,990 | 3,461 | 112 | 2,236 | 46 | 24 | 1913 North-West Frontier Province |
| 600 | 302 | 8.131 | 3,545 | 108 | 2,106 | 61 | 26 | 1914 North-West Frontier Province |
| 560 | 244 | 9,753 | 3,910 | 34 | 2,488 | 31 | 21 | 1915 North-West Frontier Province |
| 73 | 12 | 841 | 220 | 399 | 1,572 | 188 | 35 | 1911 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 58 | 18 | 809 | 265 | 302 | 1,723 | 171 | 51 | 1912 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 48 | 8 | 624 | 183 | 467 | 1,381 | 137 | 66 | 1913 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 56 | 26 | 940 | 282 | 490 | 1,057 | 135 | 60 | 1914 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 31 | 5 | 946 | 272 | 347 | 952 | 138 | 66 | 1915 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 85 | 7 | 594 | 155 | 83 | 280 | 25 | 29 | 1911 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 100 | 9 | 603 | 147 | 55 | 218 | 24 | 23 | 1912 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 85 | 13 | 831 | 158 | 41 | 216 | 20 | 23 | 1913 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 104 | 9 | 785 | 180 | 35 | 220 | 25 | 29 | 1914 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 92 | 17 | 582 | 171 | 36 | 271 | 30 | 23 | 1915 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 2 | .. | 552 | 72 | 127 | 404 | 92 | 37 | 1911 Coorg |
| 1 | .. | 505 | 119 | 67 | 359 | 70 | 69 | 1912 Coorg |
| .. | .. | 562 | 87 | 66 | 306 | 156 | 37 | 1913 Coorg |
| .. | .. | 393 | 86 | 76 | 366 | 87 | 38 | 1914 Coorg |
| 5 | .. | 423 | 136 | 103 | 482 | 195 | 42 | 1915 Coorg |
| 6,653 | 2,012 | 379,857 | 113.537 | 225.510 | 471,541 | 155 | 68 | 1911 TOTAL |
| 7,432 | 2,174 | 383,808 | 115,722 | 233,164 | 494,175 | 141 | 66 | 1912 TOTAL |
| 7,069 | 2,090 | 383,498 | 116,087 | 256,998 | 511,641 | 130 | 57 | 1913 TOTAL |
| 7,414 | 2,393 | 391,010 | 115,707 | 246.729 | 503,014 | 125 | 58 | 1914 TOTAL |
| 7,496 | 2,161 | 405,105 | 110,591 | 243,960 | 530,741 | 127 | 56 | 1915 TOTAL |

## No. 66—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS of ORIGINAL

PART II—Miscellaneous Cases

| Province | | Total number of cases before the Courts | NUMBER OF CASES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Transferred to Courts in other provinces | Without trial | Without contest | | | |
| | | | | | Compromised | Decreed on confession | Decreed *ex parte* | Dismissed *ex parte* |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1911 | 69,078 | .. | 17,756 | 4,861 | 1,774 | 11,457 | 1,744 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 93,770 | 85 | 23,601 | 6,474 | 2,602 | 20,817 | 2,317 |
| | 1913 | 93,622 | .. | 23,285 | 6,267 | 2,368 | 22,073 | 2,141 |
| | 1914 | 94,669 | .. | 24,256 | 6,015 | 2,516 | 22,591 | 2,489 |
| | 1915 | (a)96,552 | .. | 26,309 | 6,037 | 2,294 | 22,335 | 2,538 |
| Madras | 1911 | 428,608 | .. | 276,388 | 1,210 | 29,973 | 60,292 | 3,206 |
| | 1912 | 468,907 | .. | 301,536 | 1,211 | 33,857 | 67,294 | 3,570 |
| | 1913 (b) | 489,127 | .. | 312,464 | 976 | 35,613 | 70,662 | 3,358 |
| | 1914 | 497,209 | .. | 316,952 | 1,232 | 38,392 | 69,290 | 4,105 |
| | 1915 | 527,688 | .. | 337,577 | 1,168 | 39,760 | 73,269 | 3,907 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 22,789 | .. | 5,365 | 1,046 | 2,327 | 3,618 | 701 |
| | 1912 | 23,522 | 3 | 5,288 | 1,032 | 3,116 | 3,504 | 897 |
| | 1913 | 23,327 | .. | 5,142 | 900 | 2,801 | 4,242 | 751 |
| | 1914 | 22,192 | .. | 4,420 | 1,012 | 3,071 | 3,689 | 735 |
| | 1915 | 20,494 | 1 | 4,126 | 827 | 3,104 | 2,622 | 726 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 84,057 | .. | 9,648 | 2,277 | 2,441 | 35,847 | 2,768 |
| | 1912 | 91,014 | .. | 10,543 | 2,536 | 2,549 | 40,074 | 2,989 |
| | 1913 | 91,656 | .. | 10,917 | 2,827 | 2,618 | 39,928 | 3,486 |
| | 1914 | 87,306 | .. | 10,167 | 2,787 | 2,596 | 37,166 | 3,302 |
| | 1915 | 86,001 | .. | 10,763 | 3,001 | 2,362 | 34,335 | 3,252 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 26,511 | .. | 7,086 | 1,915 | 165 | 3,593 | 724 |
| | 1913 | 26,913 | .. | 7,336 | 1,706 | 212 | 3,808 | 776 |
| | 1914 | 28,062 | .. | 7,852 | 1,761 | 234 | 4,114 | 936 |
| | 1915 | (c)27,048 | 1 | 7,904 | 1,617 | 216 | 3,886 | 950 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | 47,085 | 1 | 11,772 | 1,958 | 1,697 | 2,621 | 756 |
| | 1912 | 52,117 | 1 | 11,419 | 2,249 | 1,737 | 3,675 | 1,043 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 49,644 | 12 | 12,115 | 2,293 | 1,468 | 3,196 | 879 |
| | 1914 | 50,483 | 52 | 11,992 | 2,328 | 1,594 | 3,300 | 867 |
| | 1915 | 52,506 | 11 | 11,426 | 2,095 | 1,409 | 3,528 | 1,147 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 1,717 | .. | 257 | 98 | 113 | 303 | 17 |
| | 1914 | 2,043 | .. | 266 | 191 | 243 | 176 | 42 |
| | 1915 | 2,145 | .. | 238 | 326 | 309 | 315 | 31 |
| Burma | 1911 | 11,068 | .. | 2,761 | 532 | 551 | 990 | 174 |
| | 1912 | 9,621 | .. | 2,349 | 586 | 505 | 1,017 | 105 |
| | 1913 | 7,624 | .. | 1,850 | 322 | 333 | 741 | 92 |
| | 1914 | 7,216 | .. | 1,837 | 303 | 361 | 713 | 54 |
| | 1915 | 8,853 | .. | 2,036 | 461 | 523 | 853 | 87 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 19,465 | .. | 6,387 | 475 | 2,464 | 911 | 442 |
| | 1912 | 19,692 | .. | 7,484 | 361 | 2,071 | 672 | 432 |
| | 1913 | 19,548 | .. | 8,141 | 332 | 1,604 | 656 | 383 |
| | 1914 | 19,023 | .. | 7,786 | 389 | 1,766 | 431 | 393 |
| | 1915 | 20,386 | .. | 8,353 | 359 | 1,869 | 392 | 338 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1911 | 49,124 | 51 | 11,754 | 2,632 | 1,031 | 12,253 | 1,329 |
| Assam | 1912 | 4,326 | .. | 998 | 142 | 45 | 1,213 | 93 |
| | 1913 | 4,666 | .. | 1,112 | 132 | 40 | 1,234 | 93 |
| | 1914 | 4,997 | .. | 1,108 | 161 | 65 | 1,372 | 122 |
| | 1915 | (d)5,237 | .. | 1,240 | 189 | 64 | 1,294 | 139 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 6,249 | .. | 1,472 | 68 | 88 | 268 | 102 |
| | 1912 | 6,569 | .. | 1,655 | 97 | 38 | 299 | 65 |
| | 1913 | 6,856 | .. | 1,595 | 155 | 131 | 285 | 71 |
| | 1914 | 7,397 | .. | 1,887 | 92 | 96 | 167 | 30 |
| | 1915 | 7,292 | .. | 1,694 | 145 | 54 | 179 | 28 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 401 | .. | 90 | 29 | 40 | 24 | 23 |
| | 1912 | 401 | .. | 62 | 24 | 37 | 22 | 57 |
| | 1913 | 488 | .. | 91 | 36 | 66 | 35 | 56 |
| | 1914 | 530 | 55 | 76 | 41 | 70 | 47 | 35 |
| | 1915 | 588 | 1 | 93 | 66 | 78 | 36 | 41 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1911 | 889 | .. | 449 | 154 | 18 | 4 | 56 |
| | 1912 | 975 | .. | 370 | 237 | 38 | 6 | 113 |
| | 1913 | 972 | .. | 543 | 86 | 76 | 3 | 13 |
| | 1914 | 1,009 | .. | 656 | 98 | 74 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 709 | .. | 482 | 57 | 33 | 20 | 30 |
| Coorg | 1911 | 656 | 2 | 224 | 16 | 14 | 89 | 35 |
| | 1912 | 709 | .. | 194 | 32 | 50 | 82 | 105 |
| | 1913 | 645 | .. | 155 | 32 | 45 | 89 | 66 |
| | 1914 | 663 | .. | 135 | 36 | 22 | 176 | 25 |
| | 1915 | 551 | .. | 76 | 17 | 17 | 167 | 50 |
| TOTAL | 1911 | 773,809 | 53 | 344,066 | 15,288 | 42,418 | 128,374 | 11,336 |
| | 1912 | 793,125 | 89 | 372,585 | 16,946 | 46,810 | 142,273 | 12,310 |
| | 1913 | 816,805 | 12 | 385,004 | 16,162 | 47,488 | 148,158 | 12,182 |
| | 1914 | 822,799 | 107 | 389,388 | 16,446 | 50,905 | 143,232 | 13,137 |
| | 1915 | 856,050 | 14 | 412,167 | 16,365 | 52,142 | 143,531 | 13,244 |

(a) Includes 390 applications for Probate or Letters of Administration

(b) ,, 1,747, 2,324, 1,914, 2,046 and 2,497 cases disposed of by Superior Courts, in 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914 and 1915, respectively

(c) ,, 31 applications for Probate or Letters of Administration

*JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| DISPOSED OF | | | | PENDING | | Average duration (in days) of cases, contested and uncontested | | PROVINCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION | | WITH CONTEST | | | | | | |
| For plaintiff | For defendant | Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part | Judgment for defendant | For more than three months | Total number pending | | | |
| 16 | 18 | 9,793 | 8,145 | 4,881 | 13,514 | 65 | 1911 | Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 42 | 33 | 10,283 | 9,005 | 8,234 | 18,421 | 67 | 1912 | Bengal |
| 19 | 16 | 9,676 | 8,604 | 8,768 | 18,273 | 76 | 1913 | |
| 17 | 11 | 9,866 | 8,694 | 7,891 | 18,414 | 54 | 1914 | |
| 16 | 19 | 9,651 | 9,106 | 7,141 | 17,857 | 53 | 1915 | |
| 11 | 3 | 19,301 | 15,983 | 1,443 | 19,994 | 33 | 1911 | Madras |
| 13 | 4 | 21,050 | 18,999 | 2,061 | 22,473 | 34 | 1912 | |
| 5 | 2 | 21,930 | 18,590 | 2,138 | 23,554 | 34 | 1913 | |
| 12 | 9 | 22,481 | 18,764 | 2,478 | 23,936 | 34 | 1914 | |
| 12 | 5 | 24,107 | 19,377 | 3,012 | 26,189 | 36 | 1915 | |
| 7 | 2 | 3,860 | 2,207 | 1,251 | 3,056 | 68 | 1911 | Bombay |
| 10 | 5 | 4,029 | 2,035 | 1,193 | 3,553 | 72 | 1912 | |
| 2 | 4 | 3,863 | 2,015 | 1,427 | 3,607 | 91 | 1913 | |
| 5 | 3 | 3,778 | 2,048 | 1,216 | 3,431 | 82 | 1914 | |
| 22 | 10 | 3,455 | 1,979 | 1,284 | 3,322 | 79 | 1915 | |
| 82 | 67 | 12,296 | 8,179 | 2,448 | 10,452 | 39 | 1911 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 72 | 73 | 12,807 | 8,746 | 4,829 | 10,625 | 41 | 1912 | |
| 107 | 63 | 12,527 | 8,858 | 2,660 | 10,325 | 41 | 1913 | |
| 107 | 76 | 12,569 | 8,794 | 2,323 | 9,742 | 41 | 1914 | |
| 80 | 66 | 12,877 | 8,968 | 2,574 | 10,317 | 39 | 1915 | |
| 11 | 10 | 4,513 | 3,465 | 1,997 | 5,024 | 92 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 15 | 8 | 4,435 | 3,577 | 2,250 | 5,940 | 62 | 1913 | |
| 13 | 15 | 3,989 | 3,621 | 2,136 | 5,525 | 77 | 1914 | |
| 10 | 2 | 3,934 | 3,633 | 2,132 | 4,834 | 94 | 1915 | |
| 12 | 1 | 15,576 | 6,213 | 1,601 | 6,478 | 29 | 1911 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 4 | 4 | 17,237 | 7,266 | 1,829 | 7,482 | 29 | 1912 | |
| 64 | 24 | 15,371 | 6,639 | 1,924 | 7,583 | 32 | 1913 | Punjab |
| 43 | 21 | 16,167 | 7,072 | 1,543 | 7,047 | 32 | 1914 | |
| 15 | 7 | 17,202 | 7,779 | 1,145 | 7,887 | 49 | 1915 | |
| .. | 1 | 540 | 190 | 32 | 195 | 33 | 1913 | Delhi |
| ... | ... | 709 | 262 | 5 | 149 | 1 | 1914 | |
| .. | .. | 493 | 302 | 19 | 131 | 18 | 1915 | |
| 4 | 4 | 2,940 | 1,707 | 883 | 1,255 | 45 | 1911 | Burma |
| 3 | 2 | 2,389 | 1,569 | 347 | 1,096 | 48 | 1912 | |
| 2 | .. | 1,907 | 1,358 | 296 | 929 | 52 | 1913 | |
| 3 | ... | 1,783 | 1,140 | 359 | 1,022 | 59 | 1914 | |
| 3 | 1 | 2,213 | 1,458 | 369 | 1,168 | 50 | 1915 | |
| 2 | .. | 3,168 | 2,335 | 889 | 3,281 | 67 | 1911 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| .. | 2 | 3,391 | 2,244 | 735 | 3,035 | 67 | 1912 | |
| 3 | .. | 3,396 | 2,341 | 566 | 2,692 | 62 | 1913 | |
| .. | .. | 3,200 | 2,240 | 547 | 2,818 | 59 | 1914 | |
| .. | 1 | 3,536 | 2,460 | 664 | 3,078 | 59 | 1915 | |
| 9 | 14 | 5,011 | 4,445 | 4,040 | 10,596 | 72 | 1911 | Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 2 | 1 | 635 | 467 | 254 | 740 | 45 | 1912 | Assam |
| 11 | 1 | 652 | 574 | 298 | 817 | 51 | 1913 | |
| 15 | .. | 666 | 589 | 307 | 901 | 59 | 1914 | |
| 10 | 4 | 774 | 631 | 238 | 882 | 58 | 1915 | |
| 13 | .. | 2,619 | 1,175 | 10 | 444 | 16 | 1911 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 1 | .. | 2,680 | 1,182 | 20 | 552 | 29 | 1912 | |
| 5 | .. | 2,659 | 1,385 | 6 | 509 | 15 | 1913 | |
| 9 | 1 | 3,100 | 1,429 | 3 | 586 | 16 | 1914 | |
| 2 | 1 | 3,123 | 1,471 | 4 | 595 | 16 | 1915 | |
| .. | 2 | 61 | 39 | 26 | 93 | 28 | 1911 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 35 | 2 | 53 | 33 | 7 | 70 | 60 | 1912 | |
| .. | .. | 81 | 54 | 24 | 69 | 175 | 1913 | |
| .. | .. | 71 | 51 | 18 | 84 | (c) | 1914 | |
| 4 | .. | 121 | 67 | 19 | 81 | 41 | 1915 | |
| 21 | 24 | 11 | .. | 68 | 152 | 30 | 1911 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 5 | 3 | 52 | 9 | 107 | 142 | 19 | 1912 | |
| 17 | 9 | 55 | 18 | 102 | 152 | 18 | 1913 | |
| 13 | .. | 13 | 1 | 53 | 154 | 20 | 1914 | |
| 1 | .. | 15 | .. | 28 | 71 | 17 | 1915 | |
| .. | .. | 104 | 107 | 19 | 65 | 57 | 1911 | Coorg |
| .. | .. | 103 | 175 | 5 | 59 | 35 | 1912 | |
| .. | .. | 115 | 86 | 10 | 57 | 39 | 1913 | |
| .. | .. | 111 | 106 | 6 | 52 | 36 | 1914 | |
| .. | .. | 72 | 186 | 22 | 63 | 36 | 1915 | |
| 177 | 135 | 74,740 | 50,545 | 17,059 | 69,930 | 47 | 1911 | TOTAL |
| 198 | 139 | 70,225 | 54,288 | 21,618 | 73,272 | 49 | 1912 | |
| 250 | 128 | 77,297 | 54,293 | 20,301 | 73,862 | 56 | 1913 | |
| 237 | 136 | 78,503 | 54,801 | 18,888 | 73,861 | 47 | 1914 | |
| 175 | 116 | 81,573 | 57,317 | 18,651 | 76,478 | 46 | 1915 | |

(c) Figures not available

## No. 67—BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in BRITISH

### PART I—Appeals from Decrees

| Province | | Total number of appeals before the Courts | Transfer to Courts in other provinces | Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code | Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted | Heard *ex parte* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Confirmed | Modified | Reversed | Remanded |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912). | 1911 | 29,110 | 1 | 533 | 1,546 | 191 | 40 | 101 | 31 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 40,137 | .. | 1,861 | 2,196 | 490 | 251 | 134 | 65 |
| | 1913 | 40 326 | .. | 1.744 | 2.1H | 321 | 49 | 123 | 33 |
| | 1914 | 43,224 | .. | 1,260 | 2,584 | 269 | 67 | 146 | 70 |
| | 1915 | 42,774 | .. | 877 | 2,666 | 353 | 252 | 221 | 41 |
| Madras | 1911 | 29,135 | .. | 560 | 517 | 168 | 49 | 41 | 40 |
| | 1912 | 29.814 | .. | 659 | 487 | 100 | 70 | 22 | 46 |
| | 1913 | 29.206 | .. | 543 | 478 | 132 | 58 | 33 | 23 |
| | 1914 | 29,(58 | .. | 480 | 460 | 121 | 68 | 28 | 24 |
| | 1915 | 30,338 | .. | 997 | 892 | 165 | 33 | 40 | 116 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 11.297 | .. | 1,253 | 201 | 87 | 16 | 26 | 17 |
| | 1912 | 12,630 | .. | 1,368 | 244 | 89 | 20 | 31 | 16 |
| | 1913 | 13,432 | .. | 1,387 | 279 | 104 | 16 | 34 | 17 |
| | 1914 | 13,403 | .. | 1,252 | 267 | 105 | 19 | 28 | 30 |
| | 1915 | 14,183 | 1 | 1,142 | 543 | 97 | 22 | 28 | 12 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 18,214 | .. | 403 | 300 | 238 | 27 | 71 | 18 |
| | 1912 | 19,912 | .. | 563 | 556 | 247 | 29 | 76 | 18 |
| | 1913 | 21,423 | .. | 699 | 579 | 300 | 61 | 64 | 21 |
| | 1914 | 22.158 | .. | 816 | 689 | 289 | 62 | 62 | 31 |
| | 1915 | 21,323 | .. | 865 | 588 | 304 | 41 | 75 | 16 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 16,789 | 1 | 415 | 860 | 210 | 14 | 69 | 25 |
| | 1913 | 18,723 | .. | 356 | 873 | 187 | 19 | 251 | 20 |
| | 1914 | 18,836 | .. | 756 | 1,056 | 223 | 16 | 75 | 29 |
| | 1915 | 18,033 | .. | 503 | 1,0.8 | 141 | 26 | 63 | 38 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | 19,193 | 312 | 1,814 | 616 | 247 | 40 | 81 | 19 |
| | 1912 | 21,413 | 394 | 2,252 | 547 | 268 | 28 | 87 | 16 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 22,962 | 453 | 2.822 | 583 | 195 | 42 | 83 | 33 |
| | 1914 | 24,662 | 424 | 3,066 | 707 | 311 | 14 | 101 | 45 |
| | 1915 | 24,395 | 523 | 2,851 | 740 | 284 | 69 | 183 | 46 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 442 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1914 | 446 | .. | .. | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 500 | .. | 8 | 11 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Burma | 1911 | 6,778 | .. | 243 | 48 | 194 | 9 | 27 | 12 |
| | 1912 | 7,092 | .. | 207 | 71 | 242 | 11 | 38 | 9 |
| | 1913 | 7,724 | .. | 344 | 73 | 159 | 6 | 34 | 7 |
| | 1914 | 7,813 | 1 | 576 | 70 | 163 | 8 | 35 | 7 |
| | 1915 | 6,796 | .. | 494 | 72 | 127 | 8 | 36 | 7 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 8,321 | .. | 442 | 263 | 98 | 24 | 54 | 36 |
| | 1912 | 9,544 | .. | 518 | 290 | 108 | 30 | 41 | 42 |
| | 1913 | 10,168 | .. | 550 | 344 | 93 | 16 | 35 | 27 |
| | 1914 | 10 033 | .. | 549 | 326 | 86 | 20 | 25 | 33 |
| | 1915 | 10,084 | .. | 576 | 354 | 74 | 25 | 28 | 28 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1911 | 21,948 | 2 | 399 | 921 | 163 | 43 | 51 | 76 |
| Assam | 1912 | 1,976 | .. | 10 | 104 | 25 | 5 | 8 | 2 |
| | 1913 | 2,006 | .. | 48 | 47 | 21 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| | 1914 | 2,547 | .. | 52 | 63 | 31 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| | 1915 | 2,640 | .. | 41 | 78 | 33 | 14 | 10 | 2 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 1,919 | .. | 573 | 25 | 13 | .. | .. | 1 |
| | 1912 | 2,070 | 7 | 515 | 27 | 10 | 1 | 6 | .. |
| | 1913 | 2,227 | .. | 538 | 40 | 7 | 3 | 8 | .. |
| | 1914 | 2,387 | 8 | 682 | 43 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 3 |
| | 1915 | 2,454 | .. | 688 | 38 | 66 | 1 | 4 | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 189 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 |
| | 1912 | 320 | .. | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| | 1913 | 335 | .. | .. | 15 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 8 |
| | 1914 | 493 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| | 1915 | 451 | 2 | .. | 56 | 2 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1911 | 216 | .. | 16 | 9 | .. | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1912 | 227 | .. | 16 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| | 1913 | 218 | .. | 22 | 7 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 217 | .. | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| | 1915 | (a)228 | .. | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Coorg | 1911 | 43 | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 58 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 63 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 51 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 31 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 1911 | 146,363 | 320 | 6,241 | 4,562 | 1,421 | 249 | 457 | 252 |
| | 1912 | 161.982 | 406 | 8,386 | 5,388 | 1,791 | 460 | 517 | 242 |
| | 1913 | 169 275 | 456 | 9,060 | 5,452 | 1,530 | 282 | 673 | 192 |
| | 1914 | 177,258 | 435 | 9,536 | 6,316 | 1,023 | 287 | 518 | 291 |
| | 1915 | 174,230 | 533 | 9,055 | 7,071 | 1,758 | 495 | 695 | 311 |

(a) Includes one appeal transferred to the Jirga register

*INDIA*

| Contested | | | | Pending | | Average duration of appeals (in days) | Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Confirmed | Modified | Reversed | Remanded | For more than three months | Total number pending | | | | |
| 6,483 | 1,744 | 2,103 | 941 | 11,761 | 15,393 | 237 | 763 | 1911 | Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 9,930 | 2,129 | 2,835 | 1,034 | 14,719 | 19,212 | 234 | 859 | 1912 | Bengal |
| 9,823 | 1,711 | 2,682 | 735 | 15,731 | 20,934 | 238 | 775 | 1913 | |
| 10,885 | 1,866 | 2,024 | 1,153 | 16,927 | 21,999 | 231 | 780 | 1914 | |
| 10,681 | 1,968 | 2,929 | 996 | 17,990 | 22,444 | 303 | 799 | 1915 | |
| 7,386 | 2,322 | 2,111 | 903 | 10,904 | 15,038 | 376 | 952 | 1911 | Madras |
| 8,284 | 2,904 | 2,017 | 1,174 | 9,865 | 14,054 | 377 | 1,414 | 1912 | |
| 8,528 | 2,499 | 2,098 | 1,073 | 9,797 | 13,941 | 341 | 960 | 1913 | |
| 7,926 | 2,190 | 1,995 | 907 | 10,782 | 15,549 | 435 | 984 | 1914 | |
| 8,615 | 2,031 | 1,928 | 1,190 | 10,987 | 14,831 | 401 | 1,119 | 1915 | |
| 2,749 | 522 | 547 | 218 | 3,858 | 5,661 | 333 | 260 | 1911 | Bombay |
| 3,077 | 537 | 520 | 326 | 4,115 | 6,202 | 312 | 366 | 1912 | |
| 2,937 | 578 | 737 | 332 | 4,680 | 7,011 | 343 | 327 | 1913 | |
| 3,266 | 577 | 812 | 330 | 4,285 | 7,227 | 319 | 517 | 1914 | |
| 3,786 | 564 | 843 | 260 | 4,986 | 6,885 | 364 | 424 | 1915 | |
| 6,482 | 1,156 | 1,953 | 492 | 3,777 | 6,959 | 153 | 486 | 1911 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 7,161 | 1,432 | 2,206 | 589 | 4,664 | 7,035 | 153 | 274 | 1912 | |
| 7,140 | 1,381 | 2,199 | 580 | 4,575 | 8,419 | 163 | 655 | 1913 | |
| 8,279 | 1,679 | 2,419 | 535 | 5,044 | 8,167 | 182 | 334 | 1914 | |
| 7,910 | 1,553 | 2,525 | 433 | 4,785 | 7,198 | 194 | 640 | 1915 | |
| 3,663 | 1,163 | 1,652 | 428 | 6,141 | 8,284 | 220 | 235 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 4,551 | 1,316 | 1,482 | 583 | 6,320 | 9,085 | 211 | 439 | 1913 | |
| 4,876 | 1,256 | 1,455 | 615 | 6,486 | 8,474 | 227 | 373 | 1914 | |
| 5,257 | 1,498 | 1,346 | 572 | 5,846 | 7,591 | 221 | 339 | 1915 | |
| 6,072 | 1,262 | 2,592 | 982 | 3,137 | 5,156 | 112 | 269 | 1911 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 6,424 | 1,362 | 2,714 | 942 | 3,712 | 6,379 | 131 | 252 | 1912 | |
| 6,242 | 1,192 | 2,565 | 1,128 | 4,937 | 7,624 | 121 | 210 | 1913 | Punjab |
| 7,108 | 1,439 | 2,802 | 1,312 | 4,179 | 7,273 | 135 | 236 | 1914 | |
| 7,438 | 1,432 | 2,890 | 1,121 | 4103 | 6,822 | 151 | 269 | 1915 | |
| 203 | 49 | 90 | 24 | 10 | 46 | 53 | 21 | 1913 | Delhi |
| 256 | 55 | 73 | 18 | 5 | 53 | 54 | .. | 1914 | |
| 214 | 49 | 81 | 28 | 30 | 104 | 56 | 31 | 1915 | |
| 2,671 | 340 | 1,144 | 148 | 924 | 1,942 | 114 | 2 | 1911 | Burma |
| 2,725 | 384 | 1,203 | 141 | 1,299 | 2,061 | 114 | 9 | 1912 | |
| 2,908 | 331 | 1,353 | 184 | 1,404 | 2,325 | 144 | 21 | 1913 | |
| 2,949 | 394 | 1,504 | 156 | 1,285 | 1,980 | 139 | 5 | 1914 | |
| 2,697 | 376 | 1,295 | 157 | 980 | 1,617 | 141 | 17 | 1915 | |
| 2,709 | 716 | 984 | 595 | 1,125 | 2,400 | 130 | 224 | 1911 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 2,979 | 718 | 1,110 | 722 | 1,493 | 2,986 | 134 | 240 | 1912 | |
| 3,619 | 796 | 1,096 | 715 | 1,480 | 2,877 | 145 | 181 | 1913 | |
| 3,452 | 742 | 1,043 | 718 | 1,548 | 2,979 | 148 | 244 | 1914 | |
| 3,352 | 739 | 1,078 | 861 | 1,528 | 2,969 | 157 | 181 | 1915 | |
| 5,773 | 1,046 | 1,515 | 578 | 9,068 | 11,381 | 324 | 566 | 1911 | Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 804 | 76 | 152 | 42 | 519 | 748 | 230 | 101 | 1912 | Assam |
| 454 | 68 | 104 | 23 | 960 | 1,226 | 243 | 65 | 1913 | |
| 881 | 90 | 200 | 102 | 879 | 1,117 | 221 | 103 | 1914 | |
| 825 | 166 | 220 | 69 | 886 | 1,182 | 310 | 93 | 1915 | |
| 456 | 116 | 277 | 92 | 109 | 366 | 84 | 12 | 1911 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 518 | 163 | 296 | 96 | 149 | 431 | 77 | ... | 1912 | |
| 434 | 164 | 261 | 116 | 402 | 656 | 109 | .. | 1913 | |
| 460 | 165 | 333 | 109 | 294 | 560 | 94 | 5 | 1914 | |
| 406 | 185 | 345 | 121 | 292 | 600 | 112 | 5 | 1915 | |
| 22 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 62 | 105 | 215 | .. | 1911 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 75 | 7 | 33 | 11 | 127 | 179 | 208 | .. | 1912 | |
| 42 | 15 | 26 | 14 | 167 | 222 | 214 | .. | 1913 | |
| 112 | 32 | 56 | 23 | 82 | 196 | 139 | .. | 1914 | |
| 95 | 24 | 81 | 27 | 1. | 161 | 135 | .. | 1915 | |
| 83 | 19 | 21 | 33 | 10 | 29 | 62 | .. | 1911 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 92 | 26 | 32 | 23 | 10 | 35 | 60 | .. | 1912 | |
| 92 | 16 | 27 | 12 | 8 | 38 | 57 | 1 | 1913 | |
| 92 | 25 | 18 | 34 | 7 | 21 | 58 | 3 | 1914 | |
| 96 | 28 | 35 | 12 | 7 | 33 | 71 | 4 | 1915 | |
| 22 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 12 | 103 | 3 | 1911 | Coorg |
| 33 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | 15 | 77 | ... | 1912 | |
| 34 | 5 | 4 | 1 | .. | 14 | 73 | .. | 1913 | |
| 28 | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | 9 | 98 | 4 | 1914 | |
| 18 | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | 5 | 130 | 2 | 1915 | |
| 40,911 | 9,250 | 13,267 | 4,991 | 44,726 | 64,442 | 187 | 3,537 | 1911 | Total |
| 45,707 | 10,994 | 14,971 | 5,529 | 46,813 | 67,621 | 179 | 3,510 | 1912 | |
| 46,807 | 10,121 | 14,724 | 5,500 | 50,471 | 74,478 | 175 | 3,654 | 1913 | |
| 50,621 | 10,417 | 15,548 | 6,062 | 51,803 | 75,604 | 177 | 3,393 | 1914 | |
| 50,703 | 10,413 | 15,397 | 5,856 | 52,424 | 71,942 | 196 | 3,923 | 1915 | |

## No. 67—BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in

PART II—Miscellaneous Appeals

| Province | | Total number of appeals before the Courts | Transferred to Courts in other provinces | Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code | Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted | Heard *ex parte* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Rejected | Modified | Decreed or granted | Remanded |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1911 | 4,298 | 6 | 147 | 416 | 92 | 4 | 96 | 6 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 4,723 | .. | 219 | 439 | 91 | 2 | 91 | 30 |
| | 1913 | 4,872 | .. | 192 | 441 | 135 | 3 | 89 | 12 |
| | 1914 | 5,125 | .. | 205 | 504 | 126 | 2 | 76 | 12 |
| | 1915 | 5,158 | .. | 143 | 511 | 107 | 9 | 94 | 17 |
| Madras | 1911 | 1,275 | .. | 36 | 49 | 31 | 4 | 33 | 4 |
| | 1912 | 1,210 | .. | 48 | 45 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 6 |
| | 1913 | 1,332 | .. | 32 | 48 | 19 | .. | 18 | .. |
| | 1914 | 1,493 | .. | 35 | 40 | 19 | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| | 1915 | 1,897 | .. | 46 | 51 | 26 | 2 | 20 | 4 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 377 | .. | 77 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| | 1912 | 426 | .. | 74 | 26 | 2 | .. | 3 | 3 |
| | 1913 | 532 | .. | 74 | 20 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| | 1914 | 546 | .. | 81 | 27 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| | 1915 | 522 | 1 | 70 | 40 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 1,350 | .. | 135 | 43 | 30 | 2 | 16 | 2 |
| | 1912 | 1,368 | .. | 182 | 30 | 31 | 6 | 20 | 6 |
| | 1913 | 1,523 | .. | 156 | 50 | 78 | 7 | 10 | 5 |
| | 1914 | 1,487 | .. | 131 | 78 | 37 | 4 | 22 | 4 |
| | 1915 | 1,469 | .. | 181 | 57 | 58 | 6 | 20 | 11 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 2,234 | 6 | 43 | 253 | 75 | 2 | 31 | 1 |
| | 1913 | 2,292 | .. | 82 | 215 | 79 | 3 | 26 | 46 |
| | 1914 | 2,279 | .. | 78 | 344 | 59 | .. | 29 | 5 |
| | 1915 | 2,505 | .. | 140 | 287 | 74 | 3 | 36 | 5 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | 2,534 | 5 | 408 | 161 | 50 | 3 | 28 | 10 |
| | 1912 | 2,686 | 13 | 456 | 156 | 57 | 6 | 21 | 6 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 2,954 | 21 | 517 | 167 | 51 | 6 | 33 | 11 |
| | 1914 | 3,408 | 11 | 584 | 247 | 75 | 14 | 26 | 22 |
| | 1915 | 3,254 | 22 | 532 | 147 | 87 | 6 | 19 | 20 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 62 | 1 | 10 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 62 | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 75 | .. | 7 | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Burma | 1911 | 511 | .. | 27 | 22 | 17 | .. | 14 | .. |
| | 1912 | 499 | .. | 34 | 21 | 13 | .. | 6 | 3 |
| | 1913 | 477 | .. | 29 | 22 | 40 | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| | 1914 | 539 | .. | 81 | 25 | 31 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| | 1915 | 589 | .. | 109 | 25 | 19 | .. | 10 | 3 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 514 | .. | 49 | 24 | 33 | .. | 3 | 8 |
| | 1912 | 473 | .. | 37 | 27 | 13 | .. | 6 | 9 |
| | 1913 | 564 | .. | 60 | 32 | 13 | .. | 5 | 5 |
| | 1914 | 513 | .. | 49 | 35 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| | 1915 | (a) 473 | .. | 50 | 43 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 12 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1911 | 2,246 | .. | 81 | 173 | 45 | 6 | 42 | 16 |
| Assam | 1912 | 164 | .. | .. | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | .. |
| | 1913 | 197 | .. | 4 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 5 | .. |
| | 1914 | 202 | .. | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .. |
| | 1915 | 251 | .. | 1 | 13 | 23 | .. | 5 | 1 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 200 | .. | 63 | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 236 | .. | 50 | 9 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| | 1913 | 257 | .. | 87 | 4 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 |
| | 1914 | 215 | .. | 86 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .. |
| | 1915 | 205 | .. | 67 | 2 | 22 | .. | 1 | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 88 | .. | 4 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| | 1913 | 108 | .. | 6 | 22 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1914 | 73 | .. | .. | 11 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. |
| | 1915 | 105 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 29 | .. | .. | .. |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1911 | 29 | .. | 15 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| | 1912 | 21 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1913 | 17 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1914 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1915 | (b) 49 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 6 | 7 |
| Coorg | 1911 | 16 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1912 | 14 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 10 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 14 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 1911 | 13,393 | 12 | 1,039 | 929 | 303 | 21 | 247 | 48 |
| | 1912 | 14,142 | 20 | 1,153 | 1,029 | 301 | 18 | 197 | 68 |
| | 1913 | 15,199 | 22 | 1,252 | 1,025 | 433 | 26 | 202 | 86 |
| | 1914 | 16,043 | 11 | 1,339 | 1,310 | 403 | 31 | 186 | 57 |
| | 1915 | 16,546 | 25 | 1,349 | 1,189 | 403 | 30 | 221 | 83 |

(a) Includes two appeals subsequently registered as regular appeals
(b) „ one appeal transferred to the Jirga register

*BRITISH INDIA—continued*

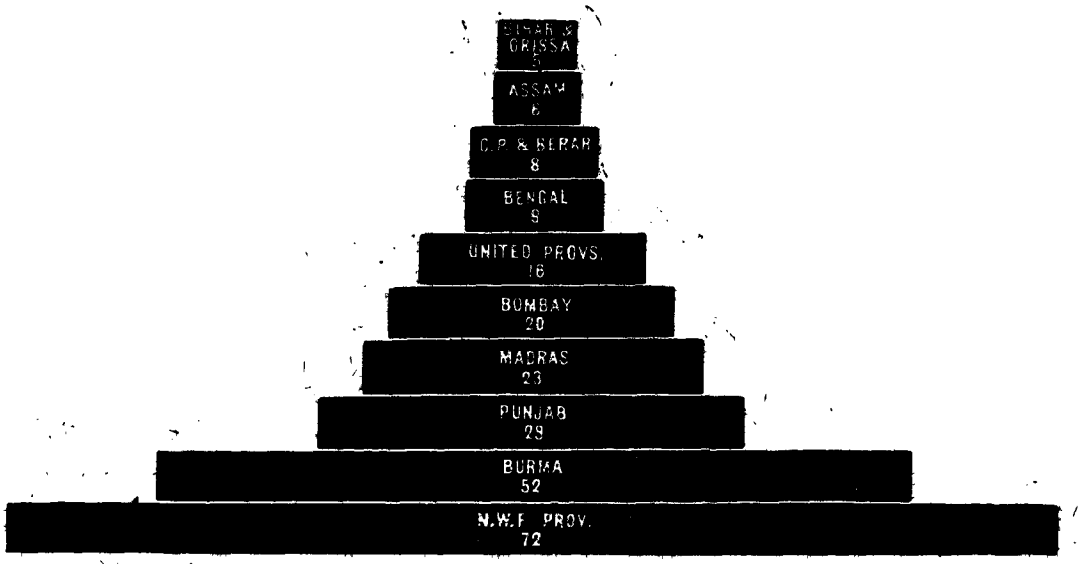
| Contested | | | | Pending | | Average duration of cases (in days) | Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rejected | Modified | Decreed or granted | Remanded | For more than three months | Total number pending | | | | |
| 1,325 | 111 | 521 | 172 | 818 | 1,402 | 161 | 23 | 1911 | Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 1,465 | 58 | 589 | 163 | 1,093 | 1,576 | 224 | 4 | 1912 | Bengal |
| 1,540 | 49 | 553 | 141 | 1,178 | 1,747 | 223 | 14 | 1913 | |
| 1,560 | 54 | 616 | 147 | 1,205 | 1,823 | 193 | 8 | 1914 | |
| 1,562 | 42 | 583 | 169 | 1,330 | 1,921 | 232 | 9 | 1915 | |
| 406 | 25 | 133 | 167 | 210 | 382 | 157 | 2 | 1911 | Madras |
| 390 | 33 | 152 | 92 | 313 | 416 | 148 | 2 | 1912 | |
| 452 | 29 | 163 | 73 | 353 | 498 | 186 | 4 | 1913 | |
| 577 | 21 | 172 | 112 | 234 | 483 | 278 | 2 | 1914 | |
| 627 | 40 | 169 | 110 | 495 | 802 | 392 | .. | 1915 | |
| 93 | 29 | 38 | 10 | 56 | 92 | 132 | 2 | 1911 | Bombay |
| 101 | 13 | 29 | 16 | 56 | 159 | 128 | 4 | 1912 | |
| 160 | 10 | 70 | 10 | 80 | 167 | 129 | 2 | 1913 | |
| 138 | 16 | 67 | 25 | 75 | 156 | 146 | 1 | 1914 | |
| 131 | 16 | 51 | 11 | 80 | 181 | 155 | 4 | 1915 | |
| 497 | 24 | 190 | 63 | 137 | 348 | 88 | 9 | 1911 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 533 | 30 | 191 | 67 | 129 | 200 | 101 | 3 | 1912 | |
| 522 | 32 | 196 | 55 | 189 | 415 | 91 | 4 | 1913 | |
| 590 | 23 | 234 | 56 | 117 | 308 | 98 | 9 | 1914 | |
| 596 | 36 | 209 | 57 | 86 | 238 | 78 | 6 | 1915 | |
| 709 | 44 | 248 | 65 | 347 | 612 | 226 | 3 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 783 | 61 | 305 | 82 | 347 | 590 | 223 | 2 | 1913 | |
| 732 | 29 | 316 | 75 | 374 | 612 | 222 | 3 | 1914 | |
| 759 | 13 | 320 | 96 | 492 | 772 | 214 | .. | 1915 | |
| 668 | 45 | 357 | 221 | 292 | 548 | 96 | 4 | 1911 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 683 | 77 | 341 | 196 | 327 | 609 | 90 | 8 | 1912 | |
| 680 | 39 | 361 | 225 | 431 | 843 | 96 | 2 | 1913 | Punjab |
| 924 | 68 | 436 | 303 | 403 | 753 | 103 | 3 | 1914 | |
| 905 | 69 | 460 | 253 | 379 | 734 | 111 | 11 | 1915 | |
| 21 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 36 | .. | 1913 | Delhi |
| .. | 1 | 32 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 36 | .. | 1914 | |
| 26 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 40 | 2 | 1915 | |
| 190 | 12 | 74 | 16 | 77 | 139 | 83 | .. | 1911 | Burma |
| 173 | 13 | 97 | 12 | 75 | 127 | 103 | .. | 1912 | |
| 145 | 25 | 73 | 9 | 60 | 118 | 110 | 1 | 1913 | |
| 155 | 18 | 102 | 8 | 59 | 103 | 96 | .. 1 | 1914 | |
| 178 | 17 | 98 | 7 | 75 | 103 | 80 | .. | 1915 | |
| 158 | 11 | 55 | 78 | 28 | 95 | 102 | 2 | 1911 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 120 | 7 | 59 | 77 | 49 | 118 | 94 | 2 | 1912 | |
| 179 | 11 | 75 | 61 | 40 | 125 | 102 | .. | 1913 | |
| 110 | 2 | 60 | 70 | 81 | 153 | 93 | 1 | 1914 | |
| 126 | 11 | 40 | 48 | 63 | 127 | 140 | 2 | 1915 | |
| 769 | 56 | 208 | 90 | 438 | 766 | 300 | 9 | 1911 | Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 47 | 5 | 47 | 4 | 18 | 45 | 295 | .. | 1912 | Assam |
| 25 | 6 | 76 | 6 | 42 | 58 | 153 | .. | 1913 | |
| 79 | 1 | 31 | 6 | 49 | 74 | 277 | .. | 1914 | |
| 114 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 30 | 65 | 221 | 1 | 1915 | |
| 46 | 4 | 39 | 19 | 5 | 22 | 44 | .. | 1911 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 48 | 2 | 53 | 19 | 17 | 53 | 53 | .. | 1912 | |
| 56 | 12 | 47 | 8 | 16 | 40 | 52 | .. | 1913 | |
| 37 | 4 | 41 | 4 | 17 | 32 | 57 | .. | 1914 | |
| 36 | 3 | 24 | 11 | 17 | 39 | 57 | .. | 1915 | |
| 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | .. | 23 | 242 | .. | 1911 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 10 | 5 | 1 | 15 | .. | 42 | 175 | .. | 1912 | |
| 39 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 141 | .. | 1913 | |
| 23 | 5 | 16 | 10 | .. | 5 | 38 | .. | 1914 | |
| 21 | 7 | 11 | 1 | .. | 27 | 36 | .. | 1915 | |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 20 | .. | 1911 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | 92 | .. | 1912 | |
| 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | 40 | .. | 1913 | |
| 16 | .. | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 37 | .. | 1914 | |
| 17 | 2 | 9 | 2 | .. | 1 | 62 | .. | 1915 | |
| 2 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 4 | 44 | .. | 1911 | Coorg |
| 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 48 | .. | 1912 | |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 16 | .. | 1913 | |
| 5 | ... | .. | 1 | ... | 2 | 37 | .. | 1914 | |
| 8 | ... | 1 | ... | .. | 2 | 32 | .. | 1915 | |
| 4,158 | 320 | 1,651 | 842 | 2,062 | 3,823 | 122 | 51 | 1911 | Total |
| 4,392 | 289 | 1,809 | 728 | 2,424 | 4,138 | 137 | 26 | 1912 | |
| 4,581 | 290 | 1,969 | 693 | 2,738 | 4,610 | 114 | 29 | 1913 | |
| 4,946 | 242 | 2,125 | 833 | 2,616 | 4,527 | 122 | 27 | 1914 | |
| 5,106 | 258 | 2,009 | 779 | 3,019 | 5,026 | 132 | 35 | 1915 | |

# CRIMINALITY IN THE MAJOR PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA.

## 3. Number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity per 1,000,000 of population.

**Area and Population.**

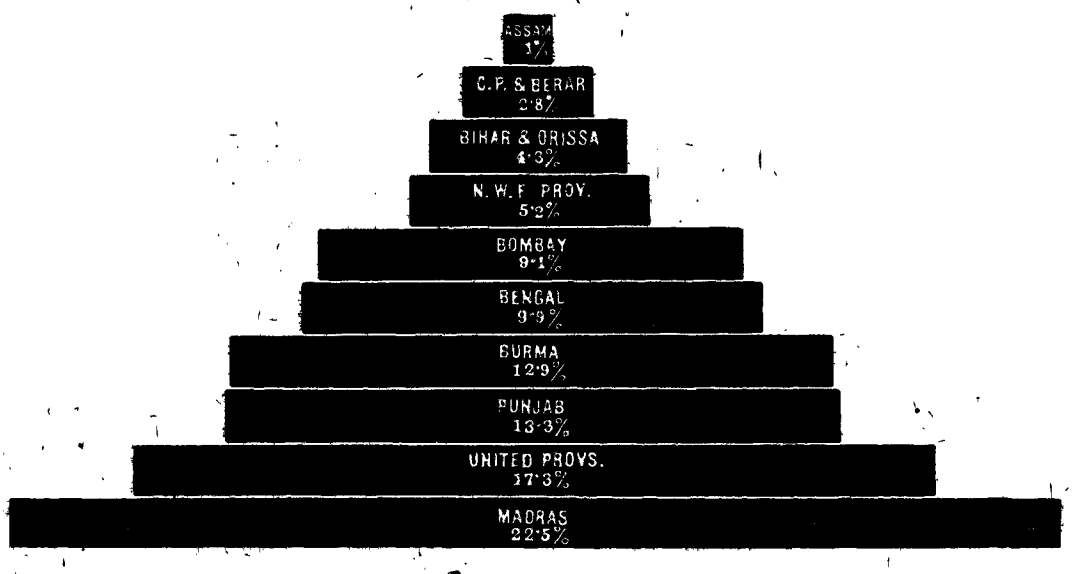
| Province. | Area in square miles. | Population Census 1911. |
|---|---|---|
| Bihar and Orissa. | 83,181 | 34,490,038 |
| Assam . . | 53,015 | 6,713,635 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 99,797 | 13,916,308 |
| Bengal . . | 78,700 | 45,483,269 |
| United Provinces. | 107,267 | 47,182,044 |
| Bombay . . | 123,042 | 19,626,477 |
| Madras . . | 139,901 | 41,405,494 |
| Punjab . . | 99,251 | 19,576,667 |
| Burma . . | 161,418 | 10,610,356 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 13,183 | 3,114,066 |
| TOTAL INDIA . | 1,017,850 | 245,621,778 |




NOTES.—(1) This diagram is based on column 3 of table 69 relating to Criminal Justice of this Volume. It shows that of the total true cases of robbery and dacoity reported in the four years ended 1915, North-West Frontier Province had 72 per 1,000,000 of population, Burma 52, the Punjab 29, etc., as above.

(2) It will be seen that the North-West Frontier Province is the worst so far as robbery and dacoity go, followed by Burma.

## 4. Percentage shares of provinces in the total number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity.




NOTE.—This diagram is based on column 3 of table 69 relating to Criminal Justice on page 146 of this Volume. It shows that of the total true cases of robbery and dacoity reported in the four years ended 1915, Madras had 22·5 per cent. of the total, the United Provinces 17·3 per cent., the Punjab 13·3 per cent., etc., as above.

## No. 68

**Number of offences reported and number of persons tried, convicted, and acquitted for offences in British India**

# CRIMINAL JUSTICE *

## *No. 68—NUMBER of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED for OFFENCES in BRITISH INDIA*

| Province | | Number of cases | | | Number of Persons | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Offences reported | Returned as true | Brought to trial | Under trial, including pending from previous years | Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Remaining under trial |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1911 | 282,842 | 226,959 | 198,506 | 267,573 | 83,844 | 175,989 | 137 | 7,603 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 333,309 | 259,867 | 229,988 | 295,572 | 93,579 | 192,246 | 140 | 9,607 |
| | 1913 | 352,623 | 288,249 | 245,182 | 317,051 | 106,522 | 200,211 | 153 | 10,165 |
| | 1914 | 342,660 | 279,954 | 236,357 | 313,661 | 108,535 | 195,313 | 208 | 9,605 |
| | 1915 | 331,640 | 276,756 | 228,681 | 305,941 | 99,283 | 196,069 | 204 | 10,385 |
| Madras | 1911 | 333,331 | 317,569 | 281,038 | 452,600 | 210,075 | 231,135 | 163 | 11,227 |
| | 1912 | 353,167 | 335,136 | 286,741 | 477,508 | 222,706 | 241,390 | 141 | 13,271 |
| | 1913 | 351,554 | 333,109 | 296,429 | 478,680 | 220,816 | 245,666 | 125 | 12,073 |
| | 1914 | 337,445 | 316,374 | 282,890 | 460,257 | 205,595 | 242,216 | 130 | 12,316 |
| | 1915 | 332,068 | 310,580 | 275,683 | 444,825 | 194,884 | 237,983 | 153 | 11,805 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 163,455 | 152,153 | 157,438 | (a)250,471 | 118,443 | 120,846 | 680 | 10,296 |
| | 1912 | 172,103 | 158,757 | 160,301 | (b)251,188 | 112,842 | 126,507 | 828 | 10,862 |
| | 1913 | 163,994 | 157,659 | 154,520 | (c)240,603 | 106,160 | 123,572 | 935 | 9,906 |
| | 1914 | 161,502 | 153,053 | 151,492 | (d)234,082 | 100,848 | 124,599 | 1,023 | 7,587 |
| | 1915 | 161,053 | 151,124 | 150,650 | (e)225,512 | 93,920 | 122,328 | 1,087 | 8,167 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 195,309 | 152,676 | 140,259 | 268,537 | 155,205 | 107,295 | 294 | 5,743 |
| | 1912 | 222,817 | 173,445 | 158,806 | 311,575 | 187,010 | 118,444 | 200 | 5,921 |
| | 1913 | 221,659 | 175,600 | 160,900 | 320,483 | 193,292 | 119,771 | 237 | 7,183 |
| | 1914 | 228,354 | 182,024 | 170,205 | 336,165 | 198,582 | 130,523 | 241 | 6,819 |
| | 1915 | 223,301 | 178,982 | 168,284 | 330,129 | 188,188 | 134,024 | 239 | 7,678 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 112,917 | 80,415 | 65,678 | 106,040 | 50,609 | 50,923 | 97 | 4,411 |
| | 1913 | 112,954 | 85,359 | 67,580 | 106,944 | 52,041 | 50,501 | 81 | 4,321 |
| | 1914 | 114,076 | 87,710 | 69,745 | 111,712 | 54,108 | 53,105 | 120 | 4,379 |
| | 1915 | 107,736 | 83,666 | 65,877 | (f)109,160 | 50,585 | 53,592 | 99 | 4,883 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | 204,347 | 138,201 | 121,120 | 281,315 | 197,897 | 68,648 | 272 | 14,498 |
| | 1912 | 231,253 | 148,359 | 134,154 | 307,939 | 218,156 | 75,322 | 231 | 14,230 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 209,279 | 134,769 | 123,070 | 284,960 | 201,538 | 69,357 | 242 | 13,823 |
| | 1914 | 204,803 | 132,529 | 120,668 | 278,984 | 197,804 | 68,947 | 223 | 12,010 |
| | 1915 | 202,220 | 133,140 | 119,515 | 274,341 | 189,924 | 69,188 | 271 | 14,958 |
| Delhi | 1913 | †6,799 | 5,794 | 5,227 | 6,900 | 3,432 | 3,323 | 3 | 92 |
| | 1914 | 6,068 | 4,871 | 4,483 | 5,968 | 2,630 | 3,110 | 4 | 224 |
| | 1915 | 6,399 | 5,323 | 4,895 | 6,780 | 3,593 | 3,040 | 9 | 138 |
| Burma | 1911 | 99,999 | 85,058 | 98,278 | 178,197 | 69,209 | 98,818 | 1,925 | 8,245 |
| | 1912 | 108,440 | 92,028 | 105,306 | 186,797 | 70,416 | 106,083 | 2,339 | 7,959 |
| | 1913 | 108,659 | 93,101 | 103,227 | 183,306 | 66,342 | 106,178 | 2,599 | 8,187 |
| | 1914 | 109,370 | 90,532 | 106,414 | 181,508 | 66,301 | 106,522 | 2,746 | 5,939 |
| | 1915 | 114,788 | 95,342 | 111,713 | 190,588 | 64,945 | 114,615 | 2,352 | 8,676 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 37,046 | 29,097 | 26,986 | 51,084 | 29,469 | 18,903 | 70 | 2,642 |
| | 1912 | 39,820 | 30,656 | 29,171 | 55,381 | 32,193 | 19,810 | 51 | 3,327 |
| | 1913 | 42,748 | 32,981 | 30,990 | 59,056 | 33,858 | 21,848 | 57 | 3,293 |
| | 1914 | 42,189 | 32,383 | 30,852 | (g)56,667 | 31,433 | 22,353 | 47 | 2,833 |
| | 1915 | 38,508 | 30,079 | 28,727 | 53,434 | 29,586 | 20,984 | 60 | 2,804 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1911 | 144,400 | 86,380 | 66,645 | 109,164 | 57,278 | 44,719 | 120 | 7,047 |
| Assam | 1912 | 40,862 | 24,412 | 18,841 | 33,270 | 16,268 | 14,784 | 35 | 2,183 |
| | 1913 | 43,284 | 38,864 | 20,780 | 35,897 | 18,636 | 15,064 | 83 | 2,114 |
| | 1914 | 46,203 | 29,808 | 20,819 | 35,907 | 18,993 | 14,501 | 31 | 2,382 |
| | 1915 | 43,516 | 30,052 | 20,493 | 36,186 | 18,741 | 14,802 | 68 | 2,575 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 25,624 | 18,363 | 16,644 | 36,343 | 20,130 | 15,601 | 21 | 591 |
| | 1912 | 25,593 | 19,766 | 18,011 | 38,193 | 22,807 | 14,498 | 17 | 871 |
| | 1913 | 26,312 | 19,759 | 18,034 | 38,561 | 21,871 | 15,768 | 16 | 906 |
| | 1914 | 23,723 | 18,161 | 17,207 | 35,453 | 18,574 | 16,287 | 20 | 572 |
| | 1915 | 23,762 | 18,219 | 17,079 | 35,469 | 19,764 | 15,188 | 14 | 503 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 8,618 | 7,194 | 7,474 | 11,200 | 3,986 | 6,573 | 48 | 593 |
| | 1912 | 10,698 | 9,205 | 9,415 | 12,969 | 4,292 | 7,968 | 84 | 625 |
| | 1913 | 9,216 | 8,014 | 8,266 | 11,356 | 3,904 | 6,939 | 82 | 431 |
| | 1914 | 8,053 | 7,173 | 7,353 | 10,376 | 3,940 | 5,856 | 31 | 549 |
| | 1915 | 7,439 | 6,532 | 6,793 | 9,781 | 3,760 | 5,576 | 64 | 381 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1911 | 5,904 | 5,252 | 5,100 | 10,609 | 5,791 | 3,574 | 161 | 1,083 |
| | 1912 | 5,786 | 5,120 | 4,999 | 10,796 | 6,405 | 3,068 | 133 | 1,190 |
| | 1913 | 6,181 | 5,224 | 5,113 | 10,495 | 6,354 | 3,336 | 91 | 624 |
| | 1914 | 6,654 | 5,732 | 5,673 | 11,183 | 6,344 | 3,824 | 68 | 947 |
| | 1915 | 6,599 | 5,713 | 5,577 | 11,978 | 6,569 | 4,240 | 103 | 1,066 |
| Coorg | 1911 | 2,120 | 1,831 | 1,871 | 2,625 | 1,491 | 906 | 13 | 215 |
| | 1912 | 2,489 | 2,171 | 2,266 | 3,026 | 1,741 | 1,038 | 7 | 240 |
| | 1913 | 3,143 | 2,964 | 2,964 | 3,795 | 1,961 | 1,533 | 14 | 287 |
| | 1914 | 3,124 | 2,948 | 2,948 | 3,784 | 1,981 | 1,424 | 10 | 369 |
| | 1915 | 4,046 | 3,911 | 3,911 | 4,656 | 2,354 | 1,746 | 2 | 554 |
| Total | 1911 | 1,502,995 | 1,220,433 | 1,121,419 | 1,919,718 | 952,818 | 893,007 | 3,904 | 69,783 |
| | 1912 | 1,659,254 | 1,339,337 | 1,223,677 | 2,090,254 | 1,039,024 | 972,081 | 4,303 | 74,697 |
| | 1913 | 1,658,405 | 1,381,446 | 1,242,282 | 2,097,997 | 1,036,777 | 983,067 | 4,718 | 73,405 |
| | 1914 | 1,634,224 | 1,343,252 | 1,227,106 | 2,075,707 | 1,015,668 | 988,580 | 4,902 | 66,531 |
| | 1915 | 1,603,075 | 1,329,419 | 1,207,878 | 2,038,780 | 966,096 | 993,375 | 4,725 | 74,573 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of Criminal Justice supplied by Local Governments and Administrations

NOTE.—In Madras cases instituted before Village Magistrates have not been shown in this statement

† Figures defective

(a) Includes 206 persons (171 on Dormant File and 35 sent to Military authorities)

(b) „ 149 „ (139 „ „ „ 9 „ „ „ „ and one sent to Naval authorities)

(c) „ 30 „ (13 „ „ „ 17 „ „ „ „ )

(d) „ 25 „ (9 „ „ „ 16 „ „ „ „ )

(e) „ 10 „ sent to Military authorities

(f) „ one person reported to Local Government under section 466, Criminal Procedure Code

(g) „ „ „ ordered by the Judicial Commissioner's Court to be retried

## No. 69.—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA

| Description of Offence | | Number of cases | | | Number of Persons | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Offences reported | Returned as true | Brought to trial | Under trial, including pending from previous years | Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Remaining under trial |
| Against the State | 1911 | 53 | 53 | 46 | 182 | 80 | 84 | 3 | 15 |
| | 1912 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 111 | 32 | 33 | 7 | 39 |
| | 1913 | 24 | 24 | 26 | 167 | 118 | 21 | 2 | 26 |
| | 1914 | 30 | 26 | 24 | 95 | 47 | 32 | .. | 16 |
| | 1915 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 89 | 36 | 30 | 21 | 2 |
| Relating to the Army and Navy | 1911 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 14 | 4 | .. | .. |
| | 1912 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 35 | 11 | 8 | .. | 16 |
| | 1913 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 21 | 19 | 2 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 39 | 35 | .. | .. | 4 |
| | 1915 | 32 | 26 | 25 | 58 | 24 | 26 | 1 | 7 |
| Against the public tranquillity | 1911 | 13,444 | 9,618 | 10,145 | 60,652 | 29,491 | 24,947 | 99 | 6,102 |
| | 1912 | 13,950 | 10,084 | 10,584 | 65,416 | 30,896 | 27,356 | 94 | 7,065 |
| | 1913 | 13,951 | 10,564 | 11,116 | 67,681 | 30,787 | 29,584 | 107 | 7,203 |
| | 1914 | 13,325 | 10,492 | 10,686 | 63,217 | 29,797 | 27,542 | 170 | 5,708 |
| | 1915 | 12,856 | 10,323 | 10,538 | 62,184 | 29,315 | 26,049 | 96 | 6,724 |
| By or relating to public servants | 1911 | 1,403 | 868 | 918 | 1,416 | 622 | 647 | 17 | 130 |
| | 1912 | 1,359 | 867 | 926 | 1,455 | 703 | 632 | 5 | 115 |
| | 1913 | 1,558 | 1,022 | 1,104 | 1,683 | 817 | 736 | 5 | 125 |
| | 1914 | 1,341 | 841 | 914 | 1,475 | 680 | 692 | 11 | 92 |
| | 1915 | 1,326 | 871 | 934 | 1,534 | 701 | 686 | 7 | 140 |
| Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants | 1911 | 17,656 | 16,361 | 16,591 | 22,135 | 6,940 | 14,271 | 55 | 868 |
| | 1912 | 17,606 | 16,192 | 16,645 | 21,876 | 6,963 | 13,986 | 43 | 883 |
| | 1913 | 16,259 | 15,122 | 15,403 | 20,741 | 6,793 | 13,023 | 70 | 855 |
| | 1914 | 15,852 | 15,060 | 15,132 | 20,241 | 6,637 | 12,754 | 39 | 811 |
| | 1915 | 16,383 | 15,533 | 15,259 | 20,639 | 6,664 | 13,160 | 59 | 756 |
| False evidence and offences against public justice | 1911 | 8,628 | 7,013 | 7,607 | 10,417 | 4,359 | 5,018 | 71 | 967 |
| | 1912 | 9,446 | 7,742 | 8,299 | 11,524 | 5,035 | 5,287 | 89 | 1,113 |
| | 1913 | 10,099 | 7,580 | 8,158 | 11,159 | 4,707 | 5,287 | 65 | 1,100 |
| | 1914 | 9,190 | 7,904 | 8,158 | 11,458 | 4,855 | 5,466 | 70 | 1,067 |
| | 1915 | 9,029 | 7,683 | 8,044 | 11,243 | 4,511 | 5,700 | 62 | 970 |
| Relating to coin | 1911 | 570 | 462 | 501 | 668 | 293 | 329 | 3 | 43 |
| | 1912 | 563 | 461 | 481 | 635 | 243 | 339 | .. | 53 |
| | 1913 | 479 | 420 | 435 | 577 | 229 | 310 | 4 | 34 |
| | 1914 | 508 | 430 | 430 | 577 | 215 | 319 | .. | 43 |
| | 1915 | 559 | 466 | 486 | 663 | 240 | 359 | 7 | 57 |
| Relating to Government stamps | 1911 | 46 | 43 | 43 | 62 | 31 | 25 | .. | 6 |
| | 1912 | 43 | 41 | 42 | 50 | 17 | 28 | .. | 5 |
| | 1913 | 40 | 37 | 36 | 46 | 24 | 19 | .. | 3 |
| | 1914 | 50 | 50 | 45 | 59 | 29 | 30 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 34 | 22 | 21 | 30 | 15 | 13 | .. | 2 |
| Relating to weights and measures | 1911 | 1,042 | 1,001 | 1,006 | 1,201 | 386 | 783 | .. | 32 |
| | 1912 | 1,201 | 1,091 | 1,121 | 1,374 | 462 | 871 | 1 | 40 |
| | 1913 | 1,082 | 996 | 1,043 | 1,271 | 437 | 795 | .. | 39 |
| | 1914 | 1,176 | 1,114 | 1,134 | 1,296 | 305 | 949 | 2 | 40 |
| | 1915 | 1,055 | 1,028 | 1,023 | 1,190 | 328 | 824 | 2 | 36 |
| Affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals | 1911 | 26,249 | 25,256 | 24,765 | 31,163 | 4,608 | 26,287 | 19 | 249 |
| | 1912 | 21,192 | 20,145 | 19,940 | 27,617 | 5,451 | 21,737 | 23 | 406 |
| | 1913 | 19,438 | 18,318 | 18,459 | 25,658 | 5,775 | 19,472 | 27 | 384 |
| | 1914 | 18,040 | 17,131 | 17,200 | 24,938 | 5,373 | 19,212 | 17 | 336 |
| | 1915 | 16,105 | 15,160 | 15,227 | 22,226 | 5,171 | 16,641 | 10 | 404 |
| Relating to religion | 1911 | 965 | 556 | 557 | 1,740 | 1,340 | 260 | 5 | 135 |
| | 1912 | 1,100 | 611 | 643 | 1,991 | 1,398 | 407 | 4 | 182 |
| | 1913 | 1,023 | 585 | 626 | 1,945 | 1,448 | 377 | 5 | 115 |
| | 1914 | 895 | 568 | 607 | 1,678 | 1,155 | 416 | 3 | 104 |
| | 1915 | 942 | 543 | 541 | 1,660 | 1,156 | 374 | 4 | 126 |
| *Affecting the human body:* | | | | | | | | | |
| Affecting life | 1911 | 7,704 | 6,841 | 7,130 | 13,425 | 5,745 | 5,468 | 94 | 2,118 |
| | 1912 | 7,867 | 6,885 | 7,255 | 13,687 | 5,589 | 5,748 | 78 | 2,272 |
| | 1913 | 8,214 | 7,438 | 7,716 | 14,143 | 6,259 | 5,837 | 85 | 1,962 |
| | 1914 | 8,071 | 7,427 | 7,390 | (a)14,053 | 5,943 | 6,076 | 68 | 1,964 |
| | 1915 | 8,038 | 7,493 | 7,547 | (b)14,459 | 6,279 | 5,941 | 99 | 2,139 |
| Causing miscarriage; injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants; and concealment of birth | 1911 | 705 | 529 | 491 | 697 | 283 | 369 | 4 | 41 |
| | 1912 | 820 | 550 | 538 | 734 | 331 | 362 | 1 | 40 |
| | 1913 | 640 | 482 | 478 | 615 | 217 | 354 | 3 | 41 |
| | 1914 | 889 | 646 | 605 | 888 | 436 | 407 | 2 | 43 |
| | 1915 | 628 | 510 | 498 | 696 | 287 | 364 | 3 | 42 |

(a) Includes one person ordered by the Judicial Commissioner's Court to be retried in the Central Provinces and one on Dormant File in Bombay.

(b) Includes one person reported to Local Government under section 466, Criminal Procedure Code.

## No. 69.—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

| Description of Offence | | Number of cases | | | Number of Persons | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Offences reported | Returned as true * | Brought to trial | Under trial, including pending from previous years | Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Remaining under trial |
| *Affecting the human body*—continued | | | | | | | | | |
| Hurt | 1911 | 205,795 | 154,846 | 137,036 | 325,997 | 273,782 | 39,713 | 311 | 12,140 |
| | 1912 | 228,049 | 166,515 | 148,513 | 355,184 | 300,276 | 41,836 | 314 | 12,747 |
| | 1913 | 223,473 | 166,901 | 149,677 | 357,345 | 301,844 | 42,914 | 265 | 12,322 |
| | 1914 | 221,059 | 166,434 | 147,996 | 355,059 | 299,958 | 42,734 | 249 | 12,118 |
| | 1915 | 208,197 | 155,652 | 141,249 | 337,001 | 280,053 | 44,320 | 321 | 12,307 |
| Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement | 1911 | 12,585 | 6,767 | 6,444 | 16,461 | 13,565 | 2,162 | 14 | 720 |
| | 1912 | 13,907 | 7,678 | 7,118 | 18,343 | 14,875 | 2,319 | 17 | 1,132 |
| | 1913 | 13,724 | 7,805 | 8,194 | 18,413 | 15,108 | 2,389 | 15 | 901 |
| | 1914 | 12,844 | 7,399 | 6,813 | 17,975 | 14,677 | 2,401 | 10 | 887 |
| | 1915 | 12,216 | 6,952 | 6,443 | 16,600 | 13,433 | 2,190 | 32 | 955 |
| Criminal force and assault | 1911 | 113,810 | 76,502 | 61,999 | 126,760 | 106,048 | 16,870 | 78 | 3,764 |
| | 1912 | 117,779 | 77,519 | 63,284 | 131,499 | 110,863 | 16,612 | 72 | 3,952 |
| | 1913 | 121,128 | 80,347 | 65,809 | 132,932 | 112,222 | 16,655 | 67 | 3,988 |
| | 1914 | 117,515 | 78,415 | 63,033 | 126,598 | 106,751 | 16,126 | 53 | 3,668 |
| | 1915 | 103,371 | 69,015 | 56,645 | 116,832 | 98,026 | 15,540 | 56 | 3,210 |
| Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour | 1911 | 5,703 | 2,446 | 2,648 | 5,921 | 3,831 | 1,364 | 31 | 695 |
| | 1912 | 6,350 | 2,563 | 2,709 | 6,389 | 4,207 | 1,536 | 35 | 611 |
| | 1913 | 6,517 | 2,791 | 2,981 | 6,637 | 4,473 | 1,530 | 16 | 618 |
| | 1914 | 6,308 | 2,815 | 2,968 | 6,787 | 4,351 | 1,779 | 28 | 629 |
| | 1915 | 5,934 | 2,764 | 2,902 | 6,704 | 4,243 | 1,733 | 43 | 685 |
| Rape | 1911 | 1,489 | 876 | 1,020 | 1,414 | 723 | 506 | 13 | 172 |
| | 1912 | 1,552 | 847 | 1,040 | 1,427 | 774 | 525 | 4 | 124 |
| | 1913 | 1,735 | 1,021 | 1,168 | 1,591 | 842 | 602 | 5 | 142 |
| | 1914 | 1,585 | 954 | 1,128 | 1,615 | 871 | 578 | 5 | 161 |
| | 1915 | 1,644 | 998 | 1,193 | 1,752 | 797 | 788 | 3 | 164 |
| Unnatural offence | 1911 | 480 | 368 | 358 | 446 | 146 | 280 | .. | 20 |
| | 1912 | 565 | 433 | 426 | 541 | 199 | 306 | .. | 36 |
| | 1913 | 509 | 429 | 429 | 528 | 183 | 305 | 3 | 37 |
| | 1914 | 510 | 419 | 439 | 580 | 225 | 320 | .. | 35 |
| | 1915 | 467 | 393 | 390 | 530 | 218 | 276 | 3 | 33 |
| *Against property :* | | | | | | | | | |
| Theft | 1911 | 120,521 | 88,863 | 75,314 | 127,202 | 60,568 | 59,034 | 285 | 7,315 |
| | 1912 | 129,713 | 94,274 | 71,988 | 132,755 | 63,110 | 61,441 | 277 | 7,927 |
| | 1913 | 124,931 | 93,935 | 77,306 | 131,526 | 62,807 | 60,934 | 269 | 7,516 |
| | 1914 | 127,953 | 96,707 | 78,955 | (a)134,200 | 62,002 | 64,478 | 256 | 7,463 |
| | 1915 | 134,613 | 105,469 | 83,894 | 143,396 | 64,661 | 70,309 | 303 | 8,123 |
| Extortion | 1911 | 3,783 | 1,489 | 1,495 | 3,518 | 2,776 | 477 | 18 | 247 |
| | 1912 | 3,685 | 1,608 | 1,684 | 3,941 | 2,958 | 624 | 15 | 337 |
| | 1913 | 3,630 | 1,481 | 1,605 | 3,869 | 2,889 | 587 | 18 | 375 |
| | 1914 | 3,483 | 1,559 | 1,605 | 3,939 | 2,910 | 742 | 9 | 278 |
| | 1915 | 3,445 | 1,470 | 1,566 | 3,715 | 2,862 | 531 | 11 | 311 |
| Robbery and dacoity | 1911 | 6,583 | 3,833 | 3,659 | 11,941 | 6,598 | 4,080 | 64 | 1,199 |
| | 1912 | 7,082 | 3,984 | 3,878 | 12,340 | 6,967 | 3,838 | 77 | 1,455 |
| | 1913 | 6,838 | 4,052 | 3,937 | 12,525 | 6,720 | 4,017 | 63 | 1,725 |
| | 1914 | 6,828 | 4,129 | 3,937 | 13,006 | 7,143 | 4,275 | 38 | 1,550 |
| | 1915 | 7,935 | 5,028 | 4,440 | 18,797 | 10,919 | 6,121 | 80 | 1,677 |
| Criminal misappropriation | 1911 | 4,819 | 2,806 | 2,786 | 4,491 | 2,994 | 1,248 | 8 | 241 |
| | 1912 | 4,783 | 2,726 | 2,751 | 4,513 | 2,938 | 1,324 | 15 | 234 |
| | 1913 | 4,912 | 2,909 | 2,900 | 4,817 | 3,194 | 1,329 | 9 | 285 |
| | 1914 | 4,728 | 2,789 | 2,771 | 4,677 | 3,101 | 1,270 | 15 | 291 |
| | 1915 | 4,868 | 2,838 | 2,800 | 4,462 | 3,007 | 1,222 | 13 | 220 |
| Criminal breach of trust | 1911 | 18,943 | 10,557 | 10,783 | 13,504 | 8,849 | 3,944 | 73 | 938 |
| | 1912 | 20,679 | 11,392 | 11,548 | 14,665 | 9,396 | 4,058 | 79 | 1,126 |
| | 1913 | 20,847 | 11,481 | 11,768 | 15,360 | 10,003 | 4,236 | 95 | 1,026 |
| | 1914 | 21,011 | 11,750 | 11,722 | (b) 15,297 | 9,783 | 4,397 | 68 | 1,047 |
| | 1915 | 21,687 | 12,281 | 12,489 | 16,368 | 10,764 | 4,411 | 74 | 1,119 |
| Receiving stolen property | 1911 | 10,881 | 9,317 | 9,423 | 13,476 | 4,638 | 8,099 | 61 | 678 |
| | 1912 | 10,787 | 9,075 | 9,151 | 12,828 | 4,280 | 7,676 | 51 | 821 |
| | 1913 | 10,895 | 9,426 | 9,210 | 12,754 | 4,349 | 7,611 | 45 | 749 |
| | 1914 | 11,323 | 9,777 | 9,655 | 13,622 | 4,299 | 8,485 | 48 | 790 |
| | 1915 | 12,199 | 10,621 | 10,569 | 14,880 | 4,772 | 9,272 | 62 | 774 |

* See also Tables Nos. 4 and 5, Appendix I

(a) Includes 1 person sent to Military authorities in Bombay

(b) " 2 persons " " " " " "

*No. 69—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA—concluded*

| Description of Offence | | Number of cases | | | Number of Persons | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Offences reported | Returned as true | Brought to trial | Under trial, including pending from previous years | Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Remaining under trial |
| *Against property*—continued | | | | | | | | | |
| Cheating | 1911 | 14,606 | 7,070 | 7,265 | 11,042 | 6,987 | 3,070 | 43 | 942 |
| | 1912 | 18,188 | 8,669 | 8,834 | 14,452 | 9,658 | 3,623 | 50 | 1,114 |
| | 1913 | 17,424 | 8,484 | 8,790 | 14,159 | 9,291 | 3,518 | 81 | 1,269 |
| | 1914 | 17,769 | 8,669 | 8,697 | (a) 13,732 | 8,751 | 3,894 | 88 | 997 |
| | 1915 | 17,662 | 8,626 | 8,826 | 13,775 | 8,526 | 3,915 | 87 | 1,247 |
| Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property | 1911 | 702 | 484 | 502 | 1,103 | 804 | 237 | 3 | 59 |
| | 1912 | 526 | 345 | 354 | 843 | 592 | 205 | 2 | 44 |
| | 1913 | 520 | 335 | 340 | 843 | 631 | 124 | 2 | 86 |
| | 1914 | 509 | 334 | 362 | 949 | 680 | 157 | 2 | 110 |
| | 1915 | 635 | 416 | 463 | 1,255 | 847 | 316 | 16 | 76 |
| Mischief | 1911 | 51,021 | 31,290 | 27,752 | 63,735 | 51,942 | 8,434 | 71 | 3,288 |
| | 1912 | 56,094 | 33,319 | 30,073 | 69,272 | 57,164 | 9,036 | 55 | 3,017 |
| | 1913 | 58,922 | 36,180 | 31,810 | 73,245 | 59,914 | 9,647 | 74 | 3,609 |
| | 1914 | 59,283 | 37,248 | 32,317 | 75,302 | 61,920 | 10,072 | 39 | 3,271 |
| | 1915 | 53,278 | 33,861 | 29,795 | 68,376 | 55,581 | 9,705 | 37 | 3,053 |
| Criminal trespass | 1911 | 106,916 | 76,144 | 50,982 | 105,021 | 72,577 | 27,249 | 145 | 5,049 |
| | 1912 | 113,849 | 77,631 | 53,143 | 111,191 | 78,949 | 26,816 | 159 | 5,267 |
| | 1913 | 114,544 | 80,847 | 52,531 | 109,026 | 77,862 | 26,494 | 129 | 5,140 |
| | 1914 | 111,796 | 79,929 | 53,670 | 113,519 | 79,889 | 28,578 | 138 | 4,914 |
| | 1915 | 116,012 | 87,046 | 54,615 | 112,754 | 77,545 | 29,682 | 143 | 5,584 |
| Relating to documents and trade or property marks | 1911 | 1,534 | 1,000 | 1,126 | 2,043 | 1,267 | 473 | 13 | 290 |
| | 1912 | 1,696 | 1,044 | 1,163 | 2,257 | 1,312 | 529 | 16 | 401 |
| | 1913 | 1,651 | 999 | 1,130 | 2,320 | 1,450 | 550 | 12 | 308 |
| | 1914 | 1,754 | 1,157 | 1,205 | 2,288 | 1,358 | 519 | 10 | 401 |
| | 1915 | 1,635 | 1,112 | 1,176 | 2,385 | 1,372 | 615 | 23 | 375 |
| Criminal breach of contracts of service | 1911 | 334 | 210 | 209 | 433 | 268 | 153 | .. | 12 |
| | 1912 | 351 | 233 | 219 | 389 | 283 | 92 | .. | 14 |
| | 1913 | 588 | 347 | 327 | 644 | 450 | 118 | 9 | 67 |
| | 1914 | 592 | 393 | 367 | 794 | 613 | 141 | .. | 40 |
| | 1915 | 371 | 250 | 242 | 486 | 347 | 114 | 5 | 20 |
| Relating to marriage | 1911 | 30,677 | 16,920 | 15,742 | 31,252 | 26,363 | 2,321 | 100 | 2,455 |
| | 1912 | 33,757 | 18,391 | 17,339 | 33,986 | 28,615 | 2,746 | 99 | 2,526 |
| | 1913 | 32,971 | 18,472 | 17,451 | 34,340 | 29,244 | 2,483 | 70 | 2,543 |
| | 1914 | 31,789 | 18,146 | 16,857 | 33,544 | 28,478 | 2,684 | 84 | 2,298 |
| | 1915 | 29,304 | 16,833 | 15,733 | 32,498 | 27,514 | 2,445 | 92 | 2,447 |
| Defamation | 1911 | 6,366 | 3,426 | 3,179 | 6,127 | 5,036 | 680 | 9 | 402 |
| | 1912 | 6,671 | 3,466 | 3,403 | 6,344 | 5,362 | 661 | 11 | 306 |
| | 1913 | 7,054 | 3,530 | 3,523 | 6,567 | 5,498 | 670 | 9 | 390 |
| | 1914 | 6,751 | 3,518 | 3,558 | 6,478 | 5,474 | 630 | 8 | 366 |
| | 1915 | 5,833 | 3,004 | 2,972 | 5,639 | 4,751 | 571 | 20 | 297 |
| Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance | 1911 | 39,242 | 28,060 | 24,943 | 50,412 | 43,853 | 5,101 | 37 | 1,421 |
| | 1912 | 40,294 | 28,254 | 24,724 | 50,756 | 43,927 | 5,203 | 52 | 1,573 |
| | 1913 | 40,229 | 28,341 | 24,718 | 50,090 | 43,367 | 5,238 | 36 | 1,449 |
| | 1914 | 38,932 | 27,092 | 24,073 | 48,975 | 42,207 | 5,429 | 70 | 1,269 |
| | 1915 | 37,656 | 25,806 | 23,307 | 45,962 | 39,460 | 5,167 | 48 | 1,347 |
| Under special and local laws | 1911 | 667,733 | 628,605 | 606,957 | 853,346 | 205,011 | 629,023 | 2,157 | 17,030 |
| | 1912 | 767,709 | 724,664 | 693,821 | 959,834 | 235,188 | 704,281 | 2,558 | 17,704 |
| | 1913 | 769,843 | 733,944 | 699,433 | 958,229 | 225,824 | 712,397 | 3,050 | 16,921 |
| | 1914 | 760,528 | 721,925 | 692,648 | (b)946,757 | 214,660 | 714,996 | 3,302 | 13,780 |
| | 1915 | 757,098 | 719,309 | 685,998 | (c) 937,942 | 201,931 | 713,975 | 2,882 | 19,144 |
| TOTAL | 1911 | 1,502,995 | 1,220,433 | 1,121,419 | 1,919,718 | 912,818 | 893,007 | 3,904 | 69,783 |
| | 1912 | 1,659,254 | 1,339,337 | 1,223,677 | 2,090,254 | 1,039,024 | 972,081 | 4,303 | 74,697 |
| | 1913 | 1,658,405 | 1,381,446 | 1,242,282 | 2,097,997 | 1,036,777 | 983,067 | 4,718 | 73,405 |
| | 1914 | 1,634,224 | 1,343,252 | 1,227,106 | 2,075,707 | 1,015,668 | 988,580 | 4,992 | 66,531 |
| | 1915 | 1,603,075 | 1,329,419 | 1,207,878 | 2,038,780 | 966,096 | 993,375 | 4,725 | 74,573 |

(a) Includes 2 persons on Dormant File in Bombay
(b) „ 6 „ on Dormant File and 13 sent to Military authorities in Bombay.
(c) „ 10 persons sent to Military authorities in Bombay

## No. 70—GENERAL RESULTS of CRIMINAL TRIALS in the COURTS in BRITISH INDIA

| Province | | Total number of persons under trial | Persons whose cases were disposed of: Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Persons whose cases were disposed of: Discharged or acquitted | Persons whose cases were disposed of: Convicted: On regular trial | Persons whose cases were disposed of: Convicted: On summary trial | Persons whose cases were disposed of: Committed or referred | Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year | Number of cases disposed of | Average number of days during which each case lasted | Number of witnesses examined |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1911 | (b)270,106 | 137 | 83,844 | 62,393 | 113,596 | 2,530 | 7,603 | 199,627 | 6 | 346,163 |
| Bengal | 1912 | (b)298,143 | 140 | 93,576 | 51,037 | 141,209 | 2,565 | 9,606 | 230,759 | 36 | 382,227 |
| | 1913 | 319,944 | 151 | 106,523 | 49,903 | 150,305 | 2,897 | 10,165 | 246,206 | 57 | 397,481 |
| | 1914 | (b)316,671 | 208 | (f)108,532 | 51,252 | 144,060 | 3,008 | 9,605 | 238,111 | 32 | 402,779 |
| | 1915 | (b)309,765 | 204 | (g)99,282 | 30,416 | 135,640 | 3,846 | 10,375 | 230,081 | 18 | 416,329 |
| Madras | 1911 | 476,281 | 163 | 223,870 | 172,139 | 63,694 | 4,166 | 12,249 | 286,581 | ... | 369,789 |
| | 1912 | 502,155 | 141 | 236,965 | 180,125 | 66,428 | 4,178 | 14,318 | 299,046 | ... | 382,359 |
| | 1913 | (d)503,707 | 125 | 235,875 | 175,367 | 74,817 | 4,457 | 13,064 | 300,487 | .. | 388,236 |
| | 1914 | 485,957 | 130 | 221,319 | 172,416 | 74,217 | 4,521 | 13,354 | 289,711 | ... | 414,621 |
| | 1915 | (i)471,098 | 153 | 211,424 | 170,114 | 71,826 | 4,554 | 13,025 | 283,970 | ... | 382,927 |
| Bombay | 1911 | (a)252,112 | 680 | 118,443 | 43,113 | 77,733 | 1,641 | 10,296 | 154,232 | 7 | 340,694 |
| | 1912 | (a)253,315 | 828 | 112,842 | 48,598 | 77,909 | 2,127 | 10,862 | 159,039 | 5 | 357,720 |
| | 1913 | (a)242,773 | 935 | 106,160 | 50,523 | 73,049 | 2,170 | 9,906 | 152,262 | 9 | 339,198 |
| | 1914 | (a)236,074 | 1,028 | 100,848 | 48,179 | 76,420 | 1,992 | 7,587 | 150,014 | 6 | 333,078 |
| | 1915 | (a)227,671 | 1,087 | 93,920 | 46,314 | 76,014 | 2,159 | 8,167 | 147,515 | 10 | 344,006 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 273,593 | 294 | 155,205 | 79,274 | 28,021 | 5,066 | 5,743 | 141,238 | 17 | 352,544 |
| | 1912 | 316,365 | 200 | 187,009 | 85,773 | 32,671 | 4,791 | 5,920 | 194,931 | 26 | 370,112 |
| | 1913 | 325,452 | 237 | 193,292 | 87,021 | 32,750 | 4,960 | 7,183 | 164,227 | 15 | 369,556 |
| | 1914 | 342,390 | 241 | 198,582 | 95,762 | 34,761 | 6,225 | 6,819 | 170,614 | 16 | 405,661 |
| | 1915 | 336,197 | 239 | 188,188 | 96,372 | 37,652 | 6,068 | 7,678 | 167,964 | 16 | 396,539 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 107,659 | 97 | 50,609 | 39,854 | 11,072 | 1,615 | 4,411 | 66,320 | 32 | 183,263 |
| | 1913 | (e)108,367 | 81 | 52,045 | 39,529 | 10,975 | 1,411 | 4,322 | 68,111 | 10 | 186,228 |
| | 1914 | 113,239 | 120 | 54,107 | 41,786 | 11,319 | 1,528 | 4,379 | 70,283 | 9 | 182,589 |
| | 1915 | 110,988 | 100 | 50,585 | 41,261 | 12,329 | 1,830 | 4,883 | 66,025 | 8 | 188,378 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | (c)283,214 | 274 | 198,067 | 60,223 | 8,506 | 1,619 | 14,525 | 116,631 | 15 | 269,959 |
| | 1912 | (c)310,121 | 241 | 218,534 | 68,827 | 6,515 | 1,751 | 14,253 | 130,259 | 17 | 335,471 |
| Punjab | 1913 | (c)287,024 | 261 | 201,586 | 64,397 | 4,984 | 1,718 | 14,078 | 118,926 | 18 | 313,824 |
| | 1914 | 280,778 | 271 | 197,800 | 62,495 | 6,383 | 1,755 | 12,074 | 117,037 | 19 | 309,248 |
| | 1915 | 276,022 | 314 | 189,882 | 63,513 | 5,599 | 1,688 | 15,026 | 115,018 | 19 | 317,141 |
| Delhi | 1913 | (c)6,961 | 3 | 3,481 | 1,125 | 2,181 | 79 | 92 | 5,226 | 7 | 9,536 |
| | 1914 | 6,009 | 4 | 2,630 | 1,057 | 2,048 | 48 | 222 | 4,403 | 8 | 10,082 |
| | 1915 | 6,798 | 9 | 3,593 | 1,265 | 1,775 | 18 | 138 | 4,859 | 7 | 8,033 |
| Burma | 1911 | 180,479 | 1,925 | 69,208 | 58,789 | 40,029 | 2,282 | 8,245 | 95,794 | 12 | 385,117 |
| | 1912 | 188,941 | 2,339 | 70,416 | 61,081 | 45,002 | 2,144 | 7,959 | 103,112 | 13 | 394,296 |
| | 1913 | 185,399 | 2,599 | 66,342 | 61,598 | 44,580 | 2,093 | 8,187 | 101,601 | 13 | 393,395 |
| | 1914 | 183,386 | 2,746 | 66,301 | 59,429 | 47,093 | 1,878 | 5,939 | 104,287 | 12 | 396,751 |
| | 1915 | 192,658 | 2,352 | 64,945 | 61,176 | 53,439 | 2,070 | 8,676 | 109,133 | 12 | 430,429 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 52,483 | 70 | 29,469 | 15,377 | 3,526 | 1,399 | 2,642 | 27,947 | 17 | 100,237 |
| | 1912 | 56,380 | 51 | 32,193 | 16,374 | 3,436 | 1,499 | 3,327 | 29,465 | 17 | 105,249 |
| | 1913 | 60,896 | 57 | 33,858 | 18,079 | 3,769 | 1,840 | 3,293 | 31,906 | 19 | 118,928 |
| | 1914 | (h)58,379 | 47 | 31,433 | 18,464 | 3,889 | 1,712 | 2,833 | 31,908 | 19 | 117,391 |
| | 1915 | 55,414 | 60 | 29,586 | 17,705 | 3,279 | 1,980 | 2,804 | 29,811 | 18 | 112,022 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1911 | 111,252 | 120 | 57,278 | 33,687 | 11,132 | 2,088 | 7,047 | 67,088 | 12 | 254,052 |
| Assam | 1912 | 33,754 | 35 | 16,268 | 10,085 | 4,699 | 484 | 2,183 | 18,876 | 18 | 60,105 |
| | 1913 | 36,235 | 33 | 18,636 | 10,320 | 4,744 | 438 | 2,114 | 21,021 | 10 | 63,535 |
| | 1914 | 36,388 | 31 | (g)18,983 | 9,614 | 4,887 | 481 | 2,382 | 20,852 | 10 | 63,731 |
| | 1915 | 36,693 | 68 | (f)18,737 | 9,380 | 5,420 | 509 | 2,575 | 20,745 | 20 | 64,453 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 36,691 | 21 | 20,130 | 14,057 | 1,544 | 348 | 591 | 16,556 | 8 | 27,021 |
| | 1912 | 38,678 | 17 | 22,807 | 13,044 | 1,454 | 485 | 871 | 17,798 | 9 | 28,360 |
| | 1913 | 38,941 | 16 | 21,871 | 13,420 | 2,348 | 380 | 906 | 18,040 | 10 | 21,847 |
| | 1914 | 35,834 | 20 | 18,574 | 14,116 | 2,171 | 381 | 572 | 17,162 | 9 | 29,447 |
| | 1915 | 35,503 | 14 | 19,764 | 13,209 | 1,889 | 434 | 503 | 17,073 | 8 | 27,027 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 11,214 | 48 | 3,986 | 5,198 | 1,375 | 14 | 593 | 7,262 | 28 | 4,637 |
| | 1912 | 12,969 | 84 | 4,292 | 6,403 | 1,562 | .. | 625 | 9,203 | 27 | 4,699 |
| | 1913 | 11,356 | 82 | 3,904 | 5,766 | 1,173 | .. | 431 | 8,086 | 29 | 4,569 |
| | 1914 | 10,376 | 30 | 3,940 | 4,907 | 949 | 1 | 549 | 7,121 | 23 | 4,002 |
| | 1915 | 9,781 | 64 | 3,760 | 4,636 | 911 | 29 | 381 | 6,600 | .. | 5,126 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1911 | 10,620 | 161 | 5,791 | 2,387 | 1,187 | 11 | 1,083 | 4,849 | 23 | 4,993 |
| | 1912 | 10,796 | 133 | 6,405 | 2,444 | 624 | .. | 1,190 | 5,073 | 32 | 6,681 |
| | 1913 | 10,407 | 91 | 6,354 | 2,355 | 981 | 2 | 624 | 5,112 | 20 | 4,863 |
| | 1914 | 11,192 | 68 | 6,344 | 2,897 | 927 | 9 | 947 | 5,608 | 19 | 6,121 |
| | 1915 | 11,978 | 103 | 6,569 | 3,388 | 852 | .. | 1,066 | 5,634 | 16 | 4,092 |
| Coorg | 1911 | 2,634 | 13 | 1,491 | 906 | .. | 9 | 215 | 1,913 | .. | 3,473 |
| | 1912 | 3,037 | 7 | 1,741 | 1,038 | .. | 11 | 240 | 2,152 | .. | 3,187 |
| | 1913 | 3,800 | 14 | 1,961 | 1,533 | .. | 5 | 287 | 2,792 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 3,799 | 10 | 1,981 | 1,423 | 1 | 15 | 369 | 2,773 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 4,656 | 2 | 2,354 | 1,745 | 1 | .. | 554 | 3,176 | .. | .. |
| Total | 1911 | 1,960,679 | 3,906 | 966,783 | 547,443 | 350,343 | 21,173 | 70,832 | 1,119,718 | 12 | 2,458,679 |
| | 1912 | 2,132,813 | 4,313 | 1,053,657 | 584,686 | 392,581 | 21,650 | 75,765 | 1,266,033 | 20 | 2,613,729 |
| | 1913 | 2,141,362 | 4,735 | 1,051,888 | 580,936 | 406,656 | 22,459 | 74,652 | 1,244,603 | 18 | 2,611,196 |
| | 1914 | 2,120,472 | 4,949 | 1,031,374 | 583,797 | 409,125 | 23,554 | 67,631 | 1,229,884 | 15 | 2,675,501 |
| | 1915 | 2,085,622 | 4,769 | 982,589 | 590,584 | 406,626 | 25,185 | 75,851 | 1,207,604 | 14 | 2,696,502 |

(a) Includes 206 persons (171 on dormant file, 35 handed over to military authorities) in 1911
" 149 " (139 " 9 " " " " " " " and 1 sent to Naval authorities) in 1912
" 30 " (13 " 17 " " " " " " ) in 1913
" 25 " (9 " 16 " " " " " " ) in 1914
" 10 " 10 " " " " " " ) in 1915

(b) Includes 3, 7, 3 and 1 persons remanded for retrial in 1911, 1912, 1914 and 1915 respectively
(c) Figures defective
(d) Includes 2 persons remanded for retrial
(e) " 4 " " " "
(f) Excludes the commitment of 3 persons quashed by the High Court
(g) " " " " 10 and 1 " " " " in 1914 and 1915 respectively
(h) Includes one person ordered to be retried
(i) " 2 persons " " "
(j) Excludes the commitment of 4 persons quashed by the High Court.

## No. 71—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA

| Province | | PERSONS SENTENCED TO | | | | | | | | Persons ordered to give security to keep the peace, or for good behaviour | Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Death | Transportation | Penal servitude | Imprisonment | | Forfeiture of property | Fine | Whipping | | |
| | | | | | Rigorous | Simple | | | | | |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912). | 1911 | 11 | 167 | .. | 19,149 | 927 | .. | 143,305 | 856 | 7,159 | 3,001 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 18 | 157 | .. | 16,928 | 987 | .. | 160,057 | 689 | 7,986 | 2,353 |
| | 1913 | 12 | 145 | .. | 18,885 | 2,434 | .. | 160,619 | 984 | 8,038 | 3,107 |
| | 1914 | 6 | 176 | .. | 19,387 | 1,258 | .. | 156,258 | 557 | 7,265 | 3,117 |
| | 1915 | 29 | 101 | .. | 20,270 | 1,832 | .. | 154,981 | 606 | 8,952 | 4,420 |
| Madras | 1911 | 28 | 258 | .. | 16,955 | 6,268 | 1 | 210,899 | 618 | 2,208 | 1,137 |
| | 1912 | 35 | 217 | 1 | 17,778 | 6,883 | 249 | 219,757 | 684 | 2,485 | 1,205 |
| | 1913 | 46 | 234 | 1 | 17,310 | 5,959 | 378 | 223,905 | 723 | 2,678 | 1,282 |
| | 1914 | 48 | 218 | .. | 18,089 | 5,911 | 329 | 219,932 | 846 | 2,593 | 1,262 |
| | 1915 | 43 | 247 | 1 | 19,843 | 5,517 | 278 | 214,320 | 703 | 2,608 | 1,214 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 48 | 209 | .. | 14,488 | 2,812 | .. | 91,097 | 859 | 5,061 | 1,794 |
| | 1912 | 67 | 183 | .. | 17,472 | 3,347 | 2 | 98,614 | 901 | 3,793 | 2,059 |
| | 1913 | 65 | 251 | .. | 18,302 | 2,923 | 1 | 94,761 | 943 | 4,258 | 1,626 |
| | 1914 | 62 | 204 | .. | 17,234 | 3,087 | 13 | 96,315 | 919 | 4,016 | 1,623 |
| | 1915 | 54 | 235 | .. | 16,447 | 3,058 | 1 | 94,230 | 883 | 3,600 | 1,307 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 143 | 365 | .. | 22,289 | 1,689 | .. | 74,484 | 2,992 | 8,457 | 4,961 |
| | 1912 | 142 | 310 | .. | 21,123 | 1,649 | .. | 86,056 | 2,662 | 10,013 | 5,167 |
| | 1913 | 167 | 316 | 2 | 20,963 | 1,540 | .. | 86,335 | 2,432 | 11,275 | 5,200 |
| | 1914 | 182 | 528 | .. | 26,614 | 1,844 | 4 | 90,245 | 2,981 | 11,683 | 6,359 |
| | 1915 | 188 | 516 | .. | 26,792 | 1,800 | .. | 93,201 | 3,074 | 12,734 | 6,819 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 4 | 69 | .. | 10,943 | 587 | .. | 37,852 | 371 | 3,015 | 1,613 |
| | 1913 | 9 | 84 | .. | 10,990 | 529 | .. | 37,782 | 482 | 2,423 | 1,477 |
| | 1914 | 13 | 100 | .. | 11,390 | 446 | .. | 40,678 | 409 | 2,375 | 1,122 |
| | 1915 | 15 | 111 | 1 | 13,541 | 608 | .. | 38,342 | 589 | 2,240 | 1,265 |
| Punjab (excluding Delhi) | 1911 | 69 | 250 | .. | 13,910 | 740 | .. | 38,016 | 1,136 | 18,387 | 572 |
| | 1912 | 81 | 232 | .. | 16,316 | 968 | .. | 40,990 | *1,194 | 19,363 | 744 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 147 | 250 | .. | 15,399 | 881 | .. | 37,155 | 1,017 | 18,965 | 843 |
| | 1914 | 150 | 195 | .. | 15,868 | 845 | 1 | 36,625 | †1,016 | 18,685 | 1,401 |
| | 1915 | 144 | 205 | 9 | 17,456 | 877 | .. | 35,523 | (c)1,057 | 18,522 | 1,729 |
| Delhi | 1913 | .. | 8 | .. | 421 | 55 | .. | 2,727 | 63 | 88 | 49 |
| | 1914 | .. | 10 | .. | 387 | 19 | .. | 2,503 | 112 | 79 | 39(a) |
| | 1915 | .. | 3 | .. | 368 | 27 | .. | 2,441 | 99 | 124 | 62 |
| Burma | 1911 | 79 | 547 | .. | 17,312 | 1,924 | 39 | 74,428 | 2,158 | 2,578 | 1,032 |
| | 1912 | 107 | 578 | .. | 17,759 | 3,328 | 15 | 79,774 | 2,205 | 2,538 | 932 |
| | 1913 | 97 | 586 | .. | 17,705 | 3,366 | 15 | 80,988 | 1,775 | 2,169 | 570 |
| | 1914 | 93 | 529 | .. | 17,278 | 3,428 | .. | 81,951 | 1,984 | 2,848 | 942 |
| | 1915 | 95 | 588 | .. | 17,889 | 3,710 | 9 | 86,968 | 2,293 | 3,105 | 1,273 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 31 | 72 | .. | 3,926 | 129 | .. | 13,645 | 518 | 506 | 248 |
| | 1912 | 32 | 55 | .. | 3,895 | 142 | .. | 14,526 | 529 | 639 | 218 |
| | 1913 | 38 | 107 | .. | 4,825 | 148 | .. | 15,399 | 663 | 749 | 230 |
| | 1914 | 28 | 121 | .. | 4,665 | 132 | .. | 15,471 | 716 | 682 | 253 |
| | 1915 | 50 | 124 | .. | 4,739 | 134 | .. | 13,628 | 880 | 719 | 259 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1911 | 6 | 137 | .. | 11,118 | 390 | .. | 29,994 | 235 | 5,299 | 1,384 |
| Assam | 1912 | 10 | 23 | .. | 3,377 | 78 | .. | 10,279 | 165 | 1,437 | 203 |
| | 1913 | 2 | 37 | .. | 3,335 | 102 | .. | 10,671 | 181 | 1,444 | 271 |
| | 1914 | 3 | 29 | .. | 3,649 | 91 | 1 | 10,140 | 133 | 693 | 224 |
| | 1915 | 3 | 33 | .. | 3,394 | 85 | .. | 10,453 | 168 | 1,033 | 212 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 17 | 37 | .. | 3,010 | 113 | .. | 7,233 | 94 | 6,191 | 34 |
| | 1912 | 15 | 54 | .. | 2,889 | 95 | .. | 8,148 | 120 | 3,317 | 40 |
| | 1913 | 42 | 47 | .. | 3,324 | 104 | .. | 8,767 | 98 | 4,575 | 132 |
| | 1914 | 30 | 41 | .. | 3,212 | 110 | .. | 9,003 | 136 | 4,848 | 126 |
| | 1915 | 25 | 68 | .. | 2,841 | 165 | .. | 8,158 | 98 | 4,762 | 58 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 2 | 5 | .. | 364 | 61 | 19 | 6,118 | 24 | 85 | 29 |
| | 1912 | 4 | 1 | .. | 371 | 36 | .. | 7,618 | 17 | 54 | 22 |
| | 1913 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 423 | 38 | .. | 6,466 | 31 | 64 | 22 |
| | 1914 | .. | 1 | .. | 406 | 58 | .. | 5,434 | 31 | 54 | 2 |
| | 1915 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 551 | 76 | 4 | 4,936 | 34 | 80 | 26 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1911 | 1 | 1 | .. | 371 | 8 | 1 | 2,131 | 29 | 1,205 | 3 |
| | 1912 | .. | .. | 4 | 390 | 39 | .. | 1,927 | 25 | 914 | 4 |
| | 1913 | 1 | 7 | .. | 395 | 28 | .. | 2,121 | 23 | 1,018 | 2 |
| | 1914 | .. | 4 | .. | 350 | 43 | .. | 2,302 | 22 | 1,382 | .. |
| | 1915 | 1 | 1 | .. | 393 | 29 | 2 | 2,670 | 29 | 1,407 | 2 |
| Coorg | 1911 | .. | 6 | .. | 191 | 9 | .. | 504 | .. | *1 | .. |
| | 1912 | 1 | 5 | .. | 154 | 13 | .. | 570 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1913 | 1 | 2 | .. | 122 | 11 | .. | 777 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 1 | 6 | .. | 209 | 4 | .. | 622 | 1 | 2 | .. |
| | 1915 | (b)2 | .. | .. | 191 | 20 | .. | 717 | 1 | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 1911 | 435 | 2,054 | .. | 123,083 | 15,070 | 60 | 691,854 | 9,519 | 57,137 | 14,195 |
| | 1912 | 516 | 1,904 | 5 | 129,395 | 18,172 | 266 | 766,168 | 9,563 | 56,555 | 14,561 |
| | 1913 | 633 | 2,078 | 4 | 132,399 | 18,118 | 394 | 768,473 | 9,416 | 57,744 | 14,811 |
| | 1914 | 616 | 2,162 | .. | 138,738 | 17,276 | 348 | 767,479 | 9,863 | 57,105 | 16,470 |
| | 1915 | 650 | 2,233 | 13 | 144,715 | 17,938 | 294 | 760,568 | 10,514 | 59,886 | 18,637 |

* Includes 3 persons sentenced by Courts of Sessions not included in Table 61

† Includes 8 cases of whipping awarded by Sessions Court

(a) The term of imprisonment of these persons are not shown in table 61

(b) The death sentence in one case was commuted to one of transportation for life by the Judicial Commissioner

(c) Includes one case of whipping awarded by Sessions Court

*No. 72—DETAILS of the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL*

| Province | | Fine | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | R10 and under | Above R10 to 50 | Above R50 to 100 | Above R100 to 500 | Above R500 to 1,000 | Above R1,000 | Total amount of fines imposed | Total amount of fines realised | Amount paid by way of compensation |
| | | | | | | | | R | R | R |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1911 | 130,299 | 11,666 | 986 | 337 | 17 | .. | 7,93,702 | 7,03,791 | 74,469 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 144,330 | 14,513 | 940 | 261 | 12 | 1 | 8,86,127 | 8,11,712 | 83,644 |
| | 1913 | 142,851 | 16,253 | 1,172 | 328 | 15 | .. | 9,52,536 | 8,60,595 | 91,985 |
| | 1914 | 136,548 | 17,969 | 1,388 | 337 | 12 | 4 | 10,59,458 | 9,29,680 | 1,18,031 |
| | 1915 | 135,832 | 17,405 | 1,367 | 343 | 27 | 7 | 10,25,094 | 9,04,846 | 1,10,174 |
| Madras | 1911 | 193,798 | 15,644 | 1,113 | 330 | 13 | 1 | 9,51,918 | 8,25,199 | 37,366 |
| | 1912 | 202,282 | 15,962 | 1,223 | 268 | 22 | .. | 9,78,527 | 8,84,014 | 40,897 |
| | 1913 | 204,906 | 17,325 | 1,291 | 367 | 15 | 1 | 10,61,013 | 9,69,587 | 47,128 |
| | 1914 | 201,126 | 17,134 | 1,338 | 314 | 14 | 6 | 10,66,931 | 9,44,116 | 49,001 |
| | 1915 | 194,100 | 18,242 | 1,577 | 377 | 21 | 3 | 11,04,775 | 9,71,263 | 51,138 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 83,347 | 6,694 | 747 | 271 | 36 | 2 | 5,60,218 | 4,04,116 | 35,538 |
| | 1912 | 88,702 | 8,627 | 916 | 337 | 30 | 2 | 6,47,697 | 5,82,554 | 41,706 |
| | 1913 | 84,547 | 9,057 | 782 | 325 | 50 | .. | 6,62,249 | 5,63,193 | 46,166 |
| | 1914 | 86,427 | 8,565 | 924 | 347 | 45 | 7 | 6,97,533 | 5,59,580 | 53,981 |
| | 1915 | 84,498 | 8,468 | 897 | 331 | 34 | 2 | 6,61,481 | 5,59,339 | 50,220 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 66,290 | 7,573 | 429 | 175 | 13 | 4 | 4,37,534 | 3,81,032 | 47,252 |
| | 1912 | 76,949 | 8,297 | 549 | 234 | 24 | 3 | 5,24,509 | 4,68,946 | 52,020 |
| | 1913 | 77,126 | 8,293 | 619 | 258 | 29 | 10 | 5,33,937 | 4,59,532 | 51,473 |
| | 1914 | 80,097 | 9,174 | 654 | 293 | 18 | 9 | 5,89,710 | 4,91,679 | 58,933 |
| | 1915 | 82,274 | 9,680 | 785 | 435 | 23 | 4 | 6,14,107 | 5,08,140 | 54,208 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 31,540 | 5,711 | 450 | 145 | 4 | 2 | 3,09,133 | 2,62,973 | 34,043 |
| | 1913 | 31,800 | 5,298 | 487 | 193 | 3 | 1 | 13,20,986 | 2,63,854 | 42,201 |
| | 1914 | 33,334 | 6,463 | 637 | 223 | 19 | 2 | 2,78,648 | 3,13,476 | 50,602 |
| | 1915 | 31,939 | 5,575 | 613 | 205 | 8 | 2 | 3,55,510 | 2,79,339 | 45,997 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | 28,773 | 7,754 | 984 | 469 | 31 | 5 | 5,13,881 | 3,60,962 | 42,173 |
| | 1912 | 29,848 | 9,287 | 1,269 | 501 | 76 | 9 | 6,76,349 | 4,37,284 | 41,603 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 26,504 | 8,633 | 1,312 | 601 | 63 | 42 | 7,53,360 | 4,51,155 | 49,569 |
| | 1914 | 25,772 | 8,687 | 1,407 | 667 | 88 | 4 | 7,21,401 | 4,88,559 | 44,130 |
| | 1915 | 24,163 | 9,070 | 1,535 | 689 | 60 | 6 | 6,78,358 | 4,59,543 | 41,294 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 2,427 | 232 | 50 | 10 | 8 | .. | 21,857 | 17,436 | 562 |
| | 1914 | 1,888 | 577 | 20 | 15 | 3 | .. | 23,721 | 13,852 | 841 |
| | 1915 | 1,819 | 568 | 24 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 41,999 | 26,601 | 902 |
| Burma | 1911 | 58,128 | 14,751 | 1,231 | 308 | 10 | .. | 7,41,736 | 6,59,559 | 46,666 |
| | 1912 | 59,872 | 18,132 | 1,393 | 352 | 23 | 2 | 8,92,850 | 7,94,953 | 49,981 |
| | 1913 | 57,940 | 20,842 | 1,829 | 346 | 27 | 4 | 9,32,859 | 8,11,068 | 57,874 |
| | 1914 | 62,708 | 17,363 | 1,525 | 339 | 11 | 5 | 8,90,212 | 7,91,998 | 53,807 |
| | 1915 | 67,717 | 17,125 | 1,624 | 457 | 40 | 5 | 8,52,791 | 7,17,972 | 53,020 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 9,971 | 3,337 | 263 | 70 | 4 | .. | 1,65,589 | 1,53,463 | 10,969 |
| | 1912 | 10,116 | 3,976 | 321 | 110 | 3 | .. | 1,91,869 | 1,75,890 | 12,632 |
| | 1913 | 9,948 | 4,761 | 528 | 153 | 9 | .. | 2,51,044 | 2,26,785 | 20,367 |
| | 1914 | 10,290 | 4,580 | 444 | 152 | 5 | .. | 2,39,084 | 2,19,357 | 20,353 |
| | 1915 | 9,472 | 3,738 | 301 | 106 | 11 | .. | 1,95,890 | 1,74,525 | 14,545 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1911 | 19,418 | 9,688 | 689 | 180 | 19 | .. | 4,56,039 | 4,08,614 | 69,793 |
| Assam | 1912 | 7,172 | 2,774 | 240 | 88 | 5 | .. | 1,38,266 | 1,11,978 | 22,410 |
| | 1913 | 7,380 | 2,978 | 246 | 61 | 6 | .. | 1,36,190 | 1,30,702 | 25,349 |
| | 1914 | 6,784 | 2,986 | 292 | 74 | 4 | .. | 1,41,561 | 1,29,047 | 24,044 |
| | 1915 | 7,054 | 3,102 | 215 | 78 | 4 | .. | 1,44,905 | 1,19,365 | 23,818 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 5,189 | 1,544 | 220 | 268 | 12 | .. | 1,46,786 | 1,14,057 | 29,695 |
| | 1912 | 6,294 | 1,538 | 180 | 129 | 4 | 3 | 1,08,844 | 87,145 | 12,066 |
| | 1913 | 6,760 | 1,667 | 224 | 98 | 15 | 3 | 1,30,914 | 1,02,214 | 11,470 |
| | 1914 | 7,141 | 1,448 | 202 | 206 | 4 | 2 | 1,37,887 | 1,15,230 | 18,818 |
| | 1915 | 5,794 | 1,756 | 303 | 271 | 30 | 4 | 1,75,994 | 1,26,437 | 27,226 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 5,879 | 209 | 20 | 10 | .. | .. | 17,565 | 15,020 | 1,583 |
| | 1912 | 7,343 | 245 | 26 | 3 | 1 | .. | 20,109 | 16,290 | 1,891 |
| | 1913 | 6,211 | 234 | 16 | 4 | 1 | .. | 16,661 | 15,762 | 2,664 |
| | 1914 | 5,052 | 312 | 54 | 12 | 4 | .. | 24,151 | 18,882 | 1,367 |
| | 1915 | 4,439 | 400 | 69 | 22 | 6 | .. | 33,096 | 26,036 | 1,547 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1911 | 1,786 | 228 | 55 | 55 | 4 | 3 | 42,991 | 39,830 | 25,584 |
| | 1912 | 1,340 | 360 | 98 | 99 | 18 | 12 | 57,204 | 32,226 | 18,690 |
| | 1913 | 1,521 | 342 | 56 | 139 | 36 | 27 | 1,17,343 | 72,062 | 30,021 |
| | 1914 | 1,616 | 366 | 100 | 93 | 101 | 26 | 1,07,456 | 43,606 | 28,521 |
| | 1915 | 2,095 | 322 | 58 | 86 | 84 | 25 | 1,07,283 | 46,653 | 35,410 |
| Coorg | 1911 | 391 | 111 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 6,920 | 4,904 | 471 |
| | 1912 | 432 | 120 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 9,212 | 8,370 | 375 |
| | 1913 | 578 | 192 | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | 7,494 | 6,769 | 164 |
| | 1914 | 451 | 157 | 13 | 1 | .. | .. | 6,707 | 6,527 | 1,533 |
| | 1915 | 550 | 157 | 7 | 2 | .. | 1 | 7,781 | 7,731 | 1,323 |
| TOTAL | 1911 | 603,269 | 79,199 | 6,738 | 2,473 | 159 | 16 | 48,34,879 | 40,70,547 | 4,21,559 |
| | 1912 | 666,220 | 89,542 | 7,616 | 2,531 | 223 | 36 | 54,40,696 | 46,24,335 | 4,11,958 |
| | 1913 | 660,499 | 96,107 | 8,616 | 2,886 | 277 | 88 | 68,98,443 | 49,50,714 | 4,76,993 |
| | 1914 | 659,234 | 95,781 | 8,998 | 3,073 | 328 | 65 | 59,84,460 | 50,65,589 | 5,23,962 |
| | 1915 | 651,746 | 95,608 | 9,375 | 3,423 | 355 | 61 | 59,99,064 | 49,27,790 | 5,10,822 |

*COURTS in BRITISH INDIA*

| Imprisonment | | | | | Whipping | | | Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 days and under | Above 15 days to 6 months | Above 6 months to 2 years | Above 2 years to 7 years | Above 7 years | 10 stripes and under | From 11 to 20 stripes | From 21 to 30 stripes | | | |
| 4,102 | 12,448 | 5,509 | 860 | 66 | 566 | 252 | 38 | 93 | 1911 | Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 3,328 | 11,599 | 4,475 | 770 | 49 | 558 | 123 | 8 | 47 | 1912 | Bengal |
| 5,326 | 13,093 | 5,041 | 852 | 48 | 732 | 244 | 8 | 66 | 1913 | |
| 4,001 | 13,266 | 5,308 | 1,049 | 55 | 382 | 163 | 12 | 83 | 1914 | |
| 4,704 | 13,482 | 7,050 | 1,136 | 60 | 418 | 180 | 8 | 90 | 1915 | |
| 8,844 | 11,722 | 2,855 | 901 | 38 | 331 | 277 | 10 | 42 | 1911 | Madras |
| 9,359 | 12,647 | 3,123 | 701 | 36 | 387 | 282 | 15 | 31 | 1912 | |
| 8,815 | 11,876 | 2,985 | 809 | 66 | 398 | 309 | 16 | 45 | 1913 | |
| 8,503 | 12,874 | 3,089 | 718 | 78 | 468 | 359 | 19 | 46 | 1914 | |
| 7,692 | 14,655 | 3,340 | 841 | 46 | 452 | 248 | 3 | 50 | 1915 | |
| 6,404 | 8,794 | 3,431 | 405 | 60 | 597 | 243 | 19 | 115 | 1911 | Bombay |
| 7,013 | 11,198 | 4,002 | 629 | 36 | 661 | 222 | 18 | 108 | 1912 | |
| 6,355 | 11,103 | 4,721 | 608 | 64 | 595 | 293 | 55 | 75 | 1913 | |
| 6,453 | 10,741 | 4,102 | 608 | 40 | 628 | 264 | 27 | 63 | 1914 | |
| 5,672 | 10,597 | 3,935 | 514 | 94 | 581 | 260 | 42 | 85 | 1915 | |
| 3,687 | 12,807 | 10,536 | 1,667 | 242 | 973 | 1,685 | 334 | 29 | 1911 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 3,657 | 12,495 | 9,816 | 1,700 | 271 | 916 | 1,486 | 260 | 30 | 1912 | |
| 3,454 | 12,198 | 10,117 | 1,760 | 174 | 763 | 1,414 | 255 | 23 | 1913 | |
| 4,780 | 15,277 | 12,309 | 2,146 | 305 | 1,111 | 1,562 | 308 | 30 | 1914 | |
| 4,323 | 15,578 | 13,106 | 2,162 | 242 | 1,064 | 1,652 | 358 | 42 | 1915 | |
| 2,412 | 6,845 | 3,281 | 553 | 33 | 174 | 157 | 40 | 19 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 2,203 | 7,233 | 3,078 | 428 | 22 | 278 | 185 | 19 | 32 | 1913 | |
| 2,269 | 7,387 | 2,819 | 420 | 23 | 228 | 151 | 30 | 47 | 1914 | |
| 2,792 | 8,841 | 3,295 | 440 | 25 | 322 | 226 | 41 | (a)41 | 1915 | |
| 1,667 | 7,527 | 4,612 | 1,358 | 58 | 234 | 561 | 341 | .. | 1911 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 2,093 | 8,747 | 5,565 | 1,549 | 74 | 230 | 582 | 379 | .. | 1912 | |
| 1,602 | 7,982 | 5,730 | 1,742 | 67 | 133 | 535 | 349 | .. | 1913 | Punjab |
| 1,844 | 8,352 | 5,981 | 1,853 | 84 | 176 | 522 | 310 | .. | 1914 | |
| 1,889 | 8,581 | 6,907 | 2,534 | 142 | 184 | 528 | 344 | .. | 1915 | |
| 48 | 302 | 139 | 33 | 3 | 22 | 33 | 8 | .. | 1913 | Delhi |
| 47 | 235 | 91 | 33 | .. | 27 | 53 | 32 | .. | 1914 | |
| 46 | 240 | 122 | 49 | ... | 34 | 47 | 18 | ... | 1915 | |
| 3,232 | 9,067 | 6,411 | 1,544 | 14 | 369 | 1,337 | 452 | 15 | 1911 | Burma |
| 4,415 | 9,523 | 6,359 | 1,701 | 21 | 399 | 1,380 | 426 | 36 | 1912 | |
| 4,643 | 9,143 | 5,965 | 1,866 | 24 | 297 | 1,155 | 323 | 30 | 1913 | |
| 4,660 | 9,341 | 6,046 | 1,566 | 35 | 371 | 1,301 | 312 | 31 | 1914 | |
| 4,874 | 9,478 | 6,735 | 1,780 | 5 | 331 | 1,545 | 417 | 13 | 1915 | |
| 102 | 2,821 | 1,145 | 221 | 14 | 91 | 329 | 98 | 16 | 1911 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 109 | 2,798 | 1,095 | 240 | 13 | 94 | 302 | 133 | 12 | 1912 | |
| 101 | 3,288 | 1,429 | 366 | 19 | 114 | 395 | 154 | 14 | 1913 | |
| 111 | 3,189 | 1,337 | 408 | 5 | 115 | 430 | 171 | 14 | 1914 | |
| 85 | 3,145 | 1,406 | 479 | 17 | 147 | 495 | 238 | 10 | 1915 | |
| 1,480 | 7,593 | 3,137 | 618 | 52 | 117 | 105 | 13 | 12 | 1911 | Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 369 | 2,372 | 729 | 162 | 15 | 61 | 75 | 29 | 11 | 1912 | Assam |
| 332 | 2,461 | 749 | 156 | 6 | 84 | 84 | 13 | 4 | 1913 | |
| 323 | 2,637 | 815 | 176 | 9 | 80 | 48 | 5 | 4 | 1914 | |
| 344 | 2,412 | 800 | 123 | 4 | 86 | 79 | 3 | 8 | 1915 | |
| 364 | 1,581 | 595 | 519 | 98 | 16 | 52 | 26 | .. | 1911 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 439 | 1,665 | 522 | 280 | 118 | 35 | 56 | 29 | .. | 1912 | |
| 472 | 1,697 | 777 | 412 | 202 | 22 | 52 | 24 | .. | 1913 | |
| 435 | 1,641 | 769 | 538 | 74 | 40 | 68 | 28 | .. | 1914 | |
| 414 | 1,358 | 799 | 382 | 111 | 12 | 44 | 42 | .. | 1915 | |
| 139 | 218 | 82 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 12 | .. | .. | 1911 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 135 | 234 | 48 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 1 | .. | 1912 | |
| 80 | 277 | 94 | 19 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 4 | .. | 1913 | |
| 114 | 261 | 73 | 17 | 1 | 14 | 17 | .. | .. | 1914 | |
| 192 | 327 | 108 | 26 | .. | 20 | 13 | 1 | .. | 1915 | |
| 27 | 230 | 74 | 44 | 7 | 13 | 14 | 2 | .. | 1911 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 83 | 227 | 74 | 35 | 14 | 9 | 15 | 1 | ... | 1912 | |
| 55 | 230 | 82 | 46 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 2 | .. | 1913 | |
| 98 | 174 | 90 | 22 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 4 | .. | 1914 | |
| 57 | 258 | 76 | 27 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 7 | .. | 1915 | |
| 52 | 128 | 15 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1911 | Coorg |
| 31 | 125 | 10 | 2 | ... | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1912 | |
| 33 | 85 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1913 | |
| 18 | 144 | 29 | 21 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1914 | |
| 38 | 142 | 23 | 8 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1915 | |
| 30,100 | 74,936 | 38,402 | 8,156 | 650 | 3,319 | 4,867 | 1,333 | 322 | 1911 | Total |
| 33,443 | 80,475 | 39,099 | 8,333 | 681 | 3,531 | 4,690 | 1,339 | 294 | 1912 | |
| 33,519 | 80,968 | 40,922 | 9,097 | 720 | 3,463 | 4,722 | 1,231 | 289 | 1913 | |
| 33,656 | 85,519 | 42,849 | 9,575 | 719 | 3,651 | 4,946 | 1,258 | 318 | 1914 | |
| 33,122 | 89,094 | 47,702 | 10,501 | 752 | 3,659 | 5,332 | 1,522 | 340 | 1915 | |

(a) 20 youthful offenders were discharged

*No. 73—RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL*

| Province | | Number of persons | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the Courts | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Appeals or applications rejected | Sentence or order confirmed | Sentence enhanced | Sentence reduced or otherwise altered |
| Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) | 1911 | 25,507 | 47 | 8,312 | 6,914 | 16 | 2,296 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 28,148 | 65 | 8,572 | 8,382 | 23 | 2,190 |
| | 1913 | 30,968 | 28 | 8,861 | 10,016 | 41 | 2,075 |
| | 1914 | 30,137 | 21 | 9,320 | 9,620 | 3 | 2,216 |
| | 1915 | 26,748 | 29 | 8,785 | 7,792 | 21 | 1,985 |
| Madras | 1911 | 23,583 | 3 | 4,587 | 8,571 | 5 | 1,912 |
| | 1912 | 25,402 | .. | 4,125 | 10,309 | 1 | 2,011 |
| | 1913 | 27,437 | 1 | 5,083 | 11,157 | 19 | 1,933 |
| | 1914 | 25,924 | 2 | 4,210 | 10,795 | 27 | 2,174 |
| | 1915 | 27,759 | 4 | 5,136 | 11,288 | 18 | 2,045 |
| Bombay | 1911 | 9,710 | .. | 4,229 | 2,712 | 39 | 663 |
| | 1912 | 9,917 | 2 | 4,649 | 2,233 | 87 | 554 |
| | 1913 | 9,951 | 3 | 4,659 | 2,158 | 42 | 605 |
| | 1914 | 10,246 | 3 | 4,709 | 2,256 | 35 | 872 |
| | 1915 | 9,714 | 4 | 4,496 | 2,146 | 36 | 745 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911 | 29,463 | 12 | 9,329 | 11,558 | 39 | 2,171 |
| | 1912 | 32,000 | 5 | 10,374 | 11,701 | 55 | 2,658 |
| | 1913 | 33,273 | 4 | 10,819 | 11,916 | 93 | 2,708 |
| | 1914 | 37,109 | 6 | 11,104 | 15,190 | 98 | 2,846 |
| | 1915 | 36,337 | 28 | 10,998 | 14,217 | 79 | 2,804 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 15,484 | 15 | 6,050 | 3,964 | 17 | 1,232 |
| | 1913 | 15,363 | 26 | 5,825 | 4,324 | 23 | 1,161 |
| | 1914 | 15,929 | 10 | 6,049 | 3,942 | 33 | 1,188 |
| | 1915 | 15,132 | 16 | 5,686 | 4,201 | 17 | 1,103 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911 | 30,002 | 14 | 11,184 | 7,672 | 56 | 2,411 |
| | 1912 | 32,415 | 17 | 11,417 | 7,874 | 63 | 2,863 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 32,426 | 57 | 11,366 | 8,227 | 69 | 2,896 |
| | 1914 | 32,741 | 26 | 11,785 | 8,901 | 65 | 2,855 |
| | 1915 | 31,445 | 127 | 10,336 | 8,863 | 89 | 2,947 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 621 | .. | 228 | 164 | .. | 60 |
| | 1914 | 604 | .. | 278 | 162 | .. | 53 |
| | 1915 | 624 | 1 | 202 | 177 | ... | 100 |
| Burma | 1911 | 34,738 | 16 | 10,254 | 17,041 | 69 | 1,462 |
| | 1912 | 38,420 | 16 | 12,710 | 18,062 | 48 | 1,645 |
| | 1913 | 39,350 | 11 | 11,130 | 20,351 | 55 | 1,654 |
| | 1914 | 38,556 | 21 | 11,512 | 20,042 | 75 | 1,519 |
| | 1915 | 39,691 | 59 | 11,739 | 20,386 | 70 | 1,833 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911 | 6,731 | ... | 2,550 | 1,726 | 3 | 642 |
| | 1912 | 6,703 | 4 | 2,391 | 1,631 | 4 | 650 |
| | 1913 | 8,238 | 2 | 3,241 | 2,049 | 18 | 840 |
| | 1914 | 7,836 | 4 | 2,923 | 1,947 | 6 | 738 |
| | 1915 | 7,265 | 8 | 2,602 | 2,069 | 14 | 651 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1911 | 20,049 | 4 | 6,333 | 6,130 | 18 | 1,499 |
| Assam | 1912 | 4,496 | .. | 1,597 | 1,434 | .. | 318 |
| | 1913 | 4,527 | 2 | 1,439 | 1,248 | 1 | 326 |
| | 1914 | 4,806 | .. | 1,362 | 1,553 | 4 | 369 |
| | 1915 | 4,107 | 1 | 1,373 | 1,162 | 9 | 260 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 2,244 | .. | 650 | 603 | 39 | 474 |
| | 1912 | 2,313 | 1 | 689 | 672 | 52 | 328 |
| | 1913 | 2,713 | 1 | 1,158 | 573 | 65 | 279 |
| | 1914 | 2,487 | 6 | 541 | 1,211 | 41 | 179 |
| | 1915 | 2,472 | 2 | 1,018 | 550 | 33 | 332 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911 | 216 | ... | 105 | 22 | .. | 14 |
| | 1912 | 284 | ... | 173 | ... | .. | 10 |
| | 1913 | 271 | .. | 181 | 14 | ... | 34 |
| | 1914 | 289 | ... | 175 | 6 | ... | 35 |
| | 1915 | 318 | ... | 220 | 2 | .. | 18 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1911 | 99 | ... | 31 | 21 | 5 | 8 |
| | 1912 | 230 | 1 | 117 | 35 | 1 | 19 |
| | 1913 | 274 | .. | 120 | 75 | 1 | 44 |
| | 1914 | 252 | .. | 121 | 44 | 1 | 30 |
| | 1915 | 313 | .. | 154 | 70 | 2 | 38 |
| Coorg | 1911 | 94 | .. | 29 | 45 | ... | 5 |
| | 1912 | 74 | .. | 6 | 37 | .. | 13 |
| | 1913 | 134 | 2 | 11 | 74 | 1 | 14 |
| | 1914 | 144 | 3 | 29 | 71 | .. | 12 |
| | 1915 | 105 | .. | 35 | 32 | ... | 7 |
| TOTAL | 1911 | 182,436 | 96 | 57,593 | 63,015 | 289 | 13,587 |
| | 1912 | 195,886 | 126 | 62,870 | 66,334 | 351 | 14,491 |
| | 1913 | 205,546 | 137 | 64,121 | 72,346 | 428 | 14,629 |
| | 1914 | 207,060 | 102 | 64,118 | 75,740 | 388 | 15,086 |
| | 1915 | 202,030 | 279 | 62,780 | 72,955 | 388 | 14,868 |

*CASES in BRITISH INDIA*

| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | | | | Average number of days during which each appeal lasted | PROVINCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sentence reversed | Proceedings quashed | New trial or further inquiry ordered | Referred for revision to the High Court | Pending trial | | |
| 3,624 | 91 | 2,103 | 430 | 1,674 | .. | 1911 Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) |
| 3,742 | 220 | 3,371 | 312 | 1,271 | .. | 1912 Bengal |
| 3,930 | 102 | 3,903 | 437 | 1,575 | .. | 1913 Bengal |
| 3,503 | 30 | 3,851 | 337 | 1,236 | .. | 1914 Bengal |
| 3,226 | 187 | 3,218 | 301 | 1,204 | .. | 1915 Bengal |
| 5,358 | 38 | 1,044 | 163 | 1,902 | .. | 1911 Madras |
| 5,489 | 79 | 1,178 | 69 | 2,141 | .. | 1912 Madras |
| 5,745 | 96 | 1,291 | 83 | 2,029 | .. | 1913 Madras |
| 5,774 | 192 | 832 | 126 | 1,792 | .. | 1914 Madras |
| 5,789 | 187 | 1,360 | 133 | 1,799 | .. | 1915 Madras |
| 1,160 | 20 | 195 | 92 | 600 | 23 | 1911 Bombay |
| 1,327 | 45 | 320 | 114 | 586 | 21 | 1912 Bombay |
| 1,272 | 52 | 221 | 111 | 828 | 22 | 1913 Bombay |
| 1,477 | 36 | 203 | 119 | 536 | 28 | 1914 Bombay |
| 1,271 | 66 | 225 | 94 | 631 | 37 | 1915 Bombay |
| 3,418 | 205 | 996 | 232 | 1,503 | 18 | 1911 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 4,114 | 42 | 989 | 387 | 1,675 | 25 | 1912 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 4,024 | 358 | 938 | 367 | 2,046 | 18 | 1913 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 4,332 | 303 | 1,108 | 343 | 1,779 | 18 | 1914 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 4,768 | 369 | 1,029 | 378 | 1,667 | 17 | 1915 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 2,089 | 56 | 1,050 | 145 | 866 | .. | 1912 Bihar and Orissa |
| 2,030 | 50 | 1,088 | 123 | 713 | .. | 1913 Bihar and Orissa |
| 2,496 | 28 | 1,112 | 201 | 870 | .. | 1914 Bihar and Orissa |
| 2,168 | 31 | 1,092 | 92 | 726 | .. | 1915 Bihar and Orissa |
| 4,656 | 24 | 1,558 | 305 | 2,122 | 36 | 1911 Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 5,401 | 40 | 1,416 | 335 | 2,982 | 36 | 1912 Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 4,967 | 62 | 1,486 | 355 | 2,941 | 38 | 1913 Punjab |
| 5,206 | 64 | 1,048 | 415 | 2,376 | 37 | 1914 Punjab |
| 5,262 | 23 | 838 | 271 | 2,689 | 28 | 1915 Punjab |
| 62 | .. | 24 | 41 | 42 | 22 | 1913 Delhi |
| 58 | .. | 15 | 17 | 21 | 17 | 1914 Delhi |
| 88 | .. | 23 | 1 | 32 | 28 | 1915 Delhi |
| 2,279 | 40 | 416 | 503 | 2,658 | 23 | 1911 Burma |
| 2,315 | 21 | 711 | 803 | 2,089 | 26 | 1912 Burma |
| 2,593 | 14 | 651 | 437 | 2,454 | 18 | 1913 Burma |
| 2,458 | 20 | 565 | 505 | 1,839 | 25 | 1914 Burma |
| 2,456 | 41 | 506 | 507 | 2,094 | 24 | 1915 Burma |
| 1,168 | 2 | 324 | 44 | 272 | 19 | 1911 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 1,284 | 4 | 343 | 48 | 344 | 21 | 1912 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 1,309 | 2 | 324 | 47 | 406 | 21 | 1913 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 1,379 | .. | 396 | 54 | 389 | 21 | 1914 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 1,235 | .. | 331 | 75 | 280 | 21 | 1915 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 2,358 | 50 | 2,249 | 207 | 1,201 | .. | 1911 Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 407 | 12 | 441 | 69 | 217 | .. | 1912 Assam |
| 624 | 13 | 488 | 113 | 273 | .. | 1913 Assam |
| 454 | 9 | 631 | 84 | 340 | .. | 1914 Assam |
| 432 | 6 | 540 | 97 | 227 | .. | 1915 Assam |
| 268 | 13 | 97 | 43 | 57 | 16 | 1911 North-West Frontier Province |
| 287 | 6 | 114 | 28 | 136 | 11 | 1912 North-West Frontier Province |
| 294 | 7 | 118 | 33 | 185 | 16 | 1913 North-West Frontier Province |
| 368 | .. | 36 | 29 | 76 | 18 | 1914 North-West Frontier Province |
| 320 | 7 | 83 | 43 | 84 | 17 | 1915 North-West Frontier Province |
| 33 | .. | 2 | .. | 40 | 16 | 1911 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 82 | .. | 3 | 3 | 13 | 30 | 1912 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 26 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1913 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 52 | .. | 3 | 3 | 15 | 34 | 1914 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 45 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 19 | 1915 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 11 | 3 | 10 | .. | 10 | 33 | 1911 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 19 | 4 | 8 | .. | 26 | 42 | 1912 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 19 | .. | 8 | .. | 7 | 33 | 1913 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 20 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 24 | 42 | 1914 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 24 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 35 | 1915 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 7 | .. | 6 | .. | 2 | .. | 1911 Coorg |
| 11 | .. | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | 1912 Coorg |
| 16 | 1 | 7 | .. | 8 | .. | 1913 Coorg |
| 18 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | .. | 1914 Coorg |
| 19 | .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | 1915 Coorg |
| 24,340 | 486 | 9,000 | 2,019 | 12,041 | 23 | 1911 TOTAL |
| 26,567 | 530 | 9,947 | 2,313 | 12,357 | 26 | 1912 TOTAL |
| 26,911 | 762 | 10,552 | 2,149 | 13,511 | 25 | 1913 TOTAL |
| 27,595 | 686 | 9,811 | 2,239 | 11,295 | 27 | 1914 TOTAL |
| 27,103 | 921 | 9,258 | 2,005 | 11,473 | 25 | 1915 TOTAL |

# MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS*

*No. 74—NUMBER of CASES in BRITISH INDIA of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED; also the POISONS most commonly used in those cases*

| | | HUMAN POISONING | | | | | | | | | ANIMAL POISONING | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Poisons most commonly used | | | | | | | | | Poisons most commonly used | |
| | | | | Number of articles in which poison was detected | | | | | | | | | Number of articles in which poison was detected | |
| | | | | Inorganic | | | Organic | | | | | | | |
| | | Number of cases | Number of cases in which poison was detected | Arsenic, in various forms, by itself or with another poison | Mercury, in various forms, by itself or with another poison | Others | Aconite | Opium | Datura | Strychnine, by itself or with another poison | Number of cases | Number of cases in which poison was detected | Arsenic, in various forms, by itself or with another poison | Abrus precatorius |
| Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam) (a). | 1911 | 1,195 | 555 | 270 | 41 | 35 | 51 | 240 | 12 | 18 | 427 | 254 | 314 | .. |
| | 1912 | 1,122 | 558 | 203 | 12 | 44 | 81 | 247 | 11 | 9 | 400 | 253 | 208 | .. |
| | 1913 | 1,197 | 524 | 212 | 30 | 35 | 41 | 226 | 6 | 7 | 518 | 324 | 425 | .. |
| | 1914 | 1,234 | 565 | 230 | 22 | 21 | 83 | 232 | 2 | 21 | 418 | 270 | 358 | .. |
| | 1915 | 1,120 | 535 | 242 | 48 | 21 | 63 | 231 | 5 | 25 | 492 | 332 | 517 | .. |
| Madras | 1911 | 218 | 112 | 76 | 47 | 20 | 43 | 13 | .. | 9 | 111 | 80 | 124 | .. |
| | 1912 | 216 | 122 | 120 | 59 | 11 | 20 | 4 | .. | 1 | 121 | 86 | 135 | .. |
| | 1913 | 188 | 97 | 159 | 48 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 88 | 57 | 145 | 1 |
| | 1914 | 220 | 116 | 182 | 75 | 10 | 14 | 6 | .. | 1 | 88 | 48 | 107 | .. |
| | 1915 | 194 | 91 | 132 | 66 | 5 | 5 | 1 | .. | 4 | 102 | 73 | 134 | .. |
| Bombay (b) | 1911 | 316 | 113 | 122 | 4 | 3 | .. | 69 | 11 | 2 | 90 | 43 | 84 | .. |
| | 1912 | 382 | 109 | 138 | 2 | 7 | .. | 71 | 7 | 5 | 123 | 48 | 106 | .. |
| | 1913 | 368 | 128 | 152 | 1 | .. | .. | 66 | 14 | 3 | 115 | 57 | 147 | .. |
| | 1914 | 343 | 130 | 97 | 8 | .. | .. | 116 | 8 | 2 | 112 | 47 | 118 | .. |
| | 1915 | 350 | 121 | 135 | 9 | 9 | .. | 65 | 7 | 27 | 105 | 41 | 108 | .. |
| United and Central Provinces (c) | 1911 | 333 | 120 | 152 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 70 | 55 | 7 | 119 | 72 | 105 | 1 |
| | 1912 | 404 | 139 | 152 | 18 | 7 | 9 | 103 | 24 | 1 | 116 | 58 | 93 | 1 |
| | 1913 | 442 | 232 | 266 | 6 | 4 | 27 | 90 | 98 | 6 | 144 | 96 | 122 | 1 |
| | 1914 | 540 | 274 | 273 | 40 | 5 | 21 | 124 | 73 | 12 | 198 | 123 | 153 | 2 |
| | 1915 | 541 | 257 | 177 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 128 | 61 | 9 | 121 | 75 | 79 | 1 |
| Punjab (d) | 1911 | 568 | 472 | 718 | 95 | 12 | 6 | 265 | 140 | .. | 132 | 120 | 364 | .. |
| | 1912 | 609 | 489 | 683 | 69 | 15 | 15 | 332 | 139 | 12 | 128 | 107 | 295 | .. |
| | 1913 | 641 | 478 | 532 | 68 | 10 | 5 | 483 | 147 | 14 | 120 | 99 | 260 | .. |
| | 1914 | 579 | 438 | 499 | 153 | 23 | 6 | 459 | 119 | 10 | 105 | 77 | 183 | .. |
| | 1915 | 549 | 444 | 588 | 104 | 13 | 7 | 482 | 114 | .. | 68 | 57 | 141 | 1 |
| Burma | 1911 | 197 | 118 | 124 | 1 | 21 | 20 | 8 | 24 | .. | 12 | 6 | 4 | .. |
| | 1912 | 259 | 188 | 97 | 13 | 6 | .. | 29 | 18 | 18 | 8 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 210 | 118 | 327 | .. | 7 | 2 | 32 | 23 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 7 | .. |
| | 1914 | 280 | 134 | 145 | 7 | 13 | .. | 33 | 48 | 8 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 246 | 196 | 88 | 18 | 10 | .. | 36 | 22 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911 | 66 | 50 | 96 | 21 | .. | .. | 18 | 4 | 1 | 21 | 20 | 62 | .. |
| | 1912 | 74 | 57 | 94 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 4 | 3 | 27 | 24 | 75 | .. |
| | 1913 | 61 | 38 | 59 | 9 | .. | .. | 15 | 2 | .. | 17 | 14 | 17 | .. |
| | 1914 | 52 | 41 | 67 | 4 | .. | .. | 16 | 1 | .. | 18 | 16 | 37 | .. |
| | 1915 | 68 | 48 | 70 | 13 | 8 | .. | 27 | 18 | .. | 28 | 28 | 41 | .. |
| TOTAL | 1911 | 2,893 | 1,540 | 1,558 | 214 | 92 | 137 | 683 | 246 | 37 | 912 | 595 | 1,057 | 1 |
| | 1912 | 3,066 | 1,662 | 1,487 | 177 | 93 | 126 | 811 | 203 | 49 | 923 | 577 | 912 | 2 |
| | 1913 | 3,107 | 1,615 | 1,707 | 162 | 58 | 83 | 921 | 292 | 51 | 1,011 | 654 | 1,123 | 2 |
| | 1914 | 3,248 | 1,698 | 1,493 | 309 | 72 | 124 | 986 | 251 | 54 | 940 | 581 | 956 | 2 |
| | 1915 | 2,068 | 1,692 | 1,432 | 271 | 73 | 83 | 970 | 227 | 66 | 922 | 609 | 1,021 | 2 |

* Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Chemical Examiners supplied by Local Governments and Administrations.

(a) Includes 3 cases investigated in 1915 which occurred in the Native States of Cooch Behar and Myurbhanj, and Port Blair.
(b) „ 13 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ the Native States.
(c) „ 15 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ Central India and Rajputana States
(d) „ 32 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ the Native States and Baluchistan

# MUNICIPALITIES *

## No. 75.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA

| Province | | Number of Municipalities | Population within municipal limits | Number of members of Committee | Classification of Members of Committee | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | *Ex-officio* | Nominated | Elected | Officials | Non-officials | Europeans | Indians |
| Bengal (excluding Calcutta) | 1911-12 | 111 | 1,968,292 | 1,513 | 98 | 554 | 861 | 178 | 1,335 | 156 | 1,357 |
| | 1912-13 | 111 | 1,974,638 | 1,523 | 101 | 542 | 880 | 176 | 1,347 | 158 | 1,365 |
| | 1913-14 | 111 | 1,978,115 | 1,526 | 108 | 531 | 887 | 190 | 1,336 | 161 | 1,365 |
| | 1914-15 | 111 | 1,978,115 | 1,526 | 110 | 530 | 886 | 185 | 1,341 | 150 | 1,376 |
| | 1915-16 | 112 | 1,971,191 | 1,539 | 116 | 533 | 890 | 194 | 1,345 | 141 | 1,398 |
| Calcutta | 1911-12 | 1 | 896,067 | 50 | .. | 25 | 25 | 5 | 45 | 21 | 29 |
| | 1912-13 | 1 | 896,067 | 50 | .. | 25 | 25 | 4 | 46 | 16 | 34 |
| | 1913-14 | 1 | 861,501 | 50 | .. | 25 | 25 | 3 | 47 | 17 | 33 |
| | 1914-15 | 1 | 861,501 | 50 | .. | 25 | 25 | 4 | 46 | 16 | 34 |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | 861,501 | 50 | .. | 25 | 25 | 5 | 45 | 17 | 33 |
| Madras (excluding Madras city) | 1911-12 | 61 | 2,077,545 | 896 | 71 | 376 | 449 | 168 | 728 | 134 | 762 |
| | 1912-13 | 61 | 2,082,257 | 947 | 70 | 387 | 490 | 189 | 758 | 138 | 809 |
| | 1913-14 | 62 | 2,096,585 | 961 | 77 | 392 | 492 | 137 | 824 | 146 | 815 |
| | 1914-15 | 63 | 2,120,668 | 980 | 76 | 400 | 504 | 181 | 799 | 130 | 850 |
| | 1915-16 | 67 | 2,181,958 | 1,019 | 86 | 431 | 502 | 186 | 833 | 114 | 905 |
| City of Madras | 1911-12 | 1 | 518,660 | 36 | 1 | 15 | 20 | 4 | 32 | 12 | 24 |
| | 1912-13 | 1 | 518,660 | 36 | 1 | 16 | 19 | 5 | 31 | 12 | 24 |
| | 1913-14 | 1 | 518,660 | 36 | 1 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 31 | 13 | 23 |
| | 1914-15 | 1 | 518,660 | 36 | 1 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 31 | 13 | 23 |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | 518,660 | 36 | 1 | 15 | 20 | 4 | 32 | 13 | 23 |
| Bombay (excluding Bombay city) | 1911-12 | 158 | 2,354,932 | 2,130 | 387 | 830 | 913 | 457 | 1,673 | 137 | 1,993 |
| | 1912-13 | 157 | 2,348,493 | 2,151 | 372 | 830 | 949 | 458 | 1,693 | 126 | 2,025 |
| | 1913-14 | 157 | 2,369,376 | 2,166 | 379 | 824 | 963 | 455 | 1,711 | 128 | 2,038 |
| | 1914-15 | 157 | 2,371,810 | 2,161 | 386 | 807 | 968 | 454 | 1,707 | 122 | 2,039 |
| | 1915-16 | 156 | 2,367,323 | 2,184 | 384 | 801 | 999 | 452 | 1,732 | 108 | 2,076 |
| City of Bombay | 1911-12 | 1 | 979,445 | 72 | .. | 16 | 56 | 6 | 66 | 17 | 55 |
| | 1912-13 | 1 | 979,445 | 72 | .. | 16 | 56 | 8 | 64 | 15 | 57 |
| | 1913-14 | 1 | 979,445 | 72 | .. | 16 | 56 | 7 | 65 | 18 | 54 |
| | 1914-15 | 1 | 979,445 | 72 | .. | 16 | 56 | 8 | 64 | 17 | 55 |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | 979,445 | 72 | ... | 16 | 56 | 7 | 65 | 17 | 55 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911-12 | 87 | 3,014,806 | 1,185 | 192 | 93 | 900 | 195 | 990 | 142 | 1,043 |
| | 1912-13 | 87 | 3,009,851 | 1,196 | 199 | 97 | 900 | 195 | 1,001 | 135 | 1,061 |
| | 1913-14 | 86 | 3,000,069 | 1,181 | 211 | 93 | 877 | 175 | 1,006 | 134 | 1,047 |
| | 1914-15 | 84 | 2,981,839 | 1,147 | 202 | 90 | 855 | 166 | 981 | 117 | 1,030 |
| | 1915-16 | 84 | 2,982,309 | 1,116 | 81 | 193 | 842 | 142 | 974 | 100 | 1,016 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1911-12 | 54 | 1,170,530 | 776 | 94 | 274 | 408 | 134 | 642 | 132 | 644 |
| | 1912-13 | 55 | 1,167,012 | 793 | 99 | 259 | 435 | 131 | 662 | 133 | 660 |
| | 1913-14 | 55 | 1,179,885 | 772 | 78 | 225 | 469 | 100 | 672 | 105 | 667 |
| | 1914-15 | 55 | 1,179,855 | 775 | 87 | 217 | 471 | 107 | 668 | 99 | 676 |
| | 1915-16 | 55 | 1,180,919 | 775 | 118 | 191 | 466 | 127 | 648 | 83 | 692 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911-12 | 107 | 1,878,417 | 1,224 | 222 | 436 | 566 | 253 | 971 | 103 | 1,121 |
| | 1912-13 | 105 | 1,835,932 | 1,186 | 219 | 414 | 553 | 244 | 942 | 103 | 1,083 |
| Punjab (excluding Delhi) | 1913-14 | 104 | 1,626,579 | 1,179 | 217 | 419 | 543 | 237 | 942 | 102 | 1,077 |
| | 1914-15 | 103 | 1,623,454 | 1,174 | 219 | 406 | 549 | 241 | 933 | 96 | 1,078 |
| | 1915-16 | 100 | 1,609,994 | 1,156 | 222 | 397 | 537 | 241 | 915 | 91 | 1,065 |
| Delhi | 1913-14 | 1 | 229,144 | 21 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 18 | 6 | 15 |
| | 1914-15 | 1 | 229,144 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 11 | (a)3 | (a)17 | (a)6 | (a)14 |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | 229,144 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 19 | 5 | 17 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the working of the Municipalities supplied by Local Governments and Administrations

(a) There were 2 vacancies during 1914-15.

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 75—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued.*

| Province | | Number of Municipalities | Population within municipal limits | Number of members of Committee | Classification of Members of Committee | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | *Ex-officio* | Nominated | Elected | Officials | Non-officials | Europeans | Indians |
| Burma (excluding Rangoon) | 1911-12 | 45 | 699,798 | 570 | 177 | 297 | 96 | 194 | 376 | 161 | 409 |
| | 1912-13 | 45 | 695,734 | 570 | 180 | 293 | 97 | 196 | 374 | 170 | 400 |
| | 1913-14 | 44 | 689,579 | 560 | 181 | 282 | 97 | 198 | 362 | 160 | 400 |
| | 1914-15 | 44 | 690,850 | 561 | 181 | 281 | 99 | 201 | 360 | 155 | 406 |
| | 1915-16 | 44 | 690,829 | 560 | 178 | 281 | 101 | 200 | 360 | 142 | 418 |
| Rangoon | 1911-12 | 1 | 293,316 | 25 | .. | 6 | 19 | 5 | 20 | 13 | 12 |
| | 1912-13 | 1 | 293,316 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 13 | 12 |
| | 1913-14 | 1 | 284,935 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 13 | 12 |
| | 1914-15 | 1 | 284,935 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 13 | 12 |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | 284,935 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 14 | 11 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911-12 | 56 | 871,780 | 758 | 21 | 257 | 480 | 157 | (a)598 | 72 | (a)683 |
| | 1912-13 | 56 | 878,094 | 759 | 17 | 261 | 481 | (b) 158 | (c)591 | 74 | (d)675 |
| | 1913-14 | 56 | 890,684 | 762 | 9 | 270 | 483 | (e) 161 | (f)597 | 71 | (g)687 |
| | 1914-15 | 56 | 890,684 | 764 | 13 | 268 | 483 | 161 | (h)601 | 63 | (i)699 |
| | 1915-16 | 56 | 890,684 | 774 | 15 | 268 | 491 | 162 | 612 | 57 | 717 |
| Assam | 1911-12 | 16 | 117,880 | 167 | 34 | 77 | 56 | (j)48 | (j)113 | 37 | 130 |
| | 1912-13 | 16 | 117,880 | 167 | 33 | 74 | 60 | 45 | 122 | 39 | 128 |
| | 1913-14 | 18 | 125,552 | 197 | 37 | 98 | 62 | 50 | 147 | 37 | 160 |
| | 1914-15 | 19 | 127,921 | 211 | 41 | 102 | 68 | 54 | 157 | 39 | 172 |
| | 1915-16 | 19 | 127,921 | 211 | 39 | 96 | 76 | 49 | 162 | 33 | 178 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911-12 | 6 | 141,928 | 116 | 35 | 81 | .. | 35 | 81 | 18 | 98 |
| | 1912-13 | 6 | 141,928 | 118 | 35 | 83 | .. | 35 | 83 | 17 | 101 |
| | 1913-14 | 6 | 141,928 | 119 | 36 | 83 | .. | 36 | 83 | 18 | 101 |
| | 1914-15 | 6 | 141,928 | 119 | 36 | 83 | .. | 36 | 83 | 19 | 100 |
| | 1915-16 | 6 | 141,928 | 119 | 36 | 83 | .. | 36 | 83 | 20 | 99 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911-12 | 3 | 114,999 | 53 | 6 | 15 | 32 | 9 | 44 | 8 | 45 |
| | 1912-13 | 3 | 114,999 | 53 | 6 | 15 | 32 | 9 | 44 | 8 | 45 |
| | 1913-14 | 3 | 114,999 | 53 | 6 | 15 | 32 | 9 | 44 | 8 | 45 |
| | 1914-15 | 3 | 114,999 | 72 | 8 | 17 | 47 | 11 | 61 | 11 | 61 |
| | 1915-16 | 3 | 114,999 | 52 | 4 | 16 | 32 | 7 | 45 | 10 | 42 |
| British Baluchistan | 1911-12 | 1 | 17,021 | 20 | 6 | 14 | .. | 8 | 12 | 8 | 12 |
| | 1912-13 | 1 | 17,021 | 22 | 6 | 16 | .. | 9 | 13 | 9 | 13 |
| | 1913-14 | 1 | 17,021 | 23 | 6 | 17 | .. | 9 | 14 | 9 | 14 |
| | 1914-15 | 1 | 17,021 | 24 | 6 | 18 | .. | 10 | 14 | 9 | 15 |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | 17,021 | 25 | 6 | 19 | .. | 10 | 15 | 9 | 16 |
| Coorg | 1911-12 | 5 | 14,159 | 51 | 18 | 24 | 9 | 19 | 32 | 8 | 43 |
| | 1912-13 | 5 | 15,249 | 50 | 18 | 23 | 9 | 19 | 31 | 7 | 43 |
| | 1913-14 | 5 | 14,159 | 50 | 17 | 25 | 8 | 18 | 32 | 7 | 43 |
| | 1914-15 | 5 | 14,159 | 56 | 20 | 28 | 8 | 20 | 36 | 7 | 49 |
| | 1915-16 | 5 | 14,159 | 58 | 20 | 30 | 8 | 20 | 38 | 7 | 51 |
| Total | 1911-12 | 714 | 17,129,575 | 9,642 | 1,362 | 3,390 | 4,890 | 1,875 | 7,758 | 1,179 | 8,469 |
| | 1912-13 | 712 | 17,085,486 | 9,718 | 1,357 | 3,356 | 5,005 | 1,884 | 7,824 | 1,173 | 8,535 |
| | 1913-14 | 713 | 17,118,216 | 9,753 | 1,367 | 3,343 | 5,043 | 1,796 | 7,953 | 1,153 | 8,596 |
| | 1914-15 | 712 | 17,126,988 | 9,775 | 1,390 | 3,316 | 5,069 | 1,850 | 7,921 | 1,082 | 8,689 |
| | 1915-16 | 713 | 17,164,920 | 9,793 | 1,310 | 3,408 | 5,075 | 1,848 | 7,945 | 981 | 8,812 |

(*a*) There were 3 vacancies on the 31st March, 1912
(*b*) " " 2 " " " " "
(*c*) " " 8 " " " " "
(*d*) " " 10 " " " " "
(*e*) " was 1 vacancy " " " 1914
(*f*) " were 3 vacancies " " " "
(*g*) " " 4 " " " " "
(*h*) " " 2 " " " " 1915
(*i*) " " 2 " " " " "
(*j*) Figures defective

## No. 76.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA

| Heads of Income | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 2,63,28,428 | 2,98,66,296 | 3,58,51,288 | 3,69,39,421 | 3,55,31,049 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| *Octroi*— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 70,70,726 | 76,88,240 | 76,84,685 | 64,63,950 | 79,02,191 |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 6,06,357 | 6,74,755 | 6,44,776 | 5,94,441 | 6,46,084 |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 7,72,344 | 7,60,255 | 7,77,777 | 7,62,599 | 8,35,336 |
| IV—Building materials | 11,14,527 | 11,73,137 | 12,02,642 | 10,84,656 | 11,33,184 |
| V—Drugs, gums and spices | 5,56,265 | 5,92,310 | 5,75,590 | 5,01,973 | 6,30,151 |
| VI—Tobacco | 5,90,202 | 5,71,839 | 5,70,662 | 5,53,417 | 5,97,558 |
| VII—Cloth | 21,15,326 | 22,13,947 | 21,39,418 | 15,91,813 | 17,11,259 |
| VIII—Metals | 5,71,502 | 9,37,160 | 8,58,973 | 4,60,950 | 5,47,293 |
| Total | 1,38,64,411 | 1,47,31,707 | 1,46,62,858 | 1,24,60,928 | 1,43,59,666 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 1,58,42,821 | 1,62,63,082 | 1,66,18,748 | 1,74,91,193 | 1,85,48,839 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 19,22,473 | 19,12,228 | 21,03,737 | 19,85,330 | 20,59,991 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 15,87,447 | 16,80,929 | 17,61,656 | 18,14,589 | 17,55,178 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 15,00,508 | 15,23,918 | 16,34,832 | 16,44,516 | 16,75,218 |
| Water rate | 79,67,430 | 79,18,805 | 88,47,958 | 94,59,645 | 97,25,221 |
| Lighting rate | 12,23,694 | 17,02,844 | 13,45,204 | 14,66,593 | 15,36,911 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 52,32,744 | 54,52,772 | 56,58,294 | 59,68,074 | 61,34,899 |
| Other taxes | 14,27,956 | 15,34,151 | 17,33,581 | 18,19,324 | 19,07,882 |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 5,05,69,484 | 5,27,20,436 | 5,43,66,668 | 5,41,10,192 | 5,77,33,805 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 3,39,522 | 3,53,250 | 3,94,728 | 3,84,138 | 3,94,451 |
| „ hackney carriages | 1,81,553 | 2,94,830 | 2,93,425 | 2,70,563 | 1,74,853 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | 1,43,776 | 1,45,065 | 1,43,750 | 1,44,949 | 5,261 |
| „ other sources | 1,86,269 | 1,95,607 | 2,18,897 | 2,27,962 | 4,84,841 |
| Total | 8,51,120 | 9,88,752 | 10,50,800 | 10,27,612 | 10,59,406 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 17,94,306 | 19,84,925 | 20,65,925 | 21,50,028 | 22,81,574 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 14,94,015 | 14,69,832 | 18,78,088 | 18,06,816 | 20,26,119 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 6,90,132 | 7,14,643 | 7,56,138 | 7,18,961 | 8,02,825 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 5,81,443 | 6,65,569 | 7,52,011 | 7,97,002 | 8,86,557 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 83,537 | 90,013 | 91,131 | 97,516 | 1,40,849 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 40,66,871 | 43,04,521 | 45,35,624 | 45,26,426 | 46,03,895 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 1,73,941 | 1,72,614 | 1,72,091 | 1,54,698 | 1,81,112 |
| Other fees | 18,95,371 | 21,59,621 | 22,35,969 | 24,07,279 | 25,46,099 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 4,65,790 | 5,22,729 | 5,70,223 | 5,60,605 | 5,81,607 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 7,84,973 | 8,05,032 | 9,34,576 | 9,05,465 | 8,98,519 |
| „ educational purposes | 8,545 | 7,364 | 10,737 | 9,741 | 12,033 |
| „ medical purposes | 40,576 | 38,163 | 35,722 | 47,838 | 52,359 |
| Premium on loans | 72,226 | 31,042 | 433 | 10,409 | 1,619 |
| Total | 1,21,51,726 | 1,29,66,068 | 1,40,38,668 | 1,41,92,784 | 1,50,15,167 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 54,49,034 | 84,45,581 | 95,87,355 | 74,66,213 | 59,11,343 |
| „ educational purposes | 5,81,102 | 12,58,351 | 23,85,013 | 17,95,836 | 14,10,181 |
| „ medical purposes | 6,18,553 | 9,72,235 | 11,20,197 | 15,57,276 | 9,58,552 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 2,91,955 | 2,63,609 | 4,13,278 | 2,46,505 | 1,52,651 |
| „ educational purposes | 1,00,264 | 1,20,555 | 1,12,713 | 1,13,381 | 1,15,334 |
| „ medical purposes | 4,11,216 | 4,11,745 | 4,98,441 | 5,45,500 | 5,65,243 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 7,13,589 | 3,07,032 | 3,85,250 | 2,97,725 | 2,67,674 |
| „ educational purposes | 47,591 | 53,267 | 62,548 | 74,713 | 37,827 |
| „ medical purposes | 2,14,470 | 1,88,239 | 3,57,380 | 1,97,012 | 1,85,184 |
| Total | 84,27,774 | 1,20,20,614 | 1,49,22,175 | 1,22,93,161 | 96,04,039 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 4,46,570 | 5,49,559 | 5,83,134 | 6,73,639 | 6,47,534 |
| Other items | 21,12,891 | 19,31,403 | 21,01,430 | 32,02,426 | 21,60,917 |
| Total | 25,59,461 | 24,80,962 | 26,84,564 | 38,76,065 | 28,08,451 |
| Total Income | 7,45,59,565 | 8,11,76,832 | 8,70,62,875 | 8,54,99,814 | 8,62,20,868 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and w thdrawals from savings bank | 1,20,28,873 | 1,31,86,464 | 1,83,39,329 | 2,09,81,014 | 1,43,33,170 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 21,90,458 | 28,41,577 | 28,19,818 | 30,68,362 | 15,99,601 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | 53,64,750 | 44,66,000 | 66,42,000 | 60,26,000 | 84,21,100 |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 5,70,168 | 6,69,556 | 11,19,040 | 6,97,260 | 19,86,903 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 21,917 | 29,515 | 29,131 | 22,917 | 22,988 |
| Other | 44,30,648 | 76,80,954 | 2,40,07,156 | 63,97,606 | 57,25,394 |
| *Deposits* | 2,96,99,140 | 6,58,54,718 | 4,49,94,990 | 6,23,03,556 | 3,22,81,531 |
| Total | 5,43,05,954 | 9,47,28,784 | 9,79,51,464 | 9,94,96,715 | 6,43,70,687 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 12,88,65,519 | 17,59,05,616 | 18,50,14,339 | 18,49,96,529 | 15,05,91,555 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 15,51,93,947 | 20,57,71,912 | 22,08,65,627 | 22,19,35,950 | (a)18,61,02,843 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 2·25 | 3·09 | 3·18 | 3·16 | 3·36 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 4·35 | 4·75 | 5·09 | 4·99 | 5·02 |

Note.—The opening balance does not exactly correspond with the closing balance (table No. 66) of the preceding year owing to rectifications of past year's accounts without complete revision of the classification thereof

(a) See footnote (a) on page 158.

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 76-I.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* BENGAL *(excluding* CALCUTTA)

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 14,54,477 | 18,31,548 | 18,38,017 | 19,05,846 | 21,44,613 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| *Octroi*— | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 14,23,662 | 14,37,174 | 14,96,781 | 15,87,351 | 16,30,736 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 2,04,922 | 2,11,945 | 2,17,445 | 2,17,002 | 2,25,227 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 57,110 | 70,465 | 75,647 | 81,845 | 84,291 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 88,194 | 83,258 | 87,037 | 86,845 | 83,943 |
| Water rate | 5,08,616 | 5,38,015 | 6,02,313 | 6,67,558 | 6,88,436 |
| Lighting rate | 1,55,677 | 1,65,090 | 1,84,319 | 1,96,404 | 1,92,294 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 9,48,624 | 9,71,793 | 10,10,878 | 10,70,191 | 10 92,020 |
| Other taxes | 3,85,362 | 3,89,642 | 4,11,564 | 4,05,005 | 4,13,713 |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 37,72,167 | 38,67,382 | 40,85,984 | 43,12,201 | 44,10,659 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 39,697 | 41,184 | 41,277 | 43,999 | 41,196 |
| „ hackney carriages | 15,046 | 15,959 | 16,112 | 16,326 | 14,122 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 39,993 | 46,346 | 52,111 | 51,286 | 53,923 |
| TOTAL | 94,736 | 1,03,489 | 1,09,500 | 1,11,611 | 1,09,241 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 90,202 | 94,661 | 1,00,270 | 1,03,641 | 1,19,337 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 18,757 | 23,075 | 25,385 | 23,739 | 17,051 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 25,150 | 26,345 | 27,849 | 29,033 | 29,845 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 42,789 | 44,821 | 46,310 | 47,969 | 58,796 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 3,204 | 4,606 | 4,631 | 6,590 | 19,063 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 57,821 | 60,606 | 65,174 | 59,472 | 50,228 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 10,255 | 7,119 | 7,119 | 7,119 | 125 |
| Other fees | 84,731 | 96,543 | 1,03,139 | 1,17,701 | 1,17,878 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 35,837 | 35,018 | 40,172 | 42,487 | 40,879 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 27,476 | 21,202 | 37,182 | 22,677 | 21,967 |
| „ educational purposes | 2,754 | 2,700 | 2,177 | 1,900 | 2,411 |
| „ medical purposes | 14,123 | 11,999 | 9,754 | 9,922 | 9,699 |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 4,13,099 | 4,28,695 | 4,69,162 | 4,72,250 | 4,87,279 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 4,77,355 | 3,53,802 | 5,41,089 | 3,52,914 | 85,833 |
| „ educational purposes | 17,658 | 11,666 | 32,554 | 25,546 | 31,194 |
| „ medical purposes | 14,012 | 17,754 | 51,330 | 86,251 | 16,782 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 18,454 | 52,253 | 16,323 | 22,322 | 9,759 |
| „ educational purposes | 250 | 250 | 250 | 4,372 | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 25,878 | 43,724 | 32,544 | 44,100 | 38,517 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 1,07,752 | 57,208 | 63,254 | 57,401 | 60,943 |
| „ educational purposes | 515 | 2,328 | 7,087 | 347 | 434 |
| „ medical purposes | 43,676 | 47,262 | 59,651 | 45,185 | 46,720 |
| TOTAL | 7,05,550 | 5,86,247 | 8,04,082 | 6,38,438 | 2,90,182 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 48,228 | 58,022 | 43,511 | 42,184 | 35,865 |
| Other items | 51,233 | 55,848 | 57,703 | 51,146 | 73,090 |
| TOTAL | 99,461 | 1,13,870 | 1,01,214 | 93,330 | 1,08,955 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 50,85,013 | 50,99,683 | 55,69,842 | 56,27,830 | 54,76,316 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 1,12,338 | 8,35,864 | 6,84,642 | 8,02,901 | 59,050 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 3,06,450 | 3,44,000 | 2,74,740 | 5,82,000 | 1,78,000 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,000 |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 18,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 1,080 | 915 | 920 | 1,005 | 1,246 |
| Other | 6,34,899 | 10,14,995 | 2,27,777 | 2,56,826 | 2,26,952 |
| *Deposits* | 1,96,473 | 1,95,034 | 2,63,891 | 1,88,433 | 2,96,232 |
| TOTAL | 12,69,240 | 23,90,808 | 14,51,970 | 18,31,165 | 7,63,480 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 63,54,253 | 74,90,491 | 70,21,912 | 74,58,995 | 61,69,796 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 78,08,730 | 93,22,039 | 88,59,929 | 93,64,841 | (a)82,94,648 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 1·92 | 1·96 | 2·09 | 2·43 | 2·24 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 2·58 | 2·58 | 2·81 | 3·17 | 2·74 |

(a) Excludes Rs. 19,761 representing the value of uncashed cheques and closing balance of the old Serampore Municipality.

## No. 76-II.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of CALCUTTA

| Heads of Income | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 45,56,307 | 43,29,296 | 60,11,691 | 48,15,302 | 46,95,349 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| *Octroi*— | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 32,27,620 | 33,84,678 | 35,79,775 | 37,49,154 | 43,83,957 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 2,98,628 | 1,87,731 | 1,91,827 | 1,92,531 | 1,84,246 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 7,08,959 | 7,39,145 | 7,79,300 | 7,82,094 | 7,84,840 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Water rate | 20,34,354 | 21,34,129 | 22,57,142 | 23,64,164 | 20,35,386 |
| Lighting rate | 6,79,325 | 7,12,563 | 7,53,637 | 7,89,296 | 8,15,620 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 7,39,341 | 7,71,017 | 8,12,293 | 8,44,757 | 7,67,229 |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 76,87,627 | 79,29,263 | 83,73,974 | 87,21,996 | 89,71,278 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ hackney carriages | 20,973 | 1,31,553 | 1,34,160 | 1,26,631 | 18,736 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 65,165 | 68,561 | 74,830 | 78,669 | 1,88,812 |
| Total | 86,138 | 2,00,114 | 2,08,990 | 2,05,300 | 2,07,548 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 68,862 | 69,701 | 72,598 | 72,657 | 1,09,128 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 3,57,590 | 2,37,525 | 3,92,549 | 3,16,844 | 9,26,681 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 3,746 | 4,234 | 13,819 | 8,727 | 6,727 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 1,999 | 1,784 | 3,812 | 4,068 | 2,689 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 4,64,234 | 4,91,398 | 5,04,013 | 5,13,868 | 5,52,172 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 63,622 | 63,857 | 64,651 | 47,255 | 80,630 |
| Other fees | 97,283 | 1,00,389 | 99,236 | 1,10,100 | 92,428 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 80,280 | 94,928 | 1,10,178 | 1,16,349 | 1,08,933 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 1,41,364 | 1,42,906 | 1,86,954 | 1,54,542 | 1,56,767 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 12,78,980 | 12,06,722 | 14,47,810 | 13,44,410 | 20,37,155 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 66,738 | 70,608 | 63,513 | 62,598 | 65,212 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 1,26,739 | 33,823 | 98,433 | 20,258 | 9,963 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 1,93,477 | 1,04,431 | 1,61,946 | 82,851 | 75,175 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | .. | 17,773 | .. | .. | .. |
| Other items | 4,92,546 | 5,21,251 | 6,53,100 | 15,74,092 | 7,01,395 |
| Total | 4,92,546 | 5,39,024 | 6,53,100 | 15,74,092 | 7,01,395 |
| Total Income | 97,38,768 | 99,79,554 | 1,08,45,820 | 1,19,28,649 | 1,19,92,551 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25,648 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | 7,70,000 | 34,00,000 | .. | 7,22,000 | 27,17,600 |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | 22,865 | .. | .. | 11,96,336 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | .. | 50 | .. | 150 |
| Other | .. | 29,59,334 | 33,76,673 | 11,48,546 | 1,34,532 |
| *Deposits* | .. | 2,64,11,494 | 2,57,36,024 | 2,55,90,249 | .. |
| Total | 7,70,000 | 3,27,93,693 | 2,91,12,747 | 2,74,60,795 | 40,74,266 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 1,05,08,768 | 4,27,73,247 | 3,99,58,567 | 3,93,89,444 | 1,60,66,817 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 1,50,65,075 | 4,71,02,543 | 4,59,70,258 | 4,42,04,746 | 2,07,62,166 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 9·58 | 9 | 9·72 | 9·73 | 10·01 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 13·87 | 11 | 12·59 | 13·31 | 13·38 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 76-III.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **MADRAS** *(excluding the* **CITY** *of* **MADRAS**)

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 14,75,381 | 21,20,321 | 33,93,723 | 45,77,589 | 50,00,658 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| *Octroi*— | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 12,80,409 | 13,48,981 | 13,81,135 | 14,75,273 | 15,78,021 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 2,93,639 | 3,06,764 | 3,20,258 | 3,23,16 | 3,37,269 |
| „ „ professions and trade | 2,48,186 | 2,58,591 | 2,62,547 | 2,66,086 | 2,76,939 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 5,20,152 | 5,70,759 | 6,10,810 | 6,73,598 | 6,86,613 |
| Water rate | 4,62,641 | 5,04,412 | 5,71,245 | 6,48,227 | 7,75,115 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other taxes | 10,108 | 11,325 | 11,976 | 10,268 | 11,417 |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 28,15,135 | 30,00,832 | 31,57,971 | 33,96,612 | 36,65,374 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 730 | 599 | 653 | 592 | 616 |
| „ hackney carriages | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 18,653 | 18,983 | 18,753 | 15,983 | 20,407 |
| TOTAL | 19,383 | 19,582 | 19,406 | 16,575 | 21,023 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 61,955 | 62,971 | 72,213 | 68,275 | 73,056 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 86,036 | 89,967 | 1,35,984 | 1,88,678 | 75,279 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 80,679 | 91,860 | 1,02,343 | 1,05,857 | 1,12,335 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 1,67,611 | 1,88,093 | 2,20,593 | 2,53,783 | 2,80,700 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 14,397 | 14,673 | 13,590 | 12,918 | 14,849 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 3,24,627 | 3,33,779 | 3,54,359 | 3,67,623 | 3,75,228 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 1,53,429 | 1,59,001 | 1,70,671 | 1,74,919 | 1,86,920 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 53,444 | 65,957 | 71,009 | 67,216 | 73,123 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 14,595 | 15,513 | 17,044 | 30,531 | 28,589 |
| „ educational purposes | 876 | 1,652 | 1,204 | 1,269 | 3,735 |
| „ medical purposes | 9,218 | 8,748 | 8,849 | 9,019 | 8,892 |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 9,66,867 | 10,32,214 | 11,67,859 | 12,80,088 | 12,32,706 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 7,85,997 | 18,42,947 | 11,91,969 | 10,51,953 | 16,98,349 |
| „ educational purposes | 36,984 | 3,77,108 | 7,32,045 | 4,14,980 | 2,10,833 |
| „ medical purposes | 1,37,361 | 1,12,035 | 3,70,990 | 5,37,513 | 86,333 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 2,217 | 1,349 | 1,444 | 7,718 | 15,506 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,855 |
| „ medical purposes | 1,18,216 | 1,11,984 | 1,42,639 | 1,37,634 | 1,45,549 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 3,16,055 | 19,992 | 57,244 | 14,080 | 7,626 |
| „ educational purposes | 8,985 | 5,727 | 60 | 5 | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 11,050 | 11,578 | 14,784 | 4,893 | 10,727 |
| TOTAL | 14,16,865 | 24,82,720 | 25,11,175 | 21,68,776 | 21,84,778 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 2,20,655 | 2,39,566 | 2,61,920 | 2,87,493 | 2,91,560 |
| Other items | 43,267 | 48,701 | 40,604 | 45,750 | 71,109 |
| TOTAL | 2,63,922 | 2,88,267 | 3,02,524 | 3,33,243 | 3,62,669 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 54,82,172 | 68,23,615 | 71,58,935 | 71,95,294 | 74,66,550 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 7,309 | 52,040 | 35,247 | 1,15,202 | 28,537 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 2,27,690 | 1,69,750 | 4,09,000 | 92,470 | 1,44,180 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 7,048 | 9,189 | 12,772 | 6,668 | 15,009 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 745 | 1,482 | 718 | 1,456 | 1,809 |
| Other | 3,62,733 | 2,45,254 | 6,49,739 | 6,80,298 | 3,25,884 |
| *Deposits* | 3,62,634 | 4,14,581 | 4,15,558 | 4,59,018 | 4,69,441 |
| TOTAL | 9,68,159 | 8,92,296 | 15,23,031 | 13,55,112 | 9,84,860 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 64,50,331 | 77,15,911 | 86,81,969 | 85,50,406 | 84,51,410 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 79,25,712 | 98,36,232 | 1,20,75,692 | 1,31,27,995 | 1,34,52,068 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 1·35 | 1·46 | 1·51 | 1·60 | 1·68 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 2·64 | 3·28 | 3·41 | 1·28 | 3·42 |

## *No. 76-IV.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the* CITY *of* MADRAS

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 38,08,245 | 32,94,050 | 37,98,994 | 30,94,464 | 32,23,926 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| *Octroi*— | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 7,85,574 | 8,06,196 | 8,35,517 | 9,38,186 | 9,37,880 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 1,07,379 | 1,10,339 | 1,43,968 | 1,11,729 | 1,11,030 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 1,66,054 | 1,70,556 | 1,69,111 | 1,67,932 | 1,72,437 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 43,526 | 43,127 | 45,167 | 46,475 | 45,519 |
| Water rate | 98,227 | 5,23,745 | 1,04,474 | 1,17,279 | 6,08,540 |
| Lighting rate | 5,10,385 | 1,00,792 | 5,42,883 | 6,09,574 | 1,17,073 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other taxes | 31,767 | 32,412 | .. | 32,475 | 32,168 |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 17,42,912 | 17,87,167 | 18,41,120 | 20,23,650 | 20,24,647 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ hackney carriages | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 41,043 | 41,462 | 43,176 | 48,230 | 49,114 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 29,918 | 56,442 | 1,49,969 | 51,549 | 67,889 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 17,520 | 10,970 | 14,781 | 16,958 | 22,479 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | .. | 63 | 588 | 970 | 1,192 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 56 | 85 | 615 | 541 | 594 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 1,19,536 | 1,20,477 | 1,20,767 | 1,18,466 | 1,08,045 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 2,53,454 | 2,56,191 | 2,45,008 | 2,01,787 | 2,13,393 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 5,998 | 4,185 | 3,848 | 5,615 | 5,032 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 19,416 | 25,155 | 87,864 | 73,443 | 46,788 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 2,254 | 2,569 | 1,866 | 933 | 2,953 |
| Premium on loans | 41,184 | 30,119 | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 5,30,379 | 5,47,748 | 6,68,482 | 5,18,492 | 5,17,479 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 5,48,650 | 18,93,907 | 15,78,050 | 10,15,050 | 7,60,657 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 5,48,950 | 18,94,207 | 15,78,350 | 10,15,350 | 7,60,957 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 25,204 | 20,636 | 49,707 | 93,566 | 38,202 |
| Other items | 1,51,288 | 1,91,464 | 1,76,585 | 2,14,979 | 1,96,804 |
| TOTAL | 1,76,492 | 2,12,100 | 2,26,292 | 3,08,545 | 2,35,006 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 29,98,733 | 44,41,222 | 43,14,244 | 38,66,037 | 35,38,089 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | ... | .. | 2,88,969 | .. | ... |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 1,00,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | 3,00,000 | .. | 3,42,000 | 5,50,000 | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 90,903 | 1,06,076 | 83,642 | 81,084 | 1,50,411 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | 200 | 20 | 135 | 84 |
| Other | 9,370 | 5,589 | 12,517 | 43,138 | 53,679 |
| *Deposits* | 15,29,997 | 5,98,719 | 9,45,859 | 10,55,206 | 8,93,710 |
| TOTAL | 20,30,270 | 7,10,584 | 16,73,007 | 17,29,563 | 10,97,884 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 50,29,003 | 51,51,806 | 59,87,251 | 55,95,600 | 46,35,973 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 88,37,248 | 84,45,856 | 97,86,245 | 86,90,064 | 78,59,899 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 3·36 | 3·45 | 3·55 | 3·9 | 3·9 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 5·79 | 8·56 | 8·32 | 7·45 | 6·82 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 76-V.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* BOMBAY *(excluding the* CITY *of* BOMBAY)

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 47,70,827 | 57,36,154 | 48,09,668 | 55,44,083 | 54,21,654 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| *Octroi*— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 15,07,712 | 12,70,415 | 13,92,500 | 13,64,428 | 13,99,749 |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 5,937 | 6,541 | 6,355 | 3,406 | 4,157 |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 2,38,787 | 2,40,444 | 2,71,634 | 2,62,212 | 2,73,547 |
| IV—Building materials | 1,41,372 | 1,44,273 | 1,48,270 | 1,43,261 | 1,46,648 |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 75,478 | 74,764 | 78,518 | 83,428 | 81,366 |
| VI—Tobacco | 66,409 | 56,186 | 68,038 | 62,367 | 75,804 |
| VII—Cloth | 3,78,210 | 3,88,244 | 4,60,205 | 2,26,540 | 2,05,377 |
| VIII—Metals | 77,227 | 3,97,019 | 3,38,349 | 73,625 | 1,98,320 |
| TOTAL | 27,88,830 | 25,78,391 | 27,63,869 | 23,87,306 | 25,56,483 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 8,50,189 | 8,94,854 | 9,35,855 | 10,24,521 | 10,03,384 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 1,69,140 | 1,77,149 | 1,96,136 | 2,08,969 | 2,26,833 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 14,950 | 15,192 | 17,284 | 18,197 | 17,924 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 3,01,890 | 2,47,809 | 2,89,822 | 2,60,456 | 2,81,730 |
| Water rate | 9,03,120 | 9,30,117 | 10,31,960 | 11,94,739 | 12,17,845 |
| Lighting rate | 387 | 1,401 | 3,151 | 3,563 | 3,600 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 4,17,031 | 4,43,526 | 4,80,273 | 5,37,329 | 5,74,463 |
| Other rates | 1,99,449 | 2,12,597 | 2,46,387 | 2,34,140 | 2,36,332 |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 56,44,986 | 55,01,036 | 59,64,737 | 58,69,220 | 61,18,594 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 36,822 | 39,149 | 49,444 | 56,824 | 70,930 |
| „ hackney carriages | 2,197 | 1,237 | 1,551 | 1,317 | 2,541 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | 26 | 1,315 | ... | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 2,223 | 840 | 2,173 | 2,554 | 2,034 |
| TOTAL | 41,268 | 42,541 | 53,168 | 60,695 | 75,505 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 1,56,832 | 1,69,935 | 1,82,398 | 1,72,633 | 1,72,329 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 2,84,503 | 3,41,523 | 3,48,521 | 3,76,894 | 2,70,413 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 71,614 | 77,209 | 92,399 | 65,203 | 86,393 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 1,49,213 | 1,69,987 | 1,77,060 | 1,86,312 | 2,11,023 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 13,263 | 13,508 | 14,896 | 14,153 | 16,122 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 3,82,616 | 3,95,147 | 4,38,068 | 4,54,053 | 5,01,132 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 3,467 | 3,949 | 3,858 | 3,858 | 3,848 |
| Other fees | 86,618 | 86,593 | 97,629 | 92,096 | 1,22,702 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 45,405 | 37,286 | 43,988 | 47,302 | 56,198 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 1,34,458 | 1,38,031 | 93,122 | 1,17,583 | 1,06,447 |
| „ educational purposes | 1,015 | 1,240 | 2,349 | 2,472 | 2,600 |
| „ medical purposes | 6,782 | 6,942 | 7,069 | 6,474 | 5,482 |
| Premium on loans | 974 | 662 | ... | ... | 62 |
| TOTAL | 13,30,760 | 14,42,012 | 15,01,357 | 15,39,033 | 15,54,751 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 4,77,428 | 4,93,036 | 13,49,993 | 4,04,836 | 5,07,361 |
| „ educational purposes | 3,84,062 | 5,63,896 | 5,67,219 | 6,33,043 | 6,07,296 |
| „ medical purposes | 75,178 | 1,32,940 | 51,227 | 33,715 | 56,263 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 51,005 | 22,905 | 25,923 | 20,644 | 14,530 |
| „ educational purposes | 55,617 | 67,624 | 60,486 | 64,259 | 55,132 |
| „ medical purposes | 43,077 | 50,089 | 43,020 | 47,848 | 47,961 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 68,758 | 95,100 | 29,776 | 19,199 | 21,863 |
| „ educational purposes | 19,564 | 41,573 | 40,057 | 31,200 | 10,909 |
| „ medical purposes | 25,938 | 37,577 | 40,148 | 24,868 | 7,713 |
| TOTAL | 12,00,627 | 15,04,740 | 22,07,849 | 12,79,612 | 13,29,028 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 30,830 | 44,811 | 40,906 | 47,569 | 43,180 |
| Other items | 1,56,986 | 2,55,673 | 2,28,138 | 3,24,009 | 1,67,425 |
| TOTAL | 1,87,816 | 3,00,484 | 2,69,044 | 3,71,578 | 2,10,605 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 84,05,457 | 87,90,813 | 99,96,155 | 91,20,138 | 92,88,483 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 8,16,561 | 6,98,579 | 7,60,306 | 12,48,910 | 10,52,993 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 5,81,000 | 4,00,000 | 5,91,000 | 3,91,893 | 1,00,945 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | 6,79,500 | 1,75,000 | 3,00,000 | 6,55,500 | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 11,424 | 51,184 | 88,430 | 55,770 | 23,780 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 6,846 | 6,992 | 6,340 | 4,715 | 4,608 |
| Other | 2,85,817 | 2,45,169 | 2,02,248 | 2,94,830 | 5,67,860 |
| *Deposits* | 8,49,515 | 6,07,589 | 6,29,190 | 7,15,823 | 8,05,356 |
| TOTAL | 32,30,663 | 21,84,513 | 25,77,514 | 33,67,441 | 25,55,542 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 1,16,36,120 | 1,09,75,326 | 1,25,73,669 | 1,24,87,579 | 1,18,44,025 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 1,64,06.947 | 1,67,11,480 | 1,73,83,337 | 1,80,31,662 | 1,72,65,679 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 2·44 | 2·34 | 2·52 | 2·47 | 2·58 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 3·57 | 3·74 | 4·22 | 3·84 | 3·92 |

## No. 76-VI.—INCOME (*in rupees*) *of the* MUNICIPALITY *of the* CITY *of* BOMBAY.

| Heads of Income | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 2,88,472 | 3,70,273 | 5,15,791 | 3,34,222 | 2,46,178 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| *Octroi*— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 10,51,670 | 15,71,938 | 15,21,151 | 7,33,540 | 18,13,526 |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 2,10,882 | 2,24,732 | 2,12,734 | 2,21,447 | 2,21,935 |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| IV—Building materials | 1,95,428 | 1,70,193 | 2,09,487 | 1,98,770 | 2,05,571 |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| VI—Tobacco | 2,78,896 | 2,83,526 | 2,91,283 | 2,92,036 | 3,04,644 |
| VII—Cloth | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| VIII—Metals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 17,36,876 | 22,50,389 | 22,34,655 | 14,45,793 | 25,45,676 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 49,76,319 | 49,51,862 | 48,85,305 | 50,41,449 | 54,37,751 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 4,48,387 | 5,01,839 | 5,39,167 | 4,96,852 | 4,96,340 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 1,05,084 | 1,13,288 | 1,22,216 | 1,16,020 | 1,18,730 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 21,100 | 21,683 | 22,333 | 22,967 | 22,433 |
| Water rate | 20,76,124 | 21,68,015 | 22,46,013 | 22,02,664 | 23,10,993 |
| Lighting rate (*a*) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 12,92,698 | 13,50,833 | 13,85,128 | 14,17,648 | 14,68,587 |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total Municipal Rates and Taxes | 1,06,56,588 | 1,13,57,909 | 1,14,34,817 | 1,07,43,393 | 1,24,00,510 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ hackney carriages | .. | .. | .. | 4,090 | 1,697 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | 1,43,750 | 1,43,750 | 1,43,750 | 1,43,750 | .. |
| „ other sources | 8,692 | 8,485 | 7,555 | 7,530 | 1,50,910 |
| Total | 1,52,442 | 1,52,235 | 1,51,305 | 1,55,370 | 1,52,607 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 86,836 | 98,982 | 1,23,147 | 1,58,590 | 1,64,291 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 1,20,807 | 1,62,632 | 1,07,229 | 3,47,396 | 1,17,723 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 7,283 | 6,796 | 9,115 | 7,121 | 17,332 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | .. | .. | 32,329 | 32,426 | 37,682 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 3,30,792 | 3,52,389 | 3,82,346 | 3,69,668 | 3,55,649 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 54,543 | 54,519 | 54,593 | 54,630 | 54,630 |
| Other fees | 3,275 | 4,097 | 4,201 | 3,069 | 1,440 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 23,381 | 31,121 | 34,921 | 34,726 | 43,161 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 3,09,189 | 3,09,266 | 3,34,559 | 2,98,155 | 2,76,145 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | 2,116 | 1,333 | 1,396 |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | 30,000 | .. | .. | 9,713 | .. |
| Total | 9,66,106 | 10,19,802 | 10,84,556 | 13,16,827 | 10,69,449 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other items | 4,39,386 | 2,11,643 | 2,40,511 | 2,41,433 | 2,47,587 |
| Total | 4,39,386 | 2,11,643 | 2,40,511 | 2,41,433 | 2,47,587 |
| Total Income | 1,22,14,522 | 1,27,41,589 | 1,29,11,189 | 1,24,57,023 | 1,38,70,153 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 1,07,54,570 | 1,13,93,014 | 1,63,33,982 | 1,84,79,663 | 1,23,98,984 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | 30,00,000 | .. | 60,00,000 | 40,98,500 | 57,01,500 |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 4,41,268 | 4,78,763 | 5,17,756 | 5,52,338 | 6,00,007 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 206 | 2,726 | 331 | 1 | 1 |
| Other | 25,53,729 | 19,33,526 | 1,86,20,354 | 31,10,962 | 32,76,830 |
| *Deposits* | 2,57,62,394 | 3,66,79,807 | 1,60,02,519 | 3,34,41,010 | 2,89,55,784 |
| Total | 4,25,12,167 | 5,04,87,836 | 5,74,74,942 | 5,96,82,474 | 5,09,33,106 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 5,47,26,689 | 6,32,29,425 | 7,03,86,131 | 7,21,39,497 | 6,48,03,259 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 5,50,15,161 | 6,35,99,698 | 7,09,01,922 | 7,24,73,719 | 6,50,49,437 |
| Incidence of taxation (Municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 10·87 | 11·59 | 11·67 | 10·97 | 12·66 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 12·47 | 13·01 | 13·18 | 12·72 | 14·16 |

(*a*) Included in tax on houses and lands

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 76-VII.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* UNITED PROVINCES *of* AGRA *and* OUDH

| Heads of Income | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 27,95,837 | 34,63,188 | 38,04,381 | 42,53,720 | 34,73,701 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| *Octroi*— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 17,74,167 | 18,58,819 | 17,76,624 | 15,39,236 | 15,86,553 |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 2,03,663 | 2,03,355 | 2,11,897 | 1,74,697 | 1,92,536 |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 1,75,797 | 1,87,654 | 1,66,014 | 1,50,594 | 1,62,987 |
| IV—Building materials | 3,17,364 | 3,62,393 | 3,40,519 | 2,61,386 | 2,79,863 |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 2,45,549 | 2,47,287 | 2,22,537 | 1,80,015 | 2,14,619 |
| VI—Tobacco | 1,04,131 | 90,077 | 90,283 | 77,621 | 75,229 |
| VII—Cloth | 6,84,418 | 7,15,933 | 6,03,122 | 4,41,924 | 5,09,363 |
| VIII—Metals | 1,49,737 | 1,70,279 | 1,58,323 | 1,01,567 | 1,03,830 |
| Total | 36,77,015 | 38,57,482 | 35,91,006 | 29,44,916 | 31,42,669 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 2,94,413 | 3,02,597 | 3,28,115 | 4,28,964 | 4,28,841 |
| „ animals and vehicles | 50,463 | 55,261 | 91,136 | 94,805 | 98,669 |
| „ professions and trades | 1,96,981 | 2,11,599 | 2,27,551 | 2,58,344 | 1,83,168 |
| Tolls (on road and ferries) | 1,38,940 | 1,57,005 | 1,64,779 | 1,46,891 | 1,33,084 |
| Water rate | 3,66,751 | 3,68,940 | 3,82,308 | 3,69,700 | 5,57,579 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 63,321 | 62,038 | 63,513 | 66,649 | 68,473 |
| Other taxes | 4,91,055 | 5,64,703 | 7,05,985 | 7,72,829 | 8,49,535 |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 52,78,939 | 55,78,725 | 55,54,393 | 50,83,098 | 54,92,618 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 78,515 | 75,974 | 93,272 | 72,880 | 76,313 |
| „ hackney carriages | 44,788 | 52,376 | 54,230 | 48,718 | 45,904 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,261 |
| „ other sources | 12,998 | 14,210 | 19,329 | 18,151 | 13,357 |
| Total | 1,36,301 | 1,42,560 | 1,66,831 | 1,39,749 | 1,40,835 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 5,34,387 | 5,78,290 | 5,88,354 | 6,02,083 | 6,23,304 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 1,85,147 | 2,17,334 | 2,12,070 | 1,70,027 | 1,59,631 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 2,03,062 | 2,17,211 | 2,22,234 | 2,11,240 | 2,33,609 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 22,886 | 23,681 | 28,836 | 32,531 | 37,391 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 873 | 1,509 | 1,248 | 1,742 | 1,574 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 1,81,732 | 2,06,674 | 2,24,388 | 2,11,305 | 2,27,489 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | 47 |
| Other fees | 3,71,595 | 4,13,171 | 4,51,204 | 4,84,439 | 5,65,762 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 57,911 | 68,495 | 83,438 | 77,167 | 78,828 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 22,575 | 25,040 | 46,148 | 60,771 | 59,637 |
| „ educational purposes | 25 | 351 | 810 | 434 | 494 |
| „ medical purposes | 298 | 298 | 683 | 682 | 683 |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,127 |
| Total | 15,80,491 | 17,52,054 | 18,59,413 | 18,52,421 | 19,89,576 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 16,99,394 | 11,05,499 | 14,25,258 | 12,79,049 | 13,21,179 |
| „ educational purposes | 12,981 | 32,245 | 5 97,712 | 2,10,964 | 1,90,467 |
| „ medical purposes | 20,400 | 2,885 | 20,489 | 2,950 | 4,514 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 48,619 | 53,443 | 90,677 | 54,063 | 11,819 |
| „ educational purposes | 6,531 | 5,134 | 5,825 | 5,325 | 4,517 |
| „ medical purposes | 1,646 | 1,146 | 1,984 | 4,910 | 4,520 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 16,186 | 7,523 | 12,455 | 10,110 | 30,775 |
| „ educational purposes | 627 | 165 | 158 | 244 | 126 |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | 33,745 | 350 | 240 |
| Total | 18,06,384 | 12,08,040 | 21,88,303 | 15,67,965 | 15,68,157 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 22,674 | 51,529 | 63,799 | 61,298 | 1,21,953 |
| Other items | 1,85,508 | 1,52,951 | 1,65,725 | 1,66,702 | 1,29,124 |
| Total | 2,08,182 | 2,04,480 | 2,29,524 | 2,28,000 | 2,51,077 |
| Total Income | 90,10,297 | 88,85,859 | 99,98,464 | 88,71,233 | 94,42,263 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 24,698 | 2,00,650 | 1,96,690 | 2,47,928 | 5,27,686 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 4,48,000 | 10,62,000 | 7,81,250 | 4,72,500 | 4,18,300 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 3,837 | 7,977 | 11,421 | 4,676 | 5,368 |
| Other | 5,668 | 9,013 | 11,120 | 18,117 | 6,574 |
| *Deposits* | 2,36,356 | 1,64,210 | 1,03,698 | 89,578 | 1,01,211 |
| Total | 7,18,559 | 14,43,850 | 11,04,179 | 8,32,799 | 10,59,139 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 97,28,856 | 1,03,29,709 | 1,11,02,643 | 97,04,032 | 1,05,01,402 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 1,25,24,693 | 1,37,92,897 | 1,49,07,024 | 1,39,57,752 | 1,39,75,103 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 1·75 | 1·84 | 1·81 | 1·70 | 1·84 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 2·98 | 1·75 | 3·33 | 2·97 | 3·17 |

## No. 76-VIII.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BIHAR AND ORISSA

| Heads of Income | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 8,90,748 | 10,38,925 | 13,36,311 | 21,69,419 | 14,33,315 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| *Octroi*— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 11,244 | 12,211 | 12,659 | 12,473 | 12,871 |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 218 | 385 | 283 | 248 | 288 |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 3,861 | 1,823 | 3,181 | 1,435 | 1,338 |
| IV—Building materials | 912 | 1,940 | 2,522 | 2,334 | 1,268 |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 647 | 1,117 | 754 | 948 | 1,583 |
| VI—Tobacco | 274 | 453 | 648 | 344 | 381 |
| VII—Cloth | 2,935 | 3,955 | 5,036 | 3,747 | 4,621 |
| VIII—Metals | 954 | 1,127 | 1,526 | 1,161 | 950 |
| Total | 21,069 | 23,023 | 26,669 | 19,856 | 23,312 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 5,24,291 | 5,54,178 | 5,72,577 | 6,04,522 | 6,14,770 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 1,18,232 | 1,29,715 | 1,39,907 | 1,31,962 | 1,26,649 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 25,073 | 24,727 | 25,707 | 24,883 | 25,827 |
| Tolls (on road and ferries) | 68,301 | 76,124 | 72,422 | 72,156 | 57,757 |
| Water rate | 43,181 | 48,208 | 73,612 | 99,384 | 1,18,949 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 2,84,155 | 2,93,207 | 2,96,729 | 3,10,936 | 3,10,143 |
| Other taxes | 2,04,192 | 2,11,208 | 2,11,578 | 2,02,316 | 1,94,456 |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 12,88,494 | 13,60,390 | 14,19,201 | 14,66,015 | 14,71,863 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 25,334 | 27,476 | 27,876 | 29,137 | 29,944 |
| „ hackney carriages | 4,806 | 5,687 | 6,199 | 8,070 | 7,672 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 4,287 | 4,673 | 4,669 | 4,734 | 4,433 |
| Total | 34,427 | 37,836 | 38,744 | 41,941 | 42,049 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 19,629 | 22,492 | 25,443 | 24,144 | 26,701 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 4,666 | 9,046 | 7,624 | 7,290 | 8,349 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 1,231 | 1,284 | 3,147 | 1,797 | 2,167 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 3,159 | 3,913 | 5,503 | 6,406 | 6,328 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 6,552 | 15,347 | 4,865 | 10,500 | 31,587 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 85,694 | 85,969 | 92,484 | 99,968 | 1,06,779 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | 29 | 80 | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 14,571 | 30,111 | 20,201 | 20,296 | 19,178 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 21,617 | 22,723 | 24,999 | 22,304 | 21,645 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | 17,167 | 15,894 | 14,468 | 34,844 |
| For general purposes | 10,262 | | | | |
| „ educational purposes | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 |
| „ medical purposes | 5,655 | 5,378 | 5,371 | 5,777 | 22,581 |
| Premium on loans | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... |
| Total | 1,73,123 | 2,13,546 | 2,05,698 | 2,13,031 | 2,80,246 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 2,66,853 | 2,27,480 | 12,06,203 | 3,93,068 | 1,82,535 |
| „ educational purposes | 2,500 | .. | 1,40,221 | 81,802 | 54,932 |
| „ medical purposes | 54,711 | 56,174 | 1,94,765 | 1,67,206 | 1,20,037 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 87,424 | 56,727 | 1,93,863 | 66,209 | 36,323 |
| „ educational purposes | 300 | 280 | 340 | 3,120 | 2,216 |
| „ medical purposes | 1,00,980 | 83,914 | 1,42,310 | 1,82,727 | 1,29,228 |
| *From other sources*— | | 46,515 | 22,161 | 98,776 | 94,189 |
| For general purposes | 42,224 | | | | |
| „ educational purposes | 661 | 523 | 826 | 1,786 | 2,202 |
| „ medical purposes | 1,06,111 | 74,210 | 1,61,637 | 91,255 | 71,261 |
| Total | 6,61,764 | 5,45,823 | 20,62,326 | 10,85,949 | 6,92,923 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 3,102 | 5,955 | 5,643 | 3,671 | 4,016 |
| Other items | 12,541 | 15,496 | 21,117 | 53,217 | 1,25,152 |
| Total | 15,643 | 21,451 | 26,760 | 56,888 | 1,29,168 |
| Total Income | 21,73,451 | 21,79,046 | 37,52,729 | 28,63,824 | 26,16,249 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 4,110 | .. | .. | 61,451 | 1,17,332 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 79,835 | 1,51,000 | 55,000 | 5,000 | 43,217 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 290 | 560 | 577 | 2,668 | 2,699 |
| Other | 1,94,569 | 1,30,996 | 2,36,593 | 3,00,800 | 2,47,456 |
| *Deposits* | 94,750 | 1,25,521 | 1,18,694 | 97,278 | 2,04,848 |
| Total | 3,73,554 | 4,08,077 | 4,10,864 | 4,67,197 | 6,15,552 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 25,47,005 | 25,87,123 | 41,63,593 | 33,31,021 | 32,31,801 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 34,37,753 | 36,26,048 | 54,99,904 | 55,00,440 | 46,65,116 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 1·08 | 1·17 | 1·16 | 1·24 | 1·24 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 1·86 | 1·82 | 1·85 | 2·43 | 2·43 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 76-IX.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* PUNJAB *

| Heads of Income | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 16,24,110 | 19,04,610 | 25,46,847 | 37,18,358 | 36,33,252 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| *Octroi*— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 19,71,435 | 21,52,323 | 18,14,357 | 17,26,947 | 19,36,430 |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 1,89,705 | 1,81,581 | 1,56,344 | 1,42,010 | 1,56,446 |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 2,37,075 | 2,23,971 | 2,04,810 | 2,28,106 | 2,49,688 |
| IV—Building materials | 3,68,781 | 3,99,113 | 3,55,749 | 3,39,966 | 3,76,039 |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 1,51,469 | 1,45,773 | 1,48,099 | 1,47,204 | 1,60,618 |
| VI—Tobacco | 98,498 | 97,470 | 56,202 | 55,093 | 67,121 |
| VII—Cloth | 6,55,592 | 6,79,682 | 6,70,273 | 5,83,055 | 6,10,273 |
| VIII—Metals | 2,61,243 | 2,76,747 | 2,10,280 | 1,72,646 | 1,44,738 |
| Total | 39,65,792 | 42,01,374 | 37,50,987 | 35,56,837 | 38,66,639 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 3,50,483 | 3,63,039 | 2,82,128 | 2,89,288 | 3,02,172 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 59,042 | 64,923 | 41,649 | 42,364 | 43,767 |
| „ „ professions and trades | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,997 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 12,792 | 13,159 | 3,043 | 3,686 | 6,646 |
| Water rate | 53,221 | 53,092 | 55,506 | 59,195 | 60,074 |
| Lighting-rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 39,691 | 49,604 | 53,946 | 4,089 | 2,921 |
| Other taxes | 8,796 | 8,907 | 10,425 | 10,180 | 9,874 |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 44,89,817 | 47,54,098 | 41,97,684 | 39,65,639 | 42,94,090 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 28,098 | 26,683 | 29,282 | 28,021 | 27,739 |
| „ hackney carriages | 32,683 | 21,108 | 18,825 | 19,034 | 19,928 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | 1,199 | .. |
| „ other sources | 9,011 | 9,393 | 10,799 | 8,330 | 8,769 |
| Total | 69,792 | 57,184 | 58,906 | 56,584 | 56,436 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 3,81,110 | 4,28,326 | 3,15,409 | 3,40,267 | 3,38,294 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 2,76,821 | 2,18,351 | 2,95,970 | 1,73,528 | 2,12,483 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 1,83,733 | 1,70,391 | 1,46,181 | 1,50,113 | 1,64,892 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 1,38,742 | 1,69,550 | 1,70,687 | 1,57,446 | 1,62,171 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 26,536 | 23,405 | 21,162 | 21,116 | 25,946 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 31,033 | 37,185 | 34,535 | 28,819 | 36,418 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 3,87,112 | 4,95,409 | 3,59,242 | 5,18,853 | 5,79,385 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 35,336 | 37,535 | 31,771 | 32,782 | 33,119 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 9,194 | 1,569 | 1,668 | 3,242 | 30,496 |
| „ educational purposes | 3,711 | 1,246 | 1,154 | 735 | 1,310 |
| „ medical purposes | 2,204 | 2,205 | 1,986 | 14,976 | 2,014 |
| Premium on loans | 8 | 201 | 373 | 636 | 70 |
| Total | 14,75,540 | 15,85,373 | 13,80,138 | 14,42,513 | 15,86,598 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 3,18,778 | 13,52,899 | 11,19,502 | 11,40,765 | 4,03,514 |
| „ educational purposes | 18,363 | 42,104 | 1,95,669 | 1,76,318 | 1,64,308 |
| „ medical purposes | 40,594 | 27,484 | 69,106 | 46,288 | 27,252 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 5,354 | 8,773 | 17,555 | 7,336 | 9,987 |
| „ educational purposes | 26,350 | 35,516 | 32,136 | 18,769 | 31,141 |
| „ medical purposes | 71,306 | 61,971 | 70,792 | 66,051 | 72,326 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 1,000 | 5,375 | 20,835 | 12,322 | 3,131 |
| „ educational purposes | 14,623 | 1,533 | 1,456 | 420 | 4,003 |
| „ medical purposes | 6,855 | 13,052 | 17,609 | 12,468 | 40,359 |
| Total | 5,03,223 | 15,48,707 | 15,44,660 | 14,80,737 | 7,56,071 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 72,856 | 90,313 | 65,705 | 56,226 | 55,347 |
| Other items | 2,50,319 | 1,48,393 | 1,38,207 | 1,66,072 | 1,32,444 |
| Total | 3,23,175 | 2,38,706 | 2,03,912 | 2,22,298 | 1,87,791 |
| Total Income | 68,61,547 | 81,84,068 | 73,85,300 | 71,67,771 | 68,80,986 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 28,200 | 6,300 | 33,476 | .. | 1,22,765 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 483 | 5,52,327 | 1,68,828 | 9,97,499 | 2,49,625 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | 1,00,000 | 1,00,000 | .. | .. | — |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | — |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 7,118 | 6,982 | 7,005 | 7,256 | 6,039 |
| Other | 29,548 | 33,408 | 13,832 | 28,996 | 1,28,365 |
| *Deposits* | 1,14,366 | 61,357 | 38,385 | 91,380 | 47,282 |
| Total | 2,79,715 | 7,60,374 | 2,61,526 | 11,25,131 | 5,54,076 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 71,41,262 | 89,44,442 | 76,46,826 | 82,92,902 | 74,35,062 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 87,65,372 | 1,08,49,058 | 1,01,93,673 | 1,20,11,260 | 1,10,68,314 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 2·38 | 2·59 | 2·58 | 2·44 | 2·67 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 3·65 | 4·46 | 4·54 | 4·41 | 4·27 |

* Includes Delhi up to 1912-13

## *No. 76-X.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY in DELHI* *

| Heads of Income | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 7,78,024 | 3,24,509 | 6,49,803 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | |
| *Octroi*— | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 3,14,931 | 2,95,878 | 3,06,697 |
| II—Animals for slaughter | .. | .. | .. |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 14,320 | 7,522 | 14,113 |
| IV—Building materials | 48,477 | 43,023 | 40,556 |
| V—Drugs, gums and spices | 8,359 | 31,721 | 37,287 |
| VI—Tobacco | 20,889 | 23,192 | 27,495 |
| VII—Cloth | 16,191 | 2,255 | 4,648 |
| VIII—Metals | 63,065 | 42,189 | 44,840 |
| Total | 4,87,994 | 4,46,910 | 4,76,869 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 95,438 | 1,19,592 | 1,18,961 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 23,493 | 20,080 | 17,286 |
| „ „ professions and trades | .. | .. | .. |
| Tolls (on road and ferries) | 11,274 | 9,142 | 10,744 |
| Water rate | .. | .. | .. |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | .. | .. | .. |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 6,18,199 | 5,95,724 | 6,23,860 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | |
| From pounds | 1,632 | 1,977 | 2,486 |
| „ hackney carriages | 7,420 | 8,470 | 7,643 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 9,052 | 10,447 | 10,129 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 88,695 | 83,733 | 98,511 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 8,252 | 26,508 | 61,913 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 15,615 | 16,460 | 15,470 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 3,121 | 3,198 | 3,396 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 1,167 | 784 | 613 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 33,232 | 35,556 | 37,283 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 1,98,040 | 2,53,012 | 2,32,221 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 6,677 | 15,143 | 12,354 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | |
| For general purposes | 560 | 2,732 | 2,239 |
| „ educational purposes | 840 | 1,483 | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 120 | 30 | 30 |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 3,56,319 | 4,38,639 | 4,64,030 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | |
| For general purposes | 95,081 | 4,38,893 | 1,75,190 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | 5,883 | 7,755 |
| „ medical purposes | .. | 2,379 | 13,880 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| *From other sources*— | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | 223 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 410 | 373 | 2,520 |
| Total | 96,691 | 4,48,728 | 2,00,768 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 29,190 | 33,028 | 32,123 |
| Other items | 6,210 | 30,943 | 6,412 |
| Total | 35,400 | 63,971 | 38,535 |
| Total Income | 11,15,661 | 15,57,509 | 13,37,322 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 6,000 | 24,700 | .. |
| *Loans*— | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | |
| Permanent | 230 | 40 | .. |
| Other | 7,274 | 9,995 | 2,57,340 |
| *Deposits* | 11,939 | 5,419 | 51,776 |
| Total | 25,443 | 40,154 | 3,09,116 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 11,41,104 | 15,97,663 | 16,46,438 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 19,19,128 | 19,22,172 | 22,96,241 |
| Incidence of Taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 2·70 | 2·60 | 2·72 |
| Incidence of Income per head of population | 4·87 | 6·80 | 5·83 |

* Included under Punjab up to 1912-13

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 76-XI—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **BURMA** *(excluding* **RANGOON**)

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 9,71,829 | 10,96,974 | 13,96,524 | 18,15,917 | 19,80,505 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| *Octroi*— | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Tax on houses and lands | 6,74,010 | 7,11,447 | 6,88,703 | 7,54,160 | 7,71,013 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 60,937 | 61,037 | 67,689 | 62,457 | 75,348 |
| „ „ professions and trades | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 2,21,930 | 2,34,592 | 2,46,892 | 2,46,511 | 2,39,818 |
| Water rate | 1,47,845 | 1,54,694 | 1,45,592 | 1,62,953 | 1,56,829 |
| Lighting rate | 1,60,989 | 1,66,996 | 1,64,869 | 1,77 004 | 1,80,064 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 3,33,792 | 3,44 409 | 3,48,678 | 3,58,544 | 3,64,857 |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 15,99,503 | 16,73,175 | 16,62,423 | 17,61,629 | 17,87,929 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 18,196 | 18,324 | 19,931 | 18,672 | 18,069 |
| „ hackney carriages | 21,638 | 25,928 | 24,494 | 22,024 | 26,136 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 3,471 | 3,049 | 3,172 | 5,113 | 10,624 |
| TOTAL | 43,305 | 47,301 | 47,597 | 45,819 | 54,829 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 19,521 | 22,905 | 26,331 | 44,303 | 28,723 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 39,245 | 21,086 | 85,916 | 20,217 | 16,214 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates). | 18,638 | 21,612 | 24,231 | 29,714 | 31,069 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 387 | 89 | 2,724 | 3,608 | 2,972 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 16,280 | 14,881 | 17,928 | 17,796 | 18,551 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 14,59,630 | 15,43,061 | 15,89,332 | 16,13,063 | 15,89,219 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 3,542 | 4,635 | 3,289 | 3,289 | 3,289 |
| Other fees | 1,45,318 | 1,70,923 | 1,74,003 | 1,83,751 | 1,55,966 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 47,367 | 51,334 | 45,136 | 39,978 | 44,627 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 6,863 | 4,615 | 4,017 | 4,832 | 5,680 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 17,56,809 | 18,55,141 | 19,72,907 | 19,60,551 | 18,96,310 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 4,41,362 | 5,85,371 | 6,82,952 | 7,21,913 | 5,66,726 |
| „ educational purposes | 11,732 | 8,200 | 19,854 | 23,143 | 31,237 |
| „ medical purposes | 25,000 | 37,300 | 1,34,250 | 1,70,759 | 26,878 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 56,335 | 44,383 | 41,996 | 42,182 | 29,127 |
| „ educational purposes | 10,408 | 11,019 | 13,444 | 12,249 | 11,845 |
| „ medical purposes | 48,000 | 55,960 | 60,440 | 55,745 | 1,21,532 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 18,800 | 12,652 | 2,831 | 9,271 | 22,793 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 20,683 | 1,939 | 28,228 | 16,164 | 4,180 |
| TOTAL | 6,32,320 | 7,56,824 | 9,83,995 | 10,51,426 | 8,14,318 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 4,058 | 1,660 | 3,103 | 1,851 | 1,360 |
| Other items | 27,928 | 53,762 | 45,012 | 64,647 | 56,021 |
| TOTAL | 32,016 | 55,422 | 48,115 | 66,498 | 57,381 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 40,63,953 | 43,87,863 | 47,15,037 | 48,85,923 | 46,10,767 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 67,017 | 17 | 17 | .. | .. |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 73,000 | .. | .. | 1,10,000 | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisation of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 750 | 635 | 785 | 400 | 30 |
| Other | 34,610 | 82,866 | 49,744 | 43,831 | 65,885 |
| *Deposits* | 2,69,324 | 1,38,890 | 3,73,971 | 2,48,781 | 1,16,637 |
| TOTAL | 4,44,701 | 2,22,408 | 4,24,517 | 4,03,012 | 1,82,552 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 45,08,654 | 46,10,271 | 51,39,554 | 52,88,935 | 47,93,319 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 54,80,483 | 57,07,245 | *65,36,078 | 71,04,852 | 67,73,824 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 2·29 | 2·41 | 2·39 | 2·55 | 2·59 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 5·81 | 6·31 | 6·77 | 7·07 | 6·67 |

*No. 76-XII—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of* **RANGOON**

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 20,92,324 | 27,40,146 | 28,20,170 | 16,45,400 | 9,63,780 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| *Octroi*— | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tax on houses and lands | 12,77,883 | 13,08,848 | 13,23,508 | 12,63,678 | 11,05,815 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 6,124 | 6,599 | 6,983 | 6,323 | 34,135 |
| „ „ professions and trades | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 10,800 | 9,236 | 7,333 | 7,321 | 5,583 |
| Water rate | 6,12,396 | 6,26,991 | 6,32,609 | 7,69,121 | 8,39,724 |
| Lighting rate | 1,29,089 | 1,33,049 | 1,34,754 | 1,83,047 | 2,22,549 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 8,51,965 | 8,73,494 | 8,94,069 | 10,45,433 | 11,35,344 |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 28,88,257 | 29,58,217 | 29,99,256 | 32,74,923 | 33,43,150 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 3,549 | 3,764 | 3,336 | 3,442 | 2,956 |
| „ hackney carriages | 26,902 | 28,203 | 21,387 | 6,717 | 21,199 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 3,468 | 3,645 | 4,821 | 4,086 | 9,963 |
| TOTAL | 33,919 | 35,612 | 29,544 | 14,245 | 34,118 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 72,003 | 80,366 | 85,966 | 1,16,024 | 1,15,121 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 5,649 | 8,462 | 8,336 | 5,788 | 4,572 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 4,802 | 7,453 | 5,699 | 6,786 | 9,044 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | .. | .. | 6,237 | 6,384 | 8,529 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 4,39,368 | 4,65,287 | 4,63,851 | 4,19,643 | 4,19,318 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 38,496 | 38,496 | 38,496 | 38,496 | 38,496 |
| Other fees | 2,51,252 | 2,90,682 | 2,71,224 | 1,94,269 | 1,99,542 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 36,282 | 42,196 | 35,903 | 28,005 | 33,898 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 84,160 | 99,383 | 1,04,350 | 1,14,764 | 1,22,787 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 9,32,012 | 10,32,325 | 10,19,162 | 9,30,159 | 9,51,307 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 74,771 | 22,638 | 13,845 | 13,845 | 13,845 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 1,800 | 1,800 | 7,524 | 3,500 | 3,500 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | 216 | 108 | 108 | 108 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 86,571 | 34,654 | 31,477 | 27,453 | 27,453 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other items | 1,24,470 | 1,00,669 | 1,29,110 | 1,05,771 | 63,346 |
| TOTAL | 1,24,470 | 1,00,669 | 1,29,110 | 1,05,771 | 63,346 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 40,65,229 | 41,61,477 | 42,08,549 | 43,52,551 | 44,19,374 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | 5,13,500 | 7,91,000 | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | 4,15,000 | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other | 2,06,009 | 8,65,321 | 4,56,206 | 2,71,085 | 2,58,385 |
| *Deposits* | 1,94,957 | 2,39,212 | 1,92,897 | 1,48,874 | 1,80,950 |
| TOTAL | 9,14,466 | 18,95,533 | 10,64,103 | 4,19,959 | 4,39,335 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 49,79,695 | 60,57,010 | 52,72,653 | 47,72,510 | 48,58,709 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 70,72,019 | 87,97,157 | 80,92,823 | 64,17,910 | 58,22,489 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 9·84 | 10·08 | 10·53 | 11·49 | 11·73 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 13·86 | 14·19 | 14·77 | 15·28 | 15·51 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

## No. 76-XIII—INCOME (*in rupees*) *of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* CENTRAL PROVINCES *and* BERAR

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 9,47,912 | 10,63,593 | 12,74,164 | 13,74,227 | 11,72,984 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| *Octroi*— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 3,75,745 | 4,42,829 | 4,38,389 | 3,79,609 | 4,06,314 |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 27,499 | 29,553 | 30,246 | 26,571 | 32,317 |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 72,914 | 74,511 | 79,011 | 69,588 | 81,377 |
| IV—Building materials | 54,249 | 59,548 | 65,720 | 60,955 | 46,903 |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 80,526 | 96,840 | 90,036 | 92,412 | 1,01,598 |
| VI—Tobacco | 23,000 | 23,624 | 25,254 | 25,051 | 22,222 |
| VII—Cloth | 1,77,066 | 2,04,025 | 1,80,297 | 1,46,988 | 1,66,183 |
| VIII—Metals | 45,804 | 55,520 | 56,762 | 42,010 | 27,721 |
| TOTAL | 8,06,807 | 9,89,534 | 9,67,991 | 8,45,006 | 8,86,834 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 95,459 | 1,08,536 | 1,15,242 | 1,15,790 | 1,22,435 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 88,566 | 81,095 | 1,03,865 | 58,687 | 63,084 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 61,290 | 73,036 | 78,256 | 95,439 | 84,936 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 52,051 | 47,027 | 49,686 | 40,909 | 41,944 |
| Water rate | 2,17,249 | 2,58,152 | 2,68,880 | 2,73,520 | 3,14,481 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 2,03,618 | 2,31,100 | 2,37,813 | 2,34,946 | 2,67,392 |
| Other taxes | 81,986 | 87,421 | 1,18,342 | 1,33,437 | 1,43,438 |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 16,58,783 | 18,75,901 | 19,40,075 | 17,97,734 | 19,24,544 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 82,839 | 94,564 | 1,00,779 | 98,368 | 92,473 |
| „ hackney carriages | 7,504 | 7,864 | 4,070 | 4,286 | 4,308 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 17,077 | 16,329 | 19,219 | 30,360 | 19,605 |
| TOTAL | 1,07,420 | 1,18,757 | 1,24,068 | 1,33,014 | 1,16,386 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 1,07,549 | 1,47,858 | 1,68,091 | 1,39,345 | 1,49,313 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 74,200 | 69,942 | 88,878 | 85,264 | 72,237 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 25,555 | 33,967 | 31,830 | 23,534 | 27,879 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 36,148 | 43,892 | 52,531 | 68,578 | 80,866 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | .. | .. | .. | 601 | 632 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 1,25,192 | 1,44,598 | 1,59,046 | 1,56,285 | 1,77,354 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 38,353 | 46,727 | 31,823 | 40,100 | 42,850 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 13,982 | 20,846 | 25,982 | 20,359 | 16,302 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 3,010 | 3,036 | 3,065 | 3,234 | 3,635 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 4,23,989 | 5,09,966 | 5,61,246 | 5,37,300 | 5,71,068 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 26,865 | 57,742 | 44,816 | 59,629 | 34,647 |
| „ educational purposes | 71,702 | 1,00,529 | 64,405 | 1,89,347 | 94,796 |
| „ medical purposes | 2,38,778 | 4,10,668 | 1,77,356 | 4,05,048 | 3,76,756 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 6,113 | 7,896 | 10,534 | 7,425 | 10,463 |
| „ educational purposes | 708 | 632 | 132 | 4,437 | 300 |
| „ medical purposes | 773 | 677 | 1,110 | 2,600 | 1,633 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 12,390 | 23,739 | 66,222 | 12,030 | 6,388 |
| „ educational purposes | 924 | 1,091 | 12,628 | 40,311 | 20,003 |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 3,58,253 | 6,02,974 | 3,77,203 | 7,20,827 | 5,44,986 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 4,244 | 6,961 | 7,325 | 7,601 | 7,236 |
| Other items | 93,841 | 1,11,794 | 1,53,011 | 1,12,699 | 1,26,543 |
| TOTAL | 98,085 | 1,18,755 | 1,60,336 | 1,20,300 | 1,33,779 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 26,46,530 | 32,26,353 | 31,62,928 | 33,09,175 | 32,90,763 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 1,99,111 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 3,74,000 | 1,62,500 | 2,55,000 | 2,67,000 | 3,87,000 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 255 | 970 | 544 | 455 | 829 |
| Other | 1,10,043 | 1,53,638 | 1,41,554 | 1,57,260 | 1,53,282 |
| *Deposits* | 77,684 | 1,56,449 | 1,26,218 | 1,55,833 | 1,25,353 |
| TOTAL | 7,61,093 | 4,73,557 | 5,23,316 | 5,80,548 | 6,66,464 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 34,07,623 | 36,99,910 | 36,86,244 | 38,89,723 | 39,57,227 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 43,55,535 | 47,63,503 | 49,60,408 | 52,63,950 | 51,30,211 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 1·90 | 2·14 | 2·16 | 2·19 | 2·16 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 3·04 | 3·67 | 3·55 | 3·71 | 3·69 |

## No. 76-XIV—INCOME (*in rupees*) *of the* MUNICIPALITIES *in* ASSAM

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 66,098 | 1,90,133 | 2,18,412 | 2,54,201 | 4,29,226 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| *Octroi*— | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 71,472 | 77,623 | 85,931 | 86,233 | 1,00,153 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 13,527 | 14,510 | 16,981 | 15,488 | 17,187 |
| „ „ professions and trades | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 19,584 | 19,014 | 23,064 | 26,416 | 27,935 |
| Water rate | 20,682 | 22,332 | 25,050 | 26,332 | 32,207 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,711 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 39,349 | 42,365 | 53,300 | 56,706 | 61,851 |
| Other taxes | 15,224 | 15,932 | 17,105 | 18,660 | 16,935 |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 1,79,839 | 1,91,776 | 2,21,431 | 2,29,835 | 2,61,979 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 20,406 | 19,428 | 21,033 | 23,611 | 24,538 |
| „ hackney carriages | 180 | 203 | 380 | 231 | 307 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 1,231 | 1,093 | 1,466 | 1,166 | 1,994 |
| TOTAL | 21,817 | 20,724 | 22,879 | 25,008 | 26,839 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 6,504 | 6,967 | 8,970 | 3,696 | 8,196 |
| Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 279 | 1,675 | 1,635 | 498 | 129 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 6,795 | 6,169 | 2,813 | 3,650 | 2,638 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 1,286 | 1,585 | 987 | 669 | 1,278 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 36,770 | 36,261 | 40,487 | 45,918 | 46,270 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 271 | 155 | 450 | 1,027 | 869 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 2,418 | 3,503 | 3,014 | 3,017 | 3,095 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | 28 | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 54,323 | 56,315 | 58,356 | 58,503 | 62,475 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 2,64,843 | 2,34,152 | 1,70,300 | 3,67,405 | 95,171 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | 4,425 | 22,864 | 20,301 | 10,321 |
| „ medical purposes | 220 | 220 | 220 | 307 | 580 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 5,618 | 4,842 | 4,300 | 4,800 | 4,550 |
| „ educational purposes | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 328 |
| „ medical purposes | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 475 | 300 | 300 | 950 | 597 |
| „ educational purposes | 200 | 200 | 249 | 200 | 200 |
| „ medical purposes | .. | 2,500 | 120 | 120 | 160 |
| TOTAL | 2,71,456 | 2,46,757 | 1,98,453 | 3,94,183 | 1,11,907 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 1,068 | 1,430 | 1,373 | 1,777 | 3,279 |
| Other items | 4,005 | 4,460 | 3,755 | 5,529 | 4,089 |
| TOTAL | 5,073 | 5,890 | 5,128 | 7,306 | 7,368 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 5,32,508 | 5,21,462 | 5,06,247 | 7,14,835 | 4,70,568 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | 35,000 | .. | 78,334 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 1,525 | 1,480 | 1,440 | 1,400 | 1,360 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 60 | 60 | 110 | 110 | 125 |
| Other | 1,855 | 195 | 109 | 276 | 3,180 |
| *Deposits* | 944 | 4,963 | 12,131 | 11,872 | 8,955 |
| TOTAL | 4,384 | 6,698 | 48,790 | 13,658 | 91,954 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 5,36,892 | 5,28,160 | 5,55,037 | 7,28,493 | 5,62,522 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 6,02,990 | 7,18,293 | 7,73,449 | 9,82,694 | 9,91,748 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 1·53 | 1·62 | 1·76 | 1·79 | 2·05 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 4·52 | 4·4 | 4·37 | 5·58 | 3·68 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 76-XV—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

| Heads of Income | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 3,15,721 | 4,14,232 | 8,86,710 | 8,93,830 | 8,48,276 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| *Octroi*— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 2,01,683 | 2,19,937 | 2,29,009 | 2,35,735 | 2,51,256 |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 11,158 | 11,522 | 9,268 | 10,066 | 23,015 |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 24,842 | 20,422 | 16,530 | 22,548 | 25,697 |
| IV—Building materials | 28,663 | 27,412 | 21,872 | 25,727 | 27,050 |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 14,628 | 13,943 | 14,683 | 14,072 | 18,723 |
| VI—Tobacco | 6,946 | 8,207 | 5,164 | 5,908 | 11,373 |
| VII—Cloth | 1,14,496 | 1,13,786 | 99,545 | 1,04,999 | 1,17,365 |
| VIII—Metals | 17,035 | 17,456 | 12,914 | 13,724 | 14,568 |
| Total | 4,31,360 | 4,48,259 | 4,24,694 | 4,49,390 | 5,06,731 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 1,072 | 3,072 | 3,360 | 3,090 | 2,146 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 440 | 386 | 216 | 54 | .. |
| „ „ professions and trades | .. | .. | .. | .. | 443 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Water rate | 4,352 | 5,392 | 5,867 | 5,788 | 1,942 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 522 | 738 | 854 | 800 | 702 |
| Other rates | 17 | 4 | 19 | 14 | 14 |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 4,37,763 | 4,57,851 | 4,35,010 | 4,59,136 | 5,11,978 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| *From pounds* | 687 | 545 | 778 | 859 | 513 |
| „ hackney carriages | 1,439 | 1,345 | 1,434 | 1,647 | 1,806 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| Total | 2,126 | 1,890 | 2,212 | 2,506 | 2,329 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 90,712 | 96,209 | 1,03,172 | 1,04,769 | 1,26,451 |
| Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 9,502 | 13,103 | 9,248 | 11,951 | 15,054 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 19,389 | 19,140 | 19,591 | 19,568 | 16,547 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 18,885 | 19,478 | 10,039 | 2,217 | 2,126 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 377 | 215 | 980 | 323 | 100 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 11,989 | 14,081 | 16,929 | 17,151 | 2,619 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 5,933 | 6,592 | 5,867 | 8,586 | 13,446 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 2,127 | 3,018 | 4,365 | 4,198 | 6,305 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 1,700 | 1,438 | 1,438 | 4,080 | 1,787 |
| „ educational purposes | 77 | 88 | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 2 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 25 |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 1,60,715 | 1,73,386 | 1,71,653 | 1,72,868 | 1,84,460 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | 1,53,500 | 89,784 | 64,150 | .. |
| „ educational purposes | 23,500 | 1,14,000 | 8,292 | 4,723 | 3,256 |
| „ medical purposes | 10,199 | 1,72,675 | 42,640 | 45,060 | 2,25,123 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 816 | 538 | 663 | 2,806 | 587 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | 750 | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 760 | 1,958 | 1,962 | 2,185 | 2,277 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 3,210 | 4,569 | 11,631 | 5,720 | 703 |
| „ educational purposes | 262 | 127 | 27 | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 157 | 121 | 1,048 | 1,336 | 1,304 |
| Total | 38,904 | 4,47,508 | 1,56,047 | 1,26,730 | 2,33,250 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 263 | 378 | 435 | 522 | 520 |
| Other items | 25,443 | 7,385 | 9,104 | 7,860 | 7,651 |
| Total | 25,706 | 7,763 | 9,539 | 8,382 | 8,171 |
| Total Income | 6,65,214 | 10,88,398 | 7,74,461 | 7,69,622 | 9,40,186 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 14,959 | .. | .. | 259 | 175 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 230 | 16 | 80 | .. | .. |
| Other | 1,661 | 1,513 | 692 | 3,959 | 8,122 |
| *Deposits* | 6,767 | 3,937 | 20,970 | 1,690 | 20,458 |
| Total | 23,617 | 5,466 | 21,742 | 5,908 | 28,755 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 6,88,831 | 10,93,864 | 7,96,203 | 7,75,530 | 9,68,943 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 10,04,552 | 15,08,096 | 16,82,913 | 16,69,360 | 18,17,219 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 3·08 | 3·22 | 3·06 | 3·23 | 3·61 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 4·68 | 7·67 | 5·46 | 5·42 | 6·62 |

## No. 76—XVI—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in COORG

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 21,645 | 11,264 | 41,239 | 30,285 | 25,731 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| *Octroi*— | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 10,564 | 9,997 | 9,378 | 9,942 | 10,805 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 745 | 926 | 892 | 782 | 863 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 3,760 | 4,330 | 4,037 | 3,749 | 3,646 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 1,248 | 1,125 | 1,170 | 1,143 | 869 |
| Water rate | 1,141 | 1,176 | 1,087 | 927 | 1,067 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 17,458 | 17,554 | 16,564 | 16,543 | 17,250 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 2,107 | 2,688 | 2,537 | 2,653 | 2,770 |
| „ hackney carriages | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 2,107 | 2,688 | 2,537 | 2,653 | 2,770 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 154 | 223 | 351 | 461 | 267 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 5,148 | 5,650 | 5,721 | 5,664 | 5,901 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 1,105 | 1,950 | 3,005 | 2,133 | 959 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 227 | 240 | 302 | 242 | 255 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 6,696 | 8,125 | 9,441 | 8,562 | 7,462 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | 27,000 | 15,000 | 150 | .. |
| „ educational purposes | 1,440 | 3,998 | 3,998 | 9,606 | 3,606 |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | 500 | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | 200 | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 1,440 | 31,498 | 18,998 | 9,956 | 3,606 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 18 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 92 |
| Other items | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 18 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 92 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 27,719 | 59,878 | 47,557 | 37,715 | 31,180 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other | .. | .. | 75 | 225 | 736 |
| *Deposits* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | .. | .. | 75 | 225 | 736 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 27,719 | 59,878 | 47,632 | 37,940 | 31,916 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 49,364 | 71,142 | 88,871 | 68,225 | 57,647 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 1·02 | 1·24 | 1·17 | 1·17 | 1·22 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 1·96 | 4·23 | 3·32 | 2·68 | 2·25 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 77—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA*

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 28,45,615 | 35,80,739 | 32,13,047 | 33,40,523 | 33,75,236 |
| Collection of taxes | 26,87,850 | 28,13,766 | 28,70,480 | 29,14,524 | 29,89,423 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 73,258 | 73,211 | 73,482 | 79,569 | 1,02,928 |
| Survey of land | 1,17,572 | 1,64,598 | 1,38,660 | 1,59,739 | 1,59,484 |
| Refunds | 1,60,930 | 1,72,868 | 2,49,986 | 2,46,146 | 3,60,061 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 3,61,403 | 4,07,691 | 4,14,316 | 4,80,387 | 5,05,850 |
| TOTAL | 62,46,623 | 72,12,873 | 69,59,971 | 72,20,888 | (a) 75,38,125 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 6,96,313 | 8,54,708 | 8,09,769 | 7,74,733 | 8,91,423 |
| Lighting | 35,32,786 | 34,83,053 | 38,70,385 | 43,24,921 | 43,43,464 |
| Police | 1,78,369 | 89,800 | 52,325 | 52,381 | 40,785 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 14,912 | 17,800 | 14,969 | 16,311 | 16,696 |
| TOTAL | 44,22,380 | 44,48,331 | 47,47,448 | 51,68,346 | 52,92,368 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 43,33,286 | 55,61,002 | 80,10,059 | 1,02,64,210 | 68,43,677 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 40,68,809 | 42,57,475 | 46,69,177 | 48,93,571 | 50,35,879 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 37,11,627 | 43,98,057 | 45,32,412 | 47,74,680 | 41,50,613 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 20,78,937 | 22,00,252 | 26,70,840 | 25,97,145 | 26,5[illegible],9[illegible]7 |
| Conservancy | 1,26,39,684 | 1,33,76,455 | 1,44,38,504 | 1,49,73,673 | 1,4[illegible],18,5[illegible]8 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13,25,904 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 39,81,932 | 40,95,319 | 45,63,108 | 49,02,321 | 47,05,523 |
| Plague charges | 8,16,781 | 5,67,679 | 5,33,548 | 5,19,034 | 5,24,078 |
| Vaccination | 2,68,771 | 2,82,764 | 2,88,694 | 2,99,353 | 2,97,246 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 17,41,830 | 16,31,005 | 19,34,436 | 18,03,677 | 23,[illegible]4 322 |
| Pounds | 94,828 | 1,03,540 | 1,25,694 | 1,09,042 | 1,21 215 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 71,198 | 67,774 | 75,482 | 76,230 | 72 566 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 6,20,673 | 7,07,113 | 7,20,481 | 7,81,342 | 8,09,[illegible]68 |
| Veterinary charges | 1,50,010 | 1,49,769 | 1,83,413 | 1,38,847 | 1,40,092 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 1,93,132 | 2,02,970 | 2,16,905 | 2,42,590 | 2,30,202 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 13,57,352 | 13,81,408 | 15,24,334 | 16,02,441 | 16,58,536 |
| Buildings | 16,35,078 | 23,35,002 | 27,91,152 | 30,19,090 | 26,01,598 |
| Roads | 73,52,423 | 85,99,445 | 1,01,63,968 | 96,94,500 | 91,52,256 |
| Stores | 1,53,763 | 1,41,276 | 1,66,983 | 1,04,260 | 1,50,100 |
| Miscellaneous works | 3,04,267 | 2,95,102 | 49,054 | 2,46,086 | 45,161 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 4,55,74,381 | 5,03,53,407 | 5,76,58,244 | 6,11,32,092 | 5,71,14,751 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 32,35,266 | 35,52,239 | 40,69,258 | 45,63,214 | 48,37,505 |
| Contributions | 8,32,594 | 9,03,128 | 10,46,556 | 12,50,506 | 11,26,925 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 1,62,014 | 1,47,314 | 1,55,490 | 1,58,402 | 1,89,178 |
| TOTAL | 42,29,874 | 46,02,681 | 52,71,304 | 59,72,122 | 61,53,608 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 16,83,809 | 24,10,972 | 24,73,618 | 25,66,471 | 26,75,158 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 8,84,397 | 8,55,389 | 8,66,712 | 8,58,610 | 8,34,607 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 60,23,101 | 61,83,735 | 63,51,269 | 66,69,574 | 68,11,135 |
| Discount | 15,794 | 40,205 | 49,145 | 64,555 | 33,863 |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 1,52,615 | 2,11,239 | 2,20,659 | 3,25,870 | 2,49,645 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 28,33,398 | 31,72,498 | 31,23,671 | 38,46,344 | 39,04,382 |
| TOTAL | 99,09,305 | 1,04,63,066 | 1,06,11,456 | 1,17,64,953 | 1,18,33,632 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 7,20,66,377 | 7,94,91,360 | 8,77,22,041 | 9,38,24,872 | 9,06,37,642 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 46,74,268 | 12,65,823 | 74,23,503 | 17,80,445 | 33,51,662 |
| In Savings Bank | 99,30,943 | 1,12,64,609 | 1,54,89,874 | 1,60,83,681 | 1,48,02,511 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 24,28,607 | 25,43,665 | 26,85,172 | 28,81,313 | 30,82,472 |
| Repayment of loans | 22,97,217 | 26,83,602 | 27,16,333 | 19,72,157 | 51,77,611 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 28,463 | 42,476 | 29,689 | 62,424 | 25,445 |
| Other | 48,27,115 | 2,06,15,566 | 90,43,214 | 73,46,102 | 58,05,284 |
| *Deposits* | 2,91,21,174 | 5,22,77,422 | 5,89,16,822 | 6,24,05,889 | 3,09,79,245 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 5,33,07,790 | 9,06,93,163 | 9,63,04,667 | 9,25,32,011 | (b)6,33,10,733 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 12,53,74,167 | 17,01,84,523 | 18,40,26,648 | 18,63,57,253 | 15,39,48,375 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 2,98,19,780 | 3,55,87,389 | 3,68,38,979 | 3,55,78,697 | 3,21,54,468 |

(a) *See* footnote (a) on page 179.

(b) *See* footnotes (a) on page 162 and (b) on page 165.

*No. 77—I—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* BENGAL *(excluding* CALCUTTA).

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 1,54,971 | 1,58,432 | 1,65,730 | 1,70,900 | 1,81,743 |
| Collection of taxes | 1,75,111 | 1,83,421 | 1,91,652 | 1,96,515 | 2,14,419 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 1,294 | 1,360 | 2,280 | 892 | 1,489 |
| Survey of land | 11,672 | 12,093 | 25,016 | 34,736 | 50,039 |
| Refunds | 7,975 | 10,261 | 7,196 | 7,538 | 7,970 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 1,051 | 857 | 3,870 | 657 | 661 |
| TOTAL | 3,52,074 | 3,66,427 | 3,95,754 | 4,11,238 | 4,56,921 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 59,073 | 52,948 | 76,462 | 78,304 | 79,537 |
| Lighting | 2,79,603 | 2,94,090 | 3,28,551 | 3,34,567 | 3,73,692 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | 61 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 1,557 | 1,520 | 1,362 | 1,699 | 1,864 |
| TOTAL | 3,40,233 | 3,48,558 | 4,06,375 | 4,14,570 | 4,55,154 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 3,51,051 | 6,70,711 | 9,18,830 | 4,05,425 | 5,39,752 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 2,84,819 | 3,02,005 | 3,46,441 | 3,79,724 | 4,12,067 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 1,65,933 | 1,48,138 | 2,34,004 | 5,42,767 | 1,61,231 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,16,574 | 1,31,123 | 1,34,638 | 1,44,633 | 1,64,298 |
| Conservancy | 14,59,739 | 13,55,675 | 14,42,841 | 15,18,266 | 15,59,947 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | 79,541 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 2,88,204 | 2,95,987 | 3,48,754 | 3,49,651 | 3,86,068 |
| Plague charges | 17,705 | 22,067 | 29,188 | 3,943 | 4,874 |
| Vaccination | 18,815 | 17,906 | 18,106 | 18,499 | 19,711 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 64,745 | 25,041 | 34,545 | 35,198 | 38,569 |
| Pounds | 2,560 | 1,941 | 3,097 | 4,350 | 2,751 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 283 | 89 | 242 | 267 | 66 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 10,301 | 6,503 | 5,556 | 6,425 | 6,454 |
| Veterinary charges | 6,007 | 6,467 | 6,622 | 8,183 | 7,263 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 2,399 | 2,557 | 8,860 | 9,995 | 9,641 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 95,712 | 1,01,111 | 1,11,383 | 1,13,477 | 1,16,598 |
| Buildings | 61,839 | 1,11,367 | 85,512 | 60,405 | 58,775 |
| Roads | 6,10,956 | 6,06,710 | 6,50,406 | 6,44,499 | 6,86,237 |
| Stores | 28,518 | 9,957 | 10,910 | 11,458 | 4,641 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 35,86,160 | 38,15,355 | 43,89,935 | 42,56,515 | 42,58,484 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 69,390 | 71,565 | 83,136 | 86,774 | 1,13,953 |
| Contributions | 87,696 | 91,854 | 97,351 | 1,18,521 | 1,03,391 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 1,937 | 2,190 | 2,588 | 3,458 | 4,612 |
| TOTAL | 1,59,023 | 1,65,609 | 1,83,575 | 2,08,753 | 2,21,956 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 6,273 | 3,274 | 7,212 | 5,389 | 11,458 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | .. | .. | 1,777 | 112 | 1,109 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 1,57,244 | 1,66,118 | 1,62,794 | 1,71,672 | 1,82,511 |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 31,356 | 37,859 | 37,716 | 40,807 | 26,560 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 1,84,477 | 1,57,445 | 1,60,278 | 2,43,101 | 1,83,706 |
| TOTAL | 3,73,077 | 3,61,422 | 3,62,565 | 4,35,692 | 3,93,886 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 48,16,840 | 50,60,645 | 57,45,416 | 57,52,157 | 57,97,859 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 777 | 48,355 | 28,979 | 4,712 | 900 |
| In Savings Bank | 23,176 | 14,06,032 | 4,51,501 | 7,29,915 | 1,69,414 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,100 |
| Repayments of loans | 2,10,988 | 1,95,999 | 1,99,675 | 2,13,456 | 2,36,129 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 5,127 | 1,305 | 1,294 | 1,510 | 1,730 |
| Other | 7,08,954 | 5,28,097 | 3,00,432 | 2,66,631 | 2,44,832 |
| *Deposits* | 2,09,769 | 2,42,550 | 2,25,094 | 2,48,652 | 1,83,672 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 11,59,891 | 24,23,438 | 12,08,075 | 14,65,976 | 8,37,777 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 59,76,731 | 74,84,083 | 69,53,491 | 72,18,133 | 66,35,636 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 18,31,999 | 18,37,956 | 19,06,438 | 21,46,703 | 16,59,012 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 40,13,563 | 41,61,279 | 42,36,476 | 46,05,017 | 45,48,883 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

## No. 77—II.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of CALCUTTA

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 4,14,060 | 4,09,389 | 5,96,266 | 5,72,241 | 5,93,386 |
| Collection of taxes | 3,35,661 | 3,45,095 | 3,39,096 | 3,36,036 | 3,35,880 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Survey of land | .. | 34,913 | .. | .. | .. |
| Refunds | .. | .. | 15,994 | .. | .. |
| Pensions and gratuities | 1,11,118 | 1,34,733 | 1,16,204 | 1,41,139 | 1,40,605 |
| TOTAL | 8,60,839 | 9,24,130 | 10,67,560 | 10,49,416 | 10,69,871 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 1,31,786 | 1,16,460 | 1,69,102 | 1,70,087 | 1,71,873 |
| Lighting | 8,72,470 | 5,72,190 | 7,53,020 | 7,14,891 | 7,53,759 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 181 | 685 | 891 | 794 | 792 |
| TOTAL | 10,04,437 | 6,89,335 | 9,23,013 | 8,85,772 | 9,26,424 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 3,84,784 | 4,39,514 | 1,63,199 | 2,60,368 | 3,09,404 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 7,81,711 | 8,69,288 | 9,06,970 | 9,40,616 | 9,49,922 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 3,09,598 | 5,38,440 | 3,50,375 | 3,22,331 | 1,91,431 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 4,59,003 | 4,66,990 | 4,92,421 | 5,74,290 | 4,31,137 |
| Conservancy | 15,28,753 | 16,58,939 | 15,48,933 | 17,16,298 | 15,77,853 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,75,180 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 1,33,187 | 1,37,115 | 1,42,981 | 1,80,229 | 1,59,770 |
| Plague charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Vaccination | 40,787 | 50,392 | 45,234 | 56,491 | 52,565 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 4,45,361 | 2,80,718 | 2,09,661 | 4,96,773 | 7,81,156 |
| Pounds | .. | 434 | 14,364 | .. | .. |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 25,065 | 28,459 | 30,471 | 74,884 | 87,891 |
| Veterinary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Registration of births and deaths | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 1,46,274 | 1,51,783 | 1,98,790 | 2,13,797 | 2,16,442 |
| Buildings | 50,843 | 86,766 | 59,495 | 85,968 | 2,36,895 |
| Roads | 11,36,763 | 15,11,025 | 19,21,561 | 17,48,450 | 15,59,181 |
| Stores | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous work | .. | .. | .. | .. | 295 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 54,42,429 | 62,19,863 | 60,84,755 | 65,80,495 | 67,29,122 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 48,584 | 52,457 | 54,105 | .. | .. |
| Contributions | .. | .. | .. | 57,424 | 54,859 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 8,814 | 9,900 | 11,529 | 13,768 | 15,907 |
| TOTAL | 57,398 | 62,357 | 65,634 | 71,192 | 70,766 |
| CONTRIBUTION FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | .. | 7,40,654 | 7,74,791 | 8,17,432 | 8,48,409 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 20,60,553 | 20,01,258 | 21,08,119 | 21,09,532 | 21,45,803 |
| Discount | .. | 16,742 | .. | 10,830 | 33,551 |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | .. | 38,883 | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous charges | 1,86,728 | 1,62,892 | 98,151 | 1,32,957 | 1,30,523 |
| TOTAL | 22,47,281 | 22,19,775 | 22,06,270 | 22,53,319 | 23,09,877 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 96,12,384 | 1,08,56,114 | 1,11,22,023 | 1,16,57,626 | 1,19,54,469 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payments to sinking fund | 7,03,915 | 7,85,915 | 8,02,915 | 8,78,207 | 9,35,813 |
| Repayment of loans | 10,000 | 7,82,865 | .. | .. | 25,07,000 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 185 | 7,445 | 515 | 550 | .. |
| Other | 3,99,120 | 25,89,100 | 35,01,918 | 12,58,907 | .. |
| *Deposits* | 10,175 | 2,60,69,413 | 2,57,27,585 | 2,57,14,108 | 6,897 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 11,23,395 | 3,02,34,738 | 3,00,32,933 | 2,78,51,772 | (a) 34,49,913 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 1,07,35,779 | 4,10,90,852 | 4,11,54,956 | 3,95,09,398 | 1,54,04,382 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 43,29,296 | 60,11,621 | 48,15,302 | 46,95,348 | 53,57,784 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 4,42,69,411 | 4,67,33,905 | 4,56,12,953 | 4,60,36,339 | 4,66,89,662 |

(a) Includes R203 on account of steam water boat and municipal buildings insurance fund, etc.

*No. 77—III.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **MADRAS** *(excluding the* **CITY** *of* **MADRAS**)

| Heads of Expenditure | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **General administration and collection charges—** | | | | | |
| General Administration | 2,04,032 | 2,11,171 | 2,26,388 | 2,41,193 | 2,46,171 |
| Collection of taxes | 66,959 | 73,420 | 82,699 | 89,082 | 1,07,642 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 9,069 | 6,326 | 4,984 | 4 258 | 14,808 |
| Survey of land | 26,619 | 32,351 | 21,116 | 24,064 | 49,459 |
| Refunds | 11,939 | 14,185 | 11,649 | 28,227 | 14,273 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 12,409 | 16,464 | 18,880 | 23,584 | 32,607 |
| Total | 3,31,618 | 3,53,917 | 3,65,716 | 4,11,008 | 4,64,960 |
| **Public safety—** | | | | | |
| Fire | 625 | 1,140 | 1,794 | 2,045 | 2,448 |
| Lighting | 1,87,312 | 2,10,470 | 2,48,286 | 2,69,437 | 2,86,174 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 2,272 | 2,691 | 2,519 | 2,914 | 2,947 |
| Total | 1,90,209 | 2,14,301 | 2,52,599 | 2,74,396 | 2,91,569 |
| **Public health and convenience—** | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 2,93,812 | 1,71,016 | 6,24,842 | 4,18,692 | 5,28,850 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 2,63,919 | 2,64,149 | 2,85,670 | 3,16,243 | 3,12,986 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 56,969 | 50,656 | 48,414 | 37,326 | 4,66,119 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 57,378 | 51,592 | 51,579 | 57,004 | 61,619 |
| Conservancy | 9,33,679 | 10,42,406 | 10,92,839 | 12,09,324 | 12,42,952 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 4,60,842 | 4,84,629 | 5,46,790 | 6,43 748 | 6,58,451 |
| Plague charges | 1,22,803 | 92,807 | 89,805 | 68,435 | 65,205 |
| Vaccination | 20,617 | 21,045 | 22,286 | 24,013 | 25,036 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 16,443 | 25,174 | 24,676 | 22,133 | 22,047 |
| Pounds | 310 | .. | 258 | 253 | 351 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 20,142 | 22,649 | 22,402 | 22 274 | 23,078 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 7,940 | 7,305 | 7,766 | 7,718 | 8,135 |
| Veterinary charges | 220 | 220 | 720 | 320 | 3,338 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 18,135 | 19,472 | 20,427 | 21,861 | 22,801 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 48,142 | 54,531 | 57,230 | 71,897 | 94,773 |
| Buildings | 3,04,022 | 7,52,408 | 11,13,413 | 14,74,079 | 12,14,459 |
| Roads | 5,50,700 | 5,94,381 | 7,39,348 | 7,07,864 | 6,44,447 |
| Stores | 6,273 | 15,284 | 11,705 | 17,303 | 38,413 |
| Miscellaneous works | 1,66,284 | 153 | .. | .. | .. |
| Total public health and convenience | 33,48,036 | 36,69,877 | 47,60,170 | 51,20,437 | 54,33,060 |
| **Public instruction—** | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 3,47,855 | 4,23,052 | 5,01,938 | 6,10,454 | 6,19,374 |
| Contributions | 90,846 | 81,747 | 73,387 | 61,454 | 57,596 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 20,147 | 19,494 | 20,203 | 20,704 | 31,697 |
| Total | 4,58,848 | 5,24,293 | 5,95,528 | 6,92,612 | 7,08,667 |
| **Contributions for general purposes** | 33,385 | 25,469 | 25,002 | 25,268 | 78,068 |
| **Miscellaneous—** | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 2,187 | 1,508 | 99 | 873 | 13,562 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 1,29,426 | 1,28,722 | 1,37,536 | 1,35,655 | 1,26,141 |
| Discount | 91 | 151 | 811 | 582 | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 7,976 | 13,263 | 12,113 | 34,056 | 24,509 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 3,12,931 | 1,94,409 | 2,40,277 | 3,01,419 | 2,64,642 |
| Total | 4,52,611 | 3,38,053 | 3,90,836 | 4,72,585 | 4,18,854 |
| **Total Expenditure** | 48,14,707 | 51,25,910 | 63,89,851 | 69,96,306 | 73,95,178 |
| **Extraordinary and debt—** | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 64,474 | 57,407 | 1,85,915 | 94,326 | 67,396 |
| In Savings Bank | 193 | 190 | 1,631 | 46,171 | 36,872 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 16,722 | 14,193 | 13,611 | 13,674 | 8,421 |
| Repayment of loans | 1,54,256 | 2,15,436 | 1,64,234 | 1,73,549 | 1,85,984 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 984 | 2,940 | 2,208 | 1,541 | 2,211 |
| Other | 3,99,077 | 6,55,914 | 3,76,944 | 2,93 866 | 8,48,565 |
| *Deposits* | 3,14,654 | 3,74,151 | 3,98,400 | 4,72,757 | 4,06,312 |
| Total extraordinary and debt | 9,50,360 | 13,20,231 | 11,42,943 | 10,95,884 | 15,55,761 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 57,65,067 | 64,46,141 | 75,32,794 | 80,92,190 | 89,50,939 |
| Closing balance | 21,60,645 | 33,90,091 | 45,42,898 | 50,35,895 | 45,01,129 |
| Net amount of debt | 26,82,634 | 23,06,955 | 28,12,227 | 31,09,173 | 25,98,532 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 77—IV.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the* **CITY of MADRAS**

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 53,562 | 56,324 | 66,666 | 70,330 | 65,793 |
| Collection of taxes | 93,491 | 94,082 | 1,01,653 | 1,19,320 | 1,06,886 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Survey of land | 5,345 | 8,144 | 12,289 | 14,895 | 20 914 |
| Refunds | 70,106 | 41,643 | 42,621 | 65 640 | 26,653 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 24,474 | 22,358 | 19,603 | 24,349 | 24,168 |
| TOTAL | 2,46,978 | 2,22,551 | 2,42,832 | 2,94,534 | 2,44,414 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 8,304 | 32,063 | 27,415 | 17,277 | 56,344 |
| Lighting | 88,472 | 1,39,023 | 1,12,842 | 1,43,377 | 2,51,654 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 3,592 | 4,241 | 3,531 | 2,982 | 3,393 |
| TOTAL | 1,00,368 | 1,75,327 | 1,43,788 | 1,63,636 | 3,11,391 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 4,49,950 | 6,28,701 | 16,92,128 | 5,90,131 | 4,37,599 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 56,560 | 1,36,160 | 1,51,956 | 1,64,746 | 2,28,696 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 4,98,354 | 4,34,695 | 2,73 063 | 2,42,032 | 5,99,373 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 2,59,121 | 3,64,418 | 3,80,542 | 4 46 873 | 4,90,944 |
| Conservancy | 3,21,950 | 3,74,878 | 4,67,266 | 7.21 681 | 5,93,340 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 1,61,066 | 1,55,704 | 1,29,524 | 1,04 937 | 1,05,722 |
| Plague charges | 25,616 | 24,987 | 24,393 | 20,159 | 19,565 |
| Vaccination | 11,727 | 12,409 | 14,270 | 14,408 | 14,384 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 23,621 | 44,713 | 69,536 | 31,581 | 30,273 |
| Pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 23,818 | 32,078 | 35,517 | 31,086 | 31,295 |
| Veterinary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Registration of births and deaths | 13,589 | 14,041 | 16,672 | 19,716 | 18,573 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 1,53,485 | 59,679 | 57,797 | 64 098 | 66,510 |
| Buildings | 1,86,128 | 1,66,754 | 2,19,902 | 94,795 | 76,352 |
| Roads | 3,96,350 | 4,24,596 | 4,18,884 | 2,00,291 | 4,26,068 |
| Stores | 8,635 | 29,723 | 27,321 | 7 590 | 17,674 |
| Miscellaneous works | 1,92,425 | 79,171 | 12,887 | 2,00,893 | 14,527 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 26,92,395 | 29,82,707 | 39,91,658 | 30,15,017 | 31,70,895 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 19,406 | 59,245 | 1,09,368 | 1,77,324 | 1,53,099 |
| Contributions | 1,760 | 24,918 | 27 670 | 27,239 | 25,070 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 12,280 | 10 823 | 10,273 | 10,232 | 14,968 |
| TOTAL | 33,446 | 94,986 | 1,47,311 | 2,14,795 | 1,93,137 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | .. | .. |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 10,441 | 7,060 | 7,317 | 4 985 | 4,156 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 3,35,912 | 3,30,946 | 3.25 567 | 3,35,620 | 3,53,573 |
| Discount | 4,738 | .. | 3,202 | 18,582 | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 6,221 | 25,678 | 35 403 | 92,222 | 29 345 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 88,443 | 72,130 | 80,402 | 76,527 | 68,906 |
| TOTAL | 4,45,755 | 4,35,814 | 4,51,891 | 5,27,936 | 4,55,980 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 35,68,942 | 39 61,285 | 50,27,480 | 42,15,918 | 43,75 817 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payments to sinking fund | 1,37,815 | 1,43,917 | 1,12,793 | 1,23,815 | 1,29.448 |
| Repayment of loans | 3,79,665 | 33,655 | 3,27,494 | 42,888 | 3,37,337 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 100 | 190 | 1,030 | 665 | 1,540 |
| Other | 7,051 | 14.141 | 45,438 | 64,760 | 44,543 |
| *Deposits* | 14,49,625 | 4,93,574 | 11,77,546 | 10,18,092 | 5,98,857 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 19.74,256 | 6,85,477 | 16,64,301 | 12,50,220 | 11,11,725 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 55 43,198 | 46.46,862 | 66,91,781 | 54,66,138 | 54 87,542 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 32,94,050 | 37,98,994 | 30,94,464 | 32,23,926 | 23,72,357 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 60,96,347 | 59,22,078 | 60,77,616 | 63,88,264 | 62,30,592 |

No. 17—V.—*EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* BOMBAY (*excluding the* CITY *of* BOMBAY)

| Heads of Expenditure | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 3,48,221 | 3,69,632 | 3,84,244 | 4,20,498 | 4,58,246 |
| Collection of taxes | 3,51,723 | 3,62,016 | 3,72,444 | 3,8 ,604 | 3,91,045 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 35,398 | 34,291 | 32,894 | 38,581 | 41,562 |
| Survey of land | 16,219 | 17,518 | 15,722 | 16,841 | 19,533 |
| Refunds | 11,497 | 15,393 | 21,541 | 18,521 | 49,755 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 37,723 | 37,576 | 39,071 | 47,992 | 49,636 |
| TOTAL | 8,00,786 | 8,36,426 | 8,65,916 | 9,23,0.7 | (a) 10,14,940 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 63,214 | 91,180 | 87,118 | 1,32,661 | 80,079 |
| Lighting | 3,84,885 | 4,17,568 | 4,55,088 | 4,86,776 | 4,97,772 |
| Police | 746 | 2,030 | 3,567 | 1,318 | 666 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 872 | 984 | 1,059 | 1,645 | 1,510 |
| TOTAL | 4,55,717 | 5,11,762 | 5,46,832 | 6,22,400 | 5,80,027 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 6,87,204 | 12,76,760 | 9,95,364 | 7,44,845 | 15,90,571 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 6,90,985 | 4,67,604 | 4,94,281 | 5,80,034 | 6,54,851 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 3,67,184 | 5,75,040 | 3,39,322 | 4,23,639 | 1,56,878 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,52,661 | 1,49,814 | 1,86,662 | 2,00,815 | 2,46,992 |
| Conservancy | 13,17,177 | 13,92,138 | 14,10,350 | 14,93,936 | 14,82,772 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,14,232 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 3,94,045 | 4,02,227 | 4,66,819 | 4,71,716 | 5,04,617 |
| Plague charges | 96,709 | 58,669 | 66,336 | 76,540 | 1,07,214 |
| Vaccination | 33,292 | 34,960 | 35,247 | 35,720 | 34,863 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 84,397 | 1,48,651 | 1,62,147 | 1,76,887 | 1,95,085 |
| Pounds | 11,593 | 11,496 | 17,800 | 19,372 | 24,404 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 20,590 | 14,041 | 16,304 | 18,571 | 17,998 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 1,19,127 | 1,28,719 | 1,14,007 | 1,14,580 | 1,18,518 |
| Veterinary charges | 9,651 | 10,549 | 17,115 | 15,231 | 17,011 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 9,458 | 9,865 | 10,118 | 14,270 | 18,689 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 47,783 | 51,220 | 51,419 | 57,165 | 59,976 |
| Buildings | 4,33,424 | 3,57,053 | 3,08,267 | 3,92,883 | 1,97,585 |
| Roads | 9,56,197 | 7,69,487 | 9,33,383 | 11,79,361 | 9,30,013 |
| Stores | 22,806 | 26,906 | 13,896 | 14,012 | 10,888 |
| Miscellaneous works | 29,908 | 2,14,465 | 22,883 | 38,347 | 2,735 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 54,84,191 | 62,90,664 | 56,61,720 | 60,67,924 | 64,85,892 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 11,70,372 | 13,82,641 | 13,83,490 | 14,55,875 | 15,54,833 |
| Contributions | 79,653 | 91,263 | 78,846 | 1,00,219 | 77,208 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 24,745 | 25,131 | 26,783 | 30,678 | 27,781 |
| TOTAL | 12,74,775 | 14,99,035 | 14,89,119 | 15,86,772 | 16,39,822 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 53,154 | 54,197 | 52,625 | 48,406 | 49,397 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 12,643 | 17,760 | 13,454 | 23,742 | 8,263 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 2,05,872 | 2,15,965 | 2,33,339 | 2,92,567 | 2,70,954 |
| Discount | 2,313 | 1,584 | 151 | 33,725 | 337 |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 19,311 | 32,693 | 32,696 | 38,888 | 32,334 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 2,90,984 | 3,72,201 | 3,63,621 | 4,05,386 | 2,11,851 |
| TOTAL | 5,31,123 | 6,40,203 | 6,43,261 | 7,94,308 | 5,24,239 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 85,99,746 | 98,41,287 | 92,59,473 | 1,00,42,847 | 1,02,94,317 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 6,29,259 | 4,31,619 | 5,05,302 | 5,90,334 | 8,17,155 |
| In Savings Bank | 67,477 | 72,382 | 9,41,899 | 3,73,674 | 2,52,957 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 1,12,804 | 1,30,539 | 2,20,101 | 1,57,367 | 1,67,887 |
| Repayment of loans | 2,45,028 | 1,71,323 | 2,18,669 | 1,91,650 | 3,93,186 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 8,222 | 10,518 | 8,068 | 6,646 | 7,183 |
| Other | 3,74,272 | 4,91,284 | 2,26,636 | 3,40,506 | 3,23,259 |
| *Deposits* | 6,36,778 | 7,94,682 | 5,53,051 | 9,11,804 | 7,76,569 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 20,73,840 | 21,02,347 | 26,73,726 | 25,71,981 | (b) 28,24,496 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 1,06,73,586 | 1,19,43,634 | 1,19,33,199 | 1,26,14,828 | 1,31,18,813 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 57,33,361 | 47,70,514 | 54,50,138 | 54,16,834 | 41,46,866 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) |

(a) Includes R5,163 on account of Mulkana for land construction of new Municipal Hall, and repairs
(b) Includes R86,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works and to Improvement Trust, Fund
(c) Complete information not available

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 77—VI.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the* CITY *of* BOMBAY

| Heads of Expenditure | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 3,10,863 | 3,28,539 | 3,24,409 | 3,28,808 | 3,32,317 |
| Collection of taxes | 3,74,568 | 4,39,969 | 4,41,161 | 4,16,394 | 4,51,226 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 636 | 537 | 533 | 504 | 413 |
| Survey of land | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Refunds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Pensions and gratuities | 86,701 | 96,913 | 1,07,499 | 1,11,204 | 1,15,167 |
| TOTAL | 7,72,768 | 8,65,958 | 8,73,602 | 8,56,910 | 8,99,123 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 2,02,824 | 3,07,227 | 1,35,430 | 1,47,905 | 2,52,641 |
| Lighting | 3,87,030 | 3,92,564 | 4,20,138 | 4,41,270 | 4,25,679 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 67 | 2,958 | 549 | 42 | 660 |
| TOTAL | 5,89,921 | 7,02,749 | 5,56,117 | 5,89,217 | 6,78,980 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 3,04,389 | 3,39,052 | 16,10,391 | 49,86,764 | 8,99,436 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 3,84,391 | 4,21,738 | 4,37,882 | 4,45,171 | 3,89,430 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 9,20,969 | 5,17,363 | 14,91,950 | 14,43,235 | 8,98,740 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 5,24,714 | 5,50,753 | 6,43,041 | 6,05,509 | 6,51,381 |
| Conservancy | 20,89,639 | 21,83,272 | 23,54,818 | 22,57,568 | 22,23,798 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,48,196 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 5,22,691 | 5,25,793 | 5,10,440 | 5,15,773 | 5,12,087 |
| Plague charges | 1,55,903 | 1,47,763 | 1,24,682 | 1,27,633 | 1,01,152 |
| Vaccination | 27,207 | 26,732 | 31,864 | 30,087 | 24,296 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 1,87,344 | 2,06,668 | 2,08,345 | 2,05,307 | 2,00,512 |
| Pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 516 | 780 | 612 | 520 | 590 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 76,091 | 83,982 | 91,683 | 92,295 | 89,738 |
| Veterinary charges | 9,400 | 9,784 | 10,089 | 9,952 | 10,089 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 1,03,772 | 1,10,808 | 1,10,789 | 1,21,990 | 1,04,612 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 2,44,280 | 2,61,553 | 2,81,985 | 2,97,859 | 2,94,338 |
| Buildings | 1,41,869 | 3,53,218 | 2,64,167 | 2,56,407 | 3,82,110 |
| Roads | 11,22,974 | 13,26,626 | 16,80,506 | 14,53,651 | 14,25,931 |
| Stores | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 68,16,149 | 70,65,885 | 98,53,244 | 1,28,49,721 | 83,56,436 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 4,54,337 | 2,56,305 | 4,66,270 | 4,94,653 | 5,17,949 |
| Contributions | .. | .. | 53,005 | 58,642 | 58,781 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 42,297 | 40,269 | 41,888 | 44,040 | 46,230 |
| TOTAL | 4,96,634 | 2,96,574 | 5,61,163 | 5,97,335 | 6,22,960 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 8,65,000 | 9,25,000 | 9,32,094 | 9,76,938 | 10,53,420 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 84,887 | 84,392 | 93,719 | 93,145 | 95,462 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 24,63,133 | 25,46,317 | 25,88,144 | 28,23,536 | 29,05,020 |
| Discount | .. | .. | 44,745 | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals (*a*) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous charges | 6,08,750 | 11,59,313 | 10,45,405 | 9,84,503 | 10,13,139 |
| TOTAL | 31,56,770 | 37,90,022 | 37,72,013 | 39,01,184 | 40,13,621 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 1,26,97,242 | 1,36,46,188 | 1,65,48,233 | 1,97,71,305 | 1,56,24,540 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 28,83,839 | 2,89,290 | 57,86,721 | 8,82,980 | 20,70,789 |
| In Savings Bank | 98,26,561 | 97,30,829 | 1,40,72,986 | 1,33,01,767 | 1,42,70,966 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 10,67,923 | 11,03,745 | 11,42,559 | 12,98,374 | 14,24,064 |
| Repayment of loans | 1,27,400 | 1,18,830 | 1,58,239 | 1,37,206 | 1,45,697 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 151 | 448 | 342 | 380 | 78 |
| Other | 23,51,311 | 1,49,49,228 | 30,71,643 | 39,03,599 | 29,14,952 |
| *Deposits* | 2,56,90,461 | 2,33,09,202 | 2,97,86,978 | 3,29,31,929 | 2,82,36,058 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 4,19,47,646 | 4,95,01,572 | 5,40,19,468 | 5,24,56,235 | 4,90,62,604 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 5,46,44,888 | 6,31,47,760 | 7,05,67,701 | 7,22,27,540 | 6,46,87,144 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 3,70,274 | 4,51,938 | 3,34,221 | 2,46,179 | 3,62,293 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 4,79,76,603 | 4,60,23,335 | 5,17,98,154 | 5,36,82,494 | 5,80,92,341 |

(*a*) Included in advances

*No. 77—VII.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* **UNITED PROVINCES** *of* **AGRA** *and* **OUDH**

| Heads of Expenditure | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **General administration and collection charges—** | | | | | |
| General Administration | 4,18,681 | 4,19,355 | 4,24,537 | 4,47,075 | 4,48,795 |
| Collection of taxes | 4,26,919 | 4,28,753 | 4,16,273 | 3,99,927 | 4,01,466 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 11,721 | 16,127 | 16,297 | 17,712 | 17,379 |
| Survey of land | 6,891 | 9,943 | 6,152 | 19,768 | 24,433 |
| Refunds | 17,568 | 22,956 | 20,337 | 53,008 | 34,145 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 6,878 | 3,500 | 6,633 | 5,068 | 4,985 |
| Total | 8,88,658 | 9,00,674 | 8,90,229 | 9,42,558 | 9,31,203 |
| **Public safety—** | | | | | |
| Fire | 15,138 | 8,040 | 8,721 | 16,631 | 6,648 |
| Lighting | 4,58,587 | 5,12,019 | 5,07,548 | 7,95,776 | 5,79,314 |
| Police | 3,364 | 10,697 | 4,673 | .. | 739 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 974 | 856 | 707 | 1, 52 | 786 |
| Total | 4,79,063 | 5,31,612 | 5,21,649 | 8,13,459 | 5,87,487 |
| **Public health and convenience—** | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 4,18,813 | 10,05,974 | 6,97,585 | 7,37,949 | 10,49,668 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 5,31,546 | 6,22,218 | 7,37,910 | 7,04,346 | 6,43,310 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 6,75,865 | 7,22,634 | 6,78,403 | 6,75,817 | 5,39,360 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,05,112 | 1,04,327 | 1,16,965 | 1,08,713 | 1,05,757 |
| Conservancy | 14,82,776 | 15,29,969 | 16,10,139 | 17,00,085 | 14,42,311 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,92,189 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 1,79,703 | 2,06,910 | 2,15,494 | 2,07,112 | 1,82,684 |
| Plague charges | .. | .. | .. | 311 | 844 |
| Vaccination | 29,474 | 29,500 | 29,824 | 29 792 | 29,906 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 1,62,282 | 1,65,332 | 2,37,503 | 1,47,899 | 1,11,347 |
| Pounds | 19,702 | 22,188 | 21,566 | 22 775 | 25,717 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 9,880 | 8,107 | 9,888 | 5,7 1 | 6,175 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 97,977 | 1,01,678 | 1,05,219 | 1,10,403 | 93,936 |
| Veterinary charges | 8,795 | 3,888 | 3,861 | 4,363 | 4,059 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 6,174 | 7,922 | 10,990 | 15,144 | 17,320 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 1,08,671 | 1,11,237 | 1,29,446 | 1,33,659 | 1,26,916 |
| Buildings | 1,68,755 | 2,01,275 | 2,29,548 | 2,42,875 | 1,23,859 |
| Roads | 6,33,109 | 9,05,021 | 9,48,256 | 8,54,2 4 | 7,59,847 |
| Stores | 8,138 | 10,877 | 23,112 | 18,090 | 17,226 |
| Miscellaneous works | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total public health and convenience | 46,46,772 | 57,59,057 | 58,05,709 | 57,19,391 | 54,72,487 |
| **Public instruction—** | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 2,98,443 | 3,19,549 | 4,39,657 | 5,07,218 | 5,27,314 |
| Contributions | 66,573 | 69,934 | 1,01,141 | 1,97, 06 | 75,417 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 20,197 | 10,205 | 10,718 | 10,376 | 15,866 |
| Total | 3,85,213 | 3,99,688 | 5,51,516 | 7,14,900 | 6,18,597 |
| **Contributions for general purposes** | 2,49,137 | 2,55,608 | 2,39,700 | 2,47,534 | 2,30,322 |
| **Miscellaneous—** | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 328 | 311 | 2,608 | .. | 100 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 4,62,937 | 4,96,407 | 4,93,147 | 5,06,588 | 4,94,523 |
| Discount | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 35,092 | 28,148 | 55,957 | 58,112 | 86,369 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 4,25,093 | 4,86,879 | 4,94,048 | 5,69,168 | 8,28,905 |
| Total | 9,23,471 | 10,11,745 | 10,45,760 | 11,33,868 | 14,09,897 |
| Total Expenditure | 75,72,314 | 88,58,384 | 90,54,563 | 95,71,710 | 92,49,993 |
| **Extraordinary and debt—** | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 7,49,036 | 3,95,121 | 7,93,377 | 1,30,837 | 3,28,123 |
| In Savings Bank | 10,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payments to sinking fund | 17,531 | 17,531 | 17,531 | 17,531 | 17,531 |
| Repayment of loans | 5,74,296 | 5,11,404 | 5,70,116 | 5,48,367 | 6,54,896 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 3,088 | 9,943 | 5,745 | 2,852 | 3,598 |
| Other | 7,418 | 21,443 | 13,045 | 33,305 | 24,587 |
| *Deposits* | 1,27,780 | 1,89,102 | 1,74,068 | 1,79,449 | 1,12,533 |
| Total extraordinary and debt | 14,89,149 | 11,44,544 | 15,73,882 | 9,12,341 | 11,41,268 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 90,61,463 | 1,00,02,928 | 1,06,28,445 | 1,04,84,051 | 1,03,91,261 |
| Closing balance | 34,63,230 | 37,89,969 | 42,78,579 | 34,73,701 | 35,83,842 |
| Net amount of debt | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |

(a) Information not available

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 77—VIII.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **BIHAR AND ORISSA**

| Heads of Expenditure | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General administration and collection charges— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 63,463 | 62,191 | 62,270 | 61,841 | 66,538 |
| Collection of taxes | 80,880 | 83,426 | 84,620 | 89,660 | 93,727 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 72 | 268 | 251 | 212 | 254 |
| Survey of land | 3,250 | 4,644 | 9,405 | 5,938 | 6,039 |
| Refunds | 4,088 | 6,868 | 813 | 1,585 | 4,518 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 587 | 427 | 449 | 491 | 373 |
| Total | 1,52,340 | 1,57,824 | 1,57,808 | 1,59,727 | 1,71,449 |
| Public safety— | | | | | |
| Fire | 138 | 112 | 4,870 | 2,265 | 1,695 |
| Lighting | 78,271 | 1,04,502 | 1,20,434 | 1,23,840 | 1,26,704 |
| Police | 5 | 21 | 2 | 21 | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 884 | 1,066 | 858 | 1,544 | 1,051 |
| Total | 79,293 | 1,05,701 | 1,26,164 | 1,27,670 | 1,29,450 |
| Public health and convenience— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 1,26,212 | 91,001 | 3,61,492 | 2,40,666 | 2,76,648 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 41,510 | 40,512 | 69,699 | 1,25,265 | 1,31,641 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 75,711 | 63,544 | 2,76,656 | 2,81,831 | 3,43,565 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 45,120 | 48,953 | 54,818 | 61 015 | 70,140 |
| Conservancy | 4,96,957 | 5,45,765 | 6,19,405 | 6,62,557 | 6,15,211 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | ... | .. | .. | 80,597 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 3,45,208 | 3,39,092 | 4,26,572 | 4,75,925 | 5,76,238 |
| Plague charges | 18,162 | 16,422 | 18,867 | 25,989 | 14,717 |
| Vaccination | 8,060 | 7,742 | 8,225 | 9,118 | 10,150 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 15,479 | 39,810 | 36,266 | 64,964 | 51,941 |
| Pounds | 2,204 | 1,731 | 2,092 | 2,322 | 2,488 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 5,662 | 4,444 | 5,522 | 9,079 | 3,683 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 5,646 | 6,492 | 5,542 | 8,049 | 7,553 |
| Veterinary charges | 9,497 | 7,333 | 9,688 | 7,067 | 7,166 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1,223 | 1,581 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 29,857 | 32,640 | 40,190 | 44,757 | 48,790 |
| Buildings | 22,057 | 17,633 | 66,511 | 53,444 | 37,591 |
| Roads | 2,30,469 | 2,48,165 | 3,08,222 | 2,98,830 | 2,92,584 |
| Stores | 1,529 | 4,738 | 16,671 | 3,124 | 4,544 |
| Total public health and convenience | 14,79,344 | 15,16,022 | 23,26,447 | 23,75,225 | 25,76,828 |
| Public instruction— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 21,864 | 18,782 | 32,747 | 41,733 | 52,076 |
| Contributions | 35,957 | 38,018 | 63,795 | 81,575 | 91,737 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 830 | 639 | 626 | 3,682 | 1,487 |
| Total | 58,651 | 57,439 | 97,168 | 1,26,990 | 1,45,300 |
| Contributions for general purposes | 18,650 | 12,254 | 10,857 | 9,866 | 13,531 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | .. | 805 | .. | .. | ... |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 29,977 | 30,678 | 34,932 | 34,480 | 32,369 |
| Discount | .. | 35 | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 2,030 | 3,136 | 3,416 | 2,411 | 4,155 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 45,765 | 44,989 | 49,965 | 73,074 | 53,688 |
| Total | 77,772 | 79,643 | 88,313 | 1,09,965 | 90,212 |
| Total Expenditure | 18,66,055 | 19,28,883 | 28,06,757 | 29,09,443 | 31,26,770 |
| Extraordinary and debt— | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 1,84,899 | 906 | 42,525 | .. | 1,971 |
| In Savings Bank | 2,155 | .. | .. | 6,00,000 | 39,199 |
| Payments to sinking fund | .. | 1,577 | .. | ... | .. |
| Repayment of loans | 42,468 | 48,309 | 54,054 | 54,712 | 57,270 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 480 | 656 | 885 | 6,188 | 873 |
| Other | 1,97,963 | 1,87,519 | 2,39,040 | 3,00,425 | 2,55,070 |
| *Deposits* | 99,263 | 1,19,334 | 1,85,120 | 1,91,560 | 1,20,199 |
| Total extraordinary and debt | 5,27,228 | 3,58,301 | 5,21,624 | 11,52,885 | 4,74,582 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 23,93,283 | 22,87,184 | 33,28,381 | 40,62,328 | 36,01,352 |
| Closing balance | 10,44,470 | 13,38,864 | 21,71,523 | 14,38,112 | 10,63,764 |
| Net amount of debt | 7,48,299 | 8,50,990 | 8,51,936 | 8,02,224 | 7,88,171 |

*No. 77—IX.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* **PUNJAB***

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL, ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 2,74,115 | 2,87,352 | 2,68,761 | 2,68,271 | 2,72,293 |
| Collection of taxes | 4,23,526 | 4,40,589 | 4,07,032 | 4,21,634 | 4,26,219 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 2,852 | 1,637 | .. | .. | 177 |
| Survey of land | 16,086 | 17,864 | 2,938 | 6,489 | 4,908 |
| Refunds | 16,539 | 21,304 | 31,139 | 33,535 | 46,989 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 10,170 | 20,457 | 11,763 | 9,960 | 25,071 |
| TOTAL | 7,43,288 | 7,89,203 | 7,21,633 | 7,39,888 | 7,75,657 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 37,005 | 46,048 | 46,674 | 51,556 | 50,131 |
| Lighting | 2,52,185 | 2,78,370 | 2,62,970 | 2,96,690 | 3,19,801 |
| Police | 1,45,218 | 75,928 | 42,645 | 50,703 | 38,674 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 2,299 | 880 | 626 | 663 | 764 |
| TOTAL | 4,36,707 | 4,01,226 | 3,52,915 | 3,99,612 | 4,09,370 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 4,64,349 | 4,70,787 | 3,79,965 | 4,08,090 | 3,26,349 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 3,75,442 | 3,64,216 | 2,98,218 | 3,34,827 | 3,18,877 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 3,07,702 | 4,82,680 | 1,99,762 | 2,83,215 | 3,03,100 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 97,578 | 1,26,223 | 1,21,504 | 1,10,685 | 1,43,737 |
| Conservancy | 8,83,941 | 10,47,801 | 8,98,103 | 8,86,554 | 8,42,344 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,17,876 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 6,00,309 | 6,84,089 | 6,18,328 | 6,48,163 | 6,89,831 |
| Plague charges | 40,854 | 34,911 | 33,238 | 35,206 | 50,736 |
| Vaccination | 22,463 | 21,789 | 19,838 | 17,880 | 20,285 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 1,15,209 | 93,509 | 45,899 | 38,454 | 49,846 |
| Pounds | 13,552 | 15,475 | 16,691 | 7,982 | 9,852 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 5,108 | 7,534 | 5,179 | 5,167 | 4,066 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 1,48,842 | 1,77,407 | 1,55,846 | 1,67,902 | 1,71,408 |
| Veterinary charges | 11,589 | 17,612 | 30,855 | 13,090 | 5,879 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 6,704 | 6,739 | 6,788 | 7,090 | 6,598 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 1,14,697 | 1,23,381 | 1,05,348 | 1,08,139 | 1,13,763 |
| Buildings | 1,49,407 | 1,91,836 | 2,18,366 | 1,87,556 | 1,47,905 |
| Roads | 6,56,108 | 7,03,411 | 6,39,866 | 6,53,465 | 5,60,889 |
| Stores | 17,958 | 16,429 | 8,467 | 8,470 | 9,107 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 40,31,812 | 45,85,829 | 38,02,261 | 39,21,875 | 38,92,448 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 3,80,977 | 4,65,603 | 4,83,614 | 5,26,014 | 5,75,906 |
| Contributions | 1,31,954 | 1,41,703 | 1,53,809 | 1,46,617 | 1,79,121 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 19,695 | 19,528 | 20,258 | 11,051 | 17,431 |
| TOTAL | 5,32,626 | 6,26,834 | 6,57,681 | 6,83,682 | 7,72,458 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 1,57,950 | 1,61,350 | 1,53,280 | 1,49,247 | 1,56,857 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 48,213 | 54,448 | 40,783 | 40,415 | 36,360 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 1,19,057 | 1,43,443 | 87,690 | 88,127 | 1,07,015 |
| Discount | .. | 123 | .. | .. | —25 |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 32,708 | 15,583 | 11,310 | 6,687 | 2,130 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 4,24,217 | 3,50,733 | 3,31,579 | 7,22,584 | 3,77,591 |
| TOTAL | 6,24,195 | 5,64,330 | 4,71,362 | 8,58,813 | 10,23,071 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 65,26,578 | 71,28,772 | 61,59,132 | 67,53,117 | 70,29,861 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 300 | 12,777 | 12,700 | 10,900 | 5,700 |
| In Savings Bank | 1,381 | 40,356 | 7,420 | 10,31,594 | 21,063 |
| Payments to sinking fund | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Repayment of loans | 3,06,248 | 3,21,419 | 2,36,747 | 2,79,703 | 3,05,557 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 8,470 | 7,501 | 8,053 | 40,547 | 7,081 |
| Other | 27,827 | 18,166 | 4,903 | 2,19,507 | 30,121 |
| *Deposits* | 37,880 | 70,439 | 42,359 | 31,813 | 94,339 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 3,82,106 | 4,70,658 | 3,12,182 | 16,14,064 | 4,63,861 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 69,08,684 | 75,99,430 | 64,71,314 | 83,67,181 | 74,93,722 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 18,56,688 | 32,49,628 | 37,22,359 | 36,44,079 | 35,74,592 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 42,52,641 | 38,78,939 | 30,39,894 | 37,57,690 | 37,01,758 |

* Includes Delhi up to 1912-13.

*No. 77—X.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY in DELHI.**

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | |
| General Administration | 43,791 | 40,365 | 40,370 |
| Collection of taxes | 57,030 | 56,036 | 56,415 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 1,671 | 1,586 | 1,668 |
| Survey of land | 15,813 | 10,815 | 49 |
| Refunds | 6,435 | 1,403 | 1,139 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 28 | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 1,24,768 | 1,10,205 | 99,641 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | |
| Fire | 15,994 | 1,719 | 1,922 |
| Lighting | 63,250 | 62,422 | 61,538 |
| Police | 1,112 | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 556 | 240 | 522 |
| TOTAL | 80,912 | 64,381 | 63,982 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | |
| Capital outlay | 7,423 | 2,149 | 23,254 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,68,044 | 1,22,152 | 1,16,814 |
| *Drainage*— | | | |
| Capital outlay | 71,044 | 16,854 | 9,787 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 43,759 | 3,417 | 26,131 |
| Conservancy | 3,17,652 | 2,36,597 | 1,59,202 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | 61,138 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 98,864 | 77,146 | 89,105 |
| Plague charges | 5,772 | 3,931 | 4,287 |
| Vaccination | 1,834 | 1,682 | 1,891 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 81,701 | 42,490 | 61,748 |
| Pounds | 557 | 1,432 | 1,168 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | .. | .. | .. |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 25,981 | 25,958 | 17,630 |
| Veterinary charges | 3,160 | 4,127 | 4,246 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 631 | 848 | 689 |
| *Public Works*— | | | |
| Establishment | 61,259 | 45,649 | 40,073 |
| Buildings | 49,238 | 16,452 | 6,874 |
| Roads | 1,37,845 | 1,36,005 | 1,80,330 |
| Stores | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 10,74,764 | 7,36,889 | 8,04,367 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 17,522 | 32,005 | 28,215 |
| Contributions | 14,289 | 14,606 | 17,083 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 870 | 870 | 870 |
| TOTAL | 32,681 | 47,481 | 46,168 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 30,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 22 | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 54,186 | 51,315 | 48,898 |
| Discount | 236 | 836 | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 11,980 | 15,543 | 23,560 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 50,020 | 1,21,114 | 65,614 |
| TOTAL | 1,16,444 | 1,88,808 | 1,38,072 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 14,59,569 | 11,77,764 | 11,82,230 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | .. |
| In Savings Bank | 1,400 | 560 | 2,040 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 19,850 | 19,253 | 18,805 |
| Repayment of loans | 56,964 | 59,835 | 62,252 |
| *Advances*— | | | |
| Permanent | 100 | 550 | 400 |
| Other | 10,871 | 962 | 1,129 |
| *Deposits*— | 45,865 | 13,445 | 7,118 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 1,35,050 | 94,605 | 91,744 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 15,94,619 | 12,72,369 | 12,73,974 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 3,24,509 | 6,49,803 | 10,22,267 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | (a) | (a) | (a) |

* Included under Punjab up to 1912-13

(a) Information not available.

## No. 77—XI.—EXPENDITURE (*in rupees*) *of the* MUNICIPALITIES *in* BURMA (*excluding* RANGOON)

| Heads of Expenditure | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **General Administration and Collection charges—** | | | | | |
| General Administration | 2,29,841 | 2,54,897 | 2,51,608 | 2,42,399 | 2,44,036 |
| Collection of taxes | 70,355 | 63,049 | 61,366 | 69,989 | 71,391 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 4,854 | 4,871 | 5,555 | 6,587 | 16,190 |
| Survey of land | 30,116 | 25,166 | 23,313 | 22,069 | 20,629 |
| Refunds | 17,044 | 33,670 | 81,655 | 25,252 | 1,61,929 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 17,510 | 16,094 | 15,714 | 21,405 | 17,497 |
| Total | 3,69,720 | 3,97,747 | 4,39,211 | 3,87,701 | 5,31,672 |
| **Public safety—** | | | | | |
| Fire | 42,523 | 41,601 | 33,837 | 32,438 | 35,270 |
| Lighting | 2,06,968 | 2,15,966 | 2,25,863 | 2,27,807 | 2,34,450 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | 300 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 2,49,491 | 2,57,567 | 2,59,700 | 2,60,245 | 2,70,020 |
| **Public health and convenience—** | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 1,17,420 | 54,450 | 63,979 | 3,18,713 | 1,72,518 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,58,015 | 1,07,457 | 85,267 | 94,911 | 2,59,012 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 71,786 | 2,46,577 | 675 | 83,238 | 91,486 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 91,971 | 12,468 | 2,09,924 | 22,410 | 38,510 |
| Conservancy | 7,43,624 | 7,56,439 | 8,10,352 | 8,16,833 | 8,15,723 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,47,653 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 6,03,319 | 5,64,063 | 7,00,021 | 8,77,716 | 6,08,532 |
| Plague charges | 1,29,686 | 39,922 | 26,290 | 30,991 | 27,837 |
| Vaccination | 15,542 | 17,217 | 17,715 | 19,284 | 18,737 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 3,97,584 | 3,28,764 | 5,17,540 | 4,35,794 | 4,97,831 |
| Pounds | 11,300 | 10,606 | 12,206 | 9,913 | 13,617 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 1,014 | 3,558 | 4,096 | 2,038 | 2,640 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 9,870 | 14,114 | 11,729 | 7,866 | 18,774 |
| Veterinary charges | 2,090 | 6,114 | 5,197 | 4,399 | 4,382 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 16,796 | 15,270 | 14,468 | 11,601 | 11,233 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 1,49,850 | 1,84,865 | 1,69,884 | 1,87,115 | 1,90,865 |
| Buildings | 25,671 | 7,947 | 17,646 | 4,173 | 10,349 |
| Roads | 4,02,672 | 5,11,464 | 5,06,674 | 5,52,940 | 6,65,246 |
| Stores | 29,843 | 13,229 | 45,894 | 11,092 | 632 |
| Miscellaneous works | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25,198 |
| Total public health and convenience | 29,78,053 | 28,94,524 | 32,19,557 | 34,91,027 | 36,20,775 |
| **Public instruction—** | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 65,964 | 66,988 | 87,346 | 1,04,101 | 1,16,343 |
| Contributions | 95,513 | 1,01,472 | 98,326 | 89,860 | 95,685 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 957 | 556 | 1,052 | 260 | 1,797 |
| Total | 1,62,434 | 1,69,016 | 1,85,724 | 1,94,221 | 2,13,825 |
| **Contributions for general purposes** | 92,925 | 48,189 | 58,640 | 1,08,594 | 59,402 |
| **Miscellaneous—** | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 1,34,513 | 72,847 | 70,435 | 69,571 | 55,598 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | .. | 62,465 | 58,797 | 56,972 | 58,632 |
| Discount | .. | 66,100 | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 4,443 | 145 | 5,538 | 4,345 | 3,302 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 60,612 | 17,145 | 18,250 | 17,534 | 20,440 |
| Total | 1,99,568 | 1,58,702 | 1,53,020 | 1,48,422 | 1,37,972 |
| Total Expenditure | 40,52,191 | 39,25,745 | 43,16,852 | 45,90,210 | 48,33,666 |
| **Extraordinary and debt—** | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | .. | 10,000 | .. |
| In Savings Bank | .. | 14,820 | 13,000 | .. | 10,000 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 38,363 | 43,630 | 36,408 | 36,400 | 29,500 |
| Repayment of loans | 52,492 | 58,957 | 57,695 | 67,279 | 70,170 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 109 | 790 | 505 | 20 | 135 |
| Other | 34,053 | 72,975 | 63,638 | 48,690 | 72,711 |
| *Deposits* | 2,06,310 | 1,94,004 | 2,33,018 | 3,72,253 | 1,10,127 |
| Total extraordinary and debt | 3,31,318 | 3,84,976 | 4,04,264 | 5,34,642 | 2,92,643 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 43,83,509 | 43,10,721 | 47,21,116 | (a) 51,25,222 | 51,26,309 |
| Closing balance | 10,96,974 | 13,96,524 | 18,14,962 | 19,79,630 | 16,47,515 |
| Net amount of debt | 29,24,937 | 28,65,977 | 21,79,577 | 28,51,004 | 27,80,834 |

(a) Figures defective

# MUNICIPALITIES

## No. 77—XII.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of RANGOON

| Heads of Expenditure | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General administration and collection charges— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 1,50,386 | 8,01,505 | 1,58,811 | 2,17,163 | 1,52,586 |
| Collection of taxes | 57,724 | 66,580 | 76,696 | 90,602 | 86,876 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Survey of land | 140 | 62 | 519 | 103 | 249 |
| Refunds | 663 | 1,540 | 2,447 | 1,619 | 6,894 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 25,376 | 27,877 | 27,130 | 29,026 | 30,881 |
| Total | 2,34,289 | 8,97,564 | 2,65,603 | 3,38,513 | 2,77,486 |
| Public safety— | | | | | |
| Fire | 1,16,099 | 1,27,105 | 1,76,884 | 72,416 | 1,27,287 |
| Lighting | 1,95,080 | 1,92,469 | 1,94,877 | 2,04,474 | 2,09,201 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 3,11,179 | 3,19,574 | 3,71,761 | 2,76,890 | 3,36,488 |
| Public health and convenience— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 2,12,741 | 64,337 | 13,155 | 4,34,069 | 32,667 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 2,12,811 | 2,87,182 | 2,80,715 | 3,03,500 | 2,69,213 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 44,240 | 2,00,011 | 1,26,137 | 59,380 | 27,907 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,11,342 | 1,39,690 | 1,77,748 | 2,04,739 | 1,62,878 |
| Conservancy | 5,26,178 | 6,18,280 | 8,09,458 | 7,24,082 | 7,43,691 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,55,273 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 1,12,898 | 1,03,077 | 1,27,058 | 1,35,601 | 11,600 |
| Plague charges | 99,576 | 95,698 | 87,716 | 86,787 | 80,893 |
| Vaccination | 24,355 | 25,671 | 24,600 | 22,225 | 24,200 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 97,541 | 1,19,845 | 1,46,584 | 1,63,509 | 1,78,200 |
| Pounds | 646 | 496 | 1,038 | 545 | 3,112 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 29,475 | 40,950 | 32,497 | 32,994 | 42,701 |
| Veterinary charges | 56,363 | 51,884 | 57,732 | 41,004 | 47,588 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 13,405 | 13,609 | 14,644 | 15,433 | 15,182 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 1,64,916 | 1,92,276 | 1,97,616 | 1,97,998 | 2,20,283 |
| Buildings | 1,146 | 4,413 | 2,948 | 6,567 | 14,286 |
| Roads | 3,02,584 | 4,00,222 | 8,03,684 | 5,95,795 | 6,77,367 |
| Stores | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total Public health and convenience | 20,10,217 | 23,57,641 | 29,03,330 | 30,24,228 | 27,07,041 |
| Public instruction— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Contributions | 1,94,339 | 2,13,907 | 2,23,101 | 2,29,954 | 2,28,918 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 1,94,339 | 2,13,907 | 2,23,101 | 2,29,954 | 2,28,918 |
| Contributions for general purposes | 26,713 | 9,282 | 12,761 | 14,090 | 15,280 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 5,69,241 | 5,86,619 | 6,04,284 | 5,90,309 | 5,87,146 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Discount | 8,395 | 15,470 | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous charges | 53,711 | 38,877 | 39,357 | 41,840 | 56,526 |
| Total | 6,31,347 | 6,40,966 | 6,43,641 | 6,32,149 | 6,43,672 |
| Total Expenditure | 34,08,084 | 44,38,934 | 44,20,197 | 45,15,824 | 42,08,885 |
| Extraordinary and debt— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 1,61,684 | 30,348 | 16,534 | 30,255 | 28,628 |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payment to sinking fund | 3,32,434 | 3,01,718 | 3,18,304 | 3,35,592 | 3,49,903 |
| Repayment of loans | 57,500 | 57,500 | 4,72,500 | 57,500 | 57,500 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other | 1,83,727 | 9,38,436 | 10,23,771 | 3,81,282 | 9,07,200 |
| *Deposits* | 1,88,443 | 2,10,050 | 1,96,515 | 1,33,676 | 1,64,583 |
| Total extraordinary and debt | 9,23,788 | 15,38,052 | 20,27,624 | 9,38,305 | 15,07,814 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 43,31,872 | 59,76,986 | 64,47,821 | 54,54,129 | 57,16,699 |
| Closing balance | 27,40,147 | 28,20,170 | 16,45,002 | 9,63,781 | 1,05,790 |
| Net amount of debt | 70,72,019 | 1,08,16,800 | 1,03,44,300 | 1,02,86,800 | 1,02,29,300 |

*No. 77—XIII.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 1,30,864 | 1,35,837 | 1,47,513 | 1,64,986 | 1,73,467 |
| Collection of taxes | 1,52,174 | 1,51,703 | 1,55,394 | 1,59,203 | 1,55,290 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 6,399 | 6,423 | 7,516 | 7,157 | 7,480 |
| Survey of land | 1,243 | 1,899 | 1,297 | 3,971 | 2,606 |
| Refunds | 3,322 | 4,656 | 7,228 | 8,503 | 5,221 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 25,377 | 29,252 | 44,407 | 59,416 | 61,207 |
| TOTAL | 3,19,379 | 3,29,770 | 3,63,355 | 4,03,236 | 4,05,271 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 10,245 | 11,657 | 12,761 | 19,480 | 11,650 |
| Lighting | 82,001 | 91,696 | 96,444 | 1,35,343 | 1,32,243 |
| Police | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 1,179 | 922 | 1,215 | 1,689 | 1,346 |
| TOTAL | 93,425 | 1,04,294 | 1,10,420 | 1,56,512 | 1,45,239 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 4,36,792 | 2,06,332 | 92,665 | 3,92,156 | 5,34,597 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,97,220 | 2,74,121 | 2,79,962 | 2,73,503 | 2,32,766 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 2,01,172 | 3,87,585 | 3,77,933 | 3,19,409 | 3,21,023 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 27,214 | 29,582 | 32,190 | 33,696 | 36,907 |
| Conservancy | 4,77,172 | 5,15,177 | 5,89,058 | 6,10,022 | 5,82,611 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | 42,992 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 90,496 | 1,02,831 | 1,04,850 | 1,13,065 | 1,12,387 |
| Plague charges | 76,416 | 22,796 | 14,880 | 31,194 | 42,313 |
| Vaccination | 7,715 | 8,516 | 10,564 | 11,224 | 11,786 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 1,18,257 | 1,37,990 | 1,43,633 | 1,03,725 | 95,643 |
| Pounds | 25,887 | 32,413 | 28,452 | 31,913 | 29,422 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 7,298 | 5,759 | 10,336 | 10,990 | 12,220 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 27,645 | 29,590 | 27,473 | 30,721 | 33,145 |
| Veterinary charges | 10,924 | 12,957 | 24,950 | 18,854 | 17,703 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 1,656 | 1,542 | 1,423 | 2,438 | 2,323 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 33,318 | 34,977 | 37,692 | 41,377 | 42,480 |
| Buildings | 35,395 | 23,027 | 24,075 | 21,754 | 14,091 |
| Roads | 2,12,399 | 2,37,411 | 2,75,117 | 4,14,186 | 1,85,968 |
| Stores | 23,302 | 12,245 | 5,762 | 9,835 | 14,635 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 20,10,188 | 20,74,851 | 20,80,925 | 24,70,053 | 23,65,012 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 2,59,506 | 3,26,538 | 3,16,582 | 4,04,654 | 4,89,879 |
| Contributions | 25,454 | 21,925 | 17,424 | 19,531 | 18,621 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 3,757 | 3,329 | 3,392 | 3,487 | 3,363 |
| TOTAL | 2,88,717 | 3,51,792 | 3,37,398 | 4,27,672 | 5,11,863 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 51,953 | 49,521 | 48,498 | 55,336 | 40,428 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 13,937 | 19,882 | 23,189 | 27,182 | 13,487 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 54,809 | 59,972 | 65,855 | 62,240 | 82,724 |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 2,108 | 6,159 | 4,207 | 6,900 | 3,545 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 86,000 | 54,521 | 1,04,960 | 50,205 | 76,917 |
| TOTAL | 1,56,854 | 1,40,534 | 1,98,211 | 1,46,527 | 1,76,673 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 29,20,516 | 30,50,762 | 31,38,807 | 36,59,336 | 36,44,486 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | .. | 18,000 | .. |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payments to sinking fund | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Repayment of loans | 1,06,040 | 1,39,005 | 1,69,040 | 1,15,491 | 1,26,503 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 702 | 545 | 769 | 815 | 446 |
| Other | 1,31,695 | 1,45,984 | 1,56,745 | 1,67,723 | 1,21,869 |
| *Deposits* | 1,32,989 | 1,53,043 | 1,20,820 | 1,29,601 | 1,43,296 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 3,71,426 | 4,38,577 | 4,47,374 | 4,31,630 | 3,92,114 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 32,91,942 | 34,89,339 | 35,86,181 | 40,90,966 | 40,36,600 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 10,63,593 | 12,74,164 | 13,74,227 | 11,72,984 | 10,93,611 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |

(a) Information not available

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 77—XIV.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **ASSAM**

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 13,197 | 13,105 | 14,719 | 17,567 | 20,031 |
| Collection of taxes | 12,582 | 13,105 | 13,237 | 15,375 | 15,069 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 963 | 1,371 | 1,491 | 2,080 | 1,508 |
| Survey of land | .. | 1 | 47 | 50 | 18 |
| Refunds | 160 | 251 | 306 | 1,295 | 283 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 380 | 79 | .. | 112 | 560 |
| TOTAL | 27,282 | 27,912 | 29,800 | 36,479 | 37,469 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 153 | 59 | 15 | 3,752 | 641 |
| Lighting | 16,482 | 18,442 | 23,011 | 27,213 | 28,628 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 114 | 224 | 255 | 204 | 159 |
| TOTAL | 16,749 | 18,725 | 23,281 | 31,169 | 29,428 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 81,881 | 1,17,741 | 41,902 | 39,480 | 69,540 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 21,762 | 28,245 | 52,035 | 34,988 | 34,618 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 453 | 5,540 | 4,302 | 4,579 | 4,297 |
| Establishments, repairs, etc. | 8,838 | 8,472 | 8,978 | 10,655 | 10,630 |
| Conservancy | 1,07,195 | 1,14,515 | 1,33,194 | 1,44,365 | 1,75,219 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,105 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 11,047 | 14,397 | 13,528 | 13,868 | 13,889 |
| Plague charges | 4,685 | 3,414 | 1,705 | 2,977 | .. |
| Vaccination | 1,102 | 1,157 | 1,171 | 1,294 | 1,584 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 7,963 | 10,926 | 8,434 | 9,249 | 8,946 |
| Pounds | 5,825 | 5,354 | 6,120 | 6,417 | 6,597 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 137 | 199 | 500 | 444 | 365 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 3,046 | 3,062 | 3,976 | 5,270 | 4,965 |
| Veterinary charges | 26 | .. | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 245 | 270 | 250 | 228 | .. |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 9,979 | 11,456 | 12,214 | 13,289 | 13,850 |
| Buildings | 6,440 | 8,496 | 19,790 | 22,136 | 8,885 |
| Roads | 51,561 | 74,007 | 1,03,890 | 1,00,551 | 77,382 |
| Stores | 6,355 | 1,166 | 933 | 3,068 | 1,715 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 3,28,540 | 4,08,417 | 4,12,972 | 4,12,908 | 4,38,637 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 4,560 | 8,969 | 10,037 | 18,528 | 26,827 |
| Contributions | 9,979 | 10,221 | 22,067 | 23,057 | 15,612 |
| *Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.* | 1,500 | 1,566 | 1,633 | 1,884 | 3,034 |
| TOTAL | 16,039 | 20,756 | 33,737 | 43,469 | 45,473 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 824 | 1,507 | 813 | 841 | 1,682 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 529 | 449 | 366 | 680 | 2,733 |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 778 | 649 | 1,289 | 1,294 | 899 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 12,269 | 12,858 | 8,333 | 7,127 | 12,054 |
| TOTAL | 13,576 | 13,956 | 9,988 | 9,101 | 15,686 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 4,03,010 | 4,91,273 | 5,10,591 | 5,33,967 | 5,68,375 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | 37 | .. | .. |
| Payments to sinking fund | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Repayment of loans | 5,450 | 4,757 | 3,281 | 6,744 | 5,640 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 110 | 110 | 155 | 140 | 165 |
| Other | 3,061 | 230 | 100 | 545 | 5,711 |
| *Deposits* | 1,126 | 3,484 | 7,091 | 12,072 | 12,324 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 9,747 | 8,581 | 10,664 | 19,501 | 23,840 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 4,12,757 | 4,99,854 | 5,21,255 | 5,53,468 | 5,92,215 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 1,90,233 | 8,18,439 | 2,52,194 | 4,29,226 | 3,99,533 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 16,604 | (a) | 43,992 | 38,328 | 1,11,022 |

(a) Information not available

*No. 77—XV.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**

| Heads of Expenditure | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **General administration and collection charges—** | | | | | |
| General Administration | 24,344 | 25,145 | 27,114 | 30,089 | 33,199 |
| Collection of taxes | 38,470 | 40,720 | 39,741 | 44,167 | 47,042 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Survey of land | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Refunds | 14 | 124 | 41 | 1 | 78 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 61 | 303 | 2,193 | 4,108 | 994 |
| Total | 62,889 | 66,292 | 69,089 | 78,365 | 81,313 |
| **Public safety—** | | | | | |
| Fire | 1,981 | 18,632 | 12,447 | 25,799 | 12,944 |
| Lighting | 22,348 | 25,898 | 33,396 | 34,259 | 34,894 |
| Police | 17,116 | 779 | 252 | 255 | 265 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 43 | 42 | 61 | 82 | 70 |
| Total | 41,488 | 45,351 | 46,156 | 60,395 | 48,173 |
| **Public health and convenience—** | | | | | |
| *Water-Supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 3,326 | 7,296 | 2,163 | 8,207 | 1,945 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 28,674 | 30,297 | 32,053 | 32,948 | 28,669 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 14,602 | 16,968 | 56,730 | 39,736 | 35,996 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 19,719 | 13,532 | 13,663 | 10,314 | 13,297 |
| Conservancy | 93,081 | 1,01,523 | 97,739 | 1,04,530 | 1,05,309 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,085 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 66,575 | 67,220 | 1,00,066 | 74,446 | 80,121 |
| Plague charges | 20,556 | 1,383 | 4,208 | 654 | 488 |
| Vaccination | 5,394 | 5,580 | 5,542 | 5,220 | 5,473 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 3,488 | 2,072 | 4,653 | 8,436 | 9,281 |
| Pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Dák bungalows and serais | 568 | 614 | 401 | 349 | 414 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 24,166 | 34,303 | 50,914 | 41,887 | 58,363 |
| Veterinary charges | 23,620 | 18,973 | 10,248 | 9,300 | 8,289 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 677 | 709 | 681 | 578 | 612 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 5,152 | 5,054 | 6,256 | 6,091 | 7,149 |
| Buildings | 29,537 | 45,368 | 88,908 | 90,361 | 57,604 |
| Roads | 25,001 | 33,790 | 43,540 | 42,417 | 29,051 |
| Stores | 83 | 316 | 729 | 126 | 836 |
| Miscellaneous works | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total public health and convenience | 3,64,219 | 3,84,998 | 5,18,494 | 4,75,600 | 4,46,982 |
| **Public instruction—** | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 74,361 | 78,431 | 61,558 | 81,645 | 58,794 |
| Contributions | 5,509 | 8,321 | 13,797 | 15,538 | 17,914 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 1,023 | 1,108 | 1,197 | 1,067 | 1,110 |
| Total | 80,893 | 87,860 | 76,552 | 98,270 | 77,818 |
| **Contributions for general purposes** | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| **Miscellaneous—** | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 533 | 463 | 390 | 314 | 236 |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous charges | 22,930 | 29,805 | 20,832 | 24,876 | 28,326 |
| Total | 23,463 | 30,268 | 21,222 | 25,190 | 28,562 |
| Total Expenditure | 5,72,952 | 6,14,769 | 7,31,513 | 7,37,820 | 6,32,848 |
| **Extraordinary and debt—** | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | 51,450 | 8,101 | .. |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payments to sinking fund | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Repayment of loans | 1,748 | 1,818 | 1,891 | 1,967 | 2,045 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 747 | 85 | 20 | 20 | 5 |
| Other | 789 | 2,443 | 1,050 | 41,800 | 33 |
| *Deposits* | 14,084 | 2,271 | 3,159 | 30,902 | 1,100 |
| Total extraordinary and debt | 17,368 | 6,617 | 57,570 | 82,790 | 3,183 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 5,90,320 | 6,21,386 | 7,89,083 | 8,20,610 | 6,86,031 |
| Closing balance | 4,14,232 | 8,86,710 | 8,93,830 | 8,48,750 | 11,31,188 |
| Net amount of debt | 11,571 | 9,753 | 7,862 | 5,895 | 3,851 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 77—XVI.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **COORG**

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 1,964 | 1,823 | 2,065 | 1,902 | 1,715 |
| Collection of taxes | 925 | 789 | 714 | 802 | 683 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Survey of land | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Refunds | 15 | 17 | 584 | 2 | 214 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 102 | 102 | 102 | 270 | 244 |
| TOTAL | 3,006 | 2,731 | 3,465 | 2,976 | 2,856 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Lighting | 1,543 | 1,204 | 1,467 | 1,503 | 1,521 |
| Police | .. | .. | | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| TOTAL | 1,544 | 1,206 | 1,469 | 1,504 | 1,525 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 302 | 136 | 10,166 | 715 | 3,769 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,258 | 218 | 1,229 | 1,166 | 870 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 954 | 300 | 635 | .. | .. |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 565 | 77 | 466 | 79 | 273 |
| Conservancy | 6,050 | 6,311 | 6,282 | 6,837 | 6,600 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | 847 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Plague charges | 3,575 | 550 | 1,063 | 413 | 58 |
| Vaccination | 601 | 445 | 588 | 633 | 569 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 393 | 570 | 1,582 | 142 | 893 |
| Pounds | 578 | 614 | 639 | 712 | 682 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Arboriculture-gardens, etc. | .. | 25 | 2,564 | 248 | 271 |
| Veterinary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Registration of births and deaths | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Buildings | 671 | 956 | 254 | 2,376 | 5,173 |
| Roads | 2,953 | 1,376 | 1,854 | 3,288 | 2,032 |
| Stores | 30 | 43 | 59 | 10 | 44 |
| Miscellaneous works | 3,945 | 627 | 12,399 | 4,617 | 35 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 21,875 | 12,248 | 39,780 | 21,236 | 22,116 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 2,932 | 3,719 | 3,572 | 4,173 | 4,957 |
| Contributions | 801 | 709 | 696 | 696 | 486 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 3,733 | 4,428 | 4,268 | 4,869 | 5,443 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 5,205 | 5,265 | 5,265 | 9,312 | 5,275 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 755 | 2,123 | 1,246 | 906 | 837 |
| TOTAL | 755 | 2,123 | 1,246 | 906 | 870 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 36,118 | 28,001 | 55,493 | 40,803 | 38,085 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payments to sinking fund | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Repayment of loans | 1,902 | 1,902 | 2,853 | 951 | 1,902 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other | 80 | .. | 240 | 740 | 500 |
| *Deposits* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 1,982 | 1,902 | 3,093 | 1,691 | 2,402 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 38,100 | 29,903 | 58,586 | 42,494 | 40,487 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 13,064 | 41,239 | 30,285 | 25,731 | 17,160 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |

(a) Information not available

*No. 78.—NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing POPULATION of 20,000 and above; with INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)*

| No. | NAME OF MUNICIPALITY | Population (census of 1911) | INCOME (excluding opening balance) | | | | | EXPENDITURE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
| | **BENGAL** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Calcutta | 896,067 | 97,38,768 | 99,79,554 | 1,08,45,820 | 1,19,28,649 | 1,19,92,551 | 96,12,884 | 1,08,56,114 | 1,11,22,023 | 1,16,57,626 | 1,19,54,469 |
| 2 | Howrah | 179,006 | 11,38,848 | 11,72,491 | 11,49,445 | 10,49,825 | 10,83,028 | 7,74,719 | 8,59,061 | 15,74,216 | 13,68,749 | 12,06,621 |
| 3 | Dacca | 108,551 | 4,12,715 | 3,64,616 | 3,72,827 | 3,66,196 | 3,60,743 | 4,08,053 | 3,37,126 | 3,22,610 | 3,71,360 | 3,48,486 |
| 4 | Maniktala | 53,767 | 1,69,961 | 1,71,463 | 1,74,321 | 1,68,077 | 1,73,925 | 1,37,914 | 1,56,113 | 1,72,624 | 1,59,470 | 1,72,766 |
| 5 | Bhatpara | 50,414 | 59,325 | 50,568 | 60,217 | 52,704 | 57,357 | 65,413 | 40,907 | 53,124 | 41,834 | 53,393 |
| 6 | Serampore | 49,594 | 84,736 | 78,876 | 1,04,717 | 1,11,946 | 1,06,061 | 1,41,698 | 1,05,845 | 1,09,765 | 1,30,947 | 1,07,935 |
| 7 | ossipore-Chitpore | 48,178 | 2,71,261 | 2,88,880 | 3,23,118 | 3,96,961 | 3,55,721 | 3,75,003 | 2,82,353 | 3,24,906 | 3,20,296 | 3,43,134 |
| 8 | Garden Reach | 45,295 | 1,33,078 | 1,03,203 | 1,02,509 | 1,01,643 | 1,07,960 | 81,782 | 79,152 | 82,074 | 1,17,953 | 1,10,969 |
| 9 | Titagarh | 45,171 | 50,282 | 49,425 | 55,777 | 59,426 | 62,761 | 40,472 | 46,962 | 50,494 | 60,578 | 54,542 |
| 10 | Burdwan | 35,921 | 1,41,116 | 1,41,179 | 1,73,428 | 1,47,680 | 1,77,425 | 1,25,874 | 1,70,242 | 1,99,010 | 1,67,861 | 1,88,566 |
| 11 | Midnapur | 32,740 | 96,089 | 96,271 | 1,10,198 | 1,26,381 | 1,10,894 | 77,165 | 81,763 | 95,544 | 96,698 | 1,22,405 |
| 12 | South Suburban (Calcutta) | 31,533 | 44,596 | 41,867 | 38,712 | 43,036 | 41,535 | 31,864 | 51,218 | 44,836 | 40,837 | 41,172 |
| 13 | Hooghly and Chinsurah | 28,916 | 1,35,422 | 75,898 | 1,20,428 | 1,39,251 | 1,03,427 | 1,06,333 | 3,38,965 | 1,90,300 | 1,88,165 | 1,02,951 |
| 14 | Chittagong | 28,766 | 1,19,104 | 1,32,475 | 3,34,229 | 1,25,640 | 1,22,970 | 1,26,588 | 1,25,441 | 1,25,404 | 1,93,698 | 3,39,624 |
| 15 | Naraingan] | 27,876 | 1,23,010 | 1,16,558 | 1,15,964 | 2,13,252 | 1,10,759 | 1,17,448 | 1,36,087 | 1,16,250 | 1,06,284 | 1,13,376 |
| 16 | South Barrackpore | 27,605 | 13,274 | 12,628 | 13,676 | 14,877 | 13,896 | 14,612 | 12,630 | 12,718 | 15,012 | 13,779 |
| 17 | Santipore | 26,703 | 43,881 | 45,965 | 44,243 | 43,946 | 42,556 | 45,468 | 45,954 | 46,243 | 48,645 | 48,222 |
| 18 | Berhampore | 26,143 | 97,242 | 1,09,191 | 1,02,531 | 1,45,370 | 1,21,299 | 96,371 | 1,08,201 | 1,30,450 | 3,09,585 | 1,30,829 |
| 19 | Barnagore | 25,895 | 50,366 | 66,515 | 47,108 | 71,145 | 62,053 | 63,508 | 49,047 | 55,555 | 62,071 | 60,533 |
| 20 | Serajgunj | 24,777 | 22,248 | 21,183 | 27,441 | 22,737 | 25,695 | 21,667 | 22,714 | 27,069 | 21,745 | 26,359 |
| 21 | Bhadreswar | 24,353 | 25,771 | 28,276 | 50,456 | 39,302 | 43,702 | 20,093 | 24,486 | 27,109 | 30,183 | 56,421 |
| 22 | Krishnagar | 23,475 | 57,029 | 54,424 | 47,096 | 58,497 | 59,033 | 54,782 | 55,745 | 47,551 | 59,541 | 66,130 |
| 23 | Bankura | 23,453 | 24,109 | 28,187 | 36,972 | 32,319 | 53,185 | 21,737 | 24,872 | 28,956 | 63,135 | 64,536 |
| 24 | Rampore-Bauleah | 23,406 | 40,764 | 39,881 | 45,632 | 46,066 | 50,087 | 39,743 | 40,071 | 42,798 | 50,311 | 51,954 |
| 25 | Nawabganj | 23,322 | 10,303 | 8,960 | 11,962 | 9,892 | 10,312 | 7,475 | 8,393 | 8,116 | 9,017 | 11,326 |
| 26 | Comilla | 22,692 | 35,977 | 29,820 | 36,152 | 34,152 | 33,462 | 29,699 | 31,784 | 34,423 | 44,419 | 32,269 |
| 27 | Barisal | 22,473 | 44,843 | 81,662 | 62,587 | 60,324 | 65,420 | 1,40,782 | 89,802 | 55,804 | 56,236 | 76,060 |
| 28 | Bally | 22,394 | 34,707 | 39,024 | 42,261 | 41,410 | 44,237 | 33,973 | 36,101 | 44,319 | 42,279 | 47,883 |
| 29 | Brahmanberia | 22,295 | 14,927 | 16,598 | 22,146 | 21,132 | 20,647 | 16,652 | 15,329 | 21,692 | 21,829 | 19,592 |
| 30 | Asansol | 21,919 | 42,837 | 43,193 | 54,974 | 54,515 | 52,098 | 43,817 | 40,933 | 49,777 | 49,243 | 52,294 |
| 31 | Jamalpur | 21,109 | 16,976 | 17,051 | 18,586 | 18,797 | 17,580 | 16,561 | 13,704 | 19,349 | 17,866 | 18,170 |
| 32 | Baidyabati | 20,516 | 25,525 | 26,135 | 27,210 | 28,582 | 28,916 | 26,518 | 26,322 | 29,150 | 29,245 | 29,749 |
| 33 | Vishnupur | 20,478 | 12,664 | 15,292 | 15,955 | 15,961 | 17,580 | 14,395 | 13,465 | 14,107 | 14,944 | 15,350 |
| | **MADRAS** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Madras | 518,660 | 29,98,733 | 44,41,222 | 43,14,244 | 38,66,037 | 35,38,089 | 35,68,942 | 39,61,385 | 50,27,480 | 42,15,918 | 43,75,817 |
| 2 | Madura | 134,180 | 4,11,894 | 5,47,607 | 5,86,088 | 5,07,219 | 8,76,508 | 2,89,121 | 3,26,065 | 5,59,248 | 5,38,741 | 8,54,949 |
| 3 | Trichinopoly | 123,512 | 2,81,546 | 3,58,043 | 3,43,898 | 3,08,769 | 3,14,915 | 2,86,961 | 2,93,364 | 3,15,848 | 3,57,000 | 3,10,508 |
| 4 | Calicut | 78,417 | 1,37,733 | 1,49,384 | 1,27,907 | 1,72,426 | 1,20,120 | 1,18,250 | 1,12,704 | 1,28,806 | 1,60,954 | 1,48,509 |
| 5 | Kumbakonam | 64,647 | 1,55,898 | 2,03,427 | 1,57,961 | 1,86,080 | 1,80,921 | 1,28,656 | 1,35,693 | 1,39,543 | 1,47,411 | 1,95,296 |
| 6 | Tanjore | 60,341 | 1,56,826 | 1,67,963 | 1,81,486 | 1,73,463 | 1,63,453 | 1,45,153 | 1,73,047 | 1,82,294 | 1,72,767 | 1,69,083 |
| 7 | Negapatam | 60,168 | 1,54,867 | 1,91,764 | 2,65,590 | 2,04,745 | 1,64,816 | 1,29,684 | 1,47,479 | 4,81,488 | 2,30,688 | 2,30,562 |
| 8 | Salem | 59,153 | 1,58,741 | 2,79,235 | 2,36,614 | 1,77,606 | 1,52,549 | 2,79,694 | 1,79,571 | 1,95,740 | 1,82,615 | 1,87,491 |
| 9 | Cuddalore | 56,574 | 91,585 | 1,03,543 | 1,56,886 | 1,60,142 | 1,04,480 | 96,705 | 94,969 | 1,15,738 | 1,20,760 | 1,32,883 |
| 10 | Cocanada | 54,110 | 1,50,246 | 2,07,919 | 1,80,896 | 1,85,246 | 1,34,905 | 1,49,846 | 1,57,911 | 1,75,858 | 2,11,165 | 1,46,482 |
| 11 | Conjeeveram | 53,864 | 86,285 | 1,09,337 | 1,20,252 | 1,05,075 | 1,14,196 | 75,880 | 85,507 | 3,08,449 | 1,11,576 | 99,868 |
| 12 | Vellore | 49,746 | 98,477 | 1,32,230 | 1,42,382 | 2,63,319 | 2,17,771 | 98,062 | 1,00,234 | 1,23,294 | 1,41,040 | 2,34,569 |
| 13 | Rajahmundry | 48,417 | 76,419 | 1,15,972 | 1,13,222 | 1,24,185 | 1,65,490 | 1,67,299 | 83,662 | 84,549 | 1,16,959 | 1,32,207 |
| 14 | Mangalore | 48,412 | 1,04,896 | 1,19,414 | 1,22,263 | 1,24,437 | 1,04,598 | 85,850 | 1,01,088 | 1,33,662 | 1,26,703 | 1,24,662 |
| 15 | Coimbatore | 47,007 | 1,61,887 | 3,57,453 | 2,53,425 | 1,46,482 | 1,32,110 | 1,10,079 | 1,23,697 | 2,76,253 | 3,66,316 | 1,37,342 |
| 16 | Palamcottah | 44,909 | 70,755 | 98,636 | 79,183 | 2,46,481 | 73,149 | 74,324 | 63,036 | 87,970 | 83,085 | 1,26,136 |
| 17 | Tinnevelly | 44,805 | 84,713 | 1,98,441 | 94,431 | 1,12,118 | 1,27,933 | 87,633 | 1,06,850 | 1,34,590 | 1,30,970 | 1,11,772 |
| 18 | Palghat | 44,319 | 1,03,852 | 1,20,495 | 1,36,581 | 1,89,704 | 1,19,872 | 93,975 | 1,07,220 | 1,30,444 | 1,68,449 | 1,55,392 |
| 19 | Vizagapatam | 43,413 | 94,657 | 1,34,734 | 1,62,537 | 1,04,502 | 1,05,766 | 92,873 | 85,988 | 1,24,082 | 1,39,550 | 1,47,685 |
| 20 | Masulipatam | 42,122 | 78,981 | 1,08,801 | 1,05,159 | 1,33,623 | 3,47,670 | 77,443 | 1,11,360 | 76,329 | 76,337 | 1,25,333 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 78.—NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing POPULATION of 20,000 and above, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)—continued*

| No. | NAME OF MUNICIPALITY | Population (census of 1911) | INCOME (excluding opening balance) | | | | | EXPENDITURE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
| | MADRAS—*continued* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Guntúr | 40,529 | 1,01,034 | 1,00,174 | 1,11,440 | 1,94,006 | 1,25,031 | 88,837 | 1,06,174 | 1,06,812 | 1,07,646 | 1,44,962 |
| 22 | Tuticorin | 40,185 | 86,468 | 92,931 | 1,04,948 | 1,66,014 | 2,21,952 | 87,137 | 81,994 | 98,804 | 1,11,726 | 1,58,598 |
| 23 | Ellore | 37,819 | 66,009 | 2,65,010 | 1,26,087 | 97,234 | 3,13,428 | 68,985 | 1,70,577 | 83,059 | 90,059 | 3,08,740 |
| 24 | Vizianagram | 37,550 | 2,83,593 | 69,594 | 1,45,510 | 92,963 | 1,02,269 | 67,963 | 71,625 | 88,109 | 3,58,954 | 92,591 |
| 25 | Nellore | 33,246 | 1,04,190 | 1,24,028 | 1,41,963 | 1,25,714 | 99,156 | 81,945 | 1,29,140 | 1,05,738 | 1,18,582 | 1,17,447 |
| 26 | Bezváda | 32,867 | 94,515 | 1,18,324 | 1,45,428 | 1,20,723 | 1,32,154 | 60,950 | 1,11,561 | 93,485 | 1,49,873 | 1,49,256 |
| 27 | Adóni | 31,645 | 1,10,700 | 97,778 | 1,79,447 | 58,309 | 86,528 | 69,606 | 59,636 | 63,243 | 86,245 | 82,480 |
| 28 | Berhampore | 31,456 | 55,774 | 82,034 | 1,65,735 | 80,312 | 76,114 | 75,734 | 61,603 | 80,794 | 82,842 | 1,03,189 |
| 29 | Tellicherry | 29,258 | 81,072 | 77,790 | 1,11,753 | 92,732 | 81,037 | 71,133 | 89,406 | 78,404 | 94,622 | 1,13,399 |
| 30 | Bellary | 29,236 | 1,34,046 | 1,16,346 | 1,50,140 | 1,24,449 | 1,19,608 | 1,07,889 | 1,04,062 | 1,04,927 | 1,56,945 | 1,20,871 |
| 31 | Srivilliputur | 29,066 | 33,592 | 37,631 | 32,139 | 41,718 | 32,827 | 28,482 | 33,763 | 40,894 | 47,781 | 43,191 |
| 32 | Cannanore | 28,957 | 43,360 | 73,872 | 55,809 | 78,546 | 54,291 | 40,760 | 47,575 | 59,044 | 53,081 | 66,390 |
| 33 | Máyavaram | 27,121 | 61,877 | 1,23,640 | 95,808 | 1,52,542 | 89,439 | 60,930 | 57,557 | 83,979 | 1,10,836 | 1,17,678 |
| 34 | Karnul | 26,040 | 72,196 | 85,351 | 1,04,126 | 1,24,154 | 98,975 | 64,757 | 82,577 | 93,388 | 1,03,821 | 1,19,748 |
| 35 | Dindigul | 25,052 | 89,569 | 81,723 | 95,330 | 98,283 | 1,03,938 | 94,781 | 71,497 | 83,014 | 96,465 | 1,24,500 |
| 36 | Srirangam | 24,799 | 49,700 | 54,927 | 70,069 | 85,270 | 54,855 | 1,02,180 | 42,234 | 58,705 | 59,799 | 58,800 |
| 37 | Gudiyattam | 23,399 | 33,135 | 44,028 | 40,220 | 69,208 | 32,119 | 37,122 | 32,246 | 34,121 | 32,950 | 42,908 |
| 38 | Mannárgudi | 21,398 | 69,488 | 65,470 | 63,909 | 59,074 | 44,303 | 32,632 | 60,054 | 48,677 | 59,882 | 58,396 |
| 39 | Chidambaram | 21,327 | 1,37,221 | 59,129 | 1,15,299 | 75,760 | 56,995 | 32,222 | 39,347 | 1,90,418 | 81,677 | 68,249 |
| 40 | Tiruvannamalai | 21,244 | 48,700 | 77,557 | 49,803 | 45,408 | 43,329 | 26,736 | 61,116 | 63,339 | 64,563 | 54,288 |
| 41 | Annakapalle | 20,625 | 28,972 | 33,428 | 57,254 | 41,663 | 46,912 | 29,241 | 30,264 | 38,065 | 39,564 | 51,094 |
| 42 | Vaniyambadi | 20,406 | 24,213 | 66,124 | 66,817 | 35,756 | 39,154 | 28,745 | 32,498 | 30,529 | 47,815 | 51,383 |
| 43 | Cochin | 20,023 | 37,372 | 42,285 | 49,771 | 97,182 | 64,135 | 27,198 | 29,820 | 41,158 | 52,177 | 68,103 |
| | BOMBAY | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bombay | 963,363 | 1,22,14,522 | 1,27,41,589 | 1,29,11,189 | 1,24,57,023 | 1,38,70,153 | 1,26,97,242 | 1,36,46,188 | 1,65,48,233 | 1,97,71,305 | 1,56,24,540 |
| 2 | Ahmedabad | 214,000 | 8,21,872 | 9,53,602 | 13,09,213 | 10,68,135 | 12,59,046 | 8,20,448 | 11,75,031 | 8,55,517 | 12,94,318 | 12,00,999 |
| 3 | Karáchi | 146,515 | 16,33,109 | 18,08,585 | 15,85,681 | 15,14,757 | 13,61,501 | 18,59,314 | 21,20,674 | 16,06,999 | 19,79,821 | 17,12,675 |
| 4 | Poona | 126,201 | 3,76,243 | 4,19,330 | 4,02,688 | 4,04,401 | 4,37,834 | 6,27,765 | 6,07,439 | 5,46,089 | 7,02,253 | 4,31,328 |
| 5 | Surat | 114,733 | 4,97,130 | 4,39,067 | 4,66,534 | 4,46,251 | 5,33,314 | 4,52,556 | 4,44,194 | 4,03,785 | 4,56,582 | 4,84,881 |
| 6 | Hyderabad | 75,023 | 3,42,118 | 3,92,659 | 4,19,532 | 2,97,533 | 3,82,327 | 4,40,098 | 4,36,488 | 3,96,394 | 4,00,741 | 3,13,325 |
| 7 | Hubli | 61,440 | 2,66,675 | 2,46,377 | 2,54,509 | 1,84,692 | 1,99,414 | 1,53,557 | 2,02,477 | 1,77,539 | 2,48,218 | 5,81,354 |
| 8 | Sholapur | 61,032 | 2,90,183 | 2,57,383 | 4,04,521 | 2,93,858 | 2,85,042 | 2,45,528 | 3,23,076 | 5,80,774 | 3,10,608 | 2,93,839 |
| 9 | Shikárpur | 53,944 | 1,60,336 | 1,74,015 | 1,86,719 | 1,86,654 | 1,90,037 | 1,62,056 | 2,23,246 | 1,95,866 | 1,84,092 | 1,79,858 |
| 10 | Broach | 43,353 | 96,139 | 1,20,774 | 1,56,300 | 1,51,288 | 1,52,108 | 1,15,060 | 1,39,824 | 1,26,532 | 1,42,875 | 1,44,828 |
| 11 | Sukkur | 34,916 | 2,28,749 | 2,02,418 | 2,11,909 | 2,32,352 | 2,14,570 | 2,04,493 | 2,04,619 | 1,84,795 | 2,09,148 | 2,33,821 |
| 12 | Ahmadnagar | 33,878 | 1,28,110 | 1,03,691 | 4,83,974 | 1,35,930 | 1,39,943 | 91,450 | 1,09,957 | 2,49,662 | 1,94,270 | 2,68,715 |
| 13 | Násik | 33,163 | 1,21,926 | 1,06,685 | 1,16,380 | 1,09,285 | 1,24,262 | 1,28,915 | 3,16,159 | 98,076 | 1,34,197 | 1,76,816 |
| 14 | Belgaum | 31,451 | 75,571 | 80,703 | 1,18,486 | 90,018 | 90,748 | 62,510 | 72,115 | 92,672 | 1,27,573 | 98,392 |
| 15 | Dhulia | 30,757 | 88,955 | 1,50,450 | 1,08,580 | 1,16,152 | 87,942 | 1,01,034 | 1,04,963 | 1,27,402 | 74,320 | 97,989 |
| 16 | Gadag-Betigeri | 30,429 | 1,07,448 | 70,344 | 99,516 | 78,103 | 1,04,182 | 85,800 | 67,843 | 87,976 | 76,513 | 1,31,182 |
| 17 | Dharwar | 29,317 | 68,388 | 1,20,991 | 1,44,657 | 1,07,345 | 1,08,963 | 70,916 | 92,694 | 1,42,809 | 1,05,306 | 90,792 |
| 18 | Pandharpur | 28,550 | 1,08,542 | 1,62,040 | 1,61,924 | 1,53,332 | 1,51,519 | 1,29,358 | 1,64,606 | 1,50,464 | 1,46,625 | 1,37,505 |
| 19 | Bijapur | 27,569 | 2,93,940 | 79,654 | 2,83,770 | 1,01,893 | 97,886 | 2,83,719 | 2,55,403 | 2,53,660 | 1,30,884 | 94,975 |
| 20 | Nadiád | 27,145 | 60,761 | 74,572 | 74,589 | 92,169 | 83,998 | 58,361 | 61,860 | 82,472 | 77,998 | 1,00,695 |
| 21 | Bandra | 22,855 | 1,59,101 | 1,59,034 | 1,75,739 | 1,81,139 | 1,47,784 | 1,37,047 | 1,85,575 | 1,59,165 | 1,73,282 | 1,46,108 |
| 22 | Godhra | 22,102 | 29,034 | 28,840 | 33,235 | 32,096 | 36,859 | 27,269 | 26,855 | 25,487 | 27,670 | 46,471 |
| 23 | Viramgam | 20,769 | 40,688 | 41,199 | 48,709 | 55,295 | 49,921 | 43,431 | 44,292 | 38,447 | 46,693 | 58,363 |
| | U. P. of AGRA and OUDH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Lucknow | 240,016 | 10,18,023 | 9,85,014 | 9,94,799 | 10,16,800 | 13,03,728 | 9,78,648 | 7,80,890 | 8,95,241 | 9,23,307 | 10,17,541 |
| 2 | Benares | 199,863 | 7,95,537 | 7,06,148 | 10,33,839 | 8,63,282 | 7,10,751 | 6,65,961 | 8,13,639 | 8,29,910 | 8,54,780 | 7,78,495 |
| 3 | Cawnpore | 195,498 | 7,78,301 | 8,76,255 | 11,14,846 | 9,51,901 | 9,72,559 | 7,00,787 | 10,55,762 | 11,58,417 | 8,88,138 | 8,56,659 |

*No. 78.—NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing POPULATION of 20,000 and above with INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)—continued*

| No. | NAME OF MUNICIPALITY | Population (census of 1911) | INCOME (excluding opening balance) | | | | | EXPENDITURE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
| | **U. P. of AGRA and OUDH—*continued*** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Agra | 188,935 | 5,28,414 | 7,84,927 | 6,56,481 | 8,15,310 | 7,93,782 | 3,91,588 | 4,43,081 | 5,25,496 | 5,77,158 | 6,89,994 |
| | Allahabad | 159,701 | 10,16,072 | 6,87,285 | 7,96,388 | 7,99,483 | 8,12,358 | 4,79,264 | 7,94,024 | 8,95,797 | 9,10,086 | 7,60,189 |
| | Bareilly | 117,521 | 2,83,454 | 3,05,299 | 3,42,433 | 2,60,677 | 2,94,296 | 3,25,984 | 3,39,308 | 3,69,514 | 3,16,566 | 2,92,778 |
| | Moradabad | 81,168 | 1,84,034 | 1,58,385 | 2,09,729 | 1,37,825 | 1,54,018 | 277,653 | 1,75,871 | 1,52,158 | 1,62,338 | 1,28,915 |
| | Meerut | 76,351 | 3,04,377 | 3,16,632 | 3,45,533 | 3,03,107 | 2,99,093 | 2,84,461 | 2,96,386 | 2,93,826 | 2,85,426 | 2,85,401 |
| | Shahjahánpur | 71,778 | 1,34,047 | 1,44,456 | 1,61,767 | 1,30,134 | 1,42,373 | 1,25,792 | 1,62,873 | 1,80,188 | 1,37,756 | 1,29,863 |
| | Koil (Aligarh) | 64,825 | 2,18,228 | 1,36,104 | 1,73,106 | 1,42,634 | 2,14,506 | 93,428 | 97,056 | 1,61,570 | 1,17,816 | 1,61,955 |
| | Saharanpur | 62,850 | 1,37,838 | 1,96,257 | 1,59,200 | 1,38,883 | 1,43,866 | 1,19,711 | 1,18,188 | 1,68,120 | 1,45,190 | 1,67,239 |
| | Fyzabad | 62,567 | 1,33,063 | 2,28,767 | 1,30,699 | 3,24,309 | 96,302 | 1,22,695 | 2,33,029 | 1,18,378 | 1,76,995 | 1,72,723 |
| | Jhánsi | 58,236 | 1,03,143 | 1,16,428 | 1,00,257 | 90,914 | 1,02,449 | 1,46,161 | 1,06,516 | 1,13,035 | 1,12,561 | 1,08,472 |
| | Fategarh and Farukhabad | 56,573 | 88,498 | 81,510 | 99,903 | 82,284 | 92,204 | 87,395 | 82,812 | 80,911 | 96,220 | 90,117 |
| | Mirzapur | 55,304 | 2,43,448 | 1,68 667 | 1,45,691 | 1,12,727 | 1,44,566 | 1,34,729 | 4,97,184 | 1,85,895 | 94,797 | 1,19,417 |
| | Muttra | 54,332 | 85,288 | 3,01,422 | 1,80,659 | 93,597 | 2,74,408 | 1,02,817 | 89,447 | 94,478 | 1,95,561 | 4,22,597 |
| | Gorakhpur | 48,358 | 94,662 | 1,02,030 | 1,05,264 | 1,01,364 | 1,03,940 | 98,855 | 1,00,154 | 93,976 | 93,296 | 1,01,543 |
| | Etáwah | 45,350 | 79,622 | 88,379 | 1,14,724 | 84,117 | 91,743 | 85,098 | 75,290 | 1,00,931 | 1,08,508 | 1,06,966 |
| | Sambhal | 45,276 | 37,316 | 40,887 | 48,466 | 28,661 | 31,576 | 40,209 | 36,565 | 32,383 | 43,999 | 32,553 |
| | Amroha | 42,410 | 36,275 | 39,287 | 58,837 | 36,608 | 40,239 | 37,827 | 35,602 | 49,572 | 43,655 | 36,205 |
| | Budaun | 38,230 | 68,289 | 75,755 | 1,23,078 | 73,376 | 79,598 | 67,801 | 68,765 | 79,101 | 1,14,463 | 73,561 |
| | Háthras | 37,854 | 56,912 | 70,690 | 74,407 | 58,270 | 76,286 | 56,672 | 54,042 | 62,178 | 63,635 | 61,562 |
| | Jaunpur | 32,880 | 60,328 | 62,843 | 1,20,232 | 64,510 | 65,942 | 53,903 | 54,181 | 63,807 | 1,11,609 | 61,657 |
| | Pilibit | 31,554 | 85,743 | 84,809 | 95,960 | 79,142 | 86,256 | 90,063 | 72,144 | 76,653 | 1,10,220 | 93,618 |
| | Dehra | 30,301 | 79,512 | 1,04,790 | 1,07,157 | 1,07,343 | 1,48,514 | 72,029 | 70,948 | 90,456 | 3,94,167 | 2,29,390 |
| | Hardwár Union | 28,682 | 88,879 | 96,693 | 99,186 | 1,26,088 | 2,10,459 | 82,787 | 78,187 | 71,280 | 1,60,288 | 2,91,154 |
| | Khúrja | 27,387 | 40,238 | 46,904 | 60,176 | 60,215 | 42,710 | 81,697 | 1,32,450 | 49,915 | 66,954 | 40,807 |
| | Bahraich | 26,907 | 36,053 | 40,401 | 92,917 | 87,204 | 40,802 | 32,704 | 30,807 | 88,602 | 1,35,559 | 97,184 |
| | Muzaffarnagar | 23,811 | 41,764 | 41,722 | 56,717 | 35,237 | 36,039 | 47,505 | 47,284 | 40,239 | 43,908 | 41,149 |
| | Chandausi | 22,255 | 45,954 | 47,999 | 63,413 | 50,409 | 59,662 | 47,678 | 42,552 | 44,528 | 68,545 | 45,419 |
| | Ghazipur | 22,165 | 46,995 | 47,084 | 50,282 | 42,879 | 42,137 | 59,817 | 44,297 | 44,395 | 47,421 | 40,716 |
| | Sitapur | 21,578 | 45,931 | 51,908 | 75,787 | 45,143 | 49,995 | 37,946 | 44,022 | 56,055 | 62,953 | 63,034 |
| | Banda | 21,061 | 28,153 | 31,949 | 39,018 | 36,504 | 35,868 | 31,866 | 28,340 | 35,766 | 38,152 | 33,704 |
| | **BIHAR AND ORISSA** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Patna | 136,153 | 2,14,231 | 2,81,046 | 9,92,438 | 3,73,900 | 4,02,570 | 1,94,747 | 1,89,823 | 3,37,755 | 3,09,665 | 4,08,680 |
| | Bhágalpur | 74,352 | 1,64,447 | 1,61,020 | 2,80,749 | 2,46,263 | 1,70,827 | 1,54,125 | 1,41,132 | 1,51,623 | 1,67,451 | 1,59,615 |
| | Darbhanga | 62,628 | 67,801 | 67,843 | 1,26,424 | 1,03,284 | 1,07,261 | 75,253 | 64,578 | 77,346 | 83,891 | 1,22,809 |
| | Cuttack | 52,528 | 66,711 | 76,578 | 1,16,589 | 86,463 | 84,725 | 66,094 | 76,548 | 87,035 | 1,07,492 | 87,657 |
| | Gaya | 49,921 | 2,51,451 | 3,15,484 | 3,80,565 | 3,69,476 | 2,53,181 | 1,10,850 | 1,90,037 | 4,74,904 | 4,54,741 | 4,54,698 |
| | Monghyr | 46,913 | 1,60,758 | 91,576 | 1,27,638 | 1,06,033 | 1,34,645 | 1,50,665 | 93,056 | 2,49,273 | 1,71,500 | 1,31,889 |
| | Muzaffarpur | 43,668 | 98,091 | 93,009 | 2,55,644 | 1,97,391 | 1,45,299 | 93,935 | 98,505 | 95,690 | 2,04,615 | 2,71,551 |
| | Chápra | 42,372 | 1,00,666 | 85,452 | 1,44,227 | 91,738 | 79,631 | 91,701 | 87,337 | 96,406 | 87,361 | 1,14,262 |
| | Puri | 40,011 | 1,18,737 | 84,953 | 1,05,427 | 99,896 | 1,02,817 | 67,249 | 88,733 | 1,60,852 | 1,33,016 | 1,04,193 |
| | Daudnagar | 39,248 | 6,935 | 5,427 | 10,253 | 9,759 | 9,009 | 6,689 | 6,700 | 8,775 | 9,665 | 9,855 |
| | Arrah | 38,549 | 1,05,817 | 53,033 | 1,69,081 | 79,417 | 70,267 | 96,493 | 53,974 | 81,784 | 1,07,611 | 1,26,445 |
| | Bihár | 35,151 | 34,845 | 34,074 | 36,968 | 34,000 | 35,780 | 33,849 | 34,307 | 33,606 | 33,314 | 36,734 |
| | Ranchi | 32,994 | 65,553 | 1,02,726 | 1,01,709 | 1,21,204 | 1,18,531 | 52,086 | 97,548 | 1,34,829 | 1,20,581 | 1,18,512 |
| | Dinapore-Nizamat | 31,025 | 23,149 | 22,737 | 29,503 | 28,585 | 24,218 | 21,149 | 25,810 | 27,542 | 27,211 | 22,919 |
| | Bettiah | 25,793 | 28,997 | 30,498 | 39,268 | 37,903 | 32,219 | 26,479 | 29,419 | 39,957 | 39,400 | 31,718 |
| | Sasseram | 23,097 | 19,816 | 22,851 | 30,682 | 33,915 | 27,446 | 21,842 | 22,420 | 26,099 | 26,648 | 32,588 |
| | Balasore | 21,362 | 29,892 | 32,877 | 37,638 | 41,417 | 36,280 | 23,412 | 26,863 | 47,953 | 33,923 | 38,324 |
| | Purulia | 20,881 | 33,892 | 36,145 | 43,515 | 45,959 | 51,450 | 32,070 | 39,481 | 34,261 | 47,328 | 52,354 |
| | Jamalpur | 20,526 | 46,071 | 31,961 | 38,658 | 39,389 | 40,375 | 35,306 | 54,871 | 35,316 | 44,097 | 38,926 |

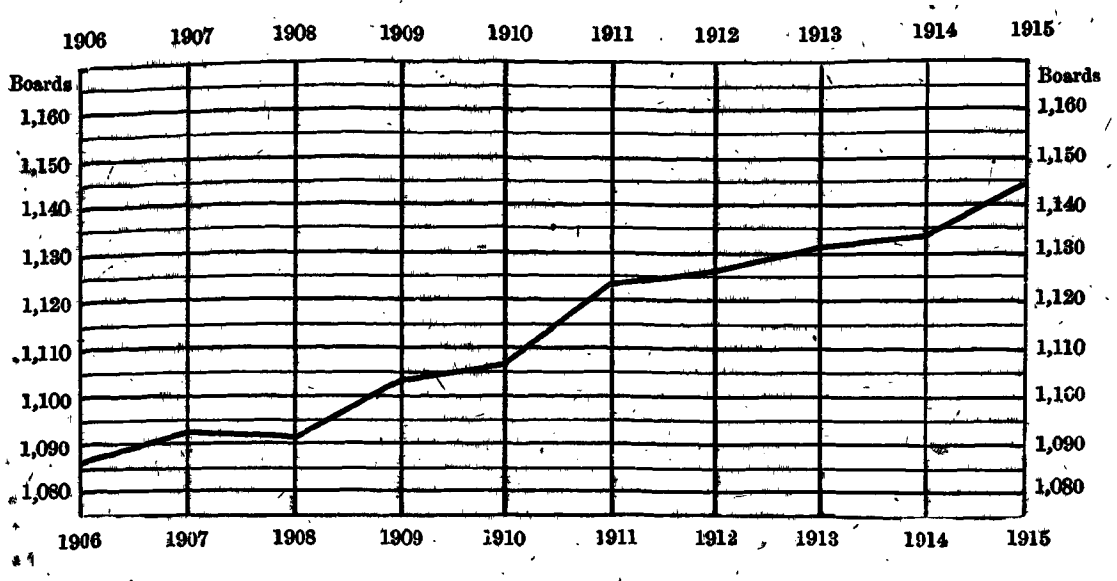
# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 78.—NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing POPULATION of 20,000 and above with INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)—concluded*

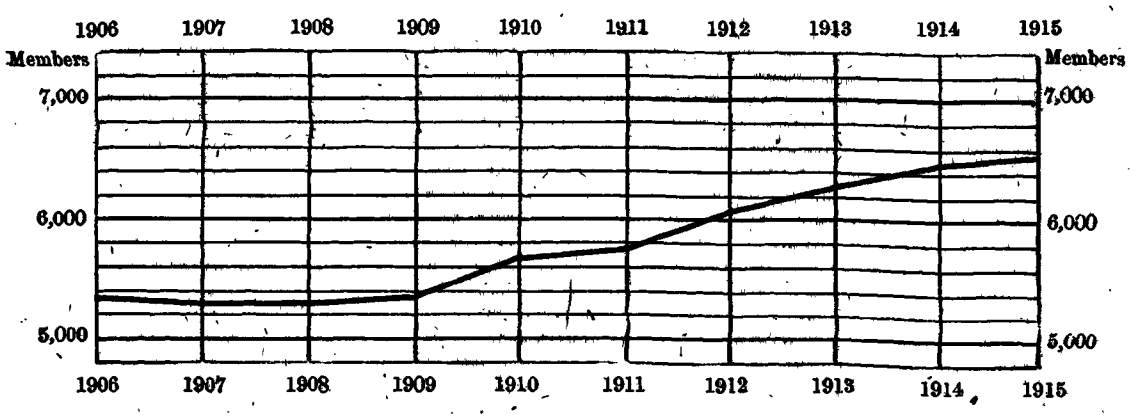
| No. | NAME OF MUNICIPALITY | Population (census of 1911) | INCOME (excluding opening balance) | | | | | EXPENDITURE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
| | **PUNJAB** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Lahore | 210,271 | 9,75,711 | 9,73,696 | 19,76,208 | 11,29,155 | 11,51,514 | 8,31,646 | 9,03,420 | 9,96,137 | 10,07,750 | 10,67,312 |
| 2 | Amritsar | 151,339 | 7,60,510 | 9,53,864 | 8,77,982 | 7,34,530 | 8,00,433 | 6,24,857 | 6,90,914 | 7,54,832 | 8,13,800 | 11,21,782 |
| 3 | Mooltan | 85,747 | 2,48,756 | 2,61,963 | 2,75,185 | 5,21,709 | 2,64,958 | 2,17,473 | 2,55,327 | 2,65,176 | 2,66,252 | 2,30,919 |
| 4 | Jalandhar | 55,354 | 93,586 | 1,00,917 | 1,06,379 | 93,756 | 98,053 | 84,762 | 86,825 | 87,710 | 91,805 | 92,551 |
| 5 | Sialkot | 48,595 | 1,83,206 | 3,05,979 | 1,99,617 | 1,93,622 | 2,58,878 | 1,49,700 | 1,56,335 | 2,25,913 | 4,38,825 | 2,90,857 |
| 6 | Rawalpindi | 46,642 | 2,59,358 | 4,30,529 | 2,52,061 | 2,52,149 | 3,24,327 | 2,39,871 | 4,09,135 | 2,42,159 | 2,44,955 | 3,66,242 |
| 7 | Ludhiana | 43,152 | 1,42,866 | 1,33,295 | 1,47,592 | 1,44,668 | 1,43,209 | 1,06,516 | 1,25,788 | 1,14,876 | 1,32,164 | 1,35,825 |
| 8 | Simla | 33,282 | 6,54,284 | 6,97,143 | 7,29,885 | 12,60,976 | 7,93,446 | 5,99,957 | 5,95,372 | 6,93,514 | 9,51,195 | 9,06,566 |
| 9 | Bhiwani | 31,100 | 72,595 | 90,051 | 66,282 | 64,493 | 70,526 | 54,990 | 67,563 | 77,730 | 64,934 | 64,744 |
| 10 | Gujranwala | 29,472 | 93,579 | 1,24,546 | 1,47,955 | 1,41,026 | 1,21,094 | 87,431 | 95,702 | 1,04,503 | 1,59,344 | 1,21,774 |
| 11 | Batala | 26,430 | 59,346 | 69,232 | 71,703 | 67,796 | 24,911 | 63,111 | 58,824 | 65,646 | 65,435 | 70,785 |
| 12 | Panipat | 26,342 | 44,500 | 48,974 | 45,122 | 38,720 | 42,688 | 40,208 | 43,823 | 39,693 | 36,057 | 46,930 |
| 13 | Jhang | 25,914 | 59,262 | 68,299 | 85,220 | 70,991 | 77,636 | 51,584 | 59,485 | 60,976 | 89,592 | 77,474 |
| 14 | Kasur | 24,783 | 54,950 | 66,283 | 87,215 | 70,832 | 91,506 | 62,905 | 62,488 | 66,910 | 68,381 | 86,653 |
| 15 | Rewari | 24,780 | 67,022 | 58,326 | 51,898 | 45,799 | 1,20,038 | 43,781 | 20,641 | 53,599 | 43,710 | 57,959 |
| 16 | Ferozepur | 24,678 | 88,299 | 70,677 | 85,436 | 71,931 | 86,904 | 63,525 | 58,831 | 63,709 | 79,088 | 95,780 |
| 17 | Ambala | 24,493 | 94,746 | 1,18,311 | 90,064 | 90,229 | 93,078 | 93,555 | 93,650 | 1,18,434 | 1,00,078 | 92,991 |
| 18 | Karnal | 21,018 | 42,205 | 47,694 | 44,932 | 44,809 | 49,025 | 53,606 | 45,005 | 42,757 | 50,353 | 45,613 |
| | **DELHI** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Delhi | 229,144 | 11,96,556 | 16,58,486 | 11,15,661 | 15,57,509 | 13,37,322 | 4,17,722 | 14,83,396 | 14,59,569 | 11,77,764 | 11,82,239 |
| | **BURMA** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Rangoon | 284,935 | 40,65,230 | 41,61,477 | 42,08,549 | 43,52,551 | 44,19,374 | 34,08,084 | 44,38,934 | 44,20,197 | 45,15,824 | 42,08,885 |
| 2 | Mandalay | 124,914 | 8,25,947 | 10,76,469 | 9,57,800 | 8,70,842 | 8,43,118 | 8,13,839 | 10,28,965 | 8,73,864 | 8,08,230 | 8,88,054 |
| 3 | Moulmein | 58,509 | 4,37,206 | 3,91,517 | 4,13,997 | 4,57,384 | 3,73,111 | 3,81,006 | 3,64,728 | 3,49,859 | 3,38,661 | 4,24,411 |
| 4 | Rasgoon | 67,081 | 2,14,484 | 3,03,479 | 3,08,222 | 2,18,793 | 2,47,047 | 2,89,277 | 2,29,674 | 2,52,003 | 2,99,070 | 2,68,599 |
| 5 | Akyab | 31,587 | 2,68,911 | 2,39,237 | 2,51,985 | 2,98,099 | 2,61,100 | 3,36,210 | 2,02,337 | 2,05,991 | 2,33,758 | 2,59,196 |
| 6 | Prome | 26,911 | 1,94,486 | 1,96,658 | 2,89,056 | 1,92,383 | 1,74,942 | 1,67,726 | 1,57,049 | 1,84,940 | 2,02,407 | 1,68,362 |
| 7 | Tavoy | 25,074 | 82,328 | 86,681 | 88,266 | 1,01,714 | 1,08,223 | 85,037 | 86,211 | 91,668 | 98,051 | 1,05,921 |
| 8 | Henzada | 25,052 | 1,23,772 | 1,38,705 | 2,00,883 | 1,22,325 | 1,21,227 | 1,16,971 | 1,43,187 | 2,03,901 | 1,17,396 | 1,05,521 |
| 9 | Pakkoku | 20,010 | 61,609 | 54,796 | 58,364 | 75,897 | 67,562 | 63,152 | 59,301 | 53,069 | 61,543 | 74,674 |
| | **CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Nagpur | 134,008 | 6,04,990 | 7,79,441 | 7,48,114 | 6,83,878 | 7,75,639 | 9,39,313 | 8,36,390 | 8,90,567 | 8,26,394 | 7,87,897 |
| 2 | Jubbulpore | 79,009 | 3,07,794 | 3,31,100 | 3,82,561 | 3,19,375 | 3,18,425 | 3,01,205 | 2,67,223 | 3,10,312 | 4,20,620 | 2,76,174 |
| 3 | Raipur | 35,335 | 1,31,901 | 1,80,073 | 1,45,862 | 1,53,498 | 1,63,772 | 1,38,744 | 1,56,654 | 1,54,661 | 1,50,776 | 1,58,553 |
| 4 | Saugor | 34,876 | 1,03,891 | 1,07,771 | 1,09,654 | 1,07,673 | 1,02,874 | 1,06,300 | 1,10,151 | 1,15,764 | 1,08,004 | 1,03,051 |
| 5 | Amraoti | 34,270 | 77,887 | 1,11,220 | 1,02,467 | 96,868 | 98,212 | 75,486 | 1,16,687 | 97,822 | 96,437 | 1,08,346 |
| 6 | Burhanpur | 30,435 | 75,604 | 93,535 | 92,475 | 1,04,877 | 1,10,020 | 68,045 | 77,889 | 80,423 | 1,09,928 | 1,09,612 |
| 7 | Akola | 27,183 | 84,775 | 1,03,856 | 1,46,821 | 2,32,970 | 1,78,692 | 89,498 | 92,865 | 88,037 | 2,47,329 | 3,37,625 |
| 8 | Ellichpur | 24,435 | 22,756 | 28,190 | 29,229 | 37,079 | 29,981 | 24,613 | 21,388 | 31,141 | 31,807 | 28,496 |
| 9 | Khandwa | 20,972 | 97,758 | 1,55,967 | 1,05,876 | 97,797 | 1,10,504 | 89,878 | 1,49,227 | 79,063 | 94,369 | 64,775 |
| | **N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Peshawar | 74,062 | 3,36,635 | 5,16,757 | 3,64,374 | 3,78,731 | 5,68,231 | 2,58,709 | 2,97,058 | 3,20,698 | 3,75,068 | 3,23,338 |
| 2 | Dera Ismail Khan | 29,401 | 1,04,859 | 1,60,884 | 9,40,094 | 1,22,218 | 1,36,587 | 1,08,195 | 1,14,124 | 1,55,112 | 1,32,050 | 1,25,041 |
| | **AJMER-MERWARA** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Ajmer | 86,222 | 2,39,475 | 2,39,475 | 2,29,564 | 3,50,927 | 2,47,894 | 2,63,720 | 2,31,084 | 5,70,926 | 4,94,376 | 2,56,121 |
| 2 | Beawar | 22,800 | 68,281 | 91,189 | 80,274 | 65,465 | 49,338 | 75,434 | 57,001 | 1,37,147 | 71,256 | 63,354 |

## DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS

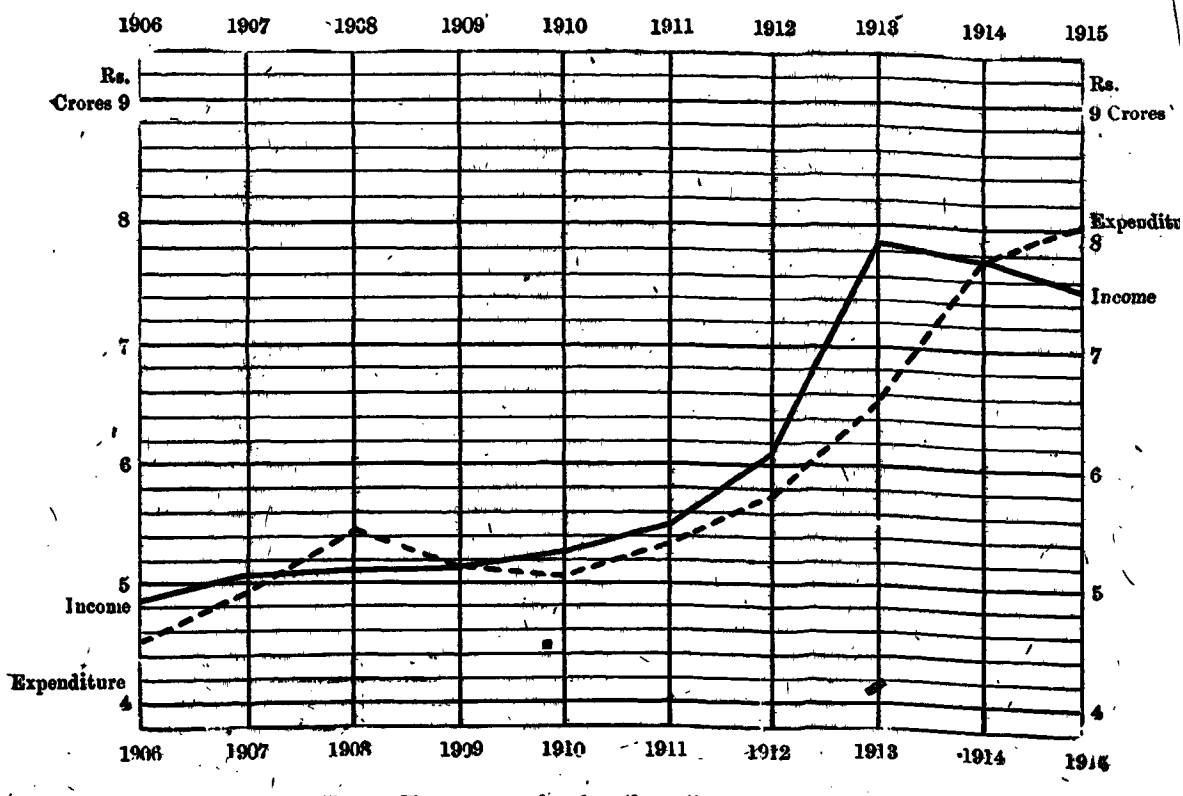
(1) Number of Boards




(2) Number of Elected Members




(3) Income and Expenditure




NOTE.—The curves are based on the statistics in table No. 79.

# DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS*

## *No. 79—ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER and CONSTITUTION of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, and their INCOME and EXPENDITURE*

| | | Number of Boards | Number of Members: Elected | Number of Members: *Ex-officio* and nominated | Income: From Provincial rates | Income: Contributions from Provincial revenues | Income: From other sources | Income: Total | Expenditure: Educational | Expenditure: Medical | Expenditure: Public Works | Expenditure: Other charges | Expenditure: Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | R | R | R | R | R | R | R | R | R |
| Bengal (*b*) | 1906–07 | (*a*)107 | 509 | 1,030 | 32,43,952 | 6,97,875 | 32,67,553 | 72,08,880 | 11,44,153 | 3,72,728 | 43,77,497 | 16,49,308 | 75,43,686 |
| | 1907–08 | (*a*)107 | 505 | 1,032 | 34,06,194 | 6,86,113 | 38,46,555 | 79,38,862 | 11,70,390 | 4,06,096 | 45,69,276 | 7,83,359 | 79,29,121 |
| | 1908–09 | (*a*)107 | 508 | 1,037 | 34,88,414 | 9,95,761 | 33,91,845 | 78,76,020 | 12,84,770 | 4,29,397 | 43,83,396 | 24,47,854 | 85,45,417 |
| | 1909–10 | (*a*)107 | 513 | 1,028 | 36,09,792 | .. | 38,83,929 | 74,93,721 | 11,90,503 | 4,17,846 | 41,56,410 | 15,15,534 | 72,80,293 |
| | 1910–11 | (*a*)107 | 514 | 1,063 | 37,84,032 | .. | 40,25,207 | 78,09,239 | 12,01,885 | 4,32,207 | 44,79,659 | 15,44,604 | 76,58,355 |
| | 1911–12 | (*a*)96 | 567 | 785 | 29,16,562 | .. | 38,13,190 | 67,29,752 | 14,52,256 | 3,52,801 | 37,37,234 | 10,60,049 | 66,02,340 |
| | 1912–13 | (*a*)97 | 592 | 769 | 29,20,509 | .. | 42,50,252 | 71,70,761 | 16,57,920 | 3,87,088 | 35,20,385 | 9,80,648 | 65,46,036 |
| | 1913–14 | (*a*)97 | 612 | 749 | 58,44,685 | .. | 48,86,092 | 1,07,30,777 | 21,58,574 | 5,31,985 | 46,65,641 | 12,26,126 | 85,82,326 |
| | 1914–15 | (*a*)97 | 620 | 747 | 58,88,305 | .. | 41,59,659 | 1,00,47,564 | 24,95,478 | 6,92,357 | 60,38,991 | 16,10,703 | 1,08,37,529 |
| | 1915–16 | (*a*)97 | 623 | 741 | 63,42,833 | .. | 43,48,910 | 1,06,91,743 | 24,20,129 | 8,04,026 | 63,71,107 | 20,77,107 | 1,16,72,369 |
| Madras | 1906–07 | (*c*)487 | 322 | 5,222 | 68,16,818 | 26,49,628 | 52,00,637 | 1,47,70,912 | 17,65,911 | 18,09,532 | 61,16,657 | 42,13,877 | 1,39,05,977 |
| | 1907–08 | (*d*)489 | 318 | 5,189 | 70,80,954 | 27,53,457 | 57,47,112 | 1,50,70,506 | 19,47,079 | 18,31,646 | 67,08,796 | 42,39,929 | 1,47,27,450 |
| | 1908–09 | (*e*)491 | 330 | 5,240 | 62,31,593 | 28,12,440 | 88,94,618 | 1,51,26,211 | 23,15,977 | 21,04,537 | 70,20,526 | 44,10,016 | 1,58,51,056 |
| | 1909–10 | (*f*)495 | 349 | 5,311 | 64,98,964 | .. | 87,78,830 | 1,52,77,794 | 13,80,797 | 20,58,386 | 75,01,290 | 46,37,525 | 1,55,77,998 |
| | 1910–11 | (*g*)496 | 632 | 5,189 | 66,47,170 | .. | 91,36,038 | 1,57,83,208 | 13,51,803 | 20,61,502 | 74,03,044 | 45,61,992 | 1,53,78,341 |
| | 1911–12 | (*h*)513 | 690 | 5,308 | 65,54,775 | .. | 1,07,51,244 | 1,73,06,019 | 14,22,026 | 19,26,636 | 82,35,456 | 48,40,639 | 1,64,24,757 |
| | 1912–13 | (*i*)513 | 935 | 5,152 | 67,06,832 | .. | 1,80,75,495 | 1,97,82,327 | 18,83,728 | 19,45,919 | 93,90,700 | 50,74,340 | 1,82,94,687 |
| | 1913–14 | (*j*)516 | 1,055 | 5,094 | 69,09,788 | .. | 1,55,27,975 | 2,24,37,763 | 24,15,712 | 20,46,951 | 99,19,697 | 53,67,918 | 1,97,50,278 |
| | 1914–15 | (*k*)519 | 1,181 | 5,093 | 67,46,518 | .. | 1,60,04,625 | 2,27,51,143 | 27,18,096 | 21,98,828 | 1,28,31,975 | 57,53,367 | 2,35,02,266 |
| | 1915–16 | (*l*)529 | 1,168 | 5,190 | 71,37,213 | .. | 1,51,12,877 | 2,22,50,090 | 28,65,565 | 21,61,276 | 1,26,12,211 | 53,35,162 | 2,29,74,214 |
| Bombay | 1906–07 | 232 | 1,611 | 1,999 | 31,51,508 | 22,92,358 | 9,14,757 | 63,38,623 | 19,12,808 | 2,94,404 | 26,74,915 | 5,21,549 | 54,03,676 |
| | 1907–08 | 232 | 1,621 | 2,012 | 30,46,242 | 22,85,658 | 10,74,169 | 64,06,069 | 19,99,462 | 3,11,960 | 33,71,521 | 5,79,048 | 62,61,991 |
| | 1908–09 | 232 | 1,624 | 2,021 | 29,30,108 | 22,86,109 | 12,81,592 | 64,97,809 | 21,54,902 | 3,27,125 | 36,01,139 | 6,21,425 | 67,04,591 |
| | 1909–10 | 237 | 1,625 | 2,008 | 32,25,719 | 25,62,981 | 10,90,015 | 68,78,715 | 23,76,811 | 3,73,547 | 35,47,310 | 6,30,772 | 69,28,480 |
| | 1910–11 | 237 | 1,630 | 2,026 | 30,86,152 | .. | 37,45,887 | 68,32,039 | 25,20,043 | 4,32,302 | 33,53,338 | 5,55,423 | 68,61,111 |
| | 1911–12 | 237 | 1,612 | 2,019 | 28,37,674 | .. | 43,39,798 | 71,77,472 | 27,35,921 | 4,31,273 | 37,17,739 | 4,77,886 | 73,62,819 |
| | 1912–13 | 238 | 1,621 | 2,029 | 31,97,931 | .. | 44,08,289 | 76,06,220 | 30,31,041 | 4,71,626 | 36,62,349 | 6,23,825 | 77,88,841 |
| | 1913–14 | 242 | 1,644 | 2,046 | 34,13,534 | .. | 49,26,167 | 83,39,701 | 32,14,584 | 5,15,814 | 35,28,901 | 5,80,291 | 78,39,590 |
| | 1914–15 | 241 | 1,637 | 2,039 | 31,83,520 | .. | 52,91,227 | 84,74,747 | 36,03,598 | 5,11,747 | 37,69,366 | 5,57,760 | 84,42,471 |
| | 1915–16 | 241 | 1,690 | 2,028 | 27,43,171 | .. | 51,23,765 | 78,66,936 | 35,99,045 | 5,42,546 | 37,46,566 | 6,47,534 | 85,35,691 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1906–07 | 48 | 628 | 328 | 35,69,417 | 18,77,175 | 19,12,273 | 73,58,865 | 23,67,826 | 8,11,196 | 34,78,250 | 4,99,439 | 71,56,711 |
| | 1907–08 | 48 | 634 | 277 | 35,14,841 | 23,81,464 | 20,44,519 | 79,40,824 | 27,25,349 | 8,30,464 | 34,88,567 | 6,19,123 | 76,13,503 |
| | 1908–09 | 48 | 647 | 257 | 37,05,646 | 23,61,164 | 21,38,463 | 82,05,273 | 29,91,488 | 8,95,652 | 36,05,808 | 5,92,032 | 80,84,980 |
| | 1909–10 | 48 | 620 | 275 | 36,38,721 | 21,76,987 | 23,56,032 | 81,71,740 | 28,23,789 | 9,21,549 | 36,97,243 | 5,31,641 | 79,74,222 |
| | 1910–11 | 48 | 617 | 275 | 36,93,605 | .. | 42,59,442 | 79,53,047 | 25,08,136 | 9,26,438 | 34,67,651 | 6,75,785 | 75,78,010 |
| | 1911–12 | 48 | 619 | 274 | 36,60,196 | .. | 44,50,540 | 81,10,736 | 24,42,509 | 9,93,503 | 37,19,246 | 7,35,701 | 78,90,950 |
| | 1912–13 | 48 | 618 | 282 | 36,83,319 | .. | 44,76,984 | 81,60,303 | 25,11,918 | 10,41,575 | 36,84,393 | 7,14,481 | 79,02,367 |
| | 1913–14 | 48 | 624 | 273 | 36,97,409 | .. | 88,23,504 | 1,25,20,913 | 26,87,389 | 11,69,585 | 41,16,115 | 9,04,595 | 88,77,684 |
| | 1914–15 | 48 | 630 | 292 | 69,27,976 | .. | 50,16,643 | 1,19,44,619 | 28,96,245 | 12,47,988 | 54,58,730 | 9,82,642 | 1,05,85,605 |
| | 1915–16 | 48 | 634 | 290 | 68,44,924 | .. | 43,15,474 | 1,11,60,398 | 31,58,053 | 13,53,620 | 57,68,201 | 10,55,734 | 1,13,36,208 |

* *Compiled from Annual Reports on District and Local Boards supplied by Local Governments and Administrations*

NOTE (1).—*Variations in the figures for Bengal and Assam for 1911-12 are due to the territorial changes in these provinces*

(2).—The number and constitution of District and Sub-District Boards (and Union Committees) are shown together in certain cases, *e.g.*, Madras, Bombay, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the Punjab, and the Central Provinces. The income and expenditure of the subordinate boards, *viz.*, Sub-District Boards and Punchayat Unions, are not, however, added twice over. The totals of receipts and expenditure as given in the annual reports on District Boards are shown. These represent the income and expenditure of District Boards except in the Madras Presidency and Assam. In Assam there are only Sub-District Boards which correspond to District Boards elsewhere; while in the case of the Madras Presidency the grand total of the District Boards, Sub-District Boards, and Union Punchayats is shown.

(*a*) Exclusive of 49, 50, 51, 52, 52, 56, 61, 66, 76 and 90 Union Committees with 418, 327, 436, 444, 444, 447, 488, 513, 595 and 715 members in 1906-07, 1907-08 1908-09, 1909-10, 1910-11, 1911-12, 1912-13, 1913-14, 1914-15 and 1915-16, respectively, whose income and expenditure are included in those of the District Boards

(*b*) Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1910-11 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1906-07 to 1910-11

(*c*) Including 382 Union Panchayats with 812 *ex-officio* and 2,814 nominated members, of whom 1,102 are officials and 47 Europeans

(*d*) „ 384 „ 814 „ 2,822 „ „ „ 1,087 „ 47 „

(*e*) „ 386 „ 817 „ 2,853 „ „ „ 1,077 „ 48 „

(*f*) „ 389 „ 831 „ 2,908 „ „ „ 1,092 „ 48 „

(*g*) „ 390 „ 832 „ 2,889 „ „ „ 1,113 „ 36 „

(*h*) „ 393 „ 927 „ 2,922 „ „ „ 1,115 „ 43 „

(*i*) „ 893 „ 836 „ 2,874 nominated and 12 elected members „ „ 1,107 „ 40 „

(*j*) „ 395 „ 839 „ 2,872 „ „ 37 „ „ „ „ 1,098 „ 39 „

(*k*) „ 395 „ 849 „ 2,948 „ „ 46 „ „ „ „ 1,130 „ 39 „

(*l*) „ 408 „ 885 „ 2,927 „ „ 52 „ „ „ „ 1,166 „ 27 „

*No. 79.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER and CONSTITUTION of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, and their INCOME and EXPENDITURE—continued*

| | | Number of Boards | NUMBER OF MEMBERS | | INCOME | | | | EXPENDITURE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elected | *Ex-officio* and nominated | From Provincial rates | Contributions from Provincial revenues | From other sources | Total | Educational | Medical | Public Works | Other charges | Total |
| | | | | | R | R | R | R | R | R | R | R | R |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1911-12 | 58 | 205 | 675 | 23,55,823 | .. | 25,03,030 | 48,58,853 | 7,42,038 | 3,17,406 | 28,28,182 | 9,32,652 | 48,70,278 |
| | 1912-13 | 58 | 212 | 668 | 23,56,721 | .. | 26,42,282 | 49,98,953 | 8,55,818 | 3,36,492 | 28,48,435 | 9,54,790 | 49,95,535 |
| | 1913-14 | 59 | 249 | 634 | 48,19,898 | .. | 36,33,568 | 84,53,466 | 11,57,938 | 4,43,425 | 37,61,328 | 9,79,380 | 63,42,071 |
| | 1914-15 | 59 | 275 | 614 | 51,16,985 | .. | 31,87,887 | 83,04,872 | 14,33,305 | 5,68,860 | 53,76,488 | 14,32,632 | 88,11,285 |
| | 1915-16 | 59 | 270 | 603 | 51,69,007 | .. | 30,99,499 | 82,68,506 | 15,93,495 | 7,06,108 | 55,10,203 | 14,01,520 | 92,11,326 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1906-07 | 49 | 640 | 869 | 26,08,838 | 7,13,334 | 10,71,433 | 43,93,605 | 9,60,021 | 5,13,795 | 16,28,541 | 8,75,218 | 39,77,575 |
| | 1907-08 | 49 | 606 | 905 | 25,04,269 | 10,15,724 | 12,70,048 | 47,90,041 | 11,41,599 | 5,90,171 | 22,84,901 | 8,77,017 | 48,93,688 |
| | 1908-09 | 45 | 570 | 847 | 25,53,281 | 13,01,030 | 11,26,973 | 49,81,284 | 12,22,131 | 6,31,682 | 21,44,714 | 15,46,054 | 55,44,581 |
| | 1909-10 | 46 | 543 | 881 | 27,82,426 | 13,81,099 | 12,45,244 | 54,08,769 | 12,20,193 | 5,79,767 | 21,62,618 | 15,87,913 | 55,50,491 |
| | 1910-11 | 46 | 552 | 884 | 27,14,323 | .. | 26,26,360 | 53,40,683 | 12,62,064 | 6,05,212 | 19,18,099 | 12,48,645 | 50,34,020 |
| | 1911-12 | 46 | 580 | 850 | 27,55,215 | .. | 27,36,650 | 54,91,865 | 13,15,151 | 5,85,423 | 22,40,441 | 13,03,553 | 54,44,568 |
| | 1912-13 | 46 | 592 | 872 | 30,11,443 | .. | 38,56,099 | 68,67,542 | 15,35,052 | 6,30,313 | 27,65,387 | 14,47,702 | 63,78,454 |
| Punjab | 1913-14 | 41 | 577 | 829 | 32,75,881 | .. | 48,89,487 | 81,65,368 | 18,50,682 | 6,75,211 | 33,82,167 | 11,67,571 | 70,75,631 |
| | 1914-15 | 41 | 539 | 858 | 33,74,145 | .. | 50,07,980 | 83,82,125 | 20,85,421 | 7,03,007 | 35,46,684 | 11,44,096 | 74,79,208 |
| | 1915-16 | 41 | 542 | 854 | 34,72,693 | .. | 41,80,383 | 76,53,076 | 23,14,740 | 7,84,047 | 43,19,741 | 12,12,237 | 86,30,765 |
| Delhi | 1913-14 | 1 | .. | 21 | 32,471 | .. | 46,580 | 79,051 | 23,623 | 9,206 | 23,450 | 9,987 | 66,266 |
| | 1914-15 | 1 | .. | 21 | 31,833 | .. | 31,418 | 63,251 | 29,395 | 10,858 | 15,374 | 22,419 | 78,046 |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | .. | 21 | 35,193 | .. | 66,726 | 1,01,919 | 32,613 | 10,788 | 34,911 | 10,339 | 88,651 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1906-07 | 92 | 1,220 | 440 | 9,39,106 | 7,27,106 | 9,28,475 | 25,94,681 | 7,88,127 | 1,03,898 | 7,13,904 | 7,24,569 | 24,20,498 |
| | 1907-08 | 96 | 1,219 | 437 | 8,92,535 | 7,23,465 | 10,94,197 | 27,10,287 | 7,52,370 | 2,44,627 | 10,36,309 | 8,20,328 | 28,53,634 |
| | 1908-09 | 95 | 1,215 | 450 | 9,07,653 | .. | 17,51,050 | 26,58,703 | 8,74,942 | 2,58,116 | 12,03,545 | 10,07,258 | 33,43,861 |
| | 1909-10 | 97 | 1,277 | 491 | 10,48,759 | .. | 16,86,865 | 27,35,624 | 8,44,934 | 2,34,603 | 9,32,151 | 6,49,794 | 26,61,482 |
| | 1910-11 | 99 | 1,304 | 516 | 9,95,714 | .. | 17,22,330 | 27,18,044 | 8,60,016 | 2,13,152 | 7,62,888 | 6,47,281 | 24,83,337 |
| | 1911-12 | 100 | 1,326 | 524 | 10,37,981 | .. | 20,23,964 | 30,61,945 | 9,07,281 | 2,12,492 | 8,23,876 | 7,88,019 | 27,31,668 |
| | 1912-13 | 100 | 1,324 | 525 | 10,42,567 | .. | 23,12,393 | 33,54,960 | 9,56,110 | 2,17,722 | 10,99,697 | 8,50,583 | 31,24,112 |
| | 1913-14 | 101 | 1,328 | 530 | 10,49,031 | .. | 26,89,189 | 37,38,220 | 10,26,000 | 2,08,407 | 13,86,623 | 8,97,053 | 35,18,083 |
| | 1914-15 | 102 | 1,377 | 487 | 10,81,283 | .. | 30,68,601 | 41,49,884 | 11,18,625 | 2,36,106 | 17,23,113 | 10,46,682 | 41,24,476 |
| | 1915-16 | 102 | 1,369 | 495 | 11,18,614 | .. | 30,87,322 | 42,05,936 | 11,99,472 | 2,94,034 | 18,39,905 | 11,47,425 | 45,30,836 |
| Assam (a) | 1906-07 | (b)66 | 404 | 563 | 22,21,179 | 12,26,983 | 18,05,981 | 52,54,143 | 12,11,212 | 3,11,622 | 26,40,218 | 6,39,453 | 48,02,505 |
| | 1907-08 | (b)66 | 397 | 570 | 22,71,031 | 15,32,878 | 12,86,453 | 50,90,362 | 13,66,579 | 3,27,224 | 25,32,704 | 8,67,906 | 59,94,413 |
| | 1908-09 | (b)66 | 398 | 567 | 22,76,328 | 16,82,687 | 16,06,063 | 55,65,078 | 14,68,385 | 3,68,824 | 29,93,791 | 9,02,771 | 57,33,771 |
| | 1909-10 | (b)66 | 415 | 553 | 22,88,849 | 13,75,684 | 13,52,752 | 50,17,285 | 13,74,964 | 4,01,013 | 28,92,688 | 8,13,964 | 54,82,629 |
| | 1910-11 | (b)66 | 412 | 555 | 23,33,125 | .. | 28,12,001 | 51,45,126 | 13,60,563 | 3,76,848 | 26,99,384 | 8,24,991 | 52,61,786 |
| | 1911-12 | 19 | 176 | 140 | 7,59,974 | .. | 9,39,538 | 16,99,512 | 5,18,651 | 2,08,031 | 8,49,708 | 1,87,361 | 17,63,751 |
| | 1912-13 | 19 | 180 | 136 | 7,45,328 | .. | 15,82,195 | 23,27,523 | 5,63,657 | 2,11,508 | 12,35,539 | 1,25,791 | 21,36,495 |
| | 1913-14 | 19 | 184 | 134 | 7,99,875 | .. | 24,10,282 | 32,10,157 | 6,32,365 | 2,48,452 | 19,44,001 | 1,86,368 | 30,11,186 |
| | 1914-15 | 19 | 184 | 134 | 7,72,143 | .. | 20,01,331 | 27,73,474 | 7,81,242 | 2,77,114 | 16,10,974 | 2,29,603 | 28,98,933 |
| | 1915-16 | 19 | 202 | 121 | 7,83,196 | .. | 13,38,247 | 21,21,443 | 7,46,546 | 2,66,836 | 10,99,412 | 1,88,174 | 23,00,968 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1906-07 | 5 | .. | 216 | 1,96,592 | .. | 1,02,454 | 2,99,046 | 72,017 | 39,713 | 1,18,349 | 62,155 | 2,93,234 |
| | 1907-08 | 5 | .. | 215 | 2,17,999 | .. | 99,000 | 3,16,999 | 75,265 | 41,364 | 1,06,915 | 69,229 | 2,92,773 |
| | 1908-09 | 5 | .. | 216 | 2,19,067 | .. | 1,35,946 | 3,55,013 | 82,119 | 55,866 | 1,07,143 | 91,450 | 3,34,578 |
| | 1909-10 | 5 | .. | 216 | 2,21,058 | .. | 1,59,386 | 3,80,444 | 85,155 | 55,941 | 1,21,211 | 1,10,421 | 3,72,728 |
| | 1910-11 | 5 | .. | 218 | 2,05,442 | .. | 2,38,202 | 4,43,644 | 90,141 | 62,916 | 1,18,171 | 1,15,511 | 3,86,739 |
| | 1911-12 | 5 | .. | 218 | 2,01,620 | .. | 1,91,218 | 3,92,838 | 97,031 | 59,546 | 1,42,989 | 1,12,168 | 4,11,734 |
| | 1912-13 | 5 | .. | 218 | 1,99,017 | .. | 3,57,692 | 5,56,709 | 1,45,867 | 61,502 | 1,65,550 | 1,06,852 | 4,79,771 |
| | 1913-14 | 5 | .. | 219 | 2,05,203 | .. | 3,43,802 | 5,49,005 | 1,68,833 | 67,809 | 1,65,962 | 81,015 | 4,83,619 |
| | 1914-15 | 5 | .. | 219 | 2,15,677 | .. | 3,62,096 | 5,77,773 | 2,04,618 | 74,572 | 2,28,430 | 70,680 | 5,78,300 |
| | 1915-16 | 5 | .. | 220 | 2,07,782 | .. | 3,63,570 | 5,71,352 | 2,39,892 | 61,656 | 1,78,541 | 82,878 | 5,62,967 |

(a) Includes Eastern Bengal Boards from 1906-07 to 1910-11

(b) Exclusive of 10, 9, 9, 9 and 9 Union Committees in 1906-07, 1907-08, 1908-09, 1909-10 and 1910-11 respectively, whose income and expenditure are included in those of the District Boards

## No. 79.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER and CONSTITUTION of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, and their INCOME and EXPENDITURE—concluded

| | | Number of Boards | Number of Members: Elected | Number of Members: Ex-officio and nominated | Income: From Provincial rates | Income: Contributions from Provincial revenues | Income: From other sources | Income: Total | Expenditure: Educational | Expenditure: Medical | Expenditure: Public Works | Expenditure: Other charges | Expenditure: Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | R | R | R | R | R | R | R | R | R |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1906–07 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 24,406 | 15,000 | 16,696 | 56,102 | 8,121 | 6,923 | 16,714 | 5,367 | 37,125 |
| | 1907–08 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 20,880 | 15,000 | 16,874 | 52,754 | 8,852 | 7,014 | 29,109 | 5,758 | 50,733 |
| | 1908–09 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 25,387 | 15,000 | 15,282 | 55,669 | 7,558 | 7,871 | 41,558 | 5,879 | 62,866 |
| | 1909–10 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 22,848 | 15,000 | 17,341 | 55,189 | 7,663 | 7,468 | 25,983 | 6,379 | 47,493 |
| | 1910–11 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 19,304 | .. | 34,997 | 54,301 | 7,720 | 6,248 | 31,069 | 6,890 | 51,927 |
| | 1911–12 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 17,982 | .. | 35,522 | 53,504 | 8,238 | 6,372 | 31,171 | 6,982 | 52,763 |
| | 1912–13 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 20,903 | .. | 42,968 | 63,871 | 7,599 | 6,555 | 28,412 | 8,461 | 51,027 |
| | 1913–14 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 18,722 | .. | 43,137 | 61,859 | 5,523 | 7,834 | 30,187 | 7,250 | 50,794 |
| | 1914–15 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 19,276 | .. | 39,018 | 58,294 | 6,743 | 7,731 | 32,564 | 9,278 | 56,316 |
| | 1915–16 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 17,221 | .. | 38,045 | 55,266 | 6,672 | 8,848 | 49,644 | 8,441 | 73,605 |
| Coorg | 1906–07 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 30,200 | 7,000 | 35,468 | 72,668 | 13,047 | 3,054 | 40,079 | 3,715 | 60,795 |
| | 1907–08 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 30,320 | 7,000 | 34,809 | 72,129 | 13,714 | 5,319 | 37,514 | 4,436 | 60,983 |
| | 1908–09 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 30,467 | 7,000 | 38,402 | 75,869 | 14,382 | 6,414 | 47,313 | 4,427 | 72,536 |
| | 1909–10 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 30,428 | 7,000 | 36,817 | 74,245 | 14,635 | 8,402 | 43,712 | 4,925 | 71,674 |
| | 1910–11 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 30,591 | .. | 51,902 | 82,493 | 15,024 | 9,362 | 60,895 | 4,655 | 89,936 |
| | 1911–12 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 30,986 | .. | 43,773 | 74,759 | 15,502 | 10,364 | 51,150 | 5,898 | 82,914 |
| | 1912–13 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 31,234 | .. | 79,523 | 1,10,757 | 18,760 | 10,973 | 51,377 | 4,927 | 86,037 |
| | 1913–14 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 30,916 | .. | 62,364 | 93,280 | 27,608 | 12,998 | 69,564 | 4,858 | 1,15,028 |
| | 1914–15 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 31,365 | .. | 52,678 | 84,043 | 25,745 | 14,169 | 69,991 | 4,845 | 1,14,750 |
| | 1915–16 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 31,995 | .. | 69,898 | 1,01,893 | 24,955 | 15,290 | 47,608 | 5,745 | 93,598 |
| TOTAL | 1906–07 | 1,087 | 5,352 | 10,706 | 2,28,02,010 | 1,03,09,788 | 1,52,55,727 | 4,83,67,525 | 1,02,14,243 | 43,56,865 | 2,18,06,024 | 91,94,650 | 4,56,01,782 |
| | 1907–08 | 1,093 | 5,318 | 10,676 | 2,29,85,265 | 1,14,89,742 | 1,65,13,736 | 5,09,88,743 | 1,12,00,659 | 45,95,885 | 2,41,15,612 | 98,66,133 | 4,97,78,239 |
| | 1908–09 | 1,091 | 5,310 | 10,674 | 2,23,67,944 | 86,48,751 | 2,03,80,234 | 5,13,96,929 | 1,24,16,654 | 50,83,484 | 2,51,48,933 | 1,16,29,166 | 5,42,78,237 |
| | 1909–10 | 1,103 | 5,360 | 10,814 | 2,33,67,564 | 75,18,751 | 2,06,07,211 | 5,14,93,526 | 1,13,19,444 | 50,58,522 | 2,50,80,616 | 1,04,88,868 | 5,19,47,450 |
| | 1910–11 | 1,106 | 5,679 | 10,767 | 2,35,09,458 | .. | 2,86,52,366 | 5,21,61,824 | 1,11,77,395 | 51,26,187 | 2,42,94,198 | 1,01,85,782 | 5,07,83,562 |
| | 1911–12 | 1,134 | 5,793 | 10,834 | 2,31,28,788 | .. | 3,18,28,467 | 5,49,57,255 | 1,16,56,595 | 51,03,847 | 2,63,77,192 | 1,05,00,908 | 5,36,38,542 |
| | 1912–13 | 1,126 | 6,087 | 10,693 | 2,39,15,804 | .. | 3,70,84,122 | 6,09,99,926 | 1,31,67,470 | 53,21,268 | 2,84,02,224 | 1,08,92,400 | 5,77,83,362 |
| | 1913–14 | 1,131 | 6,291 | 10,571 | 3,00,97,413 | .. | 4,82,82,147 | 7,83,79,560 | 1,53,68,831 | 59,37,677 | 3,29,93,636 | 1,14,12,412 | 6,57,12,556 |
| | 1914–15 | 1,134 | 6,461 | 10,546 | 3,33,89,026 | .. | 4,42,23,163 | 7,76,12,189 | 1,73,98,512 | 65,43,337 | 4,07,02,680 | 1,28,64,657 | 7,75,09,185 |
| | 1915–16 | 1,144 | 6,526 | 10,605 | 3,39,03,842 | .. | 4,11,44,716 | 7,50,48,558 | 1,82,01,777 | 70,09,075 | 4,16,28,050 | 1,31,72,296 | 8,00,11,198 |

*No. 80.—INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA*

| Province | | Opening balance | Land revenue (including revenue due to canals) | Provincial rates (including local rate, patwari cess, village service fund, etc.) | Interest on education and dispensary securities | Police (cattle-pound) | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | School fees | Miscellaneous (including sale of books and contributions) | Total |
| Bengal | 1911–12 | 22,39,931 | 287 | 29,16,562 | 17,150 | 3,62,474 | 44,626 | 6,77,636 | 7,22,262 |
| | 1912–13 | 23,46,635 | 236 | 29,20,509 | 16,798 | 3,68,007 | 45,214 | 11,28,496 | 11,73,710 |
| | 1913–14 | 29,71,360 | 558 | 58,44,685 | 18,708 | 3,77,772 | 45,681 | 15,36,720 | 15,82,401 |
| | 1914–15 | 51,19,881 | 383 | 58,88,305 | 18,456 | 3,69,408 | 45,538 | 12,13,391 | 12,58,929 |
| | 1915–16 | 43,30,158 | 788 | 63,42,833 | 35,203 | 3,63,745 | 46,587 | 9,56,294 | 10,02,881 |
| Madras | 1911–12 | 20,66,478 | 9,19,726 | 65,54,775 | 2,76,761 | .. | 3,09,235 | 3,45,688 | 6,54,923 |
| | 1912–13 | 29,47,740 | 9,91,445 | 67,06,832 | 3,18,160 | .. | 3,51,129 | 11,26,227 | 14,77,356 |
| | 1913–14 | 44,35,380 | 10,09,845 | 69,09,788 | 3,58,174 | .. | 3,91,854 | 23,47,661 | 27,39,515 |
| | 1914–15 | 71,22,865 | 10,39,439 | 67,46,518 | 3,89,922 | .. | 3,71,391 | 17,16,100 | 20,87,491 |
| | 1915–16 | 63,71,742 | 11,01,091 | 71,37,213 | 4,28,313 | .. | 3,80,697 | 15,82,444 | 19,63,141 |
| Bombay | 1911–12 | 28,43,122 | 1,98,493 | 28,37,674 | 16,989 | 1,67,714 | 1,57,394 | 18,06,120 | 19,63,514 |
| | 1912–13 | 26,38,165 | 2,05,179 | 31,97,931 | 17,024 | 1,49,670 | 1,74,128 | 20,49,504 | 22,23,632 |
| | 1913–14 | 24,74,625 | 2,46,715 | 34,13,534 | 17,139 | 1,53,569 | 1,78,715 | 23,59,903 | 25,38,618 |
| | 1914–15 | 29,63,944 | 2,94,535 | 31,83,520 | 17,512 | 1,55,072 | 1,84,422 | 28,11,885 | 29,96,307 |
| | 1915–16 | 29,98,564 | 3,46,569 | 27,43,171 | 15,423 | 1,87,100 | 1,79,601 | 26,82,768 | 28,62,369 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911–12 | 22,15,008 | 16,408 | 36,60,196 | 22,829 | 5,11,336 | 2,42,853 | 13,48,090 | 15,90,943 |
| | 1912–13 | 24,56,837 | 16,707 | 36,83,319 | 23,692 | 5,10,199 | 2,77,984 | 13,88,149 | 16,66,133 |
| | 1913–14 | 26,98,604 | 21,743 | 36,97,409 | 26,236 | 6,91,596 | 3,15,113 | 28,93,079 | 32,08,192 |
| | 1914–15 | 63,47,821 | 39,419 | 69,27,976 | 30,529 | 4,71,991 | 3,31,230 | 19,98,226 | 23,29,456 |
| | 1915–16 | 77,01,476 | 36,751 | 68,44,924 | 30,362 | 5,03,219 | 3,52,604 | 17,09,818 | 20,62,422 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1911–12 | 13,17,763 | 127 | 23,55,823 | 21,182 | 2,11,809 | 18,398 | 3,39,488 | 3,57,886 |
| | 1912–13 | 13,06,338 | 156 | 23,56,721 | 20,919 | 2,18,968 | 22,695 | 4,62,907 | 4,85,602 |
| | 1913–14 | 13,17,092 | 2,264 | 48,19,898 | 22,940 | 2,23,578 | 26,488 | 9,10,313 | 9,36,801 |
| | 1914–15 | 34,29,088 | 6,025 | 51,16,985 | 29,923 | 2,24,787 | 33,889 | 8,67,828 | 9,01,717 |
| | 1915–16 | 29,22,675 | 9,570 | 51,69,007 | 36,138 | 2,17,019 | 44,468 | 8,52,792 | 8,97,260 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911–12 | 18,70,428 | 2,345 | 27,55,215 | 2,428 | 1,96,054 | 2,17,391 | 4,65,009 | 6,82,400 |
| | 1912–13 | 18,68,671 | 2,518 | 30,11,443 | 2,428 | 90,841 | 2,57,944 | 7,89,744 | 10,47,688 |
| Punjab | 1913–14 | 23,35,317 | 2,397 | 32,75,881 | 2,427 | 1,19,742 | 2,86,330 | 11,35,057 | 14,21,387 |
| | 1914–15 | 34,25,054 | 2,333 | 33,74,145 | 2,654 | 1,03,362 | 2,93,785 | 10,64,837 | 13,58,622 |
| | 1915–16 | 43,27,971 | 1,994 | 34,72,693 | 3,206 | 1,21,154 | 3,02,972 | 11,57,925 | 14,60,897 |
| Delhi | 1913–14 | 22,442 | .. | 32,471 | .. | 2,743 | (a) | (a) | 19,891 |
| | 1914–15 | 37,795 | .. | 31,833 | .. | 2,709 | | | 15,000 |
| | 1915–16 | 23,000 | .. | 35,193 | .. | 2,977 | | | 22,219 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911–12 | 11,09,386 | .. | 10,37,981 | 3,862 | 4,73,426 | 3,435 | 5,49,337 | 5,52,772 |
| | 1912–13 | 14,39,663 | .. | 10,42,567 | 3,851 | 5,53,052 | 4,241 | 6,38,011 | 6,42,252 |
| | 1913–14 | 16,70,511 | .. | 10,49,031 | 3,872 | 6,13,706 | 6,087 | 6,29,143 | 6,35,230 |
| | 1914–15 | 18,91,819 | .. | 10,81,283 | 3,862 | 5,89,681 | 6,586 | 8,18,017 | 8,24,603 |
| | 1915–16 | 19,17,144 | .. | 11,18,614 | 5,608 | 5,68,558 | 6,655 | 9,14,368 | 9,21,023 |
| Assam | 1911–12 | 4,10,435 | 29,887 | 7,59,974 | .. | 85,061 | 12,503 | 1,54,438 | 1,66,941 |
| | 1912–13 | 3,77,248 | 41,017 | 7,45,328 | .. | 74,482 | 16,277 | 2,67,371 | 2,83,648 |
| | 1913–14 | 6,09,387 | 45,856 | 7,99,875 | .. | 87,158 | 18,233 | 3,14,352 | 3,32,585 |
| | 1914–15 | 8,08,358 | 43,837 | 7,72,143 | .. | 73,538 | 19,977 | 3,57,486 | 3,77,463 |
| | 1915–16 | 6,82,899 | 46,536 | 7,83,196 | .. | 81,914 | 18,924 | 3,41,059 | 3,59,983 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911–12 | 1,86,576 | .. | 2,01,620 | .. | 2,598 | 7,396 | 25,971 | 33,367 |
| | 1912–13 | 1,70,955 | .. | 1,99,017 | .. | 3,366 | 7,728 | 1,28,441 | 1,36,169 |
| | 1913–14 | 2,47,893 | .. | 2,05,203 | .. | 3,966 | 7,034 | 1,47,225 | 1,54,259 |
| | 1914–15 | 3,13,279 | .. | 2,15,677 | .. | 3,680 | 5,998 | 1,74,541 | 1,80,539 |
| | 1915–16 | 3,04,990 | .. | 2,07,782 | .. | 2,683 | 7,301 | 1,92,851 | 2,00,152 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911–12 | 35,588 | .. | 17,982 | 821 | 5,104 | 788 | 960 | 1,748 |
| | 1912–13 | 36,329 | .. | 20,903 | 890 | 4,001 | 1,011 | .. | 1,011 |
| | 1913–14 | 49,173 | .. | 18,722 | 846 | 5,469 | 1,601 | 1,184 | 2,785 |
| | 1914–15 | 60,238 | .. | 19,276 | 820 | 4,473 | 2,060 | 2,168 | 4,228 |
| | 1915–16 | 62,216 | .. | 17,221 | 847 | 4,657 | 2,416 | 3,184 | 5,600 |
| Coorg | 1911–12 | 35,510 | 5,071 | 30,986 | 349 | 3,237 | 2,685 | .. | 2,685 |
| | 1912–13 | 27,302 | 4,835 | 31,234 | 349 | 3,453 | 3,270 | 36,610 | 39,880 |
| | 1913–14 | 52,022 | 5,305 | 30,916 | 349 | 3,643 | 3,285 | 7,959 | 11,244 |
| | 1914–15 | 29,869 | 6,414 | 31,365 | 349 | 3,841 | 3,713 | 7,884 | 11,597 |
| | 1915–16 | —850 | 6,213 | 31,995 | 6,368 | 4,029 | 3,647 | 8,003 | 11,650 |
| TOTAL | 1911–12 | 1,43,30,825 | 11,72,344 | 2,31,28,788 | 3,62,371 | 19,29,713 | 10,16,704 | 57,12,737 | 67,29,441 |
| | 1912–13 | 1,56,15,883 | 12,62,093 | 2,39,15,804 | 4,04,111 | 19,76,039 | 11,61,621 | 80,15,460 | 91,77,081 |
| | 1913–14 | 1,88,84,406 | 13,34,683 | 3,00,97,413 | 4,50,691 | 22,82,942 | 12,80,421 | 1,22,82,596 | 1,35,82,908 |
| | 1914–15 | 3,15,50,011 | 14,32,385 | 3,33,89,026 | 4,94,027 | 20,02,542 | 12,98,589 | 1,10,32,363 | 1,23,45,952 |
| | 1915–16 | 3,16,41,985 | 15,49,512 | 3,39,03,842 | 5,61,468 | 20,57,055 | 13,45,872 | 1,04,01,506 | 1,17,69,597 |

(a) Figures not available.

*No. 80.—INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| Province | | Medical | | | Receipts from scientific and other minor departments (including public gardens, veterinary work, experimental cultivation, exhibitions, and fairs) | Receipts in aid of superannuation and compassionate allowances (contributions for pensions and gratuities) | Miscellaneous (including sale of materials and sale and rents of *nazul* lands and buildings) | Railways (gross), irrigation (minor works) and navigation (local canal) | Civil works |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Income from endowments and contributions | Other income | Total | | | | | |
| Bengal | 1911–12 | 56,493 | 5,166 | 61,659 | 15,451 | .. | 2,85,450 | 69,075 | 15,47,588 |
| | 1912–13 | 65,231 | 5,384 | 70,615 | 11,685 | .. | 3,60,042 | 1,15,830 | 12,83,465 |
| | 1913–14 | 71,170 | 8,042 | 79,212 | 8,407 | .. | 1,82,823 | 1,26,360 | 12,23,969 |
| | 1914–15 | 84,859 | 4,721 | 89,580 | 8,801 | .. | 1,75,086 | 96,415 | 12,74,162 |
| | 1915–16 | 92,433 | 5,973 | 98,406 | 5,851 | .. | 5,41,625 | 81,745 | 12,41,704 |
| Madras | 1911–12 | 4,00,096 | 56,004 | 4,56,100 | 3,779 | .. | 10,00,666 | 5,34,351 | 56,58,938 |
| | 1912–13 | 3,29,666 | 60,398 | 3,90,064 | 3,768 | .. | 9,55,641 | 5,57,362 | 67,84,334 |
| | 1913–14 | 2,56,680 | 66,461 | 3,23,141 | 3,802 | .. | 9,28,355 | 5,43,756 | 83,19,230 |
| | 1914–15 | 1,26,653 | 66,279 | 1,92,932 | 4,512 | .. | 9,46,010 | 5,58,004 | 89,70,274 |
| | 1915–16 | 1,75,699 | 68,270 | 2,43,969 | 6,253 | .. | 10,37,799 | 7,06,717 | 64,14,216 |
| Bombay | 1911–12 | 1,11,454 | 30,203 | 1,41,657 | 87,777 | .. | 98,275 | .. | 13,18,665 |
| | 1912–13 | 87,651 | 7,624 | 95,275 | 77,531 | .. | 74,932 | .. | 13,90,657 |
| | 1913–14 | 75,485 | 14,139 | 89,624 | 90,663 | .. | 84,932 | .. | 14,93,033 |
| | 1914–15 | 92,246 | 9,189 | 1,01,435 | 70,794 | .. | 36,985 | .. | 13,54,702 |
| | 1915–16 | 72,677 | 8,055 | 80,732 | 78,559 | .. | 55,920 | .. | 13,50,343 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911–12 | 4,80,676 | 25,820 | 5,06,496 | 74,048 | .. | 60,738 | .. | 15,60,213 |
| | 1912–13 | 5,10,797 | 17,679 | 5,28,476 | 94,743 | .. | 58,131 | .. | 14,59,958 |
| | 1913–14 | 7,07,736 | 22,382 | 7,30,118 | 1,01,279 | 80 | 73,961 | .. | 35,60,197 |
| | 1914–15 | 6,50,327 | 37,281 | 6,87,608 | 66,868 | .. | 40,117 | .. | 11,78,570 |
| | 1915–16 | 3,54,032 | 36,354 | 3,90,386 | 82,030 | .. | 50,866 | .. | 10,42,686 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1911–12 | 90,465 | 1,391 | 91,856 | 22,223 | .. | 1,69,905 | 2,851 | 10,28,741 |
| | 1912–13 | 50,392 | 3,546 | 53,938 | 11,974 | .. | 1,47,896 | 4,827 | 10,47,586 |
| | 1913–14 | 62,993 | 3,808 | 66,801 | 16,237 | .. | 76,389 | 20,464 | 13,26,508 |
| | 1914–15 | 53,269 | 4,685 | 57,954 | 13,878 | 272 | 26,473 | 1,325 | 9,59,514 |
| | 1915–16 | 68,950 | 9,358 | 78,308 | 13,003 | 233 | 16,768 | 9,659 | 8,80,612 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911–12 | 1,07,603 | 17,596 | 1,25,199 | 3,20,160 | .. | 46,293 | 56,205 | 12,76,386 |
| | 1912–13 | 98,346 | 11,856 | 1,10,202 | 3,20,984 | 160 | 93,293 | 52,890 | 18,32,762 |
| Punjab | 1913–14 | 70,818 | 14,046 | 84,864 | 3,56,153 | 2,772 | 1,98,817 | 78,318 | 23,94,467 |
| | 1914–15 | 74,997 | 14,495 | 89,492 | 3,31,239 | 6,826 | 40,318 | 49,009 | 28,14,727 |
| | 1915–16 | 81,658 | 15,484 | 97,142 | 3,36,708 | 5,987 | 75,213 | 62,692 | 18,18,602 |
| Delhi | 1913–14 | (a) | (a) | 4,715 | 2,652 | .. | 267 | 2,718 | 12,833 |
| | 1914–15 | | | 3,958 | 1,642 | .. | 112 | 352 | 6,831 |
| | 1915–16 | | | 4,911 | 533 | .. | 654 | 1,713 | 32,910 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911–12 | 5,342 | 3,242 | 8,583 | 20,448 | .. | 2,26,508 | .. | 3,19,946 |
| | 1912–13 | 5,563 | 1,892 | 7,455 | 20,775 | .. | 2,38,396 | .. | 3,62,611 |
| | 1913–14 | 8,470 | 2,316 | 10,786 | 28,412 | .. | 2,68,210 | .. | 6,68,842 |
| | 1914–15 | 3,229 | 2,475 | 5,704 | 21,444 | .. | 2,50,312 | .. | 8,74,518 |
| | 1915–16 | 7,910 | 5,621 | 13,531 | 24,821 | .. | 2,56,859 | .. | 8,35,039 |
| Assam | 1911–12 | 51,877 | 1,225 | 53,102 | 247 | .. | 2,01,658 | .. | 3,73,679 |
| | 1912–13 | 56,351 | 428 | 56,779 | 634 | .. | 195,563 | .. | 8,75,663 |
| | 1913–14 | 78,960 | 191 | 79,151 | 469 | 8 | 1,80,542 | .. | 16,10,099 |
| | 1914–15 | 88,722 | 957 | 89,679 | 2,003 | 108 | 2,12,304 | .. | 11,45,265 |
| | 1915–16 | 74,632 | 1,428 | 76,060 | 2,420 | 114 | 2,20,204 | .. | 5,12,085 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911–12 | 11,915 | 336 | 12,251 | 4,164 | .. | 4,393 | 11,736 | 1,12,192 |
| | 1912–13 | 29,327 | 404 | 29,731 | 4,880 | .. | 3,246 | 14,949 | 1,53,579 |
| | 1913–14 | 46,224 | 1,582 | 47,806 | 7,831 | .. | 5,107 | 9,983 | 1,13,334 |
| | 1914–15 | 36,299 | 141 | 36,440 | 4,894 | .. | 5,947 | 15,697 | 1,14,612 |
| | 1915–16 | 1,702 | 213 | 1,915 | 7,909 | .. | 7,047 | 13,544 | 1,17,080 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911–12 | 7,059 | .. | 7,059 | 3,159 | .. | 864 | .. | 16,767 |
| | 1912–13 | 4,822 | 8 | 4,830 | 12,593 | .. | 850 | .. | 18,793 |
| | 1913–14 | 9,775 | 9 | 9,784 | 3,700 | .. | 102 | .. | 20,451 |
| | 1914–15 | 4,891 | 52 | 4,943 | 6,674 | .. | 149 | .. | 17,731 |
| | 1915–16 | 7,511 | 24 | 7,535 | 3,160 | .. | 154 | .. | 16,092 |
| Coorg | 1911–12 | 120 | 2,363 | 2,483 | .. | .. | 3,982 | .. | 25,966 |
| | 1912–13 | 180 | 1,972 | 2,152 | .. | .. | 4,450 | .. | 24,404 |
| | 1913–14 | 2,333 | 2,197 | 4,530 | .. | .. | 4,488 | .. | 32,805 |
| | 1914–15 | 180 | 2,286 | 2,466 | .. | .. | 4,736 | .. | 23,275 |
| | 1915–16 | 180 | 2,186 | 2,366 | .. | .. | 4,799 | .. | 34,473 |
| Total | 1911–12 | 13,23,100 | 1,43,345 | 14,66,445 | 5,51,456 | .. | 20,98,723 | 6,64,218 | 1,32,38,631 |
| | 1912–13 | 12,38,326 | 1,11,191 | 13,49,517 | 5,59,567 | 160 | 21,32,440 | 7,45,858 | 1,52,33,812 |
| | 1913–14 | 13,90,644 | 1,35,173 | 15,30,532 | 6,19,605 | 2,860 | 20,03,993 | 7,81,599 | 2,07,75,768 |
| | 1914–15 | 12,15,672 | 1,42,561 | 13,62,191 | 5,32,749 | 7,206 | 17,38,549 | 7,20,802 | 1,87,34,181 |
| | 1915–16 | 9,37,384 | 1,52,966 | 10,95,261 | 5,61,247 | 6,334 | 22,67,908 | 8,76,070 | 1,42,95,842 |

(a) Figures not available

*No. 80.—INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA—concluded*

| Province | | Debt | Total income (excluding opening balance) | Incidence of taxation per head of population | Incidence of income (excluding opening balance) per head of population |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 1911-12 | 7,27,703 | 67,29,752 | ·07 | ·14 |
| | 1912-13 | 8,43,376 | 71,70,761 | ·06 | ·15 |
| | 1913-14 | 12,78,161 | 1,07,30,777 | ·14 | ·22 |
| | 1914-15 | 8,63,843 | 1,00,47,964 | ·14 | ·22 |
| | 1915-16 | 9,74,492 | 1,06,91,743 | ·15 | 23 |
| Madras | 1911-12 | 11,09,350 | 1,73,06,019 | ·17 | ·45 |
| | 1912-13 | 14,43,069 | 1,97,82,327 | ·19 | ·51 |
| | 1913-14 | 11,46,936 | 2,24,37,763 | ·24 | ·58 |
| | 1914-15 | 16,44,126 | 2,27,51,143 | ·20 | ·55 |
| | 1915-16 | 30,39,093 | 2,22,50,090 | ·21 | ·38 |
| Bombay | 1911-12 | 3,46,712 | 71,77,472 | ·17 | ·4 |
| | 1912-13 | 1,74,390 | 76,06,220 | ·18 | ·41 |
| | 1913-14 | 2,08,774 | 83,39,701 | ·20 | ·47 |
| | 1914-15 | 2,03,885 | 84,74,747 | ·18 | ·45 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,46,588 | 78,66,936 | ·15 | ·39 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911-12 | 1,07,529 | 81,10,736 | ·08 | ·17 |
| | 1912-13 | 1,18,945 | 81,60,303 | ·08 | ·17 |
| | 1913-14 | 4,10,102 | 1,25,20,913 | ·08 | ·26 |
| | 1914-15 | 1,72,085 | 1,19,44,619 | ·15 | ·25 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,16,752 | 1,11,60,398 | ·15 | ·23 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1911-12 | 5,76,250 | 48,58,853 | ·07 | ·14 |
| | 1912-13 | 6,30,315 | 49,98,953 | ·08 | ·16 |
| | 1913-14 | 9,18,390 | 84,53,466 | ·08 | ·25 |
| | 1914-15 | 9,38,166 | 83,04,872 | ·08 | ·23 |
| | 1915-16 | 9,17,706 | 82,68,506 | ·08 | ·23 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911-12 | 1,17,942 | 54,91,865 | ·15 | ·3 |
| | 1912-13 | 2,93,194 | 68,67,542 | ·15 | ·41 |
| Punjab | 1913-14 | 2,25,731 | 81,65,368 | ·20 | ·44 |
| | 1914-15 | 1,91,198 | 83,82,125 | ·21 | ·49 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,96,480 | 76,53,076 | ·23 | ·42 |
| Delhi | 1913-14 | 761 | 79,051 | ·19 | ·47 |
| | 1914-15 | 811 | 63,251 | ·19 | ·37 |
| | 1915-16 | 809 | 1,01,919 | ·20 | ·56 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911-12 | 4,18,424 | 30,61,945 | ·09 | ·2 |
| | 1912-13 | 4,83,803 | 33,54,960 | ·09 | ·22 |
| | 1913-14 | 4,60,574 | 37,38,220 | ·1 | ·25 |
| | 1914-15 | 4,98,373 | 41,49,884 | ·10 | ·28 |
| | 1915-16 | 4,61,683 | 42,05,036 | ·10 | ·28 |
| Assam | 1911-12 | 28,963 | 16,99,512 | ·13 | ·31 |
| | 1912-13 | 54,409 | 23,27,523 | ·13 | ·42 |
| | 1913-14 | 74,414 | 32,10,157 | ·14 | ·52 |
| | 1914-15 | 57,134 | 27,73,474 | ·12 | ·45 |
| | 1915-16 | 38,931 | 21,21,443 | ·13 | ·34 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911-12 | 10,501 | 3,92,838 | .. | ·2 |
| | 1912-13 | 11,770 | 5,56,709 | ·1 | ·29 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,516 | 5,49,005 | ·11 | ·29 |
| | 1914-15 | 285 | 5,77,773 | ·11 | ·30 |
| | 1915-16 | 13,240 | 5,71,352 | ·11 | ·29 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911-12 | .. | 53,504 | ·05 | ·15 |
| | 1912-13 | .. | 63,871 | ·06 | ·18 |
| | 1913-14 | .. | 61,859 | ·05 | ·17 |
| | 1914-15 | .. | 58,294 | ·05 | ·16 |
| | 1915-16 | .. | 55,266 | ·04 | ·15 |
| Coorg | 1911-12 | .. | 74,759 | ·2 | ·43 |
| | 1912-13 | .. | 1,10,757 | ·2 | ·63 |
| | 1913-14 | .. | 93,280 | ·2 | ·53 |
| | 1914-15 | .. | 84,043 | ·21 | ·48 |
| | 1915-16 | .. | 1,01,893 | ·22 | ·57 |
| TOTAL | 1911-12 | 34,43,374 | 5,49,57,255 | ·1 | ·24 |
| | 1912-13 | 40,53,271 | 6,09,89,926 | ·1 | ·28 |
| | 1913-14 | 47,25,359 | 7,83,79,560 | ·1 | ·25 |
| | 1914-15 | 46,29,906 | 7,76,12,189 | ·2 | ·34 |
| | 1915-16 | 59,05,774 | 7,50,48,558 | ·2 | ·32 |

*No. 81.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA*

| Province | | Administration (general establishments) | Police (cattle-pound) | Education | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Inspection | Maintenance and management of schools | Grants-in-aid | Scholarships | Total |
| Bengal | 1911-12 | 2,08,666 | 23,586 | 55,255 | 3,09,472 | 9,52,093 | 39,725 | 14,52,256 |
| | 1912-13 | 2,17,548 | 22,898 | 46,997 | 5,92,720 | 8,51,908 | 37,165 | 16,57,920 |
| | 1913-14 | 2,31,458 | 21,435 | 46,556 | 7,35,924 | 11,92,538 | 38,803 | 21,58,574 |
| | 1914-15 | 2,49,434 | 22,104 | 45,778 | 8,29,943 | 13,79,911 | 39,174 | 24,95,478 |
| | 1915-16 | 2,70,912 | 22,743 | 47,745 | 6,61,468 | 15,23,238 | 40,703 | 24,20,129 |
| Madras | 1911-12 | 5,37,521 | .. | .. | 13,87,728 | 28 | 23,869 | 14,22,026 |
| | 1912-13 | 5,29,946 | .. | .. | 18,30,043 | 26 | 42,514 | 18,83,728 |
| | 1913-14 | 5,79,612 | .. | .. | 23,38,536 | 3,751 | 62,108 | 24,15,712 |
| | 1914-15 | 5,15,034 | .. | .. | 26,32,499 | —1,082 | 72,057 | 27,18,096 |
| | 1915-16 | 5,35,290 | .. | .. | 27,67,326 | 2 | 78,881 | 28,65,565 |
| Bombay | 1911-12 | 1,51,647 | 3,398 | 378 | 24,84,663 | 67,774 | 98,579 | 27,35,921 |
| | 1912-13 | 1,82,284 | 5,704 | 158 | 27,52,091 | 71,656 | 1,07,889 | 30,31,041 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,60,405 | 5,291 | 630 | 29,15,037 | 69,160 | 1,08,082 | 32,14,584 |
| | 1914-15 | 72,412 | 5,603 | —795 | 32,25,507 | 69,213 | 1,18,272 | 36,03,598 |
| | 1915-16 | 70,901 | 5,710 | —384 | 32,73,078 | 70,260 | 1,28,946 | 35,99,045 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911-12 | 2,13,782 | 1,59,243 | 2,74,184 | 18,38,358 | 2,67,942 | 52,491 | 24,42,500 |
| | 1912-13 | 2,13,110 | 1,63,405 | 88,133 | 20,62,137 | 2,94,392 | 55,835 | 25,11,918 |
| | 1913-14 | 2,19,418 | 1,74,150 | 19,905 | 22,96,017 | 2,97,202 | 59,934 | 26,87,389 |
| | 1914-15 | 2,96,769 | 1,80,076 | 24,499 | 24,92,565 | 3,01,890 | 64,121 | 28,96,245 |
| | 1915-16 | 3,82,216 | 1,81,238 | 6,981 | 27,84,778 | 2,82,320 | 69,835 | 31,58,653 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1911-12 | 1,34,432 | 15,238 | 56,218 | 1,45,234 | 5,08,865 | 24,462 | 7,42,038 |
| | 1912-13 | 1,38,550 | 14,228 | 57,026 | 1,00,680 | 6,27,831 | 25,528 | 8,55,818 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,50,383 | 13,580 | 57,742 | 1,14,048 | 8,87,720 | 25,896 | 11,57,938 |
| | 1914-15 | 1,78,065 | 28,855 | 59 526 | 1,85,576 | 10,55,360 | 26,058 | 14,33,305 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,86,745 | 22,798 | 46,289 | 2,43,720 | 11,29,522 | 27,326 | 15,93,495 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911-12 | 1,78,603 | 64,126 | 35,261 | 10,63,418 | 99,988 | 57,979 | 13,15,151 |
| | 1912-13 | 1,86,959 | 74,591 | 38,048 | 12,45,449 | 1,09,267 | 62,077 | 15,35,052 |
| Punjab | 1912-14 | 1,95,391 | 80,557 | 42,504 | 15,27,575 | 1,42,243 | 67,944 | 18,50,682 |
| | 1914-15 | 2,03,221 | 43,240 | 50,109 | 17,35,208 | 1,72,826 | 79,041 | 20,85,421 |
| | 1915-16 | 2,15,339 | 48,137 | 52,894 | 19,26,388 | 1,99,289 | 89,670 | 23,14,740 |
| Delhi | 1913-14 | 2,217 | 903 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 23,623 |
| | 1914-15 | 2,232 | 1,129 | | | | | 29,395 |
| | 1915-16 | 2,515 | 931 | | | | | 32,613 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911-12 | 1,27,352 | 1,50,881 | 5,268 | 8,76,471 | 11,178 | 10,986 | 9,07,281 |
| | 1912-13 | 1,17,722 | 1,65,477 | 5,369 | 9,25,985 | 12,263 | 8,356 | 9,56,110 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,23,581 | 1,80,292 | 5,495 | 9,99,393 | 12,825 | 4,542 | 10,26,000 |
| | 1914-15 | 1,33,587 | 1,91,005 | 5,641 | 10,87,745 | 16,752 | 1,032 | 11,18,625 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,43,543 | 1,96,210 | 6,554 | 11,71,493 | 12,894 | 1,809 | 11,99,472 |
| Assam | 1911-12 | 38,971 | 43 | .. | 4,47,628 | 40,791 | 13,744 | 5,18,651 |
| | 1912-13 | 33,157 | 25 | .. | 4,99,900 | 41,756 | 13,673 | 5,63,657 |
| | 1913-14 | 38,881 | .. | .. | 5,55,285 | 47,992 | 15,569 | 6,32,365 |
| | 1914-15 | 43,170 | .. | .. | 6,98,949 | 53,315 | 15,689 | 7,81,242 |
| | 1915-16 | 44,837 | .. | .. | 6,77,982 | 41,271 | 15,927 | 7,46,546 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911-12 | 17,324 | 587 | 3,713 | 80,629 | 3,728 | 5,098 | 97,031 |
| | 1912-13 | 18,036 | 548 | 4,013 | 1,28,018 | 2,708 | 5,116 | 1,45,867 |
| | 1913-14 | 18,536 | 569 | 3,726 | 1,52,585 | 2,465 | 5,680 | 1,68,833 |
| | 1914-15 | 17,056 | 547 | 4,661 | 1,79,348 | 2,711 | 13,628 | 2,04,618 |
| | 1915-16 | 18,007 | 527 | 6,034 | 2,08,157 | 3,068 | 17,071 | 2,39,892 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911-12 | 1,299 | 1,201 | 96 | 6,713 | .. | 759 | 8,238 |
| | 1912-13 | 1,301 | 1,189 | 86 | 6,554 | .. | 826 | 7,599 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,653 | 1,192 | 106 | 4,470 | .. | 838 | 5,523 |
| | 1914-15 | 1,835 | 1,234 | 88 | 5,352 | .. | 826 | 6,743 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,658 | 1,556 | 132 | 5,342 | .. | 722 | 6,672 |
| Coorg | 1911-12 | 1,868 | 1,529 | .. | 14,975 | 459 | 68 | 15,502 |
| | 1912-13 | 2,014 | 1,499 | .. | 18,314 | 318 | 128 | 18,760 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,919 | 1,403 | .. | 27,096 | 300 | 212 | 27,608 |
| | 1914-15 | 1,720 | 1,411 | .. | 24,974 | 570 | 201 | 25,745 |
| | 1915-16 | 2,229 | 1,622 | .. | 24,250 | 450 | 255 | 24,955 |
| TOTAL | 1911-12 | 16,11,395 | 4,19,832 | 4,30,373 | 86,55,189 | 19,52,816 | 3,27,760 | 1,16,56,595 |
| | 1912-13. | 16,40,627 | 4,49,564 | 2,39,830 | 1,01,61,891 | 20,12,125 | 3,59,107 | 1,31,67,470 |
| | 1913-14 | 17,23,448 | 4,79,372 | 1,76,664 | 1,16,75,966 | 26,56,196 | 3,89,608 | 1,53,68,831 |
| | 1914-15 | 17,14,535 | 4,75,204 | 1,89,507 | 1,30,97,666 | 30,51,466 | 4,30,099 | 1,73,98,511 |
| | 1915-16 | 18,74,192 | 4,81,520 | 1,66,245 | 1,37,43,982 | 32,62,314 | 4,71,145 | 1,82,01,777 |

(a) Figures not available

*No. 81.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| Province | | Medical | | | Scientific and other minor departments (including experimental cultivation, exhibitions and fairs, veterinary public gardens, etc.) | Famine relief | Civil Works—Public Works | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Hospitals and dispensaries | Sanitation and vaccination | Total | | | Buildings | Communications | Water supply and water works |
| Bengal | 1911-12 | 3,07,398 | 26,012 | 3,52,801 | 64,520 | .. | 1,19,161 | 26,72,562 | 3,55,517 |
| | 1912-13 | 3,32,564 | 30,889 | 3,87,083 | 65,238 | 70 | 92,166 | 26,11,880 | 1,94,843 |
| | 1913-14 | 3,75,087 | 91,932 | 5,31,985 | 69,701 | 3,155 | 1,40,444 | 34,63,466 | 3,71,188 |
| | 1914-15 | 4,97,698 | 1,20,777 | 6,92,357 | 82,819 | 367 | 2,77,203 | 43,96,011 | 5,96,580 |
| | 1915-16 | 5,59,898 | 1,76,833 | 8,04,026 | 1,00,587 | 2,24,148 | 2,79,817 | 47,01,051 | 5,72,551 |
| Madras | 1911-12 | 9,65,121 | 6,56,567 | 19,26,636 | 20,127 | .. | 5,79,786 | 56,78,021 | 3,10,809 |
| | 1912-13 | 9,74,477 | 6,97,305 | 19,45,919 | 18,668 | .. | 5,60,156 | 64,23,223 | 4,33,335 |
| | 1913-14 | 10,74,724 | 7,40,535 | 20,46,951 | 22,079 | .. | 8,73,874 | 65,11,583 | 5,48,789 |
| | 1914-15 | 11,98,549 | 7,72,467 | 21,98,828 | 28,334 | .. | 12,08,810 | 73,21,673 | 7,56,295 |
| | 1915-16 | 11,76,316 | 7,60,745 | 21,61,276 | 37,123 | .. | 10,98,825 | 70,77,367 | 8,67,407 |
| Bombay | 1911-12 | 1,63,825 | 1,41,022 | 4,31,273 | 1,20,667 | .. | 4,19,325 | 23,37,602 | 3,90,242 |
| | 1912-13 | 1,60,581 | 1,59,047 | 4,71,626 | 1,29,914 | 7,702 | 4,68,140 | 21,73,060 | 4,25,547 |
| | 1913-14 | 2,03,968 | 1,59,845 | 5,15,814 | 1,37,110 | .. | 4,50,998 | 21,62,303 | 3,47,364 |
| | 1914-15 | 1,86,870 | 1,64,266 | 5,11,747 | 1,22,437 | 500 | 4,88,528 | 23,16,881 | 3,60,197 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,89,224 | 1,68,138 | 5,42,546 | 1,41,261 | .. | 5,56,762 | 23,47,918 | 3,31,357 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911-12 | 7,74,192 | 1,61,531 | 9,93,503 | 1,74,260 | .. | 10,28,602 | 21,08,300 | 598 |
| | 1912-13 | 7,74,373 | 2,02,878 | 10,41,575 | 1,89,812 | .. | 9,82,885 | 20,72,606 | 3,034 |
| | 1913-14 | 8,54,600 | 2,47,807 | 11,69,585 | 2,04,613 | .. | 10,52,208 | 24,22,678 | 1,463 |
| | 1914-15 | 7,90,888 | 2,71,944 | 12,47,988 | 2,21,203 | .. | 15,10,025 | 32,77,029 | 15,715 |
| | 1915-16 | 8,52,678 | 2,79,951 | 13,53,620 | 2,39,330 | .. | 18,87,167 | 31,93,938 | 668 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1911-12 | 2,31,742 | 34,776 | 3,17,406 | 61,253 | .. | 1,19,174 | 19,60,711 | 99,708 |
| | 1912-13 | 2,38,860 | 42,989 | 3,36,492 | 65,377 | 141 | 87,154 | 20,49,028 | 93,137 |
| | 1913-14 | 3,12,176 | 60,818 | 4,43,425 | 70,785 | 5,706 | 1,85,472 | 27,12,315 | 1,26,830 |
| | 1914-15 | 3,82,044 | 89,649 | 5,68,860 | 90,878 | 1,039 | 2,43,354 | 40,45,686 | 2,01,492 |
| | 1915-16 | 4,99,226 | 1,04,506 | 7,06,108 | 1,14,889 | 61,792 | 4,12,276 | 39,57,610 | 2,34,217 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911-12 | 3,58,781 | 85,072 | 5,85,423 | 3,98,266 | 5 | 5,21,873 | 9,41,220 | 13,323 |
| | 1912-13 | 3,79,920 | 93,559 | 6,30,313 | 4,20,079 | .. | 8,03,486 | 11,59,307 | 9,946 |
| Punjab | 1913-14 | 3,92,635 | 94,035 | 6,75,211 | 4,33,450 | .. | 10,30,161 | 14,78,466 | 13,681 |
| | 1914-15 | 4,13,242 | 1,07,063 | 7,03,007 | 4,51,842 | 3,522 | 11,01,938 | 16,84,873 | 7,366 |
| | 1915-16 | 4,31,772 | 1,16,307 | 7,84,047 | 4,27,096 | 5,381 | 11,45,427 | 23,56,654 | 23,743 |
| Delhi | 1913-14 | (a) | (a) | 9,206 | 2,183 | .. | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| | 1914-15 | | | 10,858 | 2,040 | .. | | | |
| | 1915-16 | | | 10,788 | 1,558 | .. | | | |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911-12 | 98,155 | 1,04,340 | 2,12,492 | 44,983 | .. | 3,09,029 | 2,79,578 | 38,734 |
| | 1912-13 | 1,07,508 | 1,01,127 | 2,17,722 | 48,026 | .. | 4,54,066 | 3,10,185 | 53,998 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,03,588 | 99,047 | 2,08,407 | 59,681 | .. | 4,72,567 | 4,30,144 | 1,08,269 |
| | 1914-15 | 1,25,537 | 1,03,343 | 2,36,106 | 70,510 | .. | 5,11,039 | 6,57,472 | 1,14,436 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,57,834 | 1,29,615 | 2,94,034 | 77,603 | .. | 6,05,600 | 7,12,921 | 1,07,206 |
| Assam | 1911-12 | 1,53,187 | 23,455 | 2,08,031 | 32,039 | .. | 16,491 | 6,27,897 | 1,14,398 |
| | 1912-13 | 1,46,594 | 23,657 | 2,11,508 | 27,531 | .. | 8,620 | 10,57,621 | 90,471 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,62,481 | 32,402 | 2,48,452 | 35,575 | .. | 7,688 | 16,17,883 | 2,06,010 |
| | 1914-15 | 1,38,724 | 27,718 | 2,77,114 | 41,355 | .. | 9,468 | 13,67,818 | 1,31,780 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,43,075 | 28,445 | 2,66,836 | 44,393 | 2,225 | 8,502 | 8,13,727 | 1,78,192 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911-12 | 38,858 | 13,556 | 59,546 | 24,458 | .. | 78,455 | 27,218 | 1,945 |
| | 1912-13 | 39,821 | 13,827 | 61,502 | 33,870 | .. | 1,00,825 | 34,598 | 1,669 |
| | 1913-14 | 40,830 | 13,897 | 67,809 | 33,284 | .. | 94,738 | 34,660 | 5,885 |
| | 1914-15 | 44,156 | 14,037 | 74,572 | 30,416 | .. | 1,51,199 | 42,204 | 1,574 |
| | 1915-16 | 36,320 | 14,223 | 61,656 | 37,597 | .. | 1,05,771 | 41,195 | 389 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911-12 | 5,262 | 510 | 6,372 | 3,472 | .. | 3,139 | 16,299 | .. |
| | 1912-13 | 3,559 | 538 | 6,555 | 5,339 | .. | 3,462 | 13,318 | .. |
| | 1913-14 | 4,881 | 531 | 7,834 | 3,657 | .. | 3,656 | 14,618 | .. |
| | 1914-15 | 4,221 | 565 | 7,731 | 5,699 | .. | 2,782 | 16,798 | .. |
| | 1915-16 | 5,325 | 553 | 8,848 | 3,736 | .. | 5,685 | 28,199 | .. |
| Coorg | 1911-12 | 7,800 | 931 | 10,364 | ... | .. | 3,342 | 31,583 | 1,837 |
| | 1912-13 | 8,386 | 1,022 | 10,973 | .. | .. | 4,728 | 28,372 | 1,762 |
| | 1913-14 | 11,005 | 1,256 | 12,998 | .. | .. | 20,464 | 28,618 | 447 |
| | 1914-15 | 11,734 | 1,676 | 14,169 | .. | .. | 15,164 | 33,078 | 210 |
| | 1915-16 | 12,284 | 2,349 | 15,290 | .. | .. | 4,000 | 28,376 | 251 |
| Total | 1911-12 | 32,04,321 | 12,47,772 | 51,03,847 | 9,44,045 | 5 | 31,98,377 | 1,66,80,991 | 13,27,111 |
| | 1912-13 | 31,66,643 | 13,66,838 | 53,21,268 | 10,03,854 | 7,913 | 36,65,688 | 1,79,33,198 | 13,07,742 |
| | 1913-14 | 35,35,975 | 15,42,105 | 59,37,677 | 10,72,118 | 8,861 | 43,32,270 | 2,08,76,734 | 17,29,915 |
| | 1914-15 | 37,93,663 | 16,73,505 | 65,43,337 | 11,47,533 | 5,428 | 55,19,510 | 2,51,59,523 | 21,85,645 |
| | 1915-16 | 40,63,952 | 17,81,665 | 70,09,075 | 12,25,153 | 3,63,546 | 61,09,832 | 2,52,58,956 | 23,15,961 |

(a) Figures not available

*No. 81.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA—concluded.*

| Province | | Civil Works—Public Works—*contd.* | | | | Debt | Total expenditure |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Drainage works | Other works of improvement | Establishment and contingencies, including tools and plant, etc. | Total | | |
| Bengal | 1911-12 | 6,796 | 16,058 | 5,67,140 | 37,37,234 | 5,23,778 | 66,02,340 |
| | 1912-13 | 18,923 | 14,374 | 5,88,190 | 35,20,285 | 5,18,386 | 65,46,036 |
| | 1913-14 | 17,802 | 13,825 | 6,58,916 | 46,65,641 | 7,23,110 | 85,82,326 |
| | 1914-15 | 49,982 | 10,148 | 7,99,067 | 60,38,991 | 11,08,578 | 1,08,37,529 |
| | 1915-16 | 42,289 | 3,173 | 7,72,226 | 63,71,107 | 12,00,303 | 1,16,72,369 |
| Madras | 1911-12 | 24,408 | 5,28,729 | 11,13,703 | 82,35,456 | 22,41,236 | 1,64,24,757 |
| | 1912-13 | 46,328 | 5,95,358 | 12,32,300 | 93,90,700 | 23,28,192 | 1,82,94,687 |
| | 1913-14 | 42,893 | 5,24,683 | 14,17,875 | 99,19,697 | 20,83,983 | 1,97,50,278 |
| | 1914-15 | 37,032 | 5,72,561 | 29,35,604 | 1,28,31,975 | 24,15,866 | 2,35,02,266 |
| | 1915-16 | 32,709 | 4,84,644 | 30,51,259 | 1,26,12,211 | 21,78,271 | 2,29,74,214 |
| Bombay | 1911-12 | 137 | 14,496 | 5,55,937 | 37,17,739 | 45,448 | 73,62,819 |
| | 1912-13 | 1,306 | 29,952 | 5,00,897 | 36,62,349 | 1,04,659 | 77,88,841 |
| | 1913-14 | 334 | 25,858 | 5,42,044 | 35,28,901 | 1,03,605 | 78,39,590 |
| | 1914-15 | 183 | 26,166 | 5,77,411 | 37,69,366 | 1,23,096 | 84,42,471 |
| | 1915-16 | 401 | 18,489 | 4,91,659 | 37,46,566 | 1,87,123 | 85,35,691 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 1911-12 | 6,401 | 10,874 | 5,64,471 | 37,19,246 | 1,04,061 | 78,90,950 |
| | 1912-13 | 3,397 | 9,030 | 5,63,441 | 36,34,393 | 93,558 | 79,02,367 |
| | 1913-14 | 7,884 | 19,380 | 6,12,562 | 41,16,115 | 1,86,303 | 88,77,684 |
| | 1914-15 | 15,231 | 10,733 | 6,29,997 | 54,58,730 | 1,69,568 | 1,05,85,605 |
| | 1915-16 | 3,539 | 6,948 | 6,75,941 | 57,68,201 | 1,58,292 | 1,13,36,208 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1911-12 | 42,732 | 9,169 | 5,96,688 | 28,28,122 | 6,28,632 | 48,70,278 |
| | 1912-13 | 2,752 | 2,047 | 6,14,317 | 28,48,435 | 6,13,908 | 49,95,535 |
| | 1913-14 | 14,887 | 1,199 | 7,20,625 | 37,61,328 | 5,57,724 | 63,42,071 |
| | 1914-15 | 44,153 | 1,917 | 8,39,856 | 53,76,488 | 9,81,656 | 88,11,285 |
| | 1915-16 | 51,059 | 14,927 | 8,40,114 | 55,10,203 | 8,84,903 | 92,11,326 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1911-12 | 4,546 | 91,151 | 6,68,328 | 22,40,441 | 60,348 | 54,44,568 |
| | 1912-13 | 12,739 | 1,00,577 | 6,79,332 | 27,65,387 | 97,298 | 63,78,454 |
| Punjab | 1913-14 | 4,029 | 1,15,255 | 7,40,575 | 33,82,167 | 2,22,794 | 70,75,631 |
| | 1914-15 | 7,302 | 91,252 | 6,53,953 | 35,46,684 | 1,90,962 | 74,79,208 |
| | 1915-16 | 14,106 | 1,09,015 | 6,70,796 | 43,19,741 | 2,47,496 | 86,30,765 |
| Delhi | 1913-14 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 23,450 | 1,661 | 66,266 |
| | 1914-15 | | | | 15,374 | 411 | 78,046 |
| | 1915-16 | | | | 34,911 | 728 | 88,651 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1911-12 | 4,884 | 44,290 | 1,47,361 | 8,23,876 | 3,94,883 | 27,31,668 |
| | 1912-13 | 737 | 81,121 | 1,99,590 | 10,99,697 | 4,46,869 | 31,24,112 |
| | 1913-14 | 276 | 96,050 | 2,79,327 | 13,86,623 | 4,43,631 | 35,18,023 |
| | 1914-15 | .. | 1,26,770 | 3,13,396 | 17,23,113 | 5,11,837 | 41,24,476 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,951 | 1,20,368 | 3,41,859 | 18,89,905 | 5,33,433 | 45,30,836 |
| Assam | 1911-12 | 2,012 | 10,337 | 78,573 | 8,49,708 | 69,663 | 17,63,751 |
| | 1912-13 | 1,660 | 11,315 | 65,552 | 12,35,539 | 28,322 | 21,36,495 |
| | 1913-14 | 4,712 | 20,290 | 87,418 | 19,44,601 | 53,582 | 30,11,186 |
| | 1914-15 | 3,429 | 10,982 | 87,497 | 16,10,974 | 1,06,116 | 28,98,933 |
| | 1915-16 | 2,071 | 9,519 | 87,401 | 10,99,412 | 56,762 | 23,00,968 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1911-12 | 4,650 | 4,139 | 26,582 | 1,42,989 | 15,439 | 4,11,734 |
| | 1912-13 | 1,075 | 1,975 | 25,408 | 1,65,550 | 12,221 | 4,79,771 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,209 | 5,429 | 24,041 | 1,65,962 | 8,554 | 4,83,619 |
| | 1914-15 | 7,600 | 1,126 | 24,727 | 2,28,430 | 783 | 5,78,300 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,646 | 3,874 | 25,666 | 1,78,541 | 3,292 | 5,62,167 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1911-12 | .. | .. | 11,733 | 31,171 | .. | 52,763 |
| | 1912-13 | .. | .. | 11,632 | 8,412 | .. | 51,027 |
| | 1913-14 | .. | .. | 11,913 | 30,187 | .. | 50,794 |
| | 1914-15 | .. | .. | 12,984 | 32,564 | .. | 56,316 |
| | 1915-16 | .. | .. | 15,760 | 49,644 | .. | 73,605 |
| Coorg | 1911-12 | .. | 381 | 14,007 | 51,150 | .. | 82,914 |
| | 1912-13 | .. | 1,027 | 15,488 | 51,377 | .. | 86,037 |
| | 1913-14 | .. | 1,239 | 18,796 | 69,564 | .. | 1,15,028 |
| | 1914-15 | .. | 2,635 | 18,904 | 69,991 | .. | 1,14,750 |
| | 1915-16 | .. | 1,853 | 13,128 | 47,608 | .. | 93,598 |
| TOTAL | 1911-12 | 96,566 | 7,29,624 | 43,44,523 | 2,63,77,192 | 40,83,488 | 5,36,38,542 |
| | 1912-13 | 89,217 | 8,46,782 | 44,96,147 | 2,84,02,224 | 42,43,413 | 5,77,83,362 |
| | 1913-14 | 94,026 | 8,23,208 | 51,14,032 | 3,29,93,636 | 43,84,947 | 6,57,12,556 |
| | 1914-15 | 1,64,912 | 8,54,320 | 68,03,396 | 4,07,02,680 | 56,08,873 | 7,75,09,185 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,49,771 | 7,72,810 | 69,85,809 | 4,16,28,050 | 54,50,603 | 8,00,11,198 |

(a) Figures not available

# PORT TRUSTS*

*No. 82.—STATEMENT of the CONSTITUTION, INCOME, EXPENDITURE, and DEBT of the COMMISSIONERS for the PORTS of CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, KARACHI, RANGOON, and CHITTAGONG*

| | | Number of members | Classification of Members | | | | | | Income | Expenditure | Capital debt |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Nominated | Elected | Official | Non-official | Europeans | Indians | | | |
| Calcutta | 1906-07 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 1,00,08,737 | 98,90,809 | 6,33,54,757 |
| | 1907-08 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1,09,57,142 | 1,07,84,105 | 7,06,50,465 |
| | 1908-09 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1,20,16,630 | 1,19,78,134 | 6,77,01,988 |
| | 1909-10 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1,18,36,518 | 1,19,97,364 | 8,34,90,302 |
| | 1910-11 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1,28,26,171 | 1,28,23,770 | 8,43,36,878 |
| | 1911-12 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1,35,71,893 | 1,33,20,425 | 8,45,39,050 |
| | 1912-13 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 1,42,46,317 | 1,47,00,216 | 8,74,21,287 |
| | 1913-14 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1,51,28,435 | 1,56,61,451 | 9,18,88,049 |
| | 1914-15 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 1,44,50,349 | 1,55,38,840 | 9,91,57,788 |
| | 1915-16 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 1,59,35,456 | 1,49,07,001 | 10,75,49,302 |
| Bombay | 1906-07 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 74,22,539 | 63,80,669 | 6,67,30,637 |
| | 1907-08 | | | | | | | | 71,32,440 | 66,52,282 | 7,11,16,172 |
| | 1908-09 | | | | | | | | 71,08,952 | 70,28,211 | 7,85,82,487 |
| | 1909-10 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 76,02,187 | 72,02,139 | 9,00,76,789 |
| | 1910-11 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 83,81,060 | 72,56,164 | 10,31,73,904 |
| | 1911-12 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 88,52,638 | 77,30,419 | 11,06,73,237 |
| | 1912-13 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 90,75,918 | 79,14,554 | 12,16,67,273 |
| | 1913-14 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 1,01,82,724 | 85,33,226 | 12,96,65,747 |
| | 1914-15 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 1,05,77,601 | 1,21,99,745 | 13,99,79,307 |
| | 1915-16 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 1,34,32,579 | 1,37,15,923 | 14,78,65,747 |
| Madras | 1906-07 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 9,68,391 | 9,42,987 | 42,35,383 |
| | 1907-08 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 10,52,018 | 15,37,903 | 53,40,776 |
| | 1908-09 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 13,49,756 | 13,74,731 | 65,74,351 |
| | 1909-10 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 13,53,221 | 14,38,319 | 78,26,035 |
| | 1910-11 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 17,58,710 | 17,50,585 | 83,75,751 |
| | 1911-12 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 17,43,660 | 16,42,362 | 83,83,952 |
| | 1912-13 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 16,73,537 | 17,86,340 | 82,35,910 |
| | 1913-14 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 27,27,501 | 27,48,767 | 92,58,110 |
| | 1914-15 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 32,38,094 | 30,51,248 | 1,08,73,066 |
| | 1915-16 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 26,68,445 | 28,88,649 | 1,21,80,483 |
| Karachi | 1906-07 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 29,19,793 | 24,71,524 | 81,44,447 |
| | 1907-08 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 32,04,985 | 29,72,095 | 94,58,465 |
| | 1908-09 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 26,24,156 | 31,97,407 | 1,12,94,025 |
| | 1909-10 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 33,61,540 | 29,19,185 | 1,47,75,970 |
| | 1910-11 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 37,68,186 | 32,63,746 | 1,86,69,127 |
| | 1911-12 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 42,62,804 | 30,33,178 | 1,95,68,332 |
| | 1912-13 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 48,73,366 | 36,56,698 | 2,24,63,414 |
| | 1913-14 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 51,14,717 | 38,06,451 | 2,28,64,177 |
| | 1914-15 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 35,76,465 | 37,80,576 | 2,62,40,424 |
| | 1915-16 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 35,46,133 | 38,50,207 | 2,61,21,949 |
| Rangoon | 1906-07 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 12 | .. | 20,32,828 | 20,04,966 | 1,08,74,041 |
| | 1907-08 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | .. | 23,87,062 | 22,91,447 | 1,32,56,041 |
| | 1908-09 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | .. | 28,86,166 | 29,29,033 | 2,07,12,000 |
| | 1909-10 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | .. | 29,31,263 | 33,45,343 | 2,39,12,000 |
| | 1910-11 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | .. | 34,66,482 | 34,57,623 | 2,45,12,000 |
| | 1911-12 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 11 | .. | 36,63,242 | 37,07,085 | 2,54,62,000 |
| | 1912-13 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | .. | 43,93,457 | 35,95,794 | 2,38,71,053 |
| | 1913-14 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | .. | 51,84,773 | 37,03,032 | 2,67,87,702 |
| | 1914-15 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | .. | 45,38,280 | 41,29,830 | 2,61,34,622 |
| | 1915-16 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 12 | .. | 45,37,681 | 39,84,978 | 2,98,62,000 |
| Chittagong | 1906-07 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 | .. | 1,89,543 | 1,30,327 | .. |
| | 1907-08 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 | .. | 2,21,147 | 3,15,929 | 2,93,000 |
| | 1908-09 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1,91,160 | 1,72,615 | 5,11,072 |
| | 1909-10 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1,31,071 | 1,97,388 | 6,77,851 |
| | 1910-11 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4,11,872 | 1,42,308 | 6,06,632 |
| | 1911-12 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 2,79,569 | 1,77,429 | 5,94,725 |
| | 1912-13 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3,80,544 | 3,46,522 | 5,82,341 |
| | 1913-14 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3,85,758 | 2,89,587 | 5,69,462 |
| | 1914-15 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3,69,121 | 3,90,550 | 5,56,067 |
| | 1915-16 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4,55,498 | 4,62,184 | 5,42,137 |
| Total | 1906-07 | 73 | 42 | 31 | 30 | 43 | 63 | 10 | 2,35,41,831 | 2,18,21,282 | 15,33,39,965 |
| | 1907-08 | 74 | 42 | 32 | 29 | 45 | 64 | 10 | 2,49,54,794 | 2,45,53,761 | 17,01,14,919 |
| | 1908-09 | 74 | 42 | 32 | 28 | 46 | 63 | 11 | 2,61,76,620 | 2,66,80,131 | 18,53,75,923 |
| | 1909-10 | 75 | 43 | 32 | 27 | 48 | 64 | 11 | 2,72,15,800 | 2,70,99,738 | 22,07,58,947 |
| | 1910-11 | 77 | 44 | 33 | 27 | 50 | 64 | 13 | 3,06,12,491 | 2,86,94,196 | 23,96,74,290 |
| | 1911-12 | 75 | 43 | 32 | 30 | 45 | 62 | 13 | 3,23,73,806 | 2,96,10,898 | 24,92,21,296 |
| | 1912-13 | 77 | 43 | 34 | 26 | 51 | 65 | 12 | 3,46,43,139 | 3,20,00,224 | 26,42,41,278 |
| | 1913-14 | 77 | 43 | 34 | 27 | 50 | 64 | 13 | 3,87,23,908 | 3,47,42,514 | 28,10,33,247 |
| | 1914-15 | 78 | 44 | 34 | 27 | 51 | 63 | 15 | 3,67,49,910 | 3,90,90,789 | 30,29,41,274 |
| | 1915-16 | 77 | 44 | 33 | 27 | 50 | 62 | 15 | 4,05,75,792 | 3,98,08,942 | 32,41,21,618 |

* Compiled from Annual Administration Reports of the Commissioners for the Ports of Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Karachi, Rangoon, and Chittagong

*No. 83.—INCOME (in rupees) of the COMMISSIONERS for the PORTS of CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, KARACHI, RANGOON, and CHITTAGONG*

| Heads of Revenue | 1906-07 | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calcutta** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees and charges at wharves and jetties | 21,47,587 | 23,37,656 | 21,81,231 | 22,33,223 | 22,61,796 | 25,33,074 | 30,40,198 | 36,37,102 | 31,12,698 | 29,50,233 |
| Receipts from dock | 27,18,960 | 30,19,337 | 32,61,456 | 30,44,784 | 32,56,061 | 35,29,251 | 45,20,174 | 47,56,030 | 47,76,733 | 44,08,129 |
| Port dues | 7,00,824 | 6,95,329 | 6,99,246 | 7,04,402 | 7,40,255 | 7,79,078 | 7,98,682 | 8,07,033 | 6,83,734 | 5,78,917 |
| Rents | 9,29,037 | 11,13,462 | 12,97,398 | 15,19,560 | 16,97,041 | 18,44,107 | 6,33,096 | 6,71,211 | 6,89,172 | 7,99,567 |
| Other sources (including special toll) | 35,12,329 | 37,91,358 | 45,77,299 | 43,34,549 | 48,71,018 | 48,86,383 | 52,54,167 | 52,57,059 | 51,88,012 | 71,98,620 |
| Total | 1,00,08,737 | 1,09,57,142 | 1,20,16,630 | 1,18,36,518 | 1,28,26,171 | 1,35,71,893 | 1,42,46,317 | 1,51,28,435 | 1,44,50,349 | 1,59,35,456 |
| **Bombay** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dock and wharfage fees and dues | 36,58,176 | 31,40,647 | 29,62,058 | 33,79,339 | 37,83,698 | 39,50,920 | 44,09,726 | 48,96,494 | 45,02,087 | 51,35,098 |
| Port dues | 2,03,187 | 1,67,509 | 1,60,977 | 1,79,901 | 1,85,717 | 2,14,778 | 2,26,457 | 2,37,206 | 1,92,126 | 1,96,340 |
| Rents | 16,34,579 | 18,27,438 | 18,06,060 | 17,75,877 | 19,34,688 | 20,14,284 | 20,08,329 | 22,05,333 | 28,90,507 | 29,79,995 |
| Pilotage | 2,43,700 | 2,25,777 | 4,21,988 | 4,33,726 | 4,53,835 | 4,53,399 | 2,87,512 | 3,03,232 | 2,78,785 | 2,98,923 |
| Other sources | 16,82,897 | 17,71,069 | 17,57,869 | 18,33,344 | 20,23,122 | 22,19,257 | 21,43,894 | 25,40,459 | 29,14,096 | 48,22,223 |
| Total | 74,22,539 | 71,32,440 | 71,08,952 | 76,02,187 | 83,81,060 | 88,52,638 | 90,75,918 | 1,01,82,724 | 1,05,77,601 | 1,34,32,579 |
| **Madras** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harbour receipts | 8,63,836 | 9,68,862 | 10,35,400 | 9,77,098 | 9,73,663 | 9,63,789 | 11,32,711 | 13,46,508 | 11,31,221 | 10,37,822 |
| Contributions from port funds | 20,000 | .. | 70,000 | 40,000 | 43,200 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 50,000 | .. | .. |
| Other sources | 84,555 | 83,156 | 2,44,356 | 3,36,123 | 7,41,847 | 7,44,871 | 5,05,826 | 13,30,993 | 21,06,873 | 16,30,623 |
| Total | 9,68,391 | 10,52,018 | 13,49,756 | 13,53,221 | 17,58,710 | 17,43,660 | 16,73,537 | 27,27,501 | 32,38,094 | 26,68,445 |
| **Karachi** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tolls and charges | 19,72,663 | 20,93,969 | 16,49,439 | 22,67,221 | 22,05,664 | 25,86,240 | 30,01,949 | 27,92,647 | 19,35,076 | 15,67,922 |
| Port dues | 1,89,587 | 2,12,225 | 1,77,027 | 2,18,004 | 2,20,069 | 2,40,012 | 2,79,773 | 2,64,821 | 2,02,041 | 1,57,442 |
| Rents | 97,087 | 1,12,626 | 1,20,981 | 1,49,164 | 2,56,479 | 1,41,625 | 1,50,100 | 2,13,866 | 1,98,940 | 2,31,860 |
| Pilotage | 1,90,907 | 2,16,361 | 1,57,425 | 1,85,996 | 1,83,176 | 1,98,371 | 2,22,544 | 2,16,038 | 1,92,843 | 1,81,313 |
| Other sources | 4,69,549 | 5,69,804 | 5,19,284 | 5,41,155 | 9,02,808 | 10,87,556 | 12,19,000 | 16,27,345 | 10,47,565 | 14,07,596 |
| Total | 29,19,793 | 32,04,985 | 26,24,156 | 33,61,540 | 37,68,196 | 42,62,804 | 48,73,366 | 51,14,717 | 35,76,465 | 35,46,133 |
| **Rangoon** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Landing, shipping, and wharfage fees | 10,67,096 | 11,96,495 | 13,40,235 | 13,17,458 | 14,64,298 | 14,28,654 | 13,84,580 | 15,42,924 | 12,47,130 | 12,27,190 |
| Port dues | 2,78,466 | 2,90,329 | 2,63,423 | 2,83,108 | 2,91,862 | 2,87,224 | 3,13,768 | 4,12,080 | 3,71,784 | 3,40,218 |
| Rents | 2,31,212 | 2,91,867 | 3,70,396 | 4,16,873 | 5,26,588 | 5,46,114 | 6,88,369 | 7,61,673 | 7,97,856 | 8,28,585 |
| Other sources | 4,56,054 | 6,08,371 | 9,12,112 | 9,13,824 | 11,83,734 | 14,01,250 | 20,06,740 | 24,68,996 | 21,21,510 | 21,41,688 |
| Total | 20,32,828 | 23,87,062 | 28,86,166 | 29,31,263 | 34,66,482 | 36,63,242 | 43,93,457 | 51,84,773 | 45,38,280 | 45,37,681 |
| **Chittagong** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port dues | 65,613 | 65,244 | 63,295 | 54,793 | 42,987 | 59,434 | 60,193 | 70,446 | 59,730 | 62,250 |
| Rents | 1,834 | 1,192 | 1,561 | 1,198 | 1,631 | 3,219 | 2,993 | 3,048 | 3,033 | 3,928 |
| Other sources | 1,22,096 | 1,54,711 | 1,26,304 | 75,080 | 3,67,254(a) | 2,16,916 | 3,17,358 | 3,12,264 | 3,06,358 | 3,89,320 |
| Total | 1,89,543 | 2,21,147 | 1,91,160 | 1,31,071 | 4,11,872(a) | 2,79,569 | 3,80,544 | 3,85,758 | 3,69,121 | 4,55,498 |

Note.—'Other sources' include amongst others railway, river dues, storage of goods, unloading of carts and wagons, cranage fees, water supply charges on troops, rents, fees, and penalties, special war surcharges, night and holiday work, contributions, loans, and interest.

(a) Includes R2,76,944, being special receipts on account of the sale proceeds of 150 railway wagons and of S. L. *Surma* and two steel barges.

**No. 84.—*EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the COMMISSIONERS for the PORTS of CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, KARACHI, RANGOON, and CHITTAGONG***

| Heads of Expenditure | 1906-07 | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calcutta** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 22,48,556 | 24,74,588 | 25,88,365 | 26,61,646 | 28,23,305 | 28,83,629 | 29,09,461 | 30,88,826 | 31,64,296 | 31,50,535 |
| Works and repairs | 11,97,218 | 10,66,914 | 12,36,721 | 8,28,015 | 7,62,071 | 9,01,707 | 10,58,709 | 14,34,751 | 14,58,792 | 11,65,212 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | 32,47,914 | 36,52,310 | 42,31,082 | 45,46,964 | 50,73,734 | 54,17,300 | 58,49,940 | 60,05,762 | 62,46,690 | 63,57,815 |
| Other charges | 31,97,121 | 35,90,293 | 39,21,966 | 39,60,739 | 41,64,660 | 41,17,789 | 48,82,206 | 51,32,112 | 46,69,062 | 42,33,439 |
| Total | 98,90,809 | 1,07,84,105 | 1,19,78,134 | 1,19,97,364 | 1,28,23,770 | 1,33,20,425 | 1,47,00,316 | 1,56,61,451 | 1,55,38,840 | 1,49,07,001 |
| **Bombay** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 10,60,545 | 11,92,944 | 12,19,386 | 13,75,283 | 13,94,313 | 15,38,673 | 16,14,632 | 16,83,974 | 19,83,617 | 23,65,454 |
| Works, stores, and repairs | 8,03,306 | 11,16,555 | 10,93,804 | 12,34,635 | 13,66,724 | 12,32,766 | 13,72,340 | 14,95,421 | 18,38,185 | 25,28,743 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | 28,31,331 | 29,02,778 | 29,31,190 | 29,52,090 | 30,18,260 | 31,80,409 | 32,16,085 | 32,01,785 | 63,06,999 | 68,05,100 |
| Pilotage | 2,43,700 | 2,25,777 | 4,21,988 | 4,33,726 | 2,65,463 | 2,44,179 | 2,87,512 | 3,03,232 | 2,78,785 | 2,98,923 |
| Other charges | 14,41,787 | 12,14,228 | 13,61,843 | 12,06,405 | 12,11,404 | 15,34,392 | 14,23,985 | 18,48,814 | 17,92,159 | 17,17,703 |
| Total | 63,80,669 | 66,52,282 | 70,28,211 | 72,02,139 | 72,56,164 | 77,30,419 | 79,14,554 | 85,33,226 | 1,21,99,745 | 1,37,15,923 |
| **Madras** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 86,065 | 94,488 | 98,456 | 1,03,355 (a) | 1,16,049 | 1,17,786 | 1,24,067 | 1,21,871 | 1,24,727 | 1,17,471 |
| Works and repairs | 80,883 | 1,99,106 | 1,45,769 | 2,25,824 (a) | 2,07,164 | 1,82,906 | 1,68,835 | 2,18,226 | 1,73,115 | 1,98,859 |
| Porterage | 1,61,217 | 1,93,994 | 2,12,485 | 1,50,149 | 1,25,297 | 1,12,990 | 1,69,598 | 2,25,061 | 2,10,270 | 2,07,753 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | 2,05,250 | 2,36,116 | 2,80,648 | 3,25,772 (a) | 3,66,589 | 3,86,410 | 4,72,644 | 5,19,459 | 5,72,447 | 6,48,856 |
| Other charges | 4,09,572 | 8,14,199 | 6,37,373 | 6,33,219 | 9,35,486 | 8,42,270 | 8,51,196 | 16,64,150 | 19,70,689 | 17,15,710 |
| Total | 9,42,987 | 15,37,903 | 13,74,731 | 14,38,319 | 17,50,585 | 16,42,362 | 17,86,340 | 27,48,767 | 30,51,248 | 28,88,649 |
| **Karachi** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 1,94,068 | 2,11,526 | 2,34,489 | 2,44,708 | 2,76,702 | 2,98,443 | 3,37,837 | 3,43,458 | 3,57,141 | 3,21,038 |
| Works, stores, and repairs | 7,07,284 | 7,85,780 | 9,57,501 | 4,19,608 | 2,66,876 | 1,81,275 | 1,94,035 | 2,41,161 | 2,27,164 | 2,35,046 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | 5,29,103 | 5,79,853 | 6,96,723 | 7,89,364 | 9,77,092 | 11,35,937 | 12,14,138 | 13,62,658 | 15,27,953 | 15,95,639 |
| Pilotage | 1,02,161 | 1,12,069 | 1,36,624 | 1,37,898 | 1,32,921 | 1,41,647 | 1,52,046 | 1,71,026 | 1,51,384 | 1,62,009 |
| Other charges | 9,38,908 | 12,82,867 | 11,72,070 | 13,27,607 | 16,10,155 | 12,75,876 | 17,58,642 | 16,88,148 | 15,16,934 | 15,36,475 |
| Total | 24,71,524 | 29,72,095 | 31,97,407 | 29,19,185 | 32,63,746 | 30,33,178 | 36,56,698 | 38,06,451 | 37,80,576 | 38,50,207 |
| **Rangoon** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 3,74,459 | 5,53,806 | 5,93,362 | 6,84,015 | 8,14,818 | 8,30,013 | 6,99,530 | 8,03,173 | 9,08,202 | 9,06,718 |
| Works and repairs | 6,31,154 | 3,65,060 | 3,08,301 | 4,83,762 | 3,98,541 | 10,74,632 | 4,30,312 | 4,39,494 | 4,09,044 | 3,32,597 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | 4,30,649 | 6,98,319 | 9,21,507 | 12,78,688 | 13,90,578 | 15,86,492 | 15,98,785 | 15,57,990 | 17,47,906 | 17,84,289 |
| Other charges | 5,68,704 | 6,74,262 | 11,05,863 | 8,98,878 | 8,53,686 | 2,15,948 | 8,67,167 | 9,02,375 | 10,64,678 | 9,61,374 |
| Total | 20,04,966 | 22,91,447 | 29,29,033 | 33,45,343 | 34,57,623 | 37,07,085 | 35,95,794 | 37,03,032 | 41,29,830 | 39,84,978 |
| **Chittagong** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 51,934 | 59,756 | 61,381 | 63,718 | 66,802 | 82,095 | 1,09,646 | 1,10,001 | 1,09,329 | 1,08,618 |
| Works and repairs | 68,695 | 2,19,688 | 83,697 | 74,155 | 9,090 | 35,581 | 1,25,572 | 66,197 | 1,26,462 | 94,968 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | .. | .. | .. | 21,180 | 25,701 | 24,265 | 23,789 | 23,294 | 36,173 | 36,173 |
| Other charges | 9,698 | 36,485 | 27,537 | 38,335 | 40,715 | 35,488 | 87,515 | 90,095 | 1,18,586 | 2,22,425 |
| Total | 1,30,327 | 3,15,929 | 1,72,615 | 1,97,388 | 1,42,308 | 1,77,429 | 3,46,522 | 2,89,587 | 3,90,550 | 4,62,184 |

(a) Variations are due to the fact that with effect from 1909-10 the head "Works and repairs" includes (1) expenditure for "water for ships" which was formerly included under the head "other charges," and (2) expenditure for "Locomotive working" and "Power cranes" formerly included under the head "Porterage"

# APPENDIX I.

*No. 1.—STATEMENT showing the AREA and POPULATION in the MAJOR PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA*

| Province | Area (in square miles) | Population (Census of 1911) |
|---|---|---|
| United Provinces | 107,267 | 47,182,044 |
| Bengal | 78,700 | 45,483,269 |
| Madras | 139,901 | 41,405,404 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 83,181 | 34,490,038 |
| Bombay | 123,042 | 19,626,477 |
| Punjab | 99,251 | 19,576,687 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 99,797 | 13,916,308 |
| Burma | 161,418 | 10,610,256 |
| Assam | 53,015 | 6,713,635 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 13,183 | 3,114,056 |

*No. 2.—STATEMENT showing the number of true COGNIZABLE CASES per 100,000 of population in the MAJOR PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA reported in the five years ending 1915*

| Province | Population (Census of 1911) | Average number of true cognizable cases | Number per 100,000 of population |
|---|---|---|---|
| Burma | 10,610,256 | 54,895 | 517 |
| Madras | 41,405,404 | 182,474 | 441 |
| Bombay | 19,626,477 | 83,693 | 426 |
| Bengal | 45,483,269 | 189,492 | 417 |
| Assam | 6,713,635 | 23,758 | 354 |
| United Provinces | 47,182,044 | 163,238 | 346 |
| Punjab | 19,576,687 | 65,173 | 333 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 13,916,308 | 35,841 | 258 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 3,114,056 | 6,844 | 220 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 34,490,038 | 56,504 | 164 |

*No. 3.—STATEMENT showing the percentage shares of the MAJOR PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA in the total number of true COGNIZABLE CASES reported in the five years ending 1915*

| Province | Average number of true cognizable cases | Percentage to the total number in British India |
|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 189,492 | 22·1 |
| Madras | 182,474 | 21·2 |
| United Provinces | 163,238 | 19·0 |
| Bombay | 83,693 | 9·7 |
| Punjab | 65,173 | 7·6 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 56,504 | 6·6 |
| Burma | 54,895 | 6·4 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 35,841 | 4·2 |
| Assam | 23,758 | 2·8 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 6,844 | 1·0 |

*No. 4.—STATEMENT showing the number of true cases of ROBBERY and DACOITY per 1,000,000 of POPULATION in the MAJOR PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA reported in the four years ending 1915*

| Province | Population (Census of 1911) | Average number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity | Number per 1,000,000 of population |
|---|---|---|---|
| North-West Frontier Province | 3,114,056 | 225 | 72 |
| Burma | 10,610,256 | 554 | 52 |
| Punjab | 19,576,687 | 573 | 29 |
| Madras | 41,405,404 | 966 | 23 |
| Bombay | 19,626,477 | 393 | 20 |
| United Provinces | 47,182,044 | 743 | 16 |
| Bengal | 45,483,269 | 425 | 9 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 13,916,308 | 120 | 8 |
| Assam | 6,713,635 | 39 | 6 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 34,490,038 | 185 | 5 |

*No. 5.—STATEMENT showing the percentage shares of the MAJOR PROVINCES in BRITISH INDIA in the total number of true cases of ROBBERY and DACOITY, reported in the four years ending 1915*

| Province | Average number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity | Percentage to the total number in British India |
|---|---|---|
| Madras | 966 | 22·5 |
| United Provinces | 743 | 17·3 |
| Punjab | 573 | 13·3 |
| Burma | 554 | 12·9 |
| Bengal | 425 | 9·9 |
| Bombay | 393 | 9·1 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 225 | 5·2 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 185 | 4·3 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 120 | 2·8 |
| Assam | 39 | 1·0 |

# APPENDIX II.

## Local Self-Government Policy of the Government of India.

*Resolution of the Government of India, Department of Education, Municipalities, Nos. 55-77, dated the 28th April 1915.*

Historical retrospect.

Local self-government as a conscious process of administrative devolution and political education dates outside presidency towns, from the financial reforms of Lord Mayo's government. Consultative committees had indeed been appointed in various towns in 1850, and measures were taken in 1864 and following years, to give effect to the recommendations of the report of the Royal Army Sanitary Commission, which was published in 1863, but no comprehensive scheme was introduced until the years following 1870. Legislation affecting several provinces was then undertaken. Lord Ripon's government in 1882 carried still further the principles of local self-government with the object, by measures cautiously but substantially progressive, of inducing the people themselves to undertake, as far as might be and subject to necessary control from without the management of their own local affairs, and of developing and creating if need be, a capacity for self-help in respect of all matters that had not, for administrative reasons, to be retained in the hands of a representative of Government. Various Acts were passed, by which the elective principle, financial independence and the reduction of official control were given a wide extension. In two resolutions Nos. $\frac{1}{146\text{-}164}$, dated the 24th October 1896, and Nos. 18-37, dated the 20th August 1897, respectively, Lord Elgin's government again reviewed the subject and laid down further conditions of progress. Important principles have, from time to time, been considered by the Government of India in connection with the revision of local self-government Acts and otherwise, and recently the whole field of policy has, in their survey of Indian administration, been ably and exhaustively reviewed by the Royal Commission upon Decentralization.

Substantial progress.

2. The Governor-General in Council is glad to be assured by the report of the Commission and the opinions of local Governments and Administrations upon it, that the results have on the whole justified the policy out which local self-government arose. The degree of success varies from province to province and from one part of a province to another, but there is definite and satisfactory evidence of the growth of a feeling of good citizenship, particularly in the towns. The spread of education is largely responsible for the quickening of a sense of responsibility and improvement in the machinery. In certain provinces, beneficial results have followed the elaboration of a system of local audit. On all sides there are signs of vitality and growth.

Future general policy.

3. The obstacles in the way of realising completely the ideals which have prompted action in the past are still, however, by no means inconsiderable. The smallness and inelasticity of local revenues, the difficulty of devising further forms of taxation, the indifference still prevailing in many places towards all forms of public life, the continued unwillingness of many Indian gentlemen to submit to the troubles, expense and inconveniences of election, the unfitness of some of those whom these obstacles do not deter, the prevalence of sectarian animosities, the varying character of the municipal area, all these are causes which cannot but impede the free and full development of local self-government. The growing demand among the educated classes in towns for greater efficiency, involving more direct expert control, in matters affecting public health and education, is a further influence of a different character. A similar tendency, it may be observed, is discernible in England and in other European countries, the Governments of which have shown a growing disposition to place on central authorities the duty of stimulating and encouraging local bodies in cases of default or deficiency on their part, and to give to the former powers of intervention and, in case of need, of actual supersession of the latter. These and similar considerations indicate the need for caution in delegating powers to non-official bodies, when they are not as yet adapted nor prepared for them. But on the whole the Government of India declared unhesitatingly in favour of a general policy of further progress, limited only by such conditions as local circumstances may dictate. Uniformity, even were it attainable, would be undesirable as tending to monotony, lifelessness and discouragement of new experiments. But, in fact, any attempt to exact uniformity in local administration would be foredoomed to failure. In each province sometimes in each part of a province, the administrative system has grown up on lines of its own with reference to local needs and the wishes and abilities of the people. On a review of all the circumstances, the Government of India have decided to accept in almost every case the conclusion of the local Government or Administration as to the degree of progress possible at the present time. But in the more backward provinces in particular, it is their conviction that there is room for advance, and that the aim to be steadily pursued is abstention from interference in detail and increased reliance on the non-official element in local bodies.

Reforms accepted by local Governments.

4. Local Governments and Administrations in general are prepared to advance in the direction of the main recommendations of the Commission. They propose in varying degrees to expand the electoral element in the constitution of local bodies, to extend the employment of non-official chairmen in municipalities, to

allow local bodies more ample control over budgets and freer powers of re-appropriation, to concede increased authority to local bodies over establishment and to relax existing restrictions in regard to outside sanction for expenditure on works of importance. These changes will mark a real and immediate extension of the principles of local self-government.

5. The Government of India now propose to state the principal conclusions that have been reached after full discussion in the public press, in debates of the Legislative Councils, and in consultation with local Governments and, in certain matters, with His Majesty's Secretary of State, on the questions that arise respecting (1) towns, (2) districts, (3) villages, or other small local areas; in other words, in relation to (1) municipal boards, (2) district and sub-district boards, and (3) panchayats or other unions. In each case they will consider the constitution of the local body, its ability to tax and its powers in regard to its budget and its establishment. Finally, they will deal with the recommendations of the Commission in connection with presidency towns and Rangoon.

## Municipal Boards.

Elective majority.

6. The Commission recommended that municipal boards should ordinarily be constituted on the basis of substantial elective majority, and that nominated members should be limited to a number sufficient to provide for the due representation of minorities and official experience. This recommendation has already been adopted in several provinces and is generally accepted by local Governments and the Government of India, subject to the proviso that the principle should in places, where its success is doubtful, be introduced gradually and after experiment in selected municipalities.

Chairmen.

7. The Commission also proposed that the municipal chairman should usually be an elected non-official, that Government officers should not be allowed to stand for election, and that where a nominated chairman might still be required he should be an official. The following statistics show how in the different provinces chairmen of municipalities are at present secured :—

*Number of chairmen of municipalities, elected and nominated, officials and non-officials.*

| Province | Elected non-officials | Elected officials | Nominated non-officials | Nominated officials | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madras | 38 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 63 |
| Bombay | 53 | 37 | 3 | 60 | 153 |
| Bengal | 74 | 10 | 8 | 19 | 111 |
| United Provinces | 20 | 34 | 19 | 11 | 84 |
| Punjab | 15 | 77 | 1 | 11 | 104 |
| Burma | .. | 41 | .. | 4 | 45 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 7 | 7 | 5 | 36 | 55 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 12 | 36 | .. | 8 | 56 |
| Assam | 3 | 4 | .. | 8 | 15 |
| North-West Frontier Province | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 6 |
| Coorg | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 |
| Delhi | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 222 | 248 | 51 | 174 | 695 |

Non-official chairmen.

8. The majority of local Governments are in favour of substituting so far as possible, non-official for official chairmen, and the Government of India are in full sympathy with the proposal. The increasing burden of administration, apart from other considerations, renders it desirable that the district officer should be relieved of the executive control of municipal bodies. The Governor-General in Council recognises, however, that the change must be made gradually, and that in the absence of suitable candidates, it may not be possible to make it finally and once for all in particular places. He agrees with the opinion expressed in several quarters that discretion should be reserved to a local Government to nominate a non-official as chairman. Many gentlemen of influence, well fitted to be chairmen of boards, are not prepared to offer themselves for election, and insistence on election as the only alternative to the nomination of an official would unnecessarily narrow the field of choice. Nor does it appear necessary to prohibit boards under any circumstances from electing an official as their chairman. It may be desirable, however, to require the election of an official as chairman to be confirmed by the Commissioner, or even higher authority.

The Bombay system in larger municipalities.

9. The Commission suggested that some of the largest cities should adopt the system in force in Bombay city, where there is an elected chairman, who is the official mouthpiece of the corporation as a whole, the executive administration, however, vesting in a full-time nominated official subject to the control of the corporation and of a standing committee thereof. In the Bombay District Municipal Act, 1901, also there are provisions under which a Chief Officer can be appointed by a city municipality, on its own initiative or at the instance of the Governor in Council. The Governor in Council may also appoint an executive officer

known as the Municipal Commissioner for any municipal district which contains one hundred thousand inhabitants, or for any other municipal district on the application of the municipality provided that such application has been previously supported by not less than two-thirds of the whole body of councillors. A Municipal Commissioner has in some respects more extensive powers than a Chief Officer. Under this arrangement the direction of the general policy of a municipality vests in the whole body of councillors, while the executive power with certain reservations, vests in the Municipal Commissioner. The municipal committee may cause him to furnish any returns and reports on matters appertaining to municipal administration and they retain financial control. The Chief Officer or Municipal Commissioner is not removable except by order of the Governor in Council, or by the vote of three-fourths of the whole number of councillors. These officers exercise certain executive powers specifically conferred on them by the Municipal Act, and such other powers as may be delegated to them under the provisions of the Act; and the Governor in Council may require that they shall be invested with any powers which can be lawfully delegated. The system works well in Bombay. The Government of India do not desire to press for its adoption in provinces where it may not be suited to the local conditions. They are, however, of opinion that it has the advantages of ensuring a continuous and strong executive administration by an efficient paid staff, while maintaining the corporate control and activity of the municipal board. It is in fact not dissimilar to the system in force in England. They commend it to local Governments as a means of overcoming, at any rate in large cities, the difficulties inherent in the introduction of the important changes contemplated, especially when non-official chairmen are busy professional men. In smaller towns they suggest that the object aimed at might be attained by the wider delegation of executive functions to responsible secretaries, engineers and health officers and that power to enforce such delegation might be secured by legislation.

Financial resources.

10. The aggregate income of 701 municipalities in existence at the close of 1912-1913 (excluding the presidency towns and Rangoon) amounted to £3,282,845 (₹4,92,42,675) apart from loans, sales of securities and other extraordinary receipts, or an average of about £4,683 (₹70,245) a year. This income was distributed as follows:—

| | £ |
|---|---|
| Madras | 454,908 |
| Bombay | 586,054 |
| Bengal | 339,979 |
| United Provinces | 592,391 |
| Punjab | 435,039 |
| Burma | 292,524 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 145,270 |
| Central Provinces | 177,496 |
| Berar | 37,594 |
| Assam | 34,764 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 72,560 |
| Coorg | 3,700 |
| Delhi | 110,566* |
| | £3,282,845 (₹4,92,42,675) |

* NOTE.—The figures are abnormal on account of large grants from Government during the year.

The following further statements show the proportions under various heads of municipal income and expenditure respectively in the different provinces for the year 1912-1913.

*Income.*

| PROVINCE | PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL INCOME FROM MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES DERIVED FROM | | | | | | | | PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL INCOME EXCLUDING LOANS AND ADVANCES DERIVED FROM | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Octroi | Tax on houses and lands | Tax on animals and vehicles | Tax on professions and trades | Tolls | Water rate | Conservancy tax | Other taxes | Taxation | Under special Acts | Municipal property | Grants from Government and other sources | Miscellaneous |
| Madras | .. | 45·0 | 10·2 | 8·6 | 19·0 | 16·8 | .. | 0·4 | 44·0 | 0·3 | 15·1 | 36·4 | 4·2 |
| Bombay | 46·9 | 16·3 | 3·2 | 0·3 | 4·5 | 16·9 | 8·0 | 3·9 | 62·6 | 0·5 | 16·4 | 17·1 | 3·4 |
| Bengal | .. | 37·2 | 5·5 | 1·8 | 2·1 | 13·9 | 25·1 | 14·4 | 75·8 | 2·1 | 8·4 | 11·5 | 2·2 |
| United Provinces | 69·2 | 5·4 | 1·0 | 3·8 | 2·8 | 6·6 | 1·1 | 10·1 | 62·8 | 1·6 | 19·7 | 13·6 | 2·3 |
| Punjab | 89·7 | 6·8 | 0·8 | .. | .. | 1·3 | 1·2 | 0·2 | 63·1 | 0·8 | 19·3 | 13·7 | 3·1 |
| Burma | .. | 42·5 | 3·7 | .. | 14·0 | 9·2 | 20·6 | 10·0 | 38·1 | 1·1 | 42·3 | 17·2 | 1·3 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1·7 | 40·7 | 9·5 | 1·8 | 5·6 | 3·5 | 21·6 | 15·6 | 62·5 | 1·4 | 9·9 | 25·1 | 1·1 |
| Central Provinces | 61·6 | 3·3 | 4·3 | 0·1 | 1·2 | 15·3 | 10·9 | 3·3 | 60·3 | 2·7 | 16·3 | 16·4 | 4·3 |
| Berar | .. | 20·7 | 4·3 | 26·8 | 10·4 | 4·6 | 20·5 | 12·7 | 47·9 | 8·2 | 13·5 | 29·5 | 0·9 |
| Assam | .. | 40·5 | 7·6 | .. | 9·9 | 11·6 | 22·1 | 8·3 | 36·8 | 4·0 | 10·8 | 47·3 | 1·1 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 98·0 | 0·6 | 0·1 | .. | .. | 1·2 | 0·1 | .. | 42·1 | 0·2 | 15·9 | 41·1 | 0·7 |
| Coorg | .. | 62·7 | 3·9 | 18·9 | 7·1 | 7·4 | .. | .. | 28·7 | 2·6 | 11·9 | 56·8 | .. |
| Delhi | 80·2 | 13·1 | 4·8 | .. | 11·9 | .. | .. | .. | 38·5 | 0·3 | 19·8 | 39·5 | 1·9 |

*Expenditure.*

| Province | Percentage of Municipal Expenditure on | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | General Administration | Public safety | Water-supply and drainage | Conservancy | Public Works | Other measures for public health and convenience | Public instruction | Miscellaneous |
| Madras | 6·9 | 4·2 | 10·5 | 20·3 | 27·6 | 13·2 | 10·2 | 7·1 |
| Bombay | 8·5 | 5·2 | 25·1 | 14·1 | 14·3 | 10·5 | 15·2 | 7·1 |
| Bengal | 7·2 | 6·9 | 24·7 | 26·8 | 16·4 | 7·5 | 3·3 | 7·2 |
| United Provinces | 10·2 | 6·0 | 27·7 | 17·2 | 13·9 | 6·2 | 4·5 | 14·3 |
| Punjab | 12·0 | 6·1 | 16·8 | 13·8 | 15·5 | 15·9 | 10·6 | 9·3 |
| Burma | 10·1 | 6·6 | 10·7 | 19·3 | 18·3 | 25·5 | 4·3 | 5·2 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 8·2 | 5·5 | 12·7 | 28·3 | 15·7 | 21·9 | 3·0 | 4·7 |
| Central Provinces | 11·1 | 3·2 | 30·4 | 15·9 | 10·3 | 11·9 | 10·2 | 7·0 |
| Berar | 9·4 | 4·6 | 24·4 | 21·6 | 8·9 | 10·5 | 18·3 | 2·3 |
| Assam | 5·7 | 3·8 | 32·6 | 23·3 | 19·4 | 7·9 | 4·2 | 3·1 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 10·8 | 7·4 | 11·1 | 16·5 | 13·7 | 21·3 | 14·3 | 4·9 |
| Coorg | 10·8 | 3·4 | 1·6 | 19·3 | 9·6 | 8·4 | 16·5 | 30·4 |
| Delhi | 7·4 | 4·0 | 33·5 | 18·0 | 10·9 | 11·0 | 1·8 | 13·4 |

Taxation.

11. The taxes, tolls and fees which may ordinarily be levied by municipalities are provided for in the municipal enactments in force in the different provinces. They are imposed in most cases with the previous sanction of the local Government concerned and within the limits laid down in the Acts. They usually take one or other of the following forms :—

(1) Tax on arts, professions, trades, callings, offices and appointments.
(2) Tax on building, lands and holdings.
(3) Water, drainage, sewage, conservancy, scavenging and lighting tax.
(4) Tax on vehicles, boats, palanquins and animals kept for use or used within municipal limits.
(5) Tax on circumstances and property.
(6) Tax on private menials and domestic servants.
(7) Tax on private markets.
(8) Octroi on animals or goods or both, brought within municipal limit for consumption or use.
(9) Toll on vehicles and animals entering municipal limits, and tolls on ferries, bridges and metalled roads.
(10) Fees on the registration of cattle sold within municipal limits and of carts and other vehicles.

The taxes provided for in the Acts vary, however, in the different provinces, and not all these taxes are actually levied in any one province. Any tax other than those specified in the Acts, which is proposed to be levied, ordinarily requires and should continue to require the sanction of the Governor-General in Council.

12. The most important taxes now in force are octroi duties, levied principally in Bombay, the United Provinces, the Punjab, the Central Provinces and the North-West Frontier Province, and the tax on houses and lands which holds the chief place in the other provinces as well as in Bombay city.

Octroi and the terminal tax.

13. The octroi system in the existing circumstances of the country has certain obvious advantages. As a tax octroi is productive and grows with the prosperity of the town. Its imposition is sanctioned by immemorial usage, and the people are habituated to the system by long custom. The tax is usually paid, in small amounts and the effect of the payment is not generally felt as a burden. On the other hand, there is no doubt that it provides constant opportunities for fraud, delay and oppression owing to the necessity of entrusting large discretionary powers to a subordinate agency, that it is expensive to collect and wasteful and, finally, that in many places it constitutes a serious burden on trade in general, and in particular on through trade, notwithstanding the provision made for refunds. On the recommendation of a strong representative committee and the local Government, the Government of India have sanctioned an experiment in the United Provinces, which involves (*a*) the substitution of direct taxation for octroi in the smaller towns, and (*b*) the application to a large number of other towns in which conditions are suitable of the system of a terminal tax or light transit dues on imports or exports, subject to no refunds. The Government of the United Provinces considers that some of the main benefits of such a system, and in particular a reduction of the high cost of collection, can only be secured if the tax is collected through the agency of the railway companies, who should be adequately remunerated for their services. The Government of India are prepared to facilitate negotiations to this end. The Government of Bombay have assented to the tentative replacement of octroi by a terminal tax in a few municipalities selected from those desirous of making the experiment. The question is under consideration or experiment in other provinces also. The Government of India while adhering to the principle that municipal taxation should not operate, so far as can be avoided, as a transit duty on through trade, are prepared to concede that a light terminal tax with no refunds may in practice prove less burdensome to through trade than the octroi system as hitherto administered, provided that the following conditions are

observed—*viz.*, (1) that the terminal tax, wherever imposed, should be substantially lower in its rates than the octroi which it replaces, (2) that it should be limited to places where there are special grounds for applying it, which must be adequately demonstrated, (3) that it should be regarded as facilitating the transition to a system in which direct taxation will form an increasingly important factor, and not as an elastic means of progressively increasing the resources of municipalities apart from normal development due to increase of traffic and (4) that it should not be adjusted with the primary object of compensating municipalities for the loss of octroi.

House and land tax.

14. The house and land tax is the chief source of municipal income in Madras, Bengal, Burma, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam and it has been imposed with some success in portions of Northern India. This tax, however, is difficult of assessment, in many places, where it is the custom to own rather than to rent dwelling houses, because in such cases the house affords no indication of the financial status of the owner. Many aristocratic but impoverished families live in large buildings which are merely relics of vanished prosperity, while the rich trader often remains content with the humble dwelling in which he was born. There is, however, a growing tendency on the part of the professional and trading classes to spend a larger proportion of their incomes on securing sanitary accommodation, so that it is reasonable to anticipate that the house tax revenue will gradually expand, and will generally be contributed by those best able to pay. The technical and administrative difficulties of assessment have in places been overcome by entrusting the preparation and periodic revision of registers to outside agency.

Tax on professions and trades.

15. A tax on professions and trades yields a considerable revenue in certain provinces, *e.g.*, £17,239 (Rs. 2,58,591) in Madras, £4,697 (Rs. 70,465) in Bengal, £14,106 (Rs. 2,11,599) in the United Provinces and £4,869 (Rs. 73,036) in the Central Provinces. It has also been imposed in some towns in Northern India. But neither it nor the tax on circumstances and property is likely to yield a large revenue, and there is always danger lest local taxation of this kind encroach on the field of Imperial taxation.

Tax on pilgrims.

16. In Benares there is a form of terminal tax which is imposed, with certain exceptions, on passengers coming to or leaving that station by rail. There is a radius of exemption beyond which the tax is levied and it is collected by the railway companies as a surcharge on railway fares. A similar tax is also in force in Calcutta which is levied by the Calcutta Improvement Trust and is collected from passengers entering or leaving that city by rail or steamer. In Hardwar, Ajudhia and Thaneswar, there is a tax on pilgrims and other persons who enter the limits of those municipalities. The tax at Hardwar is levied on railway passengers throughout the year, while that at the other two municipalities is imposed only on the occasion of certain special fairs. In Bombay a pilgrim tax may be levied under section 59 (*b*) (*x*) of the District Municipal Act, III of 1901.

Powers of taxation.

17. The Commission were of opinion that municipalities should have full liberty to impose or alter taxation within the limits laid down by the municipal laws, but that the sanction of an outside authority to any increase in taxation should be required where the law did not prescribe a maximum rate. Subject to the general control of the Government of India over the principles to be followed, the sanction of the local Government is at present necessary to every proposal for the imposition of taxation. A maximum rate is prescribed in the Madras, Bengal, and Burma Acts, and in the Punjab, United Provinces and Central Provinces, so far as regards the tax on buildings and lands; but none is laid down in Bombay. The recommendations of the Commission do not command general assent. It is pointed out, for instance, that a municipality might reduce its taxation without due consideration to the needs of the administration and the security of loans. The Government of India, while recognizing the force of such objections, are, on the whole, in general sympathy with the Commission's recommendations. They think, however, that power to vary any tax might be reserved by such local Governments as are unable to accept in full the recommendations of the Commission and that in the case of indebted municipalities the previous sanction of higher authority should be required to any alteration of taxation.

Subventions by Government.

18. Municipal finance has shown a marked expanse during the last decade. The total income of 701 municipalities in 1912-13 was £3,282,845 (R4,92,42,675) as compared with £1,844,081 (R2,76,61,215) for 753 municipalities in 1902-03. Contributions from Government have materially assisted this expansion. Since 1911 the Government of India have made grants amounting to £3,076,466 (R4,61,47,000), of which £368,200 (R55,23,000) are recurring for urban sanitation. Municipalities have also received their share—the exact figure is not easily ascertainable—of the large educational grants made by the Government of India since 1911, amounting to about £3,987,800 (R5,98,17,000), of which £826,666 (R1,24,00,000) are recurring. Municipal boards have been relieved of all charges for the maintenance of police within municipal limits. In almost every province the recommendation that municipalities should be relieved from financial responsibility for famine relief and should receive assistance from Government in the case of severe epidemics has been already given effect to, or the principle has been accepted.

There is a growing demand on every side for improvements and it is not possible for all municipalities to finance large schemes of water-supply and drainage without substantial aid. Such aid has been freely given

by the Imperial and local Governments. The power of the Government to make grants is, however, limited and financial assistance of this nature cannot be expected unless the rate-payers are prepared to bear a reasonable proportion of the burden. Where, however, further taxation is not possible the Government of India trust that municipalities will bear in mind the possibility of supplementing taxation by development of municipal property, so as to ensure the best possible returns and by maintaining the principle that special services such as the supply of water, electric lighting, etc., should, as far as possible, pay for themselves.

The Government of India have also accepted a further recommendation of the Commission, namely, that assistance may legitimately be given by Government to poorer municipalities which, without it, would be unable to carry on the normal standard of administration required from them. In such cases, the Government of India agree with the Commission that assistance can best be given, when it is given, by a general recurring grant-in-aid, which should be at the discretion of the local Government and met from its own resources.

Payment and control of services.

19. The Commission proposed that if a municipal or rural board has to pay for a service it should control it, and that where it is expedient that the control should be largely in the hands of Government, the service should be a provincial one. The Government of India while not prepared to accept the proposal in full have proved it in a somewhat modified form. They consider that charges should be remitted in cases where a local body contributes to Government for services inherent in the duty of supervision and control by Government officers, or for services which cannot expediently be performed except by Government agency. For example, Government may properly cease to charge for clerical establishments in the offices of supervision and control, or for the collection of District cesses which it is clearly expedient to realise along with the Government revenue. On this principle they have made assignments which will relieve both municipalities and rural boards of payments amounting to £40,000 (₹6,00,000) a year approximately.

Tramway cess.

20. It was suggested by the Commission that municipalities should be empowered to levy a special rate for the construction or promotion of tramways. Local Governments generally are doubtful as to the value of the proposal. The Government of India will, however, be prepared to consider any practical proposal to this end, which they may receive.

Budgets and financial control.

21. Commenting on the minute control exercised in some provinces over municipal finance, the Commission recommended that municipalities should have a free hand with regard to their budgets; the only check required should, they thought, be the maintenance of a minimum standing balance to be prescribed by the local Government. They acknowledged that relaxed control might lead to mistakes and mismanagement, but they were of opinion that municipal bodies could attain adequate financial responsibility only by the exercise of such powers and by having to bear the consequences of their errors. Further checks would be provided by the control which local Governments would exercise over loans, and by the power which should be reserved to compel a municipality to discharge its duties in case of default. The system proposed is stated to be in force in the Bombay Presidency where, however, no minimum balance is required by law. The Government of the United Provinces accepts the recommendation subject to the condition that Commissioners should pass and that Government should see the budgets of indebted municipalities. The Punjab Government also agrees subject to the proviso that the budget of an indebted municipality should be forwarded to the Government for information. The Government of Bengal are prepared to introduce the change experimentally in certain selected municipalities. They intend also to issue general instructions to Commissioners in this province to abstain from interference in details and to restrict their supervision to secure (1) a minimum closing balance, (2) provision for the service of loans, (3) the observance of the provisions of the Act or statutory rules and of any standing orders of Government. Other Governments concede certain relaxations of existing rules. The Government of India accept these opinions for the present, but they nevertheless regard the recommendations of the Commission as expressing a policy to be steadily kept in view and gradually realised.

Estimates for public works.

22. The Commission proposed that the existing restrictions on municipalities, which require outside sanction for works estimated to cost more than a certain amount, should be removed, but that Government should scrutinize and sanction estimates of projects to be carried out from loan funds. The majority of the local Governments are prepared to relax the existing rules in the direction of giving more freedom to municipal boards. The Government of India are in favour of extended freedom subject, where necessary, to proper precautions against extravagant and ill-considered projects. They are content, however, to leave the precise extent of relaxation to be determined by local Governments. One important factor in this connection will be the quality of the professional agency available in the various boards. In their resolution No. 1019-A., dated the 10th November 1914, promulgating rules relating to the grant of loans to local bodies under the Local Authorities Loans Act, 1914, the Government of India have emphasised the necessity for a proper scrutiny of projects financed with borrowed money, and they trust that the rules in question will be carefully observed.

Establishments.

23. It was recommended by the Commission that the degree of outside control over municipal establishments should be relaxed, that the appointment of municipal secretaries or other chief executive officers, of engineers

and health officers, where these exist, should require the sanction of the local Government in the case of cities, and of the Commissioner elsewhere and that the same sanction should be required for any alteration in the emoluments of these posts, and for the appointment and dismissal of the occupants. As regards other appointments, they proposed that the local Governments should lay down for municipal boards general rules in respect to such matters as leave, acting and travelling allowances, pensions or provident funds and maximum salaries, and that their sanction should be required for any deviation therefrom. Almost all local Governments have expressed their willingness to relax outside control over the appointment of the staff employed by local bodies. In Bombay, the system is generally that recommended by the Commission. In some other provinces, the existing rules give a free hand to Municipalities, subject to outside control in the case of certain appointments. The Government of India, while considering that Government control over other posts might reasonably be relaxed, accept the view that outside sanction should be required to the appointment or dismissal of secretaries, engineers and health officers, and they have already advised local Governments to take powers where these do not exist, to require a municipality to appoint a health officer and to veto the appointment of an unfit person. Such powers already exist in the Bombay Presidency and have recently been taken by legislation in Bengal. The Imperial and Provincial Governments have given liberal grants to selected municipalities in order to establish a trained service of health officers and sanitary inspectors, the conditions of these grants being, as in England, such as will ensure the appointment of qualified men and reasonable security of tenure.

Special outside control.

24. The Commission thought that the Collector should retain certain powers, given under the existing Acts, *e.g.*, the power to suspend in certain cases the operation of municipal resolutions and that the Commissioner should be able to require a municipality which had neglected a particular service to take such action as he may consider necessary. The local Governments generally and the Government of India are of opinion that special powers of outside control are necessary and should continue.

Town-planning and relief of congested areas.

25. The question of extending the powers of selected municipalities to enable them to relieve the pressure of population in congested areas, and to undertake schemes of orderly town-planning in order to provide for future needs, has been dealt with by the Government of India in paragraphs 43 and 44 of their Sanitary Resolution Nos. 888—908, dated the 23rd May 1914. A Town Planning Bill, combining many original features with others derived from the latest English and Continental legislation, has now been passed into law in the Bombay Presidency, and the Government of India will watch with deep interest the results of this experiment, which will, they trust, pioneer a fruitful expansion of municipal activities in India.

## Rural Boards (district and sub-district).

Sub-district boards.

26. The Commission desired that sub-district boards should be universally established and that they should be the principal agencies of rural boards administration. They noted that there was a considerable body of evidence that the sub-district boards existing in Bombay, Bengal, Punjab, Bihar and Orissa and the Central Provinces had not been efficient or successful bodies, and this they attributed largely to the circumscription of their powers and resources. They thought that these boards should have adequate funds and a large measure of independence, and that their jurisdiction should be so limited in area as to ensure local knowledge and interest on the part of the members, and be at the same time a unit well known to the people. For this purpose they suggested the taluka or tahsil as a suitable unit. The system recommended by the Commission is in force in Madras, where, however, the territorial jurisdiction is coterminous with the revenue division. In Bombay the taluka board is universal and is the principal agency in rural board administration. In Bengal and in Bihar and Orissa sub-district boards are merely the agents of the district boards and have restricted powers. The local Governments concerned deprecate such a reconstitution as would involve sapping the vitality of district boards while in entire agreement with the Commission that sufficient use has not hitherto been made of these bodies. In the Central Provinces where also sub-district boards with limited powers exist, a scheme has been introduced for enlarging their scope by entrusting them with the management of minor public works, sanitation, water-supply, etc., and placing an adequate share of the district council funds at their disposal for these purposes. In Assam the rural boards have jurisdiction over sub-divisional areas, and perform the duties assigned elsewhere to district boards. The Governments of the United Provinces and the Punjab and the Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province consider the scheme unsuitable in view of local conditions. Districts in Northern India are comparatively small and form an easily controlled unit, communications are good, and moreover under existing conditions in the provinces concerned it would be more difficult to secure competent boards in tahsils than in districts. The Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces considers moreover, that there is every prospect of a steady advance in the reality and utility of district boards by a continuous and orderly development of the existing system of delegation to tahsil or sub-divisional committees. The Punjab Government favours the formation of sub-committees within a district board on a local basis. The Government of India accept the views of the several local Governments in regard to their own provinces.

Elective majority.

27. District and sub-district boards, in the opinion of the Commission, should contain a large preponderance of elected members, together with a nominated element sufficient to secure the due representation of minorities and of official experience.

In the United Provinces, the number of nominated members on a district board cannot exceed one-third of the elected members, while in the Central Provinces the number of such members cannot exceed one-third of the total number. The Government of Madras are prepared to raise the proportion of elected members to two-thirds and one-half of the maximum strength on district and sub-district boards, respectively. In Bombay, the Governor in Council regards it as inadvisable, in present conditions, to provide for an elected majority on the boards. There is already a substantial majority of elected members both in district and sub-district boards in Bengal and in Bihar and Orissa. In the Punjab, the elective system has been applied to many districts and the local Government has expressed its readiness to extend it. The Chief Commissioner of Assam has adopted the principle of granting an elective majority. In the North-West Frontier Province, the change is not yet practicable owing to factional and tribal feeling. It will be seen that local Governments in general are in sympathy with the Commission's proposal.

Chairman.

28. The Commission were of opinion that an official should remain, as he usually is at present, chairman of every district and sub-district board. They considered that the removal of the district and sub-divisional officer from the presidentship of rural boards would have the effect of dissociating them from the general interests of the district in such matters as roads, education, sanitation, etc., and would divorce them from healthy contact with instructed non-official opinion. They differentiated the circumstances of rural boards from those of municipalities, in that the latter are less connected with general district administration, that they have reached a higher level of political education and that the jurisdictional area is much smaller and more compact. All local Governments have accepted this view with which the Government of India are in agreement though they will have no objection to non-official chairmen being retained where such exist, or appointed where a local Government or Administration desires to make the experiment.

Financial resources.

29. The funds of district boards are mainly derived from a cess levied upon agricultural land over and above the land revenue, with which it is collected, and not usually exceeding one anna in the rupee (6¼ per cent) on the annual rent value. Since 1905 this income has been specially supplemented by a Government contribution amounting to 25 per cent of the then existing income. Besides this, special grants are frequently made to district boards by local Governments. The total number of district and sub-district boards in 1912-13 was 199 and 536, respectively, with an aggregate income of £3,787,219 (R5,68,08,292). In the same year they received specially large grants from the sums allotted by the Imperial Government for education and sanitation. Prior to 1913 the district boards of several provinces did not receive the whole of the land cess. For example, this cess in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa was divided into two parts, *viz.*, the road cess and the public works cess. The district boards only enjoyed the benefits of the road cess, while the public works cess belonged of right to the local Government, which returned, however, a portion in the shape of discretionary grants. In other Provinces, *e.g.*, the United Provinces, the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province, considerable deductions were made by the local Governments concerned from the cess for various purposes. In 1913, the Imperial Government made assignments to the local Governments concerned to enable them to hand over the entire net proceeds of the cess to the boards. The relief thus given amounted to £548,866 (R82,33,000) a year and the provinces which benefited were Bengal, the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, and to a smaller extent the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province. The income of district boards in Bengal, the United Provinces, and Bihar and Orissa has mainly by this measure been increased by 44, 43, and 55 per cent, respectively, in the year 1913-14. This notable expansion will enable them in future to undertake or develop many beneficent activities from which they have hitherto been debarred by lack of financial means.

The following statements show the proportions under various heads of income and expenditure of the district boards in the different Provinces for the year 1912-13.

*Income*

| Province | PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL INCOME EXCLUDING LOANS AND ADVANCES DERIVED FROM | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rates | Cattle pound receipts | Educational receipts | Medical receipts | Miscellaneous receipts | Receipts from civil works | Contributions | | Other items |
| | | | | | | | From provincial to local | From other boards | |
| Madras | 36·8 | .. | 1·9 | 0·4 | 5·1 | 10·5 | 34·0 | 0·9 | 10·4 |
| Bombay | 43·2 | 2·0 | 2·5 | 0·1 | 0·3 | 6·4 | 40·5 | 1·7 | 3·3 |
| Bengal | 46·2 | 5·7 | 0·9 | 0·1 | 0·4 | 7·4 | 34·3 | 2·6 | 2·4 |
| United Provinces | 45·8 | 6·3 | 3·6 | 0·3 | 0·4 | 8·4 | 27·2 | 6·5 | 1·5 |
| Punjab | 45·8 | 1·4 | 4·0 | 0·3 | 1·3 | 10·2 | 30·7 | 2·1 | 4·2 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 53·9 | 4·9 | 0·7 | .. | 0·4 | 7.6 | 29·5 | 1·5 | 1·5 |
| Central Provinces | 33·3 | 20·9 | 0·5 | 0·1 | 3·5 | 4·0 | 34·2 | 2·7 | 0·8 |
| Berar | 41·4 | 16·7 | 0·1 | .. | 16·1 | 1·6 | 18·0 | 5·2 | 0·9 |
| Assam | 32·8 | 3·2 | 0·9 | .. | 0·1 | 5·4 | 55·4 | 0·3 | 1.9 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 36·5 | 0·6 | 1·5 | 0·1 | 0·2 | 3·3 | 52·9 | 1·2 | 3·7 |
| Coorg | 28·2 | 3·1 | 2·9 | 1·8 | 4·0 | 15·7 | 39·3 | 0·3 | 4·7 |
| Delhi | 48·5 | 3·3 | 2·1 | 0·2 | 0·2 | 5·7 | 35·1 | 1·8 | 3·1 |

*Expenditure*

| Province | Education | Medical | Civil works | Refunds and drawbacks | Administration (general establishments of local funds) | Cattle pound charges | Miscellaneous | Famine relief | Contributions | Other items |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madras | 10·3 | 10·0 | 50·6 | 0·1 | 2·9 | ... | 2·6 | .. | 8·4 | 15·1 |
| Bombay | 38·6 | 4·5 | 46·6 | .. | 2·3 | 0·1 | 1·3 | 0·1 | 2·9 | 3·6 |
| Bengal | 25·3 | 5·9 | 53·7 | .. | 3·3 | 0·4 | 0·3 | .. | 0·5 | 10·6 |
| United Provinces | 31·7 | 12·5 | 45·2 | .. | 2·7 | 2·0 | 0·1 | .. | 2·2 | 3·6 |
| Punjab | 23·7 | 7·8 | 41·4 | .. | 2·9 | 1·1 | 1·0 | .. | 13·6 | 8·5 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 17·1 | 6·4 | 56·3 | .. | 2·8 | 0·3 | 0·3 | .. | 1·4 | 15·4 |
| Central Provinces | 30·0 | 6·3 | 33·0 | .. | 3·8 | 6·3 | 0·3 | .. | 1·0 | 19·3 |
| Berar | 31·7 | 8·4 | 37·8 | .. | 3·8 | 3·2 | 0·2 | .. | 4·6 | 10·3 |
| Assam | 26·4 | 8·7 | 57·8 | 0·2 | 1·5 | .. | 0·9 | .. | 1·6 | 2·9 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 30·0 | 12·5 | 34·5 | .. | 3·8 | 0·1 | 0·3 | .. | 7·5 | 11·3 |
| Coorg | 21·8 | 11·6 | 51·3 | .. | 2·3 | 1·8 | 1·4 | .. | 1·2 | 8·6 |
| Delhi | 24·4 | 9·2 | 51·0 | .. | 3·5 | 1·3 | 0·9 | .. | 3·3 | 6·4 |

Taxation.

30. It was the opinion of the Commission that district boards should not be empowered to raise the land cess beyond one anna in the rupee on the rent value, as this would be an unpopular measure. Under present conditions any proposal to raise the limit imposed by the existing law, would require the previous sanction of the Government of India. Such proposals would need the most careful consideration on the merits, and the Government of India do not consider it necessary for the present to make any pronouncement on the subject.

Railway or tramway cess.

31. The Commission proposed to allow district boards to levy a special extra land cess of 3 pies in the rupee on the annual rent value of land for the construction of light railways or tramways conditional on the approval of the tax by not less than three-fourths of the members of the board. This resolution would be subject to confirmation after a period of six months by an equal majority at a like meeting and to the sanction of the local Government. The Government of India, after consulting local Governments, have, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, empowered local Governments to undertake legislation, if they so desire, in accordance with the Commission's proposals. The scheme is to be commended from many points of view. It has an educative value by associating local self-government with responsibility for taxation for local objects and it opens up great possibilities of economic development. The actual imposition of the tax will in many instances probably not be necessary; the power to impose it, if necessary, will be sufficient for purposes of guarantee. In a few districts in Bengal the ordinary resources of district boards have proved sufficient for the construction of railways within the limits of the district. The eminently satisfactory results which have attended the construction of district board lines in the presidency of Madras encourage the Government of India to hope that the financial results of carefully selected schemes will in the course of a few years materially strengthen the financial resources of district boards which are in a position to undertake the construction or guarantee of these lines. Legislation to carry out the proposal has already been undertaken in Assam and is under consideration in the Punjab. The Government of India trust that other local Governments will take steps to confer the necessary powers on the local authorities and that selected boards throughout the country will experiment on the lines suggested.

Methods of railway construction.

32. There are two general methods by which district boards, which possess the necessary resources, may secure the construction of a railway within the limits of the district. A district board may wait until the surplus funds, which it has accumulated from the levy of a special cess or otherwise, are adequate to justify it in undertaking construction at its own cost, or it may decide to allow to a company floated for the special purpose of the construction of the proposed railway a firm guarantee on the capital paid up. In such cases in return for the guarantee, the district board will become entitled to a share of the surplus profits over a certain fixed percentage accruing from the working of the feeder railway. If the former method be adopted, it will usually be found convenient and economical to entrust the construction and working of the railway owned by the district board to the main line—whether worked by the State or by a company—with which the district board railway connects. In the latter case, the Branch Line Company receiving the district board's guarantee may itself undertake construction and working, or may arrange for construction and working through the agency of the main line. The Government of India are of opinion that when a light railway using steam locomotives is projected outside urban limits it will ordinarily be preferable to deal with the project as a railway under the Railways Act rather than as a tramway under the Tramways Act. In any event the sanction of the Railway Department is necessary in order to ensure that the project shall not conflict with others which that Department may have under their consideration, and the Railway Department will at all times, when so desired, endeavour to arrange suitable terms for construction and working on behalf of the district

board, or on behalf of a Company which has received a district board guarantee. As a result of a recent reference from the Government of Madras the Government of India have decided that when a district board has accumulated a sum which, though substantial, is insufficient to meet the entire cost of a railway project which a district board desires to carry out, there is no objection to the raising of a debenture loan on the security of the railway to be constructed and the potential resources which a district board possesses through the power to continue the levy of a railway cess. For the redemption of such debentures a special sinking fund need not be accumulated. By this expedient a district board may become the owner of a district railway at a much earlier date than would formerly have been possible. A large field is thus offered for district board enterprise.

This recent decision will, it is hoped, be of substantial assistance in accelerating the construction of local feeder railways outside the Imperial programme.

Budgets and financial control.

33. A further recommendation was that rural boards should be given full power to pass their budgets subject only to the maintenance of a prescribed minimum balance. The procedure recommended by the Commission is stated to be already in force in the Bombay Presidency. Other local Governments generally are not prepared to accede to this complete removal of restrictions, although some of them propose some relaxation in the existing rules. The Government of India consider that the present restrictions on the powers of the boards with regard generally to budget expenditure should be gradually relaxed with due regard to local conditions and requirements. The fact that an official is almost invariably president of a rural board and that powers of inspection and control by certain officers of Government are provided under the Acts relating to rural boards should ordinarily, in their opinion, be sufficient safeguards against gross inefficiency or mismanagement.

Estimates for public works.

34. The Commission also proposed that the existing stringent restrictions on rural boards with regard to estimates for public works should be removed. At present rural boards have to obtain outside sanction in respect to roads and other public works, the estimates of which involve any considerable amount, the limits varying for different provinces. In the opinion of the Government of India, which has the general support of local Governments, the grant to rural boards of full powers in the allotment of funds and the passing of estimates cannot, for the present at least, be conceded, but the extent of the necessary financial control might depend in the case of rural boards on the competence of the staff employed, and, where this varies, it would not be desirable to lay down hard and fast rules for the whole province. In such cases district boards might be placed in different classes according to the staff employed. The Government of India accept the view of the Commission that in districts where there are sufficient works to justify the special appointment of a trained engineer, a district board which desires to entertain such an officer and can afford to pay him an adequate salary should be permitted to do so.

Establishments.

35. The Government of India have come to the same conclusions in the case of establishments of rural boards as in the case of municipalities (paragraph 23 *supra*). They have recently, in their Sanitary Resolution, Nos. 888—908, dated the 23rd May 1914, expressed the opinion that the appointment of well-qualified and wholetime district sanitary officers to control and organise all sanitary arrangements and experiments in the district is one of the urgent needs of the present time.

Special outside control.

36. Special powers of control over rural boards are vested in outside authorities under the existing Acts, and the Commission recommended that these should continue. The local Governments in general as well as the Government of India accept this view.

## Village Organisation—Panchayats or other Committees.

Recommendations of the Commission.

37. The Commission recommended the constitution and development of village panchayats possessed with certain administrative powers, with jurisdiction in petty civil and criminal cases, and financed by a portion of the land cess, special grants, receipts from village cattle pounds and markets, and small fees on civil suits. This proposal, favourably commended by the Government of India, who expressed their readiness to acquiesce in some form of permissive taxation, if need be, has in general been sympathetically received. The practical difficulties are, however, felt to be very great in many parts of India. The Government of Burma and the Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces deprecate the introduction of a system which, in their judgment, is alien to the customs of the people and will not command public confidence. Other Governments are willing to experiment, but on different lines. The Punjab Government has already established panchayats for civil cases only and of a voluntary character. Sir Leslie Porter, when officiating as Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces, expressed his willingness to entrust selected panchayats with criminal as well as civil jurisdiction. The Madras Government are desirous of experimenting in the establishment of panchayats but consider that action should be confined for the present to the encouragement of voluntary self-contained organisms independent of statutory sanction and consisting of village elders conferring together for common village purposes. So far as judicial functions are concerned they are content to rely on the provisions of the Madras Village Panchayats Regulation, 1816, and the Madras Village Courts Act, 1888, which authorise the assembling of panchayats and the convening of village bench courts for the settlement of particular civil suits on the application of the parties and to encourage the operation of these enactments wherever practicable. The Governments of Bengal and of Bihar and Orissa are of opinion that their existing

laws sufficiently provide for the establishment of panchayats with administrative duties, while powers to dispose of criminal cases could be given under the existing Acts dealing with these matters. The Chief Commissioner of Assam has expressed his readiness to develop village government, and the Local Self-Government Bill which has recently passed the Legislative Council of that province permits the constitution of village authorities, the grant of funds by local boards and from other sources, and the delegation of minor powers of local control. The whole question has now been raised again in the discussions contained in the report of the Bengal District Administration Committee, 1913-14.

Panchayats.

38. The Commission recognised that any policy of establishing panchayats would be the work of many years, would require great care and discretion and much patience and judicious discrimination between the circumstances of different villages. The Government of India desire that where any practical scheme can be worked out in co-operation with the people concerned, full experiment should be made on lines approved by the local Government or Administration concerned. Throughout the greater part of India the word "panchayat" is familiar. The lower castes commonly have voluntarily constituted panchayats, to whom they allow quasi-judicial authority in social matters. The more artificial administrative committees such as chaukidari panchayats, local fund unions, and village sanitation and education committees, and, in places even village panchayats, already exist. The spread of co-operative societies and the distribution of Government advances in times of famine and scarcity on joint security are educative influences. Village tribunals for the disposal of petty civil suits have got beyond the experimental stage in some places and are in the experimental stage in others. There is, therefore, some material with which to build. The Government of India agree, however, with the view prominently brought forward by the Bengal District Administration Committee that much will depend on the local knowledge and personality of the officers who may be selected to introduce any scheme.

General principles.

39. With this general commendation, the Government of India are content to leave the matter in the hands of local Governments and Administrations. They are disposed to consider that the following general principles indicate the lines on which advance is most likely to be successful:—

(1) The experiments should be made in selected villages or areas larger than a village, where the people in general agree.

(2) Legislation, where necessary, should be permissive and general. The powers and duties of panchayats, whether administrative or judicial, need not and, indeed, should not be identical in every village.

(3) In areas where it is considered desirable to confer judicial as well as administrative functions upon panchayats the same body should exercise both functions.

(4) Existing village administrative committees, such as village sanitation and education committees should be merged in the village panchayats where these are established.

(5) The jurisdiction of panchayats in judicial cases should ordinarily be permissive, but in order to provide inducement to litigants reasonable facilities might be allowed to persons wishing to have their cases decided by panchayats. For instance, court fees, if levied, should be small, technicalities in procedure should be avoided and possibly a speedier execution of decrees permitted.

(6) Powers of permissive taxation may be conferred on panchayats, where desired, subject to the control of the local Government or Administration, but the development of the panchayat system should not be prejudiced by an excessive association with taxation.

(7) The relations of panchayats on the administrative side with other administrative bodies should be clearly defined. If they are financed by district or sub-district boards, there can be no objection to some supervision by such boards.

## Presidency Corporations and Rangoon.

Recommendations of the Commission.

40. The Commission recommended that all the presidency corporations should be invested with the powers possessed by the Corporation of Bombay, and that the system of administration in force in that city, *viz.*, that of a nominated official Commissioner in combination with an elected chairman, should be extended to the other towns. They also considered that the same privileges should be conferred on the Rangoon Municipality in view of its population, the large future which lies before it, and the strength of its commercial community.

Bombay, Calcutta, Madras.

41. The Presidency municipalities are regulated by special Acts, and their resources and powers are far greater than those of any district municipality. In Calcutta and Madras, the municipal chairman is appointed by Government. In Bombay, he is elected, but the executive administration is vested in a Commissioner nominated by Government. He is assisted by a Deputy Commissioner appointed by the corporation subject to the confirmation of Government. The Commissioner possesses wide executive powers;

in some matters he must obtain the sanction of the standing committee (a statutory body, one-third of whose members are nominated by Government); in others again of the corporation. The corporation enjoys a very full discretion in the work of municipal administration; it passes its own budget, and may impose taxation within the limits of the law, and the sanction of the Government is necessary only to the appointments of health officer and engineer.

The corporation of Calcutta possesses similarly wide powers. The sanction of Government is, however, required to the execution of works costing one lakh of rupees or more and to the salary of any employé drawing more than Rs. 1,000 a month, as well as to the appointments of health officer and engineer.

In Madras, the Government possess numerous powers which are not reserved to the Governments of Bengal and Bombay.

The adoption of the Bombay constitution.

42. As regards the main proposal of the Commission, the Government of Bengal were in 1909 disposed to agree with the preference expressed for the constitution of the Bombay Municipality in respect of the offices of municipal commissioner and chairman, but stated that the point would be considered hereafter should the amendment of the Calcutta Municipal Act be undertaken. The Government of Madras agree with the corporation as to the advisability of introducing the Bombay system, and they have no objection to the general emancipation of the corporation from Government control provided that the municipal commissioner is placed in a position substantially as strong as he occupies in Bombay.

43. The Government of India have accepted in the main the recommendations of the local Governments which will go far towards carrying out the proposals of the Commission. They have expressed to the Government of Madras the opinion that a free hand might be left to the corporation to impose, without the sanction of Government, any tax specifically sanctioned by the Act with regard to which maximum rates have been laid down therein. They consider that in order to provide security of tenure, the health officer, revenue officer, and engineer should not be removeable without the sanction of Government. In the case both of Calcutta and Madras, the limit of cost of works which may be undertaken without the sanction of Government will be raised to Rs. 2½ lakhs, and, with regard to Calcutta, the Government of Bengal have agreed to remove the restriction requiring the sanction of Government to salaries carrying more than Rs. 1,000 a month. The appointments of health officer and engineer will continue to require this sanction.

Rangoon.

44. With regard to Rangoon, the Government of Burma is not prepared to make the concessions recommended. The circumstances of Calcutta, Madras and Rangoon are in many respects widely different, and the Government of India defer, at any rate at present, to the views of the local Government on this point. But they observe, as a general proposition, that in cities where there is a responsible public press and representation in the Provincial councils, the case for entrusting large powers and extended freedom to the municipal bodies appears to be specially strong.

Local Government Board.

45. The suggestion that Government control over rural boards and municipalities should be exercised in each Province by a Local Government Board, which should contain a proportion of non-official members, was not accepted by the Commission. They considered that, since their proposals would greatly reduce the outside control exercised over the proceedings of municipal and rural boards and would provide for the delegation in large measure of such powers of guidance as are necessary to commissioners and other local officers, no benefit would be derived from the creation of a special controlling board of this nature. The Government of India also are not prepared to support the proposal, which is not only unnecessary in the opinion of the local Governments consulted, but is undesirable as tending to perpetuate the very centralisation in local affairs, which it is the object of Government to diminish.

Conclusion.

46. In conclusion, the Governor-General in Council hopes that this declaration of policy may lead to steady and sound progress, without hampering local Governments and Administrations or unduly fettering local self-government. It is designed to mark a definite advance in devolution and political education.

His Excellency in Council trusts that it will be interpreted in the spirit in which it is framed, a spirit of prudent boldness, calculating risks but not afraid to take them in the cause of progress.

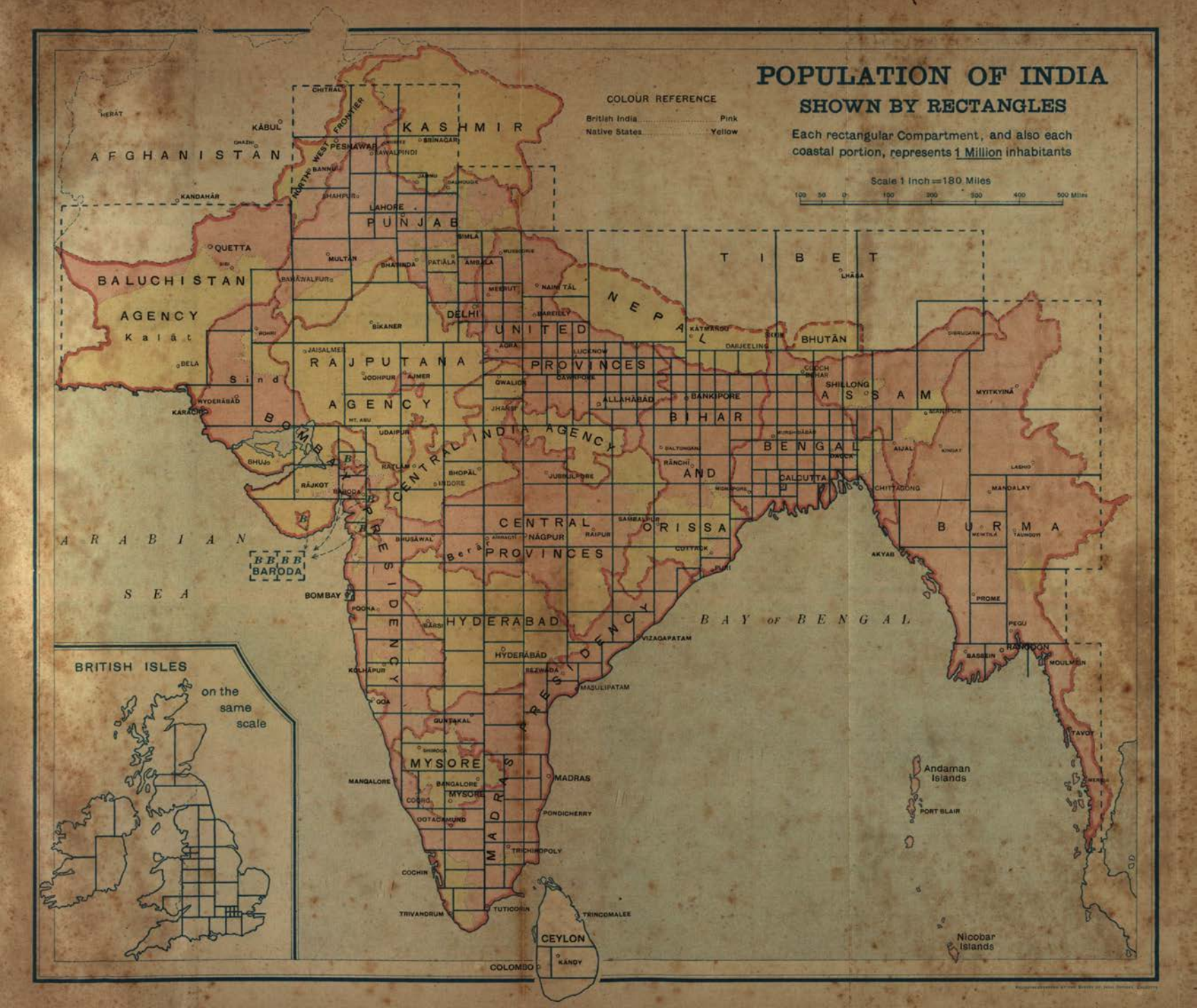
# INDEX.


| | Page. |
|---|---|
| Aden, Population of | 4 |
| Administrative Divisions | vii, 47 |
| Ages of Population of India | 14—17 |
| Agra, Population of | 7 |
| Ahmedabad, Population of | 6 |
| Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of | 4, 10, 12 |
| Allahabad, Population of | 7 |
| Andamans and Nicobars, Population of | 4 |
| Appendix | 207, 209 |
| Area— | |
| British India and Native States | v, 1, 12, 207 |
| Districts | 5—10 |
| Assam, Area and Population of | 4, 10, 12 |
| Baluchistan— | |
| British, Area and Population of | 4, 10, 12 |
| Feudatory „ „ | 4, 12 |
| Baroda State, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Benares, Population of | 7 |
| Bengal— | |
| Feudatory, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Presidency „ „ | 5, 12 |
| Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of | 4, 9, 12 |
| Bihar and Orissa— | |
| Feudatory, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Province „ „ | 7, 12 |
| Bombay— | |
| Town, Population of | 6 |
| Feudatory, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Presidency „ „ | 6, 12 |
| Books, Number of, published | xiii, 1, 116 |
| Buddhists | 18, 20, 24 |
| Burma, Area and Population of | 4, 8, 12 |
| Calcutta, Population of | 5 |
| Castes, Statistics of | 26 |
| Cawnpore, Population of | 7 |
| Census of 1891, 1901 and 1911 | 4 |
| Central India, Feudatory States, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Central Provinces and Berar, Area and Population of | 4, 9, 12 |
| Christians | 19, 21, 22—23 |
| Coorg, Area and Population of | 4, 10, 12 |
| Dacca, Population of | 5 |
| Delhi, Population of | 8 |
| District and Sub-district Boards— | |
| Income and expenditure | xxii—xxiii, 2, 198—203 |
| Number and constitution of | xxii, 2, 195—197 |
| Districts, Number of | vi, 1, 5—10, 47 |
| Emigration— | |
| Emigrants embarked and returned, Number of | xiv, 1, 117 |
| Ports of shipment and Districts whence emigrants were drawn | xiv, 118—122 |
| Females in British India and Feudatory States— | |
| Ages of | 15 |
| Number of | 15 |
| Hindus | 18, 20, 24 |
| Houses, Number of, Inhabited | 12 |
| Hyderabad— | |
| City, Population of | 6 |
| Feudatory State, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Jails— | |
| Condition of Prisoners discharged | 89 |
| Convict Settlement, Port Blair | xi, 1, 91—95 |
| Daily average number of prisoners in | xi |
| Distribution of Prisoners | 1, 66—67 |
| Expenditure of | xi, 1, 82—85 |
| Nature of employment of convicts | 78—79 |
| Nature and length of sentence of convicts | 74—75 |
| Number and disposal of convicts | 68—69 |
| Number of convicts admitted | 1, 76—77 |
| Offences committed by convicts and punishments inflicted | x, 80—81 |
| Religion, Age, Education and previous occupation of convicts | x, 70—73 |
| Sickness and mortality among prisoners | xi, 86—88 |
| Working of mark system in | 90 |
| Jains | 18, 20—21 |
| Judicial Divisions, Number of | xvi, 130 |
| Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising | 2, 130 |
| Justice— | |
| Civil and Criminal— | |
| Number of cases decided | 2, 131 |
| Receipts and charges of Courts | 2, 131 |
| Civil— | |
| Duration of suits | xvii |
| General results of trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction | xvii, 136—139 |
| Number and description of Civil Suits | xvi, 2, 132—133 |
| Number and value of Civil Suits | xvii, 2, 134—135 |
| Appellate Courts | 140—143 |
| Criminal— | |
| General results of trials | 143 |
| General results of appeals and revisions | xviii, 152—153 |
| Offences reported and number of persons tried, convicted and acquitted | xviii, 144—147 |
| Punishments inflicted | xviii, 2, 149—151 |

| | Page. |
|---|---|
| Karachi, Population of | 6 |
| Kashmir, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Lahore, Population of | 8 |
| Land revenue and rates | 5—10 |
| Local Self-Government policy of the Government of India, *see* Appendix II | 209—220 |
| Lucknow, Population of | 7 |
| Madras— | |
| Town, Population of | 5 |
| Feudatory States, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Presidency „ „ | 4—5, 12 |
| Males in British India and Feudatory States— | |
| Ages of | 14 |
| Number of | 14 |
| Mandalay, Population of | 9 |
| Medico-Legal Investigations— | |
| Number of cases of Human and Animal Poisoning | xix, 2, 154 |
| Muhammadans, Population of | 18, 20 |
| Municipalities— | |
| Income and expenditure | xx—xxi, 2, 157—190 |
| Notified Areas | xxii |
| Population, Constitution, etc., of | xx, 2, 155—156 |
| Mysore, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Native Passenger Ships | xiv—xv, 1, 123—129 |
| Newspapers published, Number of | xiii, 1, 116 |
| Nicobars, *see* Andamans | 4 |
| Normal rainfall | 11 |
| North-West Frontier Province, Area and Population of | 4, 10, 12 |
| Occupations of Population | vii, 34—41 |
| Orissa, Bihar and— | |
| Feudatory States, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Province „ „ | 7, 12 |
| Periodicals, published, Number of | xiii, 1, 116 |
| Pilgrim Ships | xv, 2, 129 |
| Police— | |
| Administrative unit of | viii |
| Cases of Cognizable Crime, Number of | viii, 1, 48—51, 207 |
| Cases of non-Cognizable Crime, Number of | viii, 1, 52—55 |
| Education of | ix |
| Employment of additional force | ix |
| Equipment, discipline and general internal management | ix, 60—63 |
| Military | ix, 1, 65 |
| Offences | 64 |
| Persons concerned in cases of cognizable crime | 50—51 |
| Persons concerned in cases of non-cognizable crime | 54—55 |
| Property stolen and recovered | viii, 1, 56 |
| True cases of Robbery and Dacoity | 206 |
| Strength and cost | viii, 1, 57—59 |
| Population— | |
| Age and sex of | 14—17 |
| British India and Native States | v—vi, 1, 4 |
| Density of | vi, 11 |
| Districts | 5—10 |
| Education of | 24, 25 |
| Infirmities in | 42—43 |
| Languages of | 28—32 |
| Number of females | 15 |
| „ „ males | 14 |
| Occupation of | vii, 34—41 |
| Provinces | 4—10 |
| Religion of | vi—vii, 18—21, 24 |
| Residence of | 25 |
| Towns and villages | 44—45 |
| Variations in, since 1891 | 4 |
| Port Blair (Penal settlement) | xi, 1, 91—95 |
| Port Trusts, members, income, expenditure and debt | xxiii—xxiv, 2, 204—206 |
| Presses and Publications | xiii, 1, 116 |
| Punjab— | |
| Feudatory States, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Province „ „ | 4, 8, 12 |
| Rajputana, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Rangoon, Population of | 9 |
| Registration— | |
| Number and description of documents and value of property transferred | xii, 1, 96—110 |
| Receipts and expenditure | xii, 1, 111—115 |
| Sikhs | 18, 20, 24 |
| Sikkim State, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Sind, Area and Population of | 4, 6, 12 |
| Sub-district and District Board— | |
| Income and expenditure | xxii—xxiii, 2, 198—203 |
| Number and constitution of | xxii, 2, 195—197 |
| Towns— | |
| Number of | 44—45 |
| Population of larger cities | 46 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh— | |
| Area and population | 6—7, 12 |
| Feudatory States | 4, 12 |
| Villages, Number of | 1, 5—10, 12, 44—45 |


750 copies excluding those for sale.

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
8, HASTINGS STREET


POPULATION OF INDIA
SHOWN BY RECTANGLES
Each rectangular Compartment, and also each coastal portion, represents 1 Million inhabitants
Scale 1 Inch = 180 Miles
100 50 0 100 200 300 400 500 Miles
COLOUR REFERENCE
British India ..... Pink
Native States ..... Yellow
AFGHANISTAN
KASHMIR
PUNJAB
BALUCHISTAN AGENCY
Kalāt
Sind
RAJPUTANA AGENCY
UNITED PROVINCES
NEPAL
TIBET
BHUTĀN
ASSAM
BIHAR AND ORISSA
BENGAL
BURMA
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY
CENTRAL PROVINCES
Berār
HYDERABAD
MADRAS PRESIDENCY
MYSORE
BARODA
ARABIAN SEA
BAY OF BENGAL
CEYLON
Andaman Islands
Nicobar Islands
BRITISH ISLES
on the same scale
HERĀT
KĀBUL
KANDAHĀR
QUETTA
BELA
KARACHI
HYDERĀBĀD
BHUJ
RĀJKOT
BARODA
BOMBAY
POONA
KOLHĀPUR
GOA
MANGALORE
COCHIN
TRIVANDRUM
TUTICORIN
TRINCOMALEE
COLOMBO
KĀNDY
MADRAS
PONDICHERRY
TRICHINOPOLY
MASULIPATAM
VIZAGAPATAM
PURI
CUTTACK
CALCUTTA
CHITTAGONG
AKYAB
PROME
PEGU
RANGOON
BASSEIN
MOULMEIN
TAVOY
MERGUI
MANDALAY
LASHIO
MYITKYINĀ
SHILLONG
DIBRUGARH
DARJEELING
KATMANDU
LHĀSA
CHITRAL
PESHAWAR
SRINAGAR
SAWALPINDI
BANNU
SHAHPUR
LAHORE
SIMLA
MULTĀN
BHATINDA
PATIĀLA
AMBALA
MEERUT
NAINI TĀL
DELHI
BAREILLY
BIKANER
JAISALMER
JODHPUR
AJMER
AGRA
LUCKNOW
GWALIOR
CAWNPORE
ALLAHĀBĀD
BANKIPORE
JHANSI
UDAIPUR
RATLAM
BHOPĀL
INDORE
JUBBULPORE
RĀNCHĪ
DALTONGANJ
MIDNAPORE
MURSHIDĀBĀD
DACCA
AIJAL
KINDAT
SIANPUR
BHUSĀWAL
AMRACTI
NĀGPUR
RAIPUR
SAMBALPUR
BĀRSI
HYDERĀBĀD
SEZWADA
GUNTAKAL
SHIMOGA
BANGALORE
MYSORE
COORG
OOTACAMUND
PEDDA
BHUSĀWAL
PORT BLAIR

[*NINTH ISSUE*]

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA.

# Statistics of British India

## Volume IV

## Administrative, Judicial and Local Self-Government

## 1916-17

*Published by Order of the Governor General in Council*

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1919

Price: One Rupee and Four Annas or Two Shillings

No. 486]

# GENERAL CONTENTS.


| | Pages. |
|---|---|
| Introductory Note | v—xxiv |
| Charts— | |
| (1) Population of India | Frontis-piece |
| (2) Criminality in the major provinces of British India | .. |
| *a.* Number of true cognizable cases per 100,000 of population; Percentage shares of provinces in the total number of true cognizable cases | .. |
| *b.* Number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity per 1,000,000 of population; Percentage shares of provinces in the total number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity | .. |
| (3) District and Local Boards. Number of Boards and of Elected Members; Income and Expenditure | .. |
| Summary of Principal Tables | 1—2 |
| Area and Population | 4—46 |
| Administrative Divisions | 47 |
| Police | 48—65 |
| Jails | 66—90 |
| Port Blair (Penal Settlement) | 91—95 |
| Registration | 96—115 |
| Presses and Publications | 116 |
| Emigration | 117—122 |
| Passengers by Native Passenger ships | 123—128 |
| Pilgrims by Pilgrim ships | 129 |
| Judicial Divisions | 130—131 |
| Civil Justice | 132—143 |
| Criminal Justice | 144—153 |
| Medico-legal Investigations | 154 |
| Municipalities | 155—194 |
| District and Sub-district Boards | 195—203 |
| Port Trusts | 204—206 |
| Appendix I— | 207—208 |
| 1. Statement showing the area and population in the Major Provinces of British India. | |
| 2. Statement showing the number of true cognizable cases per 100,000 of population in the Major Provinces of British India reported in the five years ending 1916. | |
| 3. Statement showing the percentage shares of the Major Provinces of British India in the total number of true cognizable cases reported in the five years ending 1916. | |
| 4. Statement showing the number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity per 1,000,000 of population in the Major Provinces of British India reported in the five years ending 1916. | |
| 5. Statement showing the percentage shares of the Major Provinces in British India in the total number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity reported in the four years ending 1916. | |
| Appendix II—Local Self-Government Policy of the Government of India | 209—221 |
| Index | 222 |

# STATISTICAL TABLES


| | Table No. | Pages |
|---|---|---|
| Summary table | 1 Summary of principal tables | 1—2 |
| Area and Population | 2 Population of India, Censuses of 1891, 1901 and 1911 | 4 |
| | 3 Area, Population, Number of Villages and Land Revenue of each District in each Province | 5—10 |
| | 4 Density of the Population according to Natural and Administrative Divisions | 11 |
| | 5 Area, Number of Villages and Houses and average Population per square mile according to Censuses of 1891, 1901 and 1911 | 12—13 |
| | 6 Population according to Sex and Age | 14—17 |
| | 7 Population according to Religion | 18—21 |
| | 8 Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination | 22 |
| | 9 Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race | 23 |
| | 10 Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education | 24 |
| | 11 „ „ „ „ „ Residence „ „ | 25 |
| | 12 Statistics of Chief Castes | 26 |
| | 13 Distribution of Population according to Language | 28—29 |
| | 14 Languages chiefly spoken in British Provinces and Native States | 30—32 |
| | 15 Population according to Occupation | 34—38 |
| | 16 Population according to Occupation on Native States in the Census of 1911 | 40—41 |
| | 17 Infirmities according to Residence | 42 |
| | 18 „ „ „ Age | 43 |
| | 19 Towns and Villages according to Population | 44—45 |
| | 20 Names of Larger Cities and their Popualtion in 1891, 1901 and 1911 | 46 |
| Administrative Divisions. | 21 Administrative Divisions of British Territory in 1916-17 | 47 |
| Police | 22 Cognizable Crime, Returns of Cases and Persons concerned, from 1912 to 1916 | 48—51 |
| | 23 Non-Cognizable Crime, Returns of Cases and Persons concerned, from 1912 to 1916 | 52—55 |
| | 24 Property stolen and recovered from 1912 to 1916 | 56 |
| | 25 Sanctioned Strength and Cost of Police from 1912 to 1916 | 57—59 |
| | 26 Equipment, Discipline and Internal Management of the Police Force from 1912 to 1916 | 60—63 |
| | 27 Principal Police Offences | 64 |
| | 28 Strength and Cost of Military Police from 1912 to 1916 | 65 |
| Jails | 29 General Summary, Distribution of Prisoners confined in Jails from 1913 to 1917 | 66—67 |
| | 30 Number and Disposal of the Convicts from 1913 to 1917 | 68—69 |
| | 31 Religion, Age, Education and Previous Occupation of the Convicts from 1913 to 1917 | 70—73 |
| | 32 Nature and Length of Sentences of the Convicts from 1913 to 1917 | 74—75 |
| | 33 Number of Convicts who had been previously convicted in 1917 | 76—77 |
| | 34 Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour in 1917 | 78—79 |
| | 35 Offences committed by the Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in 1917 | 80—81 |
| | 36 Expenditure in guarding and maintaining the Prisoners and the net cost to Government from 1913 to 1917 | 82—85 |
| | 37 Sickness and Mortality among the Prisoners from 1913 to 1917 | 86—87 |
| | 38 Ratio of Sick and Deaths from 1913 to 1917 | 88 |
| | 39 Condition of Prisoners discharged from 1913 to 1917 | 89 |
| | 40 Working of the Mark System in Jails for 1913 to 1917 | 90 |
| Port Blair (Penal Settlement) | 41 Population of the Settlement of Port Blair from 1907-08 to 1916-17 | 91 |
| | 42 Receipts and Expenditure of the Settlement of Port Blair from 1907-08 to 1916-17 | 91 |
| | 43 Classification of Convicts, also Releases, Deaths, Escapes, etc., from 1907-08 to 1916-17 | 92 |
| | 44 Religion, Age, Education and Former Occupation of Convicts in Port Blair from 1907-08 to 1916-17 | 93 |

| | Table No. | Pages |
|---|---|---|
| Port Blair (Penal Settlement) | 45 Offences for which the Convicts were transported to Port Blair from 1907-08 to 1916-17 | 94 |
| | 46 Offences committed by the Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair from 1907-08 to 1916-17 | 94 |
| | 47 Sickness and Mortality among the Convicts in Port Blair from 1907 to 1916 | 95 |
| Registration | General Statement of Operations under the Registration Act from 1912 to 1916— | |
| | 48 All India | 96 |
| | (A) Bengal | 97 |
| | (B) Madras | 98 |
| | (C) Bombay | 99 |
| | (D) United Provinces | 100 |
| | (E) Bihar and Orissa | 101 |
| | (F) Punjab | 102 |
| | (G) Delhi | 103 |
| | (H) Burma | 104 |
| | (I) Central Provinces and Berar | 105 |
| | (J) Assam | 106 |
| | (K) North-West Frontier Province | 107 |
| | (L) Ajmer-Merwara | 108 |
| | (M) Baluchistan | 109 |
| | (N) Coorg | 110 |
| | 49 Receipts and Expenditure under the Registration Act | 111—115 |
| Presses and Publications | 50 Number of Printing Presses and Number of different Publications from 1907-08 to 1916-17 | 116 |
| Emigration | 51 Abstract Statement of the Number of Emigrants who left and of those who returned to India from 1907-08 to 1916-17 | 117 |
| | 52 Abstract Statement of the Destination of the Emigrants from 1907-08 to 1916-17 | 117 |
| | 53 Number of Emigrants and their Port of Shipment and their Destination from 1907-08 to 1916-17 | 118—119 |
| | 54 Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn | 120 |
| | 55 Districts from which the Emigrants were drawn | 121—122 |
| Passengers by Native Passenger Ships. | 56 Abstract Statement of the Number of Passengers carried by Native Passenger Ships from 1907-08 to 1916-17 | 123 |
| | 57 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers carried on Long Voyages from 1914-15 to 1916-17 | 124 |
| | 58 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyages within the Province from 1914-15 to 1916-17 | 125—126 |
| | 59 Detailed Statement of Passengers carried on Short Voyages beyond the Province from 1914-15 to 1916-17 to Ports in India | 127 |
| | 60 Detailed Statement of Passengers carried on Short Voyages beyond the Province from 1914-15 to 1916-17 to Ports out of India | 128 |
| Pilgrims by Pilgrim Ships. | 61 Number of Pilgrims who sailed from, and returned to, British India, to and from Hedjaz under the provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act from 1907-08 to 1916-17 | 129 |
| Judicial Divisions | 62 Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers in 1916 | 130 |
| | 63 Number of Cases decided in, and the Receipts and Charges of, the Civil and Criminal Courts from 1912 to 1916 | 131 |
| Civil Justice | 64 Number and Description of Civil Suits from 1912 to 1916 | 132—133 |
| | 65 Number and Value of Suits from 1912 to 1916 | 134—135 |
| | 66 Results of the Trial of Civil Suits and Miscellaneous Cases from 1912 to 1916 | 136—139 |
| | 67 Business of the Civil Appellate Courts from 1912 to 1916 | 140—143 |
| Criminal Justice | 68 Number of Offences reported and persons tried for them from 1912 to 1916 | 144 |
| | 69 Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried for them from 1912 to 1916. | 145—147 |
| | 70 Results of Criminal Trials from 1912 to 1916 | 148 |

| | Table No. | Pages |
|---|---|---|
| Criminal Justice | 71 Punishments inflicted by the Criminal Courts from 1912 to 1916 | 149 |
| | 72 Details of the Punishments inflicted from 1912 to 1916 | 150—151 |
| | 73 Results of Appeals and Revisions in Criminal Courts from 1912 to 1916 | 152—153 |
| Medico-legal Investigations | 74 Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which the articles were examined | 154 |
| Municipalities | 75 Population and constitution of Municipalities from 1912-13 to 1916-17 | 155—156 |
| | Income of Municipalities— | |
| | 76 All India— | 157 |
| | (I) Bengal | 158 |
| | (II) Calcutta | 159 |
| | (III) Madras | 160 |
| | (IV) City of Madras | 161 |
| | (V) Bombay | 162 |
| | (VI) City of Bombay | 163 |
| | (VII) United Provinces | 164 |
| | (VIII) Bihar and Orissa | 165 |
| | (IX) Punjab | 166 |
| | (X) Delhi | 167 |
| | (XI) Burma | 168 |
| | (XII) Rangoon | 169 |
| | (XIII) Central Provinces and Berar | 170 |
| | (XIV) Assam | 171 |
| | (XV) North-West Frontier Province | 172 |
| | (XVI) Coorg | 173 |
| | Expenditure of Municipalities— | |
| | 77 All India— | 174 |
| | (I) Bengal | 175 |
| | (II) Calcutta | 176 |
| | (III) Madras | 177 |
| | (IV) City of Madras | 178 |
| | (V) Bombay | 179 |
| | (VI) City of Bombay | 180 |
| | (VII) United Provinces | 181 |
| | (VIII) Bihar and Orissa | 182 |
| | (IX) Punjab | 183 |
| | (X) Delhi | 184 |
| | (XI) Burma | 185 |
| | (XII) Rangoon | 186 |
| | (XIII) Central Provinces and Berar | 187 |
| | (XIV) Assam | 188 |
| | (XV) North-West Frontier Province | 189 |
| | (XVI) Coorg | 190 |
| | 78 Name of Municipalities containing a Population of 20,000 and above with their Income and Expenditure from 1912-13 to 1916-17 | 191—194 |
| District and Sub-District Boards | 79 Number and Constitution of District and Sub-District Boards with their Income and Expenditure from 1907-08 to 1916-17 | 195—197 |
| | 80 Income of District and Sub-District Boards from 1912-13 to 1916-17 | 198—200 |
| | 81 Expenditure of District and Sub-District Boards from 1912-13 to 1916-17 | 201—203 |
| Port Trusts | 82 Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt of the Port Trust from 1907-08 to 1916-17 | 204 |
| | 83 Income of Port Trusts from 1907-08 to 1916-17 | 205 |
| | 84 Expenditure of Port Trusts from 1907-08 to 1916-17 | 206 |

# Statistics of British India

## Volume IV

## Administrative, Judicial, and Local Self-Government

### INTRODUCTORY NOTE

This volume is intended to give in convenient form statistics relating to general administration, the Judiciary and Local Self-Government. An attempt has been made in this note to bring out the main conclusions that may be drawn from the tables. Three charts have been inserted, as in the previous issue, to illustrate (*i*) criminality in the major provinces of British India (page 48), (*ii*) robbery and dacoity by provinces (page 144), (*iii*) the number of district and sub-district boards (page 195). An index for easy reference will be found on page 222.

### SUMMARY TABLE

*(Pages 1—2.)*

Table I gives the salient features of the statistics relating to Administration, the Judiciary, and Local Self-Government.

### AREA AND POPULATION

*(For tables see pages 4—46)*

With the exception of a few sparsely inhabited and unadministered tracts in the confines of Burma and Assam, the statistics in this section cover the whole Empire of India, that is to say, the territories administered by the Government of India and the mediatized Indian States. They do not include the Frontier States of Afghanistan, Nepal, and Bhutan, nor do they include the French and Portuguese Settlements. They also exclude Aden and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands.

According to the revised areas adopted in the Census of 1911, the Indian Empire contains 1,799,434 square miles. The provinces under British administration comprise 1,020,284 square miles, or 56·7 per cent of the total. The remainder is included in the various Indian States. The total population is 315,083,811, of which British territory contains 243,792,050 or 77·4 per cent, and the Indian States 71,291,761 or 22·6 per cent of the total. The general results of the Census of 1911, compared with those of the enumerations taken in 1891 and 1901, are stated below :—

| | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Males | 146,692,293 | 149,902,599 | 161,288,198 |
| Females | 140,510,923 | 144,389,834 | 153,795,805 |
| TOTAL | 287,203,216 | 294,292,433 | (a) 315,083,811 |

(a) Excludes 192 persons in Bihar and Orissa not distinguished by sex

The totals of 1901 and 1911 exclude Aden and the Andamans and Nicobars which were not included in the former enumerations : the population of these places was only 68,623 in 1901 and 72,624 in 1911. The figures include Indian States. According to the Census Returns the total population of India has increased by 7·1 per cent during the last decade and by 52·9 per cent since 1872, but the real gain since the latter date is very much less than this. Large tracts of country, including the Central India and Rajputana Agencies, Hyderabad and the Punjab States, which had been omitted from the Census of 1872, were included in 1881. In 1891, the greater part of Upper Burma and Kashmir and several smaller units were enumerated for the first time. In 1901, the most important additions were a portion of Upper Burma and the greater part of Baluchistan. In 1911 the Agencies and the Tribal Areas in the North-West Frontier Province together with a few smaller areas were included within the scope of the operations.

The following table presents the population of British India in 1911 with increase or decrease on previous censuses, the area, and the number of districts :—

| Provinces | Population of 1911 | Increase or decrease on previous censuses | Area (square miles) | Number of districts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 45,483,269 | +7·93 | 78,700 | 28 |
| Madras | 41,405,404 | +8·3 | 142,265 | 26 |
| Bombay | 16,113,042 | +5·3 | 76,026 | 20 |
| Sind | 3,513,435 | +9·43 | 47,028 | 7 |
| United Provinces : | | | | |
| Agra | 34,609,488 | —·7 | 83,064 | 36 |
| Oudh | 12,558,004 | —2·11 | 24,158 | 12 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 34,489,846 | +3·75 | 83,180 | 21 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 19,989,508 | —1·68 | 99,824 | 30 |
| Burma, Lower | 6,212,412 | +14·92 | 77,770 | 21 |
| „ Upper | 4,397,844 | +14·32 | 83,918 | 17 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 13,916,308 | +16·3 | 99,632 | 22 |
| Assam | 6,713,635 | +14·92 | 53,015 | 12 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 2,197,018 | +7·6 | 13,183 | 10 |
| North-West Frontier Agencies | 1,102,054 | .. | (a) | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 501,395 | +5·14 | 2,711 | 2 |
| Baluchistan | 414,412 | +8·5 | 54,228 | 6 |
| Coorg | 174,976 | —3·1 | 1,582 | 1 |
| TOTAL | 243,792,050 | +5·83 | 1,020,284 | 271 |

(a) Not available

There are great local variations in density. In nearly two-thirds of the districts and States the number of persons to the square mile is less than 200, and in about a quarter it ranges from 200 to 500. The units with less than 100 persons to the square mile cover two-fifths of the total area but contain only one-eleventh of the population, while those with more than 500, though their area is only one-eleventh of the whole, contain one-third of the population. The two most densely populated provinces are Bengal with 578 and Oudh with 520 persons to the square mile. The nearest approach to this density is found in the Indian states of the Madras Presidency including Travancore and Cochin with an average of 456, and in the province of Agra with 417 persons to the square mile. In the British districts of Madras the average is 291 and in all other British territories the average is much lower, being as small as 75 in Sind, 80 in Lower Burma, and 52 in Upper Burma. In Kashmir the average falls to 37, the mountain ranges surrounding the valley being very sparsely inhabited.

Only 9·5 per cent of the population of India are found in towns, compared with 78·1 per cent in England and Wales. Rather more than half the urban population of India is found in towns containing upwards of 20,000 inhabitants, about one-fifth in towns with from ten to twenty thousand, and the same proportion in those with from five to ten thousand; the remainder, about one-fifth, live in towns with less than five thousand. The proportion of the urban to the total population in the main provinces ranges from 18 per cent in Bombay to 3 per cent in Assam.

The variation in the average number of persons per house is often much smaller than would be supposed. The average in Bengal and Madras is 5·3, as against 4·6 and 4·9 in the United Provinces and the Central Provinces and Berar, respectively.

In India, as a whole, the proportion of females per 1,000 males rose steadily from 954 in 1881 to 963 in 1901. It has now again fallen to exactly the same figure as in 1881. The results for the whole empire are but little affected by migration, but the reverse is the case when those for provinces are considered and still more so in the case of individual districts.

The age group 15-50 contains about half the total population of India and the proportions are apt to be disturbed by famine which affects chiefly the persons at the two extremes of life. Owing to the shorter lives of the people of India the rate of mortality amongst those aged 50 and over is considered greater than that amongst those under 15.

The total number of Hindus in India is 217·6 millions or more than two-thirds of the whole population. In British territory the proportion is 67 and in Indian States 78 per cent. The Muhammadans number 66·6 millions or nearly one-fifth of the total population of India. There are 3,873,000 Christians in India or 12 per

mille of the total population. The number of Hindus has increased since 1901 by 5 per cent, while that of Muhammadans, Sikhs, and Buddhists has increased, respectively, by 7, 37, and 13 per cent.

In India, it is extremely difficult to show the number of persons engaged in each occupation. This, however, is a difficulty which is not confined to India alone. In the United States and Germany it has been held that a population census cannot be expected to give the requisite information regarding occupation and that a comprehensive industrial survey obtained by detailed investigation and spread over a considerable time is to be preferred. In the report of the Census of England and Wales for 1891 it is said, "A census does not supply data which are suitable for minute classification or admit of profitable examination in detail. The most that it is reasonable to expect from data so collected is that they shall give the means of drawing such a picture of the occupational distribution of the people as shall be fairly true in its main lines, though little value can be attached to the detailed features. It is not wise to demand from a material a result for the production of which it is unsuited." In March 1901, the *Times* in treating of the approaching census gave some idea of the extent of the error: "The mere tabulation of such a mass of detail would obviously be a work of considerable magnitude even if all the descriptions were clear and unambiguous. But this is precisely what they are not. The difficulty is two-fold: a man engaged, say, in some mechanical pursuit, will naturally describe his occupation by the name under which it is known to him and his fellows without dreaming that the word used may be a technical one which is familiar to none except those following the same or closely allied occupations and which gives no indication in what broad branch of industry he is to be classed. For instance, the term 'pig selector' might to the uninitiated seem to have an agricultural ring about it, but as a fact the worker who is initiated to that designation is engaged in the iron and steam industry. Again 'biscuit placers' have nothing to do with baking bread, nor have all 'saddle makers' and 'spur makers' any connection with the manufacture of harness for horses."

For the purposes of this section abstracts have been compiled from the occupation table of the Census Report for 1911, based on the new scheme of classification devised by Mons. Bertillon, showing the occupation of the population under certain main heads. The figures for 1901 have, as far as practicable, been brought on the lines of 1911. The statistics have been given in thousands.

India is an agricultural country and 72 per cent of the total population are engaged in pasture and agriculture. Occupations connected with the preparation and supply of material substances support 58·2 million persons or about 18 per cent of the population. The public administration and the liberal arts support 10·9 million persons or over 3 per cent of the population.

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

(*For tables see page 47*)

For the purposes of administration, British India is divided into provinces varying greatly in area and population. The status and area of these provinces are changed from time to time to meet altered conditions. The most recent of these changes were the creation of the North-West Frontier Province out of the Punjab in 1901; the reconstitution of the provinces of Bengal and Assam into the two provinces of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam in 1905 and again into the three provinces of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam in 1912; and the formation of the province of Delhi out of the Punjab in 1912. At present there are eight large provinces, and seven lesser charges. The eight major provinces are the Presidencies of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay; the Lieutenant-Governorships of the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, the Punjab, and Burma; and the Chief Commissionership of the Central Provinces. The minor provinces are Assam, the North-West Frontier Province, Ajmer-Merwara, Baluchistan, Coorg, Delhi, and the Andaman Islands. The statistics in this volume are grouped and classified according to the administrative divisions now existent in British India.

The administration of the following eleven provinces, and of the penal settlement of the Andaman Islands, is controlled by the Home Department of the Government of India:—

Bengal.
Madras.
Bombay, with Sind.
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
Bihar and Orissa.
Punjab.
Burma.
Central Provinces and Berar.
Assam.
Coorg.
Delhi.

The remaining three provinces, *viz.*, the North-West Frontier Province (formed in 1901 from the trans-Indus districts of the Punjab), Ajmer-Merwara, and Baluchistan are controlled by the Foreign and Political Department.

The three Presidencies of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay occupy a superior position. The administration of each is vested in a Governor who is assisted by an Executive Council composed of three members. There is also a Legislative Council in each.

Bihar and Orissa is administered by a Lieutenant-Governor with an Executive Council. The United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, and Burma, are administered by Lieutenant-Governors, without an Executive Council. In each of these provinces there is a Legislative Council.

The head of the administration in the Central Provinces (including Berar), in Assam, in the North-West Frontier Province, and in Delhi, is a Chief Commissioner; there are Legislative Councils in the Central Provinces and Assam, but the remaining two provinces have no local Legislative Council, and all laws for them, and for the other provinces (named below) in which there are no Councils, are made in the Council of the Governor General of India.

Baluchistan, Coorg, and Ajmer-Merwara are also administered by Chief Commissioners, the office being held *ex-officio* by members of the Political Service: by the Agent to the Governor General for Baluchistan, by the

Resident in Mysore for Coorg, and by the Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana for Ajmer-Merwara. The Andaman Islands constitute an *ex-officio* Chief Commissionership, held by the Superintendent of the penal settlement of Port Blair.

The administrative unit in all the provinces is the district. At its head is an officer commonly known as the district officer, who is officially styled either Collector and Magistrate or Deputy Commissioner. In every district is a number of sub-divisions, each in charge of an officer subordinate to the district officer. In all provinces, except Madras, a number of districts is grouped to form a Commissionership or Division, the officer in charge of the Division (Commissioner) having general control of the district officers and forming a link of communication between them and the Provincial Government. There were in 1916-17 in British India (excluding the Andaman Islands) 47 Divisions or Commissionerships, 271 Districts, and 1,101 Sub-Divisions of districts. These cover an area of 1,020,284 square miles and contain a population of 243,605,000 according to the census of 1911.

For details including the names of towns with population in excess of 50,000, table No. 3 of the section entitled "Area and Population" may be referred to.

## POLICE

(*For tables see pages 49—66*)

The district is the unit for police, as it is for executive and judicial administration. Each district has a force under the charge of a Superintendent aided by one or more Assistant Superintendents or Deputy Superintendents, and the police force of each province is under the control of an Inspector-General of Police aided by Deputy Inspectors-General. The total strength of the civil police force in 1916 was 990 officers of the rank of Deputy Superintendent or higher rank and 202,481 men and officers of lower rank than that of Deputy Superintendent. The total cost of this force was R6,49,63,352, of which R6,33,94,421 was payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues; the balance, R15,68,931 was paid from other funds and represents the cost of civil police employed in municipalities, cantonments, etc., and on railways.

Table 22 exhibits the facts relating to cognizable crime (*i.e.*, a crime for which a police-officer may arrest without warrant) in British India. The Bengal Presidency with a population of 45,483,269 reported the largest number of cases (201,183) in 1916, against 197,682 in 1915, the Madras Presidency showed a numerical decrease by reporting 166,850 cases against 167,648, and the United Provinces by 148,630 cases against 162,824 in the previous year. The actual number remaining for investigation depends to a large extent on the number of cases in which investigation was refused by the police, and the practice in this respect differs widely in different provinces. Thus in the Central Provinces and Berar investigation was refused in 44 per cent of the cases reported in the year 1916, whereas in Bihar and Orissa investigation was refused in 2 per cent only, the average for the whole of British India being 10 per cent. The general ratio of acquittals to convictions in cognizable cases for the whole of British India is 1 to 12. The most noticeable deviations from this average are in Bengal where acquittals are at the rate of only 1 to 26 convictions, Bombay 1 to 18, Madras 1 to 13, Burma 1 to 12, and on the other side, Punjab and North-West Frontier Province 1 to 4 each, and the Central Provinces and Berar 1 to 3.

In the case of non-cognizable crime (*i.e.*, a crime for which a police-officer may not arrest without warrant) which is dealt with in Table 23, the number of cases that were dismissed without trial or ended in discharge or acquittal (291,756) is less than the number that ended in conviction (304,544), and of those that actually came to trial, some 427,500, about one-half ended in discharge or acquittal or conviction. In the Punjab the number of cases that came to trial and ended in discharge or acquittal is greater than the number that ended in conviction; and the number that were dismissed without trial is less than the other two classes put together. The result is that in this province out of 119,676 cases for disposal there were only 19,591 cases ending in conviction. In Bengal, on the other hand, out of 142,870 cases for disposal there were 47,079 cases ending in conviction. The proportion of non-cognizable cases dismissed without trial in the North-West Frontier Province is far lower than in any other province.

Table 24 shows the number of cases in which theft of property was reported and the number of cases in which the property was recovered. Over the whole of British India the number of cases in which property was recovered was 34·3 per cent of the number of cases in which property was stolen. Central Provinces and Berar (33·1 per cent), Assam (31·2 per cent), Bihar and Orissa (29·1 per cent), the United Provinces (28·8 per cent), and Bengal (23·2 per cent), are the only provinces which fall below the standard. The value of the property recovered was 21·0 per cent of the total value of property stolen in British India. Bombay with 40·5 per cent has much the best figure in respect of the larger provinces.

Table 25 shows the strength and cost of the civil police in all provinces. The proportion of superior officers, *i.e.*, Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General, Superintendents and Assistant and Deputy Superintendents, to subordinate officers and men varies in the different provinces. The proportion for the whole of British India in 1916 was 1 superior officer to 205 inferior officers and men.

The proportion of superior officers to inferior officers and men is much larger in Assam than in any other province, being 1 to 99. At the opposite end of the scale stands Madras where the proportion is 1 to 288. In Bombay it is 1 to 253, in the United Provinces it is 1 to 240, in the Central Provinces and Berar it is 1 to 200, in Bihar and Orissa it is 1 to 195, in Bengal it is 1 to 193, in the North-West Frontier Province it is 1 to 189, in the Punjab it is 1 to 176, and in Burma it is 1 to 118.

The average total cost per man of the whole Civil Police force of British India (officers included) is R319 per annum. The cost is greatest in Bengal, R424, and least in the United Provinces, R262. The Punjab (R311), the Central Provinces and Berar (R301), the North-West Frontier Province (R306), Delhi (R275), Madras (R301), Bombay (R272), and Baluchistan (R279), are below the average for the whole of India. Burma (R416), Bihar and Orissa (R334), and Assam (R388) are above it.

The following table shows the average number of true cognizable cases per 100,000 of the population, in each of the principal provinces :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Burma | 532 | Punjab | 328 |
| Madras | 438 | Central Provinces and Berar | 274 |
| Bengal | 434 | Assam | 230 |
| Bombay | 431 | North-West Frontier Province | 215 |
| United Provinces | 346 | Bihar and Orissa | 163 |

Table 26 deals with the equipment, discipline, and general internal management of the force. As regards armament, as might be expected, the police of Baluchistan, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Punjab are the most efficiently armed. In the North-West Frontier Province and Baluchistan there are nearly as many smooth-bores and rifles as men ; in Bombay and in the Punjab, however, there is one smooth-bore for every two constables. In other provinces, roughly speaking, firearms are provided for about 1 in 3 men.

Dismissals from the force in British India during 1916 were 1·2 per cent of the actual strength of men. This proportion was exceeded in the following provinces : Assam (2·4), Bengal, Burma, and the North-West Frontier Province (2·0) each, the Central Provinces (1·8), Delhi (1·6), the Punjab and Coorg (1·4) each. In Madras the proportion was (1·0), in the United Provinces and Bihar and Orissa (·7) each, in Bombay and Ajmer-Merwara (·6) each, and in Baluchistan (·5). Departmental punishments numbered 15 per cent of the total force in British India. The ratio of departmental punishments to the total number of men in Madras was 31 per cent, in Bihar and Orissa 29, in Bengal 26, and in Assam 24. In other provinces departmental punishments range from 2 to 12 per cent.

As regards education, more than half the policemen in British India can read and write. In this respect the United Provinces and the North-West Frontier Province are far worse off than any other province, for the number of men who can read and write is only 25 and 22 per cent, respectively, of the total actual strength of men in 1916. In Madras, on the other hand, about 90 per cent of the men can read and write. The percentages in the other principal provinces are as follows :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Burma | 82 | Central Provinces and Berar | 50 |
| Bengal | 63 | Delhi | 40 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 59 | Punjab | 35 |
| Bombay | 52 | Assam | 30 |

Table 28 shows the strength and cost of the military police in British India. They are employed in Burma, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, the North-West Frontier Province, and Baluchistan, and they numbered in 1916, 27,933 officers and men, of whom 16,482 or 59 per cent belonged to Burma. The total cost of this force amounted to R96,99,491, the cost in Burma being R61,60,748 or 64 per cent of the total.

Additional police employed temporarily during 1916 have not been included in Table 25. Their number is small, except in Bombay, where they were entertained for plague and other extra duties, in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and the Punjab, where they were employed on special duty to prevent breaches of the peace, in Burma, where they were engaged mainly as punitive police, and in Madras, where 1,567 out of 1,879 were on plague duty. The following statement shows the additional police in the different provinces :—

| Provinces | Number of Inspectors General and Deputy Inspectors-General | Number of Deputy Superintendents | Number of Inspectors | Number of Sub-Inspectors | Number of Sergeants | Number of Head Constables: Foot | Head Constables: Water | Head Constables: Mounted | Number of Constables: Foot | Constables: Water | Constables: Mounted | Total | Total cost payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues | Total cost payable from other sources than Imperial and Provincial revenues | Grand total cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | R | R | R |
| Bengal | 1 | .. | 40 | 77 | 13 | 272 | .. | .. | 641 | .. | .. | 1,044 | .. | .. | .. |
| Madras | .. | 4 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 144 | 1 | .. | 1,696 | 14 | .. | 1,879 | .. | .. | .. |
| Bombay | .. | 2 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 54 | .. | .. | 261 | .. | 3 | 334 | 13,167 | .. | 13,167 |
| United Provinces | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | 89 | .. | .. | 104 | .. | .. | .. |
| Bihar and Orissa | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 90 | .. | .. | 101 | .. | .. | .. |
| Punjab | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | 92 | .. | .. | 827 | .. | .. | 936 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | (b) | | |
| Burma | .. | (a) 7 | 13 | 113 | 3 | 219 | .. | .. | 697 | 8 | .. | 1,060 | 2,46,167 | .. | 2,46,167 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 23 | .. | .. | 28 | 5,026 | .. | 5,026 |
| North-West Frontier Province | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | 18 | 3,642 | .. | 3,642 |
| Baluchistan | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 45 | .. | .. | 52 | .. | 9,078 | 9,078 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | (c) | (c) | (c) |
| Total | 1 | 14 | 58 | 235 | 22 | 815 | 1 | .. | 4,385 | 22 | 3 | 5,556 | 2,68,002 | 9,078 | 2,77,080 |

(a) Includes 1 Superintendent
(b) Represents the cost of Additional Police only, employed under section 15 (Act V of 1861)
(c) Complete information not available

# JAILS

(*For tables see pages 68—92*)

The daily average population of prisoners (including civil debtors) in jails in 1917 was 112,251, of whom 96,980 were convicted prisoners, the others being under-trial and civil prisoners. This average is lower than that of the preceding year by seven per cent.

The convicts, classified according to religion, stood as follows :—

| | 1917 | Percentage of Jail population | Percentage of free population (Census of 1911) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hindus and Sikhs | 88,066 | 54·91 | 67·89 |
| Muhammadans | 49,520 | 30·88 | 23·49 |
| Buddhists and Jains | 16,099 | 10·04 | 4·55 |
| Christians :— | | | |
| European 292 | 1,680 | ·18 | ·07 |
| Eurasian 197 | | ·13 | 1·05 ·04 1·02 |
| Indian 1,191 | | ·74 | ·91 |
| Others | 5,010 | 3·12 | 3·05 |

As usual, the Muhammadan community contributed a disproportionately large number to the prison population. The provinces of Bengal and the Punjab, where there is a large Muhammadan population, accounted for 56 per cent of the convicted prisoners of that denomination ; while Bombay and the United Provinces combined contributed 23 per cent. The most disproportionate criminality, however, is to be found amongst the Buddhists (almost entirely Burmese), they being 1 in 10 of the prison population, whereas, they are only 1 in 23 of the general population.

The European element in the Christian convict prison population is to be found chiefly in Bengal, Bombay and Burma and is in the main composed of soldiers and sea-faring men. Of the Eurasians convicted and confined in 1917, 76 per cent were in the prisons of Bengal, and 7 per cent in those of Madras.

As many as 133,801 (83·4 per cent) of the prisoners admitted were illiterate ; of the rest 1,974 were able to read only, while 24,600 (15·3 per cent) were able both to read and write. The female prisoners were almost entirely illiterate, not more than 115 out of 5,834 being able to read and write, while 6 were able to read only.

The bulk of the male prisoners come from the rural labouring class, their occupations before imprisonment being described as " engaged in agriculture and cattle tending." There were 88,083 prisoners of this class in 1917, as compared with 94,952 in 1916, and 99,922 in 1915. The previous occupations of the other prisoners are thus described :—

| | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Domestic or personal service | 11,596 | 12,577 | 11,140 |
| Commerce and trade | 6,391 | 6,059 | 5,957 |
| Artisans and mechanics | 3,602 | 3,869 | 3,994 |
| Professional | 6,128 | 6,510 | 5,759 |
| Service of Government or local authorities | 4,831 | 5,625 | 4,997 |

Of the prisoners admitted in 1917, about one-fourth (39,063) were sentenced to terms not exceeding one month in duration ; and 102,187, being 64 per cent of the whole, were sentenced to terms not exceeding six months. Of the new admissions, 31,969 or 20 per cent had been previously convicted.

The number of prisoners who escaped during the year was 84, of whom 61 were recaptured, leaving 23 still at large. Of the prisoners who escaped in the previous ten years 28 were recaptured, but there remain 141 still at large.

The number of youthful offenders under 15 years of age admitted to jail during 1917 was 327, as against 359 in the preceding year. Bengal, the United Provinces and Bihar and Orissa taken together account for some 57 per cent of the stated total, Bengal singly contributing 30 per cent. Sixty-two of these juveniles had been previously convicted, the percentage to total number of prisoners of that class being 19 in 1917 as against 21 in the preceding year.

The recognition of the principle that a jail is no fitting place for adolescents (other than youthful habituals) who are over 15, and therefore ineligible for admission to the Reformatory School, has caused several local Governments to adopt a scheme for segregating young adults between the ages of 16 and 23 from other prisoners on the lines followed in the Borstal prison near Chatham. One great advantage claimed is that every boy is taught a useful trade and is provided with work on release, and is thus less likely to relapse into criminal habits. The system has been introduced in the provinces of Burma, Bengal, the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, Bombay, and Madras, each of which has a Juvenile Jail. At these institutions great stress is laid on moral and religious instruction, a special feature is made of physical drill, but of course the essential part of the education is the training of the prisoners in handicrafts Carpentry, smithing, shoe-making, tailoring, and weaving are some of the handicrafts taught to these juvenile convicts. The system has been working very satisfactorily, and special attention is being paid to its improvement.

The number of offences committed by the convicts in jails during 1917 and the number of punishments inflicted on them were lower than in the preceding year, and the percentage of offences to daily average population has also decreased from 155·5 per cent in 1916 to 148·9 per cent in 1917. There was a decrease in the number of corporal punishments, from 302 in 1916 to 265 in the year under review.

The number of convicts released during the year, who gained remissions under the mark system, was 34,764, as compared with 37,995 in the preceding year; of these, 9,164 belonged to the United Provinces and 5,869 to Burma.

In the daily average strength (112,251) of the prison population in 1917, the daily average of sick was 3,077, and there were 2,098 deaths in the year, against 2,296 in the preceding year, which represents a death rate of 1·87 per cent, compared with 3 per cent for the free population.

The total cost of maintaining the prisons was R97,88,724, the principal items of expenditure being—

| | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | R | R | R | R | R |
| Dieting | 35,40,365 | 40,23,623 | 45,72,488 | 44,68,499 | 40,94,070 |
| Establishment | 30,01,987 | 30,65,853 | 30,76,465 | 30,94,307 | 31,20,080 |
| Clothing and bedding | 4,76,088 | 5,56,606 | 5,97,769 | 6,93,815 | 6,59,228 |
| Hospital charges | 3,82,787 | 4,14,972 | 4,97,565 | 4,75,205 | 4,88,618 |
| Moving prisoners | 2,48,561 | 2,60,450 | 2,79,228 | 2,84,465 | 3,09,381 |
| Sanitation | 1,60,001 | 1,78,580 | 1,76,792 | 2,03,443 | 1,97,950 |

Both the expenditure on dieting and the cost per head fell from R44,68,499 and R37·24 in 1916 to R40,94,070 and R36·64, respectively, in 1917. The decrease is chiefly due to smaller population and cheaper prices of foodstuffs during the year. Against the total cost is to be set R14,29,632 earned by the prisoners, making the net cost to Government, in 1917, R83 lakhs, compared with R71 lakhs (the lowest figure of the quinquennium). The chief remunerative industries are printing (including lithography), oil pressing, brick and tile making, carpentry and blacksmith's work, carpet, durri, and blanket weaving, cloth and tent and paper making.

## PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)

*(For tables see pages 93—97)*

The population of the Settlement of Port Blair in the year 1916-17 was made up of the administrative establishment numbering 1,083, a free resident population of 3,407, and a convict population of 12,844. The total population was 17,334 against 17,331 in 1915-16.

The revenue of the Settlement is divided between the heads "Land Revenue," "Forest," and "Other heads." Forest revenue is now R6,47,546 or less than half of the whole; against this amount has to be set a debit of R4,52,424 on account of "Forest Establishment and Supplies;" leaving a net revenue of R1,95,122. The excess of expenditure over receipts in 1916-17 amounted to R12,73,938, as compared with R14,15,173 in 1915-16 and an average of R13,32,321 for the previous 8 years.

Seventy-eight per cent of the convicts in the year under review are under sentence for life. Sixty-six per cent of the total number were sentenced for murder and seventeen per cent for dacoity.

The average annual number of escapes effected by male convicts in the last ten years is 57. The average annual number of recaptures is 43. There is thus an average of 14 who were not recaptured. The number of convicts who escaped in 1916-17 was 84, as compared with 61 in the previous year.

As regards religion, the convict population is classified under the heads Hindus, Muhammadans, Buddhists, and other religions. The proportions are Hindus 52 per cent, Muhammadans 26, Buddhists 19, and other religions 3. The proportion borne by each religion to the total population of British India is as follows :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Hindus | 67 |
| Muhammadans | 24 |
| Buddhists | 4 |
| Others | 5 |

The number of Buddhists is relatively very large, and this is in a measure due to the system under which long-term Burmese prisoners are deported to the Settlement. In addition to these there are 62 Christian convicts, 60 being Indians and 2 Eurasians.

Classified according to their former occupation or state, the convict population is divided as follows :—

| | Per cent |
|---|---|
| Males— | |
| Agriculturists | 58 |
| Labourers | 14 |
| Artisans | 4 |
| Domestic servants | 4 |
| Shopkeepers | 3 |
| Government servants | 3 |
| Boatmen and fishermen | 1 |
| Others | 9 |
| Females | 4 |

The ratio of deaths per mille in 1916 was 34·6 as against 45·0 in 1915. This may be compared with the ratio of deaths per mille of the population of 15 years of age and over in the principal provinces of India which was :—

| | Per mille |
|---|---|
| Bihar and Orissa | 27 |
| Bombay | 26 |
| Bengal | 25 |
| United Provinces | 20 |
| Punjab | 19 |
| Madras | 18 |

## REGISTRATION

(*For tables see pages 98—117*)

The number of registrations affecting immovable property was 4,239,390 in 1916, as compared with 4,041,568 in the preceding year. The bulk of the instruments registered are documents relating to the sale, mortgage, or lease of immovable property, the registration of which is compulsory by law. This class (4,050,287) made up practically 96 per cent of the total in 1916 ; while optional registration affecting immovable property numbered 189,103 and represented the balance of 4 per cent. Besides these, there were 315,010 registrations affecting movable property as against 332,749 in 1915.

Mortgages form the largest class of instruments registered. Fluctuations in the number of mortgages depend to a very considerable extent on the harvests in the different provinces, a bad harvest usually causing a rise in the number of mortgages. The figures for the last ten years are as follows :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907 | 1,284,935 | 1912 | 1,453,671 |
| 1908 | 1,410,152 | 1913 | 1,509,644 |
| 1909 | 1,447,765 | 1914 | 1,538,970 |
| 1910 | 1,349,024 | 1915 | 1,669,838 |
| 1911 | 1,345,384 | 1916 | 1,689,124 |

The figures for the last ten years for registrations of all sales of immovable property are as follows :—

| | Under R100 | Over R100 | | Under R100 | Over R100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907 | 573,610 | 606,066 | 1912 | 580,650 | 755,952 |
| 1908 | 596,266 | 638,238 | 1913 | 573,019 | 791,804 |
| 1909 | 599,622 | 669,870 | 1914 | 548,456 | 781,709 |
| 1910 | 549,222 | 658,752 | 1915 | 588,945 | 790,890 |
| 1911 | 551,998 | 681,248 | 1916 | 613,124 | 892,077 |

The value of immovable and movable property transferred in the same period has been :—

| | *Movable* | *Immovable* | | *Movable* | *Immovable* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | R | R | | R | R |
| 1907 | 6,93,02,541 | 96,26,61,000 | 1912 | 8,54,58,681 | 1,20,76,96,187 |
| 1908 | 7,16,98,228 | 1,03,23,64,173 | 1913 | 8,42,33,373 | 1,32,61,57,124 |
| 1909 | 7,20,30,451 | 1,05,06,38,707 | 1914 | 8,50,70,523 | 1,31,96,63,061 |
| 1910 | 7,49,74,918 | 1,06,37,01,895 | 1915 | 9,69,54,388 | 1,28,51,08,330 |
| 1911 | 8,09,99,190 | 1,07,32,63,985 | 1916 | 8,45,09,229 | 1,37,08,94,407 |

Premia or fines paid on leases are included in the value of immovable property transferred. The total value of the premia in 1916 was R1,67,02,386, Bengal contributing 52 per cent, Bihar and Orissa 16 per cent, the Central Provinces and Berar 13 per cent, Madras 7 per cent, Bombay 6 per cent, and the United Provinces 4 per cent.

The receipts of the Department in 1916 were above R80 lakhs, and the charges over R39 lakhs, or 49 per cent of the receipts. The following statement shows the percentage of the total receipts and charges contributed by the principal provinces and the ratio of expenditure to receipts :—

| | Percentage of total receipts | Percentage of total expenditure | Ratio of expenditure to receipts |
|---|---|---|---|
| Benga | 26 | 27 | 50·1 |
| Madras | 31 | 35 | 55·0 |
| Bombay | 11 | 10 | 44·6 |
| United Provinces | 9 | 8 | 42·8 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 9 | 9 | 53·9 |
| Punjab | 5 | 4 | 38·6 |
| Burma | 3 | 3 | 47·3 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 6 | 4 | 30·3 |

# PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS

(*For tables see page 118*)

The following statistics show the growth in the number of printing presses and in their output in the 37 years ending 1916-17, with index numbers (the average of the 10 years 1901-02 to 1910-11 being taken as 100) :—

| | Presses | Newspapers | Periodicals | Books published: In English or other European languages | Books published: In Indian languages (modern or classical) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1879-80 | 751 | 328 | 322 | 523 | 4,346 |
| 1889-90 | 1,465 | 526 | 302 | 917 | 8,461 |
| 1899-1900 | 2,153 | 675 | 465 | 1,164 | 6,724 |
| 1909-10 | 2,736 | 726 | 829 | 2,112 | 9,934 |
| 1910-11 | 2,751 | 658 | 1,902 | 1,578 | 10,063 |
| 1911-12 | 2,780 | 656 | 2,268 | 1,596 | 9,988 |
| 1912-13 | 2,828 | 673 | 2,395 | 1,662 | 9,651 |
| 1913-14 | 3,020 | 827 | 2,848 | 1,477 | 10,712 |
| 1914-15 | 3,102 | 847 | 2,988 | 1,602 | 11,477 |
| 1915-16 | 3,237 | 857 | 2,927 | 1,541 | 10,658 |
| 1916-17 | 3,101 | 805 | 3,173 | 1,919 | 11,149 |
| *Expressed in index numbers.* (Average 1901-02 to 1910-11=100) | | | | | |
| 1879-80 | 31 | 46 | 35 | 35 | 55 |
| 1889-90 | 60 | 74 | 33 | 61 | 108 |
| 1899-1900 | 89 | 94 | 50 | 78 | 86 |
| 1909-10 | 112 | 102 | 89 | 141 | 127 |
| 1910-11 | 113 | 92 | 205 | 106 | 128 |
| 1911-12 | 114 | 92 | 245 | 107 | 127 |
| 1912-13 | 116 | 94 | 258 | 111 | 123 |
| 1913-14 | 124 | 116 | 307 | 99 | 137 |
| 1914-15 | 128 | 118 | 322 | 107 | 146 |
| 1915-16 | 133 | 120 | 316 | 103 | 136 |
| 1916-17 | 128 | 113 | 342 | 128 | 142 |

The number of Indian vernacular or classical books is about six times as large as the number of books printed in English or in other European languages.

The fertility of the Bengal presses is noticeable as regards the production of books (numbering 2,718 in 1916-17) which outnumber those produced in any other province. Madras stood second with 2,606, followed by the United Provinces, Bombay, and the Punjab with 2,274, 2,229, and 1,745, respectively. In the number of newspapers, Madras stood first; Bombay stood second, followed by Bengal, and the United Provinces. As compared with the figures for 1915-16, the number of newspapers published decreased in almost all the provinces except Bombay and the Central Provinces and Berar, where there were numerical increases of 3, and 1, respectively.

In the subjects of the books published in 1916 religion holds the first place, poetry and the drama being second :

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Religion | 3,508 | Medicine | 443 |
| Poetry and drama | 2,384 | Law | 354 |
| Language | 1,802 | Mathematics and mechanics | 351 |
| Fiction | 980 | Philosophy | 172 |
| History (including geography) and biography | 734 | | |

The languages in which the books are written are extremely diverse. The following list states the number published in 1916 in the principal languages :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| English | 2,752 | Uriya | 413 |
| Bengali | 2,024 | Sindhi | 273 |
| Hindi | 1,886 | Burmese | 177 |
| Urdu | 1,245 | Assamese | 91 |
| Gujarati | 1,165 | Kanarese | 83 |
| Tamil | 1,093 | Malayalam | 76 |
| Marathi | 874 | Arabic | 65 |
| Telugu | 784 | Persian | 41 |
| Punjabi | 544 | Pali | 11 |
| Sanskrit | 520 | | |

And smaller numbers in forty-two other languages, besides 1,723 bilingual, 159 trilingual, and 40 polyglot books.

The languages employed in the composition of bilingual publications of 1916 are mainly Sanskrit, English, Arabic, Bengali, Urdu, and Hindi, Sanskrit being in most common use:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| English and Bengali | 294 | Sanskrit and Marathi | 31 |
| „ „ Sanskrit | 82 | „ „ Gujarati | 30 |
| „ „ Urdu | 36 | „ „ Uriya | 7 |
| „ „ Gujarati | 62 | Arabic and Urdu | 107 |
| „ „ Hindi | 49 | „ „ Persian | 7 |
| Sanskrit and Bengali | 301 | Persian and Urdu | 33 |
| „ „ Hindi | 290 | | |

## EMIGRATION

(*For tables see pages 119--124*)

The figures in these tables relate to indentured emigration carried on under the Indian Emigration Act (XXI of 1883 repealed by XVII of 1908) and rules framed thereunder relating to the emigration of natives of India. But certain persons who proceed to the colonies or other foreign countries without coming under the operation of the Emigration Act, as for instance, in the capacity of shop assistants or personal domestic servants, are included in the statistics. The figures take no account of the numbers who leave India as passengers under the Native Passenger Ships Act, nor of persons who leave India on pilgrimage to the holy places in Arabia under the Pilgrim Ships Act (of whom small but uncertain numbers settle out of India), nor of persons who go out of, or come out to, India by ship as ordinary passengers every year. Passengers under the Native Passenger Ships Act and pilgrims under the Pilgrim Ships Act are separately dealt with in the sections entitled "Passengers by Native Passenger Ships" and "Pilgrims by Pilgrim Ships," respectively. No statistics are available regarding ordinary passengers.

The number of "Emigrants" in the sense explained above, who left annually during the decennium 1907-08 to 1916-17, and the number of returned emigrants during the same period, amounted to—

| | Number emigrated | Number returned | Expressed in index numbers taking 1913-14 as equal to 100 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Emigrated | Returned |
| 1907-08 | 15,117 | 6,774 | 195 | 128 |
| 1908-09 | 11,844 | 7,918 | 153 | 150 |
| 1909-10 | 11,644 | 6,909 | 151 | 131 |
| 1910-11 | 15,439 | 5,788 | 200 | 110 |
| 1911-12 | 14,192 | 6,299 | 184 | 119 |
| 1912-13 | 12,658 | 4,641 | 164 | 88 |
| 1913-14 | 7,733 | 5,284 | 100 | 100 |
| 1914-15 | 3,285 | 6,289 | 42 | 119 |
| 1915-16 | 7,630 | 6,047 | 99 | 114 |
| 1916-17 | 7,682 | 7,856 | 99 | 149 |

The average annual number of emigrants for the decennium is 10,722 and the average number of emigrants that returned in that period is 6,380. Natal used to receive the largest number of emigrants, but emigration to that colony has been prohibited by the Government of India with effect from 1st July 1911. There has been no emigration to Mauritius since 1912, it having been decided by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, after consideration of the recommendations of the Committee on Emigration from India to the Crown Colonies, that the system of introducing Indian labourers into that Colony under indenture should be discontinued. In 1916-17, 1,756 emigrants left for Fiji, 830 for Demerara, 1,330 for Trinidad, 234 for Mombasa.

The ports at present used for the despatch of the emigrants are Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, and Karachi. In 1916-17, 2,925 emigrants, or 38 per cent of the total number leaving India, were shipped from Calcutta. By far the greater part of these came from the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, which between them accounted for some 2,445. Demerara, Jamaica, Fiji, Trinidad, and Dutch Guiana are the principal countries to which emigrants from Calcutta were sent. The number of coolies who left Madras was 1,910 or 25 per cent of the total, 950 for Fiji, 258 for Jamaica, and 702 for British Guiana. They were drawn from a large number of districts in Madras, the largest number being supplied by North Arcot, Vizagapatam, Godavari and Chingleput. For several years the number of emigrants leaving India *viâ* Bombay had been insignificant. In 1916-17, however, the total number was 1,857, of whom 10 went to Mombasa and 1,837 to the Persian Gulf Ports. Karachi appeared for the first time as an emigration port in the year 1897-98, when 330 emigrants were despatched to Mombasa for work on the Uganda Railway. In the three following years over 27,000 male labourers left Karachi for this purpose. Since then only a few artisans recruited for the Uganda Railway have left Karachi. The emigrants from Karachi come mainly from the Punjab and Sind.

The number of emigrants leaving in any one year appears to be based on the demand for labour rather than on any internal causes in India, for no closeconnection can be traced between the prices of food-grains in India or the birth-rate in the different provinces and the number of emigrants.

## PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

(*For tables see pages 125—130*)

Under the Native Passenger Ships Act (X of 1887) the term "Native Passenger Ships" is applied to sailing ships, which carry as passengers more than thirty natives of Asia or Africa, and to steam-ships carrying more than sixty such natives. Local Governments have discretionary power, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, to alter these numbers to fifteen and thirty, respectively.

A long voyage is defined in the Act as a voyage in which the ship will, in ordinary circumstances, be continuously out of port for one hundred and twenty hours or more, and a short voyage as one in which the ship will not, in ordinary circumstances, be continuously out of port for one hundred and twenty hours. The space allotted to passengers, and some other conditions differ in a long and a short voyage.

The total number of persons who left Indian ports in native passenger ships, under the Act, X of 1887, that is, who left as passengers, being neither emigrants to the Colonies or elsewhere nor pilgrims to the holy places in Arabia, was :-

| | | Long Voyages | | Short Voyages | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | In India | Out of India | In India | Out of India | |
| In the five years ending | 1895-96 . . | 97,558 | 134,830 | 5,831,522 | 347,216 | 6,411,126 |
| „ „ | 1900-01 . . | 88,450 | 190,476 | 5,790,712 | 643,401 | 6,713,039 |
| „ „ | 1905-06 . . | 138,477 | 213,426 | 7,465,262 | 804,523 | 8,621,688 |
| „ „ | 1910-11 . . | 198,291 | 102,208 | 10,330,474 | 1,187,440 | 11,818,413 |
| „ „ | 1915-16 . . | 200,880 | 137,216 | 10,450,853 | 1,407,815 | 12,196,764 |
| The number in each of the last five years was :— | | | | | | |
| | 1912-13 . . | 47,034 | 26,349 | 2,192,725 | 327,888 | 2,593,996 |
| | 1913-14 . . | 46,197 | 40,764 | 2,351,070 | 321,995 | 2,760,026 |
| | 1914-15 . . | 40,057 | 21,478 | 1,839,448 | 211,830 | 2,112,813 |
| | 1915-16 . . | 28,300 | 21,279 | 1,889,686 | 264,416 | 2,203,681 |
| | 1916-17 . . | 26,289 | 26,402 | 1,753,776 | 283,095 | 2,089,562 |

Of the total number of passengers (namely, 2,352,016) carried annually in the last five years, 97·2 per cent or nearly 2·4 millions, on an average, were carried on short voyages, and the remainder (64,830), or 2·8 per cent, on long voyages. About 13·1 per cent of the passengers voyaged to ports out of India, that is, approximately 309,000 on an average left India annually, and about 2 millions or 86·9 per cent moved within the limits of Indian waters.

Burma sends a large number of passengers on long voyage to the port of Madras and to Cocanada.

As regards short voyage movements, during the last five years, the bulk of the traffic (1,467,886) was between ports within the same province, and only 537,455 passengers emigrated from their own provinces in search of work in other provinces, and 281,845 left on short voyage to ports out of India. The improvement in wages for cooly labour in the Straits Settlements has attracted increasing numbers of emigrants from Madras in recent years.

The migrations from province to province are practically limited to voyages undertaken by coolies from Madras and Bengal to Burma for work as harvesters and in the rice-mills, and to the return voyages of these coolies at the end of the working season.

The numbers leaving Madras for Ceylon on short voyages, chiefly for employment in the tea plantations, vary according to seasonal conditions on the East Coast of the province. In 1916-17 the total reached 166,000. There has been a considerable increase in recent years in the number leaving Bombay and Karachi for the Persian Gulf on short voyages, owing to the facilities extended to the public by additional mail steamers running between these ports and the Gulf and *vice versâ*.

Of the total passengers (309,497), who went to places beyond India, in 1916-17, both on long and short voyages, more than half went from the Madras Presidency to Ceylon (166,594) and less than a third to the Straits Settlements (98,530), the bulk of the remainder going from Bombay and Karachi to the Persian Gulf (12,878), Mombasa (4,325), Zanzibar (1,015), and Aden (81), from Burma to the Straits Settlements (3,983) and Amoy (3,616), and from Bengal to the Straits (11,203).

## PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS

(*For table see page 131.*)

This table presents a record of the number of pilgrims who left, and of those who returned to, India during each of the ten years 1907-08 to 1916-17 under the provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act, XIV of 1895. A *pilgrim* is defined in that Act as "a Muhammadan passenger going to, or returning from, the Hedjaz" and a *pilgrim ship* means "a ship conveying or about to convey pilgrims from or to any portion in British India to or from any port in the Red Sea other than Suez." Consequently the statistics presented, state the number of Muhammadans who left India by pilgrim ships on pilgrimage to the Hedjaz and of those who returned therefrom to India as passengers on board the pilgrim ships.

The bulk of the pilgrims sailing from India consists of Muhammadans from India, Afghans or Bokharis and Arabs forming a small proportion of the total.

The difference between the number who left and the number who returned to India, which appears from the table, is accounted for partly by death and partly by a section of the pilgrims, notably destitute pilgrims, either remaining in the Holy Places or returning to India either by land or in vessels other than pilgrim ships.

Pilgrimage from India was greatly restricted until the year 1903-04, owing to difficulties associated with the prevalence of plague, the principal ones being the hardships of quarantine before embarkation and the inaccessibility of Chittagong which was then the principal authorised port of embarkation. On the re-opening of the pilgrim camp at the port of Bombay in 1903, a strong spurt was given to the traffic.

## JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

(*For tables see pages 132—133*)

The highest legal tribunals in India are the High Courts of Judicature established by Royal Charter in Bengal (including Assam), Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Bombay, and the Province of Agra. The Punjab and Burma have each a Chief Court, deriving its authority from the Indian Legislature. In other provinces, *viz.*, the Central Provinces, Oudh, Upper Burma, Sind, North-West Frontier Province, Ajmer-Merwara, and Coorg, there are one or more Judicial Commissioners appointed by the Government of India. These courts and officers are vested with full powers regarding the administration of civil and criminal justice in the territories under their respective jurisdiction. The Code of Criminal Procedure provides for the constitution of inferior criminal courts in each province, styled courts of Sessions and courts of Magistrates. Trials before courts of Sessions are conducted with the aid of assessors or jurors, according to the orders of the Local Government. Every province—outside a Presidency town—is divided into sessions divisions, consisting of one or more districts. Provision is also made for the appointment of honorary magistrates, for the formation of benches of magistrates, honorary or stipendiary, and for the appointment in the Presidency towns of Presidency Magistrates, to try minor offences. The constitution and jurisdiction of the inferior civil courts vary. Broadly speaking, one district Judge is appointed for each district. Next come the subordinate Judges and Munsifs, and there is in addition a number of courts of small causes.

For the purpose of the judicial administration of the country, the provinces are thus divided in a manner which corresponds closely to the executive divisions. The actual number of judicial officers is not ascertainable from the tables, but the number of officers of various degrees exercising jointly or severally civil and criminal jurisdiction was as follows in 1916 :—

| | | I Judges of Chief Court of Province | II Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts | III Judges of Chief Courts of Districts | IV Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts | V Judges of other Sub-ordinate Courts | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts | Civil | 53 | 8 | 145 | 358 | 1,104 | 1,668 |
| | Criminal | 53 | 68 | 207 | 350 | 6,053 | 6,731 |
| Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners | Civil | 12 | 11 | 73 | 109 | 433 | 638 |
| | Criminal | 12 | 53 | 61 | 215 | 986 | 1,327 |
| Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners | Civil | 6 | ... | 17 | 23 | 42 | 88 |
| | Criminal | 4 | ... | 21 | 21 | 156 | 202 |

The personnel of class V is mainly Indian, and there are many Indians amongst the judges of the superior courts, including the High Courts. In 1916 these officers decided 5,165,000 cases, classed as stated in the margin. Civil cases represented more than two-thirds (72 per cent) of the whole number; regular civil cases formed 45 per cent, and 2 per cent of these were appeals. Criminal cases represented 28 per cent of the whole number, regular cases being 25 per cent, and in these the ratio of appeals was 6 per cent. The distribution of the civil original cases and the ratio to population was as follows, as regards the larger provinces :—

| | |
|---|---|
| *Civil jurisdiction*— | |
| Original cases | 3,627,000 |
| Appeals | 112,000 |
| *Criminal jurisdiction*— | |
| Original cases | 1,334,000 |
| Appeals | 92,000 |

| | 1916 | Ratio to population |
|---|---|---|
| Madras | 1,294,000 | 1 case in 32 persons |
| Bengal | 817,000 | 1 „ 56 „ |
| United Provinces | 378,000 | 1 „ 125 „ |
| Bombay | 333,000 | 1 „ 59 „ |
| Punjab | 257,000 | 1 „ 76 „ |
| Bihar and Orissa | 211,000 | 1 „ 163 „ |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 146,000 | 1 „ 95 „ |
| Burma | 81,000 | 1 „ 131 „ |
| Assam | 48,000 | 1 „ 140 „ |
| North-West Frontier Province | 37,000 | 1 „ 84 „ |

The receipts of the courts amounted in 1916 to R6,09,97,000, while the charges were R5,15,23,000. The average annual receipts in the five years ending 1916 were R5,63,47,000 and the charges R4,98,29,000.

## CIVIL JUSTICE

(*For tables see pages 134—145*)

The average number of suits instituted annually in the Civil Courts in the last five years is 2,153,000. The figure for 1916 is 2,329,000, as against 2,226,468 in 1915 and 2,055,272 in 1914.

Suits for money or movable property make up more than two-thirds of the total, and suits under the Rent Law are more than one-half of the remainder. The figures for 1916 with the percentage of each class are stated in the margin. Relatively to the population the province of Bengal appears to be the most litigious province in India, and Madras and the Punjab come next. The United Provinces of Agra and Oudh are the least litigious of all. The marginal table shows the total number of suits instituted and the proportion of suits per 1,000 of the population in each province in 1916. The proportion which each class of suit bears to the total number instituted varies very widely in different provinces. Thus in Burma suits for money or movable property are 91 per cent of the total number, whereas in Bengal the proportion is nearly 44 per cent. On the other hand, suits under the Rent Law are 47 per cent of the total number instituted in Bengal.

| | 1916 | Percentage |
|---|---|---|
| For money or movable property | 1,597,056 | 68·6 |
| Under the Rent Law | 466,002 | 20·0 |
| For immovable property | 117,779 | 5·1 |
| On mortgages | 87,702 | 3·7 |
| For specific relief | 26,098 | 1·1 |
| Others | 34,363 | 1·5 |

| | Number | Per 1,000, of population |
|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 737,492 | 16·2 |
| Madras | 523,270 | 12·6 |
| Punjab | 194,864 | 10·0 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 127,981 | 9·2 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 27,511 | 8·8 |
| Bombay | 165,377 | 8·4 |
| Burma | 72,093 | 6·8 |
| Assam | 42,135 | 6·3 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 184,106 | 5·3 |
| United Provinces | 231,018 | 4·9 |

The suits instituted in 1916 involved a money value of R48,75,42,538. Fifty-three per cent of the total number of suits instituted were for amounts not exceeding R50, and 95 per cent of the whole number were for sums not exceeding R500. The number of suits included in the total which were tried in the Courts of Small Causes amounted to 352,097. The proportion of cases tried by Small Cause Courts in the different provinces varies very largely. The greatest number of suits instituted in these Courts was in the United Provinces where the total was 121,072. This represents nearly 61 per cent of all the suits instituted for money or movable property in the province. In Central Provinces and Berar the percentage is 72, in Bombay it is 33, in Bengal it is 13; but in the Punjab only 6 per cent of the total number of suits for money or movable property were instituted in Small Cause Courts. The number and value of the suits instituted in 1916 together with the proportion which each class bears to the total are stated below :—

| | Number | Percentage |
|---|---|---|
| Value not exceeding R10 | 305,751 | 13·2 |
| „ above R10 and not exceeding R50 | 935,140 | 40·2 |
| „ above R50 and not exceeding R100 | 463,294 | 19·9 |
| „ above R100 and not exceeding R500 | 511,417 | 22·0 |
| „ above R500 and not exceeding R1,000 | 60,405 | 2·6 |
| „ above R1,000 and not exceeding R5,000 | 39,680 | 1·7 |
| „ above R5,000 and not exceeding R10,000 | 4,123 | ·2 |
| „ exceeding R10,000 | 2,953 | ·2 |

Of the total number of suits disposed of in the course of 1916 some 24 per cent were contested. The marginal table shows the manner in which the total number of suits was disposed of in 1916. Thus nearly 85 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of during the year came to trial, and the result indicates that the proportion of unjustified litigation is not high. The decision went entirely in favour of the defendant either by dismissal *ex parte* or by arbitration or by judgment for the defendant, in nearly 6 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of. The plaintiff, on the other hand, got a decree either in whole or in part, or a compromise in nearly 79 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of. The result of the cases which came to trial and were disposed of during 1916 is as follows :—

| | Number | Percentage to Total |
|---|---|---|
| Without trial | 332,155 | 14·9 |
| Without contest | 1,343,926 | 60·4 |
| Arbitration | 15,348 | ·7 |
| With contest | 533,225 | 24·0 |

| | Number | Percentage to total number of suits disposed of |
|---|---|---|
| Compromised | 281,107 | 12·6 |
| Decreed on confession | 159,406 | 7·2 |
| „ *ex parte* | 888,750 | 40·0 |
| Arbitration for plaintiff | 10,960 | ·5 |
| Judgment in favour of plaintiff | 426,271 | 19·2 |
| Dismissed *ex parte* | 14,663 | ·7 |
| Arbitration for defendant | 4,388 | ·2 |
| Judgment in favour of defendant | 106,954 | 4·8 |

Nearly eighty-one per cent of the appeals preferred were contested, the remainder being summarily dismissed under Section 551 or dismissed for default or heard *ex parte*. The result of the appeals was to modify or reverse the decree in 27 per cent of the total number of cases; the appeals were dismissed or the decrees confirmed in nearly 67 per cent. The remainder of the appeals, 6 per cent was remanded to lower Courts.

The average duration of suits varies much from year to year and in each province. For example, the average in Madras during 1916 for contested cases was 242 days and for uncontested cases 73 days, while in the North-West Frontier Province the figures were 29 and 23 respectively. The duration of regular appeals from decrees is much greater. The average number of days during which these appeals lasted in 1916 was 412 in Madras, 353 in Bombay, 348 in Bengal, 271 in Bihar and Orissa, and 211 in Assam.

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE

(*For tables see pages 147—156*)

The number of offences reported in 1916 was 1,669,070 in a population amounting to 243,607,034. Of this number 1,342,695 cases were returned as true and 1,222,032 were brought to trial. The number of persons concerned amounted to 2,053,656. Of these, 963,972 were acquitted or discharged and 1,011,210 convicted, the others having died, escaped, or remained untried at the end of the year.

The statistics for the year under review continue to show a marked increase in criminality. In 1899 the number of total convictions recorded was 884,330, or 38 per 10,000 of the population; in 1904 the figures were 837,388, or 36 per 10,000; in 1908 the figures stood at 854,709 or 37 per 10,000; in 1916 the convictions had increased to 1,011,210 or 42 per 10,000.

The following table shows the number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity per 1,000,000 of population in the major provinces of British India :—

| | Average number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity | Number per 1,000,000 of population |
|---|---|---|
| North-West Frontier Province | 254 | 82 |
| Burma | 550 | 52 |
| Punjab | 562 | 29 |
| Madras | 964 | 23 |
| Bombay | 376 | 19 |
| United Provinces | 742 | 16 |
| Bengal | 743 | 10 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 115 | 8 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 195 | 6 |
| Assam | 39 | 6 |

Of the total number (1,011,210) of persons convicted in 1916 nearly three-fourths—739,567—were convicted for offences under special and local laws such as, Cruelty to Animals Acts, Hackney Carriages Act, Municipalities Acts, Police (town) Acts, Press Acts, Railways Acts, Registration of Births and Deaths Acts, and various other minor Acts. Of the remainder (271,643) more than a half belonged to the principal categories noted in the margin. The following tabular statement shows the number of persons convicted for certain serious crimes, province by province :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Affecting life | 5,645 |
| Inflicting hurt | 44,098 |
| Criminal force and assault | 15,172 |
| Theft | 66,952 |
| Robbery and Dacoity | 4,548 |
| Criminal trespass | 27,531 |
| Total | 163,946 |

| | False evidence and offences against public justice | Coining | Affecting life | Inflicting hurt | Criminal force and assault | Theft | Robbery and Dacoity | Criminal trespass |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 734 | 88 | 517 | 4,257 | 3,753 | 9,103 | 483 | 3,447 |
| Madras | 781 | 36 | 463 | 5,870 | 3,417 | 11,430 | 784 | 2,596 |
| Bombay | 513 | 28 | 561 | 4,147 | 1,055 | 10,949 | 401 | 1,588 |
| United Provinces | 897 | 53 | 1,352 | 10,517 | 1,465 | 8,936 | 995 | 6,482 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 476 | 7 | 329 | 1,979 | 1,293 | 6,195 | 176 | 2,196 |
| Punjab | 589 | 58 | 991 | 6,183 | 763 | 4,826 | 617 | 3,824 |
| Burma | 860 | 67 | 386 | 6,111 | 1,496 | 10,102 | 643 | 4,267 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 167 | 9 | 307 | 2,484 | 752 | 2,290 | 123 | 1,503 |
| Assam | 195 | 14 | 109 | 922 | 811 | 1,585 | 31 | 878 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 146 | 2 | 423 | 1,250 | 206 | 453 | 223 | 486 |

The punishments inflicted on the persons tried by the Courts in 1916 were :

| | |
|---|---|
| Death | 584 |
| Transportation | 2,029 |
| Rigorous imprisonment | 139,156 |
| Simple „ | 16,275 |
| Fine | 790,139 |
| Whipping | 9,987 |

The amount of fines imposed during 1916, was ₹60,46,363, of which 73 per cent (₹44,07,406) was realised besides ₹4,88,281 paid by way of compensation.

Appeals were lodged in 1916 by 202,663 persons against the decision in their cases, and the appeals were rejected or sentences confirmed in the case of 138,345 persons, being 68 per cent of the whole. The sentences were reversed or the proceedings quashed in the case of 26,953 persons, being 13 per cent of the whole, while in the case of 8,751 persons a new trial was ordered, and the sentences on 14,370 persons were reduced or otherwise altered. Sentences in the case of 396 persons only were enhanced by the higher Courts. The cases of 2,144 persons were referred for revision to the High Courts and the cases of 11,566 appellants remained pending trial at the end of the year.

## MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

(*For tables see page 157*)

The Government Chemical Examiners are largely employed in the analysis required for the detection of poison administered to human beings and to animals. There were 3,071 such cases, in which human beings were supposed to have been poisoned, referred to them in 1916, the average number in the last five years being 3,112. Poison was detected in 1,516 cases or 49 per cent. Bengal and the Punjab are the two provinces in which such cases occur (or are reported) most frequently, as will be seen from the figures for 1915 and 1916 appended :

| | 1915 | 1916 |
|---|---|---|
| Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam) | 535 | 509 |
| Punjab | 444 | 388 |
| Burma | 196 | 204 |
| United and Central Provinces | 257 | 175 |
| Bombay | 121 | 120 |
| Madras | 91 | 92 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 48 | 28 |

Arsenic is the poison most commonly employed. The articles in which this poison was detected numbered 1,197 in 1916, other inorganic poisons being used with relative infrequency. Of organic poisons, the favourite is opium which was detected in 746 articles, but it is mainly used by suicides. Datura and aconite follow next, with 185 and 87 articles respectively ; but the use of datura as a poison, with disabling, not necessarily with murderous intent, is much more common than is indicated by the number of cases referred to the Chemical Examiners. Opium is the most common form of poison used in the Punjab, Bengal, and the United Provinces, while cases in which datura is the agent are rare except in the Punjab, the United Provinces, and Burma. Mercury comes next after arsenic in Madras and it is also largely resorted to in the Punjab and Bengal. Strychnine was detected in 39 articles in 1916.

Of animal-poisoning there were 817 cases in 1916, a decrease of 105 as compared with the preceding year's figures. Poison was detected in 505 cases or 62 per cent. Arsenic is the agent almost always employed for cattle poisoning.

## MUNICIPALITIES

(*For tables see pages 158—197*)

The system of Municipal administration, as it now exists in British India, is an exotic institution, and for the most part of comparatively recent introduction. It had a much earlier origin in the Presidency towns than in the interior of the country. In 1687 the East India Company established a corporation and mayor's court in Madras with a mayor, aldermen, and burgesses, who were empowered to levy taxes for the interest, security, and defence of the corporation and inhabitants, etc. The people, however, strenuously resisted the imposition of anything in the nature of a direct tax, and the mayor had to ask for permission to levy an octroi duty on certain articles of consumption so that he might provide the necessary funds for cleaning the streets. In 1726 a mayor's court, with aldermen but no burgesses, was established in each of the three Presidency towns, mainly according to the practice already existing in Madras ; but these courts were intended to exercise judicial rather than administrative functions. The first statutory enforcement of Municipal administration is contained in the Charter Act of 1793. This Act empowered the Governor-General to appoint justices of the peace for the Presidency towns from among the Company's servants and other British inhabitants. In addition to their judicial duties the justices of the peace were expressly authorised to provide for scavenging, watching, and

repairing the streets, the expenditure on which was to be defrayed by an assessment on houses and lands. Between 1840 and 1853 the municipal constitutions were widened, and the elective principle was introduced to a very limited extent; but in 1856 a different policy prevailed, and all municipal functions were concentrated in a body corporate consisting of three nominated and salaried members. After the passing of the Councils Act in 1861 the system of municipal Government was remodelled by the local legislatures; and from this point onwards the history in each Presidency town is different, and leads through a series of Acts to those now in force, namely, the Bombay Act of 1888, the Calcutta Act of 1899, and the Madras Act of 1904. The system of election of representatives by the ratepayers was first established in Bombay, Calcutta, and Madras by Acts passed in the years 1872, 1876, and 1878, respectively.

Outside the Presidency towns there was practically no attempt at municipal legislation before 1842. In that year an Act was passed, applicable only to Bengal, to enable the inhabitants of any place of public resort or residence to make better provision for purposes connected with public health and convenience. This Act was far in advance of the times. Based on the voluntary principle, it could take effect in no place except on the application of two-thirds of the house-holders, and as the taxation enforcible under it was of a direct character the law nowhere met with popular acceptance. The next attempt at municipal legislation for country towns was made in 1850 by an Act which applied to the whole of British India. This Act was also permissive in its nature, but it was more workable than its predecessor, and, unlike it, made provision for taxation by indirect methods. The Report of the Royal Army Sanitary Commission published in 1863 directed prominent attention to the unhealthy condition of towns. The need for more extensive municipal measures was recognised, and various Acts were passed in the different provinces between 1864 and 1868 providing for the appointment of Commissioners to manage municipal affairs and authorising the levy of various taxes. As a measure of local self-government these Acts did not proceed far, but they were of great service in improving the sanitary condition of the towns. Lord Mayo's Government, however, passed new Municipal Acts for Madras in 1871, for Bombay, Bengal, the North-Western Provinces, the Punjab, and the Central Provinces in 1873, and for Burma in 1874. These Acts widened the sphere of municipal usefulness and extended the elective principle. The election was not, however, brought into practical operation in many places, and the Central Provinces was the only portion of India in which popular representation was generally and successfully introduced. Matters stood thus, when, in 1881-82, the Government of Lord Ripon issued orders which had the effect of greatly extending the principle of local self-government. The principles laid down in these orders govern the administration of municipalities to the present day.

Municipal functions are classified under the heads of public safety, health, convenience, and instruction. In order that these functions may be carried out, various powers are conferred on Municipal Committees by the Municipal Acts and the by-laws framed under them.

About two-thirds of the aggregate municipal income is derived from taxation, and the remainder from municipal property and powers other than taxation, contributions from Provincial revenues and miscellaneous sources. The principal heads of taxation are octroi; taxes on houses and lands, animals and vehicles, and professions and trades; tolls on roads and ferries; and water, lighting, and conservancy rates. Other items of revenue are proceeds of municipal lands and buildings, conservancy receipts (other than the rate), educational and medical fees, receipts from markets and slaughter houses, and interest on investments.

The expenditure on the Municipalities cannot always be met from ordinary revenues which are often small except in the Presidency towns. In order to carry out large projects such as water-supply, drainage, etc., the municipalities have therefore generally to borrow money either from the Government or in the open market on the security of their funds. But Municipalities have, in general been unable to obtain money in the market on reasonable terms and their borrowings have been almost entirely from Government. Under the arrangements now in force Local Governments have a loan account with the Imperial Treasury on which they pay interest at the rate of 3½ per cent. From the balance of this account they advance municipal and other loans at a rate of interest which may not be less than 4 per cent. The period of repayment, may not exceed twenty years except under very special circumstances, and may in no case exceed thirty.

The number of Municipalities with their total income and expenditure (in lakhs of rupees) in each of the provinces in British India in 1916-17 are stated in the margin. There were altogether 721 Municipalities in British India in the year 1916-17, containing a total resident population of more than 17 million people within their limits. This figure represents 7 per cent of the total population of British India. Of the stated Municipalities 529 had a population of less than 20,000 and the remaining 192, a population of 20,000 and above. So far as major provinces are concerned, the population resident within municipal limits as compared with the total population of the Province is largest in Bombay, where it amounts to 17 per cent. Excluding British Baluchistan, this percentage is lowest in Assam where it amounts to only 2 per cent. In the other Provinces the population within municipal limits varies from 3 to 8 per cent of the total population. The average size of the Municipalities, according to population, varies in the principal Provinces from about 6,000 in Assam to nearly 39,000 in Madras. In

| | Number | Income | Expenditure |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 114 | 1,76·22 | 1,66·26 |
| Madras | 71 | 1,05·24 | 1,27·10 |
| Bombay | 157 | 2,33·27 | 2,47·52 |
| United Provinces | 84 | 97·64 | 93·27 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 55 | 29·28 | 29·93 |
| Punjab | 100 | 78·76 | 70·55 |
| Delhi | 1 | 16·10 | 13·40 |
| Burma | 45 | 95·18 | 87·33 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 57 | 34·21 | 34·91 |
| Assam | 22 | 5·40 | 7·94 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 6 | 10·04 | 7·68 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 3 | 3·69 | 3·45 |
| Baluchistan | 1 | 3·47 | 3·20 |
| Coorg | 5 | ·35 | ·34 |
| | 721 | 8,88·87 | 8,92·28 |

the Central Provinces and Berar and the Punjab the average is 16,000. In Bombay, Burma and Bihar and Orissa it is 21,000. In Bengal it is 25,000 and in the United Provinces 35,000.

Elected members are more than one half (53 per cent) of the total number of members in all Municipalities taken together. *Ex-officio* members are 13 per cent and nominated members 34 per cent. Elected members are in a majority in the cities of Bombay, Madras, and Rangoon, and in the Municipalities of Bengal (excluding Calcutta), Madras (excluding city of Madras), the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, and the Central Provinces and Berar. They are 50 per cent in Calcutta. There are no elected members in the Municipalities of the North-West Frontier Province and British Baluchistan; and they are only 17 per cent of the total number of members of the Municipalities in Burma (excluding Rangoon) and 41 per cent in Assam. In these places nominated members constitute a majority. The non-officials outnumber the officials in all Municipalities taken together in the proportion of nearly 5 to 1. The preponderance is greatest in the city of Calcutta where 92 per cent of the members are non-officials. Ninety per cent of the members of all Municipalities taken together are Indians. Indians outnumber Europeans in all cases except in Rangoon where they represent 44 per cent. In Bengal (excluding Calcutta), the United Provinces, the Punjab, in the Municipalities of Bombay (excluding Bombay city), and in the Central Provinces and Berar more than 90 per cent of the total number of members are Indians.

Generally speaking, the income of the Municipalities is small. The four cities—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and Rangoon—together provide nearly 38 per cent of the total income (*i.e.*, excluding receipts credited to the head "Extraordinary and Debt") of ₹8,89,00,000. The average income of all Municipalities other than the four mentioned above is only ₹76,711. It is highest in the North-West Frontier Province (₹1,67,000) and lowest in Assam (₹25,000). The proceeds of the principal heads of revenue for all Municipalities taken together and the percentage borne by each principal head to the total income are shown below:

| | Income (in lakhs of rupees) | Percentage to total income |
|---|---|---|
| Municipal rates and taxes :— | | |
| House and land tax | 1,91·81 | 21·6 |
| Octroi (net) | 1,51·31 | 17·0 |
| Water rate | 1,02·99 | 11·6 |
| Conservancy tax | 64·06 | 7·2 |
| Animals and vehicles | 21·60 | 2·4 |
| Professions and trades | 18·42 | 2·1 |
| Tolls on roads and ferries | 17·68 | 2·0 |
| Lighting rate | 16·69 | 1·9 |
| Other taxes | 35·03 | 3·9 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation | 1,57·73 | 17·7 |
| Grants, contributions, and miscellaneous | 1,11·55 | 12·6 |

Octroi is the chief source of income in the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, Delhi, the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, and Bombay (excluding Bombay city). The percentage borne by it to the total income of the Municipalities of the province is given in the margin. Octroi is also levied in Bombay city where it contributed 17 per cent of the total income. It is not levied elsewhere except in the Sambalpur district which at one time belonged to the Central Provinces but now forms part of the new province of Bihar and Orissa. In Bengal, Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, and in the four cities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Rangoon, other municipal rates and taxes, the most important of which is the tax on houses and lands, provide the greater part of the total municipal income. In Burma, excluding Rangoon, nearly half the total income is derived from municipal property, chiefly markets and slaughter houses. The general incidence of taxation per head of the population of the municipal area was R3·53 in 1916-17, but it varies greatly in different areas, thus :—

| | |
|---|---|
| North-West Frontier Province | 57 per cent. |
| Punjab | 51 ,, |
| Delhi | 40 ,, |
| United Provinces | 35 ,, |
| Bombay (excluding Bombay city) | 30 ,, |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 23 ,, |

| | ₹ | | ₹ |
|---|---|---|---|
| City of Bombay | 12·82 | Burma (excluding Rangoon) | 2·65 |
| Rangoon | 11·93 | Presidency of Bengal (excluding Calcutta) | 2·33 |
| Calcutta | 10·42 | Central Provinces and Berar | 2·16 |
| City of Madras | 4·3 | Assam | 2·32 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 4·08 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 2·07 |
| Delhi | 3·49 | Presidency of Madras (excluding Madras city) | 1·76 |
| Punjab | 2·78 | Bihar and Orissa | 1·52 |
| Presidency of Bombay (excluding Bombay city) | 2·75 | Coorg | 1·37 |

The total expenditure of the Municipalities, excluding that debited to the head "Extraordinary and Debt," amounted to ₹8,92,00,000 in 1916-17. The following table shows what percentage of the total expenditure is

debited to the principal heads in the chief Provinces :—

| | Conservancy | Public Works, including roads, buildings, stores and establishment | General administration, including cost of collection | Interest on loans | Drainage | Water supply | Fire, lighting, police | Hospitals and vaccination | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal (excluding Calcutta) | 27·4 | 14·8 | 10·3 | 3·2 | 5·8 | 12·3 | 9·0 | 6·2 | 4·3 |
| Calcutta | 14·4 | 16·5 | 9·6 | 19·1 | 4·6 | 9·0 | 7·5 | 2·1 | 0·7 |
| Madras (excluding Madras city) | 14·1 | 19·4 | 6·1 | 1·6 | 6·2 | 16·1 | 3·9 | 8·4 | 9·0 |
| Madras city | 12·4 | 10·3 | 5·6 | 7·8 | 23·5 | 23·2 | 4·1 | 2·6 | 2·5 |
| Bombay (excluding Bombay city) | 15·9 | 12·3 | 11·0 | 3·0 | 4·4 | 12·9 | 6·6 | 5·3 | 17·9 |
| Bombay city | 14·6 | 12·1 | 6·5 | 21·7 | 8·2 | 3·2 | 4·1 | 3·6 | 4·4 |
| United Provinces | 15·4 | 12·1 | 9·9 | 5·2 | 7·1 | 17·8 | 7·0 | 2·4 | 7·5 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 22·0 | 11·0 | 6·1 | 1·1 | 7·2 | 14·1 | 4·8 | 19·6 | 6·0 |
| Punjab | 12·0 | 13·3 | 10·7 | 2·2 | 4·6 | 9·1 | 5·8 | 10·5 | 11·5 |
| Delhi | 14·4 | 15·4 | 16·5 | 3·5 | 1·2 | 9·2 | 4·6 | 7·8 | 4·8 |
| Burma (excluding Rangoon) | 17·5 | 17·5 | 10·4 | 2·7 | 3·8 | 8·8 | 6·1 | 15·5 | 4·4 |
| Rangoon | 18·1 | 17·5 | 6·8 | 14·6 | 5·1 | 7·6 | 7·3 | 1·0 | 5·6 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 16·0 | 6·9 | 12·8 | 3·1 | 6·2 | 22·1 | 4·4 | 3·7 | 14·6 |
| Assam | 21·6 | 13·7 | 5·2 | 0·3 | 1·7 | 40·3 | 4·1 | 2·5 | 4·5 |
| TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA | 16·0 | 13·8 | 8·9 | 8·9 | 6·7 | 11·8 | 5·8 | 5·7 | 7·2 |

### NOTIFIED AREAS

In the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces, Burma, Bombay, the Central Provinces and Berar, and the North-West Frontier Province certain provisions of the Municipal Acts are extended to small towns, which are not fitted for the full responsibilities of the Municipal Government but which nevertheless require organised measures for sanitation and other purposes. These are described as "Notified Areas," and under the Acts providing for their constitution, each area must contain a town or bazar, must not be a purely agricultural village, and must not have a population exceeding 10,000. The statistics relating to these areas are not included in the tables. The number of Notified Areas and their total income and expenditure in 1916-17 are shown below :—

| | Number of Notified Areas | Income | Expenditure |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | R | R |
| Burma | 20 | 9,99,753 | 9,87,048 |
| Punjab | 100 | 5,25,091 | 4,92,590 |
| United Provinces | 48 | 3,75,501 | 3,62,972 |
| Delhi | 3 | 4,81,004 | 3,04,525 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 11 | 1,30,693 | 1,19,293 |
| Bombay | 23 | 1,14,174 | 1,04,038 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 8 | 80,687 | 82,559 |
| TOTAL | 213 | 27,06,903 | 24,53,025 |

## DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS

(*For tables see pages 198—206*)

The duties and functions assigned to the municipalities in urban areas are assigned to the Boards in rural areas. These Boards operate under the sanction of the legislature (given in or about 1884) in every province except Burma. In each district there is a Board, subordinate to which are two or more Sub-district Boards, and in Bengal, Madras, and Bihar and Orissa there are also Union Committees or *Panchayats*. During the year under report the local bodies in Bengal appear to have failed to make full use of their resources in spite of their enhanced powers and greater freedom from control. In Madras, the administration of Taluk Boards and the *Panchayats* continued to work satisfactorily. In the United Provinces the most notable feature of the year under review has been the progress made in the reorganisation of the system of primary education. In Bihar and Orissa, the District Boards have continued on the whole to do practical and useful work. In the Punjab, there seems to be a growing tendency on the part of the members to interest themselves more than before in the duties of their position ; and the general working of the Boards continues to be good. In the North-West Frontier Province the working of the District Boards appears satisfactory on the whole. As regards the general activities of the Boards, their main direction has once again been the improvement and extension of education in their respective districts.

Table 79 shows the number and constitution of the Boards. There are in India 199 District Boards and 537 Sub-district Boards subordinate to them. There are also 594 Union Committees, 411 in Madras, 156 in

Bengal, and 27 in Bihar and Orissa. The population of the tracts over which the Boards have jurisdiction was nearly 215 millions in 1916-17, according to the local reports. Excluding the Union Committees, to which the elective principle has not been applied, the members of the Boards numbered 13,270 in 1916-17, of whom 6,677, being 50 per cent, were elected. The others were either nominated or *ex-officio* members (4,703 of the former and 1,890 of the latter), and of these the largest numbers in proportion to the total number of members are on the Boards of the North-West Frontier Province, Delhi, Coorg, Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Bengal and the Punjab. The elected members in Madras number 1,124 out of a total membership of 2,407 for District Boards, and Sub-district Boards. In the North-West Frontier Province and Delhi there are no elected members. In the Central Provinces, the United Provinces, and Assam elected members have a substantial majority. The percentage of elected members of District and Sub-district Boards to the whole number in the principal provinces is as shown in the margin. The average for all these provinces is 52 per cent. The Boards are practically manned by Indians who constitute 93 per cent of the whole, numbering 12,381, as compared with only 889 Europeans and Eurasians. Twenty per cent of the total number of members of all Boards are Government officials.

| | |
|---|---|
| United Provinces | 74·8 per cent. |
| C. P. and Berar | 73·4 ,, |
| Assam | 62·5 ,, |
| Madras | 46·7 ,, |
| Bengal | 46·6 ,, |
| Bombay | 46·6 ,, |
| Punjab | 39·0 ,, |
| Bihar and Orissa | 30·8 ,, |

Table 80 gives details of the income of the Boards. Apart from the items which are classed under the general head of "Debt"—some of which are merely entries of account—the total income of the Boards in 1916-17 amounted to R710 lakhs, against R691 lakhs in the preceding year. The average income (including "Debt") of each District Board together with its subordinate Sub-district Boards was R3,95,921. The 19 Sub-district Boards in Assam (where there are no District Boards) had an average income of R1,13,886 each. The Union Committees of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa had an average income of R1,080 and R1,643, respectively, and the Union *Panchayats* of Madras had an average income of R2,747 each.

The most important item of revenue is provincial rates, which represent a proportion, varying from 25 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar to 64 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, of the total income of the Boards. The following table shews the percentage of each principal source of income in the chief provinces :—

| | Provincial rates | Police | Education | Civil Works |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 62·0 | 3·6 | 10·1 | 9·8 |
| Madras | 29·9 | .. | 8·4 | 20·0 |
| Bombay | 38·0 | 2·4 | 35·1 | 16·9 |
| United Provinces | 60·6 | 4·6 | 18·8 | 9·4 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 64·3 | 2·7 | 10·6 | 11·7 |
| Punjab | 45·5 | 1·5 | 19·7 | 21·2 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 25·2 | 14·3 | 22·1 | 19·0 |
| Assam | 36·9 | 4·3 | 17·1 | 19·6 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 44·8 | 2·8 | 15·7 | 15·9 |

Table 81 gives details of the expenditure of the Boards. The expenditure of the Boards, omitting, as in the case of income, all items classed under "Debt," was R709 lakhs as against R746 lakhs in the previous year. R353 lakhs, as against R416 lakhs in the previous year, were spent on the construction and maintenance of public works, such as roads and bridges. The other principal objects of expenditure were :—Education R185 lakhs : Medical R69 lakhs, chiefly on hospitals and dispensaries and vaccination. The following table shews for each of the principal provinces what percentage of the total expenditure (including "Debt") is devoted to each of the main heads :—

| | Civil Works | Education | Medical | Administration |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 54·1 | 21·2 | 6·7 | 2·6 |
| Madras | 39·6 | 12·5 | 8·9 | 2·4 |
| Bombay | 42·6 | 43·7 | 6·6 | 0·9 |
| United Provinces | 46·4 | 30·8 | 12·7 | 3·8 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 58·1 | 17·7 | 7·5 | 2·3 |
| Punjab | 42·3 | 29·2 | 9·4 | 2·6 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 40·5 | 28·6 | 6·0 | 3·4 |
| Assam | 41·4 | 35·6 | 13·1 | 2·2 |

## PORT TRUSTS

(*For tables see pages 207—209*)

The administration of the affairs of the larger ports is vested by law in bodies, specially constituted for the purpose, called Port Trusts. These Trusts exist in Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Karachi, Rangoon, Chittagong, and Aden. They have wide powers, but their proceedings are subject in a greater degree than those of

municipal bodies to the control of Government. These bodies are charged with the provision of suitable dock-accommodation and other necessary services to shipping. A chairman is appointed by Government, but a large proportion of the members represent the commercial communities interested in the port, who are, except in Aden, elected by Chambers of Commerce or similar bodies. In Calcutta, Bombay, Rangoon, Madras, and Karachi, the municipality is also represented. The revenues which the Port Trusts administer are mainly derived from dues on shipping and goods, and from fees for services rendered. The Trusts are empowered to raise funds by loan to meet capital expenditure.

Table 82 shows the constitution, the total income, expenditure, and capital debt of each of the six Port Trusts dealt with in these statistics. [Aden is not dealt with in these tables.]

| | Number of members | Income | Expenditure | Capital debt |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | (*Lakhs of rupees*) | | |
| Calcutta | 16 | 157·2 | 156·3 | 1,080·5 |
| Bombay | 17 | 178·0 | 159·2 | 1,530·6 |
| Madras | 12 | 26·9 | 25·8 | 130·8 |
| Karachi | 11 | 47·5 | 38·7 | 260·0 |
| Rangoon | 13 | 45·1 | 40·0 | 298·6 |
| Chittagong | 9 | 4·1 | 4·4 | 5·3 |

The total figures for 1916-17 are shown in the margin. Except in Calcutta, the elected members are fewer in number than the nominated members. Non-official members out-number official members at all the ports. At all the ports the European members constitute the majority, and the Trust for Rangoon consists wholly of European members.

Details of the income of each port are given in Table 83 and those of expenditure in Table No. 84. The marginal table shows the ratios borne by the income and the expenditure of each port to the total income and the total expenditure, respectively, of all the ports. The total income and expenditure of the six ports amounted to ₹883·50 lakhs in 1916-17, against ₹803·84 lakhs in 1915-16, of which 73·7 per cent stands against Calcutta and Bombay (combined), this proportion corresponding fairly to the proportion of the maritime trade which centres in those two ports. In the ten years ending 1916-17, the income and expenditure of each port have increased as shown in the margin. The total income of all the ports has increased in the decade by 83·9 per cent and the total expenditure by 72·9 per cent.

| | Income per cent | Expenditure per cent |
|---|---|---|
| Calcutta | 34·3 | 36·8 |
| Bombay | 38·8 | 37·5 |
| Madras | 5·9 | 6·1 |
| Karachi | 10·4 | 9·1 |
| Rangoon | 9·8 | 9·4 |
| Chittagong | 0·9 | 1·0 |

| | Increase per cent Income | Expenditure |
|---|---|---|
| Calcutta | 43·5 | 45·0 |
| Bombay | 149·6 | 139·3 |
| Madras | 155·9 | 68·1 |
| Karachi | 48·3 | 30·3 |
| Rangoon | 89·0 | 74·5 |
| Chittagong | 87·8 | 38·7 |

The total capital debt of the Trusts at the end of 1916-17 was about ₹3,305·9 lakhs, against ₹3,241·2 lakhs in 1915-16, of which 32·7 per cent represented the debt of Calcutta, 46·3 per cent of Bombay, 3·9 per cent of Madras, 7·9 per cent of Karachi, 9·0 per cent of Rangoon, and ·2 per cent of Chittagong.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
*Director of Statistics.*

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS;
*Calcutta, the 23rd December 1918.*

# No. 1.—*SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL TABLES*

| | | 1885-86 | 1890-91 | 1895-96 | 1900-01 | 1905-06 | 1910-11 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **AREA AND POPULATION—** | | | | | | | | | |
| Area | Sq. miles | .. | 1,560,160 | .. | 1,766,597 | .. | 1,802,657 | .. | .. |
| Population (Census) | Number | .. | 287,358,608 | .. | 294,361,056 | .. | 315,156,627 | .. | .. |
| **ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS—** | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Divisions or Commissionerships | | 41 | 42 | 45 | 47 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 47 |
| Number of Districts | | 231 | 246 | 245 | 248 | 259 | 267 | 271 | 271 |
| Number of Sub-Divisions | | 909 | 962 | 1,057 | 1,061 | 1,084 | 1,096 | 1,100 | 1,101 |
| Area in square miles | | 850,844 | 949,843 | 969,471 | 1,080,189 | 1,011,609 | 1,022,107 | 1,017,804 | 1,020,284 |
| Population (census of 1901) | Number | 198,691,906 | 214,105,883 | 220,630,876 | 231,711,450 | 230,013,763 | 243,792,011 | 243,620,000 | 243,605,000 |
| Number of villages | | 558,336 | 561,953 | 566,375 | 583,679 | 559,799 | 558,049 | 526,651 | 526,922 |
| Land revenue and rates | R | 23,00,67,138 | 24,48,89,307 | 27,14,15,191 | 31,98,45,500 | 33,23,99,851 | 34,12,63,939 | 35,72,19,000 | 35,82,41,600 |
| **POLICE—** | | | | | | | | | |
| Sanctioned strength of Civil Police— | | | | | | | | | |
| Officers | Number | 15,002 | 17,131 | 18,574 | 25,022 | 23,884 | 12,179 | 13,057 | 13,019 |
| Men | „ | 115,556 | 127,415 | 128,520 | 127,379 | 137,688 | 175,906 | 189,661 | 189,461 |
| Cost of Civil Police | R | 2,35,05,686 | 2,57,03,076 | 2,87,38,031 | 3,24,67,324 | 3,58,46,329 | 5,20,04,801 | 6,35,97,157 | 6,49,63,352 |
| Number of cases reported— | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Cognizable | | 629,949 | 705,704 | 804,352 | 716,792 | 789,241 | 751,313 | 869,087 | 849,070 |
| (2) Non-cognizable | | 452,406 | 520,378 | 669,508 | 665,533 | 647,532 | 626,896 | 802,412 | 824,690 |
| Amount of property stolen | R | 77,25,789 | 89,60,766 | 97,68,288 | 1,22,12,202 | 1,22,37,384 | 1,57,17,192 | 2,13,33,689 | 1,96,74,438 |
| „ „ „ recovered | „ | 27,56,805 | 29,89,208 | 37,61,354 | 34,78,980 | 33,13,360 | 39,16,792 | 41,29,680 | 41,28,736 |
| Strength of Military Police | Number | .. | .. | .. | 20,615 | .. | 26,032 | 27,340 | 27,933 |
| Cost of „ „ | R | .. | .. | .. | 61,24,692 | .. | 83,14,385 | 92,38,606 | 96,99,491 |
| **JAILS—** | | | | | | | | | |
| Places of confinement | Number | 757 | 745 | 728 | 732 | 748 | 757 | 764 | 774 |
| Number of convicts admitted into Jails | | 350,965 | 405,372 | 460,549 | 588,509 | 468,084 | 479,243 | 568,280 | 547,810 |
| Number of convicts released | | 350,098 | 403,521 | 455,789 | 582,876 | 463,589 | 480,268 | 558,008 | 547,931 |
| Number of convicts escaped | | .. | 69 | 62 | 43 | 26 | 26 | 36 | 24 |
| Number of convicts executed | | .. | 357 | 395 | 517 | 429 | 422 | 537 | 464 |
| Number of convicts died | | 2,670 | 2,526 | 2,491 | 3,334 | 1,663 | 1,778 | 1,914 | 1,830 |
| Cost of maintaining the prisoners | R | 46,42,075 | 52,81,288 | 57,37,114 | 75,49,978 | 64,90,071 | 79,31,058 | 1,00,41,804 | 97,88,724 |
| **PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)—** | | | | | | | | | |
| Free population | Number | 3,225 | 3,782 | 3,620 | 4,102 | 4,196 | 4,392 | 4,906 | 4,490 |
| Convict population (including conditionally released convicts) | „ | 11,915 | 11,778 | 10,671 | 12,004 | 14,709 | 11,938 | 12,425 | 12,844 |
| TOTAL | „ | 15,140 | 15,560 | 14,291 | 16,106 | 18,905 | 16,330 | 17,331 | 17,334 |
| Receipts | R | 4,31,464 | 4,83,152 | 4,50,990 | 5,67,569 | 9,13,621 | 7,79,237 | 9,27,462 | 13,32,263 |
| Expenditure | „ | 13,96,373 | 12,87,308 | 13,01,248 | 17,31,831 | 22,55,137 | 20,13,206 | 23,42,635 | 26,06,201 |
| **REGISTRATION—** | | | | | | | | | |
| Registrations affecting immovable property | Number | 1,512,796 | 1,938,135 | 2,388,724 | 2,733,233 | 2,897,358 | 3,468,926 | 4,041,568 | 4,239,390 |
| | value R | 39,45,27,027 | 50,01,56,923 | 63,33,20,586 | 67,43,32,228 | 81,37,03,085 | 1,06,37,01,895 | 1,28,51,08,330 | 1,37,08,94,407 |
| Registrations affecting movable property | Number | 233,789 | 258,241 | 284,474 | 273,743 | 286,752 | 292,967 | 332,749 | 315,010 |
| | Value R | .. | .. | 6,04,31,806 | 5,72,42,197 | 6,28,85,024 | 7,49,74,918 | 9,69,54,388 | 8,45,09,229 |
| Receipts | R | 29,71,352 | 36,49,315 | 42,47,684 | 46,89,819 | 50,70,087 | 62,50,356 | (a)74,99,268 | 80,19,816 |
| Expenditure | „ | 18,61,869 | 20,59,291 | 26,19,830 | 26,51,407 | 28,75,573 | 38,03,305 | 39,41,024 | 39,30,888 |
| **PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS—** | | | | | | | | | |
| Printing Presses | Number | 1,004 | 1,484 | 1,906 | 2,198 | 2,380 | 2,751 | 3,237 | 3,101 |
| Newspapers published | „ | 471 | 547 | 613 | 655 | 747 | 658 | 857 | 805 |
| Periodicals published | „ | 406 | 330 | 463 | 520 | 793 | 1,902 | 2,927 | 3,173 |
| Books published— | | | | | | | | | |
| (i) In English or other European languages | „ | 734 | 664 | 1,124 | 1,152 | 1,411 | 1,578 | 1,541 | 1,919 |
| (ii) In Indian languages (vernacular and classical) | „ | 7,990 | 6,395 | 6,735 | 6,421 | 7,644 | 10,063 | 10,658 | 11,149 |
| TOTAL | „ | 8,724 | 7,059 | 7,859 | 7,573 | 9,055 | 11,641 | 12,199 | 13,068 |
| **EMIGRATION—** | | | | | | | | | |
| Emigrants left | „ | 7,979 | 20,085 | 13,022 | 26,508 | 21,125 | 15,439 | 7,630 | 7,682 |
| „ returned | „ | 10,198 | 6,717 | 6,171 | 7,006 | 6,945 | 5,788 | 6,047 | 7,856 |
| **PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS—** | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons who left Indian ports— | | | | | | | | | |
| On long voyages— | | | | | | | | | |
| In India | Number | .. | 20,213 | 16,002 | 20,972 | 30,514 | 43,605 | 28,300 | 26,289 |
| Out of India | „ | .. | 23,172 | 29,392 | 47,152 | 21,549 | 19,913 | 21,279 | 26,402 |
| On short voyages— | | | | | | | | | |
| In India | „ | .. | 1,095,399 | 1,380,223 | 1,200,280 | 1,791,794 | 2,260,784 | 1,889,686 | 1,753,776 |
| Out of India | „ | .. | 46,925 | 86,872 | 198,203 | 263,307 | 265,866 | 264,416 | 283,095 |
| TOTAL | „ | | 1,185,709 | 1,512,489 | 1,466,607 | 2,107,164 | 2,590,168 | 2,203,681 | 2,089,562 |

(a) Excludes R155 for Ajmer-Merwara not credited into the Treasury

## No. 1.—*SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL TABLES*—continued.

| | | 1885-86 | 1890-91 | 1895-96 | 1900-01 | 1905-06 | 1910-11 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS—** | | | | | | | | | |
| Pilgrims left | Number | .. | .. | .. | 3,142 | 18,201 | 17,884 | 2,419 | 2,296 |
| „ returned | „ | .. | .. | .. | 969 | 18,608 | 18,860 | 4,570 | 5,807 |
| **JUDICIAL DIVISIONS—** | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of officers exercising jointly or severally civil and criminal jurisdiction— | | | | | | | | | |
| Territory subject to High Court or (Chief Courts) | Civil | .. | .. | 1,967 | .. | 1,556 | 1,599 | 1,699 | 1,668 |
| | Criminal | .. | .. | 6,157 | .. | 5,111 | 5,197 | 6,419 | 6,731 |
| Territory subject to Judicial Commissioner | Civil | .. | .. | .. | .. | 550 | 602 | 646 | 638 |
| | Criminal | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,005 | 1,233 | 1,308 | 1,327 |
| Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner | Civil | .. | .. | 74 | .. | 98 | 82 | 89 | 88 |
| | Criminal | .. | .. | 195 | .. | 228 | 220 | 201 | 202 |
| Number of cases decided | Civil | .. | .. | 2,762,314 | 2,791,088 | 2,869,551 | 3,170,197 | 3,537,282 | 3,738,751 |
| | Criminal | .. | .. | 1,198,485 | 1,293,478 | 1,227,712 | 1,271,740 | 1,415,958 | 1,426,030 |
| Receipts of Courts | R | .. | .. | 3,52,87,946 | 3,71,82,362 | 4,04,06,339 | 5,60,66,817 | 5,86,33,900 | 6,09,96,548 |
| Charges of Courts | „ | .. | .. | 3,53,41,978 | 3,63,58,211 | 3,83,00,651 | 4,96,16,216 | 5,23,72,868 | 5,15,22,881 |
| **CIVIL JUSTICE—** | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of suits instituted | | 1,765,006 | 2,091,238 | 2,052,467 | 2,136,394 | 1,804,480 | 2,135,407 | 2,226,468 | 2,329,000 |
| Value of „ „ | R | 17,64,37,980 | 23,67,48,164 | 32,97,46,808 | 29,13,23,305 | 36,74,58,185 | 48,51,05,074 | 47,33,16,511 | 48,75,42,538 |
| **CRIMINAL JUSTICE—** | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of persons under trial | | 1,308,320 | 1,477,923 | 1,739,875 | 1,892,240 | 1,767,134 | 1,884,951 | 2,085,622 | 2,098,379 |
| Punishments inflicted on persons— | | | | | | | | | |
| Death | Number | 380 | 431 | 486 | 592 | 445 | 474 | 650 | 584 |
| Transportation | „ | 1,223 | 2,160 | 1,505 | 2,200 | 1,821 | 1,685 | 2,233 | 2,029 |
| Rigorous imprisonment | „ | 114,094 | 136,736 | 145,947 | 175,642 | 127,514 | 126,008 | 144,715 | 139,156 |
| Simple imprisonment | „ | 27,909 | 19,599 | 15,523 | 19,257 | 14,405 | 14,079 | 17,988 | 16,275 |
| Fine | „ | 455,538 | 526,465 | 639,906 | 678,499 | 654,917 | 663,560 | 760,568 | 790,139 |
| Whipping | „ | 14,362 | 17,553 | 24,887 | 45,054 | 20,125 | 9,876 | 10,514 | 9,987 |
| **MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS—** | | | | | | | | | |
| Human poisoning— | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of cases | | .. | .. | .. | 1,684 | 2,086 | 2,690 | 3,068 | 3,071 |
| Number of cases in which poison was detected | | .. | .. | .. | 1,006 | 1,117 | 1,416 | 1,692 | 1,516 |
| Animal poisoning— | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of cases | | .. | .. | .. | 1,048 | 908 | 944 | 922 | 817 |
| Number of cases in which poison was detected | | .. | .. | .. | 772 | 665 | 610 | 609 | 505 |
| **MUNICIPALITIES—** | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Municipalities | | 749 | 764 | 750 | 764 | 749 | 715 | 713 | 721 |
| Population within Municipal limits | | 14,000,503 | 15,295,331 | 15,693,692 | 16,510,021 | 16,670,774 | 16,961,983 | 17,164,920 | 17,241,609 |
| Members of committee | Number | 10,024 | 10,208 | 10,391 | 10,222 | 10,626 | 9,727 | 9,793 | 9,802 |
| Income | R | 2,46,58,605 | 3,09,82,624 | 3,83,83,190 | 4,39,23,665 | 5,40,91,353 | 6,83,00,025 | 8,62,20,868 | 8,88,87,359 |
| Extraordinary and Debt | „ | 1,04,93,144 | 2,72,52,355 | 1,27,36,464 | 2,84,49,241 | 3,99,35,588 | 5,74,58,276 | 6,43,70,687 | 6,62,40,161 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | „ | 3,51,51,749 | 5,82,34,979 | 5,11,19,654 | 7,23,72,906 | 9,40,26,941 | 12,57,58,301 | 15,05,91,555 | 15,51,27,520 |
| Expenditure | „ | 2,47,86,756 | 3,60,59,891 | 4,22,74,209 | 4,57,85,550 | 5,71,75,865 | 7,08,55,866 | 9,06,87,642 | 8,92,28,275 |
| Extraordinary and Debt | „ | 1,01,63,855 | 1,88,08,452 | 86,90,466 | 2,61,58,662 | 3,66,43,728 | 5,35,74,463 | 6,33,10,733 | 6,01,26,604 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | „ | 3,49,50,611 | 5,48,68,343 | 5,09,64,675 | 7,19,44,212 | 9,38,19,593 | 12,44,30,329 | 15,39,48,375 | 15,53,54,879 |
| **DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS—** | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Boards | | .. | 996 | 1,093 | 1,101 | 1,089 | 1,106 | 1,144 | 1,153 |
| Number of Members | | .. | 15,278 | 16,867 | 16,214 | 16,157 | 16,446 | 17,131 | 17,188 |
| Income | R | .. | 2,59,66,512 | 2,88,05,557 | 2,64,52,529 | 4,30,89,009 | 4,88,67,401 | 6,91,42,784 | 7,10,03,378 |
| Debt | „ | .. | 9,94,059 | 16,89,972 | 62,10,019 | 21,14,764 | 32,94,453 | 59,05,774 | 77,84,876 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | „ | .. | 2,69,60,571 | 3,04,95,529 | 3,26,62,548 | 4,52,03,773 | 5,21,61,854 | 7,50,48,558 | 7,87,88,254 |
| Expenditure | „ | .. | 2,59,14,501 | 2,94,38,898 | 2,59,90,779 | 4,01,69,752 | 4,68,21,815 | 7,45,60,595 | 7,08,59,155 |
| Debt | „ | .. | 9,66,738 | 16,06,108 | 64,93,645 | 20,46,865 | 39,62,247 | 54,50,603 | 72,83,955 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | „ | .. | 2,68,81,239 | 3,10,45,006 | 3,24,84,424 | 4,22,16,617 | 5,07,83,562 | 8,00,11,198 | 7,81,43,110 |
| **PORT TRUSTS—** | | | | | | | | | |
| Income | | .. | 1,00,23,954 | 1,24,28,616 | 1,61,08,923 | 2,19,45,031 | 3,06,12,491 | 4,05,75,792 | 4,59,03,034 |
| Expenditure | „ | | 92,92,132 | 1,25,22,134 | 1 56,35,486 | 2,05,64,438 | 2,86,94,196 | 3,98,08,942 | 4,24,46,605 |
| Capital Debt | „ | .. | 9,08,61,919 | 10,09,68,294 | 11,12,12,853 | 13,51,68,487 | 28,96,74,290 | 32,41,21,618 | 33,05,95,678 |

No. 2

# TABLES RELATING TO AREA AND POPULATION

# AREA AND POPULATION*

*No. 2—POPULATION of INDIA : according to the census of 1891, 1901, and 1911*

| PROVINCES AND STATES | | CENSUS OF 1891 | | | DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES) | CENSUS OF 1901 | | | DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES) | CENSUS OF 1911 | | | DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MALES | FEMALES | TOTAL | | MALES | FEMALES | TOTAL | | MALES | FEMALES | TOTAL | |
| Bengal(a) | British | 19,797,757 | 19,291,875 | 39,089,632 | +7·64 | 21,488,265 | 20,653,212 | 42,141,477 | +7·81 | 23,365,322 | 22,117,947 | 45,483,269 | +7·93 |
| | Feudatory | 374,053 | 342,257 | 716,310 | +2·58 | 393,877 | 346,422 | 740,299 | +3·35 | 438,368 | 384,197 | 822,565 | +11·11 |
| Madras | British | 17,619,395 | 18,011,045 | 35,630,440 | +14·31 | 18,851,329 | 19,378,325 | 38,229,654 | +7·29 | 20,382,955 | 21,022,449 | 41,405,404 | +8·3 |
| | Feudatory | 1,853,976 | 1,846,646 | 3,700,622 | +23·3 | 2,098,048 | 2,090,038 | 4,188,086 | +13·17 | 2,411,758 | 2,400,083 | 4,811,841 | +14·94 |
| Bombay | British | 8,194,477 | 7,790,793 | 15,985,270 | +13·85 | 7,791,136 | 7,513,630 | 15,304,766 | —4·26 | 8,275,233 | 7,837,809 | 16,113,042 | +5·3 |
| | Feudatory | 4,120,125 | 3,939,173 | 8,059,298 | +16·11 | 3,512,956 | 3,395,603 | 6,908,559 | —14·28 | 3,765,401 | 3,646,274 | 7,411,675 | +7·3 |
| Sind | British | 1,568,590 | 1,303,184 | 2,871,774 | +18·07 | 1,761,790 | 1,449,120 | 3,210,910 | ... | 1,939,324 | 1,574,111 | 3,513,435 | +9·43 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | | (i) | |
| Agra | British | 17,812,850 | 16,441,404 | 34,254,254 | +4·69 | 18,048,870 | 16,810,239 | 34,859,109 | +1·8 | 18,157,131 | 16,466,909 | 34,609,488 | —·7 |
| | Feudatory | 409,470 | 383,021 | 792,491 | +6·84 | 414,414 | 387,683 | 802,097 | +1·21 | 431,440 | 400,596 | 832,036 | +3·7 |
| Oudh | British | 6,490,751 | 6,160,080 | 12,650,831 | +11·09 | 6,568,206 | 6,264,962 | 12,833,168 | +1·44 | 6,484,700 | 6,073,304 | 12,558,004 | —2·11 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | (j) | |
| Bihar and Orissa(h) | British | 16,074,525 | 16,802,032 | 32,876,557 | +6·09 | 16,202,658 | 17,040,125 | 33,242,783 | +1·11 | 16,859,905 | 17,630,133 | 34,489,846 | +3·75 |
| | Feudatory | 1,525,643 | 1,502,375 | 3,028,018 | +25·61 | 1,653,592 | 1,660,882 | 3,314,474 | +9·46 | 1,955,125 | 1,990,084 | 3,945,209 | +19·03 |
| Punjab (c) including Delhi | British | 11,255,986 | 9,610,861 | 20,866,847 | +10·7 | 10,942,682 | 9,387,655 | 20,330,337 | ... | 10,992,067 | 8,982,889 | (k) 19,989,508 | —1·68 |
| | Feudatory | 2,324,091 | 1,939,189 | 4,263,280 | +10·4 | 2,409,809 | 2,014,589 | 4,424,398 | .. | 2,322,908 | 1,889,886 | 4,212,794 | —4·78 |
| Burma | Lower | 2,462,296 | 2,196,331 | 4,658,627 | +24·67 | 2,874,860 | 2,531,107 | 5,405,967 | +16·04 | 3,291,656 | 2,920,756 | 6,212,412 | +14·92 |
| | Upper | 1,424,860 | 1,544,081 | 2,968,941 | ... | 1,853,829 | 1,993,079 | 3,846,908 | +29·57 | 2,141,059 | 2,256,785 | 4,397,844 | +14·32 |
| | Feudatory (f) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 613,344 | 624,405 | 1,237,749 | .. | 750,779 | 754,182 | 1,504,961 | +21·59 |
| Central Provinces and Berar (e) | British | 6,573,559 | 6,475,413 | 13,048,972 | +9·26 | 5,926,357 | 6,045,095 | 11,971,452 | —8·3 | 6,930,392 | 6,985,916 | 13,916,308 | +16·3 |
| | Feudatory | 862,501 | 850,061 | 1,712,562 | +23·45 | 811,970 | 819,170 | 1,631,140 | —4·75 | 1,053,630 | 1,063,372 | 2,117,002 | +29·79 |
| Assam | British | 2,819,856 | 2,657,399 | 5,477,255 | +12·21 | 3,004,060 | 2,837,818 | 5,841,878 | +6·66 | 3,467,621 | 3,246,014 | 6,713,635 | +14·92 |
| | Feudatory | (b) 15,742 | (b) 14,716 | (b) 30,458 | ... | 139,632 | 144,833 | 284,465 | ... | 170,666 | 175,556 | 346,222 | +21·71 |
| North-West Frontier Province | Br. Districts & Administered Territories | .. | .. | ... | ... | 1,105,709 | 935,825 | 2,041,534 | .. | 1,182,152 | 1,014,866 | 2,197,018 | +7·6 |
| | Agencies | .. | ... | ... | ... | 46,962 | 24,629 | 71,591 | .. | 585,885 | 516,169 | 1,102,054 | .. |
| | Tribal areas | .. | ... | ... | ... | 6,646 | 5,725 | 12,371 | ... | 278,991 | 241,049 | 520,040 | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara—British | | 288,325 | 254,033 | 542,358 | +17·72 | 251,026 | 225,886 | 476,912 | —12·07 | 266,198 | 235,197 | 501,395 | +5·14 |
| Baluchistan | Portions under British Administration. | .. | ... | (d) 172,687 | ... | 219,523 | 162,583 | 382,106 | ... | 239,181 | 175,231 | 414,412 | +8·5 |
| | Native States and Tribal areas | | | | | 225,997 | 202,643 | 428,640 | .. | 227,238 | 193,053 | 420,291 | —1·9 |
| Coorg | British | 95,907 | 77,148 | 173,055 | —2·94 | 100,258 | 80,349 | 180,607 | +4·4 | 97,279 | 77,697 | 174,976 | —3·1 |
| Feudatory States | Baroda | 1,252,983 | 1,162,413 | 2,415,396 | +10·54 | 1,008,634 | 944,058 | 1,952,692 | —19·16 | 1,055,935 | 976,863 | 2,032,798 | +4·1 |
| | Central India | 5,395,536 | 4,923,276 | 10,318,812 | +11·41 | 4,361,136 | 4,136,669 | 8,497,805 | —16·2 | 4,801,459 | 4,555,521 | 9,356,980 | +10·1 |
| | Hyderabad | 5,873,129 | 5,663,911 | 11,537,040 | +17·18 | 5,673,629 | 5,467,513 | 11,141,142 | —3·4 | 6,797,118 | 6,577,558 | 13,374,676 | +2·00 |
| | Kashmir | 1,353,229 | 1,190,723 | 2,543,952 | .. | 1,542,057 | 1,363,521 | 2,905,578 | +14·2 | 1,674,367 | 1,483,759 | 3,158,126 | +8·7 |
| | Mysore | 2,483,451 | 2,460,153 | 4,943,604 | +18·09 | 2,797,024 | 2,742,375 | 5,539,399 | +12·1 | 2,934,621 | 2,871,572 | 5,806,193 | +4·8 |
| | Rajputana | 6,353,488 | 5,662,614 | 12,016,102 | +17·02 | 5,171,519 | 4,681,847 | 9,853,366 | —19·0 | 5,515,275 | 5,015,157 | 10,530,432 | +6·9 |
| | Sikkim | 15,742 | 14,716 | 30,458 | .. | 30,795 | 28,219 | 59,014 | +93·76 | 45,059 | 42,861 | 87,920 | +48·98 |
| TOTAL | BRITISH | 112,479,134 | 108,615,679 | 221,094,813 | +11·05 | 117,037,520 | 113,333,639 | 230,371,159 | +4·2 | 124,658,060 | 119,134,182 | 243,792,050 | +5·83 |
| | FEUDATORY | 34,213,159 | 31,895,244 | 66,108,403 | +20·7 | 32,865,079 | 31,056,195 | 63,921,274 | —3·31 | 36,630,138 | 34,661,623 | 71,291,761 | +11·49 |
| GRAND TOTAL | | 146,692,293 | 140,510,923 | (g) 287,203,216 | +13·12 | 149,902,599 | 144,389,834 | 294,292,433 | +2·47 | 161,288,198 | 153,795,805 | 315,083,811 | +7·06 |
| Aden | | .. | ... | .. | .. | 30,530 | 13,444 | 43,974 | .. | 31,290 | 14,875 | 46,165 | +5·0 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | | ... | .. | .. | .. | 18,695 | 5,954 | 24,649 | .. | 19,570 | 6,889 | 26,459 | +7·3 |

* These tables are compiled from the latest Census Tables and revised every year by all the local Governments and Administrations, who also supply the figures of land revenue and rates for Table No. 3

(a) The figures given are the revised figures for the Presidency of Bengal as constituted on the 1st April 1912

(b) Exclude figures for Manipur which are not available

(c) After the census of 1901 was taken, part of the territory of the Punjab was organised as a separate province (North-West Frontier Province)

(d) The figures of the Baluchistan Census of 1891 are entirely imperfect, representing only a rough enumeration of certain selected areas. They do not admit of comparison with the figures of 1901 and 1911

(e) Berar was amalgamated for administrative purposes with the Central Provinces from October 1903

(f) Specially administered territories comprising Shan States, Pakokku Hill Tracts and Chin Hills

(g) Excluding Baluchistan

(h) The figures for Bihar and Orissa for 1891 have been calculated by deducting the revised figures for the Bengal Presidency as constituted in 1912 from the figures for Old Bengal as it existed before the partition of 1905

(i) Excludes 14,552 persons not distinguished by sex

(j) " 192 " " " " "

(k) Includes 14,552 " " " " "

## *No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA*

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages (*b*) | Land revenue and rates, 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rs. |
| BENGAL— | | | | | |
| 1.—*Burdwan Divn.* | | | | | |
| 1 Bardwan | 4 | 2,691 | 1,538,371 | 2,769 | 31,09,485 |
| 2 Birbhum | 2 | 1,753 | 935,665 | 2,217 | 10,24,992 |
| 3 Bankura | 2 | 2,621 | 1,138,670 | 4,634 | 4,92,872 |
| 4 Midnapur | 4 | 5,186 | 2,821,201 | 11,316 | 31,97,946 |
| 5 Hooghly | 3 | 1,188 | 1,090,097 | 2,202 | 13,74,184 |
| 6 Howrah | 2 | 510 | 943,502 | 967 | 634 |
| TOTAL | 17 | 13,949 | 8,467,506 | 24,105 | 92,00,113 |
| 2.—*Presidency*— | | | | | |
| 7 24-Parganas | 5 | 4,844 | 2,434,104 | 3,385 | 18,65,848 |
| 8 Calcutta | .. | 32 | 896,067 | .. | 20,819 |
| 9 Nadia | 5 | 2,790 | 1,617,462 | 2,366 | 8,91,737 |
| 10 Murshidabad | 4 | 2,143 | 1,372,274 | 1,879 | 10,42,097 |
| 11 Jessore | 5 | 2,925 | 1,758,648 | 3,759 | 8,87,199 |
| 12 Khulna | 3 | 4,765 | 1,366,766 | 1,952 | 7,59,706 |
| TOTAL | 22 | 17,499 | 9,445,321 | 13,341 | 54,67,406 |
| 3.—*Rajshahi Divn.* | | | | | |
| 13 Rajshahi | 3 | 2,618 | 1,480,587 | 6,670 | 13,63,481 |
| 14 Dinajpur | 3 | 3,946 | 1,687,863 | 9,658 | 15,21,909 |
| 15 Jalpaiguri | 2 | 2,919 | 902,660 | 2,219 | 10,05,109 |
| 16 Darjeeling | 3 | 1,164 | 265,550 | 504 | 1,83,363 |
| 17 Rangpur | 4 | 3,479 | 2,385,330 | 7,435 | 10,16,494 |
| 18 Bogra | 1 | 1,359 | 983,567 | 3,618 | 4,80,398 |
| 19 Pabna | 2 | 1,851 | 1,428,586 | 4,294 | 4,55,629 |
| 20 Malda | 1 | 1,899 | 1,004,159 | 4,683 | 4,36,729 |
| TOTAL | 19 | 19,235 | 10,138,302 | 39,081 | 64,63,112 |
| 4.—*Dacca Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 21 Dacca | 4 | 2,777 | 2,960,402 | 8,695 | 19,04,318 |
| 22 Mymensingh | 5 | 6,249 | 4,526,422 | 12,130 | 15,44,666 |
| 23 Faridpur | 4 | 2,576 | 2,121,914 | 5,946 | 7,90,516 |
| 24 Bakarganj | 4 | 4,642 | 2,428,911 | 5,009 | 21,87,715 |
| TOTAL | 17 | 16,244 | 12,037,649 | 31,780 | 64,27,515 |
| BENGAL—*contd.* | | | | | |
| 5.—*Chittagong Divn* | | | | | |
| 25 Tippera | 3 | 2,499 | 2,430,138 | 6,916 | 11,83,354 |
| 26 Noakhali | 2 | 1,644 | 1,302,090 | 2,725 | 8,30,452 |
| 27 Chittagong | 2 | 2,492 | 1,508,433 | 1,384 | 13,89,475 |
| 28 Chittagong Hill Tracts | 1 | 5,138 | 153,830 | 401 | .. |
| TOTAL | 8 | 11,773 | 5,394,491 | 11,426 | 34,03,281 |
| TOTAL BENGAL | 83 | 78,700 | 45,483,269 | 119,733 | 3,09,61,427 |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

| | |
|---|---|
| Calcutta and suburbs | 1,043,307 |
| Howrah | 179,006 |
| Dacca | 108,551 |
| Bhatpara | 50,414 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MADRAS | | | | | |
| 1 Ganjam | 5 | 8,384 | 2,221,292 | 6,207 | 18,45,000 |
| 2 Vizagapatam | 5 | 17,186 | 3,189,821 | 12,197 | 18,54,000 |
| 3 Godávari | 5 | 6,220 | 1,652,859 | 2,190 | 45,20,000 |
| 4 Kistna | 7 | 5,908 | 1,997,535 | 1,819 | 67,01,000 |
| 5 Guntur | 4 | 5,735 | 1,697,551 | 992 | 56,11,000 |
| 6 Nellore | 5 | 7,974 | 1,328,152 | 1,715 | 30,56,000 |
| 7 Cuddapah | 4 | 5,889 | 893,998 | 973 | 15,79,000 |
| 8 Anantapur | 4 | 6,723 | 963,223 | 886 | 15,25,000 |
| 9 Bellary | 4 | 5,713 | 969,436 | 1,010 | 18,83,000 |
| 10 Kurnool | 5 | 7,581 | 935,199 | 784 | 20,38,000 |
| 11 Chingleput | 3 | 3,071 | 1,406,008 | 2,316 | 24,06,000 |
| 12 Chittoor | 3 | 5,639 | 1,238,742 | 2,987 | 12,99,000 |
| 13 North Arcot | 5 | 4,955 | 1,960,960 | 2,417 | 32,61,000 |
| 14 South Arcot | 4 | 4,208 | 2,362,566 | 2,291 | 41,04,000 |
| 15 Tanjore | 6 | 3,727 | 2,362,689 | 3,128 | 61,24,000 |
| 16 Trichinopoly | 4 | 4,933 | 2,107,029 | 1,228 | 30,98,000 |
| 17 Madura | 4 | 4,904 | 1,932,832 | 1,169 | 29,22,000 |
| 18 Tinnevelly | 4 | 4,326 | 1,790,619 | 1,083 | 28,50,000 |
| 19 Coimbatore | 5 | 7,196 | 2,116,564 | 1,104 | 32,52,000 |
| 20 Nilgiris | 1 | 1,009 | 118,618 | 54 | 1,49,000 |
| 21 Salem | 5 | 6,300 | 1,766,680 | 1,803 | 23,12,000 |
| 22 South Canara | 3 | 4,021 | 1,195,227 | 799 | 25,06,000 |
| 23 Malabar | 6 | 5,795 | 3,015,119 | 2,223 | 36,32,000 |
| 24 Anjengo | .. | | 5,572 | 2 | 3,000 |
| 25 Ramnad | 3 | 4,841 | 1,658,453 | 4,604 | 13,56,000 |
| 26 Madras City | 1 | 27 | 518,660 | 12 | 1,31,000 |
| TOTAL MADRAS | 105 | 142,265 | 41,405,404 | 55,993 | (*a*) 7,06,97,000 |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Madras | 518,660 | Calicut | 78,417 |
| Madura | 134,130 | Salem | 59,153 |
| Trichinopoly | 122,028 | | |

NOTE.—See also Table No. 1, Appendix I.

(*a*) Represents receipts from Land revenue only and includes Rs. 80,000 in 1916-17 for Mysore

(*b*) The word "villages" means administrative villages and not residential units

*No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISHINDIA—continued*

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rs. |
| **BOMBAY—** | | | | | |
| *1.—Northern Divn.* | | | | | |
| 1 Ahmedabad | 6 | 3,831 | 827,809 | 900 | 23,96,665 |
| 2 Kaira | 7 | 1,598 | 691,744 | 590 | 45,10,376 |
| 3 Panch Maháls | 3 | 1,606 | 322,695 | 692 | |
| 4 Broach | 5 | 1,469 | 306,717 | 416 | 24,05,530 |
| 5 Surat | 8 | 1,653 | 654,109 | 849 | 24,92,040 |
| 6 Thana | 9 | 3,577 | 882,309 | 1,685 | 16,90,111 |
| TOTAL | 38 | 13,734 | 3,685,383 | 5,132 | 1,34,94,722 |
| *2.—Central Divn.* | | | | | |
| 7 East Khandesh | 10 | 4,547 | 1,034,886 | 1,847 | 31,87,293 |
| 8 West Khandesh | 7 | 5,438 | 580,723 | 1,333 | 20,87,081 |
| 9 Násik | 12 | 5,882 | 905,030 | 1,694 | 20,37,144 |
| 10 Ahmadnagar | 10 | 6,623 | 945,305 | 1,375 | 21,61,819 |
| 11 Poona | 8 | 5,366 | 1,071,512 | 1,204 | 20,36,892 |
| 12 Sholapur | 7 | 4,556 | 768,330 | 719 | 15,89,488 |
| 13 Satara | 11 | 4,827 | 1,081,278 | 1,356 | 28,14,899 |
| TOTAL | 65 | 37,239 | 6,387,064 | 9,528 | 1,59,14,616 |
| *3.—Southern Divn.* | | | | | |
| 14 Belgaum | 8 | 4,611 | 943,522 | 1,132 | 22,78,932 |
| 15 Bijápur | 8 | 5,707 | 862,973 | 1,174 | 17,11,418 |
| 16 Dharwar | 11 | 4,605 | 1,026,303 | 1,473 | 33,89,674 |
| 17 Kolába | 7 | 2,168 | 594,166 | 1,633 | 14,59,752 |
| 18 Ratnágiri | 9 | 3,992 | 1,203,638 | 1,340 | 9,79,985 |
| 19 Kánara | 8 | 3,947 | 430,548 | 1,418 | 10,24,766 |
| TOTAL | 51 | 25,030 | 5,061,150 | 8,170 | 1,08,44,527 |
| *4.—Sind Divn.—* | | | | | |
| 20 Karáchi | 10 | 11,745 | 521,721 | 797 | 9,98,967 |
| 21 Sukkur | 8 | 5,600 | 573,913 | 711 | 33,69,797 |
| 22 Upper Sind Frontier | 5 | 2,685 | 263,007 | 429 | |
| 23 Larkhana | 11 | 5,056 | 660,879 | 753 | 32,52,498 |
| 24 Thar & Párkar | 11 | 13,637 | 433,398 | 962 | 19,00,107 |
| 25 Hyderabad | 7 | 4,424 | 612,039 | 925 | 39,42,386 |
| 26 Nawabshah | 7 | 3,881 | 448,478 | 763 | |
| TOTAL | 59 | 47,028 | 3,513,435 | 5,340 | 1,34,63,755 |
| 27 BOMBAY CITY | .. | 23 | 979,445 | .. | 3,89,468 |
| TOTAL BOMBAY | 213 | 123,054 | 19,626,477 | 28,170 | 5,41,07,088 (a) |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Bombay . 979,445 Karáchi. 151,903 Surat . 114,868
Ahmedabad 216,777 Poona 158,856 Hyderabad. 75,964
Sholapur . 61,345

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rs. |
| **UNITED PROVINCES:** | | | | | |
| (i) AGRA— | | | | | |
| *1.—Meerut Divn.—* | | | | | |
| 1 Dehra-Dún | 2 | 1,190 | 205,075 | 423 | 1,35,849 |
| 2 Saháranpur | 6 | 2,135 | 986,359 | 1,605 | 15,40,041 |
| 3 Muzaffarnagar | 6 | 1,673 | 808,360 | 929 | 15,67,829 |
| 4 Meerut | 8 | 2,299 | 1,504,812 | 1,658 | 28,66,490 |
| 5 Bulandshahr | 6 | 1,906 | 1,123,792 | 1,521 | 19,64,960 |
| TOTAL | 28 | 9,203 | 4,628,398 | 6,136 | 80,75,169 |
| *2.—Agra Divn.—* | | | | | |
| 6 Aligarh | 9 | 1,946 | 1,165,680 | 1,774 | 24,72,496 |
| 7 Muttra | 7 | 1,450 | 656,310 | 832 | 13,55,014 |
| 8 Agra | 9 | 1,855 | 1,021,847 | 1,205 | 17,02,655 |
| 9 Mainpuri | 7 | 1,674 | 797,624 | 1,380 | 13,68,733 |
| 10 Etah | 7 | 1,729 | 871,997 | 1,521 | 12,43,502 |
| TOTAL | 39 | 8,654 | 4,513,458 | 6,712 | 81,42,400 |
| *3.—Rohilkhand Divn.—* | | | | | |
| 11 Bareilly | 8 | 1,579 | 1,094,663 | 1,938 | 15,63,660 |
| 12 Bijnor | 6 | 1,879 | 806,202 | 2,139 | 14,34,533 |
| 13 Budaun | 9 | 2,010 | 1,053,328 | 1,836 | 13,29,273 |
| 14 Moradabad | 11 | 2,285 | 1,262,933 | 2,490 | 18,59,045 |
| 15 Shahjahánpur | 6 | 1,726 | 945,775 | 2,062 | 11,73,513 |
| 16 Pilibhít | 4 | 1,350 | 487,617 | 1,068 | 7,64,036 |
| TOTAL | 44 | 10,829 | 5,650,518 | 11,533 | 81,24,060 |
| *4.—Allahabad Divn.—* | | | | | |
| 17 Farrukhabad | 8 | 1,683 | 900,022 | 1,669 | 12,53,276 |
| 18 Etáwah | 6 | 1,691 | 760,121 | 1,481 | 15,66,540 |
| 19 Cawnpore | 8 | 2,372 | 1,142,286 | 1,978 | 20,21,312 |
| 20 Fatehpur | 5 | 1,642 | 676,939 | 1,363 | 13,66,872 |
| 21 Allahabad | 10 | 2,858 | 1,467,136 | 3,505 | 25,01,905 |
| TOTAL | 37 | 10,246 | 4,946,504 | 9,996 | 87,09,905 |
| *5.—Jhansi Divn.—* | | | | | |
| 22 Jhánsi | 9 | 3,618 | 676,381 | 1,454 | 5,96,596 |
| 23 Jalaun | 5 | 1,565 | 409,082 | 846 | 8,36,001 |
| 24 Hamirpur | 6 | 2,292 | 465,223 | 753 | 8,72,860 |
| 25 Bánda | 9 | 2,965 | 657,237 | 1,211 | 9,56,472 |
| TOTAL | 29 | 10,440 | 2,207,923 | 4,264 | 32,61,929 |

(a) Represents receipts from Land revenue only

*No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rs. |
| UNITED PROVINCES: (i) AGRA—*continued* | | | | | |
| 6.—*Benares Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 26 Benares | 3 | 1,008 | 897,035 | 1,991 | 8,91,136 |
| 27 Mirzapur | 5 | 5,233 | 1,071,046 | 4,257 | 7,39,687 |
| 28 Jaunpur | 7 | 1,550 | 1,156,254 | 3,169 | 12,25,800 |
| 29 Ghazipur | 7 | 1,392 | 839,725 | 2,540 | 9,68,038 |
| 30 Ballia | 5 | 1,244 | 845,418 | 1,943 | 5,60,237 |
| TOTAL | 27 | 10,427 | 4,809,478 | 13,900 | 43,84,898 |
| 7.—*Gorakhpur Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 31 Gorakhpur | 9 | 4,528 | 3,201,180 | 7,550 | 26,75,333 |
| 32 Basti | 7 | 2,802 | 1,830,421 | 6,921 | 20,11,515 |
| 33 Azamgarh | 8 | 2,213 | 1,492,818 | 4,805 | 19,67,725 |
| TOTAL | 24 | 9,543 | 6,524,419 | 19,276 | 66,54,573 |
| 8.—*Kumaon Divn.* | | | | | |
| 34 Naini Tal | 4 | 2,721 | 323,519 | 1,831 | 10,65,947 |
| 35 Almora | 4 | 5,372 | 525,104 | 5,036 | 2,64,938 |
| 36 Garhwál | 1 | 5,629 | 480,167 | 3,321 | * |
| TOTAL | 9 | 13,722 | 1,328,790 | 10,188 | 13,30,785 |
| (ii) OUDH— | | | | | |
| 9.—*Lucknow Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 37 Lucknow | 5 | 967 | 764,411 | 924 | 9,17,455 |
| 38 Unao | 8 | 1,787 | 910,915 | 1,654 | 16,39,434 |
| 39 Rae Bareli | 6 | 1,745 | 1,016,864 | 1,740 | 15,59,173 |
| 40 Sitapur | 6 | 2,250 | 1,138,996 | 2,321 | 16,83,709 |
| 41 Hardoi | 8 | 2,332 | 1,121,248 | 1,889 | 16,53,854 |
| 42 Kheri | 4 | 2,976 | 959,208 | 1,677 | 10,37,554 |
| TOTAL | 37 | 12,057 | 5,911,642 | 10,205 | 84,91,179 |
| UNITED PROVINCES: (ii) OUDH—*continued* | | | | | |
| 10.—*Fyzabad Divn* | | | | | |
| 43 Fyzabad | 6 | 1,732 | 1,154,109 | 2,746 | 15,35,126 |
| 44 Gonda | 6 | 2,809 | 1,412,212 | 2,794 | 17,38,639 |
| 45 Bahraich | 5 | 2,645 | 1,047,677 | 1,853 | 12,87,226 |
| 46 Sultanpur | 6 | 1,713 | 1,048,524 | 2,479 | 14,85,068 |
| 47 Partábgarh | 5 | 1,443 | 899,973 | 2,186 | 13,33,637 |
| 48 Barabanki | 7 | 1,759 | 1,083,867 | 2,054 | 20,53,657 |
| TOTAL | 35 | 12,101 | 6,646,362 | 14,112 | 94,33,353 |
| TOTAL UNITED PROVINCES | 309 | 107,222 | 47,167,492 | 106,322 | 6,66,08,251 (a) |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lucknow | 259,798 | Fyzabad | 62,567 |
| Benares | 203,804 | Aligarh | 64,825 |
| Cawnpore | 195,498 | Mirzapur | 55,304 |
| Agra | 185,449 | Jhansi | 70,208 |
| Allahabad | 171,697 | Saharanpur | 62,850 |
| Bareli | 129,462 | Farrukhabad | 59,647 |
| Meerut | 116,227 | Muttra | 58,183 |
| Shahjahanpur | 71,778 | Gorakhpur | 56,892 |
| Moradabad | 81,168 | | |

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rs. |
| BIHAR AND ORISSA | | | | | |
| 1.—*Patna Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 1 Patna | 5 | 2,069 | 1,609,631 | 2,342 | 15,41,946 |
| 2 Gaya | 4 | 4,714 | 2,161,010 | 6,188 | 20,16,282 |
| 3 Shahabad | 4 | 4,373 | 1,865,660 | 4,682 | 19,18,983 |
| TOTAL | 13 | 11,156 | 5,636,301 | 13,212 | 54,77,211 |
| 2.—*Tirhut Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 4 Sáran | 3 | 2,683 | 2,289,778 | 4,320 | 12,83,079 |
| 5 Champáran | 2 | 3,531 | 1,908,385 | 2,651 | 8,80,033 |
| 6 Muzaffarpur | 3 | 3,036 | 2,845,514 | 4,220 | 9,94,239 |
| 7 Darbhanga | 3 | 3,348 | 2,929,682 | 3,147 | 7,99,591 |
| TOTAL | 11 | 12,598 | 9,973,359 | 14,338 | 39,56,942 |
| 3.—*Bhágalpur Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 8 Monghyr | 3 | 3,920 | 2,131,381 | 2,529 | 9,57,270 |
| 9 Bhágalpur | 4 | 4,226 | 2,139,318 | 3,538 | 6,15,335 |
| 10 Purnea | 3 | 4,998 | 1,989,637 | 4,047 | 12,00,197 |
| 11 Santál Parganas (Dumka) | 6 | 5,462 | 1,882,781 | 9,585 | 5,42,329 |
| TOTAL | 16 | 18,606 | 8,143,117 | 19,699 | 33,15,131 |
| 4.—*Orissa Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 12 Cuttack | 3 | 3,554 | 2,109,139 | 5,639 | (b) 13,56,797 |
| 13 Balasore | 2 | 2,085 | 1,055,568 | 3,565 | 6,82,225 |
| 14 Angul and Khondmals | 2 | 1,681 | 199,405 | 1,469 | .. |
| 15 Puri | 2 | 2,499 | 1,023,402 | 3,078 | 8,42,732 |
| 16 Sambalpur | 2 | 3,824 | 744,193 | 1,915 | 2,06,549 |
| TOTAL | 11 | 13,743 | 5,131,707 | 15,666 | 30,88,303 |

*Included in the figures for Naini Tal

(a) Represents receipts from Land Revenue only.

(b) Includes figures for Angul

*No. 3 – AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BIHAR AND ORISSA—*continued* | | | | | Rs. |
| 5.—*Chota Nagpur Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 17 Hazáribágh . | 3 | 7,021 | 1,288,609 | 8,399 | 2,31,375 |
| 18 Ránchi. . | 4 | 7,102 | 1,387,073 | 3,923 | 75,464 |
| 19 Palámau . | .. | 4,916 | 687,710 | 3,103 | 2,88,394 |
| 20 Mánbhum . | 2 | 4,147 | 1,547,576 | 5,982 | 92,881 |
| 21 Singhbhum . | .. | 3,891 | 694,394 | 3,352 | 1,28,662 |
| TOTAL . | 9 | 27,077 | 5,605,362 | 24,759 | 8,16,776 |
| TOTAL BIHAR AND ORISSA. | 60 | 83,180 | 34,489,846 | 87,674 | 1,66,54,363 |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

| | |
|---|---|
| Patna . . . . | 136,153 |
| Bhágalpur . . . . | 74,349 |
| Darbhanga . . . | 62,628 |
| Cuttack . . . . | 52,528 |

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUNJAB— | | | | | |
| 1.—*Ambala Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 1 Hissar . | 5 | 5,213 | 804,889 | 964 | 10,43,630 |
| 2 Rohtak . | 10 | 4,543 | 1,444,001 | 2,061 | 30,94,893 |
| 3 Gurgáon . | | | | | |
| 4 Karnál . | 4 | 3,153 | 799,787 | 1,382 | 10,70,128 |
| 5 Ambala . | 5 | 1,851 | 689,970 | 1,713 | 7,33,454 |
| 6 Simla . . | 2 | 101 | 39,320 | 20 | 42,335 |
| TOTAL . | 26 | 14,861 | 3,777,967 | 6,140 | 59,84,440 |
| 2.—*Jalandhar Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 7 Kángra . | 6 | 9,978 | 770,386 | 714 | 8,14,977 |
| 8 Hoshiárpur . | 4 | 2,247 | 918,569 | 2,111 | 17,15,168 |
| 9 Jalandhar . | 4 | 1,431 | 801,920 | 1,214 | 16,41,963 |
| 10 Ludhiána . | 3 | 1,452 | 517,192 | 859 | 11,45,181 |
| 11 Ferozepur . | 5 | 4,286 | 959,657 | 1,498 | 13,99,145 |
| TOTAL . | 22 | 19,394 | 3,967,724 | 6,396 | 67,16,434 |
| 3.—*Lahore Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 12 Lahore. . | 3 | 2,824 | 1,036,158 | 1,194 | 13,34,758 |
| 13 Amritsar . | 3 | 1,601 | 880,728 | 1,039 | 13,39,070 |
| 14 Gurdáspur . | 4 | 1,889 | 836,771 | 2,234 | 17,67,749 |
| 15 Sialkot . | 5 | 1,991 | 979,553 | 2,350 | 17,88,852 |
| 16 Gujránwála . | 5 | 4,082 | 923,419 | 1,743 | 30,44,452 |
| TOTAL | 20 | 12,387 | 4,656,629 | 8,560 | 92,74,881 |
| 4.—*Ráwalpindi Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 17 Gujrát . | 3 | 2,051 | 745,634 | 1,326 | 9,60,998 |
| 18 Sháhpur . | 4 | 5,097 | 687,366 | 1,060 | 23,94,848 |
| 19 Jhelam . | 3 | 2,813 | 511,575 | 897 | 7,57,708 |
| 20 Ráwalpindi . | 4 | 2,010 | 547,827 | 1,177 | 7,05,425 |
| 21 Attock. . | 4 | 4,025 | 519,273 | 625 | 6,54,288 |
| 22 Mianwali . | 3 | 5,395 | 341,377 | 396 | 3,92,690 |
| TOTAL . | 21 | 21,391 | 3,353,052 | 5,481 | 58,65,957 |
| 5.—*Multan Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 23 Montgomery. | 4 | 4,652 | 535,299 | 1,470 | 24,03,240 |
| 24 Lyallpur . | 3 | 3,153 | 857,711 | 1,155 | 61,25,866 |
| 25 Jhang . . | 3 | 3,363 | 515,526 | 955 | 13,72,621 |
| 26 Multan . | 5 | 6,107 | 814,871 | 1,353 | 13,06,434 |
| 27 Muzaffargarh. | 4 | 6,052 | 569,461 | 860 | 9,09,954 |
| 28 Dera Ghazi Khan. | 4 | 5,325 | 499,860 | 705. | 5,23,790 |
| 29 Biloch Trans-Frontier | .. | 2,566 | 28,587 | 9 | .. |
| TOTAL . | 23 | 31,218 | 3,821,315 | 6,507 | 1,26,41,905 |
| TOTAL PUNJAB | 112 | 99,251 | 19,576,687 | 33,084 | 4,04,83,617 |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lahore . . | 228,687 | Multan . . | 99,243 |
| Amritsar . . | 152,756 | Ráwalpindi. . | 86,483 |
| | | Ambala . . | 80,131 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DELHI . . . | .. | 573 | 412,821 | 357 | 3,28,998 |

Name of town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Delhi . . . 232,837

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LOWER BURMA— | | | | | |
| 1.—*Arakan Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 1 Akyab . | 4 | 5,136 | 529,943 | 1,106 | 26,83,504 |
| 2 Northern Arakan. | .. | 1,500 | 22,234 | 38 | (a) |
| 3 Kyaukpyu . | 1 | 4,387 | 184,916 | 594 | 4,82,387 |
| 4 Sandoway . | .. | 3,784 | 102,803 | 221 | 2,38,457 |
| TOTAL . | 5 | 14,807 | 839,896 | 1,959 | 34,04,348 |
| 2.—*Pegu Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 5 Rangoon Town | 2 | 76 | 293,316 | .. | 34,55,429 |
| 6 Insein . . | 2 | 1,904 | 265,245 | 412 | 21,83,127 |
| 7 Hanthawaddy | 2 | 1,867 | 332,569 | 502 | 32,80,720 |
| 8 Tharrawaddy. | 2 | 2,863 | 433,320 | 642 | 18,93,693 |
| 9 Pegu . . | 2 | 3,994 | 370,416 | 417 | 27,99,093 |
| 10 Prome . | 3 | 2,915 | 378,871 | 599 | 9,79,279 |
| TOTAL . . | 13 | 13,619 | 2,073,737 | 2,572 | 1,45,91,341 |

(a) Included in the figures for Akyab, there being no treasury in Northern Arakan.

*No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LOWER BURMA —*continued* | | | | | Rs. |
| 3.—*Irrawaddy Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 11 Bassein | 2 | 4,126 | 440,988 | 711 | 26,26,454 |
| 12 Henzada | 2 | 2,872 | 532,357 | 629 | 22,99,262 |
| 13 Myaungmya | 2 | 2,643 | 334,852 | 635 | 27,86,740 |
| 14 Maubin | 2 | 1,648 | 305,073 | 398 | 24,10,732 |
| 15 Pyapôn | 2 | 2,148 | 256,215 | 384 | 25,46,937 |
| TOTAL | 10 | 13,437 | 1,869,485 | 2,757 | 1,26,70,125 |
| 4.—*Tenasserim Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 16 Toungoo | 3 | 6,171 | 351,076 | 632 | 15,28,337 |
| 17 Salween | .. | 2,666 | 46,608 | 85 | (*a*) |
| 18 Thatôn | 3 | 4,914 | 416,975 | 415 | 20,36,258 |
| 19 Amherst | 3 | 7,059 | 367,918 | 366 | 13,99,445 |
| 20 Tavoy | .. | 5,308 | 135,293 | 199 | 5,50,061 |
| 21 Mergui | 2 | 9,789 | 111,424 | 167 | 4,59,340 |
| TOTAL | 11 | 35,907 | 1,429,294 | 1,864 | 59,73,441 |
| TOTAL LOWER BURMA | 39 | 77,770 | 6,212,412 | 9,152 | (*b*) 3,66,39,255 |
| UPPER BURMA— | | | | | |
| 1.—*Magwe Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 1 Thayetmyo | 2 | 4,750 | 248,275 | 703 | 5,07,645 |
| 2 Pakôkku | 3 | 6,213 | 409,909 | 862 | 9,92,252 |
| 3 Minbu | 2 | 3,303 | 203,939 | 430 | 6,28,793 |
| 4 Magwe | 2 | 3,677 | 316,909 | 478 | 8,87,214 |
| TOTAL | 9 | 17,943 | 1,239,032 | 2,473 | 30,15,904 |
| 2.—*Mandalay Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 5 Mandalay | 5 | 2,131 | 340,770 | 385 | 9,98,303 |
| 6 Bhamo | 2 | 6,903 | 107,811 | 721 | 2,17,744 |
| 7 Myitkyina | 3 | 10,978 | 85,577 | 666 | 1,74,647 |
| 8 Katha | 3 | 7,001 | 198,193 | 580 | 5,75,043 |
| 9 Ruby Mines | 2 | 5,431 | 100,618 | 408 | 2,49,993 |
| TOTAL | 15 | 32,444 | 832,969 | 2,760 | 22,15,730 |
| UPPER BURMA —*continued* | | | | | Rs. |
| 3.—*Sagaing Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 10 Shwebo | 3 | 5,714 | 356,363 | 669 | 9,20,557 |
| 11 Sagaing | 2 | 1,825 | 312,111 | 340 | 8,05,018 |
| 12 Lower Chindwin | 2 | 3,480 | 316,175 | 523 | 7,27,370 |
| 13 Upper Chindwin | 4 | 12,100 | 170,622 | 488 | 4,52,404 |
| TOTAL | 11 | 23,119 | 1,155,271 | 2,020 | 29,05,349 |
| 4.—*Meiktila Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 14 Kyauksè | 2 | 1,282 | 141,426 | 336 | 2,85,409 |
| 15 Meiktila | 2 | 2,243 | 279,822 | 473 | 7,49,685 |
| 16 Yamèthin | 2 | 4,143 | 307,419 | 642 | 9,33,405 |
| 17 Myingyan | 2 | 2,744 | 441,905 | 780 | 7,60,113 |
| TOTAL | 8 | 10,412 | 1,170,572 | 2,231 | 27,28,612 |
| TOTAL UPPER BURMA | 43 | 83,918 | 4,397,844 | 9,484 | (*b*) 1,08,65,595 |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):
Rangoon . 293,316
Mandalay . 138,299
Moulmein . 57,582

| CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1.—*Nágpur Divn.* | | | | | |
| 1 Nágpur | 5 | 3,840 | 809,901 | 1,939 | 13,91,783 |
| 2 Bhandára | 3 | 3,620 | 773,677 | 1,824 | 6,07,375 |
| 3 Chánda | 5 | 9,312 | 677,544 | 2,968 | 3,86,957 |
| 4 Wardha | 3 | 2,428 | 459,796 | 1,369 | 8,15,992 |
| 5 Bálághát | 3 | 3,312 | 388,920 | 1,184 | 3,53,166 |
| TOTAL | 19 | 22,512 | 3,109,838 | 9,284 | 35,55,273 |
| 2.—*Jubbulpore Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 6 Jubbulpore | 3 | 3,912 | 745,892 | 2,537 | 10,77,512 |
| 7 Saugor | 4 | 3,962 | 541,410 | 2,085 | 8,54,956 |
| 8 Damoh | 2 | 2,816 | 333,047 | 1,393 | 5,09,046 |
| 9 Seoni | 2 | 3,206 | 395,481 | 1,645 | 3,02,022 |
| 10 Mandla | 2 | 5,057 | 405,234 | 2,010 | 3,04,889 |
| TOTAL | 13 | 18,953 | 2,421,064 | 9,670 | 30,48,425 |
| 3.—*Nerbudda Divn.* | | | | | |
| 11 Hoshangabad | 4 | 3,682 | 457,395 | 1,393 | 7,74,876 |
| 12 Betul | 3 | 3,872 | 390,386 | 1,276 | 2,89,058 |
| 13 Narsinghpur | 2 | 1,976 | 325,677 | 1,104 | 6,53,498 |
| 14 Chhindwára | 2 | 4,631 | 516,948 | 1,934 | 4,57,521 |
| 15 Nimar | 3 | 4,227 | 391,071 | 1,127 | 5,93,036 |
| TOTAL | 14 | 18,388 | 2,081,477 | 6,834 | 27,67,989 |

(*a*) Included in the figures for Amherst, there being no treasury in Salween (*b*) Represents figures of Land revenue only

# AREA AND POPULATION

*No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—concluded*

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR *continued* | | | | | Rs. |
| 4.—*Chhattisgarh Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 16 Raipur | 2 | 9,776 | 1,324,856 | (a) 4,324 | 7,81,605 |
| 17 Bilaspur | 3 | 7,592 | 1,146,223 | 3,538 | 6,07,788 |
| 18 Drug | 1 | 4,645 | 775,688 | 2,624 | 6,53,451 |
| TOTAL | 6 | 22,013 | 3,246,767 | 10,486 | 20,42,844 |
| 5.—*Berar Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 19 Amraoti | 6 | 4,733 | 875,904 | 1,842 | 27,60,125 |
| 20 Akola | 6 | 4,097 | 788,863 | 1,763 | 25,49,445 |
| 21 Buldana | 5 | 3,731 | 669,182 | 1,401 | 19,69,879 |
| 22 Yeotmal | 5 | 5,205 | 723,213 | 1,929 | 11,59,366 |
| TOTAL | 22 | 17,766 | 3,057,162 | 6,935 | 84,38,815 |
| TOTAL CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR | 74 | 99,632 | 13,916,308 | 43,209 | (b) 1,98,53,346 |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):
Nagpur . 134,008
Jubbulpore . 100,651

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ASSAM. | | | | | |
| 1.—*Assam Valley Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 1 Goalpara | 2 | 3,954 | 600,643 | 2,135 | 2,06,198 |
| 2 Kamrup | 2 | 3,858 | 667,828 | 1,952 | 13,58,741 |
| 3 Darrang | 2 | 3,418 | 377,314 | 1,405 | 9,42,931 |
| 4 Nowgong | 1 | 3,843 | 303,596 | 1,494 | 5,20,392 |
| 5 Sibsagar | 3 | 4,996 | 690,299 | 2,139 | 18,54,741 |
| 6 Lakhimpur | 2 | 4,529 | 468,989 | 1,701 | 10,40,941 |
| 7 Garo Hills | 1 | 3,140 | 158,936 | 1,937 | 84,870 |
| TOTAL | 13 | 27,738 | 3,267,605 | 12,763 | 60,08,814 |
| 2.—*Surma Valley and Hill Divn.* | | | | | |
| 8 Sylhet | 5 | 5,388 | 2,472,671 | 10,776 | 10,28,335 |
| 9 Cachar | 3 | 3,565 | 497,463 | 1,413 | 3,80,010 |
| 10 Khasi and Jaintia Hills | 2 | 6,027 | 235,069 | 2,140 | 50,582 |
| 11 Naga Hills | 2 | 3,070 | 149,623 | 407 | 87,890 |
| 12 Lushai Hills | 2 | 7,227 | 91,204 | 376 | 34,660 |
| TOTAL | 14 | 25,277 | 3,446,030 | 15,112 | 15,81,477 |
| TOTAL ASSAM | 27 | 53,015 | 6,713,635 | 27,875 | (c) 75,90,291 |

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE— | | | | | Rs. |
| 1 Hazara | 3 | 2,773 | (d) 575,469 | 914 | 3,59,445 |
| 2 Peshawar | 5 | 2,605 | 865,009 | 838 | 10,25,583 |
| 3 Kohat | 3 | 2,609 | 222,690 | 298 | 1,51,183 |
| 4 Bannu | 2 | 1,672 | 250,171 | 388 | 3,05,211 |
| 5 Dera Ismail Khan | 3 | 3,397 | 256,120 | 465 | 2,62,982 |
| 6 Kurram | 1 | 85 | (e) 60,944 | 169 | 76,636 |
| 7 Tochi | 1 | 42 | (e) 24,670 | 45 | 31,951 |
| 8 Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral) | .. | .. | 576,433 | .. | .. |
| 9 Khyber | .. | .. | 181,134 | .. | .. |
| 10 Wana | .. | .. | 101,416 | .. | .. |
| TOTAL N.-W. F. PROVINCE | 18 | 13,183 | 3,114,056 | 3,117 | (f) 22,12,991 |

One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):
Peshawar . . . . . 97,935

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AJMER-MERWARA— | | | | | |
| 1 Ajmer | 1 | 2,070 | 380,384 | 415 | 2,67,320 |
| 2 Merwara | 1 | 641 | 121,011 | 330 | 86,053 |
| TOTAL AJMER-MERWARA | 2 | 2,711 | 501,395 | 745 | (g) 3,53,373 |

One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):
Ajmer . . 86,222

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BALUCHISTAN— | | | | | |
| PORTIONS UNDER BRITISH ADMINISTRATION— | | | | | |
| 1 Quetta-Pishin | 3 | 5,220 | 127,648 | 417 | 1,76,874 |
| 2 Sibi | 3 | 11,193 | 117,189 | 354 | 3,77,520 |
| 3 Loralai | 3 | 7,525 | 80,769 | 447 | 3,47,377 |
| 4 Zhob | 2 | 10,315 | 70,366 | 277 | 1,59,017 |
| 5 Bolan | .. | 353 | 2,096 | 13 | 4,030 |
| 6 Chagai | .. | 19,622 | 16,344 | 62 | 21,275 |
| TOTAL | 11 | 54,228 | 414,412 | 1,570 | 10,86,093 |
| COORG | 5 | 1,582 | 174,976 | 437 | 4,01,205 |

No town with population in excess of 50,000

(a) Includes Zamindari villages
(b) Represents receipts from Land revenue only
(c) Includes receipts from Provincial rates.
(d) Excludes population of Phulera and Upper Tanawal
(e) Represents population of revenue paying area
(f) Represents receipts from Land revenue only
(g) Statistics of land revenue and rates for Ajmer-Merwara are provisional and subject to correction when the accounts for the year are finally adjusted

## *No. 4—DENSITY of the POPULATION according to NATURAL and ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS (CENSUS of 1911)*

| Natural Divisions | Normal Rainfall in inches | Mean Density per Square Mile: Of Total Area | Mean Density per Square Mile: Of Cultivated Area | Administrative Divisions † | Tahsils with a population per square mile of: Under 150 — Area per cent | Under 150 — Pop. per cent | 150-300 — Area per cent | 150-300 — Pop. per cent | 300-450 — Area per cent | 300-450 — Pop. per cent | 450-600 — Area per cent | 450-600 — Pop. per cent | 600 and over — Area per cent | 600 and over — Pop. per cent |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lower Burma | 146 | 80 | 470 | Ajmer-Merwara‡ | .. | .. | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Upper Burma | 48 | 39 | 596 | Assam | 77·2 | 33·4 | 9·3 | 16·8 | 8·3 | 25·4 | 3·9 | 17·0 | 1·3 | 7·4 |
| | | | | Baluchistan | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Assam | 92 | 115 | 766 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Bengal | 15·9 | 1·6 | 5·1 | 2·1 | 16·8 | 11·1 | 20·9 | 19·1 | 41·3 | 66·1 |
| Bengal | 76 | 534 | 1,162 | Bihar and Orissa | 24·7 | 7·3 | 32·2 | 19·9 | 17·2 | 18·0 | 7·9 | 12·0 | 18·0 | 42·8 |
| Orissa and Madras Coast, North | 50 | 225 | 774 | Bombay | 60·8 | 33·7 | 33·9 | 47·3 | 4·3 | 10·6 | 0·4 | 1·7 | 0·6 | 6·7 |
| Bihar and United Provinces, East | 47 | 526 | 882 | Burma | 91·9 | 62·9 | 7·8 | 30·1 | 0·3 | 1·9 | .. | 0·4 | .. | 4·7 |
| | | | | Central Provinces and Berar | 68·9 | 49·4 | 30·1 | 48·2 | 1·0 | 2·4 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| United Provinces, West, and Punjab, East and North | 34 | 274 | 557 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Coorg | 86·2 | 76·6 | 13·8 | 23·4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Kashmir | 24 | 37 | 1,022 | Madras | 29·0 | 9·7 | 28·8 | 20·6 | 23·8 | 30·2 | 11·2 | 19·3 | 7·2 | 20·2 |
| North-West Dry Area | 10 | 72 | 508 | N.-W. Frontier Province | 67·0 | 36·9 | 14·7 | 20·4 | 14·9 | 30·8 | 3·4 | 11·9 | .. | .. |
| Baluchistan | 8 | 6 | * | Punjab | 46·2 | 17·0 | 35·2 | 40·3 | 12·5 | 24·1 | 4·1 | 11·0 | 2·0 | 7·6 |
| Rajputana, East, and Central India, West | 25 | 131 | * | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 19·3 | 4·1 | 11·7 | 5·9 | 18·9 | 17·4 | 28·1 | 34·8 | 22·0 | 37·8 |
| | | | | Baroda State | 22·1 | 6·7 | 54·9 | 51·3 | 19·0 | 27·0 | 1·0 | 2·1 | 3·0 | 12·9 |
| Gujarat | 24 | 153 | 363 | Central India Agency | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | | Cochin State | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21·0 | 9·9 | 30·7 | 21·1 | 48·3 | 69·0 |
| Central India, East, Central Provinces and Berar and Chota Nagpur | 47 | 136 | 398 | Hyderabad State | 48·1 | 31·3 | 50·7 | 62·6 | 1·1 | 2·2 | .. | 0·1 | 0·1 | 3·8 |
| Deccan | 30 | 169 | 333 | Kashmir State | 89·1 | 34·6 | 8·9 | 48·2 | 2·0 | 17·2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | | Mysore State | 37·0 | 21·5 | 56·1 | 62·0 | 6·7 | 11·2 | .. | .. | 0·2 | 5·3 |
| Malabar and Konkan | 101 | 382 | 1,486 | Rajputana Agency‡ | 83·1 | 59·6 | 16·9 | 40·4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Madras, South-East | 39 | 386 | 951 | Travancore State | 41·7 | 8·5 | 12·7 | 7·7 | 8·1 | 7·1 | 0·3 | 7·2 | 31·2 | 69·5 |
| TOTAL, INDIA | — | 175 | 693 | TOTAL, INDIA | 61·8 | 20·8 | 20·7 | 24·0 | 7·3 | 15·1 | 4·7 | 13·8 | 5·5 | 26·3 |

* Not available.

† The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

‡ In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

# AREA AND POPULATION

## No. 5—AREA, NUMBER of VILLAGES and HOUSES, and AVERAGE POPULATION

| PROVINCES AND STATES | | AREA IN SQUARE MILES | | | VILLAGES, TOWNSHIPS, ETC. | | | INHABITED HOUSES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
| Bengal | British | 72,440 | 78,699 | 78,700 | 119,070 | 114,021 | 119,852 | 7,481,404 | 8,168,106 | 8,631,558 |
| | Feudatory | 5,393 | 5,393 | 5,393 | 1,154(b) | 2,660 | 3,518 | 117,815(b) | 141,968 | 158,446 |
| Madras | British | 141,189 | 141,726 | 142,330 | 57,081 | 54,844 | 54,114 | 6,709,990 | 7,127,014 | 7,829,410 |
| | Feudatory | 9,609 | 9,969 | 10,549 | 1,307 | 5,014 | 4,757 | 726,966 | 807,732 | 913,519 |
| Bombay | British | 77,275 | 75,918 | 75,993 | 21,453 | 21,469 | 21,259 | 2,857,212 | 2,896,068 | 3,211,050 |
| | Feudatory | 69,045 | 65,761 | 63,864 | 15,453 | 15,124 | 14,751 | 1,596,132 | 1,513,380 | 1,625,667 |
| Sind | British | 47,789 | 47,066 | 46,986 | 3,750 | 4,429 | 4,994 | 516,020 | 587,769 | 674,400 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 83,286 | 83,198 | 83,109 | 81,836 | 81,313 | 82,050 | 5,944,230 | 6,300,000 | 7,469,203 |
| | Feudatory | 5,109 | 5,079 | 5,079 | 2,318 | 3,582 | 2,190 | 132,815 | 150,089 | 170,588 |
| Oudh | British | 24,217 | 23,966 | 24,158 | 24,364 | 24,208 | 24,391 | 2,280,961 | 2,384,860 | 2,726,928 |
| Bihar and Orissa(c) | British | 82,927 | 83,181 | 83,181 | 110,139 | 91,640 | 87,744 | 5,772,798 | 6,298,410 | 6,660,305 |
| | Feudatory | 28,672 | 28,648 | 28,648 | 18,793 | 20,110 | 20,280 | 589,047 | 645,873 | 781,889 |
| Punjab including Delhi (a) | British | 110,667 | 113,675 | 99,779 | 34,842 | 36,202 | 33,560 | 3,127,823 | 3,563,629 | 4,454,236 |
| | Feudatory | 38,299 | 36,532 | 36,551 | 20,115 | 11,054 | 11,014 | 713,735 | 762,557 | 950,779 |
| Burma | Lower | 87,957 | 81,138 | 77,313 | 17,788 | 25,086 | 9,189 | 869,132 | 1,025,717 | 1,222,073 |
| | Upper | 83,473 | 87,435 | 83,844 | 10,981 | 19,921 | 9,510 | 554,472 | 805,213 | 949,092 |
| | Feudatory | .. | 68,165 | 66,428 | .. | 15,440 | 19,038 | .. | 261,881 | 300,432 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 99,868 | 99,868 | 99,823 | 37,966 | 37,942 | 39,117 | 2,626,548 | 2,498,606 | 2,858,302 |
| | Feudatory | 31,168 | 31,168 | 31,174 | 8,113 | 8,301 | 8,668 | 323,462 | 296,690 | 388,571 |
| Assam | British | 49,004 | 52,959 | 53,015 | 17,160 | 21,877 | 27,895 | 1,118,885 | 1,249,229 | 1,452,019 |
| | Feudatory | .. | 3,284 | 8,456 | .. | 468 | 1,478 | .. | 59,961 | 69,491 |
| North-West Frontier Province | British | .. | .. | 13,418 | .. | .. | 3,052 | .. | .. | 435,161 |
| | Feudatory (d) | .. | .. | 25,500 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 2,711 | 2,711 | 2,711 | 745 | 744 | 748 | 101,654 | 107,401 | 122,832 |
| Baluchistan | Portions under British Administration | .. | 9,403 | .. | .. | 580 | .. | .. | 25,330 | .. |
| | Agency territories— | .. | .. | 54,228 | .. | .. | 1,570 | .. | .. | 84,689 |
| | Administered areas | .. | 37,253 | .. | .. | 989 | .. | .. | 49,228 | |
| | Native States | .. | 77,248 | 80,410 | .. | 563 | 2,123 | .. | 95,175 | 83,9[illegible] |
| | Tribal areas | .. | 8,411 | | .. | 47 | | .. | 8,587 | |
| Coorg | British | 1,582 | 1,582 | 1,582 | 497 | 484 | 495 | 26,806 | 30,560 | 33,747 |
| Feudatory States | Baroda | 8,226 | 8,099 | 8,182 | 3,043 | 3,082 | 3,095 | 538,967 | 489,955 | 506,297 |
| | Central India | 77,808 | 78,772 | 77,367 | 32,481 | 33,362 | 33,100 | 1,961,771 | 1,697,850 | 2,039,955 |
| | Hyderabad | 82,698 | 82,698 | 82,698 | 20,087 | 20,089 | 20,236 | 2,283,787 | 2,283,447 | 2,713,845 |
| | Kashmir | 80,900 | 80,900 | 84,432 | 8,318 | 8,948 | 8,926 | 447,993 | 464,635 | 553,124 |
| | Mysore | 27,936 | 29,444 | 29,475 | 16,882 | 17,012 | 16,831 | 894,446 | 1,110,687 | 1,158,004 |
| | Rajputana | 130,268 | 127,541 | 128,987 | 30,423 | 30,029 | 32,404 | 2,177,425 | 1,911,483 | 2,438,346 |
| | Sikkim | .. | .. | 2,818 | .. | .. | 315 | .. | .. | 16,733 |
| TOTAL | | 1,559,516 | 1,766,890 | 1,796,181 | 716,159 | 730,634 | 722,264 | 52,492,296 | 55,819,090 | 63,684,669 |

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province for 1891 and 1901

(b) Number of villages and inhabited houses in Hill Tippera for 1891 are not available

(c) The figures of Bihar and Orissa for 1891 have been calculated by deducting the revised figures for the Bengal Presidency as constituted in 1912 from the figures for Old Bengal as it stood before the partition of 1905

(d) Agencies and Tribal areas

*per SQUARE MILE, according to the CENSUS of 1891, 1901, and 1911*

| AVERAGE NUMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PROVINCES AND STATES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE | | | VILLAGES, ETC., PER SQUARE MILE | | | PERSONS PER VILLAGE, ETC. | | | HOUSES PER SQUARE MILE | | | PERSONS PER OCCUPIED HOUSE | | | | |
| 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | | |
| 540 | 535 | 578 | 1·04 | 1·44 | 1·52 | 328 | 370 | 379 | 103 | 104 | 110 | 5·22 | 5·15 | 5·26 | British | Bengal |
| 133 | 137 | 153 | ·21 | ·49 | ·65 | 621 | 278 | 234 | 22 | 26 | 29 | 6·07 | 5·21 | 5·18 | Feudatory | Bengal |
| 252 | 269 | 291 | ·4 | ·39 | ·38 | 624 | 697 | 765 | 48 | 50 | 55 | 5·31 | 5·36 | 5·27 | British | Madras |
| 385 | 420 | 456 | ·14 | ·5 | ·45 | 2,831 | 835 | 1,012 | 76 | 81 | 87 | 5·09 | 5·18 | 5·28 | Feudatory | Madras |
| 207 | 202 | 212 | ·28 | ·28 | ·28 | 745 | 713 | 762 | 37 | 38 | 40 | 5·59 | 5·28 | 5·01 | British | Bombay |
| 117 | 105 | 116 | ·22 | ·23 | ·23 | 522 | 457 | 502 | 23 | 23 | 25 | 5·05 | 4·56 | 4·56 | Feudatory | Bombay |
| 60 | 68 | 75 | ·08 | ·09 | ·11 | 766 | 725 | 703 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 5·57 | 5·46 | 5·21 | British | Sind |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | United Provinces: |
| 411 | 419 | 417 | ·98 | ·98 | ·99 | 419 | 429 | 422 | 71 | 76 | 90 | 5·76 | 5·53 | 4·64 | British | Agra |
| 155 | 158 | 164 | ·45 | ·7 | ·71 | 342 | 224 | 380 | 26 | 30 | 34 | 5·97 | 5·34 | 4·88 | Feudatory | Agra |
| 522 | 535 | 520 | 1·01 | 1·01 | 1·01 | 519 | 530 | 515 | 94 | 100 | 113 | 5·55 | 5·38 | 4·61 | British | Oudh |
| 396 | 400 | 415 | 1·33 | 1·10 | 1·05 | 298 | 363 | 393 | 70 | 76 | 81 | 5·7 | 5·28 | 5·17 | British | Bihar and Orissa |
| 106 | 116 | 138 | ·66 | ·70 | ·7 | 161 | 165 | 195 | 21 | 23 | 27 | 5·8 | 5·13 | 5·04 | Feudatory | Bihar and Orissa |
| 189 | 197 | 200 | ·31 | ·32 | ·34 | 599 | 620 | 595 | 28 | 31 | 45 | 6·67 | 6·3 | 4·48 | British | Punjab, including Delhi |
| 111 | 121 | 115 | ·53 | ·3 | ·3 | 212 | 400 | 382 | 19 | 21 | 26 | 5·97 | 5·8 | 4·43 | Feudatory | Punjab, including Delhi |
| 53 | 67 | 80 | ·2 | ·31 | ·12 | 262 | 215 | 676 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 5·36 | 5·27 | 5·08 | Lower | Burma |
| 35 | 44 | 52 | ·13 | ·23 | ·11 | 268 | 192 | 462 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 5·31 | 4·76 | 4·63 | Upper | Burma |
| .. | 18 | 23 | .. | ·22 | ·29 | .. | 73 | 79 | .. | 4 | 5 | .. | 4·33 | 5·01 | Feudatory | Burma |
| 130 | 120 | 139 | ·38 | ·38 | ·39 | 344 | 316 | 356 | 26 | 25 | 29 | 4·97 | 4·79 | 4·87 | British | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 55 | 52 | 68 | ·26 | ·27 | ·28 | 212 | 196 | 244 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 5·29 | 5·50 | 5·45 | Feudatory | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 112 | 110 | 126 | ·35 | ·4 | ·52 | 319 | 267 | 240 | 23 | 23 | 27 | 4·89 | 4·68 | 4·62 | British | Assam |
| .. | 33 | 40 | .. | ·14 | ·17 | .. | 608 | 234 | .. | 18 | 8 | .. | 4·74 | 4·98 | Feudatory | Assam |
| .. | .. | 164 | .. | .. | ·23 | .. | .. | 720 | .. | .. | 32 | .. | .. | 5·05 | British | North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | .. | 64 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Feudatory | North-West Frontier Province |
| 200 | 176 | 185 | ·27 | ·27 | ·28 | 728 | 641 | 670 | 37 | 40 | 45 | 5·34 | 4·44 | 4·08 | British | Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | 13 | 8 | .. | ·06 | ·03 | .. | 206 | 264 | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | 4·72 | 4·89 | Portions under British Administration | Baluchistan |
| .. | 6 | | .. | ·02 | | .. | 226 | | .. | 1 | | .. | 4·54 | | Agency territories—Administered areas | Baluchistan |
| .. | 5 | 5 | .. | ·007 | ·03 | .. | 727 | 198 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 4·29 | 5 | Native States | Baluchistan |
| .. | 7 | | .. | ·006 | | .. | 1,244 | | .. | 1 | | .. | 6·8 | | Tribal areas | Baluchistan |
| 109 | 114 | 111 | ·31 | ·31 | ·31 | 348 | 373 | 353 | 17 | 19 | 21 | 6·46 | 5·91 | 5·18 | British | Coorg |
| 294 | 241 | 248 | ·37 | ·38 | ·38 | 794 | 634 | 657 | 66 | 60 | 62 | 4·48 | 3·98 | 4·01 | Baroda | Feudatory States |
| 133 | 110 | 121 | ·42 | ·42 | ·43 | 318 | 259 | 283 | 25 | 22 | 26 | 5·26 | 5·08 | 4·58 | Central India | Feudatory States |
| 140 | 135 | 162 | ·24 | ·24 | ·2 | 574 | 555 | 661 | 28 | 28 | 33 | 5·05 | 4·88 | 4·93 | Hyderabad | Feudatory States |
| 31 | 36 | 37 | ·1 | ·11 | ·1 | 306 | 325 | 354 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5·68 | 6·25 | 5·71 | Kashmir | Feudatory States |
| 177 | 188 | 197 | ·6 | ·58 | ·57 | 293 | 326 | 345 | 32 | 38 | 39 | 5·53 | 4·98 | 5·01 | Mysore | Feudatory States |
| 92 | 76 | 82 | ·23 | ·24 | ·25 | 395 | 324 | 325 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 5·52 | 5·08 | 4·31 | Rajputana | Feudatory States |
| .. | .. | 31 | .. | .. | ·11 | .. | .. | 279 | .. | .. | 6 | — | .. | 5·25 | Sikkim | Feudatory States |
| 184 | 167 | 175 | ·46 | ·41 | ·4 | 401 | 403 | 436 | 34 | 32 | 36 | 5·47 | 5·27 | 4·95 | TOTAL | |

## No. 6—POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

| PROVINCES AND STATES | | MALES | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1891 | | | | 1901 | | | | 1911 | | | |
| | | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL |
| Bengal | British | 8,102,884 | 11,636,621 | 59,566 | 19,799,071 | 8,766,254 | 12,723,282 | .. | 21,489,536 | 9,497,974 | 13,867,251 | .. | **23,365,225 |
| | Feudatory | 117,562 | 184,895 | 71,596 | 374,053 | 152,121 | 241,756 | .. | 393,877 | 169,551 | 268,817 | .. | 438,368 |
| Madras | British | 6,923,171 | 10,575,175 | 121,049 | 17,619,395 | 7,675,526 | 11,165,758 | .. | 18,841,284 | 7,924,595 | 12,458,360 | .. | 20,382,955 |
| | Feudatory | 683,880 | 1,170,096 | .. | 1,853,976 | 809,322 | 1,288,682 | 44 | 2,098,048 | 944,613 | 1,467,145 | .. | 2,411,758 |
| Bombay | British | 3,155,179 | 5,039,298 | .. | 8,194,477 | 3,003,848 | 4,783,551 | 3,690 | 7,791,089 | 3,040,246 | 5,234,987 | .. | 8,275,233 |
| | Feudatory | 1,632,675 | 2,476,871 | 10,579 | 4,120,125 | 1,372,372 | 2,137,916 | 2,715 | 3,513,003 | 1,429,518 | 2,335,883 | .. | 3,765,401 |
| Sind | British | 644,459 | 924,131 | .. | 1,568,590 | 704,544 | 1,057,246 | .. | 1,761,790 | 743,200 | 1,196,124 | .. | 1,939,324 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 6,757,202 | 11,055,648 | .. | 17,812,350 | 6,845,131 | 11,189,821 | 13,833 | 18,048,785 | 6,836,323 | 11,320,540 | 268 | 18,157,131 |
| | Feudatory | 152,132 | 257,338 | .. | 409,470 | 153,387 | 260,884 | 143 | 414,414 | 162,093 | 269,347 | .. | 431,440 |
| Oudh | British | 2,482,467 | 4,008,284 | .. | 6,490,751 | 2,463,518 | 4,102,360 | 2,279 | 6,568,157 | 2,341,748 | 4,142,950 | 2 | 6,484,700 |
| Bihar and Orissa (b) | British | 6,665,401 | 9,098,827 | .. | 15,764,228 | 6,651,709 | 9,549,319 | .. | 16,201,028 | 7,000,403 | 9,859,526 | .. | 16,859,929 |
| | Feudatory | 580,298 | 718,835 | .. | 1,299,133 | 707,690 | 945,902 | .. | 1,653,592 | 855,162 | 1,099,963 | .. | 1,955,125 |
| Punjab, including Delhi (a) | British | 4,590,202 | 6,665,784 | .. | 11,255,986 | 4,707,660 | 7,373,098 | 21,253 | 12,102,011 | 4,225,765 | 6,766,302 | .. | 10,992,067 |
| | Feudatory | 907,480 | 1,416,611 | .. | 2,324,091 | 868,070 | 1,541,739 | .. | 2,409,809 | 831,800 | 1,491,108 | .. | 2,322,908 |
| Burma | Lower | 929,514 | 1,532,782 | .. | 2,462,296 | 1,047,236 | 1,827,624 | .. | 2,874,860 | 1,188,986 | 2,102,670 | .. | 3,291,656 |
| | Upper | 531,009 | 882,996 | .. | 1,414,005 | 694,920 | 1,148,250 | .. | 1,843,170 | 821,156 | 1,319,903 | .. | 2,141,059 |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | .. | 196,679 | 367,699 | .. | 564,378 | 270,483 | 442,273 | .. | 712,756* |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 2,704,113 | 3,869,446 | .. | 6,573,559 | 2,289,345 | 3,637,012 | .. | 5,926,357 | 2,701,906 | 4,228,486 | .. | 6,930,392 |
| | Feudatory | 390,673 | 471,828 | .. | 862,501 | 360,100 | 451,870 | .. | 811,970 | 459,702 | 593,928 | .. | 1,053,630 |
| Assam | British | 1,164,992 | 1,633,916 | 20,667 | 2,819,575 | 1,223,622 | 1,780,438 | .. | 3,004,060 | 1,421,942 | 2,045,679 | .. | 3,467,621 |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | .. | 57,182 | 82,450 | .. | 139,632 | 74,243 | 96,423 | .. | 170,666 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | British (d) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 492,204 | 689,948 | .. | 1,182,152 |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 628 | 12,013 | .. | 12,641 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 111,492 | 176,833 | .. | 288,325 | 78,482 | 172,531 | 13 | 251,026 | 88,723 | 177,475 | .. | 266,198 |
| Baluchistan | British and Administered territory. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 67,276 | 130,490 | .. | 197,766 | (c) | (c) | .. | 239,181 |
| | Agency | .. | .. | .. | .. | 83,962 | 163,792 | .. | 247,754 | (c) | (c) | .. | 227,238 |
| Coorg | British | 30,683 | 65,192 | 32 | 95,907 | 32,698 | 67,560 | .. | 100,258 | 29,506 | 67,773 | .. | 97,279 |
| Feudatory States | Baroda | 482,826 | 770,157 | .. | 1,252,983 | 360,517 | 648,117 | .. | 1,008,634 | 376,434 | 679,501 | .. | 1,055,935 |
| | Central India | 2,084,275 | 3,311,261 | .. | 5,395,536 | 1,549,998 | 2,878,470 | 327 | 4,428,790 | 1,788,218 | 3,013,241 | .. | 4,801,459 |
| | Hyderabad | 2,253,927 | 3,619,202 | .. | 5,873,129 | 2,154,329 | 3,519,255 | 45 | 5,673,629 | 2,553,013 | 4,244,105 | .. | 6,797,118 |
| | Kashmir | 538,736 | 804,448 | 10,045 | 1,353,229 | 626,567 | 915,490 | .. | 1,542,057 | 664,949 | 980,029 | .. | 1,644,978 |
| | Mysore | 911,272 | 1,572,179 | .. | 2,488,451 | 1,126,918 | 1,670,106 | .. | 2,797,024 | 1,075,941 | 1,858,680 | .. | 2,934,621 |
| | Rajputana | 2,445,262 | 3,895,181 | 13,045 | 6,353,488 | 1,745,529 | 3,358,689 | 28 | 5,104,246 | 1,963,748 | 3,551,527 | .. | 5,515,275 |
| TOTAL | | 57,973,766 | 97,833,835 | 306,579 | 146,114,180 | 58,576,507 | 91,181,157 | 44,370 | 149,802,034 | 61,974,773 | 97,881,957 | 270 | 160,323,419 |
| PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION | | 20·26 | 30·71 | ·11 | 51·08 | 19·92 | 31·01 | ·015 | 50·94 | 19·78 | 31·25 | .. | 51·03 |

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province for 1891 and 1901

(b) See footnote (c) to table No. 5

(c) Details not available

(d) Population of posts in agency tracts and tribal areas

*Excludes 38,023 males whose ages were not recorded

** Excludes 97 males whose age details are not available

*according to SEX and AGE*

| FEMALES | | | | | | | | | | | | PROVINCES AND STATES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1891 | | | | 1901 | | | | 1911 | | | | | |
| UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL | | |
| 7,587,706 | 11,657,761 | 47,720 | 19,293,187 | 8,284,269 | 12,370,207 | .. | 20,654,476 | 8,966,550 | 13,151,302 | .. | **22,117,852 | British | Bengal |
| 110,128 | 166,283 | 65,846 | 342,257 | 145,532 | 200,890 | .. | 346,422 | 160,966 | 223,231 | .. | 384,197 | Feudatory | |
| 6,788,682 | 11,108,019 | 114,344 | 18,011,045 | 7,586,656 | 11,781,496 | .. | 19,368,152 | 7,874,825 | 13,147,624 | .. | 21,022,449 | British | Madras |
| 683,598 | 1,163,048 | .. | 1,846,646 | 804,878 | 1,285,106 | 54 | 2,090,038 | 932,908 | 1,467,175 | .. | 2,400,083 | Feudatory | |
| 2,967,811 | 4,822,982 | .. | 7,790,793 | 2,845,910 | 4,664,215 | 3,463 | 7,513,588 | 2,887,381 | 4,950,428 | .. | 7,837,809 | British | Bombay |
| 1,535,360 | 2,395,156 | 8,657 | 3,939,173 | 1,286,218 | 2,106,897 | 2,530 | 3,395,645 | 1,349,632 | 2,296,642 | .. | 3,646,274 | Feudatory | |
| 535,977 | 767,207 | .. | 1,303,184 | 584,785 | 864,335 | .. | 1,449,120 | 609,666 | 964,445 | .. | 1,574,111 | British | Sind |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | United Provinces : |
| 6,029,390 | 10,412,014 | .. | 16,441,404 | 6,170,986 | 10,632,029 | 16,905 | 16,809,920 | 6,066,312 | 10,400,463 | 134 | 16,466,909 | British | Agra |
| 135,894 | 247,127 | .. | 383,021 | 139,843 | 247,646 | 194 | 387,683 | 149,241 | 251,355 | .. | 400,596 | Feudatory | |
| 2,258,164 | 3,901,916 | .. | 6,160,080 | 2,242,466 | 4,019,335 | 3,119 | 6,264,920 | 2,092,990 | 3,980,311 | 3 | 6,073,304 | British | Oudh |
| 6,466,421 | 10,024,080 | .. | 16,490,501 | 6,478,944 | 10,559,874 | .. | 17,038,818 | 6,772,203 | 10,857,952 | .. | 17,630,155 | British | Bihar and Orissa. |
| 553,948 | 721,988 | .. | 1,280,936 | 698,523 | 962,359 | .. | 1,660,882 | 844,325 | 1,145,759 | .. | 1,990,084 | Feudatory | |
| 2,902,120 | 5,708,741 | .. | 9,610,861 | 3,994,093 | 6,343,362 | 16,353 | 10,353,808 | 3,527,619 | 5,455,270 | .. | 8,982,889 | British | Punjab including Delhi. |
| 768,273 | 1,170,916 | .. | 1,939,189 | 741,457 | 1,273,132 | .. | 2,014,589 | 700,511 | 1,189,375 | .. | 1,889,886 | Feudatory | |
| 893,375 | 1,302,956 | .. | 2,196,331 | 1,012,125 | 1,518,982 | .. | 2,531,107 | 1,160,041 | 1,760,715 | .. | 2,920,756 | Lower | Burma |
| 545,835 | 987,093 | .. | 1,532,928 | 710,964 | 1,269,801 | .. | 1,980,765 | 842,953 | 1,413,832 | .. | 2,256,785 | Upper | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 192,713 | 376,620 | .. | 569,333 | 263,412 | 452,659 | .. | 716,071* | Feudatory | |
| 2,621,236 | 3,854,177 | .. | 6,475,413 | 2,239,367 | 3,805,728 | .. | 6,045,095 | 2,636,810 | 4,349,106 | .. | 6,985,916 | British | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 375,427 | 474,634 | .. | 850,061 | 349,457 | 469,713 | .. | 819,170 | 450,644 | 612,728 | .. | 1,063,372 | Feudatory | |
| 1,111,749 | 1,524,586 | 20,928 | 2,657,258 | 1,166,110 | 1,671,708 | .. | 2,837,818 | 1,362,217 | 1,883,797 | .. | 3,246,014 | British | Assam |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 55,891 | 88,942 | .. | 144,833 | 74,597 | 100,959 | .. | 175,556 | Feudatory | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 427,181 | 587,685 | .. | 1,014,866 | British | North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 333 | 564 | .. | 897 | Feudatory | |
| 99,140 | 154,893 | .. | 254,033 | 68,813 | 157,016 | 57 | 225,886 | 79,306 | 155,891 | .. | 235,197 | British | Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 55,611 | 89,810 | .. | 145,421 | (a) | (a) | .. | 175,231 | British and Administered territory | Baluchistan |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 74,586 | 145,219 | .. | 219,805 | (a) | (a) | .. | 193,058 | Agency | |
| 29,554 | 47,577 | 17 | 77,148 | 31,475 | 48,874 | .. | 80,349 | 28,527 | 49,170 | .. | 77,697 | British | Coorg |
| 447,507 | 714,906 | .. | 1,162,413 | 329,637 | 614,421 | .. | 944,058 | 339,818 | 637,045 | .. | 976,863 | Baroda | Feudatory States |
| 1,862,409 | 3,060,867 | .. | 4,923,276 | 1,349,285 | 2,850,271 | 435 | 4,199,991 | 1,664,359 | 2,891,162 | .. | 4,555,521 | Central India | |
| 2,156,646 | 3,507,265 | .. | 5,663,911 | 2,004,513 | 3,462,871 | 129 | 5,467,513 | 2,458,469 | 4,119,089 | .. | 6,577,558 | Hyderabad | |
| 490,759 | 703,394 | 6,570 | 1,190,723 | 567,103 | 796,418 | .. | 1,363,521 | 604,308 | 854,215 | .. | 1,458,523 | Kashmir | |
| 915,528 | 1,544,625 | .. | 2,460,153 | 1,083,853 | 1,658,522 | .. | 2,742,375 | 1,095,321 | 1,776,251 | .. | 2,871,572 | Mysore | |
| 2,139,190 | 3,510,871 | 12,553 | 5,662,614 | 1,547,134 | 3,071,907 | 14 | 4,619,055 | 1,758,050 | 3,257,107 | .. | 5,015,157 | Rajputana | |
| 54,006,827 | 85,655,082 | 276,630 | 139,938,539 | 54,843,197 | 89,397,706 | 43,253 | 144,284,156 | 58,181,475 | 94,383,307 | 137 | 152,933,203 | TOTAL | |
| 18·88 | 29·94 | ·1 | 48·92 | 18·65 | 30·4 | ·015 | 49·06 | 17·93 | 30·77 | .. | 48·7 | PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION | |

(a) Details not available

*Excludes 38,111 females whose ages were not recorded

**Excludes 95 females whose age details are not available

## No. 6—POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

| PROVINCES AND STATES | BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | 1891 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1891 | | | 1901 | | | 1911 | | | |
| | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | |
| Bengal — British | 15,690,590 | 23,294,382 | 107,286 | 17,050,523 | 25,093,489 | .. | 18,464,524 | 27,018,553 | .. | 39,092,258 |
| Bengal — Feudatory | 227,690 | 351,178 | 137,442 | 297,653 | 442,646 | .. | 330,517 | 492,048 | .. | 716,310 |
| Madras — British | 13,711,853 | 21,683,194 | 235,393 | 15,262,182 | 22,947,254 | .. | 15,799,420 | 25,605,984 | .. | 35,630,440 |
| Madras — Feudatory | 1,367,478 | 2,333,144 | .. | 1,614,200 | 2,573,788 | 98 | 1,877,521 | 2,984,320 | .. | 3,700,622 |
| Bombay — British | 6,122,990 | 9,862,280 | .. | 5,849,758 | 9,447,766 | 7,153 | 5,927,627 | 10,185,415 | .. | 15,985,270 |
| Bombay — Feudatory | 3,168,035 | 4,872,027 | 19,236 | 2,658,590 | 4,244,813 | 5,245 | 2,779,150 | 4,632,525 | .. | 8,059,298 |
| Sind — British | 1,180,436 | 1,691,338 | .. | 1,289,329 | 1,921,581 | .. | 1,352,866 | 2,160,569 | .. | 2,871,774 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra — British | 12,786,502 | 21,467,662 | .. | 13,016,117 | 21,811,850 | 30,738 | 12,902,635 | 21,721,003 | 402 | 34,254,254 |
| Agra — Feudatory | 288,026 | 504,465 | .. | 293,230 | 508,530 | 337 | 311,384 | 520,702 | .. | 792,491 |
| Oudh — British | 4,740,631 | 7,910,200 | .. | 4,705,984 | 8,121,695 | 5,398 | 4,434,738 | 8,123,261 | 5 | 12,650,831 |
| Bihar and Orissa(b) — British | 13,131,822 | 19,122,907 | .. | 13,130,653 | 20,109,193 | .. | 13,772,606 | 20,717,478 | .. | 32,254,729 |
| Bihar and Orissa(b) — Feudatory | 1,139,246 | 1,440,823 | .. | 1,406,213 | 1,998,261 | .. | 1,699,487 | 2,245,722 | .. | 2,580,069 |
| Punjab, including Delhi (a) — British | 8,492,322 | 12,374,525 | .. | 8,701,753 | 13,716,460 | 37,606 | 7,753,384 | 12,221,572 | .. | 20,866,847 |
| Punjab, including Delhi (a) — Feudatory | 1,675,753 | 2,587,527 | .. | 1,609,527 | 2,814,871 | .. | 1,532,311 | 2,680,483 | .. | 4,263,280 |
| Burma — Lower | 1,822,889 | 2,835,738 | .. | 2,059,361 | 3,346,606 | .. | 2,349,027 | 3,868,355 | .. | 4,658,627 |
| Burma — Upper | 1,076,844 | 1,870,089 | .. | 1,405,884 | 2,418,051 | .. | 1,664,109 | 2,733,735 | .. | 2,946,933 |
| Burma — Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | 389,392 | 744,319 | .. | 533,895 | 894,932 | .. | .. |
| Central Provinces and Berar — British | 5,325,349 | 7,723,623 | .. | 4,528,712 | 7,442,740 | .. | 5,338,716 | 8,577,592 | .. | 13,048,972 |
| Central Provinces and Berar — Feudatory | 766,100 | 946,462 | .. | 709,557 | 921,583 | .. | 910,346 | 1,206,656 | .. | 1,712,562 |
| Assam — British | 2,276,741 | 3,158,502 | 41,590 | 2,389,732 | 3,452,146 | .. | 2,784,159 | 3,929,476 | .. | 5,476,833 |
| Assam — Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | 113,073 | 171,392 | .. | 148,840 | 197,382 | .. | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province — British | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 919,385 | 1,277,633 | .. | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province — Feudatory (d) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 961 | 12,577 | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara — British | 210,632 | 331,726 | .. | 147,295 | 329,547 | 70 | 168,029 | 333,366 | .. | 542,358 |
| Baluchistan — British and Administered territory | .. | .. | .. | 122,887 | 220,300 | .. | (c) | (c) | .. | .. |
| Baluchistan — Agency | .. | .. | .. | 158,548 | 309,011 | .. | (c) | (c) | .. | .. |
| Coorg — British | 60,237 | 112,769 | 49 | 64,173 | 116,434 | .. | 58,083 | 116,043 | .. | 173,055 |
| Feudatory States — Baroda | 930,333 | 1,485,063 | .. | 690,154 | 1,262,538 | .. | 716,252 | 1,316,546 | .. | 2,415,396 |
| Feudatory States — Central India | 3,946,684 | 6,372,128 | .. | 2,899,278 | 5,728,741 | 762 | 3,452,577 | 5,904,403 | .. | 10,318,812 |
| Feudatory States — Hyderabad | 4,410,573 | 7,126,467 | .. | 4,158,842 | 6,982,126 | 174 | 5,011,482 | 8,363,194 | .. | 11,537,040 |
| Feudatory States — Kashmir | 1,019,495 | 1,507,842 | 16,615 | 1,193,670 | 1,711,908 | .. | 1,269,257 | 1,834,244 | .. | 2,543,952 |
| Feudatory States — Mysore | 1,826,800 | 3,116,804 | .. | 2,210,771 | 3,328,628 | .. | 2,171,262 | 3,634,931 | .. | 4,943,604 |
| Feudatory States — Rajputana | 4,584,452 | 7,406,052 | 25,598 | 3,292,663 | 6,430,596 | 42 | 3,721,798 | 6,808,634 | .. | 12,016,102 |
| TOTAL | 111,980,593 | 173,488,917 | 583,209 | 113,419,704 | 180,578,863 | 87,623 | 120,156,248 | 192,265,264 | 407 | 286,052,719 |
| PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION | 39·15 | 60·65 | ·2 | 38·57 | 61·4 | ·03 | 37·72 | 62·01 | .. | 100 |

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province for 1891 and 1901
(b) See footnote (e) to table No. 5
(c) Details not available
(d) Population of posts in Agency tracts and Tribal areas

*according to SEX and AGE—continued*

| TOTAL | | PERCENTAGES | | | | | | | | | PROVINCES AND STATES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1891 | | | 1901 | | | 1911 | | | | |
| 1901 | 1911 | NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES | NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS | NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS | NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES | NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS | NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS | NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES | NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS | NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS | | |
| 42,144,012 | 45,483,077** | 97·44 | 67·35 | 93·64 | 96·10 | 67·94 | 94·5 | 94·66 | 68·34 | 94·4 | British | Bengal |
| 740,299 | 822,565 | 91·49 | 64·83 | 93·67 | 87·95 | 67·24 | 95·66 | 87·64 | 67·17 | 94·93 | Feudatory | Bengal |
| 38,209,436 | 41,405,404 | 102·22 | 63·24 | 98·06 | 102·79 | 66·51 | 98·84 | 103·13 | 61·7 | 99·38 | British | Madras |
| 4,188,086 | 4,811,841 | 99·6 | 58·61 | 99·96 | 99·62 | 62·72 | 99·42 | 99·51 | 63·98 | 98·76 | Feudatory | Madras |
| 15,304,677 | 16,113,042 | 95·07 | 62·08 | 94·06 | 96·44 | 61·92 | 94·74 | 94·71 | 58·22 | 94·97 | British | Bombay |
| 6,908,648 | 7,411,675 | 95·61 | 65·02 | 94·04 | 99·79 | 62·63 | 93·73 | 96·84 | 59·99 | 93·41 | Feudatory | Bombay |
| 3,210,910 | 3,513,435 | 83·08 | 69·79 | 83·17 | 82·25 | 67·09 | 83 | 81·17 | 62·65 | 82·03 | British | Sind |
| 34,858,705 | 34,609,488(f) | 92·31 | 59·56 | 89·23 | 93·14 | 59·67 | 90·16 | 99·68 | 59·4 | 88·79 | British | United Provinces: Agra |
| 802,097 | 832,036 | 93·54 | 57·1 | 89·33 | 93·55 | 57·66 | 91·17 | 92·85 | 59·79 | 90·22 | Feudatory | United Provinces: Agra |
| 12,833,077 | 12,558,004 | 94·91 | 59·93 | 90·96 | 95·38 | 57·94 | 91·03 | 93·65 | 52·13 | 89·38 | British | Oudh |
| 33,239,846 | 34,489,246(g) | .. | .. | .. | 105·17 | 65·30 | 97·40 | 104·56 | 66·47 | 96·74 | British | Bihar and Orissa |
| 3,314,474 | 3,945,209 | .. | .. | .. | 100·44 | 73·69 | 98·70 | 101·78 | 75·67 | 98·73 | Feudatory | Bihar and Orissa |
| 22,455,819 | 19,989,508(h) | 85·38 | 68·63 | 85·01 | 85·65 | 63·44 | 84·84 | 81·72 | 63·44 | 83·48 | British | Punjab, including Delhi |
| 4,424,398 | 4,212,794 | 83·44 | 64·76 | 84·66 | 83·6 | 57·18 | 85·42 | 81·36 | 57·16 | 84·22 | Feudatory | Punjab, including Delhi |
| 5,405,967 | 6,212,412 | 89·2 | 64·28 | 96·11 | 88·04 | 61·51 | 96·65 | 88·75 | 60·80 | 97·57 | Lower | Burma |
| 3,823,935 | 4,397,844 | 108·41 | 57·58 | 102·79 | 107·47 | 58·14 | 102·31 | 105·40 | 60·87 | 102·65 | Upper | Burma |
| 1,138,711 | 1,428,827* | .. | .. | .. | 100·88 | 52·31 | 97·98 | 100·47 | 59·66 | 97·39 | Feudatory | Burma |
| 11,971,452 | 13,916,308 | 98·51 | 68·95 | 96·94 | 102·00 | 60·85 | 97·82 | 100·8 | 62·24 | 97·59 | British | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 1,631,140 | 2,117,002 | 98·56 | 80·94 | 96·09 | 100·89 | 76·99 | 97·04 | 100·92 | 75·44 | 98·03 | Feudatory | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 5,841,878 | 6,713,635 | 94·24 | 72·08 | 95·43 | 94·46 | 69·22 | 95·3 | 94·04 | 71·07 | 96·08 | British | Assam |
| 284,465 | 346,222 | | | | 103·78 | 65·97 | 97·74 | | | | Feudatory | Assam |
| .. | 2,197,018 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 85·85 | 72·96 | 86·79 | British | North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | 13,538(d) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7·1 | 7·64 | 53·03 | Feudatory | North-West Frontier Province |
| 476,912 | 501,395 | 88·11 | 63·5 | 88·92 | 90 | 44·69 | 87·69 | 88·36 | 50·4 | 89·39 | British | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 343,187 | 414,412 | .. | .. | .. | 73·53 | 55·78 | 82·66 | 73·26 | (b) | (b) | British and Administered territory | Baluchistan |
| 467,559 | 420,291 | .. | .. | .. | 88·71 | 51·3 | 88·83 | 84·96 | (b) | (b) | Agency | Baluchistan |
| 180,607 | 174,976 | 80·44 | 53·42 | 96·32 | 80·14 | 55·11 | 96·26 | 79·87 | 49·45 | 96·68 | British | Coorg |
| 1,952,602 | 2,032,798 | 92·77 | 62·65 | 92·68 | 93·62 | 54·66 | 91·44 | 92·51 | 54·4 | 90·28 | Baroda | Feudatory States |
| 8,628,781 | 9,356,980 | 91·25 | 61·94 | 89·36 | 94·83 | 50·61 | 87·05 | 94·88 | 58·47 | 93·07 | Central India | Feudatory States |
| 11,141,142 | 13,374,676 | 96·44 | 61·89 | 95·68 | 96·37 | 59·56 | 93·04 | 96·77 | 59·92 | 96·29 | Hyderabad | Feudatory States |
| 2,905,578 | 3,103,501(c) | 87·99 | 67·61 | 89·24 | 88·42 | 69·73 | 90·51 | 88·67 | 69·2 | 90·88 | Kashmir | Feudatory States |
| 5,539,399 | 5,806,193 | 99·06 | 58·61 | 100·47 | 98·05 | 66·42 | 96·18 | 97·86 | 59·73 | 101·8 | Mysore | Feudatory States |
| 9,723,301 | 10,530,432 | 89·13 | 61·9 | 87·48 | 90·49 | 51·21 | 88·63 | 90·93 | 54·66 | 89·53 | Rajputana | Feudatory States |
| (a) 94,086,190 | (e) 313,256,384 | 95·77 | 64·59 | 93·19 | 96·3 | 62·79 | 93·62 | 94·77 | 63·35 | 90·64 | TOTAL | |
| 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION | |

(a) This number is less than the total population shown in table No. 1, owing to the age and civil condition of 206,243 persons in Burma not being recorded
(b) Details not available
*Excludes 76,134 persons whose ages were not recorded
(c) " 54,625 " " "
(d) " 1,608,556 " " "
(e) " 87,920 for Sikkim.
**Excludes 192 persons whose age details are not available
(f) " 14552 " " "
(g) " 192 " " "
(h) Includes 14552 persons whose age details are not available

# POPULATION

## No. 7—POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

| PROVINCES AND STATES | | HINDUS (a) | | | SIKHS | | | MUHAMMADANS | | | BUDDHISTS AND JAINS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
| Bengal | British | 18,480,073 | 19,638,492 | 20,380,720 | 416 | 258 | 2,217 | 19,967,000 | 21,741,396 | 23,989,911 | 193,585 | 215,361 | 247,060 |
| | Feudatory | 498,227 | 517,182 | 567,637 | 4 | .. | 4 | 207,832 | 213,559 | 247,509 | 4,972 | 6,377 | 6,588 |
| Madras | British | 31,998,309 | 34,048,097 | 36,806,978 | 128 | 92 | 7 | 2,250,386 | 2,467,351 | 2,740,408 | 28,461 | 27,674 | 27,688 |
| | Feudatory | 2,759,211 | 2,978,374 | 3,321,757 | .. | 15 | .. | 225,478 | 265,580 | 314,498 | 10 | 233 | 170 |
| Bombay | British | 14,039,643 | 13,446,070 | 14,083,033 | 98 | 1,051 | 701 | 1,286,763 | 1,280,105 | 1,347,548 | 240,184 | 227,081 | 211,385 |
| | Feudatory | 6,731,065 | 5,719,116 | 6,055,051 | 94 | 451 | 1,191 | 853,892 | 840,701 | 877,431 | 314,774 | 308,420 | 277,644 |
| Sind | British | 567,536 | 751,252 | 837,887 | 720(c) | .. | 11,166 | 2,215,147 | 2,446,489 | 2,639,929 | 925 | 921 | 1,370 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 29,386,026 | 29,644,428 | 29,415,490 | 9,740 | 12,872 | 12,618 | 4,725,721 | 5,027,183 | 4,957,686 | 83,325 | 82,945 | 74,459 |
| | Feudatory | 549,568 | 558,727 | 583,599 | 5 | 14 | 26 | 242,532 | 242,688 | 246,358 | 309 | 181 | 308 |
| Oudh | British | 11,016,209 | 11,112,709 | 10,837,943 | 1,603 | 2,447 | 2,542 | 1,620,930 | 1,703,848 | 1,700,687 | 2,663 | 2,244 | 1,748 |
| Bihar and Orissa (f) | British | 26,740,051 | 27,700,895 | 28,365,235 | 2 | 70 | 2,177 | 3,470,591 | 3,527,486 | 3,666,861 | 2,579 | 2,738 | 4,936 |
| | Feudatory | 2,105,663 | 2,358,452 | 3,388,458 | 1 | 11 | 51 | 12,924 | 12,865 | 16,577 | 851 | 761 | 1,620 |
| Punjab, including Delhi (b) | British | 7,743,477 | 8,002,665 | 6,682,818 | 1,389,934 | 1,525,110 | 2,093,804 | 11,634,192 | 12,783,475 | 10,955,721 | 45,245 | 46,964 | 43,827 |
| | Feudatory | 2,494,223 | 2,470,056 | 2,090,803 | 480,547 | 585,877 | 789,925 | 1,281,451 | 1,357,647 | 1,319,756 | 6,674 | 9,996 | 10,638 |
| Burma | Lower | 142,522 | 243,632 | 329,870 | 573 | 1,076 | 2,356 | 210,649 | 284,756 | 351,589 | 4,043,506 | 4,599,595 | 5,167,450 |
| | Upper | 29,055 | 36,343 | 52,418 | 2,591 | 4,422 | 3,945 | 42,382 | 52,327 | 65,986 | 2,844,569 | 3,623,476 | 4,106,910 |
| | Feudatory | .. | 5,509 | 7,391 | .. | 1,098 | 392 | .. | 2,363 | 3,202 | .. | 1,050 | 1,110,714 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 10,757,158 | 9,962,430 | 11,497,460 | 351 | 1,901 | 2,201 | 502,301 | 503,609 | 564,909 | 67,920 | 67,077 | 70,267 |
| | Feudatory | 1,264,889 | 1,110,942 | 1,311,420 | 1 | 88 | 136 | 14,832 | 15,640 | 20,120 | 567 | 834 | 1,159 |
| Assam | British | 2,997,072 | 3,258,882 | 3,637,828 | 83 | 505 | 750 | 1,483,974 | 1,570,934 | 1,886,528 | 9,065 | 10,555 | 12,904 |
| | Feudatory | .. | 170,577 | 201,369 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 10,383 | 14,504 | .. | 153 | 117 |
| North-West Frontier Province | (d) British | .. | .. | 119,942 | .. | .. | 30,345 | .. | .. | 2,040,079 | .. | .. | 4 |
| | (e) Feudatory | .. | .. | 2,686 | .. | .. | 1,114 | .. | .. | 9,605 | .. | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 437,988 | 380,819 | 339,436 | 213 | 264 | 922 | 74,265 | 72,031 | 81,035 | 26,939 | 19,922 | 20,302 |
| Baluchistan | British and Administered territory | .. | 23,696 | 26,488 | .. | 2,947 | 5,290 | .. | 312,296 | 377,356 | .. | 8 | 24 |
| | Feudatory | .. | 14,462 | 11,838 | .. | 25 | 3,100 | .. | 453,072 | 405,292 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Coorg | British | 156,845 | 159,817 | 138,922 | .. | .. | .. | 12,665 | 13,654 | 13,143 | 114 | 107 | 97 |
| Feudatory States | Baroda | 2,137,568 | 1,546,992 | 1,697,750 | 11 | 38 | 90 | 188,740 | 165,014 | 160,887 | 50,333 | 48,290 | 43,462 |
| | Central India | 7,735,246 | 6,983,348 | 8,262,786 | 1,825 | 2,004 | 1,384 | 568,640 | 528,833 | 511,200 | 89,984 | 112,998 | 87,471 |
| | Hyderabad | 10,315,249 | 9,870,839 | 11,626,355 | 4,637 | 4,335 | 4,726 | 1,138,666 | 1,155,750 | 1,380,990 | 27,845 | 20,348 | 21,046 |
| | Kashmir | 691,800 | 689,073 | 690,390 | 11,399 | 25,828 | 31,553 | 1,793,710 | 2,154,695 | 2,398,320 | 30,201 | 35,489 | 36,857 |
| | Mysore | 4,639,127 | 5,099,177 | 5,340,973 | 29 | 12 | 293 | 252,973 | 289,697 | 314,494 | 13,283 | 13,692 | 18,252 |
| | Rajputana | 10,192,829 | 8,090,269 | 8,753,919 | 1,116 | 2,054 | 8,958 | 991,351 | 924,656 | 985,825 | 417,618 | 342,595 | 332,399 |
| | Sikkim | .. | .. | 58,675 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 44 | .. | .. | 28,915 |
| | TOTAL | 206,656,629 | 207,099,322 | 217,575,320 | 1,906,115 | 2,174,865 | 3,013,991 | 57,269,987 | 62,420,088 | 66,605,988 | 8,546,501 | 9,823,085 | 11,967,793 |
| Aden | | .. | .. | 2,045 | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | 37,008 | .. | .. | 245 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | | .. | .. | 9,527 | .. | .. | 455 | .. | .. | 4,580 | .. | .. | 1,597 |

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(a) Including Brahmos
(b) Including the North-West Frontier Province for 1891 and 1901
(c) Sikhs in 1891 were mostly classed under their declared religion, that is, as Hindus
(d) Includes Feudal Tanawal
(e) Population of posts in agency Tracts and Tribal areas
(f) See footnote (e) to table No. 5

*according to RELIGION*

| CHRISTIANS | | | UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS | | | ABORIGINAL | | | TOTAL | | | PROVINCES AND STATES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | | |
| 81,915 | 106,316 | 129,518 | 5,466 | 2,494 | 3,661 | 363,309 | 439,695 | 730,182 | 39,092,258 | 42,144,012 | 45,483,269 | British | Bengal |
| 424 | 280 | 228 | 3,840 | 2 | 1 | 1,011 | 2,899 | 598 | 716,310 | 740,299 | 822,565 | Feudatory | |
| 865,528 | 1,024,071 | 1,191,266 | 14,820 | 421 | 594 | 472,808 | 641,730 | 638,463 | 35,630,410 | 38,209,436 | 41,405,404 | British | Madras |
| 714,651 | 910,409 | 1,154,209 | 1,272 | 1,300 | 1,254 | .. | 32,175 | 19,958 | 3,700,622 | 4,188,086 | 4,811,841 | Feudatory | |
| 151,001 | 197,144 | 219,621 | 81,898 | 83,296 | 89,270 | 135,683 | 69,930 | 161,484 | 15,985,270 | 15,304,677 | 16,113,042 | British | Bombay |
| 8,239 | 11,157 | 12,411 | 3,593 | 3,888 | 38,068 | 97,641 | 24,915 | 149,879 | 6,059,298 | 6,908,648 | 7,411,675 | Feudatory | |
| 7,764 | 7,817 | 10,911 | 1,747 | 4,431 | 3,303 | 77,935 | .. | 8,869 | 2,871,774 | 3,210,910 | 3,513,435 | British | Sind |
| 49,129 | 90,795 | 163,069 | 313 | 475 | 718 | .. | .. | .. | 34,254,254 | 34,858,703 | (b) 34,609,488 | British | United Provinces Agra |
| 77 | 486 | 1,745 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 792,491 | 802,097 | 832,036 | Feudatory | |
| 9,312 | 11,674 | 14,880 | 114 | 157 | 204 | .. | .. | .. | 12,650,831 | 12,833,079 | 12,558,004 | British | Oudh |
| 108,914 | 169,523 | 229,325 | 1,895 | .. | 524 | 1,930,697 | 1,842,010 | 2,220,526 | 32,254,729 | 33,242,783 | (c) 34,489,846 | British (a) | Bihar and Orissa |
| 1,231 | 2,975 | 38,440 | 1,855 | 6 | 306 | 457,544 | 439,404 | 499,762 | 2,580,069 | 3,314,474 | 3,945,209 | Feudatory | |
| 53,587 | 71,084 | 198,106 | 412 | 521 | 680 | .. | .. | .. | 20,866,847 | 22,455,819 | (d) 19,989,508 | British | Punjab, including Delhi |
| 322 | 780 | 1,645 | 63 | 42 | 27 | .. | .. | .. | 4,268,280 | 4,424,398 | 4,212,794 | Feudatory | |
| 111,982 | 132,738 | 180,953 | 374 | 345 | 1,301 | 149,021 | 143,325 | 178,893 | 4,658,627 | 5,405,967 | 6,212,412 | Lower | Burma |
| 8,786 | 12,988 | 18,727 | 122 | 196 | 138 | 19,428 | 94,183 | 149,720 | 2,946,933 | 3,823,935 | 4,397,844 | Upper | |
| .. | 1,799 | 10,401 | .. | 10 | 1 | .. | 161,882 | 372,860 | .. | 1,133,711 | 1,504,961 | Feudatory | |
| 14,141 | 26,619 | 34,697 | 1,630 | 2,007 | 1,853 | 1,705,471 | 1,407,809 | 1,744,921 | 13,048,972 | 11,971,452 | 13,916,308 | British | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 310 | 633 | 38,704 | 10 | 35 | 29 | 431,953 | 504,368 | 745,434 | 1,712,562 | 1,631,140 | 2,117,002 | Feudatory | |
| 16,844 | 35,924 | 66,430 | 30 | 51 | 8 | 969,765 | 965,027 | 1,109,187 | 5,476,833 | 5,841,878 | 6,713,635 | British | Assam |
| .. | 45 | 132 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 103,307 | 130,093 | .. | 284,465 | 346,222 | Feudatory | |
| .. | .. | 6,585 | .. | .. | 63 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,197,018 | British | North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | .. | 133 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13,588 | Feudatory | |
| 2,683 | 3,712 | 5,432 | 270 | 164 | 289 | .. | .. | 3,979 | 542,358 | 476,912 | 501,395 | British | Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | 4,026 | 5,030 | .. | 214 | 224 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 343,187 | 414,412 | British and Administered territory | Baluchistan |
| .. | .. | 55 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 467,559 | 420,291 | Feudatory | |
| 3,392 | 3,683 | 3,553 | 39 | 41 | 34 | .. | 3,305 | 19,227 | 173,055 | 180,607 | 174,976 | British | Coorg |
| 646 | 7,691 | 7,203 | 8,244 | 8,417 | 7,995 | 29,854 | 176,250 | 115,411 | 2,415,396 | 1,952,692 | 2,032,798 | Baroda | Central India Hyderabad Kashmir Mysore Rajputana Sikkim — Feudatory States |
| 5,999 | 8,114 | 9,358 | 909 | 1,026 | 1,387 | 1,916,209 | 992,458 | 483,394 | 10,318,812 | 8,628,781 | 9,356,980 | | |
| 20,429 | 22,996 | 54,296 | 1,084 | 1,559 | 1,541 | 29,130 | 65,315 | 285,722 | 11,537,040 | 11,141,142 | 13,374,676 | | |
| 218 | 422 | 975 | 16,624 | 71 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | 2,543,952 | 2,905,578 | 3,158,126 | | |
| 38,135 | 50,059 | 59,844 | 57 | 135 | 141 | .. | 86,627 | 72,196 | 4,942,604 | 5,539,389 | 5,806,193 | | |
| 1,855 | 2,840 | 4,256 | 255 | 344 | 373 | 411,078 | 360,543 | 444,702 | 12,016,102 | 9,723,301 | 10,530,432 | | |
| .. | .. | 285 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 87,920 | | |
| 2,277,468 | 2,918,800 | 3,872,923 | 146,936 | 112,220 | 154,023 | 9,199,037 | 8,557,157 | 10,285,455 | 286,052,689 | 294,089,127 | 313,475,255 | TOTAL | |
| .. | .. | 2,714 | .. | .. | 4,131 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 49,165 | Aden | |
| .. | .. | 566 | .. | .. | 23 | .. | .. | 9,711 | .. | .. | 26,459 | Andamans and Nicobars | |

NOTE.—The total population shown in this table for 1911 is less than that shown in table No. 2 owing to the omission of 1,608,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province who were not enumerated by religion

(a) Details not available

(b) Excludes 14552 persons not distinguished by religion

(c) ,, 192 ,, ,, ,, ,,

(d) Includes 14552 ,, ,, ,, ,,

## No. 7—POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

| PROVINCES AND STATES | | PERCENTAGE ON THE | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | HINDUS | | | SIKHS | | | MUHAMMADANS | | | BUDDHISTS |
| | | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 |
| Bengal | British | 47·27 | 46·59 | 44·8 | .. | .. | .. | 51·07 | 51·58 | 52·74 | ·5 |
| | Feudatory | 69·55 | 69·86 | 69 | .. | .. | .. | 29·01 | 28·84 | 30·18 | ·69 |
| Madras | British | 89·81 | 89·11 | 88·89 | .. | .. | .. | 6·31 | 6·46 | 6·67 | ·08 |
| | Feudatory | 74·56 | 71·11 | 69·03 | .. | .. | .. | 6·09 | 6·34 | 6·54 | .. |
| Bombay | British | 88·14 | 87·86 | 87·4 | .. | .. | .. | 8·05 | 8·36 | 8·36 | 1·5 |
| | Feudatory | 84·14 | 82·78 | 81·69 | .. | .. | 0·01 | 10·6 | 12·17 | 11·84 | 3·91 |
| Sind | British | 19·76 | 23·4 | 23·85 | ·03 | .. | 0·32 | 77·14 | 76·19 | 75·14 | ·03 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 85·79 | 85·04 | 84·95 | ·03 | ·04 | ·04 | 13·8 | 14·42 | 14·32 | ·24 |
| | Feudatory | 69·35 | 69·66 | 70·14 | .. | .. | .. | 30·6 | 30·26 | 29·61 | ·04 |
| Oudh | British | 87·08 | 86·59 | 86·3 | ·01 | ·02 | ·02 | 12·81 | 13·28 | 13·54 | ·02 |
| Bihar and Orissa | British | 82·9 | 83·33 | 82·25 | .. | .. | .. | 10·76 | 10·61 | 10·63 | .. |
| | Feudatory | 81·61 | 86·24 | 85·89 | .. | .. | .. | ·5 | ·39 | ·42 | .. |
| Punjab, including Delhi (a) | British | 37·11 | 35·66 | 33·46 | 6·66 | 6·88 | 10·48 | 55·75 | 56·93 | 54·85 | ·22 |
| | Feudatory | 58·5 | 55·83 | 49·63 | 11·27 | 13·25 | 18·75 | 30·06 | 30·68 | 31·33 | ·16 |
| Burma | Lower | 3·12 | 4·5 | 5·31 | ·01 | ·02 | ·04 | 4·52 | 5·27 | 5·66 | 86·8 |
| | Upper | ·99 | ·94 | 1·19 | ·08 | ·11 | ·09 | 1·44 | 1·36 | 1·5 | 96·53 |
| | Feudatory | .. | ·48 | ·49 | .. | ·1 | ·03 | .. | ·21 | ·21 | .. |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 82·44 | 83·22 | 82·62 | ·01 | ·01 | ·02 | 3·84 | 4·21 | 4·06 | ·52 |
| | Feudatory | 73·86 | 68·02 | 61·94 | ·1 | ·01 | .. | ·87 | ·96 | ·95 | ·03 |
| Assam | British | 54·72 | 55·79 | 54·19 | .. | .. | ·01 | 27·1 | 26·89 | 28·12 | ·16 |
| | Feudatory | .. | 59·96 | 58·33 | .. | .. | ·002 | .. | 3·65 | 4·19 | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province | British | .. | .. | 5·46 | .. | .. | 1·39 | .. | .. | 92·86 | .. |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | 19·84 | .. | .. | 8·23 | .. | .. | 70·95 | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 80·76 | 79·85 | 77·67 | ·04 | ·06 | ·18 | 13·69 | 15·31 | 16·16 | 4·97 |
| Baluchistan | British and Administered territory | .. | 6·9 | 6·39 | .. | ·85 | 1·28 | .. | 90·99 | 91·06 | .. |
| | Feudatory | .. | 3·09 | 2·82 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 96·9 | 96·43 | .. |
| Coorg | British | 90·63 | 88·48 | 79·4 | .. | .. | .. | 7·32 | 7·56 | 7·51 | ·07 |
| Feudatory States | Baroda | 88·5 | 79·22 | 83·51 | .. | .. | .. | 7·81 | 8·45 | 7·91 | 2·08 |
| | Central India | 74·96 | 80·93 | 88·36 | ·02 | ·02 | ·01 | 5·51 | 6·13 | 5·46 | ·37 |
| | Hyderabad | 89·41 | 88·59 | 86·93 | ·04 | ·04 | ·04 | 9·87 | 10·37 | 10·32 | ·24 |
| | Kashmir | 27·19 | 23·71 | 21·86 | ·45 | ·88 | 1 | 70·51 | 74·16 | 75·94 | 1·19 |
| | Mysore | 93·84 | 92·05 | 91·99 | .. | .. | .. | 5·12 | 5·23 | 5·42 | ·27 |
| | Rajputana | 84·83 | 83·25 | 83·13 | ·01 | ·02 | ·09 | 13·25 | 9·51 | 9·26 | 3·48 |
| | Sikkim | .. | .. | 4·43 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 80·17 | .. |
| TOTAL | | 72·24 | 70·42 | 69·41 | ·67 | ·74 | ·96 | 20·02 | 21·23 | 21·25 | 2·99 |
| Aden | | .. | .. | 36·01 | .. | .. | 1·72 | .. | .. | 17·31 | .. |
| Andamans and Nicobars | | .. | .. | 66·73 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ·05 | . |

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province in 1891 and 1911

*according to RELIGION—continued*

| TOTAL POPULATION | | | | | | | | | | | PROVINCES AND STATES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AND JAINS | | CHRISTIANS | | | UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS | | | ABORIGINAL | | | |
| 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | |
| ·51 | ·54 | ·21 | ·25 | ·28 | ·01 | .. | .. | ·93 | 1·04 | 1·61 | British . . . Bengal |
| ·86 | ·8 | ·06 | ·04 | ·02 | ·53 | .. | .. | ·14 | ·39 | ·07 | Feudatory . . |
| ·07 | ·07 | 2·43 | 2·68 | 2·87 | ·04 | ·001 | ·001 | 3·33 | 1·66 | 1·54 | British . . . Madras |
| .. | .. | 19·31 | 21·74 | 23·99 | ·04 | ·03 | ·03 | .. | ·77 | ·41 | Feudatory . . |
| 1·48 | 1·31 | ·95 | 1·28 | 1·36 | ·51 | ·54 | ·55 | ·85 | ·46 | 1 | British . . . Bombay |
| 4·47 | 3·75 | ·1 | ·16 | ·17 | ·04 | ·06 | ·51 | 1·21 | ·36 | 2·02 | Feudatory . . |
| ·03 | ·04 | ·27 | ·24 | ·31 | ·06 | ·14 | ·09 | 2·71 | .. | ·25 | British . . . Sind |
| | | | | | | | | | | | United Provinces : |
| ·24 | ·22 | ·14 | ·26 | ·47 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | British . . . Agra |
| ·02 | ·04 | ·01 | ·06 | ·21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Feudatory . . |
| ·02 | ·01 | ·08 | ·09 | ·12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | British . . Oudh |
| ·01 | ·01 | .. | ·51 | ·67 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5·84 | 6·44 | British . . . Bihar and Orissa |
| ·02 | ·04 | .. | ·09 | ·98 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13·26 | 12·67 | Feudatory . . |
| ·21 | ·22 | ·26 | ·32 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | British . . . Punjab including Delhi. |
| ·23 | ·25 | ·01 | ·02 | ·04 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Feudatory . . |
| 85·08 | 83·18 | 2·4 | 2·45 | 2·91 | ·01 | ·01 | ·02 | 3·2 | 2·65 | 2·88 | Lower . . . Burma |
| 94·76 | 93·38 | ·3 | ·34 | ·43 | .. | ·005 | ·003 | ·66 | 2·46 | 3·4 | Upper . . . |
| 84·77 | 73·8 | .. | ·16 | ·69 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14·28 | 24·78 | Feudatory . . |
| ·56 | ·50 | ·11 | ·22 | ·25 | ·01 | ·02 | ·01 | 13·07 | 11·76 | 12·5 | British . . . Central Provinces and Berar |
| ·05 | ·05 | ·02 | ·04 | 1·82 | .. | .. | ·01 | 25·22 | 30·92 | 35·21 | Feudatory . . |
| ·18 | ·19 | ·31 | ·62 | ·99 | .. | .. | ·003 | 17·71 | 16·52 | 16·52 | British . . . Assam |
| ·05 | ·03 | .. | ·02 | ·04 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 36·32 | 37·57 | Feudatory . . |
| .. | ·0002 | .. | .. | ·29 | .. | .. | ·003 | .. | .. | .. | British . . . North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | ·98 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Feudatory . . |
| 4·18 | 4·05 | ·49 | ·78 | 1·08 | ·05 | ·03 | ·06 | .. | .. | ·79 | British . . . Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | ·006 | .. | 1·17 | 1·21 | .. | ·06 | ·05 | .. | .. | .. | British and Administered territory . . Baluchistan |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Feudatory . . |
| ·06 | ·05 | 1·96 | 2·04 | 2·03 | ·02 | ·02 | ·02 | .. | 1·83 | 10·99 | British . . . Coorg. |
| 2·47 | 2·13 | ·03 | ·39 | ·35 | ·34 | ·43 | ·39 | 1·24 | 9·02 | 5·06 | Baroda . . . Feudatory States |
| 1·31 | ·93 | ·06 | ·09 | ·1 | ·01 | ·01 | ·01 | 18·57 | 10·34 | 5·16 | Central India . . |
| ·18 | ·16 | ·18 | ·21 | ·4 | ·01 | ·01 | ·01 | ·25 | ·6 | 2·14 | Hyderabad . . |
| 1·22 | 1·17 | ·01 | ·01 | ·03 | ·65 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Kashmir . . |
| ·25 | ·31 | ·77 | ·9 | 1·03 | .. | ·002 | ·003 | .. | 1·56 | 1·25 | Mysore . . . |
| 3·52 | 3·16 | ·02 | ·03 | ·04 | .. | .. | ·004 | 3·42 | 3·71 | 4·22 | Rajputana |
| .. | ·53 | .. | .. | 5·88 | .. | .. | 8·95 | .. | .. | .. | Sikkim |
| 3·34 | 3·82 | ·8 | ·99 | 1·24 | ·05 | ·04 | ·05 | 3·22 | 2·01 | 3·28 | TOTAL |
| .. | 6·03 | .. | .. | 2·14 | .. | .. | ·09 | .. | .. | 36·70 | Aden |
| .. | 32·89 | .. | .. | ·32 | .. | .. | ·001 | .. | .. | .. | Andamans and Nicobars |

*No. 8.—DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS by RACE and DENOMINATION (CENSUS of 1911)*

| Sect | European and Allied Races | | Anglo-Indians* | | Indians | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | 1911 | 1901 |
| Anglican | 91,728 | 33,664 | 17,591 | 16,962 | 168,695 | 164,112 | 492,752 | 453,462 |
| Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified) | 1,849 | 1,048 | 924 | 775 | 14,694 | 12,890 | 32,180 | |
| Armenian | 737 | 400 | 25 | 5 | 16 | 17 | 1,200 | 1,053 |
| Baptist | 1,671 | 1,145 | 1,156 | 1,083 | 167,599 | 164,572 | 337,226 | 221,040 |
| Congregationalist | 443 | 293 | 173 | 116 | 68,160 | 66,080 | 135,265 | 37,874 |
| Greek | 408 | 113 | 8 | 9 | 31 | 25 | 594 | 656 |
| Lutheran | 974 | 495 | 124 | 65 | 107,182 | 109,660 | 218,500 | 155,455 |
| Methodist | 5,099 | 1,805 | 1,122 | 1,451 | 85,374 | 76,993 | 171,844 | 76,907 |
| Presbyterian | 11,991 | 3,159 | 1,164 | 747 | 86,759 | 77,310 | 181,130 | 54,029 |
| Quaker | 21 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 623 | 571 | 1,245 | 1,309 |
| Roman Catholic | 27,338 | 12,781 | 28,542 | 28,482 | 702,434 | 691,286 | 1,490,863 | 1,202,769 |
| Romo-Syrian | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 209,409 | 203,725 | 413,142 | 322,586 |
| Salvationist | 93 | 96 | 11 | 8 | 27,699 | 24,500 | 52,407 | 18,960 |
| Syrian (Jacobite and others) | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 161,471 | 153,686 | 315,162 | 248,741 |
| Other Sects and those not returned | 1,617 | 277 | 386 | 716 | 15,377 | 13,820 | 32,693 | 129,000 |
| Total | 143,974 | 55,802 | 51,232 | 50,425 | 1,815,523 | 1,759,247 | 3,876,203 | 2,923,241 |

*The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasians

## No. 9—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS according to RACE

| Provinces and States | | Europeans | Anglo-Indians* | Indians | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | British | 25,429 | 21,008 | 83,081 | 129,518 |
| | Feudatory | 22 | 27 | 179 | 228 |
| Madras | British | 14,884 | 26,003 | 1,150,379 | 1,191,266 |
| | Feudatory | 498 | 4,216 | 1,149,495 | 1,154,209 |
| Bombay | British | 24,584 | 7,710 | 187,327 | 219,621 |
| | Feudatory | 387 | 242 | 11,782 | 12,411 |
| Sind | British | 5,608 | 1,192 | 4,111 | 10,911 |
| United Provinces— | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 26,299 | 6,529 | 130,331 | 163,069 |
| | Feudatory | 23 | 2 | 1,720 | 1,745 |
| Oudh | British | 7,179 | 1,563 | 6,138 | 14,880 |
| Bihar and Orissa | British | 6,249 | 3,341 | 220,235 | 229,825 |
| | Feudatory | 67 | 64 | 38,309 | 38,440 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | British | 31,680 | 3,206 | 163,220 | 198,106 |
| | Feudatory | 598 | 273 | 774 | 1,645 |
| Burma | Lower / Upper | 13,433 | 11,106 | 185,542 | 210,081 |
| | Feudatory | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 7,248 | 3,343 | 24,106 | 34,697 |
| | Feudatory | 85 | 145 | 38,474 | 38,704 |
| Assam | British | 2,230 | 437 | 63,763 | 66,430 |
| | Feudatory | 20 | 43 | 69 | 132 |
| North-West Frontier Province | British | 5,624 | 99 | 862 | 6,585 |
| | Feudatory | 117 | 1 | 15 | 133 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 1,755 | 710 | 2,967 | 5,432 |
| Baluchistan | British and administered territory. | 4,190 | 118 | 722 | 5,030 |
| | Feudatory | 20 | 5 | 30 | 55 |
| Coorg | British | 207 | 138 | 3,208 | 3,553 |
| Feudatory States | Baroda | 159 | 82 | 6,962 | 7,203 |
| | Central India | 4,582 | 565 | 4,211 | 9,358 |
| | Hyderabad | 5,384 | 3,004 | 45,908 | 54,296 |
| | Kashmir | 250 | 16 | 709 | 975 |
| | Mysore | 7,463 | 5,827 | 46,554 | 59,844 |
| | Rajputana | 1,179 | 529 | 2,548 | 4,256 |
| | Sikkim | 14 | 4 | 267 | 285 |
| | Total | 197,377 | 101,548 | 3,573,998 | 3,872,923 |
| Aden | | 2,148 | 31 | 535 | 2,714 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | | 251 | 78 | 237 | 566 |

*The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasians

## No. 10.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION and EDUCATION

| Religion | Total Population | | Illiterate | | Literate | | Literate in English | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Hindu | 110,865,731 | 106,720,714 | 99,642,597 | 105,905,904 | 11,223,134 | 814,810 | 1,013,596 | 23,659 |
| Sikh | 1,734,773 | 1,279,667 | 1,550,610 | 1,262,387 | 184,163 | 17,280 | 11,490 | 238 |
| Jain | 643,553 | 604,629 | 324,968 | 580,509 | 318,585 | 24,120 | 13,030 | 209 |
| Buddhist | 5,286,142 | 5,435,086 | 3,151,761 | 5,117,748 | 2,134,381 | 317,338 | 21,767 | 1,383 |
| Parsi | 51,123 | 48,973 | 11,128 | 17,755 | 39,995 | 31,218 | 25,334 | 8,347 |
| Muhammadan | 34,709,365 | 31,883,812 | 32,319,599 | 31,746,005 | 2,389,766 | 137,807 | 176,051 | 3,940 |
| Christian | 2,010,724 | 1,865,472 | 1,422,154 | 1,613,177 | 588,570 | 252,295 | 252,591 | 112,643 |
| Animistic | 5,088,241 | 5,129,303 | 5,034,408 | 5,126,316 | 53,833 | 2,987 | 1,521 | 74 |
| Minor and unspecified | 28,818 | 29,263 | 22,430 | 26,355 | 6,388 | 2,908 | 2,981 | 1,533 |
| Total | 160,418,470 | 152,996,919 | 143,479,655 | 151,396,156 | 16,938,815 | 1,600,763 | 1,518,361 | 152,026 |

## *No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RESIDENCE and EDUCATION*

| Provinces and States | | Total population | | Illiterate | | Literate | | Literate in English | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Bengal | British | 23,365,225 | 22,117,852 | 20,092,732 | 21,868,301 | 3,272,493 | 249,551 | 466,102 | 28,397 |
| | Feudatory | 438,368 | 384,197 | 387,666 | 381,712 | 50,702 | 2,485 | 3,552 | 85 |
| Madras | British | 20,382,955 | 21,022,449 | 17,572,747 | 20,739,097 | 2,810,208 | 283,352 | 247,392 | 27,233 |
| | Feudatory | 2,411,758 | 2,400,083 | 1,836,475 | 2,286,544 | 575,283 | 113,539 | 33,942 | 4,764 |
| Bombay | British | 10,245,847 | 9,426,795 | 9,009,641 | 9,290,175 | 1,236,206 | 136,620 | 175,691 | 26,763 |
| | Feudatory | 3,765,401 | 3,646,274 | 3,319,572 | 3,604,436 | 445,829 | 41,838 | 27,708 | 764 |
| United Provinces | British | 24,641,831 | 22,540,213 | 23,135,886 | 22,427,693 | 1,505,945 | 112,520 | 121,529 | 15,087 |
| | Feudatory | 431,440 | 400,596 | 414,472 | 399,977 | 16,968 | 619 | 749 | 27 |
| Bihar and Orissa | British | 16,859,929 | 17,630,155 | 15,511,929 | 17,559,017 | 1,348,000 | 71,138 | 73,978 | 5,204 |
| | Feudatory | 1,955,125 | 1,990,084 | 1,869,146 | 1,985,651 | 85,979 | 4,433 | 2,589 | 117 |
| Punjab (including Delhi). | British | 10,992,067 | 8,982,889 | 10,274,683 | 8,925,428 | 717,384 | 57,461 | 98,730 | 10,371 |
| | Feudatory | 2,322,908 | 1,889,886 | 2,203,829 | 1,884,615 | 119,079 | 5,271 | 7,977 | 483 |
| Burma | Lower, Upper, Feudatory | 6,145,471 | 5,893,612 | 3,832,588 | 5,535,617 | 2,312,883 | 357,995 | 55,803 | 12,034 |
| Central Porvinces and Berar. | British | 6,930,392 | 6,985,916 | 6,456,676 | 6,963,396 | 473,716 | 22,520 | 42,054 | 4,048 |
| | Feudatory | 1,053,630 | 1,063,372 | 1,029,805 | 1,062,246 | 23,825 | 1,126 | 1,047 | 101 |
| Assam | British | 3,467,621 | 3,246,014 | 3,161,591 | 3,225,478 | 306,030 | 20,536 | 33,792 | 1,504 |
| | Feudatory | 170,666 | 175,556 | 163,777 | 175,339 | 6,889 | 217 | 541 | 18 |
| North-West Frontier Province | British | 1,182,152 | 1,014,866 | 1,115,168 | 1,008,864 | 66,984 | 6,002 | 9,788 | 755 |
| | Feudatory | 12,641 | 897 | 10,254 | 836 | 2,387 | 61 | 292 | 17 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 266,198 | 235,197 | 233,161 | 232,025 | 33,037 | 3,172 | 6,164 | 717 |
| Baluchistan | British and administered territory. | 239,181 | 175,231 | 219,769 | 173,542 | 19,412 | 1,689 | 5,446 | 777 |
| | Feudatory | 227,238 | 193,053 | 220,448 | 193,019 | 6,790 | 34 | 95 | 3 |
| Coorg | British | 97,279 | 77,697 | 82,002 | 75,531 | 15,277 | 2,166 | 1,642 | 240 |
| Feudatory States. | Baroda | 1,055,935 | 976,863 | 871,052 | 956,799 | 184,883 | 20,064 | 9,304 | 437 |
| | Central India | 4,801,459 | 4,555,521 | 4,570,256 | 4,543,904 | 231,203 | 11,617 | 16,868 | 1,276 |
| | Hyderabad | 6,797,118 | 6,577,558 | 6,453,029 | 6,553,481 | 344,089 | 24,077 | 22,965 | 3,561 |
| | Kashmir | 1,644,978 | 1,458,523 | 1,581,727 | 1,456,838 | 63,251 | 1,685 | 5,972 | 160 |
| | Mysore | 2,934,621 | 2,871,572 | 2,605,805 | 2,835,390 | 328,816 | 36,182 | 34,469 | 6,172 |
| | Rajputana | 5,515,275 | 5,015,157 | 5,187,315 | 5,002,647 | 327,960 | 12,510 | 11,437 | 820 |
| | Sikkim | 45,059 | 42,861 | 41,537 | 42,752 | 3,522 | 109 | 160 | 4 |
| Total | | 160,399,768 | 152,990,939 | 143,464,738 | 151,390,350 | 16,935,030 | 1,600,589 | 1,517,778 | 151,939 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | | 18,752 | 6,015 | 14,967 | 5,841 | 3,785 | 174 | 583 | 87 |

## No. 12.—STATISTICS of CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS of 1911)

| Caste | Strength | Where Chiefly Found |
|---|---|---|
| Agarwal | 1,019,698 | Most Provinces |
| Ahir | 9,508,486 | Most Provinces |
| Arain | 1,001,593 | Punjab, Kashmir |
| Babhan | 1,265,982 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces |
| Bagdi | 1,041,892 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Balija | 1,046,419 | Madras |
| Baluch | 1,335,974 | Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab |
| Baniya | 1,125,517 | Most Provinces |
| Banjara | 1,084,955 | Most Provinces |
| Barhai | 1,067,093 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces |
| Bharvad | 896,402 | Bombay, Central India |
| Bhil | 1,635,988 | Bombay, Central India, Rajputana |
| Bhuiya | 854,449 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Brahman | 14,598,708 | Most Provinces |
| Burmese | 7,644,310 | Burma |
| Chamar | 11,493,733 | Most Provinces |
| Chasa | 851,894 | Bihar and Orissa |
| Chuhra | 1,269,250 | N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir |
| Dhanuk | 859,767 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces |
| Dhobi | 2,074,405 | Most Provinces |
| Dom | 925,820 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces |
| Dosadh | 1,316,388 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces |
| Fakir | 979,293 | Punjab, United Provinces |
| Gadariya | 1,368,990 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India. |
| Gaura | 900,192 | Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras |
| Golla | 1,538,021 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore |
| Gond | 2,917,950 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India |
| Gujar | 2,199,198 | Most Provinces |
| Hajjam | 3,013,399 | Most Provinces |
| Iluvan | 875,856 | Madras |
| Jat | 6,964,286 | Most Provinces |
| Jogi | 814,365 | Most Provinces |
| Jolaha | 2,858,399 | Most Provinces |
| Kachhi | 1,304,296 | Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India |
| Kahar | 1,838,698 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces |
| Kaibartta, Chasi | 2,231,218 | Assam, Bengal |
| Kalwar | 954,241 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces |
| Kamma | 1,126,531 | Madras |
| Kammalan | 1,047,752 | Madras |
| Kapu | 3,361,621 | Madras, Hyderabad |
| Karen | 1,102,695 | Burma |
| Kasai | 963,123 | Punjab, United Provinces |
| Kayastha | 2,178,390 | Most Provinces |
| Kewat | 1,215,616 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces |
| Khandayat | 807,106 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Koiri | 1,766,796 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces |
| Koli | 3,171,978 | Most Provinces |
| Kori | 918,820 | Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces |
| Kumhar | 3,424,815 | Most Provinces |
| Kunbi | 4,512,737 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar Baroda |
| Kurmi | 3,735,651 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces |
| Kurumban | 947,619 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore |
| Lingayat | 2,976,293 | Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore |
| Lodha | 1,732,230 | Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India |
| Lohar | 2,070,372 | Most Provinces |
| Madiga | 1,931,017 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore |
| Mahar | 3,342,680 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar Hyderabad |
| Mal | 2,135,329 | Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad |
| Mali | 2,035,843 | Most Provinces |
| Mappilla | 1,046,834 | Madras |
| Maratha | 5,087,436 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar Hyderabad |
| Mochi | 1,018,366 | Most Provinces |
| Namasudra | 2,087,162 | Assam, Bengal |
| Nayar | 1,129,466 | Madras |
| Pallan | 877,354 | Madras |
| Palli | 2,828,792 | Madras |
| Paraiyan | 2,448,295 | Madras |
| Pasi | 1,499,825 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces |
| Pathan | 3,796,816 | Most Provinces |
| Rajbansi | 2,049,454 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Rajput | 9,430,095 | Most Provinces |
| Saiyid | 1,655,525 | Most Provinces |
| Santal | 2,138,310 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Shaha | 800,849 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Shan | 996,946 | Burma |
| Shanan | 808,264 | Madras |
| Sheikh | 32,131,342 | Most Provinces |
| Sindhi | 1,701,158 | Bombay, Rajputana |
| Sonar | 1,262,978 | Most Provinces |
| Tanti and Tatwa | 980,071 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Telaga | 967,218 | Madras, Hyderabad |
| Teli and Tili | 4,233,250 | Most Provinces |
| Vakkaliga | 1,507,093 | Madras, Mysore |
| Vellala | 2,603,089 | Madras |

## No. 13

Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1911).

## *No. 13.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE (CENSUS of 1911)*

| Family | I.—Languages by Families | No. of Languages Spoken | Population | Males | Females |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Vernaculars of India.** | | | | |
| | A.—Malayo-Polynesian | 2 | 6,179 | 3,292 | 2,887 |
| | B.—Austro-Asiatic: | | | | |
| | (1) Mon-Khmer | 7 | 555,417 | 274,126 | 281,291 |
| | (2) Munda | 16 | 3,843,223 | 1,914,506 | 1,928,717 |
| | C.—Tibeto-Chinese: | | | | |
| | (1) Tibeto-Burman | 121 | 10,932,775 | 5,385,063 | 5,547,712 |
| | (2) Siamese-Chinese | 20 | 2,039,737 | 1,018,742 | 1,020,995 |
| | D.—Dravidian: | | | | |
| | (1) Dravida | 11 | 37,094,393 | 18,392,256 | 18,702,137 |
| | (2) Intermediate Languages | 1 | 1,527,157 | 735,051 | 792,106 |
| | (3) Andhra | 3 | 24,097,411 | 12,096,248 | 12,001,163 |
| | E.—Indo-European (Aryan) | 37 | 232,822,511 | 120,264,826 | 112,557,685 |
| | F.—Unclassified | 2 | 29,618 | 15,088 | 14,530 |
| | G.—Language not returned | .. | 460 | 231 | 229 |
| | TOTAL | 220 | 312,948,881 | 160,099,429 | 152,849,452 |
| | **Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.** | | | | |
| | H.—Indo-European | 2 | 57,041 | 31,634 | 25,407 |
| | I.—Semitic | 3 | 43,570 | 29,317 | 14,253 |
| | J.—Hamitic | 3 | 7,024 | 4,765 | 2,259 |
| | K.—Caucasian | 1 | 20 | 18 | 2 |
| | L.—Mongolian | 4 | 115,350 | 83,208 | 32,142 |
| | M.—Malayo-Polynesian | 1 | 53 | 53 | .. |
| | N.—Bantu | 3 | 52 | 44 | 8 |
| | TOTAL | 17 | 223,110 | 149,039 | 74,071 |
| | **European Languages** | | | | |
| | O.—Indo-European | 24 | 321,201 | 208,825 | 112,376 |
| | P.—Basque | 1 | 5 | 5 | .. |
| | Q.—Mongolian | 2 | 17 | 12 | 5 |
| | R.—Language not returned | .. | 1 | 1 | .. |
| | TOTAL | 27 | 321,224 | 208,843 | 112,381 |
| | Language not recorded | | 1,663,181 | 881,624 | 781,557 |
| | GRAND TOTAL | 264 | 315,156,396 | 161,338,935 | 153,817,461 |

| II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated | Population | Distribution |
|---|---|---|
| (1) 1,000,000 and over each. | | |
| Hindi—E. | 82,003,235 | United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Assam, Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara, Burma, Hyderabad, &c. |
| Bengali—E. | 48,367,915 | Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, &c. |
| Telugu or Andhra—D. | 23,542,861 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c. |
| Marathi—E. | 19,806,636 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, &c. |
| Tamil—D. | 18,128,365 | Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, &c. |
| Panjabi—E. | 15,876,758 | Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, &c. |
| Rajasthani—E. | 14,067,590 | Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.-W. F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c. |
| Western Hindi—E. | 14,037,882 | United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, &c. |
| Gujarati—E. | 10,682,248 | Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, &c. |
| Kanarese—D. | 10,525,739 | Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, &c. |
| Oriya—E. | 10,162,321 | Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, &c. |
| Burmese—C. | 7,893,504 | Burma, &c. |
| Malayalam—D. | 6,792,277 | Madras, Coorg, &c. |
| Western Panjabi—E. | 4,779,138 | Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, &c. |
| Sindhi—E. | 3,669,935 | Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, &c. |
| Eastern Hindi—E. | 2,423,392 | Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, &c. |
| Santali or Har—B. | 2,138,015 | Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam, &c. |
| Pashto—E. | 1,554,465 | N. W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, &c. |
| Assamese—E. | 1,533,822 | Assam, &c. |
| Gond—D. | 1,527,157 | Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Madras, Assam, &c. |
| Western Pahari—E. | 1,526,475 | Punjab, Kashmir, &c. |
| Kashmiri—E. | 1,180,632 | Kashmir, &c. |
| Karen—C. | 1,067,464 | Burma, &c. |

## No. 13.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—continued

| II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated | Population | Distribution |
|---|---|---|
| (2) 100,000 to 1,000,000. | | |
| Shan—C. | 898,832 | Burma, &c. |
| Kurukh or Oraon—D. | 800,328 | Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam |
| Mundari—B. | 599,580 | Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Bengal, &c. |
| Tulu—D. | 563,453 | Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c. |
| Kandh or Kui—D. | 530,476 | Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam |
| Baloch—E. | 504,586 | Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, &c. |
| Ho—B. | 420,108 | Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Bihari—E. | 398,294 | Bihar and Orissa, Central India, Bengal, &c. |
| Arakanese—C. | 389,831 | Burma, Bengal |
| Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C. | 313,794 | Assam, Bengal, &c. |
| English—O. | 303,515 | Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, &c. |
| Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C. | 282,981 | Assam, Bengal |
| Chin (Unspecified)—C. | 233,661 | Burma |
| Bhotia—C. | 229,837 | Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Eastern Pahari or Naipali—E. | 208,932 | Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, &c. |
| Khasi—B. | 200,872 | Assam, &c. |
| Garo—C. | 192,539 | Assam, Bengal |
| Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B. | 179,444 | Burma |
| Brahui—D. | 174,229 | Baluchistan, Bombay |
| Kachin or Singpho—C. | 171,294 | Burma, &c. |
| Savara—B. | 166,280 | Madras, &c. |
| Palaung—B. | 149,252 | Burma |
| Kurku—B. | 136,909 | Central Provinces and Berar, &c. |
| Tipura or Mrung—C. | 135,945 | Bengal, Assam |
| Bhumij—B. | 132,471 | Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam |
| Kharia—B. | 126,583 | Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Chinese—L. | 113,450 | Burma, &c. |
| Mikir—C. | 103,063 | Assam |
| (3) 10,000 to 100,000. | | |
| Lushei or Dulien—C. | 69,407 | Assam, &c. |
| Malto or Maler—D. | 64,875 | Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Abor-Miri—C. | 56,795 | Assam. |
| Persian—H. | 56,589 | Bombay, United Provinces, N. W. F. Province, Baluchistan, &c. |
| Intha—C. | 55,880 | Burma |
| Kiranti (Jimdar)—C. | 55,111 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Khun—C. | 48,408 | Burma |
| Gadaba—B. | 43,477 | Madras, &c. |
| Kodagu or Coorgi—D. | 42,881 | Coorg, &c. |
| Arabic—I. | 42,102 | Bombay, Hyderabad, &c. |
| Angami (Naga)—C. | 38,714 | Assam |
| Murmi—C. | 37,569 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Akha (Kaw)—C. | 32,925 | Burma |
| Sema (Naga)—C. | 32,922 | Assam |
| Kuki (Unspecified)—C. | 29,134 | Assam, Bengal |
| Ao (Naga)—C. | 29,068 | Assam |
| Rabha—C. | 28,699 | Assam, &c. |
| Gipsy Languages—F. | 28,294 | Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, &c. |
| Tangkhul (Naga)—C. | 27,285 | Assam |
| Thado or Jangshen—C. | 26,571 | Assam |
| Korwa—B. | 26,527 | Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Limbu—C. | 24,263 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Kolta—B. | 24,103 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Kolami—D. | 24,074 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| Kanauri or Multhani—C. | 22,542 | Punjab, &c. |
| Shina—E. | 21,562 | Kashmir |
| Rong or Lepcha—C. | 20,616 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C. | 19,627 | Assam |
| Mangar—C. | 19,318 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Taungyo—C. | 19,317 | Burma |
| Danu—C. | 18,694 | Burma |
| Lahu (Muhso)—C. | 18,500 | Burma |
| Chinbok—C. | 18,179 | Burma |
| Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C. | 17,532 | Burma, &c. |
| Taungtha—C. | 17,244 | Burma |
| Kabui (Naga)—C. | 17,230 | Assam |
| Naga, unclassed—C. | 16,772 | Assam, &c. |
| Dima-sa—C. | 16,586 | Assam, &c. |
| Wa—B. | 16,511 | Burma, &c. |
| Paithe—C. | 15,567 | Assam |
| Mru—C. | 14,045 | Bengal, &c. |
| Lu—C. | 13,262 | Burma |
| Juang—B. | 12,315 | Bihar and Orissa |
| Lalung—C. | 12,187 | Assam |
| Portuguese—O. | 11,748 | Bombay, Madras, &c. |
| Kadu—C. | 11,069 | Burma |
| Koch—C. | 10,256 | Bengal, Assam |
| Sopvoma (Naga)—C. | 10,100 | Assam |
| Turi—B. | 10,047 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, &c. |
| (4) 5,000 to 10,000. | | |
| Lisu (Lisaw)—C. | 9,066 | Burma |
| Siamese—C. | 8,908 | Burma, &c. |
| Nicobarese—B. | 8,418 | Andamans and Nicobars |
| Empes or Kachcha Naga—C | 8,169 | Assam |
| Newari—C. | 7,712 | Bengal, &c. |
| Dehwari—E. | 7,579 | Baluchistan |
| Ralte—C. | 7,493 | Assam |
| Somali—J. | 6,901 | Bombay, &c. |
| Mhar—C. | 5,430 | Assam |
| Kezhama (Naga)—C. | 5,035 | Assam |
| (5) Under 5,000. | | |
| Indian languages | 113,613 | |
| Other Asiatic, &c., languages | 4,068 | |
| European languages | 5,961 | |

## *No. 14.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES*

| Provinces and States | Population |
|---|---|
| **BENGAL—** | |
| British— | |
| Bengali | 41,899,210 |
| Hindi | 1,712,602 |
| Santali or Har | 633,720 |
| Oriya | 293,168 |
| Western Hindi | 154,402 |
| English | 44,602 |
| Others | 715,373 |
| Total | 45,483,077 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Bengali | 666,618 |
| Others | 155,947 |
| Total | 822,565 |
| **MADRAS—** | |
| British— | |
| Tamil | 16,692,417 |
| Telegu | 15,735,835 |
| Malayalam | 3,098,979 |
| Oriya | 1,663,272 |
| Kanarese | 1,589,487 |
| Western Hindi | 964,713 |
| Tulu | 514,354 |
| Kandh or Kui | 389,799 |
| Marathi | 298,998 |
| English | 39,252 |
| Others | 418,298 |
| Total | 41,405,404 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Malayalam | 3,656,961 |
| Tamil | 1,000,537 |
| Others | 154,343 |
| Total | 4,811,841 |
| **BOMBAY—** | |
| British— | |
| Marathi | 9,016,228 |
| Gujarati | 3,347,490 |
| Sindhi | 2,897,267 |
| Kanarese | 2,462,195 |
| Western Hindi | 901,999 |
| Rajasthani | 228,058 |
| Baloch | 195,022 |
| Western Panjabi | 162,394 |
| English | 47,944 |
| Others | 414,045 |
| Total | 19,672,642 |

| Provinces and States | Population |
|---|---|
| **BOMBAY—** | |
| Feudatory— | |
| Gujarati | 4,279,544 |
| Marathi | 1,725,812 |
| Kanarese | 549,641 |
| Sindhi | 599,287 |
| Others | 257,391 |
| Total | 7,411,675 |
| **UNITED PROVINCES—** | |
| British— | |
| Hindi | 43,465,654 |
| Western Hindi | 3,566,444 |
| English | 41,620 |
| Others | 108,326 |
| Total | 47,182,044 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Western Hindi | 529,285 |
| Hindi | 302,137 |
| Others | 614 |
| Total | 832,036 |
| **BIHAR AND ORISSA—** | |
| British— | |
| Hindi | 24,146,192 |
| Oriya | 4,905,470 |
| Bengali | 2,186,020 |
| Santali or Har | 1,172,460 |
| Kurakh or Oraon | 460,149 |
| Mundari | 404,044 |
| Western Hindi | 385,481 |
| Bihari | 278,836 |
| Ho | 258,224 |
| English | 9,050 |
| Others | 284,158 |
| Total | 34,490,084 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Oriya | 2,914,788 |
| Santali or Har | 246,897 |
| Ho | 158,232 |
| Bengali | 108,924 |
| Hindi | 104,378 |
| Others | 411,990 |
| Total | 3,945,209 |

*No. 14.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES*—continued

| Provinces and States | Population |
|---|---|
| **PUNJAB (INCLUDING DELHI)—** | |
| British— | |
| Panjabi | 11,900,238 |
| Western Panjabi | 3,688,009 |
| Western Hindi | 1,966,344 |
| Hindi | 1,462,892 |
| Rajasthani | 514,160 |
| Western Pahari | 228,553 |
| English | 34,945 |
| Others | 179,815 |
| Total | 19,974,956 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Panjabi | 2,210,977 |
| Western Pahari | 748,284 |
| Western Panjabi | 565,557 |
| Hindi | 315,984 |
| Rajasthani | 229,782 |
| Others | 142,210 |
| Total | 4,212,794 |
| **BURMA—** | |
| British— | |
| Burmese | 7,883,299 |
| Karen | 1,067,363 |
| Shan | 897,803 |
| Arakanese | 323,962 |
| Bengali | 248,310 |
| Chin (unspecified) | 233,661 |
| Mon, Talaing, or Peguan | 179,443 |
| Kachin (or Singpho) | 169,414 |
| Palaung | 149,252 |
| Western Hindi | 144,589 |
| Chinese | 108,877 |
| English | 24,355 |
| Others | 684,889 |
| Total | 12,115,217 |
| **CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—** | |
| British— | |
| Hindi | 6,044,184 |
| Marathi | 4,865,986 |
| Eastern Hindi | 1,032,832 |
| Gond | 917,113 |
| Western Hindi | 290,896 |
| Oriya | 200,181 |
| Rajasthani | 174,389 |
| English | 11,058 |
| Others | 379,675 |
| Total | 13,916,308 |

| Provinces and States | Population |
|---|---|
| **CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—** | |
| Feudatory— | |
| Hindi | 1,461,980 |
| Gond | 249,902 |
| Marathi | 146,119 |
| Others | 259,001 |
| Total | 2,117,002 |
| **ASSAM—** | |
| British— | |
| Bengali | 3,224,130 |
| Assamese | 1,532,332 |
| Hindi | 428,822 |
| Bodo (Mech, Kachari) | 261,112 |
| Khasi | 200,795 |
| Garo | 153,766 |
| Others | 912,678 |
| Total | 6,713,635 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Manipuri | 211,691 |
| Others | 134,531 |
| Total | 346,222 |
| **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—** | |
| British— | |
| Pashto | 1,221,924 |
| Panjabi | 843,493 |
| Others | 131,601 |
| Total | 2,197,018 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Pashto | 7,740 |
| Others | 5,798 |
| Total | 13,538 |
| **AJMER-MERWARA—** | |
| British— | |
| Rajasthani | 411,243 |
| Hindi | 49,251 |
| Others | 40,901 |
| Total | 501,395 |

*No. 14.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES*—concluded

| Provinces and States | Population |
|---|---|
| **BALUCHISTAN—** | |
| British— | |
| Pashto | 225,341 |
| Baloch | 71,698 |
| Others | 117,373 |
| Total | 414,412 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Baloch | 161,289 |
| Brahui | 124,129 |
| Others | 134,873 |
| Total | 420,291 |
| **COORG—** | |
| British— | |
| Kanarese | 71,557 |
| Kodagu or Coorgi | 42,784 |
| Others | 60,635 |
| Total | 174,976 |
| **FEUDATORY STATES—** | |
| Baroda— | |
| Gujarati | 1,901,868 |
| Others | 130,930 |
| Total | 2,032,798 |
| Central India— | |
| Rajasthani | 3,452,158 |
| Western Hindi | 2,653,608 |
| Eastern Hindi | 1,376,523 |
| Hindi | 1,060,582 |
| Gujarati | 421,853 |
| English | 5,850 |
| Others | 386,406 |
| Total | 9,356,980 |

| Provinces and States | Population |
|---|---|
| **FEUDATORY STATES—** | |
| Hyderabad— | |
| Telegu | 6,367,578 |
| Marathi | 3,498,751 |
| Kanarese | 1,680,005 |
| Western Hindi | 1,367,175 |
| Rajasthani | 288,107 |
| English | 8,843 |
| Others | 164,217 |
| Total | 13,374,676 |
| Kashmir— | |
| Kashmiri | 1,172,487 |
| Panjabi | 730,074 |
| Western Pahati | 549,245 |
| Rajasthani | 254,888 |
| Bhotia | 186,513 |
| Others | 210,294 |
| Total | 3,103,501 |
| Mysore— | |
| Kanarese | 4,147,765 |
| Telegu | 919,410 |
| Western Hindi | 305,182 |
| Tamil | 244,947 |
| English | 13,120 |
| Others | 175,769 |
| Total | 5,806,193 |
| Rajputana— | |
| Rajasthani | 8,297,636 |
| Hindi | 1,190,083 |
| Gujarati | 503,399 |
| Western Hindi | 434,852 |
| Others | 104,462 |
| Total | 10,530,432 |
| Sikkim— | |
| Naipali (Khas) | 28,078 |
| Others | 59,842 |
| Total | 87,920 |

## No. 15

Population (*in thousands*) of British India classified according to occupation

*No. 15—POPULATION (in thousands) of BRITISH INDIA*

| Occupations | Bengal (a) | | Madras | | Bombay (including Sind) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1901 | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 |
| *A.—Production of raw materials* | *33,378* | *35,341* | *27,176* | *29,267* | *11,596* | *13,460* |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | 33,332 | 35,225 | 27,164 | 29,250 | 11,569 | 13,428 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | 32,822 | 34,582 | 26,967 | 29,011 | 11,474 | 13,274 |
| Income from rent of agricultural land | 30,378 | 1,193 | (c) | 1,115 | 7,822 | 543 |
| Ordinary cultivators | | 29,042 | 18,468 | 19,292 | | 8,840 |
| Farm servants and field labourers | 1,512 | 3,421 | 7,601 | 7,808 | 3,141 | 3,322 |
| Growers of special products | 235 | 342 | 170 | 155 | 58 | 40 |
| Raising of farm stock and small animals | 411 | 347 | 547 | 496 | 345 | 416 |
| Forestry | .. | 30 | .. | 70 | .. | 104 |
| Agents, etc. | 286 | 207 | 181 | 74 | 108 | 8 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | 510 | 643 | 197 | 239 | 95 | 154 |
| Fishing | 503 | 640 | 192 | 234 | 94 | 151 |
| Hunting | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| II. Extraction of minerals | 46 | 116 | 12 | 17 | 27 | 32 |
| *B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials* | *7,241* | *6,673* | *8,415* | *8,849* | *4,034* | *4,306* |
| III. Industry | 3,658 | 3,422 | 5,305 | 5,553 | 2,273 | 2,466 |
| Textiles | 925 | 868 | 1,398 | 1,402 | 689 | 809 |
| Cotton | 689 | 460 | 1,213 | 1,174 | 515 | 644 |
| Others | 236 | 409 | 185 | 228 | 174 | 164 |
| Hides and skins and hard materials from animals | 33 | 54 | 157 | 132 | 50 | 46 |
| Wood | 344 | 367 | 533 | 633 | 253 | 285 |
| Metals | 213 | 184 | 214 | 216 | 101 | 122 |
| Ceramics | 229 | 226 | 187 | 247 | 130 | 134 |
| Chemical products properly so-called and analogous. | 148 | 133 | 94 | 61 | 66 | 58 |
| Food industries | 566 | 478 | 608 | 617 | 196 | 190 |
| Industries of dress and the toilet | 656 | 514 | 1,129 | 1,226 | 442 | 444 |
| Building industries | 159 | 227 | 600 | 598 | 143 | 162 |
| Industries of luxury and those pertaining to arts and sciences. | 289 | 267 | 330 | 366 | 151 | 170 |
| Other industries | 96 | 102 | 55 | 54 | 52 | 47 |
| IV. Transport | 758 | 952 | 590 | 566 | 369 | 618 |
| By water | 284 | 311 | 83 | 75 | 119 | 149 |
| By road | 373 | 449 | 379 | 341 | 144 | 282 |
| By rail | 73 | 161 | 99 | 116 | 92 | 162 |
| Other transport | 28 | 31 | 29 | 34 | 14 | 25 |
| V. Trade | 2,825 | 2,299 | 2,520 | 2,730 | 1,392 | 1,222 |
| Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance. | 147 | 130 | 93 | 102 | 114 | 94 |
| Trade in textiles | 215 | 193 | 128 | 98 | 77 | 129 |
| Other trade in foodstuff | 1,790 | 1,379 | 1,721 | 1,817 | 792 | 644 |
| Others | 673 | 597 | 578 | 723 | 409 | 355 |
| *C.—Public administration and liberal arts* | *1,366* | *1,167* | *1,350* | *1,310* | *891* | *935* |
| VI. Public force | 212 | 182 | 255 | 207 | 95 | 133 |
| VII. Public administration | 148 | 131 | 378 | 343 | 454 | 359 |
| VIII. Professions and liberal arts | 942 | 803 | 594 | 673 | 275 | 371 |
| IX. Others | 64 | 51 | 123 | 87 | 67 | 72 |
| *D.—Miscellaneous* | *4,253* | *2,302* | *1,257* | *1,979* | *1,994* | *971* |
| X. Domestic service | 435 | 520 | 247 | 204 | 334 | 332 |
| XI. Unproductive | 446 | 436 | 342 | 271 | 409 | 249 |
| XII. Others | 3,372 | 1,346 | 668 | 1,504 | 1,251 | 390 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 46,238 | 45,483 | 38,198 | 41,405 | 18,515 | 19,673 |

(a) Includes Orissa but excludes Sambalpur and Darjeeling
(b) Including North-West Frontier Province
(c) Includes cultivating and non-cultivating landowners and tenants

*CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION*

| United Provinces | | Punjab (including Delhi) | | Bihar and Orissa | | Occupations |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901 | 1911 | 1901 (*b*) | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 | |
| *31,775* | *34,641* | *12,594* | *11,590* | *21,304* | *27,912* | A.—Production of raw materials |
| 31,757 | 34,632 | 12,576 | 11,558 | 21,233 | 27,752 | I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth |
| 31,710 | 34,589 | 12,567 | 11,549 | 21,190 | 27,625 | 1. Pasture and agriculture |
| 26,438 | 862<br>28,103 | 11,938 | 540<br>9,616 | 17,380 | 596<br>19,771 | Income from rent of agricultural land<br>Ordinary cultivators |
| 4,364 | 4,540 | 399 | 1,001 | 3,229 | 6,450 | Farm servants and field labourers |
| 125 | 56 | 20 | 14 | 106 | 27 | Growers of special products |
| 493 | 773 | 195 | 326 | 287 | 560 | Raising of farm stock and small animals |
| .. | 58 | .. | 43 | .. | 48 | Forestry |
| 290 | 196 | 15 | 9 | 188 | 174 | Agents, etc. |
| 47 | 43 | 9 | 8 | 43 | 127 | 2. Fishing and hunting |
| 34 | 36 | 7 | 7 | 39 | 118 | Fishing |
| 13 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 9 | Hunting |
| 18 | 9 | 18 | 32 | 71 | 160 | II. Extraction of minerals |
| *9,412* | *8,304* | *6,713* | *6,329* | *3,741* | *4,310* | B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials |
| 6,490 | 5,759 | 4,730 | 4,335 | 2,014 | 2,459 | III. Industry |
| 1,397 | 1,148 | 1,225 | 978 | 377 | 361 | Textiles |
| 1,260 | 953 | 1,029 | 871 | 335 | 293 | Cotton |
| 137 | 195 | 196 | 107 | 42 | 68 | Others |
| 190 | 131 | 235 | 78 | 6 | 8 | Hides and skins and hard materials from animals |
| 533 | 479 | 331 | 426 | 181 | 262 | Wood |
| 371 | 284 | 314 | 209 | 152 | 169 | Metals |
| 410 | 363 | 284 | 304 | 203 | 227 | Ceramics |
| 466 | 425 | 113 | 111 | 114 | 143 | Chemical products properly so-called and analogous |
| 724 | 780 | 327 | 262 | 267 | 385 | Food industries |
| 1,554 | 1,326 | 909 | 994 | 454 | 548 | Industries of dress and the toilet |
| 125 | 137 | 125 | 234 | 106 | 134 | Building industries |
| 320 | 314 | 134 | 192 | 124 | 176 | Industries of luxury and those pertaining to arts and sciences |
| 400 | 372 | 733 | 547 | 30 | 44 | Other industries |
| 501 | 446 | 458 | 639 | 229 | 340 | IV. Transport |
| 45 | 39 | 44 | 100 | 38 | 47 | By water |
| 362 | 251 | 310 | 387 | 141 | 202 | By road |
| 76 | 128 | 87 | 129 | 44 | 80 | By rail |
| 18 | 27 | 17 | 21 | 6 | 11 | Other transport |
| 2,421 | 2,109 | 1,525 | 1,355 | 1,498 | 1,512 | V. Trade |
| 153 | 143 | 166 | 160 | 46 | 59 | Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance |
| 161 | 132 | 61 | 109 | 78 | 94 | Trade in textiles |
| 1,501 | 1,400 | 654 | 248 | 976 | 873 | Other trade in foodstuff |
| 606 | 425 | 644 | 847 | 398 | 486 | Others |
| *1,337* | *1,172* | *987* | *900* | *622* | *567* | C.—Public administration and liberal arts |
| 330 | 330 | 256 | 226 | 107 | 140 | VI. Public force |
| 305 | 253 | 182 | 110 | 77 | 58 | VII. Public administration |
| 613 | 520 | 483 | 515 | 329 | 360 | VIII. Professions and liberal arts |
| 89 | 69 | 66 | 49 | 9 | 9 | IX. Others |
| *5,168* | *3,065* | *2,123* | *1,157* | *2,939* | *1,700* | D.—Miscellaneous |
| 1,198 | 901 | 575 | 439 | 386 | 693 | X. Domestic service |
| 766 | 516 | 730 | 507 | 121 | 178 | XI. Unproductive |
| 3,204 | 1,648 | 818 | 211 | 2,432 | 829 | XII. Others |
| 47,692 | 47,182 | 22,417 | 19,975 | 28,506 | 34,490 | GRAND TOTAL |

*No. 15.--POPULATION (in thousands) of BRITISH INDIA*

| Occupations | Burma | | Central Provinces and Berar (a) | | Assam | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1901 | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 |
| *A.—Production of raw materials* | .. | *8,639* | *9,227* | *10,950* | *5,057* | *5,914* |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | .. | 8,624 | 9,220 | 10,920 | 5,055 | 5,908 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | .. | 8,472 | 9,151 | 10,794 | 4,978 | 5,807 |
| Income from rent of agricultural land | .. | 220 | 5,047 | 123 | 4,227 | 137 |
| Ordinary cultivators | .. | 6,215 | | 6,146 | | 4,824 |
| Farm servants and field labourers | .. | 1,648 | 3,770 | 4,044 | 92 | 85 |
| Growers of special products | .. | 239 | 21 | 46 | 631 | 703 |
| Raising of farm stock and small animals | .. | 107 | 276 | 345 | 24 | 46 |
| Forestry | .. | 43 | .. | 72 | .. | 4 |
| Agents, etc. | .. | .. | 37 | 18 | 4 | 8 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | .. | 152 | 69 | 126 | 77 | 101 |
| Fishing | .. | 152 | 66 | 121 | 77 | 100 |
| Hunting | .. | .. | 3 | 5 | .. | 1 |
| II. Extraction of minerals | .. | 15 | 7 | 30 | 2 | 6 |
| *B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials* | .. | *2,404* | *2,356* | *2,210* | *457* | *474* |
| III. Industry | .. | 806 | 1,391 | 1,455 | 148 | 168 |
| Textiles | .. | 155 | 486 | 390 | 15 | 16 |
| Cotton | .. | 135 | 431 | 347 | 14 | 13 |
| Others | .. | 20 | 55 | 43 | 1 | 2 |
| Hides and skins and hard materials from animals | .. | 1 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| Wood | .. | 192 | 127 | 179 | 26 | 33 |
| Metals | .. | 35 | 92 | 113 | 11 | 13 |
| Ceramics | .. | 19 | 76 | 88 | 12 | 16 |
| Chemical products properly so-called and analogous. | .. | 10 | 47 | 33 | 3 | 5 |
| Food industries | .. | 178 | 90 | 88 | 23 | 19 |
| Industries of dress and the toilet | .. | 116 | 312 | 352 | 30 | 35 |
| Building industries | .. | 24 | 42 | 80 | 7 | 9 |
| Industries of luxury, etc. | .. | 59 | 87 | 93 | 16 | 17 |
| Other industries | .. | 17 | 25 | 26 | 4 | 4 |
| IV. Transport | .. | 394 | 157 | 204 | 67 | 75 |
| By water | .. | 131 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 24 |
| By road | .. | 230 | 105 | 108 | 24 | 33 |
| By rail | .. | 28 | 44 | 82 | 27 | 14 |
| Other transport | .. | 5 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 4 |
| V. Trade | .. | 1,204 | 808 | 551 | 242 | 231 |
| Banks, establishments of credit, etc. | .. | 17 | 83 | 82 | 3 | 6 |
| Trade in textiles | .. | 75 | 67 | 49 | 13 | 12 |
| Other trade in foodstuff | .. | 514 | 500 | 309 | 166 | 156 |
| Others | .. | 598 | 158 | 111 | 60 | 57 |
| *C.—Public administration and liberal arts* | .. | *446* | *403* | *483* | *103* | *121* |
| VI. Public force | .. | 80 | 121 | 157 | 21 | 18 |
| VII. Public administration | .. | 103 | 120 | 96 | 10 | 14 |
| VIII. Professions and liberal arts | .. | 256 | 148 | 218 | 71 | 86 |
| IX. Others | .. | 7 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| *D.—Miscellaneous* | .. | *550* | *645* | *273* | *225* | *204* |
| X. Domestic service | .. | 86 | 118 | 143 | 50 | 37 |
| XI. Unproductive | .. | 35 | 176 | 95 | 79 | 70 |
| XII. Others | .. | 429 | 351 | 35 | 96 | 97 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 10,364 | 12,039 | 12,631 | 13,916 | 5,842 | 6,714 |

(a) Including Sambalpur
(b) Included in the Punjab

*CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION*—continued

| N.-W. Frontier Province | | Ajmer-Merwara | | Baluchistan | | Occupations |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901(b) | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 | |
| .. | *1,488* | .. | *276* | .. | *316* | A.—Production of raw materials |
| .. | 1,487 | .. | 275 | .. | 315 | I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth |
| .. | 1,487 | .. | 275 | .. | 315 | 1. Pasture and agriculture |
| .. | 157 | .. | 11 | .. | 37 | Income from rent of agricultural land |
| .. | 1,330 | .. | 227 | .. | 235 | Ordinary cultivators |
| .. | 50 | .. | 30 | .. | .. | Farm servants and field labourers |
| .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | Growers of special products |
| .. | 14 | .. | 5 | .. | 41 | Raising of farm stock and small animals |
| .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | Forestry |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | Agents, etc. |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2. Fishing and hunting |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Fishing |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Hunting |
| .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | II. Extraction of minerals |
| .. | *443* | .. | *162* | .. | *50* | B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials |
| .. | 253 | .. | 85 | .. | 18 | III. Industry |
| .. | 43 | .. | 19 | .. | 1 | Textiles |
| .. | 36 | .. | 17 | .. | .. | Cotton |
| .. | 10 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | Others |
| .. | 4 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | Hides and skins and hard materials from animals |
| .. | 30 | .. | 5 | .. | 2 | Wood |
| .. | 25 | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | Metals |
| .. | 15 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | Ceramics |
| .. | 6 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | Chemical products properly so-called and analogous |
| .. | 26 | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | Food industries |
| .. | 71 | .. | 18 | .. | 4 | Industries of dress and the toilet |
| .. | 8 | .. | 7 | .. | 2 | Building industries |
| .. | 11 | .. | 8 | .. | 1 | Industries of luxury, etc. |
| .. | 9 | .. | 6 | .. | 4 | Other industries |
| .. | 47 | .. | 35 | .. | 18 | IV. Transport |
| .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | By water |
| .. | 40 | .. | 6 | .. | 12 | By road |
| .. | 3 | .. | 28 | .. | 5 | By rail |
| .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | Other transport |
| .. | 142 | .. | 42 | .. | 13 | V. Trade |
| .. | 3 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | Banks, establishments of credit, etc. |
| .. | 13 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | Trade in textiles |
| .. | 49 | .. | 20 | .. | 6 | Other trade in foodstuff |
| .. | 77 | .. | 12 | .. | 4 | Others |
| .. | *132* | .. | *35* | .. | *32* | C.—Public administration and liberal arts |
| .. | 52 | .. | 9 | .. | 19 | VI. Public force |
| .. | 23 | .. | 5 | .. | 6 | VII. Public administration |
| .. | 51 | .. | 19 | .. | 6 | VIII. Professions and liberal arts |
| .. | 6 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | IX. Others |
| .. | *134* | .. | *28* | .. | *16* | D.—Miscellaneous |
| .. | 39 | .. | 15 | .. | 7 | X. Domestic service |
| .. | 22 | .. | 8 | .. | 3 | XI. Unproductive |
| .. | 73 | .. | 5 | .. | 6 | XII. Others |
| .. | 2,197 | .. | 501 | .. | 414 | GRAND TOTAL |

*No. 15—POPULATION (in thousands) of BRITISH INDIA CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION*—concluded

| Occupations | Coorg | | Total British India | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1901 (a) | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 |
| A.—Production of raw materials | .. | *144* | *152,107* | *179,939* |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | .. | 144 | 151,906 | 179,520 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | .. | 144 | 150,859 | 177,926 |
| Income from rent of agricultural land | .. | 4 | 121,698 | 5,467 |
| Ordinary cultivators | .. | 81 | | 133,722 |
| Farm servants and field labourers | .. | 35 | 24,108 | 32,434 |
| Growers of special products | .. | 22 | 1,266 | 1,648 |
| Raising of farm stock and small animals | .. | 1 | 2,578 | 3,480 |
| Forestry | .. | 1 | .. | 478 |
| Agents, etc. | .. | .. | 1,109 | 696 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | .. | .. | 1,047 | 1,594 |
| Fishing | .. | .. | 1,012 | 1,559 |
| Hunting | .. | .. | 35 | 35 |
| II. Extraction of minerals | .. | .. | 201 | 419 |
| B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials | .. | *22* | *42,369* | *44,536* |
| III. Industry | .. | 12 | 26,009 | 26,791 |
| Textiles | .. | .. | 6,512 | 6,197 |
| Cotton | .. | .. | 5,486 | 4,946 |
| Others | .. | .. | 1,026 | 1,251 |
| Hides and skins and hard materials from animals | .. | .. | 679 | 473 |
| Wood | .. | 2 | 2,328 | 2,893 |
| Metals | .. | 1 | 1,468 | 1,379 |
| Ceramics | .. | 1 | 1,531 | 1,646 |
| Chemical products properly so-called and analogous | .. | .. | 1,051 | 988 |
| Food industries | .. | 4 | 2,801 | 3,034 |
| Industries of dress and the toilet | .. | 2 | 5,486 | 5,652 |
| Building industries | .. | 1 | 1,307 | 1,622 |
| Industries of luxury and those pertaining to arts and sciences | .. | 1 | 1,451 | 1,674 |
| Other industries | .. | .. | 1,395 | 1,233 |
| IV. Transport | .. | 3 | 3,129 | 4,336 |
| By water | .. | .. | 627 | 885 |
| By road | .. | 3 | 1,838 | 2,344 |
| By rail | .. | .. | 542 | 937 |
| Other transport | .. | .. | 122 | 170 |
| V. Trade | .. | 7 | 13,231 | 13,409 |
| Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance | .. | .. | 805 | 804 |
| Trade in textiles | .. | .. | 800 | 901 |
| Other trade in foodstuff | .. | 6 | 8,100 | 7,420 |
| Others | .. | 1 | 3,526 | 4,284 |
| C.—Public administration and liberal arts | .. | *4* | *6,959* | *7,304* |
| VI. Public force | .. | 1 | 1,397 | 1,552 |
| VII. Public administration | .. | 1 | 1,674 | 1,503 |
| VIII. Professions and liberal arts | .. | 2 | 3,455 | 3,882 |
| IX. Others | .. | .. | 433 | 367 |
| D.—Miscellaneous | .. | *5* | *18,604* | *12,386* |
| X. Domestic service | .. | 2 | 3,343 | 3,417 |
| XI. Unproductive | .. | 1 | 3,069 | 2,394 |
| XII. Others | .. | 2 | 12,192 | 6,575 |
| GRAND TOTAL | .. | 175 | 230,403 (b) | 244,165 |

(a) Included in Madras.
(b) Including Burma

No. 16

Population (*in thousands*) of Native States classified according to occupation as stated in the Census of 1911

*No. 16.—POPULATION (in thousands) of NATIVE STATES*

| Occupations | Hyderabad | Rajputana | Central India | Bombay States | Mysore | Punjab States |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A.—Production of raw materials | 8,408 | 6,833 | 5,953 | 4,991 | 4,299 | 2,948 |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | 8,390 | 6,820 | 5,949 | 4,981 | 4,245 | 2,944 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | 8,282 | 6,819 | 5,937 | 4,969 | 4,243 | 2,941 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | 108 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 4 |
| II. Extraction of minerals | 19 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 53 | 4 |
| B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials | 3,141 | 2,486 | 1,711 | 1,582 | 710 | 871 |
| III. Industry | 1,873 | 1,547 | 1,145 | 935 | 443 | 580 |
| IV. Transport | 134 | 110 | 52 | 105 | 31 | 71 |
| V. Trade | 1,134 | 829 | 514 | 542 | 236 | 220 |
| C.—Public administration and liberal arts | 748 | 738 | 491 | 478 | 307 | 179 |
| VI. Public force | 165 | 149 | 182 | 105 | 72 | 40 |
| VII. Public administration | 346 | 153 | 140 | 171 | 133 | 41 |
| VIII. Professions and liberal arts | 209 | 389 | 138 | 187 | 81 | 88 |
| IX. Other | 28 | 47 | 31 | 15 | 21 | 10 |
| D.—Miscellaneous | 1,077 | 473 | 1,201 | 360 | 491 | 215 |
| X. Domestic service | 421 | 225 | 214 | 62 | 39 | 69 |
| XI. Unproductive | 276 | 156 | 233 | 137 | 52 | 92 |
| XII. Others | 380 | 92 | 754 | 161 | 400 | 54 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 13,375 | 10,530 | 9,357 | 7,412 | 5,806 | 4,213 |

| Occupations | Baluchistan States | Assam State |
|---|---|---|
| A.—Production of raw materials | 350 | 271 |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | 350 | 271 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | 344 | 270 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | 6 | .. |
| II. Extraction of minerals | .. | .. |
| B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials | 46 | 64 |
| III. Industry | 19 | 49 |
| IV. Transport | 11 | 2 |
| V. Trade | 16 | 13 |
| C.—Public administration and liberal arts | 10 | 9 |
| VI. Public force | 2 | 1 |
| VII. Public administration | 4 | 1 |
| VIII. Professions and liberal arts | 5 | 7 |
| IX. Others | .. | .. |
| D.—Miscellaneous | 14 | 3 |
| X. Domestic service | 7 | 1 |
| XI. Unproductive | 2 | 1 |
| XII. Others | 5 | 1 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 420 | 346 |

*CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION as stated in the CENSUS of 1911*

| Madras States | Bihar and Orissa States | Kashmir | Baroda | United Provinces States | Bengal States | Central Provinces States | Occupations |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,729 | 3,203 | 2,520 | 1,333 | 636 | 737 | 1,833 | A.—Production of raw materials |
| 2,726 | 3,199 | 2,520 | 1,333 | 636 | 737 | 1,832 | I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth |
| 2,647 | 3,182 | 2,516 | 1,330 | 634 | 733 | 1,825 | 1. Pasture and agriculture |
| 79 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2. Fishing and hunting |
| 3 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | II. Extraction of minerals |
| 1,323 | 497 | 433 | 397 | 120 | 52 | 217 | B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials |
| 818 | 338 | 280 | 250 | 75 | 19 | 159 | III. Industry |
| 76 | 21 | 34 | 17 | 4 | 11 | 14 | IV. Transport |
| 429 | 138 | 119 | 130 | 41 | 22 | 44 | V. Trade |
| 209 | 86 | 104 | 149 | 38 | 14 | 39 | C.—Public administration and liberal arts |
| 12 | 41 | 21 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 16 | VI. Public force |
| 52 | 9 | 28 | 38 | 17 | 3 | 6 | VII. Public administration |
| 137 | 35 | 53 | 75 | 14 | 9 | 17 | VIII. Professions and liberal arts |
| 8 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | .. | .. | IX. Others |
| 550 | 160 | 101 | 155 | 38 | 10 | 28 | D. Miscellaneous |
| 23 | 34 | 38 | 4 | 20 | 7 | 18 | X. Domestic service |
| 12 | 13 | 40 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 8 | XI. Unproductive |
| 515 | 113 | 23 | 142 | 13 | 3 | 2 | XII. Others |
| 4,812 | 3,945 | 3,158 | 2,033 | 832 | 823 | 2,117 | GRAND TOTAL |

| Sikkim | North-West Frontier Province States (a) | Total Native States | Total British Provinces (see table 15) | GRAND TOTAL INDIA |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 84 | 4 | 47,132 | 179,939 | 227,071 |
| 84 | 4 | 47,021 | 179,520 | 226,541 |
| 84 | 4 | 46,760 | 177,926 | 224,686 |
| .. | .. | 261 | 1,594 | 1,855 |
| .. | .. | 111 | 419 | 530 |
| 2 | 2 | 13,654 | 44,536 | 58,190 |
| .. | 1 | 8,531 | 26,791 | 35,322 |
| .. | .. | 693 | 4,336 | 5,029 |
| 2 | 1 | 4,430 | 13,409 | 17,839 |
| 1 | 6 | 3,606 | 7,304 | 10,910 |
| .. | 4 | 845 | 1,552 | 2,397 |
| .. | 2 | 1,144 | 1,503 | 2,647 |
| .. | .. | 1,444 | 3,882 | 5,326 |
| .. | .. | 173 | 367 | 540 |
| 2 | 1 | 4,888 | 12,386 | 17,274 |
| 1 | .. | 1,182 | 3,417 | 4,599 |
| .. | .. | 1,046 | 2,394 | 3,440 |
| 1 | 1 | 2,660 | 6,575 | 9,235 |
| 88 | 13 | 69,280 | 244,165 | 313,445 |

(a) Population of posts in Agency tracts and tribal areas

# POPULATION

## *No. 17.—INFIRMITIES according to RESIDENCE*

| Provinces and States | | Insane | | Deaf-Mutes | | Blind | | Lepers | | Total Population afflicted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Total |
| Bengal | British | 11,652 | 7,790 | 18,751 | 12,718 | 18,132 | 14,038 | 12,871 | 4,156 | 61,011 | 38,453 | 99,464 |
| | Feudatory | 303 | 233 | 417 | 239 | 339 | 238 | 374 | 84 | 1,428 | 789 | 2,217 |
| Madras | British | 4,833 | 3,476 | 17,778 | 14,275 | 16,972 | 16,623 | 12,526 | 4,137 | 51,883 | 38,361 | 90,244 |
| | Feudatory | 569 | 450 | 1,003 | 758 | 1,508 | 1,281 | 1,327 | 444 | 4,899 | 2,929 | 7,327 |
| Bombay | British | 2,735 | 1,400 | 5,323 | 3,633 | 9,744 | 9,840 | 5,979 | 2,424 | 23,781 | 17,297 | 41,078 |
| | Feudatory | 1,020 | 575 | 2,378 | 1,560 | 5,197 | 6,627 | 1,254 | 448 | 9,858 | 9,205 | 19,063 |
| Sind | British | 1,434 | 696 | 2,511 | 1,196 | 4,140 | 3,489 | 121 | 82 | 8,206 | 5,463 | 13,669 |
| United Provinces— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 4,098 | 1,915 | 12,519 | 7,558 | 35,995 | 35,770 | 7,581 | 1,844 | 60,193 | 47,087 | 107,280 |
| | Feudatory | 75 | 37 | 337 | 226 | 630 | 526 | 284 | 93 | 1,326 | 882 | 2,208 |
| Oudh | British | 1,556 | 755 | 8,907 | 2,578 | 15,456 | 17,345 | 4,053 | 665 | 24,972 | 21,343 | 46,315 |
| Bihar and Orissa | British | 2,720 | 1,418 | 15,955 | 10,120 | 19,565 | 19,038 | 12,121 | 3,822 | 50,229 | 34,327 | 84,556 |
| | Feudatory | 279 | 135 | 989 | 654 | 1,333 | 1,315 | 1,210 | 682 | 3,810 | 2,786 | 6,596 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | British | 3,611 | 1,906 | 10,693 | 6,250 | 28,146 | 24,729 | 1,454 | 552 | 43,574 | 33,273 | 76,847 |
| | Feudatory | 500 | 288 | 1,979 | 1,321 | 4,978 | 3,668 | 779 | 306 | 8,203 | 5,552 | 13,755 |
| Burma | British | 5,220 | 4,362 | 4,731 | 3,833 | 8,066 | 8,869 | 4,842 | 2,196 | 22,859 | 19,260 | 42,119 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 1,391 | 814 | 3,849 | 2,771 | 12,621 | 17,873 | 4,097 | 2,186 | 21,958 | 23,644 | 45,602 |
| | Feudatory | 160 | 101 | 499 | 383 | 1,230 | 1,404 | 536 | 488 | 2,425 | 2,376 | 4,801 |
| Assam | British | 1,818 | 1,250 | 3,132 | 2,233 | 3,351 | 2,940 | 3,268 | 1,091 | 11,512 | 7,463 | 18,975 |
| | Feudatory | 22 | 26 | 20 | 14 | 66 | 51 | 11 | 2 | 116 | 92 | 208 |
| North-West Frontier Province | British | 634 | 250 | 1,336 | 764 | 1,904 | 1,536 | 204 | 78 | 4,078 | 2,628 | 6,706 |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 66 | 29 | 60 | 22 | 661 | 709 | 7 | 4 | 794 | 764 | 1,558 |
| Baluchistan | British administered territory. | 106 | 24 | 223 | 76 | 394 | 292 | 17 | 6 | 738 | 398 | 1,136 |
| | Feudatory | 162 | 78 | 259 | 110 | 701 | 665 | 49 | 11 | 1,171 | 864 | 2,035 |
| Coorg | British | 11 | 8 | 41 | 46 | 46 | 35 | 6 | .. | 103 | 89 | 192 |
| Feudatory States | Baroda | 319 | 204 | 302 | 123 | 1,363 | 1,998 | 327 | 118 | 2,307 | 2,441 | 4,748 |
| | Central India | 485 | 266 | 1,302 | 857 | 5,253 | 5,805 | 894 | 394 | 7,934 | 7,322 | 15,256 |
| | Hyderabad | 1,547 | 1,013 | 2,522 | 1,899 | 8,287 | 7,976 | 2,762 | 996 | 15,025 | 11,806 | 26,831 |
| | Kashmir | 786 | 442 | 1,767 | 1,276 | 2,534 | 2,213 | 977 | 375 | 6,064 | 4,306 | 10,370 |
| | Mysore | 764 | 570 | 2,513 | 1,959 | 3,055 | 2,694 | 528 | 239 | 6,804 | 5,441 | 12,245 |
| | Rajputana | 973 | 453 | 1,992 | 1,077 | 10,212 | 12,134 | 515 | 135 | 13,692 | 13,799 | 27,491 |
| | Sikkim | 6 | 3 | 134 | 100 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 17 | 163 | 128 | 291 |
| | Total | 49,864 | 30,962 | 119,222 | 80,6[illegible] | 221,895 | 221,730 | 80,981 | 28,070 | 470,615 | 360,568 | 831,183 |
| Aden | | 4 | 1 | 19 | 8 | 14 | 7 | .. | .. | 37 | 16 | 53 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | | 475 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 43 | .. | 235 | 3 | 238 |

## *No. 18.—INFIRMITIES according to AGE (CENSUS of 1911)*

### India.

| Age | Insane | | Deaf-Mutes | | Blind | | Lepers | | Total Population Afflicted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Total |
| 0-5 | 508 | 427 | 4,786 | 3,779 | 6,999 | 4,990 | 245 | 188 | 12,490 | 9,344 | 21,834 |
| 5-10 | 2,715 | 1,750 | 17,318 | 11,633 | 12,296 | 7,947 | 568 | 419 | 32,713 | 21,640 | 54,353 |
| 10-15 | 4,131 | 2,696 | 18,166 | 11,697 | 13,218 | 8,097 | 1,692 | 1,144 | 37,907 | 23,518 | 60,525 |
| 15-20 | 4,663 | 3,165 | 14,455 | 9,837 | 11,944 | 8,296 | 3,185 | 1,814 | 34,076 | 23,008 | 57,084 |
| 20-25 | 5,543 | 3,372 | 13,564 | 9,194 | 13,344 | 10,083 | 4,752 | 2,844 | 37,988 | 24,924 | 62,012 |
| 25-30 | 6,298 | 3,120 | 12,456 | 7,841 | 14,260 | 11,256 | 7,174 | 2,653 | 40,062 | 24,798 | 64,860 |
| 30-35 | 6,528 | 3,466 | 10,415 | 6,929 | 15,182 | 14,276 | 9,517 | 3,327 | 41,646 | 27,944 | 69,490 |
| 35-40 | 4,839 | 2,431 | 6,767 | 4,258 | 12,069 | 11,195 | 9,761 | 2,754 | 33,361 | 20,596 | 53,957 |
| 40-45 | 4,760 | 3,067 | 6,847 | 4,916 | 17,126 | 18,342 | 12,542 | 3,558 | 41,196 | 29,846 | 71,042 |
| 45-50 | 2,849 | 1,759 | 3,675 | 2,430 | 11,890 | 12,118 | 8,503 | 2,252 | 26,868 | 18,524 | 45,392 |
| 50-55 | 2,765 | 2,174 | 3,960 | 2,971 | 20,198 | 23,730 | 9,617 | 3,025 | 36,482 | 31,863 | 68,345 |
| 55-60 | 1,187 | 915 | 1,609 | 1,125 | 9,753 | 10,750 | 3,974 | 1,268 | 16,492 | 14,028 | 30,520 |
| 60-65 | 1,478 | 1,325 | 2,307 | 1,966 | 23,807 | 32,680 | 5,553 | 1,951 | 33,087 | 37,882 | 70,969 |
| 65-70 | 480 | 371 | 768 | 552 | 8,646 | 9,898 | 1,437 | 472 | 11,320 | 11,285 | 22,605 |
| 70 and over | 853 | 751 | 1,685 | 1,329 | 30,105 | 37,135 | 2,138 | 892 | 35,037 | 40,069 | 75,106 |
| Unspecified | 446 | 174 | 473 | 183 | 1,079 | 944 | 66 | 17 | 2,062 | 1,318 | 3,380 |
| Total | 60,043 | 30,963 | 119,251 | 80,640 | 221,916 | 221,737 | 81,024 | 28,070 | 470,887 | 360,587 | 831,474 |

*No. 19.—TOWNS and VILLAGES in INDIA*

| PROVINCES AND STATES | UNDER 500 | | | 500 TO 1,000 | | | 1,000 TO 2,000 | | | 2,000 TO 5,000 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
| Bengal— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 99,982 | 92,442 | 95,916 | 13,468 | 15,112 | 15,801 | 4,426 | 4,967 | 6,134 | 1,100 | 1,348 | 1,758 |
| Feudatory | 781(b) | 2,259 | 3,071 | 282(b) | 259 | 285 | 111(b) | 114 | 135 | 25(b) | 22 | 22 |
| Madras— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 36,844 | 33,681 | 31,741 | 10,466 | 10,338 | 10,131 | 6,578 | 7,138 | 7,947 | 2,777 | 3,915 | 3,718 |
| Feudatory | 384 | 2,414 | 2,080 | 297 | 1,294 | 1,119 | 243 | 923 | 986 | 149 | 339 | 496 |
| Bombay— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 12,882 | 13,724 | 12,522 | 4,997 | 4,520 | 5,147 | 2,427 | 2,182 | 2,541 | 942 | 834 | 866 |
| Feudatory (including Sind) | 10,907 | 11,656 | 10,727 | 2,922 | 2,149 | 2,588 | 1,144 | 877 | 999 | 382 | 346 | 351 |
| Sind— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 2,000 | 2,367 | 2,742 | 1,031 | 1,200 | 1,350 | 539 | 693 | 728 | 135 | 150 | 144 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 63,011 | 62,353 | 62,871 | 12,748 | 12,665 | 12,884 | 4,594 | 4,712 | 4,849 | 1,237 | 1,328 | 1,236 |
| Feudatory | 2,025 | 3,299 | 1,879 | 226 | 209 | 227 | 47 | 58 | 67 | 17 | 13 | 14 |
| Oudh— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 16,105 | 15,854 | 16,121 | 5,691 | 5,721 | 5,745 | 2,068 | 2,107 | 2,047 | 441 | 464 | 424 |
| Bihar and Orissa—(a) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 91,766 | 74,559 | 69,016 | 11,450 | 11,014 | 11,921 | 3,966 | 4,493 | 4,979 | 938 | 1,403 | 1,677 |
| Feudatory | 15,257 | 19,143 | 18,955 | 685 | 811 | 1,085 | 109 | 130 | 205 | 11 | 23 | 30 |
| Punjab including Delhi— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 22,932 | 23,176 | 21,599 | 7,142 | 7,777 | 7,477 | 3,399 | 3,720 | 3,323 | 1,167 | 1,313 | 1,000 |
| Feudatory | 18,024 | 8,640 | 8,715 | 1,287 | 1,388 | 1,838 | 602 | 773 | 720 | 165 | 212 | 206 |
| Burma— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lower | 16,247 | 23,637 | 4,742 | 1,282 | 1,137 | 3,201 | 202 | 248 | 1,061 | 32 | 38 | 146 |
| Upper | 9,902 | 18,965 | 6,817 | 859 | 758 | 1,906 | 172 | 158 | 630 | 30 | 20 | 131 |
| Feudatory | .. | 15,346 | 18,884 | .. | 80 | 122 | .. | 13 | 23 | .. | 1 | 7 |
| Central Provinces and Berar— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 31,414 | 32,448 | 31,980 | 4,885 | 4,085 | 5,339 | 1,262 | 1,043 | 1,350 | 310 | 277 | 354 |
| Feudatory | 7,533 | 7,759 | 7,778 | 498 | 486 | 760 | 49 | 46 | 114 | 9 | 6 | 11 |
| Assam— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 14,656 | 19,261 | 24,658 | 1,878 | 1,866 | 2,424 | 509 | 637 | 654 | 108 | 102 | 143 |
| Feudatory | .. | 342 | 1,353 | .. | 81 | 102 | .. | 31 | 19 | .. | 12 | 3 |
| North-West Frontier Province— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | .. | .. | 1,902 | | | 604 | | | 384 | | | 183 |
| Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | | | .. | | | .. | | | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 488 | 542 | 521 | 145 | 115 | 139 | 73 | 55 | 56 | 30 | 27 | 27 |
| Baluchistan— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British and Administered territory | .. | 1,166 | 1,366 | .. | 86 | 143 | .. | 19 | 49 | .. | 8 | 10 |
| Agency | | 711 | 1,932 | .. | 44 | 139 | .. | 15 | 41 | .. | 10 | 10 |
| Coorg— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 388 | 357 | 372 | 87 | 103 | 98 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Other Feudatory States— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baroda | 1,699 | 2,055 | 1,921 | 246 | 601 | 709 | 385 | 284 | 325 | 174 | 113 | 114 |
| Central India | 27,304 | 30,058 | 29,007 | 3,282 | 2,297 | 2,395 | 1,041 | 733 | 907 | 288 | 211 | 234 |
| Kashmir | 7,112 | 7,540 | 7,268 | 874 | 1,008 | 1,182 | 286 | 324 | 382 | 57 | 68 | 84 |
| Hyderabad | 12,727 | 13,291 | 11,684 | 4,800 | 4,344 | 5,220 | 1,961 | 1,862 | 2,511 | 523 | 314 | 730 |
| Mysore | 14,798 | 14,421 | 13,990 | 1,563 | 1,912 | 2,099 | 492 | 522 | 574 | 93 | 121 | 131 |
| Rajputana | 24,397 | 25,666 | 27,472 | 3,245 | 2,849 | 3,326 | 1,450 | 1,020 | 1,129 | 509 | 394 | 378 |
| Sikkim | | | 235 | | | 27 | | | 3 | | | .. |
| TOTAL | 562,015 | 579,127 | 551,897 | 97,486 | 96,309 | 107,583 | 38,063 | 39,897 | 45,841 | 11,652 | 13,435 | 14,642 |

(a) See footnote (c) to table No. 5
(b) Excluding Hill Tippera, figures of which are not available.

*CLASSIFIED according to POPULATION*

| 5,000 to 10,000 | | | 10,000 to 20,000 | | | 20,000 to 50,000 | | | Above 50,000 | | | Not specified | | | Total | | | Provinces and States |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | |
| 88 | 82 | 162 | 36 | 48 | 48 | 17 | 19 | 28 | 4 | 1(c) 2(b) | 2(a) 3(b) | .. | .. | .. | 119,070 | 114,021 | 119,852 | Bengal— British |
| 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,154(c) | 2,660 | 3,518 | Feudatory |
| 318 | 339 | 408 | 61 | 111 | 120 | 28 | 31 | 38 | 9 | 8(a) 3(b) | 8(b) 3(c) | .. | .. | .. | 57,081 | 54,844 | 54,114 | Madras— British |
| 123 | 33 | 55 | 96 | 5 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 6 | .. | 1(a) | 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | 1,307 | 5,014 | 4,757 | Feudatory |
| 131 | 139 | 124 | 56 | 50 | 40 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 2(a) 4(b) | 2(b) 4(c) | .. | .. | .. | 21,453 | 21,469 | 21,259 | Bombay— British |
| 61 | 57 | 54 | 25 | 29 | 21 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 3(a) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15,453 | 15,124 | 14,751 | Feudatory (including Sind) |
| 35 | 12 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1(c) 1(b) | 2(b) 1(c) | .. | .. | .. | 3,750 | 4,429 | 4,994 | Sind— British |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | United Provinces: |
| 163 | 166 | 133 | 52 | 55 | 48 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 9(a) 5(b) | 8(b) 6(c) | .. | .. | .. | 81,836 | 81,313 | 82,050 | Agra— British |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1(a) | 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | 2,818 | 3,582 | 2,190 | Feudatory |
| 39 | 40 | 35 | 15 | 17 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1(c) 1(b) | 1(b) 1(c) | .. | .. | .. | 24,364 | 24,208 | 24,391 | Oudh— British |
| 28 | 123 | 108 | 20 | 32 | 26 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 4(a) 1(b) | 3(b) 1(c) | .. | .. | .. | 108,185 | 91,641 | 87,745 | Bihar and Orissa— British |
| 1 | 3 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16,063 | 20,110 | 20,280 | Feudatory |
| 144 | 162 | 116 | 35 | 31 | 26 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 6(a) 3(b) | 6(b) | .. | .. | .. | 34,842 | 36,202 | 33,560 | Punjab including Delhi— British |
| 26 | 28 | 24 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1(a) | 3(c) | .. | .. | .. | 20,115 | 11,054 | 11,014 | Feudatory |
| 11 | 12 | 24 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 1(b) | 2(c) | .. | .. | .. | 17,788 | 25,086 | 9,189 | Burma— Lower |
| 13 | 13 | 16 | 4 | 6 | 8 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1(b) | 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | 10,981 | 19,921 | 9,510 | Upper |
| .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15,440 | 19,039 | Feudatory |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Central Provinces and Berar— |
| 66 | 61 | 64 | 20 | 24 | 22 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1(c) 1(b) | 2(c) | .. | .. | .. | 37,986 | 37,942 | 39,117 | British |
| 4 | 3 | 4 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8,113 | 8,301 | 8,668 | Feudatory |
| 7 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17,160 | 21,877 | 27,895 | Assam— British |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1(a) | 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | .. | 468 | 1,478 | Feudatory |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | North-West Frontier Province— |
| .. | .. | 21 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,052 | British |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Feudatory |
| 6 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1(a) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 745 | 744 | 748 | Ajmer-Merwara— British |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Baluchistan— |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1,280 | 1,570 | British and Administered territory |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 780 | 2,123 | Agency |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 497 | 484 | 495 | Coorg— British |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Feudatory States— |
| 26 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1(b) | 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | 3,043 | 3,082 | 3,095 | Baroda |
| 42 | 38 | 39 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3(a) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 32,481 | 33,362 | 33,100 | Central India |
| 7 | 6 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1(b) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8,318 | 8,948 | 8,926 | Kashmir |
| 56 | 59 | 68 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1(b) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 20,087 | 20,089 | 20,236 | Hyderabad |
| 19 | 27 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3(a) | 2(b) 1(c) | .. | .. | .. | 16,882 | 17,012 | 16,831 | Mysore |
| 81 | 67 | 4 | 30 | 23 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3(a) 1(b) | 2(b) 1(c) | .. | .. | .. | 30,423 | 30,029 | 32,404 | Rajputana |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 315 | Sikkim |
| 1,501 | 1,507 | 1,615 | 515 | 499 | 485 | 166 | 164 | 178 | 76 | 51(a) 27(b) | 2(a) 43(b) 30(c) | .. | .. | .. | 711,474 | 731,016 | 722,266 | TOTAL |

(a) Towns having population from 50,000 to 100,000
(b) Towns having population above 100,000
(c) Number of villages, etc., in Hill Tippera for 1891 is not available

| Inhabitants | | | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Above | 50,000 | | 76 | 78 | 75 |
| From | 20,000 | to 50,000 | 166 | 164 | 178 |
| ,, | 10,000 | to 20,000 | 515 | 499 | 485 |
| ,, | 5,000 | to 10,000 | 1,501 | 1,507 | 1,615 |
| ,, | 2,000 | to 5,000 | 11,652 | 13,425 | 14,642 |
| ,, | 1,000 | to 2,000 | 38,063 | 39,897 | 45,841 |
| ,, | 500 | to 1,000 | 97,486 | 96,309 | 107,533 |
| Less than | 500 | | 562,035 | 579,127 | 551,899 |
| Not specified | | | | | |
| | | Total | 711,474 | 731,016 | 722,266 |

*No. 20.—NAMES of the LARGER CITIES in INDIA and their POPULATION in 1891, 1901 and 1911*

| | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **BENGAL—** | | | |
| Calcutta and suburbs | 845,809 | (a)949,144 | (b)1,043,307 |
| Howrah | 116,606 | 157,594 | 179,006 |
| Dacca | 82,321 | 89,733 | 108,551 |
| Bhatpara | .. | .. | 50,414 |
| **MADRAS—** | | | |
| Madras and suburbs | 452,518 | 509,346 | 518,660 |
| Bellary | 59,467 | 58,247 | 34,956 |
| Calicut | 66,078 | 76,981 | 78,417 |
| Coimbatore | 46,383 | 53,080 | 47,007 |
| Cuddalore | 47,355 | 52,216 | 56,574 |
| Kumbakonam | 54,307 | 59,673 | 64,647 |
| Madura | 87,428 | 109,760 | 134,130 |
| Negapatam | 59,221 | 57,190 | 60,168 |
| Salem | 67,710 | 71,998 | 59,153 |
| Tanjore | 54,390 | 57,870 | 60,341 |
| Trichinopoly | 90,609 | 104,721 | 123,512 |
| **BOMBAY—** | | | |
| Bombay city and island | 821,764 | 776,006 | 979,445 |
| Ahmedabad | 148,412 | 185,889 | 216,777 |
| Hubli | 52,594 | 60,214 | 61,440 |
| Poona | 161,390 | 153,320 | 158,856 |
| Sholapur | 61,915 | 75,288 | 61,345 |
| Surat | 109,229 | 119,306 | 114,868 |
| **SIND—** | | | |
| Hyderabad | 58,048 | 69,378 | 75,052 |
| Karáchi | 105,199 | 116,663 | 151,903 |
| **UNITED PROVINCES** | | | |
| **AGRA—** | | | |
| Agra | 168,662 | 188,022 | 185,449 |
| Aligarh | 61,485 | 70,434 | 64,825 |
| Allahabad | 175,246 | 172,032 | 171,697 |
| Bareilly | 121,039 | 133,167 | 129,462 |
| Benares | 219,467 | 213,079 | 203,804 |
| Cawnpore | 188,712 | 202,797 | 195,498 |
| Farrukhabad | 78,032 | 67,338 | 59,647 |
| Gorakhpur | 63,690 | 64,148 | 56,892 |
| Jhansi | 53,779 | 55,724 | 70,208 |
| Meerut | 119,390 | 118,129 | 116,227 |
| Mirzapur | 84,130 | 66,071 | 55,304 |
| Moradabad | 72,921 | 75,128 | 81,168 |
| Muttra | 61,195 | 60,042 | 58,183 |
| Saháranpur | 63,194 | 66,254 | 62,850 |
| Shahjahanpur | 78,522 | 76,458 | 71,778 |
| **OUDH—** | | | |
| Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya | 78,921 | 71,179 | 62,567 |
| Lucknow | 273,028 | 264,049 | 259,798 |
| **BIHAR AND ORISSA—** | | | |
| Bhagalpur | 69,106 | 75,760 | 74,349 |
| Chapra | 57,352 | 45,901 | 42,373 |
| Darbhanga | 73,561 | 66,244 | 62,628 |
| Gaya | 80,383 | 71,288 | 49,921 |
| Patna | 165,192 | 134,785 | 136,153 |
| **PUNJAB—** | | | |
| Ambala | 79,294 | 78,638 | 80,131 |
| Amritsar | 136,766 | 162,429 | 152,756 |
| Delhi | 192,579 | 208,575 | 232,837 |
| Ferozpur | 50,437 | 49,341 | 50,836 |
| Jalandhar | 66,202 | 67,735 | 69,318 |
| Lahore | 176,854 | 202,964 | 228,687 |
| Multan | 74,562 | 87,394 | 99,243 |
| Rawalpindi | 73,795 | 87,688 | 86,483 |
| Sialkot | 55,087 | 57,956 | 64,869 |
| **BURMA—** | | | |
| Mandalay | 188,815 | 183,816 | 138,299 |
| Moulmein | 55,785 | 58,446 | 57,582 |
| Rangoon | 180,324 | 245,430 | 293,316 |
| **CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—** | | | |
| Jubbulpore | 84,682 | 90,533 | 100,651 |
| Nagpur | 117,014 | 127,734 | 101,415 |
| **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—** | | | |
| Peshawar | 84,191 | 95,147 | 97,935 |
| **AJMER-MERWARA—** | | | |
| Ajmer | 68,843 | 73,839 | 86,222 |
| **NATIVE STATES—** | | | |
| Alwar | 52,398 | 56,771 | 41,305 |
| Bangalore (including civil and military station) | 180,366 | 159,046 | 189,485 |
| Baroda | 116,420 | 103,790 | 99,345 |
| Bharatpur | 68,033 | 43,601 | 33,918 |
| Bhavnagar | 57,653 | 56,442 | 60,694 |
| Bhopal | 70,338 | 77,023 | 56,204 |
| Bikaner | 56,252 | 53,075 | 55,826 |
| Gwalior | 104,083 | 119,433 | (c) |
| Hyderabad and suburbs | 415,039 | 448,466 | 500,623 |
| Indore | 92,329 | 86,686 | 44,947 |
| Jaipur | 158,905 | 160,167 | 137,098 |
| Jodhpur | 61,849 | 60,437 | 79,756 |
| Mysore | 74,048 | 68,111 | 71,306 |
| Patiala | 55,856 | 53,545 | 46,974 |
| Rampur | 76,733 | 78,758 | 74,316 |
| Srinagar | 118,960 | 122,618 | 126,344 |
| Leahkar | .. | 89,154 | 46,952 |

(a) Includes 101,348 for Suburbs
(b) Includes 147,240 for Suburbs
(c) Not available

# ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS*

*No. 21—ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS OF BRITISH TERRITORY during the year 1916-17*

| Provinces | Number of Divisions or Commissionerships | Number of Districts | Number of Sub-Divisions | Area in square miles | Population (in thousands) (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, (in thousands of rupees) 1916-17 | Land revenue per head of population (census of 1911) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Rs. |
| Bengal | 5 | 28 | 83 | 78,700 | 45,483 | 119,733 | 3,09,61 | 0·7 |
| Madras | .. | 26 | 105 | 142,265 | 41,405 | 55,993 | (a) 7,00,97 | 1·7 |
| Bombay | 4 | 27 | 213 | 123,054 | 19,626 | 28,170 | (b) 5,41,07 | 2·8 |
| United Provinces | 10 | 48 | 309 | 107,222 | 47,167 | 106,322 | (b) 6,66,08 | 1·4 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 5 | 21 | 60 | 83,180 | 34,490 | 87,674 | 1,66,54 | 0·5 |
| Punjab | 5 | 29 | 112 | 99,251 | 19,577 | 33,084 | 4,04,84 | 2·1 |
| Delhi | 1 | 1 | .. | 573 | 413 | 357 | 3,29 | 0·8 |
| Burma | 8 | 38 | 82 | 161,688 | 10,610 | 18,636 | (b) 4,75,05 | 4·5 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 5 | 22 | 74 | 99,632 | 13,916 | 43,209 | (b) 1,98,53 | 1·4 |
| Assam | 2 | 12 | 27 | 53,015 | 6,714 | 27,875 | 75,90 | 1·1 |
| North-West Frontier Province | .. | 10 | 18 | 13,183 | 3,114 | 3,117 | (b) 22,13 | 0·7 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,711 | 501 | 745 | 3,53 | 0·7 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration). | .. | 6 | 11 | 54,228 | 414 | 1,570 | 10,86 | 2·6 |
| Coorg | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1,582 | 175 | 437 | 4,01 | 2·3 |
| Total | 47 | 271 | 1,101 | 1,020,284 | 243,605 | 526,922 | 35,82,41 | 1·5 |

*Compiled from table No. 3 relating to Area and Population

Note. Statistics of land revenue and rates for Ajmer-Merwara only are provisional and subject to correction when the accounts for the year are finally adjusted

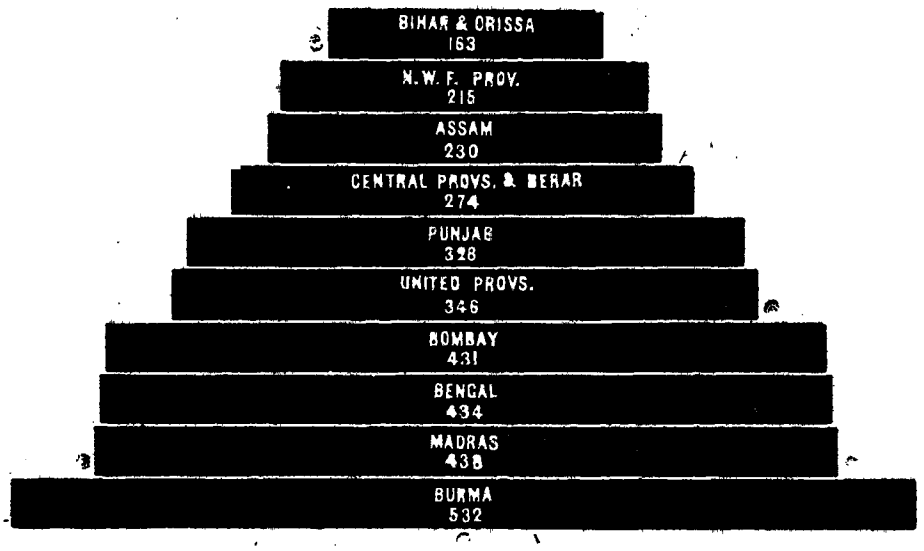
(a) Represents receipts from land revenue only and includes Rs. 80,000 for Mysore
(b) Represents receipts from land revenue only

# CRIMINALITY IN THE MAJOR PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA.

### Area and Population.

| Province. | Area in square miles. | Population Census 1911. |
|---|---|---|
| Bihar and Orissa. | 83,181 | 34,489,846 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 13,183 | 3,114,056 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 99,797 | 13,916,308 |
| Punjab . . . | 99,251 | 19,576,687 |
| United Provinces. | 107,267 | 47,167,492 |
| Assam . . | 53,015 | 6,713,635 |
| Bengal . . | 78,700 | 45,483,269 |
| Bombay . . | 123,042 | 19,626,477 |
| Madras . . | 139,901 | 41,405,404 |
| Burma . . | 161,418 | 10,610,356 |
| TOTAL INDIA . | 1,017,850 | 243,621,778 |

### 1. Number of true cognizable cases per 100,000 of population.




NOTE.—(1) This diagram is based on column 15 of table 22 relating to Police on page 49 of this Volume. It shows that of the total true cognizable cases reported in the five years ended 1916, Burma had 532 per 100,000 of population, Madras 438, Bombay 434, etc., as above.

(2) Burma in this respect is the most criminal province, followed by Madras, Bengal, and Bombay.

### 2. Percentage shares of provinces in the total number of true cognizable cases.

NOTE.—This diagram is based on column 15 of table 22, relating to Police on page 49 of this Volume. It shows that of the total true cognizable cases reported in the five years ended 1916, Bengal had 22·6 per cent. of the total, Madras 20·8 per cent., the United Provinces 18·7 per cent., etc., as above.

## No. 22.

## Cognizable Crime in British India.

# POLICE*

## *No. 22—COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH*

PART I—

| Province | | Number pending from previous year | Number reported in the year | Number in which investigation was refused | Number remaining for investigation | Number proved or declared to be false | Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable | Number pending at end of year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 3,933 | 190,154 | 12,077 | 182,010 | 2,202 | 9,538 | 4,135 |
| | 1913 | 4,240 | 197,862 | 8,972 | 193,130 | 2,330 | 9,917 | 4,679 |
| | 1914 | 4,792 | 186,659 | 7,832 | 183,619 | 2,420 | 9,680 | 4,598 |
| | 1915 | 4,649 | 197,682 | 12,016 | 190,315 | 2,378 | 8,861 | 4,779 |
| | 1916 | 4,797 | 201,183 | 14,862 | 191,118 | 2,114 | 9,064 | 5,534 |
| Madras | 1912 | 11,560 | 178,727 | 2,658 | 187,629 | 4,890 | 8,310 | 12,696 |
| | 1913 | 12,803 | 180,091 | 3,269 | 189,625 | 4,719 | 8,223 | 11,672 |
| | 1914 | 11,696 | 175,747 | 3,636 | 183,807 | 4,615 | 7,771 | 10,805 |
| | 1915 | 10,859 | 167,648 | 3,581 | 174,926 | 4,567 | 7,447 | 11,597 |
| | 1916 | 11,641 | 166,850 | 4,579 | 173,912 | 4,380 | 6,749 | 11,127 |
| Bombay | 1912 | 6,076 | 88,094 | 3,000 | 91,170 | 1,781 | 11,342 | 6,082 |
| | 1913 | 6,402 | 77,442 | 3,218 | 80,626 | 1,726 | 10,018 | 4,780 |
| | 1914 | 5,094 | 73,985 | 2,928 | 76,151 | 1,614 | 7,802 | 4,630 |
| | 1915 | 5,003 | 78,133 | 3,335 | 79,801 | 1,577 | 7,369 | 4,340 |
| | 1916 | 4,796 | 83,676 | 3,204 | 85,268 | 1,475 | 6,793 | 4,859 |
| United Provinces | 1912 | 3,731 | 146,607 | 55,192 | 95,146 | 3,323 | 1,179 | 3,577 |
| | 1913 | 3,785 | 149,342 | 54,708 | 98,419 | 3,640 | 999 | 4,061 |
| | 1914 | 4,252 | 164,656 | 55,250 | 113,658 | 3,470 | 955 | 3,882 |
| | 1915 | 4,110 | 162,824 | 46,439 | 120,495 | 3,269 | 958 | 3,959 |
| | 1916 | 4,251 | 148,630 | 37,900 | 114,981 | 3,060 | 1,039 | 4,600 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 3,067 | 53,324 | 3,120 | 53,271 | 1,963 | 4,361 | 2,544 |
| | 1913 | 2,550 | 56,620 | 2,883 | 56,287 | 1,978 | 4,366 | 2,753 |
| | 1914 | 2,756 | 55,878 | 1,663 | 56,971 | 2,081 | 4,760 | 2,508 |
| | 1915 | 2,511 | 60,667 | 1,524 | 61,654 | 1,918 | 4,632 | 2,487 |
| | 1916 | 2,485 | 55,417 | 997 | 56,905 | 1,897 | 4,397 | 2,691 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912 | 6,779 | 60,840 | 867 | 66,752 | 3,538 | 6,122 | 6,125 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 6,023 | 56,627 | 350 | 62,300 | 3,024 | 5,702 | 6,048 |
| | 1914 | 6,113 | 56,048 | 87 | 62,074 | 3,142 | 5,827 | 5,810 |
| | 1915 | 5,888 | 55,178 | 38 | 61,028 | 3,102 | 5,744 | 5,542 |
| | 1916 | 5,673 | 48,635 | 184 | 54,124 | 2,975 | 5,242 | 5,616 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 186 | 3,074 | 21 | 3,239 | 75 | 231 | 115 |
| | 1914 | 115 | 2,817 | 16 | 2,916 | 104 | 230 | 181 |
| | 1915 | 181 | 2,107 | 5 | 2,283 | 68 | 199 | 87 |
| | 1916 | 87 | 2,067 | 11 | 2,143 | 32 | 206 | 75 |
| Burma | 1912 | 5,196 | 68,890 | 1,228 | 72,858 | 5,360 | 14,900 | 4,200 |
| | 1913 | 4,590 | 68,068 | 1,185 | 71,473 | 5,434 | 15,090 | 3,883 |
| | 1914 | 4,327 | 69,974 | 1,485 | 72,816 | 5,724 | 15,343 | 4,067 |
| | 1915 | 4,502 | 75,850 | 1,933 | 78,419 | 5,845 | 15,429 | 4,213 |
| | 1916 | 4,527 | 76,790 | 2,402 | 78,915 | 5,923 | 15,832 | 4,113 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 1,481 | 27,654 | 11,282 | 17,853 | 895 | 151 | 1,720 |
| | 1913 | 1,785 | 32,236 | 13,248 | 20,773 | 1,034 | 169 | 1,810 |
| | 1914 | 1,847 | 38,974 | 16,473 | 24,348 | 886 | 140 | 1,806 |
| | 1915 | 1,894 | 42,046 | 18,310 | 25,630 | 825 | 211 | 1,458 |
| | 1916 | 1,548 | 38,011 | 16,867 | 22,692 | 709 | 197 | 1,600 |
| Assam | 1912 | 668 | 13,238 | 2,010 | 11,896 | 421 | 1,646 | 820 |
| | 1913 | 845 | 14,420 | 1,990 | 13,275 | 384 | 1,823 | 912 |
| | 1914 | 946 | 14,384 | 2,297 | 13,033 | 423 | 1,969 | 882 |
| | 1915 | 906 | 14,447 | 2,129 | 13,224 | 515 | 1,951 | 936 |
| | 1916 | 969 | 15,913 | 2,407 | 14,475 | 536 | 2,026 | 1,041 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 938 | 5,816 | 80 | 6,674 | 381 | 549 | 992 |
| | 1913 | 1,031 | 6,355 | 164 | 7,222 | 391 | 727 | 1,139 |
| | 1914 | 1,207 | 5,093 | 19 | 6,281 | 246 | 583 | 905 |
| | 1915 | 1,001 | 5,297 | 4 | 6,294 | 278 | 631 | 904 |
| | 1916 | 985 | 5,567 | 21 | 6,531 | 279 | 608 | 924 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | 45 | 5,003 | 587 | 4,461 | 74 | 3 | 60 |
| | 1913 | 69 | 4,358 | 489 | 3,938 | 31 | 58 | 46 |
| | 1914 | 62 | 3,417 | 432 | 3,047 | 29 | 24 | 39 |
| | 1915 | 63 | 3,679 | 525 | 3,217 | 63 | 11 | 39 |
| | 1916 | 65 | 2,914 | 233 | 2,746 | 63 | 13 | 41 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1912 | 43 | 1,581 | .. | 1,624 | 88 | 1 | 47 |
| | 1913 | 48 | 1,598 | 1 | 1,645 | 77 | 1 | 34 |
| | 1914 | 37 | 2,000 | 2 | 2,035 | 73 | ... | 41 |
| | 1915 | 44 | 1,866 | 4 | 1,906 | 56 | 1 | 41 |
| | 1916 | 46 | 2,686 | 4 | 2,728 | 73 | .. | 24 |
| Coorg | 1912 | 73 | 556 | 15 | 614 | 29 | 72 | 26 |
| | 1913 | 26 | 573 | 14 | 585 | 24 | 33 | 60 |
| | 1914 | 60 | 576 | .. | 636 | 18 | 38 | 74 |
| | 1915 | 74 | 663 | 9 | 728 | 20 | 65 | 74 |
| | 1916 | 74 | 731 | 38 | 767 | 14 | 59 | 91 |
| TOTAL | 1912 | 43,590 | 840,484 | 92,116 | 791,958 | 24,945 | 58,174 | 43,024 |
| | 1913 | 44,382 | 848,666 | 90,512 | 802,537 | 24,867 | 57,357 | 41,992 |
| | 1914 | 43,304 | 850,208 | 92,120 | 801,392 | 24,845 | 55,122 | 40,230 |
| | 1915 | 41,685 | 868,087 | 89,852 | 819,920 | 24,481 | 53,509 | 40,456 |
| | 1916 | 41,944 | 849,070 | 83,709 | 807,305 | 23,530 | 52,225 | 42,336 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of Police supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar years

*INDIA*

Return of cases

| True Cases | | | | Total Magistrates' true cases | Total Magistrates' cases convicted | Grand total of true cases (columns 12 + 13) * | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Convicted | Discharged or acquitted | Not detected or apprehended | Total true cases (columns 4 + 9 + 10 + 11) | | | | |
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 117,131 | 3,842 | 36,981 | 170,031 | 20,725 | 9,653 | 190,756 | 1912 |
| 119,983 | 4,488 | 41,109 | 174,552 | 21,632 | 9,709 | 196,184 | 1913 |
| 110,124 | 4,279 | 42,288 | 164,523 | 22,883 | 9,686 | 187,406 | 1914 Bengal |
| 112,303 | 4,526 | 51,528 | 180,373 | 24,080 | 10,352 | 204,453 | 1915 |
| 115,507 | 4,409 | 50,189 | 184,967 | 22,719 | 10,957 | 207,686 | 1916 |
| 130,271 | 9,175 | 19,917 | 162,021 | 24,919 | 12,460 | 186,940 | 1912 |
| 131,594 | 9,639 | 20,959 | 165,461 | 25,862 | 13,221 | 191,323 | 1913 |
| 123,789 | 9,266 | 20,125 | 161,846 | 23,068 | 12,381 | 184,884 | 1914 Madras |
| 118,475 | 9,308 | 21,199 | 152,563 | 19,839 | 9,950 | 172,402 | 1915 |
| 120,046 | 9,001 | 20,115 | 153,741 | 18,071 | 8,599 | 171,812 | 1916 |
| 54,396 | 2,578 | 14,821 | 74,795 | 15,599 | 11,021 | 90,394 | 1912 |
| 46,964 | 2,494 | 14,437 | 67,113 | 15,309 | 10,963 | 82,422 | 1913 |
| 46,884 | 2,838 | 12,237 | 64,887 | 13,886 | 9,915 | 78,773 | 1914 Bombay |
| 49,516 | 3,220 | 13,594 | 69,665 | 12,915 | 9,001 | 82,580 | 1915 |
| 56,184 | 3,122 | 12,651 | 75,161 | 13,344 | 9,632 | 88,505 | 1916 |
| 41,566 | 4,715 | 39,157 | 140,630 | 15,495 | 3,891 | 156,125 | 1912 |
| 40,808 | 4,835 | 42,497 | 142,848 | 13,316 | 3,413 | 156,164 | 1913 |
| 44,153 | 5,354 | 54,283 | 159,040 | 13,938 | 3,887 | 172,978 | 1914 United Provinces |
| 46,424 | 5,386 | 58,877 | 157,126 | 15,955 | 4,296 | 173,081 | 1915 |
| 46,101 | 4,938 | 53,515 | 142,454 | 15,408 | 4,399 | 157,862 | 1916 |
| 16,256 | 1,975 | 26,008 | 47,359 | 6,389 | 2,632 | 53,748 | 1912 |
| 17,708 | 2,146 | 27,176 | 49,913 | 6,174 | 2,639 | 56,087 | 1913 |
| 17,882 | 2,064 | 27,382 | (a) 49,044 | 6,485 | 2,766 | 55,529 | 1914 Bihar and Orissa |
| 18,129 | 1,350 | 32,412 | 53,915 | 6,738 | 2,942 | 60,653 | 1915 |
| 17,775 | 1,925 | 27,988 | 48,685 | 7,242 | 2,907 | 55,927 | 1916 |
| 23,308 | 7,050 | 20,606 | 51,831 | 18,379 | 4,404 | 70,210 | 1912 Punjab (including Delhi |
| 21,983 | 6,186 | 19,357 | 47,876 | 16,839 | 3,789 | 64,715 | 1913 |
| 21,513 | 5,827 | 19,949 | (a) 47,375 | 16,353 | 3,445 | 63,728 | 1914 Punjab |
| 20,096 | 5,452 | 21,070 | 46,656 | 16,633 | 3,857 | 63,289 | 1915 |
| 19,401 | 5,162 | 15,712 | 40,459 | 18,537 | 4,539 | 58,996 | 1916 |
| 1,799 | 455 | 564 | 2,839 | 272 | 70 | 3,111 | 1912 |
| 1,643 | 173 | 585 | 2,417 | 212 | 57 | 2,629 | 1914 Delhi |
| 1,154 | 190 | 585 | 1,934 | 270 | 70 | 2,204 | 1915 |
| 1,020 | 165 | 645 | 1,841 | 215 | 46 | 2,056 | 1916 |
| 35,087 | 3,215 | 8,934 | 48,464 | 6,534 | 4,793 | 54,998 | 1912 |
| 34,752 | 3,042 | 8,129 | 47,108 | 6,205 | 4,542 | 53,313 | 1913 |
| 35,458 | 3,186 | 7,861 | 47,990 | 5,633 | 4,294 | 53,623 | 1914 |
| 39,241 | 3,708 | 8,748 | 53,630 | 5,735 | 4,339 | 59,365 | 1915 Burma |
| 38,936 | 3,355 | 9,643 | 54,336 | 6,578 | 5,137 | 60,914 | 1916 |
| 5,954 | 2,003 | 8,176 | 27,415 | 3,139 | 1,551 | 30,554 | 1912 |
| 7,081 | 2,347 | 9,535 | 32,221 | 2,546 | 996 | 34,757 | 1913 |
| 7,108 | 2,331 | 13,101 | 39,013 | 1,987 | 902 | 41,000 | 1914 |
| 7,099 | 2,295 | 14,787 | 42,491 | 1,934 | 847 | 44,425 | 1915 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 6,374 | 2,130 | 12,588 | 37,959 | 2,075 | 984 | 40,034 | 1916 |
| 4,536 | 485 | 3,621 | 10,652 | 2,901 | 798 | 13,553 | 1912 |
| 4,970 | 549 | 4,251 | 11,760 | 3,420 | 825 | 15,180 | 1913 |
| 4,642 | 531 | 4,160 | 11,630 | 3,617 | 912 | 15,247 | 1914 Assam |
| 4,380 | 595 | 4,418 | 11,522 | 4,115 | 1,109 | 15,637 | 1915 |
| 4,741 | 584 | 5,120 | 12,852 | 4,633 | 1,177 | 17,485 | 1916 |
| 2,513 | 892 | 1,347 | 4,832 | 2,498 | 514 | 7,330 | 1912 |
| 2,509 | 955 | 1,501 | 5,129 | 2,141 | 550 | 7,270 | 1913 |
| 2,494 | 746 | 1,307 | 4,566 | 1,669 | 431 | 6,235 | 1914 North-West Frontier Province |
| 2,261 | 695 | 1,525 | 4,485 | 1,761 | 420 | 6,246 | 1915 |
| 2,574 | 568 | 1,578 | 4,741 | 1,647 | 529 | 6,388 | 1916 |
| 3,798 | 107 | 399 | 4,891 | 416 | 122 | 5,307 | 1912 |
| 3,253 | 93 | 424 | 4,259 | 545 | 284 | 4,804 | 1913 |
| 2,266 | 84 | 557 | 3,339 | 1,928 | 1,491 | 5,267 | 1914 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 2,299 | 96 | 657 | 3,577 | 431 | 225 | 4,008 | 1915 |
| 2,003 | 82 | 513 | 2,831 | 330 | 111 | 3,161 | 1916 |
| 1,163 | 117 | 208 | 1,488 | 68 | 41 | 1,556 | 1912 |
| 1,117 | 151 | 263 | 1,532 | 10 | 3 | 1,542 | 1913 |
| 1,469 | 208 | 235 | 1,914 | 52 | 8 | 1,966 | 1914 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 1,448 | 111 | 239 | 1,802 | 153 | 113 | 1,955 | 1915 |
| 2,205 | 131 | 277 | 2,617 | 46 | 21 | 2,663 | 1916 |
| 404 | 23 | 51 | 493 | 54 | 8 | 547 | 1912 |
| 391 | 27 | 41 | 473 | 50 | 8 | 523 | 1913 |
| 389 | 53 | 64 | 506 | 41 | 9 | 547 | 1914 Coorg |
| 468 | 52 | 49 | 578 | 26 | 5 | 604 | 1915 |
| 494 | 67 | 42 | 641 | 19 | .. | 660 | 1916 |
| 436,383 | 36,177 | 180,226 | 744,902 | 117,116 | 51,888 | 862,018 | 1912 |
| 434,912 | 37,407 | 190,243 | 753,074 | 114,321 | 51,012 | 867,395 | 1913 |
| 424,814 | 36,940 | 204,134 | 758,060 | 111,752 | 50,184 | 869,812 | 1914 Total |
| 423,293 | 37,484 | 229,688 | 780,317 | 110,585 | 47,546 | 890,902 | 1915 |
| 433,361 | 35,639 | 210,576 | 763,285 | 110,864 | 49,038 | 874,149 | 1916 |

(a) Figures defective in details.

* See also Tables Nos. 2 and 3, Appendix I

# POLICE

## No. 22—COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH

PART II—Return of persons

| Province | | Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the police | Arrested by the Police during the year | Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code | Released by Magistrates' order before trial | Number of persons tried | Number convicted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 3,151 | 160,793 | 7,479 | 2,942 | 141,855 | 130,078 |
| | 1913 | 4,114 | 167,634 | 9,161 | 2,000 | 146,671 | 134,019 |
| | 1914 | 4,171 | 155,144 | 8,474 | 2,043 | 137,168 | 125,232 |
| | 1915 | 3,270 | 157,772 | 9,230 | 3,281 | 140,368 | 127,788 |
| | 1916 | 4,561 | 159,688 | 10,178 | 3,401 | 142,294 | 129,710 |
| Madras | 1912 | 4,702 | 130,100 | 2,366 | 912 | 165,513 | 142,610 |
| | 1913 | 6,041 | 129,596 | 2,770 | 1,168 | 166,940 | 144,203 |
| | 1914 | 5,982 | 123,810 | 2,701 | 988 | 164,358 | 141,431 |
| | 1915 | 5,094 | 115,772 | 3,386 | 972 | 154,948 | 131,949 |
| | 1916 | 5,802 | 112,075 | 2,429 | 889 | 154,083 | 132,411 |
| Bombay | 1912 | 4,355 | 76,232 | 791 | 23 | 74,147 | 61,040 |
| | 1913 | 4,928 | 71,538 | 749 | 73 | 70,619 | 57,681 |
| | 1914 | 4,318 | 70,060 | 656 | 102 | 68,844 | 57,003 |
| | 1915 | 4,113 | 73,990 | 696 | 86 | 72,649 | 60,479 |
| | 1916 | 3,915 | 79,547 | 560 | 63 | 78,315 | 66,423 |
| United Provinces | 1912 | 3,522 | 67,781 | 1,510 | 99 | 63,456 | 53,323 |
| | 1913 | 3,602 | 67,120 | 1,496 | 154 | 61,890 | 51,888 |
| | 1914 | 4,313 | 73,646 | 2,073 | 121 | 68,783 | 56,849 |
| | 1915 | 4,067 | 77,378 | 2,517 | 111 | 71,631 | 59,517 |
| | 1916 | 4,255 | 75,626 | 1,977 | 127 | 70,186 | 58,710 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 2,404 | 32,741 | 1,467 | 11 | 29,586 | 22,122 |
| | 1913 | 2,535 | 33,435 | 1,121 | 1,134 | 30,862 | 23,453 |
| | 1914 | 2,310 | 35,255 | 1,673 | 1,110 | 31,511 | 23,678 |
| | 1915 | 2,519 | 36,405 | 1,651 | 1,325 | 32,499 | 24,745 |
| | 1916 | 2,814 | 35,986 | 1,848 | 1,364 | 32,517 | 24,981 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912 | 5,141 | 48,140 | 761 | 1,000 | 46,036 | 30,012 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 5,222 | 45,018 | 700 | 663 | 44,198 | 29,017 |
| | 1914 | 4,500 | 43,915 | 732 | 813 | 42,766 | 28,216 |
| | 1915 | 3,928 | 47,671 | 867 | 2,826 | 43,266 | 27,966 |
| | 1916 | 4,513 | 41,865 | 1,017 | 638 | 40,151 | 26,286 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 116 | 2,607 | 52 | 22 | 2,564 | 1,898 |
| | 1914 | 36 | 2,218 | 95 | 15 | 2,033 | 1,728 |
| | 1915 | 82 | 1,672 | 107 | 26 | 1,556 | 1,242 |
| | 1916 | 53 | 1,673 | 198 | 10 | 1,380 | 1,125 |
| Burma | 1912 | 3,059 | 72,811 | 1,970 | 32 | 70,492 | 49,254 |
| | 1913 | 2,600 | 73,509 | 1,995 | 48 | 70,594 | 49,235 |
| | 1914 | 2,805 | 73,838 | 2,255 | 51 | 70,987 | 50,671 |
| | 1915 | 2,766 | 82,037 | 2,588 | 81 | 78,078 | 56,139 |
| | 1916 | 3,066 | 73,778 | 3,316 | 69 | 70,146 | 49,510 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 1,286 | 13,563 | 817 | 132 | 13,900 | 8,237 |
| | 1913 | 1,576 | 15,680 | 873 | 168 | 16,215 | 9,804 |
| | 1914 | 1,694 | 14,652 | 941 | 140 | 15,265 | 9,612 |
| | 1915 | 1,308 | 15,165 | 920 | 142 | 15,411 | 9,621 |
| | 1916 | 1,291 | 13,846 | 787 | 124 | 14,226 | 8,509 |
| Assam | 1912 | 846 | 9,922 | 545 | 142 | 8,671 | 6,524 |
| | 1913 | 927 | 10,524 | 453 | 165 | 9,202 | 6,970 |
| | 1914 | 1,107 | 10,123 | 527 | 140 | 9,048 | 6,652 |
| | 1915 | 903 | 10,174 | 474 | 225 | 8,464 | 6,063 |
| | 1916 | 1,267 | 10,826 | 789 | 145 | 9,561 | 6,870 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 690 | 7,069 | 316 | 22 | 6,703 | 3,806 |
| | 1913 | 707 | 7,458 | 167 | 46 | 7,301 | 4,070 |
| | 1914 | 635 | 6,756 | 156 | 41 | 6,792 | 3,949 |
| | 1915 | 400 | 6,419 | 96 | 125 | 6,011 | 3,570 |
| | 1916 | 577 | 7,375 | 275 | 199 | 6,914 | 4,225 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | 88 | 4,367 | 13 | 5 | 4,318 | 4,151 |
| | 1913 | 99 | 3,837 | 12 | 3 | 3,748 | 3,577 |
| | 1914 | 100 | 2,789 | 11 | 2 | 2,764 | 2,573 |
| | 1915 | 71 | 2,861 | 5 | .. | 2,825 | 2,649 |
| | 1916 | 57 | 2,660 | 6 | .. | 2,608 | 2,447 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1912 | 33 | 1,470 | 34 | 12 | 1,424 | 1,265 |
| | 1913 | 34 | 1,518 | 47 | 9 | 1,462 | 1,256 |
| | 1914 | 32 | 2,044 | 70 | 14 | 1,955 | 1,586 |
| | 1915 | 76 | 1,924 | 60 | 21 | 1,744 | 1,550 |
| | 1916 | 118 | 2,569 | 37 | 24 | 2,573 | 2,336 |
| Coorg | 1912 | 45 | 623 | 112 | .. | 556 | 440 |
| | 1913 | 6 | 661 | 100 | .. | 567 | 433 |
| | 1914 | 26 | 590 | 5 | .. | 611 | 440 |
| | 1915 | 52 | 678 | .. | .. | 730 | 513 |
| | 1916 | 72 | 695 | .. | .. | 767 | 546 |
| TOTAL | 1912 | 29,322 | 625,612 | 18,181 | 5,332 | 626,657 | 512,962 |
| | 1913 | 32,507 | 630,135 | 19,695 | 5,653 | 632,833 | 517,504 |
| | 1914 | 32,029 | 614,840 | 20,369 | 5,580 | 622,885 | 509,620 |
| | 1915 | 29,249 | 629,918 | 22,597 | 9,221 | 630,180 | 513,791 |
| | 1916 | 32,361 | 618,209 | 23,417 | 7,053 | 625,721 | 514,089 |

*INDIA—continued*

concerned in cases

| Number acquitted or discharged | Number of persons evading arrest at close of year | Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year | Persons concerned in Magistrates' cases: Number arrested | Number convicted | Number acquitted or discharged | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 11,777 | 1,687 | 4,117 | 27,388 | 11,723 | 11,284 | 1912 | Bengal |
| 12,652 | 1,728 | 4,165 | 28,943 | 12,182 | 15,455 | 1913 | |
| 11,936 | 1,560 | 3,200 | 31,549 | 12,215 | 18,079 | 1914 | |
| 12,580 | 1,722 | 4,558 | 32,757 | 13,206 | 18,273 | 1915 | |
| 12,584 | 1,878 | 4,727 | 32,319 | 13,918 | 16,322 | 1916 | |
| 22,903 | 946 | 6,041 | 7,886 | 16,259 | 40,572 | 1912 | Madras |
| 22,737 | 861 | 6,020 | 5,036 | 17,337 | 39,744 | 1913 | |
| 22,927 | 941 | 5,714 | 3,798 | 16,615 | 35,373 | 1914 | |
| 22,999 | 909 | 5,804 | 3,154 | 13,788 | 32,403 | 1915 | |
| 21,672 | 1,007 | 4,941 | 3,050 | 11,869 | 30,373 | 1916 | |
| 13,107 | 437 | 5,002 | 25,091 | 12,899 | 11,592 | 1912 | Bombay |
| 12,938 | 466 | 4,276 | 23,921 | 12,517 | 11,012 | 1913 | |
| 11,841 | 495 | 4,025 | 21,917 | 11,425 | 10,131 | 1914 | |
| 12,170 | 291 | 3,850 | 20,578 | 10,626 | 9,755 | 1915 | |
| 11,892 | 334 | 3,723 | 19,669 | 10,656 | 8,686 | 1916 | |
| 10,133 | 502 | 3,521 | 29,583 | 6,536 | 20,958 | 1912 | United Provinces |
| 10,002 | 497 | 4,220 | 26,084 | 5,761 | 17,925 | 1913 | |
| 11,934 | 749 | 3,938 | 27,566 | 6,745 | 18,426 | 1914 | |
| 12,114 | 917 | 4,086 | 30,630 | 7,223 | 20,634 | 1915 | |
| 11,476 | 863 | 4,089 | 30,959 | 7,204 | 21,216 | 1916 | |
| 7,464 | 509 | 2,527 | 10,524 | 4,228 | 6,267 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 7,409 | 555 | 2,310 | 9,685 | 3,674 | 5,965 | 1913 | |
| 7,833 | 541 | 2,493 | 11,004 | 4,624 | 6,380 | 1914 | |
| 7,754 | 428 | 2,823 | 12,555 | 5,211 | 7,334 | 1915 | |
| 7,536 | 495 | 2,349 | 10,979 | 4,435 | 6,514 | 1916 | |
| 16,024 | 448 | 5,430 | 41,923 | 6,330 | 34,982 | 1912 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 15,181 | 458 | 4,633 | 41,393 | 5,457 | 34,989 | 1913 | Punjab |
| 14,544 | 363 | 4,017 | 40,516 | 5,255 | 34,642 | 1914 | |
| 15,282 | 800 | 4,533 | 39,475 | 6,061 | 31,504 | 1915 | |
| 13,818 | 622 | 4,450 | 42,264 | 6,455 | 35,113 | 1916 | |
| 666 | 24 | 36 | 494 | 76 | 405 | 1913 | Delhi |
| 305 | 21 | 78 | 334 | 69 | 265 | 1914 | |
| 314 | 25 | 53 | 539 | 117 | 422 | 1915 | |
| 255 | 27 | 80 | 439 | 74 | 363 | 1916 | |
| 21,238 | 934 | 2,601 | 16,719 | 10,257 | 6,341 | 1912 | Burma |
| 21,363 | 1,047 | 2,808 | 14,089 | 8,310 | 5,531 | 1913 | |
| 20,316 | 968 | 2,781 | 13,317 | 8,196 | 5,106 | 1914 | |
| 21,939 | 888 | 3,249 | 12,317 | 7,195 | 4,830 | 1915 | |
| 20,636 | 905 | 2,977 | 15,540 | 8,922 | 5,779 | 1916 | |
| 4,050 | 105 | 1,613 | 6,590 | 2,317 | 4,220 | 1912 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 4,750 | 106 | 1,661 | 5,252 | 1,682 | 4,080 | 1913 | |
| 4,426 | 117 | 1,227 | 4,341 | 1,524 | 2,767 | 1914 | |
| 4,524 | 100 | 1,266 | 4,214 | 1,374 | 2,805 | 1915 | |
| 4,397 | 50 | 1,320 | 4,235 | 1,503 | 2,680 | 1916 | |
| 2,147 | 175 | 927 | 4,679 | 1,342 | 2,984 | 1912 | Assam |
| 2,232 | 271 | 1,107 | 5,160 | 1,400 | 3,337 | 1913 | |
| 2,396 | 261 | 902 | 5,870 | 1,403 | 3,987 | 1914 | |
| 2,401 | 300 | 1,270 | 6,308 | 1,799 | 4,191 | 1915 | |
| 2,691 | 363 | 999 | 6,689 | 1,815 | 4,354 | 1916 | |
| 2,897 | 119 | 707 | 5,032 | 714 | 4,290 | 1912 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 3,231 | 199 | 642 | 4,819 | 773 | 4,030 | 1913 | |
| 2,843 | 224 | 400 | 3,985 | 714 | 3,254 | 1914 | |
| 2,441 | 240 | 577 | 4,048 | 695 | 3,337 | 1915 | |
| 2,689 | 324 | 548 | 3,719 | 908 | 2,809 | 1916 | |
| 167 | 11 | 99 | 838 | 215 | 545 | 1912 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 171 | 18 | 100 | 850 | 352 | 459 | 1913 | |
| 191 | 21 | 67 | .. | .. | .. | 1914 | |
| 176 | 22 | 57 | 746 | 277 | 423 | 1915 | |
| 161 | 21 | 79 | 646 | 151 | 387 | 1916 | |
| 158 | 5 | 34 | 171 | 57 | 114 | 1912 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 206 | 18 | 32 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 1913 | |
| 324 | 6 | 76 | 56 | 10 | 46 | 1914 | |
| 194 | 4 | 118 | 189 | 128 | 61 | 1915 | |
| 237 | 4 | 32 | 64 | 23 | 41 | 1916 | |
| 69 | 31 | 6 | 98 | 20 | 76 | 1912 | Coorg |
| 103 | 4 | 26 | 98 | 9 | 71 | 1913 | |
| 119 | .. | 52 | 111 | 42 | 67 | 1914 | |
| 144 | .. | 72 | 45 | 4 | 41 | 1915 | |
| 110 | .. | 111 | 25 | .. | 25 | 1916 | |
| 112,134 | 5,909 | 32,625 | 176,522 | 72,897 | 144,225 | 1912 | Total |
| 113,641 | 6,252 | 32,036 | 165,835 | 69,534 | 143,012 | 1913 | |
| 111,935 | 6,267 | 28,970 | 164,364 | 68,837 | 138,523 | 1914 | |
| 115,032 | 6,646 | 32,316 | 167,555 | 67,704 | 136,013 | 1915 | |
| 110,154 | 6,893 | 30,425 | 170,597 | 67,933 | 134,662 | 1916 | |

No. 23— NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME in

PART I—

| Province | | Number pending at beginning of year | Cases reported in the year | Total for disposal (columns 2 and 3) | Numbers dismissed without trial | Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 7,279 | 135,828 | 143,107 | 39,856 | 38,098 |
| | 1913 | 7,084 | 145,166 | 152,250 | 44,168 | 39,178 |
| | 1914 | 7,814 | 149,607 | 157,421 | 41,933 | 41,451 |
| | 1915 | 7,320 | 134,214 | 141,534 | 34,766 | 37,731 |
| | 1916 | 6,361 | 136,509 | (d)142,870 | 36,161 | 38,067 |
| Madras | 1912 | 4,592 | 156,705 | 161,297 | 14,075 | 61,236 |
| | 1913 | 5,631 | 159,944 | 165,575 | 14,197 | 66,316 |
| | 1914 | 5,830 | 153,928 | 159,758 | 14,361 | 61,086 |
| | 1915 | 5,674 | 157,333 | 163,007 | 14,021 | 61,219 |
| | 1916 | 5,149 | 160,005 | 165,154 | 14,800 | 63,725 |
| Bombay | 1912 | 2,858 | 83,247 | (a)86,105 | 7,204 | 21,496 |
| | 1913 | 3,102 | 83,246 | (a)86,348 | 6,426 | 19,330 |
| | 1914 | 3,119 | 87,140 | (a)90,259 | 6,689 | 18,107 |
| | 1915 | 2,384 | 87,218 | (a)89,602 | 6,245 | 17,159 |
| | 1916 | 3,150 | 93,377 | (a)96,527 | 6,059 | 17,609 |
| United Provinces | 1912 | 3,075 | 143,114 | 146,189 | 39,056 | 45,944 |
| | 1913 | 3,256 | 145,109 | 148,365 | 37,445 | 49,317 |
| | 1914 | 3,788 | 143,757 | 147,545 | 36,552 | 45,581 |
| | 1915 | 3,488 | 137,295 | 140,783 | 34,400 | 41,043 |
| | 1916 | 3,878 | 142,313 | 146,191 | 33,760 | 42,697 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 3,363 | 61,380 | 64,743 | 17,490 | 18,145 |
| | 1913 | 3,213 | 60,371 | 63,584 | 16,790 | 19,169 |
| | 1914 | 3,235 | 63,746 | 66,981 | 18,126 | 17,687 |
| | 1915 | 2,868 | 55,687 | 58,555 | 16,005 | 15,880 |
| | 1916 | 2,764 | 54,307 | 57,071 | 16,019 | 16,058 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912 | 4,932 | 124,576 | 129,508 | 45,072 | 38,295 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 4,204 | 118,406 | 122,610 | 44,571 | 30,098 |
| | 1914 | 4,066 | 116,911 | (c)120,977 | 44,793 | 32,109 |
| | 1915 | 3,565 | 112,696 | (c)116,261 | 43,087 | 27,906 |
| | 1916 | 4,009 | 115,667 | (c)119,676 | 43,247 | 27,505 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 81 | 3,215 | 3,296 | 799 | 440 |
| | 1914 | 20 | 2,858 | (c)2,878 | 4,609 | 461 |
| | 1915 | 45 | 3,942 | 3,987 | 682 | 592 |
| | 1916 | 63 | 3,626 | 3,689 | 909 | 716 |
| Burma | 1912 | 2,906 | 51,231 | 54,137 | 2,054 | 5,864 |
| | 1913 | 1,809 | 50,864 | 52,673 | 2,441 | 6,038 |
| | 1914 | 2,059 | 51,144 | 53,203 | 2,735 | 5,161 |
| | 1915 | 1,875 | 53,647 | 55,522 | 2,448 | 5,428 |
| | 1916 | 1,931 | 56,000 | 57,931 | 2,503 | 5,788 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 992 | 24,398 | 25,390 | 4,453 | 6,622 |
| | 1913 | 1,198 | 25,069 | 26,267 | 4,683 | 7,434 |
| | 1914 | 1,176 | 25,576 | 26,752 | 4,445 | 7,902 |
| | 1915 | 1,207 | 22,693 | 23,900 | 3,689 | 7,172 |
| | 1916 | 1,156 | 22,250 | 23,406 | 3,862 | 7,240 |
| Assam | 1912 | 1,620 | 21,328 | 22,948 | 9,215 | 3,957 |
| | 1913 | 1,802 | 22,333 | 24,135 | 9,175 | 4,454 |
| | 1914 | 1,780 | 23,708 | 25,488 | 10,413 | 3,781 |
| | 1915 | 1,936 | 21,569 | 23,505 | 9,261 | 2,995 |
| | 1916 | 1,620 | 21,429 | 23,049 | 8,241 | 3,488 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 459 | 11,962 | 12,421 | 3,704 | 2,610 |
| | 1913 | 445 | 12,131 | 12,576 | 3,968 | 2,286 |
| | 1914 | 200 | 8,839 | 9,039 | 2,093 | 2,327 |
| | 1915 | 203 | 8,796 | 8,999 | 2,226 | 2,511 |
| | 1916 | 42 | 10,838 | 10,880 | 2,361 | 2,362 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | 127 | 2,552 | 2,679 | 581 | 987 |
| | 1913 | 141 | 4,336 | 4,477 | 506 | 957 |
| | 1914 | 140 | 4,315 | (c)4,455 | 394 | 56 |
| | 1915 | 121 | 3,914 | 4,118 | 387 | 83 |
| | 1916 | 93 | 4,911 | 5,004 | 470 | 39 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1912 | 1 | 54 | (b)55 | .. | 1 |
| | 1913 | .. | 47 | 47 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | .. | 50 | 50 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | .. | 49 | 49 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | .. | 30 | 30 | ... | ... |
| Coorg | 1912 | 114 | 1,880 | 1,994 | 211 | 851 |
| | 1913 | 126 | 2,601 | 2,727 | 228 | 900 |
| | 1914 | 180 | 2,570 | 2,750 | 35 | 567 |
| | 1915 | 281 | 3,359 | 3,640 | 11 | 547 |
| | 1916 | 442 | 3,428 | 3,870 | 413 | 230 |
| TOTAL | 1912 | 32,318 | 818,255 | 850,573 | 182,971 | 244,106 |
| | 1913 | 32,092 | 832,838 | 864,930 | 185,397 | 245,915 |
| | 1914 | 33,407 | 834,149 | 867,556 | 187,158 | 236,276 |
| | 1915 | 30,967 | 802,412 | 833,462 | 167,228 | 220,266 |
| | 1916 | 30,658 | 824,690 | 855,348 | 168,805 | 225,524 |

(a) Includes 44 cases ( 30 dormant 14 committed to Sessions in 1912) which have not been shown in columns 5 to 9
" 44 " (35 " 9 " " " " 1913) " " " " " " "
" 77 " (58 " 19 " " " " 1914) " " " " " " "
" 29 " (26 " 3 " " " " 1915) " " " " " " "
" 75 " (66 " 9 " " " " 1916) " " " " " " "

(b) One case has been dealt with under section 512 of the Criminal Procedure Code
(c) Figures defective in details
(d) Details of 951 cases tried to conclusion not available

## *BRITISH INDIA*

Return of cases

| Number ending in discharge or acquittal | Number ending in conviction | Number pending at close of year | Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact | Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed | Cases reversed on appeal or on revision | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | | 13 |
| 13,326 | 44,704 | 7,123 | 1,945 | 36 | 334 | 1912 | Bengal |
| 15,536 | 45,831 | 7,537 | 1,623 | 1,268 | 312 | 1913 | |
| 15,712 | 50,856 | 7,469 | 1,523 | 373 | 286 | 1914 | |
| 14,264 | 48,403 | 6,370 | 899 | 42 | 328 | 1915 | |
| 13,275 | 47,079 | 7,337 | 1,200 | 35 | 502 | 1916 | |
| 22,170 | 58,174 | 5,642 | 2,501 | 409 | 242 | 1912 | Madras |
| 19,808 | 59,552 | 5,704 | 1,704 | 308 | 245 | 1913 | |
| 18,756 | 59,902 | 5,653 | 1,808 | 320 | 230 | 1914 | |
| 18,281 | 64,402 | 5,084 | 1,616 | 181 | 256 | 1915 | |
| 17,683 | 63,180 | 5,766 | 1,594 | 83 | 293 | 1916 | |
| 17,558 | 36,724 | 3,079 | 8 | 30 | 139 | 1912 | Bombay |
| 18,551 | 39,019 | 2,978 | 9 | 9 | 84 | 1913 | |
| 19,351 | 43,413 | 2,622 | 11 | 4 | .. | 1914 | |
| 18,590 | 44,437 | 3,142 | .. | 8 | 64 | 1915 | |
| 17,265 | 52,647 | 2,872 | 1 | ... | 95 | 1916 | |
| 20,152 | 37,937 | 3,100 | 60 | 6 | 94 | 1912 | United Provinces |
| 19,594 | 38,238 | 3,771 | 59 | 16 | 81 | 1913 | |
| 19,203 | 42,757 | 3,472 | 40 | 6 | 108 | 1914 | |
| 19,744 | 41,722 | 3,874 | 29 | 8 | 55 | 1915 | |
| 19,935 | 46,127 | 3,672 | 17 | 4 | 45 | 1916 | |
| 7,874 | 18,081 | 3,153 | 397 | 396 | 120 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 6,511 | 17,927 | 3,187 | 606 | 52 | 68 | 1913 | |
| 9,383 | 19,068 | 2,717 | 425 | 1,281 | 144 | 1914 | |
| 6,539 | 17,451 | 2,680 | 607 | 419 | 48 | 1915 | |
| 5,927 | 16,340 | 2,727 | 505 | 2 | 60 | 1916 | |
| 25,389 | 16,415 | 4,337 | 7 | .. | 201 | 1912 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 28,143 | 15,570 | 4,228 | .. | .. | 161 | 1913 | Punjab |
| 23,281 | 16,472 | 3,368 | 3 | 1,087 | 138 | 1914 | |
| 26,004 | 16,527 | 4,337 | 2 | .. | 125 | 1915 | |
| 25,139 | 19,591 | 4,190 | 2 | 4 | 114 | 1916 | |
| 1,025 | 1,012 | 20 | .. | .. | 16 | 1913 | Delhi |
| 675 | 1,087 | 46 | .. | .. | 10 | 1914 | |
| 1,213 | 1,437 | 63 | .. | .. | 13 | 1915 | |
| 995 | 948 | 121 | .. | .. | 9 | 1916 | |
| 10,703 | 33,676 | 1,840 | 3,654 | 18 | 114 | 1912 | Burma |
| 10,033 | 32,097 | 2,064 | 3,044 | 42 | 78 | 1913 | |
| 9,904 | 33,511 | 1,892 | 2,476 | 9 | 72 | 1914 | |
| 9,524 | 36,196 | 1,926 | 2,071 | 5 | 84 | 1915 | |
| 9,608 | 37,492 | 2,540 | 2,933 | 3 | 105 | 1916 | |
| 5,109 | 8,007 | 1,199 | 139 | 4 | 104 | 1912 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 4,994 | 7,875 | 1,281 | 166 | 2 | 8 | 1913 | |
| 4,812 | 8,369 | 1,224 | 115 | 7 | 152 | 1914 | |
| 4,445 | 7,495 | 1,099 | 133 | .. | 103 | 1915 | |
| 3,977 | 7,204 | 1,123 | 115 | 1 | 165 | 1916 | |
| 2,930 | 5,044 | 1,802 | 37 | 2 | 9 | 1912 | Assam |
| 3,520 | 5,206 | 1,780 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1913 | |
| 4,183 | 5,170 | 1,941 | 7 | .. | 1 | 1914 | |
| 4,250 | 5,381 | 1,618 | 5 | .. | 3 | 1915 | |
| 4,240 | 5,479 | 1,601 | 10 | .. | .. | 1916 | |
| 2,515 | 3,147 | 445 | 98 | .. | .. | 1912 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 2,791 | 3,321 | 210 | 237 | .. | 2 | 1913 | |
| 1,920 | 2,496 | 203 | 79 | .. | .. | 1914 | |
| 1,911 | 2,309 | 42 | 117 | .. | .. | 1915 | |
| 2,006 | 4,115 | 36 | 98 | .. | 11 | 1916 | |
| 454 | 611 | 46 | .. | 249 | 1 | 1912 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 2,465 | 524 | 25 | .. | 47 | .. | 1913 | |
| 1,421 | 2,519 | 121 | .. | .. | .. | 1914 | |
| 1,444 | 2,111 | 93 | .. | .. | .. | 1915 | |
| 1,372 | 3,016 | 107 | .. | .. | .. | 1916 | |
| 7 | 46 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1912 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 3 | 44 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1913 | |
| 3 | 47 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1914 | |
| 3 | 45 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1915 | |
| 2 | 27 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1916 | |
| 273 | 533 | 126 | .. | .. | .. | 1912 | Coorg |
| 382 | 1,037 | 180 | 1 | .. | .. | 1913 | |
| 968 | 899 | 281 | .. | .. | .. | 1914 | |
| 1,474 | 1,166 | 442 | .. | .. | .. | 1915 | |
| 1,527 | 1,299 | 401 | .. | .. | .. | 1916 | |
| 128,460 | 263,099 | 31,892 | 8,846 | 1,150 | 1,358 | 1912 | Total |
| 133,356 | 267,253 | 32,965 | 7,457 | 1,748 | 1,056 | 1913 | |
| 129,572 | 286,566 | 31,009 | 6,487 | 3,087 | 1,141 | 1914 | |
| 127,686 | 289,082 | 30,771 | 6,380 | 2,663 | 1,079 | 1915 | |
| 122,951 | 304,544 | 32,494 | 6,475 | 132 | 1,399 | 1916 | |

*No. 23—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME in*

PART II—Return of persons

| Province | | Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued | Persons against whom process issued | | Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year | Appeared before the Courts | Persons discharged after appearance without trial |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | On complaint | On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police | | | |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 4,942 | 112,581 | 20,338 | 14,275 | 121,342 | 11,544 |
| | 1913 | 5,363 | 123,415 | 18,941 | 16,516 | 128,554 | 12,709 |
| | 1914 | 7,066 | 130,857 | 18,573 | 14,614 | 139,707 | 7,838 |
| | 1915 | 6,431 | 118,404 | 21,037 | 13,019 | 131,041 | 7,832 |
| | 1916 | 6,017 | 122,572 | 21,998 | 13,705 | 134,968 | 11,066 |
| Madras | 1912 | 2,492 | 242,432 | 12,801 | 5,482 | 251,790 | 13,505 |
| | 1913 | 3,181 | 245,413 | 15,320 | 6,828 | 256,964 | 11,195 |
| | 1914 | 5,569 | 227,979 | 16,887 | 5,856 | 244,155 | 11,478 |
| | 1915 | 5,520 | 224,278 | 16,255 | 4,641 | 241,359 | 14,057 |
| | 1916 | 4,619 | 223,239 | 17,335 | 6,883 | 237,372 | 16,068 |
| Bombay | 1912 | 6,872 | 134,845 | 1,498 | 1,428 | 141,787 | 10,396 |
| | 1913 | 6,856 | 130,564 | 748 | 959 | 137,209 | 8,806 |
| | 1914 | 6,438 | 128,754 | 1,049 | 558 | 135,683 | 4,834 |
| | 1915 | 5,051 | 126,779 | 525 | 737 | 131,618 | 5,087 |
| | 1916 | 5,791 | 132,013 | 843 | 1,311 | 137,336 | 5,597 |
| United Provinces | 1912 | 3,436 | 158,482 | 41,821 | 3,745 | 199,958 | 4,906 |
| | 1913 | 3,160 | 166,318 | 41,353 | 5,010 | 205,757 | 3,928 |
| | 1914 | 3,809 | 161,406 | 50,408 | 4,388 | 211,163 | 4,088 |
| | 1915 | 4,228 | 154,566 | 49,442 | 6,929 | 201,273 | 6,178 |
| | 1916 | 4,575 | 159,287 | 53,465 | 7,025 | 210,216 | 8,242 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 2,832 | 57,186 | 6,654 | 4,517 | 62,126 | 10,246 |
| | 1913 | 2,734 | 57,833 | 6,372 | 3,882 | 63,057 | 11,419 |
| | 1914 | 2,235 | 61,039 | 6,959 | 3,184 | 67,049 | 9,987 |
| | 1915 | 2,351 | 54,646 | 7,791 | 4,033 | 60,755 | 11,139 |
| | 1916 | 2,176 | 55,594 | 5,650 | 3,579 | 59,841 | 13,958 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912 | 8,805 | 180,925 | 21,674 | 11,659 | 199,746 | 23,012 |
| | 1913 | 7,800 | 174,814 | 13,967 | 11,148 | 185,433 | 21,999 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 9,340 | 175,368 | 12,665 | 9,202 | 187,276 | 23,984 |
| | 1915 | 7,330 | 160,308 | 17,610 | 9,050 | 173,675 | 29,616 |
| | 1916 | 8,412 | 163,720 | 23,535 | 10,879 | 184,788 | 31,179 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 224 | 3,271 | 12 | 3 | 3,504 | 30 |
| | 1914 | 38 | 3,161 | 107 | 7 | 3,299 | 419 |
| | 1915 | 96 | 4,478 | 176 | 101 | 4,649 | 136 |
| | 1916 | 91 | 3,759 | 150 | 222 | 3,778 | 25 |
| Burma | 1912 | 3,757 | 77,654 | 10,601 | 5,635 | 86,377 | 795 |
| | 1913 | 3,359 | 78,378 | 12,405 | 6,863 | 87,279 | 1,013 |
| | 1914 | 4,112 | 74,042 | 11,694 | 4,796 | 85,052 | 867 |
| | 1915 | 3,118 | 76,931 | 12,176 | 5,342 | 86,886 | 1,051 |
| | 1916 | 4,534 | 81,399 | 11,316 | 6,128 | 89,997 | 967 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 1,933 | 33,532 | 1,278 | 2,954 | 38,789 | 5,130 |
| | 1913 | 2,254 | 39,738 | 1,220 | 3,342 | 39,870 | 5,143 |
| | 1914 | 2,164 | 38,630 | 1,404 | 2,227 | 39,971 | 9,117 |
| | 1915 | 2,149 | 34,482 | 1,597 | 3,030 | 35,198 | 4,922 |
| | 1916 | 2,201 | 32,974 | 1,500 | 2,691 | 33,984 | 4,443 |
| Assam | 1912 | 637 | 15,183 | 4,084 | 923 | 18,981 | 1,383 |
| | 1913 | 988 | 17,093 | 3,849 | 981 | 20,949 | 1,727 |
| | 1914 | 994 | 16,643 | 4,377 | 1,029 | 20,985 | 1,783 |
| | 1915 | 1,091 | 15,133 | 4,891 | 805 | 20,310 | 1,607 |
| | 1916 | 972 | 15,808 | 4,779 | 861 | 20,698 | 1,892 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 108 | 18,467 | 246 | 21 | 18,798 | 199 |
| | 1913 | 141 | 18,621 | 603 | 61 | 19,302 | 46 |
| | 1914 | 126 | 14,322 | 448 | 71 | 14,825 | 50 |
| | 1915 | 148 | 14,493 | 357 | 45 | 14,952 | 205 |
| | 1916 | 93 | 16,839 | 975 | 37 | 17,869 | 426 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | 377 | 3,667 | 533 | 18 | 4,502 | 235 |
| | 1913 | 338 | 5,969 | 73 | 90 | 6,288 | 680 |
| | 1914 | 217 | 6,441 | 70 | 3 | 6,725 | 595 |
| | 1915 | 305 | 5,241 | 42 | 8 | 5,573 | 69 |
| | 1916 | 195 | 6,203 | 67 | 11 | 6,452 | 156 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1912 | 2 | 123 | 3 | .. | 128 | .. |
| | 1913 | ... | 66 | 16 | 1 | 81 | .. |
| | 1914 | .. | 1 | 110 | .. | 111 | ... |
| | 1915 | .. | 4 | 155 | .. | 159 | .. |
| | 1916 | .. | .. | 119 | .. | 118 | .. |
| Coorg | 1912 | 178 | 2,172 | 30 | 7 | 2,373 | 53 |
| | 1913 | 170 | 2,945 | 75 | .. | 3,190 | 71 |
| | 1914 | 241 | 3,128 | 43 | 275 | 3,137 | 246 |
| | 1915 | 342 | 3,807 | 100 | 300 | 3,949 | 495 |
| | 1916 | 489 | 3,802 | 77 | 379 | 3,989 | 817 |
| TOTAL | 1912 | 36,371 | 1,042,249 | 121,561 | 50,664 | 1,146,697 | 81,404 |
| | 1913 | 36,568 | 1,064,438 | 114,954 | 55,684 | 1,157,437 | 78,766 |
| | 1914 | 42,349 | 1,041,771 | 124,794 | 46,210 | 1,159,138 | 75,286 |
| | 1915 | 38,160 | 993,550 | 132,157 | 48,040 | 1,111,397 | 82,394 |
| | 1916 | 40,165 | 1,017,209 | 141,809 | 53,711 | 1,141,406 | 94,836 |

*BRITISH INDIA —continued*

concerned in cases

| Persons tried | | Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued (columns 3 and 4) | Persons under trial at close of the year | Remarks | | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | | | Number concerned in cases abandoned, compounded or withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial | Number of those in column 9 convicted of cognizable offences | Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance | |
| 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 20,718 | 57,742 | 43 | 4,076 | 27,262 | 24 | 2,282 | 1912 |
| 25,073 | 59,087 | 42 | 4,810 | 26,845 | .. | 2,649 | 1913 |
| 25,505 | 65,229 | 44 | 4,738 | 36,387 | .. | 2,185 | 1914 Bengal |
| 22,838 | 62,373 | 44 | 4,054 | 33,944 | 3 | 1,812 | 1915 |
| 20,095 | 59,733 | 41 | 4,875 | 36,653 | 5 | 1,934 | 1916 |
| 51,870 | 72,257 | 28 | 3,141 | 111,233 | 268 | 453 | 1912 |
| 49,100 | 74,121 | 28 | 2,751 | 120,009 | 288 | 122 | 1913 |
| 46,568 | 75,111 | 31 | 2,568 | 108,594 | 343 | 424 | 1914 Madras |
| 43,672 | 81,868 | 34 | 2,791 | 99,157 | 229 | 53 | 1915 |
| 42,139 | 79,851 | 33 | 2,655 | 96,831 | 45 | 238 | 1916 |
| 36,829 | 44,645 | 33 | 5,904 | 43,993 | 4 | 41 | 1912 |
| 36,827 | 46,765 | 36 | 4,765 | 40,031 | 16 | 4 | 1913 |
| 35,691 | 52,207 | 40 | 4,503 | 38,414 | 4 | 3 | 1914 Bombay |
| 35,413 | 52,349 | 40 | 5,022 | 33,741 | 19 | 1 | 1915 |
| 33,290 | 60,563 | 46 | 4,046 | 33,810 | .. | .. | 1916 |
| 45,541 | 56,500 | 28 | 2,983 | 90,028 | 2 | 36 | 1912 |
| 44,941 | 56,694 | 27 | 3,670 | 96,524 | 43 | 64 | 1913 |
| 46,659 | 61,814 | 29 | 4,035 | 94,567 | 12 | 72 | 1914 United Provinces |
| 48,200 | 61,439 | 30 | 4,336 | 81,120 | 8 | 34 | 1915 |
| 48,199 | 68,013 | 32 | 3,889 | 81,873 | 889 | 86 | 1916 |
| 12,445 | 24,879 | 39 | 2,036 | 12,520 | 2 | 29 | 1912 |
| 14,097 | 23,572 | 36 | 1,891 | 12,072 | 66 | 6 | 1913 |
| 15,309 | 27,076 | 40 | 1,797 | 12,563 | 1 | 316 | 1914 Bihar and Orissa |
| 12,794 | 23,691 | 37 | 1,854 | 11,261 | 29 | 16 | 1915 |
| 13,539 | 22,085 | 36 | 1,826 | 8,384 | .. | 49 | 1916 |
| 134,738 | 33,534 | 17 | 7,253 | 89,912 | 12 | 3 | 1912 Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 74,576 | 31,478 | 85 | 7,875 | 65,453 | 5 | 6 | 1913 |
| 69,360 | 33,970 | 18 | 6,421 | 67,088 | .. | 2 | 1914 Punjab |
| 62,647 | 27,089 | 15 | 7,972 | 59,510 | 4 | 1 | 1915 |
| 71,214 | 32,993 | 17 | 7,520 | 55,598 | 55 | 25 | 1916 |
| 1,383 | 1,095 | 33 | 38 | 960 | .. | ... | 1913 |
| 903 | 1,164 | 36 | 96 | 717 | .. | .. | 1914 Delhi |
| 1,777 | 1,524 | .. | 91 | 1,121 | .. | .. | 1915 |
| 1,395 | 1,029 | 26 | 81 | 1,248 | .. | .. | 1916 |
| 27,747 | 48,555 | 55 | 3,434 | 6,964 | 2 | 1,702 | 1912 |
| 26,977 | 48,796 | 54 | 3,990 | 7,712 | 33 | 1,467 | 1913 |
| 26,067 | 48,499 | 57 | 3,047 | 7,032 | 251 | 616 | 1914 Burma |
| 25,024 | 50,685 | 57 | 3,388 | 6,703 | .. | 1,682 | 1915 |
| 26,576 | 52,755 | 57 | 3,771 | 6,265 | 4 | 2,062 | 1916 |
| 20,826 | 10,623 | 26 | 2,210 | 11,581 | 11 | 243 | 1912 |
| 21,878 | 10,814 | 26 | 2,035 | 11,736 | 42 | 26 | 1913 |
| 17,582 | 11,330 | 28 | 1,942 | 7,371 | 18 | 65 | 1914 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 14,032 | 10,569 | 29 | 5,675 | 6,277 | 1 | 22 | 1915 |
| 17,653 | 9,831 | 28 | 2,057 | 5,345 | .. | 34 | 1916 |
| 5,632 | 7,732 | 40 | 988 | 3,246 | 4 | .. | 1912 |
| 6,422 | 7,753 | 32 | 994 | 4,053 | 2 | .. | 1913 |
| 6,531 | 7,593 | 36 | 1,090 | 3,974 | .. | 11 | 1914 Assam |
| 7,418 | 7,848 | 39 | 965 | 2,472 | .. | 1 | 1915 |
| 6,469 | 8,423 | 41 | 943 | 2,968 | .. | 3 | 1916 |
| 5,860 | 5,824 | 31 | 141 | 6,774 | .. | 2 | 1912 |
| 6,357 | 6,152 | 33 | 126 | 6,621 | .. | 2 | 1913 |
| 4,538 | 4,267 | 29 | 148 | 5,822 | .. | .. | 1914 North-West Frontier Province |
| 4,588 | 3,846 | 26 | 93 | 6,220 | .. | 1 | 1915 |
| 4,807 | 7,093 | 40 | 53 | 5,490 | .. | 1 | 1916 |
| 2,479 | 966 | 23 | 341 | 481 | .. | 57 | 1912 |
| 2,049 | 2,765 | 46 | 217 | 577 | .. | 2 | 1913 |
| 2,584 | 3,037 | 47 | 304 | 205 | 1 | .. | 1914 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 2,765 | 2,310 | 44 | 206 | 223 | .. | 7 | 1915 |
| 2,690 | 3,240 | 53 | 251 | 115 | .. | 2 | 1916 |
| 21 | 107 | 85 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1912 |
| 8 | 73 | 89 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1913 |
| 21 | 90 | 81 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1914 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 18 | 140 | 88 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1915 |
| 10 | 103 | 92 | 1 | ... | .. | .. | 1916 |
| 968 | 586 | 27 | 170 | 591 | .. | 5 | 1912 |
| 436 | 1,137 | 38 | 241 | 1,293 | .. | 12 | 1913 |
| 1,041 | 987 | 31 | 342 | 521 | .. | .. | 1914 Coorg |
| 1,537 | 1,277 | 33 | 489 | 150 | .. | 1 | 1915 |
| 779 | 1,350 | 35 | 437 | 606 | .. | .. | 1916 |
| 365,674 | 363,950 | 31 | 32,677 | 404,585 | 329 | 4,853 | 1912 |
| 310,124 | 370,302 | 31 | 33,433 | 393,886 | 495 | 4,360 | 1913 |
| 298,362 | 392,374 | 34 | 31,031 | 383,255 | 630 | 3,694 | 1914 Total |
| 282,723 | 387,008 | 34 | 37,437 | 341,899 | 293 | 3,631 | 1915 |
| 288,855 | 407,067 | 35 | 32,405 | 335,186 | 998 | 5,134 | 1916 |

## No. 24—PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED in BRITISH INDIA

| Province | | Number of cases in which property was stolen | Number of cases in which property was recovered | Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen | Amount of property stolen | Amount of property recovered | Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| | | | | | ₹ | ₹ | |
| Bengal | 1912 | 50,009 | 12,087 | 24·2 | 27,98,019 | 3,60,353 | 12·9 |
| | 1913 | 50,905 | 13,178 | 25·9 | 31,14,768 | 3,74,051 | 12·0 |
| | 1914 | 50,752 | 13,853 | 27·3 | 34,23,923 | 4,40,499 | 12·8 |
| | 1915 | 63,533 | 15,396 | 24·2 | 37,85,334 | 3,72,590 | 9·9 |
| | 1916 | 63,740 | 14,765 | 23·2 | 41,83,609 | 3,94,095 | 9·4 |
| Madras | 1912 | 33,850 | 11,040 | 32·6 | 22,46,935 | 3,97,277 | 17·7 |
| | 1913 | 33,792 | 10,993 | 32·5 | 24,62,996 | 4,69,073 | 19 |
| | 1914 | 33,048 | 11,458 | 34·7 | 23,89,662 | 4,70,383 | 19·7 |
| | 1915 | 34,470 | 12,094 | 35·0 | 24,09,043 | 5,33,695 | 22·1 |
| | 1916 | 33,087 | 12,054 | 36·4 | 24,24,827 | 5,39,177 | 22·2 |
| Bombay | 1912 | 22,814 | 12,965 | 56·9 | 17,51,940 | 6,39,675 | 36·5 |
| | 1913 | 21,802 | 12,110 | 55·5 | 18,82,068 | 6,71,912 | 35·7 |
| | 1914 | 20,615 | 11,824 | 57·4 | 18,74,639 | 7,16,773 | 38·2 |
| | 1915 | 22,339 | 12,407 | 55·5 | 20,70,811 | 6,99,030 | 33·7 |
| | 1916 | 21,548 | 12,203 | 56·6 | 21,91,558 | 8,87,414 | 40·5 |
| United Provinces | 1912 | 69,472 | 19,859 | 28·6 | 30,53,286 | 4,57,757 | 15 |
| | 1913 | 70,969 | 19,385 | 27·3 | 35,40,952 | 5,52,430 | 15·6 |
| | 1914 | 80,337 | 23,818 | 29·6 | 40,53,665 | 5,05,945 | 12·5 |
| | 1915 | 76,988 | 22,241 | 28·9 | 38,60,506 | 4,93,193 | 12·7 |
| | 1916 | 67,285 | 19,367 | 28·8 | 36,32,868 | 4,55,713 | 12·5 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 26,640 | 7,517 | 28 | 11,18,841 | 1,57,462 | 14 |
| | 1913 | 27,965 | 8,226 | 29·4 | 8,44,381 | 1,52,305 | 16·1 |
| | 1914 | 26,965 | 7,897 | 29·3 | 10,55,031 | 1,65,760 | 15·7 |
| | 1915 | 32,983 | 9,850 | 29·8 | 11,94,922 | 1,54,303 | 12·9 |
| | 1916 | 28,460 | 8,287 | 29·1 | 9,92,394 | 1,29,829 | 13·1 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912 | 21,580 | 10,086 | 52 | 22,44,649 | 6,69,696 | 30 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 20,311 | 9,436 | 46 | 21,64,747 | 7,04,952 | 32 |
| | 1914 | 19,520 | 8,939 | 46 | 20,51,421 | 5,98,943 | 29 |
| | 1915 | 21,116 | 9,834 | 47 | 36,47,992 | 7,19,131 | 20 |
| | 1916 | 16,972 | 8,207 | 48 | 20,45,203 | 6,58,976 | 32 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 721 | 352 | 49 | 72,600 | 17,492 | 24 |
| | 1914 | 823 | 405 | 49 | 78,432 | 24,515 | 31 |
| | 1915 | 701 | 355 | 51 | 1,02,891 | 13,293 | 13 |
| | 1916 | 677 | 337 | 50 | 89,775 | 21,272 | 24 |
| Burma | 1912 | 17,394 | 10,153 | 58·4 | 20,33,451 | 5,95,739 | 29·3 |
| | 1913 | 15,639 | 9,032 | 57·8 | 19,98,717 | 5,53,909 | 27·7 |
| | 1914 | 15,933 | 9,481 | 59·5 | 18,39,428 | 5,61,872 | 30·5 |
| | 1915 | 18,350 | 10,697 | 58·2 | 19,17,467 | 5,26,518 | 27·4 |
| | 1916 | 20,252 | 11,395 | 56·3 | 19,22,097 | 5,07,067 | 26·4 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 18,819 | 7,467 | 39·7 | 9,02,536 | 2,54,392 | 28·2 |
| | 1913 | 22,514 | 8,494 | 37·7 | 8,43,226 | 2,59,902 | 30·8 |
| | 1914 | 27,788 | 9,997 | 36·0 | 9,77,392 | 2,70,540 | 27·7 |
| | 1915 | 29,659 | 10,633 | 35·9 | 12,50,778 | 3,78,102 | 30·2 |
| | 1916 | 27,271 | 9,038 | 33·1 | 9,79,017 | 2,35,940 | 24·1 |
| Assam | 1912 | 6,336 | 1,967 | 31·0 | 3,03,904 | 57,659 | 18·9 |
| | 1913 | 6,860 | 2,125 | 31·0 | 3,51,227 | 77,549 | 22·1 |
| | 1914 | 7,498 | 2,233 | 29·8 | 4,07,950 | 79,652 | 19·5 |
| | 1915 | 7,295 | 2,266 | 31·0 | 3,92,639 | 82,704 | 21·0 |
| | 1916 | 8,070 | 2,515 | 31·2 | 4,26,214 | 92,806 | 21·8 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 1,743 | 809 | 46 | 3,20,483 | 59,912 | 18 |
| | 1913 | 2,054 | 807 | 39 | 3,44,837 | 78,489 | 23 |
| | 1914 | 1,638 | 725 | 44·4 | 2,45,486 | 58,202 | 23·7 |
| | 1915 | 1,697 | 692 | 41 | 6,06,887 | 1,23,217 | 20·3 |
| | 1916 | 1,879 | 717 | 38·2 | 7,05,206 | 1,82,668 | 25·9 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | 1,143 | 451 | 39·4 | 65,444 | 7,735 | 11·8 |
| | 1913 | 1,100 | 430 | 39·1 | 1,23,794 | 11,212 | 8·0 |
| | 1914 | 1,162 | 484 | 41·7 | 86,202 | 29,732 | 34·5 |
| | 1915 | 1,175 | 553 | 47·06 | 56,521 | 19,184 | 33·94 |
| | 1916 | 971 | 470 | 48·40 | 42,294 | 10,584 | 25·02 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1912 | 411 | 229 | 55·7 | 27,660 | 6,232 | 22·5 |
| | 1913 | 404 | 195 | 48·3 | 23,572 | 8,480 | 36 |
| | 1914 | 410 | 214 | 52·2 | 29,176 | 11,341 | 38·9 |
| | 1915 | 422 | 195 | 46·3 | 30,080 | 11,591 | 38·6 |
| | 1916 | 486 | 240 | 49·4 | 31,159 | 9,103 | 29·2 |
| Coorg | 1912 | 194 | 101 | 52·1 | 10,473 | 7,395 | 70·6 |
| | 1913 | 161 | 68 | 42·2 | 7,118 | 3,301 | 46·4 |
| | 1914 | 196 | 91 | 46·4 | 8,580 | 4,763 | 55·5 |
| | 1915 | 174 | 93 | 53·4 | 7,818 | 3,149 | 40·3 |
| | 1916 | 235 | 146 | 62·1 | 8,217 | 4,092 | 49·8 |
| TOTAL | 1912 | 270,405 | 94,731 | 35·03 | 1,68,77,621 | 36,71,284 | 21·8 |
| | 1913 | 275,197 | 94,831 | 34·5 | 1,77,75,003 | 39,35,057 | 22·1 |
| | 1914 | 286,680 | 101,419 | 35·4 | 1,85,20,987 | 39,38,920 | 21·3 |
| | 1915 | 310,902 | 107,306 | 34·5 | 2,13,33,689 | 41,29,680 | 19·4 |
| | 1916 | 290,933 | 99,741 | 34·3 | 1,96,74,438 | 41,28,736 | 21·0 |

## No. 25—SANCTIONED STRENGTH and COST of POLICE in BRITISH INDIA

| Province | | Number of Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General | Number of Superintendents | Number of Assistant Superintendents | Number of Deputy Superintendents | Number of Inspectors | Number of Sub-Inspectors | Number of Sergeants | Number of Head Constables | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Foot | Water | Mounted |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Bengal | 1912 | (a) 13 | 42 | 46 | 46 | 257 | 1,612 | 154 | 2,477 | 11 | 2 |
| | 1913 | (a) 14 | 45 | 47 | 25 | 266 | 1,681 | 164 | 2,663 | 24 | 2 |
| | 1914 | (a) 14 | 45 | 46 | 25 | 272 | 1,714 | 170 | 2,753 | 24 | 2 |
| | 1915 | (a) 15 | 46 | 48 | 25 | 272 | 1,720 | 172 | 2,764 | 32 | 2 |
| | 1916 | (f) 20 | 45 | 48 | 23 | 268 | 1,718 | 174 | 2,764 | 32 | 2 |
| Madras | 1912 | 6 | 33 | 35 | 40 | 286 | 1,454 | 139 | 3,449 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1913 | 6 | 33 | 35 | 40 | 290 | 1,463 | 144 | 3,464 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1914 | 7 | 33 | 34 | 40 | 296 | 1,462 | 144 | 3,483 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1915 | 7 | 33 | 34 | 40 | 295 | 1,469 | 144 | 3,485 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1916 | 7 | 33 | 34 | 40 | 282 | 1,478 | 144 | 3,485 | 4 | 1 |
| Bombay | 1912 | 8 | 39 | 26 | 30 | (c)199 | 842 | 79 | 4,123 | 23 | 328 |
| | 1913 | 8 | 40 | 24 | 30 | (c)207 | 883 | 81 | 4,142 | 26 | 328 |
| | 1914 | 9 | 40 | 26 | 30 | (c)209 | 989 | 82 | 4,330 | 26 | 357 |
| | 1915 | 10 | 50 | 27 | 35 | (c)210 | 989 | 83 | 4,344 | 26 | 357 |
| | 1916 | 10 | 47 | 30 | 35 | (c)207 | 974 | 83 | 4,341 | 26 | 357 |
| United Provinces | 1912 | 5 | 55 | 56 | 35 | 258 | 2,036 | 52 | 3,640 | .. | 10 |
| | 1913 | 5 | 56 | 52 | 40 | 264 | 2,039 | 52 | 3,660 | .. | 12 |
| | 1914 | 5 | 56 | 53 | 40 | 264 | 2,049 | 52 | 3,609 | .. | 35 |
| | 1915 | 6 | 55 | 51 | 40 | 264 | 2,054 | 52 | 3,631 | .. | 35 |
| | 1916 | 5 | 56 | 51 | 40 | 264 | 2,052 | 52 | 3,631 | .. | 35 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 4 | 25 | 25 | 15 | 157 | 974 | 11 | 1,410 | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 4 | 25 | 28 | 15 | 158 | 993 | 17 | 1,512 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 4 | 25 | 26 | 15 | 161 | 1,023 | 19 | 1,518 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 4 | 25 | 25 | 16 | 166 | 1,044 | 19 | 1,520 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 4 | 27 | 27 | 15 | 172 | 1,070 | 22 | 1,580 | .. | .. |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912 | 5 | 34 | 18 | 20 | 198 | 857 | 43 | 2,510 | 7 | 13 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 5 | 32 | 16 | 20 | 197 | 855 | 28 | 2,428 | 7 | 8 |
| | 1914 | 5 | 34 | 15 | 24 | 198 | 877 | 28 | 2,472 | 7 | 32 |
| | 1915 | 5 | 35 | 12 | 20 | 198 | 866 | 27 | 2,484 | 9 | 32 |
| | 1916 | 5 | 35 | 41 | 33 | 164 | 824 | 27 | 2,613 | 4 | 32 |
| Delhi | 1913 | .. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 26 | 15 | 139 | .. | 5 |
| | 1914 | .. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 26 | 15 | 144 | .. | 5 |
| | 1915 | .. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 27 | 15 | 147 | .. | 5 |
| | 1916 | .. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 27 | 15 | 147 | .. | 5 |
| Burma | 1912 | (a) 7 | 52 | 45 | 42 | 261 | 1,103 | 30 | 1,849 | 10 | 1 |
| | 1913 | (a) 7 | 46 | 42 | 41 | 227 | 1,169 | 30 | 1,872 | 10 | 1 |
| | 1914 | (a) 7 | 46 | 42 | 49 | 234 | 1,175 | 30 | 1,891 | 5 | 7 |
| | 1915 | (a) 7 | 46 | 42 | 49 | 235 | 1,181 | 40 | 1,891 | 5 | 3 |
| | 1916 | (a) 7 | 46 | 42 | 50 | 234 | 1,182 | 40 | 1,894 | 5 | 3 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 3 | 26 | 17 | 13 | 147 | 685 | 24 | 1,716 | .. | 6 |
| | 1913 | 3 | 26 | 24 | 16 | 148 | 702 | 25 | 1,721 | .. | 6 |
| | 1914 | 3 | (b) 26 | 24 | (e)17 | 149 | 717 | 25 | 1,699 | .. | 6 |
| | 1915 | 3 | (b) 26 | (d)19 | 18 | 150 | 727 | 25 | 1,706 | .. | 6 |
| | 1916 | 3 | (b) 26 | 14 | 17 | 150 | 755 | 25 | 1,698 | .. | 6 |
| Assam | 1912 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 38 | 234 | 1 | 328 | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 41 | 244 | 2 | 360 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 41 | 258 | 2 | 375 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 43 | 257 | 2 | 377 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 43 | 259 | 2 | 379 | .. | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 35 | 141 | .. | 454 | .. | 10 |
| | 1913 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 35 | 141 | .. | 456 | .. | 10 |
| | 1914 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 35 | 141 | .. | 485 | .. | 9 |
| | 1915 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 36 | 149 | 1 | 500 | .. | 9 |
| | 1916 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 36 | 150 | 1 | 501 | .. | 9 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 5 | 34 | 1 | 88 | .. | 2 |
| | 1913 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 5 | 34 | 1 | 88 | .. | 2 |
| | 1914 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 5 | 34 | 1 | 88 | .. | 2 |
| | 1915 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 5 | 34 | 1 | 88 | .. | 2 |
| | 1916 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 5 | 34 | 1 | 88 | .. | 2 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1912 | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 35 | .. | 239 | .. | 10 |
| | 1913 | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 46 | .. | 255 | .. | 10 |
| | 1914 | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 46 | 1 | 300 | .. | 41 |
| | 1915 | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 46 | 1 | 301 | .. | 41 |
| | 1916 | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 46 | 1 | 305 | .. | 51 |
| Coorg | 1912 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 16 | .. | 32 | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 16 | .. | 32 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 16 | .. | 32 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 16 | .. | 32 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 16 | .. | 32 | .. | .. |
| Total | 1912 | 53 | 326 | 287 | 239 | 1,853 | 10,023 | 534 | 22,315 | 55 | 383 |
| | 1913 | 54 | 324 | 290 | 249 | 1,859 | 10,292 | 559 | 22,792 | 71 | 385 |
| | 1914 | 56 | 327 | 289 | 261 | 1,885 | 10,527 | 569 | 23,179 | 66 | 497 |
| | 1915 | 59 | 338 | 281 | 270 | 1,896 | 10,579 | 582 | 23,270 | 76 | 493 |
| | 1916 | 63 | 338 | 310 | 279 | 1,847 | 10,585 | 587 | 23,458 | 71 | 503 |

(a) Includes 1 Assistant Commissioner
(b) Excludes one Superintendent at Secunderabad
(c) Includes 17 Deputy Inspectors in Bombay City in the years 1912 to 1914 and 18 and 19 Deputy Inspectors in 1915 and 1916 respectively
(d) Excludes 5; 2 on special duty to Government, India, 1 Military Service and 2 Officiating in higher grade
(e) Excludes one vacancy
(f) Includes 6 Assistant Commissioners

NOTE.—For Military Police see Table No. 28

*No. 25—SANCTIONED STRENGTH and COST of POLICE in*

| Province | | Number of Constables | | | Total | Total cost payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues | Total cost payable from other sources than Imperial and Provincial | Grand total cost (columns 16 and 17) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Foot | Water | Mounted | | | | |
| | | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | | | | | | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ |
| Bengal | 1912 | 18,834 | 359 | 18 | 23,849 | 78,10,459 | 2,40,471 | 80,50,930 |
| | 1913 | 19,661 | 409 | 18 | 25,019 | 88,14,205 | 2,25,754 | 90,39,959 |
| | 1914 | 20,739 | 413 | 18 | 26,235 | 95,61,937 | 2,46,559 | 98,08,496 |
| | 1915 | 20,796 | 410 | 18 | 26,320 | 1,00,94,893 | 3,09,351 | 1,04,04,244 |
| | 1916 | 20,833 | 411 | 18 | 26,356 | 1,08,77,703 | 2,85,828 | 1,11,63,531 |
| Madras | 1912 | 27,274 | 40 | 3 | 32,764 | 85,36,195 | 3,21,356 | 88,57,551 |
| | 1913 | 27,292 | 40 | 3 | 32,815 | 88,32,520 | 3,28,172 | 91,60,692 |
| | 1914 | 27,390 | 40 | 3 | 32,937 | 91,91,247 | 3,11,428 | 95,02,675 |
| | 1915 | 27,363 | 40 | 3 | 32,918 | 93,99,258 | 3,04,387 | 97,03,645 |
| | 1916 | 27,383 | 40 | 3 | 32,934 | 95,94,993 | 3,09,062 | 99,04,055 |
| Bombay | 1912 | 19,953 | 99 | 1,207 | 26,956 | 75,84,265 | 3,74,329 | 79,58,594 |
| | 1913 | 19,991 | 105 | 1,204 | 27,069 | 75,57,425 | 3,97,716 | 79,55,141 |
| | 1914 | 23,251 | 105 | 1,437 | 30,891 | 78,79,233 | 3,57,934 | 82,37,167 |
| | 1915 | 23,370 | 105 | 1,437 | 31,043 | 81,53,431 | 2,13,697 | 83,67,128 |
| | 1916 | 23,364 | 105 | 1,418 | 30,997 | 82,06,182 | 2,30,189 | 84,36,371 |
| United Provinces | 1912 | 29,533 | .. | 246 | 35,926 | 86,29,370 | 3,63,458 | 89,92,828 |
| | 1913 | 29,889 | .. | 246 | 36,315 | 86,02,443 | 3,70,964 | 89,73,407 |
| | 1914 | 29,974 | .. | 363 | 36,500 | 89,98,287 | 2,27,646 | 92,25,933 |
| | 1915 | 30,106 | .. | 363 | 36,657 | 91,72,698 | 2,30,236 | 94,02,934 |
| | 1916 | 30,113 | .. | 363 | 36,662 | 93,59,212 | 2,34,709 | 95,93,921 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 10,342 | .. | 5 | 12,968 | 40,45,000 | 1,09,092 | 41,54,092 |
| | 1913 | 10,837 | .. | 5 | 13,594 | 46,03,200 | 1,18,280 | 47,21 480 |
| | 1914 | 11,063 | .. | 12 | 13,866 | 46,24,200 | 1,48,200 | 47,72,400 |
| | 1915 | 11,097 | .. | 12 | 13,928 | 47,07,493 | 1,49,000 | 48,56,493 |
| | 1916 | 11,365 | .. | 12 | 14,294 | 46,46,051 | 1,34,054 | 47,80,105 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912 | 17,478 | 57 | 217 | 21,457 | 55,27,904 | .. | 55,27,904 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 16,669 | 57 | 172 | 20,494 | 55,93,495 | .. | 55,93,495 |
| | 1914 | 16,848 | 57 | 293 | 20,890 | 58,49,924 | .. | 58,49,924 |
| | 1915 | 16,845 | 70 | 293 | 20,856 | 62,65,893 | .. | 62,65,893 |
| | 1916 | 16,085 | 20 | 293 | 20,176 | 62,74,080 | .. | 62,74,080 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 1,084 | .. | 45 | 1,327 | 3,95,009 | .. | 3,95,009 |
| | 1914 | 1,111 | .. | 45 | 1,359 | 4,17,555 | 1,288 | 4,18,843 |
| | 1915 | 1,130 | .. | 45 | 1,383 | 4,19,973 | 3,679 | 4,23,652 |
| | 1916 | 1,130 | .. | 45 | 1,383 | 3,78,555 | 1,310 | 3,79,865 |
| Burma | 1912 | 12,713 | 204 | 550 | 16,867 | 65,00,744 | 1,99,418 | 67,00,162 |
| | 1913 | 12,856 | 192 | 556 | 17,049 | 65,75,328 | 1,99,528 | 67,74,856 |
| | 1914 | 12,774 | 167 | 783 | 17,210 | 66,65,362 | 1,88,708 | 68,54,070 |
| | 1915 | 12,978 | 167 | 559 | 17,203 | 68,16,975 | 2,39,986 | 70,56,961 |
| | 1916 | 12,996 | 167 | 559 | 17,225 | 69,52,716 | 2,19,829 | 71,72,545 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 9,256 | .. | 106 | 11,999 | 33,09,461 | 1,25,696 | 34,35,157 |
| | 1913 | 9,263 | .. | 106 | 12,040 | 34,05,468 | 1,67,625 | 35,73,093 |
| | 1914 | 9,263 | .. | 106 | 12,035 | 34,12,167 | 1,09,891 | 35,22,058 |
| | 1915 | 9,263 | .. | 106 | 12,049 | 34,90,880 | 1,22,738 | 36,13,618 |
| | 1916 | 9,263 | .. | 106 | 12,063 | 34,78,881 | 1,51,533 | 36,30,414 |
| Assam | 1912 | 2,635 | .. | .. | 3,271 | 20,35,532 | 4,495 | 20,40,027 |
| | 1913 | 2,736 | .. | .. | 3,418 | 13,25,971 | ... | 13,25,971 |
| | 1914 | 2,843 | .. | .. | 3,555 | 14,36,881 | .. | 14,36,881 |
| | 1915 | 2,866 | .. | .. | 3,581 | 14,56,028 | .. | 14,56,028 |
| | 1916 | 2,887 | .. | .. | 3,606 | 13,97,961 | .. | 13,97,961 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 3,332 | .. | 144 | 4,134 | 11,45,200 | .. | 11,45,200 |
| | 1913 | 3,357 | .. | 146 | 4,163 | 11,18,200 | .. | 11,18,200 |
| | 1914 | 3,522 | .. | 148 | 4,358 | 11,81,000 | .. | 11,81,000 |
| | 1915 | 3,668 | .. | 148 | 4,535 | 12,42,985 | .. | 12,42,985 |
| | 1916 | 3,682 | .. | 148 | 4,551 | 13,92,258 | .. | 13,92,258 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | 791 | .. | 35 | 958 | 1,95,644 | 2,929 | 1,98,573 |
| | 1913 | 791 | .. | 35 | 958 | 1,96,279 | 2,929 | 1,99,208 |
| | 1914 | 791 | .. | 35 | 958 | 2,08,772 | 3,063 | 2,11,835 |
| | 1915 | 787 | .. | 35 | 954 | 2,09,098 | 2,093 | 2,11,191 |
| | 1916 | 796 | .. | 29 | 957 | 2,15,164 | 2,417 | 2,17,581 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1912 | 992 | .. | 127 | 1,416 | 4,12,900 | 2,011 | 4,14,911 |
| | 1913 | 1,302 | .. | 166 | 1,794 | 4,63,173 | 2,300 | 4,65,473 |
| | 1914 | 1,351 | .. | 189 | 1,943 | 5,50,840 | 7,542 | 5,58,382 |
| | 1915 | 1,357 | .. | 189 | 1,950 | 5,37,357 | .. | 5,37,357 |
| | 1916 | 1,415 | .. | 185 | 2,018 | 5,63,366 | .. | 5,63,366 |
| Coorg | 1912 | 196 | .. | .. | 249 | 52,577 | .. | 52,577 |
| | 1913 | 196 | .. | .. | 249 | 59,591 | .. | 59,591 |
| | 1914 | 196 | .. | .. | 249 | 58,172 | .. | 58,172 |
| | 1915 | 196 | .. | .. | 249 | 55,028 | .. | 55,028 |
| | 1916 | 196 | .. | .. | 249 | 57,299 | .. | 57,299 |
| Total | 1912 | 153,329 | 759 | 2,658 | 192,814 | 5,57,85,251 | 17,43,255 | 5,75,28,506 |
| | 1913 | 155,924 | 803 | 2,702 | 196,304 | 5,75,42,307 | 18,13,268 | 5,93,55,575 |
| | 1914 | 161,116 | 782 | 3,432 | 202,986 | 6,00,35,577 | 16,02,259 | 6,16,37,836 |
| | 1915 | 161,822 | 792 | 3,208 | 203,666 | 6,20,21,990 | 15,75,167 | 6,35,97,157 |
| | 1916 | 161,508 | 743 | 3,179 | 203,471 | 6,33,94,421 | 15,68,931 | 6,49,63,352 |

*BRITISH INDIA —continued*

| Area in square miles | Population of district | Urban population of district | Number of Police stations | Number of Out-posts | Proportion of Police | | Total amount of cognizable crime investigated | Proportion of cognizable crime investigated to the Police Force | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | To area | To population | | | | |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 73,560 | 45,476,487 | 2,049,570 | 489 | 116 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,909 | 182,279 | 8 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 73,560 | 45,476,487 | 2,049,570 | 504 | 116 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,818 | 192,836 | 8 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 73,560 | 45,496,487 | 2,049,570 | 618 | 93 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,734 | 182,949 | 7 to 1 | 1914 | Bengal |
| 73,560 | 45,496,487 | 2,049,570 | 692 | 35 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,728 | 190,030 | 8 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 73,560 | 45,496,487 | 2,049,570 | 683 | 15 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,726 | 190,357 | 7 to 1 | 1916 | |
| 142,322 | 41,389,232 | 4,892,626 | 1,178 | 298 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,263 | 179,497 | 5 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 142,322 | 41,389,232 | 4,892,626 | 1,018 | 357 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,261 | 181,049 | 5 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 142,322 | 41,389,232 | 4,892,626 | 986 | 365 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,257 | 175,928 | 5 to 1 | 1914 | Madras |
| 142,322 | 41,389,232 | 4,892,626 | 985 | 362 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,257 | 161,369 | 5 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 142,322 | 41,389,232 | 4,892,626 | 975 | 372 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,257 | 164,637 | 5 to 1 | 1916 | |
| 124,106 | 19,701,913 | 3,133,688 | 474 | 1,528 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 731 | 86,233 | 3 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 124,295 | 19,701,913 | 3,133,688 | 488 | 1,507 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 728 | 76,913 | 3 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 124,295 | 19,701,913 | 3,133,688 | 514 | 1,418 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 638 | 72,601 | 2 to 1 | 1914 | Bombay |
| 124,295 | 19,701,913 | 3,133,688 | 535 | 1,393 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 635 | 76,291 | 2 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 124,295 | 19,701,913 | 3,133,688 | 539 | 973 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 636 | 81,155 | 3 to 1 | 1916 | |
| 107,267 | 47,182,044 | 4,810,614 | 839 | 310 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,313 | 95,146 | 2 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 107,267 | 47,182,044 | 4,810,614 | 845 | 372 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,299 | 98,419 | 3 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 107,267 | 47,182,044 | 4,810,614 | 847 | 675 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,292 | 113,658 | 3 to 1 | 1914 | United Provinces |
| 107,267 | 47,182,044 | 4,810,614 | 849 | 822 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,207 | 120,495 | 3 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 107,267 | 47,182,044 | 4,810,614 | 850 | 820 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,286 | 114,981 | 3 to 1 | 1916 | |
| 83,180 | 34,490,084 | 1,266,173 | 517 | 131 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 2,659 | 53,271 | 4 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 83,180 | 34,490,084 | 1,266,173 | 517 | 131 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 2,537 | 56,267 | 4 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 83,180 | 34,490,084 | 1,285,752 | 517 | 131 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 2,502 | 56,971 | 4 to 1 | 1914 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 83,180 | 34,490,084 | 1,285,752 | 514 | 139 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 2,593 | 61,654 | 4 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 83,180 | 34,490,084 | 1,285,752 | 533 | 143 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 2,581 | 56,905 | 4 to 1 | 1916 | |
| 97,213 | 19,936,369 | 2,211,964 | 474 | 191 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 1,087 | 70,413 | 3 to 1 | 1912 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 96,685 | 19,548,100 | 1,979,127 | 472 | 190 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,046 | 62,300 | 3 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 96,685 | 19,548,100 | 1,979,127 | 476 | 192 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 1,032 | 62,074 | 3 to 1 | 1914 | Punjab |
| 96,685 | 19,548,100 | 1,979,127 | 476 | 191 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,016 | 61,028 | 3 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 96,685 | 19,548,100 | 1,979,127 | 475 | 225 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,039 | 54,124 | 3 to 1 | 1916 | |
| 528 | 396,997 | 232,785 | 12 | 9 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 295 | 3,239 | 2 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 528 | 396,997 | 232,785 | 12 | 9 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 292 | 2,916 | 2 to 1 | 1914 | Delhi |
| 574 | 411,509 | 232,837 | 13 | 10 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 299 | 2,283 | 2 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 574 | 411,509 | 232,837 | 14 | 8 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 293 | 2,143 | 2 to 1 | 1916 | |
| 230,839 | 12,115,217 | 834,659 | 490 | 215 | 1 to 14 | 1 to 718 | 68,658 | 4 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 230,839 | 12,115,217 | 834,659 | 489 | 218 | 1 to 14 | 1 to 711 | 67,590 | 4 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 230,839 | 12,115,217 | 834,659 | 494 | 212 | 1 to 13 | 1 to 704 | 68,749 | 4 to 1 | 1914 | Burma |
| 230,839 | 12,115,217 | 834,659 | 498 | 210 | 1 to 13 | 1 to 704 | 74,206 | 4 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 230,839 | 12,115,217 | 834,659 | 505 | 207 | 1 to 13 | 1 to 703 | 73,976 | 4 to 1 | 1916 | |
| 101,414 | 13,916,308 | 1,166,225 | 399 | 60 | 1 to 8 | 1 to 1,159 | 17,853 | 1 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 102,480 | 13,916,308 | 1,176,225 | 413 | 27 | 1 to 8 | 1 to 1,155 | 20,766 | 2 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 102,480 | 13,916,308 | 1,176,225 | 423 | 8 | 1 to 8 | 1 to 1,156 | 24,562 | 2 to 1 | 1914 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 102,638 | 13,916,308 | 1,176,225 | 428 | .. | 1 to 8 | 1 to 1,155 | 25,639 | 2 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 102,771 | 13,916,308 | 1,176,225 | 428 | .. | 1 to 8 | 1 to 1,154 | 22,692 | 2 to 1 | 1916 | |
| 53,015 | 6,713,635 | 138,993 | 75 | 47 | 1 to 16 | 1 to 2,052 | 11,896 | 4 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 53,015 | 6,713,635 | 138,993 | 75 | 47 | 1 to 15 | 1 to 1,964 | 13,275 | 4 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 53,015 | 6,713,635 | 138,254 | 86 | 39 | 1 to 15 | 1 to 1,889 | 13,033 | 4 to 1 | 1914 | Assam |
| 53,015 | 6,713,635 | 138,254 | 83 | 39 | 1 to 15 | 1 to 1,730 | 13,224 | 4 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 53,015 | 6,713,635 | 138,254 | 89 | 36 | 1 to 15 | 1 to 1,862 | 14,475 | 4 to 1 | 1916 | |
| 13,418 | 2,196,933 | 291,741 | 74 | 45 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 531 | 6,674 | 1 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 13,418 | 2,196,933 | 291,714 | 74 | 47 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 527 | 7,222 | 2 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 13,418 | 2,196,933 | 291,714 | 75 | 45 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 504 | 6,281 | 1 to 1 | 1914 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 13,418 | 2,196,933 | 291,714 | 79 | 69 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 482 | 6,294 | 1 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 13,418 | 2,196,933 | 291,714 | 79 | 69 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 480 | 6,531 | 1 to 1 | 1916 | |
| 2,711 | 501,395 | 125,314 | 18 | 39 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 523 | 4,461 | 5 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 2,711 | 501,395 | 125,314 | 18 | 39 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 523 | 3,938 | 4 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 2,711 | 501,395 | 125,314 | 18 | 39 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 523 | 3,047 | 3 to 1 | 1914 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 2,711 | 501,395 | 125,314 | 18 | 39 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 525 | 3,217 | 3 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 2,711 | 501,395 | 125,314 | 18 | 39 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 524 | 1,187 | 1 to 1 | 1916 | |
| 46,960 | 379,646 | 49,609 | 26 | 12 | 1 to 33 | 1 to 268 | 1,623 | 1 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 47,182 | 432,412 | 49,609 | 25 | 12 | 1 to 26 | 1 to 241 | 1,596 | 1 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 47,182 | 432,412 | 49,609 | 25 | 15 | 1 to 24 | 1 to 222 | 1,899 | 1 to 1 | 1914 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 54,228 | 414,412 | 49,609 | 25 | 15 | 1 to 28 | 1 to 212 | 1,906 | 1 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 54,228 | 414,412 | 49,609 | 25 | 15 | 1 to 27 | 1 to 205 | 2,728 | 1 to 1 | 1916 | |
| 1,583 | 174,976 | 9,981 | 12 | 7 | 1 to 7 | 1 to 703 | 614 | 2 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 1,582 | 174,976 | 9,981 | 12 | 7 | 1 to 7 | 1 to 703 | 585 | 2 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 1,582 | 174,976 | 9,981 | 12 | 7 | 1 to 7 | 1 to 703 | 636 | 3 to 1 | 1914 | Coorg |
| 1,582 | 174,976 | 9,981 | 12 | 7 | 1 to 7 | 1 to 703 | 728 | 3 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 1,582 | 174,976 | 9,981 | 12 | 7 | 1 to 7 | 1 to 703 | 731 | 3 to 1 | 1916 | |
| 1,077,588 | 244,174,239 | 20,981,157 | 5,065 | 2,999 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 1,267 | 778,618 | 4 to 1 | 1912 | |
| 1,079,064 | 244,235,733 | 20,991,078 | 4,962 | 3,079 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,244 | 786,025 | 4 to 1 | 1913 | |
| 1,079,064 | 244,255,733 | 21,009,918 | 5,103 | 3,248 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,203 | 785,304 | 4 to 1 | 1914 | Total |
| 1,086,314 | 244,252,245 | 21,009,970 | 5,207 | 3,331 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,199 | 798,364 | 4 to 1 | 1915 | |
| 1,086,447 | 244,252,245 | 21,009,970 | 5,225 | 2,929 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,200 | 786,622 | 4 to 1 | 1916 | |

## No. 26.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT

| Province | | TOTAL STRENGTH | | | | ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE | | | PUNISH | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sanctioned | | Actual | | Number of rifles | Number of smooth-bores | Number of revol-vers | Dismissed | | Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal | |
| | | Officers | Men | Officers | Men | | | | Officers | Men | Officers | Men |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 2,023 | 21,701 | 1,931 | 20,551 | .. | 4,366 | 169 | 26 | 362 | 986 | 5,579 |
| | 1913 | 2,111 | 22,777 | 1,982 | 21,746 | .. | 6,406 | 208 | 17 | 395 | 945 | 5,532 |
| | 1914 | 2,156 | 23,949 | 2,035 | 22,253 | .. | 6,428 | 234 | 15 | 361 | 789 | 4,863 |
| | 1915 | 2,164 | 24,022 | 2,049 | 23,612 | .. | 6,947 | 227 | 26 | 495 | 757 | 5,030 |
| | 1916 | 2,160 | 24,060 | 2,082 | 23,398 | .. | 9,163 | 724 | 18 | 459 | 665 | 6,172 |
| Madras | 1912 | 1,879 | 30,771 | 1,836 | 28,979 | 996 | 8,528 | 507 | 11 | 388 | 87 | 9,805 |
| | 1913 | 1,897 | 30,804 | 1,863 | 29,014 | 987 | 8,541 | 531 | 1 | 275 | 55 | 8,080 |
| | 1914 | 1,902 | 30,921 | 1,867 | 29,816 | 987 | 8,541 | 531 | 6 | 270 | 57 | 8,104 |
| | 1915 | 1,908 | 30,896 | 1,882 | 29,595 | 883 | 8,645 | 531 | 8 | 348 | 68 | 9,306 |
| | 1916 | 1,904 | 30,916 | 1,804 | 29,789 | 883 | 8,645 | 531 | 10 | 284 | 65 | 9,193 |
| Bombay | 1912 | 1,120 | 25,733 | 1,068 | 25,194 | 1,551 | 9,579 | 280 | 15 | 249 | 78 | 3,029 |
| | 1913 | 1,171 | 25,796 | 1,122 | 25,287 | 1,645 | 10,082 | 836 | 5 | 207 | 38 | 2,873 |
| | 1914 | 1,280 | 29,506 | 1,222 | 26,581 | 1,472 | 9,844 | 835 | 10 | 209 | 43 | 2,661 |
| | 1915 | 1,282 | 29,639 | 1,215 | 26,590 | 1,472 | 9,791 | 823 | 5 | 228 | 40 | 2,816 |
| | 1916 | 1,264 | 29,611 | 1,208 | 25,761 | 1,559 | 10,082 | 825 | 5 | 159 | 30 | 2,337 |
| United Provinces | 1912 | 2,346 | 33,429 | 2,231 | 32,786 | 465 | 9,082 | 2,749 | 22 | 335 | 138 | 696 |
| | 1913 | 2,355 | 33,807 | 2,200 | 32,917 | 465 | 9,082 | 2,183 | 16 | 343 | 110 | 647 |
| | 1914 | 2,365 | 33,981 | 2,223 | 32,836 | 465 | 9,082 | 2,240 | 14 | 330 | 129 | 764 |
| | 1915 | 2,370 | 34,135 | 2,221 | 33,094 | 465 | 9,222 | 2,038 | 20 | 299 | 99 | 687 |
| | 1916 | 2,368 | (a)34,141 | 2,265 | 33,232 | 465 | 9,222 | 2,040 | 10 | 248 | 106 | 517 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 1,142 | 11,757 | 1,086 | 11,485 | .. | 3,598 | 52 | 12 | 126 | 343 | 2,508 |
| | 1913 | 1,168 | 12,354 | 1,121 | 11,936 | .. | 3,598 | 52 | 11 | 103 | 381 | 2,711 |
| | 1914 | 1,203 | 12,593 | 1,170 | 12,214 | .. | 3,598 | 52 | 7 | 102 | 396 | 3,315 |
| | 1915 | 1,229 | 12,629 | 1,177 | 12,344 | .. | 3,598 | 52 | 6 | 135 | 391 | 3,185 |
| | 1916 | 1,264 | 12,957 | 1,201 | 12,673 | .. | 3,598 | 52 | 8 | 95 | 466 | 3,701 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912 | 1,098 | 20,282 | 1,055 | 20,086 | 10 | 9,913 | 757 | 3 | 214 | 61 | 1,195 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 1,080 | 19,341 | 1,033 | 19,138 | 178 | 9,384 | 834 | 1 | 190 | 68 | 1,042 |
| | 1914 | 1,103 | 19,709 | 1053 | 19,261 | 168 | 9,420 | 817 | 1 | 215 | 73 | 969 |
| | 1915 | 1,091 | 19,733 | 1,044 | 19,258 | 736 | 9,430 | 848 | 4 | 240 | 95 | 1,146 |
| | 1916 | 1,015 | 19,047 | 980 | 18,738 | 736 | 9,430 | 822 | 2 | 261 | 94 | 1,108 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 48 | 1,273 | 47 | 1,270 | .. | 438 | 42 | .. | 13 | 2 | 79 |
| | 1914 | 48 | 1,305 | 46 | 1,299 | .. | 501 | 42 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 67 |
| | 1915 | 50 | 1,327 | 42 | 1,325 | .. | 501 | 42 | .. | 13 | 5 | 37 |
| | 1916 | 50 | 1,327 | 40 | 1,310 | .. | 501 | 42 | .. | 21 | 10 | 126 |
| Burma | 1912 | 1,394 | 15,327 | 1,357 | 14,394 | 174 | 3,617 | 1,214 | 10 | 256 | 135 | 1,571 |
| | 1913 | 1,426 | 15,487 | 1,414 | 14,487 | 174 | 3,574 | 1,314 | 6 | 261 | 148 | 1,534 |
| | 1914 | 1,439 | 15,627 | 1,400 | 14,471 | 170 | 3,564 | 1,294 | 12 | 289 | 227 | 1,437 |
| | 1915 | 1,456 | 15,603 | 1,407 | 14,806 | 171 | 3,188 | 1,276 | 13 | 256 | 287 | 1,868 |
| | 1916 | 1,456 | 15,624 | 1,416 | 14,973 | 171 | 3,220 | 1,260 | 10 | 294 | 300 | 1,771 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 856 | 11,084 | 825 | 10,729 | 367 | 3,565 | 191 | 3 | 124 | 65 | 521 |
| | 1913 | 875 | 11,096 | 832 | 10,643 | 367 | 3,565 | 191 | 10 | 179 | 121 | 786 |
| | 1914 | 888 | 11,079 | 845 | 10,498 | 367 | 3,565 | 191 | 5 | 197 | 121 | 813 |
| | 1915 | 902 | 11,081 | 855 | 10,511 | 512 | 3,453 | 191 | 3 | 186 | 82 | 756 |
| | 1916 | 930 | 11,073 | 882 | 10,393 | 512 | 3,453 | 191 | 7 | 185 | 122 | 735 |
| Assam | 1912 | 273 | 2,963 | 276 | 2,773 | .. | 1,034 | 1 | 4 | 71 | 129 | 725 |
| | 1913 | 287 | 3,096 | 254 | 2,975 | .. | 1,089 | 1 | 2 | 61 | 137 | 865 |
| | 1914 | 301 | 3,218 | 257 | 3,053 | .. | 1,089 | 1 | 1 | 69 | 109 | 714 |
| | 1915 | 302 | 3,243 | 290 | 3,160 | .. | 1,089 | 1 | 2 | 57 | 140 | 837 |
| | 1916 | 304 | 3,266 | 295 | 3,165 | .. | 1,100 | 1 | 3 | 75 | 99 | 760 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 176 | 3,940 | 176 | 3,898 | 586 | 2,649 | 131 | 3 | 100 | 30 | 454 |
| | 1913 | 176 | 3,969 | 176 | 3,941 | 586 | 2,647 | 164 | 3 | 90 | 20 | 469 |
| | 1914 | 176 | 4,164 | 175 | 4,032 | 586 | 2,648 | 150 | .. | 52 | 17 | 450 |
| | 1915 | 186 | 4,325 | 186 | 4,113 | 586 | 2,700 | 150 | 2 | 124 | 21 | 408 |
| | 1916 | 187 | 4,340 | 180 | 4,279 | 1,695 | 2,473 | 158 | .. | 86 | 19 | 497 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | 40 | 916 | 36 | 872 | .. | 300 | .. | .. | 17 | 2 | 16 |
| | 1913 | 40 | 916 | 35 | 847 | .. | 300 | .. | .. | 15 | 2 | 11 |
| | 1914 | 40 | 916 | 39 | 821 | .. | 300 | .. | 1 | 5 | .. | 18 |
| | 1915 | 40 | 912 | 40 | 881 | .. | 300 | .. | .. | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| | 1916 | 40 | 915 | 39 | 842 | .. | 300 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 11 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1912 | 43 | 1,368 | 43 | 1,368 | 416 | 811 | 87 | .. | 11 | ... | 25 |
| | 1913 | 56 | 1,733 | 50 | 1,713 | 416 | 811 | 115 | .. | 9 | 1 | 91 |
| | 1914 | 57 | 1,881 | 56 | 1,870 | 439 | 819 | 89 | .. | 30 | 2 | 63 |
| | 1915 | 57 | 1,888 | 54 | 1,867 | 435 | 811 | 88 | .. | 24 | .. | 88 |
| | 1916 | 57 | 1,956 | 55 | 1,920 | 948 | 811 | 89 | 1 | 10 | .. | 119 |
| Coorg | 1912 | 20 | 228 | 20 | 207 | ... | 76 | 2 | ... | 4 | 1 | 104 |
| | 1913 | 20 | 228 | 20 | 219 | ... | 76 | 2 | .. | 1 | 9 | 98 |
| | 1914 | 20 | 228 | 20 | 212 | .. | 76 | 2 | .. | 1 | 6 | 108 |
| | 1915 | 20 | 228 | 20 | 194 | .. | 76 | 2 | ... | 2 | 9 | 67 |
| | 1916 | 20 | 228 | 20 | 219 | .. | 76 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 72 |
| Total | 1912 | 12,410 | 179,499 | 11,940 | 173,322 | 4,565 | 57,118 | 6,140 | 109 | 2,257 | 2,055 | 26,228 |
| | 1913 | 12,710 | 182,677 | 12,149 | 176,133 | 4,818 | 59,593 | 6,473 | 72 | 2,142 | 2,037 | 24,818 |
| | 1914 | 12,978 | 189,077 | 12,408 | 179,217 | 4,654 | 59,475 | 6,478 | 73 | 2,140 | 1,977 | 24,346 |
| | 1915 | 13,057 | 189,661 | 12,476 | 181,350 | 5,260 | 59,751 | 6,269 | 89 | 2,413 | 1,996 | 26,237 |
| | 1916 | 13,019 | 189,461 | 12,527 | 180,692 | 6,969 | 62,074 | 6,737 | 75 | 2,185 | 1,985 | 27,119 |

(a) Excludes one undistributed foot constable

*of the FORCE in BRITISH INDIA*

| MENTS | | | | | | | | REWARDS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT | | | | | | | | REWARDED DURING THE YEAR | | |
| Under Police Act | | Under sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code | | Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code | | Other offences | | By promotion | By khillats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards | PROVINCE |
| Officers | Men | Officers | Men | Officers | Men | Officers | Men | | | |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| .. | 96 | 1 | 5 | .. | 12 | 6 | 111 | .. | 2,739 | 1912 |
| .. | 158 | .. | 1 | .. | 9 | 2 | 75 | 3 | 3,196 | 1913 |
| .. | 214 | 1 | .. | .. | 10 | 4 | 106 | 1 | 4,189 | 1914 Bengal |
| 1 | 186 | .. | 1 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 94 | 1 | 4,108 | 1915 |
| 1 | 214 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 93 | 3 | 4,481 | 1916 |
| .. | 61 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 173 | 64 | 2,813 | 1912 |
| .. | 52 | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | 2 | 192 | 50 | 3,256 | 1913 |
| .. | 36 | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | 3 | 184 | 69 | 3,471 | 1914 Madras |
| .. | 42 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 2 | 173 | 54 | 4,415 | 1915 |
| .. | 36 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 2 | 154 | 50 | 4,581 | 1916 |
| .. | 118 | 2 | 11 | .. | 4 | 3 | 124 | 580 | 10,539 | 1912 |
| 1 | 98 | .. | 3 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 113 | 311 | 10,694 | 1913 |
| .. | 81 | .. | 2 | .. | 8 | 4 | 116 | 272 | 10,705 | 1914 Bombay |
| .. | 77 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | 102 | 483 | 10,413 | 1915 |
| .. | 76 | .. | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 93 | 209 | 11,779 | 1916 |
| 1 | 94 | 4 | 2 | .. | 11 | 3 | 103 | .. | 7,785 | 1912 |
| 2 | 76 | 1 | 3 | .. | 6 | 3 | 96 | 1 | 11,052 | 1913 |
| .. | 96 | .. | .. | 1 | 6 | 4 | 89 | 5 | 12,812 | 1914 United Provinces |
| .. | 122 | .. | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 109 | 1 | 14,391 | 1915 |
| .. | 117 | .. | 1 | .. | 10 | 3 | 135 | 1 | 12,308 | 1916 |
| 1 | 47 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 43 | .. | 1,835 | 1912 |
| .. | 45 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 39 | 1 | 1,738 | 1913 |
| .. | 63 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | 36 | 1 | 1,728 | 1914 Bihar and Orissa |
| .. | 82 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | 52 | 1 | 1,902 | 1915 |
| .. | 74 | 1 | 2 | .. | 5 | 3 | 53 | 2 | 2,219 | 1916 |
| .. | 32 | 1 | .. | .. | 16 | 1 | 69 | 39 | 5,445 | 1912 Punjab (including Delhi) |
| .. | 36 | .. | .. | .. | 18 | 2 | 63 | 36 | 5,130 | 1913 |
| .. | 61 | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | 56 | 14 | 4,087 | 1914 Punjab |
| .. | 81 | .. | 1 | .. | 15 | .. | 64 | 33 | 4,549 | 1915 |
| .. | 68 | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 90 | 8 | 6,114 | 1916 |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 160 | 1913 |
| .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 143 | 1914 |
| .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 144 | 1915 Delhi |
| .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 2 | 169 | 1916 |
| .. | 54 | .. | .. | .. | 14 | 3 | 277 | 45 | 2,566 | 1912 |
| .. | 66 | .. | .. | .. | 15 | 8 | 255 | 42 | 2,654 | 1913 |
| .. | 45 | .. | .. | .. | 13 | 7 | 250 | 27 | 2,893 | 1914 Burma |
| .. | 41 | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 8 | 256 | 46 | 3,469 | 1915 |
| .. | 51 | .. | .. | .. | 12 | 6 | 248 | 55 | 3,399 | 1916 |
| 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 34 | 1,953 | 3,978 | 1912 |
| .. | 12 | 1 | 3 | .. | 6 | .. | 37 | 2,262 | 4,319 | 1913 |
| .. | 18 | 1 | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | 60 | 2,224 | 3,193 | 1914 Central Provinces and Berar |
| .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 39 | 2,944 | 3,691 | 1915 |
| .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 36 | 2,362 | 4,284 | 1916 |
| .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 28 | 1 | 585 | 1912 |
| .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 20 | 2 | 481 | 1913 |
| .. | 29 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 39 | .. | 742 | 1914 Assam. |
| 1 | 24 | .. | 4 | .. | 9 | 2 | 23 | .. | 707 | 1915 |
| .. | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 36 | .. | 811 | 1916 |
| .. | 26 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 35 | 2 | 719 | 1912 |
| .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 32 | 3 | 542 | 1913 |
| .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 25 | .. | 486 | 1914 North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | 59 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 28 | .. | 502 | 1915 |
| .. | 43 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 19 | 2 | 461 | 1916 |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 121 | 1912 |
| .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | 220 | 1913 |
| .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 258 | 1914 Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 370 | 1915 |
| .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 415 | 1916 |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 1 | .. | 56 | 1912 |
| .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | 73 | 1913 |
| .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | 65 | 1914 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 1 | 82 | 1915 |
| .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 4 | 1 | 76 | 1916 |
| .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 8 | 1912 |
| .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 34 | 1913 |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 27 | 1914 Coorg |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 28 | 1915 |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 29 | 1916 |
| 3 | 555 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 76 | 24 | 1,002 | 2,684 | 39,189 | 1912 |
| 3 | 596 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 78 | 30 | 929 | 2,711 | 43,549 | 1913 |
| .. | 664 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 74 | 25 | 970 | 2,614 | 44,799 | 1914 TOTAL |
| 2 | 744 | .. | 8 | 4 | 65 | 20 | 953 | 3,565 | 48,771 | 1915 |
| 1 | 745 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 82 | 17 | 972 | 2,695 | 51,126 | 1916 |

*No. 26.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT*

| Province | | EDUCATION: Number of Police who can read and write | | Number of constables enlisted during the year | NUMBER WHO HAVE LEFT THE: | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers | Men | | On pension or gratuity | By resignation without pension or gratuity | By dismissal |
| 1 | | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 1,911 | 8,679 | 2,483 | 335 | 769 | 388 |
| | 1913 | 1,977 | 10,347 | 3,219 | 333 | 812 | 412 |
| | 1914 | 2,022 | 11,652 | 3,030 | 345 | 787 | 376 |
| | 1915 | 2,047 | 13,021 | 4,060 | 281 | 1,114 | 521 |
| | 1916 | 2,080 | 14,651 | 3,862 | 273 | 1,013 | 477 |
| Madras | 1912 | 1,835 | 25,894 | 3,413 | 460 | 948 | 399 |
| | 1913 | 1,862 | 26,038 | 2,364 | 527 | 989 | 276 |
| | 1914 | 1,867 | 26,673 | 2,981 | 450 | 789 | 276 |
| | 1915 | 1,882 | 26,211 | 2,634 | 503 | 997 | 356 |
| | 1916 | 1,864 | 26,725 | 2,564 | 487 | 758 | 294 |
| Bombay | 1912 | 1,166 | 12,676 | 2,652 | 535 | 1,209 | 283 |
| | 1913 | 1,109 | 13,219 | 2,797 | 574 | 1,369 | 218 |
| | 1914 | 1,353 | 13,531 | 3,924 | 552 | 1,680 | 230 |
| | 1915 | 1,219 | 13,622 | 3,138 | 483 | 1,961 | 242 |
| | 1916 | 1,302 | 13,270 | 2,272 | 495 | 1,733 | 158 |
| United Provinces | 1912 | 2,126 | 7,177 | 2,451 | 707 | 1,378 | 544 |
| | 1913 | 2,127 | 7,192 | 3,226 | 683 | 1,532 | 534 |
| | 1914 | 2,131 | 7,477 | 4,022 | 723 | 1,601 | 453 |
| | 1915 | 2,133 | 8,018 | 3,626 | 695 | 1,851 | 580 |
| | 1916 | 2,176 | 8,242 | 3,147 | 674 | 1,662 | 496 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 1,084 | 5,758 | 762 | 249 | 222 | 138 |
| | 1913 | 1,106 | 6,422 | 1,420 | 189 | 287 | 114 |
| | 1914 | 1,162 | 6,912 | 1,017 | 234 | 300 | 108 |
| | 1915 | 1,171 | 6,939 | 953 | 189 | 314 | 141 |
| | 1916 | 1,201 | 7,488 | 897 | 203 | 342 | 103 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912 | 1,049 | 6,488 | 1,806 | 392 | 650 | 217 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 1,025 | 6,434 | 1,661 | 306 | 622 | 194 |
| | 1914 | 1,047 | 6,536 | 1,625 | 464 | 599 | 218 |
| | 1915 | 1,040 | 6,688 | 2,069 | 352 | 887 | 253 |
| | 1916 | 975 | 6,602 | 1,398 | 315 | 961 | 263 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 46 | 399 | 200 | 16 | 102 | 13 |
| | 1914 | 45 | 434 | 140 | 15 | 50 | 11 |
| | 1915 | 40 | 418 | 154 | 16 | 55 | 13 |
| | 1916 | 40 | 524 | 145 | 14 | 70 | 19 |
| Burma | 1912 | 1,295 | 11,968 | 2,551 | 145 | 1,109 | 574 |
| | 1913 | 1,371 | 12,125 | 2,719 | 205 | 1,185 | 557 |
| | 1914 | 1,365 | 11,988 | 2,504 | 206 | 1,245 | 553 |
| | 1915 | 1,375 | 12,307 | 2,639 | 186 | 1,103 | 509 |
| | 1916 | 1,389 | 12,294 | 2,398 | 164 | 1,042 | 576 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 823 | 5,471 | 1,466 | 318 | 429 | 127 |
| | 1913 | 801 | 5,443 | 937 | 228 | 340 | 189 |
| | 1914 | 848 | 5,425 | 898 | 246 | 393 | 204 |
| | 1915 | 855 | 5,512 | 1,097 | 223 | 384 | 189 |
| | 1916 | 892 | 5,202 | 964 | 265 | 442 | 192 |
| Assam | 1912 | 275 | 954 | 276 | 39 | 130 | 75 |
| | 1913 | 254 | 999 | 432 | 56 | 132 | 63 |
| | 1914 | 299 | 864 | 412 | 48 | 167 | 70 |
| | 1915 | 291 | 913 | 381 | 50 | 114 | 59 |
| | 1916 | 293 | 944 | 321 | 35 | 151 | 77 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 1912 | 173 | 986 | 633 | 79 | 273 | 103 |
| | 1913 | 173 | 873 | 481 | 57 | 196 | 102 |
| | 1914 | 173 | 929 | 579 | 38 | 216 | 52 |
| | 1915 | 178 | 973 | 477 | 44 | 277 | 125 |
| | 1916 | 179 | 936 | 630 | 38 | 174 | 86 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | 36 | 196 | 143 | 13 | 68 | 19 |
| | 1913 | 35 | 166 | 109 | 17 | 81 | 22 |
| | 1914 | 39 | 210 | 98 | 25 | 60 | 14 |
| | 1915 | 40 | 216 | 208 | 3 | 87 | 7 |
| | 1916 | 39 | 193 | 79 | 5 | 73 | 8 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1912 | 41 | 256 | 179 | 37 | 109 | 18 |
| | 1913 | 51 | 264 | 460 | 32 | 100 | 14 |
| | 1914 | 54 | 332 | 304 | 36 | 30 | 35 |
| | 1915 | 53 | 343 | 342 | 23 | 255 | 24 |
| | 1916 | 54 | 293 | 406 | 25 | 224 | 22 |
| Coorg | 1912 | 20 | 202 | 13 | 4 | 21 | 4 |
| | 1913 | 20 | 213 | 32 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| | 1914 | 20 | 207 | 7 | | 9 | 2 |
| | 1915 | 20 | 190 | 26 | 6 | 23 | 5 |
| | 1916 | 20 | 210 | 31 | 7 | 10 | 4 |
| TOTAL | 1912 | 11,834 | 86,705 | 18,828 | 3 313 | 7,315 | 2,889 |
| | 1913 | 11,957 | 90,134 | 20,057 | 3,226 | 7,457 | 2,424 |
| | 1914 | 12,425 | 93,170 | 21,541 | 3,382 | 7,926 | 2,602 |
| | 1915 | 12,344 | 95,371 | 21,804 | 3,054 | 9,422 | 30,25 |
| | 1916 | 12,504 | 97,574 | 19,114 | 3,000 | 8,655 | 2,775 |

*of the FORCE in BRITISH INDIA —continued*

| THE FORCE DURING YEAR | | | PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns | By desertion | By death | Admissions into hospital | Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness | Deaths | | Province |
| 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | | 36 |
| 356 | 89 | 435 | 66·1 | 2·4 | 1·9 | 1912 | Bengal |
| 399 | 195 | 540 | 62·8 | 2·5 | 2·3 | 1913 | |
| 383 | 348 | 446 | 65·4 | 2·5 | 1·8 | 1914 | |
| 565 | 297 | 511 | 56·1 | 2·7 | 1·8 | 1915 | |
| 425 | 152 | 389 | 54·1 | 3·2 | 1·5 | 1916 | |
| 418 | 363 | 399 | 149·1 | 2·3 | 1·3 | 1912 | Madras |
| 184 | 467 | 383 | 137·2 | 2·1 | 1·2 | 1913 | |
| 316 | 494 | 422 | 148·6 | 2·5 | 1·3 | 1914 | |
| 560 | 587 | 378 | 160·5 | 2·7 | 1·2 | 1915 | |
| 667 | 548 | 362 | 164·7 | 2·7 | 1·1 | 1916 | |
| 427 | 40 | 373 | 97·77 | 2·35 | 1·42 | 1912 | Bombay |
| 413 | 32 | 303 | 83·62 | 1·15 | 1·15 | 1913 | |
| 517 | 34 | 326 | 84·68 | 1·25 | 1·17 | 1914 | |
| 530 | 58 | 264 | 103·63 | 1·94 | 1·01 | 1915 | |
| 401 | 59 | 351 | 105·23 | 1·41 | 1·30 | 1916 | |
| 485 | 30 | 373 | 18·9 | ·86 | ·86 | 1912 | United Provinces |
| 560 | 28 | 364 | 27·3 | 1·18 | ·95 | 1913 | |
| 950 | 62 | 348 | 28·81 | ·89 | ·81 | 1914 | |
| 682 | 82 | 350 | 28·5 | 1·1 | 1·0 | 1915 | |
| 698 | 102 | 299 | 24·6 | 1·0 | 1·0 | 1916 | |
| 52 | 10 | 207 | 28·0 | ·1 | 1·6 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 108 | 9 | 192 | 25·9 | 1·0 | 1·4 | 1913 | |
| 154 | 7 | 214 | 32·0 | 1·2 | 1·0 | 1914 | |
| 133 | 12 | 198 | 29·9 | 1·0 | 1·4 | 1915 | |
| 93 | 8 | 212 | 28·8 | 1·0 | 1·5 | 1916 | |
| 275 | 20 | 197 | 27·4 | 1·38 | 1·86 | 1912 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 267 | 33 | 201 | 30·8 | 1·68 | 1·00 | 1913 | Punjab |
| 327 | 47 | 187 | 32·3 | 2·09 | 2·82 | 1914 | |
| 506 | 75 | 217 | 27·8 | 1·20 | 1·03 | 1915 | |
| 458 | 34 | 170 | 30·8 | 1·03 | ·78 | 1916 | |
| 39 | 39 | 24 | 18·5 | 1·36 | 1·82 | 1913 | Delhi |
| 34 | 29 | 12 | 16·9 | 1·26 | ·89 | 1914 | |
| 43 | 26 | 18 | 15·4 | 1·17 | 1·4 | 1915 | |
| 42 | 14 | 12 | 16·7 | 1·26 | ·89 | 1916 | |
| 248 | 234 | 200 | 23·69 | ·26 | 1·3 | 1912 | Burma |
| 216 | 236 | 192 | 25·91 | ·07 | 1·2 | 1913 | |
| 296 | 239 | 169 | 21·75 | ·47 | 1·1 | 1914 | |
| 198 | 158 | 251 | 30·9 | ·59 | 1·2 | 1915 | |
| 214 | 132 | 193 | 29·35 | ·56 | 1·2 | 1916 | |
| 226 | 51 | 130 | 53·6 | 1·6 | 1·1 | 1912 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 271 | 46 | 117 | 53·1 | 1·5 | 1·0 | 1913 | |
| 166 | 60 | 122 | 65·02 | 1·7 | 1·1 | 1914 | |
| 210 | 49 | 131 | 68·0 | 1·0 | 1·0 | 1915 | |
| 221 | 53 | 131 | 78·2 | 1·8 | 1·1 | 1916 | |
| 18 | 3 | 35 | 35·6 | 2·1 | 1·1 | 1912 | Assam |
| 22 | 30 | 36 | 33·3 | 1·6 | 1·1 | 1913 | |
| 24 | 13 | 29 | 37·4 | 1·04 | ·87 | 1914 | |
| 29 | 6 | 50 | 36·9 | 1·7 | 1·4 | 1915 | |
| 29 | 4 | 32 | 40·0 | 1·1 | ·9 | 1916 | |
| 176 | 91 | 29 | ·6 | ·8 | ·7 | 1912 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 217 | 92 | 39 | 73·1 | 1·8 | ·9 | 1913 | |
| 246 | 52 | 42 | 71·8 | 1·8 | ·9 | 1914 | |
| 233 | 82 | 47 | 62 | 1·4 | 1·09 | 1915 | |
| 163 | 51 | 68 | 66·2 | 1·8 | 1·5 | 1916 | |
| 52 | .. | 9 | 49·56 | ·11 | ·9 | 1912 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 29 | 13 | 4 | 38·32 | ·11 | ·4 | 1913 | |
| 3 | 5 | 12 | 53·21 | ·12 | 1·4 | 1914 | |
| 25 | 10 | 6 | 22·26 | ·61 | ·65 | 1915 | |
| 26 | 7 | 9 | 48 | ·13 | ·02 | 1916 | |
| 8 | 3 | 16 | 70·73 | 1·79 | 1·44 | 1912 | Baluchistan (protions under British Administration) |
| 5 | 4 | 19 | 69·42 | 1·67 | 1·08 | 1913 | |
| 109 | 1 | 17 | 83·7 | 2·18 | ·88 | 1914 | |
| 12 | 3 | 29 | 87·25 | 1·86 | 1·51 | 1915 | |
| 24 | 7 | 21 | 75·64 | 1·64 | 1·06 | 1916 | |
| .. | 1 | 2 | 21·61 | ·06 | ·85 | 1912 | Coorg |
| .. | 5 | 3 | 35·22 | ·51 | ·1 | 1913 | |
| 4 | 1 | 2 | 34·48 | ·09 | ·87 | 1914 | |
| .. | .. | 3 | 47·19 | ·12 | ·39 | 1915 | |
| .. | 1 | .. | 26·07 | ·73 | .. | 1916 | |
| 2,741 | 935 | 2,405 | 49·44 | 1·24 | 1·3 | 1912 | Total |
| 2,304 | 1,229 | 2,417 | 51·03 | 1·3 | 1·3 | 1913 | |
| 3,529 | 1,392 | 2,348 | 55·43 | 1·36 | 1·2 | 1914 | |
| 3,726 | 1,445 | 2,453 | 55·66 | 1·36 | 1·3 | 1915 | |
| 3,461 | 1,172 | 2,249 | 56·31 | 1·38 | 1·2 | 1916 | |

## No. 27.—PRINCIPAL POLICE OFFENCES

| Province | Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity | | Murder | | Other serious Offences against the Person | | Dacoity | | Cattle Theft | | Ordinary Theft | | House-trespass and House breaking with intent to commit Offence | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cases | | Cases | | Cases | | Cases | | Cases | | Cases | | Cases | |
| | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| Bengal | 2,279 | 871 | 510 | 68 | 5,800 | 1,396 | 595 | 85 | 1,469 | 582 | 28,668 | 5,491 | 48,119 | 2,765 |
| Calcutta Town and Suburbs | 131 | 61 | 16 | 1 | 667 | 129 | 1 | .. | 33 | 27 | 4,741 | 1,335 | 1,349 | 261 |
| Total, Bengal | 2,410 | 932 | 526 | 69 | 6,467 | 1,525 | 596 | 85 | 1,502 | 609 | 33,409 | 6,826 | 49,468 | 3,026 |
| Madras | 1,626 | 626 | 749 | 141 | 5,504 | 1,439 | 603 | 89 | 4,916 | 1,362 | 22,474 | 5,462 | 17,351 | 2,606 |
| Bombay | 973 | 298 | 427 | 179 | 3,892 | 1,235 | 139 | 47 | 3,479 | 1,039 | 10,988 | 4,044 | 9,751 | 1,885 |
| Bombay Town and Island | 64 | 49 | 33 | 9 | 706 | 270 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 5,432 | 2,721 | 1,313 | 294 |
| Total, Bombay | 1,037 | 347 | 460 | 188 | 4,598 | 1,505 | 140 | 48 | 3,479 | 1,039 | 16,420 | 6,765 | 11,064 | 2,179 |
| United Provinces | 1,702 | 753 | 802 | 227 | 9,338 | 3,029 | 960 | 153 | 5,060 | 1,053 | 35,289 | 6,027 | 67,556 | 4,495 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 973 | 383 | 269 | 55 | 3,015 | 746 | 209 | 24 | 1,364 | 519 | 18,130 | 3,945 | 21,594 | 1,518 |
| Punjab | 1,546 | 559 | 570 | 238 | 6,561 | 2,012 | 122 | 41 | 2,984 | 908 | 9,164 | 2,588 | 20,240 | 2,424 |
| Delhi | 24 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 146 | 38 | 9 | .. | 27 | 8 | 420 | 137 | 513 | 74 |
| Burma | 691 | 388 | 621 | 151 | 10,484 | 3,144 | 291 | 58 | 5,629 | 1,493 | 17,328 | 6,133 | 9,692 | 3,191 |
| Rangoon | 33 | 18 | 17 | 1 | 277 | 95 | 14 | 1 | .. | .. | 1,046 | 463 | 259 | 96 |
| Total, Burma | 724 | 406 | 638 | 152 | 10,761 | 3,239 | 305 | 59 | 5,629 | 1,493 | 18,374 | 6,596 | 9,951 | 3,287 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 456 | 195 | 260 | 118 | 2,363 | 773 | 64 | 13 | 827 | 317 | 19,285 | 1,683 | 10,708 | 1,104 |
| Assam | 730 | 305 | 72 | 17 | 1,337 | 323 | 16 | 3 | 408 | 151 | 5,537 | 1,128 | 7,029 | 641 |
| N.-W. Frontier Province | 203 | 130 | 417 | 181 | 1,325 | 634 | 262 | 48 | 146 | 47 | 870 | 293 | 1,790 | 297 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 14 | 6 | 3 | .. | 89 | 30 | 7 | 2 | 107 | 31 | 532 | 213 | 592 | 91 |
| Baluchistan | 16 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 59 | 29 | .. | 1 | 7 | 5 | 347 | 135 | 159 | 28 |
| Coorg | 9 | 7 | 2 | .. | 44 | 14 | .. | .. | 12 | 10 | 177 | 52 | 40 | 4 |
| Total, 1915 | 11,738 | 4,777 | 4,770 | 1,401 | 51,982 | 15,264 | 3,738 | 733 | 28,499 | 8,285 | 189,428 | 44,021 | 236,499 | 22,787 |
| Total, 1916 | 11,470 | 4,672 | 4,783 | 1,391 | 51,607 | 15,336 | 3,293 | 566 | 26,468 | 7,552 | 180,428 | 41,850 | 218,046 | 21,774 |

Note.—In other tables the figures for the towns of Calcutta, Bombay, and Rangoon are included in those of the Provinces of Bengal, Bombay, and Burma

## No. 28.—STRENGTH and COST of the MILITARY POLICE in BRITISH INDIA

| Province | | Sanctioned strength of Police Force paid from Provincial Revenues | | | | | | | Cost of Police | | | Vacancies on 31st December | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Commandants | Number of Assistant Commandants | Number of Subadars and Jamadars | Number of Havildars and Naiks | Number of Sepoys (including Buglers) | Total | Total Number mounted (columns 4 to 6) | Total pay of all ranks | All other expenditure | Total cost | Officers | Non-commissioned officers and men |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | R | R | R | | |
| Bengal | 1912 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 48 | 509 | 570 | .. | 1,28,136 | 1,60,998 | 2,89,134 | .. | 34 |
| | 1913 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 48 | 532 | 593 | .. | 1,10,134 | 91,933 | 2,02,067 | .. | 26 |
| | 1914 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 60 | 646 | 724 | .. | 1,18,534 | 1,22,290 | 2,40,824 | 3 | 131 |
| | 1915 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 60 | 646 | 724 | .. | 1,26,706 | 1,29,318 | 2,56,024 | 1 | 3 |
| | 1916 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 60 | 646 | 724 | .. | 1,31,972 | 1,28,068 | 2,60,040 | 2 | 11 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | .. | .. | 4 | 24 | 194 | 222 | .. | 34,488 | 11,494 | 45,982 | .. | 27 |
| | 1913 | .. | .. | 4 | 24 | 194 | 222 | .. | 34,518 | 10,949 | 45,467 | .. | 2 |
| | 1914 | .. | .. | 4 | 24 | 194 | 222 | .. | 34,518 | 10,949 | 45,467 | .. | 6 |
| | 1915 | .. | .. | 4 | 24 | 194 | 222 | .. | 34,830 | 12,242 | 47,072 | .. | 10 |
| | 1916 | .. | .. | 4 | 24 | 194 | 222 | .. | 33,670 | 19,899 | 53,569 | .. | 10 |
| Burma | 1912 | 13 | 41 | 398 | 1,402 | 14,668 | 16,522 | 1,130 | 37,63,071 | 21,96,664 | 59,59,735 | 8 | 631 |
| | 1913 | 13 | 41 | 397 | 1,373 | 14,543 | 16,367 | 1,118 | 37,02,681 | 20,70,378 | 57,73,059 | 6 | 321 |
| | 1914 | 12 | 49 | 400 | 1,383 | 14,638 | 16,482 | 1,168 | 36,52,445 | 24,78,166 | 61,30,611 | 37 | 962 |
| | 1915 | 12 | 49 | 400 | 1,383 | 14,638 | 16,482 | 1,168 | 36,06,319 | 23,81,885 | 59,88,204 | 24 | 355 |
| | 1916 | 12 | 49 | 400 | 1,383 | 14,638 | 16,482 | 1,168 | 37,43,601 | 24,17,147 | 61,60,748 | 42 | 296 |
| Assam | 1912 | 3 | 8 | 51 | 236 | 2,254 | 2,552 | .. | 4,35,961 | 5,11,212 | 9,47,173 | 1 | 54 |
| | 1913 | 4 | 10 | 51 | 236 | 2,254 | 2,555 | .. | 4,58,064 | 5,40,246 | 9,98,310 | 1 | 7 |
| | 1914 | 4 | 11 | 50 | 261 | 2,411 | 2,767 | .. | 3,89,407 | 5,05,822 | 8,95,229 | 7 | 11 |
| | 1915 | 4 | 11 | 59 | 287 | 2,688 | 3,049 | .. | 4,05,766 | 4,28,184 | 8,33,950 | 11 | 42 |
| | 1916 | 4 | 11 | 59 | 287 | 2,688 | 3,049 | .. | 4,10,843 | 5,72,059 | 9,82,902 | 7 | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 5 | 5 | 48 | 181 | 1,997 | 2,236 | 227 | 3,56,066 | 58,673 | 4,14,739 | 6 | 361 |
| | 1913 | 5 | 3 | 71 | 217 | 2,041 | 2,337 | 190 | 4,19,363 | 1,14,387 | 5,33,750 | 13 | 58 |
| | 1914 | 1 | 8 | 74 | 218 | 1,940 | 2,241 | 20 | 4,80,890 | 1,46,810 | 6,27,700 | 7 | 37 |
| | 1915 | 1 | 7 | 74 | 218 | 2,168 | 2,408 | 192 | 4,82,165 | 1,39,635 | 6,21,800 | 6 | 17 |
| | 1916 | 1 | 7 | 85 | 266 | 2,608 | 2,967 | 301 | 4,65,990 | 2,70,010 | 7,36,000 | 15 | 137 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1912 | 5 | 5 | 207 | 456 | 3,385 | 4,058 | 2,412 | 11,28,964 | 1,41,055 | 12,70,019 | .. | 68 |
| | 1913 | 5 | 7 | 216 | 480 | 3,525 | 4,233 | 2,392 | 11,17,218 | 2,67,197 | 13,84,415 | 1 | 43 |
| | 1914 | 5 | 7 | 234 | 474 | 3,518 | 4,238 | 2,335 | 11,42,523 | 2,62,283 | 14,04,806 | 6 | 134 |
| | 1915 | 5 | 7 | 237 | 506 | 3,700 | 4,455 | 2,453 | 11,76,098 | 3,15,458 | 14,91,556 | 5 | 143 |
| | 1916 | 5 | 7 | 252 | 502 | 3,723 | 4,489 | 2,422 | 12,28,771 | 2,77,461 | 15,06,232 | 5 | 202 |
| Total | 1912 | 27 | 61 | 718 | 2,347 | 23,007 | 26,160 | 1,769 | 58,46,686 | 30,80,096 | 89,26,782 | 15 | 1,175 |
| | 1913 | 28 | 63 | 749 | 2,378 | 23,089 | 26,307 | 3,700 | 58,41,978 | 30,95,090 | 89,37,068 | 21 | 457 |
| | 1914 | 23 | 78 | 776 | 2,420 | 23,377 | 26,674 | 3,523 | 58,18,317 | 35,26,320 | 93,44,637 | 60 | 1,281 |
| | 1915 | 23 | 77 | 788 | 2,478 | 23,974 | 27,340 | 3,813 | 58,31,884 | 34,06,722 | 92,38,606 | 47 | 570 |
| | 1916 | 23 | 77 | 814 | 2,522 | 24,497 | 27,933 | 3,891 | 60,14,847 | 36,84,644 | 96,99,491 | 71 | 656 |

# No. 29

*GENERAL SUMMARY—DISTRIBUTION of the PRISONERS of all CLASSES (CONVICTED, in the Calendar*

| Province | | Places of confinement | | | Prisoners in jail at the beginning of the year | | | Received during the year | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Central Jails | District Jails | Subordinate Jails and lock-ups | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| Bengal | 1913 | 5 | 24 | 56 | 11,172 | 156 | 11,328 | 68,437 | 1,555 | 69,992 | 79,609 | 1,711 | 81,320 |
| | 1914 | 5 | 24 | 56 | 11,940 | 158 | 12,098 | 67,675 | 1,529 | 69,204 | 79,615 | 1,687 | 81,302 |
| | 1915 | 5 | 24 | 56 | 12,786 | 214 | 13,000 | 79,916 | 1,885 | 81,801 | 92,702 | 2,099 | 94,801 |
| | 1916 | 5 | 24 | 56 | 14,998 | 194 | 15,192 | 78,867 | 1,961 | 80,828 | 93,865 | 2,155 | 96,020 |
| | 1917 | 5 | 25 | 58 | 14,973 | 209 | 15,182 | 82,335 | 2,381 | 84,716 | 97,308 | 2,590 | 99,898 |
| Madras | 1913 | 9 | 5 | 313 | 11,407 | 255 | 11,662 | 84,038 | 3,325 | 87,363 | 95,445 | 3,580 | 99,025 |
| | 1914 | 9 | 5 | 316 | 11,114 | 257 | 11,371 | 86,190 | 3,532 | 89,722 | 97,304 | 3,789 | 101,093 |
| | 1915 | 9 | 5 | 316 | 11,595 | 257 | 11,852 | 91,241 | 3,354 | 94,595 | 102,836 | 3,611 | 106,447 |
| | 1916 | 9 | 5 | 316 | 12,230 | 307 | 12,537 | 88,301 | 3,655 | 91,956 | 100,531 | 3,962 | 104,493 |
| | 1917 | 9 | 5 | 316 | 12,134 | 293 | 12,427 | 90,124 | 3,425 | 93,549 | 102,258 | 3,718 | 105,976 |
| Bombay | 1913 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 11,000 | 434 | 11,434 | 87,194 | 5,233 | 92,427 | 98,194 | 5,667 | 103,861 |
| | 1914 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 10,984 | 460 | 11,444 | 85,585 | 4,587 | 90,172 | 96,569 | 5,047 | 101,616 |
| | 1915 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 10,887 | 416 | 11,303 | 89,478 | 4,612 | 94,090 | 100,365 | 5,028 | 105,343 |
| | 1916 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 11,838 | 388 | 12,226 | 92,650 | 4,735 | 97,385 | 104,488 | 5,123 | 109,611 |
| | 1917 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 11,050 | 343 | 11,393 | 92,978 | 5,041 | 98,019 | 104,028 | 5,384 | 109,412 |
| United Provinces | 1913 | 6 | 44 | 7 | 21,653 | 563 | 22,216 | 70,357 | 2,841 | 73,198 | 92,010 | 3,404 | 95,414 |
| | 1914 | 6 | 44 | 7 | 22,341 | 647 | 22,988 | 88,365 | 3,155 | 91,520 | 110,706 | 3,802 | 114,508 |
| | 1915 | 6 | 44 | 7 | 25,430 | 626 | 26,056 | 93,472 | 3,277 | 96,749 | 118,902 | 3,903 | 112,805 |
| | 1916 | 6 | 44 | 7 | 27,290 | 694 | 27,984 | 88,061 | 3,131 | 91,192 | 115,351 | 3,825 | 119,176 |
| | 1917 | 6 | 44 | 7 | 24,682 | 724 | 25,406 | 84,063 | 3,200 | 87,263 | 108,745 | 3,924 | 112,669 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1913 | 3 | 19 | 39 | 6,748 | 235 | 6,983 | 37,767 | 1,860 | 39,627 | 44,515 | 2,095 | 46,610 |
| | 1914 | 3 | 19 | 39 | 6,967 | 228 | 7,195 | 38,727 | 1,751 | 40,478 | 45,694 | 1,979 | 47,673 |
| | 1915 | 4 | 18 | 40 | 6,899 | 234 | 7,133 | 45,895 | 2,119 | 48,014 | 52,794 | 2,353 | 55,147 |
| | 1916 | 4 | 18 | 43 | 7,725 | 284 | 8,009 | 41,117 | 2,086 | 43,203 | 48,842 | 2,370 | 51,212 |
| | 1917 | 4 | 18 | 43 | 6,933 | 242 | 7,175 | 42,473 | 1,571 | 44,044 | 49,406 | 1,813 | 51,219 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1913 | 4 | 18 | 11 | 13,472 | 250 | 13,722 | 50,615 | 1,501 | 52,116 | 64,087 | 1,751 | 65,838 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 14,187 | 310 | 14,497 | 50,607 | 1,609 | 52,216 | 64,794 | 1,919 | 66,713 |
| | 1915 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 14,983 | 305 | 15,288 | 62,469 | 1,579 | 64,048 | 77,452 | 1,884 | 79,336 |
| | 1916 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 17,264 | 379 | 17,643 | 57,264 | 1,647 | 58,911 | 74,528 | 2,026 | 76,554 |
| | 1917 | 4 | 17 | 14 | 15,438 | 383 | 15,821 | 53,804 | 1,440 | 55,244 | 69,242 | 1,823 | 71,065 |
| Delhi | 1914 | .. | 1 | .. | 597 | 5 | 602 | 2,035 | 76 | 2,111 | 2,632 | 81 | 2,713 |
| | 1915 | .. | 1 | .. | 599 | 2 | 601 | 2,012 | 46 | 2,058 | 2,611 | 48 | 2,659 |
| | 1916 | .. | 1 | .. | 671 | 1 | 672 | 1,591 | 49 | 1,640 | 2,262 | 50 | 2,312 |
| | 1917 | .. | 1 | .. | 592 | 2 | 594 | 1,492 | 52 | 1,544 | 2,084 | 54 | 2,138 |
| Burma | 1913 | 8 | 23 | .. | 16,778 | 163 | 16,941 | 37,274 | 1,013 | 38,287 | 54,052 | 1,176 | 55,228 |
| | 1914 | 7 | 24 | .. | 16,442 | 153 | 16,595 | 37,951 | 997 | 38,948 | 54,393 | 1,150 | 55,543 |
| | 1915 | 8 | 23 | .. | 17,490 | 164 | 17,654 | 42,574 | 1,126 | 43,700 | 60,064 | 1,290 | 61,354 |
| | 1916 | 7 | 24 | .. | 18,109 | 176 | 18,285 | 42,015 | 1,182 | 43,197 | 60,124 | 1,358 | 61,482 |
| | 1917 | 8 | 25 | .. | 17,338 | 127 | 17,465 | 39,637 | 1,018 | 40,655 | 56,975 | 1,145 | 58,120 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1913 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 3,049 | 194 | 3,243 | 11,466 | 670 | 12,136 | 14,515 | 864 | 15,379 |
| | 1914 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 3,562 | 212 | 3,774 | 11,581 | 766 | 12,347 | 15,143 | 978 | 16,121 |
| | 1915 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 3,694 | 228 | 3,922 | 12,461 | 775 | 13,236 | 16,155 | 1,003 | 17,158 |
| | 1916 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 3,909 | 220 | 4,129 | 10,703 | 591 | 11,294 | 14,612 | 811 | 15,423 |
| | 1917 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 3,838 | 194 | 4,032 | 11,422 | 697 | 12,119 | 15,260 | 891 | 16,151 |
| Assam | 1913 | .. | 11 | 9 | 1,865 | 33 | 1,898 | 9,142 | 381 | 9,523 | 11,007 | 414 | 11,421 |
| | 1914 | .. | 11 | 9 | 1,944 | 38 | 1,982 | 9,785 | 466 | 10,251 | 11,729 | 504 | 12,233 |
| | 1915 | .. | 11 | 9 | 2,076 | 46 | 2,122 | 9,299 | 439 | 9,738 | 11,375 | 485 | 11,860 |
| | 1916 | .. | 11 | 9 | 2,047 | 36 | 2,083 | 9,984 | 344 | 10,328 | 12,031 | 380 | 12,411 |
| | 1917 | .. | 11 | 9 | 2,140 | 44 | 2,184 | 10,714 | 335 | 11,049 | 12,854 | 379 | 13,233 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1913 | .. | 5 | 3 | 1,695 | 44 | 1,739 | 11,256 | 307 | 11,563 | 12,951 | 351 | 13,302 |
| | 1914 | .. | 5 | 6 | 2,183 | 59 | 2,242 | 12,198 | 398 | 12,596 | 14,381 | 457 | 14,838 |
| | 1915 | .. | 5 | 7 | 2,215 | 67 | 2,282 | 12,229 | 381 | 12,610 | 14,444 | 448 | 14,892 |
| | 1916 | .. | 5 | 7 | 2,494 | 61 | 2,555 | 13,491 | 395 | 13,886 | 15,985 | 456 | 16,441 |
| | 1917 | .. | 5 | 8 | 3,180 | 57 | 3,237 | 12,420 | 449 | 12,869 | 15,600 | 506 | 16,106 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1913 | 1 | .. | 5 | 277 | 12 | 289 | 1,427 | 68 | 1,495 | 1,704 | 80 | 1,784 |
| | 1914 | 1 | .. | 5 | 325 | 8 | 333 | 1,420 | 70 | 1,490 | 1,745 | 78 | 1,823 |
| | 1915 | 1 | .. | 5 | 365 | 19 | 384 | 1,800 | 90 | 1,890 | 2,165 | 109 | 2,274 |
| | 1916 | 1 | .. | 5 | 393 | 20 | 413 | 1,549 | 113 | 1,662 | 1,942 | 133 | 2,075 |
| | 1917 | 1 | .. | 5 | 375 | 21 | 396 | 1,290 | 87 | 1,377 | 1,665 | 108 | 1,773 |
| British Baluchistan | 1913 | .. | 2 | 28 | 351 | 21 | 372 | 3,713 | 247 | 3,960 | 4,064 | 268 | 4,332 |
| | 1914 | .. | 2 | 26 | 350 | 21 | 371 | 3,848 | 233 | 4,081 | 4,198 | 254 | 4,452 |
| | 1915 | .. | 2 | 26 | 313 | 26 | 339 | 4,552 | 254 | 4,806 | 4,865 | 280 | 5,145 |
| | 1916 | .. | 2 | 26 | 447 | 27 | 474 | 4,520 | 238 | 4,758 | 4,967 | 265 | 5,232 |
| | 1917 | .. | 2 | 26 | 326 | 17 | 343 | 4,245 | 249 | 4,494 | 4,571 | 266 | 4,837 |
| Coorg | 1913 | .. | 1 | 25 | 78 | 3 | 81 | 603 | 18 | 621 | 681 | 21 | 702 |
| | 1914 | .. | 1 | 25 | 58 | 5 | 63 | 939 | 23 | 962 | 997 | 28 | 1,025 |
| | 1915 | .. | 1 | 25 | 76 | 3 | 79 | 890 | 55 | 945 | 966 | 58 | 1,024 |
| | 1916 | .. | 1 | 25 | 74 | 6 | 80 | 705 | 26 | 731 | 779 | 32 | 811 |
| | 1917 | .. | 1 | 25 | 71 | 5 | 76 | 836 | 32 | 868 | 907 | 37 | 944 |
| TOTAL | 1913 | 42 | 185 | 530 | 99,545 | 2,363 | 101,908 | 473,289 | 19,019 | 492,308 | 572,834 | 21,382 | 594,216 |
| | 1914 | 41 | 188 | 533 | 102,994 | 2,561 | 105,555 | 496,906 | 19,192 | 516,098 | 599,900 | 21,753 | 621,653 |
| | 1915 | 43 | 184 | 537 | 109,408 | 2,607 | 112,015 | 548,288 | 19,992 | 568,280 | 657,696 | 22,599 | 680,295 |
| | 1916 | 42 | 182 | 542 | 119,489 | 2,793 | 122,282 | 530,818 | 20,153 | 550,971 | 650,307 | 22,946 | 673,253 |
| | 1917 | 43 | 180 | 551 | 113,070 | 2,661 | 115,731 | 527,833 | 19,977 | 547,810 | 640,903 | 22,638 | 663,541 |

*UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL), CONFINED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA years 1913 to 1917*

| Discharged from all causes | | | Remaining at the end of the year | | | Daily average number of prisoners | | | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | | |
| 67,669 | 1,554 | 69,223 | 11,940 | 157 | 12,097 | 11,928 | 158 | 12,086 | 1913 | Bengal |
| 66,829 | 1,473 | 68,302 | 12,786 | 214 | 13,000 | 12,314 | 182 | 12,496 | 1914 | |
| 77,704 | 1,905 | 79,609 | 14,998 | 194 | 15,192 | 14,269 | 205 | 14,474 | 1915 | |
| 78,895 | 1,946 | 80,841 | 14,970 | 209 | 15,179 | 15,337 | 209 | 15,546 | 1916 | |
| 79,889 | 2,353 | 82,242 | 17,419 | 237 | 17,656 | 15,688 | 241 | 15,929 | 1917 | |
| 84,331 | 3,323 | 87,654 | 11,114 | 257 | 11,371 | 11,142 | 258 | 11,400 | 1913 | Madras |
| 85,709 | 3,532 | 89,241 | 11,595 | 257 | 11,852 | 11,055 | 272 | 11,327 | 1914 | |
| 90,606 | 3,304 | 93,910 | 12,230 | 307 | 12,537 | 11,889 | 292 | 12,181 | 1915 | |
| 88,397 | 3,669 | 92,066 | 12,134 | 293 | 12,427 | 12,111 | 329 | 12,440 | 1916 | |
| 90,251 | 3,417 | 93,668 | 12,007 | 301 | 12,308 | 11,822 | 314 | 12,136 | 1917 | |
| 87,210 | 5,207 | 92,417 | 10,984 | 460 | 11,444 | 11,012 | 427 | 11,439 | 1913 | Bombay |
| 85,682 | 4,631 | 90,313 | 10,887 | 416 | 11,303 | 10,896 | 465 | 11,361 | 1914 | |
| 88,527 | 4,640 | 93,167 | 11,838 | 388 | 12,226 | 11,305 | 396 | 11,701 | 1915 | |
| 93,438 | 4,780 | 98,218 | 11,050 | 343 | 11,393 | 11,818 | 366 | 12,184 | 1916 | |
| 93,192 | 5,021 | 98,213 | 10,836 | 363 | 11,199 | 10,873 | 370 | 11,243 | 1917 | |
| 69,669 | 2,757 | 72,426 | 22,341 | 647 | 22,988 | 21,214 | 604 | 21,818 | 1913 | United Provinces |
| 85,276 | 3,176 | 88,452 | 25,430 | 626 | 26,056 | 24,250 | 661 | 24,911 | 1914 | |
| 91,612 | 3,209 | 94,821 | 27,290 | 694 | 27,984 | 26,345 | 670 | 27,015 | 1915 | |
| 90,669 | 3,101 | 93,770 | 24,682 | 724 | 25,406 | 26,001 | 692 | 26,693 | 1916 | |
| 85,284 | 3,210 | 88,494 | 23,461 | 714 | 24,175 | 23,516 | 713 | 24,229 | 1917 | |
| 37,548 | 1,867 | 39,415 | 6,967 | 228 | 7,195 | 6,934 | 258 | 7,192 | 1913 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 38,795 | 1,745 | 40,540 | 6,899 | 234 | 7,133 | 6,768 | 239 | 7,007 | 1914 | |
| 45,069 | 2,069 | 47,138 | 7,725 | 284 | 8,009 | 7,442 | 267 | 7,709 | 1915 | |
| 41,909 | 2,128 | 44,037 | 6,933 | 242 | 7,175 | 7,354 | 280 | 7,634 | 1916 | |
| 39,501 | 1,577 | 41,078 | 9,905 | 236 | 10,141 | 6,940 | 242 | 7,182 | 1917 | |
| 49,303 | 1,436 | 50,739 | 14,784 | 315 | 15,099 | 13,916 | 281 | 14,197 | 1913 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 49,811 | 1,614 | 51,425 | 14,983 | 305 | 15,288 | 14,651 | 331 | 14,982 | 1914 | Punjab |
| 60,188 | 1,505 | 61,693 | 17,264 | 379 | 17,643 | 16,472 | 338 | 16,810 | 1915 | |
| 59,090 | 1,643 | 60,733 | 15,438 | 383 | 15,821 | 16,717 | 389 | 17,106 | 1916 | |
| 55,449 | 1,462 | 56,911 | 13,793 | 361 | 14,154 | 14,098 | 356 | 14,454 | 1917 | |
| 2,033 | 79 | 2,112 | 599 | 2 | 601 | 560 | 5 | 565 | 1914 | Delhi |
| 1,940 | 47 | 1,987 | 671 | 1 | 672 | 650 | 2 | 652 | 1915 | |
| 1,670 | 48 | 1,718 | 592 | 2 | 594 | 621 | 4 | 625 | 1916 | |
| 1,604 | 50 | 1,654 | 480 | 4 | 484 | 496 | 3 | 499 | 1917 | |
| 37,610 | 1,023 | 38,633 | 16,442 | 153 | 16,595 | 16,596 | 150 | 16,746 | 1913 | Burma |
| 36,903 | 986 | 37,889 | 17,490 | 164 | 17,654 | 16,494 | 158 | 16,652 | 1914 | |
| 41,955 | 1,114 | 43,069 | 18,109 | 176 | 18,285 | 17,321 | 154 | 17,475 | 1915 | |
| 42,786 | 1,231 | 44,017 | 17,338 | 127 | 17,465 | 17,870 | 150 | 18,020 | 1916 | |
| 41,156 | 1,002 | 42,158 | 15,819 | 143 | 15,962 | 16,650 | 136 | 16,786 | 1917 | |
| 10,953 | 652 | 11,605 | 3,562 | 212 | 3,774 | 3,385 | 201 | 3,586 | 1913 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 11,449 | 750 | 12,199 | 3,694 | 228 | 3,922 | 3,622 | 225 | 3,847 | 1914 | |
| 12,241 | 783 | 13,024 | 3,914 | 220 | 4,134 | 3,919 | 217 | 4,136 | 1915 | |
| 10,774 | 617 | 11,391 | 3,838 | 194 | 4,032 | 3,850 | 216 | 4,066 | 1916 | |
| 11,791 | 661 | 12,452 | 3,469 | 230 | 3,699 | 3,548 | 210 | 3,758 | 1917 | |
| 9,063 | 376 | 9,439 | 1,944 | 38 | 1,982 | 1,881 | 37 | 1,918 | 1913 | Assam |
| 9,653 | 458 | 10,111 | 2,076 | 46 | 2,122 | 1,979 | 42 | 2,021 | 1914 | |
| 9,328 | 449 | 9,777 | 2,047 | 36 | 2,083 | 2,085 | 55 | 2,140 | 1915 | |
| 9,891 | 336 | 10,227 | 2,140 | 44 | 2,184 | 8,172 | 43 | 2,215 | 1916 | |
| 10,666 | 338 | 11,004 | 2,188 | 41 | 2,229 | 2,146 | 45 | 2,191 | 1917 | |
| 10,783 | 292 | 11,075 | 2,168 | 59 | 2,227 | 1,878 | 47 | 1,925 | 1913 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 12,166 | 390 | 12,556 | 2,215 | 67 | 2,282 | 2,168 | 59 | 2,227 | 1914 | |
| 11,950 | 387 | 12,337 | 2,494 | 61 | 2,555 | 2,489 | 57 | 2,546 | 1915 | |
| 12,805 | 399 | 13,204 | 3,180 | 57 | 3,237 | 2,888 | 60 | 2,948 | 1916 | |
| 13,025 | 430 | 13,455 | 2,575 | 76 | 2,651 | 2,877 | 60 | 2,937 | 1917 | |
| 1,379 | 72 | 1,451 | 325 | 8 | 333 | 297 | 10 | 307 | 1913 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 1,380 | 59 | 1,439 | 365 | 19 | 384 | 331 | 12 | 343 | 1914 | |
| 1,772 | 89 | 1,861 | 393 | 20 | 413 | 374 | 17 | 391 | 1915 | |
| 1,566 | 113 | 1,679 | 376 | 20 | 396 | 414 | 18 | 432 | 1916 | |
| 1,284 | 93 | 1,377 | 381 | 15 | 396 | 339 | 18 | 357 | 1917 | |
| 3,714 | 247 | 3,961 | 350 | 21 | 371 | 391 | 21 | 412 | 1913 | British Baluchistan |
| 3,885 | 228 | 4,113 | 313 | 26 | 339 | 330 | 25 | 355 | 1914 | |
| 4,418 | 253 | 4,671 | 447 | 27 | 474 | 405 | 27 | 432 | 1915 | |
| 4,641 | 248 | 4,889 | 326 | 17 | 343 | 385 | 13 | 398 | 1916 | |
| 4,132 | 245 | 4,377 | 439 | 21 | 460 | 441 | 21 | 462 | 1917 | |
| 623 | 16 | 639 | 58 | 5 | 63 | 62 | 2 | 64 | 1913 | Coorg |
| 921 | 25 | 946 | 76 | 3 | 79 | 85 | 2 | 87 | 1914 | |
| 892 | 52 | 944 | 74 | 6 | 80 | 67 | 5 | 72 | 1915 | |
| 708 | 27 | 735 | 71 | 5 | 76 | 68 | 4 | 72 | 1916 | |
| 814 | 34 | 848 | 93 | 3 | 96 | 85 | 3 | 88 | 1917 | |
| 469,855 | 18,822 | 488,677 | 102,979 | 2,560 | 105,539 | 100,636 | 2,454 | 103,090 | 1913 | Total |
| 490,492 | 19,146 | 509,638 | 109,408 | 2,607 | 112,015 | 105,503 | 2,678 | 108,181 | 1914 | |
| 538,202 | 19,806 | 558,008 | 119,494 | 2,793 | 122,287 | 115,032 | 2,702 | 117,734 | 1915 | |
| 537,239 | 20,286 | 557,525 | 113,068 | 2,660 | 115,728 | 117,606 | 2,773 | 120,379 | 1916 | |
| 528,038 | 19,893 | 547,931 | 112,865 | 2,745 | 115,610 | 109,519 | 2,732 | 112,251 | 1917 | |

# No. 30

## *NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY*

| Province | | In jail at the commencement of the year | | Imprisoned during the year | | Total | | RELEASED DURING THE YEAR | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | On appeal | | On expiry of sentence | | Under remission rules | | By order of Government | |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| Bengal | 1913 | 9,857 | 118 | 25,346 | 523 | 35,203 | 641 | 604 | 5 | 20,297 | 454 | 3,484 | 28 | 12 | 1 |
| | 1914 | 10,471 | 129 | 25,836 | 528 | 36,307 | 657 | 507 | 5 | 20,021 | 452 | 3,803 | 25 | 24 | .. |
| | 1915 | 11,375 | 165 | 28,486 | 702 | 39,861 | 867 | 530 | 6 | 21,654 | 645 | 3,861 | 39 | 23 | 4 |
| | 1916 | 13,167 | 160 | 28,026 | 808 | 41,193 | 968 | 661 | 7 | 21,349 | 744 | 5,006 | 41 | 430 | 2 |
| | 1917 | 12,985 | 163 | 28,844 | 928 | 41,829 | 1,091 | 490 | 7 | 21,958 | 865 | 4,837 | 33 | 347 | .. |
| Madras | 1913 | 9,094 | 197 | 20,548 | 1,097 | 29,642 | 1,294 | 2,400 | 77 | 15,961 | 990 | 2,820 | 37 | 135 | .. |
| | 1914 | 8,970 | 204 | 20,906 | 1,083 | 29,876 | 1,287 | 2,462 | 76 | 15,891 | 946 | 2,744 | 43 | 248 | 2 |
| | 1915 | 9,121 | 211 | 22,817 | 1,068 | 31,938 | 1,279 | 2,867 | 64 | 17,157 | 907 | 2,840 | 35 | 215 | 10 |
| | 1916 | 9,830 | 248 | 21,532 | 1,104 | 31,362 | 1,352 | 2,513 | 60 | 16,631 | 995 | 3,015 | 65 | 182 | 8 |
| | 1917 | 9,854 | 250 | 20,215 | 929 | 30,069 | 1,179 | 2,609 | 55 | 15,313 | 796 | 2,861 | 79 | 1,030 | 2 |
| Bombay | 1913 | 9,157 | 342 | 17,746 | 1,066 | 26,903 | 1,408 | 868 | 28 | 13,142 | 925 | 3,122 | 81 | 34 | .. |
| | 1914 | 9,419 | 361 | 16,447 | 970 | 25,866 | 1,331 | 1,043 | 30 | 11,827 | 860 | 3,238 | 88 | 50 | .. |
| | 1915 | 9,238 | 345 | 16,654 | 809 | 25,892 | 1,154 | 955 | 29 | 11,042 | 691 | 3,140 | 120 | 49 | .. |
| | 1916 | 10,116 | 308 | 16,551 | 797 | 26,667 | 1,102 | 933 | 24 | 11,224 | 690 | 3,147 | 89 | 1,125 | 5 |
| | 1917 | 9,473 | 283 | 15,344 | 734 | 24,817 | 1,017 | 992 | 16 | 10,624 | 625 | 2,717 | 68 | 1,171 | 4 |
| United Provinces | 1913 | 19,725 | 506 | 27,743 | 1,110 | 47,468 | 1,616 | 2,621 | 41 | 15,748 | 776 | 8,624 | 195 | 55 | 4 |
| | 1914 | 19,971 | 580 | 34,439 | 1,247 | 54,410 | 1,827 | 2,882 | 45 | 18,841 | 919 | 8,682 | 254 | 250 | 29 |
| | 1915 | 23,191 | 551 | 34,966 | 1,321 | 58,157 | 1,872 | 2,800 | 47 | 19,238 | 975 | 10,223 | 170 | 511 | 43 |
| | 1916 | 24,828 | 617 | 33,152 | 1,192 | 57,980 | 1,810 | 3,172 | 36 | 19,118 | 898 | 11,143 | 188 | 1,639 | 25 |
| | 1917 | 22,285 | 650 | 30,989 | 1,166 | 53,274 | 1,816 | 3,221 | 37 | 16,798 | 805 | 8,934 | 230 | 3,577 | 88 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1913 | 5,949 | 174 | 13,064 | 677 | 19,013 | 851 | 459 | 12 | 9,460 | 582 | 2,483 | 56 | 13 | 1 |
| | 1914 | 6,268 | 194 | 13,011 | 607 | 19,279 | 801 | 612 | 10 | 9,880 | 516 | 2,555 | 56 | 10 | 1 |
| | 1915 | 5,984 | 198 | 15,358 | 750 | 21,342 | 948 | 257 | 7 | 11,689 | 612 | 2,431 | 60 | 28 | .. |
| | 1916 | 6,815 | 238 | 13,693 | 722 | 20,508 | 960 | 270 | 9 | 11,169 | 645 | 2,553 | 64 | 200 | 2 |
| | 1917 | 6,070 | 211 | 11,883 | 558 | 17,953 | 769 | 368 | 6 | 9,588 | 491 | 2,204 | 81 | 547 | 1 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1913 | 11,882 | 196 | 18,674 | 432 | 30,556 | 628 | 4,213 | 118 | 8,951 | 196 | 3,569 | 47 | 327 | .. |
| Punjab | 1914 | 12,762 | 267 | 19,154 | 467 | 31,916 | 734 | 4,465 | 138 | 9,470 | 220 | 3,595 | 70 | 218 | 1 |
| | 1915 | 13,785 | 282 | 21,547 | 425 | 35,332 | 707 | 4,538 | 96 | 10,184 | 214 | 4,128 | 73 | 170 | 2 |
| | 1916 | 15,592 | 309 | 20,050 | 466 | 35,642 | 775 | 5,063 | 114 | 9,734 | 217 | 4,372 | 92 | 2,546 | .. |
| | 1917 | 13,917 | 348 | 16,823 | 399 | 30,740 | 747 | 3,746 | 122 | 8,636 | 197 | 4,143 | 103 | 2,189 | 1 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 571 | 3 | 600 | 26 | 1,171 | 29 | 181 | 3 | 575 | 24 | 176 | 11 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 561 | 2 | 597 | 7 | 1,158 | 9 | 121 | 2 | 458 | 7 | 186 | 9 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 645 | .. | 532 | 16 | 1,177 | 16 | 69 | 2 | 335 | 12 | 175 | 5 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 554 | .. | 456 | 14 | 1,010 | 14 | 134 | 4 | 276 | 7 | 102 | 1 | 2 | .. |
| Burma | 1913 | 15,823 | 151 | 18,852 | 597 | 34,675 | 748 | 1,391 | 35 | 11,172 | 545 | 5,633 | 18 | 37 | 3 |
| | 1914 | 15,539 | 142 | 19,071 | 566 | 34,610 | 708 | 1,216 | 30 | 10,747 | 499 | 5,593 | 29 | 53 | 5 |
| | 1915 | 16,166 | 145 | 20,671 | 651 | 36,837 | 796 | 1,569 | 47 | 11,728 | 552 | 5,857 | 31 | 26 | 1 |
| | 1916 | 16,600 | 162 | 20,945 | 704 | 37,545 | 866 | 1,581 | 37 | 12,110 | 646 | 5,669 | 25 | 1,056 | 41 |
| | 1917 | 16,271 | 114 | 17,992 | 577 | 34,263 | 691 | 1,277 | 27 | 10,620 | 510 | 5,858 | 11 | 1,071 | 12 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1913 | 2,698 | 171 | 4,683 | 275 | 7,381 | 446 | 545 | 23 | 2,499 | 171 | 1,032 | 68 | 2 | .. |
| | 1914 | 3,099 | 171 | 4,507 | 294 | 7,606 | 465 | 519 | 30 | 2,417 | 159 | 1,183 | 68 | 5 | 2 |
| | 1915 | 3,295 | 202 | 4,619 | 276 | 7,914 | 478 | 436 | 32 | 2,476 | 163 | 1,172 | 70 | 2 | 1 |
| | 1916 | 3,559 | 204 | 3,847 | 213 | 7,406 | 417 | 489 | 28 | 2,036 | 144 | 1,225 | 63 | 11 | 1 |
| | 1917 | 3,500 | 173 | 3,885 | 257 | 7,385 | 430 | 421 | 25 | 1,782 | 129 | 1,192 | 50 | 595 | 1 |
| Assam | 1913 | 1,614 | 28 | 3,600 | 128 | 5,214 | 156 | 495 | 7 | 2,451 | 108 | 450 | 2 | 3 | .. |
| | 1914 | 1,700 | 35 | 3,911 | 150 | 5,611 | 185 | 361 | 4 | 2,706 | 135 | 495 | 11 | 8 | .. |
| | 1915 | 1,855 | 35 | 3,663 | 133 | 5,518 | 168 | 344 | .. | 2,683 | 125 | 462 | 6 | 13 | 1 |
| | 1916 | 1,872 | 31 | 3,900 | 116 | 5,772 | 147 | 345 | 2 | 2,855 | 96 | 567 | 7 | 4 | .. |
| | 1917 | 1,877 | 40 | 3,913 | 112 | 5,790 | 152 | 527 | 4 | 2,571 | 101 | 564 | 14 | 9 | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1913 | 1,277 | 31 | 3,686 | 106 | 4,963 | 137 | 332 | 12 | 2,071 | 50 | 413 | 15 | 2 | .. |
| | 1914 | 1,682 | 50 | 3,800 | 119 | 5,482 | 169 | 403 | 11 | 2,167 | 66 | 564 | 23 | 5 | .. |
| | 1915 | 1,806 | 52 | 3,693 | 104 | 5,499 | 156 | 393 | 9 | 1,902 | 48 | 608 | 33 | 418 | 5 |
| | 1916 | 2,027 | 55 | 4,030 | 101 | 6,057 | 156 | 263 | 10 | 1,648 | 44 | 561 | 24 | 262 | 11 |
| | 1917 | 2,725 | 48 | 3,459 | 107 | 6,184 | 155 | 234 | 5 | 1,778 | 49 | 803 | 32 | 240 | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1913 | 225 | 12 | (a) 740 | 36 | 965 | 48 | 68 | 5 | 542 | 30 | 48 | 3 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 279 | 8 | (b) 757 | 32 | 1,036 | 40 | 41 | .. | 543 | 20 | 85 | 2 | 2 | .. |
| | 1915 | 317 | 16 | (c) 922 | 47 | 1,239 | 63 | 52 | 1 | 671 | 45 | 115 | 3 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 363 | 13 | (d) 789 | 60 | 1,152 | 73 | 35 | 3 | (f)558 | 49 | 178 | 4 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 339 | 18 | (e) 744 | 51 | 1,083 | 69 | 69 | 7 | 438 | 38 | 194 | 8 | .. | 1 |
| Coorg | 1913 | 59 | 1 | 118 | 4 | 177 | 5 | 2 | .. | 137 | 2 | 15 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 36 | 2 | 186 | 9 | 222 | 11 | 8 | .. | 162 | 7 | 9 | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1915 | 62 | 3 | 169 | 11 | 231 | 14 | 5 | .. | 222 | 13 | 12 | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1916 | 47 | 3 | 89 | 5 | 136 | 8 | 4 | .. | 166 | 5 | 10 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 56 | 4 | 168 | 9 | 224 | 13 | 4 | .. | 145 | 9 | 11 | 1 | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 1913 | 87,360 | 1,927 | 154,800 | 6,051 | 242,160 | 7,978 | 13,998 | 363 | 102,431 | 4,829 | 31,693 | 551 | 620 | 9 |
| | 1914 | 90,767 | 2,146 | 162,625 | 6,098 | 253,392 | 8,244 | 14,700 | 382 | 105,247 | 4,823 | 32,722 | 680 | 874 | 40 |
| | 1915 | 96,756 | 2,207 | 174,162 | 6,304 | 270,918 | 8,511 | 14,867 | 340 | 111,104 | 4,997 | 35,035 | 649 | 1,449 | 67 |
| | 1916 | 105,461 | 2,345 | 167,136 | 6,305 | 272,597 | 8,650 | 15,398 | 332 | 108,933 | 5,185 | 37,521 | 668 | 7,555* | 95 |
| | 1917 | 99,906 | 2,302 | 154,715 | 5,841 | 254,621 | 8,143 | 14,092 | 315 | 100,527 | 4,622 | 34,420 | 711 | 10,778* | 110 |

(a) Includes 34 males and 2 females received by transfer from other jails
(b) „ 47 convicts „ „ „ „ „ „
(c) „ 58 males and 1 female „ „ „ „ „ „
(d) „ 85 „ „ 3 females „ „ „ „ „ „
(e) „ 189 „ „ 5 „ „ „ „ „ „
(f) „ 48 „ „ 6 „ released on payment of fine

*Increase due to the release of a large number of prisoners for service in Mesopotamia

## *JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1913 to 1917*

| Transported beyond seas | | Transferred to lunatic asylums | | Escaped | | Executed | | Died | | Remaining at the end of the year | | Daily average number | | | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | Total | | |
| 686 | 24 | 10 | 3 | 2 | .. | 12 | .. | 221 | 2 | 10,471 | 129 | 10,484 | 128 | 10,612 | 1913 | Bengal |
| 543 | 61 | 12 | 2 | 3 | .. | 5 | .. | 243 | 5 | 11,375 | 165 | 10,884 | 150 | 11,034 | 1914 | |
| 753 | 33 | 12 | .. | 6 | .. | 21 | .. | 263 | 1 | 13,167 | 160 | 12,100 | 164 | 12,264 | 1915 | |
| 795 | 31 | 13 | 1 | 5 | .. | 13 | .. | 315 | 2 | 12,985 | 163 | 13,349 | 170 | 13,519 | 1916 | |
| 789 | 29 | 27 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 221 | 6 | 13,483 | 181 | 13,421 | 196 | 13,617 | 1917 | |
| 89 | 3 | 13 | 1 | .. | .. | 37 | .. | 75 | 1 | 8,970 | 204 | 8,851 | 195 | 9,046 | 1913 | Madras |
| 113 | 4 | 12 | .. | 1 | .. | 48 | 2 | 112 | 3 | 9,121 | 211 | 8,742 | 208 | 8,950 | 1914 | |
| 86 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 9 | .. | 44 | 1 | 109 | 1 | 9,830 | 248 | 9,445 | 230 | 9,675 | 1915 | |
| 101 | 4 | 19 | 3 | 6 | .. | 58 | 1 | 125 | 4 | 9,854 | 250 | 9,696 | 206 | 9,962 | 1916 | |
| 118 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 1 | .. | 60 | .. | 139 | 8 | 9,193 | 232 | 9,243 | 245 | 9,488 | 1917 | |
| 135 | 15 | 25 | .. | 4 | .. | 54 | .. | 143 | 2 | 9,419 | 361 | 9,204 | 330 | 9,534 | 1913 | Bombay |
| 94 | 2 | 15 | .. | 21 | .. | 62 | 1 | 180 | 4 | 9,238 | 345 | 9,349 | 382 | 9,731 | 1914 | |
| 116 | 8 | 13 | .. | 2 | .. | 44 | .. | 133 | 2 | 10,116 | 305 | 9,560 | 319 | 9,879 | 1915 | |
| 131 | 5 | 28 | 2 | 3 | .. | 43 | .. | 183 | 2 | 9,473 | 283 | 10,168 | 295 | 10,463 | 1916 | |
| 173 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 10 | .. | 43 | 4 | 170 | 4 | 9,087 | 295 | 9,084 | 288 | 9,372 | 1917 | |
| .. | .. | 11 | 1 | 2 | .. | 110 | 5 | 212 | 11 | 19,971 | 580 | 19,258 | 532 | 19,790 | 1913 | United Provinces |
| .. | .. | 11 | 2 | 2 | .. | 154 | 7 | 243 | 8 | 23,191 | 551 | 21,719 | 590 | 22,309 | 1914 | |
| .. | .. | 22 | 1 | 2 | .. | 103 | 7 | 338 | 8 | 24,828 | 617 | 23,723 | 587 | 24,310 | 1915 | |
| .. | .. | 17 | 5 | 9 | .. | 91 | 4 | 316 | 8 | 22,285 | 650 | 23,466 | 610 | 24,076 | 1916 | |
| .. | .. | 15 | 3 | 1 | .. | 85 | 4 | 257 | 10 | 20,827 | 636 | 20,991 | 632 | 21,623 | 1917 | |
| .. | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 119 | 8 | 6,268 | 194 | 6,120 | 212 | 6,332 | 1913 | Bihar and Orissa |
| .. | .. | 13 | 1 | 2 | .. | 10 | .. | 101 | 5 | 5,984 | 198 | 5,989 | 199 | 6,188 | 1914 | |
| .. | .. | 5 | 1 | 2 | .. | 19 | .. | 166 | 13 | 6,815 | 238 | 6,452 | 222 | 6,674 | 1915 | |
| .. | .. | 8 | 1 | 5 | .. | 10 | .. | 323 | 6 | 6,070 | 211 | 6,409 | 235 | 6,644 | 1916 | |
| .. | .. | 5 | .. | 7 | .. | 10 | .. | 179 | 7 | 5,673 | 180 | 5,657 | 204 | 5,861 | 1917 | |
| 183 | 3 | 18 | .. | 4 | .. | 138 | 1 | 223 | 5 | 13,333 | 270 | 12,335 | 236 | 12,571 | 1913 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 136 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 8 | .. | 133 | 3 | 356 | 10 | 13,785 | 282 | 13,189 | 289 | 13,478 | 1914 | Punjab |
| 138 | .. | 12 | .. | 8 | .. | 146 | 2 | 386 | 9 | 15,592 | 309 | 14,397 | 289 | 14,686 | 1915 | |
| 188 | 5 | 21 | .. | 9 | .. | 143 | 4 | 327 | 8 | 13,917 | 348 | 15,059 | 339 | 15,398 | 1916 | |
| 175 | 6 | 18 | .. | 2 | .. | 127 | 2 | 352 | 9 | 12,311 | 314 | 12,663 | 316 | 12,879 | 1917 | |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 23 | .. | 561 | 2 | 525 | 4 | 529 | 1914 | Delhi |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 16 | .. | 645 | .. | 625 | 2 | 627 | 1915 | |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 554 | .. | 590 | 3 | 593 | 1916 | |
| .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | 453 | 3 | 470 | 2 | 472 | 1917 | |
| 419 | 4 | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | 83 | .. | 259 | 1 | 15,539 | 142 | 15,623 | 138 | 15,761 | 1913 | Burma |
| 376 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 84 | .. | 276 | 1 | 16,166 | 145 | 15,564 | 145 | 15,709 | 1914 | |
| 341 | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | 80 | .. | 316 | 3 | 16,600 | 162 | 16,113 | 137 | 16,250 | 1915 | |
| 272 | 2 | 8 | .. | 1 | .. | 98 | .. | 294 | 2 | 16,271 | 114 | 16,633 | 134 | 16,767 | 1916 | |
| 212 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 68 | .. | 292 | 3 | 14,716 | 127 | 15,433 | 120 | 15,553 | 1917 | |
| 3 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 35 | .. | 37 | 3 | 3,099 | 171 | 3,014 | 177 | 3,191 | 1913 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| .. | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | 24 | .. | 38 | 2 | 3,295 | 202 | 3,244 | 191 | 3,435 | 1914 | |
| .. | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | 42 | .. | 70 | 1 | 3,564 | 204 | 3,482 | 192 | 3,674 | 1915 | |
| .. | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | 28 | .. | 83 | 3 | 3,500 | 173 | 3,520 | 194 | 3,714 | 1916 | |
| .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | 60 | 6 | 3,013 | 209 | 3,173 | 187 | 3,360 | 1917 | |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | 7 | .. | 2 | .. | 69 | .. | 1,700 | 35 | 1,668 | 30 | 1,698 | 1913 | Assam |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | 80 | .. | 1,855 | 35 | 1,763 | 34 | 1,797 | 1914 | |
| .. | .. | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | 38 | 3 | 1,872 | 31 | 1,877 | 40 | 1,917 | 1915 | |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 37 | 2 | 1,877 | 40 | 1,947 | 35 | 1,982 | 1916 | |
| .. | .. | 5 | .. | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | 25 | .. | 1,909 | 35 | 1,871 | 38 | 1,909 | 1917 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | 22 | 1 | 1,682 | 50 | 1,391 | 35 | 1,426 | 1913 | North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 1,806 | 52 | 1,680 | 46 | 1,726 | 1914 | |
| .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | 32 | .. | 2,027 | 55 | 1,939 | 45 | 1,984 | 1915 | |
| .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 25 | .. | 149 | 1 | 2,725 | 48 | 2,342 | 49 | 2,391 | 1916 | |
| .. | .. | 7 | .. | 1 | .. | 33 | .. | 69 | .. | 2,097 | 56 | 2,402 | 49 | 2,451 | 1917 | |
| .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 279 | 8 | 262 | 9 | 271 | 1913 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 7 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | 1 | 317 | 16 | 295 | 9 | 304 | 1914 | |
| 8 | .. | 28 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 363 | 13 | 331 | 15 | 346 | 1915 | |
| 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 340 | 17 | 383 | 16 | 399 | 1916 | |
| 31 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 346 | 15 | 311 | 16 | 327 | 1917 | |
| 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 36 | 2 | 48 | 2 | 50 | 1913 | Coorg |
| 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 12 | .. | 62 | 3 | 68 | 2 | 70 | 1914 | |
| 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 47 | 3 | 52 | 4 | 56 | 1915 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 56 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 58 | 1916 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 75 | 2 | 66 | 2 | 68 | 1917 | |
| 1,516 | 50 | 88 | 6 | 25 | .. | 512 | 6 | 1,382 | 34 | 90,767 | 2,146 | 88,258 | 2,024 | 90,282 | 1913 | Total |
| 1,275 | 44 | 74 | 6 | 44 | .. | 553 | 14 | 1,697 | 41 | 96,756 | 2,207 | 93,011 | 2,249 | 95,260 | 1914 | |
| 1,443 | 43 | 124 | 5 | 36 | .. | 527 | 10 | 1,873 | 41 | 105,466 | 2,345 | 100,096 | 2,246 | 102,342 | 1915 | |
| 1,488 | 47 | 126 | 12 | 43 | .. | 514 | 9 | 2,158 | 38 | 99,907 | 2,301 | 103,616 | 2,350 | 105,966 | 1916 | |
| 1,498 | 46 | 129 | 5 | 24 | .. | 454 | 10 | 1,777 | 53 | 93,183 | 2,285 | 94,685 | 2,295 | 96,980 | 1917 | |

# No. 31

*RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS ADMITTED*

| Province | | RELIGION | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Christians | | | | | | Muhammadans | | Hindus and Sikhs | | Buddhists and Jains | | All other classes | |
| | | Europeans | | Eurasians | | Indians | | | | | | | | | |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| Bengal | 1913 | 90 | 11 | 105 | 28 | 107 | 11 | 14,575 | 197 | 10,134 | 238 | 97 | 7 | 238 | 31 |
| | 1914 | 49 | 3 | 114 | 20 | 68 | 4 | 14,750 | 192 | 10,479 | 276 | 95 | 2 | 281 | 31 |
| | 1915 | 22 | 1 | 85 | 83 | 53 | 7 | 16,274 | 195 | 11,418 | 322 | 246 | 8 | 388 | 86 |
| | 1916 | 18 | 2 | 63 | 136 | 88 | 3 | 15,875 | 182 | 11,300 | 375 | 162 | 4 | 460 | 106 |
| | 1917 | 6 | 2 | 101 | 49 | 83 | 3 | 16,523 | 245 | 11,363 | 343 | 131 | 14 | 637 | 272 |
| Madras | 1913 | 9 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 568 | 45 | 2,069 | 45 | 17,885 | 1,002 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 13 | .. | 21 | 2 | 697 | 37 | 2,034 | 42 | 18,133 | 1,002 | 5 | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1915 | 9 | .. | 14 | 1 | 683 | 34 | 2,327 | 52 | 19,783 | 981 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 8 | .. | 20 | 1 | 564 | 36 | 1,985 | 39 | 16,951 | 1,026 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 3 | .. | 12 | 1 | 513 | 40 | 1,929 | 30 | 17,758 | 857 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Bombay | 1913 | 107 | 1 | 29 | .. | 283 | 22 | 7,093 | 155 | 10,082 | 887 | 84 | 1 | 68 | .. |
| | 1914 | 111 | 3 | 29 | .. | 226 | 20 | 6,892 | 135 | 9,098 | 812 | 51 | .. | 40 | .. |
| | 1915 | 76 | .. | 28 | .. | 240 | 8 | 6,913 | 105 | 9,299 | 693 | 52 | 1 | 46 | 2 |
| | 1916 | 100 | .. | 21 | .. | 246 | 14 | 6,722 | 100 | 9,370 | 682 | 45 | 1 | 47 | .. |
| | 1917 | 243 | .. | 11 | 1 | 248 | 19 | 5,662 | 83 | 9,011 | 629 | 69 | .. | 100 | 2 |
| United Provinces | 1913 | 34 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 51 | 4 | 4,762 | 110 | 22,886 | 990 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 25 | .. | 4 | .. | 85 | 4 | 5,713 | 158 | 28,608 | 1,082 | 4 | 3 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 7 | .. | 12 | .. | 77 | 3 | 5,894 | 135 | 28,975 | 1,183 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1916 | 11 | .. | 8 | .. | 50 | .. | 5,697 | 140 | 27,385 | 1,053 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 6 | 1 | 4 | .. | 48 | 2 | 5,480 | 134 | 25,449 | 1,029 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1913 | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | 53 | 1 | 1,626 | 91 | 10,342 | 536 | .. | .. | 1,036 | 49 |
| | 1914 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 50 | 2 | 1,497 | 59 | 10,515 | 449 | 3 | .. | 942 | 97 |
| | 1915 | 1 | .. | 10 | .. | 41 | .. | 1,784 | 84 | 12,208 | 591 | 2 | .. | 1,312 | 75 |
| | 1916 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 44 | 4 | 1,665 | 71 | 10,521 | 536 | 1 | .. | 1,458 | 111 |
| | 1917 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | 55 | 3 | 1,516 | 42 | 8,970 | 438 | 1 | .. | 1,336 | 75 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1913 | 23 | .. | 2 | .. | 56 | 1 | 12,266 | 249 | 6,327 | 182 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Punjab | 1914 | 15 | .. | 1 | .. | 64 | .. | 12,585 | 317 | 6,488 | 150 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1915 | 15 | .. | 5 | .. | 52 | 1 | 14,085 | 255 | 7,388 | 169 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 9 | .. | 2 | .. | 94 | 1 | 12,937 | 307 | 7,008 | 158 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 71 | 2 | 10,803 | 244 | 5,944 | 153 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Delhi | 1914 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 251 | 7 | 345 | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 254 | 1 | 337 | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1916 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 251 | 13 | 278 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 7 | .. | 226 | 4 | 221 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Burma | 1913 | 25 | .. | 18 | .. | 55 | .. | 897 | 17 | 1,171 | 15 | 16,054 | 557 | 632 | 8 |
| | 1914 | 13 | .. | 30 | 1 | 58 | 1 | 996 | 24 | 918 | 17 | 16,196 | 519 | 860 | 4 |
| | 1915 | 3 | .. | 22 | .. | 53 | .. | 1,306 | 20 | 1,388 | 8 | 17,039 | 615 | 960 | 8 |
| | 1916 | 27 | .. | 3 | 1 | 47 | 2 | 1,002 | 12 | 1,264 | 11 | 17,613 | 663 | 989 | 15 |
| | 1917 | 21 | .. | 8 | .. | 56 | 1 | 886 | 4 | 1,003 | 11 | 15,312 | 554 | 706 | 7 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1913 | 4 | .. | 5 | .. | 22 | 2 | 612 | 25 | 2,262 | 131 | 4 | .. | 1,774 | 117 |
| | 1914 | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | 36 | 1 | 534 | 18 | 2,183 | 125 | 9 | .. | 1,735 | 150 |
| | 1915 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 14 | 2 | 643 | 15 | 2,250 | 131 | 8 | .. | 1,702 | 127 |
| | 1916 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 32 | .. | 585 | 9 | 1,851 | 101 | 11 | .. | 1,366 | 103 |
| | 1917 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 17 | 2 | 551 | 12 | 1,840 | 111 | 8 | 1 | 1,464 | 131 |
| Assam | 1913 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 11 | 1 | 1,451 | 18 | 1,890 | 102 | 3 | .. | 244 | 7 |
| | 1914 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 16 | 1 | 1,582 | 21 | 2,019 | 110 | 4 | .. | 288 | 18 |
| | 1915 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | 1,545 | 15 | 1,866 | 100 | 6 | 2 | 234 | 16 |
| | 1916 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | 1,682 | 20 | 1,909 | 84 | 11 | .. | 284 | 12 |
| | 1917 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 1,640 | 14 | 2,079 | 90 | 6 | 1 | 181 | 7 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1913 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,539 | 102 | 141 | 4 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| | 1914 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,642 | 113 | 152 | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| | 1915 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3,376 | 102 | 294 | 2 | .. | .. | 21 | .. |
| | 1916 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3,707 | 99 | 322 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3,201 | 106 | 252 | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1913 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | 271 | 5 | 427 | 29 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 6 | .. | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | 258 | 4 | 439 | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 1 | 280 | 6 | 578 | 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 201 | 5 | 495 | 48 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| | 1917 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 166 | 12 | 384 | 34 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Coorg | 1913 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 12 | .. | 81 | 4 | .. | .. | 83 | 1 |
| | 1914 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 10 | .. | 29 | 2 | 191 | 6 | .. | .. | 77 | 3 |
| | 1915 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 2 | 33 | .. | 135 | 10 | 1 | .. | 85 | 2 |
| | 1916 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | 24 | .. | 77 | 7 | .. | .. | 80 | .. |
| | 1917 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 1 | 7 | .. | 82 | 4 | .. | .. | 85 | 3 |
| Total | 1913 | 297 | 16 | 192 | 35 | 1,215 | 87 | 49,173 | 1,014 | 83,628 | 4,120 | 16,242 | 565 | 4,081 | 213 |
| | 1914 | 238 | 6 | 213 | 23 | 1,319 | 70 | 50,763 | 1,092 | 89,568 | 4,082 | 16,367 | 524 | 4,231 | 303 |
| | 1915 | 134 | 2 | 178 | 84 | 1,246 | 58 | 54,714 | 985 | 95,919 | 4,235 | 17,356 | 626 | 4,650 | 316 |
| | 1916 | 176 | 2 | 123 | 139 | 1,198 | 61 | 52,333 | 997 | 90,791 | 4,086 | 17,846 | 668 | 4,684 | 349 |
| | 1917 | 289 | 3 | 146 | 51 | 1,118 | 73 | 48,590 | 930 | 84,356 | 3,710 | 15,529 | 570 | 4,513 | 497 |

*into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1913 to 1917*

| AGE | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 16 | | 16 to 40 | | 40 to 60 | | Above 60 | | Province |
| M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | |
| 238 | 6 | 20,439 | 411 | 4,103 | 100 | 566 | 6 | 1913 Bengal |
| 205 | 6 | 20,654 | 387 | 4,338 | 118 | 639 | 17 | 1914 Bengal |
| 220 | 7 | 22,277 | 492 | 5,164 | 183 | 825 | 20 | 1915 Bengal |
| 166 | 12 | 21,558 | 641 | 5,608 | 134 | 694 | 21 | 1916 Bengal |
| 206 | 12 | 21,939 | 591 | 5,863 | 290 | 836 | 35 | 1917 Bengal |
| 231 | 67 | 16,454 | 860 | 3,601 | 162 | 261 | 8 | 1913 Madras |
| 206 | 26 | 17,068 | 845 | 3,387 | 202 | 273 | 10 | 1914 Madras |
| 126 | 20 | 18,567 | 807 | 3,914 | 231 | 209 | 10 | 1915 Madras |
| 75 | 19 | 17,676 | 848 | 3,514 | 230 | 265 | 5 | 1916 Madras |
| 60 | 4 | 16,815 | 743 | 3,083 | 164 | 257 | 17 | 1917 Madras |
| 18 | 5 | 15,604 | 922 | 1,978 | 128 | 146 | 11 | 1913 Bombay |
| 18 | 7 | 14,630 | 835 | 1,670 | 124 | 129 | 4 | 1914 Bombay |
| 17 | 2 | 14,692 | 692 | 1,811 | 113 | 134 | 2 | 1915 Bombay |
| 7 | 5 | 14,450 | 668 | 1,921 | 120 | 173 | 4 | 1916 Bombay |
| 15 | 5 | 13,558 | 614 | 1,664 | 110 | 107 | 5 | 1917 Bombay |
| 140 | 21 | 21,241 | 862 | 5,767 | 212 | 595 | 15 | 1913 United Provinces |
| 140 | 12 | 26,649 | 988 | 6,911 | 230 | 739 | 17 | 1914 United Provinces |
| 152 | 17 | 26,435 | 1,019 | 7,668 | 262 | 711 | 23 | 1915 United Provinces |
| 127 | 10 | 25,348 | 917 | 7,005 | 255 | 672 | 11 | 1916 United Provinces |
| 116 | 18 | 23,569 | 845 | 6,683 | 283 | 621 | 20 | 1917 United Provinces |
| 125 | 12 | 9,815 | 453 | 2,802 | 188 | 322 | 24 | 1913 Bihar and Orissa |
| 111 | 7 | 9,613 | 447 | 2,842 | 135 | 445 | 18 | 1914 Bihar and Orissa |
| 125 | 13 | 12,179 | 534 | 2,594 | 173 | 460 | 30 | 1915 Bihar and Orissa |
| 120 | 19 | 9,814 | 531 | 3,291 | 151 | 468 | 21 | 1916 Bihar and Orissa |
| 117 | 14 | 8,505 | 417 | 2,919 | 108 | 342 | 19 | 1917 Bihar and Orissa |
| 96 | 4 | 15,423 | 359 | 2,877 | 65 | 278 | 4 | 1913 Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 69 | 4 | 15,995 | 374 | 2,816 | 86 | 274 | 3 | 1914 Punjab |
| 112 | 2 | 17,466 | 349 | 3,666 | 72 | 303 | 2 | 1915 Punjab |
| 59 | 1 | 15,849 | 422 | 3,705 | 39 | 437 | 4 | 1916 Punjab |
| 40 | 2 | 13,204 | 345 | 3,177 | 47 | 462 | 5 | 1917 Punjab |
| 5 | .. | 526 | 23 | 60 | 3 | 9 | .. | 1914 Delhi |
| 3 | .. | 520 | 5 | 66 | 2 | 8 | .. | 1915 Delhi |
| 8 | 1 | 427 | 13 | 90 | 2 | 7 | .. | 1916 Delhi |
| 3 | .. | 373 | 8 | 72 | 6 | 8 | .. | 1917 Delhi |
| 158 | 9 | 14,935 | 453 | 3,577 | 124 | 182 | 11 | 1913 Burma |
| 122 | 6 | 15,358 | 444 | 3,399 | 107 | 192 | 9 | 1914 Burma |
| 97 | 5 | 15,869 | 498 | 4,318 | 128 | 387 | 20 | 1915 Burma |
| 52 | 5 | 17,055 | 522 | 3,605 | 162 | 233 | 15 | 1916 Burma |
| 57 | 2 | 14,198 | 438 | 3,344 | 129 | 393 | 8 | 1917 Burma |
| 11 | 1 | 4,071 | 225 | 583 | 48 | 18 | 1 | 1913 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 14 | 6 | 3,729 | 230 | 728 | 55 | 6 | 3 | 1914 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 10 | 4 | 3,936 | 227 | 645 | 45 | 28 | .. | 1915 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 7 | 5 | 3,223 | 166 | 574 | 38 | 43 | 4 | 1916 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 15 | 1 | 3,247 | 192 | 583 | 61 | 40 | 3 | 1917 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 8 | .. | 2,879 | 111 | 650 | 15 | 63 | 2 | 1913 Assam |
| 9 | 1 | 3,216 | 130 | 632 | 19 | 54 | .. | 1914 Assam |
| 10 | 1 | 2,961 | 105 | 643 | 25 | 49 | 2 | 1915 Assam |
| 3 | .. | 3,095 | 98 | 697 | 16 | 105 | 2 | 1916 Assam |
| 4 | .. | 3,161 | 87 | 663 | 21 | 85 | 4 | 1917 Assam |
| 36 | .. | 3,162 | 93 | 464 | 11 | 24 | 2 | 1913 North-West Frontier Province |
| 21 | 4 | 3,327 | 97 | 425 | 16 | 27 | 2 | 1914 North-West Frontier Province |
| 22 | 1 | 3,295 | 94 | 331 | 9 | 45 | .. | 1915 North-West Frontier Province |
| 28 | 1 | 3,569 | 93 | 379 | 6 | 54 | 1 | 1916 North-West Frontier Province |
| 31 | 1 | 3,010 | 99 | 313 | 6 | 105 | 1 | 1917 North-West Frontier Province |
| 13 | .. | 545 | 25 | 135 | 9 | 13 | .. | 1913 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 11 | .. | 603 | 28 | 90 | 4 | 6 | .. | 1914 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 13 | .. | 734 | 36 | 101 | 10 | 16 | .. | 1915 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 12 | .. | 602 | 42 | 80 | 15 | 10 | .. | 1916 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 10 | 3 | 468 | 32 | 69 | 11 | 8 | .. | 1917 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 2 | .. | 148 | 4 | 31 | 1 | .. | .. | 1913 Coorg |
| 2 | .. | 272 | 9 | 32 | 2 | 3 | .. | 1914 Coorg |
| 4 | 1 | 223 | 12 | 36 | 1 | .. | .. | 1915 Coorg |
| .. | .. | 162 | 6 | 28 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1916 Coorg |
| .. | .. | 148 | 5 | 34 | 3 | 1 | .. | 1917 Coorg |
| 1,076 | 125 | 124,716 | 4,778 | 26,568 | 1,063 | 2,468 | 84 | 1913 TOTAL |
| 933 | 79 | 131,640 | 4,837 | 27,300 | 1,101 | 2,796 | 83 | 1914 TOTAL |
| 911 | 73 | 139,154 | 4,870 | 30,957 | 1,254 | 3,175 | 109 | 1915 TOTAL |
| 664 | 78 | 132,828 | 4,967 | 30,497 | 1,169 | 3,162 | 88 | 1916 TOTAL |
| 674 | 62 | 122,195 | 4,416 | 28,467 | 1,239 | 3,205 | 117 | 1917 TOTAL |

# No. 31—*continued*

*RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS ADMITTED into the*

| Province | | EDUCATION | | | | | | PREVIOUS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | MALES | | | |
| | | Able to read and write | | Able to read only | | Illiterate | | Employed under Government or municipal or other local authorities | Professional | Domestic service | Agriculture and cattle tending |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | | | | |
| Bengal | 1913 | 2,992 | 40 | 388 | 3 | 21,966 | 480 | 428 | 1,137 | 3,856 | 12,546 |
| | 1914 | 2,357 | 20 | 402 | 5 | 23,077 | 503 | 493 | 1,460 | 3,768 | 13,248 |
| | 1915 | 3,097 | 89 | 528 | 1 | 24,861 | 612 | 430 | 988 | 396 | 16,549 |
| | 1916 | 2,905 | 141 | 506 | .. | 24,615 | 667 | 456 | 1,373 | 2,964 | 15,828 |
| | 1917 | 3,176 | 44 | 630 | 1 | 25,038 | 883 | 464 | 1,304 | 3,163 | 16,070 |
| Madras (*a*) | 1913 | 3,271 | 22 | 615 | 3 | 16,661 | 1,072 | 504 | 506 | 2,440 | 10,543 |
| | 1914 | 3,203 | 11 | 576 | 2 | 17,125 | 1,070 | 396 | 507 | 2,773 | 10,779 |
| | 1915 | 3,958 | 16 | 625 | 2 | 18,233 | 1,050 | 566 | 711 | 2,672 | 12,433 |
| | 1916 | 3,460 | 11 | 970 | 3 | 17,100 | 1,088 | 496 | 808 | 3,546 | 11,764 |
| | 1917 | 3,124 | 12 | 677 | 2 | 16,414 | 914 | 474 | 622 | 2,651 | 10,543 |
| Bombay | 1913 | 2,774 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 14,965 | 1,062 | 701 | 423 | 2,754 | 8,341 |
| | 1914 | 2,439 | 11 | 47 | .. | 13,961 | 959 | 774 | 971 | 3,159 | 7,845 |
| | 1915 | 2,283 | 6 | 74 | .. | 14,297 | 803 | 1,091 | 921 | 2,103 | 8,154 |
| | 1916 | 2,534 | 14 | 91 | .. | 13,926 | 783 | 1,485 | 939 | 2,008 | 7,436 |
| | 1917 | 2,482 | 7 | 119 | .. | 12,743 | 727 | 1,306 | 1,224 | 1,590 | 6,887 |
| United Provinces | 1913 | 1,979 | 9 | 208 | 2 | 25,556 | 1,099 | 503 | 1,889 | 1,018 | 18,522 |
| | 1914 | 2,000 | 1 | 237 | .. | 32,202 | 1,246 | 538 | 2,006 | 1,326 | 23,791 |
| | 1915 | 1,983 | 2 | 249 | 1 | 32,734 | 1,318 | 710 | 2,178 | 1,407 | 22,829 |
| | 1916 | 1,766 | 1 | 157 | .. | 31,229 | 1,192 | 913 | 2,093 | 1,277 | 21,638 |
| | 1917 | 1,392 | 5 | 176 | 1 | 29,421 | 1,160 | 756 | 1,650 | 1,285 | 21,330 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1913 | 832 | 2 | 162 | .. | 12,076 | 675 | 157 | 616 | 858 | 6,678 |
| | 1914 | 913 | .. | 144 | .. | 11,954 | 607 | 145 | 657 | 557 | 6,972 |
| | 1915 | 986 | .. | 290 | .. | 14,082 | 750 | 182 | 660 | 842 | 7,711 |
| | 1916 | 946 | .. | 273 | 4 | 12,474 | 717 | 203 | 483 | 772 | 7,535 |
| | 1917 | 955 | .. | 154 | .. | 10,774 | 558 | 206 | 477 | 563 | 7,222 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1913 | 299 | .. | 55 | 1 | 18,320 | 431 | 399 | 30 | 481 | 13,102 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 296 | 1 | 33 | .. | 18,825 | 466 | 384 | 40 | 489 | 13,203 |
| | 1915 | 207 | .. | 75 | .. | 21,265 | 425 | 383 | 86 | 511 | 15,487 |
| | 1916 | 194 | .. | 47 | .. | 19,809 | 466 | 638 | 58 | 370 | 13,858 |
| | 1917 | 230 | .. | 56 | .. | 16,537 | 399 | 427 | 33 | 327 | 12,041 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 592 | 26 | 6 | 1 | 53 | 251 |
| | 1915 | 37 | .. | 1 | .. | 559 | 7 | 39 | .. | 42 | 165 |
| | 1916 | 18 | .. | 15 | .. | 499 | 16 | 35 | .. | 64 | 155 |
| | 1917 | 24 | .. | 8 | .. | 424 | 14 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 122 |
| Burma | 1913 | 12,700 | 62 | 526 | 3 | 5,626 | 532 | 435 | 131 | 1,627 | 8,211 |
| | 1914 | 12,988 | 41 | 455 | 4 | 5,628 | 521 | 385 | 105 | 1,405 | 8,449 |
| | 1915 | 12,908 | 52 | 359 | 1 | 7,404 | 598 | 595 | 327 | 249 | 9,356 |
| | 1916 | 14,183 | 67 | 177 | 1 | 6,585 | 636 | 489 | 165 | 188 | 9,565 |
| | 1917 | 12,240 | 43 | 97 | 2 | 5,655 | 532 | 408 | 236 | 257 | 7,352 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1913 | 731 | .. | 16 | .. | 3,936 | 275 | 255 | 63 | 556 | 1,850 |
| | 1914 | 590 | 1 | 21 | .. | 3,896 | 293 | 208 | 102 | 463 | 1,629 |
| | 1915 | 591 | 4 | 44 | . | 3,984 | 272 | 318 | 124 | 392 | 1,626 |
| | 1916 | 548 | 2 | 37 | .. | 3,262 | 211 | 289 | 105 | 443 | 1,352 |
| | 1917 | 586 | 2 | 28 | .. | 3,271 | 255 | 346 | 117 | 354 | 1,190 |
| Assam | 1913 | 154 | 1 | 25 | .. | 3,421 | 127 | 72 | 44 | 713 | 2,614 |
| | 1914 | 139 | .. | 25 | 1 | 3,747 | 149 | 91 | 45 | 1,042 | 2,646 |
| | 1915 | 133 | .. | 1 | .. | 3,524 | 133 | 111 | 56 | 836 | 2,555 |
| | 1916 | 145 | .. | 7 | .. | 3,748 | 116 | 133 | 65 | 777 | 2,783 |
| | 1917 | 144 | .. | 5 | .. | 3,704 | 112 | 106 | 60 | 831 | 2,744 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1913 | 53 | .. | 2 | .. | 3,631 | 106 | 183 | 21 | 21 | 3,031 |
| | 1914 | 56 | .. | 6 | .. | 3,738 | 119 | 154 | 39 | 31 | 3,089 |
| | 1915 | 57 | .. | 7 | .. | 3,629 | 104 | 361 | 45 | 23 | 2,732 |
| | 1916 | 40 | .. | 11 | .. | 3,979 | 101 | 485 | 31 | 60 | 2,820 |
| | 1917 | 64 | .. | 7 | .. | 3,388 | 107 | 409 | 32 | 16 | 2,428 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1913 | 77 | .. | 2 | 1 | 627 | 33 | 29 | .. | 117 | 229 |
| | 1914 | 41 | .. | 2 | .. | 667 | 32 | 32 | .. | 117 | 260 |
| | 1915 | 29 | 1 | 4 | .. | 831 | 45 | 39 | .. | 87 | 272 |
| | 1916 | 34 | 2 | .. | .. | 670 | 55 | .. | 387 | 76 | 173 |
| | 1917 | 23 | .. | 11 | .. | 521 | 46 | 48 | .. | 45 | 120 |
| Coorg | 1913 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | 151 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 67 |
| | 1914 | 70 | .. | 4 | .. | 235 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 27 | 110 |
| | 1915 | 40 | .. | 1 | .. | 222 | 14 | 6 | 32 | 36 | 53 |
| | 1916 | 36 | .. | 2 | .. | 153 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 45 |
| | 1917 | 45 | 2 | .. | .. | 138 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 34 |
| TOTAL | 1913 | 25,892 | 139 | 2,006 | 14 | 126,930 | 5,897 | 3,668 | 5,865 | 14,453 | 85,734 |
| | 1914 | 25,100 | 86 | 1,952 | 12 | 135,647 | 6,002 | 3,611 | 5,937 | 15,210 | 92,272 |
| | 1915 | 26,309 | 170 | 2,263 | 5 | 145,625 | 6,131 | 4,831 | 6,128 | 11,596 | 99,922 |
| | 1916 | 26,809 | 239 | 2,293 | 8 | 138,049 | 5,055 | 5,625 | 6,510 | 12,577 | 94,952 |
| | 1917 | 24,485 | 115 | 1,968 | 6 | 128,088 | 5,713 | 4,997 | 5,759 | 11,140 | 88,083 |

(*a*) Criminal lunatics excluded

*JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1913 to 1917*—continued

| OCCUPATION | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | PROVINCE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALES | | | FEMALES | | | | | | | | |
| Traders and dealers | Artisans and mechanics | Not classed | Married | Unmarried | Widows | Prostitutes | M | F | Total | | |
| 1,239 | 417 | 5,723 | 167 | 5 | 198 | 153 | 25,346 | 523 | 25,869 | 1913 | Bengal |
| 968 | 623 | 5,276 | 183 | 6 | 209 | 130 | 25,836 | 528 | 26,364 | 1914 | |
| 990 | 412 | 6,721 | 235 | 7 | 273 | 187 | 28,486 | 702 | 29,188 | 1915 | |
| 1,029 | 402 | 5,974 | 293 | 12 | 256 | 247 | 28,026 | 808 | 28,834 | 1916 | |
| 1,392 | 740 | 5,711 | 234 | 14 | 460 | 220 | 28,844 | 928 | 29,772 | 1917 | |
| 1,875 | 1,144 | 3,535 | 761 | 112 | 191 | 33 | 20,547 | 1,097 | 21,644 | 1913 | Madras (*a*) |
| 1,550 | 1,344 | 3,555 | 802 | 83 | 153 | 45 | 20,904 | 1,033 | 21,987 | 1914 | |
| 1,725 | 1,356 | 3,553 | 801 | 67 | 177 | 23 | 22,816 | 1,068 | 23,884 | 1915 | |
| 1,545 | 1,429 | 1,942 | 850 | 51 | 189 | 12 | 21,530 | 1,102 | 22,632 | 1916 | |
| 1,463 | 1,340 | 3,122 | 717 | 36 | 154 | 21 | 20,215 | 928 | 21,143 | 1917 | |
| 1,288 | 1,427 | 1,812 | 584 | 43 | 332 | 107 | 17,746 | 1,066 | 18,812 | 1913 | Bombay |
| 891 | 920 | 1,887 | 539 | 40 | 316 | 75 | 16,447 | 970 | 17,417 | 1914 | |
| 472 | 457 | 3,456 | 522 | 30 | 208 | 49 | 16,654 | 809 | 17,463 | 1915 | |
| 701 | 474 | 3,508 | 481 | 43 | 243 | 30 | 16,551 | 797 | 17,348 | 1916 | |
| 772 | 615 | 2,950 | 461 | 31 | 224 | 18 | 15,344 | 734 | 16,078 | 1917 | |
| 34 | 11 | 5,766 | 677 | 26 | 373 | 34 | 27,743 | 1,110 | 28,853 | 1913 | United Provinces |
| 32 | 4 | 6,742 | 791 | 15 | 399 | 42 | 34,439 | 1,247 | 35,686 | 1914 | |
| 41 | 1 | 7,800 | 863 | 17 | 420 | 21 | 34,966 | 1,321 | 36,287 | 1915 | |
| 16 | 2 | 7,213 | 841 | 25 | 313 | 14 | 33,152 | 1,193 | 34,345 | 1916 | |
| 35 | .. | 35,93 | 828 | 23 | 296 | 19 | 30,989 | 1,166 | 32,155 | 1917 | |
| 401 | 368 | 3,986 | 310 | 14 | 325 | 28 | 13,064 | 677 | 13,741 | 1913 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 399 | 219 | 4,062 | 298 | 19 | 269 | 21 | 13,011 | 607 | 13,618 | 1914 | |
| 512 | 148 | 5,303 | 336 | 22 | 361 | 31 | 15,358 | 750 | 16,108 | 1915 | |
| 366 | 246 | 4,088 | 354 | 38 | 310 | 20 | 13,693 | 722 | 14,415 | 1916 | |
| 331 | 38 | 3,046 | 262 | 21 | 255 | 20 | 11,883 | 558 | 12,441 | 1917 | |
| 624 | 538 | 3,500 | 300 | 12 | 103 | 17 | 18,674 | 432 | 19,106 | 1913 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 702 | 681 | 3,655 | 314 | 17 | 119 | 17 | 19,154 | 467 | 19,621 | 1914 | Punjab |
| 876 | 610 | 3,594 | 299 | 14 | 105 | 7 | 21,547 | 425 | 21,972 | 1915 | |
| 791 | 529 | 3,806 | 357 | 9 | 90 | 10 | 20,050 | 466 | 20,516 | 1916 | |
| 455 | 537 | 3,003 | 273 | 22 | 103 | 1 | 16,823 | 399 | 17,222 | 1917 | |
| 53 | 39 | 197 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 600 | 26 | 626 | 1914 | Delhi |
| 83 | 63 | 205 | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | 597 | 7 | 604 | 1915 | |
| 53 | 62 | 163 | 8 | 2 | 6 | .. | 532 | 16 | 548 | 1916 | |
| 47 | 22 | 163 | 9 | .. | 4 | 1 | 456 | 14 | 470 | 1917 | |
| 1,973 | 273 | 6,202 | 507 | 29 | 60 | 1 | 18,852 | 597 | 19,449 | 1913 | Burma |
| 2,491 | 315 | 5,921 | 470 | 26 | 64 | 6 | 19,071 | 566 | 19,637 | 1914 | |
| 1,304 | 344 | 8,496 | 533 | 29 | 80 | 9 | 20,671 | 651 | 21,322 | 1915 | |
| 1,165 | 428 | 8,945 | 605 | 29 | 63 | 7 | 20,945 | 704 | 21,649 | 1916 | |
| 1,114 | 482 | 8,143 | 480 | 34 | 61 | 2 | 17,992 | 577 | 18,569 | 1917 | |
| 310 | 166 | 1,483 | 187 | 9 | 72 | 7 | 4,683 | 275 | 4,958 | 1913 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 198 | 140 | 1,767 | 190 | 4 | 98 | 2 | 4,507 | 294 | 4,801 | 1914 | |
| 176 | 144 | 1,836 | 175 | 7 | 91 | 3 | 4,619 | 276 | 4,895 | 1915 | |
| 179 | 153 | 1,326 | 133 | 15 | 62 | 3 | 3,847 | 213 | 4,060 | 1916 | |
| 196 | 124 | 1,558 | 157 | 7 | 91 | 2 | 3,885 | 257 | 4,142 | 1917 | |
| 81 | 25 | 51 | 103 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 3,600 | 128 | 3,728 | 1913 | Assam |
| 44 | .. | 43 | 119 | 6 | 22 | 3 | 3,911 | 150 | 4,061 | 1914 | |
| 62 | 2 | 41 | 99 | 3 | 28 | 3 | 3,663 | 133 | 3,796 | 1915 | |
| 47 | 6 | 89 | 84 | 5 | 25 | 2 | 3,900 | 116 | 4,016 | 1916 | |
| 44 | 33 | 95 | 77 | 4 | 24 | 7 | 3,913 | 112 | 4,025 | 1917 | |
| 162 | 41 | 227 | 76 | 4 | 23 | 3 | 3,686 | 106 | 3,792 | 1913 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 132 | 61 | 294 | 95 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 3,800 | 119 | 3,919 | 1914 | |
| 99 | 57 | 376 | 85 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 3,693 | 104 | 3,797 | 1915 | |
| 120 | 126 | 388 | 87 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4,030 | 101 | 4,131 | 1916 | |
| 52 | 52 | 470 | 93 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3,459 | 107 | 3,566 | 1917 | |
| 51 | .. | 280 | 19 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 706 | 34 | 740 | 1913 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 42 | .. | 259 | 19 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 710 | 32 | 742 | 1914 | |
| 38 | .. | 428 | 27 | 4 | 15 | .. | 864 | 46 | 910 | 1915 | |
| 40 | .. | 28 | 29 | .. | 27 | 1 | 704 | 57 | 761 | 1916 | |
| 49 | 2 | 291 | 25 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 555 | 46 | 601 | 1917 | |
| 9 | 15 | 71 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | 181 | 5 | (*b*)186 | 1913 | Coorg |
| 43 | 5 | 145 | 5 | 2 | 4 | .. | 309 | 11 | (*b*)320 | 1914 | |
| 13 | 8 | 115 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 263 | 14 | (*b*)277 | 1915 | |
| 7 | 12 | 89 | 4 | .. | 2 | 1 | 191 | 7 | (*b*)198 | 1916 | |
| 7 | 9 | 126 | 5 | .. | 2 | 1 | 183 | 8 | (*b*)191 | 1917 | |
| 8,047 | 4,425 | 32,636 | 3,693 | 262 | 1,707 | 388 | 154,828 | 6,050 | 160,878 | 1913 | TOTAL |
| 7,515 | 4,351 | 33,803 | 3,840 | 227 | 1,685 | 348 | 162,699 | 6,100 | 168,799 | 1914 | |
| 6,391 | 3,602 | 41,727 | 3,981 | 202 | 1,783 | 340 | 174,197 | 6,306 | 180,503 | 1915 | |
| 6,059 | 3,869 | 37,559 | 4,126 | 236 | 1,591 | 349 | 167,151 | 6,302 | 173,453 | 1916 | |
| 5,957 | 3,994 | 34,611 | 3,621 | 199 | 1,697 | 317 | 154,541 | 5,834 | 160,375 | 1917 | |

(*b*) Inclusive of convicts received by transfer to undergo sentence

# No. 32

*NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the*

| Province | | Not exceeding one month | | Above one month and not exceeding six months | | Above six months and not exceeding one year | | Above one year and not exceeding five years | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| Bengal | 1913 | 9,094 | 273 | 9,765 | 185 | 4,077 | 38 | 2,004 | 21 |
| | 1914 | 8,860 | 238 | 10,337 | 212 | 3,963 | 39 | 2,290 | 28 |
| | 1915 | 9,520 | 438 | 10,921 | 209 | 4,848 | 26 | 2,810 | 20 |
| | 1916 | 9,364 | 505 | 10,570 | 227 | 5,131 | 49 | 2,564 | 17 |
| | 1917 | 9,845 | 610 | 10,625 | 244 | 5,466 | 35 | 2,472 | 34 |
| Madras (a) | 1913 | 7,908 | 695 | 8,500 | 316 | 2,184 | 49 | 1,504 | 25 |
| | 1914 | 8,055 | 645 | 8,673 | 370 | 2,310 | 30 | 1,428 | 25 |
| | 1915 | 8,260 | 590 | 10,031 | 367 | 2,437 | 66 | 1,631 | 29 |
| | 1916 | 7,317 | 582 | 9,329 | 348 | 2,692 | 96 | 1,688 | 52 |
| | 1917 | 6,540 | 495 | 9,060 | 339 | 2,486 | 61 | 1,619 | 22 |
| Bombay | 1913 | 4,941 | 473 | 7,167 | 416 | 3,297 | 84 | 1,770 | 68 |
| | 1914 | 3,901 | 389 | 7,236 | 422 | 3,086 | 93 | 1,746 | 45 |
| | 1915 | 3,424 | 299 | 7,166 | 374 | 3,366 | 73 | 2,142 | 47 |
| | 1916 | 3,337 | 316 | 7,120 | 359 | 3,390 | 50 | 2,077 | 55 |
| | 1917 | 3,513 | 281 | 6,619 | 305 | 2,699 | 79 | 1,981 | 50 |
| United Provinces | 1913 | 5,551 | 361 | 9,546 | 347 | 7,501 | 259 | 4,073 | 97 |
| | 1914 | 7,137 | 457 | 11,827 | 526 | 9,175 | 131 | 4,730 | 82 |
| | 1915 | 6,819 | 435 | 11,932 | 566 | 9,989 | 158 | 4,848 | 115 |
| | 1916 | 6,526 | 401 | 11,593 | 445 | 9,513 | 192 | 4,398 | 108 |
| | 1917 | 5,308 | 371 | 11,775 | 481 | 8,527 | 167 | 4,059 | 95 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1913 | 4,155 | 309 | 5,119 | 261 | 2,341 | 59 | 1,292 | 37 |
| | 1914 | 4,307 | 275 | 5,236 | 237 | 2,063 | 48 | 1,181 | 38 |
| | 1915 | 5,225 | 368 | 6,240 | 276 | 2,361 | 55 | 1,324 | 33 |
| | 1916 | 4,745 | 375 | 5,483 | 229 | 1,949 | 67 | 1,337 | 38 |
| | 1917 | 4,020 | 277 | 4,719 | 196 | 1,614 | 39 | 1,192 | 33 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1913 | 3,010 | 102 | 6,783 | 145 | 4,268 | 93 | 3,674 | 67 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 3,113 | 103 | 6,822 | 196 | 4,621 | 82 | 3,683 | 62 |
| | 1915 | 3,376 | 79 | 6,878 | 167 | 5,134 | 103 | 4,582 | 53 |
| | 1916 | 2,942 | 78 | 6,634 | 187 | 5,053 | 107 | 4,221 | 67 |
| | 1917 | 2,746 | 86 | 5,631 | 176 | 4,269 | 63 | 3,291 | 50 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 138 | 5 | 246 | 13 | 119 | 6 | 70 | 2 |
| | 1915 | 136 | 2 | 251 | 2 | 116 | 2 | 70 | 1 |
| | 1916 | 136 | 3 | 213 | 9 | 91 | 3 | 77 | 1 |
| | 1917 | 49 | 1 | 215 | 10 | 95 | 1 | 72 | 2 |
| Burma | 1913 | 3,622 | 278 | 6,661 | 268 | 2,786 | 25 | 4,869 | 24 |
| | 1914 | 3,402 | 257 | 7,181 | 256 | 3,089 | 22 | 4,586 | 26 |
| | 1915 | 3,522 | 331 | 7,546 | 270 | 3,580 | 25 | 4,938 | 19 |
| | 1916 | 3,802 | 377 | 7,482 | 265 | 3,641 | 37 | 5,166 | 19 |
| | 1917 | 2,961 | 273 | 6,818 | 253 | 3,241 | 21 | 4,198 | 26 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1913 | 432 | 27 | 2,385 | 166 | 953 | 42 | 680 | 27 |
| | 1914 | 366 | 27 | 2,273 | 164 | 990 | 45 | 621 | 32 |
| | 1915 | 347 | 33 | 2,222 | 152 | 938 | 40 | 805 | 36 |
| | 1916 | 213 | 13 | 2,018 | 124 | 841 | 33 | 590 | 25 |
| | 1917 | 202 | 17 | 2,075 | 142 | 859 | 46 | 565 | 34 |
| Assam | 1913 | 792 | 64 | 1,844 | 46 | 530 | 11 | 369 | 5 |
| | 1914 | 834 | 73 | 2,001 | 62 | 572 | 9 | 440 | 5 |
| | 1915 | 795 | 47 | 1,894 | 65 | 545 | 14 | 369 | 5 |
| | 1916 | 756 | 55 | 2,097 | 43 | 665 | 12 | 343 | 3 |
| | 1917 | 739 | 50 | 2,031 | 47 | 713 | 4 | 375 | 9 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1913 | 864 | 12 | 1,213 | 38 | 542 | 26 | 683 | 20 |
| | 1914 | 691 | 18 | 1,311 | 39 | 662 | 31 | 772 | 23 |
| | 1915 | 558 | 6 | 1,313 | 37 | 718 | 29 | 771 | 21 |
| | 1916 | 463 | 6 | 1,194 | 40 | 942 | 28 | 1,033 | 21 |
| | 1917 | 386 | 12 | 989 | 37 | 880 | 31 | 880 | 23 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1913 | 246 | 15 | 298 | 14 | 73 | 3 | 67 | 2 |
| | 1914 | 255 | 11 | 309 | 17 | 81 | 1 | 57 | 3 |
| | 1915 | 347 | 31 | 320 | 11 | 117 | 1 | 67 | 3 |
| | 1916 | 229 | 27 | 281 | 24 | 128 | 4 | 50 | 1 |
| | 1917 | 192 | 13 | 236 | 26 | 73 | 6 | 50 | 1 |
| Coorg | 1913 | 75 | 1 | 94 | 3 | 4 | .. | 6 | .. |
| | 1914 | 122 | 3 | 139 | 8 | 16 | .. | 14 | .. |
| | 1915 | 107 | 6 | 130 | 6 | 8 | .. | 14 | 2 |
| | 1916 | 97 | 4 | 71 | 3 | 11 | .. | 11 | .. |
| | 1917 | 71 | 5 | 72 | 3 | 13 | .. | 21 | .. |
| Total | 1913 | 40,690 | 2,610 | 59,375 | 2,205 | 28,556 | 689 | 29,991 | 393 |
| | 1914 | 41,181 | 2,504 | 63,591 | 2,522 | 30,747 | 537 | 21,618 | 371 |
| | 1915 | 42,436 | 2,665 | 66,844 | 2,502 | 34,157 | 592 | 24,371 | 384 |
| | 1916 | 39,927 | 2,742 | 64,085 | 2,303 | 34,047 | 678 | 23,555 | 407 |
| | 1917 | 36,572 | 2,491 | 60,865 | 2,259 | 30,935 | 553 | 20,775 | 379 |

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded

*JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1913 to 1917*

| Above five years and not exceeding ten years | | Exceeding ten years | | Sentenced to transportation beyond seas | | | | Sentenced to death | | Total | | | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | For life | | For a term | | | | | | | | |
| M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | Total | | |
| 247 | 1 | 4 | .. | 93 | 5 | 33 | .. | 29 | .. | 25,346 | 523 | 25,869 | 1913 | Bengal |
| 205 | 1 | 6 | .. | 108 | 9 | 50 | .. | 17 | 1 | 25,836 | 528 | 26,364 | 1914 | |
| 230 | .. | 1 | .. | 87 | 8 | 32 | .. | 37 | 1 | 28,486 | 702 | 29,188 | 1915 | |
| 243 | 4 | 2 | .. | 85 | 4 | 50 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 28,026 | 808 | 28,834 | 1916 | |
| 266 | 2 | 1 | .. | 110 | 2 | 43 | .. | 16 | 1 | 28,844 | 928 | 29,772 | 1917 | |
| 181 | .. | 13 | 1 | 153 | 10 | 44 | .. | 60 | 1 | 20,547 | 1,097 | 21,644 | 1913 | Madras (a) |
| 170 | 2 | 2 | .. | 152 | 7 | 45 | .. | 69 | 4 | 20,904 | 1,083 | 21,987 | 1914 | |
| 191 | 3 | 6 | .. | 156 | 8 | 47 | .. | 57 | 5 | 22,816 | 1,068 | 23,884 | 1915 | |
| 230 | 7 | 10 | .. | 131 | 16 | 39 | .. | 94 | 1 | 21,530 | 1,102 | 22,632 | 1916 | |
| 195 | 1 | 11 | .. | 131 | 8 | 78 | 1 | 95 | 1 | 20,215 | 928 | 21,143 | 1917 | |
| 251 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 153 | 18 | 52 | 2 | 97 | 2 | 17,746 | 1,066 | 18,812 | 1913 | Bombay |
| 208 | .. | 16 | .. | 122 | 19 | 47 | 1 | 85 | 1 | 16,447 | 970 | 17,417 | 1914 | |
| 199 | 1 | 32 | .. | 167 | 13 | 80 | .. | 78 | 2 | 16,654 | 809 | 17,463 | 1915 | |
| 247 | 6 | 78 | .. | 139 | 9 | 80 | .. | 83 | 2 | 16,551 | 797 | 17,348 | 1916 | |
| 232 | 1 | 24 | .. | 138 | 13 | 64 | 1 | 74 | 4 | 15,344 | 734 | 16,078 | 1917 | |
| 607 | 5 | 35 | .. | 183 | 32 | 61 | 1 | 186 | 8 | 27,743 | 1,110 | 28,853 | 1913 | United Provinces |
| 867 | 9 | 56 | .. | 375 | 34 | 89 | 1 | 183 | 7 | 34,439 | 1,247 | 35,686 | 1914 | |
| 757 | 11 | 34 | 1 | 329 | 25 | 114 | 2 | 144 | 8 | 34,966 | 1,321 | 36,287 | 1915 | |
| 639 | 6 | 43 | .. | 255 | 31 | 54 | 2 | 131 | 8 | 33,152 | 1,193 | 34,345 | 1916 | |
| 719 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 368 | 37 | 64 | 1 | 148 | 6 | 30,989 | 1,166 | 32,155 | 1917 | |
| 67 | 2 | 5 | .. | 60 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 19 | .. | 13,064 | 677 | 13,741 | 1913 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 99 | 1 | 8 | .. | 71 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 32 | .. | 13,011 | 607 | 13,618 | 1914 | |
| 97 | 4 | 5 | .. | 63 | 13 | 25 | .. | 18 | 1 | 15,358 | 750 | 16,108 | 1915 | |
| 76 | 2 | 1 | .. | 65 | 11 | 22 | .. | 15 | .. | 13,693 | 722 | 14,415 | 1916 | |
| 204 | 2 | 4 | .. | 82 | 10 | 28 | 1 | 20 | .. | 11,883 | 558 | 12,441 | 1917 | |
| 412 | 4 | 53 | .. | 145 | 13 | 108 | 3 | 221 | 5 | 18,674 | 432 | 19,106 | 1913 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 489 | 4 | 37 | .. | 113 | 7 | 71 | 1 | 205 | 9 | 19,154 | 467 | 19,621 | 1914 | Punjab |
| 926 | 2 | 89 | 5 | 157 | 12 | 185 | 1 | 220 | 3 | 21,547 | 425 | 21,972 | 1915 | |
| 605 | 6 | 133 | 4 | 189 | 11 | 73 | .. | 200 | 6 | 20,050 | 466 | 20,516 | 1916 | |
| 460 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 154 | 10 | 37 | .. | 163 | 6 | 16,823 | 399 | 17,222 | 1917 | |
| 15 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | 600 | 26 | 626 | 1914 | Delhi |
| 16 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 597 | 7 | 604 | 1915 | |
| 8 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 532 | 16 | 548 | 1916 | |
| 10 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | 456 | 14 | 470 | 1917 | |
| 223 | 2 | 13 | .. | 126 | .. | 405 | .. | 147 | .. | 18,852 | 597 | 19,449 | 1913 | Burma |
| 217 | 2 | 12 | .. | 116 | 3 | 354 | .. | 114 | .. | 19,071 | 566 | 19,637 | 1914 | |
| 208 | 4 | 12 | .. | 109 | .. | 595 | .. | 161 | 2 | 20,671 | 651 | 21,322 | 1915 | |
| 246 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 113 | 3 | 349 | .. | 138 | 1 | 20,945 | 704 | 21,649 | 1916 | |
| 198 | 2 | 5 | .. | 109 | 1 | 321 | 1 | 141 | .. | 17,992 | 577 | 18,569 | 1917 | |
| 91 | .. | 6 | .. | 62 | 12 | 23 | .. | 51 | 1 | 4,683 | 275 | 4,958 | 1913 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 115 | 10 | 2 | .. | 70 | 13 | 20 | .. | 50 | 3 | 4,507 | 294 | 4,801 | 1914 | |
| 135 | 1 | 14 | .. | 65 | 10 | 34 | .. | 59 | 4 | 4,619 | 276 | 4,895 | 1915 | |
| 68 | 5 | 4 | .. | 51 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 55 | 2 | 3,847 | 213 | 4,060 | 1916 | |
| 70 | 3 | 3 | .. | 59 | 15 | 18 | .. | 34 | .. | 3,885 | 257 | 4,142 | 1917 | |
| 22 | 1 | .. | .. | 18 | 1 | 7 | .. | 8 | .. | 3,600 | 128 | 3,728 | 1913 | Assam |
| 33 | .. | .. | .. | 23 | 1 | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 3,911 | 150 | 4,061 | 1914 | |
| 24 | .. | 1 | .. | 21 | 2 | 9 | .. | 5 | .. | 3,663 | 133 | 3,796 | 1915 | |
| 17 | 1 | 1 | .. | 18 | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3,900 | 116 | 4,016 | 1916 | |
| 30 | 1 | .. | .. | 10 | 1 | 3 | .. | 12 | .. | 3,913 | 112 | 4,025 | 1917 | |
| 138 | 3 | 158 | 5 | 48 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 28 | .. | 3,686 | 106 | 3,792 | 1913 | North West Frontier Province |
| 157 | 3 | 106 | 3 | 41 | 1 | 24 | .. | 36 | 1 | 3,800 | 119 | 3,919 | 1914 | |
| 158 | 6 | 39 | 3 | 55 | 2 | 60 | .. | 21 | .. | 3,693 | 104 | 3,797 | 1915 | |
| 197 | 1 | 57 | 3 | 50 | 1 | 64 | 1 | 30 | .. | 4,030 | 101 | 4,131 | 1916 | |
| 151 | .. | 62 | 1 | 49 | 3 | 33 | .. | 29 | .. | 3,459 | 107 | 3,566 | 1917 | |
| 10 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 706 | 34 | 740 | 1913 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 4 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 710 | 32 | 742 | 1914 | |
| 9 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 864 | 46 | 910 | 1915 | |
| 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 704 | 57 | 761 | 1916 | |
| 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 555 | 46 | 601 | 1917 | |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 181 | 5 | 186 | 1913 | Coorg |
| 8 | .. | 2 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 309 | 11 | 320 | 1914 | |
| 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 263 | 14 | 277 | 1915 | |
| 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 191 | 7 | 198 | 1916 | |
| 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 183 | 8 | 191 | 1917 | |
| 2,259 | 21 | 305 | 7 | 1,048 | 100 | 751 | 8 | 853 | 17 | 154,828 | 6,050 | 160,878 | 1913 | Total |
| 2,587 | 32 | 247 | 3 | 1,207 | 101 | 716 | 4 | 805 | 26 | 162,699 | 6,100 | 168,799 | 1914 | |
| 2,952 | 32 | 233 | 9 | 1,216 | 93 | 1,186 | 3 | 802 | 26 | 174,197 | 6,306 | 180,503 | 1915 | |
| 2,592 | 39 | 337 | 8 | 1,099 | 98 | 739 | 6 | 770 | 21 | 167,151 | 6,302 | 173,453 | 1916 | |
| 2,541 | 23 | 206 | 6 | 1,213 | 100 | 700 | 5 | 734 | 18 | 154,541 | 5,834 | 160,375 | 1917 | |

# No. 33

## NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA

| Province | Number admitted | | | Number imprisoned for the first time in default of finding security under section 110, Criminal Procedure Code | | Number imprisoned in default of finding security under section 110 of the Criminal Procedure Code or convicted under Chapters XII, XVI, XVII, and XVIII of the Indian Penal Code, with previous convictions under any of those Chapters or under section 110 of the Criminal Procedure Code | | | | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Once previously convicted | | Twice previously convicted | | More than twice previously convicted | | | | |
| | M | F | Total | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | Total |
| Bengal | 28,844 | 928 | 29,772 | 3,075 | 2 | 1,570 | 24 | 634 | 12 | 1,050 | 6 | 6,329 | 44 | 6,373 |
| Madras | 20,215 | 929 | 21,144 | 437 | 13 | 1,620 | 44 | 450 | 6 | 440 | 6 | 2,947 | 69 | 3,016 |
| Bombay | 15,344 | 734 | 16,078 | 432 | 5 | 1,258 | 46 | 595 | 26 | 1,216 | 63 | 3,501 | 140 | 3,641 |
| United Provinces | 30,989 | 1,166 | 32,155 | 2,229 | 11 | 1,998 | 80 | 1,263 | 40 | 1,858 | 10 | 7,348 | 141 | 7,489 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 11,883 | 558 | 12,441 | 318 | 1 | 629 | 14 | 288 | 13 | 363 | 12 | 1,598 | 40 | 1,638 |
| Punjab | 16,823 | 399 | 17,222 | 832 | 1 | 964 | 3 | 470 | 1 | 393 | .. | 2,659 | 5 | 2,664 |
| Delhi | 456 | 14 | 470 | 6 | .. | 32 | .. | 24 | 1 | 47 | .. | 109 | 1 | 110 |
| Burma | 17,992 | 577 | 18,569 | 492 | .. | 2,212 | 21 | 1,302 | 11 | 1,389 | 8 | 5,395 | 40 | 5,435 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 3,885 | 257 | 4,142 | 47 | 6 | 368 | 18 | 177 | 10 | 196 | 16 | 788 | 50 | 838 |
| Assam | 3,913 | 112 | 4,025 | 250 | .. | 188 | 2 | 69 | .. | 52 | 2 | 559 | 4 | 563 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 3,459 | 107 | 3,566 | 52 | 2 | 58 | .. | 31 | .. | 48 | .. | 189 | 2 | 191 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 555 | 46 | 601 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Coorg | 183 | 8 | 191 | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 11 | .. | 11 |
| Total 1914 | 162,701 | 6,100 | 168,801 | 8,966 | 71 | 11,244 | 218 | 5,737 | 88 | 6,996 | 141 | 32,943 | 518 | 33,461 |
| Total 1915 | 174,198 | 6,306 | 180,504 | 9,491 | 102 | 12,326 | 257 | 5,831 | 86 | 7,267 | 98 | 34,965 | 543 | 35,508 |
| Total 1916 | 167,153 | 6,304 | 173,457 | 9,485 | 88 | 11,697 | 263 | 5,498 | 91 | 7,218 | 118 | 33,898 | 560 | 34,458 |
| Total 1917 | 154,541 | 5,835 | 1,60,376 | 8,171 | 41 | 10,902 | 252 | 5,306 | 120 | 7,054 | 123 | 31,433 | 536 | 31,969 |

(a) Details in this form are not given in the report

*in the Calendar year 1917, who had been* ***PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED***

| Ratio per cent of total number previously convicted to number admitted during the year | | | Youthful offenders under 15 years of age (Reformatory Schools Act, 1897) | | | | | | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Number admitted during the year | | | Number previously convicted | | | | |
| M | F | Total | M | F | Total | M | F | Total | | |
| 21·94 | 4·74 | 21·40 | 95 | 4 | 99 | 24 | .. | 24 | Bengal | |
| 14·57 | 7·43 | 14·26 | 26 | 3 | 29 | 5 | .. | 5 | Madras | |
| 23·8 | 19·0 | 22·6 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 9 | Bombay | |
| 23·71 | 12·09 | 23·29 | 36 | 11 | 47 | 9 | .. | 9 | United Provinces | |
| 13·45 | 7·17 | 13·17 | 34 | 5 | 39 | 11 | .. | 11 | Bihar and Orissa | |
| 16 | 1 | 15 | 28 | 1 | 29 | 1 | .. | 1 | Punjab | |
| 24 | 7 | 23 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | Delhi | |
| 29·99 | 6·93 | 29·27 | 17 | .. | 17 | 1 | .. | 1 | Burma | |
| 19·08 | 17·12 | 18·95 | 7 | .. | 7 | 1 | .. | 1 | Central Provinces and Berar | |
| 14·28 | 3·57 | 13·99 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | Assam | |
| 5 | 2 | 5 | 24 | .. | 24 | 1 | .. | 1 | North-West Frontier Province | |
| (a) | (a) | (a) | 10 | 3 | 13 | .. | .. | .. | Ajmer-Merwara | |
| 6·36 | .. | 6·15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Coorg | |
| 20·25 | 8·49 | 19·82 | 466 | 39 | 505 | 98 | 2 | 100 | 1914 | Total |
| 20·07 | 8·61 | 19·67 | 391 | 27 | 418 | 78 | .. | 78 | 1915 | |
| 20·28 | 8·88 | 19·87 | 319 | 40 | 359 | 72 | 2 | 74 | 1916 | |
| 20·34 | 9·19 | 19·93 | 295 | 32 | 327 | 61 | 1 | 62 | 1917 | |

# No. 34

*AVERAGE NUMBER of CONVICTS sentenced to LABOUR, and the NATURE of their*

| Province | Not sentenced to labour | Under sentence of labour on working days | Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons | On unremunerative labour | On prison duties | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Prison officers and servants | Gardening | Preparing articles for use, *e.g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc. |
| Bengal | 87 | 13,307 | 1,447 | 447 | 2,441 | 796 | 1,695 |
| Madras | 154 | 9,333 | 1,049 | .. | 1,551 | 958 | 1,212 |
| Bombay | 154 | 9,218 | 1,156 | 113 | 2,188 | 537 | 1,532 |
| United Provinces | 159 | 21,440 | 1,926 | 64 | 4,288 | 1,145 | 2,468 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 62 | 5,774 | 831 | 224 | 995 | 298 | 532 |
| Punjab | 138 | 12,718 | 1,014 | .. | 3,409 | 888 | 2,597 |
| Delhi | 9 | 463 | 30 | .. | 141 | 25 | 72 |
| Burma | 48 | 13,606 | 1,167 | 16 | 4,286 | 519 | 638 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 16 | 3,369 | 271 | .. | 720 | 372 | 374 |
| Assam | 12 | 1,881 | 235 | 30 | 443 | 180 | 130 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 25 | 2,423 | 272 | .. | 631 | 127 | 660 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 9 | 318 | 46 | .. | 73 | 14 | 46 |
| Coorg | .. | 68 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 10 |
| Total 1913 | 792 | 87,036 | 8,189 | 843 | 19,429 | 5,279 | 11,279 |
| Total 1914 | 869 | 92,145 | 8,763 | 871 | 20,250 | 5,763 | 11,681 |
| Total 1915 | 911 | 99,109 | 9,842 | 952 | 21,060 | 6,266 | 13,062 |
| Total 1916 | 945 | 102,457 | 10,055 | 1,071 | 22,034 | 6,446 | 13,890 |
| Total 1917 | 873 | 93,918 | 9,448 | 899 | 21,182 | 5,862 | 11,966 |

*EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar year 1917.*

| On Jail Buildings | Manufactures | Public Works | Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department | Ratio per cent, on number under sentence of labour, of those employed as below | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Prison officers and servants | On manufactures | |
| 458 | 6,012 | 8 | 3 | 18·33 | 45·17 | Bengal |
| 518 | 4,045 | .. | .. | 16·61 | 43·34 | Madras |
| 284 | 2,139 | 667 | 602 | 23·7 | 23·2 | Bombay |
| 2,112 | 9,429 | 8 | .. | 19·99 | 43·97 | United Provinces |
| 130 | 2,700 | 60 | 4 | 17·23 | 46·76 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 621 | 3,729 | 4 | 456 | 27 | 29 | Punjab |
| 41 | 154 | .. | .. | 31 | 33 | Delhi |
| 695 | 4,628 | 1,472 | 185 | 31·50 | 34·01 | Burma |
| 178 | 1,452 | .. | 2 | 21·36 | 43·10 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 123 | 663 | 23 | 54 | 23·56 | 35·25 | Assam |
| 173 | 535 | .. | 25 | 26 | 22 | North-West Frontier Province |
| ... | 139 | .. | .. | 22·98 | 43·71 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 13 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 23·83 | 6·00 | Coorg |
| 5,300 | 33,951 | 2,028 | 738 | 22·32 | 39·01 | 1913 |
| 5,640 | 36,103 | 2,238 | 746 | 21·97 | 39·28 | 1914 |
| 6,022 | 38,783 | 2,217 | 904 | 21·25 | 39·13 | 1915 Total |
| 6,072 | 39,642 | 2,322 | 932 | 21·50 | 38·69 | 1916 |
| 5,346 | 35,629 | 2,253 | 1,333 | 22·55 | 37·94 | 1917 |

# No. 35

## *OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED on them*

| Province | Daily average population | Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts | Offences dealt with by Superintendents | | PUNISHMENTS | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | By Criminal Courts | By | | | | | |
| | | | | | | *Minor* | | | | | |
| | | | By minor punishments | By major punishments | | Warning | Penal diet | Separate and solitary confinement | Handcuffing and linkfetters | Other punishments | Total |
| Bengal | 13,617 | 14 | 18,675 | 4,021 | 14 | 4,652 | 954 | 140 | 7,454 | 5,476 | 18,676 |
| Madras | 9,488 | 11 | 5,992 | 2,421 | 11 | 2,153 | 174 | 362 | 1,402 | 1,946 | 6,037 |
| Bombay | 9,372 | 15 | 11,727 | 5,577 | 15 | 3,249 | 1,463 | 154 | 3,085 | 3,884 | 11,835 |
| United Provinces | 21,623 | 26 | 18,290 | 8,137 | 26 | 8,939 | 1 | 322 | 3,091 | 5,937 | 18,290 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 5,861 | 3 | 8,054 | 1,372 | 3 | 3,143 | 634 | 56 | 2,540 | 1,681 | 8,054 |
| Punjab | 12,879 | 52 | 13,304 | 7,998 | 54 | 3,665 | 36 | 496 | 2,960 | 6,148 | 13,305 |
| Delhi | 472 | 1 | 463 | 381 | 1 | 150 | 4 | 3 | 223 | 83 | 463 |
| Burma | 15,553 | 19 | 19,094 | 3,672 | 19 | 3,538 | 1,434 | 707 | 4,335 | 9,080 | 19,094 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 3,360 | 16 | 8,592 | 1,479 | 16 | 1,563 | 538 | 108 | 3,107 | 3,276 | 8,592 |
| Assam | 1,909 | 21 | 2,553 | 1,233 | 16 | 927 | 16 | 12 | 986 | 619 | 2,560 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 2,451 | 1 | 374 | 522 | 1 | 121 | 7 | 25 | 50 | 171 | 374 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 327 | .. | 159 | 109 | .. | 88 | .. | 2 | 23 | 46 | 159 |
| Coorg | 68 | .. | 6 | 32 | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| Total 1913 | 90,282 | 176 | 138,356 | 42,013 | 165 | 36,868 | 7,072 | 3,498 | 40,626 | 50,562 | 138,626 |
| 1914 | 95,260 | 192 | 135,947 | 40,339 | 181 | 39,347 | 7,086 | 3,069 | 38,152 | 48,539 | 136,193 |
| 1915 | 102,342 | 193 | 137,163 | 41,949 | 183 | 42,606 | 6,714 | 3,404 | 35,894 | 48,790 | 137,408 |
| 1916 | 105,966 | 154 | 123,447 | 41,147 | 154 | 37,942 | 6,361 | 3,477 | 31,964 | 43 942 | 123,689 |
| 1917 | 96,980 | 179 | 107,283 | 36,954 | 177 | 32,194 | 5,261 | 2,387 | 29,256 | 38,347 | 107,445 |

*in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar year 1917*

| INFLICTED | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SUPERINTENDENTS | | | | | | | |
| *Major* | | | | | | Grand total of punishments | PROVINCE |
| Separate, cellular, and solitary confinement | Penal diet with solitary confinement | Fetters | Corporal punishment | Other punishments | Total | | |
| 240 | 50 | 1,830 | 51 | 1,868 | 4,039 | 22,729 | Bengal |
| 98 | 14 | 466 | 9 | 1,866 | 2,453 | 8,501 | Madras |
| 261 | 38 | 2,846 | 27 | 2,705 | 5,877 | 17,727 | Bombay |
| 442 | .. | 3,385 | 13 | 4,273 | 8,143 | 26,459 | United Provinces |
| 57 | 18 | 562 | 13 | 722 | 1,372 | 9,429 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 1,036 | 54 | 4,760 | 28 | 2,121 | 7,999 | 21,358 | Punjab |
| 9 | 24 | 320 | .. | 28 | 381 | 845 | Delhi |
| 372 | 35 | 1,988 | 60 | 1,217 | 3,672 | 22,785 | Burma |
| 140 | 3 | 849 | 12 | 475 | 1,479 | 10,087 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 20 | 3 | 881 | 6 | 326 | 1,236 | 3,812 | Assam |
| 106 | 5 | 116 | 16 | 282 | 525 | 900 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 17 | 2 | 41 | .. | 49 | 109 | 268 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | — | .. | .. | 32 | 32 | 39 | Coorg |
| 3,512 | 496 | 22,605 | 361 | 15,585 | 42,559 | 181,350 | 1913 — TOTAL |
| 3,491 | 508 | 20,960 | 352 | 15,690 | 41,001 | 177,375 | 1914 |
| 3,353 | 610 | 20,870 | 327 | 17,186 | 42,346 | 179,937 | 1915 |
| 3,694 | 326 | 19,238 | 302 | 18,035 | 41,595 | 165,438 | 1916 |
| 2,798 | 216 | 18,044 | 265 | 15,964 | 37,317 | 144,939 | 1917 |

# No. 36

*EXPENDITURE (in rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS); also the CASH EARNINGS of the*

| Province | | Daily average number of prisoners | Establishment | | Dieting charges | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength | Rations | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners |
| Bengal | 1913 | 12,086 | 4,67,148 | 38·65 | 4,74,772 | 4,88,211 | 40·47 |
| | 1914 | 12,496 | 4,78,720 | 38·31 | 5,43,710 | 5,60,923 | 44·97 |
| | 1915 | 14,472(e) | 4,65,314 | 32·15 | 6,69,912 | 6,85,342 | 47·04 |
| | 1916 | 15,546 | 5,01,815 | 32·28 | 7,22,604 | 7,50,592 | 48·36 |
| | 1917 | 15,835(e) | 5,29,882 | 33·46 | 7,23,756 | 7,48,364 | 47·33 |
| Madras | 1913 | 11,400 | 3,13,031 | 27·46 | 4,14,324 | 4,25,473 | 38·44 |
| | 1914 | 11,327 | 3,16,621 | 27·95 | 4,24,861 | 4,36,082 | 39·79 |
| | 1915 | 12,181 | 3,31,846 | 27·24 | 4,92,366 | 5,00,316 | 42·72 |
| | 1916 | 12,440 | 3,28,738 | 26·43 | 4,93,609 | 5,00,193 | 41·80 |
| | 1917 | 12,136 | 3,35,942 | 27·68 | 4,40,106 | 4,42,656 | 38·01 |
| Bombay (a) | 1913 | 11,391 | 3,12,101 | 27·40 | 5,03,749 | 5,08,822 | 44·67 |
| | 1914 | 11,313 | 3,22,925 | 28·55 | 5,13,288 | 5,19,874 | 45·95 |
| | 1915 | 11,649 | 3,32,486 | 28·56 | 5,48,257 | 5,54,046 | 47·60 |
| | 1916 | 12,124 | 3,27,270 | 26·99 | 5,39,181 | 5,44,761 | 44·93 |
| | 1917 | 11,183 | 3,40,316 | 30·43 | 4,81,825 | 4,88,360 | 43·67 |
| United Provinces | 1913 | 21,818 | 4,97,611 | 22·81 | 6,51,313 | 6,81,112 | 31·50 |
| | 1914 | 24,911 | 5,05,183 | 20·28 | 9,04,965 | 9,39,164 | 37·94 |
| | 1915 | 27,015 | 4,94,106 | 18·29 | 10,68,249 | 11,03,283 | 41·19 |
| | 1916 | 26,693 | 4,89,361 | 18·33 | 9,43,082 | 9,81,081 | 37·14 |
| | 1917 | 24,229 | 4,65,745 | 19·22 | 8,43,477 | 8,82,797 | 36·92 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1913 | 7,192 | 2,56,719 | 35·70 | 2,51,400 | 2,57,907 | 32·98 |
| | 1914 | 7,007 | 2,67,795 | 38·22 | 2,79,051 | 2,90,655 | 41·61 |
| | 1915 | 7,709 | 2,61,124 | 33·86 | 3,26,005 | 3,35,153 | 43·61 |
| | 1916 | 7,634 | 2,63,418 | 34·5 | 2,09,988 | 3,17,276 | 41·69 |
| | 1917 | 7,182 | 2,74,807 | 38·26 | 2,67,849 | 2,76,176 | 38·57 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) (b) | 1913 | 14,063 | 3,53,357 | 25·12 | 3,75,088 | 3,95,040 | 28·09 |
| Punjab (b) | 1914 | 14,869 | 3,43,407 | 23·09 | 4,31,616 | 4,50,737 | 30·42 |
| | 1915 | 16,686 | 3,51,690 | 21·08 | 5,28,992 | 5,56,873 | 33·54 |
| | 1916 | 16,979 | 3,50,275 | 20·63 | 5,00,616 | 5,24,121 | 31·00 |
| | 1917 | 14,327 | 3,35,693 | 23·43 | 4,28,911 | 4,51,685 | 31·67 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 565 | 14,741 | 26·09 | 16,931 | 18,157 | 32·13 |
| | 1915 | 652 | 16,454 | 25·23 | 20,301 | 21,682 | 33·25 |
| | 1916 | 625 | 15,832 | 25 33 | 19,945 | 21,804 | 34·94 |
| | 1917 | 499 | 16,679 | 33·43 | 13,717 | 14,625 | 29·48 |
| Burma | 1913 | 16,746 | 4,34,764 | 25·96 | 5,20,446 | 5,33,237 | 31·98 |
| | 1914 | 16,652 | 4,45,252 | 26·74 | 4,95,068 | 5,09,112 | 30·72 |
| | 1915 | 17,475 | 4,50,247 | 25·77 | 4,53,435 | 4,67,277 | 26·98 |
| | 1916 | 18,020 | 4,47,697 | 24·84 | 4,63,914 | 4,75,187 | 26·68 |
| | 1917 | 16,786 | 4,52,773 | 26·97 | 4,41,285 | 4,53,082 | 27·17 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1913 | 3,586 | 2,13,110 | 59·45 | 99,434 | 1,03,219 | 28·87 |
| | 1914 | 3,847 | 2,09,096 | 54·36 | 1,12,018 | 1,16,487 | 30·38 |
| | 1915 | 4,136 | 2,11,564 | 51·15 | 1,25,217 | 1,28,982 | 31·30 |
| | 1916 | 4,066 | 2,00,506 | 49·31 | 1,12,231 | 1,16,607 | 28·8 |
| | 1917 | 3,758 | 1,92,842 | 51·32 | 1,05,485 | 1,09,518 | 29·26 |
| Assam | 1913 | 1,918 | 74,822 | 39·01 | 62,168 | 64,278 | 33·58 |
| | 1914 | 2,021 | 81,442 | 40·29 | 85,861 | 88,084 | 43·66 |
| | 1915 | 2,141 | 80,549 | 37·63 | 1,01,295 | 1,03,691 | 48·54 |
| | 1916 | 2,215 | 80,031 | 36·12 | 1,02,308 | 1,04,217 | 47·14 |
| | 1917 | 2,191 | 82,205 | 37·51 | 94,178 | 96,197 | 43·98 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1913 | 1,844 | 53,623 | 29·08 | 54,087 | 54,639 | 29·84 |
| | 1914 | 2,106 | 54,730 | 25·99 | 64,551 | 65,077 | 31·11 |
| | 1915 | 2,356 | 55,154 | 23·42 | 81,035 | 81,035 | 34·72 |
| | 1916 | 2,767 | 62,485 | 22·58 | 91,873 | 91,873 | 33·53 |
| | 1917 | 2,728 | 65,278 | 23·93 | 95,472 | 95,472 | 35·31 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1913 | 307 | 9,549 | 31·00 | 8,842 | 8,964 | 29·00 |
| | 1914 | 343 | 9,755 | 28·42 | 11,219 | 11,392 | 33·24 |
| | 1915 | 391 | 9,596 | 24·00 | 13,124 | 13,280 | 34·09 |
| | 1916 | 432 | 9,799 | 22·69 | 15,694 | 15,932 | 36·95 |
| | 1917 | 357 | 9,258 | 26 | 11,901 | 12,138 | 34·00 |
| British Baluchistan (d) | 1913 | 406 | 10,163 | 25·06 | 11,450 | 15,163 | 37·63 |
| | 1914 | 343 | 9,964 | 29·05 | 11,168 | 12,340 | 36·16 |
| | 1915 | 412 | 10,188 | 24·71 | 15,564 | 16,325 | 39·85 |
| | 1916 | 393 | 10,879 | 27·69 | 19,461 | 20,477 | 52·53 |
| | 1917 | 439 | 11,900 | 27·49 | 16,338 | 16,941 | 39·45 |
| Coorg | 1913 | 64 | 5,989 | 93·58 | 4,226 | 4,300 | 67·19 |
| | 1914 | 87 | 6,222 | 71·52 | 5,469 | 5,539 | 63·67 |
| | 1915 | 72 | 6,147 | 85·38 | 4,998 | 5,203 | 72·26 |
| | 1916 | 72 | 6,201 | 85·93 | 4,365 | 4,378 | 60·67 |
| | 1917 | 88 | 6,760 | 76·82 | 6,030 | 6,059 | 68·85 |
| Total | 1913 | 102,821 | 30,01,987 | 29·2 | 34,31,339 | 35,40,365 | 34·67 |
| | 1914 | 107,887 | 30,65,853 | 28·42 | 38,99,776 | 40,23,623 | 37·29 |
| | 1915 | 117,338 | 30,76,465 | 26·22 | 44,48,750 | 45,72,488 | 38·97 |
| | 1916 | 120,006 | 30,94,307 | 25·78 | 43,38,871 | 44,68,499 | 37·24 |
| | 1917 | 111,738 | 31,20,080 | 27·92 | 39,70,330 | 40,94,070 | 36·64 |

(a) Excluding civil prisoners
(b) For central and district jails only
(c) For district jails only
(d) Some prisoners were made to pay for their food expenses, hence the daily average number of prisoners in tables 1 and 8 does not agree
(e) Excluding state prisoners

*SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of PRISONERS and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT, in the Calender years 1913 to 1917.*

| Hospital charges | | | | Clothing and bedding of prisoners | | Sanitation charges | | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diet | Medicines, hospital, bedding, clothing, etc. | Total cost | Cost per head of average number sick | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength | | |
| 45,638 | 20,792 | 82,089 | 140·12 | 50,062 | 4·15 | 29,000 | 2·40 | 1913 | Bengal |
| 47,582 | 18,850 | 87,398 | 150·38 | 74,650 | 5·98 | 32,731 | 2·61 | 1914 | |
| 61,740 | 29,537 | 1,10,588 | 144·53 | 88,708 | 6·14 | 32,752 | 2·26 | 1915 | |
| 70,515 | 27,592 | 1,20,075 | 145·57 | 1,02,312 | 6·59 | 43,565 | 2·80 | 1916 | |
| 70,347 | 28,993 | 1,21,060 | 157·47 | 89,700 | 5·67 | 41,387 | 2·61 | 1917 | |
| 14,410 | 27,782 | 41,151 | 228·35 | 29,759 | 2·69 | 28,338 | 2·44 | 1913 | Madras |
| 16,412 | 16,417 | 33,332 | 185·59 | 26,922 | 2·46 | 31,591 | 2·79 | 1914 | |
| 13,419 | 15,972 | 29,850 | 186·04 | 38,112 | 3·25 | 28,232 | 2·30 | 1915 | |
| 14,879 | 14,567 | 30,029 | 182·96 | 37,250 | 3·11 | 31,663 | 2·51 | 1916 | |
| 16,758 | 15,529 | 32,917 | 183·87 | 30,506 | 2·62 | 33,478 | 2·76 | 1917 | |
| 34,979 | 13,816 | 48,795 | 233·41 | 54,366 | 4·78 | 25,675 | 2·25 | 1913 | Bombay(a) |
| 36,891 | 11,270 | 48,161 | 186·67 | 61,643 | 5·45 | 27,057 | 2·39 | 1914 | |
| 30,494 | 15,284 | 45,778 | 215·22 | 46,453 | 3·99 | 26,091 | 2·24 | 1915 | |
| 29,605 | 8,028 | 37,633 | 151·01 | 59,009 | 4·86 | 30,443 | 2·51 | 1916 | |
| 30,267 | 14,732 | 44,999 | 159·97 | 56,014 | 5·01 | 27,939 | 2·50 | 1917 | |
| 34,987 | 22,907 | 57,894 | 123·98 | 99,944 | 4·62 | 21,984 | 1·00 | 1913 | United Provinces |
| 41,122 | 22,824 | 63,946 | 119·67 | 1,25,935 | 5·08 | 24,798 | ·99 | 1914 | |
| 45,851 | 27,984 | 73,835 | 128·87 | 1,19,278 | 4·45 | 25,640 | ·95 | 1915 | |
| 40,406 | 22,703 | 63,109 | 118·98 | 1,31,442 | 4·97 | 26,877 | 1·00 | 1916 | |
| 35,239 | 28,495 | 63,734 | 141·70 | 1,45,257 | 6·07 | 25,614 | 1·05 | 1917 | |
| 19,070 | 8,343 | 35,743 | 163·87 | 33,091 | 4·61 | 21,905 | 3·05 | 1913 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 20,882 | 12,396 | 45,645 | 226·32 | 32,261 | 4·62 | 21,873 | 3·12 | 1914 | |
| 27,229 | 13,801 | 52,521 | 225·59 | 33,967 | 4·68 | 20,541 | 2·67 | 1915 | |
| 30,655 | 11,669 | 55,014 | 182·07 | 37,450 | 4·92 | 24,052 | 3·14 | 1916 | |
| 31,759 | 14,266 | 54,115 | 174·49 | 47,174 | 6·59 | 21,093 | 2·93 | 1917 | |
| 35,167 | 14,361 | 55,600 | 116·80 | 1,01,107 | 7·19 | 17,590 | 1·25 | 1913 | Punjab (including Delhi)(b) |
| 34,653 | 21,869 | 63,117 | 117·75 | 1,14,058 | 7·70 | 18,841 | 1·26 | 1914 | Punjab (b) |
| 59,276 | 34,949 | 1,00,215 | 153·07 | 1,40,501 | 8·46 | 19,119 | 1·15 | 1915 | |
| 45,154 | 36,762 | 87,340 | 157·09 | 1,80,665 | 10·69 | 20,260 | 1·19 | 1916 | |
| 40,930 | 39,073 | 84,776 | 155·55 | 1,37,714 | 9·66 | 19,379 | 1·35 | 1917 | |
| 3,019 | 1,152 | 4,171 | 173·79 | 6,102 | 10·80 | 2,055 | 3·63 | 1914 | Delhi |
| 2,784 | 449 | 3,233 | 97·97 | 6,844 | 10·49 | 2,825 | 4·33 | 1915 | |
| 2,860 | 1,725 | 4,585 | 163·75 | 11,895 | 19·06 | 2,528 | 4·05 | 1916 | |
| 3,375 | 546 | 3,921 | 170·48 | 2,672 | 5·38 | 2,375 | 4·76 | 1917 | |
| 13,006 | 16,778 | 31,191 | 126·28 | 57,765 | 3·46 | 3,365 | ·20 | 1913 | Burma |
| 16,168 | 13,491 | 31,155 | 125·62 | 60,809 | 3·67 | 5,081 | ·31 | 1914 | |
| 16,845 | 20,892 | 39,307 | 141·90 | 67,269 | 3·89 | 4,335 | ·25 | 1915 | |
| 17,719 | 14,799 | 34,123 | 111·15 | 67,450 | 3·79 | 5,284 | ·29 | 1916 | |
| 13,663 | 17,899 | 33,148 | 129·99 | 79,055 | 4·74 | 6,884 | ·41 | 1917 | |
| 3,961 | 6,628 | 11,052 | 271·34 | 21,667 | 6·06 | 8,018 | 2·23 | 1913 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 4,199 | 7,571 | 12,327 | 275·59 | 23,656 | 6·16 | 8,841 | 2·30 | 1914 | |
| 3,198 | 5,132 | 8,619 | 180·99 | 17,211 | 4·18 | 8,244 | 1·99 | 1915 | |
| 5,186 | 4,986 | 10,396 | 183·16 | 20,811 | 5·14 | 9,329 | 2·29 | 1916 | |
| 4,442 | 4,970 | 10,280 | 236·76 | 18,292 | 4·89 | 10,507 | 2·87 | 1917 | |
| 6,560 | 4,414 | 10,974 | 169·68 | 8,236 | 4·30 | 1,476 | ·77 | 1913 | Assam |
| 9,020 | 6,167 | 15,187 | 176·00 | 10,948 | 5·43 | 2,749 | 1·36 | 1914 | |
| 11,997 | 12,009 | 24,006 | 228·82 | 14,500 | 6·79 | 2,927 | 1·37 | 1915 | |
| 12,161 | 6,110 | 18,271 | 198·23 | 12,627 | 5·71 | 2,383 | 1·09 | 1916 | |
| 12,293 | 9,189 | 21,482 | 254·80 | 14,875 | 6·80 | 2,685 | 1·22 | 1917 | |
| 3,169 | 3,537 | 6,706 | 159·67 | 17,782 | 9·71 | 923 | ·50 | 1913 | North-West Frontier Province (c) |
| 4,089 | 4,750 | 8,839 | 169·97 | 16,163 | 7·72 | 1,270 | ·60 | 1914 | |
| 4,745 | 3,301 | 8,046 | 141·15 | 19,748 | 8·46 | 2,273 | ·96 | 1915 | |
| 7,663 | 5,461 | 13,124 | 158·12 | 29,945 | 10·93 | 4,839 | 1·75 | 1916 | |
| 7,437 | 8,074 | 15,511 | 215·43 | 34,736 | 12·84 | 4,333 | 1·59 | 1917 | |
| 377 | 246 | 623 | 75·00 | 1,117 | 4·00 | 740 | 2·00 | 1913 | Ajmer-Merwára |
| 599 | 328 | 927 | 127·51 | 2,487 | 7·25 | 801 | 2·33 | 1914 | |
| 396 | 264 | 660 | 141·94 | 2,132 | 5·47 | 992 | 2·54 | 1915 | |
| 623 | 345 | 968 | 151·72 | 1,942 | 4·51 | 1,119 | 2·59 | 1916 | |
| 785 | 558 | 1,343 | 208·00 | 1,439 | 4 | 754 | 2·00 | 1917 | |
| 529 | 24 | 553 | 84·61 | 930 | 2·31 | 875 | 2·16 | 1913 | British Baluchistan(d) |
| 320 | 26 | 346 | 48·33 | 701 | 2·05 | 693 | 2·02 | 1914 | |
| 408 | 5 | 413 | 51·55 | 823 | 2·91 | 821 | 1·99 | 1915 | |
| 288 | .. | 288 | 39·25 | 823 | 2·11 | 1,036 | 2·63 | 1916 | |
| 758 | .. | 758 | 58·24 | 1,534 | 3·57 | 1,106 | 2·56 | 1917 | |
| 28 | 388 | 416 | 374·77 | 262 | 4·59 | 112 | 1·92 | 1913 | Coorg |
| 147 | 274 | 421 | 79·89 | 271 | 3·11 | 199 | 2·29 | 1914 | |
| 214 | 280 | 494 | 187·83 | 193 | 2·68 | 131 | 2·01 | 1915 | |
| 137 | 113 | 250 | 96·15 | 194 | 2·69 | 65 | ·99 | 1916 | |
| 138 | 436 | 574 | 275·96 | 260 | 2·95 | 116 | 1·42 | 1917 | |
| 2,11,881 | 1,40,016 | 3,82,787 | 149·18 | 4,76,088 | 4·66 | 1,60,001 | 1·55 | 1913 | Total |
| 2,35,103 | 1,37,385 | 4,14,972 | 152·12 | 5,56,606 | 5·16 | 1,78,580 | 1·66 | 1914 | |
| 2,78,596 | 1,79,859 | 4,97,565 | 158·86 | 5,97,769 | 5·09 | 1,74,923 | 1·49 | 1915 | |
| 2,77,851 | 1,54,860 | 4,75,205 | 148·38 | 6,93,815 | 5·78 | 2,03,443 | 1·70 | 1916 | |
| 2,68,191 | 1,82,760 | 4,88,618 | 158·80 | 6,59,228 | 5·90 | 1,97,950 | 1·77 | 1917 | |

# No. 36—*continued*

*EXPENDITURE (in rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS); also the CASH EARNINGS of the PRISONERS*

| Province | | Charges for moving prisoners | | Charges for other miscellaneous services and supplies | | Travelling Allowances | | Contingencies | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength | Total | Cost per head of average strength |
| Bengal | 1913 | 26,901 | 2·23 | 69,376 | 5·74 | 7,149 | ·59 | 86,552 | 7·16 |
| | 1914 | 27,873 | 2·23 | 79,216 | 6·34 | 7,311 | ·58 | 52,002 | 4·16 |
| | 1915 | 30,799 | 2·13 | 78,954 | 5·45 | 7,507 | ·52 | 52,901 | 3·65 |
| | 1916 | 41,549 | 2·68 | 86,464 | 5·59 | 7,289 | ·47 | 44,056 | 2·83 |
| | 1917 | 35,789 | 2·26 | 96,124 | 6·07 | 8,335 | ·53 | 54,215 | 3·42 |
| Madras | 1913 | 42,550 | 3·73 | 35,212 | 3·09 | 3,294 | ·29 | 18,391 | 1·61 |
| | 1914 | 43,298 | 3·82 | 41,304 | 3·65 | 2,489 | ·22 | 14,525 | 1·28 |
| | 1915 | 28,699 | 2·35 | 39,578 | 3·25 | 3,710 | ·30 | 16,606 | 1·36 |
| | 1916 | 23,047 | 2·09 | 47,327 | 3·80 | 3,313 | ·26 | 17,641 | 1·42 |
| | 1917 | 29,794 | 2·45 | 50,834 | 4·19 | 5,053 | ·42 | 17,825 | 1·47 |
| Bombay | 1913 | 44,226 | 3·89 | 46,391 | 4·07 | 5,901 | ·52 | 12,559 | 1·10 |
| | 1914 | 42,952 | 3·80 | 40,765 | 3·60 | 6,021 | ·53 | 14,545 | 1·28 |
| | 1915 | 50,857 | 4·37 | 48,057 | 4·13 | 6,331 | ·55 | 10,963 | ·94 |
| | 1916 | 52,830 | 4·36 | 41,342 | 3·41 | 5,095 | ·42 | 13,896 | 1·14 |
| | 1917 | 50,733 | 4·54 | 50,086 | 4·48 | 5,171 | ·46 | 10,844 | ·97 |
| United Provinces | 1913 | 26,554 | 1·21 | 57,505 | 2·64 | 6,034 | ·28 | 28,607 | 1·31 |
| | 1914 | 35,514 | 1·42 | 65,938 | 2·64 | 5,769 | ·23 | 33,976 | 1·36 |
| | 1915 | 44,199 | 1·64 | 64,143 | 2·37 | 6,430 | ·23 | 39,768 | 1·47 |
| | 1916 | 46,427 | 1·73 | 74,142 | 2·78 | 6,625 | ·24 | 34,627 | 1·30 |
| | 1917 | 42,884 | 1·76 | 75,134 | 3·10 | 7,461 | ·31 | 36,063 | 1·48 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1913 | 21,290 | 2·97 | 28,440 | 4·83 | 4,939 | ·69 | 21,937 | 3·05 |
| | 1914 | 23,295 | 3·33 | 32,086 | 4·58 | 5,571 | ·80 | 21,110 | 3·01 |
| | 1915 | 25,201 | 3·27 | 34,356 | 4·46 | 5,958 | ·77 | 17,025 | 2·21 |
| | 1916 | 24,973 | 3·26 | 28,989 | 3·80 | 5,896 | ·77 | 18,156(*a*) | 2·37 |
| | 1917 | 34,594 | 4·81 | 44,155 | 6·15 | 7,056 | ·98 | 28,298(*b*) | 3·94 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1913 | 29,018 | 2·06 | 1,01,017 | 7·20 | 2,962 | ·21 | 13,996 | ·99 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 26,791 | 1·80 | 1,07,985 | 7·26 | 5,283 | ·35 | 14,301 | ·96 |
| | 1915 | 35,518 | 2·13 | 1,24,561 | 7·46 | 5,749 | ·34 | 19,758 | 1·18 |
| | 1916 | 33,416 | 1·97 | 1,38,681 | 8·17 | 4,031 | ·24 | 20,275 | 1·19 |
| | 1917 | 42,386 | 2·96 | 1,33,570 | 9·32 | 7,883 | ·55 | 16,588 | 1·16 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 1,333 | 2·36 | 6,045 | 10·70 | 149 | ·26 | 1,302 | 2·30 |
| | 1915 | 2,031 | 1·11 | 6,565 | 10·07 | 268 | ·41 | 835 | 1·28 |
| | 1916 | 1,444 | 2·31 | 5,897 | 9·44 | 189 | ·30 | 1,329 | 2·12 |
| | 1917 | 1,365 | 2·73 | 4,577 | 9·17 | 714 | 1·43 | 625 | 1·25 |
| Burma | 1913 | 40,999 | 2·45 | 36,732 | 2·19 | 4,079 | ·18 | 20,386 | 1·16 |
| | 1914 | 37,619 | 2·26 | 33,984 | 2·04 | 6,192 | ·37 | 20,716 | 1·24 |
| | 1915 | 45,395 | 2·60 | 38,141 | 2·18 | 6,575 | ·37 | 20,572 | 1·18 |
| | 1916 | 39,530 | 2·19 | 41,893 | 2·32 | 4,290 | ·24 | 20,955 | 1·16 |
| | 1917 | 50,936 | 3·04 | 50,776 | 3·03 | 4,650 | ·28 | 21,717 | 1·29 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1913 | 5,726 | 1·59 | 19,579 | 5·46 | 4,647 | 1·30 | 3,639 | 1·01 |
| | 1914 | 7,759 | 2·01 | 19,884 | 5·14 | 4,194 | 1·09 | 3,552 | ·92 |
| | 1915 | 4,015 | ·97 | 20,820 | 5·03 | 4,452 | 1·08 | 4,342 | 1·05 |
| | 1916 | 2,775 | ·68 | 18,204 | 4·48 | 3,645 | ·89 | 3,389 | ·82 |
| | 1917 | 2,933 | ·78 | 19,277 | 5·40 | 3,851 | 1·03 | 3,040 | ·81 |
| Assam | 1913 | 3,721 | 1·94 | 5,775 | 3·01 | 888 | ·46 | 5,173 | 2·70 |
| | 1914 | 5,408 | 2·68 | 12,292 | 6·08 | 1,170 | ·58 | 4,221 | 2·09 |
| | 1915 | 4,871 | 2·28 | 10,815 | 5·62 | 1,737 | ·81 | 5,963 | 2·79 |
| | 1916 | 5,439 | 2·46 | 11,736 | 5·3 | 878 | ·39 | 8,905 | 4·02 |
| | 1917 | 5,978 | 2·73 | 14,009 | 6·39 | 1,611 | ·73 | 10,186 | 4·65 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1913 | 4,942 | 2·68 | 9,549 | 5·18 | 243 | ·13 | 3,431 | 1·86 |
| | 1914 | 6,234 | 2·96 | 8,174 | 3·88 | 600 | ·29 | 4,321 | 2·05 |
| | 1915 | 4,359 | 1·85 | 11,357 | 4·82 | 1,131 | ·48 | 3,480 | 1·48 |
| | 1916 | 6,867 | 2·48 | 14,025 | 5·07 | 1,472 | ·52 | 3,173 | 1·14 |
| | 1917 | 9,333 | 3·42 | 19,931 | 7·31 | 1,249 | ·46 | 3,655 | 1·34 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1913 | 226 | 1·00 | 886 | 3·00 | 49 | ·2 | 331 | 1·00 |
| | 1914 | 311 | ·91 | 960 | 2·80 | 125 | ·36 | 274 | ·80 |
| | 1915 | 367 | ·94 | 845 | 2·16 | 99 | ·25 | 312 | ·80 |
| | 1916 | 294 | ·68 | 1,033 | 2·39 | 332 | ·77 | 478 | 1·11 |
| | 1917 | 32 | ·09 | 1,036 | 3·00 | 120 | ·34 | 364 | 1 |
| British Baluchistan | 1913 | 2,408 | 5·94 | 2,435 | 6·06 | 4 | ·01 | 227 | ·56 |
| | 1914 | 2,063 | 6·02 | 2,194 | 6·40 | 8 | ·02 | 205 | ·60 |
| | 1915 | 2,917 | 7·07 | 2,565 | 6·22 | ·5 | ·01 | 231 | ·56 |
| | 1916 | 2,682 | 6·83 | 3,288 | 8·37 | 53 | ·13 | 246 | ·62 |
| | 1917 | 2,624 | 6·06 | 2,770 | 6·40 | 48 | ·11 | 470 | 1·08 |
| Coorg | 1913 | .. | .. | 308 | 5·27 | .. | .. | 173 | 2·70 |
| | 1914 | .. | .. | 959 | 11·92 | .. | .. | 186 | 2·14 |
| | 1915 | .. | .. | 283 | 4·35 | .. | .. | 249 | 3·46 |
| | 1916 | 192 | 29,82 | 879 | 12·18 | .. | .. | 266 | 3·69 |
| | 1917 | .. | .. | 457 | 5·58 | .. | .. | 608 | 6·91 |
| Total | 1913 | 2,48,561 | 2·42 | 4,13,205 | 4·02 | 40,189 | ·39 | 2,15,402 | 2·09 |
| | 1914 | 2,60,450 | 2·41 | 4,51,786 | 4·19 | 44,882 | ·42 | 1,85,236 | 1·71 |
| | 1915 | 2,79,228 | 2·38 | 4,81,040 | 4·10 | 49,952 | ·43 | 1,93,005 | 1·64 |
| | 1916 | 2,84,465 | 2·37 | 5,13,900 | 4·28 | 43,108 | ·36 | 1,87,392 | 1·56 |
| | 1917 | 3,09,381 | 2·77 | 5,62,736 | 5·04 | 53,202 | ·48 | 2,04,498 | 1·83 |

(*a*) Excluding cost of Registers and forms received from the Jail Press
(*b*) Including Rs 4,812 cost of forms supplied during the year 1916 by the Gaya Jail Press

*SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of ADDITIONS, and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT in the Calendar years 1913 to 1917*—continued

| Extraordinary charges for live-stock and tools and plant likely to last for three years and upwards | | Grand total of expenditure | Total cost per head of average strength | Total cash earnings | Net cost to Government | Average net cost per head of average strength | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total cost | Cost per head of average strength | | | | | | | |
| 23,272 | 1·92 | 13,29,761 | 110·02 | 40,136 | 12,89,625 | 106·69 | 1913 | Bengal |
| 24,289 | 1·94 | 14,25,113 | 114·04 | 1,94,954 | 12,30,159 | 98·44 | 1914 | |
| 22,300 | 1·54 | 15,75,165 | 108·84 | 4,36,333 | 11,38,832 | 78·69 | 1915 | |
| 27,857 | 1·15 | 17,25,574 | 115·1 | 5,07,536 | 12,18,038 | 82·5 | 1916 | |
| 21,545 | 1·36 | 17,46,401 | 110·29 | 3,13,543 | 14,32,858 | 90·56 | 1917 | |
| 10,906 | ·96 | 9,48,105 | 83·17 | 1,93,561 | 7,54,544 | 66·19 | 1913 | Madras |
| 10,184 | ·90 | 9,56,348 | 84·43 | 1,55,321 | 8,01,027 | 70·76 | 1914 | |
| 14,701 | 1·21 | 10,31,650 | 84·69 | 1,62,653 | 8,68,997 | 71·31 | 1915 | |
| 10,668 | ·87 | 10,32 869 | 83·03 | 1,74,905 | 8,57,964 | 65·19 | 1916 | |
| 17,345 | 1·43 | 9,96,350 | 82·10 | 2,11,714 | 7.84.636 | 59·44 | 1917 | |
| 8,240 | ·72 | 10,67,076 | 93·68 | 1,37,915 | 9,29,161 | 81·57 | 1913 | Bombay |
| 6,288 | ·56 | 10,90,231 | 95·37 | 1,17,825 | 9,72,406 | 85·95 | 1914 | |
| 4,764 | ·41 | 11,25,826 | 96·72 | 1,73,141 | 9,52,685 | 81·85 | 1915 | |
| 3,150 | ·26 | 11,15,429 | 92·00 | 1,32,446 | 9,82,983 | 81·03 | 1916 | |
| 5,412 | ·48 | 10,79,874 | 96·56 | 1,20,019 | 9,59,855 | 85·83 | 1917 | |
| 9,951 | ·45 | 14,87,196 | 68·16 | 3,47,978 | 11,39,218 | 52·25 | 1913 | United Provinces |
| 7,610 | ·30 | 18,07,833 | 72·57 | 3,59,498 | 14,48,335 | 58·14 | 1914 | |
| 8,467 | ·31 | 19.79,149 | 73·23 | 3,96,980 | 15,82,169 | 58·56 | 1915 | |
| 7,581 | ·28 | 18.61,272 | 69·72 | 4,02,950 | 14,53,322 | 54·69 | 1916 | |
| 10,519 | ·43 | 17,55,208 | 72·44 | 3,24,635 | 14,30,573 | 59·06 | 1917 | |
| 11,250 | 1·56 | 6,93,221 | 96·39 | 1,58,266 | 5.34,955 | 74·37 | 1913 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 10,805 | 1·54 | 7.51,096 | 107·19 | 1,95,337 | 5.55,759 | 79·31 | 1914 | |
| 9,756 | 1·27 | 7,97,602 | 103·71 | 1,60,789 | 6,36,813 | 82·61 | 1915 | |
| 3,807 | ·49 | 7,79,062 | 102·05 | 1,41,927 | 6,37,125 | 83·5 | 1916 | |
| 16,464 | 2·29 | 7,99,120 | 111·26 | 99,068 | 7,00,052 | 94·12 | 1917 | |
| 14,823 | 1·05 | 10,84,510 | 77·12 | 2,18,666 | 8,65,844 | 61·57 | 1913 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 16,625 | 1·12 | 11,61,145 | 78·22 | 2,78,285 | 8,82,860 | 59·56 | 1914 | Punjab |
| 24,212 | 1·45 | 13,78,196 | 82·81 | 2,75,979 | 11,02,217 | 66·25 | 1915 | |
| 8,647 | ·51 | 13,67,711 | 80·73 | 2,36,876 | 11,30,935 | 66·81 | 1916 | |
| 12,616 | ·88 | 12,42,290 | 86·90 | 85,838 | 11,56,452 | 80·87 | 1917 | |
| 324 | ·57 | 54,379 | 96·23 | 19,417 | 34,962 | 61·87 | 1914 | Delhi |
| 597 | ·92 | 61,334 | 94·07 | 19,776 | 41,558 | 62·44 | 1915 | |
| 63 | ·1 | 65,566 | 105·00 | 11,073 | 54,493 | 87·19 | 1916 | |
| 12 | ·03 | 47,585 | 95·53 | 12,085 | 35,480 | 71·37 | 1917 | |
| 5,610 | ·33 | 11,68,128 | 69·75 | 2,73,214 | 8,94,914 | 53·44 | 1913 | Burma |
| 9,555 | ·57 | 11,59.475 | 69·63 | 2,01,737 | 9,57,738 | 57·50 | 1914 | |
| 16,130 | ·92 | 11,55,248 | 66·11 | 2,28,691 | 9,26,557 | 53·06 | 1915 | |
| 8,739 | ·48 | 11,45,148 | 63·55 | 2,24,086 | 9,21,062 | 51·11 | 1916 | |
| 10,206 | ·61 | 11,63,227 | 69·30 | 1,96,922 | 9,66,305 | 57·55 | 1917 | |
| 2,974 | ·83 | 3,93,631 | 109·62 | 71,320 | 3,22,311 | 89·94 | 1913 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 5,562 | 1·45 | 4,11,358 | 106·94 | 63,892 | 3,47,466 | 90·37 | 1914 | |
| 2,857 | ·69 | 4,11,136 | 99·40 | 12,537 | 3,98.599 | 94·40 | 1915 | |
| 2,798 | ·69 | 3,88,460 | 95·54 | 63,620 | 3,24,840 | 79·94 | 1916 | |
| 3,223 | ·86 | 3,74,063 | 99·55 | 38,366 | 3,35,697 | 89·37 | 1917 | |
| 1,286 | ·67 | 1,76,629 (*a*) | 92·09 | 11,561 | 1,65,068 (*a*) | 86·06 | 1913 | Assam |
| 2,331 | 1·15 | 2,23,832 (*b*) | 110·73 | 42,116 | 1.81,716 (*b*) | 89·94 | 1914 | |
| 8,025 | 3·75 | 2,57,084 | 120·10 | 24,048 | 2.33,036 | 108·87 | 1915 | |
| 2,841 | 1·28 | 2,47,328 | 111·64 | 49,132 | 1,98,196 | 89·5 | 1916 | |
| 2,987 | 1·56 | 2,52,215 | 115·09 | 49.645 | 2,02,570 | 92·44 | 1917 | |
| 3,260 | 1·77 | 1,55,098 | 84·11 | 11,446 | 1,43,652 | 77·99 | 1913 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 2,748 | 1·31 | 1,68,156 | 79·84 | 16,679 | 1,51,477 | 71·87 | 1914 | |
| 6,987 | 2·96 | 1,93,570 | 82·16 | 19,685 | 1,73,885 | 73·81 | 1915 | |
| 8,840 | 3·19 | 2,36.643 | 85·52 | 25,522 | 2,11,121 | 76·25 | 1916 | |
| 2,764 | 1·02 | 2,52,262 | 92·47 | —23,373 | 2,75,635 | 92·44 | 1917 | |
| 225 | 1·00 | 22,710 | 74·03 | 1,566 | 21,144 | 69·00 | 1913 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 446 | 1·30 | 27,478 | 80·06 | 1,004 | 26,474 | 77·13 | 1914 | |
| 558 | 1·43 | 23,841 | 73·83 | 2,918 | 25,923 | 66·36 | 1915 | |
| 712 | 1·65 | 32,609 | 75·51 | 100 | 32,509 | 75·28 | 1916 | |
| 629 | 2 | 27,113 | 76 00 | 856 | 26,257 | 74·00 | 1917 | |
| 76 | ·19 | 32,834 | 80·95 | | | | 1913 | British Baluchistan |
| 24 | ·07 | 23,538 | 83·21 | | | | 1914 | |
| 15 | ·04 | 34,303 | 83·19 | | (*c*) | | 1915 | |
| 10 | ·03 | 39,782 | 101·27 | | | | 1916 | |
| 51 | ·12 | 38,202 | 88·24 | | | | 1917 | |
| .. | .. | 11,560 | 180·63 | 1,656 | 9,904 | 154·75 | 1913 | Coorg |
| 89 | ·48 | 13,836 | 159·03 | 1,703 | 12,133 | 139·46 | 1914 | |
| .. | .. | 12,700 | 176·39 | 1.801 | 10,899 | 137·5 | 1915 | |
| .. | .. | 12,425 | 172·19 | 147 | 12,278 | 170·15 | 1916 | |
| .. | .. | 14,834 | 168 57 | 314 | 14.520 | 165 0 | 1917 | |
| 91,874 | ·89 | 85,70,459 | 83·35 | 14.67,285 | 70.70.340 | 68·76 | 1913 | Total |
| 96,830 | ·90 | 92,78,813 | 83·00 | 16.47,768 | 76.02,512 | 70·47 | 1914 | |
| 1,19,369 | 1·02 | 1,00,41,804 | 85·58 | 19.15.331 | 80,92.170 | 68·96 | 1915 | |
| 85,713 | ·71 | 1,00,49,878 | 83·74 | 19,70,320 | 80,39,776 | 66·99 | 1916 | |
| 1,03,773 | ·93 | 97,88,724 | 87·60 | 14.29 632 | 83,20,390 | 74·47 | 1917 | |

(*a*) Includes ₹ 5,007 for the cost of medical stores and value of forms
(*b*) „ 4,478 „ medical stores
(*c*) Information not available

# No. 37

*SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER years 1913 to 1917 (NUMBERS ADMITTED*

| Province | | Number of prisoners that can be accommodated in the parts of the jails assigned to convicts, under trial, and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells | | | Daily average strength | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | M | F | Total | M | F | Total |
| Bengal | 1913 | 12,966 | 547 | 13,513 | 11,927·84 | 158·18 | 12,086·02 |
| | 1914 | 13,032 | 543 | 13,575 | 12,313·75 | 182·43 | 12,496·18 |
| | 1915 | 13,106 | 547 | 13,653 | 14,268·81 | 205·17 | 14,473·98 |
| | 1916 | 13,376 | 585 | 13,961 | 15,337·27 | 208·73 | 15,546·00 |
| | 1917 | 13,428 | 561 | 13,989 | 15,687·57 | 241·28 | 15,928·85 |
| Madras | 1913 | 14,635 | 2,012 | 16,647 | 11,142·57 | 257·70 | 11,400·27 |
| | 1914 | 14,966 | 1,989 | 16,955 | 11,054·61 | 272·31 | 11,326·92 |
| | 1915 | 15,104 | 1,975 | 17,079 | 11,888·71 | 292·54 | 12,181·25 |
| | 1916 | 15,284 | 1,999 | 17,283 | 12,111·45 | 328·62 | 12,440·07 |
| | 1917 | 15,277 | 1,967 | 17,244 | 11,822·06 | 313·72 | 12,135·78 |
| Bombay | 1913 | 10,652 | 2,463 | 13,115 | 11,010 | 427 | 11,437 |
| | 1914 | 10,654 | 2,494 | 13,148 | 10,896 | 465 | 11,361 |
| | 1915 | 10,726 | 2,534 | 13,260 | 11,305 | 396 | 11,701 |
| | 1916 | 10,642 | 2,521 | 13,163 | 11,818 | 366 | 12,184 |
| | 1917 | 10,755 | 2,610 | 13,365 | 10,869 | 370 | 11,239 |
| United Provinces | 1913 | 29,497 | 1,829 | 31,326 | 21,214 | 604 | 21,818 |
| | 1914 | 29,504 | 1,842 | 31,346 | 24,250 | 661 | 24,911 |
| | 1915 | 29,558 | 1,843 | 31,401 | 26,345 | 670 | 27,015 |
| | 1916 | 29,615 | 1,829 | 31,444 | 26,001 | 692 | 26,693 |
| | 1917 | 29,682 | 1,831 | 31,513 | 23,516 | 713 | 24,229 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1913 | 9,477 | 590 | 10,067 | 6,934·24 | 257·41 | 7,191·65 |
| | 1914 | 9,691 | 593 | 10,284 | 6,767·96 | 239·12 | 7,007·08 |
| | 1915 | 9,849 | 597 | 10,446 | 7,442·19 | 266·82 | 7,709·01 |
| | 1916 | 9,849 | 592 | 10,441 | 7,354·39 | 279·70 | 7,634·09 |
| | 1917 | 9,760 | 594 | 10,354 | 6,939·93 | 242·48 | 7,182·41 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) (a) | 1913 | 12,308 | 691 | 12,999 | 13,784 | 279 | 14,063 |
| Punjab (a) | 1914 | 11,795 | 674 | 12,469 | 14,540 | 329 | 14,869 |
| | 1915 | 11,944 | 682 | 12,626 | 16,350 | 336 | 16,686 |
| | 1916 | 13,019 | 683 | 13,702 | 16,594 | 385 | 16,979 |
| | 1917 | 12,966 | 627 | 13,593 | 13,973 | 354 | 14,327 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 561 | 19 | 580 | 560 | 5 | 565 |
| | 1915 | 561 | 19 | 580 | 650 | 2 | 652 |
| | 1916 | 561 | 19 | 580 | 621 | 4 | 625 |
| | 1917 | 561 | 19 | 580 | 496 | 3 | 499 |
| Burma | 1913 | 15,397 | 354 | 15,751 | 16,596 | 150 | 16,746 |
| | 1914 | 15,698 | 324 | 16,022 | 16,494 | 158 | 16,652 |
| | 1915 | 16,113 | 320 | 16,433 | 17,321 | 154 | 17,475 |
| | 1916 | 16,469 | 320 | 16,789 | 17,870 | 150 | 18,020 |
| | 1917 | 17,067 | 320 | 17,387 | 16,650 | 136 | 16,786 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1913 | 5,941 | 476 | 6,417 | 3,383·63 | 201·23 | 3,584·86 |
| | 1914 | 5,956 | 476 | 6,432 | 3,622·21 | 224·32 | 3,846·53 |
| | 1915 | 5,921 | 476 | 6,397 | 3,918·92 | 217·26 | 4,136·18 |
| | 1916 | 5,905 | 465 | 6,370 | 3,850·43 | 215·52 | 4,065·95 |
| | 1917 | 5,840 | 465 | 6,305 | 3,548·01 | 209·67 | 3,757·68 |
| Assam | 1913 | 2,312 | 145 | 2,457 | 1,880·74 | 37·17 | 1,917·91 |
| | 1914 | 2,214 | 143 | 2,357 | 1,979·05 | 42·32 | 2,021·37 |
| | 1915 | 2,348 | 143 | 2,491 | 2,085·27 | 55·28 | 2,140·55 |
| | 1916 | 2,468 | 140 | 2,608 | 2,172·31 | 43·13 | 2,215·44 |
| | 1917 | 2,462 | 139 | 2,601 | 2,145·75 | 45·72 | 2,191·47 |
| North-West Frontier Province (a) | 1913 | 1,689 | 102 | 1,791 | 1,799 | 45 | 1,844 |
| | 1914 | 1,874 | 102 | 1,976 | 2,049 | 57 | 2,106 |
| | 1915 | 2,101 | 102 | 2,203 | 2,301 | 55 | 2,356 |
| | 1916 | 2,101 | 102 | 2,203 | 2,710 | 57 | 2,767 |
| | 1917 | 2,161 | 102 | 2,263 | 2,671 | 57 | 2,728 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1913 | 502 | 32 | 534 | 296·56 | 10·32 | 306·88 |
| | 1914 | 502 | 32 | 534 | 330·95 | 12·25 | 343·20 |
| | 1915 | 502 | 32 | 534 | 373·85 | 16·78 | 390·63 |
| | 1916 | 525 | 34 | 559 | 413·96 | 17·87 | 431·83 |
| | 1917 | 521 | 34 | 555 | 339·45 | 17·98 | 357·43 |
| Coorg (b) | 1913 | 139 | 12 | 151 | 56·25 | 2·16 | 58·41 |
| | 1914 | 139 | 12 | 151 | 78·25 | 2·19 | 80·44 |
| | 1915 | 139 | 12 | 151 | 60·68 | 4·42 | 65·10 |
| | 1916 | 139 | 12 | 151 | 61·56 | 4·16 | 65·72 |
| | 1917 | 105 | 10 | 115 | 78·92 | 2·91 | 81·83 |
| TOTAL | 1913 | 115,515 | 9,253 | 124,768 | 100,024·83 | 2,429·17 | 102,454·00 |
| | 1914 | 116,586 | 9,243 | 125,829 | 104,935·78 | 2,649·94 | 107,585·72 |
| | 1915 | 117,972 | 9,282 | 127,254 | 114,310·43 | 2,671·27 | 116,981·70 |
| | 1916 | 119,953 | 9,301 | 129,254 | 116,915·37 | 2,751·73 | 119,667·10 |
| | 1917 | 120,585 | 9,279 | 129,864 | 108,736·69 | 2,706·76 | 111,443·45 |

(a) For district jails only
(b) For central and district jails only

*TRIAL, and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar into HOSPITALS and NUMBER of DEATHS)*

| Number admitted into hospital | | | Daily average number sick | | | Number of deaths in and out of hospital | | | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | F | Total | M | F | Total | M | F | Total | | |
| 13,030 | 137 | 13,167 | 579·03 | 6·78 | 585·81 | 240 | 3 | 243 | 1913 | Bengal |
| 13,459 | 149 | 13,608 | 575·27 | 6·98 | 582·25 | 268 | 5 | 273 | 1914 | |
| 17,992 | 216 | 18,208 | 755·43 | 9·84 | 765·27 | 297 | 2 | 299 | 1915 | |
| 17,383 | 204 | 17,587 | 813·88 | 10·79 | 824·67 | 344 | 5 | 249 | 1916 | |
| 18,330 | 164 | 18,494 | 815·37 | 9·73 | 825·10 | 245 | 8 | 253 | 1917 | |
| 4,723 | 130 | 4,853 | 176·10 | 4·11 | 180·21 | 89 | 1 | 90 | 1913 | Madras |
| 4,362 | 207 | 4,569 | 175·63 | 3·97 | 179·60 | 129 | 5 | 134 | 1914 | |
| 4,139 | 158 | 4,297 | 157·45 | 3·00 | 160·45 | 133 | 1 | 134 | 1915 | |
| 4,328 | 157 | 4,485 | 160·72 | 3·41 | 164·13 | 146 | 4 | 150 | 1916 | |
| 4,879 | 455 | 5,334 | 175·91 | 3·11 | 179·02 | 179 | 9 | 188 | 1917 | |
| 5,726 | 153 | 5,879 | 228·4 | 6·4 | 234·8 | 171 | 7 | 178 | 1913 | Bombay |
| 7,614 | 237 | 7,851 | 263·2 | 9·6 | 272·8 | 203 | 4 | 207 | 1914 | |
| 6,167 | 207 | 6,374 | 206·0 | 6·9 | 212·9 | 161 | 3 | 164 | 1915 | |
| 6,786 | 146 | 6,932 | 242·6 | 6·7 | 249·3 | 206 | 6 | 212 | 1916 | |
| 8,155 | 171 | 8,326 | 274·6 | 6·7 | 281·3 | 205 | 5 | 210 | 1917 | |
| 8,670 | 186 | 8,856 | 453·65 | 13·30 | 466·95 | 238 | 13 | 251 | 1913 | United Provinces |
| 9,702 | 189 | 9,891 | 518·25 | 16·11 | 534·36 | 285 | 13 | 298 | 1914 | |
| 11,492 | 217 | 11,709 | 558·35 | 14·57 | 572·92 | 382 | 12 | 394 | 1915 | |
| 10,675 | 164 | 10,839 | 517·92 | 12·48 | 530·40 | 357 | 9 | 366 | 1916 | |
| 8,799 | 194 | 8,993 | 438·51 | 11·27 | 449·78 | 309 | 12 | 321 | 1917 | |
| 4,858 | 196 | 5,054 | 209·74 | 8·38 | 218·12 | 132 | 9 | 141 | 1913 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 4,872 | 169 | 5,041 | 195·63 | 6·05 | 201·68 | 112 | 7 | 119 | 1914 | |
| 5,425 | 210 | 5,635 | 221·23 | 11·58 | 232·81 | 180 | 13 | 193 | 1915 | |
| 6,312 | 242 | 6,554 | 290·36 | 11·81 | 302·17 | 245 | 6 | 251 | 1916 | |
| 6,459 | 220 | 6,679 | 296·54 | 13·59 | 310·13 | 230 | 7 | 237 | 1917 | |
| 9,182 | 200 | 9,382 | 470 | 6 | 476 | 230 | 5 | 235 | 1913 | Punjab (including Delhi) (*a*) |
| 8,903 | 216 | 9,119 | 478 | 8 | 486 | 369 | 10 | 379 | 1914 | Punjab (*a*) |
| 12,040 | 321 | 12,361 | 648 | 13 | 661 | 414 | 10 | 424 | 1915 | |
| 12,654 | 418 | 13,072 | 543 | 13 | 556 | 337 | 8 | 345 | 1916 | |
| 14,002 | 297 | 14,299 | 534 | 11 | 545 | 371 | 11 | 382 | 1917 | |
| 874 | 1 | 875 | 28 | .. | 28 | 23 | .. | 23 | 1914 | Delhi |
| 1,043 | .. | 1,043 | 33 | .. | 33 | 16 | .. | 16 | 1915 | |
| 1,148 | .. | 1,148 | 28 | .. | 28 | 2 | .. | 2 | 1916 | |
| 674 | 2 | 676 | 23 | .. | 23 | 9 | .. | 9 | 1917 | |
| 4,483 | 32 | 4,515 | 245 | 2 | 247 | 271 | 1 | 272 | 1913 | Burma |
| 4,463 | 33 | 4,496 | 247 | 1 | 248 | 293 | 1 | 294 | 1914 | |
| 5,044 | 47 | 5,091 | 274 | 3 | 277 | 348 | 3 | 351 | 1915 | |
| 5,379 | 45 | 5,424 | 305 | 2 | 307 | 317 | 2 | 319 | 1916 | |
| 3,942 | 28 | 3,970 | 254 | 1 | 255 | 316 | 3 | 319 | 1917 | |
| 963 | 37 | 1,000 | 38·55 | 2·10 | 40·65 | 44 | 4 | 48 | 1913 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 1,070 | 54 | 1,124 | 42·92 | 1·81 | 44·73 | 45 | 3 | 48 | 1914 | |
| 1,227 | 52 | 1,279 | 45·51 | 2·11 | 47·62 | 77 | 1 | 78 | 1915 | |
| 1,634 | 40 | 1,674 | 55·22 | 1·54 | 56·76 | 88 | 4 | 92 | 1916 | |
| 1,038 | 51 | 1,089 | 41·67 | 1·75 | 43·42 | 65 | 6 | 71 | 1917 | |
| 1,772 | 37 | 1,809 | 63·14 | 1·54 | 64·68 | 76 | 2 | 78 | 1913 | Assam |
| 2,193 | 97 | 2,290 | 82·62 | 3·67 | 86·29 | 88 | .. | 88 | 1914 | |
| 1,974 | 82 | 2,056 | 101·65 | 3·26 | 104·91 | 42 | 4 | 46 | 1915 | |
| 1,948 | 39 | 1,987 | 90·79 | 1·38 | 92·17 | 39 | 2 | 41 | 1916 | |
| 1,835 | 37 | 1,872 | 81·90 | 2·41 | 84·31 | 29 | .. | 29 | 1917 | |
| 1,782 | 50 | 1,832 | 41 | 1 | 42 | 28 | 1 | 29 | 1913 | North-West Frontier Province(*a*) |
| 1,611 | 61 | 1,672 | 51 | 1 | 52 | 37 | 2 | 39 | 1914 | |
| 1,667 | 32 | 1,699 | 56 | 1 | 57 | 39 | .. | 39 | 1915 | |
| 2,597 | 60 | 2,657 | 82 | 1 | 83 | 162 | 2 | 164 | 1916 | |
| 2,893 | 59 | 2,952 | 70 | 2 | 72 | 74 | .. | 74 | 1917 | |
| 229 | 8 | 237 | 8·04 | ·28 | 8·32 | .. | .. | .. | 1913 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 202 | 4 | 206 | 7·00 | ·27 | 7·27 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1914 | |
| 139 | 5 | 144 | 4·57 | ·08 | 4·65 | 3 | .. | 3 | 1915 | |
| 190 | 1 | 191 | 6·34 | ·04 | 6·38 | 3 | .. | 3 | 1916 | |
| 308 | 9 | 317 | 6·29 | ·23 | 6·52 | 4 | .. | 4 | 1917 | |
| 23 | ... | 23 | 1·11 | .. | 1·11 | 2 | .. | 2 | 1913 | Coorg (*b*) |
| 74 | .. | 74 | 5·27 | .. | 5·27 | 13 | .. | 13 | 1914 | |
| 51 | 1 | 52 | 2·60 | ·03 | 2·63 | 6 | .. | 6 | 1915 | |
| 32 | 2 | 34 | 2·55 | ·05 | 2·60 | 2 | .. | 2 | 1916 | |
| 41 | 1 | 42 | 2 07 | ·01 | 2·08 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1917 | |
| 55,441 | 1,166 | 56,607 | 2,513·76 | 51·89 | 2,565·65 | 1,521 | 46 | 1,567 | 1913 | Total |
| 59,399 | 1,417 | 60,816 | 2,669·79 | 58·46 | 2,728·25 | 1,868 | 51 | 1,919 | 1914 | |
| 68,400 | 1,548 | 69,948 | 3,063·79 | 68·37 | 3,132·16 | 2,098 | 49 | 2,147 | 1915 | |
| 71,066 | 1,518 | 72,584 | 3,138·38 | 64·20 | 3,202·58 | 2,248 | 48 | 2,296 | 1916 | |
| 71,355 | 1,688 | 73,043 | 3,013·86 | 62·80 | 3,076·66 | 2,037 | 61 | 2,098 | 1917 | |

# JAILS

## No. 38

*SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1913 to 1917*

| Province | | Ratio per Mille of Average Strength | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Of admissions into hospital | | | Of daily average number sick | | | Of deaths from all causes except cholera | | | Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital | | |
| | | M | F | Total | M | F | Total | M | F | Total | M | F | Total |
| Bengal | 1913 | 1,092·4 | 866·1 | 1,089·4 | 48·5 | 42·8 | 45·9 | 19·9 | 18·9 | 19·9 | 20·1 | 18·9 | 20·1 |
| | 1914 | 1,093·0 | 816·7 | 1,088·9 | 46·7 | 38·2 | 46·5 | 21·5 | 27·4 | 21·6 | 21·7 | 27·4 | 21·8 |
| | 1915 | 1,260·9 | 1,052·7 | 1,257·9 | 52·9 | 47·9 | 52·8 | 20·5 | 9·7 | 20·3 | 20·8 | 9·7 | 20·6 |
| | 1916 | 1,133·3 | 977·3 | 1,131·2 | 53·0 | 51·6 | 53·0 | 21·9 | 23·9 | 21·9 | 22·4 | 23·9 | 22·4 |
| | 1917 | 1,168·4 | 679·7 | 1,161·0 | 51·9 | 40·3 | 51·7 | 15·0 | 29·0 | 15·2 | 15·6 | 33·1 | 15·8 |
| Madras | 1913 | 423·87 | 504·46 | 425·69 | 15·89 | 15·95 | 15·81 | 7·27 | 3·88 | 7·19 | 7·99 | 3·88 | 7·89 |
| | 1914 | 394·59 | 760·16 | 403·38 | 15·89 | 14·58 | 15·86 | 11·31 | 18·36 | 11·48 | 11·67 | 18·36 | 11·83 |
| | 1915 | 348·15 | 540·10 | 352·76 | 13·24 | 10·25 | 13·17 | 10·93 | 3·42 | 10·75 | 11·19 | 3·42 | 11·00 |
| | 1916 | 357·35 | 477·76 | 360·52 | 13·27 | 10·38 | 13·19 | 11·81 | 12·17 | 11·82 | 12·05 | 12·17 | 12·06 |
| | 1917 | 412·73 | 1,450·34 | 439·53 | 14·88 | 9·91 | 14·75 | 14·04 | 28·69 | 14·42 | 15·14 | 28·69 | 15·49 |
| Bombay | 1913 | 520·1 | 358·3 | 514·0 | 20·7 | 15·0 | 20·5 | 15·1 | 16·3 | 15·1 | 15·5 | 16·3 | 13·6 |
| | 1914 | 698·8 | 509·7 | 691·0 | 24·2 | 20·6 | 24·0 | 16·2 | 8·6 | 15·9 | 18·6 | 8·6 | 18·2 |
| | 1915 | 545·5 | 522·7 | 544·7 | 18·2 | 17·4 | 18·2 | 13·7 | 7·6 | 13·5 | 14·2 | 7·6 | 14·0 |
| | 1916 | 574·2 | 398·9 | 568·9 | 20·5 | 18·3 | 20·5 | 16·1 | 10·9 | 15·9 | 17·4 | 16·4 | 17·4 |
| | 1917 | 750·3 | 462·2 | 740·8 | 25·3 | 18·1 | 25·0 | 17·9 | 10·8 | 17·7 | 18·9 | 13·5 | 18·7 |
| United Provinces (a) | 1913 | 408·6 | 307·9 | 405·9 | 21·3 | 22·0 | 21·4 | 11·0 | 21·5 | 11·3 | 11·2 | 21·5 | 11·5 |
| | 1914 | 400·0 | 285·9 | 397·6 | 21·3 | 24·3 | 21·4 | 10·9 | 19·6 | 11·1 | 11·7 | 19·6 | 11·9 |
| | 1915 | 436·2 | 323·8 | 433·4 | 21·1 | 21·7 | 21·2 | 14·4 | .. | 14·5 | 14·4 | 17·9 | 14·5 |
| | 1916 | 410·5 | 236·9 | 406·0 | 19·9 | 18·0 | 19·8 | 13·5 | 13·0 | 13·5 | 13·7 | 13·0 | 13·7 |
| | 1917 | 374·1 | 272·0 | 371·1 | 18·6 | 15·8 | 18·5 | 13·1 | 16·8 | 13·2 | 13·1 | 16·8 | 13·2 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1913 | 700·6 | 761·4 | 728·8 | 30·2 | 32·5 | 30·3 | 18·2 | 35·0 | 19·0 | 19·0 | 35·0 | 19·6 |
| | 1914 | 719·8 | 706·7 | 719·4 | 28·9 | 25·3 | 28·8 | 15·5 | 25·1 | 15·8 | 16·5 | 29·2 | 16·9 |
| | 1915 | 728·9 | 737·0 | 730·9 | 29·7 | 43·4 | 30·1 | 23·5 | 48·7 | 24·3 | 24·1 | 48·7 | 25·0 |
| | 1916 | 858·2 | 865·2 | 858·5 | 39·4 | 42·2 | 39·5 | 31·2 | 21·4 | 30·9 | 33·3 | 21·4 | 32·8 |
| | 1917 | 930·7 | 907·2 | 929·9 | 42·7 | 56·0 | 43·1 | 30·4 | 24·7 | 30·2 | 33·1 | 28·8 | 32·9 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) (b) | 1913 | 666 | 717 | 666 | 34 | 21 | 34 | (c) | (c) | (c) | 18·00 | 19·00 | 16·00 |
| Punjab (b) | 1914 | 612 | 657 | 613 | 33 | .. | 33 | 25·24 | 30·40 | 25·35 | 25·38 | 30·40 | 25·49 |
| | 1915 | 736 | 955 | 741 | 40 | 39 | 40 | 25·26 | 29·76 | 25·35 | 25·32 | 29·76 | 25·41 |
| | 1916 | 763 | 1,086 | 770 | 33 | 34 | 33 | 20·31 | 20·78 | 20·32 | 20·31 | 20·78 | 20·32 |
| | 1917 | 1,002 | 839 | 998 | 38 | 31 | 38 | 26·55 | 31·07 | 26·66 | 26·55 | 31·07 | 26·66 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 1,561 | 200 | 1,549 | 50 | .. | 50 | 41·07 | .. | 40·71 | 41·07 | .. | 40·71 |
| | 1915 | 1,605 | .. | 1,600 | 51 | .. | 51 | 24·62 | .. | 24·64 | 24·62 | .. | 24·64 |
| | 1916 | 1,849 | .. | 1,837 | 45 | .. | 45 | 3·22 | .. | 3·20 | 3·22 | .. | 3·20 |
| | 1917 | 1,359 | 667 | 1,355 | 46 | .. | 46 | 18·15 | .. | 18·04 | 18·15 | .. | 18·04 |
| Burma | 1913 | 270·13 | 213·33 | 269·62 | 14·76 | 13·33 | 14·75 | 16·15 | 6·67 | 16·06 | 16·33 | 6·67 | 16·24 |
| | 1914 | 270·57 | 208·86 | 270·00 | 14·97 | 6·33 | 14·89 | 17·70 | 6·33 | 17·60 | 17·76 | 6·33 | 17·66 |
| | 1915 | 291·21 | 305·19 | 291·33 | 15·82 | 19·48 | 15·85 | 19·34 | 12·99 | 19·28 | 20·09 | 19·48 | 20·09 |
| | 1916 | 301·01 | 300·00 | 301·00 | 17·07 | 13·33 | 17·04 | 17·74 | 13·33 | 17·70 | 17·74 | 13·33 | 17·70 |
| | 1917 | 236·77 | 205·88 | 236·51 | 15·26 | 7·35 | 15·19 | 18·68 | 22·06 | 18·71 | 18·98 | 22·06 | 19·00 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1913 | 284·58 | 184·08 | 278·94 | 11·52 | 9·95 | 11·44 | (c) | (c) | (c) | 13·00 | 19·99 | 13·39 |
| | 1914 | 295·40 | 240·73 | 292·21 | 11·85 | 8·07 | 11·63 | (c) | (c) | (c) | 12·42 | 13·37 | 12·48 |
| | 1915 | 305·30 | 239·63 | 301·94 | 11·44 | 9·21 | 11·33 | (c) | (c) | (c) | 19·15 | 46·09 | 18·41 |
| | 1916 | 424·37 | 385·6 | 411·71 | 14·34 | 7·15 | 13·96 | (c) | (c) | (c) | 22·85 | 18·56 | 22·62 |
| | 1917 | 292·56 | 243·24 | 289·81 | 11·74 | 8·35 | 11·02 | (c) | (c) | (c) | 18·32 | 28·62 | 18·89 |
| Assam | 1913 | 942·18 | 995·43 | 943·21 | 33·57 | 41·43 | 33·72 | 39·35 | 53·81 | 39·63 | 40·41 | 53·81 | 40·67 |
| | 1914 | 1,108·11 | 2,292·06 | 1,132·90 | 41·75 | 86·72 | 42·69 | 43·46 | .. | 42·55 | 44·47 | .. | 43·53 |
| | 1915 | 946·64 | 1,483·36 | 960·50 | 48·75 | 58·97 | 49·01 | 20·14 | 72·36 | 21·49 | 20·14 | 72·36 | 21·49 |
| | 1916 | 896·74 | 904·24 | 896·89 | 41·79 | 32 | 41·60 | 17·95 | 46·37 | 18·51 | 17·95 | 46·37 | 18·51 |
| | 1917 | 855·18 | 869·27 | 854·22 | 38·17 | 52·71 | 38·47 | 13·05 | .. | 12·78 | 13·52 | .. | 13·23 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1913 | 991 | 1,111 | 993 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 15·56 | 22·22 | 15·73 | 15·56 | 22·22 | 15·73 |
| | 1914 | 786 | 1,070 | 794 | 25 | 18 | 25 | 17·57 | 35·09 | 18·04 | 18·06 | 35·09 | 18·52 |
| | 1915 | 724 | 582 | 724 | 24 | 18 | 24 | 16·95 | .. | 16·55 | 16·95 | .. | 16·55 |
| | 1916 | 958 | 1,053 | 960 | 30 | 18 | 30 | 59·78 | 35·09 | 59·27 | 59·78 | 35·09 | 59·27 |
| | 1917 | 1,083 | 1,035 | 1,082 | 26 | 35 | 26 | 27·70 | .. | 27·13 | 27·70 | .. | 23·13 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1913 | 229·00 | 8·00 | 237·00 | 8·04 | ·28 | 8·32 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 610·36 | 326·53 | 600·23 | 21·15 | 22·04 | 21·18 | 9·07 | 81·63 | 11·66 | 9·07 | 81·63 | 11·66 |
| | 1915 | 371·81 | 297·97 | 363·64 | 12·22 | 4·77 | 11·90 | 8·02 | .. | 7·68 | 8·02 | .. | 7·68 |
| | 1916 | 458·98 | 55·96 | 442·3 | 15·32 | 2·24 | 14·77 | 7·25 | .. | 7·25 | 7·25 | .. | 6·95 |
| | 1917 | 907·35 | 500·56 | 886·89 | 18·53 | 12·79 | 18·24 | 11·78 | .. | 11·19 | 11·78 | .. | 11·19 |
| Coorg (b) | 1913 | 408·89 | .. | 393·77 | 19·23 | .. | 19·00 | 35·56 | .. | 34·24 | 35·56 | .. | 34·24 |
| | 1914 | 945·69 | .. | 919·94 | 67·35 | .. | 65·51 | 166·13 | .. | 161·61 | 166·13 | .. | 161·61 |
| | 1915 | 840·47 | 226·24 | 798·77 | 42·85 | 6·79 | 40·40 | 98·88 | .. | 92·17 | 98·88 | .. | 92·17 |
| | 1916 | 519·82 | 480·77 | 517·35 | 41·42 | 12·02 | 39·56 | 32·49 | .. | 30·43 | 32·49 | .. | 30·43 |
| | 1917 | 519·51 | 343·64 | 513·26 | 26·23 | 3·44 | 25·42 | 12·67 | .. | 12·22 | 12·67 | .. | 12·22 |
| Total | 1913 | 554·27 | 486·03 | 552·51 | 25·13 | 21·41 | 25·05 | 20·08 | 18·25 | 19·99 | 15·21 | 18·94 | 15·29 |
| | 1914 | 566·05 | 534·73 | 565·28 | 25·44 | 22·06 | 25·36 | 32·97 | 28·06 | 32·78 | 17·80 | 19·26 | 17·84 |
| | 1915 | 598·37 | 579·50 | 597·09 | 26·80 | 25·59 | 26·77 | 24·69 | 26·36 | 24·21 | 18·35 | 18·34 | 18·35 |
| | 1916 | 607·84 | 551·05 | 606·55 | 26·84 | 23·33 | 26·76 | 21·10 | 21·88 | 20·89 | 19·23 | 17·44 | 19·19 |
| | 1917 | 656·22 | 623·62 | 655·43 | 27·72 | 23·20 | 27·61 | 18·25 | 23·30 | 18·12 | 18·73 | 22·54 | 18·83 |

(a) Includes magistrates' lock-ups
(b) For central and district jails or
(c) Not available

# No. 39

*CONDITION of the PRISONERS DISCHARGED from the JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1913 to 1917*

| Province | | Number discharged during the year | Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail | Number who had gained weight | | | Number who had lost weight | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Up to 5lb | Over 5lb | Total | Up to 5lb | Over 5lb | Total |
| Bengal | 1913 | 32,366 | 11,646 | 11,093 | 3,848 | 14,941 | 4,890 | 889 | 5,779 |
| | 1914 | 30,420 | 6,267 | 12,340 | 4,778 | 17,118 | 6,056 | 979 | 7,035 |
| | 1915 | 31,964 | 6,929 | 12,481 | 5,394 | 17,875 | 6,211 | 949 | 7,160 |
| | 1916 | 34,113 | 6,870 | 13,527 | 5,782 | 19,309 | 6,648 | 1,286 | 7,934 |
| | 1917 | 33,340 | 8,105 | 13,162 | 4,652 | 17,814 | 6,126 | 1,295 | 7,421 |
| Madras | 1913 | 16,228 | 2,614 | 6,256 | 4,065 | 10,321 | 2,528 | 765 | 3,293 |
| | 1914 | 16,114 | 2,689 | 6,620 | 3,929 | 10,549 | 2,240 | 636 | 2,876 |
| | 1915 | 17,652 | 2,976 | 7,946 | 4,236 | 12,182 | 1,988 | 506 | 2,494 |
| | 1916 | 17,710 | 2,899 | 7,368 | 4,642 | 12,010 | 2,161 | 640 | 2,801 |
| | 1917 | 17,921 | 3,143 | 7,263 | 4,488 | 11,751 | 2,351 | 676 | 3,027 |
| Bombay | 1913 | 21,539 | 5,495 | 7,242 | 4,534 | 11,776 | 3,000 | 1,268 | 4,268 |
| | 1914 | 20,427 | 4,242 | 6,785 | 4,601 | 11,386 | 3,134 | 1,665 | 4,799 |
| | 1915 | 19,907 | 4,661 | 6,402 | 4,380 | 10,782 | 3,031 | 1,533 | 4,564 |
| | 1916 | 21,778 | 5,253 | 7,195 | 4,664 | 11,859 | 3,146 | 1,520 | 4,666 |
| | 1917 | 19,645 | 4,750 | 6,596 | 4,124 | 10,720 | 2,762 | 1,413 | 4,175 |
| United Provinces | 1913 | 38,241 | 9,891 | 15,502 | 9,264 | 24,766 | 2,857 | 727 | 3,584 |
| | 1914 | 45,993 | 11,670 | 19,464 | 10,394 | 29,858 | 3,496 | 969 | 4,465 |
| | 1915 | 49,628 | 13,224 | 20,280 | 11,308 | 31,588 | 3,715 | 1,101 | 4,816 |
| | 1916 | 52,437 | 12,808 | 21,786 | 12,468 | 34,254 | 4,140 | 1,235 | 5,375 |
| | 1917 | 47,805 | 11,683 | 20,399 | 11,022 | 31,421 | 3,630 | 1,071 | 4,701 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1913 | 15,402 | 3,824 | 5,691 | 2,783 | 8,474 | 2,578 | 526 | 3,104 |
| | 1914 | 16,572 | 4,033 | 6,603 | 2,834 | 9,437 | 2,573 | 529 | 3,102 |
| | 1915 | 18,380 | 5,177 | 6,835 | 3,087 | 9,922 | 2,742 | 539 | 3,281 |
| | 1916 | 17,940 | 4,311 | 6,526 | 3,393 | 9,919 | 2,917 | 793 | 3,710 |
| | 1917 | 16,307 | 4,235 | 6,263 | 3,070 | 9,333 | 2,109 | 630 | 2,739 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1913 | 17,411 | 5,578 | 7,174 | 2,243 | 9,417 | 2,040 | 376 | 2,416 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 18,177 | 5,743 | 7,075 | 2,309 | 9,384 | 2,369 | 681 | 3,050 |
| | 1915 | 19,405 | 6,802 | 7,863 | 1,619 | 9,482 | 2,747 | 374 | 3,121 |
| | 1916 | 22,138 | 7,382 | 9,365 | 1,698 | 11,063 | 3,354 | 339 | 3,693 |
| | 1917 | 19,137 | 6,677 | 7,408 | 1,696 | 9,104 | 2,833 | 523 | 3,356 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 970 | 422 | 368 | 18 | 386 | 134 | 28 | 162 |
| | 1915 | 783 | 243 | 230 | 120 | 350 | 122 | 68 | 190 |
| | 1916 | 598 | 224 | 129 | 76 | 205 | 107 | 62 | 169 |
| | 1917 | 526 | 180 | 218 | 47 | 265 | 61 | 20 | 81 |
| Burma | 1913 | 25,811 | 7,094 | 9,668 | 3,958 | 13,626 | 4,347 | 744 | 5,091 |
| | 1914 | 25,166 | 6,314 | 9,428 | 4,618 | 14,041 | 3,931 | 880 | 4,811 |
| | 1915 | 27,921 | 7,106 | 10,996 | 4,499 | 15,495 | 4,371 | 949 | 5,320 |
| | 1916 | 29,561 | 8,489 | 11,181 | 4,292 | 15,473 | 4,491 | 1,108 | 5,599 |
| | 1917 | 27,539 | 7,859 | 10,065 | 3,903 | 13,968 | 4,502 | 1,210 | 5,712 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1913 | 4,343 | 931 | 1,450 | 1,420 | 2,870 | 408 | 134 | 542 |
| | 1914 | 4,383 | 895 | 1,507 | 1,422 | 2,929 | 427 | 132 | 559 |
| | 1915 | 4,352 | 977 | 1,427 | 1,390 | 2,817 | 418 | 140 | 558 |
| | 1916 | 3,895 | 873 | 1,197 | 1,353 | 2,550 | 344 | 128 | 472 |
| | 1917 | 3,612 | 927 | 1,012 | 1,269 | 2,281 | 296 | 108 | 404 |
| Assam | 1913 | 3,498 | 877 | 897 | 576 | 1,473 | 741 | 347 | 1,088 |
| | 1914 | 3,720 | 785 | 1,100 | 777 | 1,877 | 704 | 354 | 1,058 |
| | 1915 | 3,588 | 638 | 1,280 | 934 | 2,214 | 531 | 205 | 736 |
| | 1916 | 3,824 | 769 | 1,269 | 934 | 2,203 | 641 | 211 | 852 |
| | 1917 | 4,031 | 729 | 1,376 | 860 | 2,236 | 814 | 252 | 1,066 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1913 | 2,885 | 1,314 | 825 | 321 | 1,146 | 314 | 111 | 425 |
| | 1914 | 3,239 | 1,702 | 673 | 303 | 976 | 402 | 159 | 561 |
| | 1915 | 3,409 | 1,570 | 988 | 336 | 1,324 | 465 | 110 | 515 |
| | 1916 | 2,823 | 1,061 | 755 | 307 | 1,062 | 533 | 167 | 700 |
| | 1917 | 3,141 | 1,034 | 1,169 | 322 | 1,491 | 487 | 129 | 616 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1913 | 726 | 235 | 204 | 186 | 390 | 78 | 23 | 101 |
| | 1914 | 736 | 279 | 232 | 148 | 380 | 56 | 21 | 77 |
| | 1915 | 924 | 395 | 205 | 206 | 411 | 82 | 36 | 118 |
| | 1916 | 865 | 260 | 260 | 233 | 493 | 79 | 33 | 112 |
| | 1917 | 791 | 289 | 222 | 203 | 425 | 58 | 19 | 77 |
| Coorg | 1913 | (a) 151 | 24 | 57 | 19 | 76 | 33 | 14 | 47 |
| | 1914 | (b) 184 | 28 | 68 | 21 | 89 | 32 | 22 | 54 |
| | 1915 | (c) 207 | 29 | 62 | 18 | 80 | 64 | 27 | 91 |
| | 1916 | (d) 162 | 21 | 71 | 33 | 104 | 22 | 13 | 35 |
| | 1917 | (e) 162 | 19 | 73 | 46 | 119 | 19 | 4 | 23 |
| Total | 1913 | 178,541 | 49,523 | 66,059 | 33,217 | 99,276 | 23,814 | 5,924 | 29,738 |
| | 1914 | 186,101 | 45,069 | 72,258 | 36,152 | 108,410 | 25,554 | 7,055 | 32,609 |
| | 1915 | 198,120 | 50,627 | 76,995 | 37,527 | 114,522 | 26,427 | 6,537 | 32,964 |
| | 1916 | 207,844 | 51,229 | 80,629 | 39,875 | 120,504 | 28,583 | 7,535 | 36,118 |
| | 1917 | 193,957 | 49,630 | 75,226 | 35,702 | 110,928 | 26,048 | 7,350 | 33,393 |

(a) Excludes 4 prisoners discharged whose weights were not taken
(b) " 13 " " " " " " " "
(c) " 7 " " " " " " " "
(d) " 2 " " " " " " " "
(e) " 1 prisoner died " " " " " "

# No. 40

*WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1913 to 1917*

| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Province | | Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the mark system | | Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year | | Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 2 | | Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year | Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2 |
| | | Sentences | | Sentences | | Sentences | | | |
| | | One year and not exceeding five years | Exceeding five years | One year and not exceeding five years | Exceeding five years | One year and not exceeding five years | Exceeding five years | | |
| Bengal | 1913 | 3,240 | 272 | 418 | 655 | 389 | 295 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 3,544 | 284 | 349 | 646 | 217 | 291 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 3,666 | 234 | 448 | 563 | 275 | 314 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 4,770 | 277 | 605 | 821 | 188 | 274 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 4,670 | 200 | 383 | 849 | 236 | 343 | .. | .. |
| Madras | 1913 | 2,101 | 196 | 330 | 1,133 | 216 | 260 | 72·09 | 1·42 |
| | 1914 | 2,554 | 217 | 376 | 650 | 225 | 291 | 34·06 | 2·36 |
| | 1915 | 2,678 | 188 | 295 | 916 | 224 | 291 | 49·91 | 2·24 |
| | 1916 | 2,877 | 193 | 347 | 1,021 | 220 | 302 | 58·97 | 2·56 |
| | 1917 | 2,784 | 130 | 376 | 955 | 247 | 334 | 51·31 | 2·04 |
| Bombay | 1913 | 3,056 | 147 | 303 | 607 | 392 | 549 | 45·08 | 6·46 |
| | 1914 | 3,132 | 194 | 295 | 764 | 431 | 527 | 55·75 | 7·12 |
| | 1915 | 3,110 | 150 | 276 | 584 | 450 | 527 | 45·28 | 6·59 |
| | 1916 | 3,095 | 141 | 381 | 751 | 476 | 593 | 70·1 | 6·24 |
| | 1917 | 2,644 | 141 | 353 | 606 | 496 | 617 | 56·18 | 5·96 |
| United Provinces | 1913 | 8,121 | 698 | 460 | 1,339 | 276 | 354 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 8,246 | 690 | 602 | 1,138 | 295 | 390 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 9,706 | 687 | 430 | 1,190 | 286 | 454 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 10,730 | 601 | 450 | 1,151 | 273 | 476 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 8,709 | 455 | 450 | 1,220 | 305 | 461 | .. | .. |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1913 | 2,405 | 134 | 487 | 1,182 | 227 | 283 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 2,487 | 124 | 333 | 677 | 217 | 300 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 2,048 | 113 | 360 | 637 | 220 | 292 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 2,524 | 93 | 618 | 886 | 238 | 303 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 2,203 | 82 | 349 | 1,640 | 245 | 305 | .. | .. |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1913 | 3,328 | 288 | 522 | 1,891 | 462 | 681 | 11 | 2·00 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 3,337 | 328 | 1,140 | 1,758 | 260 | 416 | 14 | 2·50 |
| | 1915 | 3,912 | 289 | 416 | 1,796 | 250 | 466 | 11·75 | 1·31 |
| | 1916 | 4,157 | 307 | 431 | 2,785 | 241 | 460 | 25 | 3·12 |
| | 1917 | 4,002 | 244 | 426 | 1,891 | 264 | 480 | 50 | 3·36 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 179 | 8 | 409 | 784 | 303 | 330 | 1 | ·75 |
| | 1915 | 189 | 6 | 241 | 771 | 243 | 361 | 9·50 | 1·75 |
| | 1916 | 177 | 3 | 372 | 768 | 308 | 507 | 2 | 1·62 |
| | 1917 | 102 | 1 | 311 | 113 | 266 | 113 | 2 | 1·79 |
| Burma | 1913 | 5,313 | 338 | 544 | 753 | 463 | 1,779 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 5,239 | 373 | 367 | 644 | 486 | 1,693 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 5,549 | 339 | 431 | 1,196 | 502 | 1,805 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 5,400 | 294 | 324 | 1,231 | 502 | 1,606 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 5,592 | 277 | 355 | 532 | 504 | 1,391 | .. | .. |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1913 | 761 | 92 | 554 | 1,295 | 318 | 575 | 14·50 | ·45 |
| | 1914 | 859 | 106 | 742 | 1,456 | 254 | 368 | 30·00 | ·78 |
| | 1915 | 895 | 98 | 497 | 1,130 | 254 | 392 | 23·00 | ·70 |
| | 1916 | 914 | 100 | 353 | 1,496 | 233 | 352 | 37·37 | 1·12 |
| | 1917 | 843 | 58 | 375 | 1,795 | 242 | 474 | 31·37 | 1·48 |
| Assam | 1913 | 424 | 28 | 439 | 651 | 252 | 281 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 469 | 37 | 382 | 979 | 229 | 362 | 14·19 | 2·79 |
| | 1915 | 441 | 27 | 348 | 609 | 233 | 315 | 13·86 | 2·08 |
| | 1916 | 533 | 31 | 270 | 796 | 217 | 314 | 19·25 | 2·25 |
| | 1917 | 547 | 31 | 257 | 469 | 224 | 323 | 16·12 | 1·45 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1913 | 405 | 23 | 476 | 973 | 321 | 522 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 561 | 26 | 307 | 1,196 | 264 | 507 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 503 | 38 | 313 | 1,035 | 260 | 528 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 556 | 29 | 408 | 1,261 | 264 | 460 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 807 | 28 | 318 | 1,539 | 271 | 443 | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1913 | 48 | 3 | 204 | 450 | 74 | 424 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 80 | 7 | 424 | 1,844 | 80 | 726 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 117 | 1 | 375 | 472 | 70 | 472 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 174 | 8 | 215 | 682 | 45 | 533 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 190 | 12 | 215 | 532 | 52 | 307 | .. | .. |
| Coorg | 1913 | 12 | 4 | 119 | 260 | 206 | 225 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 7 | 2 | 195 | 174 | 260 | 173 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 9 | 3 | 249 | 460 | 313 | 334 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 11 | .. | 115 | .. | 197 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 12 | .. | 128 | .. | 165 | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 1913 | 29,214 | 2,223 | 554 | 1,891 | 300 | 519 | 72·09 | 2·58 |
| | 1914 | 30,694 | 2,396 | 1,140 | 1,844 | 271 | 490 | 55·75 | 2·72 |
| | 1915 | 32,623 | 2,173 | 497 | 1,796 | 275 | 504 | 49·91 | 2·44 |
| | 1916 | 35,918 | 2,077 | 618 | 2,785 | 262 | 515 | 70·1 | 2·82 |
| | 1917 | 33,105 | 1,659 | 450 | 1,891 | 271 | 466 | 56·18 | 2·68 |

# PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)

## No. 41.—POPULATION of the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR

| | | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Free Population* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administrative establishment | Civil | 139 | 138 | 128 | 143 | 127 | 115 | 200 | 203 | 146 | 114 |
| | Military | 463 | 429 | 365 | 348 | 361 | 346 | 347 | 334 | 676 | 441 |
| | Marine | 40 | 41 | 49 | 53 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 17 | 7 | 7 |
| | Police | 511 | 638 | 773 | 676 | 705 | 720 | 791 | 724 | 657 | 521 |
| | Total | 1,153 | 1,246 | 1,315 | 1,220 | 1,209 | 1,202 | 1,357 | 1,278 | 1,486 | 1,083 |
| Free resident population, including children | Adults | 1,599 | 1,639 | 1,783 | 1,739 | 1,792 | 1,828 | 1,948 | 1,913 | 1,983 | 1,942 |
| | Children | 1,372 | 1,346 | 1,367 | 1,433 | 1,377 | 1,371 | 1,377 | 1,469 | 1,437 | 1,465 |
| | Total | 2,971 | 2,985 | 3,150 | 3,172 | 3,169 | 3,199 | 3,325 | 3,382 | 3,420 | 3,407 |
| *Convict Population* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Convicts | Males | 13,522 | 12,655 | 11,913 | 11,290 | 10,628 | 10,770 | 11,346 | 11,679 | 11,860 | 12,301 |
| | Females | 713 | 650 | 634 | 634 | 600 | 578 | 578 | 570 | 561 | 542 |
| Conditionally released convicts | Males | 4 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | Females | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | — | — | .. |
| | Others | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | — |
| | Total | 14,239 | 13,313 | 12,551 | 11,938 | 11,235 | 11,349 | 11,927 | 12,254 | 12,425 | 12,844 |
| Total Population | | 18,363 | 17,544 | 17,016 | 16,330 | 15,613 | 15,750 | 16,609 | 16,914 | 17,331 | 17,334 |

## No. 42.—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR

| | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Receipts* | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ |
| Land Revenue | 25,303 | 37,528 | 37,000 | 37,153 | 39,325 | 40,168 | 35,366 | 34,383 | 29,289 | 45,844 |
| Forest | 2,91,822 | 2,02,018 | 2,59,477 | 4,16,773 | 5,22,160 | 4,49,925 | 4,45,811 | 3,39,248 | 4,34,783 | 6,47,546 |
| Other heads | 2,83,490 | 2,84,398 | 2,77,246 | 3,25,311 | 3,48,392 | 3,54,825 | 4,03,884 | 3,69,350 | 4,63,390 | 6,38,873 |
| TOTAL | 6,00,615 | 5,23,944 | 5,73,723 | 7,79,237 | 9,09,877 | 8,44,918 | 8,85,061 | 7,42,981 | 9,27,462 | 13,32,263 |
| *Expenditure* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salaries, establishments and contingencies | 1,34,961 | 1,54,755 | 1,52,043 | 1,38,850 | 1,46,431 | 1,52,609 | 1,43,390 | 1,40,943 | 1,28,834 | 1,36,491 |
| Tea cultivation | 12,103 | 12,389 | 13,496 | 11,264 | 10,624 | 8,930 | 10,180 | 11,790 | 12,371 | 8,585 |
| Education | 5,115 | 6,018 | 5,798 | 5,898 | 5,445 | 5,372 | 5,488 | 6,197 | 8,070 | 9,274 |
| Medical | 43,875 | 44,641 | 41,328 | 43,452 | 48,563 | 54,558 | 38,629 | 47,963 | 46,595 | 48,775 |
| Ecclesiastical | 7,159 | 11,375 | 11,570 | 10,824 | 6,570 | 7,699 | 7,537 | 7,498 | 7,718 | 3,775 |
| Commissariat establishment and supplies | 8,27,321 | 8,34,810 | 6,59,037 | 6,69,429 | 6,26,018 | 5,96,991 | 6,15,420 | 7,28,680 | 8,02,575 | 7,62,995 |
| Marine | 33,367 | 34,115 | 33,721 | 33,942 | 32,673 | 32,704 | 31,729 | 38,454 | 36,776 | 39,158 |
| Jail | 31,672 | 33,426 | 30,130 | 27,415 | 27,130 | 31,624 | 35,084 | 36,108 | 34,541 | 39,198 |
| Police | 1,31,968 | 1,47,205 | 2,02,303 | 1,78,780 | 1,79,669 | 1,79,689 | 1,82,608 | 1,74,795 | 1,68,461 | 1,81,933 |
| Subsistence money to convicts | 90,486 | 88,621 | 87,897 | 87,041 | 86,488 | 79,796 | 78,482 | 79,050 | 79,608 | 86,497 |
| Forest establishment and supplies | 2,80,138 | 2,23,209 | 2,32,395 | 2,66,404 | 3,00,237 | 3,01,123 | 3,15,008 | 2,98,309 | 4,74,826 | 4,52,424 |
| Clothing for convicts and police | 38,007 | 44,269 | 48,098 | 56,250 | 42,708 | 36,218 | 35,109 | 44,684 | 30,277 | 36,865 |
| Public Works | 1,67,545 | 2,35,237 | 1,29,138 | 1,13,093 | 1,03,911 | 1,47,386 | 1,67,202 | 1,76,798 | 1,48,966 | 1,77,690 |
| Purchase of stores | 1,71,439 | 1,48,407 | 1,33,003 | 1,42,396 | 1,41,228 | 1,16,965 | 1,14,286 | 77,352 | 48,658 | 43,680 |
| Passage money and freight on stores | 1,32,177 | 2,33,054 | 1,44,708 | 2,02,151 | 1,75,588 | 2,08,617 | 1,90,510 | 1,70,405 | 2,07,137 | 61,798 |
| Other charges | 16,926 | 18,102 | 22,256 | 26,017 | 34,075 | 32,758 | 83,710 | 1,11,110 | 1,07,227 | 5,17,163 |
| TOTAL | 21,24,259 | 22,69,633 | 19,46,921 | 20,13,206 | 19,67,358 | 19,93,039 | 20,54,372[a] | 21,50,136 | 23,42,635 | 26,06,201 |

[a] Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands and the Penal Settlement of Port Blair

# PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)

*No. 43.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of CONVICTS, also RELEASES, DEATHS, ESCAPES, etc., in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of convicts at the beginning of the year | Males | 13,792 | 13,522 | 12,655 | 11,913 | 11,296 | 10,628 | 10,770 | 11,346 | 11,679 | 11,860 |
| | Females | 704 | 713 | 650 | 634 | 634 | 600 | 578 | 578 | 570 | 561 |
| Number of convicts received in the year | Males | 721 | 619 | 742 | 729 | 1,056 | 1,253 | 1,413 | 1,176 | 1,307 | 1,279 |
| | Females | 58 | 35 | 51 | 60 | 35 | 34 | 43 | 35 | 44 | 47 |
| Number of life convicts | Males | 9,965 | 9,770 | 9,621 | 9,654 | 9,387 | 9,413 | 9,591 | 9,587 | 9,399 | 9,496 |
| | Females | 675 | 626 | 618 | 625 | 594 | 568 | 567 | 558 | 549 | 525 |
| Number of term convicts | Males | 3,557 | 2,885 | 2,292 | 1,642 | 1,241 | 1,357 | 1,755 | 2,092 | 2,461 | 2,805 |
| | Females | 38 | 24 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 17 |
| Number of convicts released— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| on expiry of sentence | Males | 137 | 191 | 242 | 286 | 423 | 207 | 119 | 51 | 28 | 35 |
| | Females | 6 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| for good conduct | Males | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| | Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| under 20-year rule | Males | 183 | 193 | 244 | 268 | 240 | 309 | 252 | 267 | 292 | 298 |
| | Females | 4 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| under 25-year rule | Males | 31 | 30 | 23 | 25 | 36 | 62 | 54 | 55 | 26 | 40 |
| | Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| on appeal or otherwise | Males | 83 | 469 | 105 | 91 | 467 | 48 | 44 | 34 | 56 | 25 |
| | Females | 32 | 72 | 41 | 32 | 50 | 37 | 28 | 33 | 33 | 47 |
| Number of convicts died | Males | 340 | 370 | 594 | 392 | 283 | 329 | 280 | 312 | 562 | 363 |
| | Females | 7 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 12 |
| Number of convicts escaped | Males | 46 | 55 | 69 | 24 | 52 | 49 | 51 | 78 | 61 | 84 |
| | Females | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Number of convicts recaptured | Males | 35 | 31 | 47 | 11 | 29 | 36 | 49 | 60 | 50 | 78 |
| | Females | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Number of convicts executed | Males | 7 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| | Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Number of convicts at the end of the year | Males | 13,522 | 12,655 | 11,913 | 11,296 | 10,628 | 10,770 | 11,346 | 11,679 | 11,860 | 12,301 |
| | Females | 713 | 650 | 634 | 634 | 600 | 578 | 578 | 570 | 561 | 542 |

*No. 44.—RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION and former OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Religion—** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Christian — European | Males | 1 | .. | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | .. |
| | Females | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... |
| Christian — Eurasian | Males | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | Females | .. | .. | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Christian — Indian | Males | 34 | 39 | 36 | 31 | 31 | 33 | 39 | 48 | 49 | 58 |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Hindu | Males | 7,544 | 7,113 | 6,763 | 6,527 | 6,220 | 6,191 | 6,264 | 6,332 | 6,345 | 6,423 |
| | Females | 443 | 400 | 392 | 399 | 374 | 356 | 349 | 348 | 343 | 332 |
| Muhammadan | Males | 3,613 | 3,390 | 3,214 | 3,070 | 2,825 | 2,825 | 2,986 | 3,015 | 2,971 | 3,130 |
| | Females | 246 | 226 | 217 | 210 | 200 | 196 | 197 | 190 | 185 | 177 |
| Buddhist | Males | 2,171 | 1,952 | 1,735 | 1,504 | 1,387 | 1,539 | 1,855 | 2,068 | 2,243 | 2,382 |
| | Females | 9 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 13 |
| Others | Males | 154 | 156 | 160 | 160 | 162 | 179 | 200 | 214 | 250 | 306 |
| | Females | 15 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 18 |
| **Age—** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 16 | | 20 | ... | .. | 2 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 16 to 40 | | 9,528 | 8,560 | 8,149 | 7,380 | 6,873 | 6,757 | 7,573 | 7,394 | 8,189 | 8,696 |
| 40 to 60 | | 4,173 | 4,268 | 4,146 | 4,240 | 4,022 | 4,194 | 3,875 | 4,366 | 3,701 | 3,634 |
| Above 60 | | 524 | 602 | 514 | 481 | 450 | 382 | 388 | 398 | 471 | 437 |
| **Education (of those received in the year)—** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unable to read and write | Males | 535 | 445 | 504 | 529 | 660 | 762 | 803 | 628 | 674 | 705 |
| | Females | 50 | 27 | 44 | 55 | 35 | 33 | 42 | 31 | 42 | 39 |
| Able to read and write a little | Males | 20 | 31 | 30 | 27 | 42 | 30 | 38 | 47 | 109 | 110 |
| | Females | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | ... | ... | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Able to read and write | Males | 147 | 121 | 183 | 162 | 325 | 425 | 523 | 444 | 474 | 450 |
| | Females | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. |
| **rmer occupation or state—** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males — Agriculturists | | 8,019 | 7,503 | 7,087 | 6,670 | 6,203 | 6,319 | 6,767 | 7,001 | 7,065 | 7,400 |
| Males — Labourers | | 1,815 | 1,671 | 1,571 | 1,505 | 1,455 | 1,493 | 1,569 | 1,652 | 1,732 | 1,796 |
| Males — Artisans | | 664 | 648 | 617 | 582 | 555 | 550 | 551 | 551 | 552 | 547 |
| Males — Domestic servants | | 660 | 629 | 395 | 589 | 573 | 569 | 573 | 568 | 541 | 533 |
| Males — Shopkeepers | | 487 | 445 | 595 | 372 | 355 | 353 | 368 | 369 | 356 | 352 |
| Males — Government servants | | 239 | 225 | 215 | 211 | 203 | 208 | 212 | 239 | 273 | 312 |
| Males — Boatmen and fishermen | | 183 | 184 | 183 | 182 | 180 | 179 | 180 | 179 | 179 | 179 |
| Males — Others or no occupation | | 1,455 | 1,350 | 1,250 | 1,185 | 1,104 | 1,099 | 1,126 | 1,120 | 1,157 | 1,182 |
| Females — Married | | 703 | 639 | 623 | 622 | 588 | 565 | 566 | 556 | 547 | 527 |
| Females — Unmarried | | 10 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 15 |

# PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)

## *No. 45.—OFFENCES for which the CONVICTS were transported to the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murder | 8,559 | 8,254 | 8,066 | 8,006 | 7,777 | 7,888 | 8,208 | 8,356 | 8,286 | 8,444 |
| Dacoity | 2,829 | 2,537 | 2,272 | 1,999 | 1,749 | 1,735 | 1,828 | 1,921 | 2,018 | 2,151 |
| Theft | 613 | 519 | 421 | 325 | 266 | 273 | 313 | 332 | 334 | 373 |
| Robbery | 409 | 377 | 339 | 294 | 289 | 314 | 357 | 376 | 404 | 419 |
| Grievous hurt | 405 | 344 | 295 | 258 | 236 | 234 | 267 | 279 | 294 | 291 |
| House-breaking | 435 | 387 | 319 | 266 | 216 | 194 | 203 | 211 | 208 | 225 |
| Criminal trespass | 139 | 127 | 123 | 119 | 110 | 110 | 113 | 114 | 114 | 125 |
| Receiving stolen property | 105 | 95 | 84 | 68 | 55 | 58 | 57 | 54 | 62 | 63 |
| Other offences | 710 | 640 | 600 | 571 | 506 | 520 | 552 | 606 | 701 | 752 |

## *No. 46.—OFFENCES committed by CONVICTS and the punishments inflicted on them in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFFENCES— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Under the Indian Penal Code* | | 215 | 191 | 182 | 113 | 149 | 181 | 202 | 204 | 177 | 226 |
| *Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual*— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct | | 221 | 215 | 210 | 181 | 173 | 152 | 110 | 139 | 166 | 153 |
| Interrupting order and discipline | | 845 | 842 | 938 | 824 | 733 | 1,018 | 845 | 1,258 | 1,229 | 1,486 |
| Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent | | 37 | 49 | 24 | 28 | 20 | 25 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 10 |
| Idleness or negligence in work | | 835 | 1,028 | 911 | 749 | 543 | 401 | 356 | 406 | 410 | 467 |
| Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted | | 83 | 120 | 100 | 65 | 66 | 49 | 63 | 110 | 47 | 50 |
| Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use | | 203 | 230 | 209 | 140 | 150 | 175 | 161 | 166 | 142 | 229 |
| Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use | | 176 | 97 | 113 | 96 | 67 | 78 | 53 | 128 | 53 | 99 |
| Other offences | | 91 | 57 | 45 | 36 | 37 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 26 | 37 |
| TOTAL | | 2,491 | 2,638 | 2,550 | 2,119 | 1,789 | 1,904 | 1,610 | 2,231 | 2,078 | 2,531 |
| GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES | | 2,706 | 2,829 | 2,732 | 2,232 | 1,938 | 2,085 | 1,812 | 2,435 | 2,255 | 2,757 |
| PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | Executed | 7 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| Males | Extra imprisonment | 53 | 49 | 18 | 9 | 21 | 15 | 15 | 32 | 28 | 46 |
| Corporal punishment (Males) | With chain-gang | .. | .. | 9 | .. | 2 | .. | 8 | 7 | .. | .. |
| | With fine | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | With reduction of grade | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| Corporal punishment alone (Males) | Ten stripes and under | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| | Above ten to twenty stripes | 15 | 23 | 24 | 18 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 27 | 25 |
| | Above twenty to thirty stripes | 8 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 20 | 33 |
| | TOTAL | 23 | 36 | 40 | 28 | 17 | 16 | 25 | 34 | 47 | 60 |
| Chain-gang (Males) | Three months and under | 71 | 122 | 75 | 74 | 86 | 131 | 110 | 192 | 42 | .. |
| | Above three months to six months | 42 | 41 | 41 | 34 | 60 | 62 | 94 | 91 | 5 | .. |
| | Above six months to one year | 10 | 22 | 44 | 18 | 22 | 24 | 36 | 27 | .. | .. |
| | Above one year to two years | 12 | 13 | 16 | 4 | 23 | 18 | 18 | 14 | .. | .. |
| | Above two years | 2 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 7 | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 137 | 208 | 177 | 134 | 203 | 239 | 269 | 331 | 47 | .. |
| Cellular jail and separate * confinement. | Males | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 196 | 310 | 262 |
| | Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 12 | 11 |
| Reduction of diet | Males | 83 | 98 | 96 | 61 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 10 |
| | Females | 1 | .. | 2 | 7 | 23 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Reduction of grade | Males | 358 | 450 | 416 | 416 | 450 | 380 | 316 | 356 | 320 | 390 |
| | Females | 29 | 24 | 31 | 32 | 55 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 10 | 18 |
| Other punishment | Males | 1,911 | 1,874 | 1,858 | 1,452 | 1,050 | 1,313 | 1,055 | 1,363 | 1,417 | 1,894 |
| | Females | 98 | 85 | 87 | 87 | 74 | 87 | 104 | 76 | 78 | 59 |
| TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED | Males | 2,578 | 2,720 | 2,612 | 2,106 | 1,781 | 1,970 | 1,682 | 2,824 | 2,177 | 2,669 |
| | Females | 128 | 109 | 120 | 126 | 157 | 115 | 130 | 111 | 78 | 88 |
| RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH | Males | 18·86 | 20·62 | 21·21 | 18·11 | 16·07 | 18·37 | 15·17 | 20·21 | 18·51 | 22·05 |
| | Females | 18·00 | 15·96 | 18·66 | 19·84 | 25·20 | 19·62 | 22·30 | 19·47 | 13·78 | 15·80 |

* Figures prior to 1914-15 relate to solitary confinement.

# PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)

*No. 47.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Average daily strength | Males | 13,704 | 13,368 | 12,497 | 11,787 | 11,253 | 10,690 | 10,959 | 11,423 | 11,672 | 11,998 |
| | Females | 707 | 699 | 648 | 636 | 631 | 590 | 582 | 573 | 567 | 561 |
| | Total | 14,411 | 14,067 | 13,145 | 12,423 | 11,884 | 11,280 | 11,541 | 11,996 | 12,239 | 12,559 |
| Number admitted into hospital | Males | 27,016 | 19,850 | 22,326 | 18,537 | 14,196 | 17,503 | 16,622 | 15,823 | 21,874 | 17,915 |
| | Females | 404 | 386 | 826 | 922 | 657 | 818 | 716 | 536 | 1,090 | 666 |
| | Total | 27,420 | 20,236 | 23,152 | 19,459 | 14,853 | 18,321 | 17,338 | 16,359 | 22,964 | 18,581 |
| Daily average number of sick | Males | 1,110 | 1,095 | 1,220 | 1,094 | 717 | 827 | 596 | 530 | 686 | 641 |
| | Females | 12 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 20 | 23 | 17 | 16 | 28 | 20 |
| | Total | 1,122 | 1,105 | 1,234 | 1,113 | 737 | 850 | 613 | 546 | 714 | 661 |
| Number of deaths in and out of hospital | Males | 336 | 366 | 528 | 485 | 284 | 342 | 283 | 291 | 544 | 423 |
| | Females | 4 | 9 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 12 |
| | Total | 340 | 375 | 544 | 496 | 290 | 357 | 292 | 302 | 551 | 435 |
| Ratio per mille of average strength— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of admission into hospital | Males | 1,971·5 | 1,484·3 | 1,786·5 | 1,572·7 | 1,261·5 | 1,637·3 | 1,516·7 | 1,385·2 | 1,874·1 | 1,493·1 |
| | Females | 571·4 | 552·2 | 1,274·7 | 1,449·7 | 1,041·2 | 1,386·4 | 1,230·2 | 935·4 | 1,922·4 | 1,187·2 |
| | Total | 1,902·7 | 1,438·5 | 1,761·2 | 1,566·4 | 1,249·8 | 1,624·2 | 1,502·3 | 1,363·7 | 1,876·3 | 1,479·5 |
| Of daily average number of sick | Males | 81·3 | 81·9 | 97·6 | 92·7 | 63·7 | 77·3 | 54·4 | 46·3 | 58·8 | 53·4 |
| | Females | 16·7 | 14·2 | 21·2 | 31·2 | 31·0 | 39·2 | 28·3 | 28·3 | 49·7 | 35·6 |
| | Total | 77·8 | 78·5 | 93·8 | 89·6 | 62·0 | 75·3 | 53·1 | 45·4 | 58·4 | 52·6 |
| Of deaths from all causes in and out of hospital | Males | 24·5 | 27·1 | 42·2 | 41·1 | 25·2 | 32·0 | 25·8 | 25·5 | 46·6 | 35·3 |
| | Females | 5·7 | 12·8 | 24·6 | 17·3 | 9·5 | 25·4 | 15·5 | 19·2 | 12·3 | 21·4 |
| | Total | 23·6 | 26·6 | 41·3 | 39·9 | 24·4 | 31·6 | 25·3 | 25·2 | 45·0 | 34·6 |

# REGISTRATION*

## *No. 48.—GENERAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BRITISH INDIA

| | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 2,207 | .. | 2,238 | .. | 2,261 | .. | 2,259 | .. | 2,264 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 47,669 | 2,54,81,245 | 50,521 | 2,96,05,008 | 52,061 | 2,76,53,610 | 49,393 | 2,86,40,375 | 52,793 | 3,12,59,151 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 755,952 | 44,71,71,113 | 791,804 | 47,28,94,163 | 781,709 | 48,15,30,874 | 790,890 | 46,56,76,493 | 892,077 | 55 26,40,119 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 576,100 | 2,70,57,745 | 568,821 | 2,70,33,400 | 544,627 | 2,68,15,290 | 584,548 | 2,74,77,655 | 608,771 | 2,88,45,399 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 1,449,305 | 45,49,52,444 | 1,505,149 | 50,31,77,520 | 1,535,847 | 52,25,80,303 | 1,666,464 | 50,53,10,481 | 1,685,892 | 49,98,45,843 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 135,217 | 18,04,20,728 | 141,165 | 21,53,71,398 | 145,417 | 18,32,41,846 | 151,749 | 18,37,53,187 | 159,861 | 18,02,59,246 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 131,738 | 18,71,191 | 140,989 | 19,95,925 | 136,560 | 18,41,965 | 125,966 | 15,71,533 | 134,398 | 17,77,903 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 511,565 | 3,65,13,023 | 549,726 | 3,89,00,582 | 531,984 | 3,97,96,698 | 487,009 | 3,65,91,883 | 516,495 | 3,72,90,641 |
| *Total Compulsory(a)* | 3,607,546 | 1,18,69,02,469 | 3,748,175 | 1,30,45,03,845 | 3,728,205 | 1,29,83,93,918 | 3,856,019 | 1,26,38,65,673 | 4,050,287 | 1,34,81,25,334 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 4,550 | 3,38,953 | 4,198 | 2,51,442 | 3,829 | 2,45,959 | 4,397 | 2,57,934 | 4,353 | 2,51,986 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 4,366 | 3,15,334 | 4,495 | 3,60,350 | 3,123 | 2,35,380 | 3,374 | 2 46,057 | 3,232 | 2,39,300 |
| Instruments of lease | 79,216 | 41,79,219 | 80,369 | 44,12,717 | 84,357 | 47,64,304 | 61,157 | 45,20,472 | 82,105 | 48,16,498 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 74,137 | 39,82,500 | 72,042 | 40,25,616 | 73,389 | 43,31,435 | 74,976 | 42,82,866 | 76,111 | 40,88,189 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *f*) | 303 | 19,62,266 | 304 | 19,39,639 | 306 | 11,87,056 | 251 | 10,69,922 | 259 | 23,09,705 |
| Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 22,467 | 91,66,307 | 23,229 | 96,84,695 | 23,024 | 91,51,182 | 21,124 | 89,63,860 | 22,787 | 1,00,99,507 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 311 | 4,54,455 | 268 | 4,63,337 | 270 | 9,47,821 | 270 | 15,19,063 | 256 | 4,68,534 |
| *Total Optional(a)* | 185,355 | 2,07,93,718 | 184,905 | 2,15,63,279 | 188,298 | 2,12,69,143 | 185,549 | 2,12,42,657 | 189,103 | 2,27,69,073 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 3,792,901 | (a) 1,20,76,96,187 | 3,933,080 | (a) 1,32,61,57,124 | 3,916,503 | (a) 1,31,96,63,061 | 4,041,568 | (a) 1,28,51,08,330 | 4,239,390 | (a) 1,37,08,94,407 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 868 | 4,67,943 | 908 | 4,24,905 | 1,072 | 5,70,383 | 935 | 5,99,272 | 915 | 4,90,016 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 25,051 | 72,82,998 | 22,303 | 77,27,557 | 21,169 | 73,60,269 | 29,776 | 89,64,789 | 29,666 | 88,51,737 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 168,086 | 3,02,64,867 | 164,839 | 3 13,32,412 | 185,116 | 3,14,56,641 | 182,819 | 3,27,31,669 | 172,915 | 3,32,00,695 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 117,637 | 4,74,42,943 | 118,759 | 4,47,48,499 | 113,703 | 4,56,82,730 | 119,219 | 5,46,58,658 | 111,514 | 4,19,66,781 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 311,642 | 8,54,58,681 | 326,809 | 8,42,33,373 | 321,060 | 8,50,70,523 | 332,749 | 9,69,54,388 | 315,010 | 8,45,09,229 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 18,462 | .. | 19,041 | .. | 19,215 | .. | 18,609 | .. | 18,781 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 121 | .. | 111 | .. | 91 | .. | 131 | .. | 132 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 358 | .. | 328 | .. | 346 | .. | 314 | .. | 343 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 1,111 | .. | 777 | .. | 771 | .. | 785 | .. | 837 | .. |
| " " " 34 | 1,565 | .. | 1,644 | .. | 1,661 | .. | 1,474 | .. | 1,876 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 21,928 | .. | 22,494 | .. | 22,364 | .. | 21,643 | .. | 22,919 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 492,483 | .. | 534,698 | .. | 543,358 | .. | 518,742 | .. | 555,972 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 10,230 | .. | 10,607 | .. | 11,344 | .. | 10,685 | .. | 12,143 | .. |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of the Registration Department supplied by Local Governments and Administration. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar years

(a) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :

R 1,38,29,664 in 1912 (compulsory R1,34,24,980 and optional R3,94,684)
" 1,40,41,232 " 1913 ( " " 1,36,15,849 " " " 4,25,483)
" 1,53,39,443 " 1914 ( " " 1,49,33,437 " " " 4 06,006)
" 1,52,26,549 " 1915 ( " " 1,48,44,066 " " " 3,82,483)
" 1,67,02,386 " 1916 ( " " 1,62,07,032 " " " 4,95,354)

## No. 48—A.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BENGAL

| | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 382 | .. | 392 | .. | 398 | .. | 402 | .. | 403 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 18,910 | 55,12,993 | 20,674 | 71,00,730 | 22,457 | 67,79,161 | 21,295 | 68,52,814 | 21,307 | 75,12,605 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards | 171,840 | 6,71,65,772 | 186,092 | 7,81,54,684 | 178,330 | 7,87,35,684 | 203,655 | 7,96,52,553 | 238,049 | 9,26,68,143 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 188,223 | 93,58,479 | 189,225 | 94,87,151 | 171,562 | 86,44,108 | 208,939 | 1,03,98,679 | 227,190 | 1,12,71,653 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 431,383 | 8,87,06,230 | 472,816 | 8,86,07,378 | 482,164 | 9,79,23,472 | 564,291 | 11,16,78,925 | 598,027 | 10,03,08,999 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 27,835 | 2,14,42,391 | 29,425 | 2,70,69,265 | 32,425 | 2,94,86,246 | 35,327 | 3,08,69,998 | 38,494 | 3,13,48,253 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 109,958 | 11,46,962 | 117,799 | 13,20,263 | 111,009 | 11,81,886 | 101,547 | 9,26,282 | 109,451 | 10,87,129 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 301,281 | 95,09,218 | 314,468 | 1,13,13,833 | 300,881 | 1,06,17,037 | 276,762 | 97,26,921 | 299,773 | 1,05,27,385 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 1,249,430 | 20,95,25,881 | 1,330,499 | 23,15,01,570 | 1,298,828 | 23,61,84,256 | 1,411,816 | 25,68,62,329 | 1,532,291 | 26,38,46,541 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | 2 | 31 | 5 | 406 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 21,598 | 11,78,430 | 21,801 | 12,47,923 | 23,932 | 15,10,039 | 23,665 | 15,51,462 | 25,774 | 16,50,191 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 14,240 | 5,81,908 | 13,647 | 5,97,666 | 15,872 | 7,08,198 | 16,989 | 6,93,697 | 18,751 | 7,91,736 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 4 | 1,270 | 11 | 523 | 6 | 7,285 | 2 | 221 | 1 | 16 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 1,546 | 1,32,780 | 1,653 | 1,26,986 | 1,960 | 1,49,735 | 1,379 | 1,04,529 | 1,395 | 1,08,267 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 26 | 93,638 | 8 | 1,070 | 14 | 1,15,197 | 24 | 8,142 | 29 | 13,877 |
| *Total Optional* (*a*) | 37,416 | 20,09,541 | 37,125 | 19,88,246 | 41,784 | 25,06,067 | 42,059 | 23,01,184 | 45,950 | 25,71,241 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 1,286,846 | (*a*) 21,15,35,422 | 1,367,624 | (*a*) 23,34,89,816 | 1,340,612 | (*a*) 23,86,40,323 | 1,453,875 | (*a*) 25 92,23,523 | 1,578,241 | (*a*) 26,59,17,782 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 522 | 1,74,959 | 541 | 1,60,897 | 689 | 1,78,894 | 442 | 1,31,092 | 439 | 1,21,141 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 4,346 | 11,62,228 | 3,987 | 10,66,730 | 3,402 | 9,61,671 | 3,754 | 10,03,949 | 4,060 | 9,55,336 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 114,694 | 1,20,57,756 | 130,944 | 1,33,42,516 | 128,708 | 1,30,78,022 | 125,109 | 1,22,56,181 | 1,18,556 | 1,22,58,195 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 53,027 | 1,65,95,550 | 52,463 | 1,68,31,799 | 49,377 | 1 59,74,700 | 52,274 | 1,30,07,526 | 46,212 | 1,27,06,492 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 172,589 | 2,99,90,493 | 187,935 | 3,14,01,942 | 182,126 | 2,01,93,287 | 18 1,579 | 2,63,96,748 | 1,69,267 | 2,60,41,164 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 2,726 | .. | 2,794 | .. | 2,872 | .. | 2,648 | .. | 2,564 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 25 | .. | 17 | .. | 8 | .. | 15 | .. | 8 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 32 | .. | 41 | .. | 44 | .. | 37 | .. | 36 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 332 | .. | 231 | .. | 269 | .. | 217 | .. | 218 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | 513 | .. | 591 | .. | 552 | .. | 458 | .. | 523 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 4,089 | .. | 4,203 | .. | 4,183 | .. | 3,671 | .. | 3,662 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 110,474 | .. | 125,357 | .. | 126,908 | .. | 108,206 | .. | 122,755 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 4,181 | .. | 4,476 | .. | 5,050 | .. | 5,089 | .. | 6,934 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ₹7,05,570 in 1912 | (compulsory | ₹ 66,84,136 | and optional ₹21,434) |
| „ 84,65,998 „ 1913 | ( „ | „ 84,52,286 | „ „ „ 13,672) |
| „ 77,82,275 „ 1914 | ( „ | „ 77,66,662 | „ „ „ 15,613) |
| „ 67,64,297 „ 1915 | ( „ | „ 67,61,164 | „ „ „ 3,133) |
| „ 86,23,528 „ 1916 | ( „ | „ 86,22,374 | „ „ „ 1,154) |

# REGISTRATION

## *No. 48—B.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in* MADRAS

| | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 490 | .. | 500 | .. | 513 | .. | 513 | .. | 510 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 8,764 | 42,97,036 | 8,557 | 39,90,715 | 8,094 | 37,74,113 | 7,409 | 39,84,136 | 9,526 | 51,18,602 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 288,780 | 13,32,75,067 | 298,106 | 14,51,47,313 | 291,300 | 14,51,29,264 | 280,569 | 14,47,75,592 | 321,089 | 16,70,29,703 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 199,962 | 87,30,107 | 193,146 | 85,85,248 | 179,393 | 79,63,149 | 167,960 | 74,69,308 | 180,774 | 81,11,126 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 569,609 | 14,61,92,551 | 553,604 | 15,14,87,657 | 532,331 | 14,78,98,968 | 518,178 | 15,03,71,306 | 539,585 | 15,79,31,266 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 58,944 | 5,43,52,598 | 61,033 | 6,29,51,592 | 60,571 | 5,97,45,594 | 62,753 | 6,17,00,312 | 65,820 | 6,51,69,642 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 5,536 | 1,00,568 | 5,292 | 1,11,018 | 6,282 | 1,19,944 | 6,484 | 1,12,326 | 5,918 | 1,16,842 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 82,465 | 81,70,590 | 86,583 | 90,82,131 | 85,397 | 93,49,930 | 81,698 | 97,42,905 | 89,171 | 85,06,245 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 1,214,060 | 35,59,44,967 | 1,206,271 | 38,22,76,749 | 1,163,368 | 37,47,95,247 | 1,125,051 | 37,80,58,162 | 1,211,883 | 41,28,29,294 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 35,982 | 16,81,455 | 38,143 | 18,68,809 | 37,662 | 17,84,278 | 34,517 | 15,80,278 | 34,131 | 17,07,473 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 42,021 | 16,39,725 | 43,055 | 16,64,254 | 39,976 | 15,61,791 | 40,557 | 16,16,866 | 40,565 | 16,46,050 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 29 | 2,28,089 | 30 | 8,06,085 | 25 | 1,55,278 | 24 | 1,52,785 | 34 | 1,29,622 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 19,027 | 75,84,109 | 19,581 | 79,97,093 | 18,971 | 77,44,972 | 18,047 | 78,33,451 | 20,057 | 82,33,252 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 56 | 30,905 | 63 | 64,262 | 52 | 18,711 | 56 | 52,208 | 48 | 1,53,678 |
| *Total Optional* (*a*) | 97,115 | 1,14,03,110 | 99,872 | 1,29,97,488 | 96,686 | 1,14,90,525 | 93,201 | 1,14,74,993 | 94,855 | 1,21,52,602 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 1,311,175 | (*a*) 36,73,46,077 | 1,306,143 | (*a*) 39,49,74,237 | 1,260,054 | (*a*) 38,62,85,772 | 1,218,252 | 38,95,[illegible]55 | 1,306,738 | (*a*) 42,49,81,896 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 102 | 79,160 | 118 | 58,070 | 109 | 39,165 | 120 | 1,05,359 | 143 | 1,38,525 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *e*) | 9,079 | 15,31,544 | 8,431 | 17,31,185 | 8,329 | 20,13,136 | 11,040 | 22,07,344 | 13,065 | 30,17,467 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 23,438 | 75,28,280 | 24,178 | 75,03,825 | 24,591 | 80,30,783 | 25,206 | 82,62,570 | 25,505 | 1,04,62,692 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 19,889 | 95,13,358 | 21,321 | 1,13,93,773 | 21,082 | 1,20,00,139 | 21,676 | 1,22,85,126 | 23,008 | 1,42,39,039 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 52,508 | 1,86,52,342 | 54,048 | 2,06,86,853 | 54,111 | 2,20,83,223 | 58,042 | 2,28,30,399 | 61,721 | 2,78,57,723 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 8,041 | .. | 8,445 | .. | 8,630 | .. | 8,740 | .. | 8,675 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 23 | .. | 17 | .. | 15 | .. | 17 | .. | 21 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 103 | .. | 72 | .. | 82 | .. | 59 | .. | 87 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 40 | .. | 49 | .. | 47 | .. | 41 | .. | 28 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | 94 | .. | 107 | .. | 104 | .. | 107 | .. | 71 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 6,537 | .. | 7,004 | .. | 6,482 | .. | 6,400 | .. | 7,064 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 190,853 | .. | 204,971 | .. | 207,710 | .. | 202,822 | .. | 217,078 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 1,988 | .. | 1,987 | .. | 1,678 | .. | 1,175 | .. | 1,196 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :

R 10,15,277 in 1912 (compulsory R7,76,450 and optional R2,38,827)
„ 12,18,610 „ 1913 ( „ „ 9,21,075 „ „ „ 2,97,535)
„ 10,89,780 „ 1914 ( „ „ 8,14,285 „ „ „ 2,75,495)
„ 11,42,676 „ 1915 ( „ „ 9,02,271 „ „ „ 2,40,405)
„ 11,28,395 „ 1916 ( „ „ 8 45,868 „ „ „ 2,82,527)

## No. 48—C.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BOMBAY

| | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 287 | .. | 289 | .. | 289 | .. | 289 | .. | 289 | . |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 4,263 | 28,94,489 | 4,239 | 36,17,502 | 4,361 | 34,77,825 | 4,247 | 49,64,788 | 4,580 | 40,82,766 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 99,935 | 7,45,09,350 | 94,519 | 7,73,48,758 | 96,448 | 8,54,06,794 | 92,986 | 7,39,14,369 | 103,057 | 9,93,31,113 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 31,789 | 18,99,298 | 30,506 | 17,57,665 | 30,653 | 17,33,973 | 31,041 | 18,00,773 | 29,428 | 16,88,661 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 87,406 | 4,44,00,174 | 85,469 | 5,88,65,641 | 84,620 | 6,14,28,985 | 86,389 | 4,30,99,506 | 85,290 | 4,35,55,866 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 11,520 | 5,69,58,608 | 11,616 | 5,10,12,980 | 11,657 | 3,84,17,214 | 11,362 | 3,81,35,654 | 12,339 | 3,30,51,644 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 2,087 | 87,426 | 2,061 | 53,894 | 2,169 | 52,517 | 2,122 | 56,396 | 1,897 | 76,709 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 37,162 | 60,88,633 | 32,747 | 63,30,629 | 33,481 | 61,67,100 | 31,437 | 55,39,139 | 34,137 | 53,94,689 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 265,162 | 18,75,12,762 | 261,157 | 19,95,37,794 | 263,889 | 19,72,46,537 | 259,584 | 16,85,19,784 | 270,728 | 18,83,16,208 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 17 | 2,924 | 3 | 1,445 | 8 | 3,283 | 2 | 1,635 | 7 | 2,199 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 3 | 1,000 | 2 | 1,430 | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 280 | 1 | 350 |
| Instruments of lease | 9,406 | 5,56,198 | 9,524 | 6,02,225 | 9,130 | 5,99,943 | 8,607 | 5,48,598 | 7,097 | 4,70,056 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 1,996 | 6,39,212 | 1,788 | 5,26,183 | 1,681 | 7,53,027 | 1,800 | 5,46,544 | 1,707 | 4,06,528 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *c*) | 24 | 42,676 | 27 | 1,14,380 | 14 | 26,278 | 22 | 1,26,438 | 12 | 18,455 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 575 | 5,35,478 | 623 | 7,61,754 | 454 | 2,83,339 | 515 | 1,79,433 | 357 | 6,44,373 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 76 | 2,06,074 | 87 | 1,76,274 | 88 | 3,51,676 | 88 | 3,41,803 | 73 | 1,57,351 |
| *Total Optional* (*b*) | 12,097 | 19,93,457 | 12,064 | 21,93,078 | 11,376 | 20,19,898 | 11,035 | 17,97,356 | 9,254 | 17,06,620 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 277,259 | (*a*) 18,95,06,219 | 273,161 | (*a*) 20,17,30,872 | 274,765 | (*a*) 19,92,66,435 | 270,619 | (*a*) 17,03,17,140 | 279,982 | (*a*) 19,00,22,828 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 62 | 40,429 | 41 | 34,083 | 54 | 1,31,060 | 74 | 96,293 | 70 | 83,493 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 333 | 1,51,827 | 350 | 5,15,422 | 330 | 3,63,815 | 373 | 2,35,699 | 308 | 2,02,998 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 1,585 | 9,49,501 | 1,303 | 8,72,709 | 1,138 | 5,13,181 | 1,008 | 4,64,285 | 857 | 3,74,101 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 4,372 | 39,82,758 | 4,169 | 36 77,615 | 4,130 | 44,55,051 | 4,103 | 52,60,516 | 4,220 | 28,98,815 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 6,362 | 51,24,015 | 5,863 | 50,39,829 | 5,652 | 54,62,627 | 5,558 | 60,56,793 | 5,455 | 35,59,407 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 1,930 | .. | 1,686 | .. | 1,869 | .. | 1,768 | .. | 1,854 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 120 | .. | 119 | .. | 131 | .. | 121 | .. | 138 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 223 | .. | 242 | .. | 191 | .. | 174 | .. | 159 | .. |
| " " " 34 | 497 | .. | 449 | .. | 409 | .. | 330 | .. | 374 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 1,381 | .. | 1,322 | .. | 1,360 | .. | 1,243 | .. | 1,266 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 20,111 | .. | 19,858 | .. | 20,090 | .. | 19,776 | .. | 20,693 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 472 | .. | 474 | .. | 457 | .. | 404 | .. | 419 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R 6,84,679 in 1912 (compulsory R 6,74,784 and optional R 9,895)
" 5,60,212 " 1913 ( " " 5,50,725 " " " 9,487)
" 5,64,481 " 1914 ( " " 5,62,129 " " " 2,352)
" 10,11,785 " 1915 ( " " 10,03,160 " " " 2,625)
" 10,52,068 " 1916 ( " " 10,44,760 " " " 7,308)

# REGISTRATION

## No. 48—D.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the UNITED PROVINCES

| | 1912 | | 1913# | | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number. | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 257 | .. | 258 | .. | 260 | .. | 260 | .. | 259 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 7,017 | 68,39,432 | 7,602 | 85,73,868 | 7,371 | 67,86,080 | 6,760 | 57,92,124 | 7,215 | 69,84,585 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 41,636 | 4,30,52,659 | 41,289 | 4,24,87,956 | 41,652 | 4 41,69,685 | 43,607 | 4,24,11,989 | 44,418 | 4,33,15,287 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 19,549 | 11,24,225 | 18,808 | 12,10,825 | 19,396 | 13,33,843 | 19,276 | 11,03,561 | 18,631 | 11,35,304 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 97,777 | 6,04,61,686 | 101,152 | 7,25,85,537 | 120,383 | 6,29,42,447 | 118,404 | 5,74,48,696 | 1,10,766 | 5,69,79,644 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 16,349 | 2,04,99,084 | 16,970 | 2,22,96,018 | 16 450 | 2,38,58,623 | 16,757 | 2,22,36,096 | 17,385 | 2,13,61,365 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 3,987 | 2,31,119 | 4,654 | 2,56,299 | 4,754 | 1,91,556 | 4,345 | 2,12,290 | 4,810 | 1,69,257 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 25,591 | 65,40,580 | 24,388 | 45,65,443 | 26,358 | 757,91,875 | 25,807 | 53,26,353 | 25,035 | 53,05,970 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 211,906 | 13,95,56,852 | 214,863 | 15 24,90,502 | 236,162 | 14,58,18,664 | 234,956 | 13,50,78,490 | 228,260 | 13,57,64,621 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 4,982 | 3,97,981 | 4,167 | 3,01,673 | 5,175 | 4,14,323 | 6,859 | 4,33,964 | 7,184 | 5,80,248 |
| Other instruments, registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 8,897 | 6,77,916 | 8,213 | 6,51,706 | 8,913 | 5,29,085 | 9,088 | 6,16,227 | 8,895 | 5,52,863 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 134 | 9,30,402 | 137 | 4,44,892 | 140 | 8,79,082 | 97 | 3,38,083 | 119 | 6,04,290 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 428 | 4,79,189 | 429 | 4,75,383 | 351 | 2,96,064 | 225 | 2,65,734 | 169 | 67,883 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 70 | 61,662 | 47 | 1,68,305 | 23 | 3,81,201 | 46 | 10,06,946 | 43 | 29,638 |
| *Total Optional* (*a*) | 14,511 | 25,86,428 | 12,993 | 20,56,599 | 14,602 | 25,25,897 | 16,315 | 26,96,590 | 16,410 | 19,27,011 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 226,417 | (*a*) 14,21,43,290 | 227,856 | (*a*) 15,45,47,101 | 250,764 | (*a*) 14,83,44,561 | 251,271 | (*a*) 13,77,75,080 | 244,670 | (*a*) 13,76,91,632 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 33 | 17,183 | 34 | 72,128 | 61 | 69,054 | 43 | 66,539 | 46 | 40,241 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 5,724 | 13,27,947 | 4,138 | 14,66,521 | 4,207 | 11,83,597 | 8,239 | 18,05,851 | 5,965 | 14,17,899 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 13,014 | 42,08,225 | 12,309 | 41,60,932 | 13,618 | 41,48,043 | 13,282 | 40,45,138 | 11,932 | 37,84,753 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 16,078 | 82,66,561 | 15,778 | 51,88,575 | 15,809 | 58,07,456 | 16,993 | 1,63,23,944 | 14,793 | 49,94,942 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 34,849 | 1,38,19,916 | 32,259 | 1,08,88,156 | 33,694 | 1,12,08,150 | 38,567 | 2,22,06,472 | 32,736 | 1,02,37,838 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 2,681 | .. | 2,879 | .. | 2,552 | .. | 2,378 | .. | 2,512 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 7 | .. | 14 | .. | 12 | .. | 39 | .. | 24 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 43 | .. | 32 | .. | 24 | .. | 28 | .. | 23 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 70 | .. | 43 | .. | 30 | .. | 29 | .. | 33 | .. |
| " " " 34 | 34 | .. | 24 | .. | 27 | .. | 31 | .. | 23 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 1,659 | .. | 1,628 | .. | 1,598 | .. | 1,545 | .. | 1,535 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 93,428 | .. | 100,870 | .. | 101 343 | .. | 106,064 | .. | 1,13,622 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 998 | .. | 980 | .. | 1,104 | .. | 1,058 | .. | 984 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :

R 7,97,405 in 1912 (compulsory R7,58,067 and optional R39,338)
" 5,29,196 " 1913 ( " " 5,14,556 " " " 14,640)
" 7,55,697 " 1914 ( " " 7,49,555 " " " 26,142)
" 5,70,967 " 1915 ( " " 5,44,351 " " " 35,616)
" 6,05,298 " 1916 ( " " 5,13,209 " " " 92,089)

## No. 48—E.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BIHAR and ORISSA

| | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 130 | | 140 | .. | 137 | .. | 132 | .. | 134 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 4,012 | 46,62,767 | 4,376 | 18,72,887 | 4,662 | 21,46,684 | 4,618 | 19,66,519 | 4,833 | 19,71,578 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 55,809 | 2,64,36,377 | 58,885 | 2,70,07,469 | 62,748 | 2,96,28,766 | 65,258 | 3,97,25,970 | 64,704 | 2,89,05,892 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 109,541 | 45,52,316 | 1,09,743 | 45,74,692 | 114,760 | 47,96,846 | 1,29,652 | 52,75,959 | 122,788 | 51,47,159 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 147,048 | 3,42,08,119 | 1,62,361 | 3,53,82,334 | 178,423 | 3,74,89,649 | 2,34,433 | 4,86,66,978 | 207,935 | 4,10,84,918 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 9,355 | 58,24,702 | 10,218 | 71,04,792 | 11,015 | 89,52,050 | 12,102 | 81,14,363 | 11,894 | 73,88,695 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 7,356 | 1,25,890 | 8,367 | 1,84,682 | 9,332 | 1,85,816 | 8,847 | 1,42,855 | 9,471 | 1,18,241 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 40,348 | 24,83,073 | 65,921 | 30,96,652 | 60,436 | 34,80,845 | 49,578 | 27,72,238 | 44,393 | 31,44,696 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 393,469 | 7,64,09,427 | 4,19,876 | 8,18,20,474 | 441,376 | 8,95,85,504 | 5,04,488 | 9,52,17,740 | 466,008 | 9,04,68,232 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 2,237 | 98,103 | 2,186 | 97,971 | 1,953 | 87,208 | 2,752 | 1,17,488 | 2,754 | 1,26,279 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 470 | 27,749 | 417 | 24,379 | 455 | 27,203 | 506 | 30,073 | 374 | 22,630 |
| Instruments of lease | 897 | 78,480 | 672 | 1,04,622 | 1,465 | 1,20,680 | 738 | 1,24,578 | 657 | 70,114 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 4,571 | 1,89,761 | 4,286 | 1,83,302 | 4,681 | 2,32,987 | 4,704 | 2,44,516 | 4,193 | 1,79,225 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 6 | 9,290 | 3 | 147 | 10 | 4,365 | 1 | 4,000 | 1 | 1,000 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 726 | 1,83,652 | 918 | 1,83,114 | 1,126 | 3,70,252 | 750 | 1,42,650 | 853 | 2,10,082 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 7 | 1,330 | 2 | 2,310 | 5 | 11,420 | 6 | 46,136 | 8 | 14,952 |
| *Total Optional* (*a*) | 8,914 | 5,88,944 | 8,379 | 6,11,194 | 9,700 | 8,61,165 | 9,457 | 7,05,349 | 8,840 | 6,33,136 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 382,383 | (*a*) 7,69,98,371 | 4,28,255 | (*a*) 8,24,31,668 | 451,076 | (*a*) 9,04,46,669 | 5,13,945 | (*a*) 9,59,23,089 | 474,648 | (*a*) 9,11,01,368 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 38 | 10,518 | 38 | 4,834 | 32 | 4,069 | 29 | 5,579 | 36 | 11,133 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *c*) | 1,060 | 2,96,765 | 1,043 | 4,08,981 | 1,082 | 3,93,440 | 978 | 3,70,777 | 930 | 2,96,146 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 10,904 | 22,79,914 | 11,430 | 21,36,990 | 11,975 | 24,75,586 | 12,974 | 25,44,282 | 10,886 | 21,82,927 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 7,106 | 23,42,909 | 7,603 | 29,16,339 | 6,313 | 21,35,131 | 6,821 | 22,77,736 | 6,583 | 28,18,524 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 19,108 | 49,30,106 | 20,114 | 54,67,144 | 19,352 | 50,08,226 | 20,802 | 51,98,365 | 18,435 | 53,10,730 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 846 | .. | 918 | .. | 973 | .. | 876 | .. | 931 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 11 | .. | 5 | .. | 14 | .. | 7 | .. | 9 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 6 | .. | 9 | .. | 10 | .. | 3 | .. | 5 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 230 | .. | 48 | .. | 69 | .. | 66 | .. | 27 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | 73 | .. | 67 | .. | 103 | .. | 66 | .. | 55 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 1,533 | .. | 1,509 | .. | 1,586 | .. | 1,462 | .. | 1,503 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 32,256 | .. | 35,338 | .. | 39,442 | .. | 37,963 | .. | 38,311 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 1,004 | .. | 1,044 | .. | 1,351 | .. | 1,317 | .. | 1,274 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :

R21,16,771 in 1912 (compulsory R21,16,183 and optional R 588)
„ 26,60,315 „ 1913 ( „ „ 26,44,966 „ „ „ 15,349)
„ 27,11,898 „ 1914 ( „ „ 27,04,848 „ „ „ 7,050)
„ 35,58,766 „ 1915 ( „ „ 35,52,858 „ „ „ 5,908)
„ 27,15,956 „ 916 ( „ „ 27,07,052 „ „ „ 8,904)

# REGISTRATION

## *No. 48—F.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the* PUNJAB *

| | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 256 | .. | 248 | .. | 249 | .. | 248 | .. | 254 | .. |
| REGISTRATION AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause a) | 1,279 | 15,33,740 | 1,358 | 13,93,479 | 1,294 | 13,27,755 | 1,262 | 14,92,097 | 1,360 | 14,66,228 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 27,727 | 2,98,17,859 | 27,884 | 2,85,10,496 | 28,351 | 3,00,42,143 | 27,995 | 2,92,33,157 | 29,884 | 3,12,90,149 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | 42,547 | 3,29,76,664 | 46,317 | 3,70,18,976 | 48,478 | 4,20,17,714 | 45,707 | 3,53,56,911 | 46,680 | 3,58,13,819 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses b and c, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 2,214 | 52,90,791 | 2,184 | 3,22,71,283 | 2,209 | 31,75,163 | 2,155 | 56,17,540 | 2,420 | 84,84,017 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause d) | 166 | 4,496 | 250 | 12,173 | 192 | 6,899 | 234 | 23,389 | 169 | 39,809 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 2,464 | 9,25,395 | 2,450 | 8,13,545 | 2,387 | 9,69,934 | 4,723 | 12,71,637 | 2,630 | 12,33,909 |
| *Total Compulsory* (a) | 76,397 | 7,06,60,611 | 80,443 | 10,02,25,095 | 82,911 | 8,26,51,833 | 82,076 | 7,31,66,899 | 83,143 | 7,84,84,959 |
| *Optional—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 1,649 | 1,31,742 | 1,435 | 1,11,973 | 1,421 | 1,17,937 | 1,264 | 1,10,816 | 1,268 | 1,00,884 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 2,057 | 1,71,099 | 1,804 | 1,50,944 | 1,857 | 1,52,758 | 1,908 | 1,54,367 | 1,845 | 1,54,156 |
| Instruments of lease | 290 | 27,159 | 229 | 16,437 | 251 | 31,766 | 212 | 12,853 | 266 | 14,679 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses a and b | 254 | 55,098 | 232 | 56,017 | 250 | 1,18,691 | 241 | 1,11,803 | 223 | 81,724 |
| Awards (section 17, clause i) | 92 | 4,47,767 | 79 | 80,001 | 96 | 40,427 | 88 | 3,54,203 | 76 | 13,91,723 |
| Miscellaneous registration, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 22 | 19,532 | 15 | 3,327 | 9 | 2,456 | 29 | 8,147 | 9 | 1,199 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | 16 | 7,032 | 40 | 9,011 | 35 | 17,126 | 31 | 11,478 |
| *Total Optional* (a) | 4,364 | 8,52,678 | 3,810 | 4,25,811 | 3,924 | 4,73,091 | 3,777 | 7,69,604 | 3,718 | 17,57,022 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 80,761 | (a) 7,15,13,289 | 84,253 | (a) 10,06,50,906 | 86,835 | (a) 8,31,24,924 | 85,853 | (a) 7,39,36,503 | 86,861 | (a) 8,02,41,981 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 1 | 2,000 | .. | .. | 1 | 10,000 | .. | .. | 1 | 2,000 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause d) | 387 | 3,02,553 | 330 | 2,86,450 | 324 | 4,31,173 | 303 | 3,11,281 | 332 | 2,78,622 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause f) | 853 | 7,72,257 | 749 | 9,38,718 | 807 | 8,98,140 | 741 | 8,21,310 | 863 | 8,51,537 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause f) | 3,877 | 35,30,936 | 3,571 | 3,11,338 | 3,777 | 4,54,533 | 3,382 | 5,88,126 | 3,654 | 5,75,765 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 5,118 | 46,07,746 | 4,650 | 15,36,506 | 4,909 | 17,93,846 | 4,426 | 17,20,667 | 4,850 | 17,07,924 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 1,004 | .. | 1,082 | .. | 1,098 | .. | 1,056 | .. | 1,082 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 18 | .. | 13 | .. | 11 | .. | 17 | .. | 26 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 34 | .. | 35 | .. | 30 | .. | 34 | .. | 26 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 85 | .. | 75 | .. | 59 | .. | 129 | .. | 88 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | 73 | .. | 90 | .. | 87 | .. | 135 | .. | 85 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 384 | .. | 333 | .. | 323 | .. | 309 | .. | 339 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 19,161 | .. | 20,172 | .. | 18,700 | .. | 16,168 | .. | 16,253 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 284 | .. | 283 | .. | 309 | .. | 320 | .. | 350 | .. |

(a) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :

R 1,11,947 in 1912 ( compulsory R1,11,666 and optional R 281)
„ 2,05,223 „ 1913 ( „ „ 2,05,143 „ „ „ 80)
„ 112,270 „ 1914 ( „ „ 1,12 225 „ „ „ 45)
„ 1,72,157 „ 1915 ( „ „ 1,71,868 „ „ „ 289)
„ 1,58,207 „ 1916 ( „ „ 1,57,028 „ „ „ 1,179)

* Figures from 1913 relate to the Punjab excluding Delhi.

## No. 48—G.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in DELHI

| | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | | | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | | |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 87 | 2,51,564 | 60 | 2,81,930 | 78 | 3,76,520 | 81 | 3,06,574 | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 884 | 20,21,934 | 1,164 | 31,99,412 | 1,165 | 34,70,909 | 1,347 | 38,82,585 | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | |
| Instruments of mortgage | 1,073 | 14,95,778 | 1,463 | 30,48,948 | 1,446 | 25,48,027 | 1,301 | 22,35,608 | | |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 166 | 7,74,865 | 196 | 11,16,940 | 166 | 6,46,505 | 169 | 15,30,927 | | |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 3 | 138 | 3 | 93 | 9 | 9,273 | 1 | 1,500 | | |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 303 | 2,43,820 | 270 | 2,06,909 | 209 | 1,47,227 | 199 | 1,90,603 | | |
| *Total Compulsory* | 2,519 | 47,88,099 | 3,156 | 78,54,232 | 3,075 | 71,98,461 | 3,098 | 81,47,797 | | |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 16 | 1,193 | 37 | 2,859 | 21 | 1,435 | 30 | 2,141 | | |
| Instruments of mortgage | 19 | 1,568 | 32 | 2,948 | 28 | 2,344 | 25 | 2,052 | | |
| Instruments of lease | 79 | 17,198 | 53 | 17,048 | 13 | 8,493 | 14 | 2,156 | | |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 4 | 260 | 7 | 526 | 9 | 634 | 9 | 492 | | |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 8 | 3,48,520 | 2 | 1,530 | 8 | 73,521 | 7 | 1,25,672 | | |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | |
| *Total Optional* | 126 | 3,68,739 | 131 | 24,911 | 79 | 86,427 | 85 | 1,32,513 | | |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 2,645 | 51,56,838 | 3,287 | 78,79,143 | 3,154 | 72,84,888 | 3,183 | 82,80,310 | | |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 44 | 1,09,426 | 39 | 2,69,854 | 31 | 50,545 | 26 | 42,677 | | |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 62 | 48,724 | 54 | 89,473 | 59 | 1,97,365 | 47 | 61,559 | | |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 318 | 8,11,084 | 363 | 4,05,685 | 323 | 4,15,433 | 300 | 2,95,272 | | |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 424 | 9,69,234 | 456 | 7,65,012 | 404 | 6,63,343 | 373 | 3,99,508 | | |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 59 | .. | 54 | .. | 54 | .. | 36 | .. | | |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | | |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | | |
| " " " " 34 | .. | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 67 | | 59 | .. | 76 | .. | 61 | .. | | |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 740 | .. | 882 | .. | 940 | .. | 840 | .. | | |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | 10 | .. | 12 | .. | | |

# REGISTRATION

## No. 48—H.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BURMA

| | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 158 | .. | 161 | .. | 163 | .. | 162 | .. | 162 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 559 | 11,59,773 | 655 | 10,67,004 | 714 | 10,97,692 | 727 | 14,46,809 | 800 | 20,44,297 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 29,840 | 4,21,88,848 | 31,018 | 3,90,88,694 | 28,552 | 3,66,17,745 | 25,521 | 3,41,35,146 | 31,629 | 4,83,96,451 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 1,739 | 93,120 | 1,718 | 96,692 | 1,366 | 77,349 | 1,276 | 74,692 | 1,573 | 93,077 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 25,792 | 2,47,96,029 | 29,526 | 3,17,40,718 | 33,226 | 4,10,47,586 | 43,409 | 3,57,42,934 | 39,415 | 3,57,33,026 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 802 | 54,72,573 | 746 | 42,52,893 | 801 | 36,70,305 | 835 | 83,99,129 | 842 | 43,54,484 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 22 | 56,491 | 26 | 29,135 | 74 | 13,613 | 12 | 21,747 | 49 | 13,923 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 774 | 10,33,989 | 967 | 10,49,056 | 898 | 9,19,233 | 853 | 13,89,010 | 520 | 8,39,256 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 59,528 | 7,49,05,808 | 64,656 | 7,73,84,817 | 65,631 | 8,34,48,523 | 72,233 | 8,12,84,565 | 74,828 | 9,14,75,414 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 35 | 36,186 | 25 | 12,179 | 41 | 51,577 | 16 | 28,489 | 28 | 20,138 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 19 | 10,022 | 22 | 33,202 | 19 | 6,240 | 41 | 5,162 | 44 | 12,275 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 1 | 190 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 8,350 | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 28 | 1,60,378 | 25 | 61,269 | 49 | 1,61,965 | 88 | 3,51,688 | 77 | 5,89,844 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 58 | 47,534 | 26 | 40,166 | 28 | 51,611 | 6 | 6,000 | 15 | 16,239 |
| *Total Optional* | 141 | 2,54,310 | 98 | 1,46,816 | 137 | 2,74,393 | 150 | 3,99,689 | 164 | 5,89,946 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 59,669 | (*a*) 7,51,60,618 | 64,754 | (*a*) 7,74,81,133 | 65,768 | (*a*) 8,37,22,916 | 72,383 | (*a*) 8,16,84,204 | 74,992 | (*a*) 9,20,65,360 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 41 | 1,17,792 | 56 | 72,073 | 86 | 81,976 | 131 | 1,84,838 | 117 | 75,674 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 2,141 | 19,36,213 | 1,864 | 16,68,098 | 1,583 | 12,95,839 | 2,806 | 24,16,974 | 2,874 | 21,13,044 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 2,001 | 12,08,112 | 2,140 | 13,64,778 | 2,137 | 12,66,752 | 2,399 | 20,79,235 | 2,485 | 19,15,341 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 2,176 | 11,25,808 | 2,145 | 14,61,183 | 2,366 | 21,25,784 | 2,824 | 18,30,832 | 2,940 | 14,81,661 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 6,359 | 43,87,924 | 6,205 | 45,66,132 | 6,172 | 47,72,351 | 8,160 | 65,11,379 | 8,416 | 55,85 720 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 18 | .. | 25 | .. | 18 | .. | 16 | .. | 21 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 27 | .. | 32 | .. | 27 | .. | 22 | .. | 32 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | 11 | .. | 7 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 49 | .. | 28 | .. | 38 | .. | 30 | .. | 27 | .. |
| " " " 34 | 18 | .. | 19 | .. | 28 | .. | .. | .. | 21 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 2,939 | .. | 3,195 | .. | 3,440 | .. | 3,775 | .. | 3,992 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 2,499 | .. | 2,554 | .. | 2,779 | .. | 2,612 | .. | 2 715 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 152 | .. | 168 | .. | 158 | .. | 171 | .. | 173 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to R1,04,485 in 1912 (compulsory)
" " " " " 10,125 " 1913 (compulsory)
" " " " " 3,000 " 1914 (optional)
" " " " " 75,098 " 1915 (compulsory)
" " " " " 1,450 " 1916 (optional)

## No. 48—I.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR

| | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 144 | .. | 144 | .. | 145 | .. | 145 | .. | 146 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 1,939 | 11,67,664 | 1,851 | 12,43,297 | 1,926 | 14,40,844 | 805 | 13,30,419 | 1,914 | 12,58,960 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 26,461 | 2,03,39,704 | 26,469 | 2,28,56,218 | 25,762 | 2,14,72,163 | 22,002 | 1,73,80,906 | 30,772 | 2,65,43,648 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 7,652 | 3,92,232 | 7,598 | 3,86,095 | 7,722 | 12,79,579 | 6,788 | 3,37,821 | 7,530 | 3,88,543 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 27,359 | 1,56,95,528 | 29,985 | 1,78,95,672 | 31,111 | 2,05,35,866 | 28,312 | 1,75,42,562 | 30,305 | 1,83,46,313 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 4,256 | 43,31,094 | 4,399 | 41,61,643 | 4,995 | 66,12,013 | 5,100 | 53,38,788 | 5,413 | 49,20,183 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 2,134 | 61,640 | 2,056 | 38,403 | 2,175 | 54,146 | 1,796 | 31,746 | 2,141 | 36,018 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 10,099 | 10,41,641 | 10,457 | 14,59,334 | 9,703 | 11,87,343 | 5,488 | 4,44,519 | 9,466 | 12,14,957 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 79,900 | 4,70,60,686 | 82,815 | 4,97,29,386 | 83,394 | 5,46,80,474 | 71,291 | 4,40,98,815 | 87,541 | 5,48,52,253 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | 1 | 66 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 1,496 | 1,09,990 | 1,594 | 1,45,155 | 1,440 | 1,23,974 | 1,395 | 85,663 | 1,400 | 1,10,925 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 1,005 | 1,49,422 | 964 | 2,72,034 | 961 | 3,89,537 | 935 | 3,65,540 | 1,130 | 3,87,641 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 16 | 2,99,132 | 9 | 1,45,191 | 12 | 73,611 | 8 | 12,821 | 8 | 38,927 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 109 | 69,092 | 88 | 75,656 | 98 | 1,21,933 | 87 | 88,135 | 69 | 2,94,657 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 6 | 11,076 | 4 | 1,707 | 6 | 2,358 | 8 | 10,305 | 8 | 64,990 |
| *Total Optional* (*a*) | 2,633 | 7,22,839 | 2,659 | 7,13,983 | 2,517 | 7,85,387 | 2,433 | 6,85,167 | 2,615 | 9,95,058 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 82,533 | (*a*) 4,77,83,525 | 85,474 | (*a*) 5,04,43,369 | 85,911 | (*a*) 5,54,66,361 | 73,724 | (*a*) 4,47,83,982 | 90,156 | (*a*) 5,58,47,311 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 28 | 10,832 | 28 | 7,723 | 43 | 33,209 | 47 | 37,991 | 38 | 12,237 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 1,184 | 3,02,142 | 1,421 | 3,03,417 | 1,187 | 2,55,058 | 1,520 | 3,48,154 | 1,351 | 2,87,211 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 259 | 2,19,868 | 318 | 2,62,062 | 293 | 2,06,973 | 236 | 1,98,768 | 225 | 2,76,120 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 4,626 | 2,42,070 | 4,545 | 3,15,386 | 4,321 | 6,78,936 | 4,202 | 4,70,562 | 4,363 | 4,29,007 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 6,097 | 7,74,912 | 6,312 | 8,88,588 | 5,850 | 11,74,176 | 6,055 | 10,55 475 | 5,972 | 10,04,575 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 920 | .. | 860 | .. | 835 | .. | 768 | .. | 803 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | 5 | .. | 6 | .. | 2 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 15 | .. | 14 | .. | 13 | .. | 15 | .. | 13 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 21 | .. | 19 | .. | 14 | .. | 16 | .. | 16 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | 84 | .. | 106 | .. | 103 | .. | 109 | .. | 83 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 2,771 | .. | 2,626 | .. | 2,635 | .. | 2,506 | .. | 2,732 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 16,870 | .. | 18,982 | .. | 18,216 | .. | 17,006 | .. | 15,439 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 390 | .. | 487 | .. | 389 | .. | 387 | .. | 329 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to:

R21,15,244 in 1912 (compulsory R20,31,185 and optional R84,061)
„ 22,62,964 „ 1913 ( „ „ 21,88,724 „ „ „ 74,240)
„ 21,72,996 „ 1914 ( „ „ 20,98,522 „ „ „ 74,474)
„ 17,85,257 „ 1915 ( „ „ 16,92,054 „ „ „ 93,203)
„ 22,41,549 „ 1916 ( „ „ 21,43,631 „ „ „ 97,918)

## *No. 48—J.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in* ASSAM

| | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 37 | .. | 38 | .. | 39 | .. | 40 | .. | 39 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 790 | 2,23,426 | 948 | 2,05,038 | 1,127 | 3,09,230 | 1,001 | 2,67,274 | 968 | 2,48,115 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 17,020 | 49,49,649 | 20,263 | 57,77,646 | 21,516 | 62,97,716 | 22,361 | 62,31,796 | 21,327 | 60,77,440 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 17,417 | 8,47,642 | 17,692 | 8,97,413 | 19,587 | 9,78,147 | 19,456 | 10,09,382 | 20,714 | 10,02,962 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 12,618 | 30,65,076 | 14,710 | 34,55,284 | 16,827 | 30,67,261 | 19,336 | 36,83,722 | 20,173 | 34,83,283 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 3,178 | 25,05,346 | 3,513 | 23,18,157 | 4,230 | 25,08,357 | 4,306 | 18,19,729 | 4,085 | 16,81,911 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 465 | 55,074 | 461 | 38,009 | 514 | 24,075 | 561 | 34,581 | 477 | 1,18,360 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 9,739 | 3,32,797 | 9,648 | 4,00,609 | 10,562 | 2,96,183 | 9,363 | 3,77,368 | 9,635 | 3,39,827 |
| *Total Compulsory* (a) | 61,227 | 1,21,31,590 | 67,237 | 1,31,86,125 | 74,363 | 1,37,01,833 | 76,384 | 1,35,26,424 | 77,379 | 1,30,57,957 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 14 | 823 | 23 | 984 | 32 | 1,747 | 41 | 2,142 | 41 | 2,438 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 204 | 9,882 | 243 | 12,971 | 282 | 15,774 | 473 | 25,455 | 530 | 28,869 |
| Instruments of lease | 4,364 | 97,393 | 3,954 | 85,640 | 4,961 | 1,45,252 | 4,867 | 1,19,670 | 5,314 | 1,73,084 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 1,065 | 30,544 | 833 | 25,563 | 989 | 28,457 | 543 | 15,741 | 518 | 11,773 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 7 | 555 | 14 | 2,101 | 10 | 2,136 | 3 | 397 | .. | .. |
| *Total Optional* (a) | 5,654 | 1,39,457 | 5,067 | 1,27,789 | 6,274 | 1,95,201 | 5,927 | 1,64,709 | 6,404 | 2,18,989 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 66,881 | (a) 1,22,71,047 | 72,304 | (a) 1,33,13,864 | 80,637 | (a) 1,38,97,034 | 82,311 | (a) 1,36,91,133 | 83,783 | (a) 1,32,76,946 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 37 | 13,870 | 49 | 14,052 | 45 | 23,236 | 48 | 7,490 | 28 | 5,069 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 282 | 1,12,597 | 245 | 1,03,096 | 261 | 1,03,562 | 206 | 80,325 | 251 | 93,336 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 1,109 | 9,10,854 | 1,162 | 5,24,202 | 1,543 | 5,20,726 | 1,518 | 4,32,003 | 1,353 | 4,51,605 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 5,793 | 17,28,788 | 6,182 | 18,44,837 | 5,480 | 15,93,344 | 5,869 | 20,75,316 | 4,729 | 14,58,035 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 7,221 | 27,66,109 | 7,638 | 24,86,187 | 7,329 | 22,40,868 | 7,641 | 25,95,134 | 6,361 | 20,08,045 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 135 | .. | 133 | .. | 142 | .. | 133 | .. | 123 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 46 | .. | 40 | .. | 40 | .. | 73 | .. | 226 | .. |
| " " " 34 | 157 | .. | 178 | .. | 222 | .. | 213 | .. | 607 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 492 | .. | 512 | .. | 508 | .. | 452 | .. | 350 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 4,393 | .. | 4,340 | .. | 4,918 | .. | 4,702 | .. | 4,532 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 686 | .. | 640 | .. | 746 | .. | 655 | .. | 334 | .. |

(a) Include premia or fines paid on leases amounting to:
R 1,52,840 in 1912 (compulsory R 1,52,580 and optional R 260)
" 91,440 " 1913 ( " " 93,960 " " " 480)
" 1,12,699 " 1914 ( " " 1,10,864 " " " 1,835)
" 1,03,926 " 1915 ( " " 1,02,622 " " " 1,304)
" 1,08,884 " 1916 ( " " 1,06,059 " " " 2,825)

## No. 48—K.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

| | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 27 | .. | 27 | .. | 27 | .. | 27 | .. | 27 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 87 | 1,22,225 | 116 | 1,24,979 | 125 | 1,33,823 | 145 | 1,40,641 | 173 | 2,10,061 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 3,981 | 31,60,179 | 4,600 | 37,73,342 | 4,598 | 36,75,197 | 4,735 | 36,34,900 | 4,752 | 40,63,535 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | 4,264 | 28,61,231 | 4,549 | 31,63,837 | 4,258 | 38,60,582 | 4,330 | 30,25,434 | 4,236 | 32,60,253 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 508 | 7,52,979 | 582 | 10,18,913 | 596 | 4,89,199 | 583 | 5,53,767 | 758 | 5,33,917 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 15 | 1,720 | 7 | 1,817 | 13 | 5,796 | 7 | 47 | 11 | 85 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 892 | 3,11,628 | 1,152 | 4,67,804 | 1,066 | 6,25,039 | 937 | 6,59,837 | 1,004 | 5,20,974 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 9,747 | 72,35,408 | 11,006 | 85,84,992 | 10,656 | 88,03,936 | 10,787 | 80,47,176 | 10,934 | 86,31,315 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 153 | 72,899 | 181 | 13,991 | 153 | 18,965 | 171 | 14,523 | 129 | 10,787 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 86 | 7,287 | 69 | 5,428 | 90 | 7,979 | 100 | 7,466 | 72 | 5,848 |
| Instruments of lease | 121 | 14,760 | 98 | 9,136 | 198 | 14,412 | 206 | 20,700 | 190 | 15,642 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 32 | 8,523 | 42 | 15,129 | 33 | 2,349 | 52 | 16,414 | 61 | 15,349 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *e*) | 1 | 3,450 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 6 | 2,147 | 2 | 113 | 3 | 666 | 4 | 93 | .. | .. |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Total Optional* | 399 | 1,09,066 | 392 | 43,797 | 477 | 44,371 | 533 | 59,196 | 452 | 47,626 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 10,146 | (*a*) 73,44,474 | 11,398 | (*a*) 86,28,789 | 11,133 | (*a*) 88,48,307 | 11,270 | (*a*) 81,06,372 | 11,386 | (*a*) 86,78,941 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 1 | 200 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 1 | 3,490 | 5 | 772 | 6 | 2,527 | 4 | 764 | 3 | 1,910 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 103 | 94,950 | 128 | 1,29,784 | 125 | 1,56,248 | 126 | 13,37,500 | 124 | 5,02,432 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 314 | 12,425 | 370 | 4,436 | 382 | 3,780 | 417 | 2,117 | 395 | 6,833 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 419 | 1,11,065 | 503 | 1,34,992 | 513 | 1,62,555 | 547 | 13,40,374 | 522 | 5,11,175 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 89 | .. | 103 | .. | 114 | .. | 115 | .. | 112 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 3 | .. | 5 | .. | 8 | .. | 10 | .. | 17 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | 19 | .. | 9 | .. | 25 | .. | 16 | .. | 26 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 61 | .. | 30 | .. | 34 | .. | 21 | .. | 44 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 1,951 | .. | 1,901 | .. | 1,949 | .. | 1,974 | .. | 2,161 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 54 | .. | 60 | .. | 56 | .. | 62 | .. | 82 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R 25,446 in 1912 (compulsory R 25,446)
„ 34,300 „ 1913 ( „ „ „ 34,300)
„ 14,300 „ 1914 ( „ „ „ 14,300)
„ 32,550 „ 1915 ( „ „ „ 32,550)
„ 42,490 „ 1916 ( „ „ „ 42,490)

## No. 48—L.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in AJMER-MERWARA

| | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | P. | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 39 | 15,595 | 35 | 28,433 | 28 | 50,593 | 27 | 19,448 | 27 | 22,322 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 1,169 | 7,19,694 | 1,093 | 6,29,996 | 603 | 4,97,535 | 397 | 4,22,118 | 366 | 3,90,151 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 18 | 828 | 185 | 29,089 | 8 | 529 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | 1,904 | 9,23,592 | 1,941 | 8,28,336 | 964 | 5,92,286 | 879 | 6,77,378 | 836 | 5,27,174 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 74 | 24,415 | 111 | 42,880 | 66 | 26,906 | 131 | 1,25,575 | 77 | 2,78,619 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 11 | 105 | 13 | 94 | 41 | 334 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 30 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 583 | 12,528 | 497 | 15,759 | 314 | 2,770 | 354 | 35,661 | 259 | 28,583 |
| *Total Compulsory* | 3,798 | 16,96,757 | 3,875 | 15,74,587 | 2,024 | 11,70,980 (a) | 1,789 | 12,80,246 (a) | 1,568 | 12,46,879 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 478 | 32,287 | 349 | 23,538 | 210 | 13,374 | 146 | 9,895 | 123 | 7,159 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 1,542 | 98,113 | 1,936 | 1,68,224 | 405 | 27,658 | 358 | 26,072 | 385 | 25,395 |
| Instruments of lease | 22 | 36 | 63 | 1,327 | 32 | 221 | 34 | 4,479 | 37 | 1,274 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 37 | 369 | 6 | 350 | 5 | 463 | 4 | 132 | 1 | 90 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 5 | 1,681 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Total Optional* | 2,084 | 1,32,486 | 2,354 | 1,86,439 | 652 | 41,716 | 542 | 40,578 | 546 | 33,918 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 5,882 | 18,29,243 | 6,229 | 17,63,026 | 2,676 | (a) 12,12,696 | 2,331 | (a) 13,20,824 | 2,114 | 12,80,797 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 3 | 1,000 | 1 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 211 | 1,36,541 | 165 | 39,677 | 208 | 51,002 | 207 | 1,05,282 | 221 | 1,16,206 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 26 | 7,198 | 23 | 12,924 | 23 | 37,110 | 36 | 11,128 | 13 | 49,168 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 155 | 53,060 | 113 | 21,099 | 138 | 720 | 159 | 26,585 | 144 | 770 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 395 | 1,97,794 | 302 | 73,800 | 369 | 88,832 | 402 | 1,42,995 | 378 | 1,66,144 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 52 | .. | 40 | .. | 44 | .. | 38 | .. | .. | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 36 | .. | .. | .. | 86 | .. | 111 | . | 106 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 223 | .. | .. | .. | 973 | .. | 334 | .. | 315 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 35 | .. | 29 | .. | 49 | .. |

(a) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R47 in 1914 (compulsory)
„ 70 „ 1915 (compulsory)

## *No. 48—M.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BALUCHISTAN (PORTIONS UNDER BRITISH ADMINISTRATION)

| | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 25 | .. | 25 | .. | 25 | .. | 25 | .. | 25 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 1 | 300 | 7 | 1,18,000 | 38 | 47,032 | 6 | 2,691 | 4 | 31,500 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 297 | 23,06,137 | 260 | 3,28,009 | 238 | 5,26,872 | 235 | 3,94,443 | 270 | 4,48,240 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | 152 | 3,57,704 | 148 | 3,25,977 | 188 | 3,75,725 | 137 | 1,60,379 | 154 | 2,51,064 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 13 | 8,71,378 | 6 | 2,858 | 9 | 27,500 | 28 | 1,38,013 | 17 | 47,375 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17 clause *d*) | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 290 | 1 | 600 | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 88 | 52,613 | 97 | 46,317 | 153 | 61,595 | 90 | 1,38,725 | 103 | 39,984 |
| *Total Compulsory* | 551 | 35,88,132 | 518 | 8,21,156 | 628 | 10,39,014 | 497 | 8,29,851 | 551 | 8,18,163 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 2 | 175 | 5 | 347 | 10 | 586 | .. | .. | 1 | 99 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 1 | 66 | .. | .. | 1 | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | .. | .. | 2 | 156 | .. | .. | 3 | 124 | 1 | 80 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 84 | 2 | 101 | .. | .. |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 200 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 19,800 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 4,500 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Total Optional* | 3 | 241 | 7 | 503 | 21 | 25,230 | 5 | 225 | 2 | 179 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 554 | 35,88,373 | 525 | 8,21,659 | 649 | 10,64,244 | 502 | 8,30,076 | 553 | 8,18,342 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 500 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 4 | 1,500 | 8 | 7,365 | 14 | 19,200 | 7 | 4,965 | 4 | 2,830 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 24 | 8,601 | 24 | 15,627 | 26 | 17,360 | 29 | 98,941 | 25 | 19,680 |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 70 | 383 | 61 | 490 | 69 | 24,044 | 67 | 57,980 | 81 | 7,563 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 98 | 10,484 | 93 | 23,502 | 109 | 60,604 | 103 | 1,61,886 | 112 | 30,573 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 11 | .. | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | 13 | .. | 14 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " 34 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 32 | .. | 39 | .. | 46 | .. | 43 | .. | 27 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 34 | .. | 32 | .. | 29 | .. | 26 | .. | 12 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. |

## *No. 48—N.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in* COORG

| | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION-OFFICES | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 9 | 1,805 | 16 | 17,512 | 4 | 850 | 13 | 4,100 | 5 | 958 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 457 | 2,49,818 | 440 | 2,61,648 | 447 | 9,31,898 | 404 | 2,89,646 | 413 | 2,47,782 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 210 | 9,498 | 195 | 8,530 | 180 | 7,767 | 160 | 7,530 | 143 | 6,914 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 1,446 | 3,07,860 | 1,498 | 3,24,395 | 1,411 | 3,50,834 | 1,213 | 3,12,723 | 1,189 | 2,98,710 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 169 | 94,769 | 193 | 97,264 | 197 | 1,60,736 | 142 | 62,412 | 158 | 1,08,213 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 79 | 10,338 | 98 | 13,650 | 80 | 10,800 | 110 | 20,340 | 167 | 3,563 |
| *Total Compulsory* | 2,371 | 6,74,088 | 2,440 | 7,22,999 | 2,319 | 14,62,885 | 2,042 | 6,96,751 | 2,075 | (a) 6,85,701 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 23 | 1,151 | 18 | 787 | 17 | 791 | 25 | 1,171 | 12 | 438 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 | 469 | 14 | 2,443 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | 1 | 110 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 331 |
| *Total Optional* | 24 | 1,151 | 19 | 847 | 17 | 791 | 36 | 1,640 | 28 | 3,212 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 2,395 | 6,75,239 | 2,459 | 7,23,846 | 2,336 | 14,63,676 | 2,078 | 6,98,391 | 2,103 | (a) 6 88,913 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | 2 | 945 | 2 | 200 | 1 | 100 | .. | .. |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 299 | 18,081 | 272 | 20,397 | 247 | 16,895 | 258 | 21,939 | 276 | 24,055 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 66 | 19,357 | 69 | 18,621 | 72 | 16,244 | 55 | 12,963 | 44 | 10,585 |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f* | 154 | 48,337 | 120 | 30,545 | 97 | 23,427 | 109 | 37,359 | 92 | 54,063 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 519 | 85,775 | 463 | 70,508 | 418 | 56 766 | 423 | 72,361 | 412 | 88,703 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 9 | .. | 9 | .. | 6 | .. | 7 | .. | 4 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " 34 | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 9 | .. | 7 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 24 | .. | 267 | .. | 24 | .. | 29 | .. | 38 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 230 | .. | 83 | .. | 169 | .. | 149 | .. | 244 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 5 | .. | 6 | .. | 3 | .. | 8 | .. | 5 | .. |

(a) Includes premia on leases amounting to: R24,561 in 1916 compulsory)

*No. 49—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE

| | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BRITISH INDIA—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 53,82,039 | 57,48,027 | 57,87,047 | 57,74,006 | 62,04,622 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 1,44,648 | 1,45,046 | 1,46,188 | 1,41,298 | 1,45,480 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 3,72,612 | 3,93,553 | 3,80,904 | 3,83,329 | 3,79,929 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 61,974 | 64,103 | 65,200 | 63 337 | 63,691 |
| Fees on visits paid | 2,42,599 | 2,46,134 | 2,44,120 | 2,39,352 | 2,49,653 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 3,55,814 | 3,82,186 | 3,93,192 | 4,12,590 | 4,59,599 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 2,19,630 | 2,37,211 | 2,45,874 | 2,40,041 | 2,56,178 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 2,18,578 | 2,32,739 | 2,45,451 | 2,45,470 | 2,60,664 |
| TOTAL | 69,97,894 | 74,48,999 | 75,07,976 | (a) 74,99,268 | 80,19,816 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 32,96,210 | 33,18,541 | 34,15,551 | 34,41,382 | 34,91,431 |
| Other charges | 4,98,419 | 4,87,165 | 5,28,265 | 4,99,642 | 4,39,457 |
| TOTAL | 37,94,629 | 38,05,706 | 39,43,816 | 39,41,024 | 39,30,888 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 54·2 | 51·1 | 52·5 | 52·6 | 49·0 |
| **BENGAL(a)—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 12,85,558 | 14,14,597 | 13,81,705 | 14,57,112 | 15,80,936 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 30,818 | 30,852 | 34,127 | 33,392 | 35,725 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 1,60,112 | 1,66,656 | 1,59,274 | 1,50,794 | 1,45,198 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 11,945 | 12,317 | 12,615 | 11,612 | 11,250 |
| Fees on visits paid | 61,050 | 59,845 | 61,095 | 57,685 | 61,020 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 64,677 | 74,463 | 77,745 | 69,174 | 79,282 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 60,124 | 70,185 | 75,994 | 69,167 | 76,029 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 75,354 | 81,660 | 86,486 | 84,652 | 98,785 |
| TOTAL | 17,49,638 | 19,10,575 | 18,89,041 | 19,33,588 | 20,88,225 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 8,92,287 | 9,00,866 | 9,50,871 | 9,39,282 | 9,46,830 |
| Other charges | 91,007 | 1,05,454 | 1,18,906 | 1,10,371 | 1,00,177 |
| TOTAL | 9,83,294 | 10,06,320 | 10,69,777 | 10,49,653 | 10,47,007 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 56·2 | 52·7 | 56·6 | 54·3 | 50·1 |
| **MADRAS—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 17,11,447 | 17,62,024 | 17,25,753 | 16,98,035 | 18,50,894 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 69,949 | 73,062 | 69,967 | 67,254 | 70,365 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 83,583 | 96,217 | 92,708 | 96 378 | 1,05,200 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 24,956 | 26,354 | 27 074 | 27,367 | 27,350 |
| Fees on visits paid | 83,538 | 85,475 | 85,472 | 84,698 | 85,822 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 1,80,791 | 1,93,339 | 1,98,888 | 2,11,798 | 2,33,807 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 53,286 | 57,957 | 59,027 | 57,774 | 61,650 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 16,475 | 17,947 | 22,282 | 27,205 | 31,410 |
| TOTAL | 22,24,025 | 23,12,375 | 22,81,171 | 22,70,539 | 24,66,498 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 11,02,406 | 11,11,261 | 11,18,734 | 11,11,483 | 11,47,336 |
| Other charges | 2,76,662 | 2,51,339 | 2,78,205 | 2,58,068 | 2,10,403 |
| TOTAL | 13,79,068 | 13,62,600 | 13,96,939 | 13,69 551 | 13,57,739 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 62 | 58·9 | 61·2 | 60·3 | 55·0 |

(a) Excludes R156 for Ajmer-Merwara not credited in treasury.

*No. 49—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE—*continued*

| | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BOMBAY—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 6,45,587 | 6,62,378 | 6,80,518 | 6,47,467 | 7,31,683 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 11,452 | 10,672 | 10,198 | 9,626 | 8,922 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 18,481 | 19,718 | 18,721 | 19,143 | 17,216 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 5,878 | 5,190 | 5,653 | 5,492 | 5,710 |
| Fees on visits paid | 22,055 | 20,565 | 20,985 | 21,020 | 23,035 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 15,804 | 15,994 | 16,245 | 15,943 | 16,400 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 21,147 | 20,932 | 22,230 | 22,786 | 24,835 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 20,344 | 19,486 | 19,481 | 16,449 | 17,229 |
| TOTAL | 7,60,748 | 7,74,935 | 7,94,091 | 7,57,926 | 8,45,030 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 3,31,218 | 3,22,841 | 3,23,190 | 3,30,112 | 3,29,759 |
| Other charges | 48,768 | 46,419 | 45,237 | 46,008 | 47,236 |
| TOTAL | 3,79,986 | 3,69,260 | 3,68,427 | 3,76,120 | 3,76,995 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 49·9 | 47·6 | 46·4 | 49·6 | 44·6 |
| **UNITED PROVINCES—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 4,48,843 | 4,95,650 | 5,24,275 | 5,04,567 | 5,08,008 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 9,857 | 9,395 | 9,718 | 9,889 | 9,848 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 44,014 | 42,847 | 43,259 | 45,754 | 42,858 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 6,623 | 6,900 | 6,152 | 5,833 | 6,120 |
| Fees on visits paid | 22,312 | 24,594 | 19,910 | 19,556 | 20,546 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 57,765 | 58,339 | 60,547 | 78,200 | 92,390 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 29,138 | 31,114 | 30,475 | 33,774 | 37,199 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 11,695 | 11,894 | 12,758 | 13,424 | 12,301 |
| TOTAL | 6,30,247 | 6,80,733 | 7,07,094 | 7,10,997 | 7,29,270 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 2,70,056 | 2,70,694 | 2,75,317 | 2,89,435 | 2,90,763 |
| Other charges | 20,415 | 23,103 | 24,031 | 23,989 | 21,514 |
| TOTAL | 2,90,471 | 2,93,797 | 2,99,348 | 3,13,424 | 3,12,277 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 46·8 | 43·2 | 42·3 | 44·1 | 42·8 |
| **BIHAR AND ORISSA :—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 4,32,224 | 4,72,796 | 5,06,810 | 5,64,056 | 5,30,051 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 8,229 | 7,764 | 9,176 | 8,752 | 7,757 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 20,010 | 20,891 | 20,459 | 21,662 | 20,249 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 3,733 | 3,969 | 4,258 | 3,920 | 4,064 |
| Fees on visits paid | 21,730 | 20,055 | 19,010 | 21,460 | 21,640 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 19,490 | 21,638 | 23,212 | 22,816 | 23,609 |
| Copying fees inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 14,725 | 16,433 | 18,118 | 17,277 | 17,845 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 34,658 | 37,986 | 40,735 | 38,937 | 40,031 |
| TOTAL | 5,54,799 | 6,01,532 | 6,41,778 | 6,98,880 | 6,65,246 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 2,79,105 | 2,80,028 | 3,03,312 | 3,29,039 | 3,30,273 |
| Other charges | 29,927 | 30,343 | 32,431 | 29,390 | 28,618 |
| TOTAL | 3,09,032 | 3,10,371 | 3,35,743 | 3,58,429 | 3,58,891 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 55·4 | 51·6 | 52·3 | 51·3 | 53·9 |

*No. 49.—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE—*continued*

| | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PUNJAB—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 2,76,400 | 3,01,241 | 3,11,352 | 2,99,298 | 3,16,719 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 4,316 | 3,928 | 4,027 | 3,890 | 3,854 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 7,941 | 7,368 | 7,736 | 7,039 | 7,691 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 4,724 | 5,098 | 5,185 | 4,981 | 5,177 |
| Fees on visits paid | 11,470 | 10,696 | 10,862 | 10,143 | 11,017 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 4,164 | 4,438 | 3,817 | 3,056 | 2,968 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 18,473 | 14,979 | 14,471 | 12,923 | 13,474 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 6,255 | 6,202 | 6,000 | 5,234 | 5,970 |
| TOTAL | 3,33,743 | 3,53,950 | 3,63,450 | 3,46,564 | 3,66,870 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 1,29,036 | 1,28,350 | 1,33,035 | 1,34,858 | 1,34,475 |
| Other charges | 6,072 | 6,735 | 7,186 | 8,414 | 7,069 |
| TOTAL | 1,35,108 | 1,35,085 | 1,40,221 | 1,43,272 | 1,41,544 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 40·0 | 38·2 | 38·6 | 41·3 | 38·6 |
| **DELHI(a)—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | | 14,314 | 18,844 | 18,822 | 18,985 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | | 177 | 155 | 94 | 97 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | | 740 | 778 | 695 | 636 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | | 319 | 277 | 281 | 179 |
| Fees on visits paid | | 1,810 | 2,000 | 1,955 | 2,115 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | | 118 | 102 | 114 | 178 |
| Copying fees inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | | 821 | 838 | 954 | 932 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | | 139 | 103 | 180 | 130 |
| TOTAL | | 18,438 | 23,097 | 23,095 | 23,252 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | | 5,802 | 6,755 | 6,927 | 7,157 |
| Other charges | | 73 | 66 | 83 | 286 |
| TOTAL | | 5,875 | 6,821 | 7,010 | 7,443 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | | 31·9 | 29·5 | 30·4 | 32·0 |
| **BURMA—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 1,65,983 | 1,81,828 | 1,78,266 | 1,83,795 | 1,86,628 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 343 | 234 | 314 | 358 | 356 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 13,238 | 13,347 | 13,514 | 16,497 | 17,236 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 152 | 210 | 171 | 227 | 185 |
| Fees on visits paid | 3,645 | 4,530 | 4,725 | 5,070 | 4,640 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 3,101 | 3,038 | 3,176 | 2,921 | 3,169 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 2,327 | 2,156 | 2,320 | 2,267 | 2,492 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 29,601 | 31,017 | 31,479 | 33,572 | 31,193 |
| TOTAL | 2,18,390 | 2,36,360 | 2,33,965 | 2,44,707 | 2,45,899 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 1,07,117 | 1,11,769 | 1,11,414 | 1,12,978 | 1,14,705 |
| Other charges | 1,987 | 1,377 | 1,838 | 2,108 | 1,498 |
| TOTAL | 1,09,104 | 1,13,146 | 1,13,252 | 1,15,086 | 1,16,203 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 49·9 | 47·9 | 48·4 | 47·0 | 47·3 |

(a) Included under Punjab up to 1912.

*No. 49—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE—*continued*

| | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR— | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 3,07,540 | 3,24,399 | 3,35,651 | 2,77,919 | 3,57,546 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 3,550 | 3,431 | 3,435 | 3,353 | 3,692 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 15,345 | 15,571 | 14,677 | 14,972 | 14,825 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 2,797 | 2,568 | 2,539 | 2,347 | 2,414 |
| Fees on visits paid | 11,984 | 11,728 | 12,206 | 9,554 | 11,363 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 7,182 | 7,732 | 6,144 | 5,385 | 4,612 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 15,640 | 16,721 | 16,144 | 15,717 | 14,821 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 11,842 | 13,743 | 12,271 | 12,843 | 11,840 |
| TOTAL | 3,75,880 | 3,95,893 | 4,03,067 | 3,42,090 | 4,21,113 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 1,17,224 | 1,13,930 | 1,16,850 | 1,09,156 | 1,11,309 |
| Other charges | 16,223 | 15,748 | 15,302 | 15,146 | 16,127 |
| TOTAL | 1,33,447 | 1,29,678 | 1,32,152 | 1,24,302 | 1,27,436 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 35·5 | 32·8 | 32·8 | 36·3 | 30·3 |
| ASSAM— | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 60,739 | 67,232 | 73,542 | 75,204 | 73,503 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 3,920 | 3,536 | 4,191 | 3,938 | 4,108 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 8,017 | 8,474 | 7,937 | 8,435 | 6,904 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 550 | 534 | 577 | 566 | 520 |
| Fees on visits paid | 2,405 | 3,965 | 4,785 | 4,531 | 4,420 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 2,126 | 2,496 | 2,750 | 2,557 | 2,450 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 2,106 | 2,691 | 3,078 | 3,622 | 3,063 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 11,152 | 12,030 | 12,690 | 12,182 | 10,685 |
| TOTAL | 91,015 | 1,00,958 | 1,09,550 | 1,11,035 | 1,05,653 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 49,480 | 51,892 | 57,895 | 59,034 | 60,888 |
| Other charges | 6,463 | 5,976 | 4,265 | 5,102 | 5,592 |
| TOTAL | 55,943 | 57,868 | 62,160 | 64,136 | 66,480 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 61·4 | 57·3 | 56·7 | 57·8 | 62·9 |
| NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE— | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 32,830 | 37,277 | 37,468 | 37,719 | 39,672 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 381 | 376 | 451 | 483 | 451 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 625 | 751 | 743 | 854 | 781 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 405 | 464 | 545 | 551 | 585 |
| Fees on visits paid | 2,280 | 2,560 | 2,810 | 3,335 | 3,705 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 493 | 405 | 435 | 466 | 511 |
| Copying fees | 1,612 | 1,620 | 1,750 | 1,783 | 1,845 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 346 | 230 | 401 | 387 | 685 |
| TOTAL | 38,972 | 43,683 | 44,603 | 45,578 | 48,235 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 10,279 | 10,856 | 11,365 | 12,165 | 11,695 |
| Other charges | 355 | 367 | 309 | 242 | 376 |
| TOTAL | 10,634 | 11,223 | 11,674 | 12,407 | 12,071 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 27·6 | 25·7 | 26·2 | 27·2 | 25·0 |

*No. 49—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in* BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE—*concluded*

| | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AJMER-MERWARA— | | | | | |
| *Receipts*— | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 8,370 | 8,065 | 4,825 | 3,830 | 3,438 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 1,809 | 1,598 | 404 | 242 | 258 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 680 | 493 | 605 | 587 | 580 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 138 | 104 | 104 | 82 | 68 |
| Fees on visits paid | .. | 120 | .. | (a)125 | 50 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 3 | 17 | 19 | 49 | 49 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 320 | 991 | 626 | 1,303 | 1,208 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 381 | 99 | 189 | (b)155 | 130 |
| TOTAL | 11,701 | 11,427 | 6,772 | (c)6,218 | 5,781 |
| *Expenditure*— | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 3,180 | 5,593 | 1,642 | 1,661 | 1,164 |
| Other charges | 415 | 15 | 208 | 508 | 79 |
| TOTAL | 3,595 | 5,608 | 1,850 | 2,169 | 1,243 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 30·72 | 49 | 27·3 | 34·9 | 21·5 |
| BALUCHISTAN (PORTIONS UNDER BRITISH ADMINISTRATION)— | | | | | |
| *Receipts*— | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 2,558 | 2,139 | 2,335 | 2,226 | 2,331 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 2 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 109 | 94 | 109 | 103 | 112 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 44 | 32 | 32 | 52 | 56 |
| Fees on visits paid | 10 | 1 | 30 | 50 | 100 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 18 | 3 | 2 | ... | 17 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 542 | 455 | 559 | 528 | 530 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 106 | 166 | 145 | 89 | 64 |
| TOTAL | 3,389 | 2,896 | 3,225 | 3,050 | 3,211 |
| *Expenditure*— | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 1,081 | 961 | 1,235 | 1,402 | 1,488 |
| Other charges | .. | .. | 123 | 7 | .. |
| TOTAL | 1,081 | 961 | 1,358 | 1,409 | 1,488 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 31·9 | 33·2 | 42·1 | 46·2 | 46·3 |
| COORG— | | | | | |
| *Receipts*— | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 3,960 | 4,147 | 5,703 | 3,926 | 4,228 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 22 | 15 | 12 | 25 | 46 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 457 | 326 | 384 | 416 | 443 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 29 | 44 | 18 | 26 | 13 |
| Fees on visits paid | 120 | 190 | 230 | 170 | 180 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 200 | 166 | 110 | 111 | 157 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 190 | 156 | 184 | 166 | 255 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 369 | 140 | 431 | 161 | 211 |
| TOTAL | 5,347 | 5,244 | 7,072 | 5,001 | 5,533 |
| *Expenditure*— | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 3,741 | 3,698 | 3,936 | 3,851 | 3,589 |
| Other charges | 125 | 216 | 158 | 206 | 482 |
| TOTAL | 3,866 | 3,914 | 4,094 | 4,057 | 4,071 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 72·1 | 74·6 | 57·9 | 81·1 | 73·6 |

(a) The amount Rl25 not credited into treasury –
(b) Includes R30 „ „ „ „ „
(c) Excludes R 155 „ „ „ „

# PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS*

*No. 50.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK and the NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS and BOOKS PUBLISHED, in BRITISH INDIA*

| Province | | Number of presses | Number of newspapers published | Number of periodicals published | Number of books published: In English or other European languages | Number of books published: In Indian languages (vernacular and classical) or in more than one language |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| British India | 1907-08 | 2,571 | 753 | 1,062 | 1,524 | 7,095 |
| | 1908-09 | 2,594 | 738 | 895 | 1,687 | 8,345 |
| | 1909-10 | 2,736 | 726 | 829 | 2,112 | 9,934 |
| | 1910-11 | 2,751 | 658 | 1,902 | 1,578 | 10,063 |
| | 1911-12 | 2,780 | 656 | 2,268 | 1,596 | 9,988 |
| | 1912-13 | 2,828 | 673 | 2,395 | 1,662 | 9,651 |
| | 1913-14 | 3,020 | 827 | 2,848 | 1,477 | 10,712 |
| | 1914-15 | 3,102 | 847 | 2,988 | 1,602 | 11,477 |
| | 1915-16 | 3,237 | 857 | 2,927 | 1,541 | 10,658 |
| | 1916-17 | 3,101 | 805 | 3,173 | 1,919 | 11,149 |
| Bengal | 1912-13 | 668 | 106 | 163 | 423 | 2,219 |
| | 1913-14 | 754 | 154 | 202 | 351 | 2,341 |
| | 1914-15 | 745 | 124 | 201 | 392 | 2,323 |
| | 1915-16 | 758 | 157 | 206 | 385 | 2,177 |
| | 1916-17 | 721 | 113 | 221 | 499 | 2,219 |
| Madras | 1912-13 | 600(a) | 93 | 1,615 | 571 | 1,883 |
| | 1913-14 | 612 | (a)132 | 1,898 | 461 | 2,088 |
| | 1914-15 | 645 | (a)236 | 1,928 | 502 | 2,108 |
| | 1915-16 | 681 | (a)242 | 1,747 | 494 | 1,927 |
| | 1916-17 | 681 | (a)242 | 1,898 | 581 | 2,025 |
| Bombay | 1912-13 | 447 | 144 | 306 | 107 | 1,695 |
| | 1913-14 | 440 | 147 | 321 | 121 | 1,796 |
| | 1914-15 | 467 | 157 | 384 | 137 | 1,882 |
| | 1915-16 | 493 | 142 | 509 | 137 | 1,765 |
| | 1916-17 | 478 | 145 | 520 | 220 | 2,009 |
| United Provinces | 1912-13 | 497 | 152 | 121 | 336 | 1,343 |
| | 1913-14 | 506 | 121 | 172 | 297 | 1,582 |
| | 1914-15 | 518 | 124 | 207 | 242 | 1,784 |
| | 1915-16 | 547 | 107 | 212 | 249 | 1,788 |
| | 1916-17 | 497 | 99 | 216 | 278 | 1,996 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912-13 | 121 | 19 | 28 | 77 | 598 |
| | 1913-14 | 127 | 22 | 31 | 73 | 712 |
| | 1914-15 | 138 | 26 | 34 | 77 | 690 |
| | 1915-16 | 136 | 22 | 34 | 92 | 819 |
| | 1916-17 | 136 | 22 | 34 | 101 | 689 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912-13 | 206 | 78 | 81 | 111 | 1,421 |
| Punjab | 1913-14 | 206 | 147 | 123 | 108 | 1,534 |
| | 1914-15(a) | 207 | 72 | 119 | 172 | 2,049 |
| | 1915-16 | 257 | 94 | 113 | 133 | 1,526 |
| | 1916-17 | 217 | 94 | 167 | 187 | 1,558 |
| Delhi | 1913-14 | 55 | 19 | 12 | 21 | 162 |
| | 1914-15 | 55 | 15 | 25 | 12 | 150 |
| | 1915-16 | 52 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 188 |
| | 1916-17 | 52 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 187 |
| Burma | 1912-13 | 137 | 54 | 55 | 22 | 317 |
| | 1913-14 | 163 | 55 | 61 | 36 | 319 |
| | 1914-15 | 171 | 58 | 62 | 41 | 264 |
| | 1915-16 | 157 | 49 | 60 | 23 | 223 |
| | 1916-17 | 163 | 47 | 75 | 23 | 235 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912-13 | 74 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 104 |
| | 1913-14 | 80 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 97 |
| | 1914-15 | 82 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 102 |
| | 1915-16 | 84 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 100 |
| | 1916-17 | 81 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 104 |
| Assam | 1912-13 | 44 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 41 |
| | 1913-14 | 38 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 59 |
| | 1914-15 | 39 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 52 |
| | 1915-16 | 39 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 83 |
| | 1916-17 | 40 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 52 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912-13 | 23 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1913-14(a) | 25 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1914-15 | 22 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1915-16 | 20 | (b)2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1916-17 | 20 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912-13 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 30 |
| | 1913-14 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 22 |
| | 1914-15 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 73 |
| | 1915-16 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 62 |
| | 1916-17 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 75 |
| Coorg | 1912-13 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1913-14 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1914-15 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |

*Compiled from statistics supplied by Local Governments and Administrations

(a) For calendar year

(b) One ceased to appear in April, 1915

# EMIGRATION *

*No. 51.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBER of EMIGRANTS who LEFT, and of those who RETURNED to, INDIA*

| | Number who left India | | | Number who returned to India | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| 1907-08 | 10,499 | 4,618 | 15,117 | 4,713 | 2,061 | 6,774 |
| 1908-09 | 8,396 | 3,448 | 11,844 | 5,495 | 2,423 | 7,918 |
| 1909-10 | 8,218 | 3,426 | 11,644 | 5,083 | 1,826 | 6,909 |
| 1910-11 | 10,813 | 4,626 | 15,439 | 4,093 | 1,695 | 5,783 |
| 1911-12 | 10,113 | 4,079 | 14,192 | 4,635 | 1,664 | 6,299 |
| 1912-13 | 9,063 | 3,595 | 12,658 | 3,356 | 1,285 | 4,641 |
| 1913-14 | 5,600 | 2,133 | 7,733 | 3,765 | 1,519 | 5,284 |
| 1914-15 | 2,475 | 810 | 3,285 | 4,602 | 1,687 | 6,289 |
| 1915-16 | 5,504 | 2,126 | 7,630 | 4,124 | 1,923 | 6,047 |
| 1916-17 | 6,080 | 1,602 | 7,682 | 5,506 | 2,350 | 7,856 |

*No. 52.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DESTINATIONS of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA*

| | Mauritius | Natal | Demerara | Trinidad | Dutch Guiana | Fiji | Jamaica | Mombasa | Other destinations | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907-08 | 587 | 6,664 | 1,830 | 1,868 | 1,918 | 1,137 | 606 | 383 | 124 | 15,117 |
| 1908-09 | .. | 1,722 | 1,797 | 2,447 | 2,435 | 2,908 | 416 | 80 | 39 | 11,844 |
| 1909-10 | .. | 2,935 | 2,515 | 2,480 | 478 | 1,947 | 1,117 | 53 | 119 | 11,644 |
| 1910-11 | 533 | 6,257 | 2,173 | 3,259 | .. | 1,898 | 816 | 127 | 376 | 15,439 |
| 1911-12 | .. | (a)3,401 | 1,754 | 3,131 | 448 | 4,204 | 409 | 384 | 461 | 14,192 |
| 1912-13 | (b) | .. | 2,201 | 2,380 | 768 | 4,958 | 1,578 | 455 | 318 | 12,658 |
| 1913-14 | .. | .. | 1,340 | 1,140 | 1,773 | 2,491 | 294 | 505 | 190 | 7,733 |
| 1914-15 | .. | .. | 806 | 423 | 748 | 721 | .. | 268 | 319 | 3,285 |
| 1915-16 | .. | .. | 2,248 | 1,905 | .. | 2,509 | .. | 187 | 781 | 7,630 |
| 1916-17 | .. | .. | 830 | 1,330 | 304 | 1,756 | 615 | 234 | 2,613 | 7,682 |

* Compiled from returns of the Protector of Emigrants received from Local Governments and Administrations

(a) For three months, April, May, and June of 1911, emigration to the Colony of Natal having been prohibited with effect from 1st July 1911
(b) Emigration to Mauritius was prohibited from 1912

# EMIGRATION

*No. 53.—NUMBER of EMIGRANTS, their PORTS of SHIPMENT*

| PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DESTINATION | 1907-08 | | | 1908-09 | | | 1909-10 | | | 1910-11 | | | 1911-12 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL |
| **FROM CALCUTTA—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Demerara (British Guiana) | 1,269 | 561 | 1,830 | 1,251 | 546 | 1,797 | 1,774 | 741 | 2,515 | 1,527 | 646 | 2,173 | 1,242 | 512 | 1,754 |
| Jamaica | 422 | 184 | 606 | 291 | 125 | 416 | 787 | 330 | 1,117 | 572 | 244 | 816 | 286 | 123 | 409 |
| Mauritius | 440 | 147 | 587 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 397 | 136 | 533 | .. | .. | .. |
| Natal | 583 | 242 | 825 | .. | .. | .. | 342 | 152 | 494 | 1,438 | 628 | 2,066 | 790 | 336 | 1,126 |
| Fiji | 742 | 394 | 1,137 | 1,946 | 747 | 2,693 | 1,042 | 409 | 1,451 | 543 | 262 | 805 | 1,569 | 664 | 2,233 |
| Trinidad | 1,310 | 558 | 1,868 | 1,730 | 717 | 2,447 | 1,740 | 740 | 2,480 | 1,412 | 594 | 2,006 | 1,823 | 772 | 2,595 |
| Dutch Guiana | 1,328 | 590 | 1,918 | 1,695 | 740 | 2,435 | 336 | 142 | 478 | .. | .. | .. | 326 | 122 | 448 |
| TOTAL | 6,095 | 2,676 | 8,771 | 6,913 | 2,875 | 9,788 | 6,021 | 2,514 | 8,535 | 5,889 | 2,510 | 8,399 | 6,036 | 2,529 | 8,565 |
| **FROM MADRAS—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natal | 3,897 | 1,942 | 5,839 | 1,241 | 481 | 1,722 | 1,673 | 768 | 2,441 | 2,777 | 1,414 | 4,191 | 1,471 | 804 | 2,275 |
| Fiji | .. | .. | .. | 123 | 92 | 215 | 353 | 143 | 496 | 755 | 338 | 1,093 | 1,383 | 588 | 1,971 |
| Jamaica | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Trinidad | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 892 | 361 | 1,253 | 378 | 158 | 536 |
| British Guiana | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 3,897 | 1,942 | 5,839 | 1,364 | 573 | 1,937 | 2,026 | 911 | 2,937 | 4,424 | 2,113 | 6,537 | 3,232 | 1,550 | 4,782 |
| **FROM BOMBAY—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persian Gulf Ports | 24 | .. | 24 | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Abyssinia | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 20 | .. | 20 | 113 | .. | 113 | 22 | .. | 22 |
| Dareselem | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Mombasa (British East Africa) | 17 | .. | 17 | 2 | .. | 2 | 4 | .. | 4 | 12 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. |
| Zanzibar | 206 | .. | 206 | 28 | .. | 28 | 21 | .. | 21 | 86 | .. | 86 | 135 | .. | 135 |
| Madagascar | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| France | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Germany | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | 5 | 2 | 7 | .. | .. | .. |
| London | 4 | .. | 4 | 6 | .. | 6 | 19 | 1 | 20 | 6 | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | 1 |
| New York | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| Other places in Europe and America | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other places in Africa | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 38 | .. | 38 |
| TOTAL | 254 | .. | 254 | 67 | .. | 67 | 77 | 1 | 78 | 229 | 3 | 232 | 196 | .. | 196 |
| **FROM KARACHI—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mombasa (British East Africa) | 177 | .. | 177 | 52 | .. | 52 | 32 | .. | 32 | 41 | .. | 41 | 249 | .. | 249 |
| Persian Gulf Ports | 76 | .. | 76 | .. | .. | .. | 62 | .. | 62 | 230 | .. | 230 | 400 | .. | 400 |
| TOTAL | 253 | .. | 253 | 52 | .. | 52 | 94 | .. | 94 | 271 | .. | 271 | 649 | .. | 649 |

*and their DESTINATIONS*

| 1912-13 | | | 1913-14 | | | 1914-15 | | | 1915-16 | | | 1916-17 | | | PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DESTINATION |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | FROM CALCUTTA— |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | To— |
| 1,528 | 673 | 2,201 | 893 | 383 | 1,276 | 373 | 121 | 494 | 1,008 | 503 | 1,511 | 85 | 43 | 128 | Demerara (British Guiana) |
| 1,103 | 475 | 1,578 | 205 | 89 | 294 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 242 | 115 | 357 | Jamaica |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Mauritius |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Natal |
| 902 | 379 | 1,281 | 882 | 380 | 1,262 | 218 | 119 | 337 | 928 | 466 | 1,394 | 531 | 275 | 806 | Fiji |
| 1,657 | 723 | 2,380 | 802 | 338 | 1,140 | 286 | 137 | 423 | 621 | 375 | 996 | 891 | 439 | 1,330 | Trinidad |
| 532 | 236 | 768 | 1,221 | 552 | 1,773 | 525 | 223 | 748 | .. | .. | .. | 206 | 98 | 304 | Dutch Guiana |
| 5,722 | 2,486 | 8,208 | 4,003 | 1,742 | 5,745 | 1,402 | 600 | 2,002 | 2,557 | 1,344 | 3,901 | 1,955 | 970 | 2,925 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | FROM MADRAS— |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | To— |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Natal |
| 2,569 | 1,108 | 3,677 | 856 | 373 | 1,229 | 269 | 115 | 384 | 823 | 292 | 1,115 | 631 | 319 | 950 | Fiji |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 178 | 80 | 258 | Jamaica |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 631 | 278 | 909 | .. | .. | .. | Trinidad |
| .. | .. | .. | 47 | 17 | 64 | 217 | 95 | 312 | 525 | 212 | 737 | 469 | 233 | 702 | British Guiana |
| 2,569 | 1,108 | 3,677 | 903 | 390 | 1,293 | 486 | 210 | 696 | 1,979 | 782 | 2,761 | 1,278 | 632 | 1,910 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | FROM BOMBAY— |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | To— |
| 225 | .. | 225 | 77 | .. | 77 | 104 | .. | 104 | 476 | .. | 476 | 1,837 | .. | 1,837 | Persian Gulf Ports |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Abyssinia |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Dareselem |
| 12 | .. | 12 | 171 | .. | 171 | 202 | .. | 202 | 146 | .. | 146 | 10 | .. | 10 | Mombasa (British East Africa) |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | Zanzibar |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Madagascar |
| 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | (a)6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | France |
| 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Germany |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | London |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | New York |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Other places in Europe and America |
| 5 | .. | 5 | 4 | .. | 4 | 9 | .. | 9 | 14 | .. | 14 | 7 | .. | 7 | Other places in Africa |
| 249 | 1 | 250 | 257 | 1 | 258 | 315 | .. | 315 | 636 | .. | 636 | 1,857 | .. | 1,857 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | FROM KARACHI |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | To— |
| 443 | .. | 443 | 334 | .. | 334 | 66 | .. | 66 | 41 | .. | 41 | 224 | .. | 224 | Mombasa (British East Africa) |
| 80 | .. | 80 | 103 | .. | 103 | 206 | .. | 206 | 291 | .. | 291 | 766 | .. | 766 | Persian Gulf Ports |
| 523 | .. | 523 | 437 | .. | 437 | 272 | .. | 272 | 332 | .. | 332 | 990 | .. | 990 | TOTAL |

(a) Including America

# EMIGRATION

*No. 54.—PORTS of SHIPMENT and PROVINCES from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN*

| Years: | From Calcutta | | | | From Madras | | | From Bombay and Karachi | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa. | From United Provinces | From other Provinces | From Native States, etc. | From Madras | From other Provinces | From Native States, etc. | From Bombay | From Sind | From Punjab | From other Provinces | From Native States, etc. |
| 1907-08 | 379 | 7,998 | 128 | 266 | 5,754 | 19 | 66 | 49 | 82 | 352 | 1 | 23 |
| 1908-09 | 515 | 8,777 | 144 | 352 | 1,911 | ... | 26 | 28 | 18 | 64 | 6 | 3 |
| 1909-10 | 714 | 7,286 | 133 | 402 | 2,847 | ... | 90 | 34 | 78 | 39 | 21 | ... |
| 1910-11 | 559 | 7,181 | 211 | 448 | 6,211 | 191 | 135 | 63 | 195 | 183 | 59 | 3 |
| 1911-12 | 575 | 6,951 | 331 | 708 | 4,486 | 270 | 26 | 39 | 314 | 422 | 29 | 41 |
| 1912-13 | 644 | 6,405 | 397 | 762 | 3,149 | 468 | 60 | 106 | 92 | 337 | 212 | 26 |
| 1913-14 | 477 | 4,601 | 246 | 421 | 1,096 | 51 | 146 | 135 | 109 | 294 | 100 | 57 |
| 1914-15 | 81 | 1,740 | 40 | 141 | 655 | 4 | 37 | 111 | 192 | 256 | 4 | 24 |
| 1915-16 | 241 | 3,455 | 73 | 132 | 2,608 | 12 | 141 | 441 | 216 | 178 | 77 | 56 |
| 1916-17 | 306 | 2,445 | 65 | 109 | 1,848 | 1 | 61 | 1,748 | 423 | 524 | 140 | 12 |

*No. 55.—DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN*

| PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FROM CALCUTTA— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *From Bengal and Assam—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Bengal | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Western Bengal | 8 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 6 | .. | 5 | 35 |
| Eastern Bengal | 4 | .. | 1 | 3 | 3 | 12 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| *From Bihar and Orissa—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bihár | 363 | 503 | 695 | 544 | 555 | 580 | 393 | 79 | 223 | 228 |
| Orissa | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 78 | 2 | 12 | 41 |
| Chota Nagpur | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other provinces—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Madras and Bombay | 19 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 44 | 103 | 26 | 2 | 15 | 13 |
| United Provinces : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | 5,069 | 4,485 | 3,877 | 3,784 | 3,670 | 3,698 | 2,769 | 939 | 1,992 | 1,431 |
| Oudh | 2,929 | 4,292 | 3,409 | 3,397 | 3,281 | 2,707 | 1,832 | 801 | 1,463 | 1,014 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 5 | 9 | 11 | 19 | 18 | 49 | 11 | 5 | 17 | 4 |
| Punjab | 67 | 60 | 65 | 149 | 233 | 206 | 165 | 20 | 15 | 17 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 29 | 55 | 44 | 32 | 36 | 34 | 41 | 13 | 25 | 28 |
| Other places | 8 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 5 | 3 | .. | 1 | 3 |
| *From places not in British India—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central India | 88 | 157 | 156 | 154 | 163 | 158 | 119 | 53 | 41 | 35 |
| Nepal and other Native States | 178 | 195 | 246 | 294 | 545 | 604 | 302 | 88 | 91 | 74 |
| TOTAL | 8,771 | 9,788 | 8,535 | 8,399 | 8,565 | 8,208 | 5,745 | 2,002 | 3,901 | 2,925 |
| FROM MADRAS— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *From Madras—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chingleput | 603 | 83 | 169 | 551 | 462 | 115 | 67 | 62 | 217 | 154 |
| Coimbatore | 89 | 25 | 23 | 72 | 82 | 103 | 43 | 15 | 98 | 44 |
| Cuddapah | 101 | 52 | 63 | 223 | 111 | 74 | 39 | 23 | 43 | 21 |
| Ganjam | 11 | 28 | 10 | 20 | 33 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 10 |
| Godávari | 347 | 67 | 156 | 258 | 288 | 267 | 77 | 45 | 182 | 157 |
| Madras | 50 | 10 | 3 | 36 | 19 | 18 | 4 | .. | 10 | 17 |
| Madura | 7 | 8 | 25 | 28 | 23 | 21 | 4 | 9 | 18 | 8 |
| Malabar | 4 | 7 | 7 | 147 | 174 | 328 | 195 | 1 | 208 | 43 |
| Nellore | 234 | 57 | 45 | 296 | 170 | 150 | 35 | 32 | 102 | 104 |
| North Arcot | 2,173 | 673 | 1,208 | 1,880 | 1,533 | 441 | 226 | 175 | 759 | 563 |
| Salem | 267 | 99 | 81 | 133 | 76 | 77 | 48 | 11 | 96 | 43 |
| South Arcot | 807 | 237 | 329 | 617 | 201 | 73 | 38 | 29 | 152 | 116 |
| Tanjore | 39 | 10 | 25 | 90 | 58 | 94 | 9 | 15 | 46 | 20 |
| Tinnevelly | 14 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 37 | 32 | 22 | 4 | 10 | 10 |
| Trichinopoly | 35 | 17 | 16 | 51 | 32 | 38 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 13 |
| Vizagapatam | 570 | 426 | 476 | 1,081 | 348 | 261 | 35 | 71 | 149 | 158 |
| Other districts | 403 | 111 | 201 | 712 | 889 | 553 | 237 | 152 | 498 | 367 |
| *From other provinces* | 19 | .. | .. | 191 | 270 | 468 | 51 | 4 | 12 | 1 |
| *From places not in British India—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mysore | 14 | 12 | 50 | 29 | 1 | 35 | 21 | 6 | 32 | 15 |
| Other places | 527 | 14 | 40 | 106 | 25 | 25 | 125 | 31 | 109 | 46 |
| TOTAL | 5,839 | 1,937 | 2,937 | 6,537 | 4,782 | 3,677 | 1,293 | 696 | 2,761 | 1,910 |

*No. 55.—DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN—continued*

| PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FROM BOMBAY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *From Bombay—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay | 21 | .. | 31 | 61 | 19 | 72 | 131 | 109 | 439 | 1,744 |
| Sind | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Poona | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other districts | .. | 28 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other provinces—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 129 | 73 | .. | 10 | 67 |
| Assam | .. | .. | .. | 41 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Orissa | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Bihar | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| United Provinces | .. | 2 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 25 | 21 |
| Punjab | 229 | 32 | 7 | 108 | 147 | 14 | 32 | 197 | 109 | 14 |
| Madras | .. | .. | 7 | 9 | .. | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Other places | .. | 4 | 10 | .. | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 31 | 4 |
| *From places not in British India—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Káthiawár | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 22 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Other places | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 2 | 4 | 14 | 2 |
| TOTAL | 254 | 67 | 78 | 232 | 196 | 250 | 258 | 315 | 636 | 1,857 |
| FROM KARÁCHI— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *From Sind* | 82 | 18 | 62 | 195 | 314 | 92 | 109 | 192 | 212 | 423 |
| *From other provinces—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Bombay | 24 | .. | .. | .. | 19 | 34 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Madras | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| United Provinces: Agra | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 19 | 6 | .. | 8 | 25 |
| Oudh | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | | .. | .. | | .. |
| Punjab | 123 | 32 | 32 | 75 | 275 | 323 | 262 | 59 | 69 | 510 |
| N.-W. F. Province | .. | .. | .. | .. | 23 | 22 | 3 | .. | .. | 15 |
| Other places | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From places not in British India—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afghanistan | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Cutch | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. |
| Kashmir | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | 3 |
| Káthiawár | 21 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 13 | 16 | .. | 5 | 5 |
| Rajputana | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 5 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 1 |
| Other places | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 30 | .. |
| TOTAL | 253 | 52 | 94 | 271 | 649 | 523 | 437 | 272 | 332 | 990 |

# PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS*

*No. 56.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS carried in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS*

| | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LONG VOYAGES | | | | | | | | | | |
| To ports out of India | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Burma | 239 | 239 | 164 | 310 | 544 | 434 | 451 | 3,161 | 4,391 | 3,630 |
| „ Bengal | 14,081 | 7,459 | 6,866 | 10,248 | 11,609 | 11,560 | 21,075 | 11,140 | 8,764 | 14,116 |
| „ Bombay and Sind | 7,468 | 7,120 | 8,729 | 9,353 | 15,190 | 14,355 | 14,524 | 7,162 | 8,107 | 8,649 |
| „ Madras | 3,517 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | .. | 4,714 | 15 | 17 | 7 |
| TOTAL | 25,305 | 14,824 | 15,765 | 19,913 | 27,346 | 26,349 | 40,764 | 21,478 | 21,279 | 26,402 |
| To ports in India | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Burma | 37,715 | 33,263 | 35,223 | 43,533 | 39,287 | 47,004 | 46,154 | 40,055 | 28,286 | 26,281 |
| „ Bengal | 181 | 42 | 9 | 41 | 19 | 29 | 35 | 2 | .. | .. |
| „ Bombay and Sind | .. | 2 | 5 | 31 | 36 | 1 | 8 | .. | 14 | 8 |
| „ Madras | 220 | 353 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 38,116 | 33,660 | 35,244 | 43,605 | 39,292 | 47,034 | 46,197 | 40,057 | 28,300 | 26,289 |
| TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES | 63,421 | 48,484 | 51,009 | 63,518 | 66,638 | 73,383 | 86,961 | 61,535 | 49,579 | 52,691 |
| SHORT VOYAGES | | | | | | | | | | |
| To ports within the Province | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Burma | 70,849 | 54,918 | 48,115 | 49,166 | 51,959 | 49,697 | 56,997 | 42,240 | 34,582 | 28,180 |
| „ Bengal | 104,717 | 123,093 | 28,047 | 29,807 | 28,069 | 33,359 | 31,870 | 28,081 | 28,218 | 18,663 |
| „ Bombay and Sind | 1,314,830 | 1,302,641 | 1,322,720 | 1,600,247 | 1,524,026 | 1,561,090 | 1,601,302 | 1,289,176 | 1,304,352 | 1,281,847 |
| „ Madras | 4,266 | 4,672 | 2,282 | 2,057 | 1,562 | 1,465 | 1,653 | 1,051 | 794 | 363 |
| TOTAL | 1,494,662 | 1,485,324 | 1,401,164 | 1,681,277 | 1,605,616 | 1,645,611 | 1,691,822 | 1,310,548 | 1,362,896 | 1,329,053 |
| To ports beyond the Province | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a)—*In India* | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Burma | 191,943 | 217,626 | 337,324 | 220,017 | 221,218 | 215,083 | 267,130 | 208,231 | 190,993 | 189,728 |
| „ Bengal | 151,767 | 144,619 | 189,352 | 171,155 | 164,968 | 175,861 | 204,208 | 188,257 | 180,955 | 134,226 |
| „ Bihar and Orissa† | .. | .. | 43,296 | 40,169 | 31,641 | 26,076 | 33,159 | 31,281 | 26,607 | 15,779 |
| „ Bombay and Sind | 3,731 | 4,356 | 5,526 | 4,681 | 4,618 | 4,338 | 4,472 | 3,862 | 3,598 | 4,022 |
| „ Madras | 121,974 | 133,691 | 150,856 | 145,900 | 149,863 | 125,756 | 150,779 | 97,269 | 124,637 | 80,968 |
| TOTAL | 469,415 | 500,292 | 726,354 | 581,922 | 572,308 | 547,114 | 659,748 | 528,900 | 526,790 | 424,723 |
| (b)—*Out of India* | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Burma | 10,540 | 8,355 | 8,763 | 11,047 | 12,471 | 17,143 | 17,952 | 4,768 | 4,275 | 3,983 |
| „ Bombay and Sind | 22,247 | 16,390 | 21,306 | 20,257 | 28,211 | 28,340 | 26,6[illegible] | 14,409 | 12,599 | 13,988 |
| „ Madras | 191,992 | 220,397 | 200,889 | 234,562 | 241,001 | 282,405 | 277,352 | 192,653 | 247,542 | 265,124 |
| TOTAL | 224,779 | 245,142 | 230,958 | 265,866 | 281,686 | 327,888 | 321,995 | 211,830 | 264,416 | 283,095 |
| TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE | 694,194 | 745,434 | 957,312 | 847,788 | 853,994 | 875,002 | 981,743 | 740,730 | 791,206 | 707,818 |
| TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES | 2,188,856 | 2,230,758 | 2,358,476 | 2,529,065 | 2,459,610 | 2,520,613 | 2,673,065 | 2,051,278 | 2,154,102 | 2,036,871 |
| GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES | 2,252,277 | 2,279,242 | 2,409,485 | 2,592,583 | 2,526,248 | 2,593,996 | 2,760,026 | 2,112,813 | 2,203,681 | 2,039,562 |

* Compiled from the Provincial Reports on the working of the Native Passenger Ships Act, X of 1887

† Included under Bengal up to 1908-09

# PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

*No. 57.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on LONG VOYAGES in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS from INDIAN PORTS*

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **To Ports out of India** | | | | |
| Rangoon | Amoy | 2,461 | 3,582 | 3,616 |
| ,, | Hongkong | .. | 146 | 2 |
| ,, | Mauritius | .. | .. | 11 |
| ,, | Shanghai | .. | .. | 1 |
| Tavoy | Penang | 700 | 663 | .. |
| | TOTAL, BURMA | 3,161 | 4,391 | 3,630 |
| Calcutta | Fiji | 31 | 48 | .. |
| ,, | Hongkong | 1,136 | 664 | 1,392 |
| ,, | Mauritius | 102 | 71 | 40 |
| ,, | Penang | 6,038 | 3,637 | 6,829 |
| ,, | Shanghai | 409 | 55 | 204 |
| ,, | Singapore | 3,314 | 3,121 | 4,374 |
| ,, | Other ports | 110 | 1,168 | 1,277 |
| | TOTAL, BENGAL | 11,140 | 8,764 | 14,116 |
| Bombay | Aden | 42 | 395 | 81 |
| ,, | Baira | 202 | 243 | 258 |
| ,, | Cape Town | 187 | 136 | 188 |
| ,, | Chendi | 49 | 55 | 13 |
| ,, | Darasalam | 162 | .. | .. |
| ,, | Delagoa Bay | 854 | 1,183 | 987 |
| ,, | Durban | 269 | 36 | 727 |
| ,, | East London | 40 | 16 | 31 |
| ,, | Jeddah | .. | 41 | 325 |
| ,, | London | 402 | 838 | 266 |
| ,, | Mauritius | 3 | 84 | .. |
| ,, | Mombassa | 2,297 | 2,699 | 4,325 |
| ,, | Mozambique | 22 | 82 | 63 |
| ,, | Natal | 343 | 401 | 57 |
| ,, | Port Said | 3 | 20 | .. |
| ,, | Tanga | 46 | .. | .. |
| ,, | Zanzibar | 1,231 | 932 | 1,015 |
| ,, | Other ports | 693 | 515 | 238 |
| | TOTAL | 6,845 | 7,676 | 8,574 |
| Karachi | Aden | 78 | 91 | .. |
| ,, | Jeddah | 133 | .. | .. |
| ,, | Mauritius | 46 | 201 | 70 |
| ,, | Other ports | 60 | 139 | 5 |
| | TOTAL | 317 | 431 | 75 |
| | TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND | 7,162 | 8,107 | 8,649 |
| Negapatam | Penang | .. | .. | .. |
| Cocanada | Galle | .. | 3 | .. |
| ,, | Mauritius | 15 | 14 | 6 |
| ,, | Re-Union | .. | .. | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 15 | 17 | 7 |
| | TOTAL, MADRAS | 15 | 17 | 7 |
| | Total, to Ports out of India | 21,478 | 21,279 | 26,402 |

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **To Ports in India** | | | | |
| Rangoon | Bombay | .. | .. | 138 |
| ,, | Cocanada | 21,949 | 17,073 | 16,674 |
| ,, | Colombo | .. | .. | 8 |
| ,, | Madras | 18,106 | 11,213 | 9,461 |
| | TOTAL | 40,055 | 28,286 | 26,281 |
| | TOTAL, BURMA | 40,055 | 28,286 | 26,281 |
| Calcutta | Bombay | .. | .. | .. |
| ,, | Other ports | 2 | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 2 | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL, BENGAL | 2 | .. | .. |
| Karáchi | Aden | .. | .. | 1 |
| | Calcutta | .. | 2 | 7 |
| ,, | Rangoon | .. | 12 | .. |
| | TOTAL | .. | 14 | 8 |
| | TOTAL, SIND | .. | 14 | 8 |
| Total, to Ports in India | | 40,057 | 28,300 | 26,289 |
| Grand Total, Long Voyages | | 61,535 | 49,579 | 52,691 |

*No. 58.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES within the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS*

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| Rangoon | Akyab | .. | 5 | .. |
| ,, | Mergui | 9,580 | 15,000 | 16,746 |
| ,, | Moulmein | 3,869 | 1,256 | .. |
| ,, | Maliwun | 3,177 | 1,045 | .. |
| | TOTAL | 16,626 | 17,306 | 16,746 |
| Moulmein | Mergui | 2,031 | 810 | .. |
| ,, | Rangoon | 6,938 | 2,151 | .. |
| ,, | Victoria Point | .. | 243 | .. |
| | TOTAL | 8,969 | 3,204 | .. |
| Akyab | Kyaukpyu | .. | .. | 8 |
| ,, | Rangoon | 2,473 | 1,720 | 70 |
| | TOTAL | 2,473 | 1,720 | 78 |
| Tavoy | Akyab | .. | .. | 9 |
| ,, | Mergui | 118 | .. | 2,362 |
| ,, | Moulmein | .. | 58 | 117 |
| ,, | Penang | .. | .. | 502 |
| ,, | Rangoon | 287 | .. | 8,362 |
| ,, | Victoria Point | .. | 316 | 4 |
| | TOTAL | 405 | 374 | 11,356 |
| Mergui | Maliwun | 94 | .. | .. |
| ,, | Moulmein | 1,717 | .. | .. |
| ,, | Rangoon | 10,142 | 10,411 | .. |
| ,, | Tavoy | 18 | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 11,971 | 10,411 | .. |
| Victoria Point | Moulmein | .. | 489 | .. |
| ,, ,, | Tavoy | .. | 393 | .. |
| | TOTAL | .. | 882 | .. |
| Penang | Moulmein | 107 | .. | .. |
| ,, | Tavoy | 88 | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 195 | .. | .. |
| Maliwun | Moulmein | .. | 36 | .. |
| ,, | Rangoon | 1,601 | 599 | .. |
| | TOTAL | 1,601 | 635 | .. |
| | TOTAL, BURMA | 42,240 | 34,532 | 28,180 |
| Calcutta | Chittagong | 2,203 | 344 | 235 |
| Chittagong | Barisal | 505 | 519 | 669 |
| ,, | Calcutta | 884 | 655 | 230 |
| ,, | Cox's Bazar | 15,311 | 11,400 | 7,975 |
| ,, | Daulatkhan | 333 | 320 | 501 |
| ,, | Hatiya | 1,133 | 1,314 | 1,093 |
| ,, | Ilshaghat | 221 | 130 | 103 |
| ,, | Khulna | 32 | 19 | 21 |
| ,, | Niamatpur | 316 | 247 | 252 |
| ,, | Paterhat | 350 | 241 | 233 |
| ,, | Sundip | 6,146 | 6,904 | 6,161 |
| ,, | Other ports | 647 | 1,125 | 1,190 |
| | TOTAL | 25,878 | 22,874 | 18,428 |
| | TOTAL, BENGAL | 28,081 | 23,218 | 18,663 |
| Bombay | Achra | 1,751 | .. | .. |
| ,, | Alibag | 14,186 | 15,431 | 14,607 |
| ,, | Bankote | .. | .. | .. |
| ,, | Batkul | 620 | 560 | 733 |
| ,, | Bhavnagar | 1,962 | 1,440 | 979 |
| ,, | Boria | 2,025 | 1,244 | 2,803 |
| ,, | Broach | .. | .. | .. |
| ,, | Chiveli | 739 | .. | .. |
| ,, | Cutch-Mundra | 233 | 208 | 166 |
| ,, | Cutch-Mandvi | 20,529 | 13,713 | 16,735 |
| ,, | Dabhol | 37,851 | 37,189 | 40,047 |
| | Carried over | 79,896 | 69,785 | 76,070 |

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| | Brought forward | 79,896 | 69,785 | 76,070 |
| Bombay | Dagaon | 7,442 | 128 | .. |
| ,, | Desvgad | 27,194 | 27,672 | 25,370 |
| ,, | Dwarka | 4,561 | 6,608 | 5,923 |
| ,, | Fungus | 2,179 | 1,792 | 317 |
| ,, | Gowalkote | 4,957 | 2,729 | .. |
| ,, | Hunawar | 272 | 236 | 319 |
| ,, | Hareshwar | 17,939 | 26,716 | 25,395 |
| ,, | Harnai | 36,234 | 42,614 | 36,171 |
| ,, | Jaffrabad | 5,445 | 4,614 | 5,492 |
| ,, | Jaigad | 29,624 | 38,846 | 42,367 |
| ,, | Jaitapur | 7,666 | 10,538 | 7,164 |
| ,, | Jambheri | 47 | .. | .. |
| ,, | Jamnagar | 23 | 27 | 5 |
| ,, | Janjira | 17,197 | 20,702 | 20,660 |
| ,, | Jodiya | 8 | 7 | .. |
| ,, | Karáchi | 10,728 | 9,585 | 12,380 |
| ,, | Karbone | 1,872 | 959 | 114 |
| ,, | Karvol | 45 | .. | .. |
| ,, | Karwar | 1,389 | 1,195 | 1,402 |
| ,, | Kumpta | 499 | 461 | 528 |
| ,, | Malwan | 41,054 | 37,805 | 35,680 |
| ,, | Mangrole | 2,351 | 1,825 | 1,941 |
| ,, | Maprol | 1,437 | 35 | .. |
| ,, | Marmagao | 6,091 | 5 021 | 5,523 |
| ,, | Mawa | 3,267 | 3'178 | 2,860 |
| ,, | Moosa Kazi | 16,010 | 16'047 | 16,833 |
| ,, | Panjim (Goa) | 33,210 | 30'094 | 30,151 |
| ,, | Porebunder | 2,489 | 1,951 | 1,908 |
| ,, | Rai | 1,666 | 1,472 | 344 |
| ,, | Ratnagiri | 36,218 | 47,553 | 44,615 |
| ,, | Rewadanda | 21,456 | 22,765 | 23,754 |
| ,, | Salaya | 199 | 178 | 138 |
| ,, | Shamban | .. | 1 | .. |
| ,, | Shrivardhan | 8,178 | 9,373 | 8,691 |
| ,, | Tadri | 578 | 598 | 496 |
| ,, | Téveri | 1,466 | .. | 2,064 |
| ,, | Tuna | 179 | 86 | 25 |
| ,, | Vengurla | 24,734 | 24,299 | 26,453 |
| ,, | Verawal | 2,905 | 2,406 | 2,763 |
| ,, | Viziadroog | 28,597 | 34,485 | 30,237 |
| | TOTAL | 487,302 | 504,386 | 494,153 |
| Achra | Bombay and other ports | 2,407 | (a)240 | 3,715 |
| Alibag | ,, ,, ,, | 13,786 | 14,115 | 13,133 |
| Batkul | ,, ,, ,, | 1,529 | 1,442 | 1,287 |
| Bhavnagar | ,, ,, ,, | 2,767 | 2,647 | 1,168 |
| Boria | ,, ,, ,, | 7,983 | 2,607 | 3,791 |
| Chiveli | Dabhol ,, ,, | 2,480 | 2,752 | 2,790 |
| Cutch-Mandra | Bombay ,, ,, | 467 | 915 | 695 |
| Cutch-Mandvi | ,, ,, ,, | 29,108 | 28,515 | 26,384 |
| Dabhol | ,, ,, ,, | 68,332 | 65,024 | 60,747 |
| Dasgaon | ,, ,, ,, | 7,253 | (a)6,964 | (a)5,242 |
| Devgad | ,, ,, ,, | 32,996 | 34,889 | 33,569 |
| Dhalvel | Devgad ,, ,, | 83 | 128 | 149 |
| Dwarka | Bombay ,, ,, | 6,196 | 6,863 | 6,556 |
| Fungus | Jambhari ,, ,, | 2,793 | 3,546 | 3,258 |
| Gowalkote | Alibag ,, ,, | 9,314 | 9,530 | 8,898 |
| Harnai | Bombay ,, ,, | 46,533 | 47,589 | 46,289 |
| Hareshwar or Bankote. | ,, ,, ,, | 37,501 | 38,341 | 33,004 |
| Hunawar | ,, ,, ,, | 838 | 621 | 521 |
| Jaffrabad | ,, ,, ,, | 5,351 | 6,057 | 4,888 |
| Jaigad | ,, ,, ,, | 54,749 | 58,234 | 57,396 |
| Jamnagar | ,, ,, ,, | 718 | 634 | 829 |
| Jambhari | Jaigad ,, ,, | 2,167 | 2,745 | 3,264 |
| Janjira | Bombay ,, ,, | 23,222 | 26,283 | 25,951 |
| Jodiya | ,, ,, ,, | 104 | 137 | 103 |
| Karbone | Alibag ,, ,, | 3,040 | 3,014 | 3,046 |
| Karool | Dabhol ,, ,, | 2,801 | 2,918 | 2,712 |
| Karwar | Bombay ,, ,, | 6,644 | 5,621 | 5,266 |
| Kharespatan | Viziadroog ,, ,, | 733 | 1,240 | 1,395 |
| Konkan | Bombay ,, ,, | 67 | 89 | 130 |
| Kumta | ,, ,, ,, | 2,313 | 2,142 | 1,763 |
| Malwan | ,, ,, ,, | 57,324 | 56,939 | 54,946 |
| Mobhar | Jaigad ,, ,, | .. | 404 | 582 |
| Mutal | Ratnagiri ,, ,, | .. | 383 | 461 |
| | Carried over | 431,599 | 433,568 | 413928 |

(a) Excluding Bombay port of destination

# PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

*No. 58.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES within the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS—continued*

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Brought forward | 431,599 | 433,568 | 413,928 |
| Mancha | Viziadroog and other ports. | 248 | 228 | 425 |
| Mangrole | Bombay „ „ | 2,730 | 2,541 | 2,283 |
| Maprol | Alibag „ „ | 4,468 | 4,797 | 3,083 |
| Marmagao | Bombay „ „ | 11,332 | 11,615 | 10,189 |
| Mawa | „ „ „ | 4,046 | 3,875 | 2,897 |
| Moosa Kazi or Jaitapur. | „ „ „ | 32,227 | 32,935 | 35,860 |
| Panjari | Dabhol „ „ | 1,649 | 1,998 | 2,347 |
| Panjim (Goa) | Bombay „ „ | 43,930 | 47,457 | 48,891 |
| Porebunder | „ „ „ | 8,234 | 8,043 | 7,824 |
| Rai | Alibag „ „ | 1,958 | 2,147 | 2,250 |
| Ratnagiri | Bombay „ „ | 22,189 | 69,708 | 66,082 |
| Rewadanda | „ „ „ | 22,812 | 28,339 | 26,333 |
| Sagwa | Kharepatan „ „ | .. | 429 | 150 |
| Salaya | Bombay „ „ | 610 | 775 | 521 |
| Shrivardhan | „ „ „ | 13,238 | 14,302 | 13,684 |
| Tadri | „ „ „ | 3,151 | 2,711 | 1,451 |
| Tiveri | Alibag „ „ | 2,314 | 487 | 3,967 |
| Tuna | Bombay „ „ | 117 | 123 | 117 |
| Vengurla | „ „ „ | 53,532 | 53,921 | 54,732 |
| Verawal | „ „ „ | 3,834 | 4,216 | 3,333 |
| Viziadroog | „ „ „ | 37,444 | 40,584 | 44,303 |
| Karáchi | Bombay | 10,979 | 8,854 | 9,681 |
| „ | Cutch-Mandvi | 8,791 | 4,981 | 6,448 |
| „ | Dwarka | 986 | 952 | 1,109 |
| „ | Jamnagar | 325 | 237 | 139 |
| „ | Mangrol | 72 | 38 | 25 |
| „ | Porebunder | 2,388 | 1,059 | 1,120 |
| „ | Salaya | 761 | 235 | 147 |
| „ | Verawal | 357 | 350 | 347 |
| „ | Other ports | 625 | 444 | 352 |
| „ | Bombay and other ports | 24,928 | 18,017 | 23,676 |
| | TOTAL | 50,212 | 35,167 | 43,044 |
| | TOTAL BOMBAY AND SIND. | 1,239,176 | 1,304,352 | 1,281,847 |

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ammapatam | Pamban | 71 | 10 | 111 |
| Calicut | Cochin | .. | .. | 12 |
| „ | Negapatam | .. | 70 | ... |
| „ | Allepy | .. | 12 | ... |
| | TOTAL | ... | 82 | 12 |
| Cocanada | Madras | 1 | .. | .. |
| „ | Calingapatam | .. | .. | 1 |
| Calingapatam | Baruva | 6 | .. | .. |
| Cuddalore | Pondicherry | .. | ... | .. |
| Cochin | Allepey | 1 | .. | ... |
| „ | Calicut | .. | .. | ... |
| | TOTAL | 1 | ... | ... |
| Gopalpur | Calingapatam | 3 | .. | .. |
| „ | Cocanada | .. | .. | .. |
| „ | Baruva | .. | .. | ... |
| „ | Vizagapatam | .. | .. | ... |
| | TOTAL | 3 | .. | ... |
| Kilakarai | Pamban | .. | .. | ... |
| „ | Tuticorin | ... | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | .. | .. | .. |
| Kundapur | Malpe | 44 | 19 | 5 |
| „ | Mangalore | 196 | 171 | 47 |
| | TOTAL | 240 | 190 | 52 |
| Malpe | Kundapur | 18 | 37 | 15 |
| „ | Mangalore | 173 | 119 | 26 |
| | TOTAL | 191 | 156 | 41 |
| Mangalore | Cochin | 5 | .. | .. |
| „ | Kundapur | 235 | 199 | 80 |
| „ | Malpe | 163 | 154 | 38 |
| | TOTAL | 403 | 344 | 118 |
| Pamban | Ammapatam | 2 | .. | ... |
| „ | Kilakarai | .. | .. | ... |
| „ | Negapatam | 8 | .. | .. |
| „ | Tondi | 69 | 1 | ... |
| „ | Tuticorin | .. | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 79 | 1 | .. |
| Tondi | Ammapatam | .. | .. | .. |
| | Pamban | 56 | 11 | 24 |
| „ | Tuticorin | .. | ... | 4 |
| | TOTAL | 56 | 11 | 28 |
| Tuticorin | Kulasekharapatam | .. | .. | ... |
| | TOTAL, MADRAS | 1,051 | 794 | 363 |
| | Total, to Ports within the Province | 1,310,548 | 1,362,896 | 1,329,053 |

*No. 59.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES beyond the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS, to PORTS in INDIA*

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| Rangoon | Calcutta | 141,342 | 99,306 | 106,203 |
| „ | Cocanada | 33,519 | 22,371 | 27,943 |
| „ | Gopalpur | 1,559 | 2,387 | .. |
| „ | Madras | 11,276 | 12,957 | 12,555 |
| „ | Vizagapatam | .. | 1,177 | .. |
| „ | Barwah | 1,014 | 2,876 | .. |
| „ | Port Blair | .. | .. | 542 |
| „ | Pooree | .. | .. | .. |
| „ | Chittagong | 1,700 | 24,528 | 19,621 |
| | TOTAL | 190,410 | 165,602 | 166,864 |
| Akyab | Calcutta | .. | .. | .. |
| „ | Chittagong | 17,821 | 25,391 | 22,690 |
| „ | Rangoon | .. | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 17,821 | 25,391 | 22,690 |
| Tavoy | Chittagong | .. | .. | 11 |
| | TOTAL | .. | .. | 11 |
| Moulmein | Calcutta | .. | .. | 77 |
| „ | Chittagong | .. | .. | 86 |
| | TOTAL, BURMA | .. | .. | 163 |
| | | 208,231 | 190,993 | 189,728 |
| Calcutta | Chandbaly | 59,547 | 29,581 | 18,899 |
| „ | Puri | 1,424 | 557 | .... |
| „ | Moulmein | 1 | 122 | 6 |
| „ | Port Blair | 1,099 | 1,498 | 1,092 |
| „ | Rangoon | 69,643 | 90,599 | 75,506 |
| „ | Other ports | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| | TOTAL | 131,721 | 122,362 | 95,508 |
| Chittagong | Akyab | 30,822 | 28,579 | 10,549 |
| „ | Kyaukpyu | 146 | 86 | 20 |
| „ | Maungdow | 6,332 | 6,231 | 14,142 |
| „ | Rangoon | 18,005 | 22,607 | 13,043 |
| „ | Other ports | 107 | 35 | 964 |
| | TOTAL | 55,412 | 57,538 | 38,718 |
| Gangasagar | Puri | 1,124 | 1,055 | .. |
| | TOTAL, BENGAL | 188,257 | 180,955 | 134,226 |
| Chandbally | Calcutta | 30,983 | 26,256 | 15,779 |
| Puri | „ | 298 | 351 | ... |
| | TOTAL, BIHAR AND ORISSA | 31,281 | 26,607 | 15,779 |
| Bombay | Kundapur | 269 | 202 | 182 |
| „ | Malpe | 1,020 | 1,123 | 1,329 |
| „ | Mangalore | 2,561 | 2,257 | 2,400 |
| „ | Calcutta | ... | ... | 104 |
| | TOTAL | 3,850 | 3,582 | 4,015 |
| Karáchi | Marmagoa | .. | .. | .. |
| „ | Cochin | 12 | 16 | .. |
| „ | Tuticorin | ... | .. | 7 |
| | TOTAL | 12 | 16 | 7 |
| | TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND | 3,862 | 3,598 | 4,022 |
| Baruva | Rangoon | 12,337 | 13,490 | 8,698 |
| Bimlipatam | „ | 2,523 | 3,142 | 1,343 |
| Calingapatam | „ | 7,898 | 9,207 | 5,129 |
| | Carried over | 22,758 | 25,839 | 15,170 |

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| | Brought forward | 22,758 | 25,839 | 15,170 |
| Calicut | Bombay | 46 | 4 | 3 |
| „ | Calcutta | .. | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 46 | 4 | 3 |
| Cannanore | Bombay | .. | .. | .. |
| Cocanada | Rangoon | 13,332 | 20,574 | 12,194 |
| Cochin | Bombay | 9 | 2 | .. |
| „ | Other ports | 1 | 15 | 9 |
| | TOTAL | 10 | 17 | 9 |
| Cuddalore | Calcutta | .. | .. | .. |
| „ | Rangoon | .. | 6 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | .. | 6 | 1 |
| Gopalpur | Rangoon | 11,783 | 23,582 | 12,829 |
| Kundapur | Bhatkal | 126 | 85 | 36 |
| „ | Bombay | 195 | 221 | 283 |
| „ | Honawár | 70 | 63 | 32 |
| „ | Karwar | 70 | 29 | 43 |
| „ | Kumpta | 131 | 106 | 69 |
| „ | Marmagao | 156 | 198 | 120 |
| „ | Tadri | 164 | 133 | 77 |
| „ | Vingorla | 19 | 26 | 25 |
| | TOTAL | 931 | 861 | 685 |
| Madras | Rangoon | 22,896 | 28,407 | 22,690 |
| Malpe | Bhatkal | 104 | 105 | 74 |
| „ | Bombay | 1,156 | 1,503 | 1,721 |
| „ | Honawar | 60 | 84 | 25 |
| „ | Karwar | 41 | 40 | 20 |
| „ | Kumpta | 197 | 241 | 99 |
| „ | Marmagao | 284 | 319 | 186 |
| „ | Tadri | 191 | 237 | 91 |
| „ | Vingorla | 49 | 29 | 24 |
| | TOTAL | 2,082 | 2,558 | 2,240 |
| Mangalore | Bhatkal | 445 | 570 | 430 |
| „ | Bombay | 2,595 | 2,975 | 3,074 |
| „ | Honawar | 185 | 199 | 144 |
| „ | Karwar | 156 | 153 | 111 |
| „ | Kumpta | 320 | 325 | 225 |
| „ | Marmagao | 536 | 461 | 406 |
| „ | Tadri | 323 | 465 | 208 |
| „ | Vingorla | 107 | 84 | 56 |
| | TOTAL | 4,667 | 5,232 | 4,654 |
| Negapatam | Rangoon | 24 | 75 | 144 |
| Tellicherry | Bombay | 6 | .. | .. |
| Vizagapatam | Calcutta | ... | ... | 719 |
| „ | Rangoon | 18,734 | 17,482 | 9,630 |
| | TOTAL, MADRAS | 97,269 | 124,637 | 80,968 |
| | Total, to Ports in India | 528,900 | 526,790 | 424,723 |

# PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

*No. 60.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS carried on SHORT VOYAGES beyond the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS to PORTS out of INDIA*

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| Mergui | Penang | 9 | .. | 78 |
| Moulmein | Penang | 694 | 294 | 840 |
| Rangoon | Amoy | .. | .. | .. |
| ,, | Hongkong | .. | .. | .. |
| ,, | Penang | 124 | 76 | 510 |
| ,, | Shanghai | .. | .. | .. |
| ,, | Singapore | 3,941 | 3,839 | 2,533 |
| | TOTAL | 4,065 | 3,915 | 3,043 |
| Tavoy | Penang | .. | 66 | 22 |
| | TOTAL, BURMA | 4,768 | 4,275 | 3,983 |
| Bombay | Aden | 216 | .. | ... |
| ,, | Abodham | ... | .. | 60 |
| ,, | Bagdad | 2 | .. | .. |
| ,, | Bahrein | 343 | 202 | 331 |
| ,, | Bandar Abbas | 312 | 127 | 123 |
| ,, | Busreh | 839 | 1,409 | 2,236 |
| ,, | Bushire | 280 | 177 | 135 |
| ,, | Charbar | 6 | 2 | .. |
| ,, | Colombo | 159 | 99 | 186 |
| ,, | Dubai | 178 | 109 | 67 |
| ,, | Fao | 22 | 9 | .. |
| ,, | Gwadar | 34 | 4 | ... |
| ,, | Hanjam | 125 | 34 | 87 |
| ,, | Jask | 21 | 3 | ... |
| ,, | Koweit | 76 | 91 | 77 |
| ,, | Linga | 104 | 120 | 9 |
| ,, | Mahomera | 454 | 603 | 1,155 |
| ,, | Muscat | 340 | 191 | 137 |
| ,, | Pasni | 4 | 6 | ... |
| | TOTAL | 3,515 | 3,186 | 4,603 |
| Karáchi | Bahrein | 737 | 599 | 175 |
| ,, | Bandar Abbas | 476 | 273 | 129 |
| ,, | Busreh | 1,794 | 2,947 | 3,120 |
| ,, | Bushire | 875 | 556 | 469 |
| ,, | Charbar | 481 | 459 | ... |
| ,, | Dubai | 445 | 274 | 130 |
| ,, | Fao | 2 | .. | .. |
| ,, | Gwadar | 1,339 | 686 | 484 |
| ,, | Hanjam | 565 | 134 | 534 |
| ,, | Jask | 56 | 48 | ... |
| ,, | Koweit | 202 | 137 | 53 |
| ,, | Linga | 238 | 186 | 6 |
| ,, | Mahomera | 1,803 | 1,724 | 3,498 |
| ,, | Muscat | 1,330 | 1,080 | 787 |
| ,, | Ormara | .. | .. | ... |
| ,, | Pasni | 551 | 260 | ... |
| | TOTAL | 10,894 | 9,413 | 9,385 |
| | TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND | 14,409 | 12,599 | 13,988 |

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| Ammapatam | Colombo | 1,175 | .. | .. |
| Calicut | ,, | .. | .. | .. |
| Cochin | ,, | 111 | 2 | ... |
| Cuddalore | Singapore | 139 | 268 | 314 |
| Danushkodi | Talaimaner | 93,293 | 126,473 | 138,428 |
| Madras | Singapore | 14,238 | 25,834 | 39,939 |
| Negapatam | Singapore and Penang | 36,411 | .. | .. |
| ,, | Singapore | .. | 57,289 | 58,277 |
| ,, | Penang | .. | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 36,411 | 57,289 | 58,277 |
| Pamban | Batticola | .. | .. | .. |
| ,, | Colombo | 80 | 24 | ... |
| ,, | Jaffna | .. | 4 | 1 |
| ,, | Kaits | .. | .. | ... |
| ,, | Kangasenturai | .. | 1 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 80 | 29 | 2 |
| Tondi | Batticola | 11 | .. | .. |
| ,, | Colombo | 3,930 | .. | ... |
| ,, | Kangasenturai | .. | .. | ... |
| ,, | Trincomalee | 44 | .. | ... |
| | TOTAL | 3,985 | .. | ... |
| Tuticorin | Colombo | 43,221 | 37,647 | 28,164 |
| | TOTAL, MADRAS | 192,653 | 247,542 | 265,124 |
| | Total, to Ports out of India | 211,830 | 264,416 | 283,095 |

# PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS*

*No. 61.—NUMBER of PILGRIMS who SAILED from, and RETURNED to, BRITISH INDIA, to and from the HEDJAZ under the provisions of the PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV OF 1895*

| Number of Pilgrims† who sailed from | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bombay | 21,648 | 15,947 | 20,901 | 17,884 | 22,995 | 15,354 | 15,186 | 11,867 | 2,419 | 2,296 |
| Karachi | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 201 | ... | 1,469 | ... | ... |
| Total | 21,648 | 15,947 | 20,901 | 17,884 | 22,995 | 15,555 | 15,186 | 13,336 | 2,419 | 2,296 |

| Number of Pilgrims† who returned to | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bombay | 23,800 | 17,294 | 13,496 | 17,183 | 15,425 | 11,987 | 12,691 | 14,069 | 4,570 | 5,807 |
| Karachi | ... | 817 | ... | 1,677 | 3,447 | 738 | 808 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 23,800 | 18,111 | 13,496 | 18,860 | 18,872 | 12,725 | 13,499 | 14,069 | 4,570 | 5,807 |

* Compiled from special returns supplied by the Collector of Customs, Bombay, and the Port Officer, Karachi

† The ports for the embarkation and debarkation of pilgrims are appointed by Local Governments. At present Bombay and Karachi are the only two authorised ports. From the year 1896, the year the Act came into force, to January 1903, Chittagong was the principal port of embarkation Bombay having been withdrawn from the list of appointed ports owing to the prevalence of plague. In 1903 Bombay was thrown open to pilgrim traffic and from that year the entire outward pilgrim traffic has concentrated itself at the port of Bombay. For the first time since 1902-03, some 201 pilgrims sailed from Karachi *viâ* Bombay, during 1912-13

# JUDICIAL DIVISIONS*

## *No. 62.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1916*

| Province | | | Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts | Number of Districts | Number of Sub-Districts | Number of Officers exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Judges of Chief Court of Province | Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts | Judges of Chief Courts of Districts | Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts | Judges of other Subordinate Courts |
| Bengal | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | 21 | 108 | 14 | .. | 31 | 47 | 257 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 22 | 83 | 14 | .. | 34 | 27 | 1,256 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 |
| | | Criminal | | | | | | | | |
| Madras | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | 22 | 133 | 12 | .. | 22 | 41 | 168 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 25 | 343 | 12 | .. | 22 | 25 | 1,576 |
| Bombay | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | 15 | 103 | 7 | .. | 17 | 44 | 101 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 20 | 187 | 7 | .. | 44 | 78 | 406 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | 4 | 13 | 3 | .. | 4 | 9 | 12 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 7 | 62 | 3 | .. | 13 | 20 | 145 |
| United Provinces | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | 18 | .. | 78 | 7 | .. | 23 | 45 | 80 |
| | | Criminal | 18 | 36 | 180 | 7 | 35 | 36 | .. | 1,037 |
| | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh | Civil | 6 | 12 | .. | 3 | .. | 9 | 17 | 78 |
| | | Criminal | 6 | 12 | .. | 3 | 23 | 12 | 77 | 207 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court or Judicial Commissioner | Civil | 1 | 4 | 12 | 2 | .. | 5 | 12 | 12 |
| Bihar and Orissa | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | 12 | 48 | (a) .. | .. | 13 | 27 | 78 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 14 | 54 | (a) .. | .. | 14 | 20 | 617 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Punjab | Territory subject to the Chief Court | Civil | .. | 28 | 116 | 8 | .. | 21 | 142 | 235 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 28 | 116 | 8 | 21 | 28 | 188 | 698 |
| Delhi | Territory subject to the Chief Court | Civil | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 4 | 23 |
| Burma | Territory subject to the Chief Court | Civil | 8 | 21 | 37 | 5 | 8 | 13 | .. | 148 |
| | | Criminal | 8 | 22 | 41 | 5 | 11 | 24 | .. | 349 |
| | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma | Civil | 4 | 19 | 41 | 2 | 4 | 30 | .. | 152 |
| | | Criminal | 5 | 19 | 45 | 1 | 12 | 19 | .. | 210 |
| | Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner | Civil | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | 4 | 44 | 81 | 5 | 4 | 27 | 55 | 137 |
| | | Criminal | 6 | 22 | 81 | 5 | 14 | 22 | 92 | 469 |
| Assam | Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal | Civil | .. | 2 | 19 | .. | .. | 3 | 10 | 32 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 2 | 19 | .. | .. | 3 | 8 | 91 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | 7 | 8 | (b) 1 | .. | 7 | .. | 8 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 7 | 8 | (b) 1 | .. | 7 | .. | 8 |
| North-West Frontier Province | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | 2 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 25 | 43 |
| | | Criminal | 2 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 38 | 74 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 11 | 19 |
| | | Criminal | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 8 | 17 |
| Coorg | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 9 |
| Total | Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts | Civil | 26 | 122 | 642 | 53 | 8 | 145 | 358 | 1,104 |
| | | Criminal | 26 | 170 | 1,023 | 53 | 68 | 207 | 350 | 6,053 |
| | Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners | Civil | 16 | 51 | 138 | 12 | 11 | 73 | 109 | 433 |
| | | Criminal | 20 | 60 | 142 | 12 | 53 | 61 | 215 | 986 |
| | Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner | Civil | 1 | 17 | 33 | 6 | .. | 17 | 23 | 42 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 15 | 72 | 4 | .. | 21 | 21 | 156 |

* Compiled from the Annual Reports on the Administration of Civil and Criminal Justice supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar years

(a) The High Court of Patna was not constituted until March 1916, the High Court of Judicature at Fort William exercising the powers of a High Court in Bihar and Orissa until that date

(b) The figure refers to the Chief Judicial office of the Hill districts of Assam

## No. 63.—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and the RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the CIVIL and CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA

| PROVINCE | | NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED | | | | | | | | Total receipts of Courts | Total charges of Courts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CIVIL | | | | CRIMINAL | | | | | |
| | | Original | | Appellate | | Original | | Appellate | | | |
| | | Regular | Miscellaneous | Regular | Miscellaneous | Regular | Miscellaneous | Regular | Miscellaneous | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | R | R |
| Bengal | 1912 | 651,146 | 75,349 | 21,925 | 3,147 | 230,725 | 9,736 | 7 742 | 5,229 | 1,42,73,923 | 83,51,038 |
| | 1913 | 654,922 | 75,349 | 19,332 | 3,125 | 246,206 | 9,909 | 8,145 | 5,239 | 1,45,11,008 | 87,25,518 |
| | 1914 | 628,490 | 76,255 | 21,225 | 3,302 | 238,089 | 10,325 | 8,254 | 5,480 | 1,47,60,692 | 88,82,498 |
| | 1915 | 671,179 | 78,305 | 20,330 | 3,237 | 230,081 | 9,906 | 8,052 | 4,673 | 1,48,05,800 | 89,29,533 |
| | 1916 | 732,805 | 84,370 | 20 ,215 | 3,998 | 227,445 | 9,751 | 7,953 | 4,729 | 1,66,34,757 | 84,67,974 |
| Madras | 1912 | 343,901 | 753,128 | 15,004 | 791 | 286,987 | 9,361 | 9,372 | .. | 94,46,361 | 69,11,497 |
| | 1913 | 344,284 | 772,431 | 15,186 | 833 | 288,642 | 9,638 | 9,780 | .. | 97,73,327 | 71,67,978 |
| | 1914 | 351,294 | 792,600 | 14,022 | 1,005 | 277,400 | 10,491 | 9,740 | .. | 1,00,21,680 | 81,77,403 |
| | 1915 | 389,703 | 838,537 | 15,888 | 1,092 | 271,433 | 10,018 | 10,476 | .. | 1,07,78,125 | 86,28,907 |
| | 1916 | 394,653 | 893,925 | 17,046 | 1,634 | 266,913 | 10,319 | 9,895 | .. | 1,12,40,266 | 87,80,376 |
| Bombay | 1912 | 146,858 | 142,777 | 6,428 | 267 | 159,039 | 1,878 | 4,915 | 1,418 | 45,51,809 | 50,17,656 |
| | 1913 | 150,213 | 159,034 | 6,421 | 365 | 152,262 | 2,047 | 5,302 | 1,178 | 42,61,993 | 50,04,513 |
| | 1914 | 164,628 | 164,244 | 6,676 | 390 | 150,014 | 2,617 | 5,247 | 1,405 | 50,86,940 | 53,63,167 |
| | 1915 | 165,255 | 164,675 | 7,298 | 341 | 147,515 | 3,106 | 4,889 | 1,295 | 53,33,924 | 54,04,312 |
| | 1916 | 165,563 | 167,950 | 6,530 | 318 | 162,108 | 2,637 | 4,597 | 1,102 | 53,61,703 | 52,06,187 |
| United Provinces | 1912 | 198,848 | 133,022 | 12,976 | 1,097 | 154,610 | 11,409 | 13,170 | 4,178 | 94,05,143 | 99,46,920 |
| | 1913 | 190,575 | 130,758 | 13,466 | 1,250 | 161,452 | 11,996 | 13,075 | 4,888 | 96,64,084 | 1,01,29,716 |
| | 1914 | 195,185 | 126,631 | 14,887 | 1,166 | 170,614 | 13,640 | 15,616 | 4,820 | 1,00,53,105 | 1,09,60,308 |
| | 1915 | 221,906 | 130,935 | 14,401 | 1,269 | 167,964 | 14,567 | 15,270 | 4,557 | 1,06,80,502 | 1,16,93,698 |
| | 1916 | 241,745 | 136,651 | 13,542 | 1,147 | 171,104 | 13,416 | 13,985 | 4,091 | 1,12,31,033 | 1,18,41,311 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 179,886 | 21,487 | 7,436 | 1,310 | 66,320 | 5,641 | 4,730 | 2,090 | 41,97,821 | 28,(7,984 |
| | 1913 | 191,478 | 21,878 | 8,259 | 1,461 | 68,111 | 5,181 | 4,685 | 2,223 | 46,40,694 | 30,00,356 |
| | 1914 | 191,708 | 22,537 | 8,496 | 1,430 | 70,355 | 4,921 | 4,534 | 2,237 | 45,07,532 | 30,47,870 |
| | 1915 | 174,203 | 22,182 | 8,779 | 1,503 | 65,997 | 4,461 | 4,171 | 1,975 | 55,24,583 | 30,79,183 |
| | 1916 | 188,342 | 22,625 | 8,315 | 1,650 | 64,010 | 4,698 | 3,663 | 2,041 | 44,93,287 | 29,70,346 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912 | 216,856 | 44,635 | 15,034 | 2,017 | 129,459 | 76,266 | 13,782 | 1,339 | 39,02,233 | 41,22,933 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 202,189 | 42,061 | 15,338 | 2,111 | 118,926 | 69,249 | 14,204 | 1,261 | 36,91,652 | 40,93,855 |
| | 1914 | 207,654 | 43,436 | 17,389 | 2,710 | 116,866 | 70,846 | 14,960 | 1,378 | 39,67,910 | 42,68,190 |
| | 1915 | 209,746 | 44,619 | 17,573 | 2,520 | 115,018 | 68,270 | 14,164 | 789 | 40,25,235 | 45,01,927 |
| | 1916 | 209,689 | 48,132 | 17,967 | 2,648 | 116,816 | 70,114 | 13,724 | 1,147 | 42,39,469 | 42,40,365 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 5,965 | 1,522 | 395 | 56 | 5,226 | 1,942 | 209 | 9 | 1,89,790 | 1,63,299 |
| | 1914 | 7,082 | 1,894 | 397 | 58 | 4,403 | 1,818 | 182 | 1 | 2,16,056 | 2,48,500 |
| | 1915 | 7,219 | 2,014 | 400 | 62 | 4,859 | 1,571 | 187 | 12 | 2,27,047 | 1,77,703 |
| | 1916 | 6,743 | 2,657 | 490 | 59 | 4,080 | 1,563 | 116 | 2 | 2,50,156 | 1,71,112 |
| Burma | 1912 | 73,614 | 8,525 | 4,746 | 372 | 103,112 | 4,590 | 9,695 | 5,172 | 25,98,625 | 50,83,320 |
| | 1913 | 64,768 | 6,695 | 4,959 | 359 | 101,601 | 4,469 | 10,123 | 5,614 | 24,95,788 | 50,57,878 |
| | 1914 | 64,979 | 6,191 | 5,334 | 431 | 104,287 | 4,519 | 8,402 | 6,015 | 25,40,612 | 51,44,901 |
| | 1915 | 72,249 | 7,685 | 4,670 | 466 | 109,133 | 4,612 | 10,523 | 5,816 | 26,96,982 | 52,83,928 |
| | 1916 | 72,763 | 8,387 | 4,404 | 479 | 111,372 | 4,694 | 10,364 | 7,139 | 26,12,562 | 52,20,855 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 115,274 | 16,257 | 6,558 | 355 | 29,171 | 1,593 | 3,933 | 734 | 26,20,790 | 29,35,638 |
| | 1913 | 105,959 | 16,856 | 7,291 | 441 | 31,593 | 2,036 | 4,749 | 902 | 27,20,395 | 29,38,058 |
| | 1914 | 102,151 | 16,205 | 7,054 | 360 | 31,618 | 1,901 | 4,646 | 928 | 26,94,217 | 29,54,150 |
| | 1915 | 109,754 | 17,308 | 7,115 | 344 | 29,811 | 1,893 | 4,565 | 856 | 28,27,282 | 30,41,140 |
| | 1916 | 127,591 | 18,935 | 6,743 | 364 | 27,912 | 1,953 | 4,249 | 856 | 31,37,343 | 29,86,045 |
| Assam | 1912 | 39,181 | 3,563 | 1,110 | 111 | 18,736 | 1,375 | 1,137 | 750 | 8,49,180 | 6,87,881 |
| | 1913 | 42,088 | 3,988 | 655 | 130 | 21,021 | 1,444 | 1,174 | 809 | 8,57,609 | 7,38,307 |
| | 1914 | 42,266 | 4,288 | 1,287 | 121 | 20,852 | 1,458 | 1,124 | 812 | 9,73,702 | 8,18,658 |
| | 1915 | 45,442 | 4,592 | 1,334 | 181 | 20,745 | 1,617 | 928 | 736 | 9,71,343 | 7,75,815 |
| | 1916 | 43,586 | 4,900 | 1,574 | 200 | 21,369 | 1,385 | 961 | 691 | 9,62,414 | 7,79,801 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 28,239 | 6,017 | 1,639 | 183 | 17,798 | 10,918 | 1,343 | 93 | 4,46,281 | 6,26,178 |
| | 1913 | 28,239 | 6,286 | 1,571 | 216 | 18,040 | 11,227 | 1,231 | 126 | 5,35,312 | 6,25,239 |
| | 1914 | 30,034 | 6,851 | 1,828 | 197 | 17,132 | 12,377 | 567 | 60 | 5,04,537 | 6,43,612 |
| | 1915 | 31,867 | 6,702 | 1,792 | 75 | 16,896 | 11,594 | 1,034 | 110 | 5,62,734 | 6,38,596 |
| | 1916 | 30,395 | 6,613 | 1,717 | 225 | 17,588 | 11,893 | 636 | 106 | 6,39,914 | 6,52,312 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | 8,716 | 187 | 141 | 46 | 9,203 | 276 | 430 | 73 | 1,27,487 | 1,12,858 |
| | 1913 | 7,067 | 419 | 133 | 104 | 8,086 | .. | .. | .. | 1,25,791 | 1,25,581 |
| | 1914 | 8,776 | 446 | 297 | 63 | 7,121 | .. | .. | .. | 1,34,115 | 1,41,692 |
| | 1915 | 9,575 | 507 | 290 | 78 | 6,600 | .. | .. | .. | 1,46,461 | 1,44,131 |
| | 1916 | 9,724 | 422 | 217 | 116 | 6,959 | .. | 259 | .. | 1,60,528 | 1,46,900 |
| Coorg | 1912 | 2,696 | 641 | 43 | 13 | 2,152 | 22 | 41 | 23 | 48,730 | 57,551 |
| | 1913 | 2,785 | 588 | 49 | 8 | 2,792 | 60 | 87 | 30 | 55,586 | 57,936 |
| | 1914 | 2,424 | 611 | 42 | 8 | 2,779 | 55 | 94 | 28 | 52,213 | 57,303 |
| | 1915 | 2,424 | 611 | 42 | 8 | 2,690 | 485 | 26 | 12 | 54,882 | 63,997 |
| | 1916 | 3,078 | 490 | 30 | 4 | 3,563 | 64 | 42 | 46 | 53,116 | 59,797 |
| TOTAL | 1912 | 2,605,215 | 1,205,588 | 93,040 | 9,709 | 1,207,312 | 133,065 | 70,290 | 21,124 | 5,24,68,383 | 4,67,21,822 |
| | 1913 | 1,990,482 | 1,237,860 | 93,056 | 10,359 | 1,223,958 | 129,198 | 72,747 | 22,879 | 5,41,23,024 | 4,78,25,261 |
| | 1914 | 1,996,671 | 1,262,192 | 98,934 | 11,241 | 1,211,560 | 134,968 | 73,366 | 23,164 | 5,55,13,311 | 5,06,98,247 |
| | 1915 | 2,107,522 | 1,318,672 | 99,912 | 11,176 | 1,188,742 | 132,100 | 74,285 | 20,831 | 5,86,33,900 | 5,23,72,868 |
| | 1916 | 2,226,062 | 1,401,057 | 98,790 | 12,842 | 1,201,189 | 132,447 | 70,444 | 21,950 | 6,09,96,548 | 5,15,22,881 |

# CIVIL JUSTICE*

*No. 64.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS instituted in the CIVIL*

| PROVINCE | | Suits for money or movable property | SUITS UNDER THE RENT LAW | | | | | | TITLE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Arrears of rent with or without ejectment | Enhancement or abatement of rent | For penalties, damages, or compensation for unlawful acts by landlord or tenant | For ejectment or recovery of possession alone | All other suits under the Rent Law | Total | Suits for immovable property | Suits for specific relief |
| Bengal | 1912 | 299,757 | 280,578 | 738 | 19 | 1,615 | 99 | 283,049 | 30,685 | 5,840 |
| | 1913 | 290,700 | 282,869 | 885 | 33 | 1,641 | 1,221 | 286,649 | 31,766 | 5,705 |
| | 1914 | 276,057 | 271,350 | 918 | 17 | 1,615 | 215 | 274,115 | 31,564 | 6,079 |
| | 1915 | 295,321 | 305,792 | 1,094 | 25 | 1,406 | 205 | 308,522 | 26,736 | 4,261 |
| | 1916 | 328,097 | 340,549 | 1,482 | 41 | 1,363 | 265 | 343,700 | 27,408 | 3,869 |
| Madras | 1912 | 406,634 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 24,313 | 4,987 |
| | 1913 | 404,884 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 24,139 | 4,961 |
| | 1914 | 417,289 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 22,218 | 5,017 |
| | 1915 | 481,014 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21,707 | 4,723 |
| | 1916 | 467,010 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 23,355 | 4,856 |
| Bombay | 1912 | 108,778 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,816 | 1,480 |
| | 1913 | 120,789 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,757 | 1,689 |
| | 1914 | 134,098 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,386 | 2,116 |
| | 1915 | 136,271 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,223 | 1,590 |
| | 1916 | 138,445 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,249 | 1,882 |
| United Provinces | 1912 | 150,053 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16,150 | 3,867 |
| | 1913 | 145,595 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16,350 | 3,837 |
| | 1914 | 148,310 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15,666 | 3,711 |
| | 1915 | 181,099 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14,495 | 3,641 |
| | 1916 | 196,950 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15,545 | 3,721 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 64,288 | 101,654 | 527 | 26 | 285 | 31 | 102,523 | 13,157 | 515 |
| | 1913 | 62,518 | 98,128 | 702 | 28 | 274 | 18 | 99,150 | 13,712 | 374 |
| | 1914 | 60,726 | 89,645 | 517 | 15 | 159 | 4,890 | 95,226 | 12,979 | 609 |
| | 1915 | 57,729 | 97,515 | 583 | .. | 182 | 30 | 98,310 | 11,802 | 928 |
| | 1916 | 60,231 | 101,817 | 1,099 | 6 | 214 | 33 | 103,169 | 10,918 | 1,634 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912 | 172,106 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16,424 | 3,742 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 158,126 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16,331 | 3,642 |
| | 1914 | 163,151 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15,143 | 4,899 |
| | 1915 | 169,902 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13,011 | 6,192 |
| | 1916 | 165,485 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13,373 | 6,098 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 5,092 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 382 | 165 |
| | 1914 | 5,472 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 361 | 155 |
| | 1915 | 5,844 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 339 | 200 |
| | 1916 | 5,582 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 355 | 224 |
| Burma | 1912 | 65,360 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,434 | 618 |
| | 1913 | 56,124 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,804 | 525 |
| | 1914 | 56,893 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,326 | 546 |
| | 1915 | 66,191 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,715 | 590 |
| | 1916 | 65,245 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,017 | 800 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 75,794 | 7,676 | .. | .. | 376 | 13 | 8,065 | 9,754 | 1,323 |
| | 1913 | 75,632 | 7,457 | .. | 1 | 364 | .. | 7,822 | 10,695 | 1,402 |
| | 1914 | 74,176 | 7,768 | 2 | .. | 356 | 17 | 8,143 | 9,772 | 1,473 |
| | 1915 | 87,254 | 10,273 | .. | .. | 246 | 4 | 10,523 | 7,523 | 1,223 |
| | 1916 | 101,824 | 11,519 | .. | .. | 288 | 2 | 11,809 | 7,997 | 1,430 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 1912 | 28,278 | 7,978 | 11 | 40 | 19 | 7 | 8,055 | 1,686 | 1,041 |
| Assam | 1913 | 30,646 | 7,782 | 19 | 40 | 46 | 11 | 7,898 | 1,955 | 998 |
| | 1914 | 30,418 | 7,358 | 25 | 10 | 44 | 8 | 7,445 | 2,196 | 1,208 |
| | 1915 | 30,346 | 7,799 | 98 | .. | 81 | 13 | 7,991 | 2,029 | 1,027 |
| | 1916 | 31,002 | 6,863 | 26 | 1 | 48 | 7 | 6,945 | 1,945 | 1,008 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 20,167 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,429 | 490 |
| | 1913 | 21,077 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,603 | 473 |
| | 1914 | 21,281 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,639 | 572 |
| | 1915 | 23,182 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,238 | 648 |
| | 1916 | 21,796 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,294 | 556 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | 7,108 | 214 | 293 | .. | 5 | 36 | 548 | 187 | 18 |
| | 1913 | 6,945 | 280 | 160 | .. | 7 | 12 | 468 | 192 | 43 |
| | 1914 | 7,456 | 314 | 110 | .. | 30 | 44 | 498 | 236 | 81 |
| | 1915 | 7,976 | 699 | 28 | .. | 14 | 4 | 745 | 158 | 17 |
| | 1916 | 9,061 | 284 | 45 | .. | .. | 35 | 364 | 170 | 5 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration | 1912 | 3,919 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1 |
| | 1913 | 3,872 | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | 5 | 96 | 12 |
| | 1914 | 4,109 | 17 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 18 | 98 | 5 |
| | 1915 | 3,665 | 13 | .. | 3 | 5 | .. | 21 | 134 | 3 |
| | 1916 | 3,666 | 8 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 10 | 116 | 12 |
| Coorg | 1912 | 2,459 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 57 | .. |
| | 1913 | 2,475 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 60 | .. |
| | 1914 | 2,378 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 63 | 4 |
| | 1915 | 2,563 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 44 | 1 |
| | 1916 | 2,662 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 5 | 37 | 3 |
| TOTAL | 1912 | 1,404,701 | 398,100 | 1,569 | 85 | 2,303 | 187 | 402,244 | 128,161 | 23,922 |
| | 1913 | 1,384,475 | 396,525 | 1,766 | 105 | 2,335 | 1,262 | 401,993 | 133,842 | 23,826 |
| | 1914 | 1,401,814 | 376,453 | 1,572 | 42 | 2,205 | 5,174 | 385,446 | 127,637 | 26,475 |
| | 1915 | 1,548,359 | 422,091 | 1,803 | 28 | 1,934 | 256 | 426,112 | 114,154 | 25,044 |
| | 1916 | 1,597,056 | 461,040 | 2,652 | 49 | 1,914 | 347 | 466,002 | 117,779 | 26,098 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of Civil Justice supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar years

AND OTHER SUITS

| Suits to establish a right of pre-emption | Mortgage suits | Suits relating to religious and other endowments | Matrimonial suits | Testamentary suits | Other suits not falling under any of the preceding heads | Total | Grand Total | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 137 | 24,447 | 18 | 658 | 524 | 5,100 | 67,409 | 650,215 | 1912 | Bengal |
| 87 | 24,557 | 27 | 693 | 572 | 5,573 | 68,980 | 646,329 | 1913 | |
| 111 | 22,179 | 26 | 688 | 577 | 6,092 | 67,316 | 617,488 | 1914 | |
| 85 | 22,782 | 19 | 492 | 484 | 6,167 | 61,026 | 664,869 | 1915 | |
| 91 | 26,755 | 21 | 448 | 484 | 6,619 | 65,695 | 737,492 | 1916 | |
| 1 | 24,007 | 55 | 201 | 42 | 490 | 54,096 | 460,730 | 1912 | Madras |
| 13 | 23,275 | 55 | 207 | 33 | 612 | 53,295 | 458,179 | 1913 | |
| 6 | 21,809 | 53 | 188 | 29 | 577 | 49,897 | 467,186 | 1914 | |
| 4 | 24,724 | 53 | 149 | 43 | 825 | 52,228 | 533,242 | 1915 | |
| 47 | 27,020 | 58 | 217 | 35 | 672 | 56,260 | 523,270 | 1916 | |
| 43 | 9,312 | 42 | 219 | 249 | 5,144 | 27,305 | 136,083 | 1912 | Bombay |
| 77 | 12,841 | 43 | 201 | 198 | 4,857 | 32,663 | 153,452 | 1913 | |
| 42 | 7,597 | 27 | 277 | 218 | 5,183 | 27,846 | 161,944 | 1914 | |
| 57 | 6,529 | 41 | 220 | 224 | 5,262 | 26,146 | 162,417 | 1915 | |
| 85 | 6,762 | 60 | 249 | 200 | 5,445 | 26,932 | 165,377 | 1916 | |
| 3,210 | 11,398 | 43 | 761 | 35 | 1,174 | 36,638 | 186,691 | 1912 | United Provinces |
| 3,490 | 9,475 | 117 | 833 | 27 | 1,218 | 35,347 | 180,942 | 1913 | |
| 3,246 | 8,811 | 38 | 736 | 29 | 1,221 | 33,458 | 181,768 | 1914 | |
| 3,125 | 9,135 | 45 | 581 | 29 | 1,148 | 32,199 | 213,298 | 1915 | |
| 3,075 | 9,719 | 32 | 635 | 24 | 1,317 | 34,068 | 231,018 | 1916 | |
| 55 | 7,973 | 7 | 236 | 57 | 1,797 | 23,797 | 190,608 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 43 | 7,387 | 9 | 247 | 46 | 1,994 | 23,812 | 185,480 | 1913 | |
| 52 | 6,908 | 55 | 246 | 60 | 1,907 | 22,816 | 178,768 | 1914 | |
| 63 | 5,908 | 9 | 144 | 41 | 1,681 | 20,576 | 176,615 | 1915 | |
| 112 | 6,101 | 7 | 120 | 47 | 1,767 | 20,706 | 184,106 | 1916 | |
| 5,045 | 4,653 | 17 | 2,318 | 12 | 2,850 | 35,061 | 207,167 | 1912 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 5,081 | 3,319 | 11 | 2,305 | 2 | 2,885 | 33,576 | 191,702 | 1913 | Punjab |
| 5,118 | 2,660 | 13 | 2,204 | 1 | 2,077 | 32,115 | 195,266 | 1914 | |
| 4,472 | 2,707 | 15 | 1,998 | 10 | 859 | 29,264 | 199,166 | 1915 | |
| 4,065 | 2,498 | 8 | 2,140 | 19 | 1,178 | 29,379 | 194,864 | 1916 | |
| 48 | 55 | .. | 42 | 14 | 99 | 805 | 5,897 | 1913 | Delhi |
| 61 | 55 | .. | 18 | 12 | 141 | 803 | 6,275 | 1914 | |
| 69 | 64 | .. | 34 | 17 | 92 | 815 | 6,659 | 1915 | |
| 74 | 60 | 1 | 30 | 12 | 95 | 851 | 6,433 | 1916 | |
| 41 | 2,566 | 21 | 1,002 | 37 | 686 | 7,405 | 72,765 | 1912 | Burma |
| 49 | 2,304 | 18 | 1,097 | 35 | 751 | 7,583 | 63,707 | 1913 | |
| 53 | 2,139 | 11 | 1,023 | 32 | 719 | 6,849 | 63,742 | 1914 | |
| 34 | 2,412 | 6 | 904 | 27 | 517 | 6,205 | 72,396 | 1915 | |
| 18 | 2,672 | 15 | 848 | 20 | 458 | 6,848 | 72,093 | 1916 | |
| 354 | 4,564 | 3 | 91 | 2 | 130 | 16,221 | 100,080 | 1912 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 402 | 4,008 | 6 | 83 | .. | 150 | 16,746 | 100,200 | 1913 | |
| 268 | 3,565 | 5 | 69 | 1 | 150 | 15,303 | 97,622 | 1914 | |
| 83 | 3,738 | 5 | 43 | 4 | 106 | 12,725 | 110,502 | 1915 | |
| 263 | 4,430 | 4 | 57 | 6 | 161 | 14,348 | 127,981 | 1916 | |
| 4 | 609 | 11 | 173 | 20 | 264 | 3,808 | 40,141 | 1912 | Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| 11 | 738 | 5 | 179 | 19 | 278 | 4,183 | 42,727 | 1913 | Assam |
| 12 | 702 | 3 | 178 | 29 | 297 | 4,625 | 42,488 | 1914 | |
| 8 | 761 | 2 | 158 | 18 | 301 | 4,304 | 42,643 | 1915 | |
| 42 | 748 | .. | 128 | 29 | 288 | 4,188 | 42,135 | 1916 | |
| 1,657 | 898 | 2 | 321 | 2 | 228 | 6,027 | 26,194 | 1912 | North-West Frontier Province. |
| 1,511 | 818 | .. | 289 | 2 | 195 | 5,891 | 26,968 | 1913 | |
| 1,537 | 913 | 1 | 276 | 6 | 178 | 6,122 | 27,403 | 1914 | |
| 1,522 | 851 | 2 | 303 | 5 | 175 | 5,744 | 28,926 | 1915 | |
| 1,566 | 737 | 2 | 375 | .. | 185 | 5,715 | 27,511 | 1916 | |
| 99 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 109 | 415 | 8,071 | 1912 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 114 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 88 | 438 | 7,851 | 1913 | |
| 56 | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | 118 | 498 | 8,452 | 1914 | |
| 56 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 49 | 281 | 9,002 | 1916 | |
| 75 | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | 174 | 429 | 9,854 | 1916 | |
| 17 | 11 | .. | 14 | .. | 40 | 152 | 4,075 | 1912 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 35 | 12 | .. | 25 | .. | 15 | 195 | 4,072 | 1913 | |
| 33 | 13 | .. | 18 | .. | 22 | 179 | 4,306 | 1914 | |
| 40 | 14 | .. | 22 | .. | 28 | 241 | 3,927 | 1915 | |
| 42 | 27 | .. | 18 | .. | 42 | 257 | 3,933 | 1916 | |
| .. | 116 | .. | 3 | .. | 16 | 192 | 2,651 | 1912 | Coorg |
| .. | 135 | .. | 1 | .. | 10 | 206 | 2,682 | 1913 | |
| .. | 110 | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | 185 | 2,564 | 1914 | |
| .. | 192 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 243 | 2,806 | 1915 | |
| .. | 173 | .. | 3 | .. | 50 | 266 | 2,933 | 1916 | |
| 10,663 | 90,554 | 219 | 5,999 | 980 | 18,028 | 278,526 | 2,085,471 | 1912 | Total |
| 10,961 | 88,924 | 292 | 6,202 | 948 | 18,725 | 283,720 | 2,070,188 | 1913 | |
| 10,595 | 77,461 | 236 | 5,928 | 994 | 18,686 | 268,012 | 2,055,272 | 1914 | |
| 9,618 | 79,817 | 197 | 5,049 | 902 | 17,216 | 251,997 | 2,226,468 | 1915 | |
| 9,555 | 87,702 | 209 | 5,272 | 876 | 18,451 | 265,942 | 2,329,000 | 1916 | |

*No. 65.—NUMBER and VALUE of SUITS instituted in the*

| Province | | NUMBER OF SUITS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Value not exceeding R10 | Value above R10 and not exceeding R50 | Value above R50 and not exceeding R100 | Value above R100 and not exceeding R500 | Value above R500 and not exceeding R1,000 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 96,859 | 290,551 | 122,147 | 122,182 | 10,562 |
| | 1913 | 96,243 | 285,540 | 120,828 | 124,709 | 11,084 |
| | 1914 | 90,878 | 271,007 | 114,153 | 121,249 | 11,345 |
| | 1915 | 95,061 | 293,349 | 125,489 | 129,971 | 11,954 |
| | 1916 | 103,268 | 321,037 | 142,136 | 148,850 | 13,000 |
| Madras | 1912 | 93,125 | 194,080 | 70,849 | 84,142 | 10,171 |
| | 1913 | 89,446 | 192,924 | 71,669 | 85,117 | 10,446 |
| | 1914 | 91,624 | 192,824 | 74,568 | 87,971 | 11,110 |
| | 1915 | 104,953 | 216,667 | 85,928 | 102,956 | 12,565 |
| | 1916 | 96,772 | 212,665 | 86,457 | 104,074 | 12,675 |
| Bombay | 1912 | 11,570 | 49,536 | 27,382 | 34,576 | 5,639 |
| | 1913 | 12,581 | 55,574 | 31,632 | 40,016 | 6,028 |
| | 1914 | 13,588 | 60,371 | 32,880 | 40,893 | 6,156 |
| | 1915 | 13,279 | 60,781 | 33,696 | 41,078 | 5,918 |
| | 1916 | 12,786 | 60,402 | 35,025 | 42,420 | 6,780 |
| United Provinces | 1912 | 15,101 | 75,678 | 40,276 | 43,322 | 6,063 |
| | 1913 | 13,022 | 69,926 | 41,049 | 44,345 | 5,993 |
| | 1914 | 12,928 | 69,736 | 41,063 | 45,185 | 6,171 |
| | 1915 | 16,322 | 82,576 | 51,572 | 49,966 | 6,346 |
| | 1916 | 14,855 | 89,322 | 56,592 | 56,471 | 6,664 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 37,464 | 81,088 | 31,292 | 32,934 | 3,761 |
| | 1913 | 34,292 | 77,909 | 31,200 | 34,268 | 3,937 |
| | 1914 | 34,160 | 73,908 | 29,062 | 33,379 | 4,077 |
| | 1915 | 34,665 | 72,842 | 28,736 | 32,310 | 4,001 |
| | 1916 | 34,419 | 77,086 | 30,360 | 33,926 | 4,170 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912 | 23,478 | 75,220 | 46,924 | 49,133 | 7,206 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 20,837 | 70,377 | 44,957 | 43,670 | 7,031 |
| | 1914 | 21,478 | 70,602 | 44,853 | 46,094 | 7,203 |
| | 1915 | 22,279 | 71,022 | 45,731 | 47,763 | 7,251 |
| | 1916 | 19,897 | 66,745 | 46,437 | 48,657 | 8,001 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 555 | 1,823 | 1,162 | 1,699 | 239 |
| | 1914 | 565 | 1,879 | 1,172 | 1,781 | 389 |
| | 1915 | 542 | 2,173 | 1,372 | 1,782 | 352 |
| | 1916 | 545 | 2,049 | 1,205 | 1,726 | 452 |
| Burma | 1912 | 4,533 | 25,809 | 16,350 | 20,187 | 2,144 |
| | 1913 | 3,607 | 22,075 | 14,035 | 18,042 | 2,105 |
| | 1914 | 3,310 | 21,110 | 14,195 | 19,097 | 2,301 |
| | 1915 | 3,642 | 22,517 | 15,819 | 24,069 | 2,672 |
| | 1916 | 3,757 | 23,113 | 15,667 | 23,404 | 2,533 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 8,702 | 39,501 | 21,868 | 24,123 | 3,294 |
| | 1913 | 8,207 | 38,503 | 21,767 | 25,517 | 3,468 |
| | 1914 | 7,772 | 37,150 | 21,242 | 25,333 | 3,468 |
| | 1915 | 8,243 | 41,360 | 25,391 | 28,935 | 3,736 |
| | 1916 | 8,763 | 46,800 | 30,086 | 34,526 | 4,421 |
| Assam | 1912 | 4,574 | 18,405 | 8,266 | 7,881 | 569 |
| | 1913 | 4,672 | 19,227 | 8,980 | 8,722 | 636 |
| | 1914 | 4,293 | 19,157 | 8,916 | 9,025 | 675 |
| | 1915 | 4,122 | 19,091 | 8,888 | 9,552 | 680 |
| | 1916 | 3,902 | 18,494 | 9,042 | 9,480 | 784 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 3,650 | 10,586 | 5,595 | 5,179 | 667 |
| | 1913 | 4,030 | 10,637 | 5,588 | 5,393 | 824 |
| | 1914 | 3,861 | 10,702 | 5,919 | 5,676 | 681 |
| | 1915 | 3,828 | 11,149 | 6,313 | 6,363 | 782 |
| | 1916 | 4,549 | 9,696 | 6,280 | 5,635 | 770 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | 1,291 | 3,930 | 1,421 | 1,266 | 147 |
| | 1913 | 1,274 | 3,493 | 1,447 | 1,461 | 79 |
| | 1914 | 1,278 | 3,984 | 1,653 | 1,319 | 139 |
| | 1915 | 1,703 | 4,073 | 1,802 | 1,260 | 78 |
| | 1916 | 1,359 | 4,504 | 2,694 | 1,090 | 43 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1912 | 826 | 1,950 | 573 | 547 | 61 |
| | 1913 | 761 | 1,887 | 590 | 610 | 82 |
| | 1914 | 760 | 1,908 | 660 | 730 | 99 |
| | 1915 | 636 | 1,782 | 552 | 675 | 85 |
| | 1916 | 653 | 1,703 | 630 | 722 | 75 |
| Coorg | 1912 | 221 | 1,456 | 559 | 380 | 16 |
| | 1913 | 218 | 1,428 | 612 | 363 | 29 |
| | 1914 | 209 | 1,356 | 549 | 390 | 31 |
| | 1915 | 230 | 1,384 | 694 | 436 | 33 |
| | 1916 | 226 | 1,524 | 683 | 436 | 37 |
| TOTAL | 1912 | 301,394 | 867,790 | 393,502 | 425,852 | 50,300 |
| | 1913 | 289,745 | 851,323 | 395,546 | 433,932 | 51,981 |
| | 1914 | 286,704 | 835,694 | 390,885 | 438,122 | 53,845 |
| | 1915 | 309,505 | 900,766 | 431,983 | 476,916 | 56,453 |
| | 1916 | 305,751 | 935,140 | 463,294 | 511,417 | 60,405 |

## *CIVIL COURTS of BRITISH INDIA*

| INSTITUTED | | | NUMBER OF SUITS THE VALUE OF WHICH CANNOT BE ESTIMATED IN MONEY | TOTAL NUMBER OF SUITS INSTITUTED | TOTAL VALUE OF SUITS (*in Rupees*) | PROVINCE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Value above ₹1,000 and not exceeding ₹5,000 | Value above ₹5,000 and not exceeding ₹10,000 | Exceeding ₹10,000 | | | | | |
| 5,947 | 623 | 462 | 882 | 650,215 | 9,38,55,502 | 1912 | Bengal |
| 5,996 | 619 | 469 | 841 | 646,329 | 8,63,45,329 | 1913 | |
| 6,708 | 660 | 539 | 949 | 617,488 | 10,27,12,864 | 1914 | |
| 6,958 | 699 | 547 | 841 | 664,869 | 9,79,49,726 | 1915 | |
| 7,135 | 679 | 536 | 851 | 737,492 | 10,28,34,438 | 1916 | |
| 6,413 | 605 | 416 | 865 | (*a*) 460,666 | 8,14,79,897 | 1912 | Madras |
| 6,681 | 602 | 414 | 858 | (*a*) 458,157 | 7,81,82,657 | 1913 | |
| 7,184 | 670 | 478 | 729 | (*a*) 467,158 | 7,79,92,758 | 1914 | |
| 8,271 | 673 | 459 | 770 | 533,242 | 7,81,30,958 | 1915 | |
| 8,488 | 794 | 549 | 796 | 523,270 | 9,36,15,641 | 1916 | |
| 4,028 | 450 | 415 | 2,487 | 136,083 | 4,16,35,794 | 1912 | Bombay |
| 4,256 | 481 | 404 | 2,480 | 153,452 | 4,54,49,833 | 1913 | |
| 4,389 | 551 | 455 | 2,661 | 161,944 | 6,75,05,848 | 1914 | |
| 4,489 | 503 | 459 | 2,264 | 162,417 | 5,40,58,878 | 1915 | |
| 4,505 | 562 | 440 | 2,457 | 165,377 | 6,41,90,857 | 1916 | |
| 5,057 | 689 | 466 | 39 | 186,691 | 5,75,66,107 | 1912 | United Provinces |
| 5,353 | 713 | 524 | 17 | 180,942 | 8,53,14,604 | 1913 | |
| 5,472 | 631 | 553 | 29 | 181,768 | 6,85,62,843 | 1914 | |
| 5,288 | 648 | 542 | 38 | 213,298 | 8,64,94,221 | 1915 | |
| 5,759 | 760 | 566 | 29 | 231,018 | 7,85,07,628 | 1916 | |
| 3,072 | 413 | 360 | 224 | 190,608 | 4,15,86,313 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 2,997 | 341 | 340 | 196 | 185,480 | 3,79,48,574 | 1913 | |
| 3,259 | 421 | 350 | 152 | 178,768 | 9,76,60,124 | 1914 | |
| 3,175 | 426 | 338 | 122 | 176,615 | 6,26,26,794 | 1915 | |
| 3,270 | 396 | 341 | 138 | 184,106 | 5,53,46,364 | 1916 | |
| 3,826 | 335 | 157 | 888 | 207,167 | 3,63,85,704 | 1912 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 3,519 | 304 | 156 | 851 | 191,702 | 3,54,68,797 | 1913 | Punjab |
| 3,846 | 361 | 195 | 634 | 195,266 | 4,43,01,270 | 1914 | |
| 4,165 | 355 | 203 | 397 | 199,166 | 3,54,92,657 | 1915 | |
| 4,283 | 352 | 159 | 323 | 194,864 | 3,52,04,216 | 1916 | |
| 318 | 28 | 18 | 6 | (*b*) 5,848 | 23,38,223 | 1913 | Delhi |
| 332 | 14 | 5 | 54 | (*b*) 6,191 | 16,24,957 | 1914 | |
| 348 | 50 | 26 | 14 | 6,659 | 31,16,576 | 1915 | |
| 373 | 42 | 39 | 2 | 6,433 | 28,82,357 | 1916 | |
| 1,660 | 200 | 193 | 1,689 | 72,765 | 2,09,20,061 | 1912 | Burma |
| 1,673 | 170 | 153 | 1,817 | 63,707 | 1,81,42,803 | 1913 | |
| 1,822 | 167 | 136 | 1,604 | 63,742 | 2,05,47,671 | 1914 | |
| 1,898 | 200 | 152 | 1,427 | 72,396 | 2,25,88,779 | 1915 | |
| 1,868 | 184 | 124 | 1,443 | 72,093 | 1,78,49,612 | 1916 | |
| 2,316 | 174 | 102 | .. | 100,080 | 1,81,74,062 | 1912 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 2,391 | 207 | 138 | 2 | 100,200 | 2,46,31,804 | 1913 | |
| 2,337 | 183 | 137 | .. | 97,622 | 1,97,73,457 | 1914 | |
| 2,480 | 208 | 148 | 1 | 110,502 | 2,18,15,825 | 1915 | |
| 3,006 | 231 | 144 | 4 | 127,981 | 2,58,78,830 | 1916 | |
| 253 | 14 | 17 | 162 | 40,141 | 41,78,836 | 1912 | Assam |
| 302 | 23 | 5 | 160 | 42,727 | 42,87,487 | 1913 | |
| 253 | 30 | 16 | 123 | 42,488 | 46,00,892 | 1914 | |
| 334 | 35 | 14 | 127 | 42,643 | 46,65,945 | 1915 | |
| 314 | 22 | 11 | 86 | 42,135 | 45,53,059 | 1916 | |
| 402 | 30 | 31 | 54 | 26,194 | 41,52,353 | 1912 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 413 | 48 | 28 | 7 | 26,968 | 41,62,669 | 1913 | |
| 486 | 48 | 14 | 16 | 27,403 | 43,10,991 | 1914 | |
| 424 | 40 | 11 | 16 | 28,926 | 46,47,684 | 1915 | |
| 506 | 46 | 21 | 8 | 27,511 | 44,33,469 | 1916 | |
| 13 | 3 | .. | .. | 8,071 | 7,63,318 | 1912 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 77 | 6 | 14 | .. | 7,851 | 7,38,476 | 1913 | |
| 70 | 6 | 3 | .. | 8,452 | 8,98,348 | 1914 | |
| 72 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 9,002 | 7,79,706 | 1915 | |
| 101 | 48 | 13 | 2 | 9,854 | 10,97,916 | 1916 | |
| 38 | 2 | 5 | 73 | 4,075 | 8,12,107 | 1912 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 68 | 10 | 6 | 58 | 4,072 | 5,72,850 | 1913 | |
| 70 | 4 | 3 | 72 | 4,306 | 4,89,793 | 1914 | |
| 62 | 8 | 3 | 124 | 3,927 | 5,01,735 | 1915 | |
| 51 | 7 | 6 | 86 | 3,933 | 7,73,837 | 1916 | |
| 12 | .. | 2 | 5 | 2,651 | 2,43,961 | 1912 | Coorg |
| 22 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2,682 | 2,47,045 | 1913 | |
| 19 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2,564 | 2,73,276 | 1914 | |
| 20 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2,806 | 4,47,027 | 1915 | |
| 21 | .. | 4 | 2 | 2,933 | 3,74,314 | 1916 | |
| 33,037 | 3,538 | 2,626 | 7,368 | 2,085,407 | 40,17,54,015 | 1912 | TOTAL |
| 34,066 | 3,554 | 2,670 | 7,300 | 2,070,117 | 42,38,31,151 | 1913 | |
| 36,247 | 3,747 | 2,886 | 7,030 | 2,055,160 | 51,12,55,092 | 1914 | |
| 37,934 | 3,856 | 2,907 | 6,148 | 2,226,468 | 47,33,16,511 | 1915 | |
| 39,680 | 4,123 | 2,953 | 6,237 | 2,329,000 | 48,75,42,538 | 1916 | |

(*a*) Excludes 64, 22 and 28 suits before Village Panchayats, in 1912, 1913 and 1914, respectively, the information as to their value being not available

(*b*) Excludes 49 and 84 suits in Divisional Courts in 1913 and 1914, respectively, the information as to their value being not available

*No. 66.—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS*

PART I—Civil Suits

| PROVINCE | | Total number of suits before the Courts | NUMBER OF SUITS | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Transferred to Courts in other provinces | Without trial | WITHOUT CONTEST | | | |
| | | | | | Compromised | Decreed on confession | Decreed *ex parte* | Dismissed *ex parte* |
| Bengal | 1912 | 818,766 | .. | 114,567 | 81,922 | 12,548 | 322,799 | 771 |
| | 1913 | 826,946 | .. | 119,761 | 82,949 | 11,332 | 320,968 | 740 |
| | 1914 | 802,809 | .. | 113,903 | 80,996 | 11,046 | 305,849 | 728 |
| | 1915 | 852,218 | 1 | 107,483 | 82,759 | 12,523 | 344,622 | 595 |
| | 1916 | 930,982 | 1 | 111,266 | 86,068 | 10,415 | 385,088 | 640 |
| Madras | 1912 | 422,787 | .. | 40,855 | 13,563 | 19,560 | 165,148 | 1,683 |
| | 1913 | 428,796 | .. | 40,894 | 13,260 | 18,480 | 165,819 | 1,474 |
| | 1914 | 437,025 | .. | 39,728 | 12,315 | 20,588 | 172,041 | 1,350 |
| | 1915 | 477,566 | .. | 39,872 | 13,371 | 26,124 | 198,132 | 1,229 |
| | 1916 | 480,311 | .. | 41,582 | 12,099 | 24,453 | 199,147 | 1,097 |
| Bombay | 1912 | 193,621 | 74 | 15,765 | 27,979 | 14,217 | 24,578 | 3,071 |
| | 1913 | 206,031 | 26 | 16,179 | 29,479 | 13,516 | 26,010 | 3,203 |
| | 1914 | 220,169 | 58 | 18,431 | 32,963 | 14,581 | 28,178 | 2,969 |
| | 1915 | 220,163 | 60 | 17,185 | 39,935 | 16,748 | 27,749 | 2,776 |
| | 1916 | 222,021 | 38 | 16,573 | 42,270 | 17,623 | 29,038 | 2,928 |
| United Provinces | 1912 | 221,885 | .. | 33,413 | 41,602 | 10,317 | 48,211 | 2,031 |
| | 1913 | 216,465 | .. | 34,820 | 37,505 | 9,035 | 44,586 | 2,127 |
| | 1914 | 219,931 | .. | 29,765 | 37,990 | 10,309 | 49,889 | 1,938 |
| | 1915 | 249,075 | .. | 30,746 | 43,405 | 14,945 | 62,188 | 2,144 |
| | 1916 | 272,067 | .. | 33,883 | 46,740 | 16,350 | 72,610 | 2,040 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 270,947 | .. | 33,627 | 33,992 | 4,378 | 76,355 | 691 |
| | 1913 | 280,779 | .. | 35,752 | 36,238 | 4,171 | 82,630 | 731 |
| | 1914 | 272,324 | 2 | 34,775 | 36,674 | 4,379 | 81,213 | 1,613 |
| | 1915 | 261,117 | 3 | 28,802 | 33,000 | 4,557 | 73,364 | 1,030 |
| | 1916 | 277,888 | .. | 32,596 | 33,919 | 5,332 | 84,593 | 1,051 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912 | 248,691 | 15 | 46,370 | 34,769 | 30,100 | 37,547 | 4,933 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 233,221 | 27 | 42,346 | 32,981 | 26,339 | 37,178 | 4,544 |
| | 1914 | 239,114 | 16 | 42,631 | 34,275 | 26,532 | 39,456 | 4,948 |
| | 1915 | 244,587 | 37 | 42,263 | 33,944 | 27,568 | 40,460 | 5,023 |
| | 1916 | 242,892 | 106 | 40,702 | 32,600 | 27,748 | 40,745 | 4,949 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 7,125 | .. | 1,100 | 702 | 954 | 894 | 175 |
| | 1914 | 8,143 | 1 | 1,302 | 830 | 1,198 | 1,199 | 214 |
| | 1915 | 8,073 | .. | 1,047 | 752 | 1,404 | 1,306 | 202 |
| | 1916 | 7,523 | .. | 875 | 656 | 1,455 | 1,179 | 128 |
| Burma | 1912 | 81,756 | .. | 17,328 | 5,717 | 15,437 | 15,121 | 374 |
| | 1913 | 72,601 | .. | 15,381 | 4,943 | 12,793 | 13,215 | 338 |
| | 1914 | 72,098 | .. | 14,574 | 4,765 | 13,746 | 14,332 | 307 |
| | 1915 | 80,212 | .. | 14,754 | 4,910 | 19,136 | 16,304 | 252 |
| | 1916 | 80,776 | .. | 15,327 | 4,979 | 18,981 | 16,217 | 289 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 142,233 | .. | 21,977 | 12,454 | 20,366 | 26,414 | 783 |
| | 1913 | 130,362 | .. | 20,827 | 11,394 | 18,812 | 22,829 | 644 |
| | 1914 | 124,887 | .. | 18,062 | 10,341 | 19,839 | 22,498 | 424 |
| | 1915 | 135,948 | .. | 16,531 | 10,604 | 25,716 | 24,906 | 433 |
| | 1916 | 157,113 | .. | 20,154 | 12,050 | 28,915 | 33,199 | 449 |
| Assam | 1912 | 49,663 | .. | 8,969 | 3,672 | 4,102 | 16,032 | 95 |
| | 1913 | 53,372 | .. | 10,279 | 3,540 | 3,501 | 17,279 | 105 |
| | 1914 | 53,460 | .. | 10,274 | 3,660 | 3,176 | 17,136 | 103 |
| | 1915 | 55,980 | .. | 10,655 | 3,833 | 4,101 | 18,528 | 172 |
| | 1916 | 53,713 | .. | 9,046 | 3,969 | 3,463 | 17,788 | 160 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 30,809 | .. | 5,641 | 4,099 | 1,600 | 4,405 | 686 |
| | 1913 | 31,981 | .. | 5,861 | 4,345 | 1,328 | 5,022 | 465 |
| | 1914 | 32,641 | 1 | 6,476 | 3,958 | 1,525 | 5,045 | 452 |
| | 1915 | 33,955 | .. | 5,706 | 3,938 | 1,532 | 5,428 | 396 |
| | 1916 | 32,563 | .. | 6,282 | 3,161 | 1,326 | 5,695 | 276 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | 10,108 | 78 | 2,001 | 1,170 | 2,430 | 1,315 | 301 |
| | 1913 | 9,448 | 211 | 1,972 | 1,099 | 2,336 | 1,373 | 213 |
| | 1914 | 9,833 | 207 | 2,130 | 1,128 | 2,364 | 1,354 | 289 |
| | 1915 | 10,527 | 109 | 2,034 | 1,550 | 2,789 | 1,541 | 298 |
| | 1916 | 11,412 | 18 | 2,676 | 1,327 | 2,664 | 1,458 | 334 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1912 | (*a*) 4,355 | .. | 1,032 | 923 | 652 | 503 | 127 |
| | 1913 | (*a*) 4,290 | .. | 1,004 | 882 | 511 | 382 | 123 |
| | 1914 | (*a*) 4,522 | .. | 1,279 | 872 | 484 | 482 | 97 |
| | 1915 | (*a*) 4,147 | .. | 1,076 | 892 | 522 | 410 | 99 |
| | 1916 | (*a*) 4,204 | .. | 1,065 | 1,016 | 482 | 367 | 119 |
| Coorg | 1912 | 3,055 | .. | 255 | 215 | 186 | 1,278 | 167 |
| | 1913 | 3,041 | .. | 214 | 223 | 183 | 1,329 | 137 |
| | 1914 | 2,867 | .. | 149 | 215 | 150 | 1,334 | 174 |
| | 1915 | 3,172 | 1 | 232 | 294 | 160 | 1,430 | 110 |
| | 1916 | 3,415 | .. | 128 | 253 | 199 | 1,663 | 203 |
| TOTAL | 1912 | 2,498,676 | 167 | 341,770 | 262,077 | 135,893 | 739,704 | 15,713 |
| | 1913 | 2,504,458 | 264 | 346,450 | 259,519 | 123,291 | 739,514 | 15,019 |
| | 1914 | 2,499,823 | 285 | 333,479 | 260,982 | 129,917 | 740,006 | 15,606 |
| | 1915 | 2,636,740 | 211 | 318,386 | 273,087 | 157,820 | 816,368 | 14,759 |
| | 1916 | 2,776,880 | 163 | 332,155 | 281,107 | 159,406 | 888,750 | 14,663 |

(*a*) Includes 41, 25, 10, 15, and 12 cases transferred to Jirga register in 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, and 1916, respectively

*of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA*

| DISPOSED OF | | | | PENDING | | AVERAGE DURATION OF SUITS (IN DAYS) | | PROVINCE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION | | WITH CONTEST | | | | | | | |
| For plaintiff | For defendant | Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part | Judgment for defendant | For more than three months | Total number pending | Contested | Uncontested | | |
| 760 | 239 | 98,269 | 18,881 | 93,002 | 168,020 | 145 | 65 | 1912 | Bengal |
| 627 | 209 | 99,944 | 18,392 | 100,895 | 172,024 | 271 | 77 | 1913 | |
| 642 | 234 | 97,220 | 17,872 | 100,579 | 174,319 | 159 | 75 | 1914 | |
| 739 | 196 | 105,010 | 17,271 | 99,801 | 181,038 | 132 | 69 | 1915 | |
| 764 | 213 | 122,299 | 16,052 | 105,701 | 198,176 | 133 | 70 | 1916 | |
| 365 | 135 | 73,767 | 30,278 | 35,892 | 77,432 | 255 | 73 | 1912 | Madras |
| 335 | 112 | 74,160 | 31,222 | 41,719 | 83,040 | 266 | 90 | 1913 | |
| 402 | 158 | 75,235 | 31,064 | 40,271 | 84,144 | 299 | 75 | 1914 | |
| 452 | 147 | 80,710 | 31,087 | 39,396 | 86,442 | 304 | 75 | 1915 | |
| 3,171 | 2,203 | 81,147 | 31,270 | 38,412 | 84,172 | 242 | 73 | 1916 | |
| 1,815 | 155 | 49,461 | 9,743 | 25,991 | 46,763 | 223 | 96 | 1912 | Bombay |
| 1,560 | 114 | 50,308 | 9,818 | 32,329 | 55,818 | 241 | 95 | 1913 | |
| 1,879 | 144 | 55,606 | 10,126 | 29,279 | 55,541 | 191 | 101 | 1914 | |
| 1,635 | 142 | 50,273 | 8,757 | 28,565 | 54,908 | 213 | 89 | 1915 | |
| 1,890 | 183 | 47,099 | 7,911 | 30,404 | 56,468 | 194 | 88 | 1916 | |
| 1,051 | 514 | 39,816 | 15,907 | 9,598 | 29,023 | 71 | 35 | 1912 | United Provinces |
| 1,081 | 498 | 39,172 | 16,088 | 9,466 | 31,553 | 80 | 42 | 1913 | |
| 1,203 | 531 | 42,514 | 16,307 | 7,779 | 29,425 | 78 | 41 | 1914 | |
| 1,141 | 470 | 45,710 | 14,546 | 8,695 | 33,780 | 69 | 38 | 1915 | |
| 1,203 | 462 | 46,751 | 15,110 | 10,751 | 36,918 | 57 | 58 | 1916 | |
| 741 | 217 | 24,270 | 5,541 | 43,814 | 91,135 | 180 | 103 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 679 | 215 | 24,908 | 6,100 | 49,323 | 99,355 | 198 | 99 | 1913 | |
| 805 | 222 | 26,097 | 5,868 | 45,392 | 80,676 | 192 | 103 | 1914 | |
| 860 | 253 | 23,270 | 5,998 | 45,644 | 89,980 | 212 | 109 | 1915 | |
| 1,030 | 313 | 23,672 | 5,748 | 49,184 | 89,634 | 225 | 102 | 1916 | |
| 1,794 | 553 | 45,616 | 15,159 | 6,853 | 31,835 | 70 | 36 | 1912 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 1,842 | 552 | 42,764 | 13,616 | 6,527 | 31,032 | 75 | 38 | 1913 | Punjab |
| 1,836 | 707 | 42,915 | 12,338 | 7,005 | 31,460 | 74 | 37 | 1914 | |
| 1,774 | 633 | 44,722 | 13,322 | 7,650 | 34,841 | 78 | 39 | 1915 | |
| 1,834 | 695 | 46,786 | 12,924 | 8,095 | 33,803 | 78 | 38 | 1916 | |
| 19 | 7 | 1,575 | 539 | 376 | 1,160 | 41 | 18 | 1913 | Delhi |
| 30 | 12 | 1,601 | 695 | 281 | 1,061 | .. | .. | 1914 | |
| 41 | 8 | 1,772 | 687 | 322 | 854 | 67 | 24 | 1915 | |
| 52 | 11 | 1,708 | 686 | 273 | 780 | 60 | 25 | 1916 | |
| 37 | 23 | 13,236 | 6,341 | 3,137 | 8,142 | 76 | 39 | 1912 | Burma |
| 23 | 11 | 11,935 | 6,129 | 2,919 | 7,833 | 79 | 45 | 1913 | |
| 46 | 16 | 11,453 | 5,740 | 2,851 | 7,119 | 80 | 46 | 1914 | |
| 67 | 13 | 11,631 | 5,182 | 3,013 | 7,963 | 77 | 42 | 1915 | |
| 61 | 29 | 11,726 | 5,154 | 2,909 | 8,013 | 79 | 45 | 1916 | |
| 37 | 9 | 24,957 | 8,277 | 10,299 | 26,959 | 192 | 91 | 1912 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 58 | 17 | 23,267 | 8,111 | 7,763 | 24,403 | 155 | 73 | 1913 | |
| 47 | 9 | 23,029 | 7,902 | 7,688 | 22,736 | 143 | 69 | 1914 | |
| 52 | 11 | 24,345 | 7,156 | 6,657 | 26,194 | 137 | 70 | 1915 | |
| 62 | 16 | 26,283 | 6,463 | 7,535 | 29,522 | 126 | 72 | 1916 | |
| 89 | 52 | 5,086 | 1,570 | 3,997 | 9,996 | 174 | 94 | 1912 | Assam |
| 105 | 38 | 5,458 | 1,783 | 4,495 | 11,284 | 90 | 52 | 1913 | |
| 71 | 23 | 5,091 | 1,702 | 4,895 | 12,224 | 102 | 51 | 1914 | |
| 66 | 22 | 5,959 | 2,096 | 3,697 | 10,548 | 102 | 52 | 1915 | |
| 67 | 32 | 7,129 | 1,932 | 3,408 | 10,127 | 83 | 47 | 1916 | |
| 594 | 247 | 7,413 | 3,554 | 157 | 2,570 | 44 | 21 | 1912 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 607 | 296 | 7,990 | 3,861 | 112 | 2,236 | 46 | 24 | 1913 | |
| 600 | 302 | 8,131 | 3,545 | 108 | 2,606 | 61 | 26 | 1914 | |
| 560 | 244 | 9,753 | 3,910 | 34 | 2,488 | 31 | 21 | 1915 | |
| 645 | 204 | 9,555 | 3,251 | 86 | 2,168 | 29 | 23 | 1916 | |
| 58 | 18 | 809 | 205 | 302 | 1,723 | 171 | 51 | 1912 | Ajmer-Merwára |
| 48 | 8 | 624 | 183 | 467 | 1,381 | 137 | 66 | 1913 | |
| 56 | 26 | 940 | 282 | 490 | 1,057 | 135 | 60 | 1914 | |
| 31 | 5 | 946 | 272 | 347 | 952 | 138 | 66 | 1915 | |
| 43 | 9 | 979 | 216 | 356 | 1,688 | 130 | 84 | 1916 | |
| 100 | 9 | 603 | 147 | 55 | 218 | 24 | 23 | 1912 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 85 | 13 | 831 | 158 | 41 | 216 | 20 | 23 | 1913 | |
| 104 | 9 | 785 | 190 | 35 | 220 | 25 | 20 | 1914 | |
| 92 | 17 | 582 | 171 | 36 | 271 | 30 | 23 | 1915 | |
| 135 | 18 | 624 | 126 | 41 | 240 | 26 | 22 | 1916 | |
| 1 | .. | 505 | 119 | 67 | 359 | 70 | 69 | 1912 | Coorg |
| .. | .. | 562 | 87 | 66 | 306 | 156 | 37 | 1913 | |
| .. | .. | 393 | 86 | 76 | 366 | 87 | 38 | 1914 | |
| 5 | .. | 422 | 136 | 103 | 482 | 195 | 62 | 1915 | |
| 3 | .. | 513 | 111 | 94 | 342 | 126 | 83 | 1916 | |
| 7,432 | 2,174 | 383,808 | 115,722 | 233,164 | 494,175 | 141 | 66 | 1912 | TOTAL |
| 7,069 | 2,090 | 383,498 | 116,087 | 256,998 | 511,641 | 130 | 57 | 1913 | |
| 7,414 | 2,393 | 391,610 | 115,707 | 246,729 | 503,014 | 125 | 58 | 1914 | |
| 7,496 | 2,161 | 405,105 | 110,591 | 243,960 | 530,741 | 127 | 56 | 1915 | |
| 10,960 | 4,388 | 426,271 | 106,954 | 257,249 | 552,051 | 113 | 59 | 1916 | |

*No. 66—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS of ORIGINAL*

PART II—Miscellaneous Cases.

| Province | | Total number of cases before the Courts | NUMBER OF CASES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Transferred to Courts in other provinces | Without trial | Without contest | | | |
| | | | | | Compromised | Decreed on confession | Decreed *ex parte* | Dismissed *ex parte* |
| Bengal | 1912 | 93,770 | 85 | 23,601 | 6,474 | 2,602 | 20,817 | 2,317 |
| | 1913 | 93,622 | .. | 23,285 | 6,267 | 2,368 | 22,973 | 2,141 |
| | 1914 | 94,669 | .. | 24,256 | 6,015 | 2,316 | 22,591 | 2,489 |
| | 1915 | (a)96,552 | .. | 26,309 | 6,037 | 2,294 | 22,335 | 2,538 |
| | 1916 | (a)105,051 | .. | 28,669 | 7,438 | 2,377 | 23,694 | 2,633 |
| Madras | 1912 | 468,907 | .. | 301,536 | 1,211 | 33,857 | 67,294 | 3,370 |
| | 1913 | 489,127 | .. | 312,464 | 976 | 35,613 | 70,662 | 3,358 |
| | 1914 | (b) 497,209 | .. | 316,952 | 1,232 | 38,392 | 69,290 | 4,105 |
| | 1915 | 527,688 | .. | 337,377 | 1,168 | 39,780 | 73,269 | 3,907 |
| | 1916 | 565,903 | .. | 365,333 | 1,184 | 45,070 | 75,935 | 3,945 |
| Bombay | 1912 | 23,522 | 3 | 5,288 | 1,082 | 3,116 | 3,504 | 897 |
| | 1913 | 23,327 | .. | 5,142 | 900 | 2,801 | 4,212 | 751 |
| | 1914 | 22,192 | .. | 4,420 | 1,012 | 3,071 | 3,689 | 735 |
| | 1915 | 20,494 | 1 | 4,126 | 827 | 3,104 | 2,922 | 726 |
| | 1916 | 22,589 | .. | 7,217 | 733 | 2,732 | 2,856 | 622 |
| United Provinces | 1912 | 91,014 | .. | 10,543 | 2,536 | 2,549 | 40,074 | 2,989 |
| | 1913 | 91,656 | .. | 10,917 | 2,827 | 2,618 | 39,928 | 3,486 |
| | 1914 | 87,306 | .. | 10,167 | 2,787 | 2,596 | 37,166 | 3,302 |
| | 1915 | 86,001 | .. | 10,763 | 3,001 | 2,362 | 34,335 | 3,232 |
| | 1916 | 87,538 | .. | 10,926 | 2,776 | 2,291 | 34,169 | 3,431 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 26,511 | .. | 7,086 | 1,915 | 165 | 3,598 | 724 |
| | 1913 | 26,913 | .. | 7,336 | 1,706 | 212 | 3,808 | 776 |
| | 1914 | 28,062 | .. | 7,852 | 1,761 | 234 | 4,114 | 938 |
| | 1915 | (c)27,048 | 1 | 7,904 | 1,617 | 246 | 3,886 | 950 |
| | 1916 | 29,025 | .. | 7,980 | 1,830 | 331 | 3,898 | 1,204 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912 | 52,117 | 1 | 11,419 | 2,249 | 1,737 | 3,675 | 1,043 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 49,644 | 12 | 12,115 | 2,293 | 1,468 | 3,196 | 879 |
| | 1914 | 50,483 | 52 | 11,992 | 2,328 | 1,594 | 3,300 | 867 |
| | 1915 | 52,506 | 11 | 11,426 | 2,095 | 1,409 | 3,528 | 1,147 |
| | 1916 | 55,198 | 22 | 12,823 | 2,123 | 1,572 | 3,545 | 1,048 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 1,717 | .. | 257 | 98 | 113 | 306 | 17 |
| | 1914 | 2,043 | .. | 266 | 191 | 248 | 176 | 42 |
| | 1915 | 2,145 | .. | 238 | 326 | 309 | 315 | 31 |
| | 1916 | 2,750 | .. | 273 | 352 | 357 | 713 | 45 |
| Burma | 1912 | 9,621 | .. | 2,349 | 586 | 505 | 1,017 | 105 |
| | 1913 | 7,624 | .. | 1,850 | 322 | 333 | 741 | 92 |
| | 1914 | 7,216 | .. | 1,837 | 303 | 361 | 713 | 54 |
| | 1915 | 8,853 | .. | 2,086 | 461 | 523 | 853 | 87 |
| | 1916 | 9,670 | .. | 2,390 | 548 | 499 | 853 | 156 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 19,692 | .. | 7,484 | 361 | 2,071 | 672 | 432 |
| | 1913 | 19,548 | .. | 8,141 | 332 | 1,604 | 656 | 383 |
| | 1914 | 19,023 | .. | 7,786 | 389 | 1,766 | 431 | 393 |
| | 1915 | 20,386 | .. | 8,353 | 359 | 1,869 | 392 | 338 |
| | 1916 | 22,239 | .. | 9,303 | 319 | 2,107 | 625 | 369 |
| Assam | 1912 | 4,336 | .. | 998 | 142 | 45 | 1,213 | 93 |
| | 1913 | 4,666 | .. | 1,112 | 132 | 40 | 1,234 | 93 |
| | 1914 | 4,997 | .. | 1,106 | 161 | 65 | 1,372 | 122 |
| | 1915 | (d)5,237 | .. | 1,240 | 189 | 64 | 1,294 | 139 |
| | 1916 | (d)5,454 | .. | 1,172 | 196 | 58 | 1,437 | 301 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 6,569 | .. | 1,655 | 97 | 38 | 299 | 65 |
| | 1913 | 6,856 | .. | 1,596 | 155 | 131 | 285 | 71 |
| | 1914 | 7,397 | .. | 1,887 | 92 | 96 | 167 | 80 |
| | 1915 | 7,292 | .. | 1,694 | 145 | 54 | 179 | 28 |
| | 1916 | 7,053 | .. | 2,081 | 149 | 66 | 168 | 49 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | 401 | .. | 62 | 24 | 37 | 22 | 57 |
| | 1913 | 488 | .. | 91 | 36 | 66 | 35 | 56 |
| | 1914 | 530 | 55 | 76 | 41 | 70 | 47 | 35 |
| | 1915 | 588 | 1 | 93 | 66 | 78 | 36 | 41 |
| | 1916 | 559 | 4 | 107 | 43 | 94 | 42 | 43 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1912 | 975 | .. | 370 | 237 | 38 | 6 | 113 |
| | 1913 | 972 | .. | 543 | 86 | 76 | 3 | 13 |
| | 1914 | 1,009 | .. | 656 | 98 | 74 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 709 | .. | 482 | 57 | 33 | 20 | 30 |
| | 1916 | 603 | .. | 447 | 31 | .. | .. | 65 |
| Coorg | 1912 | 700 | .. | 194 | 32 | 50 | 82 | 105 |
| | 1913 | 645 | .. | 155 | 32 | 45 | 89 | 66 |
| | 1914 | 663 | .. | 135 | 36 | 22 | 176 | 25 |
| | 1915 | 551 | .. | 76 | 17 | 17 | 167 | 50 |
| | 1916 | 551 | .. | 104 | 10 | 19 | 97 | 57 |
| TOTAL | 1912 | 798,135 | 89 | 372,585 | 16,946 | 46,810 | 142,273 | 12,310 |
| | 1913 | 816,805 | 12 | 385,004 | 16,162 | 47,488 | 148,158 | 12,182 |
| | 1914 | 822,799 | 107 | 389,388 | 16,446 | 50,905 | 143,232 | 13,137 |
| | 1915 | 856,050 | 14 | 412,167 | 16,365 | 52,142 | 143,531 | 13,244 |
| | 1916 | 914,183 | 26 | 448,825 | 17,732 | 57,573 | 148,032 | 13,968 |

(a) Includes 390 and 336 applications for Probate or Letters of Administration in 1915 and 1916 respectively
(b) „ 2,324, 1,964, 2,046, 2,497 and 2,547, cases disposed of by Superior Courts, in 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, and 1916 respectively
(c) „ 31 applications for Probate or Letters of Administration
(d) „ 10 and 19 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ in 1915 and 1916 respectively

*JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| DISPOSED OF | | | | PENDING | | Average duration (in days) of cases, contested and uncontested | PROVINCE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION | | WITH CONTEST | | | | | | |
| For plaintiff | For defendant | Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part | Judgment for defendant | For more than three months | Total number pending | | | |
| 42 | 33 | 10,283 | 9,095 | 8,234 | 18,421 | 67 | 1912 | Bengal |
| 19 | 16 | 9,676 | 8,604 | 8,768 | 18,278 | 76 | 1913 | |
| 17 | 11 | 9,866 | 8,694 | 7,891 | 18,414 | 54 | 1914 | |
| 16 | 19 | 9,651 | 9,106 | 7,141 | 17,857 | 53 | 1915 | |
| 14 | 9 | 10,157 | 9,379 | 8,255 | 20,345 | 59 | 1916 | |
| 13 | 4 | 21,050 | 18,099 | 2,061 | 22,478 | 34 | 1912 | Madras |
| 5 | 2 | 21,930 | 18,599 | 2,138 | 23,554 | 34 | 1913 | |
| 12 | 9 | 22,481 | 18,754 | 2,478 | 23,936 | 34 | 1914 | |
| 12 | 5 | 24,107 | 19,377 | 3,012 | 26,189 | 36 | 1915 | |
| 95 | 83 | 26,128 | 20,760 | 2,627 | 27,370 | 31 | 1916 | |
| 10 | 5 | 4,029 | 2,035 | 1,193 | 3,553 | 72 | 1912 | Bombay |
| 2 | 4 | 3,863 | 2,015 | 1,427 | 3,607 | 91 | 1913 | |
| 5 | 3 | 3,778 | 2,048 | 1,216 | 3,431 | 82 | 1914 | |
| 22 | 10 | 3,455 | 1,979 | 1,284 | 3,322 | 79 | 1915 | |
| 6 | 2 | 3,216 | 1,831 | 1,402 | 3,374 | 82 | 1916 | |
| 72 | 73 | 12,807 | 8,746 | 4,829 | 10,625 | 41 | 1912 | United Provinces |
| 107 | 63 | 12,527 | 8,858 | 2,660 | 10,325 | 41 | 1913 | |
| 107 | 76 | 12,569 | 8,794 | 2,326 | 9,742 | 41 | 1914 | |
| 80 | 66 | 12,877 | 8,968 | 2,574 | 10,317 | 39 | 1915 | |
| 87 | 65 | 13,800 | 8,874 | 3,292 | 11,119 | 40 | 1916 | |
| 11 | 10 | 4,513 | 3,465 | 1,997 | 5,024 | 92 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 15 | 8 | 4,435 | 3,577 | 2,250 | 5,040 | 62 | 1913 | |
| 13 | 15 | 3,989 | 3,621 | 2,136 | 5,525 | 77 | 1914 | |
| 10 | 2 | 3,934 | 3,633 | 2,132 | 4,834 | 94 | 1915 | |
| 6 | 7 | 3,927 | 3,442 | 2,704 | 6,400 | 48 | 1916 | |
| 14 | 4 | 17,237 | 7,266 | 1,829 | 7,482 | 29 | 1912 | Punjab (including Delhi |
| 64 | 24 | 15,371 | 6,639 | 1,924 | 7,583 | 32 | 1913 | Punjab |
| 63 | 21 | 16,167 | 7,072 | 1,543 | 7,047 | 32 | 1914 | |
| 15 | 7 | 17,202 | 7,779 | 1,145 | 7,887 | 49 | 1915 | |
| 40 | 14 | 18,432 | 8,513 | 1,093 | 7,066 | 33 | 1916 | |
| .. | 1 | 540 | 190 | 32 | 195 | 33 | 1913 | Delhi |
| ... | ... | 709 | 262 | 5 | 149 | ... | 1914 | |
| .. | .. | 493 | 302 | 19 | 131 | 18 | 1915 | |
| .. | .. | 531 | 386 | 13 | 93 | 18 | 1916 | |
| 3 | 2 | 2,389 | 1,569 | 347 | 1,096 | 48 | 1912 | Burma |
| 2 | .. | 1,997 | 1,358 | 296 | 929 | 52 | 1913 | |
| 3 | ... | 1,783 | 1,140 | 359 | 1,022 | 59 | 1914 | |
| 3 | 1 | 2,213 | 1,458 | 369 | 1,168 | 56 | 1915 | |
| 5 | 3 | 2,376 | 1,557 | 432 | 1,283 | 59 | 1916 | |
| .. | 2 | 3,391 | 2,244 | 735 | 3,035 | 67 | 1912 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 3 | .. | 3,396 | 2,341 | 566 | 2,692 | 62 | 1913 | |
| .. | .. | 3,200 | 2,240 | 547 | 2,818 | 59 | 1914 | |
| .. | 1 | 3,536 | 2,460 | 664 | 3,078 | 59 | 1915 | |
| 17 | 19 | 3,810 | 2,366 | 615 | 3,304 | 58 | 1916 | |
| 2 | 1 | 635 | 467 | 254 | 740 | 45 | 1912 | Assam |
| 11 | 1 | 652 | 574 | 298 | 817 | 51 | 1913 | |
| 15 | .. | 666 | 589 | 307 | 901 | 59 | 1914 | |
| 10 | 4 | 774 | 631 | 238 | 882 | 58 | 1915 | |
| 6 | 3 | 782 | 638 | 266 | 842 | 47 | 1916 | |
| 1 | .. | 2,680 | 1,182 | 20 | 552 | 29 | 1912 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 5 | .. | 2,659 | 1,385 | 6 | 569 | 15 | 1913 | |
| 9 | 1 | 3,100 | 1,429 | 3 | 586 | 16 | 1914 | |
| 2 | 1 | 3,123 | 1,471 | 4 | 595 | 16 | 1915 | |
| 1 | 1 | 2,884 | 1,214 | 3 | 440 | 16 | 1916 | |
| 35 | 2 | 56 | 36 | 7 | 70 | 60 | 1912 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | .. | 81 | 54 | 24 | 69 | 175 | 1913 | |
| .. | .. | 71 | 51 | 18 | 84 | (e) | 1914 | |
| 4 | .. | 121 | 67 | 19 | 81 | 41 | 1915 | |
| .. | 4 | 54 | 31 | 57 | 137 | 65 | 1916 | |
| 5 | 3 | 52 | 9 | 107 | 142 | 19 | 1912 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 17 | 9 | 55 | 18 | 102 | 152 | 18 | 1913 | |
| 13 | .. | 13 | 1 | 53 | 154 | 20 | 1914 | |
| 1 | .. | 15 | ... | 28 | 71 | 17 | 1915 | |
| 24 | .. | 3 | .. | 19 | 33 | 26 | 1916 | |
| .. | .. | 103 | 75 | 5 | 59 | 35 | 1912 | Coorg |
| .. | .. | 115 | 86 | 10 | 57 | 39 | 1913 | |
| .. | .. | 111 | 106 | 6 | 52 | 36 | 1914 | |
| .. | .. | 72 | 86 | 22 | 66 | 36 | 1915 | |
| .. | .. | 127 | 76 | 17 | 61 | 37 | 1916 | |
| 198 | 139 | 79,225 | 54,288 | 21,618 | 73,272 | 49 | 1912 | TOTAL |
| 250 | 128 | 77,297 | 54,298 | 20,501 | 73,862 | 56 | 1913 | |
| 237 | 136 | 78,503 | 54,801 | 18,888 | 73,861 | 47 | 1914 | |
| 175 | 116 | 81,573 | 57,317 | 18,651 | 76,478 | 46 | 1915 | |
| 301 | 210 | 86,227 | 59,067 | 20,795 | 81,867 | 44 | 1916 | |

(e) Figures not available.

*No. 67—BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in BRITISH*

PART I—Appeals from Decrees

| PROVINCE | | Total number of appeals before the Courts | Transfer to Courts in other provinces | Decisions confirmed section 551, Civil Procedure Code | Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted | HEARD *ex parte* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Confirmed | Modified | Reversed | Remanded |
| Bengal | 1912 | 40,137 | .. | 1,861 | 2,196 | 499 | 351 | 134 | 65 |
| | 1913 | 40,326 | .. | 1,744 | 2,411 | 321 | 49 | 123 | 33 |
| | 1914 | 43,224 | .. | 1,260 | 2,584 | 269 | 67 | 146 | 70 |
| | 1915 | 42,774 | .. | 877 | 2,666 | 353 | 252 | 224 | 41 |
| | 1916 | 41,919 | .. | 929 | 2,609 | 347 | 136 | 199 | 26 |
| Madras | 1912 | 29,814 | .. | 659 | 487 | 100 | 70 | 22 | 46 |
| | 1913 | 29,206 | .. | 543 | 478 | 132 | 58 | 33 | 23 |
| | 1914 | 29,658 | .. | 480 | 450 | 121 | 68 | 28 | 34 |
| | 1915 | 30,338 | .. | 997 | 892 | 165 | 33 | 40 | 116 |
| | 1916 | 30,001 | .. | 819 | 594 | 117 | 29 | 73 | 33 |
| Bombay | 1912 | 12,630 | .. | 1,368 | 244 | 89 | 20 | 31 | 16 |
| | 1913 | 13,432 | .. | 1,387 | 279 | 104 | 16 | 34 | 17 |
| | 1914 | 13,903 | .. | 1,252 | 267 | 105 | 19 | 28 | 30 |
| | 1915 | 14,183 | 1 | 1,142 | 543 | 97 | 22 | 28 | 12 |
| | 1916 | 13,806 | 2 | 1,261 | 249 | 107 | 19 | 28 | 13 |
| United Provinces | 1912 | 19,912 | .. | 563 | 556 | 247 | 29 | 76 | 18 |
| | 1913 | 21,423 | .. | 699 | 579 | 300 | 61 | 64 | 21 |
| | 1914 | 22,958 | .. | 846 | 689 | 289 | 62 | 62 | 31 |
| | 1915 | 21,323 | .. | 865 | 588 | 364 | 41 | 75 | 16 |
| | 1916 | 20,417 | 6 | 809 | 575 | 224 | 29 | 62 | 16 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 16,789 | 1 | 415 | 860 | 210 | 14 | 69 | 25 |
| | 1913 | 18,723 | .. | 356 | 873 | 187 | 19 | 251 | 20 |
| | 1914 | 18,836 | .. | 756 | 1,056 | 228 | 16 | 75 | 29 |
| | 1915 | 18,033 | .. | 503 | 1,028 | 191 | 36 | 63 | 38 |
| | 1916 | 17,944 | .. | 807 | 1,183 | 104 | 45 | 49 | 18 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912 | 21,413 | 394 | 2,252 | 547 | 268 | 28 | 87 | 16 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 22,962 | 453 | 2,822 | 583 | 195 | 42 | 83 | 33 |
| | 1914 | 24,662 | 424 | 3,066 | 707 | 311 | 14 | 101 | 45 |
| | 1915 | 24,395 | 528 | 2,851 | 740 | 284 | 60 | 183 | 46 |
| | 1916 | 24,016 | 892 | 3,111 | 596 | 335 | 48 | 89 | 44 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 442 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1914 | 446 | .. | .. | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 500 | .. | 8 | 14 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| | 1916 | 532 | .. | 25 | 17 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. |
| Burma | 1912 | 7,092 | .. | 207 | 71 | 242 | 11 | 38 | 9 |
| | 1913 | 7,724 | .. | 344 | 73 | 159 | 6 | 34 | 7 |
| | 1914 | 7,843 | 1 | 576 | 70 | 163 | 8 | 35 | 7 |
| | 1915 | 6,796 | .. | 494 | 72 | 127 | 8 | 36 | 7 |
| | 1916 | 6,432 | .. | 557 | 84 | 104 | 8 | 33 | 7 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 9,544 | .. | 518 | 290 | 108 | 30 | 41 | 42 |
| | 1913 | 10,168 | .. | 550 | 344 | 93 | 16 | 35 | 27 |
| | 1914 | 10,033 | .. | 549 | 326 | 86 | 20 | 25 | 33 |
| | 1915 | 10,084 | .. | 576 | 354 | 74 | 25 | 28 | 28 |
| | 1916 | 9,298 | .. | 665 | 393 | 76 | 22 | 34 | 14 |
| Assam | 1912 | 1,976 | .. | 10 | 104 | 25 | 5 | 8 | 2 |
| | 1913 | 2,006 | .. | 48 | 47 | 21 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| | 1914 | 2,547 | .. | 52 | 63 | 31 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| | 1915 | 2,640 | .. | 41 | 78 | 33 | 14 | 10 | 2 |
| | 1916 | 2,600 | .. | 49 | 109 | 35 | 7 | 15 | 8 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 2,070 | 7 | 515 | 27 | 10 | 1 | 6 | .. |
| | 1913 | 2,227 | .. | 538 | 40 | 7 | 3 | 8 | .. |
| | 1914 | 2,387 | 8 | 682 | 43 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 3 |
| | 1915 | 2,454 | .. | 688 | 38 | 66 | 1 | 4 | .. |
| | 1916 | 2,482 | 29 | 619 | 22 | 38 | 2 | 6 | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | 320 | .. | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| | 1913 | 355 | .. | .. | 15 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 8 |
| | 1914 | 493 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| | 1915 | 451 | 2 | .. | 56 | 2 | .. | .. | 3 |
| | 1916 | 425 | .. | 4 | 25 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1912 | 227 | .. | 16 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| | 1913 | 218 | .. | 22 | 7 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 217 | .. | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| | 1915 | (a)228 | .. | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1916 | (a)266 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Coorg | 1912 | 58 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 63 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 51 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 31 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 43 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 1912 | 161,982 | 406 | 8,386 | 5,388 | 1,791 | 460 | 517 | 242 |
| | 1913 | 169,275 | 456 | 9,060 | 5,452 | 1,530 | 282 | 673 | 192 |
| | 1914 | 177,258 | 435 | 9,536 | 6,316 | 1,623 | 287 | 518 | 291 |
| | 1915 | 174,230 | 533 | 9,055 | 7,071 | 1,758 | 495 | 695 | 311 |
| | 1916 | 170,181 | 929 | 9,658 | 6,461 | 1,489 | 348 | 592 | 180 |

(a) Includes 1 and 16 appeals transferred to the Irrg register in 1915 and 1916 respectively

*INDIA*

| Contested | | | | Pending | | Average duration of appeals (in days) | Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Confirmed | Modified | Reversed | Remanded | For more than three months | Total number pending | | | | |
| 9,930 | 2,129 | 2,835 | 1,034 | 14,719 | 19,212 | 234 | 889 | 1912 | Bengal |
| 9,823 | 1,711 | 2,682 | 735 | 15,731 | 20,994 | 238 | 775 | 1913 | |
| 10,886 | 1,866 | 2,924 | 1,153 | 16,927 | 21,999 | 231 | 780 | 1914 | |
| 10,081 | 1,908 | 2,929 | 996 | 17,990 | 22,444 | 303 | 799 | 1915 | |
| 10,232 | 2,030 | 2,822 | 885 | 17,371 | 21,704 | 348 | 763 | 1916 | |
| 8,281 | 2,904 | 2,017 | 1,174 | 9,865 | 14,054 | 377 | 1,114 | 1912 | Madras |
| 8,328 | 2,499 | 2,098 | 1,073 | 9,797 | 13,941 | 341 | 960 | 1913 | |
| 7,926 | 2,190 | 1,905 | 907 | 10,782 | 15,549 | 435 | 984 | 1914 | |
| 8,615 | 2,031 | 1,928 | 1,190 | 10,987 | 14,331 | 401 | 1,119 | 1915 | |
| 9,169 | 2,572 | 2,395 | 1,309 | 5,661 | 12,891 | 412 | 1,102 | 1916 | |
| 3,077 | 537 | 720 | 326 | 4,115 | 6,202 | 312 | 366 | 1912 | Bombay |
| 2,937 | 578 | 737 | 332 | 4,680 | 7,011 | 343 | 327 | 1913 | |
| 3,266 | 577 | 812 | 320 | 4,285 | 7,227 | 319 | 317 | 1914 | |
| 3,786 | 564 | 843 | 260 | 4,986 | 6,885 | 364 | 424 | 1915 | |
| 3,389 | 533 | 713 | 216 | 4,910 | 7,276 | 353 | 344 | 1916 | |
| 7,161 | 1,432 | 2,206 | 589 | 4,664 | 7,035 | 153 | 274 | 1912 | United Provinces |
| 7,140 | 1,381 | 2,199 | 560 | 4,575 | 8,419 | 163 | 655 | 1913 | |
| 8,279 | 1,579 | 2,419 | 535 | 5,044 | 8,167 | 182 | 334 | 1914 | |
| 7,910 | 1,503 | 2,325 | 438 | 4,785 | 7,198 | 194 | 640 | 1915 | |
| 7,484 | 1,362 | 2,165 | 505 | 4,549 | 7,180 | 175 | 705 | 1916 | |
| 3,668 | 1,163 | 1,652 | 428 | 6,141 | 8,284 | 220 | 265 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 4,551 | 1,316 | 1,482 | 583 | 6,320 | 9,085 | 211 | 439 | 1913 | |
| 4,876 | 1,256 | 1,455 | 615 | 6,486 | 8,474 | 227 | 373 | 1914 | |
| 5,257 | 1,408 | 1,346 | 572 | 5,846 | 7,591 | 221 | 339 | 1915 | |
| 5,239 | 1,079 | 1,483 | 610 | 5,427 | 7,333 | 271 | 463 | 1916 | |
| 6,424 | 1,362 | 2,714 | 942 | 3,712 | 6,379 | 131 | 252 | 1912 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 6,242 | 1,192 | 2,565 | 1,128 | 4,937 | 7,624 | 121 | 210 | 1913 | Punjab |
| 7,168 | 1,439 | 2,802 | 1,312 | 4,179 | 7,273 | 135 | 236 | 1914 | |
| 7,438 | 1,432 | 2,890 | 1,121 | 4,106 | 6,822 | 151 | 269 | 1915 | |
| 7,355 | 1,465 | 3,024 | 1,008 | 3,722 | 6,049 | 136 | 314 | 1916 | |
| 203 | 49 | 90 | 24 | 10 | 46 | 53 | 21 | 1913 | Delhi |
| 216 | 55 | 73 | 18 | 5 | 53 | 54 | .. | 1914 | |
| 214 | 49 | 81 | 28 | 30 | 104 | 56 | 31 | 1915 | |
| 240 | 49 | 128 | 21 | 10 | 50 | 58 | 35 | 1916 | |
| 2,725 | 384 | 1,203 | 141 | 1,299 | 2,061 | 114 | 9 | 1912 | Burma |
| 2,908 | 331 | 1,353 | 184 | 1,404 | 2,325 | 144 | 21 | 1913 | |
| 2,949 | 394 | 1,504 | 156 | 1,285 | 1,980 | 139 | 5 | 1914 | |
| 2,607 | 376 | 1,295 | 157 | 980 | 1,617 | 141 | 17 | 1915 | |
| 2,420 | 368 | 1,187 | 117 | 848 | 1,547 | 122 | 26 | 1916 | |
| 2,979 | 718 | 1,110 | 722 | 1,493 | 2,986 | 134 | 240 | 1912 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 3,619 | 796 | 1,096 | 715 | 1,480 | 2,877 | 145 | 181 | 1913 | |
| 3,452 | 742 | 1,043 | 778 | 1,548 | 2,979 | 148 | 244 | 1914 | |
| 3,352 | 739 | 1,078 | 861 | 1,528 | 2,969 | 157 | 181 | 1915 | |
| 3,048 | 710 | 976 | 805 | 1,335 | 2,555 | 159 | 203 | 1916 | |
| 804 | 76 | 152 | 42 | 519 | 748 | 230 | 101 | 1912 | Assam |
| 454 | 68 | 104 | 23 | 960 | 1,226 | 243 | 65 | 1913 | |
| 881 | 90 | 200 | 102 | 879 | 1,117 | 221 | 108 | 1914 | |
| 825 | 166 | 220 | 69 | 886 | 1,182 | 310 | 93 | 1915 | |
| 1,000 | 193 | 201 | 74 | 618 | 909 | 211 | 97 | 1916 | |
| 518 | 163 | 296 | 96 | 149 | 431 | 77 | .. | 1912 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 434 | 164 | 261 | 116 | 402 | 656 | 109 | .. | 1913 | |
| 460 | 168 | 333 | 109 | 294 | 560 | 94 | 5 | 1914 | |
| 406 | 185 | 345 | 121 | 292 | 660 | 112 | 5 | 1915 | |
| 464 | 145 | 272 | 120 | 488 | 765 | 127 | 7 | 1916 | |
| 75 | 7 | 33 | 11 | 127 | 179 | 208 | .. | 1912 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 42 | 15 | 26 | 14 | 167 | 222 | 214 | .. | 1913 | |
| 142 | 32 | 56 | 23 | 82 | 196 | 139 | .. | 1914 | |
| 95 | 24 | 81 | 27 | 1 | 161 | 135 | .. | 1915 | |
| 97 | 5 | 68 | 16 | .. | 208 | 85 | .. | 1916 | |
| 92 | 26 | 32 | 23 | 10 | 35 | 60 | .. | 1912 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 92 | 16 | 27 | 12 | 8 | 38 | 57 | 1 | 1913 | |
| 92 | 25 | 18 | 34 | 7 | 21 | 58 | 3 | 1914 | |
| 96 | 28 | 35 | 12 | 7 | 33 | 71 | 4 | 1915 | |
| 109 | 28 | 39 | 33 | 13 | 32 | 36 | .. | 1916 | |
| 33 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | 15 | 77 | .. | 1912 | Coorg |
| 34 | 5 | 4 | 1 | .. | 14 | 73 | .. | 1913 | |
| 28 | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | 9 | 98 | 4 | 1914 | |
| 18 | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | 5 | 130 | 2 | 1915 | |
| 13 | 1 | 9 | 2 | .. | 13 | 44 | 2 | 1916 | |
| 45,767 | 10,994 | 14,971 | 5,529 | 46,813 | 67,621 | 179 | 3,510 | 1912 | Total |
| 46,807 | 10,121 | 14,724 | 5,500 | 50,471 | 74,478 | 175 | 3,654 | 1913 | |
| 50,621 | 10,417 | 15,548 | 6,062 | 51,803 | 75,604 | 177 | 3,393 | 1914 | |
| 50,703 | 10,413 | 15,397 | 5,856 | 52,424 | 71,942 | 196 | 3,923 | 1915 | |
| 50,253 | 10,540 | 15,482 | 5,721 | 44,952 | 68,512 | 181 | 4,061 | 1916 | |

*No. 67—BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in*

PART II—Miscellaneous Appeals

| PROVINCE | | Total number of appeals before the Courts | Transferred to Courts in other provinces | Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code | Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted | HEARD *ex parte* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Rejected | Modified | Decreed or granted | Remanded |
| Bengal | 1912 | 4,723 | .. | 219 | 439 | 91 | 2 | 91 | 30 |
| | 1913 | 4,872 | .. | 192 | 441 | 135 | 3 | 89 | 12 |
| | 1914 | 5,125 | .. | 205 | 504 | 126 | 2 | 76 | 12 |
| | 1915 | 5,158 | .. | 143 | 511 | 107 | 9 | 94 | 17 |
| | 1916 | 5,349 | .. | 294 | 637 | 102 | 3 | 102 | 27 |
| Madras | 1912 | 1,210 | .. | 48 | 45 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 6 |
| | 1913 | 1,332 | .. | 32 | 48 | 19 | .. | 18 | .. |
| | 1914 | 1,493 | .. | 35 | 60 | 19 | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| | 1915 | 1,897 | .. | 46 | 51 | 26 | 2 | 20 | 4 |
| | 1916 | 2,181 | .. | 84 | 73 | 31 | 1 | 14 | 4 |
| Bombay | 1912 | 426 | .. | 74 | 26 | 2 | .. | 3 | 3 |
| | 1913 | 532 | .. | 74 | 20 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| | 1914 | 546 | .. | 84 | 27 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| | 1915 | 522 | 1 | 70 | 40 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| | 1916 | 493 | .. | 49 | 32 | 17 | .. | 1 | .. |
| United Provinces | 1912 | 1,368 | .. | 182 | 39 | 31 | 6 | 20 | 6 |
| | 1913 | 1,526 | .. | 156 | 50 | 78 | 7 | 10 | 5 |
| | 1914 | 1,487 | .. | 131 | 78 | 37 | 4 | 22 | 4 |
| | 1915 | 1,469 | .. | 181 | 57 | 58 | 6 | 20 | 11 |
| | 1916 | 1,408 | .. | 134 | 52 | 60 | 2 | 23 | 8 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 2,234 | 6 | 43 | 253 | 75 | 2 | 31 | 1 |
| | 1913 | 2,292 | .. | 82 | 215 | 79 | 3 | 26 | 46 |
| | 1914 | 2,279 | .. | 78 | 344 | 59 | .. | 29 | 5 |
| | 1915 | 2,505 | .. | 140 | 287 | 74 | 3 | 36 | 5 |
| | 1916 | 2,854 | .. | 179 | 404 | 72 | 1 | 34 | 24 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912 | 2,686 | 13 | 456 | 156 | 57 | 6 | 21 | 6 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 2,954 | 21 | 517 | 167 | 51 | 6 | 33 | 11 |
| | 1914 | 3,468 | 11 | 584 | 247 | 75 | 14 | 26 | 22 |
| | 1915 | 3,254 | 22 | 532 | 147 | 87 | 6 | 19 | 20 |
| | 1916 | 3,248 | 27 | 601 | 203 | 109 | 4 | 37 | 20 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 62 | 1 | 10 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 62 | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 75 | .. | 7 | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1916 | 62 | .. | 12 | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Burma | 1912 | 499 | .. | 34 | 21 | 13 | .. | 6 | 3 |
| | 1913 | 477 | .. | 29 | 22 | 40 | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| | 1914 | 539 | .. | 81 | 25 | 31 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| | 1915 | 569 | .. | 109 | 25 | 19 | .. | 10 | 3 |
| | 1916 | 601 | .. | 117 | 29 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 473 | .. | 37 | 27 | 13 | .. | 6 | 9 |
| | 1913 | 564 | .. | 60 | 32 | 13 | .. | 5 | 5 |
| | 1914 | 513 | .. | 49 | 35 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| | 1915 | (*a*) 473 | .. | 50 | 43 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 12 |
| | 1916 | 460 | .. | 46 | 25 | 26 | 2 | 6 | 17 |
| Assam | 1912 | 164 | .. | .. | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | .. |
| | 1913 | 197 | .. | 4 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 5 | .. |
| | 1914 | 202 | .. | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .. |
| | 1915 | 251 | .. | 1 | 13 | 23 | .. | 5 | 1 |
| | 1916 | 255 | .. | 7 | 13 | 22 | .. | 10 | 1 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 236 | .. | 50 | 9 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| | 1913 | 257 | .. | 87 | 4 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 |
| | 1914 | 215 | .. | 86 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .. |
| | 1915 | 205 | .. | 67 | 2 | 22 | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1916 | 281 | .. | 72 | 15 | 12 | .. | 2 | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | 88 | .. | 4 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| | 1913 | 108 | .. | 6 | 22 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1914 | 73 | .. | .. | 11 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. |
| | 1915 | 105 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 29 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 141 | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1912 | 21 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1913 | 17 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1914 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1915 | (*b*) 49 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 6 | 7 |
| | 1916 | (*b*) 22 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. |
| Coorg | 1912 | 14 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 10 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 14 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 7 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 1912 | 14,142 | 20 | 1,153 | 1,029 | 301 | 18 | 197 | 68 |
| | 1913 | 15,199 | 22 | 1,252 | 1,035 | 433 | 26 | 202 | 86 |
| | 1914 | 16,043 | 11 | 1,339 | 1,310 | 403 | 31 | 186 | 57 |
| | 1915 | 16,546 | 25 | 1,349 | 1,189 | 468 | 30 | 221 | 83 |
| | 1916 | 17,362 | 27 | 1,595 | 1,502 | 469 | 14 | 240 | 108 |

(*a*) Includes two appeals subsequently registered as regular appeals
(*b*) „ one appeal transferred to the Jirga register

*BRITISH INDIA—continued*

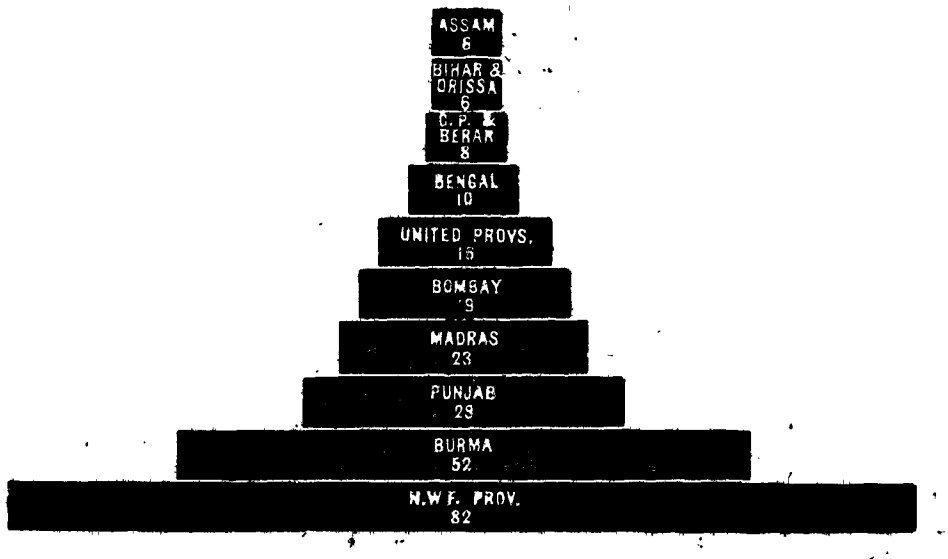
| Contested | | | | Pending | | Average duration of cases (in days) | Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rejected | Modified | Decreed or granted | Remanded | For more than three months | Total number pending | | | | |
| 1,465 | 58 | 589 | 163 | 1,093 | 1,576 | 224 | 4 | 1912 | Bengal |
| 1,510 | 49 | 553 | 141 | 1,178 | 1,747 | 223 | 14 | 1913 | |
| 1,566 | 54 | 616 | 147 | 1,205 | 1,823 | 193 | 8 | 1914 | |
| 1,562 | 42 | 583 | 169 | 1,330 | 1,921 | 232 | 9 | 1915 | |
| 1,875 | 91 | 667 | 200 | 786 | 1,351 | 193 | 10 | 1916 | |
| 390 | 33 | 152 | 92 | 313 | 416 | 148 | 2 | 1912 | Madras |
| 452 | 29 | 163 | 73 | 353 | 498 | 186 | 4 | 1913 | |
| 577 | 21 | 172 | 112 | 234 | 483 | 278 | 2 | 1914 | |
| 627 | 40 | 169 | 110 | 495 | 802 | 392 | .. | 1915 | |
| 699 | 54 | 240 | 439 | 294 | 542 | 283 | 7 | 1916 | |
| 101 | 13 | 29 | 16 | 56 | 159 | 128 | 4 | 1912 | Bombay |
| 166 | 10 | 70 | 10 | 80 | 167 | 129 | 2 | 1913 | |
| 138 | 16 | 67 | 25 | 75 | 156 | 146 | 1 | 1914 | |
| 131 | 16 | 51 | 11 | 80 | 181 | 155 | 4 | 1915 | |
| 147 | 16 | 42 | 14 | 115 | 175 | 175 | 7 | 1916 | |
| 536 | 30 | 191 | 67 | 129 | 260 | 101 | 3 | 1912 | United Provinces |
| 522 | 32 | 196 | 55 | 189 | 415 | 91 | 4 | 1913 | |
| 590 | 23 | 234 | 56 | 117 | 308 | 98 | 9 | 1914 | |
| 596 | 36 | 209 | 57 | 86 | 238 | 78 | 6 | 1915 | |
| 504 | 32 | 199 | 74 | 150 | 320 | 77 | 2 | 1916 | |
| 799 | 44 | 243 | 65 | 347 | 672 | 226 | 3 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 783 | 61 | 325 | 82 | 347 | 590 | 223 | 2 | 1913 | |
| 732 | 29 | 316 | 75 | 374 | 612 | 222 | 3 | 1914 | |
| 759 | 13 | 320 | 96 | 492 | 772 | 214 | .. | 1915 | |
| 858 | 31 | 365 | 110 | 454 | 776 | 169 | .. | 1916 | |
| 688 | 77 | 341 | 196 | 327 | 669 | 90 | 8 | 1912 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 680 | 39 | 361 | 225 | 431 | 843 | 96 | 2 | 1913 | Punjab |
| 924 | 68 | 436 | 303 | 403 | 758 | 103 | 3 | 1914 | |
| 905 | 69 | 460 | 253 | 379 | 734 | 111 | 11 | 1915 | |
| 829 | 77 | 449 | 292 | 291 | 690 | 96 | 2 | 1916 | |
| 21 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 36 | .. | 1913 | Delhi |
| .. | 1 | 32 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 36 | .. | 1914 | |
| 26 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 40 | 2 | 1915 | |
| 23 | 3 | 15 | .. | .. | 4 | 37 | .. | 1916 | |
| 173 | 13 | 97 | 12 | 75 | 127 | 103 | .. | 1912 | Burma |
| 145 | 25 | 73 | 9 | 60 | 118 | 110 | 1 | 1913 | |
| 155 | 18 | 102 | 8 | 59 | 108 | 96 | .. | 1914 | |
| 178 | 17 | 98 | 7 | 75 | 103 | 80 | .. | 1915 | |
| 157 | 26 | 105 | 15 | 56 | 122 | 56 | .. | 1916 | |
| 120 | 7 | 59 | 77 | 49 | 118 | 94 | 2 | 1912 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 179 | 11 | 75 | 61 | 40 | 123 | 102 | .. | 1913 | |
| 110 | 2 | 60 | 70 | 81 | 153 | 93 | 1 | 1914 | |
| 126 | 11 | 40 | 48 | 63 | 127 | 140 | 2 | 1915 | |
| 114 | 5 | 47 | 76 | 51 | 96 | 132 | 5 | 1916 | |
| 47 | 5 | 47 | 4 | 18 | 45 | 295 | .. | 1912 | Assam |
| 25 | 6 | 76 | 6 | 42 | 58 | 153 | .. | 1913 | |
| 79 | 1 | 31 | 6 | 49 | 74 | 277 | .. | 1914 | |
| 114 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 30 | 65 | 221 | 1 | 1915 | |
| 107 | 1 | 33 | 11 | 28 | 50 | 160 | .. | 1916 | |
| 48 | 2 | 53 | 19 | 17 | 53 | 53 | .. | 1912 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 56 | 12 | 47 | 8 | 16 | 40 | 52 | .. | 1913 | |
| 37 | 4 | 41 | 4 | 17 | 32 | 57 | .. | 1914 | |
| 36 | 3 | 24 | 11 | 17 | 39 | 57 | .. | 1915 | |
| 43 | 7 | 55 | 19 | 26 | 56 | 76 | .. | 1916 | |
| 10 | 5 | 1 | 15 | .. | 42 | 175 | .. | 1912 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 39 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 141 | .. | 1913 | |
| 23 | 5 | 16 | 10 | .. | 5 | 38 | .. | 1914 | |
| 21 | 7 | 11 | 1 | .. | 27 | 36 | .. | 1915 | |
| 61 | 5 | 32 | 2 | .. | 25 | 32 | .. | 1916 | |
| 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | 92 | .. | 1912 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | 40 | .. | 1913 | |
| 16 | .. | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 37 | .. | 1914 | |
| 17 | 2 | 9 | 2 | .. | 1 | 62 | .. | 1915 | |
| 4 | .. | 2 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 21 | .. | 1916 | |
| 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 48 | .. | 1912 | Coorg |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 16 | .. | 1913 | |
| 5 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 37 | .. | 1914 | |
| 8 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 32 | .. | 1915 | |
| 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 3 | 32 | .. | 1916 | |
| 4,392 | 289 | 1,809 | 728 | 2,424 | 4,138 | 137 | 26 | 1912 | Total |
| 4,581 | 290 | 1,969 | 693 | 2,738 | 4,610 | 114 | 29 | 1913 | |
| 4,946 | 242 | 2,128 | 833 | 2,616 | 4,527 | 122 | 27 | 1914 | |
| 5,106 | 258 | 2,069 | 779 | 3,049 | 5,026 | 132 | 35 | 1915 | |
| 5,422 | 348 | 2,252 | 1,256 | 2,253 | 4,128 | 110 | 33 | 1916 | |

# CRIMINALITY IN THE MAJOR PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA.

Area and Population.

| Province. | Area in square miles. | Population Census 1911. |
|---|---|---|
| Bihar and Orissa. | 83,181 | 34,489,846 |
| Assam . . | 53,015 | 6,713,635 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 99,797 | 13,916,308 |
| Bengal . . | 78,700 | 45,483,269 |
| United Provinces. | 107,267 | 47,167,492 |
| Bombay . . | 123,042 | 19,626,477 |
| Madras . . | 139,901 | 41,405,404 |
| Punjab . . | 99,251 | 19,576,687 |
| Burma . . | 161,418 | 10,610,256 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 13,183 | 3,114,056 |
| TOTAL INDIA . | 1,017,850 | 243,631,778 |

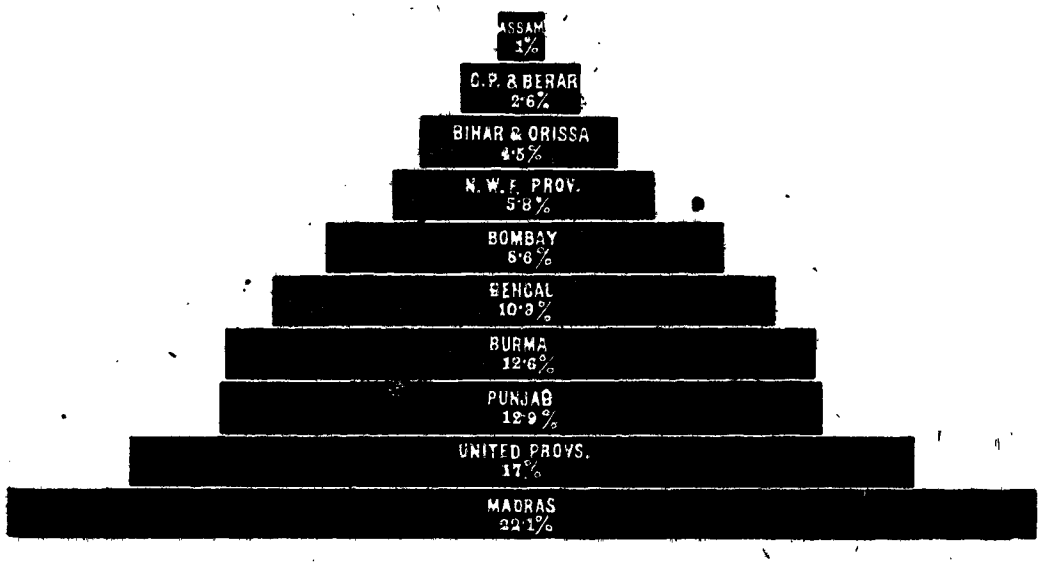
3. Number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity per 1,000,000 of population.




NOTE.—(1) This diagram is based on column 3 of table 69 relating to Criminal Justice of this Volume. It shows that of the total true cases of robbery and dacoity reported in the five years ended 1916, North-West Frontier Province had 82 per 1,000,000 of population, Burma 52, the Punjab 29, etc., as above.

(2) It will be seen that the North-West Frontier Province is the worst so far as robbery and dacoity go, followed by Burma.

4. Percentage shares of provinces in the total number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity.




NOTE.—This diagram is based on column 3 of table 69 relating to Criminal Justice on page 145 of this Volume. It shows that of the total true cases of robbery and dacoity reported in the five years ended 1916, Madras had 22·1 per cent. of the total, the United Provinces 17 per cent., the Punjab 12·9 per cent, etc., as above.

## No. 68

**Number of offences reported and number of persons tried, convicted, and acquitted for offences in British India**

# CRIMINAL JUSTICE *

## No. 68—NUMBER of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED for OFFENCES in BRITISH INDIA

| Province | | Number of cases | | | Number of Persons | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Offences reported | Returned as true | Brought to trial | Under trial, including pending from previous years | Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Remaining under trial |
| Bengal | 1912 | 333,309 | 259,867 | 229,988 | 295,572 | 93,579 | 192,246 | 140 | 9,607 |
| | 1913 | 352,623 | 288,249 | 245,182 | 317,051 | 106,522 | 200,211 | 153 | 10,165 |
| | 1914 | 342,660 | 279,954 | 236,357 | 313,661 | 108,535 | 195,313 | 208 | 9,605 |
| | 1915 | 331,640 | 276,756 | 228,681 | 305,941 | 99,283 | 196,069 | 204 | 10,385 |
| | 1916 | 344,358 | 273,192 | 226,455 | 302,176 | 97,450 | 193,624 | 191 | 10,911 |
| Madras | 1912 | 353,167 | 335,136 | 286,741 | 477,508 | 222,706 | 241,390 | 141 | 13,271 |
| | 1913 | 351,554 | 333,109 | 296,429 | 478,680 | 220,816 | 245,666 | 125 | 12,073 |
| | 1914 | 337,445 | 316,374 | 282,890 | 460,257 | 205,595 | 242,216 | 130 | 12,316 |
| | 1915 | 332,068 | 310,580 | 275,688 | 444,825 | 194,884 | 237,983 | 153 | 11,805 |
| | 1916 | 346,543 | 312,873 | 274,204 | 438,193 | 185,694 | 240,603 | 173 | 11,723 |
| Bombay | 1912 | 172,103 | 158,757 | 160,301 | (a)251,188 | 112,842 | 126,507 | 828 | 10,862 |
| | 1913 | 163,994 | 157,659 | 154,520 | (b)240,603 | 106,160 | 123,572 | 935 | 9,906 |
| | 1914 | 161,502 | 153,053 | 151,492 | (c)234,082 | 100,848 | 124,599 | 1,023 | 7,587 |
| | 1915 | 161,053 | 151,124 | 150,650 | (d)225,512 | 93,920 | 122,328 | 1,087 | 8,167 |
| | 1916 | 173,149 | 166,072 | 165,558 | (e)237,255 | 90,442 | 137,470 | 1,614 | 7,721 |
| United Provinces | 1912 | 222,817 | 173,445 | 158,806 | 311,575 | 187,010 | 118,444 | 200 | 5,921 |
| | 1913 | 221,659 | 175,600 | 160,900 | 320,483 | 193,292 | 119,771 | 237 | 7,183 |
| | 1914 | 228,354 | 182,024 | 170,205 | 336,165 | 198,582 | 130,523 | 241 | 6,819 |
| | 1915 | 223,301 | 178,982 | 168,284 | 330,129 | 188,188 | 134,024 | 239 | 7,678 |
| | 1916 | 231,087 | 179,992 | 170,734 | 337,343 | 194,092 | 135,938 | 249 | 7,064 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 112,917 | 80,415 | 65,678 | 106,040 | 50,609 | 50,923 | 97 | 4,411 |
| | 1913 | 112,954 | 85,359 | 67,580 | 106,944 | 52,041 | 50,501 | 81 | 4,321 |
| | 1914 | 114,076 | 87,710 | 69,745 | 111,712 | 54,108 | 53,105 | 120 | 4,379 |
| | 1915 | 107,736 | 83,666 | 65,877 | (f)109,160 | 50,585 | 53,592 | 99 | 4,883 |
| | 1916 | 107,993 | 78,025 | 63,371 | 105,657 | 50,932 | 50,147 | 118 | 4,460 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912 | 231,253 | 148,359 | 134,154 | 307,939 | 218,156 | 75,322 | 231 | 14,230 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 209,279 | 134,769 | 123,070 | 284,960 | 201,538 | 69,357 | 242 | 13,823 |
| | 1914 | 204,803 | 132,529 | 120,668 | 278,984 | 197,804 | 68,947 | 223 | 12,010 |
| | 1915 | 202,220 | 133,140 | 119,515 | 274,341 | 189,924 | 69,188 | 271 | 14,958 |
| | 1916 | 208,561 | 134,874 | 121,034 | 283,212 | 198,574 | 70,613 | 214 | 13,811 |
| Delhi | 1913 | †6,799 | †5,794 | 5,227 | †6,906 | 3,482 | 3,323 | 3 | 92 |
| | 1914 | 6,068 | 4,871 | 4,483 | 5,968 | 2,630 | 3,110 | 4 | 224 |
| | 1915 | 6,399 | 5,323 | 4,895 | 6,780 | 3,593 | 3,040 | 9 | 138 |
| | 1916 | 5,980 | 4,887 | 4,037 | 5,835 | 3,182 | 2,505 | 1 | 147 |
| Burma | 1912 | 108,440 | 92,028 | 105,306 | 186,797 | 70,416 | 106,083 | 2,339 | 7,959 |
| | 1913 | 108,659 | 93,101 | 103,227 | 183,306 | 66,342 | 106,178 | 2,599 | 8,187 |
| | 1914 | 109,370 | 90,532 | 106,414 | 181,508 | 66,301 | 106,522 | 2,746 | 5,939 |
| | 1915 | 114,788 | 95,342 | 111,713 | 190,588 | 64,945 | 114,615 | 2,352 | 8,676 |
| | 1916 | 121,468 | 96,569 | 113,715 | 194,426 | 66,703 | 115,884 | 3,166 | 8,673 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 39,820 | 30,656 | 29,171 | 55,381 | 32,193 | 19,810 | 51 | 3,327 |
| | 1913 | 42,748 | 32,981 | 30,990 | 59,056 | 33,858 | 21,848 | 57 | 3,293 |
| | 1914 | 42,189 | 32,383 | 30,852 | (g)56,667 | 31,433 | 22,353 | 47 | 2,833 |
| | 1915 | 38,508 | 30,079 | 28,727 | 53,434 | 29,586 | 20,984 | 60 | 2,804 |
| | 1916 | 37,631 | 27,957 | 26,928 | (h)49,678 | 27,594 | 19,380 | 48 | 2,654 |
| Assam | 1912 | 40,862 | 24,412 | 18,841 | 33,270 | 16,268 | 14,784 | 35 | 2,183 |
| | 1913 | 43,284 | 38,864 | 20,780 | 35,897 | 18,636 | 15,064 | 83 | 2,114 |
| | 1914 | 46,203 | 29,808 | 20,819 | 35,907 | 18,993 | 14,501 | 31 | 2,382 |
| | 1915 | 43,516 | 30,052 | 20,493 | 36,186 | 18,741 | 14,802 | 68 | 2,575 |
| | 1916 | 48,254 | 32,153 | 21,230 | 38,030 | 19,250 | 16,168 | 62 | 2,550 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 25,593 | 19,766 | 18,011 | 38,193 | 22,807 | 14,498 | 17 | 871 |
| | 1913 | 26,312 | 19,759 | 18,034 | 38,561 | 21,871 | 15,768 | 16 | 906 |
| | 1914 | 23,723 | 18,161 | 17,207 | 35,453 | 18,574 | 16,287 | 20 | 572 |
| | 1915 | 23,762 | 18,219 | 17,079 | 35,469 | 19,764 | 15,188 | 14 | 503 |
| | 1916 | 24,505 | 18,754 | 17,430 | 35,575 | 18,560 | 16,455 | 43 | 517 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | 10,698 | 9,205 | 9,415 | 12,969 | 4,292 | 7,968 | 84 | 625 |
| | 1913 | 9,216 | 8,014 | 8,266 | 11,356 | 3,904 | 6,939 | 82 | 431 |
| | 1914 | 8,053 | 7,173 | 7,353 | 10,376 | 3,940 | 5,856 | 31 | 549 |
| | 1915 | 7,439 | 6,532 | 6,793 | 9,781 | 3,760 | 5,576 | 64 | 381 |
| | 1916 | 7,891 | 6,962 | 7,155 | 10,027 | 3,354 | 6,078 | 147 | 448 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1912 | 5,786 | 5,120 | 4,999 | 10,796 | 6,405 | 3,068 | 133 | 1,190 |
| | 1913 | 6,181 | 5,224 | 5,113 | 10,405 | 6,354 | 3,336 | 91 | 624 |
| | 1914 | 6,654 | 5,732 | 5,673 | 11,183 | 6,344 | 3,824 | 68 | 947 |
| | 1915 | 6,599 | 5,713 | 5,577 | 11,978 | 6,569 | 4,240 | 103 | 1,066 |
| | 1916 | 7,499 | 6,172 | 6,044 | 11,524 | 5,819 | 4,477 | 90 | 1,138 |
| Coorg | 1912 | 2,489 | 2,171 | 2,266 | 3,026 | 1,741 | 1,038 | 7 | 240 |
| | 1913 | 3,143 | 2,964 | 2,964 | 3,795 | 1,961 | 1,533 | 14 | 287 |
| | 1914 | 3,124 | 2,948 | 2,948 | 3,784 | 1,981 | 1,424 | 10 | 369 |
| | 1915 | 4,046 | 3,911 | 3,911 | 4,656 | 2,354 | 1,746 | 2 | 554 |
| | 1916 | 4,151 | 3,613 | 4,087 | 4,725 | 2,326 | 1,868 | .. | 531 |
| TOTAL | 1912 | 1,659,254 | 1,339,337 | 1,223,677 | 2,090,254 | 1,039,024 | 972,081 | 4,303 | 74,697 |
| | 1913 | 1,658,405 | 1,381,446 | 1,242,282 | 2,097,997 | 1,036,777 | 983,067 | 4,718 | 73,405 |
| | 1914 | 1,634,224 | 1,343,252 | 1,227,106 | 2,075,707 | 1,015,668 | 988,580 | 4,902 | 66,531 |
| | 1915 | 1,603,075 | 1,329,419 | 1,207,878 | 2,038,780 | 966,096 | 993,375 | 4,725 | 74,573 |
| | 1916 | 1,669,070 | 1,342,695 | 1,222,032 | 2,053,656 | 963,972 | 1,011,210 | 6,116 | 72,348 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of Criminal Justice supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar years

NOTE.—In Madras cases instituted before Village Magistrates have not been shown in this statement

† Figures defective

(a) Includes 149 persons (139 on Dormant File and 9 sent to Military authorities and one sent to Naval authorities)

(b) " 30 " (13 " " " 17 " " " " )

(c) " 25 " (9 " " " 16 " " " " )

(d) " 10 " sent to Military authorities

(e) " 8 " " " "

(f) " one person reported to Local Government under section 466, Criminal Procedure Code

(g) " " " ordered by the Judicial Commissioner's Court to be retried

(h) " 2 persons referred to Allahabad High Court under section 307, Criminal Procedure Code

## No. 69—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA

| Description of Offence | | Number of cases | | | Number of Persons | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Offences reported | Returned as true | Brought to trial | Under trial, including pending from previous years | Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Remaining under trial |
| Against the State | 1912 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 111 | 32 | 33 | 7 | 39 |
| | 1913 | 24 | 24 | 26 | 167 | 118 | 21 | 2 | 26 |
| | 1914 | 30 | 26 | 24 | 95 | 47 | 32 | .. | 16 |
| | 1915 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 89 | 36 | 30 | 21 | 2 |
| | 1916 | 53 | 44 | 47 | 122 | 29 | 67 | 8 | 18 |
| Relating to the Army and Navy | 1912 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 35 | 11 | 8 | .. | 16 |
| | 1913 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 21 | 19 | 2 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 39 | 35 | .. | .. | 4 |
| | 1915 | 32 | 26 | 25 | 58 | 24 | 26 | 1 | 7 |
| | 1916 | 30 | 22 | 21 | 53 | 16 | 37 | .. | .. |
| Against the public tranquillity | 1912 | 13,950 | 10,084 | 10,584 | 65,416 | 30,896 | 27,356 | 94 | 7,065 |
| | 1913 | 13,951 | 10,564 | 11,116 | 67,681 | 30,787 | 29,584 | 107 | 7,203 |
| | 1914 | 13,325 | 10,492 | 10,686 | 63,217 | 29,797 | 27,542 | 170 | 5,708 |
| | 1915 | 12,856 | 10,323 | 10,538 | 62,184 | 29,315 | 26,049 | 96 | 6,724 |
| | 1916 | 13,932 | 10,262 | 10,277 | 61,353 | 28,774 | 26,224 | 188 | 6,167 |
| By or relating to public servants | 1912 | 1,359 | 867 | 926 | 1,455 | 703 | 632 | 5 | 115 |
| | 1913 | 1,558 | 1,022 | 1,104 | 1,683 | 817 | 736 | 5 | 125 |
| | 1914 | 1,341 | 841 | 914 | 1,475 | 680 | 692 | 11 | 92 |
| | 1915 | 1,326 | 871 | 934 | 1,534 | 701 | 686 | 7 | 142 |
| | 1916 | 1,515 | 950 | 1,014 | (c)1,670 | 719 | 817 | 8 | 124 |
| Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants | 1912 | 17,606 | 16,192 | 16,645 | 21,876 | 6,963 | 13,986 | 43 | 883 |
| | 1913 | 16,259 | 15,122 | 15,403 | 20,741 | 6,793 | 13,023 | 70 | 855 |
| | 1914 | 15,852 | 15,066 | 15,132 | 20,241 | 6,637 | 12,754 | 39 | 811 |
| | 1915 | 16,383 | 15,533 | 15,259 | 20,639 | 6,664 | 13,160 | 59 | 756 |
| | 1916 | 17,536 | 15,724 | 15,824 | 21,453 | 6,645 | 13,826 | 40 | 942 |
| False evidence and offences against public justice | 1912 | 9,446 | 7,742 | 8,299 | 11,524 | 5,035 | 5,287 | 89 | 1,113 |
| | 1913 | 10,099 | 7,580 | 8,158 | 11,159 | 4,707 | 5,287 | 65 | 1,100 |
| | 1914 | 9,190 | 7,904 | 8,158 | 11,458 | 4,855 | 5,466 | 70 | 1,067 |
| | 1915 | 9,029 | 7,683 | 8,044 | 11,243 | 4,511 | 5,700 | 62 | 970 |
| | 1916 | 9,644 | 7,470 | 7,883 | 11,130 | 4,593 | 5,429 | 67 | 1,041 |
| Relating to coin | 1912 | 563 | 461 | 481 | 635 | 243 | 339 | .. | 53 |
| | 1913 | 479 | 420 | 435 | 577 | 229 | 310 | 4 | 34 |
| | 1914 | 508 | 430 | 430 | 577 | 215 | 319 | .. | 43 |
| | 1915 | 559 | 466 | 486 | 663 | 240 | 359 | 7 | 57 |
| | 1916 | 526 | 430 | 436 | 628 | 222 | 367 | 2 | 37 |
| Relating to Government stamps | 1912 | 43 | 41 | 42 | 50 | 17 | 28 | .. | 5 |
| | 1913 | 40 | 37 | 36 | 46 | 24 | 19 | .. | 3 |
| | 1914 | 50 | 50 | 45 | 59 | 29 | 30 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 34 | 22 | 21 | 30 | 15 | 13 | .. | 2 |
| | 1916 | 37 | 29 | 26 | 32 | 10 | 19 | 1 | 2 |
| Relating to weights and measures | 1912 | 1,201 | 1,091 | 1,121 | 1,374 | 462 | 871 | 1 | 40 |
| | 1913 | 1,082 | 996 | 1,043 | 1,271 | 437 | 795 | .. | 39 |
| | 1914 | 1,176 | 1,114 | 1,134 | 1,296 | 305 | 949 | 2 | 40 |
| | 1915 | 1,055 | 1,028 | 1,023 | 1,190 | 328 | 824 | 2 | 36 |
| | 1916 | 903 | 833 | 846 | 1,014 | 237 | 729 | 1 | 47 |
| Affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals | 1912 | 21,192 | 20,145 | 19,940 | 27,617 | 5,451 | 21,737 | 23 | 406 |
| | 1913 | 19,438 | 18,318 | 18,459 | 25,658 | 5,775 | 19,472 | 27 | 384 |
| | 1914 | 18,040 | 17,131 | 17,200 | 24,938 | 5,373 | 19,212 | 17 | 336 |
| | 1915 | 16,105 | 15,150 | 15,227 | 22,226 | 5,171 | 16,641 | 10 | 404 |
| | 1916 | 17,787 | 16,640 | 16,647 | 23,866 | 5,049 | 18,432 | 12 | 373 |
| Relating to religion | 1912 | 1,100 | 611 | 643 | 1,991 | 1,398 | 407 | 4 | 182 |
| | 1913 | 1,023 | 585 | 626 | 1,945 | 1,448 | 377 | 5 | 115 |
| | 1914 | 895 | 568 | 607 | 1,678 | 1,155 | 416 | 3 | 104 |
| | 1915 | 942 | 543 | 541 | 1,660 | 1,156 | 374 | 4 | 126 |
| | 1916 | 1,100 | 608 | 599 | 1,771 | 1,331 | 333 | 2 | 105 |
| *Affecting the human body:* | | | | | | | | | |
| Affecting life | 1912 | 7,867 | 6,885 | 7,255 | 13,687 | 5,589 | 6,748 | 78 | 2,272 |
| | 1913 | 8,214 | 7,438 | 7,716 | 14,143 | 6,259 | 5,837 | 85 | 1,962 |
| | 1914 | 8,071 | 7,427 | 7,390 | (a)14,053 | 5,943 | 6,076 | 68 | 1,964 |
| | 1915 | 8,038 | 7,493 | 7,547 | (b)14,459 | 6,279 | 5,941 | 99 | 2,139 |
| | 1916 | 8,564 | 7,436 | 7,558 | 14,232 | 6,386 | 5,645 | 109 | 2,082 |
| Causing miscarriage; injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants; and concealment of birth | 1912 | 820 | 550 | 538 | 734 | 331 | 362 | 1 | 40 |
| | 1913 | 640 | 482 | 478 | 615 | 217 | 354 | 3 | 41 |
| | 1914 | 889 | 646 | 605 | 888 | 436 | 407 | 2 | 43 |
| | 1915 | 628 | 510 | 498 | 696 | 287 | 364 | 3 | 42 |
| | 1916 | 703 | 517 | 497 | 753 | 374 | 333 | 5 | 41 |

(a) Includes one person ordered by the Judicial Commissioner's Court to be retried in the Central Provinces and one on Dormant File in Bombay

(b) Includes one person reported to Local Government under section 466, Criminal Procedure Code

(c) Includes two persons, in the Central Provinces and Berar, referred to Allahabad High Court under section 307, Criminal Procedure Code

*No. 69—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| Description of Offence | | Number of cases | | | Number of Persons | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Offences reported | Returned as true * | Brought to trial | Under trial, including pending from previous years | Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Remaining under trial |
| *Affecting the human body*—continued | | | | | | | | | |
| Hurt | 1912 | 228,049 | 166,515 | 148,513 | 355,184 | 300,276 | 41,836 | 314 | 12,747 |
| | 1913 | 223,473 | 166,901 | 149,677 | 357,345 | 301,844 | 42,914 | 265 | 12,322 |
| | 1914 | 221,059 | 166,434 | 147,996 | 355,059 | 299,958 | 42,734 | 249 | 12,118 |
| | 1915 | 208,197 | 155,652 | 141,249 | 337,001 | 280,053 | 44,320 | 321 | 12,307 |
| | 1916 | 218,296 | 158,768 | 143,188 | 340,217 | 283,476 | 44,098 | 268 | 12,375 |
| Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement | 1912 | 13,907 | 7,678 | 7,118 | 18,343 | 14,875 | 2,319 | 17 | 1,132 |
| | 1913 | 13,724 | 7,805 | 8,194 | 18,413 | 15,108 | 2,389 | 15 | 901 |
| | 1914 | 12,844 | 7,399 | 6,813 | 17,975 | 14,677 | 2,401 | 10 | 887 |
| | 1915 | 12,216 | 6,952 | 6,443 | 16,600 | 13,433 | 2,180 | 32 | 955 |
| | 1916 | 12,491 | 6,643 | 6,220 | 16,344 | 13,378 | 2,057 | 6 | 903 |
| Criminal force and assault | 1912 | 117,779 | 77,519 | 63,284 | 131,499 | 110,863 | 16,612 | 72 | 3,952 |
| | 1913 | 121,128 | 80,347 | 65,809 | 132,932 | 112,222 | 16,655 | 67 | 3,988 |
| | 1914 | 117,515 | 78,415 | 63,033 | 126,598 | 106,751 | 16,126 | 53 | 3,668 |
| | 1915 | 103,371 | 69,015 | 56,645 | 116,832 | 96,026 | 15,540 | 56 | 3,210 |
| | 1916 | 102,993 | 66,044 | 55,251 | 112,805 | 93,950 | 15,172 | 81 | 3,602 |
| Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour | 1912 | 6,350 | 2,563 | 2,709 | 6,389 | 4,207 | 1,536 | 35 | 611 |
| | 1913 | 6,517 | 2,791 | 2,981 | 6,637 | 4,473 | 1,530 | 16 | 618 |
| | 1914 | 6,308 | 2,815 | 2,968 | 6,787 | 4,351 | 1,779 | 28 | 629 |
| | 1915 | 5,934 | 2,764 | 2,902 | 6,704 | 4,243 | 1,733 | 43 | 685 |
| | 1916 | 6,690 | 2,913 | 3,046 | 6,974 | 4,316 | 1,983 | 27 | 648 |
| Rape | 1912 | 1,552 | 847 | 1,040 | 1,427 | 774 | 525 | 4 | 124 |
| | 1913 | 1,735 | 1,021 | 1,168 | 1,591 | 842 | 602 | 5 | 142 |
| | 1914 | 1,585 | 954 | 1,128 | 1,615 | 871 | 578 | 5 | 161 |
| | 1915 | 1,644 | 998 | 1,193 | 1,752 | 797 | 788 | 3 | 164 |
| | 1916 | 1,541 | 843 | 1,036 | 1,408 | 770 | 516 | 2 | 120 |
| Unnatural offence | 1912 | 565 | 433 | 426 | 541 | 199 | 306 | .. | 36 |
| | 1913 | 509 | 429 | 429 | 528 | 183 | 305 | 3 | 37 |
| | 1914 | 510 | 419 | 430 | 580 | 225 | 320 | .. | 35 |
| | 1915 | 467 | 393 | 390 | 530 | 218 | 276 | 3 | 33 |
| | 1916 | 502 | 399 | 396 | 531 | 184 | 321 | 1 | 25 |
| *Against property :* | | | | | | | | | |
| Theft | 1912 | 129,713 | 94,274 | 71,988 | 132,755 | 63,110 | 61,441 | 277 | 7,927 |
| | 1913 | 124,931 | 93,935 | 77,306 | 131,526 | 62,807 | 60,934 | 269 | 7,516 |
| | 1914 | 127,953 | 96,707 | 78,955 | (a)134,200 | 62,002 | 64,478 | 256 | 7,463 |
| | 1915 | 134,613 | 105,469 | 83,894 | 143,396 | 64,661 | 70,309 | 303 | 8,123 |
| | 1916 | 138,784 | 103,294 | 80,602 | 137,247 | 62,286 | 66,952 | 233 | 7,776 |
| Extortion | 1912 | 3,685 | 1,608 | 1,684 | 3,941 | 2,958 | 624 | 15 | 337 |
| | 1913 | 3,630 | 1,481 | 1,605 | 3,869 | 2,889 | 587 | 18 | 375 |
| | 1914 | 3,483 | 1,559 | 1,605 | 3,939 | 2,910 | 742 | 9 | 278 |
| | 1915 | 3,445 | 1,470 | 1,566 | 3,715 | 2,862 | 531 | 11 | 311 |
| | 1916 | 3,447 | 1,421 | 1,494 | 3,550 | 2,577 | 675 | 11 | 287 |
| Robbery and dacoity | 1912 | 7,082 | 3,984 | 3,878 | 12,340 | 6,967 | 3,838 | 77 | 1,455 |
| | 1913 | 6,838 | 4,057 | 3,937 | 12,525 | 6,720 | 4,017 | 63 | 1,725 |
| | 1914 | 6,828 | 4,129 | 3,937 | 13,006 | 7,143 | 4,275 | 38 | 1,550 |
| | 1915 | 7,935 | 5,028 | 4,440 | 18,797 | 10,919 | 6,121 | 80 | 1,677 |
| | 1916 | 7,730 | 4,599 | 4,080 | 13,140 | 6,804 | 4,548 | 96 | 1,692 |
| Criminal misappropriation | 1912 | 4,783 | 2,726 | 2,751 | 4,513 | 2,938 | 1,324 | 15 | 234 |
| | 1913 | 4,912 | 2,909 | 2,900 | 4,817 | 3,194 | 1,329 | 9 | 285 |
| | 1914 | 4,728 | 2,789 | 2,771 | 4,677 | 3,101 | 1,270 | 15 | 291 |
| | 1915 | 4,868 | 2,838 | 2,800 | 4,462 | 3,007 | 1,222 | 13 | 220 |
| | 1916 | 4,725 | 2,661 | 2,677 | 4,340 | 2,858 | 1,221 | 17 | 244 |
| Criminal breach of trust | 1912 | 20,679 | 11,392 | 11,548 | 14,665 | 9,396 | 4,058 | 79 | 1,126 |
| | 1913 | 20,847 | 11,481 | 11,768 | 15,360 | 10,003 | 4,236 | 95 | 1,026 |
| | 1914 | 21,011 | 11,750 | 11,722 | (b) 15,297 | 9,783 | 4,397 | 68 | 1,047 |
| | 1915 | 21,687 | 12,281 | 12,489 | 16,368 | 10,764 | 4,411 | 74 | 1,119 |
| | 1916 | 22,750 | 12,004 | 12,188 | 15,490 | 9,969 | 4,486 | 75 | 960 |
| Receiving stolen property | 1912 | 10,787 | 9,075 | 9,151 | 12,828 | 4,280 | 7,676 | 51 | 821 |
| | 1913 | 10,895 | 9,426 | 9,210 | 12,754 | 4,349 | 7,611 | 45 | 749 |
| | 1914 | 11,323 | 9,777 | 9,655 | 13,622 | 4,299 | 8,485 | 48 | 790 |
| | 1915 | 12,199 | 10,621 | 10,569 | 14,880 | 4,772 | 9,272 | 62 | 774 |
| | 1916 | 11,760 | 10,042 | 10,048 | 14,185 | 4,816 | 8,606 | 48 | 715 |

* See also Tables Nos. 4 and 5, Appendix I

(a) Includes 1 person sent to Military authorities in Bombay

(b) „ 2 persons „ „ „ „ „ „

*No. 69—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA—concluded*

| Description of Offence | | Number of cases | | | Number of Persons | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Offences reported | Returned as true | Brought to trial | Under trial including pending from previous years | Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Remaining under trial |
| *Against property*—continued | | | | | | | | | |
| Cheating | 1912 | 18,188 | 8,669 | 8,834 | 14,452 | 9,658 | 3,623 | 50 | 1,114 |
| | 1913 | 17,424 | 8,484 | 8,790 | 14,159 | 9,291 | 3,513 | 81 | 1,269 |
| | 1914 | 17,769 | 8,609 | 8,697 | (a) 13,732 | 8,751 | 3,894 | 88 | 997 |
| | 1915 | 17,662 | 8,626 | 8,826 | 13,775 | 8,526 | 3,915 | 87 | 1,247 |
| | 1916 | 18,780 | 8,603 | 8,994 | 14,099 | 8,940 | 3,843 | 65 | 1,161 |
| Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property | 1912 | 526 | 345 | 354 | 843 | 592 | 205 | 2 | 44 |
| | 1913 | 520 | 335 | 340 | 843 | 631 | 124 | 2 | 86 |
| | 1914 | 509 | 334 | 362 | 949 | 680 | 157 | 2 | 110 |
| | 1915 | 635 | 416 | 463 | 1,255 | 847 | 316 | 16 | 76 |
| | 1916 | 753 | 437 | 476 | 1,194 | 792 | 239 | ... | 163 |
| Mischief | 1912 | 56,094 | 33,319 | 30,073 | 69,272 | 57,164 | 9,036 | 55 | 3,017 |
| | 1913 | 58,922 | 36,180 | 31,810 | 73,245 | 59,914 | 9,647 | 74 | 3,609 |
| | 1914 | 59,283 | 37,248 | 32,317 | 75,302 | 61,920 | 10,072 | 39 | 3,271 |
| | 1915 | 53,278 | 33,861 | 29,795 | 68,376 | 55,581 | 9,705 | 37 | 3,053 |
| | 1916 | 54,621 | 32,462 | 28,807 | 65,367 | 53,389 | 8,731 | 51 | 3,246 |
| Criminal trespass | 1912 | 113,849 | 77,631 | 53,143 | 111,191 | 78,949 | 26,816 | 159 | 5,267 |
| | 1913 | 114,544 | 80,847 | 52,531 | 109,626 | 77,862 | 26,494 | 129 | 5,140 |
| | 1914 | 111,796 | 79,929 | 53,670 | 113,519 | 79,889 | 28,578 | 138 | 4,914 |
| | 1915 | 116,012 | 87,046 | 54,615 | 112,754 | 77,545 | 29,682 | 143 | 5,584 |
| | 1916 | 117,583 | 81,742 | 53,017 | 109,777 | 76,227 | 27,531 | 127 | 5,892 |
| Relating to documents and trade or property marks | 1912 | 1,696 | 1,044 | 1,163 | 2,257 | 1,312 | 529 | 16 | 401 |
| | 1913 | 1,651 | 999 | 1,130 | 2,320 | 1,450 | 550 | 12 | 308 |
| | 1914 | 1,754 | 1,157 | 1,205 | 2,288 | 1,358 | 519 | 10 | 401 |
| | 1915 | 1,635 | 1,112 | 1,176 | 2,385 | 1,372 | 615 | 23 | 375 |
| | 1916 | 1,860 | 1,083 | 1,216 | 2,344 | 1,469 | 516 | 28 | 331 |
| Criminal breach of contracts of service | 1912 | 351 | 233 | 219 | 389 | 283 | 92 | .. | 14 |
| | 1913 | 588 | 347 | 327 | 644 | 450 | 118 | 9 | 67 |
| | 1914 | 592 | 393 | 367 | 794 | 613 | 141 | .. | 40 |
| | 1915 | 371 | 250 | 242 | 496 | 347 | 114 | 5 | 20 |
| | 1916 | 296 | 151 | 148 | 319 | 226 | 74 | 1 | 18 |
| Relating to marriage | 1912 | 33,757 | 18,391 | 17,339 | 33,986 | 28,615 | 2,746 | 99 | 2,526 |
| | 1913 | 32,971 | 18,472 | 17,451 | 34,340 | 29,244 | 2,483 | 70 | 2,543 |
| | 1914 | 31,789 | 18,146 | 16,857 | 33,544 | 28,478 | 2,684 | 84 | 2,298 |
| | 1915 | 29,304 | 16,833 | 15,733 | 32,498 | 27,514 | 2,445 | 92 | 2,447 |
| | 1916 | 32,051 | 17,541 | 16,506 | 33,154 | 28,336 | 2,470 | 94 | 2,254 |
| Defamation | 1912 | 6,671 | 3,466 | 3,408 | 6,344 | 5,362 | 661 | 11 | 306 |
| | 1913 | 7,054 | 3,530 | 3,523 | 6,567 | 5,498 | 670 | 9 | 390 |
| | 1914 | 6,751 | 3,518 | 3,558 | 6,478 | 5,474 | 630 | 8 | 366 |
| | 1915 | 5,833 | 3,004 | 2,972 | 5,639 | 4,751 | 571 | 20 | 297 |
| | 1916 | 6,240 | 3,093 | 3,087 | 5,792 | 4,916 | 533 | 10 | 333 |
| Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance | 1912 | 40,294 | 28,254 | 24,724 | 50,756 | 43,927 | 5,203 | 52 | 1,573 |
| | 1913 | 40,229 | 28,341 | 24,718 | 50,090 | 43,367 | 5,238 | 36 | 1,449 |
| | 1914 | 38,932 | 27,092 | 24,073 | 48,975 | 42,267 | 5,429 | 70 | 1,209 |
| | 1915 | 37,656 | 25,806 | 23,307 | 45,962 | 39,400 | 5,167 | 48 | 1,347 |
| | 1916 | 37,313 | 24,488 | 22,199 | 44,609 | 38,295 | 4,813 | 40 | 1,461 |
| Under special and local laws | 1912 | 767,709 | 724,664 | 693,821 | 959,834 | 235,188 | 704,281 | 2,558 | 17,704 |
| | 1913 | 769,843 | 733,944 | 699,433 | 958,220 | 225,824 | 712,397 | 3,050 | 16,921 |
| | 1914 | 760,528 | 721,925 | 692,648 | (b) 946,757 | 214,660 | 714,996 | 3,302 | 13,780 |
| | 1915 | 757,098 | 719,309 | 685,998 | (c) 937,942 | 201,931 | 713,975 | 2,882 | 19,144 |
| | 1916 | 795,234 | 742,499 | 705,681 | (d) 972,183 | 211,653 | 739,567 | 4,392 | 17,163 |
| Total | 1912 | 1,659,254 | 1,339,337 | 1,223,677 | 2,090,254 | 1,039,024 | 972,081 | 4,303 | 74,697 |
| | 1913 | 1,658,405 | 1,381,446 | 1,242,282 | 2,097,997 | 1,036,777 | 983,067 | 4,718 | 73,405 |
| | 1914 | 1,634,224 | 1,343,252 | 1,227,106 | 2,075,707 | 1,015,668 | 988,580 | 4,902 | 66,531 |
| | 1915 | 1,603,075 | 1,329,419 | 1,207,878 | 2,038,780 | 966,096 | 993,375 | 4,725 | 74,573 |
| | 1916 | 1,669,070 | 1,342,695 | 1,222,032 | 2,053,656 | 963,972 | 1,011,210 | 6,116 | 72,348 |

(a) Includes 2 persons on Dormant File in Bombay
(b) „ 6 „ on Dormant File and 13 sent to Military authorities in Bombay
(c) „ 10 „ sent to Military authorities in Bombay
(d) „ 8 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „

## *No. 70—GENERAL RESULTS of CRIMINAL TRIALS in the COURTS in BRITISH INDIA*

| Province | | Total number of persons under trial | PERSONS WHOSE CASES WERE DISPOSED OF | | | | | Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year | Number of cases disposed of | Average number of days during which each case lasted | Number of witnesses examined |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Discharged or acquitted | Convicted | | Committed or referred | | | | |
| | | | | | On regular trial | On summary trial | | | | | |
| Bengal | 1912 | (b)298,143 | 140 | 93,576 | 51,037 | 141,209 | 2,565 | 9,606 | 230,759 | 36 | 382,227 |
| | 1913 | 319,944 | 151 | 106,523 | 49,903 | 150,305 | 2,897 | 10,165 | 246,206 | 57 | 397,481 |
| | 1914 | (b)316,671 | 208 | (f)108,532 | 51,252 | 144,060 | 3,008 | 9,605 | 238,111 | 32 | 402,779 |
| | 1915 | (b)309,765 | 204 | (f)99,282 | 50,416 | 135,649 | 3,846 | 10,375 | 230,081 | 18 | 416,329 |
| | 1916 | 305,550 | 191 | 97,438 | 58,458 | 135,148 | 3,404 | 10,911 | 227,445 | 30 | 408,591 |
| Madras | 1912 | 502,155 | 141 | 236,965 | 180,125 | 66,428 | 4,178 | 14,318 | 299,046 | .. | 382,359 |
| | 1913 | (d)503,707 | 125 | 235,875 | 175,367 | 74,817 | 4,457 | 13,064 | 300,487 | .. | 388,236 |
| | 1914 | 485,957 | 130 | 221,319 | 172,416 | 74,217 | 4,521 | 13,354 | 289,711 | .. | 414,621 |
| | 1915 | (i)471,098 | 153 | 211,424 | 170,114 | 71,826 | 4,554 | 13,025 | 283,970 | .. | 382,927 |
| | 1916 | 463,940 | 173 | 202,170 | 168,060 | 76,141 | 4,476 | 12,920 | 278,926 | .. | 374,294 |
| Bombay | 1912 | (a)253,315 | 828 | 112,842 | 48,598 | 77,909 | 2,127 | 10,862 | 159,039 | 5 | 357,720 |
| | 1913 | (a)242,773 | 935 | 106,160 | 50,523 | 73,049 | 2,170 | 9,906 | 152,262 | 9 | 339,198 |
| | 1914 | (a)236,074 | 1,023 | 100,848 | 48,179 | 76,420 | 1,992 | 7,587 | 150,014 | 6 | 333,078 |
| | 1915 | (a)227,671 | 1,087 | 93,920 | 46,314 | 76,014 | 2,159 | 8,167 | 147,515 | 10 | 344,006 |
| | 1916 | (a)239,205 | 1,614 | 90,442 | 46,852 | 90,618 | 1,950 | 7,721 | 162,108 | 8 | 337,102 |
| United Provinces | 1912 | 316,365 | 200 | 187,009 | 85,773 | 32,671 | 4,791 | 5,920 | 194,931 | 26 | 370,112 |
| | 1913 | 325,452 | 237 | 193,292 | 87,021 | 32,750 | 4,969 | 7,183 | 164,227 | 15 | 369,556 |
| | 1914 | 342,390 | 241 | 198,582 | 95,762 | 34,761 | 6,225 | 6,819 | 170,614 | 16 | 405,661 |
| | 1915 | 336,197 | 239 | 188,183 | 96,372 | 37,652 | 6,068 | 7,678 | 167,964 | 16 | 396,539 |
| | 1916 | 342,948 | 249 | 194,092 | 97,117 | 38,821 | 5,605 | 7,064 | 171,104 | 18 | 384,247 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 107,659 | 97 | 50,609 | 39,854 | 11,072 | 1,615 | 4,411 | 66,320 | 32 | 183,263 |
| | 1913 | (e)108,367 | 81 | 52,045 | 39,529 | 10,975 | 1,411 | 4,322 | 68,111 | 10 | 186,228 |
| | 1914 | 113,239 | 120 | 54,107 | 41,786 | 11,319 | 1,528 | 4,379 | 70,283 | 9 | 182,589 |
| | 1915 | 110,988 | 100 | 50,585 | 41,261 | 12,329 | 1,830 | 4,883 | 66,025 | 8 | 188,378 |
| | 1916 | 107,348 | 124 | 50,931 | 38,740 | 11,411 | 1,682 | 4,460 | 63,997 | 16 | 175,394 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912 | (c)310,121 | 241 | 218,534 | 68,827 | 6,515 | 1,751 | 14,253 | 130,259 | 17 | 335,471 |
| Punjab | 1913 | (c)287,024 | 261 | 201,586 | 64,397 | 4,984 | 1,718 | 14,078 | 118,926 | 18 | 313,824 |
| | 1914 | 280,778 | 271 | 197,800 | 62,495 | 6,383 | 1,755 | 12,074 | 117,037 | 19 | 309,248 |
| | 1915 | 276,022 | 314 | 189,882 | 63,513 | 5,599 | 1,688 | 15,026 | 115,018 | 19 | 317,141 |
| | 1916 | 285,091 | 262 | 198,674 | 63,384 | 7,327 | 1,557 | 13,887 | 116,816 | 21 | 192,688 |
| Delhi | 1913 | (c)6,961 | 3 | 3,481 | 1,125 | 2,181 | 79 | 92 | 5,226 | 7 | 9,536 |
| | 1914 | 6,009 | 4 | 2,630 | 1,057 | 2,048 | 48 | 222 | 4,403 | 8 | 10,082 |
| | 1915 | 6,798 | 9 | 3,593 | 1,265 | 1,775 | 18 | 138 | 4,859 | 7 | 8,033 |
| | 1916 | 5,848 | 1 | 3,182 | 892 | 1,611 | 16 | 146 | 4,030 | 6 | 7,560 |
| Burma | 1912 | 188,941 | 2,339 | 70,416 | 61,081 | 45,002 | 2,144 | 7,959 | 103,112 | 13 | 394,296 |
| | 1913 | 185,399 | 2,599 | 66,342 | 61,598 | 44,580 | 2,093 | 8,187 | 101,601 | 13 | 393,395 |
| | 1914 | 183,386 | 2,746 | 66,301 | 59,429 | 47,093 | 1,878 | 5,939 | 104,287 | 12 | 396,751 |
| | 1915 | 192,658 | 2,352 | 64,945 | 61,176 | 53,439 | 2,070 | 8,676 | 109,133 | 12 | 430,429 |
| | 1916 | 196,180 | 3,166 | 66,703 | 61,500 | 54,384 | 1,754 | 8,673 | 111,372 | 13 | 484,914 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 56,880 | 51 | 32,193 | 16,374 | 3,436 | 1,499 | 3,327 | 29,465 | 17 | 105,249 |
| | 1913 | 60,896 | 57 | 33,858 | 18,079 | 3,769 | 1,840 | 3,293 | 31,906 | 19 | 118,928 |
| | 1914 | (h)58,379 | 47 | 31,433 | 18,464 | 3,889 | 1,712 | 2,833 | 31,908 | 19 | 117,391 |
| | 1915 | 55,414 | 60 | 29,586 | 17,705 | 3,279 | 1,980 | 2,804 | 29,811 | 18 | 112,022 |
| | 1916 | 51,293 | 48 | 27,594 | 16,272 | 3,108 | 1,617 | 2,654 | 27,912 | 18 | 102,917 |
| Assam | 1912 | 33,754 | 35 | 16,268 | 10,085 | 4,699 | 484 | 2,183 | 18,876 | 18 | 60,105 |
| | 1913 | 36,235 | 83 | 18,636 | 10,320 | 4,744 | 438 | 2,114 | 21,021 | 10 | 63,535 |
| | 1914 | 36,383 | 31 | (g)18,983 | 9,614 | 4,887 | 481 | 2,382 | 20,852 | 10 | 63,731 |
| | 1915 | 36,693 | 68 | (g)18,737 | 9,380 | 5,420 | 509 | 2,575 | 20,745 | 20 | 64,453 |
| | 1916 | (j) 38,531 | 62 | (g)19,240 | 10,888 | 5,280 | 500 | 2,550 | 21,369 | 14 | 68,533 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 38,678 | 17 | 22,807 | 13,044 | 1,454 | 485 | 871 | 17,798 | 9 | 28,360 |
| | 1913 | 38,941 | 16 | 21,871 | 13,420 | 2,348 | 380 | 906 | 18,040 | 10 | 21,847 |
| | 1914 | 35,834 | 20 | 18,574 | 14,116 | 2,171 | 381 | 572 | 17,162 | 9 | 29,447 |
| | 1915 | 35,903 | 14 | 19,764 | 13,299 | 1,889 | 434 | 503 | 17,073 | 8 | 27,027 |
| | 1916 | 36,162 | 43 | 18,560 | 14,565 | 1,890 | 587 | 517 | 17,588 | 8 | 29,498 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | 12,969 | 84 | 4,292 | 6,406 | 1,562 | .. | 625 | 9,203 | 27 | 4,699 |
| | 1913 | 11,356 | 82 | 3,904 | 5,766 | 1,173 | .. | 431 | 8,086 | 29 | 4,569 |
| | 1914 | 10,376 | 30 | 3,940 | 4,907 | 949 | 1 | 549 | 7,121 | 23 | 4,002 |
| | 1915 | 9,781 | 64 | 3,760 | 4,636 | 911 | 29 | 381 | 6,600 | .. | 5,126 |
| | 1916 | 10,027 | 116 | 3,354 | 4,820 | 1,253 | 31 | 448 | 6,959 | 32 | 5,096 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1912 | 10,796 | 133 | 6,405 | 2,444 | 624 | .. | 1,190 | 5,073 | 32 | 6,681 |
| | 1913 | 10,407 | 91 | 6,354 | 2,355 | 981 | 2 | 624 | 5,112 | 20 | 4,863 |
| | 1914 | 11,192 | 68 | 6,344 | 2,897 | 927 | 9 | 947 | 5,608 | 19 | 6,121 |
| | 1915 | 11,978 | 103 | 6,569 | 3,388 | 852 | .. | 1,066 | 5,634 | 16 | 4,092 |
| | 1916 | 11,528 | 90 | 5,819 | 3,262 | 1,215 | 4 | 1,138 | 5,363 | 25 | 6,090 |
| Coorg | 1912 | 3,037 | 7 | 1,741 | 1,038 | .. | 11 | 240 | 2,152 | .. | 3,187 |
| | 1913 | 3,800 | 14 | 1,961 | 1,533 | .. | 5 | 287 | 2,792 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 3,799 | 10 | 1,981 | 1,423 | 1 | 15 | 369 | 2,773 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 4,656 | 2 | 2,354 | 1,745 | 1 | .. | 554 | 3,176 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 4,728 | .. | 2,326 | 1,868 | 1 | 3 | 530 | 3,563 | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 1912 | 2,132,813 | 4,313 | 1,053,657 | 584,686 | 392,581 | 21,650 | 75,765 | 1,266,033 | 20 | 2,613,729 |
| | 1913 | 2,141,362 | 4,735 | 1,051,888 | 580,936 | 406,656 | 22,459 | 74,652 | 1,244,003 | 18 | 2,611,196 |
| | 1914 | 2,120,472 | 4,949 | 1,031,374 | 583,797 | 409,125 | 23,554 | 67,631 | 1,229,884 | 15 | 2,675,501 |
| | 1915 | 2,085,622 | 4,769 | 982,589 | 590,584 | 406,626 | 25,185 | 75,851 | 1,207,604 | 14 | 2,696,502 |
| | 1916 | 2,098,379 | 6,139 | 980,525 | 586,678 | 428,213 | 23,186 | 73,619 | 1,218,552 | 17 | 2,576,924 |

(a) Includes 149 persons (139 on dormant file, 9 handed over to military authorities and 1 sent to Naval authorities) in 1912
" 30 " (13 " 17 " " " " " " ) in 1913
" 25 " (9 " 16 " " " " " " ) in 1914
" 10 " ( 10 " " " " " " ) in 1915
" 8 " ( 8 " " " " " " ) in 1916

(b) Includes 7, 3 and 1 persons remanded for retrial in 1912, 1914 and 1915 respectively
(c) Figures defective
(d) Includes 2 persons remanded for retrial
(e) " 4 " " " "
(f) Excludes the commitment of 3 and 1 persons quashed by the High Court in 1914 and 1915, respectively
(g) " " " " 10, 4 and 10 " " " " in 1914, 1915 and 1916 respectively
(h) Includes one persons ordered to be retried
(i) " 2 persons " " "
(j) Includes 1 person remanded for retrial

## No. 71—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA

| Province | | PERSONS SENTENCED TO | | | | | | | | Persons ordered to give security to keep the peace, or for good behaviour | Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Death | Transportation | Penal servitude | Imprisonment | | Forfeiture of property | Fine | Whipping | | |
| | | | | | Rigorous | Simple | | | | | |
| Bengal | 1912 | 18 | 157 | .. | 16,928 | 987 | .. | 160,057 | 689 | 7,986 | 2,353 |
| | 1913 | 12 | 145 | .. | 18,685 | 2,434 | .. | 160,619 | 984 | 8,038 | 3,107 |
| | 1914 | 6 | 176 | .. | 19,387 | 1,258 | .. | 156,258 | 557 | 7,265 | 3,117 |
| | 1915 | 29 | 101 | .. | 20,270 | 1,332 | .. | 154,981 | 606 | 6,952 | 4,420 |
| | 1916 | 16 | 169 | .. | 20,125 | 1,257 | .. | 155,588 | 571 | 8,974 | 4,240 |
| Madras | 1912 | 35 | 217 | 1 | 17,778 | 6,883 | 249 | 219,757 | 684 | 2,485 | 1,205 |
| | 1913 | 46 | 234 | 1 | 17,310 | 5,959 | 378 | 223,905 | 723 | 2,678 | 1,282 |
| | 1914 | 48 | 218 | .. | 18,089 | 5,911 | 329 | 219,932 | 846 | 2,593 | 1,262 |
| | 1915 | 43 | 247 | 1 | 19,843 | 5,517 | 278 | 214,320 | 703 | 2,608 | 1,214 |
| | 1916 | 63 | 177 | .. | 19,283 | 5,051 | 308 | 217,158 | 842 | 3,065 | 1,326 |
| Bombay | 1912 | 67 | 183 | .. | 17,472 | 3,347 | 2 | 98,614 | 901 | 3,793 | 2,059 |
| | 1913 | 65 | 251 | .. | 18,302 | 2,923 | 1 | 94,761 | 943 | 4,258 | 1,626 |
| | 1914 | 62 | 204 | .. | 17,234 | 3,087 | 13 | 96,315 | 919 | 4,016 | 1,623 |
| | 1915 | 54 | 235 | .. | 16,447 | 3,058 | 1 | 94,230 | 883 | 3,600 | 1,307 |
| | 1916 | 38 | 219 | .. | 15,895 | 3,240 | .. | 109,688 | 1,069 | 3,982 | 1,402 |
| United Provinces | 1912 | 142 | 310 | .. | 21,123 | 1,649 | .. | 86,056 | 2,662 | 10,013 | 5,167 |
| | 1913 | 167 | 316 | 2 | 20,963 | 1,540 | .. | 86,335 | 2,432 | 11,275 | 5,200 |
| | 1914 | 182 | 528 | .. | 26,614 | 1,844 | 4 | 90,245 | 2,981 | 11,683 | 6,359 |
| | 1915 | 188 | 516 | .. | 26,792 | 1,800 | .. | 93,201 | 3,074 | 12,734 | 6,819 |
| | 1916 | 135 | 334 | .. | 25,428 | 1,660 | .. | 97,714 | 2,526 | 12,467 | 6,392 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 4 | 69 | .. | 10,943 | 587 | .. | 37,852 | 371 | 3,015 | 1,613 |
| | 1913 | 9 | 84 | .. | 10,990 | 529 | .. | 37,782 | 482 | 2,423 | 1,477 |
| | 1914 | 13 | 100 | .. | 11,390 | 446 | .. | 40,678 | 409 | 2,375 | 1,122 |
| | 1915 | 15 | 111 | 1 | 13,541 | 608 | .. | 38,342 | 589 | 2,240 | 1,265 |
| | 1916 | 12 | 107 | .. | 12,339 | 499 | 5 | 36,375 | 507 | 2,015 | 1,071 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912 | 81 | 232 | .. | 16,316 | 968 | .. | 40,990 | *1,194 | 19,363 | 744 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 147 | 250 | .. | 15,399 | 881 | .. | 37,155 | 1,017 | 18,965 | 843 |
| | 1914 | 150 | 195 | .. | 15,868 | 845 | 1 | 36,625 | †1,016 | 18,685 | 1,401 |
| | 1915 | 144 | 205 | 9 | 17,456 | 877 | .. | 35,523 | (c)1,057 | 18,522 | 1,720 |
| | 1916 | 148 | 339 | .. | 15,950 | 659 | 4 | 38,458 | (c) 987 | 19,500 | 1,260 |
| Delhi | 1913 | .. | 8 | .. | 421 | 55 | .. | 2,727 | 63 | 88 | 49 |
| | 1914 | .. | 10 | .. | 387 | 19 | .. | 2,503 | 112 | 79 | (a)39 |
| | 1915 | .. | 3 | .. | 368 | 27 | .. | 2,441 | 99 | 124 | 62 |
| | 1916 | .. | 2 | .. | 390 | 23 | .. | 1,974 | (c) 88 | 52 | 23 |
| Burma | 1912 | 107 | 578 | .. | 17,759 | 3,328 | 15 | 79,774 | 2,205 | 2,538 | 932 |
| | 1913 | 97 | 586 | .. | 17,705 | 3,366 | 15 | 80,988 | 1,775 | 2,169 | 570 |
| | 1914 | 93 | 529 | .. | 17,278 | 3,428 | .. | 81,951 | 1,984 | 2,848 | 942 |
| | 1915 | 95 | 588 | .. | 17,882 | 3,710 | 9 | 86,968 | 2,293 | 3,105 | 1,273 |
| | 1916 | 101 | 513 | .. | 17,981 | 3,382 | 2 | 89,192 | 2,422 | 2,776 | 1,201 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 32 | 55 | .. | 3,895 | 142 | .. | 14,526 | 529 | 639 | 218 |
| | 1913 | 38 | 107 | .. | 4,825 | 148 | .. | 15,399 | 663 | 749 | 230 |
| | 1914 | 28 | 121 | .. | 4,665 | 132 | .. | 15,471 | 716 | 682 | 253 |
| | 1915 | 50 | 124 | .. | 4,739 | 134 | .. | 13,628 | 880 | 719 | 259 |
| | 1916 | 32 | 90 | .. | 3,947 | 108 | .. | 13,255 | 647 | 647 | 191 |
| Assam | 1912 | 10 | 23 | .. | 3,377 | 78 | .. | 10,279 | 165 | 1,437 | 203 |
| | 1913 | 2 | 37 | .. | 3,335 | 102 | .. | 10,671 | 131 | 1,444 | 271 |
| | 1914 | 3 | 29 | .. | 3,649 | 91 | 1 | 10,140 | 133 | 693 | 224 |
| | 1915 | 3 | 33 | .. | 3,394 | 85 | .. | 10,453 | 168 | 1,033 | 212 |
| | 1916 | 2 | 23 | .. | 3,614 | 161 | .. | 11,707 | 187 | 1,076 | 192 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 15 | 54 | .. | 2,389 | 95 | .. | 8,148 | 120 | 3,317 | 40 |
| | 1913 | 42 | 47 | .. | 3,324 | 104 | .. | 8,767 | 98 | 4,575 | 132 |
| | 1914 | 30 | 41 | .. | 3,212 | 110 | .. | 9,003 | 136 | 4,848 | 126 |
| | 1915 | 25 | 68 | .. | 2,841 | 165 | .. | 8,158 | 98 | 4,762 | 58 |
| | 1916 | 31 | 54 | .. | 3,201 | 118 | .. | 9,547 | 64 | 5,361 | 76 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | 4 | 1 | .. | 371 | 36 | .. | 7,618 | 17 | 54 | 22 |
| | 1913 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 423 | 38 | .. | 6,466 | 31 | 64 | 22 |
| | 1914 | .. | 1 | .. | 406 | 58 | .. | 5,434 | 31 | 54 | 2 |
| | 1915 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 551 | 76 | 4 | 4,936 | 34 | 80 | 26 |
| | 1916 | 1 | .. | .. | 390 | 42 | .. | 5,649 | 48 | 81 | 17 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1912 | .. | .. | .. | 390 | 39 | .. | 1,927 | 25 | 914 | 4 |
| | 1913 | 1 | 7 | .. | 395 | 28 | .. | 2,121 | 23 | 1,018 | 2 |
| | 1914 | .. | 4 | .. | 350 | 43 | .. | 2,302 | 22 | 1,382 | .. |
| | 1915 | 1 | 1 | .. | 393 | 29 | 2 | 2,670 | 29 | 1,407 | 2 |
| | 1916 | 5 | 2 | .. | 431 | 57 | 1 | 3,031 | 28 | 1,310 | 3 |
| Coorg | 1912 | 1 | 5 | .. | 154 | 13 | .. | 570 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1913 | 1 | 2 | .. | 122 | 11 | .. | 777 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1914 | 1 | 6 | .. | 209 | 4 | .. | 622 | 1 | 2 | .. |
| | 1915 | (b)2 | .. | .. | 191 | 20 | .. | 717 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | .. | .. | .. | 182 | 18 | .. | 803 | 1 | 3 | (d)3 |
| TOTAL | 1912 | 516 | 1,904 | 5 | 129,395 | 18,152 | 266 | 766,168 | 9,563 | 56,505 | 14,561 |
| | 1913 | 633 | 2,078 | 4 | 132,399 | 18,118 | 394 | 768,473 | 9,416 | 57,744 | 14,811 |
| | 1914 | 616 | 2,162 | .. | 138,738 | 17,276 | 348 | 767,479 | 9,863 | 57,105 | 16,470 |
| | 1915 | 650 | 2,233 | 13 | 144,715 | 17,938 | 294 | 760,568 | 10,514 | 59,886 | 18,637 |
| | 1916 | 584 | 2,029 | .. | 139,156 | 16,275 | 320 | 790,139 | 9,987 | 61,309 | 17,397 |

* Includes 3 persons sentenced by Courts of Sessions not included in Table 72

† Includes 8 cases of whipping awarded by Sessions Court

(a) The term of imprisonment of these persons are not shown in table 72

(b) The death sentence in one case was commuted to one of transportation for life by the Judicial Commissioner

(c) Includes one case of whipping awarded by Sessions Court

(d) Details of terms of imprisonment of these persons are not given in the report

*No. 72—DETAILS of the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL*

| Province | | Fine | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. 10 and under | Above Rs. 10 to Rs. 50 | Above Rs. 50 to Rs. 100 | Above Rs. 100 to Rs. 500 | Above Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000 | Above Rs. 1,000 | Total amount of fines imposed | Total amount of fines realised | Amount paid by way of compensation |
| | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Bengal | 1912 | 144,330 | 14,513 | 940 | 261 | 12 | 1 | 8,86,127 | 8,11,712 | 83,644 |
| | 1913 | 142,851 | 16,253 | 1,172 | 328 | 15 | .. | 9,52,536 | 8,60,595 | 91,985 |
| | 1914 | 136,548 | 17,969 | 1,388 | 337 | 12 | 4 | 10,59,458 | 9,29,680 | 1,18,031 |
| | 1915 | 135,332 | 17,405 | 1,367 | 343 | 27 | 7 | 10,25,094 | 9,04,846 | 1,10,174 |
| | 1916 | 137,634 | 15,860 | 1,688 | 382 | 23 | 1 | 9,89,277 | 8,59,391 | 96,045 |
| Madras | 1912 | 202,282 | 15,962 | 1,223 | 268 | 22 | .. | 9,78,527 | 8,84,014 | 40,897 |
| | 1913 | 204,906 | 17,325 | 1,291 | 367 | 15 | 1 | 10,61,013 | 9,69,587 | 47,128 |
| | 1914 | 201,126 | 17,134 | 1,338 | 314 | 14 | 6 | 10,66,931 | 9,44,116 | 49,001 |
| | 1915 | 194,109 | 18,242 | 1,577 | 377 | 21 | 3 | 11,04,775 | 9,71,263 | 51,138 |
| | 1916 | 197,863 | 17,504 | 1,365 | 407 | 19 | .. | 10,22,955 | 2,58,418 | 45,821 |
| Bombay | 1912 | 88,702 | 8,627 | 916 | 337 | 30 | 2 | 6,47,697 | 5,32,554 | 41,706 |
| | 1913 | 84,547 | 9,057 | 782 | 325 | 50 | .. | 6,62,249 | 5,63,193 | 46,166 |
| | 1914 | 86,427 | 8,565 | 924 | 347 | 45 | 7 | 6,97,533 | 5,59,580 | 53,981 |
| | 1915 | 84,498 | 8,468 | 897 | 331 | 34 | 2 | 6,61,481 | 5,59,339 | 50,220 |
| | 1916 | 98,012 | 10,384 | 925 | 343 | 23 | 1 | 7,22,418 | 6,55,753 | 50,369 |
| United Provinces | 1912 | 76,949 | 8,297 | 549 | 234 | 24 | 3 | 5,24,509 | 4,68,946 | 52,020 |
| | 1913 | 77,126 | 8,293 | 619 | 258 | 29 | 10 | 5,33,937 | 4,59,532 | 51,473 |
| | 1914 | 80,097 | 9,174 | 654 | 293 | 18 | 9 | 5,89,710 | 4,91,679 | 58,933 |
| | 1915 | 82,274 | 9,680 | 785 | 435 | 23 | 4 | 6,14,107 | 5,08,140 | 54,208 |
| | 1916 | 85,944 | 10,665 | 762 | 307 | 30 | 6 | 6,32,387 | 5,47,005 | 48,306 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 31,540 | 5,711 | 450 | 145 | 4 | 2 | 3,09,133 | 2,62,973 | 34,043 |
| | 1913 | 31,800 | 5,298 | 487 | 193 | 3 | 1 | 13,20,986 | 2,63,854 | 42,201 |
| | 1914 | 33,234 | 6,463 | 637 | 223 | 19 | 2 | 2,78,648 | 3,13,476 | 50,602 |
| | 1915 | 31,939 | 5,575 | 613 | 205 | 8 | 2 | 3,55,510 | 2,79,339 | 45,997 |
| | 1916 | 30,032 | (a) 5,617 | 498 | 193 | 36 | 2 | 3,60,427 | 2,73,397 | 49,104 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912 | 29,848 | 9,287 | 1,269 | 501 | 76 | 9 | 6,76,349 | 4,37,284 | 41,603 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 26,504 | 8,633 | 1,312 | 601 | 63 | 42 | 7,53,360 | 4,51,155 | 49,569 |
| | 1914 | 25,772 | 8,687 | 1,407 | 667 | 88 | 4 | 7,21,401 | 4,88,559 | 44,130 |
| | 1915 | 24,163 | 9,070 | 1,535 | 689 | 60 | 6 | 6,78,358 | 4,59,543 | 41,294 |
| | 1916 | 26,354 | 9,611 | 1,589 | 830 | 65 | 9 | 7,38,924 | 4,83,597 | 46,692 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 2,427 | 232 | 50 | 10 | 8 | .. | 21,857 | 17,436 | 562 |
| | 1914 | 1,868 | 577 | 20 | 15 | 3 | .. | 23,721 | 13,852 | 841 |
| | 1915 | 1,819 | 568 | 24 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 41,999 | 26,601 | 902 |
| | 1916 | 1,457 | 481 | 22 | 7 | 7 | .. | 28,374 | 22,943 | 404 |
| Burma | 1912 | 59,872 | 18,132 | 1,393 | 352 | 23 | 2 | 8,92,850 | 7,94,953 | 49,981 |
| | 1913 | 57,940 | 20,842 | 1,829 | 346 | 27 | 4 | 9,32,859 | 8,11,068 | 57,874 |
| | 1914 | 62,708 | 17,363 | 1,525 | 339 | 11 | 5 | 8,90,212 | 7,91,998 | 53,807 |
| | 1915 | 67,717 | 17,125 | 1,624 | 457 | 40 | 5 | 8,52,791 | 7,17,972 | 53,020 |
| | 1916 | 69,348 | 17,510 | 1,984 | 336 | 12 | 2 | 8,68,525 | 7,58,759 | 46,825 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 10,116 | 3,976 | 321 | 110 | 3 | .. | 1,91,869 | 1,75,890 | 12,632 |
| | 1913 | 9,948 | 4,761 | 528 | 153 | 9 | .. | 2,51,044 | 2,26,785 | 20,367 |
| | 1914 | 10,290 | 4,589 | 444 | 152 | 5 | .. | 2,39,084 | 2,19,357 | 20,353 |
| | 1915 | 9,472 | 3,738 | 301 | 106 | 11 | .. | 1,95,890 | 1,74,525 | 14,545 |
| | 1916 | 9,006 | 3,688 | 432 | 123 | 6 | .. | 2,06,187 | 1,90,630 | 14,567 |
| Assam | 1912 | 7,172 | 2,774 | 240 | 88 | 5 | .. | 1,38,266 | 1,11,978 | 22,410 |
| | 1913 | 7,380 | 2,978 | 246 | 61 | 6 | .. | 1,36,190 | 1,30,702 | 25,349 |
| | 1914 | 6,784 | 2,986 | 292 | 74 | 4 | .. | 1,41,561 | 1,29,047 | 24,044 |
| | 1915 | 7,054 | 3,102 | 215 | 78 | 4 | .. | 1,44,905 | 1,19,365 | 23,818 |
| | 1916 | 7,826 | 3,584 | 234 | 58 | 5 | .. | 1,53,848 | 1,32,179 | 26,129 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 6,294 | 1,538 | 180 | 129 | 4 | 3 | 1,08,844 | 87,145 | 12,066 |
| | 1913 | 6,760 | 1,667 | 224 | 98 | 15 | 3 | 1,30,914 | 1,02,214 | 11,470 |
| | 1914 | 7,141 | 1,448 | 202 | 206 | 4 | 2 | 1,37,887 | 1,15,230 | 18,818 |
| | 1915 | 5,794 | 1,756 | 303 | 271 | 30 | 4 | 1,75,994 | 1,26,437 | 27,226 |
| | 1916 | 6,614 | 2,380 | 362 | 168 | 14 | 9 | 2,08,171 | 1,53,685 | 27,787 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | 7,343 | 245 | 26 | 3 | 1 | .. | 20,109 | 16,290 | 1,891 |
| | 1913 | 6,211 | 234 | 16 | 4 | 1 | .. | 16,661 | 15,762 | 2,664 |
| | 1914 | 5,052 | 312 | 54 | 12 | 4 | .. | 24,151 | 18,882 | 1,367 |
| | 1915 | 4,439 | 400 | 69 | 22 | 6 | .. | 33,096 | 26,036 | 1,547 |
| | 1916 | 4,922 | 627 | 78 | 22 | .. | .. | 15,995 | 18,638 | 3,046 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1912 | 1,340 | 360 | 98 | 99 | 18 | 12 | 57,204 | 32,226 | 18,690 |
| | 1913 | 1,521 | 342 | 56 | 139 | 36 | 27 | 1,17,343 | 72,062 | 30,021 |
| | 1914 | 1,616 | 366 | 100 | 93 | 101 | 26 | 1,07,456 | 43,606 | 28,521 |
| | 1915 | 2,095 | 322 | 58 | 86 | 84 | 25 | 1,07,283 | 46,653 | 35,410 |
| | 1916 | 2,293 | 355 | 188 | 150 | 27 | 18 | 91,919 | 46,227 | 32,523 |
| Coorg | 1912 | 432 | 120 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 9,212 | 8,370 | 375 |
| | 1913 | 578 | 192 | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | 7,494 | 6,769 | 164 |
| | 1914 | 451 | 157 | 13 | 1 | .. | .. | 6,707 | 6,527 | 1,533 |
| | 1915 | 550 | 157 | 7 | 2 | .. | 1 | 7,781 | 7,731 | 1,323 |
| | 1916 | 649 | 141 | 9 | 4 | .. | .. | 6,956 | 6,784 | 363 |
| TOTAL | 1912 | 666,220 | 89,542 | 7,616 | 2,531 | 223 | 36 | 54,40,696 | 46,24,395 | 4,11,958 |
| | 1913 | 660,499 | 96,107 | 8,616 | 2,886 | 277 | 88 | 68,98,443 | 49,50,714 | 4,76,993 |
| | 1914 | 659,234 | 95,781 | 8,998 | 3,073 | 328 | 65 | 59,84,460 | 50,65,589 | 5,23,962 |
| | 1915 | 651,746 | 95,608 | 9,375 | 3,423 | 355 | 61 | 59,99,064 | 49,27,790 | 5,10,822 |
| | 1916 | 677,954 | 98,407 | 10,136 | 3,330 | 267 | 48 | 60,46,363 | 44,07,406 | 4,88,281 |

(a) Includes 3 persons who were fined in addition to being sentenced to transportation

| Imprisonment | | | | | Whipping | | | Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 days and under | Above 15 days to 6 months | Above 6 months to 2 years | Above 2 years to 7 years | Above 7 years | 10 stripes and under | From 11 to 20 stripes | From 21 to 30 stripes | | | |
| 3,328 | 11,599 | 4,475 | 770 | 49 | 558 | 123 | 8 | 47 | 1912 | Bengal |
| 5,326 | 13,093 | 5,041 | 852 | 48 | 732 | 244 | 8 | 66 | 1913 | |
| 4,001 | 13,266 | 5,308 | 1,049 | 55 | 382 | 163 | 12 | 83 | 1914 | |
| 4,704 | 13,482 | 7,050 | 1,136 | 60 | 418 | 180 | 8 | 90 | 1915 | |
| 4,278 | 12,837 | 7,067 | 1,311 | 56 | 429 | 138 | 4 | 73 | 1916 | |
| 9,359 | 12,647 | 3,123 | 701 | 36 | 387 | 282 | 15 | 31 | 1912 | Madras |
| 8,815 | 11,876 | 2,985 | 809 | 66 | 398 | 309 | 16 | 45 | 1913 | |
| 8,503 | 12,874 | 3,089 | 718 | 78 | 468 | 359 | 19 | 46 | 1914 | |
| 7,692 | 14,655 | 3,340 | 841 | 46 | 452 | 248 | 3 | 50 | 1915 | |
| 6,965 | 14,087 | 3,718 | 824 | 56 | 514 | 312 | 16 | 37 | 1916 | |
| 7,013 | 11,198 | 4,002 | 629 | 36 | 661 | 222 | 18 | 108 | 1912 | Bombay |
| 6,355 | 11,103 | 4,721 | 608 | 64 | 595 | 293 | 55 | 75 | 1913 | |
| 6,453 | 10,741 | 4,102 | 608 | 40 | 628 | 264 | 27 | 63 | 1914 | |
| 5,672 | 10,597 | 3,935 | 514 | 94 | 581 | 260 | 42 | 85 | 1915 | |
| 5,959 | 10,287 | 3,765 | 490 | 36 | 754 | 298 | 17 | 93 | 1916 | |
| 3,657 | 12,495 | 9,816 | 1,700 | 271 | 916 | 1,486 | 260 | 30 | 1912 | United Provinces |
| 3,454 | 12,198 | 10,117 | 1,760 | 174 | 763 | 1,414 | 255 | 23 | 1913 | |
| 4,780 | 15,277 | 12,309 | 2,146 | 305 | 1,111 | 1,562 | 308 | 30 | 1914 | |
| 4,323 | 15,578 | 13,106 | 2,162 | 242 | 1,064 | 1,652 | 358 | 42 | 1915 | |
| 4,062 | 14,810 | 12,424 | 1,951 | 233 | 897 | 1,349 | 280 | 53 | 1916 | |
| 2,412 | 6,845 | 3,281 | 553 | 33 | 174 | 157 | 40 | 19 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 2,203 | 7,233 | 3,078 | 428 | 22 | 278 | 185 | 19 | 32 | 1913 | |
| 2,269 | 7,387 | 2,819 | 420 | 23 | 228 | 151 | 30 | 47 | 1914 | |
| 2,792 | 8,841 | 3,295 | 440 | 25 | 322 | 226 | 41 | (a)41 | 1915 | |
| 2,420 | 8,028 | 2,980 | 415 | 27 | 285 | 177 | 45 | 39 | 1916 | |
| 2,093 | 8,747 | 5,565 | 1,549 | 74 | 230 | 582 | 379 | .. | 1912 | Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 1,602 | 7,982 | 5,730 | 1,742 | 67 | 133 | 535 | 349 | .. | 1913 | Punjab |
| 1,844 | 8,352 | 5,981 | 1,853 | 84 | 176 | 522 | 310 | .. | 1914 | |
| 1,889 | 8,581 | 6,907 | 2,534 | 142 | 184 | 528 | 344 | .. | 1915 | |
| 1,704 | 8,067 | 6,059 | 1,965 | 74 | 172 | 469 | 345 | .. | 1916 | |
| 48 | 302 | 139 | 33 | 3 | 22 | 33 | 8 | .. | 1913 | Delhi |
| 47 | 235 | 91 | 33 | .. | 27 | 53 | 32 | .. | 1914 | |
| 46 | 240 | 122 | 49 | ... | 34 | 47 | 18 | ... | 1915 | |
| 60 | 213 | 123 | 40 | .. | 42 | 38 | 7 | .. | 1916 | |
| 4,415 | 9,523 | 6,359 | 1,701 | 21 | 399 | 1,380 | 426 | 36 | 1912 | Burma |
| 4,643 | 9,143 | 5,965 | 1,866 | 24 | 297 | 1,155 | 323 | 30 | 1913 | |
| 4,660 | 9,341 | 6,046 | 1,566 | 35 | 371 | 1,301 | 312 | 31 | 1914 | |
| 4,874 | 9,478 | 6,735 | 1,780 | 5 | 331 | 1,545 | 417 | 13 | 1915 | |
| 4,499 | 9,250 | 7,061 | 1,743 | 11 | 365 | 1,531 | 526 | 21 | 1916 | |
| 109 | 2,798 | 1,095 | 240 | 13 | 94 | 302 | 133 | 12 | 1912 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 101 | 3,288 | 1,429 | 366 | 19 | 114 | 395 | 154 | 14 | 1913 | |
| 111 | 3,189 | 1,337 | 408 | 5 | 115 | 430 | 171 | 14 | 1914 | |
| 85 | 3,145 | 1,406 | 479 | 17 | 147 | 495 | 238 | 10 | 1915 | |
| 88 | 2,617 | 1,235 | 296 | 10 | 104 | 356 | 187 | 7 | 1916 | |
| 369 | 2,372 | 729 | 162 | 15 | 61 | 75 | 29 | 11 | 1912 | Assam |
| 332 | 2,461 | 749 | 156 | 6 | 84 | 84 | 13 | 4 | 1913 | |
| 323 | 2,637 | 815 | 176 | 9 | 80 | 48 | 5 | 4 | 1914 | |
| 344 | 2,412 | 800 | 123 | 4 | 86 | 79 | 3 | 8 | 1915 | |
| 401 | 2,624 | 788 | 146 | 7 | 130 | 53 | 4 | 2 | 1916 | |
| 439 | 1,665 | 522 | 280 | 118 | 35 | 56 | 29 | .. | 1912 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 472 | 1,697 | 777 | 412 | 202 | 22 | 52 | 24 | .. | 1913 | |
| 435 | 1,641 | 760 | 538 | 74 | 40 | 68 | 28 | .. | 1914 | |
| 414 | 1,358 | 799 | 382 | 111 | 12 | 44 | 42 | .. | 1915 | |
| 271 | 1,440 | 996 | 541 | 147 | 22 | 23 | 19 | .. | 1916 | |
| 135 | 234 | 48 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 1 | .. | 1912 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 80 | 277 | 94 | 19 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 4 | .. | 1913 | |
| 114 | 261 | 73 | 17 | 1 | 14 | 17 | .. | .. | 1914 | |
| 192 | 327 | 108 | 26 | .. | 20 | 13 | 1 | .. | 1915 | |
| 102 | 249 | 70 | 11 | 17 | 24 | 20 | 4 | .. | 1916 | |
| 83 | 227 | 74 | 35 | 14 | 9 | 15 | 1 | .. | 1912 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 55 | 230 | 82 | 46 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 2 | .. | 1913 | |
| 98 | 174 | 90 | 22 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 4 | .. | 1914 | |
| 57 | 258 | 76 | 27 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 7 | .. | 1915 | |
| 92 | 247 | 99 | 31 | 22 | 11 | 9 | 8 | .. | 1916 | |
| 31 | 125 | 10 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1912 | Coorg |
| 33 | 85 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1913 | |
| 18 | 144 | 29 | 21 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1914 | |
| 38 | 142 | 23 | 8 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1915 | |
| 48 | 132 | 17 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1916 | |
| 33,443 | 80,475 | 39,099 | 8,333 | 681 | 3,531 | 4,690 | 1,339 | 294 | 1912 | Total |
| 33,519 | 80,968 | 40,922 | 9,097 | 720 | 3,463 | 4,722 | 1,231 | 289 | 1913 | |
| 33,656 | 85,519 | 42,849 | 9,575 | 719 | 3,651 | 4,946 | 1,258 | 318 | 1914 | |
| 33,122 | 89,094 | 47,702 | 10,501 | 752 | 3,659 | 5,332 | 1,522 | 340 | 1915 | |
| 30,949 | 84,888 | 40,402 | 9,776 | 697 | 3,749 | 4,774 | 1,462 | 325 | 1916 | |

(a) 20 youthful offenders were discharged

*No. 73—RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL*

| Province | | Number of persons | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the Courts | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Appeals or applications rejected | Sentence or order confirmed | Sentence enhanced | Sentence reduced or otherwise altered |
| Bengal | 1912 | 28,148 | 65 | 8,572 | 8,382 | 23 | 2,190 |
| | 1913 | 30,968 | 28 | 8,861 | 10,016 | 41 | 2,075 |
| | 1914 | 30,137 | 21 | 9,320 | 9,620 | 3 | 2,216 |
| | 1915 | 26,748 | 29 | 8,785 | 7,792 | 21 | 1,985 |
| | 1916 | 28,013 | 13 | 8,829 | 8,760 | 13 | 1,987 |
| Madras | 1912 | 25,402 | .. | 4,125 | 10,309 | 1 | 2,011 |
| | 1913 | 27,437 | 1 | 5,083 | 11,157 | 19 | 1,933 |
| | 1914 | 25,924 | 2 | 4,210 | 10,795 | 27 | 2,174 |
| | 1915 | 27,759 | 4 | 5,136 | 11,288 | 18 | 2,045 |
| | 1916 | 26,538 | 14 | 5,074 | 10,841 | 10 | 1,780 |
| Bombay | 1912 | 9,917 | 2 | 4,649 | 2,233 | 87 | 554 |
| | 1913 | 9,951 | 3 | 4,659 | 2,158 | 42 | 605 |
| | 1914 | 10,246 | 3 | 4,709 | 2,256 | 35 | 872 |
| | 1915 | 9,714 | 4 | 4,496 | 2,146 | 36 | 745 |
| | 1916 | 9,179 | 4 | 4,061 | 2,122 | 19 | 709 |
| United Provinces | 1912 | 32,000 | 5 | 10,374 | 11,701 | 55 | 2,658 |
| | 1913 | 33,273 | 4 | 10,819 | 11,916 | 93 | 2,708 |
| | 1914 | 37,109 | 6 | 11,104 | 15,190 | 98 | 2,846 |
| | 1915 | 36,337 | 281 | 10,998 | 14,217 | 79 | 2,804 |
| | 1916 | 34,212 | 11 | 9,827 | 13,442 | 80 | 2,799 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 15,484 | 15 | 6,050 | 3,964 | 17 | 1,232 |
| | 1913 | 15,363 | 26 | 5,825 | 4,324 | 23 | 1,161 |
| | 1914 | 15,929 | 10 | 6,049 | 3,942 | 33 | 1,188 |
| | 1915 | 15,132 | 16 | 5,686 | 4,201 | 17 | 1,103 |
| | 1916 | 14,340 | 23 | 5,628 | 3,821 | 31 | 1,155 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912 | 32,415 | 17 | 11,417 | 7,874 | 63 | 2,863 |
| Punjab | 1913 | 32,426 | 57 | 11,366 | 8,227 | 69 | 2,896 |
| | 1914 | 32,741 | 26 | 11,785 | 8,901 | 65 | 2,855 |
| | 1915 | 31,445 | 127 | 10,336 | 8,863 | 89 | 2,947 |
| | 1916 | 31,572 | 44 | 11,765 | 8,470 | 111 | 2,835 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 621 | .. | 228 | 164 | .. | 60 |
| | 1914 | 604 | .. | 278 | 162 | .. | 53 |
| | 1915 | 624 | 1 | 202 | 177 | ... | 100 |
| | 1916 | 418 | .. | 193 | 93 | 1 | 40 |
| Burma | 1912 | 38,420 | 16 | 12,710 | 18,062 | 48 | 1,645 |
| | 1913 | 39,350 | 11 | 11,130 | 20,351 | 55 | 1,654 |
| | 1914 | 38,556 | 21 | 11,512 | 20,042 | 75 | 1,519 |
| | 1915 | 39,691 | 59 | 11,739 | 20,386 | 70 | 1,833 |
| | 1916 | 43,764 | 23 | 12,926 | 23,323 | 78 | 1,774 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 6,703 | 4 | 2,391 | 1,631 | 4 | 650 |
| | 1913 | 8,238 | 2 | 3,241 | 2,049 | 18 | 840 |
| | 1914 | 7,836 | 4 | 2,923 | 1,947 | 6 | 738 |
| | 1915 | 7,265 | 8 | 2,602 | 2,069 | 14 | 651 |
| | 1916 | 6,795 | 1 | 2,352 | 1,769 | 13 | 601 |
| Assam | 1912 | 4,496 | .. | 1,597 | 1,434 | .. | 318 |
| | 1913 | 4,527 | 2 | 1,439 | 1,248 | 1 | 326 |
| | 1914 | 4,806 | .. | 1,362 | 1,553 | 4 | 369 |
| | 1915 | 4,107 | 1 | 1,373 | 1,162 | 9 | 260 |
| | 1916 | 4,415 | .. | 1,269 | 1,510 | 3 | 295 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 2,313 | 1 | 689 | 672 | 52 | 328 |
| | 1913 | 2,713 | 1 | 1,158 | 573 | 65 | 279 |
| | 1914 | 2,487 | 6 | 541 | 1,211 | 41 | 179 |
| | 1915 | 2,472 | 2 | 1,018 | 550 | 33 | 332 |
| | 1916 | 2,743 | .. | 705 | 1,105 | 31 | 335 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | 284 | .. | 173 | .. | ... | 10 |
| | 1913 | 271 | .. | 181 | 14 | ... | 34 |
| | 1914 | 289 | .. | 175 | 6 | ... | 35 |
| | 1915 | 318 | .. | 220 | 2 | .. | 18 |
| | 1916 | 279 | 4 | 175 | 11 | ... | 25 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1912 | 230 | 1 | 117 | 35 | 1 | 19 |
| | 1913 | 274 | .. | 120 | 75 | 1 | 44 |
| | 1914 | 252 | .. | 121 | 44 | 1 | 30 |
| | 1915 | 313 | .. | 154 | 70 | 2 | 38 |
| | 1916 | 297 | .. | 134 | 79 | 6 | 29 |
| Coorg | 1912 | 74 | .. | 6 | 37 | .. | 13 |
| | 1913 | 134 | 2 | 11 | 74 | 1 | 14 |
| | 1914 | 144 | 3 | 29 | 71 | .. | 12 |
| | 1915 | 105 | .. | 35 | 32 | .. | 7 |
| | 1916 | 98 | 1 | 48 | 13 | ... | 6 |
| TOTAL | 1912 | 195,886 | 126 | 62,870 | 66,334 | 351 | 14,491 |
| | 1913 | 205,546 | 137 | 64,121 | 72,346 | 428 | 14,629 |
| | 1914 | 207,060 | 102 | 64,118 | 75,740 | 388 | 15,086 |
| | 1915 | 202,030 | 279 | 62,780 | 72,955 | 388 | 14,868 |
| | 1916 | 202,663 | 138 | 62,986 | 75,359 | 396 | 14,370 |

*CASES in BRITISH INDIA*

| Number of persons | | | | | Average number of days during which each appeal lasted | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sentence reversed | Proceedings quashed | New trial or further inquiry ordered | Referred for revision to the High Court | Pending trial | | |
| 3,742 | 220 | 3,371 | 312 | 1,271 | .. | 1912 Bengal |
| 3,930 | 102 | 3,903 | 437 | 1,575 | .. | 1913 Bengal |
| 3,503 | 30 | 3,851 | 337 | 1,236 | .. | 1914 Bengal |
| 3,226 | 187 | 3,218 | 301 | 1,204 | .. | 1915 Bengal |
| 3,340 | 138 | 3,213 | 313 | 1,407 | .. | 1916 Bengal |
| 5,489 | 79 | 1,178 | 69 | 2,141 | .. | 1912 Madras |
| 5,745 | 96 | 1,291 | 83 | 2,029 | .. | 1913 Madras |
| 5,774 | 192 | 832 | 126 | 1,792 | .. | 1914 Madras |
| 5,789 | 187 | 1,360 | 133 | 1,799 | .. | 1915 Madras |
| 5,640 | 69 | 1,074 | 109 | 1,927 | .. | 1916 Madras |
| 1,327 | 45 | 320 | 114 | 586 | 21 | 1912 Bombay |
| 1,272 | 52 | 221 | 111 | 828 | 22 | 1913 Bombay |
| 1,477 | 36 | 203 | 119 | 536 | 28 | 1914 Bombay |
| 1,271 | 66 | 225 | 94 | 631 | 37 | 1915 Bombay |
| 1,293 | 21 | 199 | 89 | 672 | 26 | 1916 Bombay |
| 4,114 | 42 | 989 | 387 | 1,675 | 25 | 1912 United Provinces |
| 4,024 | 358 | 938 | 367 | 2,046 | 18 | 1913 United Provinces |
| 4,332 | 303 | 1,108 | 343 | 1,779 | 18 | 1914 United Provinces |
| 4,768 | 369 | 1,029 | 378 | 1,667 | 17 | 1915 United Provinces |
| 4,229 | 443 | 1,138 | 439 | 1,804 | 17 | 1916 United Provinces |
| 2,089 | 56 | 1,050 | 145 | 866 | .. | 1912 Bihar and Orissa |
| 2,030 | 50 | 1,088 | 123 | 713 | .. | 1913 Bihar and Orissa |
| 2,496 | 28 | 1,112 | 201 | 870 | .. | 1914 Bihar and Orissa |
| 2,168 | 31 | 1,092 | 92 | 726 | .. | 1915 Bihar and Orissa |
| 1,929 | 89 | 821 | 126 | 717 | .. | 1916 Bihar and Orissa |
| 5,401 | 40 | 1,416 | 335 | 2,982 | 36 | 1912 Punjab (including Delhi) |
| 4,967 | 62 | 1,486 | 355 | 2,941 | 38 | 1913 Punjab |
| 5,206 | 64 | 1,048 | 415 | 2,376 | 37 | 1914 Punjab |
| 5,262 | 23 | 838 | 271 | 2,689 | 28 | 1915 Punjab |
| 4,993 | 51 | 682 | 310 | 2,311 | 32 | 1916 Punjab |
| 62 | .. | 24 | 41 | 42 | 22 | 1913 Delhi |
| 58 | .. | 15 | 17 | 21 | 17 | 1914 Delhi |
| 88 | .. | 23 | 1 | 32 | 28 | 1915 Delhi |
| 57 | .. | 13 | 3 | 18 | 56 | 1916 Delhi |
| 2,315 | 21 | 711 | 803 | 2,089 | 26 | 1912 Burma |
| 2,593 | 14 | 651 | 437 | 2,454 | 18 | 1913 Burma |
| 2,458 | 20 | 565 | 505 | 1,839 | 25 | 1914 Burma |
| 2,456 | 41 | 506 | 507 | 2,094 | 24 | 1915 Burma |
| 2,530 | 81 | 643 | 484 | 1,902 | 27 | 1916 Burma |
| 1,284 | 4 | 343 | 48 | 344 | 21 | 1912 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 1,309 | 2 | 324 | 47 | 406 | 21 | 1913 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 1,379 | .. | 396 | 54 | 389 | 21 | 1914 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 1,235 | .. | 331 | 75 | 280 | 21 | 1915 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 1,186 | 6 | 389 | 96 | 382 | 19 | 1916 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 407 | 12 | 441 | 69 | 217 | .. | 1912 Assam |
| 624 | 13 | 488 | 113 | 273 | .. | 1913 Assam |
| 454 | 9 | 631 | 84 | 340 | .. | 1914 Assam |
| 432 | 6 | 540 | 97 | 227 | .. | 1915 Assam |
| 448 | 12 | 487 | 114 | 277 | .. | 1916 Assam |
| 287 | 6 | 114 | 28 | 136 | 11 | 1912 North-West Frontier Province |
| 294 | 7 | 118 | 33 | 185 | 16 | 1913 North-West Frontier Province |
| 368 | .. | 36 | 29 | 76 | 18 | 1914 North-West Frontier Province |
| 320 | 7 | 83 | 43 | 84 | 17 | 1915 North-West Frontier Province |
| 328 | 4 | 74 | 54 | 107 | 16 | 1916 North-West Frontier Province |
| 82 | .. | 3 | 3 | 13 | 30 | 1912 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 26 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1913 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 52 | .. | 3 | 3 | 15 | 34 | 1914 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 45 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 19 | 1915 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 32 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 20 | 23 | 1916 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 19 | 4 | 8 | .. | 26 | 42 | 1912 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 19 | .. | 8 | .. | 7 | 33 | 1913 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 20 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 24 | 42 | 1914 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 24 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 35 | 1915 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 22 | .. | 8 | 2 | 17 | 39 | 1916 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 11 | .. | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | 1912 Coorg |
| 16 | 1 | 7 | .. | 8 | .. | 1913 Coorg |
| 18 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | .. | 1914 Coorg |
| 19 | .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | 1915 Coorg |
| 10 | 1 | 14 | .. | 5 | .. | 1916 Coorg |
| 26,567 | 530 | 9,947 | 2,313 | 12,357 | 26 | 1912 Total |
| 26,911 | 762 | 10,552 | 2,149 | 13,511 | 25 | 1913 Total |
| 27,595 | 686 | 9,811 | 2,239 | 11,295 | 27 | 1914 Total |
| 27,103 | 921 | 9,258 | 2,005 | 11,473 | 25 | 1915 Total |
| 26,037 | 916 | 8,751 | 2,144 | 11,566 | 28 | 1916 Total |

# MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS*

*No. 74—NUMBER of CASES in BRITISH INDIA of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED; also the POISONS most commonly used in those cases*

| | | HUMAN POISONING | | | | | | | | | ANIMAL POISONING | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Poisons most commonly used | | | | | | | | | Poisons most commonly used | |
| | | | | Number of articles in which poison was detected | | | | | | | | | Number of articles in which poison was detected | |
| | | | | Inorganic | | | Organic | | | | | | | |
| | | Number of cases | Number of cases in which poison was detected | Arsenic, in various forms, by itself or with another poison | Mercury, in various forms, by itself or with another poison | Others | Aconite | Opium | Datura | Strychnine, by itself or with another poison | Number of cases | Number of cases in which poison was detected | Arsenic, in various forms, by itself or with another poison | Abrus-precatorius |
| Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam) | 1912 | 1,122 | 558 | 203 | 12 | 44 | 81 | 247 | 11 | 9 | 400 | 253 | 208 | .. |
| | 1913 | 1,197 | 524 | 212 | 30 | 35 | 41 | 226 | 6 | 7 | 515 | 324 | 425 | .. |
| | 1914 | 1,234 | 565 | 230 | 22 | 21 | 83 | 232 | 2 | 21 | 418 | 270 | 358 | .. |
| | 1915 | 1,120 | 535 | 242 | 48 | 21 | 63 | 231 | 5 | 25 | 492 | 332 | 517 | .. |
| | 1916 | (a)1,213 | 509 | 224 | 41 | 35 | 68 | 205 | 3 | 10 | 412 | 252 | 358 | 1 |
| Madras | 1912 | 216 | 122 | 120 | 59 | 11 | 20 | 4 | .. | 1 | 121 | 86 | 135 | .. |
| | 1913 | 188 | 97 | 159 | 46 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 88 | 57 | 145 | 1 |
| | 1914 | 220 | 116 | 182 | 75 | 10 | 14 | 6 | .. | 1 | 88 | 48 | 107 | .. |
| | 1915 | 194 | 91 | 132 | 66 | 5 | 5 | 1 | .. | 4 | 102 | 73 | 134 | .. |
| | 1916 | (b) 197 | 92 | 131 | 41 | 2 | 7 | 8 | .. | 2 | 88 | 52 | 84 | .. |
| Bombay | 1912 | 332 | 109 | 138 | 2 | 7 | .. | 71 | 7 | 5 | 123 | 48 | 106 | .. |
| | 1913 | 368 | 128 | 152 | 1 | .. | .. | 66 | 14 | 3 | 115 | 57 | 147 | .. |
| | 1914 | 343 | 130 | 97 | 8 | .. | .. | 116 | 8 | 2 | 112 | 47 | 118 | .. |
| | 1915 | 350 | 121 | 135 | 9 | 9 | .. | 65 | 7 | 27 | 105 | 41 | 108 | .. |
| | 1916 | (c)339 | 120 | 132 | 7 | 6 | .. | 73 | 1 | 11 | 75 | 38 | 78 | .. |
| United and Central Provinces | 1912 | 404 | 139 | 152 | 18 | 7 | 9 | 103 | 24 | 1 | 116 | 58 | 93 | 1 |
| | 1913 | 442 | 232 | 266 | 6 | 4 | 27 | 90 | 98 | 6 | 144 | 96 | 122 | 1 |
| | 1914 | 540 | 274 | 273 | 40 | 5 | 21 | 124 | 73 | 12 | 198 | 123 | 153 | 2 |
| | 1915 | 541 | 257 | 177 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 128 | 61 | 9 | 121 | 75 | 79 | 1 |
| | 1916 | (d) 459 | 175 | 156 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 85 | 41 | 2 | 118 | 64 | 79 | 1 |
| Punjab | 1912 | 609 | 489 | 683 | 69 | 15 | 15 | 332 | 139 | 12 | 128 | 107 | 205 | 2 |
| | 1913 | 641 | 478 | 532 | 68 | 10 | 5 | 483 | 147 | 14 | 120 | 99 | 260 | - |
| | 1914 | 579 | 438 | 499 | 153 | 23 | 6 | 459 | 119 | 10 | 105 | 77 | 183 | - |
| | 1915 | 549 | 444 | 588 | 104 | 13 | 7 | 482 | 114 | .. | 68 | 57 | 161 | 1 |
| | 1916 | (e) 499 | 388 | 487 | 59 | 16 | 1 | 326 | 125 | 1 | 93 | 80 | 212 | 5 |
| Burma | 1912 | 259 | 188 | 97 | 13 | 6 | .. | 27 | 18 | 18 | 8 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1913 | 210 | 118 | 327 | .. | 7 | 2 | 32 | 23 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 7 | .. |
| | 1914 | 280 | 134 | 145 | 7 | 13 | .. | 3 | 48 | 8 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 246 | 196 | 88 | 18 | 10 | .. | 36 | 22 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | .. |
| | 1916 | 323 | 204 | 70 | 13 | 23 | .. | 28 | 9 | 12 | 19 | 8 | 5 | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 74 | 57 | 94 | 4 | 33 | 1 | 27 | 4 | 3 | 27 | 24 | 75 | .. |
| | 1913 | 61 | 38 | 59 | 9 | .. | .. | 15 | 2 | .. | 17 | 14 | 17 | .. |
| | 1914 | 52 | 41 | 67 | 4 | .. | .. | 16 | 1 | .. | 18 | 16 | 37 | .. |
| | 1915 | 68 | 48 | 70 | 13 | 8 | .. | 27 | 18 | .. | 28 | 28 | 41 | .. |
| | 1916 | 36 | 28 | 47 | 6 | .. | .. | 21 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 37 | .. |
| TOTAL | 1912 | 3,066 | 1,662 | 1,487 | 177 | 93 | 126 | 811 | 203 | 49 | 923 | 577 | 912 | 2 |
| | 1913 | 3,107 | 1,615 | 1,707 | 162 | 58 | 83 | 921 | 292 | 51 | 1,011 | 654 | 1,123 | 2 |
| | 1914 | 3,248 | 1,696 | 1,493 | 309 | 72 | 124 | 966 | 251 | 54 | 940 | 581 | 956 | 2 |
| | 1915 | 3,068 | 1,692 | 1,432 | 271 | 73 | 83 | 970 | 227 | 66 | 922 | 609 | 1,021 | 2 |
| | 1916 | 3,071 | 1,516 | 1,197 | 174 | 89 | 87 | 746 | 185 | 39 | 817 | 505 | 853 | 7 |

* Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Chemical Examiners supplied by Local Governments and Administrations

(a) Includes 3 cases investigated in 1916 which occurred in the Native States of Cooch Behar, Myurbhanj, and Sikkim
(b) " 1 case " " " " " " " Coorg
(c) " 10 " " " " " " " the Native States, Baluchistan and Arabia
(d) " 15 " " " " " " " Central India and Rajputana States
(e) " 24 " " " " " " " the Native States and Baluchistan

# MUNICIPALITIES*

## No. 75.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA

| Province | | Number of Municipalities | Population within municipal limits | Number of members of Committee | Classification of Members of Committee | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | *Ex-officio* | Nominated | Elected | Officials | Non-officials | Europeans | Indians |
| Bengal (excluding Calcutta) | 1912-13 | 111 | 1,974,638 | 1,523 | 101 | 542 | 880 | 176 | 1,347 | 158 | 1,365 |
| | 1913-14 | 111 | 1,978,115 | 1,526 | 108 | 531 | 887 | 190 | 1,336 | 161 | 1,365 |
| | 1914-15 | 111 | 1,978,115 | 1,526 | 110 | 530 | 886 | 185 | 1,341 | 150 | 1,376 |
| | 1915-16 | 112 | 1,971,191 | 1,539 | 116 | 533 | 890 | 194 | 1,345 | 141 | 1,398 |
| | 1916-17 | 113 | 1,973,614 | 1,543 | 116 | 508 | 919 | 188 | 1,355 | 135 | 1,408 |
| Calcutta | 1912-13 | 1 | 896,067 | 50 | .. | 25 | 25 | 4 | 46 | 16 | 34 |
| | 1913-14 | 1 | 861,501 | 50 | .. | 25 | 25 | 3 | 47 | 17 | 33 |
| | 1914-15 | 1 | 861,501 | 50 | .. | 25 | 25 | 4 | 46 | 16 | 34 |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | 861,501 | 50 | .. | 25 | 25 | 5 | 45 | 17 | 33 |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | 861,501 | 50 | .. | 25 | 25 | 4 | 46 | 17 | 33 |
| Madras (exluding Madras city) | 1912-13 | 61 | 2,082,257 | 947 | 70 | 387 | 490 | 189 | 758 | 138 | 809 |
| | 1913-14 | 62 | 2,096,585 | 961 | 77 | 392 | 492 | 137 | 824 | 146 | 815 |
| | 1914-15 | 63 | 2,120,868 | 980 | 76 | 400 | 504 | 181 | 799 | 130 | 850 |
| | 1915-16 | 67 | 2,181,958 | 1,019 | 86 | 431 | 502 | 186 | 833 | 114 | 905 |
| | 1916-17 | 70 | 2,237,784 | 1,089 | 89 | 452 | 548 | 190 | 899 | 115 | 974 |
| City of Madras | 1912-13 | 1 | 518,660 | 36 | 1 | 16 | 19 | 5 | 31 | 12 | 24 |
| | 1913-14 | 1 | 518,660 | 36 | 1 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 31 | 13 | 23 |
| | 1914-15 | 1 | 518,660 | 36 | 1 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 31 | 13 | 23 |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | 518,660 | 36 | 1 | 15 | 20 | 4 | 32 | 13 | 23 |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | 518,660 | 33 | 1 | 14 | 18 | 4 | 29 | 10 | 23 |
| Bombay (exluding Bombay city) | 1912-13 | 157 | 2,348,493 | 2,151 | 372 | 830 | 949 | 458 | 1,693 | 126 | 2,025 |
| | 1913-14 | 157 | 2,369,376 | 2,166 | 379 | 824 | 963 | 455 | 1,711 | 128 | 2,038 |
| | 1914-15 | 157 | 2,371,810 | 2,161 | 386 | 807 | 968 | 454 | 1,707 | 122 | 2,039 |
| | 1915-16 | 156 | 2,367,323 | 2,184 | 384 | 801 | 999 | 452 | 1,732 | 108 | 2,076 |
| | 1916-17 | 156 | 2,366,394 | 2,169 | 376 | 796 | 997 | 436 | 1,733 | 106 | 2,063 |
| City of Bombay | 1912-13 | 1 | 979,445 | 72 | .. | 16 | 56 | 8 | 64 | 15 | 57 |
| | 1913-14 | 1 | 979,445 | 72 | .. | 16 | 56 | 7 | 65 | 18 | 54 |
| | 1914-15 | 1 | 979,445 | 72 | .. | 16 | 56 | 8 | 64 | 17 | 55 |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | 979,445 | 72 | ... | 16 | 56 | 7 | 65 | 17 | 55 |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | 979,445 | 72 | ... | 16 | 56 | 6 | 66 | 15 | 57 |
| United Provinces | 1912-13 | 87 | 3,009,851 | 1,196 | 199 | 97 | 900 | 195 | 1,001 | 135 | 1,061 |
| | 1913-14 | 86 | 3,000,069 | 1,181 | 211 | 93 | 877 | 175 | 1,006 | 134 | 1,047 |
| | 1914-15 | 84 | 2,981,839 | 1,147 | 202 | 90 | 855 | 166 | 981 | 117 | 1,030 |
| | 1915-16 | 84 | 2,982,309 | 1,116 | 81 | 193 | 842 | 142 | 974 | 100 | 1,016 |
| | 1916-17 | 84 | 2,982,309 | 1,019 | 64 | 86 | 869 | 85 | 934 | 86 | 933 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912-13 | 55 | 1,167,012 | 793 | 99 | 259 | 435 | 131 | 662 | 133 | 660 |
| | 1913-14 | 55 | 1,179,885 | 772 | 78 | 225 | 469 | 100 | 672 | 105 | 667 |
| | 1914-15 | 55 | 1,179,855 | 775 | 87 | 217 | 471 | 107 | 668 | 99 | 676 |
| | 1915-16 | 55 | 1,180,919 | 775 | 118 | 191 | 466 | 127 | 648 | 83 | 692 |
| | 1916-17 | 55 | 1,180,919 | 780 | 123 | 188 | 469 | 130 | 650 | 76 | 704 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912-13 | 105 | 1,835,932 | 1,186 | 219 | 414 | 553 | 244 | 942 | 103 | 1,083 |
| Punjab (excluding Delhi) | 1913-14 | 104 | 1,626,579 | 1,179 | 217 | 419 | 543 | 237 | 942 | 102 | 1,077 |
| | 1914-15 | 103 | 1,623,454 | 1,174 | 219 | 406 | 549 | 241 | 933 | 96 | 1,078 |
| | 1915-16 | 100 | 1,609,994 | 1,156 | 222 | 397 | 537 | 241 | 915 | 91 | 1,065 |
| | 1916-17 | 100 | 1,617,393 | 1,156 | 226 | 390 | 540 | 244 | 912 | 89 | 1,067 |
| Delhi | 1913-14 | 1 | 229,144 | 21 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 18 | 6 | 15 |
| | 1914-15 | 1 | 229,144 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 11 | (a)3 | (a)17 | (a)6 | (a)14 |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | 229,144 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 19 | | 17 |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | 229,144 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 19 | | 16 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the working of the Municipalities supplied by Local Governments and Administrations.

(a) There were 2 vacancies during 1914-15.

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 75—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued.*

| Province | | Number of Municipalities | Population within municipal limits | Number of members of Committee | Classification of Members of Committee | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | *Ex-officio* | Nominated | Elected | Officials | Non-officials | Europeans | Indians |
| Burma (excluding Rangoon) | 1912-13 | 45 | 695,734 | 570 | 180 | 293 | 97 | 196 | 374 | 170 | 400 |
| | 1913-14 | 44 | 689,579 | 560 | 181 | 282 | 97 | 198 | 362 | 160 | 400 |
| | 1914-15 | 44 | 690,850 | 561 | 181 | 281 | 99 | 201 | 360 | 155 | 406 |
| | 1915-16 | 44 | 690,829 | 560 | 178 | 281 | 101 | 200 | 360 | 142 | 418 |
| | 1916-17 | 44 | 690,829 | 565 | 179 | 289 | 97 | 200 | 365 | 131 | 434 |
| Rangoon | 1912-13 | 1 | 293,316 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 13 | 12 |
| | 1913-14 | 1 | 284,935 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 13 | 12 |
| | 1914-15 | 1 | 284,935 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 13 | 12 |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | 284,935 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 14 | 11 |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | 284,935 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 23 | 14 | 11 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912-13 | 56 | 878,094 | 759 | 17 | 261 | 481 | (a) 158 | (b)591 | 74 | (c)675 |
| | 1913-14 | 56 | 890,684 | 762 | 9 | 270 | 483 | (d) 161 | (e)597 | 71 | (f)687 |
| | 1914-15 | 56 | 890,684 | 764 | 13 | 268 | 483 | 161 | (g)601 | 63 | (h)699 |
| | 1915-16 | 56 | 890,684 | 774 | 15 | 268 | 491 | 162 | 612 | 57 | 717 |
| | 1916-17 | 57 | 899,408 | 795 | 15 | 276 | 504 | 160 | 635 | 58 | 737 |
| Assam | 1912-13 | 16 | 117,880 | 167 | 33 | 74 | 60 | 45 | 122 | 39 | 128 |
| | 1913-14 | 18 | 125,552 | 197 | 37 | 98 | 62 | 50 | 147 | 37 | 160 |
| | 1914-15 | 19 | 127,921 | 211 | 41 | 102 | 68 | 54 | 157 | 39 | 172 |
| | 1915-16 | 19 | 127,921 | 211 | 39 | 96 | 76 | 49 | 162 | 33 | 178 |
| | 1916-17 | 22 | 131,168 | 232 | 40 | 98 | 94 | 55 | 177 | 32 | 200 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912-13 | 6 | 141,928 | 118 | 35 | 83 | .. | 35 | 83 | 17 | 101 |
| | 1913-14 | 6 | 141,928 | 119 | 36 | 83 | .. | 36 | 83 | 18 | 101 |
| | 1914-15 | 6 | 141,928 | 119 | 36 | 83 | .. | 36 | 83 | 19 | 100 |
| | 1915-16 | 6 | 141,928 | 119 | 36 | 83 | .. | 36 | 83 | 20 | 99 |
| | 1916-17 | 6 | 141,928 | 117 | 34 | 83 | .. | 35 | 82 | 17 | 100 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912-13 | 3 | 114,999 | 53 | 6 | 15 | 32 | 9 | 44 | 8 | 45 |
| | 1913-14 | 3 | 114,999 | 53 | 6 | 15 | 32 | 9 | 44 | 8 | 45 |
| | 1914-15 | 3 | 114,999 | 72 | 8 | 17 | 47 | 11 | 61 | 11 | 61 |
| | 1915-16 | 3 | 114,999 | 52 | 4 | 16 | 32 | 7 | 45 | 10 | 42 |
| | 1916-17 | 3 | 114,999 | 52 | 1 | 19 | 32 | 5 | 47 | 10 | 42 |
| British Baluchistan | 1912-13 | 1 | 17,021 | 22 | 6 | 16 | .. | 9 | 13 | 9 | 13 |
| | 1913-14 | 1 | 17,021 | 23 | 6 | 17 | .. | 9 | 14 | 9 | 14 |
| | 1914-15 | 1 | 17,021 | 24 | 6 | 18 | .. | 10 | 14 | 9 | 15 |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | 17,021 | 25 | 6 | 19 | .. | 10 | 15 | 9 | 16 |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | 17,021 | 25 | 7 | 18 | .. | 10 | 15 | 10 | 15 |
| Coorg | 1912-13 | 5 | 15,249 | 50 | 18 | 23 | 9 | 19 | 31 | 7 | 43 |
| | 1913-14 | 5 | 14,159 | 50 | 17 | 25 | 8 | 18 | 32 | 7 | 43 |
| | 1914-15 | 5 | 14,159 | 56 | 20 | 28 | 8 | 20 | 36 | 7 | 49 |
| | 1915-16 | 5 | 14,159 | 58 | 20 | 30 | 8 | 20 | 38 | 7 | 51 |
| | 1916-17 | 5 | 14,158 | 58 | 19 | 31 | 8 | 20 | 38 | 5 | 53 |
| TOTAL | 1912-13 | 712 | 17,085,486 | 9,718 | 1,357 | 3,356 | 5,005 | 1,884 | 7,824 | 1,173 | 8,535 |
| | 1913-14 | 713 | 17,118,216 | 9,753 | 1,367 | 3,343 | 5,043 | 1,796 | 7,953 | 1,153 | 8,596 |
| | 1914-15 | 712 | 17,126,988 | 9,775 | 1,390 | 3,316 | 5,069 | 1,850 | 7,921 | 1,082 | 8,689 |
| | 1915-16 | 713 | 17,164,920 | 9,793 | 1,310 | 3,408 | 5,075 | 1,848 | 7,945 | 981 | 8,812 |
| | 1916-17 | 721 | 17,241,609 | 9,802 | 1,294 | 3,302 | 5,206 | 1,777 | 8,025 | 932 | 8,870 |

(a) There were 2 vacancies on the 31st March, 1913
(b) " " 8 " " " " "
(c) " " 10 " " " " "
(d) " was 1 vacancy " " " 1914
(e) " were 3 vacancies " " " "
(f) " " 4 " " " " "
(g) " " 2 " " " " 1915
(h) " " 2 " " " " "

## No. 76.—INCOME (*in rupees*) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA

| Heads of Income | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 2,98,66,296 | 3,58,51,288 | 3,69,39,421 | 3,55,31,049 | 3,22,19,163 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 76,88,240 | 76,84,685 | 64,63,950 | 79,02,891 | 77,06,921 |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 6,74,735 | 6,44,776 | 5,94,441 | 6,48,084 | 6,95,965 |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 7,68,288 | 7,77,777 | 7,62,999 | 8,33,336 | 8,65,890 |
| IV—Building materials | 11,73,137 | 12,02,642 | 10,84,636 | 11,33,094 | 12,91,524 |
| V—Drugs, gums and spices | 5,92,310 | 5,75,590 | 5,61,973 | 6,30,151 | 6,38,751 |
| VI—Tobacco | 5,71,839 | 5,70,662 | 5,53,417 | 5,97,558 | 6,81,429 |
| VII—Cloth | 22,13,947 | 21,39,418 | 15,91,813 | 17,11,259 | 23,40,719 |
| VIII—Metals | 9,37,160 | 8,58,973 | 4,60,950 | 5,47,293 | 4,01,732 |
| Total | 1,47,31,707 | 1,46,62,858 | 1,24,60,928 | 1,43,59,666 | 1,51,30,505 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 1,62,63,082 | 1,66,18,748 | 1,74,91,193 | 1,85,48,839 | 1,91,81,427 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 19,12,228 | 21,03,737 | 19,85,330 | 20,59,991 | 21,60,461 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 16,80,929 | 17,61,656 | 18,14,589 | 17,55,178 | 18,41,874 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 15,23,918 | 16,34,832 | 16,44,516 | 16,75,218 | 17,67,969 |
| Water rate | 79,18,805 | 88,47,958 | 94,58,645 | 97,25,221 | 1,02,99,523 |
| Lighting rate | 17,02,844 | 13,45,204 | 14,66,593 | 15,36,911 | 16,69,259 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 54,52,772 | 56,58,294 | 59,68,074 | 61,34,899 | 64,05,694 |
| Other taxes | 15,34,151 | 17,33,381 | 18,19,324 | 19,07,882 | 23,84,480 |
| Total Municipal Rates and Taxes | 5,27,20,436 | 5,43,66,668 | 5,41,10,192 | 5,77,33,505 | 6,08,41,192 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 3,53,250 | 3,94,728 | 3,84,138 | 3,94,451 | 4,12,125 |
| „ hackney carriages | 2,94,830 | 2,93,425 | 2,70,563 | 1,74,853 | 1,97,305 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | 1,45,065 | 1,43,750 | 1,44,949 | 5,261 | 1,49,739 |
| „ other sources | 1,95,607 | 2,18,897 | 2,27,962 | 4,84,841 | 3,59,046 |
| Total | 9,88,752 | 10,50,800 | 10,27,612 | 10,59,406 | 11,18,215 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 19,84,925 | 20,65,925 | 21,50,028 | 22,81,574 | 23,34,997 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 14,69,832 | 18,78,088 | 18,06,816 | 20,26,119 | 17,24,977 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 7,14,643 | 7,56,138 | 7,18,961 | 8,02,825 | 8,29,611 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 6,65,569 | 7,52,011 | 7,97,002 | 8,86,557 | 9,02,729 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 90,013 | 91,131 | 97,516 | 1,40,849 | 1,32,861 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 43,04,521 | 45,35,624 | 45,26,426 | 46,03,895 | 50,38,558 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 1,72,614 | 1,72,091 | 1,54,698 | 1,81,112 | 1,81,499 |
| Other fees | 21,59,621 | 22,35,969 | 24,07,279 | 25,46,099 | 30,19,721 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 5,22,729 | 5,70,223 | 5,60,605 | 5,81,607 | 6,35,665 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 8,05,032 | 9,34,576 | 9,05,465 | 8,98,519 | 9,24,370 |
| „ educational purposes | 7,364 | 10,737 | 9,741 | 12,033 | 11,447 |
| „ medical purposes | 38,163 | 35,722 | 47,838 | 52,359 | 33,226 |
| Premium on loans | 31,042 | 433 | 10,409 | 1,619 | 3,426 |
| Total | 1,29,66,068 | 1,40,38,668 | 1,41,92,784 | 1,50,15,167 | 1,57,73,087 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 84,45,581 | 95,87,355 | 74,66,213 | 59,11,343 | 43,46,178 |
| „ educational purposes | 12,58,351 | 23,85,013 | 17,95,836 | 14,10,181 | 14,64,256 |
| „ medical purposes | 9,72,235 | 11,20,197 | 15,57,276 | 9,58,552 | 9,51,831 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 2,63,609 | 4,13,278 | 2,45,505 | 1,52,651 | 1,79,696 |
| „ educational purposes | 1,20,555 | 1,12,713 | 1,13,381 | 1,15,334 | 95,400 |
| „ medical purposes | 4,11,745 | 4,98,441 | 5,45,500 | 5,65,243 | 6,00,057 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 3,07,032 | 3,85,250 | 2,97,725 | 2,67,674 | 2,22,797 |
| „ educational purposes | 53,267 | 62,548 | 74,713 | 37,877 | 59,836 |
| „ medical purposes | 1,88,239 | 3,57,380 | 1,97,012 | 1,85,184 | 2,11,122 |
| Total | 1,20,20,614 | 1,49,22,175 | 1,22,93,161 | 96,04,039 | 81,31,173 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 5,49,559 | 5,83,134 | 6,73,639 | 6,47,534 | 6,74,643 |
| Other items | 19,31,403 | 21,01,430 | 32,02,426 | 21,60,917 | 23,49,049 |
| Total | 24,80,962 | 26,84,564 | 38,76,065 | 28,08,451 | 30,23,692 |
| Total Income | 8,11,76,832 | 8,70,62,875 | 8,54,99,814 | 8,62,20,868 | 8,88,87,359 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 1,31,86,464 | 1,83,39,329 | 2,09,81,014 | 1,43,33,170 | 1,90,35,101 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 28,41,577 | 28,19,818 | 30,68,362 | 15,99,601 | 16,99,124 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | 44,66,000 | 66,42,000 | 60,26,000 | 84,21,100 | 26,99,600 |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 6,69,556 | 11,19,040 | 6,97,260 | 19,86,903 | 20,39,445 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 29,515 | 29,131 | 22,917 | 22,988 | 25,541 |
| Other | 76,80,954 | 2,40,07,156 | 63,97,606 | 57,25,394 | 52,34,853 |
| *Deposits* | 6,58,54,718 | 4,49,94,990 | 6,23,03,556 | 3,22,81,531 | 3,55,06,497 |
| Total | 9,47,28,784 | 9,79,51,464 | 9,94,96,715 | 6,43,70,687 | 6,62,40,161 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 17,59,05,616 | 18,50,14,339 | 18,49,96,529 | 15,05,91,555 | 15,51,27,520 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 20,57,71,912 | 22,08,65,627 | 22,19,35,950 | (a) 18,61,02,843 | 18,73,46,683 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 3·09 | 3·18 | 3·16 | 3·36 | 3·53 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 4·75 | 5·09 | 4·99 | 5·02 | 5·16 |

Note.—The opening balance does not exactly correspond with the closing balance (table No. 77) of the preceding year, owing to rectifications of past year's accounts without complete revision of the classification thereof

(a) See footnote (a) on page 158.

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 76-I.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* BENGAL *(excluding* CALCUTTA)

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 18,31,548 | 18,38,017 | 19,05,846 | 21,44,613 | 16,59,012 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| Octroi | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 14,37,174 | 14,96,781 | 15,87,351 | 16,30,735 | 16,97,559 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 2,11,945 | 2,17,445 | 2,17,002 | 2,25,227 | 2,29,273 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 70,465 | 75,647 | 81,845 | 84,291 | 94,409 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 83,258 | 87,037 | 86,845 | 83,943 | 92,657 |
| Water rate | 5,38,015 | 6,02,313 | 6,67,558 | 6,88,436 | 7,32,046 |
| Lighting rate | 1,65,090 | 1,84,319 | 1,96,404 | 1,92,294 | 1,96,117 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 9,71,793 | 10,10,878 | 10,70,191 | 10,92,020 | 11,39,867 |
| Other taxes | 3,89,642 | 4,11,564 | 4,05,005 | 4,13,713 | 4,26,066 |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 38,67,382 | 40,85,984 | 43,12,201 | 44,10,659 | 46,07,994 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 41,184 | 41,277 | 43,999 | 41,196 | 41,828 |
| „ hackney carriages | 15,959 | 16,112 | 16,326 | 14,122 | 14,442 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 46,346 | 52,111 | 51,286 | 53,923 | 59,600 |
| TOTAL | 1,03,489 | 1,09,500 | 1,11,611 | 1,09,241 | 1,15,870 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 94,661 | 1,00,270 | 1,03,641 | 1,19,337 | 1,30,388 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 23,075 | 25,385 | 23,739 | 17,051 | 19,353 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 26,345 | 27,849 | 29,033 | 29 845 | 30,656 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 44,821 | 46,310 | 47,969 | 58,796 | 64,627 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 4,606 | 4,631 | 6,590 | 19,063 | 3,002 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 60,606 | 65,174 | 59,472 | 50,228 | 60,884 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 7,119 | 7,119 | 7,119 | 125 | 10,411 |
| Other fees | 96,543 | 1,03,139 | 1,17,701 | 1,17,878 | 1,37,308 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 35,018 | 40,172 | 42,487 | 40,879 | 48,146 |
| *Interest of Investments—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 21,202 | 37,182 | 22,677 | 21,967 | 19,546 |
| „ educational purposes | 2,700 | 2,177 | 1,900 | 2,411 | 2,411 |
| „ medical purposes | 11,999 | 9,754 | 9,922 | 9,699 | 3,461 |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 4,28,695 | 4,69,162 | 4,72,250 | 4,87,279 | 5,30,193 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 3,53,802 | 5,41,089 | 3,52,914 | 85,833 | 1,25,017 |
| „ educational purposes | 11,666 | 32,554 | 25,546 | 31,194 | 42,186 |
| „ medical purposes | 17,754 | 51,330 | 86,251 | 16,782 | 19,031 |
| *From Local Funds—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 52,253 | 16,323 | 22,322 | 9,759 | 10,336 |
| „ educational purposes | 250 | 250 | 4,272 | .. | 10 |
| „ medical purposes | 43,724 | 3 544 | 44,100 | 38,517 | 30,854 |
| *From other sources—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 57,208 | 63,254 | 57,401 | 60,943 | 71,943 |
| „ educational purposes | 2,328 | 7,087 | 347 | 434 | 2,045 |
| „ medical purposes | 47,262 | 59,651 | 45,185 | 46,720 | 30,047 |
| TOTAL | 5,86,247 | 8,04,082 | 6,38,438 | 2,90,182 | 3,31,469 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 58,022 | 43,511 | 42,184 | 35,866 | 28,624 |
| Other items | 55,848 | 57,703 | 51,146 | 73,090 | 78,338 |
| TOTAL | 1,13,870 | 1,01,214 | 93,330 | 1,08,955 | 1,06,962 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 50,99,683 | 55,69,942 | 56,27,830 | 54,06,316 | 56,92,488 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 8,35,864 | 6,84,642 | 8,02,901 | 59,050 | 3,05,684 |
| *Loans—* | | | | | |
| From Government | 3,44,000 | 2,74,740 | 5,82,000 | 1,78,000 | 86,500 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | 2,000 | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,000 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 915 | 920 | 1,005 | 1,246 | 1,216 |
| Other | 10,14,995 | 2,27,777 | 2,56,826 | 2,26,952 | 1,92,709 |
| *Deposits* | 1,95,034 | 2,63,891 | 1,88,433 | 2,96.232 | 1,85,678 |
| TOTAL | 23,90,808 | 14,51,970 | 18,31,165 | 7,63,480 | 7,62,787 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 74,90,491 | 70,21,912 | 74,58,995 | 61,69,796 | 64,55,275 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 93,22,039 | 88,59,929 | 93,64,841 | (a)82,94,648 | 81,14,287 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 1·9 | 2·09 | 2·43 | 2·24 | 2·33 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 2·6 | 2·81 | 3·17 | 2·74 | 2·88 |

(a) Excludes Rs. 19,761 representing the value of uncashed cheques and closing balance of the old Serampore Municipality.

## No. 76-II.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of CALCUTTA

| Heads of Income | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 43,29,296 | 60,11,691 | 48,15,302 | 46,95,349 | 53,57,783 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 33,84,678 | 35,79,775 | 37,49,154 | 43,83,957 | 45,69,466 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 1,87,731 | 1,91,827 | 1,92,531 | 1,84,246 | 1,90,563 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 7,39,145 | 7,79,300 | 7,82,094 | 7,84,840 | 8,10,075 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Water rate | 21,34,129 | 22,57,142 | 23,64,164 | 20,35,386 | 21,21,458 |
| Lighting rate | 7,12,563 | 7,53,637 | 7,89,296 | 8,15,620 | 8,50,133 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 7,71,017 | 8,12,293 | 8,44,757 | 7,67,229 | 7,97,280 |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 79,29,263 | 83,73,974 | 87,21,996 | 89,71,278 | 93,38,975 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ hackney carriages | 1,31,553 | 1,34,160 | 1,26,631 | 18,736 | 18,757 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 68,561 | 74,830 | 78,669 | 1,88,812 | 1,97,473 |
| Total | 2,00,114 | 2,08,990 | 2,05,300 | 2,07,548 | 2,16,230 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 69,701 | 72,598 | 72,657 | 1,09,128 | 1,03,431 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 2,37,525 | 3,92,549 | 3,16,844 | 9,26,681 | 4,24,716 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 4,234 | 13,819 | 8,727 | 6,727 | 18,948 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 1,784 | 3,812 | 4,068 | 2,689 | 1,984 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 4,91,398 | 5,04,013 | 5,13,868 | 5,53,172 | 7,04,684 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 63,857 | 64,651 | 47,255 | 80,630 | 66,650 |
| Other fees | 1,00,389 | 99,236 | 1,10,100 | 92,428 | 94,528 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 94,928 | 1,10,178 | 1,16,349 | 1,08,933 | 1,09,032 |
| *Interest of Investments—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 1,42,906 | 1,86,954 | 1,54,542 | 1,56,767 | 1,49,309 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 12,06,722 | 14,47,810 | 13,44,410 | 20,37,155 | 16,73,282 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 70,608 | 63,513 | 62,598 | 65,212 | 69,604 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From Local Funds—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other sources—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 33,823 | 98,433 | 20,258 | 9,963 | 11,671 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 1,04,431 | 1,61,946 | 82,851 | 75,175 | 81,275 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 17,773 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other items | 5,21,251 | 6,53,100 | 15,74,092 | 7,01,395 | 6,19,615 |
| Total | 5,39,024 | 6,53,100 | 15,74,092 | 7,01,395 | 6,19,615 |
| Total Income | 99,79,554 | 1,08,45,820 | 1,19,28,649 | 1,19,92,551 | 1,19,29,377 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | .. | .. | 25,648 | 26,475 |
| *Loans—* | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | 34,00,000 | .. | 7,22,000 | 27,17,600 | 12,85,500 |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 22,865 | .. | .. | 11,96,336 | 11,66,400 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | 50 | .. | 150 | 421 |
| Other | 29,59,334 | 33,76,673 | 11,48,546 | 1,34,532 | .. |
| *Deposits* | 2,64,11,494 | 2,57,36,024 | 2,55,90,249 | .. | 59,057 |
| Total | 3,27,93,693 | 2,91,12,747 | 2,74,60,795 | 40,74,266 | 25,37,853 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 4,27,73,247 | 3,99,58,567 | 3,93,89,444 | 1,60,66,817 | 1,44,67,230 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 4,71,02,543 | 4,59,70,258 | 4,42,04,746 | 2,07,62,166 | 1,98,25,013 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 9 | 9·72 | 9·73 | 10·01 | 10·42 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 11 | 12·59 | 13·31 | 13·38 | 13·31 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 76-III.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* MADRAS (*excluding the* CITY *of* MADRAS)

| Heads of Income | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 21,20,321 | 33,93,723 | 45,77,589 | 50,00,658 | 46,03,029 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 13,48,981 | 13,81,135 | 14,75,273 | 15,78,021 | 16,80,718 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 3,06,764 | 3,20,258 | 3,23,160 | 3,37,269 | 3,56,416 |
| „ „ professions and trade | 2,58,591 | 2,62,547 | 2,66,086 | 2,76,939 | 2,94,044 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 5,70,759 | 6,10,810 | 6,73,598 | 6,86,613 | 7,58,516 |
| Water rate | 5,04,412 | 5,71,245 | 6,48,227 | 7,75,115 | 8,36,427 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other taxes | 11,325 | 11,976 | 10,268 | 11,417 | 12,548 |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 30,00,832 | 31,57,971 | 33,96,612 | 36,65,374 | 39,38,669 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 599 | 653 | 592 | 616 | 493 |
| „ hackney carriages | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 18,983 | 18,753 | 15,983 | 20,407 | 22,411 |
| Total | 19,582 | 19,406 | 16,575 | 21,023 | 22,904 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 62,971 | 72,213 | 68,275 | 73,056 | 87,588 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 89,967 | 1,35,984 | 1,88,678 | 75,279 | 2,22,737 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 91,860 | 1,02,343 | 1,05,857 | 1,12,335 | 1,04,979 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 1,88,093 | 2,20,593 | 2,53,783 | 2,80,700 | 2,87,441 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 14,673 | 13,590 | 12,918 | 14,849 | 17,280 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 3,33,779 | 3,54,359 | 3,67,623 | 3,75,228 | 4,00,864 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 1,59,001 | 1,70,671 | 1,74,919 | 1,86,920 | 1,91,452 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 65,957 | 71,009 | 67,216 | 73,123 | 71,866 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 15,513 | 17,044 | 30,531 | 28,589 | 33,812 |
| „ educational purposes | 1,652 | 1,204 | 1,269 | 3,735 | 1,111 |
| „ medical purposes | 8,748 | 8,849 | 9,019 | 8,892 | 8,912 |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 10,32,214 | 11,67,859 | 12,80,088 | 12,32,706 | 14,28,042 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 18,42,947 | 11,91,969 | 10,51,953 | 16,98,349 | 9,15,090 |
| „ educational purposes | 3,77,108 | 7,32,045 | 4,14,980 | 2,10,833 | 2,08,226 |
| „ medical purposes | 1,12,035 | 3,70,990 | 5,87,513 | 86,333 | 47,238 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 1,349 | 1,444 | 7,718 | 15,506 | 18,017 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | 9,855 | 5,000 |
| „ medical purposes | 1,11,984 | 1,42,639 | 1,37,634 | 1,45,549 | 1,71,862 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 19,992 | 57,244 | 14,080 | 7,626 | 30,932 |
| „ educational purposes | 5,727 | 60 | 5 | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 11,578 | 14,784 | 4,893 | 10,727 | 23,149 |
| Total | 24,82,720 | 25,11,175 | 21,68,776 | 21,84,778 | 14,19,514 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 2,39,566 | 2,61,920 | 2,87,493 | 2,91,560 | 3,25,568 |
| Other items | 48,701 | 40,604 | 45,750 | 71,109 | 70,985 |
| Total | 2,88,267 | 3,02,524 | 3,33,243 | 3,62,669 | 3,96,553 |
| Total Income | 68,23,615 | 71,58,935 | 71,95,294 | 74,66,550 | 72,05,682 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 52,040 | 35,247 | 1,15,202 | 28,537 | 83,530 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 1,69,750 | 4,09,000 | 92,470 | 1,44,180 | 2,16,120 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7,500 |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 9,189 | 12,772 | 6,668 | 15,009 | 34,272 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 1,482 | 718 | 1,456 | 1,809 | 757 |
| Other | 2,45,254 | 6,49,739 | 6,80,298 | 3,25,884 | 11,83,241 |
| *Deposits* | 4,14,581 | 4,15,558 | 4,59,018 | 4,69,441 | 5,66,149 |
| Total | 8,92,296 | 15,23,034 | 13,55,112 | 9,84,860 | 20,93,669 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 77,15,911 | 86,81,969 | 85,50,406 | 84,51,410 | 92,99,351 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 98,36,232 | 1,20,75,692 | 1,31,27,995 | 1,34,52,068 | 1,39,02,380 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 1·46 | 1·51 | 1·60 | 1·68 | 1·76 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 3·28 | 3·41 | 1·28 | 3·42 | 3·22 |

## No. 76-IV.—INCOME (*in rupees*) *of the* MUNICIPALITY *of the* CITY *of* MADRAS

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 32,94,050 | 37,98,994 | 30,94,464 | 32,23,926 | 23,72,357 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| Octroi | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 8,03,196 | 8,35,517 | 9,38,186 | 9,37,880 | 10,15,508 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 1,10,339 | 1,43,968 | 1,11,729 | 1,11,030 | 1,19,863 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 1,70,556 | 1,69,11 | 1,67,932 | 1,72,437 | 1,75,705 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 43,127 | 45,167 | 46,475 | 45,519 | 43,576 |
| Water rate | 5,23,745 | 1,04,474 | 1,17,279 | 6,08,540 | 6,58,568 |
| Lighting rate | 1,00,792 | 5,42,883 | 6,09,574 | 1,17,073 | 1,99,086 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other taxes | 32,412 | .. | 32,475 | 32,168 | 32,049 |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 17,87,167 | 18,41,120 | 20,23,650 | 20,24,647 | 22,44,355 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ hackney carriages | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 41,492 | 43,176 | 48,230 | 49,114 | 54,147 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 56,442 | 1,49,969 | 51,549 | 67,889 | 78,404 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 10,970 | 14,781 | 16,958 | 22,479 | 19,512 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 63 | 588 | 970 | 1,192 | 1,349 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 85 | 615 | 541 | 594 | 557 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 1,20,477 | 1,20,767 | 1,18,466 | 1,08,045 | 1,18,716 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 2,56,191 | 2,45,008 | 2,01,787 | 2,13,393 | 2,54,282 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 4,185 | 3,848 | 5,615 | 5,032 | 5,181 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 25,155 | 87,864 | 73,443 | 46,788 | 23,577 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 2,569 | 1,866 | 933 | 2,953 | 1,714 |
| Premium on loans | 30,119 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 5,47,748 | 6,68,482 | 5,18,492 | 5,17,479 | 5,57,439 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 18,93,907 | 15,78,050 | 10,15,050 | 7,60,657 | 1,37,826 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 18,94,207 | 15,78,350 | 10,15,350 | 7,60,957 | 1,38,126 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 20,636 | 49,707 | 93,566 | 38,202 | 44,019 |
| Other items | 1,91,464 | 1,76,585 | 2,14,979 | 1,96,804 | 3,34,442 |
| TOTAL | 2,12,100 | 2,26,292 | 3,08,545 | 2,35,006 | 3,78,461 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 44,41,222 | 43,14,244 | 38,66,037 | 35,38,089 | 33,18,381 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | 2,88,969 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | 3,42,000 | 5,50,000 | .. | 14,00,000 |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 1,06,076 | 83,642 | 81,084 | 1,50,411 | 1,64,032 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 200 | 20 | 135 | 84 | 1,586 |
| Other | 5,589 | 12,517 | 43,138 | 53,679 | 40,398 |
| *Deposits* | 5,98,719 | 9,45,859 | 10,55,206 | 8,93,710 | 12,37,033 |
| TOTAL | 7,10,584 | 16,73,007 | 17,29,563 | 10,97,884 | 28,43,049 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 51,51,806 | 59,87,251 | 55,95,600 | 46,35,973 | 61,61,430 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 84,45,856 | 97,86,245 | 86,90,064 | 78,59,899 | 85,33,787 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 3·45 | 3·55 | 3·9 | 3·9 | 4·3 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 8·56 | 8·32 | 7·45 | 6·82 | 6·4 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 76-V.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* BOMBAY *(excluding the* CITY *of* BOMBAY)

| Heads of Income | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 57,36,154 | 48,09,668 | 55,44,083 | 54,21,654 | 41,91,788 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 12,70,415 | 13,92,500 | 13,64,428 | 13,99,749 | 15,36,651 |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 6,541 | 6,355 | 3,406 | 4,157 | 4,819 |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 2,40,444 | 2,71,634 | 2,62,212 | 2,73,547 | 2,54,212 |
| IV—Building materials | 1,44,273 | 1,48,270 | 1,43,261 | 1,46,648 | 1,34,195 |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 74,764 | 78,518 | 83,428 | 81,366 | 79,825 |
| VI—Tobacco | 56,186 | 68,038 | 62,367 | 75,804 | 97,406 |
| VII—Cloth | 3,88,244 | 4,60,205 | 2,26,540 | 2,05,377 | 3,87,948 |
| VIII—Metals | 3,97,019 | 3,38,349 | 73,625 | 1,98,320 | 44,856 |
| Total | 25,78,391 | 27,63,869 | 23,87,306 | 25,56,483 | 27,93,800 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 8,94,854 | 9,35,855 | 10,24,521 | 10,03,384 | 10,60,021 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 1,77,149 | 1,96,136 | 2,08,969 | 2,26,833 | 2,37,104 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 15,192 | 17,284 | 18,197 | 17,924 | 16,291 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 2,47,809 | 2,89,822 | 2,60,456 | 2,81,730 | 2,69,169 |
| Water rate | 9,30,117 | 10,31,960 | 11,94,739 | 12,17,845 | 12,93,643 |
| Lighting rate | 1,401 | 3,151 | 3,563 | 3,600 | 3,507 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 4,43,526 | 4,80,273 | 5,37,329 | 5,74,463 | 5,99,803 |
| Other rates | 2,12,597 | 2,46,387 | 2,34,140 | 2,36,332 | 2,36,759 |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 55,01,036 | 59,64,737 | 58,69,220 | 61,18,594 | 65,10,097 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 39,149 | 49,444 | 56,824 | 70,930 | 74,993 |
| „ hackney carriages | 1,237 | 1,551 | 1,317 | 2,541 | 1,591 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | 1,315 | ... | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 840 | 2,173 | 2,554 | 2,034 | 1,604 |
| Total | 42,541 | 53,168 | 60,695 | 75,505 | 78,188 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 1,69,935 | 1,82,398 | 1,72,633 | 1,72,329 | 1,96,417 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 3,41,523 | 3,48,521 | 3,76,894 | 2,70,413 | 2,21,586 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 77,209 | 92,399 | 65,203 | 86,393 | 97,702 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 1,69,987 | 1,77,060 | 1,86,312 | 2,11,023 | 1,95,759 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 13,508 | 14,896 | 14,153 | 16,122 | 18,314 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 3,95,147 | 4,38,068 | 4,54,053 | 5,01,132 | 5,37,568 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 3,949 | 3,858 | 3,858 | 3,848 | 7,971 |
| Other fees | 86,593 | 97,629 | 92,096 | 1,22,702 | 1,04,430 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 37,286 | 43,988 | 47,302 | 56,198 | 62,138 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 1,38,031 | 93,122 | 1,17,583 | 1,06,447 | 98,687 |
| „ educational purposes | 1,240 | 2,349 | 2,472 | 2,600 | 2,517 |
| „ medical purposes | 6,942 | 7,069 | 6,474 | 5,482 | 7,239 |
| Premium on loans | 662 | ... | .. | 62 | 50 |
| Total | 14,42,012 | 15,01,357 | 15,39,033 | 15,54,751 | 15,50,378 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 4,93,036 | 13,49,993 | 4,04,836 | 5,07,361 | 74,687 |
| „ educational purposes | 5,63,896 | 5,67,219 | 6,38,043 | 6,07,296 | 5,72,619 |
| „ medical purposes | 1,32,940 | 51,227 | 33,715 | 56,263 | 44,958 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 22,905 | 25,923 | 20,644 | 14,530 | 15,525 |
| „ educational purposes | 67,624 | 60,486 | 64,259 | 55,132 | 52,157 |
| „ medical purposes | 50,089 | 43,020 | 47,848 | 47,961 | 49,721 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 95,100 | 29,776 | 19,199 | 21,863 | 8,676 |
| „ educational purposes | 41,573 | 40,057 | 31,200 | 10,909 | 28,689 |
| „ medical purposes | 37,577 | 40,148 | 24,868 | 7,713 | 10,103 |
| Total | 15,04,740 | 22,07,849 | 12,79,612 | 13,29,028 | 8,57,135 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 44,811 | 40,906 | 47,569 | 43,180 | 42,269 |
| Other items | 2,55,673 | 2,28,138 | 3,24,009 | 1,67,425 | 1,98,937 |
| Total | 3,00,484 | 2,69,044 | 3,71,578 | 2,10,605 | 2,41,206 |
| Total Income | 87,90,813 | 99,96,155 | 91,20,138 | 92,88,483 | 92,37,004 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 6,98,579 | 7,60,306 | 12,48,910 | 10,52,993 | 11,28,083 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 4,00,000 | 5,91,000 | 3,91,893 | 1,00,945 | 3,60,530 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | 1,75,000 | 3,00,000 | 6,55,500 | ... | 5,600 |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 51,184 | 88,430 | 55,770 | 23,780 | 20,540 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 6,992 | 6,340 | 4,715 | 4,608 | 2,944 |
| Other | 2,45,169 | 2,02,248 | 2,94,830 | 5,67,860 | 2,87,843 |
| *Deposits* | 6,07,589 | 6,29,190 | 7,15,823 | 8,05,356 | 18,90,876 |
| Total | 21,84,513 | 25,77,514 | 33,67,441 | 25,55,542 | 36,96,416 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 1,09,75,326 | 1,25,73,669 | 1,24,87,579 | 1,18,44,025 | 1,29,33,420 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 1,67,11,480 | 1,73,83,337 | 1,80,31,662 | 1,72,65,679 | 1,71,25,208 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 2·34 | 2·52 | 2·47 | 2·58 | 2·75 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 3·74 | 4·22 | 3·84 | 3·92 | 3·90 |

## No. 76-VI.—INCOME (*in rupees*) of the MUNICIPALITY of the CITY of BOMBAY.

| Heads of Income | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 3,70,273 | 5,15,791 | 3,34,222 | 2,46,178 | 3,62,293 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 15,71,938 | 15,21,151 | 7,33,540 | 18,13,526 | 14,59,404 |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 2,24,732 | 2,12,734 | 2,21,447 | 2,21,935 | 2,36,400 |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | .. | .. | .. | .. | 65,392 |
| IV—Building materials | 1,70,193 | 2,09,487 | 1,98,770 | 2,05,571 | 3,45,539 |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| VI—Tobacco | 2,83,526 | 2,91,283 | 2,92,036 | 3,04,644 | 3,52,877 |
| VII—Cloth | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| VIII—Metals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 22,50,389 | 22,34,655 | 14,45,793 | 25,45,676 | 24,59,612 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 49,51,862 | 48,85,305 | 50,41,449 | 54,37,751 | 54,22,342 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 5,01,839 | 5,39,167 | 4,96,852 | 4,96,340 | 5,40,649 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 1,13,288 | 1,22,216 | 1,16,020 | 1,18,730 | 1,18,471 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 21,683 | 22,333 | 22,967 | 22,433 | 20,767 |
| Water rate | 21,68,015 | 22,46,013 | 22,02,664 | 23,10,993 | 24,65,371 |
| Lighting rate (*a*) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 13,50,833 | 13,85,128 | 14,17,648 | 14,68,587 | 15,25,637 |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total Municipal Rates and Taxes | 1,13,57,909 | 1,14,34,817 | 1,07,43,393 | 1,24,00,510 | 1,25,52,849 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ hackney carriages | .. | .. | 4,090 | 1,697 | 3,786 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | 1,43,750 | 1,43,750 | 1,43,750 | .. | 1,43,750 |
| „ other sources | 8,485 | 7,555 | 7,530 | 1,50,910 | 8,816 |
| Total | 1,52,235 | 1,51,305 | 1,55,370 | 1,52,607 | 1,56,352 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 98,982 | 1,23,147 | 1,58,590 | 1,64,291 | 1,48,494 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 1,62,632 | 1,07,229 | 3,47,396 | 1,17,723 | 1,12,431 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 6,796 | 9,115 | 7,121 | 17,332 | 9,126 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | | 32,329 | 32,426 | 37,682 | 40,517 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 3,52,389 | 3,82,346 | 3,69,668 | 3,55,649 | 3,66,776 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 54,519 | 54,593 | 54,630 | 54,630 | 54,617 |
| Other fees | 4,097 | 4,201 | 3,069 | 1,449 | 2,634 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 31,121 | 34,921 | 34,726 | 43,161 | 61,752 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 3,09,266 | 3,34,559 | 2,98,155 | 2,76,145 | 3,51,097 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | 2,116 | 1,333 | 1,396 | 765 |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | 9,713 | .. | .. |
| Total | 10,19,802 | 10,84,556 | 13,16,827 | 10,69,449 | 11,48,209 |
| Rants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other items | 2,11,643 | 2,40,511 | 2,41,433 | 2,47,587 | 2,32,760 |
| Total | 2,11,643 | 2,40,511 | 2,41,433 | 2,47,587 | 2,32,760 |
| Total Income | 1,27,41,589 | 1,29,11,189 | 1,24,57,023 | 1,38,70,163 | 1,40,96,170 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 1,13,93,014 | 1,63,33,982 | 1,84,79,663 | 1,23,98,984 | 1,72,55,924 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | 60,00,000 | 40,98,500 | 57,01,500 | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 4,78,763 | 5,17,756 | 5,52,338 | 6,00,007 | 6,38,160 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 2,726 | 331 | 1 | 1 | .. |
| Other | 19,33,526 | 1,86,20,354 | 31,10,962 | 32,76,830 | 24,94,807 |
| *Deposits* | 3,66,79,807 | 1,60,02,519 | 3,34,41,010 | 2,89,55,784 | 3,07,62,727 |
| Total | 5,04,87,836 | 5,74,74,942 | 5,96,82,474 | 5,09,33,106 | 5,11,51,618 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 6,32,29,425 | 7,03,86,131 | 7,21,39,497 | 6,48,03,259 | 6,52,41,789 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 6,35,99,698 | 7,09,01,922 | 7,24,73,719 | 6,50,49,437 | 6,56,04,081 |
| Incidence of Taxation (Municipal Rates and Taxes) per head of population | 11·59 | 11·67 | 10·97 | 12·66 | 12·82 |
| Incidence of Income per head of population | 13·01 | 13·18 | 12·72 | 14·16 | 14·39 |

(*a*) Included in tax on houses and lands

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 76-VII.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* UNITED PROVINCES

| Heads of Income | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 34,63,188 | 38,04,381 | 42,53,720 | 34,73,701 | 34,95,661 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 18,58,819 | 17,76,624 | 15,39,236 | 15,86,553 | 16,41,457 |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 2,03,355 | 2,11,897 | 1,74,697 | 1,92,536 | 2,13,803 |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 1,87,654 | 1,66,014 | 1,50,594 | 1,62,987 | 1,71,332 |
| IV—Building materials | 3,62,393 | 3,40,519 | 2,61,386 | 2,79,863 | 3,16,734 |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 2,47,287 | 2,22,537 | 1,80,015 | 2,14,619 | 2,37,663 |
| VI—Tobacco | 90,077 | 90,283 | 77,621 | 75,229 | 88,039 |
| VII—Cloth | 7,15,933 | 6,03,122 | 4,41,924 | 5,09,363 | 5,94,466 |
| VIII—Metals | 1,70,279 | 1,58,323 | 1,01,567 | 1,03,830 | 1,16,298 |
| Total | 38,57,482 | 35,91,006 | 29,44,916 | 31,42,669 | 33,95,289 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 3,02,597 | 3,28,115 | 4,28,964 | 4,28,841 | 4,45,054 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 55,261 | 91,136 | 94,805 | 98,669 | 98,945 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 2,11,599 | 2,27,551 | 2,58,344 | 1,83,168 | 1,84,401 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 1,57,005 | 1,64,779 | 1,46,891 | 1,83,684 | 1,82,429 |
| Water rate | 3,63,940 | 3,82,308 | 3,69,700 | 5,57,579 | 6,25,699 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 62,038 | 63,513 | 66,649 | 68,473 | 79,663 |
| Other taxes | 5,64,703 | 7,05,985 | 7,72,829 | 8,49,535 | 11,57,261 |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 55,78,725 | 55,54,393 | 50,83,098 | 54,92,618 | 61,68,741 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 75,974 | 93,272 | 72,880 | 76,313 | 76,144 |
| „ hackney carriages | 52,376 | 54,230 | 48,718 | 45,904 | 49,486 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | 5,261 | 5,978 |
| „ other sources | 14,210 | 19,329 | 18,151 | 13,357 | 5,080 |
| Total | 1,42,560 | 1,66,831 | 1,39,749 | 1,40,835 | 1,36,688 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 5,78,290 | 5,88,354 | 6,02,083 | 6,23,304 | 5,76,413 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 2,17,334 | 2,12,070 | 1,70,027 | 1,59,631 | 88,022 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 2,17,211 | 2,22,234 | 2,11,240 | 2,33,609 | 2,47,341 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 23,681 | 28,836 | 32,531 | 37,391 | 39,773 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 1,509 | 1,248 | 1,742 | 1,574 | 2,450 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 2,06,674 | 2,24,388 | 2,11,305 | 2,27,489 | 3,24,226 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | 47 | .. |
| Other fees | 4,13,171 | 4,51,204 | 4,84,439 | 5,65,762 | 6,40,355 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 68,495 | 83,438 | 77,167 | 78,828 | 83,486 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 25,040 | 46,148 | 60,771 | 59,637 | 45,256 |
| „ educational purposes | 351 | 810 | 434 | 494 | 2,041 |
| „ medical purposes | 298 | 683 | 682 | 683 | 683 |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | 1,127 | 603 |
| Total | 17,52,054 | 18,59,413 | 18,52,421 | 19,89,576 | 20,50,649 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 11,05,499 | 14,25,258 | 12,79,049 | 13,21,179 | 8,59,811 |
| „ educational purposes | 32,245 | 5,97,712 | 2,10,964 | 1,90,467 | 1,74,960 |
| „ medical purposes | 2,885 | 20,489 | 2,950 | 4,514 | 18,814 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 53,443 | 90,677 | 54,063 | 11,819 | 13,945 |
| „ educational purposes | 5,134 | 5,825 | 5,325 | 4,517 | 5,481 |
| „ medical purposes | 1,146 | 1,984 | 4,910 | 4,520 | 4,613 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 7,523 | 12,455 | 10,110 | 30,775 | 12,918 |
| „ educational purposes | 165 | 158 | 244 | 126 | 517 |
| „ medical purposes | .. | 33,745 | 350 | 240 | 180 |
| Total | 12,08,040 | 21,88,303 | 15,67,965 | 15,68,157 | 10,91,239 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 51,529 | 63,799 | 61,298 | 1,21,953 | 1,04,797 |
| Other items | 1,52,951 | 1,65,725 | 1,66,702 | 1,29,124 | 2,12,082 |
| Total | 2,04,480 | 2,29,524 | 2,28,000 | 2,51,077 | 3,16,879 |
| Total Income | 88,85,859 | 99,98,464 | 88,71,233 | 94,42,263 | 97,64,196 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 2,00,650 | 1,96,690 | 2,47,928 | 5,27,686 | 1,61,003 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 10,62,000 | 7,81,250 | 4,72,500 | 4,18,300 | 5,39,700 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,041 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 7,977 | 11,421 | 4,676 | 5,368 | 4,562 |
| Other | 9,013 | 11,120 | 18,117 | 6,574 | 2,396 |
| *Deposits* | 1,64,210 | 1,03,698 | 89,578 | 1,01,211 | 1,46,349 |
| Total | 14,43,850 | 11,04,179 | 8,32,799 | 10,59,139 | 8,59,051 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 1,03,29,709 | 1,11,02,643 | 97,04,032 | 1,05,91,402 | 1,06,23,247 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 1,37,92,897 | 1,49,07,024 | 1,39,57,752 | 1,39,75,103 | 1,41,18,908 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 1·84 | 1·81 | 1·70 | 1·84 | 2·07 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 1·75 | 3·33 | 2·97 | 3·17 | 3·27 |

*No. 76-VIII.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* BIHAR *AND* ORISSA

| Heads of Income | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 10,38,925 | 13,36,311 | 21,69,419 | 14,33,315 | 10,63,763 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 12 211 | 12,659 | 12,473 | 12,871 | 15,116 |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 385 | 283 | 248 | 288 | 258 |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 1,823 | 3,181 | —1,435 | 1,338 | 2,078 |
| IV—Building materials | 1,940 | 2,522 | 2,334 | 1,268 | 1,799 |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 1,117 | 754 | 948 | 1,583 | 1,260 |
| VI—Tobacco | 453 | 648 | 344 | 381 | 413 |
| VII—Cloth | 3,955 | 5,036 | 3,747 | 4,621 | 2,911 |
| VIII—Metals | 1,127 | 1,526 | 1,161 | 950 | 747 |
| Total | 23,023 | 26,669 | 19,856 | 23,312 | 24,594 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 5,54,178 | 5,72,577 | 6,04,522 | 6,14,770 | 6,87,364 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 1,29,715 | 1,39,907 | 1,31,962 | 1,26,649 | 1,30,616 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 24,727 | 25,707 | 24,883 | 25,827 | 26,938 |
| Tolls (on road and ferries) | 76,124 | 72,422 | 72,156 | 57,757 | 75,452 |
| Water rate | 48,208 | 73,612 | 99,384 | 1,18,949 | 1,27,273 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 2,93,207 | 2,96,729 | 3,10,936 | 3,10,143 | 3,70,363 |
| Other taxes | 2,11,208 | 2,11,578 | 2,02,316 | 1,94,456 | 2,08,043 |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 13,60,390 | 14,19,201 | 14,66,015 | 14,71,963 | 16,50,543 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 27,476 | 27,876 | 29,137 | 29,944 | 29,135 |
| „ hackney carriages | 5,687 | 6,199 | 8,070 | 7,672 | 8,459 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 4,673 | 4,669 | 4,734 | 4,433 | 4,776 |
| Total | 37,836 | 38,744 | 41,941 | 42,049 | 42,361 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 22,492 | 25,443 | 24,144 | 26,701 | 29,330 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 9,046 | 7,624 | 7,290 | 8,349 | 13,948 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 1,284 | 3,147 | 1,797 | 2,167 | 1,695 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 3,913 | 5,503 | 6,400 | 6,328 | 6,669 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 15,347 | 4,865 | 10,500 | 31,587 | 25,867 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 85,969 | 92,484 | 99,968 | 1,06,779 | 1,08,892 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 29 | 80 | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 30,111 | 20,201 | 20,296 | 19,178 | 18,711 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 22,723 | 24,999 | 22,304 | 21,645 | 25,824 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | 17,167 | 15,694 | 14,468 | 34,844 | |
| For general purposes | | | | | 8,532 |
| „ educational purposes | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 117 |
| „ medical purposes | 5,378 | 5,371 | 5,777 | 22,581 | 9,134 |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 2,13,546 | 2,05,698 | 2,13,031 | 2,80,246 | 2,48,719 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 2,27,480 | 12,06,203 | 3,93,068 | 1,82,535 | 3,65,557 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | 1,40,221 | 31,802 | 54,932 | 55,429 |
| „ medical purposes | 56,174 | 1,94,765 | 1,67,206 | 1,20,037 | 1,03,935 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 56,727 | 1,93,863 | 66,269 | 36,323 | 53,120 |
| „ educational purposes | 280 | 340 | 3,120 | 2,216 | 1,418 |
| „ medical purposes | 83,914 | 1,42,310 | 1,82,727 | 1,29,228 | 1,93,269 |
| *From other sources*— | 46,515 | 22,161 | 98,776 | 94,189 | |
| For general purposes | | | | | 60,094 |
| „ educational purposes | 523 | 826 | 1,786 | 2,202 | 676 |
| „ medical purposes | 74,210 | 1,61,637 | 91,255 | 71,261 | 75,108 |
| Total | 5,45,823 | 20,62,326 | 10,85,949 | 6,92,923 | 9,08,604 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 5,955 | 5,643 | 3,671 | 4,016 | 2,147 |
| *Other items* | 15,496 | 21,117 | 53,217 | 1,25,152 | 75,681 |
| Total | 21,451 | 26,760 | 56,888 | 1,29,168 | 77,828 |
| Total Income | 21,79,046 | 37,52,729 | 28,63,824 | 26,16,249 | 29,28,055 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | .. | 61,451 | 1,17,332 | 74,151 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 1,51,000 | 55,000 | 5,000 | 43,217 | 44,000 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 560 | 577 | 2,668 | 2,699 | 460 |
| Other | 1,30,996 | 2,36,593 | 3,09,800 | 2,47,456 | 2,25,321 |
| *Deposits* | 1,25,521 | 1,18,694 | 97,278 | 2,04,848 | 2,20,792 |
| Total | 4,08,077 | 4,10,864 | 4,67,197 | 6,15,552 | 5,64,724 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 25,87,123 | 41,63,593 | 33,31,021 | 32,31,801 | 34,92,779 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 36,26,048 | 54,99,904 | 55,00,440 | 46,65,116 | 45,56,542 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 1·17 | 1·16 | 1·24 | 1·24 | 1·52 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 1·82 | 1·85 | 2·43 | 2·43 | 2·65 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

## No. 76-IX.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the PUNJAB *

| Heads of Income | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 19,04,616 | 25,46,847 | 37,18,358 | 36,33,252 | 35,74,515 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 21,52,323 | 18,14,357 | 17,26,947 | 19,36,430 | 19,38,932 |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 1,81,581 | 1,56,344 | 1,42,010 | 1,56,446 | 1,66,333 |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 2,23,971 | 2,04,810 | 2,28,106 | 2,49,688 | 2,50,616 |
| IV—Building materials | 3,99,113 | 3,55,749 | 3,39,966 | 3,76,039 | 3,68,119 |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 1,45,773 | 1,48,099 | 1,47,204 | 1,60,618 | 1,61,504 |
| VI—Tobacco | 97,470 | 56,202 | 55,093 | 67,121 | 77,365 |
| VII—Cloth | 6,79,682 | 6,70,273 | 5,83,055 | 6,10,273 | 6,99,718 |
| VIII—Metals | 2,76,747 | 2,10,280 | 1,72,646 | 1,44,738 | 1,62,854 |
| Total | 42,01,374 | 37,50,987 | 35,56,837 | 38,66,639 | 39,92,744 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 3,63,039 | 2,82,128 | 2,89,288 | 3,02,172 | 3,19,863 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 64,923 | 41,649 | 42,364 | 43,767 | 51,484 |
| „ „ professions and trades | .. | .. | .. | 1,997 | 15,391 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 13,159 | 3,043 | 3,686 | 6,646 | 4,530 |
| Water rate | 53,092 | 55,506 | 59,195 | 60,074 | 63,657 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 49,604 | 53,946 | 4,089 | 2,921 | 3,661 |
| Other taxes | 8,907 | 10,425 | 10,180 | 9,874 | 45,049 |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 47,54,098 | 41,97,684 | 39,65,639 | 42,94,090 | 44,96,379 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 26,683 | 29,282 | 28,021 | 27,739 | 27,188 |
| „ hackney carriages | 21,108 | 18,825 | 19,094 | 19,928 | 20,570 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | 1,199 | .. | 11 |
| „ other sources | 9,393 | 10,799 | 8,330 | 8,769 | 8,710 |
| Total | 57,184 | 58,906 | 56,584 | 56,436 | 56,479 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 4,28,326 | 3,15,409 | 3,40,267 | 3,38,294 | 3,90,684 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 2,18,351 | 2,95,970 | 1,73,528 | 2,12,483 | 4,39,235 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 1,70,391 | 1,46,181 | 1,50,113 | 1,64,892 | 1,67,084 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 1,69,550 | 1,70,687 | 1,57,446 | 1,62,171 | 1,68,850 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 23,405 | 21,162 | 21,116 | 25,946 | 25,145 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 37,185 | 34,535 | 28,819 | 36,418 | 41,710 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 4,95,409 | 3,59,242 | 5,18,853 | 5,79,385 | 9,15,762 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 37,535 | 31,771 | 32,782 | 33,119 | 36,006 |
| *Interest of Investments—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 1,569 | 1,668 | 3,242 | 30,496 | 44,735 |
| „ educational purposes | 1,246 | 1,154 | 735 | 1,310 | 2,450 |
| „ medical purposes | 2,205 | 1,986 | 14,976 | 2,014 | 2,043 |
| Premium on loans | 201 | 373 | 636 | 70 | 1,413 |
| Total | 15,85,373 | 13,80,138 | 14,42,513 | 15,86,598 | 22,35,117 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 13,52,899 | 11,19,502 | 11,40,765 | 4,03,514 | 5,33,967 |
| „ educational purposes | 42,104 | 1,95,669 | 1,76,318 | 1,64,308 | 1,83,650 |
| „ medical purposes | 27,484 | 69,106 | 46,288 | 27,252 | 20,486 |
| *From Local Funds—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 8,773 | 17,555 | 7,336 | 9,987 | 10,113 |
| „ educational purposes | 35,516 | 32,136 | 18,769 | 31,141 | 18,202 |
| „ medical purposes | 61,971 | 70,792 | 66,051 | 72,326 | 77,633 |
| *From other sources—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 5,375 | 20,835 | 12,322 | 3,181 | .. |
| „ educational purposes | 1,533 | 1,456 | 420 | 4,003 | 3,731 |
| „ medical purposes | 13,052 | 17,609 | 12,468 | 40,359 | 39,789 |
| Total | 15,48,707 | 15,44,660 | 14,80,737 | 7,56,071 | 8,87,571 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 90,313 | 65,705 | 56,226 | 55,347 | 59,127 |
| Other items | 1,48,393 | 1,38,207 | 1,66,072 | 1,32,444 | 1,41,009 |
| Total | 2,38,706 | 2,03,912 | 2,22,298 | 1,87,791 | 2,00,136 |
| Total Income | 81,84,068 | 73,85,300 | 71,67,771 | 68,80,986 | 78,75,682 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 6,300 | 33,476 | .. | 1,22,765 | .. |
| *Loans—* | | | | | |
| From Government | 5,52,327 | 1,68,828 | 9,97,499 | 2,49,625 | 1,11,274 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | 1,00,000 | .. | .. | .. | 1,000 |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 6,982 | 7,005 | 7,256 | 6,039 | 11,410 |
| Other | 33,408 | 13,832 | 28,996 | 1,28,365 | 1,74,587 |
| *Deposits* | 61,357 | 38,385 | 91,380 | 47,282 | 26,465 |
| Total | 7,60,374 | 2,61,526 | 11,25,131 | 5,54,076 | 3,24,736 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 89,44,442 | 76,46,826 | 82,92,902 | 74,35,062 | 82,00,418 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 1,08,49,058 | 1,01,93,673 | 1,20,11,260 | 1,10,68,314 | 1,17,74,933 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 2·59 | 2·58 | 2·44 | 2·67 | 2·78 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 4·46 | 4·54 | 4·41 | 4·27 | 4·87 |

* Includes Delhi up to 1912-13

## No. 76-X.—INCOME (*in rupees*) of the MUNICIPALITY in DELHI*

| Heads of Income | 1912-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 7,78,024 | 3,24,509 | 6,49,803 | 10,22,267 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | |
| Octroi— | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 3,14,931 | 2,95,878 | 3,06,697 | 3,27,615 |
| II—Animals for slaughter | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 14,329 | 7,522 | 14,113 | 9,057 |
| IV—Building materials | 48,477 | 43,023 | 40,556 | 35,317 |
| V—Drugs, gums and spices | 8,359 | 31,721 | 37,287 | 24,587 |
| VI—Tobacco | 20,889 | 23,192 | 27,495 | 4,617 |
| VII—Cloth | 16,191 | 2,255 | 4,648 | 2,01,587 |
| VIII—Metals | 63,065 | 42,189 | 44,840 | 20,016 |
| Total | 4,87,994 | 4,46,910 | 4,76,869 | 6,43,254 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 95,438 | 1,19,592 | 1,18,961 | 1,28,662 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 23,493 | 20,080 | 17,286 | 18,212 |
| „ „ professions and trades | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 11,274 | 9,142 | 10,744 | 10,887 |
| Water rate | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total Municipal Rates and Taxes | 6,18,199 | 5,95,724 | 6,23,860 | 8,01,015 |
| Realisations under Special Acts— | | | | |
| From pounds | 1,632 | 1,977 | 2,486 | 2,758 |
| „ hackney carriages | 7,420 | 8,470 | 7,643 | 9,305 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 9,052 | 10,447 | 10,129 | 12,063 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 88,695 | 83,733 | 93,511 | 94,873 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 8,252 | 26,508 | 61,913 | 4,078 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 15,615 | 16,460 | 15,470 | 20,607 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 3,121 | 3,198 | 3,396 | 3,825 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 1,167 | 784 | 613 | 560 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 33,232 | 35,556 | 37,283 | 38,059 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 1,98,040 | 2,53,012 | 2,32,221 | 2,25,338 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 6,677 | 15,143 | 12,354 | .. |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | 12,610 |
| For general purposes | 560 | 2,732 | 2,239 | 5,676 |
| „ educational purposes | 840 | 1,483 | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 120 | 30 | 30 | 15 |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 3,56,319 | 4,38,639 | 4,64,030 | 4,05,641 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | |
| For general purposes | 95,661 | 4,38,893 | 1,75,190 | 2,98,453 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | 5,883 | 7,755 | 8,295 |
| „ medical purposes | .. | 2,379 | 13,880 | 15,150 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | 223 | 1,000 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | 18,486 |
| „ medical purposes | 410 | 373 | 2,520 | 442 |
| Total | 96,691 | 4,48,728 | 2,00,768 | 3,43,026 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 29,190 | 33,028 | 32,123 | 39,713 |
| Other items | 6,210 | 30,943 | 6,412 | 8,605 |
| Total | 35,400 | 63,971 | 38,535 | 48,318 |
| Total Income | 11,15,661 | 15,57,509 | 13,37,322 | 16,10,063 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 6,000 | 24,700 | .. | .. |
| *Loans*— | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | |
| Permanent | 230 | 40 | .. | 1,211 |
| Other | 7,274 | 9,995 | 2,57,340 | 365 |
| *Deposits* | 11,939 | 5,419 | 51,776 | 12,528 |
| Total | 25,443 | 40,154 | 3,09,116 | 14,104 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 11,41,104 | 15,97,663 | 16,46,438 | 16,24,167 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 19,19,128 | 19,22,172 | 22,96,241 | 26,46,434 |
| Incidence of Taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 2·70 | 2·60 | 2·72 | 3·49 |
| Incidence of Income per head of population | 4·87 | 6·80 | 5·83 | ·70 |

* Included under Punjab up to 1912-13

# MUNICIPALITIES.

*No. 76-XI—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **BURMA** *(excluding* **RANGOON**)

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 10,96,974 | 13,96,524 | 18,15,917 | 19,80,505 | 16,47,515 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| Octroi | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Tax on houses and lands | 7,11,447 | 6,88,703 | 7,54,160 | 7,71,013 | 7,68,606 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 61,037 | 67,689 | 62,457 | 75,348 | 74,600 |
| „ „ professions and trades | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 2,34,592 | 2,46,892 | 2,46,511 | 2,39,818 | 2,46,061 |
| Water rate | 1,54,694 | 1,45,592 | 1,62,953 | 1,56,829 | 1,66,974 |
| Lighting rate | 1,66,996 | 1,64,869 | 1,77,004 | 1,80,064 | 1,91,816 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 3,44,409 | 3,48,678 | 3,58,544 | 3,64,857 | 3,78,317 |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 16,73,175 | 16,62,423 | 17,61,629 | 17,87,929 | 18,26,374 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 18,324 | 19,931 | 18,672 | 18,069 | 17,711 |
| „ hackney carriages | 25,928 | 24,494 | 22,034 | 26,136 | 23,736 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 3,049 | 3,172 | 5,113 | 10,624 | 13,025 |
| TOTAL | 47,301 | 47,597 | 45,819 | 54,829 | 54,472 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 22,905 | 26,331 | 44,303 | 28,723 | 32,028 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 21,086 | 85,916 | 20,217 | 16,214 | 16,824 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates). | 21,612 | 24,231 | 29,714 | 31,069 | 27,349 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 89 | 2,724 | 3,608 | 2,972 | 2,646 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 14,881 | 17,928 | 17,796 | 18,551 | 28,884 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 15,43,061 | 15,89,332 | 16,13,063 | 15,89,219 | 16,80,252 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 4,635 | 3,289 | 3,289 | 3,289 | 3,289 |
| Other fees | 1,70,923 | 1,74,003 | 1,83,751 | 1,55,966 | 1,60,101 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 51,334 | 45,136 | 39,978 | 44,627 | 46,108 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 4,615 | 4,017 | 4,832 | 5,680 | 4,560 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 18,55,141 | 19,72,907 | 19,60,551 | 18,96,310 | 20,02,041 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 5,85,371 | 6,82,952 | 7,21,913 | 5,66,726 | 7,63,913 |
| „ educational purposes | 8,200 | 19,854 | 23,143 | 31,237 | 24,329 |
| „ medical purposes | 37,300 | 1,34,250 | 1,70,759 | 26,878 | 52,635 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 44,383 | 41,993 | 42,182 | 29,127 | 34,023 |
| „ educational purposes | 11,019 | 13,444 | 12,249 | 11,845 | 11,408 |
| „ medical purposes | 55,960 | 60,440 | 55,745 | 1,21,532 | 67,117 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 12,652 | 2,831 | 9,271 | 22,793 | 4,514 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 1,939 | 28,228 | 16,164 | 4,180 | 31,080 |
| TOTAL | 7,56,824 | 9,83,995 | 10,51,426 | 8,14,318 | 9,89,019 |
| *MISCELLANEOUS*— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 1,660 | 3,103 | 1,851 | 1,360 | 3,161 |
| Other items | 53,762 | 45,012 | 64,647 | 56,021 | 94,513 |
| TOTAL | 55,422 | 48,115 | 66,498 | 57,381 | 97,674 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 43,87,863 | 47,15,037 | 48,85,923 | 46,10,767 | 49,69,580 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 17 | 17 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | ... | 1,10,000 | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisation of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 635 | 785 | 400 | 30 | 50 |
| Other | 82,866 | 49,744 | 43,831 | 65,885 | 90,706 |
| *Deposits* | 1,38,890 | 3,73,971 | 2,48,781 | 1,16,637 | 1,11,002 |
| TOTAL | 2,22,408 | 4,24,517 | 4,03,012 | 1,82,552 | 2,01,758 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 46,10,271 | 51,39,554 | 52,88,935 | 47,93,319 | 51,71,338 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 57,07,245 | 65,36,078 | 71,04,852 | 67,73,824 | 68,18,853 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 2·41 | 2·39 | 2·55 | 2·59 | 2·65 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 6·31 | 6·77 | 7·07 | 6·67 | 7·19 |

## No. 76-XII—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of RANGOON

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 27,40,146 | 28,20,170 | 16,45,400 | 9,63,780 | 1,05,790 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| Octroi | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tax on houses and lands | 13,08,848 | 13,23,508 | 12,63,678 | 11,05,815 | 11,30,786 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 6,599 | 6,983 | 6,323 | 34,135 | 35,421 |
| „ „ professions and trades | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 9,236 | 7,333 | 7,321 | 5,583 | 4,089 |
| Water rate | 6,26,991 | 6,32,609 | 7,69,121 | 8,39,724 | 8,52,190 |
| Lighting rate | 1,33,049 | 1,34,754 | 1,83,047 | 2,22,549 | 2,28,600 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 8,73,494 | 8,94,069 | 10,45,433 | 11,35,344 | 11,47,875 |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 29,58,217 | 29,99,256 | 32,74,923 | 33,43,150 | 33,98,961 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 3,764 | 3,336 | 3,442 | 2,956 | 4,558 |
| „ hackney carriages | 28,203 | 21,387 | 6,717 | 21,199 | 32,410 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 3,645 | 4,821 | 4,086 | 9,963 | 8,466 |
| TOTAL | 35,612 | 29,544 | 14,245 | 34,118 | 45,434 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 80,366 | 85,066 | 1,16,024 | 1,15,121 | 1,20,960 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 8,462 | 8,336 | 5,788 | 4,572 | 8,328 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 7,453 | 5,699 | 6,786 | 9,044 | 9,120 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | .. | 6,237 | 6,384 | 8,529 | 8,125 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 4,65,287 | 4,63,851 | 4,19,643 | 4,19,318 | 4,22,929 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 38,496 | 38,496 | 38,496 | 38,496 | 38,496 |
| Other fees | 2,90,682 | 2,71,224 | 1,94,269 | 1,99,542 | 2,12,189 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 42,196 | 35,903 | 28,005 | 33,898 | 37,008 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 99,383 | 1,04,350 | 1,14,764 | 1,22,787 | 1,31,533 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 10,32,325 | 10,19,162 | 9,30,159 | 9,51,307 | 9,88,688 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 22,638 | 13,845 | 13,845 | 13,845 | 35,000 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 1,800 | 7,524 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 216 | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 34,654 | 31,477 | 27,453 | 27,453 | 48,608 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | 775 |
| Other items | 1,00,669 | 1,29,110 | 1,05,771 | 63,346 | 65,428 |
| TOTAL | 1,00,669 | 1,29,110 | 1,05,771 | 63,346 | 66,203 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 41,61,477 | 42,08,549 | 43,52,551 | 44,10,374 | 45,47,894 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | 7,91,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | 4,15,000 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other | 8,65,321 | 4,56,206 | 2,71,085 | 2,58,385 | 3,83,806 |
| *Deposits* | 2,39,212 | 1,92,897 | 1,48,874 | 1,80,950 | 1,30,854 |
| TOTAL | 18,95,533 | 10,64,103 | 4,19,959 | 4,39,335 | 5,14,660 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 60,57,010 | 52,72,653 | 47,72,510 | 48,58,709 | 50,62,554 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 87,97,157 | 80,92,823 | 64,17,910 | 58,22,489 | 51,68,344 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 10·08 | 10·53 | 11·49 | 11·73 | 11·93 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 14·19 | 14·77 | 15·28 | 15·51 | 15·96 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

## No. 76-XIII—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR

| Heads of Income | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 10,63,593 | 12,74,164 | 13,74,227 | 11,72,964 | 10,93,611 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 4,42,829 | 4,38,389 | 3,79,609 | 4,06,314 | 3,37,977 |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 29,563 | 30,246 | 26,571 | 32,317 | 34,272 |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 74,511 | 79,011 | 69,588 | 81,377 | 67,347 |
| IV—Building materials | 59,543 | 65,720 | 60,955 | 46,903 | 50,073 |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 96,849 | 90,036 | 92,412 | 1,01,598 | 1,00,662 |
| VI—Tobacco | 23,624 | 25,254 | 25,051 | 22,222 | 22,946 |
| VII—Cloth | 2,04,025 | 1,80,297 | 1,46,988 | 1,66,183 | 1,57,891 |
| VIII—Metals | 55,520 | 56,762 | 42,010 | 27,721 | 27,694 |
| Total | 9,89,534 | 9,07,991 | 8,45,006 | 8,86,834 | 8,00,763 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 1,08,536 | 1,15,242 | 1,15,700 | 1,22,435 | 1,29,719 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 81,095 | 1,03,365 | 58,687 | 63,084 | 58,374 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 73,036 | 78,256 | 95,439 | 84,936 | 1,00,630 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 47,027 | 42,686 | 40,909 | 41,944 | 31,406 |
| Water rate | 2,58,152 | 2,68,860 | 2,73,520 | 3,14,481 | 3,06,863 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 2,31,100 | 2,37,813 | 2,34,946 | 2,67,392 | 2,54,158 |
| Other taxes | 87,421 | 1,18,342 | 1,33,437 | 1,43,438 | 2,41,157 |
| Total Municipal Rates and Taxes | 18,75,901 | 19,40,075 | 17,97,734 | 19,24,544 | 19,25,070 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 94,564 | 1,00,779 | 98,368 | 92,473 | 1,02,294 |
| „ hackney carriages | 7,864 | 4,079 | 4,286 | 4,308 | 9,451 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 16,329 | 19,219 | 30,360 | 19,605 | 27,816 |
| Total | 1,18,757 | 1,24,068 | 1,33,014 | 1,16,386 | 1,39,561 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 1,47,858 | 1,68,091 | 1,39,345 | 1,49,313 | 1,50,116 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 69,042 | 88,878 | 85,264 | 72,237 | 62,453 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 33,967 | 31,830 | 23,534 | 27,879 | 27,341 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 43,892 | 52,531 | 68,573 | 80,866 | 87,495 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | .. | .. | 601 | 632 | 508 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 1,44,598 | 1,59,046 | 1,56,285 | 1,77,354 | 1,63,287 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 46,727 | 31,823 | 40,100 | 42,850 | 44,064 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 20,846 | 25,982 | 20,359 | 16,302 | 18,556 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 3,036 | 3,065 | 3,234 | 3,636 | 3,632 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 5,09,966 | 5,61,246 | 5,37,300 | 5,71,068 | 5,57,452 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 37,742 | 44,816 | 59,629 | 34,647 | 42,377 |
| „ educational purposes | 1,00,529 | 64,405 | 1,89,347 | 94,796 | 179,544 |
| „ medical purposes | 4,10,668 | 1,77,356 | 4,05,048 | 3,76,756 | 4,25,144 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 7,396 | 10,534 | 7,425 | 10,463 | 9,256 |
| „ educational purposes | 632 | 132 | 4,427 | 300 | 1,232 |
| „ medical purposes | 677 | 1,110 | 2,600 | 1,633 | 1,196 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 23,739 | 66,222 | 12,030 | 6,388 | 1,433 |
| „ educational purposes | 1,091 | 12,628 | 40,311 | 20,003 | 5,692 |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 6,02,974 | 3,77,203 | 7,20,827 | 5,44,986 | 6,65,874 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 6,961 | 7,325 | 7,601 | 7,236 | 8,247 |
| Other items | 1,11,794 | 1,53,011 | 1,12,699 | 1,26,543 | 1,27,186 |
| Total | 1,18,755 | 1,60,336 | 1,20,300 | 1,33,779 | 1,35,433 |
| Total Income | 32,26,353 | 31,62,928 | 33,69,175 | 32,90,763 | 34,23,390 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 1,62,500 | 2,55,000 | 2,67,000 | 3,87,000 | 3,21,000 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 970 | 544 | 455 | 829 | 864 |
| Other | 1,53,638 | 1,41,554 | 1,57,260 | 1,53,282 | 1,48,213 |
| *Deposits* | 1,56,449 | 1,26,218 | 1,55,833 | 1,25,353 | 1,15,927 |
| Total | 4,73,557 | 5,23,316 | 5,80,548 | 6,66,464 | 5,86,004 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 36,99,910 | 36,86,244 | 38,89,723 | 39,57,227 | 40,09,394 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 47,63,503 | 49,60,408 | 52,63,950 | 51,30,211 | 51,03,005 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 2·14 | 2·16 | 2·19 | 2·16 | 2·16 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 3·67 | 3·55 | 3·71 | 3·69 | 3·85 |

## No. 76-XIV—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in ASSAM

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15* | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 1,90,133 | 2,18,412 | 2,54,201 | 4,29,226 | 4,05,692 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| Octroi | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 77,623 | 85,931 | 86,233 | 1,00,153 | 1,11,976 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 14,510 | 16,981 | 15,488 | 17,187 | 15,428 |
| „ „ professions and trades | .. | .. | .. | .. | 614 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 19,014 | 23,064 | 26,416 | 27,935 | 27,312 |
| Water rate | 22,332 | 25,050 | 26,332 | 32,207 | 37,753 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | 5,711 | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 42,365 | 53,300 | 56,706 | 61,851 | 85,046 |
| Other taxes | 15,932 | 17,105 | 18,660 | 16,935 | 25,543 |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 1,91,776 | 2,21,431 | 2,29,835 | 2,61,979 | 3,03,672 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 19,428 | 21,033 | 23,611 | 24,538 | 27,657 |
| „ hackney carriages | 203 | 380 | 231 | 307 | 334 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 1,093 | 1,466 | 1,166 | 1,994 | 1,264 |
| TOTAL | 20,724 | 22,879 | 25,008 | 26,839 | 29,255 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 6,967 | 8,970 | 3,696 | 8,196 | 8,610 |
| Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 1,675 | 1,635 | 498 | 129 | 550 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 6,169 | 2,813 | 3,650 | 2,638 | 3,265 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 1,585 | 987 | 669 | 1,278 | 917 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 36,261 | 40,487 | 45,918 | 46,270 | 48,227 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 155 | 450 | 1,027 | 869 | 899 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 3,503 | 3,014 | 3,017 | 3,095 | 3,420 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | 320 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | 28 | .. | 35 |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,000 |
| TOTAL | 56,315 | 58,356 | 58,503 | 62,475 | 67,243 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 2,34,152 | 1,70,300 | 3,67,405 | 95,171 | 1,15,404 |
| „ educational purposes | 4,425 | 22,864 | 20,301 | 10,321 | 10,112 |
| „ medical purposes | 220 | 220 | 307 | 580 | 580 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 4,842 | 4,300 | 4,800 | 4,550 | 4,830 |
| „ educational purposes | 100 | 100 | 100 | 328 | 494 |
| „ medical purposes | 18 | .. | .. | .. | 91 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 300 | 300 | 950 | 597 | 103 |
| „ educational purposes | 200 | 249 | 200 | 200 | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 2,500 | 120 | 120 | 160 | 120 |
| TOTAL | 2,46,757 | 1,98,453 | 3,94,183 | 1,11,907 | 1,31,734 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 1,430 | 1,373 | 1,777 | 3,279 | 1,617 |
| Other items | 4,460 | 3,755 | 5,529 | 4,089 | 6,640 |
| TOTAL | 5,890 | 5,128 | 7,306 | 7,368 | 8,257 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 5,21,462 | 5,06,247 | 7,14,835 | 4,70,568 | 5,40,161 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | 35,000 | .. | 78,334 | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 1,480 | 1,440 | 1,400 | 1,360 | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 60 | 110 | 110 | 125 | 60 |
| Other | 195 | 109 | 276 | 3,180 | 2,835 |
| *Deposits* | 4,963 | 12,131 | 11,872 | 8,955 | 7,979 |
| TOTAL | 6,698 | 48,790 | 13,658 | 91,954 | 10,874 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 5,28,160 | 5,55,037 | 7,28,493 | 5,62,522 | 5,51,035 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 7,18,293 | 7,73,449 | 9,82,694 | 9,91,748 | 9,56,727 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 1·62 | 1·76 | 1·79 | 2·05 | 2·32 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 4·4 | 4·37 | 5·58 | 3·68 | 4·12 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

## No. 76-XV—INCOME (*in rupees*) *of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

| Heads of Income | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 4,14,232 | 8,86,716 | 8,93,830 | 8,48,276 | 11,31,193 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 2,19,937 | 2,29,009 | 2,35,735 | 2,51,256 | 2,50,559 |
| " II—Animals for slaughter | 11,522 | 9,268 | 10,066 | 23,015 | 21,382 |
| " III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 20,422 | 16,530 | 22,548 | 25,697 | 24,399 |
| " IV—Building materials | 27,412 | 21,872 | 25,727 | 27,050 | 29,947 |
| " V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 13,943 | 14,683 | 14,072 | 18,723 | 19,428 |
| " VI—Tobacco | 8,207 | 5,164 | 5,908 | 11,373 | 10,444 |
| " VII—Cloth | 1,13,786 | 99,545 | 1,04,999 | 1,17,365 | 1,75,490 |
| " VIII—Metals | 17,456 | 12,914 | 13,724 | 14,568 | 14,513 |
| Total | 4,48,259 | 4,24,694 | 4,49,390 | 5,06,731 | 5,73,179 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 3,072 | 3,360 | 3,090 | 2,146 | 2,526 |
| " " animals and vehicles | 386 | 216 | 54 | .. | 40 |
| " " professions and trades | .. | .. | .. | 443 | 776 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Water rate | 5,392 | 5,867 | 5,788 | 1,942 | 1,451 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 738 | 854 | 800 | 702 | 693 |
| Other rates | 4 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 5 |
| Total Municipal Rates and Taxes | 4,57,851 | 4,35,010 | 4,59,136 | 5,11,978 | 5,78,670 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 545 | 778 | 859 | 513 | 799 |
| " hackney carriages | 1,345 | 1,434 | 1,647 | 1,806 | 1,833 |
| " licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| " *other sources* | .. | .. | .. | 10 | 5 |
| Total | 1,890 | 2,212 | 2,506 | 2,329 | 2,637 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 96,209 | 1,03,172 | 1,04,769 | 1,26,454 | 1,33,595 |
| Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 13,103 | 9,248 | 11,951 | 15,054 | 9,952 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 19,140 | 19,591 | 19,568 | 16,547 | 21,775 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 19,478 | 10,039 | 2,217 | 2,126 | 1,840 |
| " " " " medical institutions | 215 | 980 | 323 | 100 | 177 |
| " " " " markets and slaughter-houses | 14,081 | 16,929 | 17,151 | 2,619 | 2,743 |
| " " " " tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 6,592 | 5,867 | 8,586 | 13,446 | 13,467 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 3,018 | 4,365 | 4,198 | 6,305 | 7,509 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 1,438 | 1,438 | 4,080 | 1,787 | 1,787 |
| " educational purposes | 88 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| " medical purposes | 24 | 24 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 1,73,386 | 1,71,653 | 1,72,868 | 1,84,460 | 1,92,870 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 1,53,500 | 89,784 | 64,150 | .. | 9,472 |
| " educational purposes | 1,14,000 | 8,292 | 4,723 | 3,256 | 1,966 |
| " medical purposes | 1,72,675 | 42,640 | 45,060 | 2,25,123 | 2,00,060 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 538 | 663 | 2,806 | 587 | 531 |
| " educational purposes | .. | .. | 750 | .. | .. |
| " medical purposes | 1,958 | 1,962 | 2,185 | 2,277 | 2,001 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 4,589 | 11,631 | 5,720 | 703 | 4,405 |
| " educational purposes | 127 | 27 | .. | .. | .. |
| " medical purposes | 121 | 1,048 | 1,336 | 1,304 | 1,104 |
| Total | 4,47,508 | 1,56,047 | 1,26,730 | 2,33,250 | 2,19,539 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 378 | 435 | 522 | 520 | 589 |
| Other items | 7,385 | 9,104 | 7,860 | 7,651 | 9,921 |
| Total | 7,763 | 9,539 | 8,382 | 8,171 | 10,510 |
| Total Income | 10,88,398 | 7,74,461 | 7,69,622 | 9,40,188 | 10,04,226 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | .. | 259 | 175 | 251 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 16 | 80 | .. | .. | .. |
| Other | 1,513 | 692 | 3,959 | 8,122 | 7,224 |
| *Deposits* | 3,937 | 20,970 | 1,690 | 20,458 | 8,358 |
| Total | 5,466 | 21,742 | 5,908 | 28,755 | 15,833 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 10,93,864 | 7,96,203 | 7,75,530 | 9,68,943 | 10,20,059 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 15,08,096 | 16,82,913 | 16,69,360 | 18,17,219 | 21,51,252 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 3·22 | 3·06 | 3·23 | 3·61 | 4·08 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 7·67 | 5·46 | 5·42 | 6·62 | 7·07 |

*No. 76—XVI—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* COORG

| Heads of Income | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 11,264 | 41,239 | 39,285 | 25,731 | 17,160 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 9,997 | 9,378 | 9,942 | 10,805 | 11,257 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 926 | 892 | 782 | 863 | 1,293 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 4,330 | 4,037 | 3,749 | 3,646 | 4,229 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 1,125 | 1,170 | 1,143 | 869 | 1,118 |
| Water rate | 1,176 | 1,087 | 927 | 1,067 | 1,626 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total Municipal Rates and Taxes | 17,554 | 16,564 | 16,543 | 17,250 | 19,523 |
| Realisations under Special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 2,688 | 2,537 | 2,653 | 2,770 | 3,165 |
| „ hackney carriages | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 2,688 | 2,537 | 2,653 | 2,770 | 3,165 |
| Revenue derived from Municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 36 |
| Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | 58 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 223 | 351 | 461 | 267 | 206 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 5,650 | 5,721 | 5,664 | 5,901 | 5,648 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 1,950 | 3,005 | 2,133 | 959 | 3,405 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 240 | 302 | 242 | 255 | 187 |
| *Interest of Investments—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 61 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 8,125 | 9,441 | 8,562 | 7,462 | 9,609 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 27,000 | 15,000 | 150 | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | 3,998 | 3,998 | 9,606 | 3,606 | 2,760 |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From Local Funds—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 500 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other sources—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | 200 | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 31,498 | 18,998 | 9,956 | 3,606 | 2,760 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 13 | 17 | 1 | 92 | .. |
| Other items | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 13 | 17 | 1 | 92 | .. |
| Total Income | 59,878 | 47,567 | 37,715 | 31,180 | 35,057 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Loans—* | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other | .. | 75 | 225 | 736 | .. |
| *Deposits* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | .. | 75 | 225 | 736 | .. |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 59,878 | 47,632 | 37,940 | 31,916 | 35,057 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 71,142 | 88,871 | 68,225 | 57,647 | 52,217 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 1·24 | 1·17 | 1·17 | 1·22 | 1·37 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 4·23 | 3·32 | 2·68 | 2·25 | 1·76 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

## No. 77—EXPENDITURE (*in rupees*) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA

| Heads of Expenditure | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **General administration and collection charges—** | | | | | |
| General Administration | 35,80,739 | 32,13,047 | 33,40,523 | 33,75,236 | 34,59,592 |
| Collection of taxes | 28,13,766 | 28,70,480 | 29,14,524 | 29,89,423 | 31,05,656 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 73,211 | 73,482 | 79,569 | 1,02,928 | 97,222 |
| Survey of land | 1,64,598 | 1,38,660 | 1,59,739 | 1,99,484 | 2,17,683 |
| Refunds | 1,72,868 | 2,49,986 | 2,46,146 | 3,60,061 | 5,18,651 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 4,07,691 | 4,14,316 | 4,80,387 | 5,05,830 | 5,07,957 |
| Total | 72,12,873 | 69,59,971 | 72,20,888 | (*a*) 75,38,125 | 79,06,761 |
| **Public safety—** | | | | | |
| Fire | 8,54,708 | 8,09,769 | 7,74,733 | 8,91,423 | 6,67,538 |
| Lighting | 34,86,053 | 38,70,385 | 43,24,921 | 43,43,464 | 44,95,469 |
| Police | 89,800 | 52,325 | 52,381 | 40,785 | 41,841 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 17,800 | 14,969 | 16,311 | 16,696 | 17,630 |
| Total | 44,48,361 | 47,47,448 | 51,68,346 | 52,92,368 | 52,22,478 |
| **Public health and convenience—** | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 55,61,002 | 80,10,059 | 1,02,64,210 | 68,43,677 | 55,87,945 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 42,57,475 | 46,69,177 | 48,93,571 | 50,35,879 | 49,63,032 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 43,98,057 | 45,32,412 | 47,74,680 | 41,50,613 | 33,45,255 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 22,00,252 | 26,70,840 | 25,97,145 | 26,56,957 | 25,99,498 |
| Conservancy | 1,33,76,455 | 1,44,38,504 | 1,49,73,673 | 1,43,18,598 | 1,42,68,224 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | .. | 13,25,904 | 14,46,971 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 40,95,319 | 45,63,108 | 49,02,321 | 47,05,523 | 48,00,681 |
| Plague charges | 5,67,679 | 5,33,548 | 5,19,034 | 5,24,078 | 5,16,420 |
| Vaccination | 2,82,764 | 2,88,694 | 2,99,353 | 2,97,246 | 2,98,433 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 16,31,005 | 19,34,436 | 18,93,677 | 23,34,322 | 18,65,344 |
| Pounds | 1,03,540 | 1,25,694 | 1,09,042 | 1,21,215 | 1,19,769 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 67,774 | 75,482 | 76,230 | 72,566 | 69,598 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 7,07,113 | 7,20,481 | 7,81,342 | 8,09,868 | 7,50,393 |
| Veterinary charges | 1,49,769 | 1,83,413 | 1,38,847 | 1,40,002 | 1,43,975 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 2,02,970 | 2,16,905 | 2,42,590 | 2,30,202 | 2,44,529 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 13,81,408 | 15,24,334 | 16,02,441 | 16,58,586 | 18,10,408 |
| Buildings | 23,35,092 | 27,91,152 | 30,19,090 | 26,01,598 | 20,55,784 |
| Roads | 85,99,445 | 1,01,63,968 | 96,94,500 | 91,52,256 | 83,28,688 |
| Stores | 1,41,276 | 1,66,983 | 1,04,260 | 1,20,500 | 1,04,599 |
| Miscellaneous works | 2,95,102 | 49,054 | 2,46,086 | 45,161 | 2,39,549 |
| Total public health and convenience | 5,03,53,407 | 5,76,58,244 | 6,11,32,092 | 5,71,44,751 | (*c*)5,35,64,695 |
| **Public instruction—** | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 35,52,239 | 40,69,258 | 45,63,214 | 48,37,505 | 49,96,910 |
| Contributions | 9,03,128 | 10,46,556 | 12,50,506 | 11,26,925 | 12,91,335 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 1,47,314 | 1,55,490 | 1,58,402 | 1,89,178 | 1,80,644 |
| Total | 46,02,681 | 52,71,304 | 59,72,122 | 61,53,608 | 64,68,889 |
| **Contributions for general purposes** | 24,10,972 | 24,73,618 | 25,66,471 | 26,75,158 | 32,33,353 |
| **Miscellaneous—** | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 8,55,389 | 8,66,712 | 8,58,610 | 8,34,607 | 8,98,084 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 61,83,735 | 63,51,269 | 66,69,574 | 68,11,135 | 70,48,360 |
| Discount | 40,205 | 49,145 | 64,555 | 33,863 | 1,49,731 |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 2,11,239 | 2,20,659 | 3,25,870 | 2,49,645 | 2,90,128 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 31,72,498 | 31,23,671 | 38,46,344 | 39,04,382 | 44,45,796 |
| Total | 1,04,63,066 | 1,06,11,456 | 1,17,64,953 | 1,18,33,632 | 1,28,32,099 |
| Total Expenditure | 7,94,91,360 | 8,77,22,041 | 9,38,24,872 | 9,06,37,642 | 8,92,28,275 |
| **Extraordinary and debt—** | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 12,65,823 | 74,23,503 | 17,80,445 | 33,51,662 | 39,08,921 |
| In Savings Bank | 1,12,64,609 | 1,54,89,874 | 1,60,83,681 | 1,48,02,511 | 1,02,56,394 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 25,43,665 | 26,85,172 | 28,81,313 | 30,82,472 | 35,42,573 |
| Repayment of loans | 26,83,602 | 27,16,333 | 19,72,157 | 51,77,611 | 48,23,925 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 42,476 | 29,689 | 62,424 | 25,445 | 41,836 |
| Other | 2,06,15,566 | 90,43,214 | 73,46,102 | 58,05,284 | 92,11,076 |
| *Deposits* | 5,22,77,422 | 5,89,16,822 | 6,24,05,889 | 3,09,79,245 | 3,42,71,879 |
| Total extraordinary and debt | 9,06,93,163 | 9,63,04,607 | 9,25,32,011 | (*b*)6,33,10,733 | (*d*)6,61,26,604 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 17,01,84,523 | 18,40,26,648 | 18,63,57,253 | 15,39,48,375 | 15,53,54,879 |
| Closing balance | 3,55,87,389 | 3,68,38,979 | 3,55,78,697 | 3,21,54,468 | 3,19,91,804 |

(*a*) See footnote (*a*) on page 179.
(*b*) See footnotes (*a*) on page 176 and (*b*) on page 179.
(*c*) See footnote (*d*) on page 179,
(*d*) Includes Rs. 70,000 for payment to Improvement Trust Fund.

*No. 77—I—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* BENGAL *(excluding* CALCUTTA).

| Heads of Expenditure | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 1,58,432 | 1,65,730 | 1,70,900 | 1,81,743 | 1,87,969 |
| Collection of taxes | 1,83,424 | 1,91,652 | 1,96,515 | 2,14,419 | 2,20,144 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 1,360 | 2,290 | 892 | 1,489 | 325 |
| Survey of land | 12,093 | 25,016 | 34,736 | 50,639 | 57,280 |
| Refunds | 10,261 | 7,196 | 7,538 | 7,970 | 1,20,805 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 857 | 3,870 | 657 | 661 | 1,335 |
| TOTAL | 3,66,427 | 3,95,754 | 4,11,238 | 4,56,921 | 5,87,858 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 52,948 | 76,462 | 78,304 | 79,537 | 80,177 |
| Lighting | 2,94,090 | 3,28,551 | 3,34,567 | 3,73,692 | 4,35,618 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | 61 | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 1,520 | 1,362 | 1,699 | 1,864 | 2,006 |
| TOTAL | 3,48,558 | 4,06,375 | 4,14,570 | 4,55,154 | 5,17,801 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 6,70,711 | 9,18,830 | 4,05,425 | 5,39,752 | 2,53,380 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 3,02,005 | 3,46,441 | 3,79,724 | 4,12,067 | 4,49,386 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 1,48,138 | 2,34,004 | 5,42,067 | 1,61,231 | 1,68,037 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,31,123 | 1,34,638 | 1,44,683 | 1,64,298 | 1,64,910 |
| Conservancy | 13,55,675 | 14,42,841 | 15,18,266 | 15,59,947 | 15,66,419 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | .. | 79,541 | 98,788 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 2,95,987 | 3,48,754 | 3,49,651 | 3,86,068 | 3,35,150 |
| Plague charges | 22,067 | 29,188 | 3,943 | 4,874 | 3,933 |
| Vaccination | 17,906 | 18,106 | 18,499 | 19,711 | 19,479 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 25,041 | 34,545 | 35,198 | 38,569 | 40,271 |
| Pounds | 1,941 | 3,097 | 4,350 | 2,751 | 3,159 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 89 | 242 | 267 | 66 | 62 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 6,503 | 5,556 | 6,425 | 6,454 | 7,889 |
| Veterinary charges | 6,467 | 6,622 | 8,183 | 7,263 | 8,333 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 2,557 | 8,860 | 9,995 | 9,641 | 8,932 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 1,01,111 | 1,11,383 | 1,13,477 | 1,16,598 | 1,35,119 |
| Buildings | 1,11,367 | 85,512 | 60,405 | 58,775 | 58,459 |
| Roads | 6,06,710 | 6,50,406 | 6,44,499 | 6,86,237 | 6,50,949 |
| Stores | 9,957 | 10,910 | 11,458 | 4,641 | 3,973 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 38,15,355 | 43,89,935 | 42,56,515 | 42,58,484 | 39,76,628 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 71,565 | 83,136 | 86,774 | 1,13,953 | 1,18,030 |
| Contributions | 91,854 | 97,851 | 1,18,521 | 1,03,391 | 1,25,672 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 2,190 | 2,588 | 3,458 | 4,612 | 5,073 |
| TOTAL | 1,65,609 | 1,83,575 | 2,08,753 | 2,21,956 | 2,48,775 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 3,274 | 7,212 | 5,389 | 11,458 | 5,342 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | ... | 1,777 | 112 | 1,109 | 2,800 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 1,66,118 | 1,62,794 | 1,71,672 | 1,82,511 | 1,78,902 |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 37,859 | 37,716 | 40,807 | 26,560 | 25,049 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 1,57,445 | 1,60,278 | 2,43,101 | 1,83,706 | 1,82,048 |
| TOTAL | 3,61,422 | 3,62,565 | 4,35,692 | 3,93,886 | 3,88,799 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 50,60,645 | 57,45,416 | 57,52,157 | 57,97,859 | 57,25,203 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 48,355 | 28,979 | 4,712 | 900 | 950 |
| In Savings Bank | 14,06,032 | 4,51,501 | 7,29,915 | 1,69,414 | 1,51,593 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 3,441 |
| Repayments of loans | 1,95,999 | 1,99,675 | 2,13,456 | 2,36,129 | 2,64,453 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 1,305 | 1,294 | 1,510 | 1,730 | 1,738 |
| Other | 5,28,097 | 3,00,432 | 2,66,631 | 2,44,832 | 1,89,815 |
| *Deposits* | 2,42,550 | 2,25,094 | 2,48,652 | 1,83,672 | 1,93,602 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 24,23,438 | 12,08,075 | 14,65,976 | 8,37,777 | 8,05,592 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 74,84,083 | 69,53,491 | 72,18,133 | 66,35,636 | 65,30,795 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 18,37,956 | 19,06,438 | 21,46,708 | 16,59,012 | 15,83,492 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 41,61,279 | 42,36,476 | 46,05,017 | 45,48,883 | 43,50,935 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 77—II.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of* CALCUTTA

| Heads of Expenditure | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **General Administration and Collection Charges—** | | | | | |
| General Administration | 4,09,389 | 5,96,266 | 5,72,241 | 5,93,386 | 5,68,856 |
| Collection of taxes | 3,45,095 | 3,39,096 | 3,36,036 | 3,35,880 | 3,52,367 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Survey of land | 34,913 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Refunds | .. | 15,994 | .. | .. | .. |
| Pensions and gratuities | 1,34,733 | 1,16,204 | 1,41,139 | 1,40,605 | 1,20,673 |
| Total | 9,24,130 | 10,67,560 | 10,49,416 | 10,69,871 | 10,41,896 |
| **Public Safety—** | | | | | |
| Fire | 1,16,460 | 1,69,102 | 1,70,087 | 1,71,873 | 1,39,303 |
| Lighting | 5,72,190 | 7,53,020 | 7,14,891 | 7,53,759 | 6,81,215 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 685 | 891 | 794 | 792 | 449 |
| Total | 6,89,335 | 9,23,013 | 8,85,772 | 9,26,424 | 8,20,967 |
| **Public Health and Convenience—** | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 4,39,514 | 1,63,499 | 2,60,368 | 3,09,404 | 61,525 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 8,69,288 | 9,06,970 | 9,40,616 | 9,49,922 | 9,19,626 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 5,38,440 | 3,50,375 | 3,22,331 | 1,91,431 | 1,31,409 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 4,66,990 | 4,92,421 | 5,74,290 | 4,31,137 | 3,74,487 |
| Conservancy | 16,58,939 | 15,48,933 | 17,16,298 | 15,77,853 | 15,65,992 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | .. | 1,75,180 | 1,92,605 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 1,37,115 | 1,42,981 | 1,80,229 | 1,59,770 | 1,82,371 |
| Plague charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Vaccination | 50,392 | 45,234 | 56,491 | 52,565 | 45,413 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 2,80,718 | 2,09,661 | 4,06,773 | 7,81,156 | 4,92,256 |
| Pounds | 434 | 14,364 | .. | .. | .. |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 28,459 | 30,471 | 74,884 | 87,891 | 58,580 |
| Veterinary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Registration of births and deaths | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 1,51,783 | 1,98,790 | 2,13,797 | 2,16,442 | 2,46,349 |
| Buildings | 86,766 | 59,495 | 85,968 | 2,36,895 | 1,87,507 |
| Roads | 15,11,025 | 19,21,561 | 17,48,450 | 15,59,181 | 13,63,476 |
| Stores | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous work | .. | .. | .. | 295 | 6,691 |
| Total Public Health and Convenience | 62,19,863 | 60,84,755 | 65,80,495 | 67,29,122 | 58,28,287 |
| **Public Instruction—** | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 52,457 | 54,105 | .. | .. | .. |
| Contributions | .. | .. | 57,424 | 54,859 | 66,055 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 9,900 | 11,529 | 13,768 | 15,907 | 15,471 |
| Total | 62,357 | 65,634 | 71,192 | 70,766 | 81,526 |
| **Contribution for General Purposes** | 7,40,654 | 7,74,791 | 8,17,432 | 8,48,409 | 8,69,576 |
| **Miscellaneous—** | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 20,01,253 | 21,08,119 | 21,09,532 | 21,45,803 | 20,85,116 |
| Discount | 16,742 | .. | 10,830 | 33,551 | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 38,883 | .. | .. | .. | 2,904 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 1,62,892 | 98,151 | 1,32,957 | 1,30,523 | 1,70,844 |
| Total | 22,19,775 | 22,06,270 | 22,53,319 | 23,09,877 | 22,58,864 |
| Total Expenditure | 1,08,56,114 | 1,11,22,023 | 1,16,57,626 | 1,19,54,469 | 1,09,01,116 |
| **Extraordinary and Debt—** | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payments to sinking fund | 7,85,915 | 8,02,915 | 8,78,207 | 9,35,813 | 11,36,344 |
| Repayment of loans | 7,82,865 | .. | .. | 25,07,000 | 24,51,900 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 7,445 | 515 | 550 | .. | .. |
| Other | 25,89,100 | 35,01,918 | 12,58,907 | .. | 52,332 |
| *Deposits* | 2,60,69,413 | 2,57,27,585 | 2,57,14,108 | 6,897 | .. |
| Total Extraordinary and Debt | 3,02,34,738 | 3,00,32,933 | 2,78,51,772 | (a) 34,49,913 | 36,40,576 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 4,10,90,852 | 4,11,54,956 | 3,95,09,398 | 1,54,04,382 | 1,45,41,692 |
| Closing balance | 60,11,691 | 48,15,302 | 46,95,248 | 53,57,784 | 52,83,321 |
| Net amount of debt | 4,57,33,905 | 4,56,12,953 | 4,60,36,389 | 4,66,89,662 | 4,57,91,646 |

(a) Includes Rs. 203 on account of steam water boat and municipal buildings insurance fund, etc.

No. 77—III.—EXPENDITURE (*in rupees*) of the MUNICIPALITIES in MADRAS (*excluding the* CITY of MADRAS.

| Heads of Expenditure | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 2,11,171 | 2,26,388 | 2,41,193 | 2,46,171 | 2,46,936 |
| Collection of taxes | 73,420 | 82,699 | 89,682 | 1,07,642 | 1,17,756 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 6,326 | 4,984 | 4,258 | 14,808 | 10,911 |
| Survey of land | 32,351 | 21,116 | 24,064 | 49,459 | 67,870 |
| Refunds | 14,185 | 11,649 | 28,227 | 14,273 | 25,584 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 16,464 | 18,880 | 23,584 | 32,607 | 33,131 |
| TOTAL | 3,53,917 | 3,65,716 | 4,11,008 | 4,64,960 | 5,02,188 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 1,140 | 1,794 | 2,045 | 2,448 | 1,976 |
| Lighting | 2,10,470 | 2,48,286 | 2,69,437 | 2,86,174 | 3,12,833 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 2,691 | 2,519 | 2,914 | 2,947 | 2,366 |
| TOTAL | 2,14,301 | 2,52,599 | 2,74,396 | 2,91,569 | 3,17,175 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 1,71,016 | 6,24,842 | 4,18,692 | 5,28,850 | 9,63,669 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 2,64,149 | 2,85,670 | 3,16,243 | 3,12,986 | 3,55,482 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 50,656 | 48,414 | 37,326 | 4,66,119 | 4,45,068 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 51,592 | 51,579 | 57,004 | 61,619 | 63,776 |
| Conservancy | 10,42,406 | 10,92,839 | 12,09,324 | 12,42,952 | 11,48,679 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,48,702 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 4,84,629 | 5,46,790 | 6,43,748 | 6,58,451 | 6,54,364 |
| Plague charges | 92,807 | 89,805 | 68,435 | 65,205 | 54,880 |
| Vaccination | 21,045 | 22,286 | 24,013 | 25,036 | 26,023 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 25,174 | 24,676 | 22,133 | 22,047 | 26,175 |
| Pounds | .. | 253 | 253 | 351 | 727 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 22,649 | 22,402 | 22,274 | 23,078 | 23,495 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 7,305 | 7,766 | 7,718 | 8,135 | 7,657 |
| Veterinary charges | 220 | 720 | 320 | 3,338 | 5,310 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 19,472 | 20,427 | 21,861 | 22,801 | 23,656 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 54,531 | 57,230 | 71,897 | 94,773 | 97,655 |
| Buildings | 7,52,408 | 11,13,413 | 14,74,029 | 12,14,459 | 7,85,367 |
| Roads | 5,94,381 | 7,39,348 | 7,07,864 | 6,44,447 | 6,83,309 |
| Stores | 15,284 | 11,705 | 17,303 | 38,413 | 15,022 |
| Miscellaneous works | 153 | .. | .. | .. | 1,86,808 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 36,69,877 | 47,60,170 | 51,20,437 | 54,33,060 | 57,15,824 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 4,23,052 | 5,01,938 | 6,10,454 | 6,19,374 | 6,43,616 |
| Contributions | 81,747 | 73,387 | 61,454 | 57,596 | 61,231 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 19,494 | 20,203 | 20,704 | 31,697 | 29,301 |
| TOTAL | 5,24,293 | 5,95,528 | 6,92,612 | 7,08,667 | 7,34,148 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 25,469 | 25,002 | 25,268 | 78,068 | 4,14,674 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 1,508 | 99 | 873 | 3,562 | 79 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 1,28,722 | 1,37,536 | 1,35,655 | 1,26,141 | 1,30,900 |
| Discount | 151 | 811 | 582 | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 13,263 | 12,113 | 34,056 | 24,509 | 43,466 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 1,94,409 | 2,40,277 | 3,01,419 | 2,64,642 | 3,10,990 |
| TOTAL | 3,38,053 | 3,90,836 | 4,72,585 | 4,18,854 | 4,84,595 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 51,25,910 | 63,89,851 | 69,96,306 | 73,95,178 | 81,68,604 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 57,407 | 1,85,915 | 94,326 | 67,396 | 2,75,498 |
| In Savings Bank | 190 | 1,631 | 46,171 | 36,872 | 6,570 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 14,193 | 13,611 | 13,674 | 8,421 | 11,493 |
| Repayment of loans | 2,15,436 | 1,64,234 | 1,73,549 | 1,85,984 | 2,21,898 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 2,940 | 2,298 | 1,541 | 2,211 | 1,361 |
| Other | 6,55,914 | 3,76,944 | 2,93,866 | 8,48,565 | 5,89,607 |
| *Deposits* | 3,74,151 | 3,98,400 | 4,72,757 | 4,06,312 | 4,79,377 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 13,20,231 | 11,42,943 | 10,95,884 | 15,55,761 | 15,85,714 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 64,46,141 | 75,32,794 | 80,92,190 | 89,50,939 | 97,54,318 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 33,90,091 | 45,42,898 | 50,35,805 | 45,01,129 | 41,48,062 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 23,06,955 | 28,12,227 | 31,09,173 | 25,98,532 | 33,61,193 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 77—IV.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the* **CITY of MADRAS**

| Heads of Expenditure | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **General Administration and Collection charges—** | | | | | |
| General Administration | 56,324 | 66,666 | 70,330 | 65,793 | 64,276 |
| Collection of taxes | 94,082 | 1,01,653 | 1,19,320 | 1,06,886 | 1,22,294 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Survey of land | 8,144 | 12,289 | 14,895 | 20,914 | 20,533 |
| Refunds | 41,643 | 42,621 | 65,640 | 26,653 | 22,124 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 22,358 | 19,603 | 24,349 | 24,168 | 26,094 |
| Total | 2,22,551 | 2,42,832 | 2,94,534 | 2,44,414 | 2,55,321 |
| **Public safety—** | | | | | |
| Fire | 32,063 | 27,415 | 17,277 | 56,344 | 21,272 |
| Lighting | 1,39,023 | 1,12,842 | 1,43,377 | 2,51,654 | 1,62,979 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 4,241 | 3,531 | 2,982 | 3,393 | 4,078 |
| Total | 1,75,327 | 1,43,788 | 1,63,636 | 3,11,391 | 1,88,329 |
| **Public health and convenience—** | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 6,28,701 | 16,92,128 | 5,90,131 | 4,37,599 | 8,15,610 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,36,160 | 1,51,956 | 1,64,746 | 2,28,696 | 2,39,162 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 4,34,695 | 2,73,083 | 2,42,032 | 5,99,373 | 5,83,851 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 3,64,418 | 3,80,542 | 4,46,873 | 4,90,944 | 4,81,954 |
| Conservancy | 3,74,878 | 4,67,266 | 7,21,631 | 5,93,340 | 5,63,101 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 1,55,704 | 1,29,524 | 1,04,937 | 1,05,722 | 1,01,225 |
| Plague charges | 24,987 | 24,393 | 20,159 | 19,565 | 17,806 |
| Vaccination | 12,409 | 14,270 | 14,408 | 14,384 | 15,599 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 44,713 | 69,536 | 31,581 | 30,273 | 29,282 |
| Pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 32,078 | 35,517 | 31,086 | 31,295 | 33,938 |
| Veterinary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Registration of births and deaths | 14,041 | 16,672 | 19,716 | 18,573 | 18,704 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 59,679 | 57,797 | 64,098 | 66,510 | 79,211 |
| Buildings | 1,66,754 | 2,19,962 | 94,795 | 76,352 | 49,912 |
| Roads | 4,24,596 | 4,18,884 | 2,60,291 | 4,26,068 | 3,29,288 |
| Stores | 29,723 | 27,321 | 7,590 | 17,674 | 7,214 |
| Miscellaneous works | 79,171 | 12,887 | 2,00,893 | 14,527 | 4,552 |
| Total public health and convenience | 29,82,707 | 39,91,658 | 30,15,017 | 31,70,895 | 33,70,409 |
| **Public instruction—** | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 59,245 | 1,09,368 | 1,77,324 | 1,53,099 | 66,351 |
| Contributions | 24,918 | 27,670 | 27,239 | 25,070 | 32,638 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 10,823 | 10,273 | 10,232 | 14,968 | 14,742 |
| Total | 94,986 | 1,47,311 | 2,14,795 | 1,93,137 | 1,13,731 |
| **Contributions for general purposes** | 50,000 | 50,000 | .. | .. | .. |
| **Miscellaneous—** | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 7,060 | 7,317 | 4,985 | 4,156 | 3,852 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 3,30,946 | 3,25,567 | 3,35,620 | 3,53,573 | 3,51,708 |
| Discount | .. | 3,202 | 18,582 | .. | 28,016 |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 25,678 | 35,403 | 92,222 | 29,345 | 36,410 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 72,130 | 80,402 | 76,527 | 68,906 | 1,93,870 |
| Total | 4,35,814 | 4,51,891 | 5,27,936 | 4,55,980 | 6,13,856 |
| **Total Expenditure** | 39,61,385 | 50,27,480 | 42,15,918 | 43,75,817 | 45,41,646 |
| **Extraordinary and debt—** | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payments to sinking fund | 1,43,917 | 1,12,793 | 1,23,815 | 1,29,448 | 1,42,585 |
| Repayment of loans | 33,655 | 3,27,494 | 42,888 | 3,37,337 | 1,12,194 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 190 | 1,030 | 665 | 1,540 | 20,405 |
| Other | 14,141 | 45,438 | 64,760 | 44,543 | 17,342 |
| *Deposits* | 4,93,574 | 11,77,546 | 10,18,092 | 5,98,857 | 11,94,356 |
| Total extraordinary and debt | 6,85,477 | 16,64,301 | 12,50,220 | 11,11,725 | 14,86,882 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 46,46,862 | 66,91,781 | 54,66,138 | 54,87,542 | 60,28,528 |
| Closing balance | 37,98,994 | 30,94,464 | 32,23,926 | 23,72,357 | 25,05,259 |
| Net amount of debt | 59,22,078 | 60,77,616 | 63,88,264 | 62,30,592 | 73,85,657 |

*No. 77—V.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **BOMBAY** *(excluding the* **CITY** *of* **BOMBAY)**

| Heads of Expenditure | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **General Administration and Collection Charges—** | | | | | |
| General Administration | 3,69,632 | 3,84,244 | 4,20,498 | 4,58,246 | 4,78,092 |
| Collection of taxes | 3,62,016 | 3,72,444 | 3,80,604 | 3,91,045 | 3,87,779 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 34,291 | 32,894 | 38,581 | 41,562 | 47,968 |
| Survey of land | 17,518 | 15,722 | 16,841 | 19,533 | 22,952 |
| Refunds | 15,393 | 21,541 | 18,521 | 49,755 | 36,797 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 37,576 | 39,071 | 47,992 | 49,636 | 58,951 |
| Total | 8,56,426 | 8,65,916 | 9,23,037 | (a) 10,14,940 | 10,32,539 |
| **Public Safety—** | | | | | |
| Fire | 91,180 | 87,118 | 1,32,661 | 80,079 | 80,377 |
| Lighting | 4,17,568 | 4,55,088 | 4,86,776 | 4,97,772 | 5,34,606 |
| Police | 2,030 | 3,567 | 1,318 | 666 | 740 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 984 | 1,059 | 1,645 | 1,510 | 1,439 |
| Total | 5,11,762 | 5,46,832 | 6,22,400 | 5,80,027 | 6,17,162 |
| **Public Health and Convenience—** | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 12,76,766 | 9,95,364 | 7,44,845 | 15,90,571 | 5,82,535 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 4,67,604 | 4,94,281 | 5,80,034 | 6,54,851 | 6,28,839 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 5,75,040 | 3,39,322 | 4,23,639 | 1,56,878 | 1,69,864 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,49,814 | 1,86,662 | 2,00,815 | 2,46,992 | 2,38,059 |
| Conservancy | 13,92,138 | 14,10,350 | 14,93,936 | 14,82,772 | 14,83,658 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | .. | 1,14,232 | 1,27,131 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 4,02,227 | 4,66,819 | 4,71,716 | 5,04,617 | 4,58,705 |
| Plague charges | 58,669 | 66,336 | 76,540 | 1,07,214 | 1,14,971 |
| Vaccination | 34,960 | 35,247 | 35,720 | 34,863 | 36,444 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 1,48,651 | 1,62,147 | 1,76,887 | 1,95,085 | 1,60,578 |
| Rounds | 11,496 | 17,800 | 19,372 | 24,404 | 25,657 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 14,041 | 16,304 | 18,571 | 17,998 | 15,251 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 1,28,719 | 1,14,007 | 1,14,580 | 1,18,518 | 1,12,582 |
| Veterinary charges | 10,549 | 17,115 | 15,231 | 17,011 | 16,146 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 9,865 | 10,118 | 14,270 | 18,689 | 16,698 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 51,220 | 51,419 | 57,165 | 59,976 | 73,469 |
| Buildings | 3,57,053 | 3,08,267 | 3,92,883 | 1,97,585 | 1,63,521 |
| Roads | 7,69,487 | 9,33,383 | 11,79,361 | 9,30,013 | 8,92,462 |
| Stores | 26,906 | 13,896 | 14,012 | 10,888 | 22,946 |
| Miscellaneous works | 2,14,465 | 22,883 | 38,347 | 2,735 | 9,761 |
| Total Public Health and Convenience | 62,99,664 | 56,61,720 | 60,67,924 | 64,85,892 | (d)53,54,617 |
| **Public Instruction—** | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 13,82,641 | 13,83,490 | 14,55,875 | 15,34,833 | 15,38,551 |
| Contributions | 91,263 | 78,846 | 1,00,219 | 77,208 | 72,703 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 25,131 | 26,783 | 30,678 | 27,781 | 31,620 |
| Total | 14,99,035 | 14,89,119 | 15,86,772 | 16,39,822 | 16,42,874 |
| **Contributions for General Purposes** | 54,197 | 52,625 | 48,406 | 49,397 | 73,370 |
| **Miscellaneous—** | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 17,760 | 13,454 | 23,742 | 8,263 | 5,379 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 2,15,965 | 2,33,339 | 2,92,567 | 2,70,954 | 2,79,842 |
| Discount | 1,584 | 151 | 33,725 | 337 | 1,403 |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 32,693 | 32,696 | 38,888 | 32,834 | 29,169 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 3,72,201 | 3,63,621 | 4,05,386 | 2,11,851 | 3,20,204 |
| Total | 6,40,203 | 6,43,261 | 7,94,308 | 5,24,239 | 6,35,997 |
| Total Expenditure | 98,41,287 | 92,59,473 | 1,00,42,847 | 1,02,94,317 | 93,56,559 |
| **Extraordinary and Debt—** | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 4,31,619 | 5,05,302 | 5,90,334 | 8,17,155 | 8,89,264 |
| In Savings Bank | 72,382 | 9,41,899 | 3,73,674 | 2,52,957 | 1,73,124 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 1,30,539 | 2,20,101 | 1,57,367 | 1,67,887 | 1,84,492 |
| Repayment of loans | 1,71,323 | 2,18,669 | 1,91,650 | 3,93,186 | 2,14,573 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 10,518 | 8,068 | 6,646 | 7,183 | 4,203 |
| Other | 4,91,284 | 2,26,636 | 3,40,506 | 3,23,259 | 2,51,918 |
| *Deposits* | 7,94,682 | 5,53,051 | 9,11,804 | 7,76,569 | 19,29,217 |
| Total Extraordinary and Debt | 21,02,347 | 26,73,726 | 25,71,981 | (b) 28,24,496 | (c)37,16,791 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 1,19,43,634 | 1,19,33,199 | 1,26,14,828 | 1,31,18,813 | 1,30,73,350 |
| Closing balance | 47,70,514 | 54,50,138 | 54,16,834 | 41,46,866 | 40,51,858 |
| Net amount of debt | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) |

(a) Includes ₹5,163 on account of Mulkana for land, and construction of new Municipal Hall, and repairs
(b) Includes ₹86,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works and to Improvement Trust Fund
(c) Complete information not available
(d) Includes ₹5,600 paid towards Depreciation Fund
(e) Includes ₹70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 77—VI.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the* CITY *of* BOMBAY.

| Heads of Expenditure | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 3,28,539 | 3,24,409 | 3,28,808 | 3,32,317 | 3,54,672 |
| Collection of taxes | 4,39,969 | 4,41,161 | 4,16,394 | 4,51,226 | 4,93,020 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 537 | 533 | 504 | 413 | 377 |
| Survey of land | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Refunds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Pensions and gratuities | 96,913 | 1,07,499 | 1,11,204 | 1,15,167 | 1,46,581 |
| TOTAL | 8,65,958 | 8,73,602 | 8,56,910 | 8,99,123 | 9,94,650 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 3,07,227 | 1,35,430 | 1,47,905 | 2,52,641 | 1,57,367 |
| Lighting | 3,92,564 | 4,20,138 | 4,41,270 | 4,25,679 | 4,75,366 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 2,958 | 549 | 42 | 660 | 1,188 |
| TOTAL | 7,02,749 | 5,56,117 | 5,89,217 | 6,78,980 | 6,33,921 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 3,39,052 | 16,10,391 | 49,86,764 | 8,99,436 | 96,640 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 4,21,738 | 4,37,882 | 4,45,171 | 3,89,430 | 3,92,044 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 5,17,363 | 14,91,950 | 14,43,235 | 8,98,740 | 5,78,676 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 5,50,753 | 6,43,041 | 6,05,509 | 6,51,381 | 6,82,868 |
| Conservancy | 21,83,272 | 23,54,818 | 22,57,568 | 22,23,798 | 22,44,086 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | .. | 1,48,196 | 1,51,796 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 5,25,793 | 5,10,440 | 5,15,773 | 5,12,087 | 5,32,960 |
| Plague charges | 1,47,763 | 1,24,682 | 1,27,633 | 1,01,152 | 1,09,671 |
| Vaccination | 26,732 | 31,864 | 30,087 | 24,296 | 22,728 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 2,06,668 | 2,08,345 | 2,05,307 | 2,00,512 | 2,40,438 |
| Pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 780 | 612 | 520 | 590 | 326 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 83,982 | 91,683 | 92,295 | 89,738 | 90,793 |
| Veterinary charges | 9,784 | 10,089 | 9,952 | 10,089 | 9,987 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 1,10,808 | 1,10,789 | 1,21,990 | 1,04,612 | 1,19,546 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 2,61,553 | 2,81,985 | 2,97,859 | 2,94,338 | 3,40,115 |
| Buildings | 3 53,218 | 2,64,167 | 2,56,407 | 3,82,110 | 3,95,868 |
| Roads | 13,26,626 | 16,80,506 | 14,53,651 | 14,25,931 | 11,20,734 |
| Stores | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 70,65,885 | 98,53,244 | 1,28,49,721 | 83,56,436 | 71,29,276 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 2,56,305 | 4,66,270 | 4,94,653 | 5,17,949 | 5,43,388 |
| Contributions | .. | 53,005 | 58,642 | 58,781 | 93,208 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 40,269 | 41,888 | 44,040 | 46,230 | 42,156 |
| TOTAL | 2,96,574 | 5,61,163 | 5,97,335 | 6,22,960 | 6,78,752 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 9,25,000 | 9,32,094 | 9,76,938 | 10,53,420 | 11,36,289 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 84,392 | 93,719 | 93,145 | 95,462 | 1,59,499 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 25,46,317 | 25,88,144 | 28,23,536 | 29,05,020 | 31,84,366 |
| Discount | .. | 44,745 | .. | .. | 1,20,312 |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals (*a*) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous charges | 11,59,313 | 10,45,405 | 9,84,503 | 10,13,139 | 13,57,565 |
| TOTAL | 37,90,022 | 37,72,013 | 39,01,184 | 40,13,621 | 48,21,742 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 1,36,46,189 | 1,65,48,233 | 1,97,71,305 | 1,56,24,540 | 1,53,94,630 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 2,89,290 | 57,86,721 | 8,82,980 | 20,70,789 | 22,81,115 |
| In Savings Bank | 97,30,829 | 1,40,72,986 | 1,33,01,767 | 1,42,70,966 | 96,27,207 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 11,03,745 | 11,42,559 | 12,98,374 | 14,24,064 | 15,76,849 |
| Repayment of loans | 1,18,830 | 1,58,239 | 1,37,206 | 1,45,697 | 1,63,780 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 448 | 342 | 380 | 78 | |
| Other | 1,49,49,228 | 30,71,643 | 39,03,599 | 29,14,952 | 67,47,635 |
| *Deposits* | 2,33,09,202 | 2,97,56,978 | 3,29,31,929 | 2,82,36,058 | 2,94,34,801 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 4,95,01,572 | 5,40,19,463 | 5,24,56,235 | 4,90,62,604 | 4,98,31,387 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 6,31,47,760 | 7,05,67,701 | 7,22,27,540 | 6,46,87,144 | 6,52,26,017 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 4,51,938 | 3,34,221 | 2,46,179 | 3,62,293 | 3,78,064 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 4,60,23,335 | 5,17,98,154 | 5,36,82,494 | 5,80,92.341 | 5,59,80 821 |

(*a*) Included in advances.

OF THE
BOMBAY

*No. 77—VII.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* **UNITED PROVINCES**

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 4,19,355 | 4,24,537 | 4,47,075 | 4,48,795 | 4,51,111 |
| Collection of taxes | 4,28,753 | 4,16,273 | 3,99,927 | 4,01,466 | 4,14,438 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 16,127 | 16,297 | 17,712 | 17,379 | 20,683 |
| Survey of land | 9,943 | 6,152 | 19,768 | 24,433 | 13,777 |
| Refunds | 22,956 | 20,337 | 53,008 | 34,145 | 21,881 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 3,500 | 6,633 | 5,068 | 4,985 | 4,983 |
| TOTAL | 9,00,674 | 8,90,229 | 9,42,558 | 9,31,203 | 9,26,873 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 8,040 | 8,721 | 16,631 | 6,648 | 10,596 |
| *Lighting* | 5,12,019 | 5,07,548 | 7,95,776 | 5,79,314 | 6,42,902 |
| Police | 10,697 | 4,673 | .. | 739 | 630 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 856 | 707 | 1,052 | 786 | 1,439 |
| TOTAL | 5,31,612 | 5,21,649 | 8,13,459 | 5,87,487 | 6,55,567 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 10,05,974 | 6,97,585 | 7,37,949 | 10,49,668 | 9,37,388 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 6,22,218 | 7,37,910 | 7,04,346 | 6,43,310 | 7,20,719 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 7,22,634 | 6,78,403 | 6,75,817 | 5,39,360 | 5,46,624 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,04,327 | 1,16,965 | 1,08,713 | 1,05,757 | 1,15,094 |
| Conservancy | 15,29,969 | 16,10,139 | 17,00,085 | 14,42,311 | 14,34,511 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | .. | 1,92,189 | 2,05,263 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 2,06,910 | 2,15,494 | 2,07,112 | 1,82,684 | 1 89,904 |
| Plague charges | .. | .. | 311 | 844 | 546 |
| Vaccination | 29,500 | 29,824 | 29,792 | 29,966 | 29,841 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 1,65,332 | 2,37,503 | 1,47,899 | 1,11,347 | 1,01,054 |
| Pounds | 22,188 | 21,566 | 22,775 | 25,717 | 21,965 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 8,107 | 9,888 | 5,761 | 6,175 | 6,597 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 1,01,678 | 1,05,219 | 1,10,403 | 93,936 | 96,192 |
| Veterinary charges | 3,888 | 3,861 | 4,366 | 4,059 | 3,717 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 7,922 | 10,990 | 15,144 | 17,320 | 17,382 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 1,11,237 | 1,29,446 | 1,33,659 | 1,26,916 | 1,43,316 |
| Buildings | 2,01,275 | 2,29,548 | 2,42,875 | 1,23,859 | 1,53,875 |
| Roads | 9,05,021 | 9,48,256 | 8,54,294 | 7,59,843 | 8,09,294 |
| Stores | 10,877 | 23,112 | 18,090 | 17,226 | 21,928 |
| Miscellaneous works | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 57,59,057 | 58,05,709 | 57,19,391 | 54,72,487 | 55,55,210 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 3,19,549 | 4,39,657 | 5,07,218 | 5,27,314 | 5,69,568 |
| Contributions | 69,934 | 1,01,141 | 1,97,306 | 75,417 | 1,19,402 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 10,205 | 10,718 | 10,376 | 15,866 | 11,115 |
| TOTAL | 3,99,688 | 5,51,516 | 7,14,900 | 6,18,597 | 7,00,085 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 2,55,608 | 2,39,700 | 2,47,534 | 2,30,322 | 2,56,825 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 311 | 2,608 | .. | 160 | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 4,96,407 | 4,93,147 | 5,06,588 | 4,94,523 | 4,87,770 |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 28,148 | 55,957 | 58,112 | 86,369 | 93,324 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 4,86,879 | 4,94,048 | 5,69,168 | 8,28,905 | 6,51,686 |
| TOTAL | 10,11,745 | 10,45,760 | 11,33,868 | 14,09,897 | 12,32,780 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 88,58,384 | 90,54,563 | 95,71,710 | 92,49,993 | 93,27,340 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 3,95,121 | 7,93,377 | 1,30,837 | 3,28,123 | 19,886 |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,900 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 17,531 | 17,531 | 17,531 | 17,531 | 17,531 |
| Repayment of loans | 5,11,491 | 5,70,116 | 5,48,367 | 6,54,896 | 6,39,605 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 9,943 | 5,745 | 2,852 | 3,598 | 3,261 |
| Other | 21,443 | 13,045 | 33,305 | 24,587 | 59,743 |
| *Deposits* | 1,89,102 | 1,74,068 | 1,79,449 | 1,12,533 | 80,687 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 11,44,544 | 15,73,882 | 9,12,341 | 11,41,268 | 8,23,613 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 1,00,02,928 | 1,06,28,445 | 1,04,84,051 | 1,03,91,261 | 1,01,50,953 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 37,89,969 | 42,78,579 | 34,73,701 | 35,83,842 | 39,67,955 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |

(a) Information not available

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 77—VIII.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **BIHAR AND ORISSA**

| Heads of Expenditure | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **General Administration and Collection Charges—** | | | | | |
| General Administration | 62,191 | 62,270 | 61,841 | 66,538 | 69,596 |
| Collection of taxes | 83,426 | 84,620 | 89,660 | 93,727 | 1,00,557 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 268 | 251 | 212 | 254 | 306 |
| Survey of land | 4,644 | 9,405 | 5,938 | 6,039 | 8,584 |
| Refunds | 6,868 | 813 | 1,585 | 4,518 | 2,984 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 427 | 449 | 491 | 373 | 405 |
| **Total** | 1,57,824 | 1,57,808 | 1,59,727 | 1,71,449 | 1,82,432 |
| **Public Safety—** | | | | | |
| Fire | 112 | 4,870 | 2,265 | 1,695 | 129 |
| Lighting | 1,04,502 | 1,20,434 | 1,23,840 | 1,26,704 | 1,44,287 |
| Police | 21 | 2 | 21 | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 1,066 | 858 | 1,544 | 1,051 | 811 |
| **Total** | 1,05,701 | 1,26,164 | 1,27,670 | 1,29,450 | 1 45,227 |
| **Public Health and Convenience—** | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 91,001 | 3,61,492 | 2,40,666 | 2,76,648 | 2,80,260 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 40,512 | 69,699 | 1,25,265 | 1,31,641 | 1 41,344 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 63,544 | 2,76,656 | 2,81,831 | 3,43,565 | 1,58,855 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 48,953 | 54,818 | 61 015 | 70,140 | 56,072 |
| Conservancy | 5,45,765 | 6,19,405 | 6,62,557 | 6,15,211 | 6,59,550 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | .. | 80,597 | 48,940 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 3,39,092 | 4,26,572 | 4,75,925 | 5,76,238 | 5,75 625 |
| Plague charges | 16,422 | 18,867 | 25,989 | 14,717 | 10,767 |
| Vaccination | 7,742 | 8,225 | 9,118 | 10,150 | 9,982 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 39,810 | 36,266 | 64,964 | 51,941 | 31,434 |
| Pounds | 1,731 | 2,092 | 2,322 | 2,488 | 1,971 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 4,444 | 5,522 | 9,079 | 3,683 | 3,808 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 6,492 | 5,542 | 8,049 | 7,553 | 6,717 |
| Veterinary charges | 7,333 | 9,688 | 7,067 | 7,166 | 7,784 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 5 | 9 | 1,223 | 1,581 | 1,619 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 32,640 | 40,190 | 44,757 | 48,790 | 49,932 |
| Buildings | 17,633 | 66,511 | 53,444 | 37,591 | 26,417 |
| Roads | 2,48,165 | 3,08,222 | 2,98,830 | 2,92,584 | 2 50,725 |
| Stores | 4,738 | 16,671 | 3,124 | 4,544 | 3,084 |
| **Total Public Health and Convenience** | 15,16,22 | 23,26,447 | 23,75,225 | 25,76,828 | 23,24,886 |
| **Public Instruction—** | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 18,782 | 32,747 | 41,733 | 52,076 | 49,643 |
| Contributions | 38,018 | 63,795 | 81,575 | 91,737 | 1,29,240 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 639 | 626 | 3,682 | 1,487 | 1 110 |
| **Total** | 57,439 | 97,168 | 1,26,990 | 1,45,300 | 1,79,993 |
| **Contributions for general purposes** | 12,254 | 10,857 | 9,866 | 13,531 | 14,816 |
| **Miscellaneous—** | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 805 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 30,678 | 34,932 | 34,480 | 32,369 | 32,291 |
| Discount | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 3,126 | 3,416 | 2,411 | 4,155 | 2,472 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 44,989 | 49,965 | 73,074 | 53,688 | 1,10,544 |
| **Total** | 79,643 | 88,313 | 1,09,965 | 90,212 | 1,45,307 |
| **Total Expenditure** | 19,28,883 | 28,06,757 | 29,09,443 | 31,26,770 | 29,92,661 |
| **Extraordinary and Debt—** | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 906 | 42,525 | .. | 1,971 | 1,25,000 |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | 6,00,000 | 39,199 | 2,000 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 1,577 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Repayment of loans | 48,309 | 54,054 | 54,712 | 57,270 | 61,220 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 656 | 885 | 6,188 | 873 | 405 |
| Other | 1,87,519 | 2,39,040 | 3,00,425 | 2,55,070 | 1,75,602 |
| *Deposits* | 1,19,334 | 1,85,120 | 1,91,560 | 1,20,199 | 1,54,542 |
| **Total extraordinary and debt** | 3,58,301 | 5,21,624 | 11,52,885 | 4,74,582 | 5,18,769 |
| **TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS** | 22,87,184 | 33,28,381 | 40,62,328 | 36,01,352 | 35,11,430 |
| **Closing balance** | 13,38,864 | 21,71,523 | 14,38,112 | 10,63,764 | 10,45,112 |
| **Net amount of debt** | 8,50,990 | 8,51,936 | 8,02,224 | 7,88,171 | 7,70,950 |

*No. 77—IX.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* **PUNJAB***

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL, ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 2,87,352 | 2,68,761 | 2,68,271 | 2,72,293 | 2,89,809 |
| Collection of taxes | 4,40,589 | 4,07,032 | 4,21,634 | 4,26,219 | 4,27,574 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 1,637 | .. | .. | 177 | 180 |
| Survey of land | 17,864 | 2,938 | 6,489 | 4,908 | 2,185 |
| Refunds | 21,304 | 31,139 | 33,535 | 46,989 | 15,771 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 20,457 | 11,763 | 9,960 | 25,071 | 16,255 |
| TOTAL | 7,89,203 | 7,21,633 | 7,39,888 | 7,75,657 | 7,51,774 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 46,048 | 46,674 | 51,556 | 50,131 | 37,299 |
| Lighting | 2,78,370 | 2,62,970 | 2,96,690 | 3,19,801 | 3,35,284 |
| Police | 75,928 | 42,645 | 50,703 | 38,674 | 37,276 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 880 | 626 | 663 | 764 | 730 |
| TOTAL | 4,01,226 | 3,52,915 | 3,99,612 | 4,09,370 | 4,10,589 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 4,70,787 | 3,79,965 | 4,08,090 | 3,26,349 | 3,33,733 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 3,64,216 | 2,98,218 | 3,34,827 | 3,18,877 | 3,05,287 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 4,82,680 | 1,99,762 | 2,83,215 | 3,03,100 | 1,82,397 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,26,223 | 1,21,504 | 1,10,685 | 1,43,737 | 1,43,747 |
| Conservancy | 10,47,801 | 8,98,103 | 8,86,554 | 8,42,344 | 8,45,246 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | .. | 1,17,876 | 79,200 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 6,84,089 | 6,18,328 | 6,48,163 | 6,89,831 | 7,18,624 |
| Plague charges | 34,911 | 33,238 | 35,206 | 50,736 | 26,709 |
| Vaccination | 21,789 | 19,838 | 17,880 | 20,285 | 21,111 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 93,509 | 45,899 | 38,454 | 49,846 | 62,389 |
| Pounds | 15,475 | 16,691 | 7,982 | 9,852 | 11,534 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 7,534 | 5,179 | 5,167 | 4,066 | 4,588 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 1,77,407 | 1,55,846 | 1,67,902 | 1,71,408 | 1,64,281 |
| Veterinary charges | 17,612 | 30,855 | 13,090 | 5,879 | 7,969 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 6,739 | 6,788 | 7,030 | 6,598 | 6,483 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 1,23,381 | 1,05,348 | 1,08,139 | 1,13,763 | 1,23,780 |
| Buildings | 1,91,836 | 2,18,366 | 1,87,556 | 1,47,905 | 1,39,867 |
| Roads | 7,03,411 | 6,39,866 | 6,53,465 | 5,60,889 | 6,60,406 |
| Stores | 16,429 | 8,467 | 8,470 | 9,107 | 16,136 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 45,85,829 | 38,02,261 | 39,21,875 | 38,92,448 | 38,53,487 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 4,65,603 | 4,83,614 | 5,26,014 | 5,75,906 | 6,07,858 |
| Contributions | 1,41,703 | 1,53,809 | 1,46,617 | 1,79,121 | 1,86,317 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 19,528 | 20,258 | 11,051 | 17,431 | 18,439 |
| TOTAL | 6,26,834 | 6,57,681 | 6,83,682 | 7,72,458 | 8,12,614 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 1,61,350 | 1,53,280 | 1,49,247 | 1,56,857 | 1,85,197 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 54,448 | 40,783 | 40,415 | 36,360 | 41,034 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 1,43,443 | 87,690 | 88,127 | 1,07,015 | 1,11,324 |
| Discount | 123 | .. | .. | —25 | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 15,583 | 11,310 | 6,687 | 2,130 | 2,902 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 3,50,733 | 3,31,579 | 7,23,584 | 8,77,591 | 8,86,215 |
| TOTAL | 5,64,330 | 4,71,362 | 8,58,813 | 10,23,071 | 10,41,475 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 71,28,772 | 61,59,132 | 67,53,117 | 70,29,861 | 70,55,136 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 12,777 | 12,700 | 10,900 | 5,700 | 67,716 |
| In Savings Bank | 40,356 | 7,420 | 10,31,594 | 21,063 | 1,63,000 |
| Payments to sinking fund | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Repayment of loans | 3,21,419 | 2,36,747 | 2,79,703 | 3,05,557 | 3,31,036 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 7,501 | 8,053 | 40,547 | 7,081 | 6,236 |
| Other | 18,166 | 4,903 | 2,19,507 | 30,121 | 1,38,275 |
| *Deposits* | 70,439 | 42,359 | 31,813 | 94,339 | 47,864 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 4,70,658 | 3,12,182 | 16,14,064 | 4,63,861 | 7,54,127 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 75,99,430 | 64,71,314 | 83,67,181 | 74,93,722 | 78,09,263 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 32,49,628 | 37,22,359 | 36,44,079 | 35,74,592 | 39,65,670 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 38,78,939 | 30,39,894 | 37,57,690 | 37,01,758 | 34,81,993 |

* Includes Delhi up to 1912-13.

## No. 77—X.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY in DELHI.*

| Heads of Expenditure | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **General administration and collection charges—** | | | | |
| General Administration | 43,791 | 40,365 | 40,370 | 39,470 |
| Collection of taxes | 57,030 | 56,036 | 56,415 | 58,065 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 1,671 | 1,586 | 1,668 | 655 |
| Survey of land | 15,813 | 10,815 | 49 | 4 |
| Refunds | 6,435 | 1,403 | 1,139 | 1,22,540 |
| *Pensions and gratuities* | 28 | .. | .. | 227 |
| Total | 1,24,768 | 1,10,205 | 99,641 | 2,20,961 |
| **Public safety—** | | | | |
| Fire | 15,994 | 1,719 | 1,922 | 2,467 |
| Lighting | 63,250 | 62,422 | 61,538 | 59,068 |
| Police | 1,112 | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 556 | 240 | 522 | 553 |
| Total | 80,912 | 64,381 | 63,982 | 62,088 |
| **Public health and convenience—** | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 7,423 | 2,149 | 23,254 | 12,773 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,68,044 | 1,22,152 | 1,16,814 | 1,10,772 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 71,044 | 16,854 | 9,787 | 12,612 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 43,759 | 3,417 | 26,131 | 3,025 |
| Conservancy | 3,17,652 | 2,36,597 | 1,59,202 | 1,92,955 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | 61,138 | 48,119 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 98,864 | 77,146 | 89,105 | 1,02,981 |
| Plague charges | 5,772 | 3,931 | 4,287 | 3,999 |
| Vaccination | 1,834 | 1,682 | 1,891 | 1,899 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 81,701 | 42,490 | 61,748 | 99,926 |
| Pounds | 557 | 1,432 | 1,168 | 867 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 25,981 | 25,958 | 17,630 | 27,449 |
| Veterinary charges | 3,160 | 4,127 | 4,246 | 5,402 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 631 | 848 | 689 | 795 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | |
| Establishment | 61,259 | 45,649 | 40,073 | 40,375 |
| Buildings | 49,238 | 16,452 | 6,874 | 16,879 |
| Roads | 1,37,845 | 1,36,005 | 1,30,330 | 1,48,728 |
| Stores | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total public health and convenience | 10,74,764 | 7,36,889 | 8,04,367 | 8,29,556 |
| **Public instruction—** | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 17,522 | 32,005 | 28,215 | 43,375 |
| Contributions | 14,289 | 14,606 | 17,083 | 20,722 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 870 | 870 | 870 | 870 |
| Total | 32,681 | 47,481 | 46,168 | 64,967 |
| **Contributions for general purposes** | 30,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 | 28,750 |
| **Miscellaneous—** | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 22 | .. | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 54,186 | 51,315 | 48,898 | 46,383 |
| Discount | 236 | 836 | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 11,980 | 15,543 | 23,560 | 30,910 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 50,020 | 1,21,114 | 65,614 | 56,679 |
| Total | 1,16,444 | 1,88,808 | 1,38,072 | 1,33,972 |
| Total Expenditure | 14,59,569 | 11,77,764 | 11,82,230 | 13,40,294 |
| **Extraordinary and debt—** | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| In Savings Bank | 1,400 | 560 | 2,040 | 1,20,000 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 19,850 | 19,253 | 18,805 | 10,000 |
| Repayment of loans | 56,964 | 59,835 | 62,252 | 64,767 |
| *Advances—* | | | | |
| Permanent | 100 | 550 | 400 | 20 |
| Other | 10,871 | 962 | 1,129 | 13,898 |
| *Deposits—* | 45,865 | 13,445 | 7,118 | 2,98,201 |
| Total extraordinary and debt | 1,35,050 | 94,605 | 91,744 | 5,06,886 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 15,94,619 | 12,72,369 | 12,73,974 | 18,47,180 |
| Closing balance | 3,24,509 | 6,49,803 | 10,22,267 | 7,99,254 |
| Net amount of debt | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |

*Included under Punjab up to 1912-13
(a) Information not available

*No. 77—XI.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **BURMA** *(excluding* **RANGOON**)

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 2,54,897 | 2,51,608 | 2,42,399 | 2,44,036 | 2,46,179 |
| Collection of taxes | 63,049 | 61,366 | 69,989 | 71,391 | 68,322 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 4,871 | 5,555 | 6,587 | 16,190 | 7,338 |
| Survey of land | 25,166 | 23,313 | 22,069 | 20,629 | 23,058 |
| Refunds | 33,670 | 81,655 | 25,252 | 1,61,929 | 1,31,877 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 16,094 | 15,714 | 21,405 | 17,497 | 15,623 |
| TOTAL | 3,97,747 | 4,39,211 | 3,87,701 | 5,31,672 | 4,92,397 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 41,601 | 33,837 | 32,438 | 35,270 | 38,267 |
| Lighting | 2,15,966 | 2,25,863 | 2,27,807 | 2,34,450 | 2,49,423 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | 300 | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 2,57,567 | 2,59,700 | 2,60,245 | 2,70,020 | 2,87,690 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 54,450 | 63,979 | 3,18,713 | 1,72,518 | 3,49,224 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,07,457 | 85,267 | 94,911 | 2,59,012 | 66,550 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 2,46,577 | 675 | 83,238 | 91,486 | 1,59,648 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 12,468 | 2,09,924 | 22,410 | 38,510 | 21,428 |
| Conservancy | 7,56,439 | 8,10,352 | 8,16,833 | 8,15,723 | 8,29,425 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | .. | 1,47,653 | 1,23,928 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 5,64,063 | 7,00,021 | 8,77,716 | 6,08,532 | 7,16,385 |
| Plague charges | 39,922 | 26,290 | 30,991 | 27,837 | 19,283 |
| Vaccination | 17,217 | 17,715 | 19,284 | 18,737 | 20,008 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 3,28,764 | 5,17,540 | 4,35,794 | 4,97,831 | 3,35,820 |
| Pounds | 10,606 | 12,206 | 9,913 | 13,617 | 12,707 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 3,558 | 4,096 | 2,038 | 2,640 | 2,231 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 14,114 | 11,729 | 7,866 | 18,774 | 11,251 |
| Veterinary charges | 6,114 | 5,197 | 4,399 | 4,382 | 4,606 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 15,270 | 14,468 | 11,601 | 11,233 | 10,360 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 1,84,865 | 1,69,884 | 1,87,115 | 1,90,865 | 1,98,755 |
| Buildings | 7,947 | 17,646 | 4,173 | 10,349 | 11,940 |
| Roads | 5,11,464 | 5,06,674 | 5,52,940 | 6,65,246 | 6,19,777 |
| Stores | 13,229 | 45,894 | 11,092 | 632 | 102 |
| Miscellaneous works | .. | .. | .. | 25,198 | 23,212 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 28,94,524 | 32,19,557 | 34,91,027 | 36,20,775 | 35,36,640 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 66,988 | 87,346 | 1,04,101 | 1,16,343 | 1,03,991 |
| Contributions | 1,01,472 | 98,326 | 89,860 | 95,685 | 1,03,683 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 556 | 1,052 | 260 | 1,797 | 872 |
| TOTAL | 1,69,016 | 1,86,724 | 1,94,221 | 2,13,825 | 2,08,546 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 48,189 | 58,640 | 1,08,594 | 59,402 | 56,539 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 72,847 | 70,435 | 69,571 | 55,598 | 60,284 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 62,465 | 58,797 | 56,972 | 58,632 | 69,183 |
| Discount | 66,100 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 145 | 5,538 | 4,345 | 3,302 | 3,678 |
| *Miscellaneous charges* | 17,145 | 18,250 | 17,534 | 20,440 | 25,033 |
| TOTAL | 1,58,702 | 1,53,020 | 1,48,422 | 1,37,972 | 1,58,178 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 39,25,745 | 43,16,852 | 45,90,210 | 48,33,666 | 47,39,990 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | 30,000 | .. | .. |
| In Savings Bank | 14,820 | 13,000 | .. | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 43,630 | 36,408 | 36,400 | 29,500 | 78,400 |
| Repayment of loans | 58,957 | 57,695 | 67,279 | 70,170 | 70,760 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 790 | 505 | 20 | 135 | 180 |
| Other | 72,975 | 63,638 | 48,690 | 72,711 | 1,03,207 |
| *Deposits* | 1,94,004 | 2,33,018 | 3,72,253 | 1,10,127 | 1,34,897 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 3,84,976 | 4,04,264 | 5,34,642 | 2,92,643 | 3,97,444 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 43,10,721 | 47,21,116 | (a) 51,25,222 | 51,26,309 | 51,37,434 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 13,96,524 | 13,14,962 | 19,79,630 | 16,47,515 | 16,81,419 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 28,65,977 | 21,79,577 | 28,51,004 | 27,80,834 | 26,55,392 |

(a) Figures defective

*No. 77—XII.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of* **RANGOON**

| Heads of Expenditure | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General administration and collection charges— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 8,01,505 | 1,58,811 | 2,17,163 | 1,52,586 | 1,58,600 |
| Collection of taxes | 66,580 | 76,696 | 90,602 | 86,876 | 97,690 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Survey of land | 62 | 519 | 103 | 249 | 402 |
| Refunds | 1,540 | 2,447 | 1,619 | 6,894 | 8,401 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 27,877 | 27,130 | 29,026 | 30,881 | 5,369 |
| Total | 8,97,564 | 2,65,603 | 3,38,513 | 2,77,486 | 2,70,462 |
| Public safety— | | | | | |
| Fire | 1,27,105 | 1,76,884 | 72,416 | 1,27,287 | 74,438 |
| Lighting | 1,92,469 | 1,94,877 | 2,04,474 | 2,09,201 | 2,15,393 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 3,19,574 | 3,71,761 | 2,76,890 | 3,36,488 | 2,89,831 |
| Public health and convenience— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 64,337 | 13,155 | 4,34,069 | 32,667 | 14,456 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 2,87,182 | 2,80,715 | 3,03,500 | 2,69,213 | 2,90,211 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 2,00,011 | 1,26,137 | 59,380 | 27,907 | 11,475 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,39,699 | 1,77,748 | 2,04,739 | 1,62,878 | 1,93,691 |
| Conservancy | 6,18,280 | 8,09,458 | 7,24,082 | 7,43,691 | 7,24,556 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | .. | 1,55,273 | 1,77,390 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 1,03,077 | 1,27,053 | 1,35,601 | 11,600 | 12,000 |
| Plague charges | 95,698 | 87,716 | 86,787 | 80,893 | 84,181 |
| Vaccination | 25,671 | 24,600 | 22,225 | 24,200 | 28,276 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 1,19,845 | 1,46,584 | 1,63,509 | 1,78,200 | 1,68,006 |
| Pounds | 496 | 1,038 | 545 | 3,112 | 1,568 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 40,950 | 32,497 | 32,994 | 42,701 | 36,370 |
| Veterinary charges | 51,884 | 57,732 | 41,004 | 47,588 | 51,931 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 13,609 | 14,644 | 15,433 | 15,182 | 16,435 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 1,92,276 | 1,97,616 | 1,97,998 | 2,20,283 | 2,11,104 |
| Buildings | 4,413 | 2,948 | 6,567 | 14,286 | 8,852 |
| Roads | 4,00,222 | 8,03,684 | 5,95,795 | 6,77,367 | 4,79,140 |
| Stores | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total Public health and convenience | 23,57,641 | 29,03,330 | 30,24,228 | 27,07,041 | 25,09,642 |
| Public instruction— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Contributions | 2,13,907 | 2,23,101 | 2,29,954 | 2,28,918 | 2,24,932 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 2,13,907 | 2,23,101 | 2,29,954 | 2,28,918 | 2,24,932 |
| Contributions for general purposes | 9,282 | 12,761 | 14,090 | 15,280 | 47,840 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 5,86,619 | 6,04,284 | 5,90,309 | 5,87,146 | 5,83,984 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Discount | 15,470 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,695 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 38,877 | 39,357 | 41,840 | 56,526 | 64,929 |
| Total | 6,40,966 | 6,43,641 | 6,32,149 | 6,43,672 | 6,50,608 |
| Total Expenditure | 44,38,934 | 44,20,197 | 45,15,824 | 42,08,885 | 39,93,315 |
| Extraordinary and debt— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 30,348 | 16,534 | 30,255 | 28,628 | 28,092 |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payment to sinking fund | 3,01,718 | 3,18,304 | 3,35,592 | 3,49,903 | 3,81,528 |
| Repayment of loans | 57,500 | 4,72,500 | 57,500 | 57,500 | 57,500 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other | 9,38,436 | 10,23,771 | 3,81,282 | 9,07,200 | 7,22,166 |
| *Deposits* | 2,10,050 | 1,96,515 | 1,33,676 | 1,64,583 | 1,48,320 |
| Total extraordinary and debt | 15,38,052 | 20,27,624 | 9,38,305 | 15,07,814 | 13,37,606 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 59,76,986 | 64,47,821 | 54,54,129 | 57,16,699 | 53,30,921 |
| Closing balance | 28,20,170 | 16,45,002 | 9,63,781 | 1,05,790 | —1,62,577 |
| Net amount of debt | 1,08,16,800 | 1,03,44,300 | 1,02,86,800 | 1,02,29,300 | 1,01,71,800 |

*No. 77—XIII.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**

| Heads of Expenditure | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General administration and collection charges— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 1,35,837 | 1,47,513 | 1,64,986 | 1,73,467 | 2,03,651 |
| Collection of taxes | 1,51,703 | 1,55,394 | 1,59,203 | 1,55,290 | 1,50,365 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 6,423 | 7,516 | 7,157 | 7,480 | 7,058 |
| Survey of land | 1,899 | 1,297 | 3,971 | 2,606 | 1,007 |
| Refunds | 4,656 | 7,228 | 8,503 | 5,221 | 9,259 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 29,252 | 44,407 | 59,416 | 61,207 | 76,902 |
| Total | 3,29,770 | 3,63,355 | 4,03,236 | 4,05,271 | 4,48,242 |
| Public safety— | | | | | |
| Fire | 11,657 | 12,761 | 19,480 | 11,650 | 9,871 |
| Lighting | 91,696 | 96,444 | 1,35,343 | 1,32,243 | 1,42,818 |
| Police | 19 | .. | .. | .. | 1,977 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 922 | 1,215 | 1,689 | 1,346 | 996 |
| Total | 1,04,294 | 1,10,420 | 1,56,512 | 1,45,239 | 1,55,662 |
| Public health and convenience— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 2,06,332 | 92,665 | 3,92,156 | 5,34,597 | 5,41,666 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 2,74,121 | 2,79,962 | 2,73,503 | 2,32,766 | 2,28,971 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 3,87,585 | 3,77,933 | 3,19,409 | 3,21,023 | 1,80,498 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 29,582 | 32,190 | 33,696 | 36,907 | 36,742 |
| Conservancy | 5,15,177 | 5,89,058 | 6,10,022 | 5,82,611 | 5,59,182 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | .. | 42,992 | 35,991 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 1,02,831 | 1,04,850 | 1,13,065 | 1,12,387 | 1,17,459 |
| Plague charges | 22,726 | 14,880 | 31,194 | 42,313 | 64,925 |
| Vaccination | 8,516 | 10,564 | 11,224 | 11,786 | 11,609 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 1,37,990 | 1,43,633 | 1,03,725 | 95,643 | 59,662 |
| Pounds | 32,413 | 28,452 | 31,913 | 29,422 | 29,220 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 5,759 | 10,336 | 10,990 | 12,220 | 11,260 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 29,590 | 27,473 | 30,721 | 33,145 | 28,400 |
| Veterinary charges | 12,957 | 24,950 | 18,854 | 17,703 | 14,151 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 1,542 | 1,423 | 2,438 | 2,323 | 2,948 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 34,977 | 37,602 | 41,377 | 42,480 | 43,034 |
| Buildings | 23,027 | 24,075 | 21,754 | 14,091 | 18,163 |
| Roads | 2,37,411 | 2,75,117 | 4,14,186 | 1,85,968 | 1,67,634 |
| Stores | 12,245 | 5,762 | 9,835 | 14,635 | 11,829 |
| Total public health and convenience | 20,74,851 | 20,86,925 | 24,70,053 | 23,65,012 | 21,63,344 |
| Public instruction— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 3,26,538 | 3,16,582 | 4,04,654 | 4,89,879 | 4,86,675 |
| Contributions | 21,925 | 17,424 | 19,531 | 18,621 | 18,595 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 3,329 | 3,392 | 3,487 | 3,363 | 3,418 |
| Total | 3,51,792 | 3,37,398 | 4,27,672 | 5,11,863 | 5,08,688 |
| Contributions for general purposes | 49,521 | 48,498 | 55,336 | 40,428 | 42,615 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 19,882 | 23,189 | 27,182 | 13,487 | 18,807 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 59,972 | 65,855 | 62,240 | 82,724 | 87,853 |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 6,159 | 4,207 | 6,900 | 3,545 | 3,897 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 54,521 | 1,04,960 | 50,205 | 76,917 | 61,339 |
| Total | 1,40,534 | 1,98,211 | 1,46,527 | 1,76,673 | 1,71,896 |
| Total Expenditure | 30,50,762 | 31,38,807 | 36,59,336 | 36,44,486 | 34,90,447 |
| Extraordinary and debt— | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | 18,000 | .. | .. |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payments to sinking fund | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Repayment of loans | 1,39,005 | 1,69,040 | 1,15,491 | 1,26,503 | 1,35,674 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 545 | 769 | 815 | 446 | 3,844 |
| Other | 1,45,984 | 1,56,745 | 1,67,723 | 1,21,869 | 1,40,850 |
| *Deposits* | 1,53,043 | 1,20,820 | 1,29,601 | 1,43,296 | 1,26,582 |
| Total extraordinary and debt | 4,38,577 | 4,47,374 | 4,31,630 | 3,92,114 | 4,06,950 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 34,89,339 | 35,86,181 | 40,90,966 | 40,36,600 | 38,97,397 |
| Closing balance | 12,74,164 | 13,74,227 | 11,72,984 | 10,93,611 | 12,05,608 |
| Net amount of debt | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |

(a) Information not available

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 77—XIV.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **ASSAM**

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 13,105 | 14,719 | 17,567 | 20,631 | 21,841 |
| Collection of taxes | 13,105 | 13,237 | 15,375 | 15,669 | 17,234 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 1,371 | 1,491 | 2,080 | 1,508 | 1,421 |
| Survey of land | 1 | 47 | 50 | 18 | 31 |
| Refunds | 251 | 306 | 1,295 | 283 | 500 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 79 | .. | 112 | 560 | .. |
| TOTAL | 27,912 | 29,800 | 36,479 | 37,469 | 41,027 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 59 | 15 | 3,752 | 641 | 809 |
| Lighting | 18,442 | 23,011 | 27,213 | 28,628 | 31,709 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 224 | 255 | 204 | 159 | 191 |
| TOTAL | 18,725 | 23,281 | 31,169 | 29,428 | 32,709 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 1,17,741 | 41,902 | 39,480 | 69,540 | 2,80,727 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 28,245 | 52,035 | 34,988 | 34,618 | 39,358 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 5,540 | 4,302 | 4,579 | 4,297 | 3,022 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 8,472 | 8,978 | 10,655 | 10,630 | 10,302 |
| Conservancy | 1,14,515 | 1,33,194 | 1,44,365 | 1,75,219 | 1,71,449 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | .. | 6,105 | 6,018 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 14,397 | 13,528 | 13,868 | 13,889 | 17,558 |
| Plague charges | 3,414 | 1,705 | 2,977 | .. | .. |
| Vaccination | 1,157 | 1,171 | 1,294 | 1,584 | 2,106 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 10,926 | 8,434 | 9,249 | 8,946 | 12,696 |
| Pounds | 5,354 | 6,120 | 6,417 | 6,597 | 8,125 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 199 | 500 | 444 | 365 | 367 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 3,062 | 3,976 | 5,270 | 4,965 | 4,538 |
| Veterinary charges | .. | 50 | 50 | 50 | 530 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 270 | 250 | 228 | .. | .. |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 11,456 | 12,214 | 13,289 | 13,850 | 13,985 |
| Buildings | 8,496 | 19,790 | 22,136 | 8,885 | 13,581 |
| Roads | 74,007 | 1,03,890 | 1,00,551 | 77,382 | 79,991 |
| Stores | 1,166 | 933 | 3,068 | 1,715 | 859 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 4,08,417 | 4,12,972 | 4,12,908 | 4,38,637 | 6,65,212 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| *Schools and colleges* | 8,969 | 10,637 | 18,528 | 26,827 | 24,174 |
| Contributions | 10,221 | 22,067 | 23,057 | 15,612 | 5,388 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 1,566 | 1,633 | 1,884 | 3,034 | 1,919 |
| TOTAL | 20,756 | 33,737 | 43,469 | 45,473 | 35,481 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 1,507 | 813 | 841 | 1,682 | 705 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 449 | 366 | 680 | 2,733 | 2,508 |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 649 | 1,289 | 1,294 | 899 | 3,479 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 12,858 | 8,333 | 7,127 | 12,054 | 12,807 |
| TOTAL | 13,956 | 9,988 | 9,101 | 15,686 | 18,794 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 4,91,273 | 5,10,591 | 5,33,967 | 5,68,375 | 7,93,928 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| In Savings Bank | .. | 37 | .. | .. | .. |
| Payments to sinking fund | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Repayment of loans | 4,757 | 3,281 | 6,744 | 5,640 | 4,824 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 110 | 155 | 140 | 165 | 140 |
| Other | 230 | 100 | 545 | 5,711 | 4,515 |
| *Deposits* | 3,484 | 7,091 | 12,072 | 12,324 | 6,286 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 8,581 | 10,664 | 19,501 | 23,840 | 15,765 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 4,99,854 | 5,21,255 | 5,53,468 | 5,92,215 | 8,09,693 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 8,18,439 | 2,52,194 | 4,29,226 | 3,99,533 | 1,47,034 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | (a) | 43,992 | 38,328 | 1,11,022 | 1,06 198 |

(a) Information not available

## *No. 77—XV.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 25,145 | 27,114 | 30,089 | 33,199 | 33,252 |
| Collection of taxes | 40,720 | 39,741 | 44,167 | 47,042 | 47,409 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Survey of land | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Refunds | 124 | 41 | 1 | 78 | 109 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 303 | 2,193 | 4,108 | 994 | 664 |
| TOTAL | 66,292 | 69,089 | 78,365 | 81,313 | 81,434 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 18,632 | 12,447 | 25,799 | 12,944 | 12,761 |
| Lighting | 25,898 | 33,396 | 34,259 | 34,894 | 39,434 |
| Police | 779 | 252 | 255 | 265 | 1,135 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 42 | 61 | 82 | 70 | 40 |
| TOTAL | 45,351 | 46,156 | 60,395 | 48,173 | 53,370 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-Supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 7,296 | 2,163 | 8,207 | 1,945 | 7,326 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 30,297 | 32,053 | 32,948 | 28,669 | 33,083 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 16,968 | 56,730 | 39,736 | 35,996 | 9,558 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 13,532 | 13,663 | 10,314 | 13,297 | 11,817 |
| Conservancy | 1,01,523 | 97,739 | 1,04,530 | 1,05,309 | 1,05,075 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | .. | 4,085 | 2,875 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 67,220 | 1,00,066 | 74,446 | 80,121 | 71,791 |
| Plague charges | 1,383 | 4,208 | 654 | 488 | 613 |
| Vaccination | 5,580 | 5,542 | 5,220 | 5,473 | 5,444 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 2,072 | 4,653 | 8,436 | 9,281 | 3,329 |
| Pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 614 | 401 | 349 | 414 | 380 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 34,303 | 50,914 | 41,887 | 58,363 | 46,308 |
| Veterinary charges | 18,973 | 10,248 | 9,300 | 8,289 | 5,614 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 709 | 681 | 578 | 612 | 582 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 5,054 | 6,256 | 6,091 | 7,149 | 8,417 |
| Buildings | 45,368 | 88,908 | 90,361 | 57,604 | 20,525 |
| Roads | 33,790 | 43,540 | 42,417 | 29,051 | 20,924 |
| Stores | 316 | 729 | 126 | 836 | 1,337 |
| Miscellaneous works | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 3,84,998 | 5,18,494 | 4,75,600 | 4,46,982 | 3,54,998 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 78,431 | 61,558 | 81,645 | 58,794 | 1,72,257 |
| Contributions | 8,321 | 13,797 | 15,538 | 17,914 | 17,764 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 1,108 | 1,197 | 1,067 | 1,110 | 1,775 |
| TOTAL | 87,860 | 76,552 | 98,270 | 77,818 | 1,91,796 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 463 | 390 | 314 | 236 | 154 |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous charges | 29,805 | 20,832 | 24,876 | 28,326 | 25,886 |
| TOTAL | 30,268 | 21,222 | 25,190 | 28,562 | 26,040 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 6,14,769 | 7,31,513 | 7,37,820 | 6,82,848 | 7,07,638 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | 51,450 | 8,101 | .. | 2,00,000 |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Payments to sinking fund* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Repayment of loans | 1,818 | 1,891 | 1,967 | 2,045 | 2,127 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 85 | 20 | 20 | 5 | 25 |
| Other | 2,443 | 1,050 | 41,800 | 33 | 3,593 |
| *Deposits* | 2,271 | 3,159 | 30,902 | 1,100 | 22,783 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 6,617 | 57,570 | 82,790 | 3,183 | 2,28,528 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 6,21,386 | 7,89,083 | 8,20,610 | 6,86,031 | 9,36,166 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 8,86,710 | 8,93,830 | 8,48,750 | 11,31,188 | 12,15,086 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 9,753 | 7,862 | 5,895 | 3,851 | 1,728 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 77—XVI.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* COORG

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 1,823 | 2,065 | 1,902 | 1,715 | 1,632 |
| Collection of taxes | 789 | 714 | 802 | 683 | 723 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Survey of land | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Refunds | 17 | 584 | 2 | 214 | 19 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 102 | 102 | 270 | 244 | 102 |
| TOTAL | 2,731 | 3,465 | 2,976 | 2,856 | 2,476 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Lighting | 1,204 | 1,467 | 1,503 | 1,521 | 1,760 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| TOTAL | 1,206 | 1,469 | 1,504 | 1,525 | 1,763 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 136 | 10,166 | 715 | 3,769 | 4,053 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 218 | 1,229 | 1,166 | 870 | 1,735 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 300 | 635 | .. | .. | 23 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 77 | 466 | 79 | 273 | 216 |
| Conservancy | 6,311 | 6,282 | 6,837 | 6,600 | 7,329 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | .. | 847 | 225 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Plague charges | 550 | 1,063 | 413 | 458 | 77 |
| Vaccination | 445 | 588 | 633 | 569 | 731 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 570 | 1,582 | 142 | 893 | 891 |
| Pounds | 614 | 639 | 712 | 682 | 784 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 25 | 2,564 | 248 | 271 | 251 |
| Veterinary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Registration of births and deaths | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Buildings | 956 | 254 | 2,376 | 5,173 | 291 |
| Roads | 1,376 | 1,854 | 3,288 | 2,032 | 2,290 |
| Stores | 43 | 59 | 10 | 44 | 10 |
| Miscellaneous works | 627 | 12,399 | 4,617 | 35 | 513 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 12,248 | 39,780 | 21,236 | 22,116 | 19,419 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 3,719 | 3,572 | 4,173 | 4,957 | 4,610 |
| Contributions | 709 | 696 | 696 | 486 | 120 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 4,428 | 4,268 | 4,869 | 5,443 | 4,730 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 5,265 | 5,265 | 9,312 | 5,275 | 5,095 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. |
| Miscellaneous charges | 2,123 | 1,246 | 906 | 837 | 828 |
| TOTAL | 2,123 | 1,246 | 906 | 870 | 828 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 28,001 | 55,493 | 40,803 | 38,085 | 34,311 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payments to sinking fund | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Repayment of loans | 1,902 | 2,853 | 951 | 1,902 | 1,902 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other | .. | 240 | 740 | 500 | 40 |
| *Deposits* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 1,902 | 3,093 | 1,691 | 2,402 | 1,942 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 29,903 | 58,586 | 42,494 | 40,487 | 36,253 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 41,239 | 30,285 | 25,731 | 17,160 | 15,964 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |

(a) Information not available

*No. 78.—NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing POPULATION of 20,000 and above, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)*

| No. | NAME OF MUNICIPALITY | Population (census of 1911) | INCOME (excluding opening balance) | | | | | EXPENDITURE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| | **BENGAL** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Calcutta | 896,067 | 99,79,554 | 1,08,45,820 | 1,19,28,649 | 1,19,92,551 | 1,19,29,377 | 1,08,56,114 | 1,11,22,028 | 1,16,57,626 | 1,19,54,469 | 1,09,01,116 |
| 2 | Howrah | 179,006 | 11,72,491 | 11,49,445 | 10,49,825 | 10,83,028 | 11,01,398 | 8,59,061 | 15,74,216 | 13,68,749 | 12,06,621 | 11,42,517 |
| 3 | Dacca | 108,551 | 3,64,616 | 3,72,827 | 3,66,196 | 3,60,743 | 3,78,858 | 3,37,126 | 3,22,610 | 3,71,360 | 3,48,486 | 3,23,192 |
| 4 | Maniktala | 53,767 | 1,71,463 | 1,74,321 | 1,68,077 | 1,73,925 | 1,79,978 | 1,56,113 | 1,72,624 | 1,59,470 | 1,72,766 | 1,75,221 |
| 5 | Bhatpara | 50,414 | 50,568 | 60,217 | 52,704 | 57,357 | 63,120 | 40,907 | 53,124 | 41,834 | 53,393 | 66,386 |
| 6 | Serampore | 49,594 | 78,876 | 1,04,717 | 1,11,946 | 1,06,961 | 84,559 | 1,05,845 | 1,09,765 | 1,30,947 | 1,07,935 | 85,523 |
| 7 | Cossipore-Chitpore | 48,178 | 2,88,830 | 3,23,118 | 3,96,961 | 3,55,721 | 3,73,769 | 2,82,353 | 3,24,906 | 3,20,296 | 3,43,134 | 3,70,170 |
| 8 | Garden Reach | 45,295 | 1,08,203 | 1,02,509 | 1,01,643 | 1,07,960 | 1,69,681 | 79,152 | 82,074 | 1,17,953 | 1,10,969 | 1,64,588 |
| 9 | Titagarh | 45,171 | 49,425 | 55,777 | 59,426 | 62,761 | 61,693 | 46,962 | 50,494 | 60,578 | 54,542 | 45,838 |
| 10 | Burdwan | 35,921 | 1,41,179 | 1,73,428 | 1,47,680 | 1,77,425 | 1,63,780 | 1,70,242 | 1,99,010 | 1,67,861 | 1,88,566 | 1,69,415 |
| 11 | Midnapur | 32,740 | 96,271 | 1,10,198 | 1,26,381 | 1,10,894 | 1,07,468 | 81,763 | 95,544 | 96,698 | 1,22,405 | 1,25,738 |
| 12 | South Suburban (Calcutta) | 31,533 | 41,867 | 38,712 | 43,036 | 41,535 | 52,619 | 51,218 | 44,836 | 40,837 | 41,172 | 49,567 |
| 13 | Hooghly and Chinsurah | 28,916 | 75,898 | 1,20,428 | 1,39,251 | 1,08,427 | 1,04,038 | 3,38,965 | 1,90,300 | 1,88,165 | 1,02,951 | 86,794 |
| 14 | Chittagong | 28,786 | 1,32,475 | 3,34,229 | 1,25,640 | 1,22,970 | 1,68,513 | 1,25,441 | 1,25,404 | 1,93,698 | 3,39,624 | 2,01,682 |
| 15 | Narainganj | 27,876 | 1,16,558 | 1,15,964 | 2,13,252 | 1,10,759 | 1,15,913 | 1,36,087 | 1,16,259 | 1,06,284 | 1,13,876 | 1,99,105 |
| 16 | South Barrackpore | 27,605 | 12,628 | 13,676 | 14,877 | 13,896 | 7,114 | 12,630 | 12,718 | 15,012 | 13,779 | 7,482 |
| 17 | Santipore | 26,703 | 45,965 | 44,243 | 43,946 | 42,556 | 55,334 | 45,954 | 46,243 | 48,645 | 48,222 | 50,711 |
| 18 | Berhampore | 26,143 | 1,09,191 | 1,02,531 | 1,45,370 | 1,21,299 | 1,06,689 | 1,08,201 | 1,30,450 | 1,09,595 | 1,30,820 | 1,14,516 |
| 19 | Barnagore | 25,895 | 66,515 | 47,108 | 71,145 | 62,053 | 65,595 | 49,047 | 55,555 | 62,071 | 60,533 | 60,734 |
| 20 | Serajgunj | 24,777 | 21,183 | 27,441 | 22,737 | 25,695 | 26,523 | 22,714 | 27,069 | 21,745 | 26,350 | 23,544 |
| 21 | Bhadreswar | 24,353 | 28,276 | 50,456 | 39,302 | 43,702 | 52,220 | 24,486 | 27,109 | 30,183 | 56,421 | 63,603 |
| 22 | Krishnagar | 23,475 | 54,424 | 47,096 | 58,497 | 59,033 | 52,636 | 55,745 | 47,551 | 59,541 | 56,130 | 51,762 |
| 23 | Bankura | 23,453 | 28,187 | 36,972 | 32,319 | 53,185 | 39,141 | 24,872 | 28,956 | 63,135 | 64,536 | 52,236 |
| 24 | Rampore-Baulcah | 23,406 | 39,881 | 45,632 | 46,066 | 50,087 | 65,822 | 40,071 | 42,793 | 50,311 | 51,954 | 58,598 |
| 25 | Nawabganj | 23,322 | 8,960 | 11,962 | 9,892 | 10,312 | 10,035 | 8,393 | 8,116 | 9,017 | 12,326 | 11,135 |
| 26 | Comilla | 22,692 | 29,820 | 36,152 | 34,152 | 33,462 | 36,507 | 31,784 | 34,423 | 44,419 | 32,269 | 34,596 |
| 27 | Barisal | 22,473 | 81,662 | 82,587 | 60,324 | 65,420 | 56,728 | 89,802 | 55,804 | 56,236 | 76,060 | 57,194 |
| 28 | Bally | 22,394 | 39,024 | 42,261 | 41,410 | 44,237 | 46,472 | 36,101 | 44,819 | 42,279 | 47,883 | 46,377 |
| 29 | Brahmanberia | 22,295 | 16,596 | 22,146 | 21,132 | 20,647 | 22,653 | 15,329 | 21,692 | 21,829 | 19,592 | 19,837 |
| 30 | Asansol | 21,919 | 43,193 | 54,974 | 54,515 | 52,093 | 58,297 | 49,933 | 49,777 | 49,243 | 52,294 | 54,879 |
| 31 | Jamalpur | 21,109 | 17,951 | 18,586 | 18,797 | 17,580 | 21,271 | 13,704 | 19,349 | 17,865 | 18,170 | 21,726 |
| 32 | Baidyabati | 20,516 | 26,135 | 27,210 | 28,582 | 28,916 | 28,817 | 26,322 | 29,150 | 29,245 | 29,749 | 30,714 |
| 33 | Vishnupur | 20,478 | 15,292 | 15,955 | 15,961 | 17,580 | 17,036 | 13,465 | 14,107 | 14,944 | 15,350 | 16,928 |
| | **MADRAS** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Madras | 518,660 | 44,41,222 | 43,14,244 | 38,66,037 | 35,38,089 | 33,18,381 | 39,61,385 | 50,27,480 | 42,15,918 | 43,75,817 | 45,41,646 |
| 2 | Madura | 134,130 | 5,47,607 | 5,86,038 | 5,07,219 | 8,76,508 | 8,25,876 | 3,26,065 | 5,59,248 | 5,38,741 | 8,54,949 | 10,07,256 |
| 3 | Trichinopoly | 123,512 | 3,58,043 | 3,43,898 | 3,08,769 | 3,14,915 | 3,18,125 | 2,93,364 | 3,15,848 | 3,57,000 | 3,10,508 | 2,99,781 |
| 4 | Calicut | 78,417 | 1,49,384 | 1,27,907 | 1,72,426 | 1,20,120 | 1,24,560 | 1,12,704 | 1,28,806 | 1,60,954 | 1,42,500 | 1,30,566 |
| 5 | Kumbakónam | 64,647 | 2,03,427 | 1,57,961 | 1,86,080 | 1,80,921 | 1,87,625 | 1,35,698 | 1,39,513 | 1,47,411 | 1,95,296 | 2,35,863 |
| 6 | Tanjore | 60,341 | 1,67,963 | 1,81,486 | 1,78,463 | 1,63,453 | 2,08,080 | 1,78,047 | 1,82,294 | 1,72,767 | 1,69,083 | 1,74,577 |
| 7 | Negapatam | 60,168 | 1,91,764 | 2,65,590 | 2,04,745 | 1,64,816 | 1,99,877 | 1,47,479 | 4,81,488 | 2,30,688 | 2,30,562 | 2,10,547 |
| 8 | Salem | 59,153 | 2,79,235 | 2,36,614 | 1,77,606 | 1,52,549 | 2,85,957 | 2,79,571 | 1,95,740 | 1,82,615 | 1,87,491 | 2,10,896 |
| 9 | Cuddalore | 56,574 | 1,03,543 | 1,56,886 | 1,60,142 | 1,04,480 | 1,06,164 | 94,969 | 1,15,738 | 1,20,760 | 1,32,883 | 1,03,505 |
| 10 | Cocanada | 54,110 | 2,07,919 | 1,80,896 | 1,85,246 | 1,34,905 | 2,01,081 | 1,57,911 | 1,75,858 | 2,11,165 | 1,46,482 | 1,39,631 |
| 11 | Conjeeveram | 53,864 | 1,09,387 | 1,20,252 | 1,05,075 | 1,14,196 | 1,14,396 | 85,507 | 1,08,449 | 1,11,576 | 99,868 | 99,299 |
| 12 | Vellore | 49,746 | 1,32,230 | 1,42,382 | 2,63,319 | 2,17,771 | 1,79,972 | 1,00,234 | 1,23,294 | 1,41,040 | 2,34,569 | 1,86,183 |
| 13 | Rajahmundry | 48,417 | 1,15,972 | 1,13,222 | 4,24,185 | 1,65,490 | 1,17,585 | 83,662 | 84,549 | 1,16,959 | 1,32,207 | 1,04,152 |
| 14 | Mangalore | 48,412 | 1,19,414 | 1,22,268 | 1,24,437 | 1,04,598 | 88,701 | 1,01,088 | 1,33,662 | 1,26,703 | 1,24,662 | 86,627 |
| 15 | Coimbatore | 47,007 | 3,57,453 | 2,53,425 | 1,46,482 | 1,32,110 | 1,47,610 | 1,23,697 | 2,76,253 | 3,66,316 | 1,37,342 | 1,24,662 |
| 16 | Palamcottah | 44,909 | 98,636 | 79,133 | 2,40,481 | 73,149 | 74,994 | 63,036 | 87,970 | 83,085 | 1,26,136 | 1,04,804 |
| 17 | Tinnevelly | 44,805 | 1,98,441 | 94,431 | 1,12,118 | 1,27,033 | 1,04,033 | 1,06,850 | 1,34,500 | 1,30,070 | 1,11,772 | 1,14,906 |
| 18 | Pálghat | 44,319 | 1,20,495 | 1,36,581 | 1,89,704 | 1,19,872 | 1,22,771 | 1,07,220 | 1,30,444 | 1,68,449 | 1,55,892 | 1,63,816 |
| 19 | Vizagapatam | 43,413 | 1,34,734 | 1,62,537 | 1,06,502 | 1,05,766 | 1,19,912 | 85,988 | 1,24,082 | 1,39,550 | 1,47,685 | 1,06,018 |
| 20 | Masulipatam | 42,123 | 1,08,801 | 1,05,159 | 1,33,623 | 3,47,670 | 1,82,345 | 1,11,360 | 76,329 | 76,337 | 1,25,333 | 4,45,783 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 78.—NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing POPULATION of 20,000 and above, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)—continued*

| No. | Name of Municipality | Population (census of 1911) | INCOME (excluding opening balance) | | | | | EXPENDITURE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| | MADRAS—*continued* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Guntúr | 40,529 | 1,00,174 | 1,11,440 | 1,94,006 | 1,25,031 | 1,44,899 | 1,06,174 | 1,06,812 | 1,07,646 | 1,44,962 | 1,71,388 |
| 22 | Tuticorin | 40,185 | 92,931 | 1,04,948 | 1,66,014 | 2,21,952 | 1,76,810 | 81,994 | 98,804 | 1,11,726 | 1,58,596 | 1,42,454 |
| 23 | Ellore | 37,819 | 2,65,010 | 1,26,087 | 97,234 | 3,13,428 | 2,10,493 | 1,70,577 | 83,059 | 90,059 | 3,08,740 | 2,05,956 |
| 24 | Vizianagram | 37,550 | 69,594 | 1,45,510 | 92,963 | 1,02,269 | 1,09,025 | 71,625 | 88,109 | 3,58,954 | 92,591 | 1,09,907 |
| 25 | Nellore | 33,246 | 1,24,028 | 1,41,963 | 1,25,714 | 99,150 | 1,00,146 | 1,29,140 | 1,05,738 | 1,18,582 | 1,17,447 | 1,06,979 |
| 26 | Bezváda | 32,867 | 1,18,324 | 1,45,428 | 1,20,723 | 1,32,154 | 1,54,040 | 1,11,561 | 93,485 | 1,43,873 | 1,49,256 | 1,55,279 |
| 27 | Adóni | 31,645 | 97,778 | 1,79,447 | 58,309 | 86,528 | 71,851 | 59,636 | 63,243 | 86,245 | 82,480 | 84,154 |
| 28 | Berhampore | 31,456 | 82,034 | 1,65,735 | 80,312 | 76,114 | 88,410 | 61,603 | 80,794 | 82,842 | 1,03,189 | 90,737 |
| 29 | Tellicherry | 29,258 | 77,790 | 1,11,753 | 92,732 | 81,037 | 88,459 | 89,406 | 78,404 | 94,622 | 1,13,399 | 85,351 |
| 30 | Bellary | 29,236 | 1,16,346 | 1,50,140 | 1,24,449 | 1,19,608 | 1,04,834 | 1,04,062 | 1,04,927 | 1,56,945 | 1,20,871 | 1,19,472 |
| 31 | Srivilliputur | 29,066 | 37,631 | 32,139 | 41,713 | 32,827 | 37,792 | 33,763 | 40,894 | 47,781 | 43,191 | 30,308 |
| 32 | Cannanore | 28,957 | 73,872 | 55,809 | 78,546 | 54,291 | 52,219 | 47,575 | 59,044 | 53,081 | 66,390 | 66,548 |
| 33 | Máyavaram | 27,121 | 1,23,640 | 95,808 | 1,52,542 | 89,439 | 1,13,974 | 57,557 | 83,979 | 1,10,836 | 1,17,678 | 1,39,321 |
| 34 | Karnul | 26,040 | 85,351 | 1,04,126 | 1,24,154 | 98,975 | 1,15,839 | 82,577 | 93,388 | 1,03,821 | 1,19,748 | 1,16,597 |
| 35 | Dindigul | 25,052 | 81,723 | 95,330 | 98,283 | 1,03,938 | 1,05,028 | 71,497 | 83,014 | 96,465 | 1,24,500 | 1,02,731 |
| 36 | Srirangam | 24,799 | 54,927 | 70,069 | 85,270 | 54,855 | 51,939 | 42,234 | 58,705 | 59,799 | 58,800 | 71,310 |
| 37 | Gudiyattam | 23,399 | 44,028 | 40,220 | 69,206 | 32,119 | 36,683 | 32,246 | 34,121 | 32,950 | 42,908 | 55,540 |
| 38 | Mannárgudi | 21,398 | 65,470 | 63,909 | 59,074 | 44,303 | 55,170 | 60,054 | 48,677 | 59,882 | 58,396 | 63,146 |
| 39 | Chidambaram | 21,327 | 59,129 | 1,15,299 | 75,760 | 56,995 | 58,831 | 39,347 | 1,90,418 | 81,677 | 68,249 | 92,712 |
| 40 | Tiruvannamalai | 21,244 | 77,557 | 49,803 | 45,405 | 43,329 | 83,315 | 61,116 | 63,339 | 64,563 | 54,288 | 68,739 |
| 41 | Annakapalle | 20,625 | 33,428 | 57,254 | 41,663 | 46,912 | 75,104 | 30,364 | 38,065 | 39,564 | 51,094 | 72,839 |
| 42 | Vaniyambadi | 20,406 | 66,124 | 66,817 | 35,756 | 39,154 | 36,129 | 32,498 | 30,529 | 47,815 | 51,383 | 47,945 |
| 43 | Cochin | 20,023 | 42,285 | 49,771 | 97,182 | 64,135 | 45,601 | 29,820 | 41,158 | 52,177 | 68,103 | 53,484 |
| | BOMBAY | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bombay | 963,363 | 1,27,41,589 | 1,29,11,189 | 1,24,57,023 | 1,38,70,153 | 1,40,90,170 | 1,36,46,188 | 1,65,48,233 | 1,97,71,805 | 1,56,24,540 | 1,53,94,630 |
| 2 | Ahmedabad | 214,000 | 9,53,602 | 13,09,213 | 10,68,185 | 12,59,946 | 10,63,100 | 11,75,031 | 8,55,517 | 12,94,318 | 12,00,999 | 9,10,736 |
| 3 | Karáchi | 146,515 | 18,08,585 | 15,85,681 | 15,14,757 | 13,61,501 | 17,08,500 | 21,20,674 | 16,06,999 | 19,79,821 | 17,12,675 | 16,90,993 |
| 4 | Poona | 126,201 | 4,19,330 | 4,02,688 | 4,04,401 | 4,37,834 | 4,36,477 | 6,07,439 | 5,46,089 | 7,02,253 | 4,31,328 | 4,60,228 |
| 5 | Surat | 114,733 | 4,39,067 | 4,66,534 | 4,46,251 | 5,33,314 | 5,16,381 | 4,44,194 | 4,03,785 | 4,56,582 | 4,84,881 | 4,59,691 |
| 6 | Hyderabad | 75,023 | 3,92,659 | 4,19,532 | 2,97,533 | 3,82,327 | 3,15,951 | 4,36,488 | 3,96,394 | 4,00,741 | 3,13,325 | 3,44,750 |
| 7 | Hubli | 61,440 | 2,46,377 | 2,54,509 | 1,84,692 | 1,99,414 | 1,96,829 | 2,02,477 | 1,77,539 | 2,48,218 | 5,31,354 | 2,04,725 |
| 8 | Sholapur | 61,032 | 2,57,383 | 4,04,521 | 2,93,858 | 2,85,042 | 2,89,991 | 3,23,076 | 5,80,774 | 3,10,608 | 2,93,839 | 3,98,766 |
| 9 | Shikárpur | 53,944 | 1,74,015 | 1,86,719 | 1,86,654 | 1,90,037 | 1,90,335 | 2,23,246 | 1,95,866 | 1,84,092 | 1,79,858 | 1,84,500 |
| 10 | Broach | 43,353 | 1,20,774 | 1,56,300 | 1,51,288 | 1,52,108 | 1,34,656 | 1,39,824 | 1,26,532 | 1,42,875 | 1,44,828 | 1,50,590 |
| 11 | Sukkur | 34,916 | 2,02,418 | 2,11,909 | 2,32,352 | 2,14,570 | 2,23,132 | 2,04,619 | 1,84,795 | 2,09,148 | 2,33,821 | 2,38,151 |
| 12 | Ahmadnagar | 33,878 | 1,03,691 | 4,83,974 | 1,35,930 | 1,39,943 | 1,25,505 | 1,09,957 | 2,49,662 | 1,94,270 | 2,68,715 | 2,72,116 |
| 13 | Násik | 33,163 | 1,06,685 | 1,16,380 | 1,09,285 | 1,24,262 | 1,32,791 | 8,16,159 | 98,076 | 1,34,197 | 1,76,816 | 1,24,804 |
| 14 | Belgaum | 31,451 | 80,703 | 1,18,486 | 90,018 | 90,748 | 95,016 | 72,115 | 92,672 | 1,27,573 | 98,392 | 87,712 |
| 15 | Dhulia | 30,757 | 1,50,450 | 1,08,580 | 1,16,152 | 87,942 | 83,167 | 1,04,063 | 1,27,402 | 74,820 | 97,989 | 81,097 |
| 16 | Gadag-Betigeri | 30,429 | 70,344 | 99,516 | 78,103 | 1,04,182 | 95,539 | 67,843 | 87,976 | 76,513 | 1,31,182 | 1,04,069 |
| 17 | Dharwar | 29,317 | 1,20,991 | 1,44,657 | 1,07,345 | 1,08,963 | 1,00,630 | 92,694 | 1,42,809 | 1,05,306 | 90,792 | 95,980 |
| 18 | Pandharpur | 28,550 | 1,62,040 | 1,61,924 | 1,53,332 | 1,51,519 | 1,52,138 | 1,64,606 | 1,50,464 | 1,46,625 | 1,37,505 | 1,41,595 |
| 19 | Bijapur | 27,569 | 79,654 | 2,83,770 | 1,01,893 | 97,886 | 1,05,809 | 2,55,403 | 2,53,660 | 1,30,884 | 94,975 | 75,354 |
| 20 | Nadiád | 27,145 | 74,572 | 74,589 | 92,169 | 83,998 | 88,400 | 61,860 | 82,472 | 77,998 | 1,00,695 | 1,01,226 |
| 21 | Bandra | 22,855 | 1,59,034 | 1,75,739 | 1,81,139 | 1,47,784 | 1,58,323 | 1,85,575 | 1,59,165 | 1,73,282 | 1,46,108 | 1,53,589 |
| 22 | Godhra | 22,102 | 28,840 | 33,235 | 32,096 | 36,859 | 36,228 | 26,855 | 25,487 | 27,670 | 46,471 | 39,242 |
| 23 | Viramgam | 20,769 | 41,199 | 48,709 | 55,295 | 49,921 | 57,531 | 44,292 | 38,447 | 46,693 | 58,363 | 60,192 |
| | UNITED PROVINCES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Lucknow | 240,016 | 9,85,014 | 9,94,799 | 10,16,800 | 13,03,728 | 9,77,613 | 7,80,890 | 8,95,241 | 9,23,307 | 10,17,541 | 11,60,734 |
| 2 | Benares | 199,868 | 7,06,148 | 10,33,839 | 8,63,282 | 7,10,751 | 7,38,789 | 8,18,639 | 8,29,910 | 8,54,780 | 7,78,495 | 7,63,552 |
| 3 | Cawnpore | 195,498 | 8,76,255 | 11,14,846 | 9,51,901 | 9,72,559 | 13,23,912 | 10,55,762 | 11,58,417 | 8,88,138 | 8,56,659 | 9,27,604 |

*No. 78.—NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing POPULATION of 20,000 and above with INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)—continued*

| No. | NAME OF MUNICIPALITY | Population (census of 1911) | INCOME (excluding opening balance) | | | | | EXPENDITURE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| | UNITED PROVINCES—continued | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Agra | 188,935 | 7,84,927 | 6,56,481 | 8,15,610 | 7,93,782 | 7,31,823 | 4,43,081 | 5,25,496 | 5,77,158 | 6,89,994 | 8,25,181 |
| 5 | Allahabad | 159,701 | 6,87,285 | 7,96,338 | 7,99,483 | 8,12,358 | 8,61,955 | 7,91,024 | 8,95,797 | 9,10,086 | 7,60,189 | 7,95,316 |
| 6 | Bareilly | 117,521 | 3,05,299 | 3,42,433 | 2,60,677 | 2,94,296 | 3,54,973 | 3,39,308 | 3,69,514 | 3,16,565 | 2,92,778 | 3,00,209 |
| 7 | Moradabad | 81,168 | 1,58,385 | 2,09,729 | 1,37,825 | 1,54,018 | 1,91,292 | 1,75,871 | 1,52,158 | 1,62,338 | 1,23,915 | 1,36,947 |
| 8 | Meerut | 76,351 | 3,16,682 | 3,45,533 | 3,03,107 | 2,99,093 | 3,42,457 | 2,96,386 | 2,93,826 | 2,85,426 | 2,85,401 | 2,79,957 |
| 9 | Shahjahánpur | 71,778 | 1,44,456 | 1,61,767 | 1,30,134 | 1,42,373 | 1,44,616 | 1,62,873 | 1,80,188 | 1,37,756 | 1,29,863 | 1,39,639 |
| 10 | Koil (Aligarh) | 64,825 | 1,36,104 | 1,73,166 | 1,42,634 | 2,14,566 | 1,70,001 | 97,056 | 1,61,570 | 1,17,816 | 1,61,955 | 1,79,272 |
| 11 | Saháranpur | 62,850 | 1,96,257 | 1,59,260 | 1,38,883 | 1,43,866 | 1,49,220 | 1,18,188 | 1,68,120 | 1,45,190 | 1,67,239 | 1,46,231 |
| 12 | Fyzabad | 62,567 | 2,28,767 | 1,30,699 | 3,24,309 | 96,802 | 1,76,809 | 2,33,029 | 1,18,378 | 1,76,995 | 1,72,423 | 2,39,699 |
| 13 | Jhánsi | 58,256 | 1,16,428 | 1,00,257 | 90,914 | 1,02,449 | 1,38,778 | 1,06,516 | 1,13,035 | 1,12,561 | 1,08,472 | 1,29,422 |
| 14 | Fatehgarh and Farukhabad | 56,573 | 81,510 | 99,903 | 82,284 | 92,204 | 1,03,577 | 82,812 | 80,911 | 96,220 | 90,117 | 92,375 |
| 15 | Mirzapur | 55,804 | 1,68,667 | 1,45,691 | 1,12,727 | 1,44,566 | 3,29,705 | 4,97,184 | 1,85,895 | 94,797 | 1,19,417 | 1,05,759 |
| 16 | Muttra | 54,332 | 3,01,422 | 1,80,659 | 93,597 | 2,74,408 | 2,18,289 | 89,447 | 94,478 | 1,95,561 | 4,22,597 | 3,64,662 |
| 17 | Gorakhpur | 48,358 | 1,02,080 | 1,05,264 | 1,01,364 | 1,03,940 | 1,16,351 | 1,00,154 | 93,976 | 93,296 | 1,01,543 | 1,00,991 |
| 18 | Etáwah | 45,350 | 88,379 | 1,14,724 | 84,117 | 91,748 | 1,00,446 | 75,290 | 1,00,931 | 1,08,508 | 1,06,966 | 92,216 |
| 19 | Sambhal | 45,276 | 40,887 | 48,466 | 28,661 | 31,576 | 37,577 | 36,565 | 32,383 | 42,999 | 32,553 | 33,970 |
| 20 | Amroha | 42,410 | 39,287 | 58,837 | 36,606 | 40,233 | 39,045 | 35,692 | 49,672 | 43,655 | 36,205 | 38,935 |
| 21 | Budaun | 38,230 | 75,755 | 1,23,078 | 73,876 | 79,596 | 86,977 | 68,765 | 79,101 | 1,14,468 | 73,561 | 70,429 |
| 22 | Háthras | 37,854 | 70,690 | 74,407 | 58,270 | 76,286 | 77,661 | 54,042 | 62,178 | 68,635 | 61,562 | 63,057 |
| 23 | Jaunpur | 32,880 | 62,848 | 1,20,232 | 64,519 | 65,942 | 69,429 | 54,181 | 63,807 | 1,11,609 | 61,657 | 66,462 |
| 24 | Pilibhit | 31,554 | 84,809 | 95,960 | 79,142 | 86,256 | 84,880 | 72,144 | 76,658 | 1,10,229 | 93,618 | 77,734 |
| 25 | Dehra | 30,302 | 1,04,790 | 1,07,157 | 1,07,343 | 1,48,814 | 1,76,712 | 70,948 | 90,456 | 3,94,167 | 2,29,390 | 1,86,719 |
| 26 | Hardwár Union | 28,682 | 96,693 | 99,186 | 1,26,088 | 2,15,459 | 1,21,310 | 78,187 | 71,280 | 1,60,238 | 2,91,154 | 93,153 |
| 27 | Khúrja | 27,387 | 46,904 | 60,176 | 60,215 | 42,710 | 46,876 | 1,32,450 | 49,915 | 66,954 | 40,807 | 44,384 |
| 28 | Bahraich | 26,907 | 40,401 | 92,917 | 87,204 | 40,802 | 61,865 | 30,807 | 88,602 | 1,35,559 | 97,184 | 57,176 |
| 29 | Muzaffarnagar | 23,811 | 41,722 | 56,717 | 35,237 | 36,039 | 35,675 | 47,284 | 40,239 | 43,908 | 41,149 | 39,119 |
| 30 | Chandausi | 22,255 | 47,999 | 63,413 | 50,409 | 59,662 | 56,996 | 42,552 | 44,528 | 68,545 | 45,419 | 54,295 |
| 31 | Ghazipur | 22,165 | 47,084 | 50,282 | 42,879 | 42,137 | 42,757 | 44,297 | 44,395 | 47,421 | 40,719 | 42,751 |
| 32 | Sitapur | 21,578 | 51,908 | 75,787 | 45,143 | 49,995 | 52,018 | 44,022 | 56,055 | 62,953 | 53,034 | 49,347 |
| 33 | Bánda | 21,061 | 31,949 | 39,018 | 36,504 | 35,868 | 36,629 | 28,340 | 35,766 | 38,152 | 33,704 | 37,341 |
| | BIHAR AND ORISSA | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Patna | 136,153 | 2,81,046 | 9,92,438 | 3,73,900 | 4,02,570 | 5,47,636 | 1,89,822 | 3,37,755 | 3,09,665 | 4,08,680 | 5,39,504 |
| 2 | Bhágalpur | 74,552 | 1,61,020 | 2,80,749 | 2,46,263 | 1,70,827 | 1,74,630 | 1,41,132 | 1,51,623 | 1,67,451 | 1,59,615 | 1,74,040 |
| 3 | Darbhanga | 62,628 | 67,343 | 1,26,424 | 1,03,234 | 1,07,261 | 1,07,642 | 64,578 | 77,346 | 83,891 | 1,22,809 | 1,03,209 |
| 4 | Cuttack | 52,528 | 76,578 | 1,16,589 | 86,463 | 84,725 | 96,216 | 76,548 | 87,035 | 1,07,492 | 87,657 | 1,01,744 |
| 5 | Gaya | 49,922 | 3,15,484 | 3,80,565 | 3,69,476 | 2,53,181 | 2,66,234 | 1,90,087 | 4,74,904 | 4,54,741 | 4,54,693 | 3,02,367 |
| 6 | Monghyr | 46,913 | 91,576 | 1,27,638 | 1,06,083 | 1,34,645 | 1,29,206 | 93,056 | 2,49,273 | 1,71,500 | 1,31,889 | 1,25,077 |
| 7 | Muzaffarpur | 43,668 | 93,009 | 2,55,644 | 1,97,391 | 1,45,299 | 2,35,740 | 98,505 | 95,690 | 2,04,615 | 2,71,551 | 2,16,311 |
| 8 | Chápra | 42,372 | 85,452 | 1,44,227 | 91,738 | 79,631 | 91,753 | 87,337 | 94,406 | 87,361 | 1,14,262 | 1,03,496 |
| 9 | Puri | 40,011 | 84,953 | 1,05,427 | 99,896 | 1,02,917 | 93,296 | 88,733 | 1,60,852 | 1,33,016 | 1,04,193 | 1,12,651 |
| 10 | Daudnagar | 39,248 | 5,487 | 10,253 | 9,759 | 9,009 | 9,187 | 6,700 | 8,775 | 9,665 | 9,855 | 9,585 |
| 11 | Arrah | 38,549 | 53,033 | 1,69,081 | 79,417 | 70,267 | 69,721 | 53,974 | 81,784 | 1,07,611 | 1,26,445 | 70,913 |
| 12 | Bihár | 35,151 | 34,074 | 36,966 | 34,000 | 35,780 | 36,646 | 34,307 | 33,606 | 33,314 | 36,734 | 37,584 |
| 13 | Ranchi | 32,994 | 1,02,726 | 1,01,709 | 1,21,204 | 1,18,531 | 1,38,366 | 97,548 | 1,34,829 | 1,20,581 | 1,18,512 | 1,29,215 |
| 14 | Dinapore-Nizamat | 31,025 | 22,737 | 29,503 | 28,585 | 24,218 | 26,886 | 25,810 | 27,542 | 27,211 | 22,919 | 27,018 |
| 15 | Bettiah | 25,793 | 30,498 | 39,268 | 37,903 | 32,219 | 35,924 | 29,419 | 39,957 | 39,400 | 31,716 | 39,111 |
| 16 | Sasseram | 23,097 | 22,851 | 30,682 | 33,915 | 27,446 | 27,133 | 22,429 | 26,099 | 26,643 | 32,583 | 23,087 |
| 17 | Balasore | 21,362 | 32,877 | 37,638 | 41,417 | 36,280 | 36,079 | 26,863 | 47,963 | 33,923 | 33,324 | 37,427 |
| 18 | Purulia | 20,681 | 36,145 | 43,515 | 45,959 | 51,450 | 47,697 | 39,481 | 34,261 | 47,328 | 52,364 | 51,286 |
| 19 | Jamalpur | 20,526 | 31,961 | 38,658 | 39,389 | 40,275 | 39,993 | 54,871 | 35,316 | 44,097 | 38,926 | 37,952 |

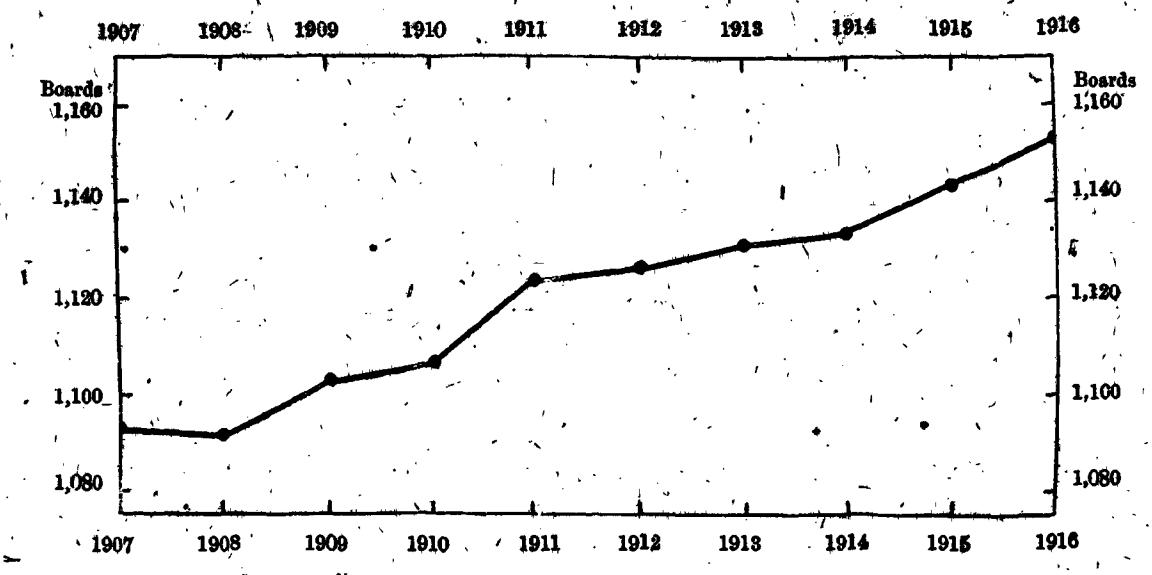
# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 78.—NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing POPULATION of 20,000 and above with INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)—concluded*

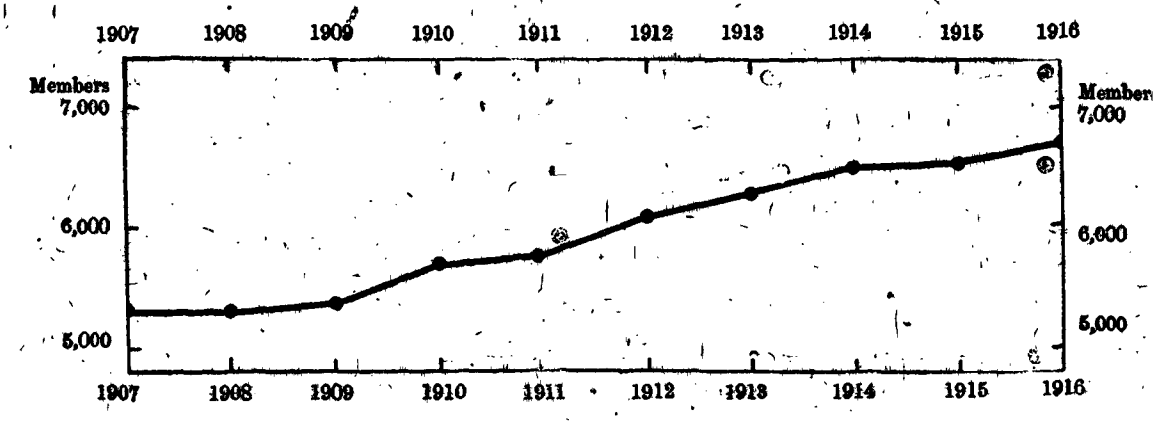
| No. | NAME OF MUNICIPALITY | Population (census of 1911) | INCOME (excluding opening balance) | | | | | EXPENDITURE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| | **PUNJAB** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Lahore | 210,271 | 9,73,696 | 19,76,208 | 11,29,155 | 11,51,514 | 12,47,483 | 9,03,420 | 9,96,137 | 10,07,750 | 10,67,312 | 11,02,317 |
| 2 | Amritsar | 151,339 | 9,53,864 | 8,77,982 | 7,34,530 | 8,00,433 | 10,81,927 | 6,90,914 | 7,54,882 | 8,13,800 | 11,21,782 | 10,46,016 |
| 3 | Moultan | 85,747 | 2,61,963 | 2,75,185 | 5,21,709 | 2,64,958 | 3,26,660 | 2,55,327 | 2,65,176 | 2,66,252 | 2,30,919 | 2,69,988 |
| 4 | Jalandhar | 55,354 | 1,00,917 | 1,06,379 | 93,758 | 98,053 | 1,64,489 | 86,825 | 87,710 | 91,805 | 92,551 | 1,04,250 |
| 5 | Sialkot | 48,595 | 3,05,979 | 1,99,617 | 1,93,622 | 2,58,878 | 2,23,861 | 1,56,335 | 2,25,913 | 4,38,825 | 2,90,857 | 2,35,865 |
| 6 | Rawalpindi | 46,642 | 4,30,529 | 2,52,081 | 2,52,149 | 3,24,327 | 3,28,134 | 4,09,135 | 2,42,159 | 2,44,955 | 3,08,242 | 2,93,868 |
| 7 | Ludhiana | 43,152 | 1,33,295 | 1,47,592 | 1,44,668 | 1,43,209 | 1,53,022 | 1,25,788 | 1,14,876 | 1,32,164 | 1,35,825 | 1,32,669 |
| 8 | Simla | 33,282 | 6,97,143 | 7,29,885 | 12,60,976 | 7,93,446 | 10,74,210 | 5,95,372 | 6,93,514 | 9,51,195 | 9,00,566 | 7,52,678 |
| 9 | Bhiwani | 31,100 | 90,051 | 66,282 | 64,493 | 70,526 | 70,253 | 67,563 | 77,730 | 64,934 | 64,744 | 90,954 |
| 10 | Gujranwala | 29,472 | 1,24,546 | 1,47,955 | 1,41,026 | 1,21,094 | 3,44,462 | 95,702 | 1,04,503 | 1,59,344 | 1,21,774 | 1,40,030 |
| 11 | Batala | 26,430 | 69,232 | 71,703 | 67,796 | 24,911 | 85,914 | 58,824 | 65,646 | 65,435 | 70,785 | 72,037 |
| 12 | Panipat | 26,342 | 48,974 | 45,122 | 38,720 | 42,688 | 42,295 | 43,823 | 39,693 | 36,057 | 46,930 | 38,630 |
| 13 | Jhang | 25,914 | 68,299 | 85,220 | 70,991 | 77,686 | 77,557 | 59,485 | 60,976 | 89,592 | 77,474 | 76,451 |
| 14 | Kasur | 24,783 | 66,283 | 87,215 | 70,832 | 91,506 | 84,591 | 62,488 | 66,910 | 68,381 | 86,653 | 92,625 |
| 15 | Rewari | 24,780 | 58,326 | 51,898 | 45,799 | 1,20,038 | 1,09,781 | 20,641 | 53,599 | 43,710 | 57,959 | 1,80,516 |
| 16 | Ferozepur | 24,678 | 70,677 | 85,436 | 71,931 | 86,904 | 80,693 | 58,831 | 63,709 | 79,088 | 95,780 | 95,773 |
| 17 | Ambala | 24,493 | 1,18,311 | 90,064 | 90,229 | 93,078 | 1,74,593 | 93,650 | 1,18,434 | 1,00,078 | 92,991 | 84,544 |
| 18 | Karnal | 21,018 | 47,694 | 44,982 | 44,809 | 49,025 | 90,028 | 45,005 | 42,757 | 50,353 | 45,613 | 41,170 |
| | **DELHI** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Delhi | 229,144 | 16,58,486 | 11,15,661 | 15,57,509 | 13,37,322 | 16,10,063 | 14,83,390 | 14,59,569 | 11,77,764 | 11,82,230 | 13,40,294 |
| | **BURMA** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Rangoon | 284,035 | 41,61,477 | 42,08,549 | 43,52,551 | 44,19,374 | 45,47,894 | 44,38,934 | 44,20,197 | 45,15,824 | 42,08,885 | 39,93,315 |
| 2 | Mandalay | 124,914 | 10,76,469 | 9,57,800 | 8,70,842 | 8,43,118 | 9,79,152 | 10,23,965 | 8,73,864 | 8,08,230 | 8,88,054 | 8,86,667 |
| 3 | Moulmein | 58,509 | 3,91,517 | 4,13,997 | 4,57,384 | 3,73,111 | 3,84,832 | 3,64,728 | 3,49,859 | 3,38,661 | 4,24,411 | 3,63,999 |
| 4 | Bassein | 67,081 | 3,03,479 | 3,08,222 | 2,18,793 | 2,47,047 | 2,56,607 | 2,29,674 | 2,52,003 | 2,99,070 | 2,68,599 | 2,44,010 |
| 5 | Akyab | 31,537 | 2,39,237 | 2,51,985 | 2,98,099 | 2,61,100 | 3,29,575 | 2,02,337 | 2,05,991 | 2,33,758 | 2,59,196 | 3,28,132 |
| 6 | Prome | 26,911 | 1,96,658 | 2,89,056 | 1,92,383 | 1,74,942 | 1,73,585 | 1,57,049 | 1,84,940 | 2,02,407 | 1,68,362 | 1,66,169 |
| 7 | Tavoy | 25,074 | 86,681 | 88,266 | 1,01,714 | 1,08,223 | 2,28,868 | 86,211 | 91,668 | 98,051 | 1,05,921 | 1,55,557 |
| 8 | Henzada | 25,052 | 1,38,705 | 2,00,883 | 1,22,325 | 1,21,227 | 1,19,846 | 1,43,187 | 2,03,901 | 1,17,396 | 1,05,521 | 1,10,960 |
| 9 | Pakokku | 20,010 | 54,796 | 58,364 | 75,897 | 67,562 | 90,799 | 59,301 | 53,069 | 61,543 | 74,674 | 60,243 |
| | **CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Nagpur | 134,008 | 7,79,441 | 7,48,114 | 6,83,878 | 7,75,639 | 6,92,191 | 8,36,390 | 8,90,567 | 8,26,394 | 7,87,897 | 6,56,783 |
| 2 | Jubbulpore | 79,009 | 3,31,100 | 3,82,561 | 3,19,375 | 3,18,425 | 3,33,818 | 2,67,223 | 3,10,312 | 4,20,620 | 2,76,174 | 2,82,095 |
| 3 | Raipur | 35,335 | 1,80,073 | 1,45,862 | 1,53,498 | 1,63,772 | 1,53,926 | 1,56,654 | 1,54,661 | 1,50,776 | 1,58,553 | 1,58,969 |
| 4 | Saugor | 34,876 | 1,07,771 | 1,09,654 | 1,07,673 | 1,02,874 | 1,08,431 | 1,10,151 | 1,15,764 | 1,08,004 | 1,03,051 | 1,11,223 |
| 5 | Amraoti | 34,270 | 1,11,220 | 1,02,467 | 96,868 | 98,212 | 1,36,308 | 1,16,687 | 97,822 | 96,437 | 1,08,346 | 1,15,290 |
| 6 | Burhanpur | 30,435 | 93,535 | 92,475 | 1,04,877 | 1,10,020 | 97,897 | 77,889 | 90,423 | 1,09,928 | 1,09,612 | 82,862 |
| 7 | Akola | 27,183 | 1,03,856 | 1,46,821 | 2,32,970 | 1,78,692 | 2,28,400 | 92,865 | 88,037 | 2,47,329 | 3,37,625 | 3,09,206 |
| 8 | Ellichpur | 24,435 | 28,190 | 29,229 | 37,079 | 29,981 | 40,537 | 21,388 | 31,141 | 31,307 | 28,496 | 29,184 |
| 9 | Khandwa | 20,972 | 1,55,967 | 1,05,876 | 97,797 | 1,10,504 | 98,031 | 1,49,227 | 79,063 | 94,369 | 64,775 | 68,643 |
| | **N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Peshawar | 74,062 | 5,16,757 | 3,64,374 | 3,78,731 | 5,68,231 | 6,32,372 | 2,97,058 | 3,20,698 | 3,75,068 | 3,23,833 | 3,97,115 |
| 2 | Dera Ismail Khan | 29,401 | 1,60,884 | 9,40,094 | 1,22,218 | 1,36,587 | 1,06,922 | 1,14,124 | 1,55,112 | 1,32,050 | 1,25,041 | 1,00,709 |
| | **AJMER-MERWARA** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Ajmer | 86,222 | 2,39,475 | 2,29,564 | 3,50,927 | 2,47,894 | 2,66,623 | 2,31,084 | 5,70,926 | 4,94,376 | 2,56,121 | 2,65,532 |
| 2 | Beawar | 22,800 | 91,189 | 80,274 | 65,465 | 49,338 | 81,033 | 57,001 | 1,37,147 | 71,256 | 63,354 | 60,550 |

## DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS

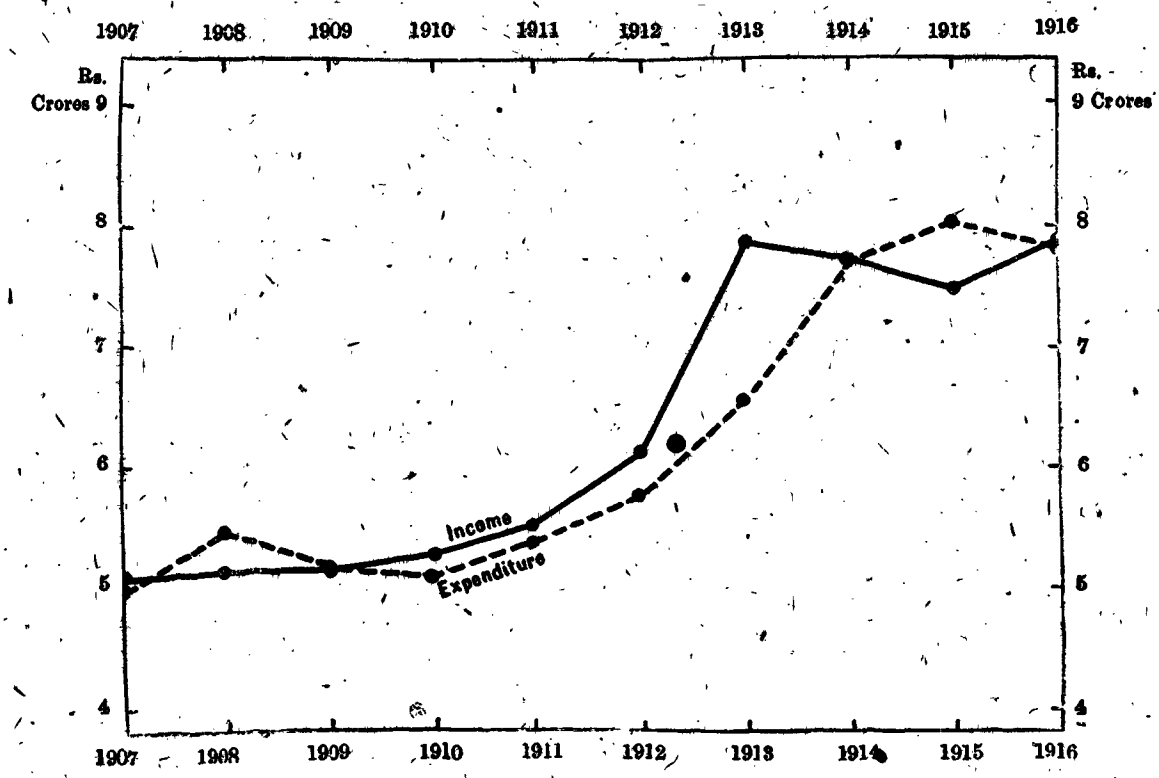
(1) Number of Boards




(2) Number of Elected Members




(3) Income and Expenditure




NOTE.—The curves are based on the statistics in table No. 79.

# DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS*

## *No. 79—ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER and CONSTITUTION of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, and their INCOME and EXPENDITURE*

| | | Number of Boards | Number of Members: Elected | Number of Members: *Ex-officio* and nominated | Income: From Provincial rates | Income: Contributions from Provincial revenues | Income: From other sources | Income: Total | Expenditure: Educational | Expenditure: Medical | Expenditure: Public Works | Expenditure: Other charges | Expenditure: Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | R | R | R | R | R | R | R | R | R |
| Bengal (*b*) | 1907-08 | (*a*)107 | 505 | 1,032 | 34,06,194 | 6,86,113 | 38,46,555 | 79,38,862 | 11,70,390 | 4,06,096 | 45,69,276 | 7,83,359 | 79,29,121 |
| | 1908-09 | (*a*)107 | 508 | 1,037 | 34,88,414 | 9,95,761 | 33,91,845 | 78,76,020 | 12,84,770 | 4,29,397 | 43,83,396 | 24,47,854 | 85,45,417 |
| | 1909-10 | (*a*)107 | 513 | 1,028 | 36,09,792 | .. | 38,83,929 | 74,93,721 | 11,90,503 | 4,17,846 | 41,56,410 | 15,15,534 | 72,80,293 |
| | 1910-11 | (*a*)107 | 514 | 1,063 | 37,84,032 | .. | 40,25,207 | 78,09,239 | 12,01,885 | 4,32,207 | 44,79,659 | 15,44,604 | 76,58,355 |
| | 1911-12 | (*a*)96 | 567 | 785 | 29,16,562 | .. | 38,18,190 | 67,29,752 | 14,52,256 | 3,52,801 | 37,37,234 | 10,60,049 | 66,02,340 |
| | 1912-13 | (*a*)97 | 592 | 769 | 29,20,509 | .. | 42,50,252 | 71,70,761 | 16,57,920 | 3,87,083 | 35,20,385 | 9,80,648 | 65,46,036 |
| | 1913-14 | (*a*)97 | 612 | 749 | 58,44,685 | .. | 48,86,092 | 1,07,30,777 | 21,58,574 | 5,31,985 | 46,65,641 | 12,26,126 | 85,82,326 |
| | 1914-15 | (*a*)97 | 620 | 747 | 58,88,305 | .. | 41,59,659 | 1,00,47,964 | 24,95,478 | 6,92,357 | 60,38,991 | 16,10,703 | 1,08,37,529 |
| | 1915-16 | (*a*)97 | 633 | 741 | 63,42,833 | .. | 43,48,910 | 1,06,91,743 | 24,20,129 | 8,04,026 | 63,71,107 | 20,77,107 | 1,16,72,369 |
| | 1916-17 | (*a*)97 | 640 | 734 | 65,80,157 | .. | 40,29,307 | 1,06,09,964 | 23,30,996 | 7,85,157 | 59,50,530 | 19,87,786 | 1,10,04,449 |
| Madras | 1907-08 | (*c*)489 | 318 | 5,189 | 70,80,954 | 27,53,457 | 57,47,112 | 1,50,70,506 | 19,47,079 | 18,31,646 | 67,08,796 | 42,39,929 | 1,47,27,450 |
| | 1908-09 | (*d*)491 | 330 | 5,240 | 62,31,593 | 28,42,440 | 88,94,618 | 1,51,26,211 | 23,15,977 | 21,04,537 | 70,20,526 | 44,10,016 | 1,58,51,056 |
| | 1909-10 | (*e*)495 | 349 | 5,311 | 64,98,964 | .. | 87,78,830 | 1,52,77,794 | 13,80,797 | 20,58,386 | 75,01,290 | 46,37,525 | 1,55,77,998 |
| | 1910-11 | (*f*)496 | 632 | 5,189 | 66,47,170 | .. | 91,36,038 | 1,57,83,208 | 13,51,803 | 20,61,502 | 74,03,044 | 45,61,992 | 1,53,78,341 |
| | 1911-12 | (*g*)513 | 690 | 5,808 | 65,54,775 | .. | 1,07,51,244 | 1,73,06,019 | 14,22,026 | 19,26,636 | 82,35,456 | 48,40,639 | 1,64,24,757 |
| | 1912-13 | (*h*)513 | 935 | 5,152 | 67,06,832 | .. | 1,30,75,495 | 1,97,82,327 | 18,83,728 | 19,45,919 | 93,90,700 | 50,74,340 | 1,82,94,687 |
| | 1913-14 | (*i*)516 | 1,055 | 5,094 | 69,09,788 | .. | 1,55,27,975 | 2,24,37,763 | 24,15,712 | 20,46,951 | 99,19,697 | 53,67,918 | 1,97,50,278 |
| | 1914-15 | (*j*)519 | 1,181 | 5,093 | 67,46,518 | .. | 1,60,04,625 | 2,27,51,143 | 27,18,096 | 21,98,828 | 1,28,31,975 | 57,53,367 | 2,35,02,266 |
| | 1915-16 | (*k*)529 | 1 168 | 5,190 | 71,37,213 | .. | 1,51,12,877 | 2,22,50,090 | 28,65,565 | 21,61,276 | 1,26,12,211 | 53,35,162 | 2,29,74,214 |
| | 1916-17 | (*l*)532 | 1,176 | 5,149 | 72,74,218 | .. | 1,70,94,011 | 2,43,68,224 | 29,89,378 | 21,45,597 | 95,00,291 | 93,47,097 | 2,39,82,363 |
| Bombay | 1907-08 | 232 | 1,621 | 2,012 | 30,46,242 | 22,35,658 | 10,74,169 | 64,06,069 | 19,99,462 | 3,11,960 | 33,71,521 | 5,79,048 | 62,61,991 |
| | 1908-09 | 232 | 1,624 | 2,021 | 29,30,108 | 22,86,109 | 12,81,592 | 64,97,809 | 21,54,902 | 3,27,125 | 36,01,139 | 6,21,425 | 67,04,591 |
| | 1909-10 | 237 | 1,625 | 2,008 | 32,25,719 | 25,62,981 | 16,90,915 | 68,78,715 | 23,76,811 | 3,73,547 | 35,47,310 | 6,30,772 | 69,28,480 |
| | 1910-11 | 237 | 1,630 | 2,026 | 30,86,152 | .. | 37,45,887 | 68,32,039 | 25,20,043 | 4,32,302 | 33,53,338 | 5,55,423 | 68,61,111 |
| | 1911-12 | 237 | 1,612 | 2,019 | 28,37,674 | .. | 43,39,798 | 71,77,472 | 27,35,921 | 4,31,278 | 37,17,739 | 4,77,886 | 73,62,819 |
| | 1912-13 | 238 | 1,621 | 2,029 | 31,97,931 | .. | 44,08,289 | 76,06,220 | 30,31,041 | 4,71,626 | 36,62,349 | 6,23,825 | 77,88,841 |
| | 1913-14 | 242 | 1,644 | 2,046 | 34,13,534 | .. | 49,26,167 | 83,39,701 | 32,14,584 | 5,15,814 | 35,28,901 | 5,80,291 | 78,39,590 |
| | 1914-15 | 241 | 1,637 | 2,039 | 31,83,520 | .. | 52,91,227 | 84,74,747 | 36,03,598 | 5,11,747 | 37,69,366 | 5,57,760 | 84,42,471 |
| | 1915-16 | 241 | 1,690 | 2,028 | 27,43,171 | .. | 51,23,765 | 78,66,936 | 35,99,045 | 5,42,546 | 37,46,566 | 6,47,534 | 85,35,691 |
| | 1916-17 | 241 | 1,703 | 1,948 | 32,93,605 | .. | 53,80,642 | 86,74,247 | 35,64,386 | 5,38,460 | 34,78,497 | 5,78,756 | 81,60,099 |
| United Provinces | 1907-08 | 48 | 634 | 277 | 35,14,841 | 23,81,464 | 20,44,519 | 79,40,824 | 27,26,349 | 8,30,464 | 34,38,567 | 6,19,123 | 76,13,503 |
| | 1908-09 | 48 | 647 | 257 | 37,05,646 | 23,61,164 | 21,38,463 | 82,05,273 | 29,91,488 | 8,95,652 | 36,05,808 | 5,92,032 | 80,84,980 |
| | 1909-10 | 48 | 620 | 275 | 36,38,721 | 21,76,987 | 23,56,032 | 81,71,740 | 28,23,789 | 9,21,549 | 36,97,243 | 5,31,641 | 79,74,222 |
| | 1910-11 | 48 | 617 | 275 | 36,93,605 | .. | 42,59,442 | 79,53,047 | 25,08,136 | 9,26,438 | 34,67,651 | 6,75,785 | 75,78,010 |
| | 1911-12 | 48 | 619 | 274 | 36,60,196 | .. | 44,50,540 | 81,10,736 | 24,42,500 | 9,93,503 | 37,19,246 | 7,35,701 | 78,90,950 |
| | 1912-13 | 48 | 613 | 282 | 36,83,319 | .. | 44,76,984 | 81,60,303 | 25,11,918 | 10,41,575 | 36,34,393 | 7,14,481 | 79,02,367 |
| | 1913-14 | 48 | 624 | 273 | 36,97,409 | .. | 88,23,504 | 1,25,20,913 | 26,87,389 | 11,69,585 | 41,16,115 | 9,04,595 | 88,77,684 |
| | 1914-15 | 48 | 630 | 292 | 69,27,976 | .. | 50,16,643 | 1,19,44,619 | 28,96,245 | 12,47,988 | 54,58,730 | 9,82,642 | 1,05,85,605 |
| | 1915-16 | 48 | 634 | 290 | 68,44,924 | .. | 43,15,474 | 1,11,60,398 | 31,58,653 | 13,53,620 | 57,66,203 | 10,55,754 | 1,13,36,209 |
| | 1916-17 | 48 | 807 | 272 | 67,71,625 | .. | 43,93,599 | 1,11,65,224 | 33,93,746 | 14,05,865 | 51,16,877 | 11,17,925 | 1,10,34,413 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on District and Local Boards supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to official years.

NOTE (1).—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Assam for 1911-12 are due to the territorial changes in these provinces.

(2).—The number and constitution of District and Sub-District Boards (and Union Committees) are shown together in certain cases, *e.g.*, Madras, Bombay, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the Punjab, and the Central Provinces. The income and expenditure of the subordinate boards, *viz.*, Sub-District Boards and Punchayat Unions, are not, however, added twice over. The totals of receipts and expenditure as given in the annual reports on District Boards are shown. These represent the income and expenditure of District Boards, except in the Madras Presidency and Assam. In Assam there are only Sub-District Boards which correspond to District Boards elsewhere; while in the case of the Madras Presidency the grand total of the District Boards, Sub-District Boards, and Union Punchayats is shown.

(*a*) Exclusive of 50, 51, 52, 52, 56, 61, 66, 76 90 and 156 Union Committees with 327, 436, 444, 444, 447, 488, 513, 595, 715 and 1,279 members in 1907-08, 1908-09 1909-10, 1910-11, 1911-12, 1912-13, 1913-14, 1914-15, 1915-16 and 1916-17 respectively, whose income and expenditure are included in those of the District Boards.

(*b*) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1907-08 to 1910-11

(*c*) Including 384 Union Panchayats with 814 *ex-officio* and 2,822 nominated members, of whom 1,087 are officials and 47 Europeans

(*d*) „ 386 „ 817 „ 2,853 „ „ 1,077 „ 43 „

(*e*) „ 389 „ 831 „ 2,908 „ „ 1,092 „ 43 „

(*f*) „ 390 „ 832 „ 2,889 „ „ 1,113 „ 36 „

(*g*) „ 393 „ 927 „ 2,922 „ „ 1,115 „ 43 „

(*h*) „ 393 „ 836 „ 2,874 nominated and 12 elected members „ „ 1,107 „ 40 „

(*i*) „ 395 „ 839 „ 2,872 „ „ 37 „ „ „ „ 1,098 „ 39 „

(*j*) „ 398 „ 849 „ 2,948 „ „ 46 „ „ „ „ 1,130 „ 39 „

(*k*) „ 408 „ 885 „ 2,987 „ „ 52 „ „ „ „ 1,166 „ 27 „

(*l*) „ 411 „ 889 „ 2,977 „ „ 52 „ „

## *No. 79.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER and CONSTITUTION of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, and their INCOME and EXPENDITURE—continued*

| | | Number of Boards | Number of Members: Elected | Number of Members: *Ex-officio* and nominated | Income: From Provincial rates | Income: Contributions from Provincial revenues | Income: From other sources | Income: Total | Expenditure: Educational | Expenditure: Medical | Expenditure: Public Works | Expenditure: Other charges | Expenditure: Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | R | R | R | R | R | R | R | R | R |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1911-12 | 58 | 205 | 675 | 23,55,823 | .. | 25,03,030 | 48,58,853 | 7,42,038 | 3,17,406 | 28,28,182 | 9,82,652 | 48,70,278 |
| | 1912-13 | 58 | 212 | 668 | 23,56,721 | .. | 26,42,232 | 49,98,953 | 8,55,818 | 3,36,492 | 28,48,485 | 9,54,790 | 49,95,585 |
| | 1913-14 | 59 | 249 | 634 | 48,19,898 | .. | 36,33,568 | 84,53,466 | 11,57,938 | 4,43,425 | 37,61,328 | 9,79,380 | 63,42,071 |
| | 1914-15 | 59 | 275 | 614 | 51,16,985 | .. | 31,87,887 | 83,04,872 | 14,33,305 | 5,68,860 | 53,76,488 | 14,32,632 | 88,11,285 |
| | 1915-16 | 59 | 270 | 603 | 51,69,007 | .. | 30,99,499 | 82,68,506 | 15,93,495 | 7,06,108 | 55,10,203 | 14,01,520 | 92,11,326 |
| | 1916-17 | 59 | 270 | 607 | 55,42,258 | .. | 30,78,901 | 86,21,159 | 15,04,165 | 6,38,199 | 49,48,829 | 14,28,104 | 85,19,297 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1907-08 | 49 | 606 | 905 | 25,04,269 | 10,15,724 | 12,70,048 | 47,90,041 | 11,41,599 | 5,90,171 | 22,84,901 | 8,77,017 | 48,93,688 |
| | 1908-09 | 45 | 570 | 847 | 25,53,281 | 13,01,080 | 11,26,973 | 49,81,284 | 12,22,131 | 6,31,682 | 21,44,714 | 15,46,054 | 55,44,581 |
| | 1909-10 | 46 | 543 | 881 | 27,82,426 | 13,81,099 | 12,45,244 | 54,08,769 | 12,20,198 | 5,79,767 | 21,62,618 | 15,87,913 | 55,50,491 |
| | 1910-11 | 46 | 552 | 884 | 27,14,323 | .. | 26,26,360 | 53,40,683 | 12,62,064 | 6,05,212 | 19,18,099 | 12,48,645 | 50,34,020 |
| | 1911-12 | 46 | 580 | 850 | 27,55,215 | .. | 27,36,650 | 54,91,865 | 13,15,151 | 5,85,423 | 22,40,441 | 13,03,553 | 54,44,568 |
| | 1912-13 | 46 | 592 | 872 | 30,11,443 | .. | 38,56,099 | 68,67,542 | 15,35,052 | 6,30,313 | 27,65,387 | 14,47,702 | 63,78,454 |
| Punjab | 1913-14 | 41 | 577 | 829 | 32,75,881 | .. | 43,89,487 | 81,65,368 | 18,50,682 | 6,75,211 | 33,82,167 | 11,67,571 | 70,75,631 |
| | 1914-15 | 41 | 539 | 858 | 33,74,145 | .. | 50,07,980 | 83,82,125 | 20,85,421 | 7,03,007 | 35,46,684 | 11,44,096 | 74,79,208 |
| | 1915-16 | 41 | 542 | 854 | 34,72,693 | .. | 41,80,383 | 76,53,076 | 23,14,740 | 7,84,047 | 43,19,741 | 12,12,237 | 86,30,765 |
| | 1916-17 | 47 | 545 | 852 | 36,78,467 | .. | 44,07,975 | 80,86,442 | 24,09,227 | 7,76,901 | 34,94,979 | 15,76,790 | 82,57,897 |
| Delhi | 1913-14 | 1 | .. | 21 | 32,471 | .. | 46,580 | 79,051 | 23,623 | 9,206 | 23,450 | 9,987 | 66,266 |
| | 1914-15 | 1 | .. | 21 | 31,833 | .. | 31,418 | 63,251 | 29,395 | 10,858 | 15,374 | 22,419 | 78,046 |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | .. | 21 | 35,193 | .. | 66,726 | 1,01,919 | 32,613 | 10,788 | 34,911 | 10,339 | 88,651 |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | .. | 20 | 31,080 | .. | 85,732 | 1,16,812 | 36,508 | 11,363 | 45,269 | 13,288 | 1,06,428 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1907-08 | 96 | 1,219 | 437 | 8,92,535 | 7,23,465 | 10,94,197 | 27,10,287 | 7,52,370 | 2,44,627 | 10,36,309 | 8,20,328 | 28,53,634 |
| | 1908-09 | 95 | 1,215 | 450 | 9,07,653 | .. | 17,51,050 | 26,58,703 | 8,74,942 | 2,58,116 | 12,03,545 | 10,07,258 | 33,43,861 |
| | 1909-10 | 97 | 1,277 | 491 | 10,48,759 | .. | 16,86,865 | 27,35,624 | 8,44,934 | 2,34,603 | 9,32,151 | 6,49,794 | 26,61,482 |
| | 1910-11 | 99 | 1,304 | 516 | 9,95,714 | .. | 17,22,330 | 27,18,044 | 8,60,016 | 2,13,152 | 7,62,888 | 6,47,281 | 24,83,337 |
| | 1911-12 | 100 | 1,326 | 524 | 10,37,981 | .. | 20,23,964 | 30,61,945 | 9,07,281 | 2,12,492 | 8,23,876 | 7,88,019 | 27,31,668 |
| | 1912-13 | 100 | 1,324 | 525 | 10,42,567 | .. | 23,12,393 | 33,54,960 | 9,46,110 | 2,17,722 | 10,99,697 | 8,50,583 | 31,24,112 |
| | 1913-14 | 101 | 1,328 | 530 | 10,49,031 | .. | 26,89,189 | 37,38,220 | 10,26,000 | 2,08,407 | 13,86,623 | 8,97,053 | 35,18,083 |
| | 1914-15 | 102 | 1,377 | 487 | 10,81,283 | .. | 30,68,601 | 41,49,884 | 11,18,625 | 2,36,106 | 17,23,113 | 10,46,632 | 41,24,476 |
| | 1915-16 | 102 | 1,369 | 495 | 11,18,614 | .. | 30,87,322 | 42,05,936 | 11,99,472 | 2,94,034 | 18,89,905 | 11,47,425 | 45,30,836 |
| | 1916-17 | 102 | 1,368 | 496 | 10,67,562 | .. | 31,65,715 | 42,33,277 | 12,15,336 | 2,53,324 | 17,17,925 | 10,50,309 | 42,45,894 |
| Assam (a) | 1907-08 | (b)66 | 397 | 570 | 22,71,031 | 15,32,878 | 12,86,453 | 50,90,362 | 13,66,579 | 3,27,224 | 25,32,704 | 8,67,906 | 50,94,413 |
| | 1908-09 | (b)66 | 398 | 567 | 22,76,328 | 16,82,687 | 16,06,063 | 55,65,078 | 14,68,385 | 3,68,824 | 29,93,791 | 9,02,771 | 57,33,771 |
| | 1909-10 | (b)66 | 415 | 553 | 22,88,849 | 13,75,684 | 13,52,752 | 50,17,285 | 13,74,964 | 4,01,013 | 28,92,688 | 8,13,964 | 54,82,629 |
| | 1910-11 | (b)66 | 412 | 555 | 23,33,125 | .. | 28,12,001 | 51,45,126 | 13,60,563 | 3,76,848 | 26,99,384 | 8,24,991 | 52,61,786 |
| | 1911-12 | 19 | 176 | 140 | 7,59,974 | .. | 9,39,538 | 16,99,512 | 5,18,651 | 2,08,031 | 8,49,708 | 1,87,361 | 17,63,751 |
| | 1912-13 | 19 | 180 | 136 | 7,45,328 | .. | 15,82,195 | 23,27,523 | 5,63,657 | 2,11,508 | 12,35,539 | 1,25,791 | 21,36,495 |
| | 1913-14 | 19 | 184 | 134 | 7,99,875 | .. | 24,10,282 | 32,10,157 | 6,32,365 | 2,48,452 | 19,44,001 | 1,86,368 | 30,11,186 |
| | 1914-15 | 19 | 184 | 134 | 7,72,143 | .. | 20,01,331 | 27,73,474 | 7,81,242 | 2,77,114 | 16,10,974 | 2,29,603 | 28,98,933 |
| | 1915-16 | 19 | 202 | 121 | 7,83,196 | .. | 13,38,247 | 21,21,443 | 7,46,546 | 2,66,936 | 10,99,412 | 1,88,174 | 23,00,968 |
| | 1916-17 | 19 | 202 | 121 | 7,98,628 | .. | 13,65,215 | 21,63,843 | 7,56,644 | 2,78,221 | 8,81,033 | 2,11,814 | 21,27,712 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1907-08 | 5 | .. | 215 | 2,17,999 | .. | 99,000 | 3,16,999 | 75,265 | 41,364 | 1,06,915 | 69,229 | 2,92,773 |
| | 1908-09 | 5 | .. | 216 | 2,19,067 | .. | 1,35,946 | 3,55,013 | 82,119 | 55,866 | 1,07,143 | 91,450 | 3,34,578 |
| | 1909-10 | 5 | .. | 216 | 2,21,058 | .. | 1,59,386 | 3,80,444 | 85,155 | 55,941 | 1,21,211 | 1,10,421 | 3,72,728 |
| | 1910-11 | 5 | .. | 218 | 2,05,442 | .. | 2,38,202 | 4,43,644 | 90,141 | 62,916 | 1,18,171 | 1,15,511 | 3,86,739 |
| | 1911-12 | 5 | .. | 218 | 2,01,620 | .. | 1,91,218 | 3,92,838 | 97,031 | 59,546 | 1,42,989 | 1,12,168 | 4,11,734 |
| | 1912-13 | 5 | .. | 218 | 1,99,017 | .. | 3,57,692 | 5,56,709 | 1,45,862 | 61,502 | 1,65,550 | 1,06,852 | 4,79,771 |
| | 1913-14 | 5 | .. | 219 | 2,05,203 | .. | 3,43,802 | 5,49,005 | 1,68,833 | 67,869 | 1,65,962 | 81,015 | 4,83,619 |
| | 1914-15 | 5 | .. | 219 | 2,15,677 | .. | 3,62,096 | 5,77,773 | 2,04,618 | 74,572 | 2,28,430 | 70,680 | 5,78,300 |
| | 1915-16 | 5 | .. | 220 | 2,07,782 | .. | 3,63,570 | 5,71,352 | 2,39,892 | 61,656 | 1,78,541 | 82,878 | 5,62,967 |
| | 1916-17 | 5 | .. | 218 | 2,06,430 | .. | 3,84,460 | 5,90,890 | 2,56,121 | 62,060 | 1,30,171 | 1,07,941 | 5,56,293 |

(a) Includes Eastern Bengal Boards up to 1910-11

(b) Exclusive of 9 Union Committees whose income and expenditure are included in those of the District Boards

*No. 79.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER and CONSTITUTION of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, and their INCOME and EXPENDITURE—concluded*

| | | Number of Boards | NUMBER OF MEMBERS | | INCOME | | | | EXPENDITURE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elected | *Ex-officio* and nominated | From Provincial rates | Contributions from Provincial revenues | From other sources | Total | Educational | Medical | Public Works | Other charges | Total |
| | | | | | R | R | R | R | R | R | R | R | R |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1907-08 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 20,880 | 15,000 | 16,874 | 52,754 | 8,852 | 7,014 | 29,109 | 5,758 | 50,733 |
| | 1908-09 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 25,387 | 15,000 | 15,282 | 55,669 | 7,558 | 7,871 | 41,558 | 5,879 | 62,866 |
| | 1909-10 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 22,848 | 15,000 | 17,341 | 55,189 | 7,663 | 7,468 | 25,983 | 6,379 | 47,493 |
| | 1910-11 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 19,304 | .. | 34,997 | 54,301 | 7,720 | 6,248 | 31,068 | 6,890 | 51,927 |
| | 1911-12 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 17,982 | .. | 35,522 | 53,504 | 8,238 | 6,372 | 31,171 | 6,982 | 52,763 |
| | 1912-13 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 20,903 | .. | 42,968 | 63,871 | 7,599 | 6,555 | 28,412 | 8,461 | 51,027 |
| | 1913-14 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 18,722 | .. | 43,137 | 61,859 | 5,523 | 7,834 | 30,187 | 7,250 | 50,794 |
| | 1914-15 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 19,276 | .. | 39,018 | 58,294 | 6,743 | 7,731 | 32,564 | 9,278 | 56,316 |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 17,221 | .. | 38,045 | 55,266 | 6,672 | 8,848 | 49,644 | 8,441 | 73,605 |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 20,175 | .. | 45,248 | 65,423 | 7,098 | 9,065 | 34,978 | 10,634 | 61,775 |
| Coorg | 1907-08 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 30,320 | 7,000 | 34,809 | 72,129 | 13,714 | 5,319 | 37,514 | 4,436 | 60,983 |
| | 1908-09 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 30,467 | 7,000 | 38,402 | 75,869 | 14,382 | 6,414 | 47,313 | 4,427 | 72,536 |
| | 1909-10 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 30,428 | 7,000 | 36,817 | 74,245 | 14,635 | 8,402 | 43,712 | 4,925 | 71,674 |
| | 1910-11 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 30,591 | .. | 51,902 | 82,493 | 15,024 | 9,362 | 60,895 | 4,655 | 89,936 |
| | 1911-12 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 30,986 | .. | 48,773 | 74,759 | 15,502 | 10,364 | 51,150 | 5,898 | 82,914 |
| | 1912-13 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 31,234 | .. | 79,523 | 1,10,757 | 18,760 | 10,973 | 51,377 | 4,927 | 86,037 |
| | 1913-14 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 30,916 | .. | 62,364 | 93,280 | 27,608 | 12,998 | 69,564 | 4,858 | 1,15,028 |
| | 1914-15 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 31,365 | .. | 52,678 | 84,043 | 25,745 | 14,169 | 69,991 | 4,845 | 1,14,750 |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 31,995 | .. | 69,898 | 1,01,893 | 24,955 | 15,290 | 47,608 | 5,745 | 93,598 |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 32,157 | .. | 60,592 | 92,749 | 24,713 | 17,967 | 38,138 | 5,672 | 86,490 |
| TOTAL | 1907-08 | 1,093 | 5,318 | 10,676 | 2,29,85,265 | 1,14,89,742 | 1,65,13,736 | 5,09,88,743 | 1,12,00,659 | 45,95,885 | 2,41,15,612 | 98,66,133 | 4,97,78,289 |
| | 1908-09 | 1,091 | 5,310 | 10,674 | 2,23,67,944 | 86,48,751 | 2,03,80,234 | 5,13,96,929 | 1,24,16,654 | 50,83,484 | 2,51,48,933 | 1,16,29,166 | 5,42,78,237 |
| | 1909-10 | 1,103 | 5,360 | 10,814 | 2,33,67,564 | 75,18,751 | 2,06,07,211 | 5,14,93,526 | 1,13,19,444 | 50,58,522 | 2,50,80,616 | 1,04,88,868 | 5,19,47,450 |
| | 1910-11 | 1,106 | 5,679 | 10,767 | 2,35,09,458 | .. | 2,86,52,366 | 5,21,61,824 | 1,11,77,395 | 51,26,187 | 2,42,94,198 | 1,01,85,782 | 5,07,83,562 |
| | 1911-12 | 1,124 | 5,793 | 10,834 | 2,31,28,788 | .. | 3,18,28,467 | 5,49,57,255 | 1,16,56,595 | 51,03,847 | 2,63,77,192 | 1,05,00,908 | 5,36,38,542 |
| | 1912-13 | 1,126 | 6,087 | 10,693 | 2,39,15,804 | .. | 3,70,84,122 | 6,09,99,926 | 1,31,67,470 | 53,21,268 | 2,84,02,224 | 1,08,92,400 | 5,77,83,362 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,131 | 6,291 | 10,571 | 3,00,97,413 | .. | 4,82,82,147 | 7,83,79,560 | 1,53,68,831 | 59,37,677 | 3,29,93,636 | 1,14,12,412 | 6,57,12,556 |
| | 1914-15 | 1,134 | 6,461 | 10,546 | 3,33,89,026 | .. | 4,42,23,163 | 7,76,12,189 | 1,73,98,511 | 65,43,337 | 4,07,02,680 | 1,28,64,657 | 7,75,09,185 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,144 | 6,526 | 10,605 | 3,39,03,842 | .. | 4,11,44,716 | 7,50,48,558 | 1,82,01,777 | 70,09,075 | 4,16,28,050 | 1,31,72,296 | 8,00,11,198 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,153 | 6,729 | 10,459 | 3,52,96,357 | .. | 4,34,91,897 | 7,87,88,254 | 1,84,88,318 | 68,72,159 | 3,53,37,517 | 1,74,45,116 | 7,81,43,110 |

*No. 80.—INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA*

| Province | | Opening balance | Land revenue (including revenue due to canals) | Provincial rates (including local rate, patwari cess, village service fund, etc.) | Interest on education and dispensary securities | Police (cattle-pound) | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | School fees | Miscellaneous (including sale of books and contributions) | Total |
| Bengal | 1912-13 | 23,46,635 | 236 | 29,20,509 | 16,798 | 3,68,007 | 45,214 | 11,28,496 | 11,73,710 |
| | 1913-14 | 29,71,360 | 558 | 58,44,685 | 18,708 | 3,77,772 | 45,681 | 15,36,720 | 15,82,401 |
| | 1914-15 | 51,19,881 | 383 | 58,88,305 | 18,456 | 3,69,408 | 45,538 | 12,13,391 | 12,58,929 |
| | 1915-16 | 43,30,158 | 788 | 63,42,833 | 35,203 | 3,63,745 | 46,587 | 9,56,294 | 10,02,881 |
| | 1916-17 | 33,49,533 | 965 | 65,80,157 | 34,290 | 3,84,485 | 47,905 | 10,20,358 | 10,68,263 |
| Madras | 1912-13 | 29,47,740 | 9,91,445 | 67,06,832 | 3,18,160 | .. | 3,51,129 | 11,26,227 | 14,77,356 |
| | 1913-14 | 44,35,380 | 10,09,845 | 69,09,788 | 3,58,174 | .. | 3,91,854 | 23,47,661 | 27,39,515 |
| | 1914-15 | 71,22,865 | 10,39,439 | 67,46,518 | 3,89,922 | .. | 3,71,391 | 17,16,100 | 20,87,491 |
| | 1915-16 | 63,71,742 | 11,01,091 | 71,37,213 | 4,28,313 | .. | 3,80,697 | 15,82,444 | 19,63,141 |
| | 1916-17 | 56,47,618 | 11,49,703 | 72,74,213 | 4,10,702 | .. | 3,87,856 | 16,65,134 | 20,52,990 |
| Bombay | 1912-13 | 26,38,165 | 2,05,179 | 31,97,931 | 17,024 | 1,49,670 | 1,74,128 | 20,49,504 | 22,23,632 |
| | 1913-14 | 24,74,625 | 2,46,715 | 34,13,534 | 17,139 | 1,53,569 | 1,78,715 | 23,59,903 | 25,38,618 |
| | 1914-15 | 29,63,944 | 2,94,535 | 31,83,520 | 17,512 | 1,55,072 | 1,84,422 | 28,11,885 | 29,96,307 |
| | 1915-16 | 29,98,564 | 3,46,569 | 27,43,171 | 15,423 | 1,87,100 | 1,79,601 | 26,82,768 | 28,62,369 |
| | 1916-17 | 23,40,272 | 3,53,509 | 32,93,605 | 16,061 | 2,07,215 | 1,79,308 | 28,69,051 | 30,48,359 |
| United Provinces | 1912-13 | 24,56,837 | 16,707 | 36,83,319 | 23,692 | 5,10,199 | 2,77,984 | 13,88,149 | 16,66,133 |
| | 1913-14 | 26,98,604 | 21,743 | 36,97,409 | 26,236 | 6,91,596 | 3,15,113 | 28,93,079 | 32,08,192 |
| | 1914-15 | 63,47,821 | 39,419 | 69,27,976 | 30,529 | 4,71,991 | 3,31,230 | 19,98,226 | 23,29,456 |
| | 1915-16 | 77,01,476 | 36,751 | 68,44,924 | 30,362 | 5,03,219 | 3,52,604 | 17,09,818 | 20,62,422 |
| | 1916-17 | 75,25,633 | 36,709 | 67,71,625 | 30,441 | 5,16,005 | 3,75,649 | 17,26,067 | 21,01,716 |
| Bihar and Orissa. | 1912-13 | 13,06,338 | 156 | 23,56,721 | 20,919 | 2,18,968 | 22,695 | 4,62,907 | 4,85,602 |
| | 1913-14 | 13,17,692 | 2,264 | 48,19,898 | 22,940 | 2,23,578 | 26,488 | 9,10,313 | 9,36,801 |
| | 1914-15 | 34,29,088 | 6,025 | 51,16,985 | 29,923 | 2,24,787 | 33,889 | 8,67,828 | 9,01,717 |
| | 1915-16 | 29,22,675 | 9,570 | 51,69,007 | 36,138 | 2,17,019 | 44,468 | 8,52,792 | 8,97,260 |
| | 1916-17 | 19,79,855 | 11,105 | 55,42,258 | 36,041 | 2,31,078 | 51,916 | 8,60,545 | 9,12,461 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912-13 | 18,68,671 | 2,518 | 30,11,443 | 2,428 | 90,841 | 2,57,944 | 7,89,744 | 10,47,688 |
| Punjab | 1913-14 | 23,35,317 | 2,397 | 32,75,881 | 2,427 | 1,19,742 | 2,86,330 | 11,35,057 | 14,21,387 |
| | 1914-15 | 34,25,054 | 2,333 | 33,74,145 | 2,654 | 1,03,362 | 2,93,785 | 10,64,837 | 13,58,622 |
| | 1915-16 | 43,27,971 | 1,994 | 34,72,693 | 3,206 | 1,21,154 | 3,02,972 | 11,57,925 | 14,60,897 |
| | 1916-17 | 33,50,282 | 3,062 | 36,78,467 | 7,779 | 1,19,330 | 3,31,637 | 12,63,830 | 15,95,467 |
| Delhi | 1913-14 | 22,442 | .. | 32,471 | .. | 2,743 | (a) | (a) | 19,891 |
| | 1914-15 | 37,795 | .. | 31,833 | .. | 2,709 | | | 15,000 |
| | 1915-16 | 23,000 | .. | 35,193 | .. | 2,977 | | | 22,219 |
| | 1916-17 | 36,267 | .. | 31,080 | .. | 2,915 | | | 23,587 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912-13 | 14,39,663 | .. | 10,42,567 | 3,851 | 5,53,052 | 4,241 | 6,38,011 | 6,42,252 |
| | 1913-14 | 16,70,511 | .. | 10,49,031 | 3,872 | 6,13,706 | 6,087 | 6,29,143 | 6,35,230 |
| | 1914-15 | 18,91,819 | .. | 10,81,283 | 3,862 | 5,89,681 | 6,586 | 8,18,017 | 8,24,603 |
| | 1915-16 | 19,17,144 | .. | 11,18,614 | 5,608 | 5,68,558 | 6,655 | 9,14,368 | 9,21,023 |
| | 1916-17 | 15,92,244 | .. | 10,67,562 | 7,354 | 6,06,169 | 7,148 | 9,29,626 | 9,36,774 |
| Assam | 1912-13 | 3,77,248 | 41,017 | 7,45,328 | .. | 74,482 | 16,277 | 2,67,371 | 2,83,648 |
| | 1913-14 | 6,09,387 | 45,856 | 7,99,875 | .. | 87,158 | 18,233 | 3,14,352 | 3,32,585 |
| | 1914-15 | 8,08,358 | 43,837 | 7,72,143 | .. | 73,538 | 19,977 | 3,57,486 | 3,77,463 |
| | 1915-16 | 6,82,899 | 46,536 | 7,83,196 | .. | 81,914 | 18,924 | 3,41,059 | 3,59,983 |
| | 1916-17 | 5,03,349 | 48,730 | 7,98,628 | .. | 93,841 | 19,973 | 3,49,581 | 3,69,554 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912-13 | 1,70,955 | .. | 1,99,017 | ... | 3,366 | 7,728 | 1,28,441 | 1,36,169 |
| | 1913-14 | 2,47,893 | .. | 2,05,203 | .. | 3,966 | 7,034 | 1,47,225 | 1,54,259 |
| | 1914-15 | 3,13,279 | .. | 2,15,677 | .. | 3,680 | 5,998 | 1,74,541 | 1,80,539 |
| | 1915-16 | 3,04,990 | .. | 2,07,782 | .. | 2,683 | 7,301 | 1,92,851 | 2,00,152 |
| | 1916-17 | 3,12,861 | .. | 2,06,430 | .. | 4,042 | 8,431 | 2,03,951 | 2,12,382 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912-13 | 36,329 | .. | 20,903 | 890 | 4,001 | 1,011 | .. | 1,011 |
| | 1913-14 | 49,173 | .. | 18,722 | 846 | 5,469 | 1,601 | 1,184 | 2,785 |
| | 1914-15 | 60,238 | .. | 19,276 | 820 | 4,473 | 2,060 | 2,168 | 4,228 |
| | 1915-16 | 62,216 | .. | 17,221 | 847 | 4,657 | 2,416 | 3,184 | 5,600 |
| | 1916-17 | 43,877 | .. | 20,175 | 1,101 | 3,353 | 3,002 | 3,191 | 6,193 |
| Coorg | 1912-13 | 27,302 | 4,835 | 31,234 | 349 | 3,453 | 3,270 | 36,610 | 39,880 |
| | 1913-14 | 52,022 | 5,305 | 30,916 | 349 | 3,643 | 3,285 | 7,959 | 11,244 |
| | 1914-15 | 29,869 | 6,414 | 31,365 | 349 | 3,841 | 3,713 | 7,884 | 11,597 |
| | 1915-16 | —850 | 6,213 | 31,995 | 6,368 | 4,029 | 3,647 | 8,003 | 11,650 |
| | 1916-17 | 7,445 | 6,064 | 32,157 | 87 | 4,823 | 3,637 | 7,936 | 11,573 |
| TOTAL | 1912-13 | 1,56,15,883 | 12,62,093 | 2,39,15,804 | 4,04,111 | 19,76,039 | 11,61,621 | 80,15,460 | 91,77,081 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,88,84,406 | 13,34,683 | 3,00,97,413 | 4,50,691 | 22,82,942 | 12,80,421 | 1,22,82,596 | 1,35,82,908 |
| | 1914-15 | 3,15,50,011 | 14,32,385 | 3,33,89,026 | 4,94,027 | 20,02,542 | 12,98,589 | 1,10,32,363 | 1,23,45,952 |
| | 1915-16 | 3,16,41,985 | 15,49,512 | 3,39,03,842 | 5,61,468 | 20,57,055 | 13,45,872 | 1,04,01,506 | 1,17,69,597 |
| | 1916-17 | 2,66,89,236 | 16,09,847 | 3,52,96,357 | 5,43,856 | 21,73,256 | 14,16,462 | 1,08,99,270 | 1,23,39,319 |

(a) Figures not available

*No. 80.—INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| Province | | Medical | | | Receipts from scientific and other minor departments (including public gardens, veterinary work, experimental cultivation, exhibitions, and fairs) | Receipts in aid of superannuation and compassionate allowances (contributions for pensions and gratuities) | Miscellaneous (including sale of materials and sale and rents of *nazul* lands and buildings) | Railways irrigation (minor works) and navigation (local canal) | Civil works |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Income from endowments and contributions | Other income | Total | | | | | |
| Bengal | 1912–13 | 65,231 | 5,384 | 70,615 | 11,685 | .. | 3,60,042 | 1,15,830 | 12,83,465 |
| | 1913–14 | 71,170 | 8,042 | 79,212 | 8,407 | .. | 1,82,823 | 1,26,360 | 12,23,969 |
| | 1914–15 | 84,859 | 4,721 | 89,580 | 8,801 | .. | 1,75,086 | 96,415 | 12,74,162 |
| | 1915–16 | 92,433 | 5,973 | 98,406 | 5,851 | .. | 5,41,625 | 81,745 | 12,41,704 |
| | 1916–17 | 81,533 | 8,949 | 90,482 | 9,315 | .. | 3,81,877 | 1,13,069 | 10,37,235 |
| Madras | 1912–13 | 3,29,666 | 60,398 | 3,90,064 | 3,768 | .. | 9,55,641 | 5,57,362 | 67,84,334 |
| | 1913–14 | 2,56,680 | 66,461 | 3,23,141 | 3,802 | .. | 9,28,355 | 5,43,756 | 83,19,230 |
| | 1914–15 | 1,26,653 | 66,279 | 1,92,932 | 4,512 | .. | 9,46,010 | 5,58,004 | 89,70,274 |
| | 1915–16 | 1,75,699 | 68,270 | 2,43,969 | 6,253 | .. | 10,37,799 | 7,06,717 | 64,14,216 |
| | 1916–17 | 3,41,652 | 71,497 | 4,13,149 | 9,424 | .. | 9,66,154 | 7,80,332 | 48,64,017 |
| Bombay | 1912–13 | 87,651 | 7,624 | 95,275 | 77,531 | .. | 74,932 | .. | 13,90,657 |
| | 1913–14 | 75,485 | 14,139 | 89,624 | 90,663 | .. | 84,932 | .. | 14,93,033 |
| | 1914–15 | 92,246 | 9,189 | 1,01,435 | 70,794 | .. | 36,985 | .. | 13,54,702 |
| | 1915–16 | 72,677 | 8,055 | 80,732 | 78,559 | .. | 55,920 | .. | 13,50,343 |
| | 1916–17 | 88,155 | 8,424 | 96,579 | 82,952 | .. | 42,406 | .. | 14,62,663 |
| United Provinces | 1912–13 | 5,10,797 | 17,679 | 5,28,476 | 94,743 | .. | 58,131 | .. | 14,59,958 |
| | 1913–14 | 7,07,736 | 22,382 | 7,30,118 | 1,01,279 | 80 | 73,961 | .. | 35,60,197 |
| | 1914–15 | 6,50,327 | 37,281 | 6,87,608 | 66,868 | .. | 40,117 | .. | 11,78,570 |
| | 1915–16 | 3,54,032 | 36,354 | 3,90,386 | 82,030 | .. | 50,866 | .. | 10,42,686 |
| | 1916–17 | 3,36,566 | 34,726 | 3,71,292 | 1,04,729 | .. | 54,436 | .. | 10,54,937 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912–13 | 50,392 | 3,546 | 53,938 | 11,974 | .. | 1,47,896 | 4,827 | 10,47,586 |
| | 1913–14 | 62,993 | 3,808 | 66,801 | 16,237 | .. | 76,389 | 20,464 | 13,26,508 |
| | 1914–15 | 53,269 | 4,685 | 57,954 | 13,878 | 272 | 26,473 | 1,325 | 9,59,514 |
| | 1915–16 | 68,950 | 9,358 | 78,308 | 13,003 | 233 | 16,768 | 9,659 | 8,80,612 |
| | 1916–17 | 81,044 | 8,963 | 90,007 | 17,708 | 233 | 29,455 | 1,665 | 10,05,661 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912–13 | 98,346 | 11,856 | 1,10,202 | 3,20,984 | 160 | 93,293 | 52,890 | 18,32,762 |
| Punjab | 1913–14 | 70,818 | 14,046 | 84,864 | 3,56,153 | 2,772 | 1,98,817 | 78,318 | 23,94,467 |
| | 1914–15 | 74,997 | 14,495 | 89,492 | 3,31,239 | 6,826 | 40,318 | 49,009 | 28,14,727 |
| | 1915–16 | 81,658 | 15,484 | 97,142 | 3,36,708 | 5,987 | 75,213 | 62,692 | 18,1 ,602 |
| | 1916–17 | 80,112 | 27,398 | 1,07,510 | 3,33,260 | 3,998 | 2,09,157 | 63,616 | 17,16,913 |
| Delhi | 1913–14 | (a) | (a) | 4,715 | 2,652 | .. | 267 | 2,718 | 12,833 |
| | 1914–15 | | | 3,958 | 1,642 | .. | 112 | 352 | 6,831 |
| | 1915–16 | | | 4,911 | 533 | .. | 654 | 1,713 | 32,910 |
| | 1916–17 | | | 5,046 | 2,048 | .. | 2,217 | 592 | 47,417 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912–13 | 5,563 | 1,892 | 7,455 | 20,775 | .. | 2,38,396 | .. | 3,62,611 |
| | 1913–14 | 8,470 | 2,316 | 10,786 | 28,412 | .. | 2,68,210 | .. | 6,68,842 |
| | 1914–15 | 3,229 | 2,475 | 5,704 | 21,444 | .. | 2,50,312 | .. | 8,74,518 |
| | 1915–16 | 7,910 | 5,621 | 13,531 | 24,821 | .. | 2,56,859 | .. | 8,35,039 |
| | 1916–17 | 21,826 | 6,871 | 28,697 | 30,317 | .. | 2,48,366 | .. | 8,05,654 |
| Assam | 1912–13 | 56,351 | 428 | 56,779 | 634 | .. | 195,563 | .. | 8,75,663 |
| | 1913–14 | 78,960 | 191 | 79,151 | 469 | 8 | 1,80,542 | .. | 16,10,099 |
| | 1914–15 | 83,722 | 957 | 89,679 | 2,003 | 108 | 2,12,304 | .. | 11,45,265 |
| | 1915–16 | 74,632 | 1,428 | 76,060 | 2,420 | 114 | 2,20,204 | .. | 5,12,085 |
| | 1916–17 | 70,621 | 3,212 | 73,833 | 3,677 | 106 | 2,30,238 | .. | 4,24,925 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912–13 | 29,327 | 404 | 29,731 | 4,880 | .. | 3,246 | 14,949 | 1,53,579 |
| | 1913–14 | 46,224 | 1,582 | 47,806 | 7,831 | .. | 5,107 | 9,983 | 1,13,334 |
| | 1914–15 | 36,299 | 141 | 36,440 | 4,894 | .. | 5,947 | 15,697 | 1,14,612 |
| | 1915–16 | 1,702 | 213 | 1,915 | 7,909 | .. | 7,047 | 13,544 | 1,17,080 |
| | 1916–17 | 62,253 | 47 | 62,300 | 4,862 | .. | 9,439 | 6,340 | 73,351 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912–13 | 4,822 | 8 | 4,830 | 12,593 | .. | 850 | .. | 18,793 |
| | 1913–14 | 9,775 | 9 | 9,784 | 3,700 | .. | 102 | .. | 20,451 |
| | 1914–15 | 4,891 | 52 | 4,943 | 6,674 | .. | 149 | .. | 17,731 |
| | 1915–16 | 7,511 | 24 | 7,535 | 3,160 | .. | 154 | .. | 16,092 |
| | 1916–17 | 9,644 | .. | 9,644 | 8,224 | .. | 207 | .. | 16,526 |
| Coorg | 1912–13 | 180 | 1,972 | 2,152 | .. | .. | 4,450 | .. | 24,404 |
| | 1913–14 | 2,333 | 2,197 | 4,530 | .. | .. | 4,488 | .. | 32,805 |
| | 1914–15 | 180 | 2,286 | 2,466 | .. | .. | 4,736 | .. | 23,275 |
| | 1915–16 | 180 | 2,186 | 2,366 | .. | .. | 4,799 | .. | 34,473 |
| | 1916–17 | 210 | 2,452 | 2,662 | .. | .. | 4,971 | .. | 30,412 |
| Total | 1912–13 | 12,38,326 | 1,11,191 | 13,49,517 | 5,59,567 | 160 | 21,32,440 | 7,45,858 | 1,52,33,812 |
| | 1913–14 | 13,90,644 | 1,35,173 | 15,30,532 | 6,19,605 | 2,860 | 20,03,993 | 7,81,599 | 2,07,75,768 |
| | 1914–15 | 12,15,672 | 1,42,561 | 13,62,191 | 5,32,749 | 7,206 | 17,38,549 | 7,20,802 | 1,87,34,181 |
| | 1915–16 | 9,37,384 | 1,52,965 | 10,95,261 | 5,61,247 | 6,334 | 22,67,908 | 8,76,070 | 1,42,95,842 |
| | 1916–17 | 11,73,616 | 1,72,539 | 13,51,201 | 6,06,516 | 4,337 | 21,78,923 | 9,65,614 | 1,25,39,711 |

(a) Figures not available.

*No. 80.—INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA—concluded*

| PROVINCE | | Debt | Total income (excluding opening balance). | Incidence of taxation per head of population | Incidence of income (excluding opening balance) per head of population |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 1912–13 | 8,43,376 | 71,70,761 | ·06 | ·15 |
| | 1913–14 | 12,78,161 | 1,07,30,777 | ·14 | ·22 |
| | 1914–15 | 8,63,843 | 1,00,47,964 | ·14 | ·22 |
| | 1915–16 | 9,74,492 | 1,06,91,743 | ·15 | ·23 |
| | 1916–17 | 9,06,838 | 1,06,09,964 | ·16 | ·23 |
| Madras | 1912–13 | 14,43,069 | 1,97,82,327 | ·19 | ·51 |
| | 1913–14 | 11,46,936 | 2,24,37,763 | ·24 | ·58 |
| | 1914–15 | 16,44,126 | 2,27,51,143 | ·20 | ·55 |
| | 1915–16 | 30,39,093 | 2,22,50,090 | ·21 | ·38 |
| | 1916–17 | 50,83,780 | 2,43,68,224 | ·27 | ·36 |
| Bombay | 1912–13 | 1,74,390 | 76,06,220 | ·18 | ·41 |
| | 1913–14 | 2,08,774 | 83,39,701 | ·20 | ·47 |
| | 1914–15 | 2,63,885 | 84,74,747 | ·18 | ·45 |
| | 1915–16 | 1,46,588 | 78,66,936 | ·15 | ·39 |
| | 1916–17 | 70,609 | 86,74,247 | ·18 | ·48 |
| United Provinces | 1912–13 | 1,18,945 | 81,60,303 | ·08 | ·17 |
| | 1913–14 | 4,10,102 | 1,25,20,913 | ·08 | ·26 |
| | 1914–15 | 1,72,085 | 1,19,44,619 | ·15 | ·25 |
| | 1915–16 | 1,16,752 | 1,11,60,398 | ·15 | ·23 |
| | 1916–17 | 1,23,334 | 1,11,65,224 | ·14 | ·23 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912–13 | 6,30,315 | 49,98,953 | ·08 | ·16 |
| | 1913–14 | 9,18,390 | 84,53,466 | ·08 | ·25 |
| | 1914–15 | 9,38,166 | 83,04,872 | ·08 | ·23 |
| | 1915–16 | 9,17,706 | 82,68,506 | ·08 | ·23 |
| | 1916–17 | 7,17,285 | 86,21,159 | ·10 | ·25 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912–13 | 2,93,194 | 68,67,542 | ·15 | ·41 |
| Punjab | 1913–14 | 2,25,731 | 81,65,368 | ·20 | ·44 |
| | 1914–15 | 1,91,198 | 83,82,125 | ·21 | ·49 |
| | 1915–16 | 1,96,480 | 76,53,076 | ·23 | ·42 |
| | 1916–17 | 2,46,880 | 80,86,442 | ·23 | ·53 |
| Delhi | 1913–14 | 761 | 79,051 | ·19 | ·47 |
| | 1914–15 | 811 | 63,251 | ·19 | ·37 |
| | 1915–16 | 809 | 1,01,919 | ·20 | ·56 |
| | 1916–17 | 1,910 | 1,16,812 | ·17 | ·65 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912–13 | 4,83,803 | 33,54,960 | ·09 | ·22 |
| | 1913–14 | 4,60,574 | 37,38,220 | ·10 | ·25 |
| | 1914–15 | 4,98,373 | 41,49,884 | ·10 | ·28 |
| | 1915–16 | 4,61,683 | 42,05,936 | ·10 | ·28 |
| | 1916–17 | 5,02,185 | 42,33,277 | ·08 | ·30 |
| Assam | 1912–13 | 54,409 | 23,27,523 | ·13 | ·42 |
| | 1913–14 | 74,414 | 32,10,157 | ·14 | ·52 |
| | 1914–15 | 57,134 | 27,73,474 | ·12 | ·45 |
| | 1915–16 | 38,931 | 21,21,443 | ·13 | ·34 |
| | 1916–17 | 1,20,311 | 21,63,843 | ·13 | ·34 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912–13 | 11,770 | 5,56,709 | ·10 | ·29 |
| | 1913–14 | 1,516 | 5,49,005 | ·11 | ·29 |
| | 1914–15 | 285 | 5,77,773 | ·11 | ·30 |
| | 1915–16 | 13,240 | 5,71,352 | ·11 | ·29 |
| | 1916–17 | 11,744 | 5,90,890 | ·11 | ·30 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912–13 | .. | 63,871 | ·06 | ·18 |
| | 1913–14 | .. | 61,859 | ·05 | ·17 |
| | 1914–15 | .. | 58,294 | ·05 | ·16 |
| | 1915–16 | .. | 55,266 | ·04 | ·15 |
| | 1916–17 | .. | 65,423 | ·06 | ·18 |
| Coorg | 1912–13 | .. | 1,10,757 | ·20 | ·63 |
| | 1913–14 | .. | 93,280 | ·20 | ·53 |
| | 1914–15 | .. | 84,043 | ·21 | ·48 |
| | 1915–16 | .. | 1,01,893 | ·22 | ·57 |
| | 1916–17 | .. | 92,749 | ·22 | ·53 |
| TOTAL | 1912–13 | 40,53,271 | 6,09,99,926 | ·1 | ·28 |
| | 1913–14 | 47,25,359 | 7,83,79,560 | ·1 | ·25 |
| | 1914–15 | 46,29,906 | 7,76,12,189 | ·2 | ·34 |
| | 1915–16 | 59,05,774 | 7,50,48,558 | ·2 | ·32 |
| | 1916–17 | 77,84,876 | 7,87,88,254 | ·2 | ·33 |

*No. 81.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA*

| Province | | Administration (general establishments) | Police (cattle-pound) | Education | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Inspection | Maintenance and management of schools | Grants-in-aid | Scholarships | Total |
| Bengal | 1912-13 | 2,17,548 | 22,898 | 46,997 | 5,92,720 | 8,51,908 | 37,165 | 16,57,920 |
| | 1913-14 | 2,31,458 | 21,435 | 46,556 | 7,35,924 | 11,92,538 | 38,803 | 21,58,574 |
| | 1914-15 | 2,49,434 | 22,104 | 45,778 | 8,29,943 | 13,79,911 | 39,174 | 24,95,478 |
| | 1915-16 | 2,70,912 | 22,743 | 47,745 | 6,61,468 | 15,23,238 | 40,703 | 24,20,129 |
| | 1916-17 | 2,82,228 | 21,263 | 49,633 | 6,93,622 | 15,03,778 | 40,532 | 23,30,996 |
| Madras | 1912-13 | 5,29,946 | .. | .. | 18,30,043 | 26 | 42,514 | 18,83,728 |
| | 1913-14 | 5,79,612 | .. | .. | 23,38,536 | 3,751 | 62,108 | 24,15,712 |
| | 1914-15 | 5,15,034 | .. | .. | 26,32,499 | —1,082 | 72,057 | 27,18,096 |
| | 1915-16 | 5,35,290 | .. | .. | 27,67,326 | 2 | 78,881 | 28,65,565 |
| | 1916-17 | 5,72,260 | .. | .. | 28,75,514 | 8 | 92,747 | 29,89,378 |
| Bombay | 1912-13 | 1,82,284 | 5,704 | 158 | 27,52,091 | 71,656 | 1,07,889 | 30,31,041 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,60,405 | 5,291 | 630 | 29,15,037 | 69,160 | 1,08,082 | 32,14,584 |
| | 1914-15 | 72,412 | 5,603 | —795 | 32,25,507 | 69,213 | 1,18,272 | 36 03,598 |
| | 1915-16 | 70,901 | 5,710 | —384 | 32,73,078 | 70,260 | 1,28,946 | 35,99,045 |
| | 1916-17 | 74,569 | 5,976 | .. | 32,58,251 | 79,370 | 1,26,103 | 35,64,386 |
| United Provinces | 1912-13 | 2,13,110 | 1,63,405 | 88,133 | 20,62,137 | 2,94,392 | 55,835 | 25,11,918 |
| | 1913-14 | 2,19,418 | 1,74,150 | 19,905 | 22,96,017 | 2,97,202 | 59,934 | 26,87,389 |
| | 1914-15 | 2,96,769 | 1,80,076 | 24,499 | 24,92,565 | 3,01,890 | 64,121 | 28,96,245 |
| | 1915-16 | 3,82,216 | 1,81,238 | 6,981 | 27,84,778 | 2,82,320 | 69,835 | 31,58,653 |
| | 1916-17 | 4,19,636 | 1,81,218 | 7,914 | 30,85,097 | 2,16,062 | 73,900 | 33,93,746 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912-13 | 1,38,550 | 14,228 | 57,026 | 1,00,680 | 6,27,831 | 25,528 | 8,55,818 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,50,383 | 13,580 | 57,742 | 1,14,048 | 8,87,720 | 25,896 | 11,57,938 |
| | 1914-15 | 1,78,065 | 28,855 | 59 526 | 1,85,576 | 10,55 360 | 26,058 | 14.33.305 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,86,745 | 22,796 | 46,289 | 2,43,720 | 11,29,522 | 27,326 | 15,93,495 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,92,659 | 13,752 | 38,384 | 2,33,604 | 11,16,839 | 27,841 | 15,04,165 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912-13 | 1,86,959 | 74,591 | 38,048 | 12,45,449 | 1,09,267 | 62.077 | 15,35,052 |
| Punjab | 1913-14 | 1,95,391 | 80,557 | 42,504 | 15,27,575 | 1,42,243 | 67,944 | 18.50,682 |
| | 1914-15 | 2,03,221 | 43,240 | 50,109 | 17,35,208 | 1,72,826 | 79,041 | 20,85,421 |
| | 1915-16 | 2,15,339 | 48,137 | 52,894 | 19,26,388 | 1,99,289 | 89,670 | 23,14,740 |
| | 1916-17 | 2,16,862 | 49,113 | 56,030 | 19,89,692 | 2,28,687 | 96,471 | 24,09,227 |
| Delhi | 1913-14 | 2,217 | 903 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 23,623 |
| | 1914-15 | 2,232 | 1,129 | | | | | 29,395 |
| | 1915-16 | 2,515 | 931 | | | | | 32,613 |
| | 1916-17 | 2,648 | 1,097 | | | | | 36,508 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912-13 | 1,17,722 | 1,65,477 | 5,309 | 9,25,985 | 12,263 | 8,356 | 9,56,110 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,23,581 | 1,80,292 | 5,495 | 9.99,393 | 12,825 | 4,542 | 10,26,000 |
| | 1914-15 | 1,33,587 | 1,91,005 | 5,641 | 10,87,745 | 16,752 | 1,032 | 11,18,625 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,43,543 | 1,96,210 | 6,554 | 11,71,493 | 12,894 | 1,809 | 11,99,472 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,42,977 | 2,00,099 | 7,001 | 11,87,214 | 12,902 | 1,707 | 12,15,336 |
| Assam | 1912-13 | 33,157 | 25 | .. | 4,99,900 | 41,756 | 13,673 | 5,63,657 |
| | 1913-14 | 38,881 | .. | .. | 5,55,285 | 47,992 | 15,569 | 6,32,365 |
| | 1914-15 | 43,170 | .. | .. | 6,98,949 | 53,315 | 15,689 | 7,81,242 |
| | 1915-16 | 44,837 | .. | .. | 6,77,982 | 41,271 | 15,927 | 7,46,546 |
| | 1916-17 | 47,274 | 38 | .. | 6,92,914 | 34,090 | 17,623 | 7,56,644 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912-13 | 18,036 | 548 | 4,013 | 1,28,018 | 2,708 | 5,116 | 1,45,867 |
| | 1913-14 | 18,536 | 569 | 3,726 | 1,52,585 | 2,465 | 5,680 | 1,68,833 |
| | 1914-15 | 17,056 | 547 | 4,661 | 1,79,348 | 2,711 | 13,628 | 2,04,618 |
| | 1915-16 | 18,007 | 577 | 6,034 | 2,08,157 | 3,068 | 17,071 | 2,39,892 |
| | 1916-17 | 17,884 | 573 | 6,646 | 2,20,132 | 3,449 | 19,626 | 2,56,121 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912-13 | 1,301 | 1,189 | 86 | 6,554 | .. | 826 | 7,599 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,653 | 1,192 | 106 | 4,470 | .. | 838 | 5,523 |
| | 1914-15 | 1,835 | 1,234 | 88 | 5,352 | .. | 826 | 6,743 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,658 | 1,556 | 132 | 5,342 | .. | 722 | 6,672 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,570 | 985 | 221 | 5,724 | .. | 842 | 7,098 |
| Coorg | 1912-13 | 2,014 | 1,499 | .. | 18,314 | 318 | 128 | 18,760 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,919 | 1,403 | .. | 27,096 | 300 | 212 | 27,608 |
| | 1914-15 | 1,720 | 1,411 | .. | 24,974 | 570 | 201 | 25,745 |
| | 1915-16 | 2,229 | 1,622 | .. | 24,250 | 450 | 255 | 24,955 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,818 | 1,853 | .. | 24,081 | 300 | 332 | 24,713 |
| TOTAL | 1912-13 | 16,40,627 | 4,49,564 | 2,39,830 | 1,01,61,891 | 20,12,125 | 3,59,107 | 1,31,67,470 |
| | 1913-14 | 17,23,448 | 4,79,372 | 1,76,664 | 1,16,75,966 | 26,56,196 | 3,89,608 | 1,53,68,831 |
| | 1914-15 | 17,14,535 | 4,75,204 | 1,89,507 | 1,30,97,666 | 30,51,466 | 4,30,099 | 1,73,98,511 |
| | 1915-16 | 18,74,192 | 4,81,520 | 1,66,245 | 1,37,43,982 | 32,62,314 | 4,71,145 | 1,82,01.777 |
| | 1916-17 | 19,72,385 | 4,75,967 | 1,65,829 | 1,42,65,845 | 31,95,485 | 4,97,724 | 1,84,88,318 |

(a) Figures not available

*No. 81.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| Province | | Medical | | | Scientific and other minor departments (including experimental cultivation, exhibitions and fairs, veterinary, public gardens, etc.) | Famine relief | Civil Works—Public Works | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Hospitals and dispensaries | Sanitation and vaccination | Total | | | Buildings | Communications | Water supply and water works |
| Bengal | 1912-13 | 3,32,564 | 30,889 | 3,87,083 | 65,238 | 70 | 92,166 | 26,11,880 | 1,94,843 |
| | 1913-14 | 3,75,087 | 91,932 | 5,31,985 | 69,701 | 3,155 | 1,40,444 | 34,63,466 | 3,71,188 |
| | 1914-15 | 4,97,698 | 1,20,777 | 6,92,357 | 82,819 | 367 | 2,77,203 | 43,96,011 | 5,96,580 |
| | 1915-16 | 5,59,898 | 1,76,833 | 8,04,026 | 1,00,587 | 2,94,148 | 2,79,817 | 47,01,051 | 5,72,551 |
| | 1916-17 | 5,27,929 | 1,20,919 | 7,35,137 | 1,30,622 | 2,55,297 | 2,31,008 | 42,61,401 | 6,30,759 |
| Madras | 1912-13 | 9,74,477 | 6,97,305 | 19,45,919 | 18,668 | .. | 5,60,156 | 64,23,223 | 4,33,335 |
| | 1913-14 | 10,74,724 | 7,40,535 | 20,46,951 | 22,079 | .. | 8,73,874 | 65,11,583 | 5,48,789 |
| | 1914-15 | 11,98,549 | 7,72,467 | 21,98,828 | 28,334 | .. | 12,08,810 | 73,21,673 | 7,56,295 |
| | 1915-16 | 11,76,316 | 7,60,745 | 21,61,276 | 37,123 | .. | 10,98,825 | 70,77,367 | 8,67,407 |
| | 1916-17 | 11,75,038 | 7,59,811 | 21,45,597 | 47,559 | .. | 8,56,907 | 58,61,050 | 5,60,601 |
| Bombay | 1912-13 | 1,60,581 | 1,59,047 | 4,71,626 | 1,29,914 | 7,702 | 4,68,140 | 21,73,060 | 4,25,547 |
| | 1913-14 | 2,03,968 | 1,59,845 | 5,15,814 | 1,37,110 | .. | 4,50,998 | 21,62,303 | 3,47,364 |
| | 1914-15 | 1,86,870 | 1,64,266 | 5,11,747 | 1,22,437 | 500 | 4,88,528 | 23,16,881 | 3,60,197 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,89,224 | 1,68,138 | 5,42,546 | 1,41,261 | .. | 5,56,762 | 23,47,918 | 3,31,337 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,70,282 | 1,69,874 | 5,38,460 | 1,34,117 | .. | 4,87,605 | 20,76,719 | 2,68,879 |
| United Provinces | 1912-13 | 7,74,373 | 2,02,878 | 10,41,575 | 1,89,812 | .. | 9,82,885 | 20,72,606 | 3,034 |
| | 1913-14 | 8,54,600 | 2,47,807 | 11,69,585 | 2,04,613 | .. | 10,52,208 | 24,22,678 | 1,463 |
| | 1914-15 | 7,90,888 | 2,71,944 | 12,47,988 | 2,21,203 | .. | 15,10,025 | 32,77,029 | 15,715 |
| | 1915-16 | 8,52,678 | 2,79,951 | 13,53,620 | 2,39,390 | .. | 18,87,167 | 31,93,938 | 668 |
| | 1916-17 | 9,24,093 | 2,92,876 | 14,05,865 | 2,62,905 | .. | 15,37,104 | 28,78,168 | 2,995 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912-13 | 2,38,860 | 42,989 | 3,36,492 | 65,377 | 141 | 87,154 | 20,49,028 | 93,137 |
| | 1913-14 | 3,12,176 | 60,818 | 4,43,425 | 70,785 | 5,706 | 1,85,472 | 27,12,315 | 1,26,830 |
| | 1914-15 | 3,82,044 | 89,649 | 5,68,860 | 190,878 | 1,039 | 2,43,354 | 40,45,686 | 2,01,492 |
| | 1915-16 | 4,99,226 | 1,04,506 | 7,06,108 | 1,14,889 | 61,792 | 4,12,276 | 39,57,610 | 2,34,217 |
| | 1916-17 | 4,11,808 | 1,09,903 | 6,38,199 | 1,09,262 | 80,182 | 4,36,141 | 34,41,624 | 2,11,561 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912-13 | 3,79,920 | 93,559 | 6,30,313 | 4,20,079 | .. | 8,03,486 | 11,59,307 | 9,946 |
| Punjab | 1913-14 | 3,92,635 | 94,035 | 6,75,211 | 4,33,450 | .. | 10,30,161 | 14,78,466 | 13,681 |
| | 1914-15 | 4,13,242 | 1,07,063 | 7,03,007 | 4,51,842 | 3,522 | 11,01,938 | 16,84,873 | 7,366 |
| | 1915-16 | 4,31,772 | 1,16,307 | 7,84,047 | 4,27,096 | 5,381 | 11,45,427 | 23,56,654 | 23,743 |
| | 1916-17 | 4,83,497 | 95,012 | 7,76,901 | 4,43,050 | 2,355 | 8,05,486 | 18,91,650 | 57,391 |
| Delhi | 1913-14 | (a) | (a) | 9,206 | 2,183 | .. | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| | 1914-15 | | | 10,858 | 2,040 | .. | | | |
| | 1915-16 | | | 10,788 | 1,538 | .. | | | |
| | 1916-17 | | | 11,263 | 3,220 | .. | | | |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912-13 | 1,07,508 | 1,01,127 | 2,17,722 | 48,026 | .. | 4,54,066 | 3,10,185 | 53,998 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,03,588 | 99,047 | 2,08,407 | 59,681 | .. | 4,72,567 | 4,30,144 | 1,08,259 |
| | 1914-15 | 1,25,537 | 1,03,343 | 2,36,106 | 70,510 | .. | 5,11,029 | 6,57,472 | 1,14,436 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,57,834 | 1,29,615 | 2,94,034 | 77,603 | .. | 6,05,600 | 7,12,921 | 1,07,206 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,20,753 | 1,26,734 | 2,53,324 | 66,055 | .. | 5,15,146 | 7,00,057 | 91,186 |
| Assam | 1912-13 | 1,46,594 | 23,657 | 2,11,508 | 27,531 | .. | 8,620 | 10,57,621 | 90,471 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,62,481 | 32,402 | 2,48,452 | 35,575 | .. | 7,688 | 16,17,883 | 2,06,010 |
| | 1914-15 | 1,38,724 | 27,718 | 2,77,114 | 41,355 | .. | 9,468 | 13,67,818 | 1,31,780 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,43,075 | 28,445 | 2,66,836 | 44,393 | 2,225 | 8,502 | 8,13,727 | 1,78,192 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,48,380 | 28,451 | 2,78,221 | 51,742 | 4,330 | 8,838 | 5,84,108 | 2,09,994 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912-13 | 39,821 | 13,827 | 61,502 | 33,870 | .. | 1,00,825 | 34,598 | 1,669 |
| | 1913-14 | 40,830 | 13,897 | 67,809 | 33,284 | .. | 94,738 | 34,660 | 5,885 |
| | 1914-15 | 44,156 | 14,037 | 74,572 | 30,416 | .. | 1,51,199 | 42,204 | 1,574 |
| | 1915-16 | 36,320 | 14,223 | 61,656 | 37,597 | .. | 1,05,771 | 41,195 | 389 |
| | 1916-17 | 37,649 | 15,305 | 62,060 | 33,851 | .. | 58,382 | 42,749 | 585 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912-13 | 3,559 | 538 | 6,555 | 5,339 | .. | 3,462 | 13,318 | .. |
| | 1913-14 | 4,881 | 531 | 7,834 | 3,657 | .. | 3,656 | 14,618 | .. |
| | 1914-15 | 4,221 | 565 | 7,731 | 5,699 | .. | 2,782 | 16,798 | .. |
| | 1915-16 | 5,325 | 553 | 8,848 | 3,736 | .. | 5,685 | 28,199 | .. |
| | 1916-17 | 5,545 | 539 | 9,065 | 6,757 | .. | 10,733 | 12,740 | .. |
| Coorg | 1912-13 | 8,386 | 1,022 | 10,973 | .. | .. | 4,728 | 28,372 | 1,762 |
| | 1913-14 | 11,005 | 1,256 | 12,998 | .. | .. | 20,464 | 28,618 | 447 |
| | 1914-15 | 11,734 | 1,676 | 14,169 | .. | .. | 15,164 | 33,078 | 210 |
| | 1915-16 | 12,284 | 2,349 | 15,299 | .. | .. | 4,000 | 28,376 | 251 |
| | 1916-17 | 14,830 | 2,422 | 17,967 | .. | .. | 551 | 26,980 | 118 |
| Total | 1912-13 | 31,66,643 | 13,66,838 | 53,21,268 | 10,03,854 | 7,913 | 36,65,688 | 1,79,33,198 | 13,07,742 |
| | 1913-14 | 35,35,975 | 15,42,105 | 59,37,677 | 10,72,118 | 8,861 | 43,32,270 | 2,08,76,734 | 17,29,916 |
| | 1914-15 | 37,93,663 | 16,73,505 | 65,48,337 | 11,47,533 | 5,428 | 55,19,510 | 2,51,59,523 | 21,85,645 |
| | 1915-16 | 40,63,952 | 17,81,665 | 70,09,075 | 12,25,153 | 3,63,546 | 61,09,832 | 2,52,58,956 | 23,15,961 |
| | 1916-17 | 40,19,804 | 17,21,846 | 68,72,159 | 12,89,140 | 3,42,164 | 49,47,901 | 2,17,77,246 | 20,75,069 |

(a) Figures not available

*No. 81.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA—concluded*

| Province | | Civil Works—Public Works—*contd.* | | | | Debt | Total expenditure |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Drainage works | Other works of improvement | Establishment and contingencies, including tools and plant, etc. | Total | | |
| Bengal | 1912-13 | 18,923 | 14,374 | 5,88,190 | 35,20,385 | 5,18,386 | 65,46,036 |
| | 1913-14 | 17,802 | 13,825 | 6,58,916 | 46,65,641 | 7,23,110 | 85,82,326 |
| | 1914-15 | 49,982 | 10,148 | 7,09,067 | 60,38,991 | 11,08,578 | 1,08,37,529 |
| | 1915-16 | 42,289 | 3,173 | 7,72,226 | 63,71,107 | 12,00,303 | 1,16,72,369 |
| | 1916-17 | 41,897 | 5,441 | 7,80,024 | 59,50,530 | 10,66,236 | 1,10,04,449 |
| Madras | 1912-13 | 46,328 | 5,95,358 | 12,32,300 | 93,90,700 | 23,28,192 | 1,82,94,687 |
| | 1913-14 | 42,893 | 5,24,683 | 14,17,875 | 99,19,697 | 26,83,983 | 1,97,50,278 |
| | 1914-15 | 37,032 | 5,72,561 | 29,35,604 | 1,28,31,975 | 24,15,866 | 2,35,02,266 |
| | 1915-16 | 32,709 | 4,84,644 | 30,51,259 | 1,26,12,211 | 21,78,271 | 2,29,74,214 |
| | 1916-17 | 37,294 | 4,15,092 | 17,69,347 | 95,00,291 | 38,79,016 | 2,39,82,363 |
| Bombay | 1912-13 | 1,306 | 29,958 | 5,00,897 | 36,62,349 | 1,04,659 | 77,88,841 |
| | 1913-14 | 334 | 25,858 | 5,42,044 | 35,28,901 | 1,03,605 | 78,39,590 |
| | 1914-15 | 183 | 26,166 | 5,77,411 | 37,69,366 | 1,23,096 | 84,42,471 |
| | 1915-16 | 401 | 18,489 | 4,91,659 | 37,46,566 | 1,87,123 | 85,35,691 |
| | 1916-17 | 3,903 | 21,238 | 6,20,153 | 34,78,497 | 1,57,325 | 81,60,099 |
| United Provinces | 1912-13 | 3,397 | 9,030 | 5,63,441 | 36,34,393 | 93,558 | 79,02,367 |
| | 1913-14 | 7,884 | 19,380 | 6,12,502 | 41,16,115 | 1,86,303 | 88,77,684 |
| | 1914-15 | 15,231 | 10,733 | 6,29,997 | 54,58,730 | 1,69,568 | 1,05,85,605 |
| | 1915-16 | 3,539 | 6,948 | 6,75,941 | 57,68,201 | 1,58,292 | 1,13,36,208 |
| | 1916-17 | 3,532 | 9,147 | 6,85,931 | 51,16,877 | 1,43,815 | 1,10,34,413 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912-13 | 2,752 | 2,047 | 6,14,317 | 28,48,435 | 6,13,908 | 49,95,535 |
| | 1913-14 | 14,887 | 1,199 | 7,20,625 | 37,61,328 | 5,57,724 | 63,42,071 |
| | 1914-15 | 44,153 | 1,947 | 8,39,856 | 53,76,488 | 9,81,656 | 88,11,285 |
| | 1915-16 | 51,059 | 14,927 | 8,40,114 | 55,10,203 | 8,84,903 | 92,11,326 |
| | 1916-17 | 46,064 | 1,045 | 8,12,394 | 49,48,529 | 8,45,145 | 85,19,297 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1912-13 | 12,739 | 1,00,577 | 6,79,332 | 27,65,387 | 97,298 | 63,78,454 |
| Punjab | 1913-14 | 4,029 | 1,15,255 | 7,40,575 | 33,82,167 | 2,22,794 | 70,75,631 |
| | 1914-15 | 7,302 | 97,252 | 6,53,953 | 35,46,684 | 1,90,962 | 74,79,208 |
| | 1915-16 | 14,106 | 1,09,015 | 6,70,796 | 43,19,741 | 2,47,496 | 86,30,765 |
| | 1916-17 | 27,543 | 68,411 | 6,44,498 | 34,94,979 | 6,33,424 | 82,57,897 |
| Delhi | 1913-14 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 23,450 | 1,661 | 66,266 |
| | 1914-15 | | | | 15,374 | 411 | 78,046 |
| | 1915-16 | | | | 34,911 | 728 | 88,651 |
| | 1916-17 | | | | 45,269 | 840 | 1,06,428 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912-13 | 737 | 81,121 | 1,99,590 | 10,99,697 | 4,46,869 | 31,24,112 |
| | 1913-14 | 276 | 96,050 | 2,79,327 | 13,86,623 | 4,43,631 | 35,18,083 |
| | 1914-15 | .. | 1,26,770 | 3,13,396 | 17,23,113 | 5,11,837 | 41,24,476 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,951 | 1,20,368 | 3,41,859 | 18,89,205 | 5,33,433 | 45,30,836 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,027 | 83,412 | 3,27,097 | 17,17,925 | 4,67,708 | 42,45,294 |
| Assam | 1912-13 | 1,960 | 11,315 | 65,552 | 12,35,539 | 28,322 | 21,36,495 |
| | 1913-14 | 4,712 | 20,290 | 87,418 | 19,44,001 | 53,582 | 30,11,186 |
| | 1914-15 | 3,429 | 10,982 | 87,497 | 16,10,974 | 1,06,116 | 28,98,933 |
| | 1915-16 | 2,071 | 9,519 | 87,401 | 10,99,412 | 56,762 | 23,00,968 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,791 | 5,742 | 79,560 | 8,81,033 | 57,253 | 21,27,712 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912-13 | 1,075 | 1,975 | 25,408 | 1,65,550 | 12,221 | 4,79,771 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,209 | 5,429 | 24,041 | 1,65,962 | 8,554 | 4,83,619 |
| | 1914-15 | 7,600 | 1,126 | 24,727 | 2,28,430 | 783 | 5,78,300 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,646 | 3,874 | 25,666 | 1,78,541 | 3,292 | 5,62,967 |
| | 1916-17 | 804 | 3,047 | 24,604 | 1,30,171 | 33,190 | 5,56,293 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912-13 | .. | .. | 11,632 | 18,412 | .. | 51,027 |
| | 1913-14 | .. | .. | 11,913 | 30,187 | .. | 50,794 |
| | 1914-15 | .. | .. | 12,984 | 32,564 | .. | 56,316 |
| | 1915-16 | .. | .. | 15,760 | 49,644 | .. | 73,605 |
| | 1916-17 | .. | .. | 11,505 | 34,978 | .. | 61,775 |
| Coorg | 1912-13 | .. | 1,027 | 15,488 | 51,377 | .. | 86,037 |
| | 1913-14 | .. | 1,239 | 18,796 | 69,564 | .. | 1,15,028 |
| | 1914-15 | .. | 2,635 | 18,904 | 69,991 | .. | 1,14,750 |
| | 1915-16 | .. | 1,853 | 13,128 | 47,608 | .. | 93,598 |
| | 1916-17 | .. | 162 | 10,327 | 38,138 | .. | 86,490 |
| Total | 1912-13 | 89,217 | 8,46,782 | 44,96,147 | 2,84,02,224 | 42,43,413 | 5,77,83,362 |
| | 1913-14 | 94,026 | 8,23,208 | 51,14,032 | 3,29,93,636 | 43,84,947 | 6,57,12,556 |
| | 1914-15 | 1,64,912 | 8,54,320 | 68,63,396 | 4,07,02,680 | 56,08,873 | 7,75,09,185 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,49,771 | 7,72,810 | 69,85,809 | 4,16,28,050 | 54,50,603 | 8,00,11,198 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,63,855 | 6,12,737 | 57,65,440 | 3,53,37,517 | 72,83,956 | 7,81,43,110 |

(a) Figures not available

# PORT TRUSTS*

*No. 82.—STATEMENT of the CONSTITUTION, INCOME, EXPENDITURE, and DEBT of the COMMISSIONERS for the PORTS of CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, KARACHI, RANGOON, and CHITTAGONG*

| | | Number of members | Classification of Members | | | | | | Income | Expenditure | Capital debt |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Nominated | Elected | Official | Non-official | Europeans | Indians | | | |
| Calcutta | 1907-08 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1,09,57,142 | 1,07,84,165 | 7,06,50,465 |
| | 1908-09 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1,20,16,630 | 1,19,78,134 | 6,77,01,988 |
| | 1909-10 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1,18,36,518 | 1,19,97,364 | 8,34,90,302 |
| | 1910-11 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1,28,26,171 | 1,28,23,770 | 8,43,36,876 |
| | 1911-12 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1,35,71,893 | 1,33,20,425 | 8,45,39,050 |
| | 1912-13 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 1,42,46,317 | 1,47,00,316 | 8,74,21,287 |
| | 1913-14 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1,51,28,435 | 1,56,61,451 | 9,18,88,049 |
| | 1914-15 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 1,44,50,349 | 1,55,38,840 | 9,91,57,788 |
| | 1915-16 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 1,59,35,456 | 1,49,07,001 | 10,75,49,302 |
| | 1916-17 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 1,57,23,432 | 1,56,31,738 | 10,80,56,688 |
| Bombay | 1907-08 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 71,32,440 | 66,52,282 | 7,11,16,172 |
| | 1908-09 | | | | | | | | 71,08,952 | 70,28,211 | 7,85,82,487 |
| | 1909-10 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 76,02,187 | 72,02,139 | 9,00,76,789 |
| | 1910-11 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 83,81,060 | 72,56,164 | 10,31,73,904 |
| | 1911-12 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 88,52,638 | 77,30,419 | 11,06,73,237 |
| | 1912-13 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 90,75,918 | 79,14,554 | 12,16,67,273 |
| | 1913-14 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 1,01,82,724 | 85,33,226 | 12,96,65,747 |
| | 1914-15 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 1,05,77,601 | 1,21,99 745 | 13,99,79,307 |
| | 1915-16 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 1,34,32,579 | 1,37,15,923 | 14,78,65,747 |
| | 1916-17 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 1,78,05,964 | 1,59,21,219 | 15,30,65,747 |
| Madras | 1907-08 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 10,52,018 | 15,37,903 | 53,40,776 |
| | 1908-09 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 13,49,756 | 13,74,731 | 65,74,351 |
| | 1909-10 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 13,53,221 | 14,38,319 | 78,26,035 |
| | 1910-11 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 17,58,710 | 17,50,585 | 83,75,751 |
| | 1911-12 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 17,43,660 | 16,42,362 | 83,83,952 |
| | 1912-13 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 16,73,537 | 17,86,340 | 82,35,910 |
| | 1913-14 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 27,27,501 | 27,48,767 | 92,58,110 |
| | 1914-15 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 32,38,094 | 30,51,248 | 1,08,73,066 |
| | 1915-16 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 26,68,445 | 28,88,649 | 1,21,80,483 |
| | 1916-17 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 26,92,476 | 25,84,700 | 1,30,80,055 |
| Karachi | 1907-08 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 32,04,985 | 29,72,095 | 94,58,465 |
| | 1908-09 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 26,24,156 | 31,97,407 | 1,12,94,025 |
| | 1909-10 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 33,61,540 | 29,19,185 | 1,47,75,970 |
| | 1910-11 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 37,68,196 | 32,63,746 | 1,86,69,127 |
| | 1911-12 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 42,62,804 | 30,33,178 | 1,95,68,332 |
| | 1912-13 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 48,73,366 | 36,56,698 | 2,24,63,414 |
| | 1913-14 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 51,14,717 | 38,06,451 | 2,28,64,177 |
| | 1914-15 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 35,76,465 | 37,80,576 | 2,62,40,424 |
| | 1915-16 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 35,46,133 | 38,50,207 | 2,61,21,949 |
| | 1916-17 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 47,53,060 | 38,71,513 | 2,60,03,538 |
| Rangoon | 1907-08 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | .. | 23,87,062 | 22,91,447 | 1,32,56,041 |
| | 1908-09 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | .. | 28,86,166 | 29,29,033 | 2,07,12,000 |
| | 1909-10 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | .. | 29,31,263 | 33,45,343 | 2,39,12,000 |
| | 1910-11 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | .. | 34,66,482 | 34,57,623 | 2,45,12,000 |
| | 1911-12 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 11 | .. | 36,63,242 | 37,07,085 | 2,54,62,000 |
| | 1912-13 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | .. | 43,93,457 | 35,95,794 | 2,38,71,053 |
| | 1913-14 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | .. | 51,84,773 | 37,03,032 | 2,67,87,702 |
| | 1914-15 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | .. | 45,38,280 | 41,29,830 | 2,61,34,622 |
| | 1915-16 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 12 | .. | 45,37,681 | 39,84,978 | 2,98,62,000 |
| | 1916-17 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | .. | 45,12,688 | 39,99,116 | 2,98,62,000 |
| Chittagong | 1907-08 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 | .. | 2,21,147 | 3,15,929 | 2,93,000 |
| | 1908-09 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1,91,160 | 1,72,615 | 5,11,072 |
| | 1909-10 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1,31,071 | 1,97,388 | 6,77,851 |
| | 1910-11 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4,11,872 | 1,42,308 | 6,06,632 |
| | 1911-12 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 2,79,569 | 1,77,429 | 5,94,725 |
| | 1912-13 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3,80,544 | 3,46,522 | 5,82,341 |
| | 1913-14 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3,85,758 | 2,89,587 | 5,69,462 |
| | 1914-15 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3,69,121 | 3,90,550 | 5,56,067 |
| | 1915-16 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4,55,498 | 4,62,184 | 5,42,137 |
| | 1916-17 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4,15,414 | 4,38,319 | 5,27,650 |
| Total | 1907-08 | 74 | 42 | 32 | 29 | 45 | 64 | 10 | 2,49,54,794 | 2,45,53,761 | 17,01,14,919 |
| | 1908-09 | 74 | 42 | 32 | 28 | 46 | 63 | 11 | 2,61,76,820 | 2,66,80,131 | 18,53,75,923 |
| | 1909-10 | 75 | 43 | 32 | 27 | 48 | 64 | 11 | 2,72,15,800 | 2,70,99,738 | 22,07,58,947 |
| | 1910-11 | 77 | 44 | 33 | 27 | 50 | 64 | 13 | 3,06,12,491 | 2,86,94,196 | 23,96,74,290 |
| | 1911-12 | 75 | 43 | 32 | 30 | 45 | 62 | 13 | 3,23,73,806 | 2,96,10,898 | 24,92,21,296 |
| | 1912-13 | 77 | 43 | 34 | 26 | 51 | 65 | 12 | 3,46,43,139 | 3,20,00,224 | 26,42,41,278 |
| | 1913-14 | 77 | 43 | 34 | 27 | 50 | 64 | 13 | 3,87,23,908 | 3,47,42,514 | 28,10,33,247 |
| | 1914-15 | 78 | 44 | 34 | 27 | 51 | 63 | 15 | 3,67,49,910 | 3,90,90,789 | 30,29,41,274 |
| | 1915-16 | 77 | 44 | 33 | 27 | 50 | 62 | 15 | 4,05,75,792 | 3,98,08,942 | 32,41,21,618 |
| | 1916-17 | 78 | 45 | 33 | 26 | 52 | 63 | 15 | 4,59,03,034 | 4,24,46,605 | 33,05,95,678 |

* Compiled from Annual Administration Reports of the Commissioners for the Ports of Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Karachi, Rangoon, and Chittagong

*No. 83.—INCOME (in rupees) of the COMMISSIONERS for the PORTS of CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS KARACHI, RANGOON, and CHITTAGONG*

| Heads of Revenue | 1907–08 | 1908–09 | 1909–10 | 1910–11 | 1911–12 | 1912–13 | 1913–14 | 1914–15 | 1915–16 | 1916–17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calcutta** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees and charges at wharves and jetties | 23,37,656 | 21,81,231 | 22,33,223 | 22,61,796 | 25,33,074 | 30,40,198 | 36,37,102 | 31,12,698 | 29,50,233 | 29,08,446 |
| Receipts from dock | 30,19,837 | 32,61,456 | 30,44,784 | 32,56,061 | 35,29,251 | 45,20,174 | 47,56,030 | 47,76,733 | 44,08,129 | 43,69,506 |
| Port dues | 6,95,329 | 6,99,246 | 7,04,402 | 7,40,255 | 7,79,978 | 7,98,682 | 8,07,033 | 6,83,734 | 5,78,917 | 5,96,074 |
| Rents | 11,13,462 | 12,97,398 | 15,19,560 | 16,97,041 | 18,44,107 | 6,33,096 | 6,71,211 | 6,89,172 | 7,99,557 | 8,13,632 |
| Other sources (including special toll) | 37,91,358 | 45,77,299 | 43,34,549 | 48,71,018 | 48,86,383 | 52,54,167 | 52,57,059 | 51,88,012 | 71,98,620 | 70,35,774 |
| Total | 1,09,57,142 | 1,20,16,630 | 1,18,36,518 | 1,28,26,171 | 1,35,71,893 | 1,42,46,317 | 1,51,28,435 | 1,44,50,349 | 1,59,35,456 | 1,57,23,432 |
| **Bombay** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dock and wharfage fees and dues | 31,40,647 | 29,62,058 | 33,79,339 | 37,83,698 | 39,50,620 | 44,09,726 | 48,96,494 | 45,02,087 | 51,35,098 | 66,35,774 |
| Port dues | 1,67,509 | 1,60,977 | 1,79,901 | 1,85,717 | 2,14,778 | 2,26,457 | 2,37,206 | 1,92,126 | 1,96,340 | 1,92,122 |
| Rents | 18,27,438 | 18,06,060 | 17,75,877 | 19,34,688 | 20,14,284 | 20,08,329 | 22,05,333 | 23,90,507 | 29,79,995 | 39,12,027 |
| Pilotage | 2,25,777 | 4,21,988 | 4,33,726 | 4,53,835 | 4,53,399 | 2,87,512 | 3,03,232 | 2,78,785 | 2,98,923 | 3,62,341 |
| Other sources | 17,71,069 | 17,57,869 | 18,33,344 | 20,23,122 | 22,19,257 | 21,43,894 | 25,40,459 | 29,14,096 | 48,22,223 | 67,03,700 |
| Total | 71,32,440 | 71,08,952 | 76,02,187 | 83,81,060 | 88,52,638 | 90,75,918 | 1,01,82,724 | 1,05,77,601 | 1,34,32,579 | 1,78,05,964 |
| **Madras** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harbour receipts | 9,68,862 | 10,35,400 | 9,77,098 | 9,73,663 | 9,63,789 | 11,32,711 | 13,46,508 | 11,31,221 | 10,37,822 | 11,67,166 |
| Contributions from port funds | .. | 70,000 | 40,000 | 43,200 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 50,000 | .. | .. | .. |
| Other sources | 83,156 | 2,44,356 | 3,36,123 | 7,41,847 | 7,44,871 | 5,05,826 | 13,30,993 | 21,06,873 | 16,30,623 | 15,25,310 |
| Total | 10,52,018 | 13,49,756 | 13,53,221 | 17,58,710 | 17,43,660 | 16,73,537 | 27,27,501 | 32,38,094 | 26,68,445 | 26,92,476 |
| **Karachi** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tolls and charges | 20,93,969 | 16,49,439 | 22,67,221 | 22,05,664 | 25,86,240 | 30,01,949 | 27,92,647 | 19,35,076 | 15,67,922 | 25,90,593 |
| Port dues | 2,12,225 | 1,77,027 | 2,18,004 | 2,20,069 | 2,49,012 | 2,79,773 | 2,64,821 | 2,02,041 | 1,57,442 | 1,61,226 |
| Rents | 1,12,626 | 1,20,981 | 1,49,164 | 2,56,479 | 1,41,625 | 1,50,100 | 2,13,866 | 1,98,940 | 2,31,860 | 3,17,907 |
| Pilotage | 2,16,361 | 1,57,425 | 1,85,996 | 1,83,176 | 1,98,371 | 2,22,544 | 2,16,038 | 1,92,843 | 1,81,313 | 2,04,138 |
| Other sources | 5,69,804 | 5,19,284 | 5,41,155 | 9,02,808 | 10,87,556 | 12,19,000 | 16,27,345 | 10,47,565 | 14,07,596 | 14,79,196 |
| Total | 32,04,985 | 26,24,156 | 33,61,540 | 37,68,196 | 42,62,804 | 48,73,366 | 51,14,717 | 35,76,465 | 35,46,133 | 47,53,060 |
| **Rangoon** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Landing, shipping, and wharfage fees | 11,96,495 | 13,40,235 | 13,17,458 | 14,64,298 | 14,28,654 | 13,84,580 | 15,42,924 | 12,47,130 | 12,27,190 | 11,82,613 |
| Port dues | 2,90,329 | 2,63,423 | 2,83,108 | 2,91,862 | 2,87,224 | 3,13,768 | 4,12,080 | 3,71,784 | 3,40,218 | 3,14,026 |
| Rents | 2,91,867 | 3,70,396 | 4,16,873 | 5,26,588 | 5,46,114 | 6,88,369 | 7,61,673 | 7,97,856 | 8,28,585 | 8,55,878 |
| Other sources | 6,08,371 | 9,12,112 | 9,13,824 | 11,83,734 | 14,01,250 | 20,06,740 | 24,68,096 | 21,21,510 | 21,41,688 | 21,60,171 |
| Total | 23,87,062 | 28,86,166 | 29,31,263 | 34,66,482 | 36,63,242 | 43,93,457 | 51,84,773 | 45,38,280 | 45,37,681 | 45,12,688 |
| **Chittagong** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port dues | 65,244 | 63,295 | 54,793 | 42,987 | 59,434 | 60,193 | 70,446 | 59,730 | 62,250 | 42,266 |
| Rents | 1,192 | 1,561 | 1,198 | 1,631 | 3,219 | 2,993 | 3,048 | 3,033 | 3,928 | 4,503 |
| Other sources | 1,54,711 | 1,26,304 | 75,080 | 3,67,254(*a*) | 2,16,916 | 3,17,358 | 3,12,264 | 3,06,358 | 3,89,320 | 3,68,645 |
| Total | 2,21,147 | 1,91,160 | 1,31,071 | 4,11,872(*a*) | 2,79,569 | 3,80,544 | 3,85,758 | 3,69,121 | 4,55,498 | 4,15,414 |

Note.—'Other sources' include amongst others railway, river dues, storage of goods, unloading of carts and wagons, cranage fees, water supply charges on troops, fees, and penalties, special war surcharges, night and holiday work, contributions, loans, and interest.

(*a*) Includes R2,76,944, being special receipts on account of the sale proceeds of 150 railway wagons and of S. L. *Surma* and two steel barges.

## No. 84.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the COMMISSIONERS for the PORTS of CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, KARACHI, RANGOON, and CHITTAGONG

| Heads of Expenditure | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calcutta** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 24,74,588 | 25,88,365 | 26,61,646 | 28,23,305 | 28,83,629 | 29,09,461 | 30,88,826 | 31,64,296 | 31,50,535 | 31,21,547 |
| Works and repairs | 10,66,914 | 12,36,721 | 8,28,015 | 7,62,071 | 9,01,707 | 10,58,709 | 14,34,751 | 14,58,792 | 11,65,212 | 13,59,935 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | 36,52,310 | 42,31,082 | 45,46,964 | 50,73,734 | 54,17,300 | 58,49,940 | 60,05,762 | 62,46,690 | 63,57,815 | 62,31,403 |
| Other charges | 35,90,293 | 39,21,966 | 39,60,739 | 41,64,660 | 41,17,789 | 48,82,206 | 51,32,112 | 46,69,062 | 42,33,439 | 49,18,853 |
| Total | 1,07,84,105 | 1,19,78,134 | 1,19,97,364 | 1,28,23,770 | 1,33,20,425 | 1,47,00,316 | 1,56,61,451 | 1,55,38,840 | 1,49,07,001 | 1,56,31,738 |
| **Bombay** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 11,92,944 | 12,19,386 | 13,75,283 | 13,94,313 | 15,38,673 | 16,14,632 | 16,83,974 | 19,83,617 | 23,65,454 | 25,98,446 |
| Works, stores, and repairs | 11,16,555 | 10,93,804 | 12,34,635 | 13,66,724 | 12,32,766 | 13,72,340 | 14,95,421 | 18,38,185 | 25,28,743 | 26,30,641 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | 29,02,778 | 29,31,190 | 29,52,090 | 30,18,260 | 31,80,409 | 32,16,085 | 32,01,785 | 63,06,999 | 68,05,100 | 74,85,849 |
| Pilotage | 2,25,777 | 4,21,988 | 4,33,726 | 2,65,463 | 2,44,179 | 2,87,512 | 3,03,232 | 2,78,785 | 2,98,923 | 3,62,341 |
| Other charges | 12,14,228 | 13,61,843 | 12,06,405 | 12,11,404 | 15,34,392 | 14,23,985 | 18,48,814 | 17,92,159 | 17,17,703 | 28,43,942 |
| Total | 66,52,282 | 70,28,211 | 72,02,139 | 72,56,164 | 77,30,419 | 79,14,554 | 85,33,226 | 1,21,99,745 | 1,37,15,923 | 1,59,21,219 |
| **Madras** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 94,488 | 98,456 | 1,03,355 | 1,16,049 | 1,17,786 | 1,24,067 | 1,21,871 | 1,24,727 | 1,17,471 | 1,23,285 |
| Works and repairs | 1,99,106 | 1,45,769 | 2,25,824 (a) | 2,07,164 | 1,82,906 | 1,68,835 | 2,18,226 | 1,73,115 | 1,98,859 | 2,01,716 |
| Porterage | 1,93,994 | 2,12,485 | 1,50,149 (a) | 1,25,297 | 1,12,990 | 1,69,598 | 2,25,061 | 2,10,270 | 2,07,753 | 2,06,355 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | 2,36,116 | 2,80,648 | 3,25,772 | 3,66,589 | 3,86,410 | 4,72,644 | 5,19,459 | 5,72,447 | 6,48,856 | 4,92,151 |
| Other charges | 8,14,199 | 6,37,373 | 6,33,219 (a) | 9,35,486 | 8,42,270 | 8,51,196 | 16,64,150 | 19,70,689 | 17,15,710 | 15,61,193 |
| Total | 15,37,903 | 13,74,731 | 14,38,319 | 17,50,585 | 16,42,362 | 17,86,340 | 27,48,767 | 30,51,248 | 28,88,649 | 25,84,700 |
| **Karachi** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 2,11,526 | 2,34,489 | 2,44,708 | 2,76,702 | 2,98,443 | 3,37,837 | 3,43,458 | 3,57,141 | 3,21,038 | 3,17,442 |
| Works, stores, and repairs | 7,85,780 | 9,57,501 | 4,19,608 | 2,66,876 | 1,81,275 | 1,94,035 | 2,41,161 | 2,27,164 | 2,35,046 | 2,51,309 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | 5,79,853 | 6,96,723 | 7,89,364 | 9,77,092 | 11,35,937 | 12,14,138 | 13,62,658 | 15,27,953 | 15,95,639 | 15,87,873 |
| Pilotage | 1,12,069 | 1,36,624 | 1,37,898 | 1,32,921 | 1,41,647 | 1,52,046 | 1,71,026 | 1,51,384 | 1,62,009 | 1,82,276 |
| Other charges | 12,82,867 | 11,72,070 | 13,27,607 | 16,10,155 | 12,75,876 | 17,58,642 | 16,88,148 | 15,16,934 | 15,36,475 | 15,32,613 |
| Total | 29,72,095 | 31,97,407 | 29,19,185 | 32,63,746 | 30,33,178 | 36,56,698 | 38,06,451 | 37,80,576 | 38,50,207 | 38,71,513 |
| **Rangoon** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 5,53,806 | 5,93,362 | 6,84,015 | 8,14,818 | 8,30,013 | 6,99,530 | 8,03,173 | 9,08,202 | 9,06,718 | 8,56,263 |
| Works and repairs | 3,65,060 | 3,08,301 | 4,83,762 | 3,98,541 | 10,74,632 | 4,30,312 | 4,39,494 | 4,09,044 | 3,32,597 | 3,79,103 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | 6,98,319 | 9,21,507 | 12,78,688 | 13,90,578 | 15,86,492 | 15,98,785 | 15,57,990 | 17,47,906 | 17,84,289 | 17,80,506 |
| Other charges | 6,74,262 | 11,05,863 | 8,98,878 | 8,53,686 | 2,15,948 | 8,67,167 | 9,02,375 | 10,64,678 | 9,61,374 | 9,83,244 |
| Total | 22,91,447 | 29,29,033 | 33,45,343 | 34,57,623 | 37,07,085 | 35,95,794 | 37,03,032 | 41,29,830 | 39,84,978 | 39,99,116 |
| **Chittagong** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 59,756 | 61,381 | 63,718 | 66,802 | 82,095 | 1,09,646 | 1,10,001 | 1,09,329 | 1,08,618 | 1,05,270 |
| Works and repairs | 2,19,688 | 83,697 | 74,155 | 9,090 | 35,581 | 1,25,572 | 66,197 | 1,26,462 | 1,58,021 | 2,00,460 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | .. | .. | 21,180 | 25,701 | 24,265 | 23,789 | 23,294 | 36,173 | 36,173 | 36,173 |
| Other charges | 36,485 | 27,537 | 38,335 | 40,715 | 35,488 | 87,515 | 90,095 | 1,18,586 | 1,59,372 | 96,416 |
| Total | 3,15,929 | 1,72,615 | 1,97,388 | 1,42,308 | 1,77,429 | 3,46,522 | 2,89,587 | 3,90,550 | 4,62,184 | 4,38,319 |

(a) Variations are due to the fact that with effect from 1909-10 the head "Works and repairs" includes (1) expenditure on "water for ships" which was formerly included under the head "other charges," and (2) expenditure for "Locomotive working" and "Power cranes" formerly included under the head "Porterage"

# APPENDIX I.

*No. 1.—STATEMENT showing the AREA and POPULATION in the MAJOR PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA*

| Province | Area (in square miles) | Population (Census of 1911) |
|---|---|---|
| United Provinces | 107,222 | 47,167,492 |
| Bengal | 78,700 | 45,483,269 |
| Madras | 142,265 | 41,405,404 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 83,180 | 34,489,846 |
| Bombay | 123,054 | 19,626,477 |
| Punjab | 99,251 | 19,576,687 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 99,632 | 13,916,308 |
| Burma | 161,688 | 10,610,256 |
| Assam | 53,015 | 6,713,635 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 13.183 | 3,114,056 |

*No. 2.—STATEMENT showing the number of true COGNIZABLE CASES per 100,000 of population in the MAJOR PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA reported in the five years ending 1916*

| Province | Population (Census of 1911) | Average number of true cognizable cases | Number per 100,000 of population |
|---|---|---|---|
| Burma | 10,610,256 | 56,443 | 532 |
| Madras | 41,405,404 | 181,472 | 438 |
| Bengal | 45,483,269 | 197,297 | 434 |
| Bombay | 19,626,477 | 84,535 | 431 |
| United Provinces | 47,167,492 | 163,242 | 346 |
| Punjab | 19,576,687 | 64,188 | 328 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 13,916,308 | 38,154 | 274 |
| Assam | 6,713,635 | 15,420 | 230 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 3,114,056 | 6,694 | 215 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 34,489,846 | 56,389 | 163 |

*No. 3.—STATEMENT showing the percentage shares of the MAJOR PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA in the total number of true COGNIZABLE CASES reported in the five years ending 1916*

| Province | Average number of true cognizable cases | Percentage to the total number in British India |
|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 197,297 | 22·6 |
| Madras | 181,472 | 20·8 |
| United Provinces | 163,242 | 18·7 |
| Bombay | 84,535 | 9·7 |
| Punjab | 64,188 | 7·4 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 56,389 | 6·5 |
| Burma | 56,443 | 6·5 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 38,154 | 4·4 |
| Assam | 15,420 | 1·8 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 6,694 | 1·0 |

*No. 4.—STATEMENT showing the number of true cases of ROBBERY and DACOITY per 1,000,000 of POPULATION in the MAJOR PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA reported in the five years ending 1916*

| Province | Population (Census of 1911) | Average number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity | Number per 1,000,000 of population |
|---|---|---|---|
| North-West Frontier Province | 3,114,056 | 254 | 82 |
| Burma | 10,610,256 | 550 | 52 |
| Punjab | 19,576,687 | 562 | 29 |
| Madras | 41,405,404 | 964 | 23 |
| Bombay | 19,626,477 | 376 | 19 |
| United Provinces | 47,167,492 | 742 | 16 |
| Bengal | 45,483,269 | 473 | 10 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 13,916,308 | 115 | 8 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 34,489,846 | 195 | 6 |
| Assam | 6,713,635 | 39 | 9 |

*No. 5.—STATEMENT showing the percentage shares of the MAJOR PROVINCES in BRITISH INDIA in the total number of true cases of ROBBERY and DACOITY in the five years ending 1916*

| Province | Average number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity | Percentage to the total number in British India |
|---|---|---|
| Madras | 964 | 22·1 |
| United Provinces | 742 | 17·0 |
| Punjab | 562 | 12·9 |
| Burma | 550 | 12·6 |
| Bengal | 473 | 10·9 |
| Bombay | 376 | 8·6 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 254 | 5·8 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 195 | 4·5 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 115 | 2·6 |
| Assam | 39 | 1·0 |

# APPENDIX II.

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

### MUNICIPALITIES.

*Simla, the 16th May 1918.*

### RESOLUTION.

Declaration of 20th August 1917.

It was announced in the House of Commons on the 20th of August 1917 that the policy of His Majesty's Government, in respect of the future of this country, was that of increasing the association of Indians in every branch of the administration and the gradual development of self-governing institutions with a view to the progressive realisation of responsible government in India as an integral part of the British Empire. It was added that progress in this policy could only be achieved by successive stages and that the British Government and the Government of India, on whom the responsibility lay for the welfare and advancement of the Indian peoples, must be the judges of the time and measure of each advance and must be guided by the co-operation received from those upon whom new opportunities of service would thus be conferred and by the extent to which it was found that confidence could be reposed in their sense of responsibility.

Progress to be made in local self-government.

2. In commenting on this pronouncement in the Imperial Legislative Council on the 5th of September 1917, His Excellency the Viceroy explained that there were three roads along which an advance should be made towards the goal indicated in the above pronouncement. Of these the first road was in the domain of local self-government, the village or rural board and the town or municipal council. The domain of urban and rural self-government was the great training ground from which political progress and a sense of responsibility have taken their start, and it was felt that the time had come to quicken the advance, to accelerate the rate of progress and thus to stimulate the sense of responsibility in the average citizen and to enlarge his experience.

The object of the present Resolution is to indicate the manner in which the Government of India would desire to initiate the progress to be made along this road of local self-government.

The policy of Lord Ripon's government.

3. Although the beginnings of local bodies can be traced to an earlier epoch, the course of local self-government, as now understood, was first set out by the government of Lord Ripon more than 30 years ago. A determined effort was made by the Government of India in 1881 to 1884 to implant a system of local self-government in the country and much was said and written on the subject in those years. During and shortly after that period a number of Acts were passed to form the foundation of the new arrangements. There was, however, little enthusiasm about the further development of the system either in official circles or outside and the advance during subsequent years, though not inconsiderable, has on the whole been slow. As might be expected, it has been more rapid in the great towns, but it has lagged behind over the country at large.

The Decentralization Commission and the Resolution of 1915.

In 1907-09 the whole field of local self-government came under the consideration of the Decentralization Commission, and that Commission made a number of detailed proposals on the subject almost all of which were in the direction of giving greater scope and freedom to local bodies. These proposals were referred in 1909-10 to local Governments, and a large mass of opinions was received during the ensuing three or four years. The Secretary of State had, meantime, intimated his opinion that the time had come to undertake a general review of the results obtained by the policy of Lord Ripon's government; and the Government of India after an intermediate correspondence with the Secretary of State and local Governments complied with this desire by embodying their views on the proposals of the Commission in a comprehensive Resolution on the main problems of local self-government. This Resolution was issued in April 1915. After pointing out the degree of substantial progress that had already been achieved and the signs of vitality and growth that were everywhere apparent, it proceeded to explain the obstacles in the way of realising

completely the ideals which had prompted action in the past. The smallness and inelasticity of local revenues, the difficulty of devising further forms of taxation, the indifference still prevailing in many places towards all forms of public life, the continued unwillingness of many gentlemen to submit to the troubles, expense and inconveniences of election, the unfitness of some of those whom these obstacles did not deter, the prevalence of sectarian animosities, the varying character of the municipal area—all these were causes which could not but impede the free and full development of local self-government. The growing demand among the educated classes in towns for greater efficiency involving more direct expert control in matters affecting public health and education was a further influence of a different character; but, while these and similar considerations indicated the need for caution, the Government of India, on the whole, declared themselves unhesitatingly in favour of a general policy of further progress limited only by such conditions as local circumstances might dictate. At the same time, the Resolution emphasized the fact that any attempt to exact uniformity in local administration would be foredoomed to failure, and on a review of all the circumstances the Government of India decided to accept in almost every case the conclusions of each local Government as to the degree of progress possible at the present time. The Resolution therefore, while indicating in broad outlines the ideals which the Government of India had before them, left the local Governments in most respects to move towards these ideals in the manner and at the pace which was considered best fitting to local circumstances. In some provinces—as in the United Provinces, Bengal and Assam—legislation has since been effected or initiated and in others action has been taken in other ways towards securing further progress on the lines suggested by the Commission, but as a rule the statutory provisions for local self-government have remained unchanged since the Resolution of 1915 was issued and no remarkable departure of a general character has been made from the previously existing arrangements.

In their recent correspondence with the Secretary of State on the general subject of constitutional reforms the Government of India have considered afresh the whole subject of local self-government and have laid before the Secretary of State a scheme of expansion suited to the altered circumstances of the present time. Having received his approval to their recommendations they now desire to intimate the lines upon which they would wish local Governments to move in the direction of more complete local self-government. The Government of India fully recognise that it will not be possible to make all the injunctions formulated below of absolutely uniform application and are, therefore, willing to reserve to the local Governments the power to modify their application in specific cases and for specific reasons: but they expect that in the absence of such specific occasions a substantial advance should now be made on the lines laid down, and from indications received in the course of their recent communications with heads of local Governments, they believe that the local Governments, each in its own degree, are also anxious to adopt a forward policy in general conformity with the wishes of the Government of India.

The main principles involved.

4. As the whole subject has been so recently dealt with in the Resolution of 1915, the Government of India do not propose to re-state the history or the objects and principles of local self-government in this country at any length. The first and foremost principle which was enunciated in Lord Ripon's Resolution of May 1882 and which has since been emphasized by successive Secretaries of State, is that the object of local self-government is to train the people in the management of their own local affairs and that political education of this sort must, in the main, take precedence of considerations of departmental efficiency. It follows from this that local bodies should be as representative as possible of the people whose affairs they are called on to administer, that their authority in the matters entrusted to them should be real and not nominal, and that they should not be subjected to unnecessary control, but should learn by making mistakes and profiting by them. The general policy, therefore, must be one of the gradual removal of unnecessary Government control and of differentiating the spheres of action appropriate for Government and for local bodies respectively. So far as education is concerned, the views of the Government of India have been already communicated in their circular no. 873 of the 19th September 1916 and the present Resolution will not deal with the educational aspects of the policy. The control of Government over local bodies is at present exercised both from within and from without, and it is mainly by the substitution of outside for inside control and by the reduction of outside control, so far as is compatible with safety, that progress in the desired direction will be achieved. The internal control is capable of relaxation by the introduction of a greater use of election in the selection of members and chairmen of boards; and the external control by such means as the removal of unnecessary restrictions in connection with taxation, budgets, the sanction of works and the local establishments.

Internal control :—
Elective majorities on boards.

5. In dealing with the election of members to local bodies the Decentralization Commission proposed that municipal boards and rural boards—district and sub-district—should ordinarily have a substantial elective majority, nominated members being limited to a number sufficient to provide for the due representation of minorities and of official experience. In their Resolution of 1915 the Government of India approved this policy as regards municipalities, subject to the proviso that where its success might be doubtful it should be introduced gradually; and as regards rural boards, they observed that local Governments in general were in sympathy with the Commission's proposal. At present something over a half of the members in municipalities and something under a half in rural boards are elected,

and the Government of India are now of opinion that as a general principle the Commission's proposals in favour of a substantial elective majority, both as regards municipalities and as regards rural boards, should be accepted and carried out by the local Governments. Where the members of district boards are elected by the sub-district boards there is no reason to interfere with this arrangement, but the observance of the principle should be enforced as regards the elective element in the membership of the sub-district boards which make the elections for the district boards. As regards the special representation of minorities where this is necessary, the Government of India would prefer that this should be effected by retaining the practice of nomination rather than by introducing some system of communal or proportional representation. But, as regards the special representation of official experience, they consider that this might often be adequately secured by the nomination to the board of men possessed of such experience for purposes of advice or discussion only and without the right of voting. It has been suggested that, apart from the officials who would count as supernumeraries under the above arrangement, the proportion of nominated members on a board should not ordinarily exceed one-fourth; and it will be open to local Governments to adopt a standard of this character, but the Government of India recognise that in the case of boards to which the elective system has not hitherto been applied there may be local opposition to the immediate introduction of election on so extensive a scale and the proportion of nominated members on boards must necessarily vary from place to place. In cases where it is considered advisable to retain the power to nominate to a certain number of posts for the purpose of retaining the services of men who would not stand for election, it should be considered whether a system by which a proportion of the members should be co-opted by the remainder and hold office for a period longer than that ordinarily prescribed would not serve to meet the same object. In one province proposals are now under consideration for dispensing altogether with nomination by (i) omitting the official members in view of the existence of expert servants of the boards, (ii) meeting the case of minorities by communal representation, and (iii) introducing a system of co-opted 'aldermen' on the lines above described in order to attract men who will not stand for election. Except so far as it provides for communal representation, a scheme of this character coincides with the principles which the Government of India themselves advocate and, in the cases where the question of communal minorities does not arise, it indicates a line of action which ensures the full exercise of the right of election to local bodies. It should be recognised that by whatever method this may be effected a substantial increase should be secured in the present elective element in local bodies and in view of this contemplated increase the Government of India desire that district officers should as recommended in paragraph 534 of the Decentralization Commission's Report utilize their district boards more fully than at present for consultation and advice in matters of general concern which lie outside the sphere prescribed for the activities of these boards.

Extension of the franchise.

6. In accepting the proposals of the Decentralization Commission with regard to the provision of a substantial elected majority on local bodies, the Government of India desire to add the important corollary that the franchise for such election should be sufficiently low to obtain constituencies which will be really representative of the body of the rate-payers. So far as information is at present available, it would appear that the average electorate in municipalities in India represents some 6 per cent. of the population and the electorate in district boards some 6 per cent. It is recognised that a full elective system analogous to that which obtains in the West (such as the municipal franchise in England which is understood to include some 16 per cent. of the population concerned) cannot be immediately or universally applied, but it should be regarded as the end to be kept in view and worked up to. The relation of the electorate for local bodies to that which may hereafter be provided for purposes of elections to the provincial legislatures is a matter which will have to be taken up separately: but several local Governments have already under consideration an extension of the existing franchise for rural boards and where such extensions can be made without recourse to special legislation there is no objection to their being carried out at once if the local Governments concerned are of opinion that this can be done without inconvenience. An enlarged franchise is in any case an essential condition of an extension of the elected element on boards and it should be understood that the increase in the elective element on local bodies must, if it is to be of value, be accompanied sooner or later by a substantial extension of a franchise upon which that election is based.

Elected chairmen in municipalities.

7. In dealing with the appointment of chairmen in municipalities the Decentralization Commission desired that the municipal chairmen should ordinarily be elected non-officials, that Government officers should not be allowed to stand for election and that if a nominated chairman was required, an official should be selected. The Government of India in their Resolution of 1915 accepted this view, subject to the qualification that in special cases in which it was necessary to nominate the chairman (election being the ordinary method) discretion should be reserved to local Governments to nominate non-officials as well as officials, and subject also to the further condition that although boards should not be absolutely prohibited from electing officials, the election of an official should be a special matter requiring confirmation by the Commissioner or by some higher authority. It may be roughly laid down that at the present time one-third of the chairmen in municipalities in India are nominated officials, one-third are elected officials and one-third are elected non-officials, but certain local Governments have latterly evinced a desire to increase the proportion of elected non-official chairmen within their respective areas. The Government of India accept the proposals of the Decentralization Commis-

sion as qualified by the Resolution of 1915 on the understanding that when an official is elected to be a chairman the election should be by a majority of the non-official votes. In certain provinces, such as Burma and the United Provinces, it is already the ordinary practice for municipalities to elect their chairmen. In others, as in Bihar and Orissa and the Punjab, efforts have been made of recent years, but have not always met with the consent of the municipalities concerned, to increase the number of elected chairmen. In others, as in Bengal and Bombay, the principle of election has in practice been extended and further extensions have been seriously considered. The Government of India trust that the principles which they have laid down above will commend themselves to local Governments and they hope that under the arrangement now prescribed there will be a general replacement of nominated official chairmen of municipalities by elected non-officials, though municipalities should be able to elect an official as chairman, or if they so desire, to ask the Government to nominate a chairman.

System in large cities.

8. The Decentralization Commission, however, indicated that in the larger cities it would be desirable to adopt the practice which has been worked with success in the city of Bombay. In order that the large amount of every day administration necessary should be efficiently carried on, this administration is in Bombay placed under a special nominated Commissioner, who is, however, subject to the general control of the corporation and of its standing committee. This proposal was commended in the Resolution of 1915, and it appears to the Government of India to be worthy of consideration. So long as the executive officer of a city is protected from the possible caprices of a board by provisos requiring that, though his nomination may be by the board, his appointment should be approved by Government and that he should not be removed without the sanction of the Government unless by the vote of a substantial majority of the board, it is not necessary to require that the executive officer should be a Government official, and competent men can be appointed to the post who have not been or no longer are in Government service. A system of executive officers on the above general lines has been rendered possible in the cities of the Bombay Presidency by legislation passed in 1914, and in the United Provinces by the United Provinces Municipalities Act of 1916: while a similar system is contemplated by the legislation now under consideration for the corporations of Calcutta and Madras.

Elected chairmen in rural boards.

9. As regards rural boards the Decentralization Commission found that in practice the Collector was nearly always the president of the district board either *ex-officio* or by nomination or by election, and that the sub-district boards were also, as a rule, presided over by official subordinates of the Collector. They recommended that the Collector should remain as president of the district board as it was undesirable to dissociate him from the interests of the district and it was important to utilise his administrative experience. They differentiated the circumstances of rural boards from those of municipalities in that the latter are less connected with general district administration, that they had reached a higher level of political education and that their jurisdictional area was much smaller and more compact. For these reasons, they held that it was desirable that the presidency of rural boards should continue to vest in the Collector and his assistants, but they added that the vice-presidents should, in each case, be elected non-officials. The Government of India in their Resolution of 1915 accepted the view of the Commission above cited. They added, however, that they would have no objection to non-official chairman being retained, where they already existed, or freshly appointed where a local Government desired to make the experiment. From statistics provided in 1916 it would appear that at that time out of 191 district boards only 13 had non-official presidents (elected), all but one of these being in the Central Provinces: and as regards sub-district boards, out of a total of 525, the chairmanship of 41, mostly in Bengal, was held by elected non-officials and of 20, nearly all in Madras, by nominated non-officials. Since these figures were collected, however, fresh experiments have been made, more especially in Bengal and Bombay, to extend the principle of elected non-official chairmen; and other provinces also have evinced their desire to move in this direction.

The circumstances of district boards and of large sub-divisional boards, such as those in Madras, are materially different from those of municipalities, since they need much more time and widely extended travelling on the part of the head of the board if the work is to be satisfactorily carried out. The Government of India would urge provincial Governments to arrange for the election of chairmen, wherever this is possible, and where this is not possible to encourage the appointment of non-official chairmen. When the chairman is a non-official, however, they think it essential in regard to district boards and to such sub-district boards as deal with large areas that, as in the case of large cities, the ordinary official work should be largely in the hands of a special executive officer, whose appointment should require the approval of the Government and who should not be removed in ordinary circumstances without Government sanction. If such a board, wishing to save the expense of a special officer, or desirous of remaining under the presidency of the Collector or of one of his assistants, should wish to elect such an official as chairman, the Government of India think that its wishes might be acceded to, subject to the condition that the election should be made by the non-official members of the board and that it should be a special matter requiring confirmation by the Commissioner or some higher authority.

External control:—
Powers of taxation in municipalities.

10. In the above paragraphs the views of the Government of India have been expressed in favour of a liberalization of the constitution of local bodies and the consequent substantial reduction of what is ordinarily termed the "internal control" of local

bodies by the Government. Turning to the other aspect of the case, namely, the possible reduction of external Government control, they would first deal with the matter of local taxation. Under this head the Decentralization Commission were of opinion that municipalities should have full liberty to impose or alter taxation within the limits laid down by the municipal laws, but that the sanction of an outside authority to any increase in taxation should be required where the law did not prescribe a maximum rate. The Government of India in their Resolution of 1915 expressed a general sympathy with the Commission's recommendations. They thought, however, that power to vary any tax might be reserved by such local Governments as were unable to accept in full the recommendations of the Commission, and that in the case of indebted municipalities the previous sanction of higher authorities should be required to any alteration of taxation. The suggested proviso that local Governments should have power to vary any tax is one that practically renders the general principle nugatory as it enables local Governments to decline to act upon it, and the Government of India consider that this proviso should now be given up in the case of boards which contain substantial elected majorities. The further proviso with regard to indebted municipalities is undoubtedly sound in cases where the Government has lent money to a municipality or guaranteed repayment of its loans and in that case the sanction of Government should obviously be required to any alteration in taxation which might reduce the municipality's resources. Subject to this proviso, the Government of India consider it most important that municipal boards should be allowed to vary taxation in the manner proposed by the Commission. In cases where the constituencies are (as the Government of India consider it essential that they should be) so organized as to be really representative of the body of the rate-payers a municipal board which abuses its powers of taxation will be open to correction by its own constituents and, as will be observed from the remarks made in paragraph 17 below, it is proposed that in cases of grave abuse the Government should retain special powers of intervention.

Powers of taxation in rural boards.

11. The bulk of the income of rural boards is derived from a cess levied upon agricultural land over and above the land revenue and not usually exceeding 1 anna in the rupee, or $6\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. on the rent value or on the land revenue according to the circumstances of the province. Subject to an exception in favour of railway construction, the Decentralization Commission held that district boards should not be empowered to raise the land cess beyond the above mentioned limits. They represented that the policy of the Government was in favour of lightening the burden on land, that district boards were not fully representative, and that changes in the rate of cess would lead to misunderstanding and fraud. They accordingly declined to recommend the grant of unlimited powers of taxation to rural boards, but thought that they should have power to raise the ordinary land cess up to a rate of 1 anna in the rupee on rental value and to levy rates and fees at their discretion within the limits laid down in the various Acts, the sanction of the Commissioner being required for proposed changes in the rates where no limits had been laid down by the law. In their Resolution of 1915 the Government of India observed that under present conditions any proposal to raise the limit imposed by the existing law would require the previous sanction of the Government of India, that such proposals would need the most careful consideration on their merits and that the Government of India did not consider it necessary for the present to make any pronouncement on the subject. Under the general principle indicated above in respect of municipalities the Government of India would now accept a somewhat similar position. Where no limit has been imposed by the law on the rate of the cess, a change in the rate at which the cess is levied will need the sanction of outside authority: but where a limit is imposed, either by existing or by future legislation, a rural board will be at liberty to vary the rate at which the cess is levied within the limits imposed by law without the interference of outside authority.

The control of services paid for by local bodies.

12. The Commission proposed that, if a municipal or rural board had to pay for a service, it should control it: and that, where it was expedient that the control should be largely in the hands of Government, the service should be a provincial one. The Government of India, though not prepared to accept the proposal in full, declared in their Resolution of 1915 that they approved of it in a somewhat modified form. They considered that charges should be remitted in cases where a local body contributed to Government for services inherent in the duty of supervision and control by Government officers or services which could not expediently be performed except by Government agency. For example, Government might properly cease to charge for clerical establishments in the offices of supervision and control or for the collection of district cesses which it was clearly expedient to realise along with the Government revenue. The Government of India are now of opinion that in this matter it would be well to go the whole way with the Commission, in accordance with the general principle that if local bodies have to raise funds for any particular object they should have the control of these funds. If a board is to provide, for instance, for civil works or medical relief, it ought, subject to such general principles as the Government may prescribe, to have real control over the funds thus provided, and should not be under the constant dictation of Government departments in matters of detail.

The budgets of local bodies.

13. Commenting on the minute control exercised in some provinces over municipal finances, the Decentralization Commission recommended that municipalities should have a free hand with regard to their budgets. The only check required should, in their opinion, be the maintenance of a minimum standing balance to be prescribed by the local Governments. They acknowledged that relaxation in

control might lead to mismanagement but they were of opinion that municipal bodies could attain adequate financial responsibility only by the exercise of such powers and by having to bear the consequences of their errors. Further check would be provided by the control which local Governments would exercise over loans and by the power which should be reserved to compel a municipality to discharge its duties in cases of default. In dealing with these proposals in their Resolution of 1915 the Government of India, while introducing exceptions suggested by various local Governments, declared that, though they would accept these reservations for the present, they nevertheless regarded the recommendations of the Commission as expressing a policy to be steadily kept in view and gradually realised. The Government of India now desire that local Governments should make every effort to attain the full realisation of the recommendations in question as soon as possible.

A similar recommendation was made by the Decentralization Commission in respect of rural boards, and the Government of India in their Resolution of 1915 considered that the present restrictions on the powers of these boards with regard to the general principle of budget expenditure should be gradually relaxed with due regard to local conditions and requirements; the fact that an official would almost invariably be the chairman and that powers of inspection and control were retained by Government being sufficient safeguard against gross mismanagement. In this case as in that of municipalities the Government of India desire that the recommendations of the Commission should be realised as soon as possible subject only, as in the case of municipalities, to control in the case of rural boards which are indebted to Government and in cases of gross default.

Specification of income and earmarking of grants.

14. The Government of India would similarly endorse the recommendation made in the Decentralization Commission's Report that the system of requiring local bodies to devote fixed portions of their revenues to particular objects of expenditure should be done away with as unduly limiting their freedom of action, subject, as indicated by the Commission, to outside intervention in cases of grave neglect or disregard. If the Government give a grant for a particular object, the money must, of course, be applied thereto but the Government of India endorse the Commission's recommendation that grants-in-aid should normally take the form of a lump grant or a percentage contribution towards specific services rather than be more definitely earmarked. If, again, funds have been raised locally for particular objects, they must necessarily be applied to those objects; but otherwise the general principle laid down by the Commission is one which the Government of India would wish to see ordinarily observed.

Sanction for works.

15. The Decentralization Commission further proposed that the existing restrictions on municipalities which require outside sanction for works estimated to cost more than a certain amount should be removed, but that Government should scrutinize and sanction estimates of projects to be carried out from the loan funds. In their Resolution of 1915 the Government of India observed that the majority of the local Governments were prepared to relax the existing rules in the direction of giving more freedom to municipal boards, and the Government of India expressed themselves in favour of extended freedom subject, where necessary, to proper precautions against extravagant and ill-considered projects. With reference to a similar recommendation made by the Decentralization Commission in respect of rural boards the Government of India in their Resolution expressed their opinion that the grant to rural boards of full powers in the allotment of funds and in the passing of estimates could not for the present at least be conceded, but the extent of the necessary financial control might depend in the case of rural boards on the competence of the staff employed, and where this varied it would not be desirable to lay down hard and fast rules for the whole of a province. The Government of India still adhere to the views expressed by them in 1915, but they desire to go somewhat beyond the general pronouncement then made and would ask for a definite indication on the part of local Governments that, allowing for the necessarily different circumstances of different boards, there will now be made a material advance in the direction of the proposal made by the Decentralization Commission. It may be found convenient to arrange for this advance by a classification of bodies according to the character of their local technical staff, and to divide them into three or more classes according as sanction is not required, or is required in the case of works whose cost is calculated to exceed certain specified figures.

Establishments of local bodies.

16. It was also recommended by the Decentralization Commission that the degree of outside control over municipal establishments should be relaxed, but that the appointments of municipal secretaries or other chief executive officers or engineers and health officers, where these existed, should require the sanction of the local Government in the case of cities and of the Commissioner elsewhere, and that the same sanction should be required for any alteration in the emoluments of these posts and for the appointment and dismissal of the occupants. As regards other appointments, the Commission proposed that the local Government should lay down for municipal boards general rules in respect to such matters as leave, acting and travelling allowances, pensions or provident funds and maximum salaries, and that their sanction should be required for any deviation therefrom. The system recommended by the Commission is already substantially in force in Bombay, and almost all the local Governments expressed their willingness to relax outside control over the appointment of the staff employed by local bodies. The Government of India are now of opinion that steps should be taken to carry out into practice the general recommendations of the Commission in respect of municipalities: and that as regards rural boards, for which the Commission made similar recommendations, similar action sould be taken. They

consider, moreover, that the requirement of Government sanction to the appointment and dismissal of the special officers above mentioned may properly be accompanied by the right on the part of Government to require their dismissal in cases of proved incompetency.

Outside powers of intervention.

17. In addition to the specific forms of outside control to which reference has above been made, the existing legislation confers certain special powers of intervention on the part of Government officers. The Decentralization Commission were of opinion that the Collector should retain certain powers given under the existing Acts, such as the power to suspend in certain cases the operation of municipal resolutions and that the Commissioner should be able to require a municipality, which had neglected a particular service, to take such action as he might consider necessary. The local Governments generally, and the Government of India in 1915, were of opinion that special powers of outside control were necessary and should continue. The Commission also recommended that the special powers of control over rural boards vested in outside authorities under the existing Acts should continue, and the local Governments in general and the Government of India accepted this view.

It is certainly necessary to maintain such ultimate powers of intervention which are in no way peculiar to India, and which carry out the view expressed in paragraph 17 of the Government of India's Resolution of the 17th of May 1882, that the control of Government over local bodies should be exercised from without rather than from within, and that the Government instead of dictating the acts of local bodies should revise and check them. In view of the relaxations which are contemplated in respect of the powers of external control exercised by Government in respect of taxation, budgets, public works and local establishments, it might be expected that the powers of Government officers in respect of external intervention should, if altered at all, be altered in the direction of greater stringency. In consequence of the increasing demand for sanitary improvements, it may indeed be necessary to provide a special agency for enforcing modern requirements in the matter of sanitation, and to provide that agency with adequate powers, and this is a matter upon which the Government of India will, if necessary, address local Governments separately at a later date. It is moreover possible that very important changes may be necessary hereafter in the procedure and organization of public works establishments as a consequence of the inquiries recently made by the Public Works Department Reorganization Committee whose report is at present under the consideration of the Government of India. But, as has been already remarked at the outset of this Resolution, the general principle before the Government of India is that, except in cases of really grave mismanagement, local bodies should be permitted to make mistakes and learn by them rather than be subjected to interference either from within or from outside. The Government of India do not therefore, with the possible exceptions above noted, suggest the addition of any substantial powers of intervention on the part of Government officers, and they trust that in the exercise of such powers as the law allows the principle which has above been referred to may be borne in mind. They would further suggest that penal action from outside might in some cases be dispensed with if the Government took power to itself to dissolve a municipal council or rural board and require a fresh election before making use of the more drastic powers conferred upon it by the legislature.

Central control.

18. As regards the agency through which the outside control of Government should be exercised the proposal has from time to time been put forward that the main powers of control should be concentrated in the hands of a central board at provincial headquarters working under Government and invested with powers of compulsion similar to those enjoyed by the Local Government Board in England. A proposal to constitute a board of this character was put forward for Bengal in 1882 and was negatived by the Secretary of State. It was again examined by the Decentralization Commission and rejected by them in 1909. The local Governments concurred in the conclusions of the Commission and the Government of India, in their Resolution of 1915, vetoed the scheme as not only unnecessary but tending also to perpetuate the very centralization in local affairs which it is the object of Government to diminish. The Government of India recognise that the powers of Collectors and Commissioners should be maintained but they would suggest for the consideration of the provincial Governments the constitution of a central body which should co-ordinate the experiences of the local bodies and provide improved control and guidance by entertaining further expert inspecting establishments, if necessary. Such a central body should be in direct touch with the Government and might fitly be presided over by a member of the Executive Council where such exists. It should further be considered whether in place of a formal board there might not be a Standing Committee for local and municipal affairs in direct contact with the Government, to be largely drawn from elected members of the Legislative Council.

Notified areas, etc.

19. In the above paragraphs the Government of India have indicated a few of the main principles which they consider should be borne in mind in the future relations of Government to the local bodies ordinarily known as municipalities and district or sub-district boards. They do not consider it necessary to lay down any general principle in regard to embryonic municipalities whether these be styled "notified areas," or "village unions" as in Madras or "town panchayats" as suggested by the Decentralization Commission. Many of the bodies dealing with these areas will in due course develope into municipal

councils, but until they are fit for this stage they must obviously be subjected to greater control and be less non-official in character. It might often be undesirable, for instance, that the chairman should be a non-official. The development of these bodies is left to the discretion of local Governments subject merely to the general instruction that they should be allowed as full authority as is possible and their powers should be gradually enhanced.

Village panchayats.

20. The policy initiated by the Resolution of Lord Ripon's government related solely to the machinery of local self-government as represented by municipal or sub-district boards, but reference has, from to time, been made during subsequent years to the possibility of providing some organization for the development of village life and this aspect of the question was brought into special prominence by the Decentralization Commission of 1909. A special section of their report was devoted by that Commission to the question of village panchayats and the Commission indicated the principles upon which such panchayats should, in their opinion, be instituted. As, however, there is some misapprehension as to the nature of the recommendations of the Commission, it is advisable to bear in mind the crucial point that in their proposals in this respect, the Decentralization Commission were not contemplating an additional machine for the promotion of local self-government in the sense in which that term is used in the Resolution of Lord Ripon's government and in subsequent official literature but desired to develope the corporate life of the individual villages and to give the villagers an interest in, and some control over, local village affairs. Consequently, they made a clear distinction between the panchayat organization which they recommended and artificial agglomerations, such as the Madras local fund unions, the chaukidari unions in Bengal and the sanitary committees to be found in the United Provinces, Bombay and the Central Provinces. These artificial organizations may be found useful as an adjunct to local self-government in the sense in which that word is used in the Resolution of 1882 by affording smaller administrative areas in that connection than those administered by municipal or sub-district boards; but such organizations are quite unconnected with the development of individual village corporate life. The Decentralization Commission have pointed out that the common traditions of the village, the fact that the inhabitants are largely connected by ties of blood and caste and by many interests in common and the measure of corporate life still existing in Indian villages which is shown occasionally by voluntary taxation for special purposes warrant the action recommended by the Commission for the organization of panchayats. The Government of India consider that the distinction drawn by the Commission is a real one and that in dealing with the principles governing general proposals in respect of panchayats attention should be confined either to individual villages or to villages which are so closely connected that their people habitually act together.

Proposals of the Decentralization Commission in respect of village panchayats.

21. The Decentralization Commission recognised, however, very clearly that the different character of the villages not merely in different provinces but in a single province and even within the parts of a province would necessitate caution in taking up the policy of developing panchayats, and the Government of India while recognising the necessity of making some effort in the direction of developing village government are constrained to emphasize the note of caution sounded by the Commission. Similarly, while the Commission indicated certain general functions and powers which might be allotted to panchayats, they were careful to explain that there should be no question of developing these on any uniform system. They contended that functions must be gradually and cautiously assigned and must vary with the circumstances of the locality and the manner in which the panchayat discharges the duties first placed upon it. They recommended that the panchayats should be placed under the district authorities, and, if possible, under special assistants, that they should be confined, as a rule, to one village, and that the members should be informally selected, the headman being ordinarily *ex-officio* chairman. They proposed that to these panchayats should be attached civil and criminal jurisdiction in petty cases, but that the courts might be given special revisional jurisdiction in cases where there appeared to be some grave miscarriage of justice. The administrative functions of the panchayats were to include sanitation and education and the power of taxation being likely to lead to unpopularity was not to be conferred, but the panchayat was to obtain part of the land cess and grants from sub-district boards or Collectors together with small fees, etc.

Views expressed in the Resolution of 1915.

22. With the general line of the Commission's proposals the Government of India in their Resolution of 1915 expressed their concurrence, and in leaving the matter in the hands of local Governments they suggested the following general principles as indicating the lines on which advance was most likely to be successful:—

(*i*) The experiments should be made in selected villages or areas larger than a village, where people in general agree.

(*ii*) Legislation, where necessary, should be permissive and general. The powers and duties of panchayats, whether administrative or judicial, need not and, indeed, should not, be identical in every village.

(*iii*) In areas where it is considered desirable to confer judicial as well as administrative functions upon panchayats the same body should exercise both functions.

(*iv*) Existing village administrative committees, such as village sanitation and education committees, should be merged in the village panchayats where these are established.

(*v*) The jurisdiction of panchayats in judicial cases should ordinarily be permissive, but in order to provide inducement to litigants, reasonable facilities might be allowed to persons wishing to have their cases decided by panchayats. For instance, court fees, if levied, should be small, technicalities in procedure should be avoided and possibly a speedier execution of decrees permitted.

(*vi*) Powers of permissive taxation may be conferred on panchayats, where desired, subject to the control of the local Government but the development of the panchayat system should not be prejudiced by an excessive association with taxation.

(*vii*) The relations of panchayats on the administrative side with other administrative bodies should be clearly defined. If they are financed by district or sub-district boards, there can be no objection to some supervision by such boards.

**Modifications now suggested in the above views.**

23. The development of the panchayat system has since attracted considerable attention in several provinces and legislation has been introduced in Assam for the purpose of instituting a system of this kind, while a special committee has investigated and reported on the subject in the United Provinces. The Government of India desire that the matter should be further pursued and with the exceptions noted below they concur in the views expressed in the Resolution of 1915. They would, however, modify the first of the principles suggested in that Resolution by saying that the area under a panchayat should normally be a village unless, as above stated, villages are so closely connected that they may be treated as one. The Government of India would further omit the seventh of the principles quoted above on the ground that at the present stage it is not desirable to make any rigid classification of the connection of panchayats with other administrative bodies from which indeed they should be kept apart as much as possible, while the way in which they do their work should be tested by inspections by the administrative district staff. At the outset, moreover, such control as is necessary in the way of replacing incompetent panchayats or members of panchayats, should be exercised by the local revenue officers provided that these be of a grade higher than that of Tahsildar.

As regards the constitution of the panchayat, the points to which the Government of India attach most importance are the association of the principal village officers with the panchayats and an informal election of the other members by the villagers themselves. They would, however, allow the panchayat to choose its own president and would not render it obligatory that the president should be the village headman as suggested by the Decentralization Commission. Of the possible functions to be assigned to panchayats the most important are, in their opinion, village sanitation and village education (in the directions indicated in paragraph 712 of the Decentralization Commission's Report) and jurisdiction in petty civil and criminal cases. With reference to this last class of functions, it is especially desirable that the panchayat should be, as a rule, a body representing a single village, otherwise the great safeguard for the proper disposal of such cases, namely, local public opinion, will be lost. It should also be permissible, though not as the Commission suggested universally necessary, that the panchayat should receive some portion of the land cess raised in their villages. The Government of India are also prepared, differing herein from the opinion of the Decentralization Commission, to allow to the panchayats voluntary powers of supplementary taxation, the proceeds of which would be devoted to the special purpose or purposes for which the tax was levied.

**Exceptions and alternatives.**

24. Where it is decided to call these panchayats into existence, the legislation entailed should be as simple and elastic as possible with the fullest scope for details. These may be left to rules which will be gradually evolved and be improved by experience. The Government of India, however, recognise the impossibility of any universal enforcement of a system of panchayats by reason of the different circumstances prevailing in different tracts, in some of which indeed there are no regular villages at all. It is essential, however, that an effective beginning should be made, where possible; and, if the Government of any province, where there is still some real village life, should think that these recommendations are unsuited to local circumstances, it will be open to such a Government to put forward alternative proposals. It is not, for instance, intended to prevent in any way the establishment of unions or circles for local self-government purposes. As observed above, such unions or circles may be a very useful adjunct to district and sub-district boards relieving them of duties which can be better discharged by committees dealing with smaller areas and such bodies would be especially useful and desirable in tracts in which it is found impossible or premature to establish a village panchayat system.

**Action now required.**

25. It will probably be found on examination that a large part of the suggestions put forward in this Resolution can be brought into effect without any change in the existing legislation and so far as this can be done, action should be taken without further delay. In some provinces, as in Madras,

the amendment of the existing law is already in contemplation. In others, as in the United Provinces and Assam, there has been recent legislation which to a large extent meets the necessities of the present Resolution and it will be for the local Governments in such provinces to determine whether fresh legislation will be necessary at the present time to meet the requirements now suggested. The development of a village panchayat system, where this is undertaken, should in any case be secured by separate legislation unconnected with the Acts relating to municipal and rural boards.

It is hoped that by the adoption of the policy indicated in this Resolution a substantial advance may be made in the direction of a more developed and more liberal form of local self-government. It is probably in the sphere of local self-government more than in any other that the changes which are now being effected in India will touch the great mass of the population. If the local administration is freed in the manner proposed from undue official guidance, a vast number of persons should feel themselves for the first time placed in effective control of the matters which affect their every day life and the local bodies will be invested with opportunities not hitherto enjoyed by them of improving the conditions of the populations entrusted to their charge. The duties of local bodies cover most of the activities upon which the essential welfare of the country depends. They have the care of the public health and all the circumstances upon which that health depends: they control elementary education: they construct and maintain local buildings and communications and they touch the life and convenience of the people at every point. In the development of their interests and the extension of their responsibilities the self-government of the country will secure a very real and important advance and it is on the increased experience to be gained in the administration of local civic affairs that the country must to a large degree rely for the expansion of its self-dependence in the sphere of central government.

Government of Madras.
Government of Bombay.
Government of Bengal.
Government of the United Provinces.
Government of the Punjab.
Government of Burma.
Government of Bihar and Orissa.
The Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces.
The Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner of Assam.
The Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General in the North-West Frontier Province.
The Chief Commissioner of Coorg.
The Chief Commissioner of Delhi.
The Home Department.
The Foreign and Political Department.
The Department of Revenue and Agriculture.
The Public Works Department.
The Finance Department.
The Department of Commerce and Industry.
The Railway Department.
The Army Department.
The Legislative Department.

ORDER.—Ordered, that a copy of the above Resolution be forwarded for information to the local Governments and Administrations, the Departments of the Government of India noted in the margin, the Director General, Indian Medical Service, and the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

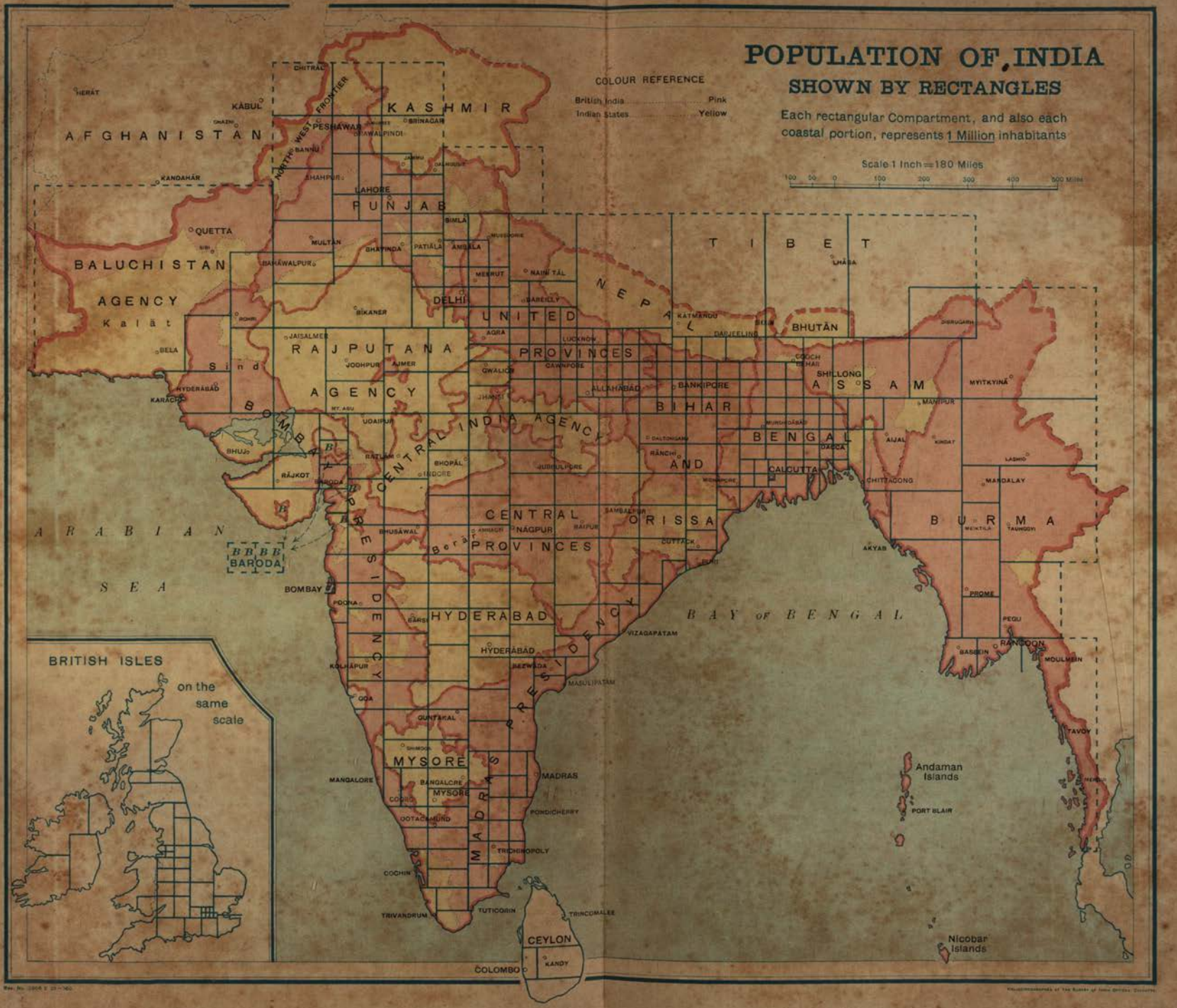
Ordered, also, that the Resolution be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

# INDEX.


| | Page. |
|---|---|
| Aden, Population of | 4 |
| Administrative Divisions | vii, 47 |
| Ages of Population of India | 14—17 |
| Agra, Population of | 7 |
| Ahmedabad, Population of | 6 |
| Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of | 4, 10, 12 |
| Allahabad, Population of | 7 |
| Andamans and Nicobars, Population of | 4 |
| Appendix | 207, 209 |
| Area— | |
| British India and Native States | v, 1, 12, 207 |
| Districts | 5—10 |
| Assam, Area and Population of | 4, 10, 12 |
| Baluchistan— | |
| British, Area and Population of | 4, 10, 12 |
| Feudatory „ „ | 4, 12 |
| Baroda State, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Benares, Population of | 7 |
| Bengal— | |
| Feudatory, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Presidency „ „ | 5, 12 |
| Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of | 4, 9, 12 |
| Bihar and Orissa— | |
| Feudatory, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Province „ „ | 7, 12 |
| Bombay— | |
| Town, Population of | 6 |
| Feudatory, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Presidency „ „ | 6, 12 |
| Books, Number of, published | xiii, 1, 116 |
| Buddhists | 18, 20, 24 |
| Burma, Area and Population of | 4, 8, 12 |
| Calcutta, Population of | 5 |
| Castes, Statistics of | 26 |
| Cawnpore, Population of | 7 |
| Census of 1891, 1901 and 1911 | 4 |
| Central India, Feudatory States, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Central Provinces and Berar, Area and Population of | 4, 9, 12 |
| Christians | 19, 21, 22—23 |
| Coorg, Area and Population of | 4, 10, 12 |
| Dacca, Population of | 5 |
| Delhi, Population of | 8 |
| District and Sub-district Boards— | |
| Income and expenditure | xxiii, 2, 198—203 |
| Number and constitution of | xxii, 2, 195—197 |
| Districts, Number of | vi, 1, 5—10, 47 |
| Emigration— | |
| Emigrants embarked and returned, Number of | xiv, 1, 117 |
| Ports of shipment and Districts whence emigrants were drawn | xiv, 118—122 |
| Females in British India and Feudatory States— | |
| Ages of | 15 |
| Number of | 15 |
| Hindus | 18, 20, 24 |
| Houses, Number of, Inhabited | 12 |
| Hyderabad— | |
| City, Population of | 6 |
| Feudatory State, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Jails— | |
| Condition of Prisoners discharged | 89 |
| Convict Settlement, Port Blair | xi, 1, 91—95 |
| Daily average number of prisoners in | xi |
| Distribution of Prisoners | 1, 66—67 |
| Expenditure of | xi, 1, 82—85 |
| Nature of employment of convicts | 78—79 |
| Nature and length of sentence of convicts | 74—75 |
| Number and disposal of convicts | 68—69 |
| Number of convicts admitted | 1, 76—77 |
| Offences committed by convicts and punishments inflicted | xi, 80—81 |
| Religion, Age, Education and previous occupation of convicts | x, 70—73 |
| Sickness and mortality among prisoners | xi, 86—88 |
| Working of mark system in | 90 |
| Jains | 18, 20—21 |
| Judicial Divisions, Number of | xvi, 130 |
| Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising | 2, 130 |
| Justice— | |
| Civil and Criminal— | |
| Number of cases decided | 2, 131 |
| Receipts and charges of Courts | 2, 131 |
| Civil— | |
| Duration of suits | xvii |
| General results of trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction | xvii, 136—139 |
| Number and description of Civil Suits | xvii, 2, 132—133 |
| Number and value of Civil Suits | xvii, 2, 134—135 |
| Appellate Courts | 140—143 |
| Criminal— | |
| General results of trials | 148 |
| General results of appeals and revisions | xix, 152—153 |
| Offences reported and number of persons tried, convicted and acquitted | xviii, 144—147 |
| Punishments inflicted | xix, 2, 149—151 |
| Karachi, Population of | 6 |
| Kashmir, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Lahore, Population of | 8 |
| Land revenue and rates | 5—10 |
| Local Self-Government policy of the Government of India, *see* Appendix II | 209—221 |
| Lucknow, Population of | 7 |
| Madras— | |
| Town, Population of | 5 |
| Feudatory States, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Presidency „ „ | 4—5, 12 |
| Males in British India and Feudatory States— | |
| Ages of | 14 |
| Number of | 14 |
| Mandalay, Population of | 9 |
| Medico-Legal Investigations— | |
| Number of cases of Human and Animal Poisoning | xix, 2, 154 |
| Muhammadans, Population of | 18, 20 |
| Municipalities— | |
| Income and expenditure | xx—xxi, 2, 157—190 |
| Notified Areas | xxii |
| Population, Constitution, etc., of | xx—xxi, 2, 155—156 |
| Mysore, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Native Passenger Ships | xv, 1, 123—128 |
| Newspapers published, Number of | xiii, 1, 116 |
| Nicobars, *see* Andamans | 4 |
| Normal rainfall | 11 |
| North-West Frontier Province, Area and Population of | 4, 10, 12 |
| Occupations of Population | vii, 34—41 |
| Orissa, Bihar and— | |
| Feudatory States, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Province „ „ | 7, 12 |
| Periodicals, published, Number of | xiii, 1, 116 |
| Pilgrim Ships | xv, 2, 129 |
| Police— | |
| Administrative unit of | viii |
| Cases of Cognizable Crime, Number of | viii, 1, 48—51, 20 |
| Cases of non-Cognizable Crime, Number of | viii, 1, 52—55 |
| Education of | ix |
| Employment of additional force | ix |
| Equipment, discipline and general internal management | ix, 60—63 |
| Military | ix, 1, 65 |
| Offences | 64 |
| Persons concerned in cases of cognizable crime | 50—51 |
| Persons concerned in cases of non-cognizable crime | 54—55 |
| Property stolen and recovered | viii, 1, 56 |
| True cases of Robbery and Dacoity | 208 |
| Strength and cost | viii, 1, 57—59 |
| Population— | |
| Age and sex of | 14—17 |
| British India and Native States | v—vi, 1, 4 |
| Density of | vi, 11 |
| Districts | 5—10 |
| Education of | 24—25 |
| Infirmities in | 42—43 |
| Languages of | 28—32 |
| Number of females | 15 |
| „ „ males | 14 |
| Occupation of | vii, 34—41 |
| Provinces | 4—10 |
| Religion of | vi—vii, 18—21, |
| Residence of | 25 |
| Towns and villages | 44—45 |
| Variations in, since 1891 | 4 |
| Port Blair (Penal settlement) | xi, 1, 91—95 |
| Port Trusts members, income, expenditure and debt | xxiii—xxiv, 2, 204—206 |
| Presses and Publications | xiii, 1, 116 |
| Punjab— | |
| Feudatory States, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Province „ „ | 4, 8, 12 |
| Rajputana, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Rangoon, Population of | 9 |
| Registration— | |
| Number and description of documents and value of property transferred | xii, 1, 96—110 |
| Receipts and expenditure | xii, 1, 111—115 |
| Sikhs | 18, 20, 24 |
| Sikkim State, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Sind, Area and Population of | 4, 6, 12 |
| Sub-district and District Board— | |
| Income and expenditure | xxii—xxiii, 2, 198—203 |
| Number and constitution of | xxii—xxiii, 2, 1—197 |
| Towns— | |
| Number of | 44—45 |
| Population of larger cities | 46 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh— | |
| Area and population | 6—7, 12 |
| Feudatory States | 4, 12 |
| Villages, Number of | 1, 5—10, 12, 44—45 |


680 copies excluding those for sale.


POPULATION OF INDIA
SHOWN BY RECTANGLES
Each rectangular Compartment, and also each coastal portion, represents 1 Million inhabitants
COLOUR REFERENCE
British India ..... Pink
Indian States ..... Yellow
Scale 1 Inch = 180 Miles
100 50 0 100 200 300 400 500 Miles
AFGHANISTAN
KASHMIR
PUNJAB
BALUCHISTAN AGENCY
Kalat
Sind
RAJPUTANA AGENCY
UNITED PROVINCES
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY
BARODA
CENTRAL PROVINCES
Berar
HYDERABAD
MYSORE
MADRAS PRESIDENCY
TIBET
NEPAL
BHUTAN
BIHAR AND ORISSA
BENGAL
ASSAM
BURMA
ARABIAN SEA
BAY of BENGAL
CEYLON
Andaman Islands
Nicobar Islands
PORT BLAIR
BRITISH ISLES
on the same scale
KABUL
KANDAHAR
HERAT
QUETTA
KARACHI
HYDERABAD
BOMBAY
POONA
AHMADNAGAR
NAGPUR
JUBBULPORE
BHOPAL
INDORE
UDAIPUR
JODHPUR
AJMER
JAISALMER
BIKANER
DELHI
AGRA
LUCKNOW
CAWNPORE
ALLAHABAD
BANKIPORE
JHANSI
GWALIOR
MEERUT
NAINI TAL
BAREILLY
SIMLA
AMBALA
PATIALA
BHATINDA
MULTAN
BAHAWALPUR
LAHORE
AMRITSAR
JAMMU
SRINAGAR
RAWALPINDI
PESHAWAR
CHITRAL
LHASA
KATMANDU
DARJEELING
SHILLONG
DACCA
CALCUTTA
RANCHI
DALTONGANJ
MURSHIDABAD
CHITTAGONG
AKYAB
MANDALAY
MYITKYINA
MANIPUR
AIJAL
LASHIO
PROME
PEGU
RANGOON
BASSEIN
MOULMEIN
TAVOY
MERGUI
VIZAGAPATAM
MASULIPATAM
BEZWADA
MADRAS
PONDICHERRY
TRICHINOPOLY
MADURA
TUTICORIN
TRINCOMALEE
COLOMBO
KANDY
COCHIN
TRIVANDRUM
CALICUT
MANGALORE
BANGALORE
MYSORE
COORG
OOTACAMUND
GOA
KOLHAPUR
SATARA
SHOLAPUR
BHUSAWAL
SURAT
RAJKOT
BHUJ
BARODA
KOTA
BIJAWAR
DHAR
RATLAM
UDAIPUR
MT. ABU
SHIMOGA
GUNTAKAL
DARJEELING
SHERUGARH
COOCH BEHAR
GAUHATI
SHILLONG
LASHIO
KINDAT
MYITKYINA
MANIPUR
AIJAL
MANDALAY
CHITTAGONG
AKYAB
PROME
PEGU
RANGOON
BASSEIN
MOULMEIN
TAVOY
MERGUI
PORT BLAIR
Andaman Islands
Nicobar Islands
CEYLON
KANDY
COLOMBO
TRINCOMALEE
TUTICORIN
TRICHINOPOLY
PONDICHERRY
MADRAS
MASULIPATAM
VIZAGAPATAM
CUTTACK
SAMBALPUR
RAIPUR
BILASPUR
NAGPUR
AMRAOTI
BHUSAWAL
SURAT
BARODA
RAJKOT
BHUJ
BOMBAY
POONA
KOLHAPUR
GOA
MANGALORE
COORG
MYSORE
BANGALORE
OOTACAMUND
COCHIN
TRIVANDRUM
CALICUT
SHIMOGA
GUNTAKAL
BEZWADA
HYDERABAD
KARACHI
HYDERABAD
SUKKUR
JODHPUR
AJMER
JAISALMER
BIKANER
BAHAWALPUR
MULTAN
BHATINDA
PATIALA
AMBALA
SIMLA
MEERUT
NAINI TAL
BAREILLY
DELHI
AGRA
LUCKNOW
CAWNPORE
ALLAHABAD
BANKIPORE
JHANSI
GWALIOR
UDAIPUR
MT. ABU
RATLAM
BHOPAL
INDORE
JUBBULPORE
RANCHI
DALTONGANJ
MURSHIDABAD
CALCUTTA
DACCA
BARISAL
KHULNA
JESSORE
DARJEELING
KATMANDU
LHASA

ELEVENTH ISSUE]

2150
A+1

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

Govt of India
14/3/21

# Statistics of British India

(with statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States)

## Volume IV

# Administrative, Judicial and Local Self-Government

*Published by order of the Governor-General in Council*

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
Royal Asiatic Society.

LIBRARY
OF THE
BOMBAY
BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1921

Price: One Rupee and Twelve Annas

[No. 1306]

# GENERAL CONTENTS.


| | Pages |
|---|---|
| Introductory Note | v—xxiii |
| Charts— | |
| (1) Population of India | Frontis-piece |
| (2) Criminality in the Major Provinces of British India | .. |
| *a.* Number of true cognizable cases per 100,000 of population; Percentage shares of provinces in the total number of true cognizable cases | .. |
| *b.* Number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity per 1,000,000 of population; Percentage shares of provinces in the total number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity | .. |
| (3) District and Sub-District Boards. Number of Boards and of Elected Members; Income and Expenditure | .. |
| Summary of Principal Tables | 1—2 |
| Area and Population | 4—46 |
| Administrative Divisions | 47 |
| Police | 48—65 |
| Jails | 66—90 |
| Port Blair (Penal Settlement) | 91—95 |
| Registration | 96—115 |
| Presses and Publications | 116 |
| Emigration | 117—122 |
| Passengers by Native Passenger ships | 123—128 |
| Pilgrims by Pilgrim ships | 129 |
| Judicial Divisions | 130—131 |
| Civil Justice | 132—143 |
| Criminal Justice | 144—153 |
| Medico-Legal Investigations | 154 |
| Municipalities | 155—200 |
| District and Sub-District Boards | 201—209 |
| Port Trusts | 210—212 |
| Appendix I— | 213—214 |
| 1. Statement showing the area and population in the Major Provinces of British India. | |
| 2. Statement showing the number of true cognizable cases per 100,000 of population in the Major Provinces of British India reported in the five years ending 1918. | |
| 3. Statement showing the percentage shares of the Major Provinces of British India in the total number of true cognizable cases reported in the five years ending 1918. | |
| 4. Statement showing the number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity per 1,000,000 of population in the Major Provinces of British India reported in the five years ending 1918. | |
| 5. Statement showing the percentage shares of the Major Provinces in British India in the total number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity reported in the five years ending 1918. | |
| Index | 215 |

| | Table No. | Pages |
|---|---|---|
| Summary table | 1 Summary of principal tables | 1—2 |
| Area and Population | 2 Population of India, Censuses of 1891, 1901 and 1911 | 4 |
| | 3 Area, Population, Number of Villages and Land Revenue of each District in each Province | 5—10 |
| | 4 Density of the Population according to Natural and Administrative Divisions | 11 |
| | 5 Area, Number of Villages and Houses and average Population per square mile according to Censuses of 1891, 1901 and 1911 | 12—13 |
| | 6 Population according to Sex and Age | 14—17 |
| | 7 Population according to Religion | 18—21 |
| | 8 Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination | 22 |
| | 9 Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race | 23 |
| | 10 Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education | 24 |
| | 11 „ „ „ „ „ Residence „ „ | 25 |
| | 12 Statistics of Chief Castes | 26 |
| | 13 Distribution of Population according to Language | 28—29 |
| | 14 Languages chiefly spoken in British Provinces and Indian States | 30—32 |
| | 15 Population of British India according to Occupation | 34—38 |
| | 16 Population according to Occupation of Indian States in the Census of 1911 | 40—41 |
| | 17 Infirmities according to Residence | 42 |
| | 18 „ „ „ Age | 43 |
| | 19 Towns and Villages according to Population | 44—45 |
| | 20 Names of Larger Cities and their Population in 1891, 1901 and 1911 | 46 |
| Administrative Divisions | 21 Administrative Divisions of British Territory in 1918-19 | 47 |
| Police | 22 Cognizable Crime Returns of Cases and Persons concerned from 1914 to 1918 | 48—51 |
| | 23 Non-Cognizable Crime Returns of Cases and Persons concerned from 1914 to 1918 | 52—55 |
| | 24 Property stolen and recovered from 1914 to 1918 | 56 |
| | 25 Sanctioned Strength and Cost of Police from 1914 to 1918 | 57—59 |
| | 26 Equipment, Discipline and Internal Management of the Police Force from 1914 to 1918 | 60—63 |
| | 27 Principal Police Offences | 64 |
| | 28 Strength and Cost of Military Police from 1914 to 1918 | 65 |
| Jails | 29 General Summary, Distribution of Prisoners confined in Jails from 1915 to 1919 | 66—67 |
| | 30 Number and Disposal of the Convicts from 1915 to 1919 | 68—69 |
| | 31 Religion, Age, Education and Previous Occupation of the Convicts from 1915 to 1919 | 70—73 |
| | 32 Nature and Length of Sentences of the Convicts from 1915 to 1919 | 74—75 |
| | 33 Number of Convicts who had been previously convicted in 1919 | 76—77 |
| | 34 Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour in 1919 | 78—79 |
| | 35 Offences committed by the Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in 1919 | 80—81 |
| | 36 Expenditure in guarding and maintaining the Prisoners and the net cost to Government from 1915 to 1919 | 82—85 |
| | 37 Sickness and Mortality among the Prisoners from 1915 to 1919 | 86—87 |
| | 38 Ratio of Sick and Deaths from 1915 to 1919 | 88 |
| | 39 Condition of Prisoners discharged from 1915 to 1919 | 89 |
| | 40 Working of the Mark System in Jails from 1915 to 1919 | 90 |
| Port Blair (Penal Settlement) | 41 Population of the Settlement of Port Blair from 1909-10 to 1918-19 | 91 |
| | 42 Receipts and Expenditure of the Settlement of Port Blair from 1909-10 to 1918-19 | 91 |
| | 43 Classification of Convicts, also Releases, Deaths, Escapes, etc., from 1909-10 to 1918-19 | 92 |
| | 44 Religion, Age, Education and Former Occupation of Convicts in Port Blair from 1909-10 to 1918-19 | 93 |
| | 45 Offences for which the Convicts were transported to Port Blair from 1909-10 to 1918-19 | 94 |
| | 46 Offences committed by the Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair from 1909-10 to 1918-19 | 94 |
| | 47 Sickness and Mortality among the Convicts in Port Blair from 1909 to 1918 | 95 |

| | Table No. | Pages |
|---|---|---|
| | General Statement of Operations under the Registration Act from 1914 to 1918— | |
| | 48 All India | 96 |
| | (A) Bengal | 97 |
| | (B) Madras | 98 |
| | (C) Bombay | 99 |
| | (D) United Provinces | 100 |
| | (E) Bihar and Orissa | 101 |
| | (F) Punjab | 102 |
| Registration | (G) Delhi | 103 |
| | (H) Burma | 104 |
| | (I) Central Provinces and Berar | 105 |
| | (J) Assam | 106 |
| | (K) North-West Frontier Province | 107 |
| | (L) Ajmer-Merwara | 108 |
| | (M) Baluchistan | 109 |
| | (N) Coorg | 110 |
| | 49 Receipts and Expenditure under the Registration Act | 111—115 |
| Presses and Publications | 50 Number of Printing Presses and Number of different Publications from 1909-10 to 1918-19 | 116 |
| | 51 Abstract Statement of the Number of Emigrants who left and of those who returned to India from 1909-10 to 1918-19 | 117 |
| | 52 Abstract Statement of the Destinations of Emigrants from 1909-10 to 1918-19 | 117 |
| Emigration | 53 Number of Emigrants and their Ports of Shipment and their Destinations from 1909-10 to 1918-19 | 118—119 |
| | 54 Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn | 120 |
| | 55 Districts from which the Emigrants were drawn | 121—22 |
| | 56 Abstract Statement of the Number of Passengers carried by Native Passenger Ships from 1909-10 to 1918-19 | 123 |
| | 57 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers carried on Long Voyages from 1916-17 to 1918-19 | 124 |
| Passengers by Native Passenger Ships. | 58 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyages within the Province from 1916-17 to 1918-19 | 125—126 |
| | 59 Detailed Statement of Passengers carried on Short Voyages beyond the Province from 1916-17 to 1918-19 to Ports in India | 127 |
| | 60 Detailed Statement of Passengers carried on Short Voyages beyond the Province from 1916-17 to 1918-19 to Ports out of India | 128 |
| Pilgrims by Pilgrim Ships. | 61 Number of Pilgrims who sailed from, and returned to, British India, to and from Hedjaz under the provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act from 1909-10 to 1918-19 | 129 |
| Judicial Divisions | 62 Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers in 1918 | 130 |
| | 63 Number of Cases decided in, and the Receipts and Charges of, the Civil and Criminal Courts from 1914 to 1918 | 131 |
| | 64 Number and Description of Civil Suits from 1914 to 1918 | 132—133 |
| Civil Justice | 65 Number and Value of Suits from 1914 to 1918 | 134—135 |
| | 66 Results of the Trial of Civil Suits and Miscellaneous Cases from 1914 to 1918 | 136—139 |
| | 67 Business of the Civil Appellate Courts from 1914 to 1918 | 140—143 |
| | 68 Number of Offences reported and persons tried for them from 1914 to 1918 | 144 |
| | 69 Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried for them from 1914 to 1918. | 145—147 |
| Criminal Justice | 70 Results of Criminal Trials from 1914 to 1918 | 148 |
| | 71 Punishments inflicted by the Criminal Courts from 1914 to 1918 | 149 |
| | 72 Details of the Punishments inflicted from 1914 to 1918 | 150—151 |
| | 73 Results of Appeals and Revisions in Criminal Courts from 1914 to 1918 | 152—153 |
| Medico-legal Investigations. | 74 Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which the articles were examined | 154 |

| | Table No. | Pages |
|---|---|---|
| Municipalities | 75 Population and constitution of Municipalities from 1914-15 to 1918-19 | 155—156 |
| | Income of Municipalities— | |
| | 76 All India— | 157 |
| | (I) Bengal | 158 |
| | (II) Calcutta | 159 |
| | (III) Madras | 160 |
| | (IV) City of Madras | 161 |
| | (V) Bombay | 162 |
| | (VI) City of Bombay | 163 |
| | (VII) United Provinces | 164 |
| | (VIII) Bihar and Orissa | 165 |
| | (IX) Punjab | 166 |
| | (X) Delhi | 167 |
| | (XI) Burma | 168 |
| | (XII) Rangoon | 169 |
| | (XIII) Central Provinces and Berar | 170 |
| | (XIV) Assam | 171 |
| | (XV) North-West Frontier Province | 172 |
| | (XVI) Ajmer-Merwara | 173 |
| | (XVII) Baluchistan | 174 |
| | (XVIII) Coorg | 175 |
| | (XIX) Bangalore | 176 |
| | Expenditure of Municipalities— | |
| | 77 All India— | 177 |
| | (I) Bengal | 178 |
| | (II) Calcutta | 179 |
| | (III) Madras | 180 |
| | (IV) City of Madras | 181 |
| | (V) Bombay | 182 |
| | (VI) City of Bombay | 183 |
| | (VII) United Provinces | 184 |
| | (VIII) Bihar and Orissa | 185 |
| | (IX) Punjab | 186 |
| | (X) Delhi | 187 |
| | (XI) Burma | 188 |
| | (XII) Rangoon | 189 |
| | (XIII) Central Provinces and Berar | 190 |
| | (XIV) Assam | 191 |
| | (XV) North-West Frontier Province | 192 |
| | (XVI) Ajmer-Merwara | 193 |
| | (XVII) Baluchistan | 194 |
| | (XVIII) Coorg | 195 |
| | (XIX) Bangalore | 196 |
| | 78 Name of Municipalities containing a Population of 20,000 and above with their Income and Expenditure from 1914-15 to 1918-19 | 197—200 |
| District and Sub-District Boards | 79 Number and Constitution of District and Sub-District Boards with their Income and Expenditure from 1909-10 to 1918-19 | 201—203 |
| | 80 Income of District and Sub-District Boards from 1914-15 to 1918-19 | 204—206 |
| | 81 Expenditure of District and Sub-District Boards from 1914-15 to 1918-19 | 207—209 |
| Port Trusts | 82 Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt of the Port Trusts from 1909-10 to 1918-19 | 210 |
| | 83 Income of Port Trusts from 1909-10 to 1918-19 | 211 |
| | 84 Expenditure of Port Trusts from 1909-10 to 1918-19 | 212 |

# Statistics of British India

## Volume IV

## Administrative, Judicial, and Local Self-Government

### INTRODUCTORY NOTE

This volume is intended to give in convenient form statistics relating to general administration, the Judiciary, and Local Self-Government. An attempt has been made in this note to bring out the main features of the tables. Three charts have been inserted, as in the previous issue, to illustrate (*i*) criminality in the major provinces of British India (facing page 48), (*ii*) robbery and dacoity by provinces (facing page 144), (*iii*) the number of district and sub-district boards (facing page 201). An index for easy reference will be found on page 215.

### SUMMARY TABLE

(*Pages 1—2.*)

Table I gives the salient features of the statistics relating to Administration, the Judiciary, and Local Self-Government.

### AREA AND POPULATION

(*For tables, see pages 4—46*)

With the exception of a few sparsely inhabited and unadministered tracts in the confines of Burma and Assam, the statistics in this section cover the whole Empire of India, that is to say, the territories administered by the Government of India and the mediatized Indian States. They do not include the Frontier States of Afghanistan, Nepal, and Bhutan, nor do they include the French and Portuguese Settlements. They also exclude Aden and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands.

According to the revised areas adopted in the Census of 1911, the Indian Empire contains 1,799,434 square miles. The provinces under British administration comprise 1,022,195 square miles, or 56·8 per cent of the total. The remainder is included in the various Indian States. The total population is 315,113,042, of which British territory contains 242,719,227 or 77 per cent, and the Indian States 72,393,815 or 23 per cent, of the total. The general results of the Census of 1911, compared with those of the enumerations taken in 1891 and 1901, are stated below :—

| | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Males | 146,692,293 | 149,902,599 | 161,288,101 |
| Females | 140,510,923 | 144,389,834 | 153,795,710 |
| TOTAL | 287,203,216 | 294,292,433 | (a) 315,113,042 |

The totals of 1901 and 1911 exclude Aden and the Andamans and Nicobars which were not included in the earlier enumerations : the population of these places was only 68,623 in 1901 and 72,624 in 1911. The figures include Indian States. According to the Census Returns the total population of India increased by 7·1 per cent during the decade 1901-11 and by 52·9 per cent since 1872, but the increase is rather apparent than real for the reasons stated below. Large tracts of country, including the Central India and Rajputana Agencies, Hyderabad, and the Punjab States, which had been omitted from the Census of 1872, were included in 1881. In 1891, the greater part of Upper Burma and Kashmir and several smaller units were enumerated for the first time. In

(a) Includes 29,231 persons in Bombay, the United Provinces, the Punjab, and Central Provinces and Berar not distinguished by sex

1901, the most important additions were a portion of Upper Burma and the greater part of Baluchistan. In 1911 the Agencies and the Tribal Areas in the North-West Frontier Province together with a few smaller areas were brought within the scope of the operations.

The following table shows the population of British India in 1911 with increase or decrease on the previous census, the area, and the number of districts:—

| Provinces | Population of 1911 | Increase (+) or decrease (−) on previous census per cent | Area (square miles) | Number of districts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 45,483,269 | +7·93 | 78,700 | 28 |
| Madras | 41,405,404 | +8·3 | 142,265 | 26 |
| Bombay | 16,122,744 | +5·3 | 76,099 | 20 |
| Sind | 3,513,435 | +9·43 | 47,015 | 7 |
| United Provinces: | | | | |
| Agra | 34,628,347 | —·7 | 83,125 | 36 |
| Oudh | 12,558,004 | —2·11 | 24,158 | 12 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 34,489,846 | +3·75 | 83,180 | 21 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 19,989,508 | —1·68 | 99,827 | 30 |
| Burma, Lower | 6,212,412 | +14·92 | 77,777 | 21 |
| „ Upper | 4,397,844 | +14·32 | 85,698 | 17 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 13,916,978 | +16·3 | 99,632 | 22 |
| Assam | 6,713,635 | +14·92 | 53,015 | 12 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 2,197,018 | +7·6 | 13,183 | 10 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 501,395 | +5·14 | 2,711 | 2 |
| Baluchistan | 414,412 | +8·5 | 54,228 | 6 |
| Coorg | 174,976 | —3·1 | 1,582 | 1 |
| TOTAL | 242,719,227 | +5·36 | 1,022,195 | 271 |

There are great local variations in density. In nearly two-thirds of the districts and States the number of persons to the square mile is less than 200, and in about a quarter it ranges from 200 to 500. The units with less than 100 persons to the square mile cover two-fifths of the total area but contain only one-eleventh of the population, while those with more than 500, though their area is only one-eleventh of the whole, contain one-third of the population. The two most densely populated provinces are Bengal with 578 and Oudh with 520 persons to the square mile. The nearest approach to this density is found in the Indian states of the Madras Presidency including Travancore and Cochin with an average of 456, and in the province of Agra with 417 persons to the square mile. In the British districts of Madras the average is 291 and in all other British territories the average is much lower, being as small as 75 in Sind, 80 in Lower Burma, and 52 in Upper Burma. In Kashmir the average comes to 37, the mountain ranges surrounding the valley being very sparsely inhabited.

Only 9·5 per cent of the population of India is confined to towns, compared with 78·1 per cent in England and Wales. Rather more than half the urban population of India is found in towns containing upwards of 20,000 inhabitants, about one-fifth in towns with from ten to twenty thousand, and the same proportion in those with from five to ten thousand; the remainder, about one-fifteenth, live in towns with less than five thousand. The proportion of the urban to the total population in the main provinces ranges from 18 per cent in Bombay to 3 per cent in Assam.

The variation in the average number of persons per house is often much smaller than would be supposed. The average in Bengal and Madras is 5·3, as against 4·6 and 4·9 in the United Provinces and the Central Provinces and Berar, respectively.

In India, as a whole, the proportion of females per 1,000 males rose steadily from 954 in 1881 to 963 in 1901. It has now again fallen to exactly the same figure as in 1881. The results for the whole empire are but little affected by migration, but the reverse is the case when those for provinces are considered and still more so in the case of individual districts.

The age group 15-50 years contains about half the total population of India and the proportions are apt to be disturbed by famine which affects chiefly the persons at the two extremes of life. Owing to the shorter

lives of the people of India the rate of mortality amongst those aged 50 years and over is considered greater than that amongst those under 15.

The total number of Hindus in India is 217·6 millions or more than two-thirds of the whole population. In British territory the proportion is 67 per cent and in Indian States 78 per cent. The Muhammadans number 66·6 millions or nearly one-fifth of the total population of India. There are 3,873,000 Christians in India or 12 per mille of the total population. The number of Hindus has increased since 1901 by 5 per cent, while that of Muhammadans, Sikhs, and Buddhists has increased, respectively, by 7, 37, and 13 per cent.

In India, it is extremely difficult to show the number of persons engaged in each occupation.

For the purposes of this section abstracts have been compiled from the occupation table of the Census Report for 1911, based on the new scheme of classification devised by Mons. Bertillon, showing the occupation of the population under certain main heads. The figures for 1901 have, as far as practicable, been brought on the lines of 1911. The statistics have been given in thousands.

India is an agricultural country and 72 per cent of the total population are engaged in pasture and agriculture. Occupations connected with the preparation and supply of material substances support 58·2 million persons or about 18 per cent of the population. The public administration and the liberal arts support 10·9 million persons or over 3 per cent of the population.

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

(*For tables, see page 47*)

For the purposes of administration, British India is divided into provinces varying greatly in area and population. The status and area of these provinces are changed from time to time to meet altered conditions. The most recent of these changes were the creation of the North-West Frontier Province out of the Punjab in 1901; the reconstitution of the provinces of Bengal and Assam into the two provinces of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam in 1905 and again into the three provinces of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam in 1912; and the formation of the province of Delhi out of the Punjab in 1912. At present there are eight large provinces, and seven smaller charges. The eight major provinces are the Presidencies of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay; the Lieutenant-Governorships of the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, the Punjab, and Burma; and the Chief Commissionership of the Central Provinces. The minor provinces are Assam, the North-West Frontier Province, Ajmer-Merwara, Baluchistan, Coorg, Delhi, and the Andaman Islands. The statistics in this volume are grouped and classified according to the administrative divisions now existent in British India.

The administration of the following eleven provinces, as well as of the penal settlement of the Andaman Islands, is controlled by the Home Department of the Government of India:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Bengal. | Burma. |
| Madras. | Central Provinces and Berar. |
| Bombay, with Sind. | Assam. |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. | Coorg. |
| Bihar and Orissa. | Delhi. |
| Punjab. | |

The remaining three provinces, *viz.*, the North-West Frontier Province (formed in 1901 from the trans-Indus districts of the Punjab), Ajmer-Merwara, and Baluchistan are controlled by the Foreign and Political Department.

The three Presidencies of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay occupy a superior position. The administration of each is vested in a Governor who is assisted by an Executive Council composed of three members. There is also a Legislative Council in each.

Bihar and Orissa is administered by a Lieutenant-Governor with an Executive Council. The United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, and Burma are administered by Lieutenant-Governors, without an Executive Council. In each of these provinces there is also a Legislative Council.

The head of the administration in the Central Provinces (including Berar), in Assam, in the North-West Frontier Province, and in Delhi is a Chief Commissioner; there are Legislative Councils in the Central Provinces and Assam, but the remaining two provinces have no local Legislative Council, and all laws for them, and for the other provinces (named below) in which there are no Councils, are made in the Council of the Governor General of India.

Baluchistan, Coorg, and Ajmer-Merwara are also administered by Chief Commissioners, the office being held *ex-officio* by members of the Political Service, that is, by the Agent to the Governor General for Baluchistan, by the Resident in Mysore for Coorg, and by the Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana for Ajmer-Merwara. The Andaman Islands constitute an *ex-officio* Chief Commissionership, held by the Superintendent of the penal settlement of Port Blair.

The administrative unit in all the provinces is the district. At its head is an officer commonly known as the district officer, who is officially styled either Magistrate and Collector or Deputy Commissioner. In every district

is a number of sub-divisions, each in charge of an officer subordinate to the district officer. In all provinces, except Madras, a number of districts is grouped to form a Commissionership or Division, the officer in charge of the Division (Commissioner) having general control of the district officers and forming a link of communication between them and the Provincial Government. There were in 1918-19 in British India (excluding the Andaman Islands) 47 Divisions or Commissionerships, 271 Districts, and 1,103 Sub-Divisions of districts. These cover an area of 1,022,195 square miles and contain a population of 243,636,000 according to the census of 1911.

For details including the names of towns with population in excess of 50,000, table No. 3 of the section entitled "Area and Population" may be referred to.

## POLICE

(*For tables, see pages 48—65*)

The district is the unit for police, as it is for executive and judicial administration. Each district has a force under the charge of a Superintendent aided by one or more Assistant Superintendents or Deputy Superintendents, and the police force of each province is under the control of an Inspector-General of Police aided by Deputy Inspectors-General. The total strength of the civil police force in 1918 was 1,052 officers of the rank of Deputy Superintendent or higher rank, and 202,307 men and officers of lower rank than that of Deputy Superintendent. The total cost of this force was R7,15,66,617, of which R6,98,77,467 was payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues; the balance, R16,89,150, was paid from other funds and represents the cost of civil police employed in municipalities, cantonments, etc., and on railways.

Table 22 exhibits the facts relating to cognizable crime (*i.e.*, a crime for which a police-officer may arrest without warrant) in British India. The Bengal Presidency with a population of 45 millions reported the largest number of cases (182,553) in 1918, against 205,424 in 1917, followed by the Madras Presidency and the United Provinces; but the United Provinces showed a numerical increase by reporting 149,188 cases against 139,959 in the previous year. The actual number remaining for investigation depends to a large extent on the number of cases in which investigation was refused by the police, and the practice in this respect differs widely in different provinces. Thus in the Central Provinces and Berar investigation was refused in 45 per cent of the cases reported in the year 1918, whereas in Bombay, Bihar and Orissa, and Burma investigation was refused in 3 per cent only, the average for the whole of British India being 11 per cent. The general ratio of acquittals to convictions in cognizable cases for the whole of British India is 1 to 12. The most noticeable deviations from this average are in Bengal where acquittals are at the rate of only 1 to 23 convictions, Bombay 1 to 21, Madras 1 to 13, the United Provinces and Burma 1 to 10 each. On the other hand, in the Punjab, the ratio is 1 to 4, and the Central Provinces and Berar and the North-West Frontier Province 1 to 3 each.

In the case of non-cognizable crime (*i.e.*, a crime for which a police-officer may not arrest without warrant) which is dealt with in Table 23, the number of cases that were dismissed without trial or ended in discharge or acquittal (257,089) is less than the number that ended in conviction (265,142), and of those that actually came to trial, some 379,000 being more than one-half ended in discharge or acquittal or conviction. In the Punjab the number of cases that came to trial and ended in discharge or acquittal is greater than the number that ended in conviction; and the number that were dismissed without trial is greater than the other two classes put together. The result is that in this province out of 97,014 cases for disposal there were only 16,681 cases ending in conviction. In Bengal, on the other hand, out of 112,885 cases for disposal there were 39,045 cases ending in conviction. The proportion of non-cognizable cases dismissed without trial in the North-West Frontier Province is far lower than in any other province.

Table 24 shows the number of cases in which theft of property was reported and the number of cases in which the property was recovered. Over the whole of British India the number of cases in which property was recovered was 32·9 per cent of the number of cases in which property was stolen. The Central Provinces and Berar (32·8 per cent), Bihar and Orissa (27·3 per cent), the United Provinces (27·1 per cent), and Bengal (21·0 per cent), are the only provinces which fall below the standard. The value of the property recovered was 19·1 per cent of the total value of property stolen in British India. Bombay with 32·6 per cent has much the best figure in respect of the larger provinces.

Table 25 shows the strength and cost of the civil police in all provinces. The proportion of superior officers, *i.e.*, Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General, Superintendents, and Assistant and Deputy Superintendents, to subordinate officers and men varies in the different provinces. The proportion for the whole of British India in 1918 was 1 superior officer to 192 subordinate officers and men. The proportion of superior officers to inferior officers and men is much larger in Assam than in any other province, being 1 to 100. At the opposite end of the scale stands Madras where the proportion is 1 to 282. In Bombay it is 1 to 243, in the North-West Frontier Province 1 to 198, in Bihar and Orissa 1 to 193, in Bengal 1 to 191, in the Central Provinces and Berar 1 to 186, in the United Provinces 1 to 185, in the Punjab 1 to 167, and in Burma 1 to 114.

The average total cost per man of the whole civil police force of British India (officers included) is R352 per annum. The cost is greatest in Bengal, R460, and least in the United Provinces, R281. The Punjab (R327), Bombay (R324), and Madras (R318) are below the average for the whole of India. Burma (R444), the

Central Provinces and Berar (R392), Assam (R388), the North-West Frontier Province (R378), and Bihar and Orissa (R356) are above it.

The following table shows the average number of true cognizable cases per 100,000 of the population in each of the principal provinces :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Burma | 531 | Central Provinces and Berar | 321 |
| Bombay | 454 | Punjab | 296 |
| Bengal | 444 | Assam | 241 |
| Madras | 408 | North-West Frontier Province | 202 |
| United Provinces | 342 | Bihar and Orissa | 160 |

Table 26 deals with the equipment, discipline, and general internal management of the force. As regards armament, as might be expected, the police of Baluchistan, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Punjab are the most efficiently armed. In the North-West Frontier Province and Baluchistan there are nearly as many smooth-bores and rifles as men ; in Bombay and in the Punjab, however, there is one smooth-bore for every two constables. In other provinces, roughly speaking, firearms are provided for about 1 in 3 men except in Ajmer-Merwara where the proportion is about 1 in 5 men.

Dismissals from the force in British India during 1918 were one per cent of the actual strength of men. This proportion was exceeded in the following provinces : Burma and Assam (1·6 each), Bengal (1·5), and the Central Provinces and Berar and the North-West Frontier Province (1·4 each). In the United Provinces the proportion was (1·0), in the Punjab (·8), in Madras and Bihar and Orissa (·7 each), and in Bombay (·5). Departmental punishments numbered 14 per cent of the total force in British India. The ratio of departmental punishments to the total number of men in Madras was 30 per cent, in Bihar and Orissa 27, in Bengal 25, and in Assam 23. In other major provinces departmental punishments range from 1 to 12 per cent.

As regards education, more than half the policemen in British India can read and write. In this respect the United Provinces and the North-West Frontier Province are far worse off than any other major province, for the number of men who can read and write is only 25 and 22 per cent, respectively, of the total actual strength of men in 1918. In Madras, on the other hand, 91 per cent of the men can read and write. The percentages in the other principal provinces are as follows :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Burma | 84 | Central Provinces and Berar | 41 |
| Bengal | 66 | Punjab | 34 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 64 | Assam | 28 |
| Bombay | 52 | | |

Table 28 shows the strength and cost of the military police in British India. They are employed in Burma, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, the North-West Frontier Province, and Baluchistan, and they numbered, in 1918, 28,814 officers and men, of whom 16,480 or 57 per cent belonged to Burma. The total cost of this force amounted to R1,32,87,646, the cost in Burma being R77,27,591 or 58 per cent of the total.

Additional police employed temporarily during 1918 have not been included in Table 25. Their number is small, except in Bombay, where they were entertained for plague and other extra duties, in Bengal, and the Punjab, where they were employed on special duty to prevent breaches of the peace, in Burma, where they were engaged mainly as punitive police. The following statement shows the additional police in the different provinces :—

| Provinces | Number of Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General | Number of Deputy Superintendents | Number of Inspectors | Number of Sub-Inspectors | Number of Sergeants | Number of Head Constables: Foot | Water | Mounted | Number of Constables: Foot | Water | Mounted | Total | Total cost payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues | Total cost payable from other sources than Imperial and Provincial revenues | Grand total cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | R | R | R |
| Bengal | .. | .. | 65 | 116 | 14 | 324 | .. | .. | 930 | .. | .. | 1,449 | .. | .. | .. |
| Madras | .. | 6 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 130 | .. | .. | 1,511 | .. | .. | 1,672 | .. | .. | .. |
| Bombay | .. | .. | 6 | 15 | 3 | 38 | .. | .. | 256 | .. | .. | 318 | 27,301 | .. | 27,301 |
| United Provinces | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 20 | .. | .. | 156 | .. | .. | 179 | .. | .. | .. |
| Bihar and Orissa | .. | (a) 6 | 15 | (b)28 | .. | (c) 52 | .. | .. | (d)821 | .. | .. | 922 | .. | .. | .. |
| Punjab | .. | 1 | .. | 29 | .. | 26 | .. | 9 | 176 | .. | 129 | 370 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | (e) | | |
| Burma | 2 | (a)21 | 3 | 48 | 5 | 124 | .. | 2 | 468 | 8 | 18 | 699 | 1,96,049 | .. | 1 98,949 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 37 | .. | .. | 41 | 6,493 | .. | 6,493 |
| Assam | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| North-West Frontier Province | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 11 | 2,190 | .. | 2,190 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| Baluchistan | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 47 | .. | .. | 56 | 5,106 | 8,470 | 13,576 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | (f) | | (f) |
| Total | 2 | 34 | 94 | 254 | 28 | 727 | .. | 11 | 4,416 | 8 | 147 | 5,721 | 2,40,039 | 8,470 | 2,48,509 |

(a) Includes 1 Superintendent
(b) „ 1 Resildar
(c) „ 5 Jamadars
(d) „ 106 Sowars, 1 Saluter, 107 grass cutters and two Farashes
(e) Represents the cost of Additional Police only, employed under section 15 (Act V of 1861
(f) Complete information not available

## JAILS

(*For tables, see pages 66—90*)

The daily average population of prisoners (including civil debtors) in jails in 1919 was 127,467, of whom 104,690 were convicted prisoners, the others being under-trial and civil prisoners. This average is greater than that of the preceding year by 10 per cent.

The convicts, classified according to religion, stood as follows :—

| | 1919 | | Percentage of Jail population 1919 | | Percentage of free population (Census of 1911) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hindus and Sikhs | 120,809 | | 60·25 | | 67·89 | |
| Muhammadans | 54,927 | | 27·40 | | 23·49 | |
| Buddhists and Jains | 16,517 | | 8·24 | | 4·55 | |
| Christians :— | | | | | | |
| European | 163 | | ·08 | | ·07 | |
| Eurasian | 200 | 2,024 | ·10 | 1·01 | ·04 | 1·02 |
| Indian | 1,661 | | ·83 | | ·91 | |
| Others | 6,224 | | 3·10 | | 3·05 | |

As usual, the Muhammadan community contributed a disproportionately large number to the prison population. The provinces of Bengal and the Punjab, where there is a large Muhammadan population, accounted for 52 per cent of the convicted prisoners of that denomination ; while Bombay and the United Provinces combined contributed 27 per cent. The most disproportionate criminality, however, is to be found amongst the Buddhists (almost entirely Burmese), they being 1 in 12 of the prison population, whereas they are only 1 in 23 of the general population.

The European element in the Christian convict prison population is to be found chiefly in Bengal, Madras, Bombay, and Burma, and is in the main composed of soldiers and sea-faring men. Of the Eurasians convicted and confined in 1919, 60 per cent were in the prisons of Bengal and 11 per cent in those of Madras.

As many as 172,607 (86·1 per cent) of the prisoners admitted were illiterate ; of the rest 2,528 were able to read only, while 25,366 (12·7 per cent) were able both to read and write. The female prisoners were almost entirely illiterate, not more than 150 out of 7,440 being able to read and write, while 13 were able to read only.

The bulk of the male prisoners come from the rural labouring class, their occupation before imprisonment being described as " engaged in agriculture and cattle tending." There were 107,707 prisoners of this class in 1919 as compared with 91,796 in 1918 and 88,083 in 1917. The previous occupations of the other prisoners are thus described :—

| | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Domestic or personal service | 11,140 | 10,958 | 12,634 |
| Commerce and trade | 5,957 | 7,935 | 8,397 |
| Artisans and mechanics | 3,994 | 4,379 | 6,317 |
| Professional | 5,759 | 5,486 | 6,534 |
| Service of Government or local authorities | 4,937 | 6,187 | 6,152 |

Of the prisoners admitted in 1919, nearly one-fourth (45,130) were sentenced to terms not exceeding one month in duration ; and 128,665, being 64 per cent of the whole, were sentenced to terms not exceeding six months. Of the new admissions, 28,263 or 14 per cent had been previously convicted.

The number of prisoners who escaped during the year was 117, of whom 71 were recaptured, leaving 46 still at large. Of the prisoners who escaped in the previous ten years 21 were recaptured, but there remain 134 still at large.

The number of youthful offenders under 15 years of age admitted to jail during 1919 was 474, as against 364 in the preceding year. Bengal, the United Provinces, and Bihar and Orissa taken together account for some 54 per cent. of the stated total, the United Provinces singly contributing 22 per cent. Ninety-two of these juveniles had been previously convicted, the percentage to total number of prisoners of that class being 19 in 1919 as against 17 in the preceding year.

The number of offences committed by the convicts in jails during 1919 and the number of punishments inflicted on them were lower than in the preceding year, and the percentage of offences to daily average population has also decreased from 135·4 per cent in 1918 to 123·0 per cent in 1919. There was a decrease in the number of corporal punishments from 217 in 1918 to 189 in the year under review.

The number of convicts released during the year, who gained remissions under the mark system, was 33,157, as compared with 33,261 in the preceding year; of these, 9,573 belonged to the United Provinces and 5,273 to Bengal.

In the daily average strength (127,467) of the prison population in 1919, the daily average of sick was 3,832, and there were 3,371 deaths in the year, against 4,844 in the preceding year, which represents a death-rate of 2·64 per cent, compared with 6 per cent for the free population in 1918.

The total cost of maintaining the prisons was R1,51,46,715, the principal items of expenditure being—

| | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | R | R | R | R | R |
| Dieting | 45,72,488 | 44,68,499 | 40,94,070 | 47,39,495 | 76,22,812 |
| Establishment | 30,76,485 | 30,94,307 | 31,20,080 | 33,32,357 | 36,84,967 |
| Clothing and bedding | 5,97,769 | 6,93,815 | 6,59,228 | 9,59,913 | 11,55,931 |
| Hospital charges | 4,97,565 | 4,75,205 | 4,88,618 | 6,21,463 | 7,82,859 |
| Moving prisoners | 2,79,228 | 2,84,465 | 3,09,381 | 3,38,005 | 4,19,147 |
| Sanitation | 1,76,792 | 2,03,443 | 1,97,950 | 2,57,313 | 2,96,701 |

Both the expenditure on dieting and the cost per head rose from R47,39,495 and R40·93 in 1918 to R76,22,812 and R60·01, respectively, in 1919. The increase is chiefly due to an increase in population and high prices of foodstuffs during the year. Against the total cost is to be set R25,17,817 earned by the prisoners, making the net cost to Government, in 1919, R1,26 lakhs, compared with R80 lakhs (the lowest figure of the quinquennium). The chief remunerative industries are printing (including lithography), oil pressing, brick and tile making, carpentry and blacksmith's work, carpet, durri, and blanket weaving, cloth and tent, and paper making.

## PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)

(*For tables, see pages 91—95*)

The population of the Settlement of Port Blair in the year 1918-19 was made up of the administrative establishment numbering 1,069, a free resident population of 3,246, and a convict population of 12,471. The total population was 16,786 against 17,324 in 1917-18.

The revenue of the Settlement is divided between the heads "Land Revenue," "Forest," and "Other heads." Forest revenue is now R11,84,432 or 48 per cent of the whole, against this amount has to be set a debit of R6,58,280 on account of "Forest Establishment and Supplies"; leaving a net revenue of R5,26,152.

Seventy-six per cent of the convicts in the year under review are under sentence for life. Sixty-six per cent of the total number were sentenced for murder and seventeen per cent for dacoity.

The average annual number of escapes effected by male convicts in the last ten years is 70. The average annual number of recaptures is 58. There is thus an average of 12 who were not re captured. The number of convicts who escaped in 1918-19 was 146, as compared with 90 in the previous year.

As regards religion, the convict population is classified under the heads Hindus, Muhammadans, Buddhists and other religions. The proportions are Hindus 51 per cent, Muhammadans 26, Buddhists 20, and other religions 3. The proportion borne by each religion to the total population of British India is as follows :—

| | Per cent. |
|---|---|
| Hindus | 68 |
| Muhammadans | 23 |
| Buddhists | 5 |
| Others | 4 |

The number of Buddhists is relatively very large, and this is in a measure due to the system under which long-term Burmese prisoners are deported to the Settlement. In addition to these there are 65 Christian convicts, 63 being Indians and 2 Eurasians.

Classified according to their former occupation or state, the convict population is divided as follows :—

| | Per cent |
|---|---|
| Males— | |
| Agriculturists | 58 |
| Labourers | 15 |
| Artisans | 4 |
| Domestic servants | 4 |
| Shopkeepers | 3 |
| Government servants | 2 |
| Boatmen and fishermen | 1 |
| Others | 9 |
| Females | 4 |

The ratio of deaths per mille in 1918 was 47·8, as against 34·5 in 1917. This may be compared with the ratio of deaths per mille of the population of 15 years of age and over in the principal provinces of India, which was :—

| | Per mille |
|---|---|
| Bombay | 89 |
| Punjab | 79 |
| United Provinces | 79 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 53 |
| Madras | 42 |
| Bengal | 35 |

## REGISTRATION

(*For tables, see pages 96—115*)

The number of registrations affecting immovable property was 3,869,003 in 1918, as compared with 4,119,429 in the preceding year. The bulk of the instruments registered are documents relating to the sale, mortgage, or lease of immovable property, the registration of which is compulsory by law. This class (3,699,729) made up practically 96 per cent of the total in 1918, while optional registration affecting immovable property numbered 169,274 and represented the balance of 4 per cent. Besides these, there were 246,607 registrations affecting movable property, as against 300,587 in 1917.

Mortgages form the largest class of instruments registered. The figures for the last ten years are as follows :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1909 | 1,447,765 | 1914 | 1,538,970 |
| 1910 | 1,349,024 | 1915 | 1,669,838 |
| 1911 | 1,345,384 | 1916 | 1,689,124 |
| 1912 | 1,453,671 | 1917 | 1,605,760 |
| 1913 | 1,509,644 | 1918 | 1,521,035 |

The figures for the last ten years for registrations of all sales of immovable property are as follows :—

| | Under R100 | R100 and above | | Under R100 | R100 and above |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1909 | 599,622 | 669,870 | 1914 | 548,456 | 781,709 |
| 1910 | 549,222 | 658,752 | 1915 | 588,945 | 790,890 |
| 1911 | 551,998 | 681,248 | 1916 | 613,124 | 892,077 |
| 1912 | 580,650 | 755,952 | 1917 | 599,544 | 888,655 |
| 1913 | 573,019 | 791,804 | 1918 | 564,797 | 882,899 |

The value of immovable and movable property transferred in the same period has been :—

| | *Movable* | *Immovable* | | *Movable* | *Immovable* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | R | R | | R | R |
| 1909 | 7,20,30,451 | 1,05,06,38,707 | 1914 | 8,50,70,523 | 1,31,96,63,061 |
| 1910 | 7,49,74,913 | 1,06,37,01,895 | 1915 | 9,69,54,388 | 1,28,51,08,330 |
| 1911 | 8,09,99,190 | 1,07,32,63,985 | 1916 | 8,45,09,229 | 1,37,08,94,407 |
| 1912 | 8,54,58,681 | 1,20,76,96,187 | 1917 | 8,50,31,711 | 1,43,51,24,373 |
| 1913 | 8,42,33,373 | 1,32,61,57,124 | 1918 | 7,76,35,317 | 1,57,36,81,329 |

Premia or fines paid on leases are included in the value of immovable property transferred. The total value of the premia in 1918 was R1,91,43,395, Bengal contributing 49 per cent, Bihar and Orissa 18 per cent, the Central Provinces and Berar 12 per cent, Bombay 10 per cent, Madras 5 per cent, and the United Provinces 4 per cent.

The receipts of the Department in 1918 were above R79 lakhs, and the charges over R42 lakhs, or 53 per cent of the receipts. The following statement shows the percentage of the total receipts and charges contributed by the principal provinces and the ratio of expenditure to receipts :—

| | Percentage of total receipts | Percentage of total expenditure | Ratio of expenditure to receipts |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 22 | 25 | 59·2 |
| Madras | 22 | 37 | 61·5 |
| Bombay | 13 | 10 | 40·2 |
| United Provinces | 9 | 7 | 42·9 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 8 | 9 | 56·8 |
| Punjab | 5 | 3 | 40·1 |
| Burma | 3 | 3 | 54·5 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 6 | 4 | 37·8 |

## PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS

(*For tables, see page 116*)

The following statistics show the growth in the number of printing presses and in their output in the thirty-nine years ending 1918-19, with index numbers (the average of the 10 years 1901-02 to 1910-11 being taken as 100) :—

| | Presses | Newspapers | Periodicals | Books published: In English or other European languages | Books published: In Indian languages (modern or classical) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1879-80 | 751 | 328 | 322 | 523 | 4,346 |
| 1889-90 | 1,465 | 526 | 392 | 917 | 8,431 |
| 1899-1900 | 2,153 | 675 | 465 | 1,164 | 6,724 |
| 1909-10 | 2,736 | 726 | 829 | 2,112 | 9,934 |
| 1910-11 | 2,751 | 658 | 1,902 | 1,578 | 10,063 |
| 1911-12 | 2,780 | 656 | 2,268 | 1,596 | 9,988 |
| 1912-13 | 2,828 | 673 | 2,395 | 1,662 | 9,651 |
| 1913-14 | 3,020 | 827 | 2,848 | 1,477 | 10,712 |
| 1914-15 | 3,102 | 847 | 2,988 | 1,602 | 11,477 |
| 1915-16 | 3,237 | 857 | 2,927 | 1,541 | 10,658 |
| 1916-17 | 3,101 | 805 | 1,900 | 1,919 | 11,149 |
| 1917-18 | 3,155 | 838 | 1,997 | 1,918 | 10,772 |
| 1918-19 | 3,146 | 883 | 2,649 | 2,092 | 9,687 |
| *Expressed in index numbers.* (Average 1901-02 to 1910-11=100) | | | | | |
| 1879-80 | 31 | 46 | 35 | 35 | 55 |
| 1889-90 | 60 | 74 | 33 | 61 | 108 |
| 1899-1900 | 89 | 94 | 50 | 78 | 86 |
| 1909-10 | 112 | 102 | 89 | 141 | 128 |
| 1910-11 | 113 | 92 | 205 | 105 | 128 |
| 1911-12 | 114 | 92 | 245 | 107 | 127 |
| 1912-13 | 116 | 94 | 258 | 111 | 123 |
| 1913-14 | 124 | 116 | 307 | 99 | 137 |
| 1914-15 | 128 | 118 | 322 | 107 | 146 |
| 1915-16 | 133 | 120 | 316 | 103 | 136 |
| 1916-17 | 128 | 113 | 205 | 128 | 142 |
| 1917-18 | 130 | 117 | 215 | 128 | 137 |
| 1918-19 | 129 | 123 | 221 | 140 | 123 |

The number of Indian vernacular or classical books is about five times as large as the number of books printed in English or in other European languages.

In the year under report Bengal stood first with regard to the number of books published, namely 2,703, Madras stood second with 2,428, and was successively followed by the United Provinces, Bombay, and the Punjab with 1,828, 1,797, and 1,699, respectively. In the number of newspapers Madras headed the list ; Bombay, the United Provinces, and Bengal came next in importance. As compared with the figures for 1917-18, the number of newspapers published decreased in almost all the provinces except the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, Bengal, and Burma, where there were numerical increases of 30, 15, 10, 6 and 3, respectively.

In the subjects of the books published in 1918 religion holds the first place, poetry and the drama following it :

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Religion | 3,104 | Medicine | 413 |
| Poetry and drama | 2,023 | Mathematics and mechanics | 315 |
| Language | 1,827 | Law | 261 |
| Fiction | 829 | Philosophy | 157 |
| History (including geography) and biography | 653 | | |

The languages in which the books are written are extremely diverse. The following list states the number published in 1918 in the principal languages :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| English | 2,910 | Sanskrit | 391 |
| Bengali | 1,876 | Sindhi | 121 |
| Hindi | 1,705 | Malayalam | 98 |
| Gujarati | 1,127 | Kanarese | 94 |
| Urdu | 1,124 | Burmese | 90 |
| Tamil | 1,079 | Arabic | 72 |
| Marathi | 766 | Assamese | 69 |
| Telugu | 636 | Persian | 39 |
| Punjabi | 592 | Pali | 10 |
| Uriya | 461 | | |

There were smaller numbers in twenty-eight other languages, besides 1,338 bilingual, 123 trilingual, and 14 polyglot books.

The languages employed in the composition of bilingual publications of 1918 are mainly Sanskrit, English, Arabic, Bengali, Urdu, and Hindi, Sanskrit being in most common use :

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| English and Bengali | 245 | Sanskrit and Marathi | 12 |
| „ „ Sanskrit | 72 | „ „ Gujarati | 30 |
| „ „ Urdu | 46 | „ „ Uriya | 51 |
| „ „ Gujarati | 47 | Arabic and Urdu | 82 |
| „ „ Hindi. | 35 | „ „ Persian. | 11 |
| Sanskrit and Bengali | 210 | Persian and Urdu | 21 |
| „ „ Hindi | 194 | | |

## EMIGRATION

(*For tables, see pages 117—122*)

The figures in these tables relate to indentured emigration carried on under the Indian Emigration Act, (XVII of 1908), and rules framed thereunder relating to the emigration of natives of India. But certain persons who proceed to the colonies or other foreign countries without coming under the operation of the Emigration Act, as, for instance, in the capacity of shop assistants or personal domestic servants, are included in the statistics. The figures take no account of the numbers who leave India as passengers under the Native Passenger Ships Act, nor of persons who leave India on pilgrimage to the holy places in Arabia under the Pilgrim Ships Act (of whom small but uncertain numbers settle out of India), nor of persons who go out of, or come out to, India by ships as ordinary passengers every year. Passengers under the Native Passenger Ships Act and pilgrims under the Pilgrim Ships Act are separately dealt with in the sections entitled " Passengers by Native Passenger Ships " and " Pilgrims by Pilgrim Ships," respectively. No statistics are available regarding ordinary passengers.

The number of " Emigrants " in the sense explained above, who left annually during the decennium 1909-10 to 1918-19, and the number of emigrants who returned during the same period, amounted to—

| | Number emigrated | Number returned | Expressed in index numbers taking 1913-14 as equal to 100 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Emigrated | Returned |
| 1909-10 | 11,644 | 6,909 | 151 | 131 |
| 1910-11 | 15,439 | 5,788 | 200 | 110 |
| 1911-12 | 14,192 | 6,299 | 184 | 119 |
| 1912-13 | 12,658 | 4,641 | 164 | 88 |
| 1913-14 | 7,733 | 5,284 | 100 | 100 |
| 1914-15 | 3,285 | 6,289 | 42 | 119 |
| 1915-16 | 7,630 | 6,047 | 99 | 114 |
| 1916-17 | 7,682 | 7,856 | 99 | 149 |
| 1917-18 | 1,028 | 3,535 | 13 | 67 |
| 1918-19 | 381 | 1,741 | 5 | 33 |

The average annual number of emigrants for the decennium ending 1918-19 is 8,167 and the average number of emigrants that returned in that period is 5,439. Natal used to receive the largest number of emigrants, but emigration to that colony has been prohibited by the Government of India with effect from 1st July 1911. There has been no emigration to Mauritius since 1912, it having been decided by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, after consideration of the recommendations of the Committee on Emigration from India to the Crown Colonies, that the system of introducing Indian labourers into that Colony under indenture should be discontinued. The number of persons emigrated during the year 1918-19 was only 381 as emigration was temporarily stopped with effect from the 12th March 1917 under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, except in the case of persons permitted to depart by general or special license.

The ports at present used for the despatch of the emigrants are Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, and Karachi. In 1918-19, the emigrants leaving India were shipped from Bombay and Karachi. By far the greater part of these came from the Punjab, which accounted for some 228.

## PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

(*For tables, see pages 123—128*)

Under the Native Passenger Ships Act (X of 1887) the term "Native Passenger Ships" is applied to sailing ships, which carry as passengers more than thirty natives of Asia or Africa, and to steam-ships carrying more than sixty such natives. Local Governments have discretionary power, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, to alter these numbers to fifteen and thirty, respectively.

A long voyage is defined in the Act as a voyage in which the ship will, in ordinary circumstances, be continuously out of port for one hundred and twenty hours or more, and a short voyage as one in which the ship will not, in ordinary circumstances, be continuously out of port for one hundred and twenty hours. The space allotted to passengers and some other conditions differ in a long and a short voyage.

The total number of persons who left Indian ports in native passenger ships, under the Act, X of 1887, that is, who left as passengers, being neither emigrants to the Colonies or elsewhere nor pilgrims to the holy places in Arabia, was :—

| | | Long Voyages | | Short Voyages | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | In India | Out of India | In India | Out of India | |
| In the five years ending | 1895-96 | 97,558 | 134,830 | 5,831,522 | 347,216 | 6,411,126 |
| „ „ | 1900-01 | 88,450 | 190,476 | 5,790,712 | 643,401 | 6,713,039 |
| „ „ | 1905-06 | 138,477 | 213,426 | 7,465,262 | 804,523 | 8,621,688 |
| „ „ | 1910-11 | 198,291 | 102,208 | 10,330,474 | 1,187,440 | 11,818,413 |
| „ „ | 1915-16 | 200,880 | 137,216 | 10,450,853 | 1,407,815 | 12,196,764 |

The number in each of the last five years was :—

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1914-15 | 40,057 | 21,478 | 1,839,448 | 211,830 | 2,112,813 |
| 1915-16 | 28,300 | 21,279 | 1,889,686 | 264,416 | 2,203,681 |
| 1916-17 | 26,288 | 26,403 | 1,753,776 | 283,095 | 2,089,562 |
| 1917-18 | 23,729 | 14,789 | 1,634,869 | 183,240 | 1,856,627 |
| 1918-19 | 54,891 | 15,268 | 1,756,417 | 172,275 | 1,998,851 |

Of the total number of passengers (namely, 2,052,307) carried annually in the last five years, 97·3 per cent or nearly 2·0 millions, on an average, were carried on short voyages, and the remainder (54,496), or 2·7 per cent, on long voyages. About 11·8 per cent of the passengers voyaged to ports out of India, that is, approximately 243,000 on an average left India annually, and about 2 millions or 88·2 per cent moved within the limits of Indian waters.

Burma sent a large number of passengers on long voyage to the port of Madras.

As regards short voyage movements, during the last five years, the bulk of the traffic (1,322,482) was between ports within the same province, and only 452,357 passengers emigrated from their own provinces in search of work in other provinces, and 222,971 left on short voyage to ports out of India.

The numbers leaving Madras for Ceylon on short voyages, chiefly for employment in the tea plantations, vary according to seasonal conditions on the East Coast of the province. In 1918-19 the total reached 97,000.

Of the total passengers (187,543), who went to places beyond India in 1918-19, both on long and short voyages, nearly 52 per cent went from the Madras Presidency to Ceylon (97,198) and 33 per cent to the Straits Settlements (62,176), the bulk of the remainder going from Bombay and Karachi to the Persian Gulf (9,502), Mombasa (3,700), Zanzibar (1,488), and Aden (858), from Burma to the Straits Settlements (1,682) and Amoy (1,601), and from Bengal to the Straits (1,317).

## PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS

(*For table, see page 129*)

This table presents a record of the number of pilgrims who left, and of those who returned to, India during each of the ten years 1909-10 to 1918-19 under the provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act, XIV of 1895. A *pilgrim* is defined in that Act as "a Muhammadan passenger going to, or returning from, the Hedjaz" and a *pilgrim ship* means "a ship conveying or about to convey pilgrims from or to any portion in British India to or from any port in the Red Sea other than Suez." Consequently the statistics presented state the number of Muhammadans who left India by pilgrim ships on pilgrimage to the Hedjaz and of those who returned therefrom to India as passengers on board the pilgrim ships.

The bulk of the pilgrims sailing from India consists of Muhammadans from India, Afghans or Bokharis and Arabs forming a small proportion of the total.

The difference between the number who left and the number who returned to India, which appears from the table, is accounted for partly by death and partly by a section of the pilgrims, notably destitute pilgrims, either remaining in the Holy Places or returning to India either by land or in vessels other than pilgrim ships.

Pilgrimage from India was greatly restricted until the year 1903-04, owing to difficulties associated with the prevalence of plague, the principal ones being the hardships of quarantine before embarkation and the inaccessibility of Chittagong which was then the principal authorised port of embarkation. On the re-opening of the pilgrim camp at the port of Bombay in 1903, a strong spurt was given to the traffic ; but there has been a considerable decline since the outbreak of war.

## JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

(*For tables, see pages 130—131*)

The highest legal tribunals in India are the High Courts of Judicature established by Royal Charter in Bengal (including Assam), Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Bombay, the Province of Agra, and the Punjab. Burma has a Chief Court, deriving its authority from the Indian Legislature. In other provinces, *viz.*, the Central Provinces, Oudh, Upper Burma, Sind, the North-West Frontier Province, Ajmer-Merwara, and Coorg, there are one or more Judicial Commissioners appointed by the Government of India. These Courts and officers are vested with full powers regarding the administration of civil and criminal justice in the territories under their respective jurisdiction. The Code of Criminal Procedure provides for the constitution of inferior criminal courts in each province, styled Courts of Sessions and Courts of Magistrates. Trials before courts of Sessions are conducted with the aid of assessors or jurors, according to the orders of the Local Government. Every province—outside a Presidency town—is divided into sessions divisions, consisting of one or more districts. Provision is also made for the appointment of honorary magistrates, for the formation of benches of magistrates, honorary or stipendiary, and for the appointment in the Presidency towns of Presidency Magistrates, to try minor offences. The constitution and jurisdiction of the inferior civil courts vary. Broadly speaking, one district Judge is appointed for each district. Next come the Subordinate Judges and Munsifs, and there is in addition a number of Courts of Small Causes.

For the purpose of the judicial administration of the country, the provinces are thus divided in a manner which corresponds closely to the executive divisions. The actual number of judicial officers is not ascertainable from the tables, but the number of officers of various degrees exercising jointly or severally civil and criminal jurisdiction in 1918 was as follows :—

| | | I Judges of Chief Court of Province | II Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts | III Judges of Chief Courts of Districts | IV Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts | V Judges of other Subordinate Courts | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts | Civil | 62 | 8 | 159 | 340 | 1,086 | 1,664 |
| | Criminal | 62 | 64 | 212 | 329 | 6,187 | 6,854 |
| Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners | Civil | 11 | 7 | 77 | 115 | 431 | 641 |
| | Criminal | 11 | 58 | 61 | 238 | 1,107 | 1,475 |
| Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners | Civil | 7 | 1 | 18 | 23 | 53 | 102 |
| | Criminal | 5 | .. | 20 | 20 | 166 | 211 |

The personnel of class V is mainly Indian, and there are many Indians amongst the judges of the superior courts, including the High Courts. In 1918 these officers decided 4,845,000 cases, classed as stated in the margin. Civil cases represented more than two-thirds (74 per cent) of the whole number ; regular civil cases formed 45 per cent, and 4 per cent of these were appeals. Criminal cases represented 26 per cent of the whole number, regular cases being 24 per cent, and in these the ratio of appeals was 5 per cent. The distribution of the civil original cases and the ratio to population was, as regards the larger provinces, as follows :—

| | |
|---|---|
| *Civil jurisdiction*— | |
| Original cases | 3,462,000 |
| Appeals | 106,000 |
| *Criminal jurisdiction*— | |
| Original cases | 1,198,000 |
| Appeals | 79,000 |

| | 1918 | Ratio to population |
|---|---|---|
| Madras | 1,243,000 | 1 case in 33 persons |
| Bengal | 845,000 | 1 „ 54 „ |
| United Provinces | 361,000 | 1 „ 131 „ |
| Bombay | 291,000 | 1 „ 67 „ |
| Punjab | 220,000 | 1 „ 89 „ |
| Bihar and Orissa | 208,000 | 1 „ 166 „ |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 127,000 | 1 „ 110 „ |
| Burma | 62,000 | 1 „ 171 „ |
| Assam | 51,000 | 1 „ 132 „ |
| North-West Frontier Province | 32,000 | 1 „ 97 „ |

The receipts of the courts amounted in 1918 to R5,98,58,000, while the charges were R5,08,91,000. The average annual receipts in the five years ending 1918 were R5,93,00,000 and the charges R5,12,58,000.

## CIVIL JUSTICE

(*For tables, see pages 132—143*)

The average number of suits instituted annually in the Civil Courts in the last five years is 2,217,306. The figure for 1918 is 2,160,415, as against 2,315,373 in 1917 and 2,329,000 in 1916.

Suits for money or movable property make up nearly two-thirds of the total, and suits under the Rent Law are more than one-half of the remainder. The figures for 1918 with the percentage of each class are stated in the margin. Relatively to the population the province of Bengal appears to be the most litigious province in India, and Madras and the Punjab come next in importance. The United Provinces of Agra and Oudh are the least litigious of all. The marginal table shows the total number of suits instituted and the proportion of suits per 1,000 of the population in each province in 1918. The proportion which each class of suit bears to the total number instituted varies greatly in different provinces. Thus in Madras suits for money or movable property are 89 per cent of the total number, whereas in Bihar and Orissa the proportion is about 31 per cent. On the other hand, suits under the Rent Law are 58 per cent of the total number instituted in Bihar and Orissa.

| | 1918 | Percentage |
|---|---|---|
| For money or movable property | 1,417,004 | 65·6 |
| Under the Rent Law | 497,597 | 23·0 |
| For immovable property | 106,927 | 4·9 |
| On mortgages | 83,553 | 3·9 |
| For specific relief | 22,851 | 1·1 |
| Others | 32,483 | 1·5 |

| | Number | Per 1,000, of population |
|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 734,390 | 16·1 |
| Madras | 468,865 | 11·3 |
| Punjab | 174,408 | 8·9 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 26,580 | 8·5 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 105,386 | 7·6 |
| Bombay | 147,183 | 7·5 |
| Assam | 44,879 | 6·7 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 179,109 | 5·2 |
| Burma | 54,460 | 5·1 |
| United Provinces | 202,759 | 4·3 |

The suits instituted in 1918 involved a money value of R60,68,29,956. Fifty-two per cent of the total number of suits instituted were for amounts not exceeding R50, and 94 per cent of the whole number for sums not exceeding R500. The number of suits included in the total which were tried in the Courts of Small Causes amounted to 301,612. The proportion of cases tried by Small Cause Courts in the different provinces varies very largely. The greatest number of suits instituted in these Courts was in the United Provinces where the total was 103,291. This represents nearly 61 per cent of all the suits instituted for money or movable property in the province. In the Central Provinces and Berar the percentage is 73, in Bombay 32, and in Bengal 12; but in the Punjab only 6 per cent of the total number of suits for money or movable property were instituted in Small Cause Courts. The number and value of the suits instituted in 1918, together with the proportion which each class bears to the total, are stated below :—

| | Number | Percentage |
|---|---|---|
| Value not exceeding R10 | 266,355 | 12·3 |
| „ above R10 and not exceeding R50 | 852,754 | 39·5 |
| „ above R50 and not exceeding R100 | 428,466 | 19·8 |
| „ above R100 and not exceeding R500 | 492,400 | 22·8 |
| „ above R500 and not exceeding R1,000 | 62,886 | 2·9 |
| „ above R1,000 and not exceeding R5,000 | 43,072 | 2·0 |
| „ above R5,000 and not exceeding R10,000 | 4,756 | ·2 |
| „ exceeding R10,000 | 3,619 | ·2 |

Of the total number of suits disposed of in the course of 1918 some 22 per cent were contested. The marginal table shows the manner in which the total number of suits was disposed of in 1918. Thus nearly 85 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of during the year came to trial, and the result indicates that the proportion of unjustified litigation is not high. The decision went entirely in favour of the defendant either by dismissal *ex parte* or by arbitration or by judgment for the defendant, in nearly 5 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of. The plaintiff, on the other hand, got a decree either in whole or in part, or a compromise in nearly 79 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of. The result of the cases which came to trial and were disposed of during 1918 is as follows :—

| | Number | Percentage to Total |
|---|---|---|
| Without trial | 315,301 | 15·1 |
| Without contest | 1,315,393 | 62·9 |
| Arbitration | 9,249 | ·4 |
| With contest | 452,063 | 21·6 |

| | Number | Percentage to total number of suits disposed of |
|---|---|---|
| Compromised | 244,933 | 11·7 |
| Decreed on confession | 160,451 | 7·7 |
| „ *ex parte* | 896,544 | 42·9 |
| Arbitration for plaintiff | 7,164 | ·3 |
| Judgment in favour of plaintiff | 353,906 | 16·9 |
| Dismissed *ex parte* | 13,465 | ·6 |
| Arbitration for defendant | 2,035 | ·1 |
| Judgment in favour of defendant | 98,157 | 4·7 |

Eighty-one per cent of the appeals preferred were contested, the remainder being summarily dismissed under Section 551 or dismissed for default or heard *ex parte*. The result of the appeals was to modify or reverse the decree in 26 per cent of the total number of cases; the appeals were dismissed or the decrees confirmed in nearly 68 per cent. The remainder of the appeals, 6 per cent, was remanded to lower Courts.

The average duration of suits varies much from year to year and in each province. For example, the average in Madras during 1918 for contested cases was 276 days and for uncontested cases 67 days, while in the North-West Frontier Province the figures were 37 and 26 respectively. The duration of regular appeals from decrees is much greater. The average number of days during which these appeals lasted in 1918 was 390 in Assam, 357 in Bombay, 328 in Bihar and Orissa, 315 in Bengal, and 299 in Madras.

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE

(*For tables, see pages 144—153*)

The number of offences reported in 1918 was 1,536,081 in a population of 243,636,265. Of this number 1,229,678 cases were returned as true and 1,113,640 were brought to trial. The number of persons concerned was 1,884,605. Of these, 877,760 were acquitted or discharged and 915,088 convicted, the others having died, escaped, or remained untried at the end of the year.

In 1899 the number of total convictions recorded was 884,330, or 38 per 10,000 of the population; in 1904 the figures were 837,388, or 36 per 10,000; in 1908 the figures stood at 854,709 or 37 per 10,000; in 1916 the convictions had increased to 1,011,210 or 42 per 10,000; in 1917, however, the figures were 983,744 or 40 per 10,000, and in 1918, 915,088 or 38 per 10,000.

The following table shows the number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity per 1,000,000 of population in the major provinces of British India :—

| | Average number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity | Number per 1,000,000 of population |
|---|---|---|
| North-West Frontier Province | 286 | 92 |
| Burma | 529 | 50 |
| Punjab | 483 | 25 |
| Madras | 954 | 23 |
| United Provinces | 886 | 19 |
| Bombay | 355 | 18 |
| Bengal | 621 | 14 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 122 | 9 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 273 | 8 |
| Assam | 45 | 7 |

Of the total number (915,088) of persons convicted in 1918, nearly three-fourths—657,882—were convicted for offences under special and local laws such as Cruelty to Animals Acts, Hackney Carriages Act, Municipalities Acts, Police (town) Acts, Press Acts, Railways Acts, Registration of Births and Deaths Acts, and various other minor Acts. Of the remainder (257,206) more than a half belonged to the principal categories noted in the margin. The following tabular statement shows the number of persons convicted for certain serious crimes, province by province :—

| | |
|---|---|
| False evidence and offences against public justice | 4,633 |
| Coining | 221 |
| Affecting life | 5,600 |
| Inflicting hurt | 37,370 |
| Criminal force and assault | 13,068 |
| Theft | 68,368 |
| Robbery and Dacoity | 5,906 |
| Criminal trespass | 26,695 |
| Total | 161,861 |

| | False evidence and offences against public justice | Coining | Affecting life | Inflicting hurt | Criminal force and assault | Theft | Robbery and Dacoity | Criminal trespass |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 607 | 59 | 543 | 3,945 | 2,963 | 8,305 | 777 | 3,308 |
| Madras | 709 | 16 | 545 | 5,453 | 3,117 | 13,619 | 915 | 2,662 |
| Bombay | 448 | 17 | 519 | 3,278 | 861 | 12,710 | 471 | 1,695 |
| United Provinces | 887 | 45 | 1,436 | 8,806 | 1,302 | 9,217 | 1,685 | 6,332 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 319 | 3 | 286 | 1,995 | 1,434 | 5,182 | 348 | 1,811 |
| Punjab | 490 | 10 | 905 | 3,939 | 678 | 3,424 | 331 | 2,977 |
| Burma | 647 | 50 | 392 | 5,410 | 1,136 | 8,952 | 643 | 4,299 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 183 | 12 | 289 | 2,238 | 654 | 3,579 | 250 | 2,144 |
| Assam | 157 | 6 | 127 | 777 | 650 | 2,017 | 182 | 769 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 159 | .. | 456 | 1,244 | 142 | 551 | 99 | 454 |

The punishments inflicted on the persons tried by the Courts in 1918 were :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Death | 551 |
| Transportation | 2,149 |
| Rigorous imprisonment | 133,056 |
| Simple „ | 14,530 |
| Fine | 713,901 |
| Whipping | 10,184 |

The amount of fines imposed during 1918 was R61,14,358, of which 85 per cent (R51,68,302) was realised, besides R4,45,523 paid by way of compensation.

Appeals were lodged in 1918 by 180,802 persons against the decision in their cases, and the appeals were rejected or sentences confirmed in the case of 122,313 persons, being 68 per cent of the whole. The sentences were reversed or the proceedings quashed in the case of 23,820 persons, being 13 per cent of the whole, while in the case of 8,884 persons a new trial was ordered and the sentences on 14,165 persons were reduced or otherwise altered. Sentences in the case of 312 persons only were enhanced by the higher Courts. The cases of 2,000 persons were referred for revision to the High Courts and the cases of 9,188 appellants remained pending trial at the end of the year.

## MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

(*For table, see page 154*)

The Government Chemical Examiners are largely employed in the analysis required for the detection of poison administered to human beings and to animals. 2,416 cases, in which human beings were supposed to have been poisoned, were referred to them in 1918, the average number in the last five years being 2,901. Poison was detected in 1,130 cases or 47 per cent. Bengal and the Punjab are the two provinces in which such cases occur (or are reported) most frequently, as will be seen from the figures for 1917 and 1918 appended :—

| | 1917 | 1918 |
|---|---|---|
| Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam) | 374 | 364 |
| Punjab | 299 | 290 |
| United and Central Provinces | 181 | 144 |
| Bombay | 136 | 119 |
| Burma | 135 | 116 |
| Madras | 87 | 67 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 30 | 30 |

Arsenic is the poison most commonly employed. The articles in which this poison was detected numbered 1,041 in 1918, other inorganic poisons being used with relative infrequency. Of organic poisons, the favourite is opium which was detected in 561 articles, but it is mainly used by suicides. Datura and aconite follow next, with 244 and 91 articles respectively; but the use of datura as a poison, with disabling, not necessarily with murderous, intent, is much more common than is indicated by the number of cases referred to the Chemical Examiners. Opium is the most common form of poison used in the Punjab, Bengal, the United and the Central Provinces, and Burma, while cases in which datura is the agent are rare except in the Punjab, the United and the Central Provinces, and Bombay. Mercury is next the most prevailing poison after arsenic in Madras and it is also largely resorted to in the Punjab and Bengal. Strychnine was detected in 40 articles in 1918.

Of animal-poisoning there were 520 cases in 1918, a decrease of 130 as compared with the preceding year's figures. Poison was detected in 287 cases or 55 per cent. Arsenic is the agent almost always employed for cattle poisoning.

## MUNICIPALITIES

(*For tables, see pages 155—200*)

The functions of Municipalities are classified under the heads of public safety, health, convenience, and instruction. In order that these functions may be carried out, various powers are conferred on Municipal Committees by the Municipal Acts and the by-laws framed under them.

About two-thirds of the aggregate municipal income are derived from taxation, and the remainder from municipal property and powers other than taxation, contributions from Provincial revenues, and miscellaneous sources. The principal heads of taxation are octroi; taxes on houses and lands, animals and vehicles, and professions and trades; tolls on roads and ferries; and water, lighting, and conservancy rates. Other items of revenue are proceeds of municipal lands and buildings, conservancy receipts (other than the rate), educational and medical fees, receipts from markets and slaughter houses, and interest on investments.

The expenditure of the Municipalities cannot always be met from ordinary revenues which are often small except in the Presidency towns. In order to carry out large projects such as water-supply, drainage, etc., the municipalities have therefore generally to borrow money either from the Government or in the open market

on the security of their funds. But municipalities have in general been unable to obtain money in the market on reasonable terms and their borrowings have been almost entirely from Government.

The number of Municipalities with their total income and expenditure (in lakhs of rupees) in each of the provinces in British India in 1918-19 are stated in the margin. There were altogether 731 Municipalities in British India in the year 1918-19, containing a total resident population of more than 17 million people within their limits. This figure represents 7 per cent of the total population of British India. Of the stated Municipalities 538 had a population of less than 20,000 and the remaining 193, a population of 20,000 and above. So far as major provinces are concerned, the population resident within municipal limits as compared with the total population of the Province is largest in Bombay, where it amounts to 17 per cent, and lowest in Assam where it amounts to only 2 per cent. In the other Provinces the population within municipal limits varies from 3 to 9 per cent of the total population. The average size of the Municipalities, according to population, varies in the principal Provinces from about 6,000 in Assam to over 38,000 in Madras. In the Central Provinces and Berar and the Punjab the average is 16,000 each. In Bombay and Bihar and Orissa it is 21,000 each, in Burma 22,000, in Bengal and the North-West Frontier Province 24,000 each, and in the United Provinces 36,000.

| | Number | Income | Expenditure |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 116 | 2,06·58 | 1,83·78 |
| Madras | 73 | 1,21·07 | 1,24·48 |
| Bombay | 157 | 2,98·59 | 3,08·03 |
| United Provinces | 83 | 1,19·01 | 1,04·51 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 57 | 33·59 | 33·17 |
| Punjab | 101 | 84·55 | 70 86 |
| Delhi | 1 | 20·02 | 18·53 |
| Burma | 45 | 99·49 | 81·11 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 59 | 44·55 | 40·71 |
| Assam | 23 | 6·18 | 5·91 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 6 | 11·29 | 9·79 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 3 | 4·25 | 3·25 |
| Baluchistan | 1 | 4·24 | 4·10 |
| Coorg | 5 | ·45 | ·42 |
| Bangalore | 1 | 5·99 | 5·92 |
| | 731 | 10,59·85 | 9,94·57 |

Elected members are more than one half (56 per cent) of the total number of members in all Municipalities taken together. *Ex-officio* members are 13 per cent and nominated members 32 per cent. Elected members are a majority in the cities of Bombay, Madras, and Rangoon, and in the Municipalities of Bengal (excluding Calcutta), Madras (excluding the city of Madras), the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, the Central Provinces and Berar, and Assam. They are 50 per cent in Calcutta. There are no elected members in the Municipalities of the North-West Frontier Province and British Baluchistan; and they are only 17 per cent of the total number of members of the Municipalities in Burma (excluding Rangoon), where nominated members constitute a majority. The non-officials outnumber the officials in all Municipalities taken together in the proportion of nearly 5 to 1. The preponderance is greatest in the city of Calcutta where 94 per cent of the members are non-officials. Ninety-two per cent of the members of all Municipalities taken together are Indians. Indians outnumber Europeans in all cases except in Bangalore where they represent 46 per cent. In Bengal (excluding Calcutta), in Madras (excluding Madras City), in Bombay (excluding Bombay city), the United Provinces, the Punjab, and in the Central Provinces and Berar more than 90 per cent of the total number of members are Indians.

Generally speaking, the income of the Municipalities is small. The four cities—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and Rangoon—together provide nearly 38 per cent of the total income (excluding receipts credited to the head "Extraordinary and Debt") of ₹10,59,85,000. The average income of all Municipalities other than the four mentioned above is only ₹90,237. It is highest in the North-West Frontier Province (₹1,88,000) and lowest in Assam (₹27,000). The proceeds of the principal heads of revenue for all Municipalities taken together and the percentage borne by each principal head to the total income are shown below :—

| | Income (₹lakhs) | Percentage to total income |
|---|---|---|
| Municipal rates and taxes :— | | |
| House and land tax | 2,30·42 | 21·7 |
| Octroi (net) | 1,70·54 | 16·1 |
| Water rate | 1,18·23 | 11·2 |
| Conservancy tax | 71·50 | 6·7 |
| Animals and vehicles | 22·94 | 2·2 |
| Professions and trades | 19·74 | 1·9 |
| Tolls on roads and ferries | 21·48 | 2·0 |
| Lighting rate | 17·19 | 1·6 |
| Other taxes (including realisations under special acts) | 38·27 | 3·6 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation | 1,89·60 | 17·9 |
| Grants, contributions, and miscellaneous | 1,59·94 | 15·1 |

Octroi is the chief source of income in the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, and Bombay (excluding Bombay city). The percentage borne by it to the total income of the Municipalities of the province is given in the margin. Octroi is also levied in Bombay city where it contributed 13 per cent of the total income. It is not levied elsewhere except in the Sambalpur district which at one time belonged to the Central Provinces but now forms part of the new province of Bihar and Orissa. In Bengal, Madras, Bihar

| | |
|---|---|
| North-West Frontier Province | 60 per cent. |
| Punjab | 51 ,, |
| United Provinces | 31 ,, |
| Bombay (excluding Bombay city) | 28 ,, |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 23 ,, |

and Orissa, Assam, and in the four cities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, and Rangoon, other municipal rates and taxes, the most important of which is the tax on houses and lands, provide the greater part of the total municipal income. In Burma, excluding Rangoon, nearly half the total income is derived from municipal property, chiefly markets and slaughter houses. The general incidence of taxation per head of the population of the municipal area was R4·00 in 1918-19, but it varies greatly in different areas, thus :—

| | R | | R |
|---|---|---|---|
| City of Bombay | 15·71 | Burma (excluding Rangoon) | 2·88 |
| Rangoon | 12·13 | Assam | 2·81 |
| Calcutta | 11·48 | Presidency of Bengal (excluding Calcutta) | 2·57 |
| City of Madras | 4·81 | Central Provinces and Berar | 2·54 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 4·81 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 2·19 |
| Punjab | 3·34 | Presidency of Madras (excluding Madras city) | 1·94 |
| Presidency of Bombay (excluding Bombay city) | 3·26 | Bihar and Orissa | 1·55 |

The total expenditure of the Municipalities, excluding that debited to the head "Extraordinary and Debt," amounted to R9,95,00,000 in 1918-19. The following table shows what percentage of the total expenditure is debited to the principal heads in the chief Provinces :—

| | Conservancy | Public Works, including roads, buildings, stores and establishment | General administration, including cost of collection | Interest on loans | Drainage | Water supply | Fire, lighting, police | Hospitals and vaccination | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal (excluding Calcutta) | 27·7 | 16·6 | 8·1 | 2·8 | 4·4 | 13·2 | 9·2 | 4·9 | 4·9 |
| Calcutta | 15·8 | 18·2 | 10·3 | 16·3 | 4·2 | 8·2 | 7·2 | 2·2 | 0·7 |
| Madras (excluding Madras city) | 17·0 | 21·1 | 8·7 | 1·7 | 2·0 | 12·8 | 4·8 | 9·6 | 11·4 |
| Madras city | 16·1 | 12·3 | 6·8 | 10·4 | 25·8 | 6·9 | 6·5 | 2·6 | 2·6 |
| Bombay (excluding Bombay city) | 16·2 | 9·7 | 10·5 | 2·7 | 3·4 | 9·6 | 5·9 | 5·3 | 18·5 |
| Bombay city | 13·6 | 16·5 | 5·7 | 17·3 | 8·3 | 2·5 | 3·7 | 3·6 | 5·0 |
| United Provinces | 16·1 | 11·6 | 10·8 | 4·8 | 5·6 | 10·9 | 6·9 | 2·6 | 7·1 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 26·4 | 11·9 | 6·0 | ·9 | 4·3 | 16·7 | 5·0 | 14·1 | 5·1 |
| Punjab | 12·3 | 12·6 | 10·9 | 1·4 | 2·8 | 5·8 | 6·9 | 11·4 | 11·9 |
| Delhi | 12·7 | 23·2 | 6·5 | 2·2 | 2·1 | 13·3 | 4·0 | 6·7 | 3·7 |
| Burma (excluding Rangoon) | 19·7 | 17·9 | 10·2 | 2·8 | 1·1 | 2·8 | 7·2 | 16·5 | 6·4 |
| Rangoon | 19·7 | 13·6 | 7·4 | 15·0 | 7·0 | 9·0 | 7·5 | 1·0 | 2·6 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 16·5 | 9·3 | 11·9 | 2·9 | 4·8 | 10·8 | 3·7 | 3·8 | 15·1 |
| Assam | 30·3 | 18·1 | 8·0 | 0·6 | 3·3 | 16·5 | 5·0 | 3·1 | 6·8 |
| TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA | 16·9 | 14·9 | 8·8 | 7·9 | 5·7 | 8·4 | 5·9 | 5·5 | 7·6 |

### NOTIFIED AREAS

In the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces, Burma, Bombay, the Central Provinces and Berar, and the North-West Frontier Province certain provisions of the Municipal Acts are extended to small towns, which are not fitted for the full responsibilities of the Municipal Government but which nevertheless require organised measures for sanitation and other purposes. These are described as "Notified Areas," and under the Acts providing for their constitution, each area must contain a town or bazar, must not be a purely agricultural village, and must not have a population exceeding 10,000. The statistics relating to these areas are not included in the tables. The number of Notified Areas and their total income and expenditure in 1918-19 are shown below :—

| | Number of Notified Areas | Income | Expenditure |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | R | R |
| Burma | 22 | 9,73,618 | 10,97,043 |
| Punjab | 103 | 8,03,517 | 6,37,085 |
| United Provinces | 50 | 5,98,405 | 5,28,531 |
| Delhi | 4 | 3,40,668 | 3,41,291 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 10 | 1,37,776 | 1,38,610 |
| Bombay | 28 | 2,34,390 | 1,85,261 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 8 | 1,22,872 | 97,671 |
| TOTAL | 225 | 32,11,246 | 30,25,492 |

## DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS

*(For tables, see pages 201—209)*

The duties and functions assigned to the Municipalities in urban areas are assigned to the Boards in rural areas. These Boards operate under the sanction of the legislature (given in or about 1884) in every province

except Burma. In each district there is a Board, subordinate to which are two or more Sub-district Boards, and in Bengal, Madras, and Bihar and Orissa there are also Union Committees or *Panchayats*.

Table 79 shows the number and constitution of the Boards. There are in India 199 District Boards and 540 Sub-district Boards subordinate to them. There are also 854 Union Committees, 535 in Madras, 281 in Bengal, and 38 in Bihar and Orissa. The population of the tracts over which the Boards have jurisdiction was about 212 millions in 1918-19, according to the local reports. Excluding the Union Committees, the members of the Boards numbered 13,054 in 1918-19, of whom 6,751, being 52 per cent, were elected. The others were either nominated or *ex-officio* members (4,481 of the former and 1,822 of the latter), and of these the largest numbers in proportion to the total number of members are on the Boards of the North-West Frontier Province, Delhi, Coorg, Bihar and Orissa, the Punjab, Madras, and Bengal. The elected members in Madras number 1,154 out of a total membership of 2,336 for District Boards and Sub-district Boards. In the North-West Frontier Province and Delhi there are no elected members. In the Central Provinces, the United Provinces, and Assam elected members have a substantial majority. The percentage of elected members of District and Sub-district Boards to the whole number in the principal provinces is as shown in the margin. The average for all these provinces is 53 per cent. The Boards are practically manned by Indians who constitute 94 per cent of the whole, numbering 12,292, as compared with only 762 Europeans and Eurasians. Nineteen per cent of the total number of members of all Boards are Government officials.

| | |
|---|---|
| United Provinces | 74·7 per cent. |
| C. P. and Berar | 73·9 „ |
| Assam | 63·0 „ |
| Bombay | 49·7 „ |
| Madras | 49·4 „ |
| Bengal | 47·5 „ |
| Punjab | 36·9 „ |
| Bihar and Orissa | 32·0 „ |

Table 80 gives details of the income of the Boards. Apart from the items which are classed under the general head of "Debt"—some of which are merely entries of account—the total income of the Boards in 1918-19 amounted to R8,66 lakhs, against R7,54 lakhs in the preceding year. The average income (including "Debt") of each District Board together with its subordinate Sub-district Boards was R4,72,362. The 19 Sub-district Boards in Assam (where there are no District Boards) had an average income of R1,17,042 each.

The most important item of revenue is provincial rates, which represent a proportion, varying from 19·6 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar to 58 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, of the total income of the Boards. The following table shews the percentage of each principal source of income in the chief provinces :—

| | Provincial rates | Police | Education | Civil Works |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 56·7 | 2·9 | 13·7 | 12·2 |
| Madras | 25·3 | .. | 11·8 | 29·2 |
| Bombay | 24·2 | 3·1 | 49·3 | 15·1 |
| United Provinces | 48·8 | 5·2 | 22·6 | 7·5 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 58·0 | 2·3 | 10·4 | 12·1 |
| Punjab | 42·8 | 1·8 | 19·4 | 16·2 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 19·6 | 14·0 | 21·7 | 20·3 |
| Assam | 40·3 | 6·1 | 20·2 | 15·1 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 37·8 | 2·9 | 19·7 | 18.1 |

Table 81 gives details of the expenditure of the Boards. The expenditure of the Boards, omitting, as in the case of income, all items classed under "Debt," was R7,70 lakhs, as against R6,89 lakhs in the previous year. R3,60 lakhs, as against R3,39 lakhs in the previous year, were spent on the construction and maintenance of public works, such as roads and bridges. The other principal objects of expenditure were :—Education R2,31 lakhs; Medical R80 lakhs, chiefly on hospitals and dispensaries and vaccination. The following table shews for each of the principal provinces what percentage of the total expenditure (including "Debt") is devoted to each of the main heads :—

| | Civil Works | Education | Medical | Administration |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 50·9 | 23·8 | 8·9 | 2·8 |
| Madras | 43·3 | 14·6 | 9·5 | 2·6 |
| Bombay | 35·7 | 49·8 | 6·2 | 1·4 |
| United Provinces | 31·5 | 28·8 | 11·3 | 3·0 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 50·7 | 16·7 | 8·5 | 2·4 |
| Punjab | 36·4 | 32·1 | 9·6 | 2·6 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 32·9 | 29·6 | 4·6 | 3·1 |
| Assam | 35·8 | 37·3 | 14·1 | 2·5 |

## PORT TRUSTS

*(For tables, see pages 210—212)*

The administration of the affairs of the larger ports is vested by law in bodies, specially constituted for the purpose, called Port Trusts. These Trusts exist in Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Karachi, Rangoon, Chitta-

gong, and Aden. They have diverse powers, but their proceedings are subject in a greater degree than those of municipal bodies to the control of Government. These bodies are charged with the provision of suitable dock-accommodation and other necessary services to shipping. A chairman is appointed by Government, but a large proportion of the members represent the commercial communities interested in the port, who are, except in Aden, elected by Chambers of Commerce or similar bodies. In Calcutta, Bombay, Rangoon, Madras, and Karachi, the municipality is also represented. The revenues which the Port Trusts administer are mainly derived from dues on shipping and goods and from fees for services rendered. The Trusts are empowered to raise funds by loan to meet capital expenditure.

Table 82 shows the constitution, the total income, expenditure, and capital debt of each of the six Port Trusts dealt with in these statistics. [Aden is not dealt with in these tables.]

| | Number of members | Income | Expenditure | Capital debt |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | (*Lakhs of rupees*) | | |
| Calcutta | 16 | 190·6 | 184·1 | 1,027·8 |
| Bombay | 17 | 196·7 | 186·3 | 1,547·6 |
| Madras | 15 | 19·7 | 20·2 | 136·1 |
| Karachi | 12 | 55·7 | 49·7 | 257·6 |
| Rangoon | 12 | 52·6 | 42·5 | 298·6 |
| Chittagong | 9 | 5·0 | 4·6 | 5·0 |

The total figures for 1918-19 are shown in the margin. Except in Calcutta, the elected members are fewer in number than the nominated members. Non-official members out-number official members at all the ports. At all the ports the European members constitute the majority, and the Trust for Rangoon consists mainly of European members.

Details of the income of each port are given in Table 83 and those of expenditure in Table No. 84. The marginal table shows the ratios borne by the income and the expenditure of each port to the total income and the total expenditure, respectively, of all the ports. The total income and expenditure of the six ports amounted to ₹10,07 lakhs in 1918-19, against ₹9,03 lakhs in 1917-18, of which 75·2 per cent stands against Calcutta and Bombay (combined), this proportion corresponding fairly to the proportion of the maritime trade which centres in those two ports. In the ten years ending 1918-19, the income and expenditure of each port have increased as shown in the margin. The total income of all the ports has increased in the decade by 91·0 per cent and the total expenditure by 79·9 per cent.

| | Income per cent | Expenditure per cent |
|---|---|---|
| Calcutta | 36·7 | 37·8 |
| Bombay | 37·8 | 38·2 |
| Madras | 3·8 | 4·1 |
| Karachi | 10·7 | 10·2 |
| Rangoon | 10·0 | 8·7 |
| Chittagong | 1·0 | 1·0 |

| | Increase per cent | |
|---|---|---|
| | Income | Expenditure |
| Calcutta | 61·0 | 53·5 |
| Bombay | 158·7 | 158·7 |
| Madras | 45·7 | 40·3 |
| Karachi | 65·7 | 70·3 |
| Rangoon | 78·3 | 27·2 |
| Chittagong | 280·3 | 133·2 |

The total capital debt of the Trusts at the end of 1918-19 was about ₹32,73 lakhs, against ₹32,89 lakhs in 1917-18, of which 31·4 per cent represented the debt of Calcutta, 47·3 per cent of Bombay, 4·2 per cent of Madras, 7·9 per cent of Karachi, 9·1 per cent of Rangoon, and ·1 per cent of Chittagong.

D. N. GHOSH,
Offg. *Director of Statistics*.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS;
*Calcutta, August 17, 1920.*

# No. 1.—*SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL TABLES*

| | | 1885-86 | 1890-91 | 1895-96 | 1900-01 | 1905-06 | 1910-11 | 1915-16 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AREA AND POPULATION (ALL-INDIA)— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Area | Sq. miles | .. | 1,560,160 | .. | 1,766,597 | .. | 1,802,657 | .. | .. | .. |
| Population (Census) | Number | .. | 287,358,608 | .. | 294,361,056 | .. | 315,156,627 | .. | .. | .. |
| ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS (BRITISH INDIA)— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Divisions or Commissionerships | | 41 | 42 | 45 | 47 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| Number of Districts | | 231 | 246 | 245 | 248 | 259 | 267 | 271 | 271 | 271 |
| Number of Sub-Divisions | | 909 | 962 | 1,057 | 1,061 | 1,084 | 1,096 | 1,100 | 1,102 | 1,103 |
| Area in square miles | | 850,844 | 949,843 | 969,471 | 1,060,189 | 1,011,609 | 1,022,107 | 1,017,804 | 1,022,142 | 1,022,195 |
| Population (census) | Number | 198,691,906 | 214,105,883 | 220,630,876 | 231,711,450 | 230,013,763 | 243,792,011 | 243,620,000 | 243,603,000 | 243,686,000 |
| Number of villages | | 558,336 | 561,953 | 566,375 | 533,079 | 559,799 | 558,049 | 526,651 | 526,958 | 526,624 |
| Land revenue and rates | ₹ | 23,00,67,133 | 24,48,89,307 | 27,14,15,191 | 31,98,45,500 | 33,23,99,851 | 34,12,63,939 | 35,72,19,000 | 35,08,08,000 | 34,51,46,000 |
| POLICE— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sanctioned strength of Civil Police— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Officers | Number | 15,002 | 17,131 | 18,574 | 25,022 | 23,884 | 12,179 | 13,057 | 13,200 | 13,298 |
| Men | " | 115,556 | 127,415 | 128,520 | 127,379 | 137,688 | 175,906 | 189,661 | 190,558 | 188,445 |
| Cost of Civil Police | ₹ | 2,35,05,686 | 2,57,03,076 | 2,87,38,031 | 3,24,67,324 | 3,58,46,329 | 5,20,04,801 | 6,44,40,561 | 6,73,49,195 | 7,15,66,617 |
| Number of cases reported— | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Cognizable | | 629,949 | 705,704 | 804,352 | 716,792 | 789,241 | 751,313 | 868,087 | 822,801 | 831,837 |
| (2) Non-cognizable | | 452,406 | 520,378 | 669,508 | 665,533 | 647,532 | 626,896 | 802,412 | 801,583 | 715,002 |
| Amount of property stolen | ₹ | 77,25,789 | 89,60,766 | 97,68,288 | 1,22,12,202 | 1,22,67,384 | 1,57,17,192 | 2,13,33,689 | 2,17,96,627 | 2,65,25,282 |
| " " " recovered | " | 27,56,805 | 29,69,208 | 37,61,354 | 34,78,980 | 33,13,360 | 39,16,792 | 41,29,680 | 40,80,972 | 50,73,193 |
| Strength of Military Police | Number | .. | .. | .. | 20,615 | .. | 26,032 | 27,340 | 28,499 | 28,814 |
| Cost of " " | ₹ | .. | .. | .. | 61,24,692 | .. | 83,14,385 | 92,33,606 | 99,87,319 | 1,32,87,646 |
| JAILS— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Places of confinement | Number | 757 | 745 | 728 | 732 | 748 | 757 | 764 | 774 | 777 |
| Number of convicts admitted into Jails | | 350,965 | 405,372 | 460,549 | 588,509 | 468,084 | 479,243 | 568,280 | 605,242 | 696,568 |
| Number of convicts released | | 350,098 | 403,521 | 455,789 | 582,876 | 463,589 | 480,268 | 558,008 | 598,673 | 696,591 |
| Number of convicts escaped | | .. | 69 | 62 | 43 | 26 | 26 | 36 | 38 | 46 |
| Number of convicts executed | | .. | 357 | 395 | 517 | 429 | 422 | 537 | 466 | 315 |
| Number of convicts died | | 2,670 | 2,526 | 2,491 | 3,334 | 1,663 | 1,778 | 1,914 | 3,969 | 2,914 |
| Cost of maintaining the prisoners | ₹ | 46,42,075 | 52,81,288 | 57,37,114 | 75,49,978 | 64,90,071 | 79,31,058 | 1,00,41,804 | 1,12,62,388 | 1,51,46,715 |
| PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Free population | Number | 3,225 | 3,782 | 3,620 | 4,102 | 4,196 | 4,392 | 4,906 | 4,456 | 4,315 |
| Convict population (including conditionally released convicts) | " | 11,915 | 11,778 | 10,671 | 12,004 | 14,709 | 11,988 | 12,425 | 12,788 | 12,471 |
| TOTAL | " | 15,140 | 15,560 | 14,291 | 16,106 | 18,905 | 16,380 | 17,331 | 17,324 | 16,786 |
| Receipts | ₹ | 4,31,464 | 4,33,153 | 4,50,990 | 5,67,569 | 9,13,621 | 7,79,237 | 9,27,462 | 15,24,862 | 24,56,849 |
| Expenditure | " | 13,96,373 | 12,87,308 | 13,01,248 | 17,31,831 | 22,55,137 | 20,13,206 | 23,42,635 | 25,97,124 | 23,77,914 |
| REGISTRATION— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Registrations affecting immovable property | Number | 1,512,796 | 1,938,115 | 2,388,724 | 2,733,233 | 2,897,358 | 3,468,926 | 4,041,568 | 4,119,429 | 3,869,003 |
| | value ₹ | 39,45,27,027 | 50,01,56,923 | 63,33,20,586 | 67,43,32,228 | 81,37,03,085 | 1,06,37,01,895 | 1,28,51,08,330 | 1,43,51,24,873 | 1,37,36,81,329 |
| Registrations affecting movable property | Number | 233,786 | 258,241 | 284,474 | 273,743 | 286,752 | 292,967 | 332,749 | 390,587 | 246,607 |
| | Value ₹ | .. | .. | 6,04,31,806 | 5,72,42,197 | 6,28,85,024 | 7,49,74,918 | 9,69,54,388 | 8,50,81,711 | 7,76,35,317 |
| Receipts | ₹ | 29,71,352 | 36,49,315 | 42,47,684 | 46,89,319 | 50,70,087 | 62,50,356 | (a)74,99,268 | 80,32,829 | 79,44,034 |
| Expenditure | " | 18,61,869 | 20,59,291 | 26,19,880 | 26,51,407 | 28,75,573 | 38,03,305 | 39,41,024 | 40,39,745 | 42,38,637 |
| PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Printing Presses | Number | 1,094 | 1,484 | 1,906 | 2,198 | 2,380 | 2,751 | 3,237 | 3,155 | 3,146 |
| Newspapers published | " | 471 | 547 | 613 | 655 | 747 | 658 | 857 | 838 | 883 |
| Periodicals published | " | 406 | 330 | 463 | 520 | 793 | 1,902 | 2,927 | 1,997 | 2,049 |
| Books published— | | | | | | | | | | |
| (i) In English or other European languages | " | 734 | 664 | 1,124 | 1,152 | 1,411 | 1,578 | 1,541 | 1,916 | 2,092 |
| (ii) In Indian languages (vernacular and classical) | " | 7,990 | 6,395 | 6,735 | 6,421 | 7,644 | 10,063 | 10,658 | 10,772 | 9,687 |
| TOTAL | " | 8,724 | 7,059 | 7,859 | 7,573 | 9,055 | 11,641 | 12,199 | 12,688 | 11,779 |
| EMIGRATION— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Emigrants left | " | 7,979 | 20,085 | 13,022 | 26,508 | 21,125 | 15,439 | 7,080 | 1,028 | 381 |
| " returned | " | 10,198 | 6,717 | 6,171 | 7,006 | 6,945 | 5,788 | 6,047 | 3,535 | 1,741 |
| PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons who left Indian ports— | | | | | | | | | | |
| On long voyages— | | | | | | | | | | |
| In India | Number | .. | 20,213 | 16,002 | 20,972 | 30,514 | 43,605 | 28,300 | 23,729 | 54,291 |
| Out of India | " | .. | 23,172 | 29,392 | 47,152 | 21,549 | 19,913 | 21,279 | 14,789 | 15,268 |
| On short voyages— | | | | | | | | | | |
| In India | " | .. | 1,095,899 | 1,380,223 | 1,200,280 | 1,791,794 | 2,260,784 | 1,889,686 | 1,634,869 | 1,756,417 |
| Out of India | " | .. | 46,925 | 86,872 | 198,203 | 263,307 | 265,866 | 264,416 | 183,240 | 172,975 |
| TOTAL | " | | 1,185,709 | 1,512,489 | 1,466,607 | 2,107,164 | 2,590,168 | 2,203,681 | 1,856,627 | 1,998,851 |

(a) Excludes ₹155 from Ajmer-Merwara not credited into the Treasury

## No. 1.—*SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL TABLES*—continued.

| | | 1885-86 | 1890-91 | 1895-96 | 1900-01 | 1905-06 | 1910-11 | 1915-16 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pilgrims left | Number | .. | .. | .. | 3,142 | 18,201 | 17,884 | 2,419 | 1,320 | 1,827 |
| „ returned | „ | .. | .. | .. | 969 | 18,608 | 18,860 | 4,570 | 1,612 | 1,400 |
| **JUDICIAL DIVISIONS—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of officers exercising jointly or severally civil and criminal jurisdiction— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Territory subject to High Court or (Chief Court) | Civil | .. | .. | 1,967 | .. | 1,556 | 1,592 | 1,699 | 1,062 | 1,664 |
| | Criminal | .. | .. | 6,157 | .. | 5,111 | 5,197 | 6,419 | 6,874 | 6,854 |
| Territory subject to Judicial Commissioner | Civil | .. | .. | .. | .. | 550 | 602 | 646 | 639 | 641 |
| | Criminal | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,005 | 1,233 | 1,308 | 1,350 | 1,475 |
| Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner | Civil | .. | .. | 74 | .. | 98 | 82 | 89 | 91 | 102 |
| | Criminal | .. | .. | 205 | .. | 228 | 220 | 201 | 205 | 211 |
| Number of cases decided | Civil | .. | .. | 2,762,314 | 2,791,088 | 2,869,561 | 3,170,197 | 3,537,282 | 3,759,032 | 3,567,969 |
| | Criminal | .. | .. | 1,198,485 | 1,293,478 | 1,227,712 | 1,271,740 | 1,415,958 | 1,382,798 | 1,277,200 |
| Receipts of Courts | ₹ | .. | .. | 3,52,87,946 | 3,71,82,362 | 4,04,06,339 | 5,60,66,817 | 5,86,33,900 | 6,14,98,184 | 5,98,57,905 |
| Charges of Courts | „ | .. | .. | 3,53,41,978 | 3,63,58,211 | 3,83,00,651 | 4,96,16,216 | 5,23,72,868 | 5,08,07,508 | 5,08,00,617 |
| **CIVIL JUSTICE—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of suits instituted | | 1,765,006 | 2,091,238 | 2,052,467 | 2,136,394 | 1,804,460 | 2,135,407 | 2,226,408 | 2,315,373 | 2,160,415 |
| Value of „ „ | ₹ | 17,64,37,980 | 23,67,48,164 | 32,97,46,808 | 29,13,23,305 | 36,74,53,185 | 48,51,05,074 | 47,33,16,511 | 52,80,21,819 | 60,68,29,956 |
| **CRIMINAL JUSTICE—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of persons under trial | | 1,808,320 | 1,477,928 | 1,739,875 | 1,892,240 | 1,767,134 | 1,884,951 | 2,085,622 | 2,008,170 | 1,929,669 |
| Punishments inflicted on persons— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Death | Number | 380 | 431 | 486 | 592 | 445 | 474 | 650 | 544 | 554 |
| Transportation | „ | 1,223 | 2,160 | 1,505 | 2,200 | 1,821 | 1,685 | 2,233 | 2,135 | 2,149 |
| Rigorous imprisonment | „ | 114,094 | 136,736 | 145,947 | 175,642 | 127,514 | 126,008 | 144,715 | 131,058 | 133,056 |
| Simple imprisonment | „ | 27,909 | 19,599 | 15,523 | 19,257 | 14,405 | 14,079 | 17,938 | 15,524 | 14,530 |
| Fine | „ | 455,588 | 526,465 | 639,966 | 678,499 | 654,917 | 663,560 | 760,568 | 771,296 | 713,901 |
| Whipping | „ | 14,362 | 17,553 | 24,887 | 45,054 | 20,125 | 9,876 | 10,514 | 9,326 | 10,184 |
| **MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Human poisoning— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of cases | | .. | .. | .. | 1,684 | 2,036 | 2,690 | 3,068 | 2,704 | 2,416 |
| Number of cases in which poison was detected | | .. | .. | .. | 1,006 | 1,117 | 1,416 | 1,692 | 1,242 | 1,130 |
| Animal poisoning— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of cases | | .. | .. | .. | 1,048 | 908 | 944 | 922 | 650 | 520 |
| Number of cases in which poison was detected | | .. | .. | .. | 772 | 665 | 610 | 609 | 383 | 287 |
| **MUNICIPALITIES—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Municipalities | | 749 | 764 | 750 | 764 | 749 | 715 | 714 | 725 | 731 |
| Population within Municipal limits | | 14,000,503 | 15,295,331 | 15,693,692 | 16,510,021 | 16,670,774 | 16,961,983 | 17,265,754 | 17,353,273 | 17,417,534 |
| Members of committee | Number | 10,024 | 10,208 | 10,391 | 10,222 | 10,626 | 9,727 | 9,819 | 9,875 | 9,943 |
| Income | ₹ | 2,46,58,605 | 3,09,82,624 | 3,83,83,190 | 4,39,23,665 | 5,40,91,353 | 6,83,00,025 | 8,67,31,467 | 9,54,50,339 | 10,59,85,391 |
| Extraordinary and Debt | „ | 1,04,93,144 | 2,72,52,355 | 1,27,36,464 | 2,84,49,241 | 3,99,35,588 | 5,74,58,276 | 6,44,21,957 | 7,28,53,059 | 7,60,64,801 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | „ | 3,51,51,749 | 5,82,34,979 | 5,11,19,654 | 7,23,72,906 | 9,40,26,941 | 12,57,58,301 | 15,11,53,424 | 16,83,03,398 | 18,20,50,192 |
| Expenditure | „ | 2,47,86,756 | 3,60,59,891 | 4,22,74,209 | 4,57,85,550 | 5,71,75,865 | 7,08,55,866 | 9,11,44,977 | 8,77,04,869 | 9,94,56,799 |
| Extraordinary and Debt | „ | 1,01,63,855 | 1,88,08,452 | 86,90,466 | 2,61,58,662 | 3,66,43,728 | 5,35,74,463 | 6,33,74,760 | 7,80,58,749 | 7,88,01,598 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | „ | 3,49,50,611 | 5,48,68,343 | 5,09,64,675 | 7,19,44,212 | 9,38,19,593 | 12,44,30,329 | 15,45,19,737 | 16,57,63,618 | 17,82,58,397 |
| **DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Boards | | .. | 996 | 1,093 | 1,101 | 1,089 | 1,106 | 1,144 | 1,202 | 1,274 |
| Number of Members | | .. | 15,278 | 16,867 | 16,214 | 16,157 | 16,446 | 17,131 | 17,567 | 17,592 |
| Income | ₹ | .. | 2,59,66,512 | 2,88,05,557 | 2,64,52,529 | 4,30,89,009 | 4,88,67,401 | 6,91,42,784 | 7,53,77,521 | 8,65,55,484 |
| Debt | „ | .. | 9,94,059 | 16,89,972 | 62,10,019 | 21,14,764 | 32,94,453 | 59,05,774 | 70,65,072 | 74,44,544 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | „ | .. | 2,69,60,571 | 3,04,95,529 | 3,26,62,548 | 4,52,03,773 | 5,21,61,854 | 7,50,48,558 | 8,24,42,593 | 9,40,00,028 |
| Expenditure | „ | .. | 2,59,14,501 | 2,94,38,898 | 2,59,90,779 | 4,01,69,752 | 4,68,21,315 | 7,45,60,595 | 6,88,69,934 | 7,70,08,364 |
| Debt | „ | .. | 9,66,738 | 16,06,108 | 64,93,645 | 20,46,865 | 39,62,247 | 54,50,603 | 1,39,28,995 | 1,17,72,455 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | „ | .. | 2,68,81,239 | 3,10,45,006 | 3,24,84,424 | 4,22,16,617 | 5,07,83,562 | 8,00,11,198 | 8,27,98,929 | 8,87,80,819 |
| **PORT TRUSTS—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Income | „ | .. | 1,00,23,954 | 1,24,28,616 | 1,61,08,923 | 2,19,45,031 | 3,06,12,491 | 4,05,75,792 | 4,70,13,330 | 5,19,95,404 |
| Expenditure | „ | | 92,92,132 | 1,25,22,134 | 1,56,35,486 | 2,05,64,433 | 2,86,94,196 | 3,98,08,942 | 4,82,82,879 | 4,87,51,670 |
| Capital Debt | „ | .. | 9,08,61,919 | 10,09,68,294 | 1,12,12,853 | 13,51,63,487 | 23,96,74,290 | 32,41,21,618 | 2,89,08,082 | 32,72,78,872 |

No. 2

# TABLES RELATING TO AREA AND POPULATION

# AREA AND POPULATION*.

*No. 2—POPULATION of INDIA : according to the census of 1891, 1901, and 1911*

| PROVINCES AND STATES | CENSUS OF 1891 | | | DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES) | CENSUS OF 1901 | | | DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES) | CENSUS OF 1911 | | | DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MALES | FEMALES | TOTAL | | MALES | FEMALES | TOTAL | | MALES | FEMALES | TOTAL | |
| Bengal(a) British | 19,797,757 | 19,291,875 | 39,089,632 | +7·64 | 21,488,265 | 20,653,212 | 42,141,477 | +7·81 | 23,365,322 | 22,117,947 | 45,483,269 | +7·93 |
| Bengal(a) Feudatory | 374,053 | 342,257 | 716,310 | +2·58 | 393,877 | 346,422 | 740,299 | +3·35 | 438,368 | 384,197 | 822,565 | +11·11 |
| Madras British | 17,619,395 | 18,011,045 | 35,630,440 | +14·31 | 18,851,329 | 19,378,325 | 38,229,654 | +7·29 | 20,382,955 | 21,022,449 | 41,405,404 | +8·3 |
| Madras Feudatory | 1,853,976 | 1,846,646 | 3,700,622 | +23·3 | 2,098,048 | 2,090,038 | 4,188,086 | +13·17 | 2,411,758 | 2,400,083 | 4,811,841 | +14·94 |
| Bombay British | 8,194,477 | 7,790,793 | 15,985,270 | +13·85 | 7,791,136 | 7,513,630 | 15,304,766 | —4·26 | 8,275,233 | 7,837,809 | 16,122,744 (k) | +5·3 |
| Bombay Feudatory | 4,120,125 | 3,939,173 | 8,059,298 | +16·11 | 3,512,956 | 3,395,603 | 6,908,559 | —14·28 | 3,765,401 | 3,646,274 | 7,411,675 | +7·3 |
| Sind British | 1,568,590 | 1,303,184 | 2,871,774 | +18·07 | 1,761,790 | 1,449,120 | 3,210,910 | .. | 1,939,324 | 1,574,111 | 3,513,435 | +9·43 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra British | 17,812,850 | 16,441,404 | 34,254,254 | +4·69 | 18,048,870 | 16,810,239 | 34,859,109 | +1·8 | 18,157,131 | 16,466,909 | 34,628,347 (i) | —·7 |
| Agra Feudatory | 409,470 | 383,021 | 792,491 | +6·84 | 414,414 | 387,683 | 802,097 | +1·21 | 431,440 | 400,596 | 832,036 | +3·7 |
| Oudh British | 6,490,751 | 6,160,080 | 12,650,831 | +11·09 | 6,568,206 | 6,264,962 | 12,833,168 | +1·44 | 6,484,700 | 6,073,304 | 12,558,004 | —2·11 |
| Bihar and Orissa(h) British | 16,074,525 | 16,802,032 | 32,876,557 | +6·09 | 16,202,658 | 17,040,125 | 33,242,783 | +1·11 | 16,859,808 | 17,630,038 | 34,489,846 | +3·75 |
| Bihar and Orissa(h) Feudatory | 1,525,643 | 1,502,375 | 3,028,018 | +25·61 | 1,653,592 | 1,660,882 | 3,314,474 | +9·46 | 1,955,125 | 1,990,084 | 3,945,209 (j) | +19·03 |
| Punjab (c) including Delhi British | 11,255,986 | 9,610,861 | 20,866,847 | +10·7 | 10,942,682 | 9,387,655 | 20,330,337 | .. | 10,992,067 | 8,982,689 | 19,089,508 | —1·68 |
| Punjab (c) including Delhi Feudatory | 2,324,091 | 1,939,189 | 4,263,280 | +10·4 | 2,409,809 | 2,014,589 | 4,424,398 | .. | 2,322,908 | 1,889,886 | 4,212,794 | —4·78 |
| Burma Lower | 2,462,296 | 2,196,331 | 4,658,627 | +24·67 | 2,874,860 | 2,531,107 | 5,405,967 | +16·04 | 3,291,656 | 2,920,756 | 6,212,412 | +14·92 |
| Burma Upper (f) | 1,424,860 | 1,544,081 | 2,968,941 | .. | 1,853,829 | 1,993,079 | 3,846,908 | +29·57 | 2,141,059 | 2,256,785 | 4,397,844 | +14·32 |
| Burma Feudatory | ... | ... | ... | ... | 613,344 | 624,405 | 1,237,749 | .. | 750,779 | 754,182 | 1,504,961 (l) | +21·59 |
| Central Provinces and Berar (e) British | 6,573,559 | 6,475,413 | 13,048,972 | +9·26 | 5,926,357 | 6,045,095 | 11,971,452 | —8·3 | 6,930,392 | 6,985,916 | 13,916,978 | +16·3 |
| Central Provinces and Berar (e) Feudatory | 862,501 | 850,061 | 1,712,562 | +23·45 | 811,970 | 819,170 | 1,631,140 | —4·75 | 1,053,630 | 1,063,372 | 2,117,002 | +29·79 |
| Assam British | 2,819,856 | 2,657,399 | 5,477,255 | +12·21 | 3,004,060 | 2,837,818 | 5,841,878 | +6·66 | 3,467,621 | 3,246,014 | 6,713,635 | +14·92 |
| Assam Feudatory | 15,742 (b) | 14,716 (b) | 30,458 (b) | ... | 139,632 | 144,833 | 284,465 | .. | 170,666 | 175,556 | 346,222 | +21·71 |
| North-West Frontier Province Br. Districts & Administered Territories | ... | .. | ... | .. | 1,105,709 | 935,825 | 2,041,534 | .. | 1,182,152 | 1,014,866 | 2,197,018 | +7·6 |
| North-West Frontier Province Agencies | .. | ... | ... | ... | 46,962 | 24,629 | 71,591 | .. | 585,885 | 516,169 | 1,102,054 | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province Tribal areas | .. | ... | ... | .. | 6,646 | 5,725 | 12,371 | ... | 278,991 | 241,049 | 520,040 | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara British | 288,325 | 254,033 | 542,358 | +17·72 | 251,026 | 225,886 | 476,912 | —12·07 | 266,198 | 235,197 | 501,395 | +5·14 |
| Baluchistan Portions under British Administration. | .. | ... | 172,687 (d) | ... | 219,523 | 162,583 | 382,106 | ... | 239,181 | 175,231 | 414,412 | +8·5 |
| Baluchistan Indian States and Tribal areas | | | | | 225,997 | 202,643 | 428,640 | .. | 227,238 | 193,053 | 420,291 | —1·9 |
| Coorg British | 95,907 | 77,148 | 173,055 | —2·94 | 100,258 | 80,349 | 180,607 | +4·4 | 97,279 | 77,697 | 174,976 | —3·1 |
| Feudatory States Baroda | 1,252,983 | 1,162,413 | 2,415,396 | +10·54 | 1,008,634 | 944,058 | 1,952,692 | —19·16 | 1,055,935 | 976,863 | 2,032,798 | +4·1 |
| Feudatory States Central India | 5,395,536 | 4,923,276 | 10,318,812 | +11·41 | 4,361,136 | 4,136,669 | 8,497,805 | —16·2 | 4,801,459 | 4,555,521 | 9,356,980 | +10·1 |
| Feudatory States Hyderabad | 5,873,129 | 5,663,911 | 11,537,040 | +17·18 | 5,673,629 | 5,467,513 | 11,141,142 | —3·4 | 6,797,118 | 6,577,558 | 13,374,676 | +2·00 |
| Feudatory States Kashmir | 1,353,229 | 1,190,723 | 2,543,952 | .. | 1,542,057 | 1,363,521 | 2,905,578 | +14·2 | 1,674,367 | 1,483,759 | 3,158,126 | +8·7 |
| Feudatory States Mysore | 2,483,451 | 2,460,153 | 4,943,604 | +18·09 | 2,797,024 | 2,742,375 | 5,539,399 | +12·1 | 2,934,621 | 2,871,572 | 5,806,193 | +4·8 |
| Feudatory States Rajputana | 6,353,488 | 5,662,614 | 12,016,102 | +17·02 | 5,171,519 | 4,681,847 | 9,853,366 | —19·0 | 5,515,275 | 5,015,157 | 10,530,432 | +6·9 |
| Feudatory States Sikkim | 15,742 | 14,716 | 30,458 | .. | 30,795 | 28,219 | 59,014 | +93·76 | 45,059 | 42,861 | 87,920 | +48·98 |
| TOTAL BRITISH | 112,479,134 | 108,615,679 | 221,094,813 | +11·05 | 117,037,520 | 113,333,639 | 230,371,159 | +4·2 | 124,072,078 | 118,617,918 | 242,719,227 | +5·36 |
| TOTAL FEUDATORY | 34,213,159 | 31,895,244 | 66,108,403 | +20·7 | 32,865,079 | 31,056,195 | 63,921,274 | —3·31 | 37,216,023 | 35,177,792 | 72,393,815 | +13·25 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 146,692,293 | 140,510,923 | 287,203,216 (g) | +13·12 | 149,902,590 | 144,389,834 | 294,292,433 | +2·47 | 161,288,101 | 153,795,710 | 315,113,042 | +7·07 |
| Aden | ... | ... | .. | ... | 30,530 | 13,444 | 43,974 | .. | 31,290 | 14,875 | 46,165 | +5·0 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18,695 | 5,954 | 24,649 | .. | 19,570 | 6,889 | 26,459 | +7·3 |

* These tables are compiled from the latest Census Tables and revised every year by all the local Governments and Administrations, who also supply the figures of land revenue and rates for Table No. 8

(a) The figures given are the revised figures for the Presidency of Bengal as constituted on the 1st April 1912

(b) Exclude figures for Manipur which are not available

(c) After the census of 1901 was taken, a part of the territory of the Punjab was organised as a separate province (North-West Frontier Province)

(d) The figures of the Baluchistan Census of 1891 are entirely imperfect, representing only a rough enumeration of certain selected areas. They do not admit of comparison with the figures of 1901 and 1911

(e) Berar was amalgamated for administrative purposes with the Central Provinces from October 1903

(f) Specially administered territories comprising the Shan States, Pakokku Hill Tracts, and Chin Hills

(g) Excluding Baluchistan

(h) The figures for Bihar and Orissa for 1891 have been calculated by deducting the revised figures for the Bengal Presidency as constituted in 1912 from the figures for Bengal as it stood before the partition of 1905

(i) Includes 4,307 persons not distinguished by sex

(j) Includes 14,552 " " " " "

(k) Includes 9,702 persons not distinguished by sex

(l) Includes 670 " " " "

## No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages (b) | Land revenue and rates, 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rs. |
| BENGAL— | | | | | |
| 1.—*Bardwan Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 1 Bardwan | 4 | 2,691 | 1,538,371 | 2,769 | 31,08,388 |
| 2 Birbhum | 2 | 1,753 | 935,665 | 2,217 | 10,32,768 |
| 3 Bankura | 2 | 2,621 | 1,138,670 | 4,634 | 4,91,701 |
| 4 Midnapur | 4 | 5,186 | 2,821,201 | 11,316 | 33,94,915 |
| 5 Hooghly | 3 | 1,188 | 1,090,097 | 2,202 | 13,75,323 |
| 6 Howrah | 2 | 519 | 943,502 | 967 | 1,193 |
| TOTAL | 17 | 13,949 | 8,467,506 | 24,105 | 94,04,288 |
| 2.—*Presidency*— | | | | | |
| 7 24-Parganas | 5 | 4,844 | 2,434,104 | 3,385 | 18,57,092 |
| 8 Calcutta | .. | 32 | 896,067 | ... | 26,431 |
| 9 Nadia | 5 | 2,790 | 1,617,462 | 2,366 | 9,21,548 |
| 10 Murshidabad | 4 | 2,141 | 1,372,274 | 1,878 | 11,03,837 |
| 11 Jessore | 5 | 2,925 | 1,758,648 | 3,759 | 8,93,929 |
| 12 Khulna | 3 | 4,765 | 1,366,766 | 1,952 | 7,71,347 |
| TOTAL | 22 | 17,497 | 9,445,321 | 13,340 | 55,74,184 |
| 3.—*Rajshahi Divn.* | | | | | |
| 13 Rajshahi | 3 | 2,618 | 1,480,587 | 6,670 | 16,03,334 |
| 14 Dinajpur | 3 | 3,946 | 1,687,863 | 9,658 | 15,18,397 |
| 15 Jalpaiguri | 2 | 2,919 | 902,660 | 2,219 | 9,65,676 |
| 16 Darjeeling | 3 | 1,164 | 265,550 | 504 | 1,91,462 |
| 17 Rangpur | 4 | 3,479 | 2,385,330 | 7,435 | 10,10,836 |
| 18 Bogra | 1 | 1,359 | 983,567 | 3,618 | 4,71,952 |
| 19 Pabna | 2 | 1,351 | 1,428,586 | 4,294 | 4,35,382 |
| 20 Malda | 1 | 1,901 | 1,004,159 | 4,684 | 4,58,178 |
| TOTAL | 19 | 19,237 | 10,138,302 | 39,082 | 66,55,217 |
| *Dacca Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 21 Dacca | 4 | 2,777 | 2,960,402 | 8,695 | 7,00,488 |
| 22 Mymensingh | 5 | 6,249 | 4,526,422 | 12,130 | 12,88,454 |
| 23 Faridpur | 4 | 2,576 | 2,121,914 | 5,946 | 7,58,851 |
| 24 Bakarganj | 4 | 4,642 | 2,428,911 | 5,009 | 21,77,711 |
| TOTAL | 17 | 16,244 | 12,037,949 | 31,780 | 49,25,504 |
| BENGAL—*contd.* | | | | | |
| 5.—*Chittagong Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 25 Tippera | 3 | 2,499 | 2,430,138 | 6,916 | 14,99,752 |
| 26 Noakhali | 2 | 1,644 | 1,302,090 | 2,725 | 10,30,219 |
| 27 Chittagong | 2 | 2,492 | 1,508,433 | 1,384 | 15,15,480 |
| 28 Chittagong Hill Tracts | 1 | 5,138 | 153,830 | 401 | .. |
| TOTAL | 8 | 11,773 | 5,394,491 | 11,426 | 40,45,451 |
| TOTAL BENGAL | 83 | 78,700 | 45,483,269 | 119,733 | 3,06,04,644 |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

| | |
|---|---|
| Calcutta and suburbs | 1,043,307 |
| Howrah | 179,006 |
| Dacca | 108,551 |
| Bhatpara | 50,414 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MADRAS | | | | | |
| 1 Ganjam | 5 | 8,384 | 2,221,202 | 6,207 | 16,54,000 |
| 2 Vizagapatam | 5 | 17,186 | 3,189,821 | 12,197 | 17,24,000 |
| 3 Godávari | 5 | 6,229 | 1,652,859 | 2,282 | 44,13,000 |
| 4 Kistna | 7 | 5,908 | 1,997,535 | 1,819 | 69,66,000 |
| 5 Guntur | 4 | 5,735 | 1,697,551 | 991 | 56,54,000 |
| 6 Nellore | 5 | 7,974 | 1,328,152 | 1,713 | 32,18,000 |
| 7 Cuddapah | 4 | 5,890 | 893,998 | 973 | 16,37,000 |
| 8 Anantapur | 4 | 6,723 | 963,223 | 886 | 14,91,000 |
| 9 Bellary | 4 | 5,713 | 969,436 | 1,010 | 18,83,000 |
| 10 Kurnool | 5 | 7,581 | 935,199 | 784 | 19,34,000 |
| 11 Chingleput | 3 | 3,071 | 1,406,008 | 2,316 | 23,86,000 |
| 12 Chittoor | 3 | 5,639 | 1,238,742 | 2,987 | 9,98,000 |
| 13 North Arcot | 5 | 4,955 | 1,960,960 | 2,417 | 26,60,000 |
| 14 South Arcot | 4 | 4,208 | 2,362,566 | 2,291 | 44,55,000 |
| 15 Tanjore | 6 | 3,727 | 2,362,689 | 3,128 | 58,43,000 |
| 16 Trichinopoly | 4 | 4,320 | 2,107,029 | 1,101 | 28,28,000 |
| 17 Madura | 4 | 4,904 | 1,932,832 | 1,159 | 31,26,000 |
| 18 Tinnevelly | 4 | 4,326 | 1,790,619 | 1,083 | 28,75,000 |
| 19 Coimbatore | 5 | 7,196 | 2,116,564 | 1,098 | 32,45,000 |
| 20 Nilgiris | 1 | 1,009 | 118,618 | 54 | 1,61,000 |
| 21 Salem | 5 | 6,912 | 1,766,680 | 2,002 | 23,10,000 |
| 22 South Canara | 3 | 4,021 | 1,195,227 | 799 | 24,95,000 |
| 23 Malabar | 6 | 5,795 | 3,015,119 | 2,223 | 35,81,000 |
| 24 Anjengo | ... | | 5,572 | 2 | 3,000 |
| 25 Ramnad | 3 | 4,341 | 1,658,453 | 4,605 | 14,22,000 |
| 26 Madras City | 1 | 27 | 518,660 | 12 | 1,19,000 |
| TOTAL MADRAS | 105 | 142,265 | 41,405,404 | 56,139 | 6,91,19,000 (a) |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Madras | 518,660 | Calicut | 78,417 |
| Madura | 134,130 | Salem | 59,153 |
| Trichinopoly | 122,028 | | |

NOTE.—See also Table No. 1, Appendix I.

(a) Represents receipts from Land revenue only and includes Rs. 38,000 in 1918-19 for Mysore

(b) The word "villages" means administrative villages and not residential units.

# AREA AND POPULATION

*No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BOMBAY— | | | | | Rs. |
| 1.—*Northern Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 1 Ahmedabad . | 6 | 3,831 | 827,809 | 900 | 16,46,351 |
| 2 Kaira | 7 | 1,598 | 694,744 | 590 | 19,34,307 |
| 3 Panch Mahála | 3 | 1,606 | 322,695 | 692 | |
| 4 Broach . | 5 | 1,469 | 306,717 | 416 | 33,21,186 |
| 5 Surat . . | 8 | 1,653 | 654,109 | 849 | 28,60,200 |
| 6 Thana . . | 9 | 3,577 | 882,309 | 1,685 | 10,23,614 |
| TOTAL . | 38 | 13,734 | 3,685,383 | 5,132 | 1,07,85,658 |
| 2.—*Central Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 7 East Khandesh | 11 | 4,544 | 1,034,886 | 1,802 | 30,70,834 |
| 8 West Khandesh | 7 | 5,438 | 580,723 | 1,333 | 8,44,697 |
| 9 Násik . . | 12 | 5,893 | 905,030 | 1,694 | 13,62,568 |
| 10 Ahmadnagar | 10 | 6,623 | 945,366 | 1,375 | 9,10,934 |
| 11 Poona . . | 8 | 5,356 | 1,071,512 | 1,203 | 9,98,788 |
| 12 Sholapur . | 7 | 4,656 | 768,330 | 719 | 13,72,152 |
| 13 Satara . | 11 | 4,899 | 1,081,278 | 1,356 | 19,21,684 |
| TOTAL . | 66 | 37,309 | 6,887,064 | 9,482 | 1,04,81,657 |
| 3.—*Southern Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 14 Belgaum . | 8 | 4,611 | 943,522 | 1,132 | 20,61,294 |
| 15 Bijápur . | 8 | 5,707 | 872,973 | 1,174 | 18,91,822 |
| 16 Dharwar . | 11 | 4,605 | 1,026,005 | 1,473 | 31,71,212 |
| 17 Kolába . | 7 | 2,168 | 694,166 | 1,633 | 10,36,641 |
| 18 Ratnágiri . | 10 | 3,995 | 1,203,638 | 1,337 | 8,75,117 |
| 19 Kánara . | 8 | 3,947 | 430,548 | 1,419 | 9,69,958 |
| TOTAL . | 52 | 25,033 | 5,070,852 | 8,168 | 99,96,044 |
| 4.—*Sind Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 20 Karáchi . | 10 | 11,750 | 521,721 | 797 | 10,33,637 |
| 21 Sukkur . | 8 | 5,604 | 573,913 | 712 | 34,56,437 |
| 22 Upper Sind Frontier . | 5 | 2,660 | 263,007 | 430 | |
| 23 Larkhana . | 11 | 5,056 | 660,879 | 754 | 31,26,830 |
| 24 Thar & Párkar | 11 | 13,637 | 433,398 | 963 | 17,40,259 |
| 25 Hyderabad . | 7 | 4,427 | 612,039 | 925 | 38,30,316 |
| 26 Nawabshah . | 7 | 3,881 | 448,478 | 763 | |
| TOTAL . | 59 | 47,015 | 3,513,435 | 5,344 | 1,31,87,479 |
| 27 BOMBAY CITY | .. | 23 | 979,445 | — | 4,01,974 |
| TOTAL BOMBAY | 215 | 123,114 | 19,636,179 | 28,126 | 4,43,52,812 (a) |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Bombay . 979,445 Karáchi. 151,903 Surat . . 114,868
Ahmedabad 216,777 Poona 158,856 Hyderabad. 75,964
Sholapur . 61,345

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| UNITED PROVINCES: | | | | | Rs. |
| (i) AGRA— | | | | | |
| 1.—*Meerut Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 1 Dehra-Dún . | 2 | 1,190 | 205,075 | 423 | 1,42,155 |
| 2 Saháranpur . | 6 | 2,135 | 986,359 | 1,605 | 14,56,643 |
| 3 Muzaffarnagar | 6 | 1,673 | 808,360 | 929 | 25,22,268 |
| 4 Meerut. . | 8 | 2,344 | 1,519,364 | 1,502 | 25,80,986 |
| 5 Bulandshahr. | 6 | 1,906 | 1,123,792 | 1,521 | 17,15,997 |
| TOTAL . | 28 | 9,248 | 4,642,950 | 5,980 | 74,18,049 |
| 2.—*Agra Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 6 Aligarh . | 9 | 1,946 | 1,165,680 | 1,774 | 20,96,376 |
| 7 Muttra . | 7 | 1,450 | 656,310 | 832 | 10,43,996 |
| 8 Agra . . | 9 | 1,355 | 1,021,847 | 1,205 | 11,72,548 |
| 9 Mainpuri . | 7 | 1,674 | 797,624 | 1,380 | 12,14,130 |
| 10 Etah . . | 7 | 1,729 | 871,997 | 1,521 | 9,78,949 |
| TOTAL . | 39 | 8,654 | 4,513,458 | 6,712 | 65,10,999 |
| 3.—*Rohilkhand Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 11 Bareilly . | 8 | 1,579 | 1,094,663 | 1,938 | 13,66,171 |
| 12 Bijnor . | 6 | 1,879 | 806,202 | 2,139 | 11,35,087 |
| 13 Budaun . | 9 | 2,010 | 1,053,328 | 1,836 | 9,67,745 |
| 14 Moradabad . | 11 | 2,285 | 1,262,933 | 2,490 | 12,22,897 |
| 15 Shahjahánpur | 6 | 1,726 | 945,775 | 2,062 | 8,27,504 |
| 16 Pilibhit . | 4 | 1,350 | 487,617 | 1,068 | 6,86,514 |
| TOTAL . | 44 | 10,829 | 5,650,518 | 11,533 | 62,05,918 |
| 4.—*Allahabad Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 17 Farrukhabad | 8 | 1,683 | 900,022 | 1,669 | 10,06,235 |
| 18 Etáwah . | 6 | 1,691 | 760,121 | 1,481 | 13,36,394 |
| 19 Cawnpore . | 8 | 2,372 | 1,142,286 | 1,978 | 16,08,536 |
| 20 Fatehpur . | 5 | 1,642 | 676,939 | 1,363 | 12,33,425 |
| 21 Allahabad . | 10 | 2,858 | 1,467,136 | 3,505 | 24,61,544 |
| TOTAL . | 37 | 10,246 | 4,946,504 | 9,996 | 76,46,134 |
| 5.—*Jhansi Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 22 Jhánsi . | 9 | 3,634 | 690,688 | 1,321 | 3,92,409 |
| 23 Jalaun . | 5 | 1,565 | 409,082 | 846 | 5,71,247 |
| 24 Hamirpur . | 6 | 2,292 | 465,223 | 753 | 5,95,751 |
| 25 Bánda . | 9 | 2,965 | 657,287 | 1,211 | 6,11,672 |
| TOTAL . | 29 | 10,456 | 2,212,280 | 4,131 | 21,71,079 |

(a) Statistics of land revenue are provincial and subject to correction when accounts for the year are finally adjusted

*No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rs. |
| UNITED PROVINCES: (i) AGRA—*continued* | | | | | |
| 6.—*Benares Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 26 Benares | 3 | 1,098 | 897,035 | 1,991 | 8,47,798 |
| 27 Mirzapur | 5 | 5,233 | 1,071,046 | 4,257 | 7,84,746 |
| 28 Jaunpur | 7 | 1,550 | 1,156,254 | 3,169 | 10,60,377 |
| 29 Ghazipur | 7 | 1,392 | 839,725 | 2,540 | 10,00,405 |
| 30 Ballia | 5 | 1,244 | 845,418 | 1,943 | 6,87,502 |
| TOTAL | 27 | 10,427 | 4,809,478 | 13,900 | 43,80,828 |
| 7.—*Gorakhpur Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 31 Gorakhpur | 9 | 4,528 | 3,201,180 | 7,550 | 26,91,738 |
| 32 Basti | 7 | 2,802 | 1,830,421 | 6,921 | 20,56,780 |
| 33 Azamgarh | 8 | 2,213 | 1,492,818 | 4,805 | 19,40,854 |
| TOTAL | 24 | 9,543 | 6,524,419 | 19,276 | 66,89,372 |
| 8.—*Kumaon Divn.* | | | | | |
| 34 Naini Tal | 4 | 2,721 | 323,519 | 1,831 | 11,15,162 |
| 35 Almora | 4 | 5,372 | 525,164 | 5,036 | 2,73,139 |
| 36 Garhwál | 1 | 5,629 | 480,167 | 3,321 | * |
| TOTAL | 9 | 13,722 | 1,328,790 | 10,188 | 13,88,301 |
| (ii) OUDH— | | | | | |
| 9.—*Lucknow Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 37 Lucknow | 5 | 967 | 764,411 | 924 | 9,73,586 |
| 38 Unao | 8 | 1,787 | 910,915 | 1,654 | 11,62,603 |
| 39 Rae Bareli | 6 | 1,745 | 1,016,864 | 1,740 | 15,54,423 |
| 40 Sitapur | 6 | 2,230 | 1,138,996 | 2,321 | 16,11,050 |
| 41 Hardoi | 8 | 2,332 | 1,121,248 | 1,889 | 12,60,992 |
| 42 Kheri | 4 | 2,976 | 959,208 | 1,677 | 9,70,896 |
| TOTAL | 37 | 12,057 | 5,911,642 | 10,205 | 75,33,550 |
| UNITED PROVINCES: (ii) OUDH—*continued* | | | | | |
| 10.—*Fyzabad Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 43 Fyzabad | 6 | 1,732 | 1,154,109 | 2,746 | 14,69,451 |
| 44 Gonda | 6 | 2,809 | 1,412,212 | 2,794 | 17,57,113 |
| 45 Bahraich | 5 | 2,645 | 1,047,677 | 1,853 | 13,44,666 |
| 46 Sultanpur | 6 | 1,713 | 1,048,524 | 2,479 | 14,91,271 |
| 47 Partábgarh | 5 | 1,443 | 899,973 | 2,186 | 13,25,285 |
| 48 Barabanki | 7 | 1,759 | 1,083,867 | 2,054 | 20,50,719 |
| TOTAL | 35 | 12,101 | 6,646,362 | 14,112 | 94,38,505 |
| TOTAL UNITED PROVINCES | 309 | 107,283 | 47,186,351 | 106,033 | 5,93,85,885 (a) |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lucknow | 259,798 | Fyzabad | 62,567 |
| Benares | 203,804 | Aligarh | 64,825 |
| Cawnpore | 195,498 | Mirzapur | 55,304 |
| Agra | 185,449 | Jhansi | 70,208 |
| Allahabad | 171,697 | Saharanpur | 62,850 |
| Bareli | 129,462 | Farrukhabad | 59,647 |
| Meerut | 116,227 | Muttra | 58,183 |
| Shahjahanpur | 71,778 | Gorakhpur | 56,892 |
| Moradabad | 81,168 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BIHAR AND ORISSA | | | | | Rs. |
| 1.—*Patna Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 1 Patna | 5 | 2,069 | 1,609,631 | 2,342 | 16,13,989 |
| 2 Gaya | 4 | 4,714 | 2,161,010 | 6,188 | 15,58,197 |
| 3 Shahabad | 4 | 4,373 | 1,865,660 | 4,682 | 19,08,506 |
| TOTAL | 13 | 11,156 | 5,636,301 | 13,212 | 50,80,692 |
| 2.—*Tirhut Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 4 Sáran | 3 | 2,683 | 2,289,778 | 4,320 | 16,47,138 |
| 5 Champáran | 2 | 3,531 | 1,906,385 | 2,651 | 6,63,135 |
| 6 Muzaffarpur | 3 | 3,036 | 2,845,514 | 4,220 | 10,41,160 |
| 7 Darbhanga | 3 | 3,348 | 2,929,682 | 3,147 | 8,27,842 |
| TOTAL | 11 | 12,598 | 9,973,359 | 14,338 | 41,79,275 |
| 3.—*Bhágalpur Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 8 Monghyr | 3 | 3,920 | 2,131,381 | 2,529 | 9,84,349 |
| 9 Bhágalpur | 4 | 4,226 | 2,139,318 | 3,538 | 6,46,626 |
| 10 Purnea | 3 | 4,998 | 1,989,637 | 4,047 | 14,53,550 |
| 11 Santál Parganas (Dumka) | 6 | 5,462 | 1,882,781 | 9,584 | 4,94,820 |
| TOTAL | 16 | 18,606 | 8,143,117 | 19,698 | 35,79,345 |
| 4.—*Orissa Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 12 Cuttack | 3 | 3,654 | 2,109,139 | 5,639 | 12,47,080 |
| 13 Balasore | 2 | 2,085 | 1,055,568 | 3,565 | 6,84,511 |
| 14 Angul and Khondmals | 2 | 1,681 | 199,405 | 1,469 | 12,870 |
| 15 Puri | 2 | 2,499 | 1,023,402 | 3,078 | 7,55,723 |
| 16 Sambalpur | 2 | 3,824 | 744,193 | 1,915 | 2,08,772 |
| TOTAL | 11 | 13,743 | 5,131,707 | 15,666 | 29,08,956 |

*Included in the figures for Naini Tal

(a) Represents receipts from Land Revenue only. This figure also includes Rs. 3,150 being the capitalised value of Railway class 'C' land acquired for the Pilibhit-Shahjahanpur and Pilibhit-Bareilly Sections of the R. K. Railway.

# AREA AND POPULATION

*No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BIHAR AND ORISSA—*continued* | | | | | Rs. |
| 5.—*Chota Nagpur Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 17 Hazáribágh . | 3 | 7,021 | 1,288,609 | 8,399 | 1,38,091 |
| 18 Ránchi. . | 4 | 7,102 | 1,387,073 | 3,923 | 76,793 |
| 19 Palámau . | .. | 4,916 | 687,710 | 3,103 | 1,31,052 |
| 20 Mánbhum . | 2 | 4,147 | 1,547,576 | 5,982 | 24,210 |
| 21 Singhbhum . | .. | 3,891 | 694,394 | 3,352 | 2,06,475 |
| TOTAL . | 9 | 27,077 | 5,605,362 | 24,759 | 6,46,621 |
| TOTAL BIHAR AND ORISSA. | 60 | 83,180 | 34,489,846 | 87,673 | 1,63,94,889 |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

| | |
|---|---|
| Patna . . . . | 136,153 |
| Bhágalpur . . . . | 74,349 |
| Darbhanga . . . . | 62,628 |
| Cuttack . . . . | 52,528 |

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUNJAB—*continued* | | | | | Rs. |
| 4.—*Ráwalpindi Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 17 Gujrát . | 3 | 2,051 | 745,634 | 1,326 | 12,96,984 |
| 18 Sháhpur . | 4 | 5,097 | 687,366 | 1,060 | 21,40,376 |
| 19 Jhelam . | 3 | 2,813 | 511,575 | 897 | 6,82,183 |
| 20 Ráwalpindi . | 4 | 2,010 | 547,827 | 1,177 | 6,49,941 |
| 21 Attock. . | 4 | 4,025 | 519,273 | 625 | 6,17,829 |
| 22 Mianwali . | 3 | 5,395 | 341,377 | 396 | 4,69,435 |
| TOTAL . | 21 | 21,391 | 3,353,052 | 5,481 | 58,56,748 |
| 5.—*Multan Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 23 Montgomery. | 4 | 4,652 | 535,299 | 1,470 | 37,83,396 |
| 24 Lyallpur . | 3 | 3,153 | 857,711 | 1,155 | 62,92,719 |
| 25 Jhang . . | 3 | 3,363 | 515,526 | 955 | 15,44,479 |
| 26 Multan . | 5 | 6,107 | 814,871 | 1,353 | 23,68,329 |
| 27 Muzaffargarh. | 4 | 6,052 | 569,461 | 860 | 8,78,002 |
| 28 Dera Ghazi Khan. | 4 | 5,325 | 499,860 | 705 | 4,74,352 |
| 29 Bilooch Trans-Frontier | .. | 2,566 | 28,587 | 9 | .. |
| TOTAL . | 23 | 31,218 | 3,821,315 | 6,507 | 1,53,41,277 |
| TOTAL PUNJAB | 112 | 99,251 | 19,576,687 | 33,084 | 4,21,58,956 |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lahore . . | 228,687 | Multan . . | 99,243 |
| Amritsar . . | 152,756 | Ráwalpindi. . | 86,483 |
| | | Ambala . . | 80,131 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUNJAB— | | | | | |
| 1.—*Ambala Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 1 Hissar . | 5 | 5,213 | 804,889 | 964 | 10,60,303 |
| Rohtak . | 10 | 4,543 | 1,444,001 | 2,061 | 25,59,618 |
| Gurgáon .. | | | | | |
| Karnál . | 4 | 3,153 | 799,787 | 1,382 | 10,36,681 |
| Ambala . | 5 | 1,851 | 689,970 | 1,713 | 7,46,660 |
| 6 Simla . . | 2 | 101 | 39,320 | 20 | 20,478 |
| TOTAL . | 26 | 14,861 | 3,777,967 | 6,140 | 54,23,740 |
| 2.—*Jalandhar Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 7 Kángra . | 6 | 9,978 | 770,386 | 714 | 8,58,983 |
| 8 Hoshiárpur . | 4 | 2,247 | 918,569 | 2,111 | 16,80,531 |
| 9 Jalandhar . | 4 | 1,431 | 801,920 | 1,214 | 17,76,125 |
| 10 Ludhiána . | 3 | 1,452 | 517,192 | 859 | 12,41,002 |
| 11 Ferozepur . | 5 | 4,286 | 959,657 | 1,498 | 14,48,391 |
| TOTAL . | 22 | 19,394 | 3,967,724 | 6,396 | 70,05,032 |
| 3.—*Lahore Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 12 Lahore. . | 3 | 2,824 | 1,036,158 | 1,194 | 12,77,670 |
| 13 Amritsar . | 3 | 1,601 | 880,728 | 1,039 | 13,60,375 |
| 14 Gurdáspur .. | 4 | 1,889 | 836,771 | 2,234 | 16,58,905 |
| 15 Sialkot . | 5 | 1,991 | 979,553 | 2,350 | 15,79,658 |
| 16 Gujránwála . | 5 | 4,082 | 923,419 | 1,743 | 26,55,551 |
| TOTAL . | 20 | 12,387 | 4,656,629 | 8,560 | 85,32,159 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DELHI . . | .. | 576 | 412,821 | 370 | 3,59,378 |

Name of town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Delhi . . . . 232,837

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LOWER BURMA— | | | | | |
| 1.—*Arakan Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 1 Akyab . | 4 | 5,136 | 529,943 | 1,106 | 23,35,086 |
| 2 Northern Arakan. | .. | 1,500 | 22,234 | 38 | (a) |
| 3 Kyaukpyu . | 1 | 4,387 | 184,916 | 594 | 3,90,686 |
| 4 Sandoway . | .. | 3,784 | 102,803 | 221 | 2,54,012 |
| TOTAL . | 5 | 14,807 | 839,896 | 1,959 | 29,79,784 |
| 2.—*Pegu Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 5 Rangoon Town | 2 | 76 | 293,316 | .. | 32,41,417 |
| 6 Insein . . | 2 | 1,904 | 265,245 | 412 | 18,27,243 |
| 7 Hanthawaddy | 2 | 1,867 | 332,569 | 502 | 35,15,626 |
| 8 Tharrawaddy. | 2 | 2,963 | 433,329 | 642 | 21,55,887 |
| 9 Pegu . . | 2 | 4,084 | 370,416 | 417 | 40,81,358 |
| 10 Prome . | 3 | 2,915 | 378,871 | 599 | 10,30,269 |
| TOTAL . . | 13 | 13,709 | 2,073,737 | 2,572 | 1,58,51,900 |

(a) Included in the figures for Akyab, there being no treasury in Northern Arakan

*No. 3.—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LOWER BURMA —*continued* | | | | | Rs. |
| 3.—*Irrawaddy Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 11 Bassein | 2 | 4,126 | 440,988 | 711 | 30,23,012 |
| 12 Henzada | 2 | 2,872 | 532,357 | 629 | 25,34,223 |
| 13 Myaungmya | 2 | 2,647 | 334,852 | 635 | 35,52,173 |
| 14 Maubin | 2 | 1,644 | 305,073 | 398 | 21,83,038 |
| 15 Pyapôn | 2 | 2,148 | 256,215 | 384 | 28,77,463 |
| TOTAL | 10 | 13,437 | 1,869,485 | 2,757 | 1,41,75,909 |
| 4.—*Tenasserim Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 16 Toungoo | 3 | 6,171 | 351,076 | 632 | 15,77,527 |
| 17 Salween | .. | 2,666 | 46,608 | 85 | (a) |
| 18 Thatôn | 3 | 4,831 | 416,975 | 415 | 19,78,755 |
| 19 Amherst | 3 | 7,059 | 367,918 | 365 | 19,23,567 |
| 20 Tavoy | .. | 5,308 | 135,293 | 199 | 6,98,231 |
| 21 Mergui | 2 | 9,789 | 111,424 | 167 | 5,21,707 |
| TOTAL | 11 | 35,824 | 1,429,294 | 1,864 | 66,99,787 |
| TOTAL LOWER BURMA | 39 | 77,777 | 6,212,412 | 9,152 | (b) 3,07,07,380 |
| UPPER BURMA— | | | | | |
| 1.—*Magwe Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 1 Thayetmyo | 2 | 4,750 | 248,275 | 703 | 6,12,072 |
| 2 Pakôkku | 3 | 6,213 | 409,909 | 862 | 11,42,380 |
| 3 Minbu | 2 | 3,293 | 203,939 | 430 | 6,35,361 |
| 4 Magwe | 2 | 3,687 | 316,909 | 478 | 9,30,612 |
| TOTAL | 9 | 17,943 | 1,239,032 | 2,473 | 33,50,425 |
| 2.—*Mandalay Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 5 Mandalay | 5 | 2,131 | 340,770 | 385 | 10,70,977 |
| 6 Bhamo | 2 | 6,903 | 107,811 | 721 | 2,17,222 |
| 7 Myitkyina | 3 | 12,758 | 85,577 | 668 | 1,97,541 |
| 8 Katha | 3 | 7,001 | 198,193 | 580 | 5,88,030 |
| 9 Ruby Mines | 2 | 5,431 | 100,618 | 403 | 5,13,809 |
| TOTAL | 15 | 34,224 | 832,969 | 2,760 | 26,17,579 |
| UPPER BURMA —*continued* | | | | | Rs. |
| 3.—*Sagaing Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 10 Shwebo | 3 | 5,714 | 356,333 | 669 | 10,45,461 |
| 11 Sagaing | 2 | 1,825 | 312,111 | 340 | 9,41,519 |
| 12 Lower Chindwin | 2 | 3,480 | 316,175 | 523 | 7,17,645 |
| 13 Upper Chindwin | 4 | 12,100 | 170,622 | 488 | 4,40,173 |
| TOTAL | 11 | 23,119 | 1,155,271 | 2,020 | 31,44,798 |
| 4.—*Meiktila Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 14 Kyauksè | 2 | 1,282 | 141,426 | 333 | 4,79,491 |
| 15 Meiktila | 2 | 2,243 | 279,822 | 473 | 5,00,844 |
| 16 Yamèthin | 2 | 4,143 | 307,419 | 642 | 9,37,843 |
| 17 Myingyan | 2 | 2,744 | 441,905 | 780 | 9,12,636 |
| TOTAL | 8 | 10,412 | 1,170,572 | 2,231 | 28,39,814 |
| TOTAL UPPER BURMA | 43 | 85,668 | 4,397,844 | 9,484 | (b) 1,19,52,616 |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

| | |
|---|---|
| Rangoon | 293,316 |
| Mandalay | 138,299 |
| Moulmein | 57,582 |

| CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1.—*Nágpur Divn.* | | | | | |
| 1 Nágpur | 5 | 3,840 | 800,901 | 1,939 | 14,08,580 |
| 2 Bhandára | 3 | 3,620 | 685,134 | 1,252 | 4,94,809 |
| 3 Chánda | 5 | 9,312 | 677,544 | 2,984 | 3,41,148 |
| 4 Wardha | 3 | 2,428 | 459,796 | 1,369 | 8,65,440 |
| 5 Bálághát | 3 | 3,312 | 477,288 | 1,399 | 4,26,661 |
| TOTAL | 19 | 22,512 | 3,100,663 | 9,253 | 35,36,638 |
| 2.—*Jubbulpore Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 6 Jubbulpore | 3 | 3,912 | 745,892 | 2,537 | 8,78,028 |
| 7 Saugor | 4 | 3,962 | 541,410 | 2,085 | 7,40,728 |
| 8 Damoh | 2 | 2,816 | 333,047 | 1,393 | 3,74,272 |
| 9 Seoni | 2 | 3,206 | 396,326 | 1,641 | 2,87,435 |
| 10 Mandla | 2 | 5,057 | 405,234 | 2,010 | 2,23,328 |
| TOTAL | 13 | 18,953 | 2,421,909 | 9,666 | 25,03,831 |
| 3.—*Nerbudda Divn.* | | | | | |
| 11 Hoshangabad | 4 | 3,682 | 457,395 | 1,368 | 4,97,709 |
| 12 Betul | 3 | 3,872 | 390,386 | 1,277 | 1,85,609 |
| 13 Narsinghpur | 2 | 1,976 | 325,077 | 1,104 | 6,47,013 |
| 14 Chhindwára | 2 | 4,631 | 516,948 | 1,030 | 4,27,188 |
| 15 Nimar | 3 | 4,227 | 391,071 | 1,127 | 5,33,842 |
| TOTAL | 14 | 18,388 | 2,081,477 | 6,806 | 22,91,411 |

(a) Included in the figures for Amherst, there being no treasury in Salween (b) Represents figures of Land revenue only

# AREA AND POPULATION

*No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—concluded*

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rs. |
| CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR *continued* | | | | | |
| 4.—*Chhattisgarh Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 16 Raipur . | 2 | 9,776 | 1,324,856 | (a) 4,324 | 6,24,975 |
| 17 Bilaspur . | 3 | 7,592 | 1,146,223 | 3,538 | 4,65,127 |
| 18 Drug . . | 1 | 4,645 | 775,688 | 2,622 | 5,47,045 |
| TOTAL . | 6 | 22,013 | 3,246,767 | 10,484 | 16,37,147 |
| 5.—*Berar Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 19 Amraoti . | 6 | 4,733 | 875,904 | 1,842 | 27,53,345 |
| 20 Akola . . | 6 | 4,097 | 788,863 | 1,763 | 24,95,427 |
| 21 Buldana . | 5 | 3,731 | 669,182 | 1,401 | 11,47,221 |
| 22 Yeotmal . | 5 | 5,205 | 723,213 | 1,929 | 12,34,901 |
| TOTAL . | 22 | 17,766 | 3,057,162 | 6,935 | 76,30,894 |
| TOTAL CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR | 74 | 99,632 | 13,916,978 | 43,144 | (b) 1,75,99,921 |
| Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911): Nagpur . 134,008; Jubbulpore . 100,651 | | | | | |
| ASSAM. | | | | | |
| 1.—*Assam Valley Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 1 Goalpara . | 2 | 3,954 | 600,643 | 2,135 | 2,64,657 |
| 2 Kamrup . | 2 | 3,858 | 667,828 | 1,952 | 17,38,159 |
| 3 Darrang . | 2 | 3,418 | 377,314 | 1,405 | 10,46,517 |
| 4 Nowgong . | 1 | 3,848 | 303,596 | 1,494 | 7,16,747 |
| 5 Sibsagar . | 3 | 4,996 | 690,299 | 2,139 | 19,07,966 |
| 6 Lakhimpur . | 2 | 4,529 | 468,989 | 1,701 | 11,11,842 |
| 7 Garo Hills . | 1 | 3,140 | 158,936 | 1,937 | 98,759 |
| TOTAL . | 13 | 27,738 | 3,267,605 | 12,763 | 68,84,647 |
| 2.—*Surma Valley and Hill Divn.* | | | | | |
| 8 Sylhet . | 5 | 5,388 | 2,472,671 | 10,776 | 10,24,926 |
| 9 Cachar. . | 3 | 3,565 | 497,463 | 1,413 | 8,41,380 |
| 10 Khasi and Jaintia Hills | 2 | 6,027 | 235,069 | 2,140 | 61,505 |
| 11 Naga Hills . | 2 | 3,070 | 149,623 | 407 | 84,176 |
| 12 Lushai Hills . | 2 | 7,227 | 91,204 | 376 | 32,948 |
| TOTAL . | 14 | 25,277 | 3,446,030 | 15,112 | 20,44,935 |
| TOTAL ASSAM | 27 | 53,015 | 6,713,635 | 27,875 | 89,29,582 |

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rs. |
| NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE— | | | | | |
| 1 Hazara . | 3 | 2,772 | (c) 575,469 | 914 | 3,55,068 |
| 2 Peshawar . | 5 | 2,605 | 865,009 | 838 | 10,56,871 |
| 3 Kohat . | 3 | 2,609 | 222,690 | 298 | 1,52,751 |
| 4 Bannu . | 2 | 1,672 | 250,171 | 388 | 3,50,973 |
| 5 Dera Ismail Khan | 3 | 3,397 | 256,120 | 465 | 3,48,656 |
| 6 Kurram . . | 1 | 85 | (d) 60,944 | 169 | 85,366 |
| 7 Tochi . . | 1 | 42 | (d) 24,670 | 45 | 32,193 |
| 8 Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral) | .. | .. | 576,433 | .. | .. |
| 9 Khyber . | .. | .. | 181,134 | .. | .. |
| 10 Wana . . | .. | .. | 101,416 | .. | .. |
| TOTAL N.-W. F. PROVINCE . | 18 | 13,183 | 3,114,056 | 3,117 | (b) 23,81,875 |
| One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911): Peshawar . . . . . 97,925 | | | | | |
| AJMER-MERWARA— | | | | | |
| 1 Ajmer . . | 1 | 2,070 | 380,384 | 415 | 2,47,606 |
| 2 Merwara . | 1 | 641 | 121,011 | 330 | 97,751 |
| TOTAL AJMER-MERWARA | 2 | 2,711 | 501,395 | 745 | 3,45,357 |
| One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911): Ajmer . . 86,222 | | | | | |
| BALUCHISTAN— | | | | | |
| PORTIONS UNDER BRITISH ADMINISTRATION— | | | | | |
| 1 Quetta-Pishin. | 3 | 5,220 | 127,648 | 417 | 1,65,035 |
| 2 Sibi .. . | 3 | 11,193 | 117,189 | 354 | 2,50,013 |
| 3 Loralai . . | 3 | 7,525 | 80,769 | 447 | 3,37,724 |
| 4 Zhob . . | 2 | 10,315 | 70,366 | 277 | 1,71,077 |
| 5 Bolan . . | .. | 353 | 2,096 | 13 | 4,093 |
| 6 Chagai . . | .. | 19,622 | 16,344 | 62 | 31,047 |
| TOTAL . | 11 | 54,228 | 414,412 | 1,570 | 9,58,989 |
| COORG . . | 5 | 1,582 | 174,976 | 379 | 3,93,817 |
| No town with population in excess of 50,000 | | | | | |

(a) Includes Zamindari villages
(b) Represents receipts from Land revenue only
(c) Excludes population of Phulera and Upper Tanawal
(d) Represents population of revenue paying area

## *No. 4—DENSITY of the POPULATION according to NATURAL and ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS (CENSUS of 1911)*

| Natural Divisions | Normal Rainfall in inches | Mean Density per Square Mile: Of Total Area | Mean Density per Square Mile: Of Cultivated Area | Administrative Divisions † | Tahsils with a population per square mile of: Under 150 — Area per cent | Under 150 — Pop. per cent | 150-300 — Area per cent | 150-300 — Pop. per cent | 300-450 — Area per cent | 300-450 — Pop. per cent | 450-600 — Area per cent | 450-600 — Pop. per cent | 600 and over — Area per cent | 600 and over — Pop. per cent |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lower Burma | 146 | 30 | 470 | Ajmer-Merwara‡ | .. | .. | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Upper Burma | 48 | 39 | 596 | Assam | 77·2 | 33·4 | 9·3 | 16·8 | 8·3 | 25·4 | 3·9 | 17·0 | 1·3 | 7·4 |
| | | | | Baluchistan | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Assam | 92 | 115 | 766 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Bengal | 15·9 | 1·6 | 5·1 | 2·1 | 16·8 | 11·1 | 20·9 | 19·1 | 41·3 | 66·1 |
| Bengal | 76 | 534 | 1,162 | Bihar and Orissa | 24·7 | 7·3 | 32·2 | 19·9 | 17·2 | 18·0 | 7·9 | 12·0 | 18·0 | 42·8 |
| Orissa and Madras Coast, North | 50 | 225 | 774 | Bombay | 60·8 | 33·7 | 32·9 | 47·3 | 4·3 | 10·6 | 0·4 | 1·7 | 0·6 | 6·7 |
| Bihar and United Provinces, East | 47 | 526 | 882 | Burma | 91·9 | 62·9 | 7·8 | 30·1 | 0·3 | 1·9 | .. | 0·4 | .. | 4·7 |
| | | | | Central Provinces and Berar | 68·9 | 49·4 | 30·1 | 48·2 | 1·0 | 2·4 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| United Provinces, West, and Punjab, East and North | 34 | 274 | 557 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Coorg | 86·2 | 76·6 | 13·8 | 23·4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Kashmir | 24 | 37 | 1,022 | Madras | 29·0 | 9·7 | 28·8 | 20·6 | 23·8 | 30·2 | 11·2 | 19·3 | 7·2 | 20·2 |
| North-West Dry Area | 10 | 72 | 508 | N.-W. Frontier Province | 67·0 | 36·9 | 14·7 | 20·4 | 14·9 | 30·8 | 3·4 | 11·9 | .. | .. |
| Baluchistan | 8 | 6 | * | Punjab | 46·2 | 17·0 | 35·2 | 40·8 | 12·5 | 24·1 | 4·1 | 11·0 | 2·0 | 7·6 |
| Rajputana, East, and Central India, West | 25 | 131 | * | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 19·3 | 4·1 | 11·7 | 5·9 | 18·9 | 17·4 | 23·1 | 34·8 | 22·0 | 37·8 |
| | | | | Baroda State | 22·1 | 6·7 | 54·9 | 51·3 | 19·0 | 27·0 | 1·0 | 2·1 | 3·0 | 12·9 |
| Gujarat | 24 | 153 | 363 | Central India Agency | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | | Cochin State | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21·0 | 9·9 | 30·7 | 21·1 | 48·3 | 69·0 |
| Central India, East, Central Provinces and Berar and Chota Nagpur | 47 | 136 | 398 | Hyderabad State | 48·1 | 31·3 | 50·7 | 62·6 | 1·1 | 2·2 | .. | 0·1 | 0·1 | 3·8 |
| Deccan | 30 | 169 | 333 | Kashmir State | 89·1 | 34·6 | 8·9 | 48·2 | 2·0 | 17·2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | | Mysore State | 37·0 | 21·5 | 56·1 | 62·0 | 6·7 | 11·2 | .. | .. | 0·2 | 5·3 |
| Malabar and Konkan | 101 | 382 | 1,486 | Rajputana Agency‡ | 83·1 | 59·6 | 16·9 | 40·4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Madras, South-East | 39 | 336 | 951 | Travancore State | 41·7 | 8·5 | 12·7 | 7·7 | 8·1 | 7·1 | 6·3 | 7·2 | 31·2 | 69·5 |
| TOTAL, INDIA | — | 175 | 693 | TOTAL, INDIA | 61·8 | 20·8 | 20·7 | 24·0 | 7·3 | 15·1 | 4·7 | 13·8 | 5·5 | 26·3 |

* Not available

† The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore

‡ In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit

# AREA AND POPULATION

## No. 5—AREA, NUMBER of VILLAGES and HOUSES, and AVERAGE POPULATION

| PROVINCES AND STATES | | AREA IN SQUARE MILES | | | VILLAGES, TOWNSHIPS, ETC. | | | INHABITED HOUSES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
| Bengal | British | 72,440 | 78,699 | 78,700 | 119,070 | 114,021 | 119,852 | 7,481,404 | 8,168,106 | 8,631,558 |
| | Feudatory | 5,393 | 5,393 | 5,393 | 1,154(b) | 2,660 | 3,518 | 117,815(b) | 141,968 | 158,446 |
| Madras | British | 141,189 | 141,726 | 142,330 | 57,081 | 54,844 | 54,114 | 6,709,990 | 7,127,014 | 7,829,410 |
| | Feudatory | 9,609 | 9,969 | 10,549 | 1,307 | 5,014 | 4,757 | 726,966 | 807,732 | 913,519 |
| Bombay | British | 77,275 | 75,918 | 75,993 | 21,453 | 21,469 | 21,259 | 2,857,212 | 2,896,068 | 3,211,050 |
| | Feudatory | 69,045 | 65,761 | 63,864 | 15,453 | 15,124 | 14,751 | 1,596,132 | 1,513,380 | 1,625,667 |
| Sind | British | 47,789 | 47,066 | 46,986 | 3,750 | 4,429 | 4,994 | 516,020 | 587,769 | 674,400 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 83,286 | 83,198 | 83,109 | 81,836 | 81,313 | 82,050 | 5,944,230 | 6,300,000 | 7,469,203 |
| | Feudatory | 5,109 | 5,079 | 5,079 | 2,318 | 3,582 | 2,190 | 132,815 | 150,089 | 170,588 |
| Oudh | British | 24,217 | 23,966 | 24,158 | 24,364 | 24,208 | 24,391 | 2,280,961 | 2,384,860 | 2,726,928 |
| Bihar and Orissa(c) | British | 82,927 | 83,180 | 83,180 | 110,139 | 91,640 | 87,743 | 5,772,798 | 6,298,410 | 6,660,249 |
| | Feudatory | 28,672 | 28,648 | 28,648 | 18,793 | 20,110 | 20,280 | 589,047 | 645,873 | 781,889 |
| Punjab including Delhi (a) | British | 110,667 | 113,675 | 99,779 | 34,842 | 36,202 | 33,560 | 3,127,823 | 3,563,629 | 4,454,236 |
| | Feudatory | 38,299 | 36,532 | 36,551 | 20,115 | 11,054 | 11,014 | 713,735 | 762,557 | 950,779 |
| Burma | Lower | 87,957 | 81,138 | 77,313 | 17,788 | 25,086 | 9,189 | 869,132 | 1,025,717 | 1,222,073 |
| | Upper | 83,473 | 87,435 | 83,844 | 10,981 | 19,921 | 9,510 | 554,472 | 805,213 | 949,092 |
| | Feudatory | .. | 68,165 | 66,428 | .. | 15,440 | 19,038 | .. | 261,681 | 300,432 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 99,868 | 99,868 | 99,823 | 37,966 | 37,942 | 39,117 | 2,626,548 | 2,498,606 | 2,858,302 |
| | Feudatory | 31,168 | 31,168 | 31,174 | 8,113 | 8,301 | 8,668 | 323,462 | 296,690 | 388,571 |
| Assam | British | 49,004 | 52,959 | 53,015 | 17,160 | 21,877 | 27,895 | 1,118,885 | 1,249,229 | 1,452,019 |
| | Feudatory | .. | 3,284 | 8,456 | .. | 468 | 1,478 | .. | 59,961 | 69,491 |
| North-West Frontier Province | British | .. | .. | 13,418 | .. | .. | 3,052 | .. | .. | 435,161 |
| | Feudatory (d) | .. | .. | 25,500 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 2,711 | 2,711 | 2,711 | 745 | 744 | 748 | 101,654 | 107,401 | 122,832 |
| Baluchistan | Portions under British Administration | .. | 9,403 | .. | .. | 580 | .. | .. | 25,330 | .. |
| | Agency territories— | .. | .. | 54,228 | .. | .. | 1,570 | .. | .. | 84,689 |
| | Administered areas | .. | 37,253 | .. | .. | 989 | .. | .. | 49,228 | .. |
| | Indian States | .. | 77,248 | 80,410 | .. | 563 | 2,123 | .. | 95,175 | 83,978 |
| | Tribal areas | .. | 8,411 | | .. | 47 | | .. | 8,587 | |
| Coorg | British | 1,582 | 1,582 | 1,582 | 497 | 484 | 495 | 26,806 | 30,560 | 33,747 |
| Feudatory States | Baroda | 8,226 | 8,099 | 8,182 | 3,043 | 3,082 | 3,095 | 538,967 | 489,955 | 506,297 |
| | Central India | 77,808 | 78,772 | 77,367 | 32,481 | 33,362 | 33,100 | 1,961,771 | 1,697,850 | 2,039,955 |
| | Hyderabad | 82,698 | 82,698 | 82,698 | 20,087 | 20,089 | 20,236 | 2,283,787 | 2,283,447 | 2,713,845 |
| | Kashmir | 80,900 | 80,900 | 84,432 | 8,318 | 8,948 | 8,926 | 447,993 | 464,635 | 553,124 |
| | Mysore | 27,936 | 29,444 | 29,475 | 16,882 | 17,012 | 16,831 | 894,446 | 1,110,687 | 1,158,004 |
| | Rajputana | 130,268 | 127,541 | 128,987 | 30,423 | 30,029 | 32,404 | 2,177,425 | 1,911,483 | 2,438,346 |
| | Sikkim | .. | .. | 2,818 | .. | .. | 315 | .. | .. | 16,733 |
| TOTAL | | 1,559,516 | 1,766,889 | 1,796,180 | 716,159 | 730,634 | 722,263 | 52,492,296 | 55,819,090 | 63,684,613 |

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province for 1891 and 1901

(b) Number of villages and inhabited houses in Hill Tippera for 1891 are not available

(c) The figures of Bihar and Orissa for 1891 have been calculated by deducting the revised figures for the Bengal Presidency as constituted in 1912 from the figures for Old Bengal as it stood before the partition of 1905

(d) Agencies and Tribal areas

*per SQUARE MILE, according to the CENSUS of 1891, 1901, and 1911*

| AVERAGE NUMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PROVINCES AND STATES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE | | | VILLAGES, ETC., PER SQUARE MILE | | | PERSONS PER VILLAGE, ETC. | | | HOUSES PER SQUARE MILE | | | PERSONS PER OCCUPIED HOUSE | | | |
| 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | |
| 540 | 535 | 578 | 1·64 | 1·44 | 1·52 | 328 | 370 | 379 | 103 | 104 | 110 | 5·22 | 5·15 | 5·26 | British — Bengal |
| 133 | 137 | 153 | ·21 | ·49 | ·65 | 621 | 278 | 234 | 22 | 26 | 29 | 6·07 | 5·21 | 5·18 | Feudatory — Bengal |
| 252 | 269 | 291 | ·4 | ·39 | ·38 | 624 | 697 | 765 | 48 | 50 | 55 | 5·31 | 5·36 | 5·27 | British — Madras |
| 385 | 420 | 456 | ·14 | ·5 | ·45 | 2,831 | 835 | 1,012 | 76 | 81 | 87 | 5·09 | 5·18 | 5·28 | Feudatory — Madras |
| 207 | 202 | 212 | ·28 | ·28 | ·28 | 745 | 713 | 762 | 37 | 38 | 40 | 5·59 | 5·28 | 5·01 | British — Bombay |
| 117 | 105 | 116 | ·22 | ·23 | ·23 | 522 | 457 | 502 | 23 | 23 | 25 | 5·05 | 4·56 | 4·56 | Feudatory — Bombay |
| 60 | 68 | 75 | ·08 | ·09 | ·11 | 766 | 725 | 703 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 5·57 | 5·46 | 5·21 | British — Sind |
| 411 | 419 | 417 | ·98 | ·98 | ·99 | 419 | 429 | 422 | 71 | 76 | 90 | 5·76 | 5·53 | 4·64 | British — United Provinces: Agra |
| 155 | 158 | 164 | ·45 | ·7 | ·71 | 342 | 224 | 389 | 26 | 30 | 34 | 5·97 | 5·34 | 4·88 | Feudatory — United Provinces: Agra |
| 522 | 535 | 520 | 1·01 | 1·01 | 1·01 | 519 | 530 | 515 | 94 | 100 | 113 | 5·55 | 5·38 | 4·61 | British — Oudh |
| 396 | 400 | 415 | 1·33 | 1·10 | 1·05 | 298 | 363 | 393 | 70 | 76 | 81 | 5·7 | 5·28 | 5·17 | British — Bihar and Orissa |
| 106 | 116 | 138 | ·66 | ·70 | ·7 | 161 | 165 | 195 | 21 | 23 | 27 | 5·8 | 5·13 | 5·04 | Feudatory — Bihar and Orissa |
| 189 | 197 | 200 | ·31 | ·32 | ·34 | 599 | 620 | 595 | 28 | 31 | 45 | 6·67 | 6·3 | 4·48 | British — Punjab, including Delhi |
| 111 | 121 | 115 | ·53 | ·3 | ·3 | 212 | 400 | 382 | 19 | 21 | 26 | 5·97 | 5·8 | 4·43 | Feudatory — Punjab, including Delhi |
| 53 | 67 | 80 | ·2 | ·31 | ·12 | 262 | 215 | 676 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 5·36 | 5·27 | 5·08 | Lower Burma |
| 35 | 44 | 52 | ·13 | ·23 | ·11 | 268 | 192 | 462 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 5·31 | 4·76 | 4·63 | Upper Burma |
| ... | 18 | 23 | ... | ·22 | ·29 | ... | 73 | 79 | ... | 4 | 5 | ... | 4·33 | 5·01 | Feudatory — Burma |
| 130 | 120 | 139 | ·38 | ·38 | ·39 | 344 | 316 | 356 | 26 | 25 | 29 | 4·97 | 4·79 | 4·87 | British — Central Provinces and Berar |
| 55 | 52 | 68 | ·26 | ·27 | ·28 | 212 | 196 | 244 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 5·29 | 5·50 | 5·45 | Feudatory — Central Provinces and Berar |
| 112 | 110 | 126 | ·35 | ·4 | ·52 | 319 | 267 | 240 | 23 | 23 | 27 | 4·89 | 4·68 | 4·62 | Brtish — Assam |
| ... | 33 | 40 | ... | ·14 | ·17 | ... | 608 | 234 | ... | 18 | 8 | ... | 4·74 | 4·98 | Feudatory — Assam |
| ... | ... | 164 | ... | ... | ·23 | ... | ... | 720 | ... | ... | 32 | ... | .... | 5·05 | British — North-West Frontier Province |
| ... | ... | ·64 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Feudatory — North-West Frontier Province |
| 200 | 176 | 185 | ·27 | ·27 | ·28 | 728 | 641 | 670 | 37 | 40 | 45 | 5·34 | 4·44 | 4·08 | British — Ajmer-Merwara |
| ... | 13 | 8 | ... | ·06 | ·03 | ... | 206 | 264 | ... | 3 | 2 | ... | 4·72 | 4·89 | Portions under British Administration — Baluchistan |
| ... | 6 | | ... | ·02 | | ... | 226 | | ... | 1 | | ... | 4·54 | | Agency territories—Administered areas — Baluchistan |
| ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ·007 | ·03 | ... | 727 | 198 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 4·29 | ·5 | Native States — Baluchistan |
| ... | 7 | | ... | ·006 | | | 1,244 | | ... | 1 | | ... | 6·8 | | Tribal areas — Baluchistan |
| 109 | 114 | 111 | ·31 | ·31 | ·31 | 348 | 373 | 353 | 17 | 19 | 21 | 6·46 | 5·91 | 5·18 | British — Coorg |
| 294 | 241 | 248 | ·37 | ·38 | ·38 | 794 | 634 | 657 | 66 | 60 | 62 | 4·48 | 3·98 | 4·01 | Baroda — Feudatory States |
| 133 | 110 | 121 | ·42 | ·42 | ·43 | 318 | 259 | 283 | 25 | 22 | 26 | 5·26 | 5·08 | 4·58 | Central India — Feudatory States |
| 140 | 135 | 162 | ·24 | ·24 | ·2 | 574 | 555 | 661 | 28 | 28 | 33 | 5·05 | 4·88 | 4·93 | Hyderabad — Feudatory States |
| 31 | 36 | 37 | ·1 | ·11 | ·1 | 306 | 325 | 354 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5·68 | 6·25 | 5·71 | Kashmir — Feudatory States |
| 177 | 188 | 197 | ·6 | ·58 | ·57 | 293 | 326 | 345 | 32 | 38 | 39 | 5·53 | 4·98 | 5·01 | Mysore — Feudatory States |
| 92 | 76 | 82 | ·23 | ·24 | ·25 | 395 | 324 | 325 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 5·52 | 5·08 | 4·31 | Rajputana — Feudatory States |
| .... | ... | 31 | ... | ... | ·11 | ... | ... | 279 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 5·25 | Sikkim — Feudatory States |
| 184 | 167 | 175 | ·46 | ·41 | ·4 | 401 | 403 | 436 | 34 | 32 | 36 | 5·47 | 5·27 | 4·95 | TOTAL |

## No. 6—POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

| PROVINCES AND STATES | | MALES | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1891 | | | | 1901 | | | | 1911 | | | |
| | | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL |
| Bengal | British | 8,102,884 | 11,636,621 | 59,566 | 19,799,071 | 8,766,254 | 12,723,282 | .. | 21,489,536 | 9,497,974 | 13,867,251 | .. | 23,365,225** |
| | Feudatory | 117,582 | 184,895 | 71,596 | 374,053 | 152,121 | 241,756 | .. | 393,877 | 169,551 | 268,817 | .. | 438,368 |
| Madras | British | 6,923,171 | 10,575,175 | 121,049 | 17,619,395 | 7,675,526 | 11,165,758 | .. | 18,841,284 | 7,924,595 | 12,458,360 | .. | 20,382,955 |
| | Feudatory | 683,880 | 1,170,096 | .. | 1,853,976 | 809,822 | 1,288,682 | 44 | 2,098,048 | 944,618 | 1,467,145 | .. | 2,411,758 |
| Bombay | British | 3,155,179 | 5,039,298 | .. | 8,194,477 | 3,003,848 | 4,783,551 | 3,690 | 7,791,089 | 3,040,246 | 5,234,987 | .. | 8,275,233 |
| | Feudatory | 1,632,675 | 2,476,871 | 10,579 | 4,120,125 | 1,372,372 | 2,137,916 | 2,715 | 3,513,003 | 1,429,518 | 2,335,883 | .. | 3,765,401 |
| Sind | British | 644,459 | 924,131 | .. | 1,568,590 | 704,544 | 1,057,246 | .. | 1,761,790 | 743,200 | 1,196,124 | .. | 1,939,324 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 6,757,202 | 11,055,648 | .. | 17,812,850 | 6,845,131 | 11,189,821 | 13,833 | 18,048,785 | 6,836,328 | 11,320,540 | 268 | 18,157,131 |
| | Feudatory | 152,132 | 257,338 | .. | 409,470 | 153,387 | 260,884 | 143 | 414,414 | 162,093 | 269,347 | .. | 431,440 |
| Oudh | British | 2,482,467 | 4,008,284 | .. | 6,490,751 | 2,463,518 | 4,102,360 | 2,279 | 6,568,157 | 2,341,748 | 4,142,950 | 2 | 6,484,700 |
| Bihar and Orissa (b) | British | 6,665,401 | 9,098,827 | .. | 15,764,228 | 6,651,709 | 9,549,319 | .. | 16,201,028 | 7,000,282 | 9,859,526 | .. | 16,859,808 |
| | Feudatory | 580,298 | 718,835 | .. | 1,299,133 | 707,690 | 945,902 | .. | 1,653,592 | 855,162 | 1,099,963 | .. | 1,955,125 |
| Punjab, including Delhi (a) | British | 4,590,202 | 6,665,784 | .. | 11,255,986 | 4,707,660 | 7,373,098 | 21,253 | 12,102,011 | 4,225,765 | 6,766,302 | .. | 10,992,067 |
| | Feudatory | 907,480 | 1,416,611 | .. | 2,324,091 | 868,070 | 1,541,739 | .. | 2,409,809 | 831,800 | 1,491,108 | .. | 2,322,908 |
| Burma | Lower | 929,514 | 1,532,782 | .. | 2,462,296 | 1,047,236 | 1,827,624 | .. | 2,874,860 | 1,188,986 | 2,102,670 | .. | 3,291,656 |
| | Upper | 531,009 | 882,996 | .. | 1,414,005 | 694,920 | 1,148,250 | .. | 1,843,170 | 821,156 | 1,319,903 | .. | 2,141,059 |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | .. | 196,679 | 367,699 | .. | 564,378 | 270,483 | 442,273 | .. | 712,756* |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 2,704,113 | 3,939,446 | .. | 6,573,559 | 2,289,945 | 3,637,012 | .. | 5,926,357 | 2,701,906 | 4,228,486 | .. | 6,930,392 |
| | Feudatory | 390,673 | 471,828 | .. | 862,501 | 360,100 | 451,870 | .. | 811,970 | 459,702 | 593,928 | .. | 1,053,630 |
| Assam | British | 1,164,992 | 1,633,916 | 20,667 | 2,819,575 | 1,223,622 | 1,780,438 | .. | 3,004,060 | 1,421,942 | 2,045,679 | .. | 3,467,621 |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | .. | 57,182 | 82,450 | .. | 139,632 | 74,243 | 96,423 | .. | 170,666 |
| North-West Frontier Province | British (d) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 492,204 | 689,948 | .. | 1,182,152 |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 628 | 12,013 | .. | 12,641 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 111,492 | 173,833 | .. | 285,325 | 78,482 | 172,531 | 13 | 251,026 | 88,723 | 177,475 | .. | 266,198 |
| Baluchistan | British and Administered territory | .. | .. | .. | .. | 67,276 | 130,490 | .. | 197,766 | (c) | (c) | .. | 239,181 |
| | Agency | .. | .. | .. | .. | 83,962 | 163,792 | .. | 247,754 | (c) | (c) | .. | 227,238 |
| Coorg | British | 30,683 | 65,192 | 32 | 95,907 | 32,698 | 67,560 | .. | 100,258 | 29,506 | 67,773 | .. | 97,279 |
| Feudatory States | Baroda | 482,826 | 770,157 | .. | 1,252,983 | 360,517 | 648,117 | .. | 1,008,634 | 376,434 | 679,501 | .. | 1,055,935 |
| | Central India | 2,084,275 | 3,311,261 | .. | 5,395,536 | 1,549,998 | 2,878,470 | 327 | 4,428,790 | 1,788,218 | 3,013,241 | .. | 4,801,459 |
| | Hyderabad | 2,253,927 | 3,619,202 | .. | 5,873,129 | 2,154,329 | 3,519,255 | 45 | 5,673,629 | 2,553,013 | 4,244,105 | .. | 6,797,118 |
| | Kashmir | 538,736 | 804,448 | 10,045 | 1,353,229 | 626,567 | 915,490 | .. | 1,542,057 | 664,949 | 980,029 | .. | 1,644,978 |
| | Mysore | 911,272 | 1,572,179 | .. | 2,483,451 | 1,126,918 | 1,670,106 | .. | 2,797,024 | 1,075,941 | 1,853,680 | .. | 2,934,621 |
| | Rajputana | 2,445,262 | 3,895,181 | 13,045 | 6,353,488 | 1,745,529 | 3,358,689 | 28 | 5,104,246 | 1,963,748 | 3,551,527 | .. | 5,515,275 |
| TOTAL | | 57,973,766 | 87,823,885 | 306,579 | 146,114,180 | 58,576,507 | 91,181,157 | 44,370 | 149,802,034 | 61,974,652 | 97,881,957 | 270 | 160,323,298 |
| PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION | | 20·26 | 30·71 | ·11 | 51·08 | 19·92 | 31·01 | ·015 | 50·94 | 19·78 | 31·25 | .. | 51·03 |

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province for 1891 and 1901
(b) See footnote (c) to table No. 5
(c) Details not available
(d) Population of posts in agency tracts and tribal areas
*Excludes 38,023 males whose ages were not recorded
** Excludes 97 males whose age details are not available

*according to SEX and AGE*

| FEMALES | | | | | | | | | | | | PROVINCES AND STATES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1891 | | | | 1901 | | | | 1911 | | | | |
| UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL | |
| 7,587,706 | 11,657,761 | 47,720 | 19,293,187 | 8,284,.69 | 12,370,207 | ... | 20,654,476 | 8,966,550 | 13,151,302 | .. | **22,117,852 | British } Bengal |
| 110,128 | 166,283 | 65,846 | 342,257 | 145,332 | 200,890 | .. | 346,422 | 160,966 | 223,231 | .. | 384,197 | Feudatory } |
| 6,788,682 | 11,108,019 | 114,344 | 18,011,045 | 7,586,656 | 11,781,496 | .. | 19,368,152 | 7,874,825 | 13,147,624 | .. | 21,022,449 | British } Madras |
| 683,598 | 1,163,048 | .. | 1,846,646 | 804,878 | 1,285,106 | 54 | 2,090,038 | 932,908 | 1,467,175 | .. | 2,400,083 | Feudatory } |
| 2,967,811 | 4,822,982 | .. | 7,790,793 | 2,845,910 | 4,664,215 | 3,463 | 7,513,588 | 2,887,381 | 4,950,428 | .. | 7,837,809 | British } Bombay |
| 1,535,360 | 2,395,156 | 8,657 | 3,939,173 | 1,286,218 | 2,106,897 | 2,530 | 3,395,645 | 1,349,632 | 2,296,642 | .. | 3,646,274 | Feudatory } |
| 535,977 | 767,207 | .. | 1,303,184 | 584,785 | 864,335 | .. | 1,449,120 | 609,666 | 964,445 | .. | 1,574,111 | British .. Sind |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | United Provinces . |
| 6,029,390 | 10,412,014 | .. | 16,441,404 | 6,170,986 | 10,622,029 | 16,905 | 16,809,920 | 6,066,342 | 10,400,463 | 134 | 16,466,909 | British } Agra |
| 135,894 | 247,127 | .. | 383,021 | 139,843 | 247,646 | 194 | 387,683 | 149,241 | 251,855 | .. | 400,596 | Feudatory } |
| 2,258,164 | 3,901,916 | .. | 6,160,080 | 2,242,466 | 4,019,335 | 3,119 | 6,264,920 | 2,092,990 | 3,980,311 | 3 | 6,073,304 | British . Oudh |
| 6,466,421 | 10,024,080 | .. | 16,490,501 | 6,478,944 | 10,559,874 | .. | 17,038,818 | 6,772,086 | 10,857,252 | .. | 17,630,032 | British } Bihar and Orissa |
| 553,943 | 721,993 | .. | 1,280,936 | 698,523 | 962,359 | .. | 1,660,882 | 844,325 | 1,145,759 | .. | 1,990,084 | Feudatory } |
| 3,902,120 | 5,708,741 | .. | 9,610,861 | 3,994,093 | 6,343,362 | 16,353 | 10,353,808 | 3,527,619 | 5,455,270 | .. | 8,982,889 | Brit'sh . } Punjab including Delhi. |
| 768,273 | 1,170,916 | .. | 1,939,189 | 741,437 | 1,273,132 | .. | 2,014,589 | 700,511 | 1,189,375 | .. | 1,889,886 | Feudatory } |
| 893,375 | 1,302,956 | .. | 2,196,331 | 1,012,125 | 1,518,982 | .. | 2,531,107 | 1,160,041 | 1,760,715 | .. | 2,920,756 | Lower . } |
| 545,835 | 987,093 | .. | 1,532,928 | 719,964 | 1,260,801 | .. | 1,980,765 | 842,953 | 1,413,832 | .. | 2,256,785 | Upper . } Burma |
| .. | .. | .. | ... | 192,713 | 376,620 | .. | 569,333 | 263,412 | 452,659 | .. | 716,071* | Feudatory } |
| 2,621,236 | 3,854,177 | .. | 6,475,413 | 2,230,367 | 3,805,728 | .. | 6,045,095 | 2,636,810 | 4,349,196 | .. | 6,985,916 | British } Central Provinces and Berar |
| 375,427 | 474,634 | .. | 850,061 | 349,457 | 469,713 | .. | 819,170 | 450,644 | 612,728 | .. | 1,063,372 | Feudatory } |
| 1,111,749 | 1,524,586 | 20,923 | 2,657,258 | 1,166,110 | 1,671,708 | .. | 2,837,818 | 1,362,217 | 1,883,797 | .. | 3,246,014 | British } Assam |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 55,891 | 88,942 | .. | 144,833 | 74,597 | 100,959 | .. | 175,556 | Feudatory } |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 427,181 | 587,685 | .. | 1,014,866 | British } North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 333 | 564 | .. | 897 | Feudatory } |
| 99,140 | 154,893 | .. | 254,033 | 68,313 | 157,016 | 57 | 225,386 | 79,306 | 155,891 | .. | 235,197 | British . Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 55,611 | 89,810 | .. | 145,421 | (a) | (a) | .. | 175,231 | British and Administered territory } Baluchistan |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 74,586 | 145,219 | .. | 219,805 | (a) | (a) | .. | 193,053 | Agency } |
| 29,554 | 47,577 | 17 | 77,148 | 31,475 | 48,874 | .. | 80,349 | 28,527 | 49,170 | .. | 77,697 | British . Coorg |
| 447,507 | 714,906 | .. | 1,162,413 | 329,637 | 614,421 | .. | 944,058 | 339,818 | 637,045 | .. | 976,863 | Baroda . } |
| 1,862,409 | 3,060,867 | .. | 4,923,276 | 1,349,285 | 2,850,271 | 435 | 4,199,991 | 1,664,359 | 2,891,162 | .. | 4,555,521 | Central India } |
| 2,156,846 | 3,507,265 | .. | 5,663,911 | 2,004,513 | 3,462,871 | 129 | 5,467,513 | 2,458,469 | 4,119,089 | .. | 6,577,558 | Hyderabad } Feudatory States |
| 480,759 | 703,394 | 6,570 | 1,190,723 | 567,103 | 796,418 | .. | 1,363,521 | 604,308 | 854,215 | .. | 1,458,523 | Kashmir } |
| 915,528 | 1,544,625 | .. | 2,460,153 | 1,083,853 | 1,658,522 | .. | 2,742,375 | 1,095,321 | 1,776,251 | .. | 2,871,572 | Mysore } |
| 2,139,190 | 3,510,871 | 12,553 | 5,662,614 | 1,547,134 | 3,071,907 | 14 | 4,619,055 | 1,758,050 | 3,257,107 | .. | 5,015,157 | Rajputana } |
| 54,003,827 | 85,655,082 | 276,630 | 139,938,539 | 54,843,197 | 89,397,706 | 43,253 | 144,284,156 | 58,181,358 | 94,888,307 | 137 | 152,938,086 | TOTAL |
| 18·88 | 29·94 | ·1 | 48·92 | 18·65 | 30·4 | ·015 | 49·06 | 17·93 | 30·77 | .. | 48·7 | PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION |

(a) Details not available
*Excludes 38,111 females whose ages were not recorded
**Excludes 95 females whose age details are not available

## No. 6—POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

| PROVINCES AND STATES | | BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | 1891 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1891 | | | 1901 | | | 1911 | | | |
| | | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | |
| Bengal | British | 15,090,590 | 23,294,382 | 107,286 | 17,050,523 | 25,093,489 | .. | 18,464,524 | 27,018,553 | .. | 39,092,258 |
| | Feudatory | 227,690 | 351,178 | 137,442 | 297,653 | 442,646 | .. | 330,517 | 492,048 | .. | 716,310 |
| Madras | British | 13,711,853 | 21,683,194 | 235,393 | 15,262,182 | 22,947,254 | .. | 15,799,420 | 25,605,984 | .. | 35,630,440 |
| | Feudatory | 1,367,478 | 2,333,144 | .. | 1,614,200 | 2,573,788 | 98 | 1,977,521 | 2,934,320 | .. | 3,700,682 |
| Bombay | British | 6,122,990 | 9,862,280 | .. | 5,849,758 | 9,447,766 | 7,153 | 5,927,627 | 10,185,415 | .. | 15,965,270 |
| | Feudatory | 3,168,035 | 4,872,027 | 19,236 | 2,658,590 | 4,244,813 | 5,245 | 2,779,150 | 4,632,525 | .. | 8,059,298 |
| Sind | British | 1,180,436 | 1,691,338 | .. | 1,289,329 | 1,921,581 | .. | 1,352,860 | 2,160,569 | .. | 2,871,774 |
| United Provinces : | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 12,786,502 | 21,467,662 | .. | 13,016,117 | 21,911,850 | 30,738 | 12,902,635 | 21,721,003 | 402 | 34,254,254 |
| | Feudatory | 283,026 | 504,465 | .. | 293,230 | 508,530 | 337 | 311,334 | 520,702 | .. | 792,491 |
| Oudh | British | 4,740,631 | 7,910,200 | .. | 4,705,984 | 8,121,695 | 5,398 | 4,434,738 | 8,123,261 | 5 | 12,650,831 |
| Bihar and Orissa (b) | British | 13,131,822 | 19,122,907 | .. | 13,130,653 | 20,109,193 | .. | 13,772,866 | 20,717,478 | .. | 32,254,729 |
| | Feudatory | 1,139,246 | 1,440,823 | .. | 1,406,213 | 1,908,261 | .. | 1,699,487 | 2,245,722 | .. | 2,580,069 |
| Punjab, including Delhi (a) | British | 8,492,322 | 12,374,525 | .. | 8,701,753 | 13,716,460 | 37,606 | 7,753,384 | 12,221,572 | .. | 20,866,847 |
| | Feudatory | 1,675,753 | 2,587,527 | .. | 1,609,527 | 2,814,871 | .. | 1,532,311 | 2,680,483 | .. | 4,263,280 |
| Burma | Bower | 1,822,889 | 2,835,738 | .. | 2,059,361 | 3,346,606 | .. | 2,349,027 | 3,863,385 | .. | 4,658,627 |
| | Upper | 1,076,844 | 1,970,089 | .. | 1,405,884 | 2,418,051 | .. | 1,664,109 | 2,733,735 | .. | 2,946,933 |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | 389,392 | 744,319 | .. | 533,895 | 894,932 | .. | .. |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 5,325,349 | 7,723,623 | .. | 4,528,712 | 7,442,740 | .. | 5,338,716 | 8,577,592 | .. | 13,048,972 |
| | Feudatory | 766,100 | 946,462 | .. | 709,557 | 921,583 | .. | 910,346 | 1,206,656 | .. | 1,712,562 |
| Assam | British | 2,276,741 | 3,158,502 | 41,590 | 2,389,732 | 3,452,146 | .. | 2,784,159 | 3,929,476 | .. | 5,476,833 |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | 113,073 | 171,392 | .. | 148,840 | 197,382 | .. | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province | British | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 919,385 | 1,277,633 | .. | .. |
| | Feudatory (d) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 961 | 12,577 | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 210,632 | 331,726 | .. | 147,295 | 329,547 | 70 | 168,029 | 333,366 | .. | 542,358 |
| Baluchistan | British and Administered territory | .. | .. | .. | 122,887 | 220,300 | .. | (c) | (c) | .. | .. |
| | Agency | .. | .. | .. | 158,548 | 309,011 | .. | (c) | (c) | .. | .. |
| Coorg | British | 60,237 | 112,769 | 49 | 64,173 | 116,434 | .. | 58,033 | 116,948 | .. | 173,055 |
| Feudatory States | Baroda | 930,333 | 1,485,063 | .. | 690,154 | 1,262,538 | .. | 716,252 | 1,316,546 | .. | 2,415,396 |
| | Central India | 3,946,684 | 6,372,128 | .. | 2,899,278 | 5,728,741 | 762 | 3,452,577 | 5,904,403 | .. | 10,318,812 |
| | Hyderabad | 4,410,573 | 7,126,467 | .. | 4,158,842 | 6,982,126 | 174 | 5,011,482 | 8,363,194 | .. | 11,537,040 |
| | Kashmir | 1,019,495 | 1,507,842 | 16,615 | 1,193,670 | 1,711,908 | .. | 1,269,257 | 1,834,244 | .. | 2,543,952 |
| | Mysore | 1,826,800 | 3,116,804 | .. | 2,210,771 | 3,323,628 | .. | 2,171,262 | 3,634,931 | .. | 4,943,604 |
| | Rajputana | 4,584,452 | 7,406,052 | 25,598 | 3,292,663 | 6,430,596 | 42 | 3,721,798 | 6,808,634 | .. | 12,016,102 |
| TOTAL | | 111,980,593 | 173,488,917 | 583,209 | 113,419,704 | 180,578,868 | 87,623 | 120,156,010 | 192,265,264 | 407 | 286,052,719 |
| PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION | | 39·15 | 60·65 | ·2 | 38·57 | 61·4 | ·03 | 37·72 | 62·01 | .. | 100 |

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province for 1891 and 1901
(b) See footnote (c) to table No. 5
(c) Details not available
(d) Population of posts in Agency tracts and Tribal areas

*ccording to SEX and AGE—continued*

| TOTAL | | PERCENTAGES | | | | | | | | | PROVINCES AND STATES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1891 | | | 1901 | | | 1911 | | | | |
| 1901 | 1911 | NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES | NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS | NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS | NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES | NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS | NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS | NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES | NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS | NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS | | |
| 42,144,012 | 45,483,077** | 97·44 | 67·35 | 93·64 | 96·10 | 67·04 | 94·5 | 94·66 | 68·34 | 94·4 | British | Bengal |
| 740,299 | 822,565 | 91·49 | 64·83 | 93·67 | 87·95 | 67·24 | 95·66 | 87·64 | 67·17 | 94·93 | Feudatory | Bengal |
| 38,209,436 | 41,405,404 | 102·22 | 63·24 | 98·06 | 102·79 | 66·51 | 98·84 | 103·13 | 61·7 | 99·38 | British | Madras |
| 4,188,086 | 4,811,841 | 99·6 | 58·61 | 99·96 | 99·62 | 62·72 | 99·42 | 99·51 | 63·98 | 98·76 | Feudatory | Madras |
| 15,304,677 | 16,122,744 (i) | 95·07 | 62·08 | 94·06 | 96·44 | 61·92 | 94·74 | 94·71 | 58·22 | 94·97 | British | Bombay |
| 6,908,648 | 7,411,675 | 95·61 | 65·02 | 94·04 | 99·79 | 62·63 | 93·78 | 96·84 | 59·99 | 93·41 | Feudatory | Bombay |
| 3,210,910 | 3,513,435 | 83·08 | 69·79 | 83·17 | 82·25 | 67·09 | 83 | 81·17 | 62·65 | 82·03 | British | Sind |
| 34,859,705 | 34,028,347 (f) | 92·31 | 59·56 | 89·23 | 93·14 | 59·67 | 90·16 | 90·68 | 59·4 | 83·79 | British | United Provinces: Agra |
| 802,097 | 832,036 | 93·54 | 57·1 | 89·33 | 93·55 | 57·66 | 91·17 | 92·85 | 59·79 | 90·22 | Feudatory | United Provinces: Agra |
| 12,833,077 | 12,558,004 | 94·91 | 59·93 | 90·96 | 95·38 | 57·94 | 91·03 | 93·65 | 52·18 | 89·38 | British | Oudh |
| 33,239,846 | 34,489,846 (g) | .. | .. | .. | 105·17 | 65·30 | 97·40 | 104·56 | 66·47 | 96·74 | British | Bihar and Orissa |
| 3,814,474 | 3,945,209 | .. | .. | .. | 100·44 | 73·69 | 98·70 | 101·78 | 75·67 | 93·73 | Feudatory | Bihar and Orissa |
| 22,455,819 | 19,989,568 (h) | 85·38 | 68·63 | 85·01 | 85·55 | 63·44 | 84·84 | 81·72 | 63·44 | 83·48 | British | Punjab, including Delhi |
| 4,424,398 | 4,212,794 | 83·44 | 64·76 | 84·66 | 83·6 | 57·18 | 85·42 | 81·36 | 57·16 | 84·22 | Feudatory | Punjab, including Delhi |
| 5,405,967 | 6,212,412 | 89·2 | 64·28 | 96·11 | 88·04 | 61·51 | 96·65 | 88·75 | 60·80 | 97·57 | Lower | Burma |
| 3,823,935 | 4,397,844 | 108·41 | 57·58 | 102·79 | 107·47 | 58·14 | 102·31 | 105·40 | 60·87 | 102·35 | Upper | Burma |
| 1,133,711 | 1,428,827* | .. | .. | .. | 100·88 | 52·31 | 97·98 | 100·47 | 59·66 | 97·39 | Feudatory | Burma |
| 11,971,452 | 13,916,978 (j) | 98·51 | 68·95 | 96·94 | 102·00 | 60·85 | 97·82 | 100·8 | 62·24 | 97·59 | British | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 1,631,140 | 2,117,002 | 98·56 | 80·94 | 96·09 | 100·89 | 76·99 | 97·04 | 100·92 | 75·44 | 98·03 | Feudatory | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 5,841,878 | 6,713,635 | 94·24 | 72·08 | 95·43 | 94·46 | 69·22 | 95·3 | 94·04 | 71·07 | 96·03 | British | Assam |
| 284,465 | 346,222 | | | | 103·73 | 65·97 | 97·74 | | | | Feudatory | Assam |
| .. | 2,197,018 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 85·85 | 71·96 | 86·79 | British | North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | 13,538 (d) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7·1 | 7·64 | 53·03 | Feudatory | North-West Frontier Province |
| 476,912 | 501,895 | 88·11 | 63·5 | 88·92 | 90 | 44·69 | 87·69 | 88·36 | 50·4 | 89·39 | British | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 343,187 | 414,412 | .. | .. | .. | 73·53 | 55·78 | 82·66 | 73·26 | (b) | (b) | British and Administered territory | Baluchistan |
| 467,559 | 420,291 | .. | .. | .. | 88·71 | 51·3 | 88·33 | 84·96 | (b) | (b) | Agency | Baluchistan |
| 180,607 | 174,976 | 80·44 | 53·42 | 96·32 | 80·14 | 55·41 | 96·26 | 79·87 | 49·45 | 96·68 | British | Coorg |
| 1,952,692 | 2,032,798 | 92·77 | 62·65 | 92·68 | 93·62 | 54·66 | 91·44 | 92·51 | 54·4 | 90·28 | Baroda | Feudatory States |
| 8,628,781 | 9,356,980 | 91·25 | 61·94 | 89·36 | 94·83 | 50·61 | 87·05 | 94·88 | 58·47 | 93·07 | Central India | Feudatory States |
| 11,141,142 | 13,374,676 | 96·44 | 61·89 | 95·68 | 96·37 | 59·56 | 93·04 | 96·77 | 59·92 | 96·29 | Hyderabad | Feudatory States |
| 2,905,578 | 3,158,501 (e) | 87·99 | 67·61 | 89·24 | 88·42 | 69·73 | 90·51 | 88·67 | 69·2 | 90·88 | Kashmir | Feudatory States |
| 5,539,399 | 5,806,193 | 99·06 | 58·61 | 100·47 | 98·05 | 56·42 | 96·18 | 97·86 | 52·73 | 101·8 | Mysore | Feudatory States |
| 9,723,301 | 10,530,432 | 89·13 | 61·9 | 87·48 | 90·49 | 51·21 | 88·63 | 90·93 | 54·66 | 89·53 | Rajputana | Feudatory States |
| (c) 294,086,190 | (c) 313,285,615 | 95·77 | 64·59 | 93·19 | 96·3 | 62·79 | 93·62 | 94·77 | 63·35 | 90·64 | TOTAL | |
| 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION | |

(a) This number is less than the total population shown in table No. I, owing to the age and civil condition of 200,243 persons in Burma not being recorded
(b) Details not available
*Excludes 70,134 persons whose ages were not recorded
(c) " 54,625 " " "
(d) " 1,608,556 " " "
(e) " 87,920 for Sikkim
**Excludes 192 persons whose age details are not available
(f) Includes 4,307 " " " "
(g) Excludes 192 " " " "
(h) Includes 14,552 persons whose age details are not available
(i) Includes 9,792 persons not distinguished by sex and age
(j) Includes 670 " " " "

## No. 7—POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

| PROVINCES AND STATES | | HINDUS (a) | | | SIKHS | | | MUHAMMADANS | | | BUDDHISTS AND JAINS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
| Bengal | British | 18,480,073 | 19,688,492 | 20,380,720 | 416 | 258 | 2,217 | 19,967,000 | 21,741,396 | 23,989,911 | 193,585 | 215,361 | 247,060 |
| | Feudatory | 498,227 | 517,182 | 567,637 | 4 | .. | 4 | 207,832 | 218,559 | 247,509 | 4,072 | 6,377 | 6,588 |
| Madras | British | 31,998,309 | 34,048,097 | 36,806,978 | 128 | 92 | 7 | 2,250,386 | 2,467,351 | 2,740,408 | 28,461 | 27,674 | 27,688 |
| | Feudatory | 2,759,211 | 2,978,374 | 3,321,757 | .. | 15 | .. | 225,478 | 265,580 | 314,498 | 10 | 283 | 170 |
| Bombay | British | 14,039,643 | 13,446,070 | 14,083,083 | 98 | 1,051 | 701 | 1,286,768 | 1,280,105 | 1,347,548 | 240,184 | 227,081 | 211,385 |
| | Feudatory | 6,731,065 | 5,719,116 | 6,055,051 | 94 | 451 | 1,191 | 853,892 | 840,701 | 877,431 | 314,774 | 308,420 | 277,644 |
| Sind | British | 567,536 | 751,252 | 837,887 | 720(c) | .. | 11,166 | 2,215,147 | 2,446,489 | 2,639,929 | 925 | 921 | 1,370 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 29,386,026 | 29,644,428 | 29,415,490 | 9,740 | 12,872 | 12,618 | 4,725,721 | 5,027,183 | 4,957,686 | 83,325 | 82,945 | 74,459 |
| | Feudatory | 549,568 | 558,727 | 588,599 | 5 | 14 | 26 | 242,532 | 242,688 | 246,358 | 309 | 181 | 308 |
| Oudh | British | 11,016,209 | 11,112,709 | 10,837,943 | 1,603 | 2,447 | 2,542 | 1,620,930 | 1,703,848 | 1,700,687 | 2,663 | 2,244 | 1,748 |
| Bihar and Orissa (f) | British | 26,740,051 | 27,700,895 | 28,360,577 | 2 | 70 | 2,127 | 3,470,591 | 3,527,486 | 3,666,669 | 2,579 | 2,738 | 4,936 |
| | Feudatory | 2,105,663 | 2,358,452 | 3,388,453 | 1 | 11 | 51 | 12,924 | 12,865 | 16,577 | 851 | 761 | 1,620 |
| Punjab, including Delhi(b) | British | 7,743,477 | 8,009,665 | 5,682,818 | 1,389,934 | 1,525,110 | 2,093,804 | 11,634,192 | 12,783,475 | 10,955,721 | 45,245 | 46,964 | 43,827 |
| | Feudatory | 2,494,223 | 2,470,056 | 2,090,803 | 480,547 | 585,877 | 789,925 | 1,231,451 | 1,357,647 | 1,319,756 | 6,674 | 9,996 | 10,638 |
| Burma | Lower | 142,522 | 243,632 | 329,870 | 573 | 1,076 | 2,356 | 210,649 | 284,756 | 351,589 | 4,043,506 | 4,599,595 | 5,169,450 |
| | Upper | 29,055 | 36,343 | 52,418 | 2,591 | 4,422 | 3,915 | 42,382 | 52,327 | 65,986 | 2,844,569 | 3,623,476 | 4,106,910 |
| | Feudatory | .. | 5,509 | 7,891 | .. | 1,098 | 392 | .. | 2,363 | 3,202 | .. | 1,050 | 1,110,714 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 10,757,158 | 9,962,430 | 11,497,460 | 351 | 1,901 | 2,201 | 502,301 | 503,609 | 564,909 | 67,920 | 67,077 | 70,267 |
| | Feudatory | 1,264,889 | 1,110,942 | 1,311,420 | 1 | 88 | 186 | 14,882 | 15,640 | 20,120 | 567 | 834 | 1,159 |
| Assam | British | 2,997,072 | 3,258,882 | 3,637,828 | 83 | 505 | 750 | 1,483,974 | 1,570,934 | 1,886,528 | 9,065 | 10,555 | 12,904 |
| | Feudatory | .. | 170,577 | 201,369 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 10,383 | 14,504 | .. | 153 | 117 |
| North-West Frontier Province | British (d) | .. | .. | 119,942 | .. | .. | 30,345 | .. | .. | 2,040,079 | .. | .. | 4 |
| | Feudatory (e) | .. | .. | 2,686 | .. | .. | 1,114 | .. | .. | 9,605 | .. | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 437,988 | 380,819 | 339,436 | 213 | 264 | 922 | 74,265 | 72,031 | 81,035 | 26,939 | 19,922 | 20,302 |
| Baluchistan | British and Administered territory | .. | 23,696 | 26,488 | .. | 2,947 | 5,290 | ... | 312,296 | 377,856 | .. | 8 | 24 |
| | Feudatory | .. | 14,462 | 11,838 | .. | 25 | 3,100 | .. | 453,072 | 405,292 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Coorg | British | 156,845 | 159,817 | 138,922 | .. | .. | .. | 12,665 | 13,654 | 13,143 | 114 | 107 | 97 |
| Feudatory States | Baroda | 2,137,568 | 1,546,992 | 1,697,750 | 11 | 38 | 90 | 188,740 | 165,014 | 160,887 | 50,338 | 48,290 | 43,462 |
| | Central India | 7,735,246 | 6,983,348 | 8,262,786 | 1,825 | 2,004 | 1,884 | 568,640 | 528,833 | 511,200 | 89,984 | 112,998 | 87,471 |
| | Hyderabad | 10,315,249 | 9,879,839 | 11,628,355 | 4,687 | 4,335 | 4,726 | 1,138,866 | 1,155,750 | 1,380,990 | 27,845 | 20,348 | 21,046 |
| | Kashmir | 601,800 | 689,073 | 690,390 | 11,399 | 25,828 | 31,553 | 1,793,710 | 2,154,695 | 2,398,320 | 30,201 | 35,489 | 36,857 |
| | Mysore | 4,639,127 | 5,099,177 | 5,340,973 | 29 | 12 | 293 | 252,973 | 289,697 | 314,494 | 13,283 | 13,602 | 18,252 |
| | Rajputana | 10,102,829 | 8,090,269 | 8,753,919 | 1,116 | 2,054 | 8,958 | 991,351 | 924,656 | 985,825 | 417,618 | 342,595 | 332,399 |
| | Sikkim | .. | .. | 58,675 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 44 | .. | .. | 28,915 |
| | TOTAL | 206,656,629 | 207,099,322 | 217,570,662 | 1,906,115 | 2,174,863 | 3,013,991 | 57,269,987 | 62,420,088 | 66,605,793 | 3,546,501 | 9,823,085 | 11,967,793 |
| Aden | | .. | .. | 2,045 | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | 37,008 | .. | .. | 245 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | | .. | .. | 9,527 | .. | .. | 455 | .. | .. | 4,580 | .. | .. | 1,597 |

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(a) Including Brahmos
(b) Including the North-West Frontier Province for 1891 and 1901
(c) Sikhs in 1891 were mostly classed under their declared religion, that is, as Hindus
(d) Includes Feudal Tanawal
(e) Population of posts in agency Tracts and Tribal areas
(f) See footnote (c) to table No. 5

*according to RELIGION*

| CHRISTIANS | | | UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS | | | ABORIGINAL | | | TOTAL | | | PROVINCES AND STATES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | |
| 31,915 | 106,316 | 129,516 | 5,466 | 2,494 | 3,661 | 363,809 | 439,695 | 780,182 | 39,092,258 | 42,144,012 | 45,483,269 | British — Bengal |
| 424 | 280 | 228 | 3,810 | 2 | 1 | 1,011 | 2,899 | 598 | 716,310 | 740,299 | 822,565 | Feudatory — Bengal |
| 865,598 | 1,024,071 | 1,191,266 | 14,820 | 421 | 594 | 472,808 | 641,730 | 638,463 | 35,630,410 | 38,209,436 | 41,405,404 | British — Madras |
| 714,651 | 910,409 | 1,154,209 | 1,272 | 1,300 | 1,254 | .. | 32,175 | 19,953 | 3,700,622 | 4,188,086 | 4,811,841 | Feudatory — Madras |
| 151,001 | 197,144 | 219,621 | 81,898 | 83,296 | 89,270 | 135,683 | 69,930 | 161,434 | 15,985,270 | 15,304,677 | (d) 16,122,744 | British — Bombay |
| 8,239 | 11,157 | 12,411 | 3,593 | 3,888 | 38,068 | 97,641 | 24,915 | 149,879 | 8,059,298 | 6,908,648 | 7,411,675 | Feudatory — Bombay |
| 7,764 | 7,817 | 10,911 | 1,747 | 4,481 | 3,303 | 77,935 | .. | 8,869 | 2,871,774 | 3,210,910 | 3,513,435 | British — Sind |
| 49,129 | 90,795 | 163,069 | 313 | 475 | 713 | .. | .. | .. | 34,254,254 | 34,858,703 | (a) 34,628,347 | British — United Provinces : Agra |
| 77 | 486 | 1,745 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 792,491 | 802,097 | 832,036 | Feudatory — United Provinces : Agra |
| 9,812 | 11,674 | 14,880 | 114 | 157 | 204 | .. | .. | .. | 12,650,831 | 12,833,079 | 12,558,004 | British — Oudh |
| 108,914 | 169,523 | 229,325 | 1,895 | .. | 524 | 1,930,697 | 1,842,010 | 2,220,526 | 32,254,729 | 33,242,783 | (b) 34,489,846 | British — Bihar and Orissa |
| 1,231 | 2,975 | 38,440 | 1,855 | 6 | 306 | 457,544 | 439,404 | 499,762 | 2,580,069 | 3,314,474 | 3,945,209 | Feudatory — Bihar and Orissa |
| 53,587 | 71,084 | 198,106 | 412 | 521 | 680 | .. | .. | .. | 20,366,847 | 22,455,819 | (c) 19,989,506 | British — Punjab, including Delhi |
| 322 | 780 | 1,645 | 63 | 42 | 27 | .. | .. | .. | 4,268,280 | 4,424,398 | 4,212,794 | Feudatory — Punjab, including Delhi |
| 111,982 | 132,738 | 180,953 | 374 | 845 | 1,801 | 149,021 | 143,325 | 178,893 | 4,658,627 | 5,405,967 | 6,212,412 | Lower — Burma |
| 8,786 | 12,988 | 18,727 | 122 | 196 | 138 | 19,428 | 94,183 | 149,720 | 2,946,933 | 3,823,935 | 4,397,844 | Upper — Burma |
| .. | 1,799 | 10,401 | .. | 10 | 1 | .. | 161,882 | 372,860 | .. | 1,133,711 | 1,504,961 | Feudatory — Burma |
| 14,141 | 26,619 | 34,697 | 1,630 | 2,007 | 1,853 | 1,705,471 | 1,407,809 | 1,744,921 | 13,048,972 | 11,971,452 | (e) 13,916,978 | British — Central Provinces and Berar |
| 310 | 633 | 38,704 | 10 | 35 | 29 | 431,953 | 504,368 | 745,434 | 1,712,562 | 1,631,140 | 2,117,002 | Feudatory — Central Provinces and Berar |
| 16,844 | 35,924 | 66,430 | 30 | 51 | 8 | 969,765 | 965,027 | 1,109,187 | 5,476,883 | 5,841,878 | 6,713,635 | British — Assam |
| .. | 45 | 132 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 103,307 | 130,093 | .. | 284,465 | 346,222 | Feudatory — Assam |
| .. | .. | 6,585 | .. | .. | 63 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,197,018 | British — North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | .. | 133 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13,538 | Feudatory — North-West Frontier Province |
| 2,683 | 3,712 | 5,432 | 270 | 164 | 289 | .. | .. | 3,979 | 542,358 | 476,912 | 501,395 | British — Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | 4,026 | 5,030 | .. | 214 | 224 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 343,187 | 414,412 | British and Administered territory — Baluchistan |
| .. | .. | 55 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 467,559 | 420,291 | Feudatory — Baluchistan |
| 3,392 | 3,683 | 3,553 | 39 | 41 | 34 | .. | 3,335 | 13,227 | 173,065 | 180,607 | 174,976 | British — Coorg |
| 646 | 7,091 | 7,203 | 8,244 | 8,417 | 7,905 | 29,854 | 176,250 | 115,411 | 2,415,396 | 1,952,692 | 2,032,798 | Baroda |
| 5,999 | 8,114 | 9,358 | 909 | 1,026 | 1,387 | 1,916,202 | 992,458 | 483,394 | 10,318,812 | 8,628,781 | 9,356,980 | Central India |
| 20,429 | 22,996 | 54,296 | 1,084 | 1,559 | 1,541 | 29,130 | 65,315 | 285,722 | 11,537,040 | 11,141,142 | 13,374,676 | Hyderabad |
| 218 | 422 | 975 | 16,624 | 71 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | 2,543,952 | 2,905,578 | 3,158,126 | Kashmir — Feudatory States |
| 38,135 | 50,059 | 59,844 | 57 | 135 | 141 | .. | 86,627 | 72,196 | 4,943,604 | 5,539,389 | 5,806,193 | Mysore |
| 1,855 | 2,340 | 4,256 | 255 | 344 | 373 | 411,078 | 360,543 | 444,702 | 12,016,102 | 9,723,301 | 10,530,432 | Rajputana |
| .. | .. | 285 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 87,920 | Sikkim |
| 2,277,468 | 2,918,800 | 3,872,923 | 146,936 | 112,220 | 154,023 | 9,199,037 | 8,557,157 | 10,285,455 | 286,052,689 | 294,080,127 | 313,504,486 | TOTAL |
| .. | .. | 2,714 | .. | .. | 4,131 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 44,165 | Aden |
| .. | .. | 566 | .. | .. | 23 | .. | .. | 9,711 | .. | .. | 26,459 | Andamans and Nicobars |

NOTE.—The total population shown in this table for 1911 is less than that shown in table No. 2 owing to the omission of 1,608,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province who were not enumerated by religion

(a) Includes 4,307 persons not distinguished by religion
(b) Includes 4,512 " " " "
(c) Includes 14,552 " " " "
(d) Includes 9,702 " " " "
(e) Includes 670 " " " "

## No. 7—POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

| PROVINCES AND STATES | | PERCENTAGE ON THE | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | HINDUS | | | SIKHS | | | MUHAMMADANS | | | BUDDHISTS | |
| | | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | |
| Bengal | British | 47·27 | 46·59 | 44·8 | .. | .. | .. | 51·07 | 51·58 | 52·74 | ·5 | |
| | Feudatory | 69·55 | 69·86 | 69 | .. | .. | .. | 29·01 | 28·84 | 30·18 | ·69 | |
| Madras | British | 89·81 | 89·11 | 88·89 | .. | .. | .. | 6·31 | 6·46 | 6·67 | ·08 | |
| | Feudatory | 74·56 | 71·11 | 69·03 | .. | .. | .. | 6·09 | 6·34 | 6·54 | | |
| Bombay | British | 88·14 | 87·86 | 87·35 | .. | .. | .. | 8·05 | 8·36 | 8·36 | 1·5 | |
| | Feudatory | 84·14 | 82·78 | 81·69 | .. | .. | 0·01 | 10·6 | 12·17 | 11·84 | 3·91 | |
| Sind | British | 19·76 | 23·4 | 22·85 | ·03 | .. | 0·32 | 77·14 | 76·19 | 75·14 | ·03 | |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 85·79 | 85·04 | 84·95 | ·03 | ·04 | ·04 | 13·8 | 14·42 | 14·32 | ·24 | |
| | Feudatory | 69·35 | 69·66 | 70·14 | .. | .. | .. | 30·6 | 30·26 | 29·61 | ·04 | |
| Oudh | British | 87·08 | 86·59 | 86·3 | ·01 | ·02 | ·02 | 12·81 | 13·28 | 13·54 | ·02 | |
| Bihar and Orissa | British | 82·9 | 83·33 | 82·25 | .. | .. | .. | 10·76 | 10·61 | 10·63 | | |
| | Feudatory | 81·61 | 86·24 | 85·89 | .. | .. | .. | ·5 | ·39 | ·42 | .. | |
| Punjab, including Delhi (a) | British | 37·11 | 35·66 | 33·46 | 6·66 | 6·88 | 10·48 | 55·75 | 56·93 | 54·85 | ·22 | |
| | Feudatory | 58·5 | 55·83 | 49·68 | 11·27 | 13·25 | 18·75 | 30·06 | 30·68 | 31·33 | ·16 | |
| Burma | Lower | 3·12 | 4·5 | 5·31 | ·01 | ·02 | 04 | 4·52 | 5·27 | 5·66 | 86·8 | |
| | Upper | ·99 | ·94 | 1·19 | ·08 | ·11 | ·09 | 1·44 | 1·36 | 1·5 | 96·53 | |
| | Feudatory | .. | ·48 | ·49 | .. | ·1 | ·03 | .. | ·21 | ·21 | | |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 82·44 | 83·22 | 82·61 | ·01 | ·01 | ·02 | 3·84 | 4·21 | 4·06 | ·52 | |
| | Feudatory | 73·86 | 68·02 | 61·94 | ·1 | ·01 | .. | ·87 | ·96 | ·95 | ·03 | |
| Assam | British | 54·72 | 55·79 | 54·19 | .. | .. | ·01 | 27·1 | 26·89 | 28·12 | ·16 | |
| | Feudatory | .. | 59·96 | 58·33 | .. | .. | ·002 | .. | 3·65 | 4·19 | | |
| North-West Frontier Province | British | .. | .. | 5·46 | .. | .. | 1·39 | .. | .. | 92·86 | | |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | 19·84 | .. | .. | 8·23 | .. | .. | 70·95 | | |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 80·76 | 79·85 | 77·67 | ·04 | ·06 | ·18 | 13·69 | 15·31 | 16·16 | 4·97 | |
| Baluchistan | British and Administered territory | .. | 6·9 | 6·39 | .. | ·85 | 1·28 | .. | 90·99 | 91·06 | | |
| | Feudatory | .. | 3·09 | 2·82 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 96·9 | 96·43 | | |
| Coorg | British | 90·63 | 88·48 | 79·4 | .. | .. | .. | 7·32 | 7·56 | 7·51 | ·07 | |
| Feudatory states | Baroda | 88·5 | 79·22 | 83·51 | .. | .. | .. | 7·81 | 8·45 | 7·91 | 2·08 | |
| | Central India | 74·96 | 80·93 | 88·36 | ·02 | ·02 | ·01 | 5·51 | 6·13 | 5·46 | ·87 | |
| | Hyderabad | 89·41 | 88·59 | 86·93 | ·04 | ·04 | ·04 | 9·87 | 10·37 | 10·32 | ·24 | |
| | Kashmir | 27·19 | 23·71 | 21·86 | ·45 | ·88 | 1 | 70·51 | 74·16 | 75·94 | 1·19 | |
| | Mysore | 93·84 | 92·05 | 91·99 | .. | .. | .. | 5·12 | 5·23 | 5·42 | ·27 | |
| | Rajputana | 84·83 | 83·25 | 83·13 | ·01 | ·02 | ·09 | 8·25 | 9·51 | 9·36 | 3·48 | |
| | Sikkim | .. | .. | 4·43 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 80·17 | .. | |
| TOTAL | | 72·24 | 70·42 | 69·40 | ·67 | ·74 | ·96 | 20·02 | 21·23 | 21·25 | 2·99 | |
| Aden | | .. | .. | 36·01 | .. | .. | 1·72 | .. | .. | 17·31 | .. | |
| Andamans and Nicobars | | .. | .. | 66·78 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ·05 | .. | |

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province in 1891 and 1901

*according to RELIGION—continued*

| TOTAL POPULATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AND JAINS | | CHRISTIANS | | | UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS | | | ABORIGINES | | | PROVINCES AND STATES |
| 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | |
| ·51 | ·54 | ·21 | ·25 | ·28 | ·01 | .. | .. | ·93 | 1·04 | 1·61 | British . . . Bengal |
| ·86 | ·8 | ·06 | ·04 | ·02 | ·55 | .. | .. | ·14 | ·20 | ·07 | Feudatory . . |
| ·07 | ·07 | 2·43 | 3·68 | 2·87 | ·04 | ·001 | ·001 | 1·32 | 1·66 | 1·54 | British . . . Madras |
| .. | .. | 19·31 | 21·74 | 22·09 | ·04 | ·03 | ·03 | .. | ·77 | ·41 | Feudatory . . |
| 1·48 | 1·31 | ·95 | 1·23 | 1·36 | ·51 | ·54 | ·55 | ·35 | ·46 | 1·00 | British . . . Bombay |
| 4·47 | 3·75 | ·1 | ·16 | ·12 | ·04 | ·06 | ·51 | 1·21 | ·30 | 2·02 | Feudatory . . |
| ·03 | ·04 | ·27 | ·24 | ·31 | ·06 | ·14 | ·09 | 2·71 | .. | ·25 | British . . . Sind |
| | | | | | | | | | | | United Provinces |
| ·24 | ·23 | ·14 | ·26 | ·47 | .. | .. | | ·2 | .. | .. | British . . . Agra |
| ·02 | ·04 | ·01 | ·06 | ·21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Feudatory . . |
| ·02 | ·01 | ·03 | ·09 | ·12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | British . . . Oudh |
| ·01 | ·01 | .. | ·51 | ·67 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5·54 | 6·44 | British . . . Bihar and Orissa |
| ·02 | ·04 | .. | ·09 | ·08 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13·26 | 12·67 | Feudatory . . |
| ·21 | ·22 | ·26 | ·32 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | British . . . Punjab including Delhi |
| ·23 | ·25 | ·01 | ·02 | ·04 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Feudatory . . |
| 85·08 | 83·18 | 2·4 | 2·45 | 2·91 | ·01 | ·01 | ·02 | 3·2 | 2·65 | 2·83 | Lower . . Burma |
| 94·76 | 93·38 | ·3 | ·34 | ·43 | .. | ·005 | ·003 | ·66 | 2·46 | 3·6 | Upper . . . |
| 84·77 | 79·8 | .. | ·16 | ·69 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14·28 | 24·78 | Feudatory . . |
| ·56 | ·50 | ·11 | ·23 | ·25 | ·01 | ·02 | ·01 | 13·07 | 11·76 | 12·5 | British . . . Central Provinces and Berar |
| ·05 | ·05 | ·02 | ·04 | 1·82 | .. | .. | ·01 | 25·22 | 30·22 | 35·21 | Feudatory . . |
| ·18 | ·19 | ·31 | ·32 | ·99 | .. | .. | ·003 | 17·71 | 16·52 | 16·52 | British . . . Assam |
| ·05 | ·08 | .. | ·02 | ·04 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 36·32 | 37·57 | Feudatory . . |
| .. | ·0002 | .. | .. | ·29 | .. | .. | ·003 | .. | .. | .. | British . . . North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | ·28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Feudatory . . |
| 4·16 | 4·05 | ·49 | ·78 | 1·08 | ·05 | ·03 | ·08 | .. | .. | ·79 | British . . . Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | ·006 | .. | 1·17 | 1·21 | .. | ·06 | ·05 | .. | .. | .. | British and Administered territory . . Baluchistan |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Feudatory . . |
| ·06 | ·05 | 1·96 | 2·04 | 2·08 | ·02 | ·02 | ·02 | .. | 1·88 | 10·99 | British . . . Coorg |
| 2·47 | 2·13 | ·03 | ·39 | ·35 | ·34 | ·43 | ·39 | 1·24 | 9·02 | 5·06 | Baroda . . Feudatory States |
| 1·31 | ·93 | ·06 | ·09 | ·1 | ·01 | ·01 | ·01 | 18·57 | 10·34 | 5·16 | Central India . . |
| ·18 | ·16 | ·18 | ·21 | ·4 | ·01 | ·01 | ·01 | ·25 | ·6 | 2·14 | Hyderabad . . |
| 1·22 | 1·17 | ·01 | ·01 | ·03 | ·35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Kashmir . . |
| ·25 | ·21 | ·77 | ·9 | 1·03 | .. | ·002 | ·006 | .. | 1·56 | 1·25 | Mysore . . |
| 3·52 | 3·16 | ·02 | ·03 | ·04 | .. | .. | ·004 | 3·42 | 3·71 | 4·22 | Rajputana . . |
| .. | ·58 | .. | .. | 5·83 | .. | .. | 8·95 | .. | .. | .. | Sikkim |
| 3·34 | 3·32 | ·6 | ·99 | 1·24 | ·05 | ·04 | ·05 | 3·22 | 2·91 | 3·23 | TOTAL |
| .. | 8·06 | .. | .. | 2·14 | .. | .. | ·09 | .. | .. | 36·70 | Aden |
| .. | 33·89 | .. | .. | ·32 | .. | .. | ·001 | .. | .. | .. | Andamans and Nicobars |

## No. 8.—DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS by RACE and DENOMINATION (CENSUS of 1911)

| Sect | European and Allied Races | | Anglo-Indians* | | Indians | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | 1911 | 1901 |
| Anglican | 91,728 | 33,664 | 17,591 | 16,962 | 168,695 | 164,112 | 492,752 | 453,462 |
| Protestant, (Unsectarian or sect not specified) | 1,849 | 1,048 | 924 | 775 | 14,694 | 12,890 | 32,180 | |
| Armenian | 737 | 400 | 25 | 5 | 16 | 17 | 1,200 | 1,053 |
| Baptist | 1,671 | 1,145 | 1,156 | 1,083 | 167,599 | 164,572 | 337,226 | 221,040 |
| Congregationalist | 443 | 293 | 173 | 116 | 68,160 | 66,080 | 135,265 | 37,874 |
| Greek | 408 | 113 | 8 | 9 | 31 | 25 | 594 | 656 |
| Lutheran | 974 | 495 | 124 | 65 | 107,182 | 109,660 | 218,500 | 155,455 |
| Methodist | 5,099 | 1,805 | 1,122 | 1,451 | 85,374 | 76,993 | 171,844 | 76,807 |
| Presbyterian | 11,991 | 3,159 | 1,164 | 747 | 86,759 | 77,310 | 181,130 | 54,029 |
| Quaker | 21 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 623 | 571 | 1,245 | 1,369 |
| Roman Catholic | 27,338 | 12,781 | 28,542 | 28,482 | 702,434 | 691,286 | 1,490,863 | 1,202,169 |
| Romo-Syrian | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 209,409 | 203,725 | 413,142 | 322,586 |
| Salvationist | 93 | 96 | 11 | 8 | 27,699 | 24,500 | 52,407 | 18,960 |
| Syrian (Jacobite and others) | 4 | 1 | — | — | 161,471 | 153,686 | 315,162 | 248,741 |
| Other Sects and those not returned | 1,617 | 777 | 386 | 716 | 15,377 | 13,820 | 32,693 | 129,000 |
| TOTAL | 143,974 | 55,802 | 51,232 | 50,425 | 1,815,523 | 1,759,247 | 3,876,203 | 2,923,241 |

* The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasians

No. 8.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS according to RACE.

| Provinces and States | | Europeans | Anglo-Indians* | Indians | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | British | 25,429 | 21,003 | 83,081 | 129,513 |
| | Feudatory | 22 | 27 | 179 | 228 |
| Madras | British | 14,884 | 26,003 | 1,150,379 | 1,191,266 |
| | Feudatory | 498 | 4,216 | 1,149,495 | 1,154,209 |
| Bombay | British | 24,684 | 7,710 | 187,327 | 219,621 |
| | Feudatory | 387 | 242 | 11,782 | 12,411 |
| Sind | British | 5,608 | 1,192 | 4,111 | 10,911 |
| United Provinces— | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 26,209 | 6,529 | 130,331 | 163,069 |
| | Feudatory | 23 | 2 | 1,720 | 1,745 |
| Oudh | British | 7,179 | 1,563 | 6,138 | 14,880 |
| Bihar and Orissa | British | 6,249 | 3,341 | 220,235 | 229,825 |
| | Feudatory | 67 | 64 | 38,309 | 38,440 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | British | 31,660 | 2,206 | 163,220 | 198,106 |
| | Feudatory | 523 | 273 | 774 | 1,645 |
| Burma | Lower | 13,433 | 11,106 | 185,542 | 210,081 |
| | Upper | | | | |
| | Feudatory | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 7,248 | 3,343 | 24,106 | 34,697 |
| | Feudatory | 85 | 145 | 33,474 | 33,704 |
| Assam | British | 2,230 | 457 | 63,763 | 66,450 |
| | Feudatory | 20 | 43 | 69 | 132 |
| North-West Frontier Province | British | 5,824 | 99 | 862 | 6,785 |
| | Feudatory | 187 | 1 | 15 | 203 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 1,755 | 710 | 2,967 | 5,432 |
| Baluchistan | British and administered territory. | 4,190 | 118 | 722 | 5,030 |
| | Feudatory | 20 | 5 | 30 | 55 |
| Coorg | British | 207 | 128 | 3,208 | 3,553 |
| Feudatory States | Baroda | 159 | 82 | 6,962 | 7,203 |
| | Central India | 4,582 | 565 | 4,211 | 9,358 |
| | Hyderabad | 5,334 | 3,004 | 45,908 | 54,296 |
| | Kashmir | 250 | 16 | 709 | 975 |
| | Mysore | 7,463 | 5,827 | 46,554 | 59,844 |
| | Rajputana | 1,179 | 529 | 2,548 | 4,256 |
| | Sikkim | 14 | 4 | 267 | 285 |
| | Total | 197,377 | *101,548 | 3,573,998 | 3,872,923 |
| Aden | | 2,148 | 31 | 535 | 2,714 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | | 251 | 78 | 237 | 566 |

* The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasians

## No. 10.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION and EDUCATION

| Religion | Total Population | | Illiterate | | Literate | | Literate in English | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Hindu | 110,865,731 | 106,720,714 | 99,642,597 | 105,905,904 | 11,223,134 | 814,810 | 1,013,596 | 23,659 |
| Sikh | 1,734,773 | 1,279,667 | 1,550,610 | 1,262,387 | 184,163 | 17,280 | 11,490 | 238 |
| Jain | 643,553 | 604,629 | 324,968 | 580,509 | 318,585 | 24,120 | 18,030 | 209 |
| Buddhist | 5,286,142 | 5,435,086 | 3,151,763 | 5,117,748 | 2,134,381 | 317,338 | 21,767 | 1,383 |
| Parsi | 51,123 | 48,973 | 11,123 | 17,755 | 39,995 | 31,218 | 25,334 | 3,347 |
| Muhammadan | 34,709,365 | 31,883,812 | 32,319,599 | 31,746,005 | 2,389,766 | 137,807 | 176,051 | 3,940 |
| Christian | 2,010,724 | 1,865,472 | 1,422,154 | 1,613,177 | 588,570 | 252,295 | 252,891 | 11[illegible]43 |
| Animistic | 5,088,241 | 5,129,303 | 5,034,408 | 5,126,316 | 53,833 | 2,987 | 1,521 | 74 |
| Minor and unspecified | 28,818 | 29,263 | 22,430 | 26,355 | 6,388 | 2,908 | 2,981 | 1,533 |
| Total | 160,418,470 | 152,996,919 | 143,479,655 | 151,396,156 | 16,938,815 | 1,600,763 | 1,518,261 | 152,026 |

## No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RESIDENCE and EDUCATION

| Provinces and States | | Total population | | Illiterate | | Literate | | Literate in English | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Bengal | British | 23,365,225 | 22,117,852 | 20,092,732 | 21,868,201 | 3,272,493 | 249,651 | 466,102 | 28,397 |
| | Feudatory | 438,368 | 384,197 | 387,666 | 381,712 | 50,702 | 2,485 | 3,552 | 85 |
| Madras | British | 20,382,955 | 21,022,449 | 17,572,747 | 20,739,097 | 2,810,208 | 283,352 | 247,392 | 27,233 |
| | Feudatory | 2,411,758 | 2,490,063 | 1,836,475 | 2,286,544 | 575,283 | 113,539 | 33,942 | 4,764 |
| Bombay | British | 10,245,947 | 9,426,795 | 9,009,641 | 9,290,175 | 1,236,206 | 136,620 | 175,691 | 26,763 |
| | Feudatory | 3,765,401 | 3,646,274 | 3,319,572 | 3,604,436 | 445,829 | 41,838 | 27,708 | 764 |
| United Provinces | British | 24,641,831 | 22,540,213 | 23,135,886 | 22,427,693 | 1,505,945 | 112,520 | 121,529 | 15,067 |
| | Feudatory | 431,440 | 400,596 | 414,472 | 399,977 | 16,968 | 619 | 749 | 27 |
| Bihar and Orissa | British | 16,859,906 | 17,630,038 | 15,511,929 | 17,559,017 | 1,348,000 | 71,138 | 73,978 | 5,204 |
| | Feudatory | 1,955,125 | 1,990,084 | 1,869,146 | 1,985,651 | 85,979 | 4,433 | 2,589 | 117 |
| Punjab (including Delhi). | British | 10,292,067 | 8,982,889 | 10,274,683 | 8,925,428 | 717,384 | 57,461 | 98,730 | 10,371 |
| | Feudatory | 2,322,908 | 1,889,886 | 2,203,829 | 1,884,615 | 119,079 | 5,271 | 7,977 | 483 |
| Burma | Lower, Upper, Feudatory | 6,145,471 | 5,993,612 | 3,832,588 | 5,535,617 | 2,312,883 | 357,995 | 55,903 | 12,034 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | British | 6,930,392 | 6,935,916 | 6,456,676 | 6,963,396 | 473,716 | 22,520 | 42,054 | 4,048 |
| | Feudatory | 1,093,630 | 1,093,372 | 1,029,905 | 1,092,246 | 28,825 | 1,126 | 1,047 | 101 |
| Assam | British | 3,467,621 | 3,246,014 | 3,161,591 | 3,225,478 | 306,030 | 20,536 | 33,792 | 1,504 |
| | Feudatory | 170,666 | 175,556 | 163,777 | 175,339 | 6,889 | 217 | 541 | 16 |
| North-West Frontier Province | British | 1,182,152 | 1,014,866 | 1,115,168 | 1,008,864 | 66,984 | 6,002 | 9,788 | 755 |
| | Feudatory | 12,641 | 897 | 10,254 | 836 | 2,387 | 61 | 292 | 17 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 266,198 | 235,197 | 233,161 | 232,025 | 33,037 | 3,172 | 6,104 | 717 |
| Baluchistan | British and administered territory. | 239,181 | 175,231 | 219,769 | 173,542 | 19,412 | 1,689 | 5,446 | 777 |
| | Feudatory | 227,238 | 193,053 | 220,448 | 193,019 | 6,790 | 34 | 95 | 3 |
| Coorg | British | 97,279 | 77,697 | 82,002 | 75,531 | 15,277 | 2,166 | 1,642 | 240 |
| Feudatory States. | Baroda | 1,055,935 | 976,863 | 871,052 | 956,799 | 184,883 | 20,064 | 9,304 | 437 |
| | Central India | 4,801,459 | 4,555,521 | 4,570,256 | 4,543,904 | 231,203 | 11,617 | 16,868 | 1,276 |
| | Hyderabad | 6,797,118 | 6,577,558 | 6,453,029 | 6,553,481 | 344,089 | 24,077 | 22,965 | 3,561 |
| | Kashmir | 1,644,978 | 1,458,523 | 1,581,727 | 1,456,838 | 63,251 | 1,685 | 5,972 | 169 |
| | Mysore | 2,934,621 | 2,871,572 | 2,605,805 | 2,835,390 | 328,816 | 36,182 | 34,469 | 6,172 |
| | Rajputana | 5,515,275 | 5,015,157 | 5,187,315 | 5,002,647 | 327,960 | 12,510 | 11,437 | 820 |
| | Sikkim | 45,059 | 42,861 | 41,537 | 42,752 | 3,522 | 109 | 160 | 4 |
| Total | | 160,399,647 | 152,990,822 | 143,464,738 | 151,390,250 | 16,935,030 | 1,600,589 | 1,517,778 | 151,939 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | | 18,752 | 6,015 | 14,967 | 5,841 | 3,785 | 174 | 583 | 87 |

## *No. 12.—STATISTICS of CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS of 1911)*

| Caste | Strength | Where Chiefly Found | Caste | Strength | Where Chiefly Found |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agarwal | 1,019,698 | Most Provinces | Kayastha | 2,178,390 | Most Provinces |
| Ahir | 9,508,486 | Most Provinces | Kewat | 1,218,618 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces |
| Arain | 1,001,593 | Punjab, Kashmir | Khandayat | 997,106 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Babhan | 1,265,982 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces | Koiri | 1,766,790 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces |
| Bagdi | 1,041,892 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa | Koli | 3,171,979 | Most Provinces |
| Balija | 1,046,419 | Madras | Kori | 918,820 | Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces |
| Baluch | 1,335,974 | Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab | Kumhar | 3,424,815 | Most Provinces |
| Baniya | 1,125,517 | Most Provinces | Kunbi | 4,512,737 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda |
| Banjara | 1,084,955 | Most Provinces | Kurmi | 3,735,651 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces |
| Barhai | 1,067,093 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces | Kurumban | 947,619 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore |
| Bharvad | 896,402 | Bombay, Central India | Lingayat | 2,976,233 | Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore |
| Bhil | 1,635,988 | Bombay, Central India, Rajputana | Lodha | 1,732,230 | Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India |
| Bhuiya | 854,449 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa | Lohar | 2,070,372 | Most Provinces |
| Brahman | 14,598,708 | Most Provinces | Madiga | 1,931,017 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore |
| Burmese | 7,644,310 | Burma | Mahar | 3,342,680 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad |
| Chamar | 11,493,765 | Most Provinces | Mal | 2,135,329 | Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad |
| Chasa | 851,894 | Bihar and Orissa | Mali | 2,035,843 | Most Provinces |
| Chuhra | 1,269,250 | N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir | Mappilla | 1,046,834 | Madras |
| Dhanuk | 859,767 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces | Maratha | 5,037,430 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad |
| Dhobi | 2,074,405 | Most Provinces | Mochi | 1,018,366 | Most Provinces |
| Dom | 925,820 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces | Namasudra | 2,087,162 | Assam, Bengal |
| Dosadh | 1,316,388 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces | Nayar | 1,139,466 | Madras |
| Fakir | 979,293 | Punjab, United Provinces | Pallan | 877,354 | Madras |
| Gadariya | 1,368,990 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India. | Palli | 2,828,792 | Madras |
| Gaura | 900,192 | Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras | Paraiyan | 2,448,295 | Madras |
| Golla | 1,538,021 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore | Pasi | 1,499,825 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces |
| Gond | 2,917,950 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India | Pathan | 3,796,816 | Most Provinces |
| Gujar | 2,199,198 | Most Provinces | Rajbansi | 2,049,454 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Bajjam | 3,013,399 | Most Provinces | Rajput | 9,430,095 | Most Provinces |
| Ilavan | 875,856 | Madras | Saiyid | 1,655,525 | Most Provinces |
| Jat | 6,964,286 | Most Provinces | Santal | 2,138,210 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, |
| Jogi | 814,365 | Most Provinces | Shaha | 800,849 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Jolaha | 2,858,399 | Most Provinces | Shan | 996,946 | Burma |
| Kachhi | 1,304,296 | Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India | Shanan | 808,264 | Madras |
| Kahar | 1,838,698 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces | Sheikh | 32,131,342 | Most Provinces |
| Kaibartta, Chasi | 2,231,218 | Assam, Bengal | Sindhi | 1,701,158 | Bombay, Rajputana |
| Kalwar | 954,241 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces | Sonar | 1,262,978 | Most Provinces |
| Kamma | 1,126,531 | Madras | Tanti and Tatwa | 980,071 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Kammalan | 1,947,752 | Madras | Telaga | 967,218 | Madras, Hyderabad |
| Kapu | 3,361,621 | Madras, Hyderabad | Teli and Tili | 4,233,250 | Most Provinces |
| Karen | 1,102,695 | Burma | Vakkaliga | 1,507,093 | Madras, Mysore |
| Kasai | 963,123 | Punjab, United Provinces | Vellala | 2,603,039 | Madras |

## No. 13

## Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1911)

## No. 13.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE (CENSUS of 1911)

| | I.—Languages by Families | No. of Languages Spoken | Population | Males | Females |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Family | Vernaculars of India. | | | | |
| | A.—Malayo-Polynesian | 2 | 6,179 | 3,292 | 2,887 |
| | B.—Austro-Asiatic : | | | | |
| | (1) Mon-Khmer | 7 | 555,417 | 274,126 | 281,291 |
| | (2) Munda | 16 | 3,843,223 | 1,914,506 | 1,928,717 |
| | C.—Tibeto-Chinese : | | | | |
| | (1) Tibeto-Burman | 121 | 10,932,775 | 5,385,063 | 5,547,712 |
| | (2) Siamese-Chinese | 20 | 2,039,737 | 1,018,742 | 1,020,995 |
| | D.—Dravidian : | | | | |
| | (1) Dravida | 11 | 37,094,393 | 18,392,256 | 18,702,137 |
| | (2) Intermediate Languages | 1 | 1,527,157 | 735,051 | 792,106 |
| | (3) Andhra | 3 | 24,097,411 | 12,096,248 | 12,001,163 |
| | E.—Indo-European (Aryan) | 37 | 232,822,511 | 120,264,826 | 112,557,685 |
| | F.—Unclassified | 2 | 29,618 | 15,088 | 14,530 |
| | G.—Language not returned | .. | 460 | 231 | 229 |
| | TOTAL | 220 | 312,948,881 | 160,099,429 | 152,849,452 |
| | Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa. | | | | |
| | H.—Indo-European | 2 | 57,041 | 31,634 | 25,407 |
| | I.—Semitic | 3 | 43,570 | 29,317 | 14,253 |
| | J.—Hamitic | 3 | 7,024 | 4,765 | 2,259 |
| | K.—Caucasian | 1 | 20 | 18 | 2 |
| | L.—Mongolian | 4 | 115,350 | 83,208 | 32,142 |
| | M.—Malayo-Polynesian | 1 | 53 | 53 | .. |
| | N.—Bantu | 3 | 52 | 44 | 8 |
| | TOTAL | 17 | 223,110 | 149,039 | 74,071 |
| | European Languages | | | | |
| | O.—Indo-European | 24 | 321,201 | 208,825 | 112,376 |
| | P.—Basque | 1 | 5 | 5 | .. |
| | Q.—Mongolian | 2 | 17 | 12 | 5 |
| | R.—Language not returned | .. | 1 | 1 | .. |
| | TOTAL | 27 | 321,224 | 208,843 | 112,381 |
| | Language not recorded | .. | 1,663,181 | 881,624 | 781,557 |
| | GRAND TOTAL | 264 | 315,156,396 | 161,338,935 | 153,817,461 |

| II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated | Population | Distribution |
|---|---|---|
| (1) 1,000,000 and over each. | | |
| Hindi—E. | 82,003,235 | United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Assam, Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara, Burma, Hyderabad, &c. |
| Bengali—E. | 48,367,915 | Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, &c. |
| Telugu or Andhra—D. | 23,542,861 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c. |
| Marathi—E. | 19,806,636 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, &c. |
| Tamil—D. | 18,128,365 | Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, &c. |
| Panjabi—E. | 15,876,758 | Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, &c. |
| Rajasthani—E. | 14,067,590 | Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.-W. F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c. |
| Western Hindi—E. | 14,037,882 | United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, &c. |
| Gujarati—E. | 10,682,248 | Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, &c. |
| Kanarese—D. | 10,525,739 | Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, &c. |
| Oriya—E. | 10,162,321 | Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, &c. |
| Burmese—C. | 7,893,504 | Burma, &c. |
| Malayalam—D. | 6,792,277 | Madras, Coorg, &c. |
| Western Panjabi—E. | 4,779,138 | Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, &c. |
| Sindhi—E. | 3,669,935 | Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, &c. |
| Eastern Hindi—E. | 2,423,392 | Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, &c. |
| Santali or Har—R. | 2,138,015 | Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam, &c. |
| Pashto—E. | 1,554,465 | N.-W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, &c. |
| Assamese—E. | 1,533,822 | Assam, &c. |
| Gond—D. | 1,527,157 | Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Madras, Assam, &c. |
| Western Pahari—E. | 1,526,475 | Punjab, Kashmir, &c. |
| Kashmiri—E. | 1,180,632 | Kashmir, &c. |
| Karen—C. | 1,067,464 | Burma, &c. |

## No. 13.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—continued

| II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated | Population | Distribution |
|---|---|---|
| (2) 100,000 to 1,000,000. | | |
| Shan—C. | 896,832 | Burma, &c. |
| Kurukh or Oraon—D. | 800,328 | Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam |
| Mundari—B. | 599,590 | Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Bengal, &c. |
| Tulu—D. | 565,453 | Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c. |
| Kandh or Kui—D. | 530,476 | Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam |
| Baloch—E. | 504,556 | Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, &c. |
| Ho—B. | 420,103 | Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Bihari—E. | 396,294 | Bihar and Orissa, Central India, Bengal, &c. |
| Arakanese—C. | 389,831 | Burma, Bengal |
| Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C. | 313,794 | Assam, Bengal, &c. |
| English—O. | 303,515 | Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, &c. |
| Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C. | 282,981 | Assam, Bengal |
| Chin (Unspecified)—C. | 233,661 | Burma |
| Bhotia—C. | 229,837 | Kashmir, Beggal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Eastern Pahari or Naipali—E. | 208,932 | Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, &c. |
| Khasi—B. | 200,872 | Assam, &c. |
| Garo—C. | 192,539 | Assam, Bengal |
| Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B. | 179,444 | Burma |
| Brahui—D. | 174,229 | Baluchistan, Bombay |
| Kachin or Singpho—C. | 171,204 | Burma, &c. |
| Savara—B. | 166,280 | Madras, &c. |
| Palaung—B. | 149,252 | Burma |
| Kurku—B. | 136,909 | Central Provinces and Berar, &c. |
| Tipura or Mrung—C. | 135,945 | Bengal, Assam |
| Bhumij—B. | 132,471 | Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam |
| Kharia—B. | 126,583 | Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Chinese—L. | 113,450 | Burma, &c. |
| Mikir—C. | 103,063 | Assam |
| (3) 10,000 to 100,000. | | |
| Lushei or Dulien—C. | 99,407 | Assam, &c. |
| Malto or Maler—D. | 64,875 | Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Abor-Miri—C. | 56,795 | Assam. |
| Persian—H. | 56,589 | Bombay, United Provinces, N. W. F. Province, Baluchistan, &c. |
| Intha—C. | 55,880 | Burma |
| Kiranti (Jimdar)—C. | 55,111 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Khun—C. | 48,408 | Burma |
| Gadaba—B. | 43,477 | Madras, &c. |
| Kodagu or Coorgi—D. | 42,881 | Coorg, &c. |
| Arabic—L. | 42,102 | Bombay, Hyderabad, &c. |
| Angami (Naga)—C. | 38,714 | Assam |
| Murmi—C. | 37,569 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Akha (Kaw)—C. | 32,925 | Burma |
| Sema (Naga)—C. | 32,922 | Assam |
| Kuki (Unspecified)—C. | 29,134 | Assam, Bengal |
| Ao (Naga)—C. | 29,068 | Assam |
| Rabha—C. | 28,699 | Assam, &c. |
| Gipsy Languages—F. | 28,294 | Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, &c. |
| Tangkhul (Naga)—C. | 27,285 | Assam |
| Thado or Jangshen—C. | 26,571 | Assam |
| Korwa—B. | 26,527 | Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Limbu—C. | 24,263 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Koda—B. | 24,103 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Kolami—D. | 24,074 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| Kanauri or Multhani—C. | 22,542 | Punjab, &c. |
| Shina—E. | 21,562 | Kashmir |
| Rong or Lepcha—C. | 20,616 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C. | 19,627 | Assam |
| Mangar—C. | 19,318 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Taungyo—C. | 19,317 | Burma |
| Danu—C. | 18,694 | Burma |
| Lahu (Muhso)—C. | 18,500 | Burma |
| Chinbok—C. | 18,179 | Burma |
| Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C. | 17,532 | Burma, &c. |
| Taungtha—C. | 17,244 | Burma |
| Kabui (Naga)—C. | 17,230 | Assam |
| Naga, unclassed—C. | 16,772 | Assam, &c. |
| Dima-sa—C. | 16,586 | Assam, &c. |
| Wa—B. | 16,511 | Burma, &c. |
| Paithe—C. | 15,567 | Assam |
| Mru—C. | 14,045 | Bengal, &c. |
| Lu—C. | 13,262 | Burma |
| Juang—B. | 12,313 | Bihar and Orissa |
| Lalung—C. | 12,187 | Assam |
| Portuguese—O. | 11,743 | Bombay, Madras, &c. |
| Kadu—C. | 11,069 | Burma |
| Koch—C. | 10,256 | Bengal, Assam |
| Sopvoma (Naga)—C. | 10,100 | Assam |
| Turi—B. | 10,047 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, &c. |
| (4) 5,000 to 10,000. | | |
| Lisu (Lisaw)—C. | 9,066 | Burma |
| Siamese—C. | 8,908 | Burma, &c. |
| Nicobarese—B. | 8,418 | Andamans and Nicobars |
| Empeo or Kachcha Naga—C | 8,169 | Assam |
| Newari—C. | 7,712 | Bengal, &c. |
| Dehwari—E. | 7,579 | Baluchistan |
| Ralte—C. | 7,493 | Assam |
| Somali—J. | 6,901 | Bombay, &c |
| Mhar—C. | 5,480 | Assam |
| Keshama (Naga)—C. | 5,035 | Assam |
| (5) Under 5,000. | | |
| Indian languages | 113,613 | |
| Other Asiatic, &c., languages | 4,068 | |
| European languages | 5,961 | |

## No. 14.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and INDIAN STATES

| Provinces and States | Population |
|---|---|
| BENGAL— | |
| British— | |
| Bengali | 41,899,210 |
| Hindi | 1,712,602 |
| Santali or Har | 633,720 |
| Oriya | 293,168 |
| Western Hindi | 154,402 |
| English | 44,602 |
| Others | 715,373 |
| Total | 45,453,077 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Bengali | 666,618 |
| Others | 155,947 |
| Total | 822,565 |
| MADRAS— | |
| British— | |
| Tamil | 16,692,417 |
| Telegu | 15,735,835 |
| Malayalam | 3,098,979 |
| Oriya | 1,663,272 |
| Kanarese | 1,589,487 |
| Western Hindi | 964,713 |
| Tulu | 514,354 |
| Kandh or Kui | 389,799 |
| Marathi | 298,998 |
| English | 39,252 |
| Others | 418,298 |
| Total | 41,405,404 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Malayalam | 3,656,961 |
| Tamil | 1,000,537 |
| Others | 154,343 |
| Total | 4,811,841 |
| BOMBAY | |
| British— | |
| Marathi | 9,016,228 |
| Gujarati | 3,347,490 |
| Sindhi | 2,897,267 |
| Kanarese | 2,462,195 |
| Western Hindi | 901,999 |
| Rajasthani | 228,058 |
| Baloch | 195,022 |
| Western Panjabi | 162,394 |
| English | 47,944 |
| Others | 414,045 |
| Total | 19,672,642 |

| Provinces and States | Population |
|---|---|
| BOMBAY— | |
| Feudatory— | |
| Gujarati | 4,279,544 |
| Marathi | 1,725,812 |
| Kanarese | 549,641 |
| Sindhi | 599,287 |
| Others | 257,391 |
| Total | 7,411,675 |
| UNITED PROVINCES— | |
| British— | |
| Hindi | 43,465,654 |
| Western Hindi | 3,566,444 |
| English | 41,620 |
| Others | 108,326 |
| Total | 47,182,044 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Western Hindi | 529,285 |
| Hindi | 302,137 |
| Others | 614 |
| Total | 832,036 |
| BIHAR AND ORISSA— | |
| British— | |
| Hindi | 24,146,192 |
| Oriya | 4,905,470 |
| Bengali | 2,186,020 |
| Santali or Har | 1,172,460 |
| Kurakh or Oraon | 460,149 |
| Mundari | 404,044 |
| Western Hindi | 385,481 |
| Bihari | 278,836 |
| Ho | 258,224 |
| English | 9,050 |
| Others | 284,158 |
| Total | 34,490,084 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Oriya | 2,914,788 |
| Santali or Har | 246,397 |
| Ho | 158,232 |
| Bengali | 108,924 |
| Hindi | 104,378 |
| Others | 411,990 |
| Total | 3,945,209 |

*No. 11.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and INDIAN STATES*—continued

| Provinces and States | Population |
|---|---|
| **PUNJAB (INCLUDING DELHI)—** | |
| British— | |
| Panjabi | 11,900,238 |
| Western Panjabi | 3,088,609 |
| Western Hindi | 1,966,344 |
| Hindi | 1,462,892 |
| Rajasthani | 614,160 |
| Western Pahari | 228,553 |
| English | 34,945 |
| Others | 179,815 |
| Total | 19,974,956 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Panjabi | 2,210,977 |
| Western Pahari | 748,284 |
| Western Panjabi | 565,557 |
| Hindi | 315,984 |
| Rajasthani | 229,782 |
| Others | 142,210 |
| Total | 4,212,794 |
| **BURMA—** | |
| British— | |
| Burmese | 7,883,299 |
| Karen | 1,067,363 |
| Shan | 597,563 |
| Arakanese | 323,962 |
| Bengali | 248,310 |
| Chin (unspecified) | 238,661 |
| Mon, Talaing, or Peguan | 179,443 |
| Kachin (or Singpho) | 169,414 |
| Palaung | 149,252 |
| Western Hindi | 144,589 |
| Chinese | 108,877 |
| English | 24,355 |
| Others | 684,889 |
| Total | 12,115,217 |
| **CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—** | |
| British— | |
| Hindi | 6,644,184 |
| Marathi | 4,865,980 |
| Eastern Hindi | 1,032,832 |
| Gond | 917,113 |
| Western Hindi | 290,896 |
| Oriya | 200,181 |
| Rajasthani | 174,389 |
| English | 11,058 |
| Others | 379,675 |
| Total | 13,916,308 |

| Provinces and States | Population |
|---|---|
| **CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—** | |
| Feudatory— | |
| Hindi | 1,461,980 |
| Gond | 249,902 |
| Marathi | 146,119 |
| Others | 259,001 |
| Total | 2,117,002 |
| **ASSAM—** | |
| British— | |
| Bengali | 3,224,130 |
| Assamese | 1,532,332 |
| Hindi | 428,822 |
| Bodo (Mech, Kachari) | 261,112 |
| Khasi | 200,795 |
| Garo | 153,766 |
| Others | 912,678 |
| Total | 6,713,635 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Manipuri | 211,691 |
| Others | 134,531 |
| Total | 346,222 |
| **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—** | |
| British— | |
| Pashto | 1,221,924 |
| Panjabi | 843,493 |
| Others | 131,601 |
| Total | 2,197,018 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Pashto | 7,740 |
| Others | 5,798 |
| Total | 13,538 |
| **AJMER-MERWARA—** | |
| British— | |
| Rajasthani | 411,243 |
| Hindi | 49,251 |
| Others | 40,901 |
| Total | 501,395 |

*No. 14.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and INDIAN STATES*—concluded

| Provinces and States | Population |
|---|---|
| **BALUCHISTAN—** | |
| *British—* | |
| Pashto | 225,341 |
| Baloch | 71,698 |
| Others | 117,373 |
| Total | 414,412 |
| *Feudatory—* | |
| Baloch | 161,289 |
| Brahui | 124,129 |
| Others | 134,873 |
| Total | 420,291 |
| **COORG—** | |
| *British—* | |
| Kanarese | 71,557 |
| Kodagu or Coorgi | 42,784 |
| Others | 60,635 |
| Total | 174,976 |
| **FEUDATORY STATES—** | |
| *Baroda—* | |
| Gujarati | 1,901,888 |
| Others | 130,930 |
| Total | 2,032,798 |
| *Central India—* | |
| Rajasthani | 3,452,158 |
| Western Hindi | 2,653,606 |
| Eastern Hindi | 1,376,523 |
| Hindi | 1,060,582 |
| Gujarati | 421,853 |
| English | 5,850 |
| Others | 386,406 |
| Total | 9,356,980 |

| Provinces and States | Population |
|---|---|
| **FEUDATORY STATES—** | |
| *Hyderabad—* | |
| Telegu | 6,367,578 |
| Marathi | 3,498,751 |
| Kanarese | 1,080,005 |
| Western Hindi | 1,367,175 |
| Rajasthani | 288,197 |
| English | 8,843 |
| Others | 164,217 |
| Total | 13,374,676 |
| *Kashmir—* | |
| Kashmiri | 1,172,457 |
| Panjabi | 730,074 |
| Western Pahari | 549,245 |
| Rajasthani | 254,888 |
| Bhotia | 186,513 |
| Others | 210,294 |
| Total | 3,103,501 |
| *Mysore—* | |
| Kanarese | 4,147,765 |
| Telegu | 919,410 |
| Western Hindi | 305,182 |
| Tamil | 244,947 |
| English | 13,120 |
| Others | 175,769 |
| Total | 5,806,193 |
| *Rajputana—* | |
| Rajasthani | 8,297,836 |
| Hindi | 1,190,083 |
| Gujarati | 503,399 |
| Western Hindi | 434,852 |
| Others | 104,462 |
| Total | 10,530,432 |
| *Sikkim—* | |
| Naipali (Khas) | 28,078 |
| Others | 59,842 |
| Total | 87,920 |

## No. 15

Population (*in thousands*) of British India classified according to occupation

*No. 15—POPULATION (in thousands) of BRITISH INDIA*

| Occupations | Bengal (a) | | Madras | | Bombay (including Sind) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1901 | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 |
| *A.—Production of raw materials* | *33,378* | *35,341* | *27,176* | *29,267* | *11,596* | *13,460* |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | 33,332 | 35,225 | 27,164 | 29,250 | 11,569 | 13,428 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | 32,822 | 34,582 | 26,967 | 29,011 | 11,474 | 13,274 |
| Income from rent of agricultural land | 30,378 | 1,193 | (c) | 1,115 | 7,822 | 543 |
| Ordinary cultivators | | 29,042 | 18,468 | 19,292 | | 8,840 |
| Farm servants and field labourers | 1,512 | 3,421 | 7,601 | 7,808 | 3,141 | 3,322 |
| Growers of special products | 235 | 342 | 170 | 155 | 58 | 40 |
| Raising of farm stock and small animals | 411 | 347 | 547 | 496 | 345 | 416 |
| Forestry | .. | 30 | .. | 70 | .. | 104 |
| Agents, etc. | 286 | 207 | 181 | 74 | 108 | 8 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | 510 | 643 | 197 | 239 | 95 | 154 |
| Fishing | 503 | 640 | 192 | 234 | 94 | 151 |
| Hunting | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| II. Extraction of minerals | 46 | 116 | 12 | 17 | 27 | 32 |
| *B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials* | *7,241* | *6,673* | *8,415* | *8,849* | *4,034* | *4,306* |
| III. Industry | 3,658 | 3,422 | 5,305 | 5,553 | 2,273 | 2,466 |
| Textiles | 925 | 868 | 1,398 | 1,402 | 689 | 809 |
| Cotton | 689 | 460 | 1,213 | 1,174 | 515 | 644 |
| Others | 236 | 409 | 185 | 228 | 174 | 164 |
| Hides and skins and hard materials from animals | 33 | 54 | 157 | 132 | 50 | 46 |
| Wood | 344 | 367 | 533 | 633 | 253 | 285 |
| Metals | 213 | 184 | 214 | 216 | 101 | 122 |
| Ceramics | 229 | 226 | 187 | 247 | 130 | 134 |
| Chemical products properly so-called and analogous. | 148 | 133 | 94 | 61 | 66 | 58 |
| Food industries | 566 | 478 | 608 | 617 | 196 | 190 |
| Industries of dress and the toilet | 656 | 514 | 1,129 | 1,226 | 442 | 444 |
| Building industries | 159 | 227 | 690 | 598 | 143 | 162 |
| Industries of luxury and those pertaining to arts and sciences. | 289 | 267 | 330 | 366 | 151 | 170 |
| Other industries | 96 | 102 | 55 | 54 | 52 | 47 |
| IV. Transport | 758 | 952 | 590 | 566 | 369 | 618 |
| By water | 284 | 311 | 83 | 75 | 119 | 149 |
| By road | 373 | 449 | 379 | 341 | 144 | 282 |
| By rail | 73 | 161 | 99 | 116 | 92 | 162 |
| Other transport | 28 | 31 | 29 | 34 | 14 | 25 |
| V. Trade | 2,825 | 2,299 | 2,520 | 2,780 | 1,392 | 1,222 |
| Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance. | 147 | 130 | 93 | 102 | 114 | 94 |
| Trade in textiles | 215 | 193 | 128 | 98 | 77 | 129 |
| Other trade in foodstuffs | 1,790 | 1,379 | 1,721 | 1,817 | 792 | 644 |
| Others | 673 | 597 | 578 | 723 | 409 | 355 |
| *C.—Public administration and liberal arts* | *1,366* | *1,167* | *1,350* | *1,310* | *891* | *935* |
| VI. Public force | 212 | 182 | 255 | 207 | 95 | 133 |
| VII. Public administration | 148 | 131 | 378 | 343 | 454 | 359 |
| VIII. Professions and liberal arts | 942 | 803 | 594 | 673 | 275 | 371 |
| IX. Others | 64 | 51 | 123 | 87 | 67 | 72 |
| *D.—Miscellaneous* | *4,253* | *2,302* | *1,257* | *1,979* | *1,994* | *971* |
| X. Domestic service | 435 | 520 | 247 | 204 | 334 | 332 |
| XI. Unproductive | 446 | 436 | 342 | 271 | 409 | 249 |
| XII. Others | 3,372 | 1,346 | 668 | 1,504 | 1,251 | 390 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 46,238 | 45,483 | 38,198 | 41,405 | 18,515 | 19,673 |

(a) Includes Orissa but excludes Sambalpur and Darjeeling
(b) Including North-West Frontier Province
(c) Includes cultivating and non-cultivating landowners and tenants

*CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION*

| United Provinces | | Punjab (including Delhi) | | Bihar and Orissa | | Occupations |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901 | 1911 | 1901 (*b*) | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 | |
| *31,775* | *34,641* | *12,594* | *11,590* | *21,304* | *27,912* | A.—Production of raw materials |
| 31,757 | 34,632 | 12,576 | 11,558 | 21,233 | 27,752 | I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth |
| 31,710 | 34,589 | 12,567 | 11,549 | 21,190 | 27,625 | 1. Pasture and agriculture |
| 26,438 | 862 | 11,938 | 540 | 17,380 | 596 | Income from rent of agricultural land |
| | 28,103 | | 9,616 | | 19,771 | Ordinary cultivators |
| 4,364 | 4,540 | 399 | 1,001 | 3,229 | 6,450 | Farm servants and field labourers |
| 125 | 56 | 20 | 14 | 106 | 27 | Growers of special products |
| 493 | 773 | 195 | 326 | 287 | 560 | Raising of farm stock and small animals |
| | 58 | | 43 | | 48 | Forestry |
| 290 | 196 | 15 | 9 | 183 | 174 | Agents, etc. |
| 47 | 43 | 9 | 8 | 43 | 127 | 2. Fishing and hunting |
| 34 | 36 | 7 | 7 | 39 | 118 | Fishing |
| 13 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 9 | Hunting |
| 18 | 9 | 18 | 32 | 71 | 160 | II. Extraction of minerals |
| *9,412* | *8,304* | *6,713* | *6,329* | *3,741* | *4,310* | B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials |
| 6,490 | 5,759 | 4,730 | 4,335 | 2,014 | 2,459 | III. Industry |
| 1,397 | 1,148 | 1,225 | 978 | 377 | 361 | Textiles |
| 1,260 | 953 | 1,029 | 871 | 335 | 293 | Cotton |
| 137 | 195 | 196 | 107 | 42 | 68 | Others |
| 190 | 131 | 235 | 78 | 6 | 8 | Hides and skins and hard materials from animals |
| 533 | 479 | 331 | 426 | 181 | 262 | Wood |
| 371 | 284 | 314 | 209 | 152 | 169 | Metals |
| 410 | 363 | 284 | 304 | 203 | 227 | Ceramics |
| 466 | 425 | 113 | 111 | 114 | 143 | Chemical products properly so-called and analogous |
| 724 | 780 | 327 | 262 | 267 | 385 | Food industries |
| 1,554 | 1,326 | 909 | 994 | 454 | 548 | Industries of dress and the toilet |
| 125 | 137 | 125 | 234 | 106 | 134 | Building industries |
| 320 | 314 | 134 | 192 | 124 | 176 | Industries of luxury and those pertaining to arts and sciences |
| 400 | 372 | 733 | 547 | 30 | 44 | Other industries |
| 501 | 446 | 458 | 639 | 229 | 340 | IV. Transport |
| 45 | 39 | 44 | 100 | 38 | 47 | By water |
| 362 | 251 | 310 | 387 | 141 | 202 | By road |
| 76 | 128 | 87 | 129 | 44 | 80 | By rail |
| 18 | 27 | 17 | 21 | 6 | 11 | Other transport |
| 2,421 | 2,100 | 1,525 | 1,355 | 1,498 | 1,512 | V. Trade |
| 153 | 143 | 166 | 160 | 46 | 59 | Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance |
| 161 | 132 | 61 | 100 | 78 | 94 | Trade in textiles |
| 1,501 | 1,400 | 654 | 248 | 976 | 873 | Other trade in foodstuffs |
| 606 | 425 | 644 | 847 | 398 | 486 | Others |
| *1,337* | *1,172* | *987* | *900* | *622* | *567* | C.—Public administration and liberal arts |
| 330 | 330 | 256 | 226 | 107 | 140 | VI. Public force |
| 305 | 253 | 182 | 110 | 77 | 58 | VII. Public administration |
| 613 | 520 | 483 | 515 | 329 | 360 | VIII. Professions and liberal arts |
| 89 | 69 | 66 | 49 | 9 | 9 | IX. Others |
| *5,168* | *3,065* | *2,123* | *1,157* | *2,939* | *1,700* | D.—Miscellaneous |
| 1,198 | 901 | 575 | 439 | 386 | 693 | X. Domestic service |
| 766 | 516 | 730 | 507 | 121 | 178 | XI. Unproductive |
| 3,204 | 1,648 | 818 | 211 | 2,432 | 829 | XII. Others |
| 47,692 | 47,182 | 23,417 | 19,975 | 28,506 | 34,490 | GRAND TOTAL |

## No. 15.—POPULATION (*in thousands*) of BRITISH INDIA

| Occupations | Burma | | Central Provinces and Berar (a) | | Assam | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1901 | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 |
| *A.—Production of raw materials* | .. | *8,639* | *9,227* | *10,950* | *5,057* | *5,914* |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | .. | 8,624 | 9,220 | 10,920 | 5,055 | 5,908 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | .. | 8,472 | 9,151 | 10,794 | 4,978 | 5,807 |
| Income from rent of agricultural land | .. | 220 | 5,047 | 123 | 4,227 | 137 |
| Ordinary cultivators | .. | 6,215 | | 6,146 | | 4,824 |
| Farm servants and field labourers | .. | 1,648 | 3,770 | 4,044 | 92 | 85 |
| Growers of special products | .. | 239 | 21 | 46 | 631 | 703 |
| Raising of farm stock and small animals | .. | 107 | 276 | 345 | 24 | 46 |
| Forestry | .. | 43 | .. | 72 | .. | 4 |
| Agents, etc. | .. | .. | 37 | 18 | 4 | 8 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | .. | 152 | 69 | 126 | 77 | 101 |
| Fishing | .. | 152 | 66 | 121 | 77 | 100 |
| Hunting | .. | .. | 3 | 5 | .. | 1 |
| II. Extraction of minerals | .. | 15 | 7 | 30 | 2 | 6 |
| *B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials* | .. | *2,404* | *2,356* | *2,210* | *457* | *474* |
| III. Industry | .. | 806 | 1,391 | 1,455 | 148 | 168 |
| Textiles | .. | 155 | 486 | 390 | 15 | 16 |
| Cotton | .. | 135 | 431 | 347 | 14 | 13 |
| Others | .. | 20 | 55 | 43 | 1 | 2 |
| Hides and skins and hard materials from animals | .. | 1 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| Wood | .. | 192 | 127 | 179 | 26 | 33 |
| Metals | .. | 35 | 92 | 113 | 11 | 13 |
| Ceramics | .. | 19 | 76 | 88 | 12 | 16 |
| Chemical products properly so-called and analogous. | .. | 10 | 47 | 33 | 3 | 5 |
| Food industries | .. | 178 | 90 | 88 | 23 | 19 |
| Industries of dress and the toilet | .. | 116 | 312 | 352 | 30 | 35 |
| Building industries | .. | 24 | 42 | 80 | 7 | 9 |
| Industries of luxury, etc. | .. | 59 | 87 | 93 | 16 | 17 |
| Other industries | .. | 17 | 25 | 26 | 4 | 4 |
| IV. Transport | .. | 394 | 157 | 204 | 67 | 75 |
| By water | .. | 131 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 24 |
| By road | .. | 230 | 105 | 108 | 24 | 33 |
| By rail | .. | 28 | 44 | 82 | 27 | 14 |
| Other transport | .. | 5 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 4 |
| V. Trade | .. | 1,204 | 808 | 551 | 242 | 231 |
| Banks, establishments of credit, etc. | .. | 17 | 83 | 82 | 3 | 6 |
| Trade in textiles | .. | 75 | 67 | 49 | 13 | 12 |
| Other trade in foodstuffs | .. | 514 | 500 | 309 | 166 | 156 |
| Others | .. | 598 | 158 | 111 | 60 | 57 |
| *C.—Public administration and liberal arts* | .. | *446* | *403* | *483* | *103* | *121* |
| VI. Public force | .. | 80 | 121 | 157 | 21 | 18 |
| VII. Public administration | .. | 103 | 120 | 96 | 10 | 14 |
| VIII. Professions and liberal arts | .. | 256 | 148 | 218 | 71 | 86 |
| IX. Others | .. | 7 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| *D.—Miscellaneous* | .. | *550* | *645* | *273* | *225* | *204* |
| X. Domestic service | .. | 86 | 118 | 143 | 50 | 37 |
| XI. Unproductive | .. | 35 | 176 | 95 | 79 | 70 |
| XII. Others | .. | 429 | 351 | 35 | 96 | 97 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 10,864 | 12,039 | 12,631 | 13,916 | 5,842 | 6,714 |

(a) Including Sambalpur
(b) Included in the Punjab

*CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION*—continued

| N.-W. Frontier Province | | Ajmer-Merwara | | Baluchistan | | Occupations |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901(b) | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 | |
| .. | *1,488* | .. | *276* | .. | *316* | A.—Production of raw materials |
| .. | 1,487 | .. | 275 | .. | 315 | I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth |
| .. | 1,487 | .. | 275 | .. | 315 | 1. Pasture and agriculture |
| .. | 87 | .. | 11 | .. | 37 | Income from rent of agricultural land |
| .. | 1,330 | .. | 227 | .. | 235 | Ordinary cultivators |
| .. | 50 | .. | 30 | .. | .. | Farm servants and field labourers |
| .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | Growers of special products |
| .. | 14 | .. | 5 | .. | 41 | Raising of farm stock and small animals |
| .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | Forestry |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | Agents, etc. |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2. Fishing and hunting |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Fishing |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Hunting |
| .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | II. Extraction of minerals |
| .. | *443* | .. | *162* | .. | *50* | B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials |
| .. | 253 | .. | 85 | .. | 18 | III. Industry |
| .. | 48 | .. | 19 | .. | 1 | Textiles |
| .. | 38 | .. | 17 | .. | .. | Cotton |
| .. | 10 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | Others |
| .. | 4 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | Hides and skins and hard materials from animals |
| .. | 30 | .. | 5 | .. | 2 | Wood |
| .. | 25 | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | Metals |
| .. | 15 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | Ceramics |
| .. | 6 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | Chemical products properly so-called and analogous |
| .. | 26 | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | Food industries |
| .. | 71 | .. | 18 | .. | 4 | Industries of dress and the toilet |
| .. | 8 | .. | 7 | .. | 2 | Building industries |
| .. | 11 | .. | 8 | .. | 1 | Industries of luxury, etc. |
| .. | 9 | .. | 6 | .. | 4 | Other industries |
| .. | 47 | .. | 35 | .. | 18 | IV. Transport |
| .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | By water |
| .. | 40 | .. | 6 | .. | 12 | By road |
| .. | 3 | .. | 28 | .. | 5 | By rail |
| .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | Other transport |
| .. | 142 | .. | 42 | .. | 13 | V. Trade |
| .. | 3 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | Banks, establishments of credit, etc. |
| .. | 13 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | Trade in textiles |
| .. | 49 | .. | 20 | .. | 6 | Other trade in foodstuffs |
| .. | 77 | .. | 12 | .. | 4 | Others |
| .. | *132* | .. | *35* | .. | *32* | C.—Public administration and liberal arts |
| .. | 52 | .. | 9 | .. | 19 | VI. Public force |
| .. | 23 | .. | 5 | .. | 6 | VII. Public administration |
| .. | 51 | .. | 19 | .. | 6 | VIII. Professions and liberal arts |
| .. | 6 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | IX. Others |
| .. | *134* | .. | *28* | .. | *16* | D.—Miscellaneous |
| .. | 39 | .. | 15 | .. | 7 | X. Domestic service |
| .. | 22 | .. | 8 | .. | 3 | XI. Unproductive |
| .. | 73 | .. | 5 | .. | 6 | XII. Others |
| .. | 2,197 | .. | 501 | .. | 414 | GRAND TOTAL |

*No. 15.—POPULATION (in thousands) of BRITISH INDIA CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION—* concluded

| Occupations | Coorg | | Total British India | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1901 (a) | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 |
| A.—Production of raw materials | .. | *144* | *152,107* | *179,939* |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | .. | 144 | 151,906 | 179,520 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | .. | 144 | 150,859 | 177,926 |
| Income from rent of agricultural land | .. | 4 | 121,698 | 5,467 |
| Ordinary cultivators | .. | 81 | | 133,722 |
| Farm servants and field labourers | .. | 35 | 24,108 | 32,434 |
| Growers of special products | .. | 22 | 1,366 | 1,648 |
| Raising of farm stock and small animals | .. | 1 | 2,578 | 3,480 |
| Forestry | .. | 1 | .. | 478 |
| Agents, etc. | .. | .. | 1,109 | 696 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | .. | .. | 1,047 | 1,594 |
| Fishing | .. | .. | 1,012 | 1,559 |
| Hunting | .. | .. | 35 | 35 |
| II. Extraction of minerals | .. | .. | 201 | 419 |
| B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials | .. | *22* | *42,369* | *44,536* |
| III. Industry | .. | 12 | 26,009 | 26,791 |
| Textiles | .. | .. | 6,512 | 6,197 |
| Cotton | .. | .. | 5,486 | 4,946 |
| Others | .. | .. | 1,026 | 1,251 |
| Hides and skins and hard materials from animals | .. | .. | 670 | 473 |
| Wood | .. | 2 | 2,328 | 2,893 |
| Metals | .. | 1 | 1,468 | 1,379 |
| Ceramics | .. | 1 | 1,531 | 1,646 |
| Chemical products properly so-called and analogous | .. | .. | 1,051 | 988 |
| Food industries | .. | 4 | 2,801 | 3,034 |
| Industries of dress and the toilet | .. | 2 | 5,486 | 5,652 |
| Building industries | .. | 1 | 1,307 | 1,622 |
| Industries of luxury and those pertaining to arts and sciences | .. | 1 | 1,451 | 1,674 |
| Other industries | .. | .. | 1,395 | 1,223 |
| IV. Transport | .. | 3 | 3,129 | 4,336 |
| By water | .. | .. | 627 | 885 |
| By road | .. | 3 | 1,838 | 2,344 |
| By rail | .. | .. | 542 | 937 |
| Other transport | .. | .. | 122 | 170 |
| V. Trade | .. | 7 | 13,231 | 13,409 |
| Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance | .. | .. | 805 | 804 |
| Trade in textiles | .. | .. | 800 | 901 |
| Other trade in foodstuffs | .. | 6 | 8,100 | 7,420 |
| Others | .. | 1 | 3,526 | 4,284 |
| C.—Public administration and liberal arts | .. | *4* | *6,959* | *7,304* |
| VI. Public force | .. | 1 | 1,307 | 1,552 |
| VII. Public administration | .. | 1 | 1,674 | 1,503 |
| VIII. Professions and liberal arts | .. | 2 | 3,455 | 3,382 |
| IX. Others | .. | .. | 433 | 367 |
| D.—Miscellaneous | .. | *5* | *18,604* | *12,386* |
| X. Domestic service | .. | 2 | 3,343 | 3,417 |
| XI. Unproductive | .. | 1 | 3,069 | 2,394 |
| XII. Others | .. | 2 | 12,192 | 6,575 |
| GRAND TOTAL | .. | 175 | 230,403 (b) | 244,165 |

(a) Included in Madras.
(b) Including Burma.

No. 16

Population (*in thousands*) of Indian States classified according to occupation as stated in the Census of 1911

*No. 16.—POPULATION (in thousands) of INDIAN STATES*

| Occupations | Hydera-bad | Raj-putana | Central India | Bombay States | Mysore | Punjab States |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A.—Production of raw materials | 8,408 | 6,833 | 5,953 | 4,991 | 4,299 | 2,948 |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | 8,390 | 6,820 | 5,949 | 4,981 | 4,245 | 2,944 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | 8,282 | 6,819 | 5,937 | 4,969 | 4,243 | 2,941 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | 108 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 4 |
| II. Extraction of minerals | 19 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 53 | 4 |
| B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials | 3,141 | 2,486 | 1,711 | 1,582 | 710 | 871 |
| III. Industry | 1,873 | 1,547 | 1,145 | 935 | 443 | 580 |
| IV. Transport | 134 | 110 | 52 | 105 | 31 | 71 |
| V. Trade | 1,134 | 829 | 514 | 542 | 236 | 220 |
| C.—Public administration and liberal arts | 748 | 738 | 491 | 478 | 307 | 179 |
| VI. Public force | 165 | 149 | 182 | 105 | 72 | 40 |
| VII. Public administration | 346 | 153 | 140 | 171 | 133 | 41 |
| VIII. Professions and liberal arts | 209 | 389 | 138 | 187 | 81 | 88 |
| IX. Others | 28 | 47 | 31 | 15 | 21 | 10 |
| D.—Miscellaneous | 1,077 | 473 | 1,201 | 360 | 491 | 215 |
| X. Domestic Service | 421 | 225 | 214 | 62 | 39 | 69 |
| XI. Unproductive | 276 | 156 | 253 | 137 | 52 | 92 |
| XII. Others | 380 | 92 | 754 | 161 | 400 | 54 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 13,375 | 10,530 | 9,357 | 7,412 | 5,806 | 4,213 |

| Occupations | Baluchis-tan States | Assam State |
|---|---|---|
| A.—Production of raw materials | 350 | 271 |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | 350 | 271 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | 344 | 270 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | 6 | .. |
| II. Extraction of minerals | .. | .. |
| B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials | 46 | 64 |
| III. Industry | 19 | 49 |
| IV. Transport | 11 | 2 |
| V. Trade | 16 | 13 |
| C.—Public administration and liberal arts | 10 | 9 |
| VI. Public force | 2 | 1 |
| VII. Public administration | 4 | 1 |
| VIII. Professions and liberal arts | 5 | 7 |
| IX. Others | .. | .. |
| D.—Miscellaneous | 14 | 3 |
| X. Domestic service | 7 | 1 |
| XI. Unproductive | 2 | 1 |
| XII. Others | 5 | 1 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 420 | 346 |

*CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION as stated in the CENSUS of 1911*

| Madras States | Bihar and Orissa States | Kashmir | Baroda | United Provinces States | Bengal States | Central Provinces States | Occupations |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,729 | 3,203 | 2,520 | 1,333 | 636 | 737 | 1,833 | A.—Production of raw materials |
| 2,726 | 3,199 | 2,520 | 1,333 | 636 | 737 | 1,832 | I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth |
| 2,647 | 3,182 | 2,516 | 1,330 | 634 | 733 | 1,825 | 1. Pasture and agriculture |
| 79 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2. Fishing and hunting |
| 3 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | II. Extraction of minerals |
| 1,323 | 497 | 433 | 397 | 120 | 52 | 217 | B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials |
| 818 | 338 | 289 | 250 | 75 | 19 | 159 | III. Industry |
| 76 | 21 | 34 | 17 | 4 | 11 | 14 | IV. Transport |
| 429 | 138 | 119 | 130 | 41 | 22 | 44 | V. Trade |
| 999 | 86 | 104 | 140 | 38 | 14 | 39 | C.—Public administration and liberal arts |
| 12 | 41 | 21 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 16 | VI. Public force |
| 52 | 9 | 28 | 38 | 17 | 3 | 6 | VII. Public administration |
| 137 | 35 | 53 | 75 | 14 | 9 | 17 | VIII. Professions and liberal arts |
| 8 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | .. | .. | IX. Others |
| 550 | 160 | 101 | 155 | 38 | 19 | 28 | D. Miscellaneous |
| 23 | 34 | 38 | 4 | 20 | 7 | 18 | X. Domestic service |
| 12 | 13 | 40 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 8 | XI. Unproductive |
| 515 | 113 | 23 | 142 | 13 | 3 | 2 | XII. Others |
| 4,812 | 3,945 | 3,158 | 2,033 | 832 | 823 | 2,117 | GRAND TOTAL |

| Sikkim | North-West Frontier Province States (a) | Total Native States | Total British Provinces (see table 15) | GRAND TOTAL INDIA |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 84 | 4 | 47,132 | *179,939* | 227,071 |
| 84 | 4 | 47,021 | 179,520 | 226,541 |
| 84 | 4 | 46,760 | 177,926 | 224,686 |
| .. | .. | 261 | 1,594 | 1,855 |
| .. | .. | 111 | 419 | 530 |
| 2 | 2 | 13,654 | *44,536* | 58,190 |
| .. | 1 | 8,531 | 26,791 | 35,322 |
| .. | .. | 693 | 4,336 | 5,029 |
| 2 | 1 | 4,430 | 13,409 | 17,839 |
| 1 | 6 | 3,606 | *7,304* | 10,910 |
| .. | 4 | 845 | 1,552 | 2,397 |
| .. | 2 | 1,144 | 1,503 | 2,647 |
| .. | .. | 1,444 | 3,882 | 5,326 |
| .. | .. | 173 | 367 | 540 |
| 2 | 1 | 4,888 | *12,386* | 17,274 |
| 1 | .. | 1,182 | 3,417 | 4,599 |
| .. | .. | 1,046 | 2,394 | 3,440 |
| 1 | 1 | 2,660 | 6,575 | 9,235 |
| 88 | 13 | 69,280 | 244,165 | 313,445 |

(a) Population of posts in Agency tracts and tribal areas

## No. 17.—INFIRMITIES according to RESIDENCE

| Provinces and States | | Insane | | Deaf-Mutes | | Blind | | Lepers | | Total Population afflicted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Total |
| Bengal | British | 11,052 | 7,790 | 18,751 | 12,718 | 18,132 | 14,038 | 12,871 | 4,156 | 61,011 | 38,453 | 99,464 |
| | Feudatory | 303 | 238 | 417 | 239 | 339 | 238 | 374 | 84 | 1,428 | 789 | 2,217 |
| Madras | British | 4,833 | 3,476 | 17,778 | 14,275 | 16,072 | 16,623 | 12,526 | 4,137 | 51,883 | 38,361 | 90,244 |
| | Feudatory | 569 | 450 | 1,003 | 758 | 1,508 | 1,281 | 1,327 | 444 | 4,398 | 2,929 | 7,327 |
| Bombay | British | 2,735 | 1,400 | 5,323 | 3,633 | 9,744 | 9,840 | 5,979 | 2,424 | 23,781 | 17,297 | 41,078 |
| | Feudatory | 1,029 | 575 | 2,378 | 1,560 | 5,107 | 6,627 | 1,254 | 443 | 9,858 | 9,205 | 19,063 |
| Sind | British | 1,434 | 696 | 2,511 | 1,196 | 4,140 | 3,489 | 121 | 82 | 8,206 | 5,463 | 13,669 |
| United Provinces— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 4,098 | 1,915 | 12,519 | 7,558 | 35,995 | 35,770 | 7,581 | 1,844 | 60,193 | 47,087 | 107,280 |
| | Feudatory | 75 | 37 | 337 | 226 | 680 | 526 | 284 | 93 | 1,326 | 882 | 2,208 |
| Oudh | British | 1,556 | 755 | 8,907 | 2,578 | 15,456 | 17,345 | 4,053 | 665 | 24,972 | 21,343 | 46,315 |
| Bihar and Orissa | British | 2,720 | 1,418 | 15,955 | 10,120 | 19,565 | 19,038 | 12,121 | 3,822 | 50,229 | 34,327 | 84,556 |
| | Feudatory | 279 | 135 | 989 | 654 | 1,333 | 1,215 | 1,210 | 682 | 3,810 | 2,786 | 6,596 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | British | 3,611 | 1,906 | 10,693 | 6,250 | 23,146 | 24,729 | 1,454 | 552 | 43,574 | 33,273 | 76,847 |
| | Feudatory | 500 | 283 | 1,979 | 1,321 | 4,978 | 3,668 | 779 | 306 | 8,203 | 5,552 | 13,755 |
| Burma | British | 5,220 | 4,362 | 4,731 | 3,833 | 8,066 | 8,860 | 4,842 | 2,196 | 22,859 | 19,260 | 42,119 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 1,391 | 814 | 3,849 | 2,771 | 12,621 | 17,873 | 4,097 | 2,186 | 21,958 | 23,644 | 45,602 |
| | Feudatory | 160 | 101 | 499 | 383 | 1,230 | 1,404 | 536 | 488 | 2,425 | 2,376 | 4,801 |
| Assam | British | 1,818 | 1,250 | 3,132 | 2,233 | 3,351 | 2,940 | 3,268 | 1,091 | 11,512 | 7,463 | 18,975 |
| | Feudatory | 22 | 26 | 20 | 14 | 66 | 51 | 11 | 2 | 116 | 92 | 208 |
| North-West Frontier Provinces. | British | 634 | 250 | 1,336 | 764 | 1,904 | 1,536 | 204 | 78 | 4,078 | 2,628 | 6,706 |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Ajmer Merwara | British | 66 | 20 | 60 | 22 | 661 | 709 | 7 | 4 | 794 | 764 | 1,558 |
| Baluchistan | British administered territory. | 106 | 24 | 223 | 76 | 394 | 292 | 17 | 6 | 738 | 398 | 1,136 |
| | Feudatory | 102 | 78 | 259 | 110 | 701 | 665 | 40 | 11 | 1,171 | 864 | 2,035 |
| Coorg | British | 11 | 8 | 41 | 46 | 40 | 35 | 6 | .. | 103 | 89 | 192 |
| Feudatory States. | Baroda | 319 | 204 | 302 | 123 | 1,363 | 1,998 | 327 | 118 | 2,307 | 2,441 | 4,748 |
| | Central India | 485 | 266 | 1,302 | 857 | 5,253 | 5,805 | 804 | 394 | 7,934 | 7,322 | 15,256 |
| | Hyderabad | 1,547 | 1,013 | 2,522 | 1,899 | 8,287 | 7,976 | 2,762 | 996 | 15,025 | 11,806 | 26,831 |
| | Kashmir | 786 | 442 | 1,767 | 1,276 | 2,534 | 2,213 | 977 | 375 | 6,064 | 4,306 | 10,370 |
| | Mysore | 764 | 570 | 2,513 | 1,959 | 3,055 | 2,694 | 528 | 239 | 6,804 | 5,441 | 12,245 |
| | Rajputana | 973 | 453 | 1,992 | 1,077 | 10,212 | 12,134 | 515 | 135 | 13,692 | 13,799 | 27,491 |
| | Sikkim | 6 | 3 | 134 | 100 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 17 | 163 | 128 | 291 |
| | Total | 40,864 | 30,962 | 119,222 | 80,629 | 231,895 | 221,730 | 80,981 | 28,070 | 476,615 | 360,568 | 831,183 |
| Aden | | 4 | 1 | 19 | 8 | 14 | 7 | .. | .. | 37 | 16 | 53 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | | 175 | .. | 10 | 8 | 7 | .. | 43 | .. | 235 | 3 | 238 |

*No. 18—INFIRMITIES according to AGE (CENSUS of 1911)*

INDIA

| AGE | INSANE | | DEAF-MUTES | | BLIND | | LEPERS | | TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | TOTAL |
| 0-5 | 508 | 427 | 4,786 | 3,779 | 6,909 | 4,990 | 245 | 188 | 12,490 | 9,344 | 21,834 |
| 5-10 | 2,715 | 1,750 | 17,318 | 11,632 | 12,296 | 7,947 | 568 | 419 | 32,713 | 21,640 | 54,353 |
| 10-15 | 4,131 | 2,606 | 18,166 | 11,697 | 13,218 | 8,097 | 1,692 | 1,144 | 37,007 | 23,518 | 60,525 |
| 15-20 | 4,663 | 3,165 | 14,455 | 9,837 | 11,944 | 8,296 | 3,185 | 1,814 | 34,076 | 23,008 | 57,084 |
| 20-25 | 5,543 | 3,372 | 13,564 | 9,194 | 13,344 | 10,083 | 4,752 | 2,341 | 37,088 | 24,924 | 62,012 |
| 25-30 | 6,298 | 3,820 | 12,456 | 7,841 | 14,260 | 11,256 | 7,174 | 2,653 | 40,062 | 24,798 | 64,860 |
| 30-35 | 6,528 | 3,469 | 10,415 | 6,929 | 15,182 | 14,276 | 9,517 | 3,327 | 41,546 | 27,944 | 69,490 |
| 35-40 | 4,639 | 2,431 | 6,767 | 4,258 | 12,069 | 11,195 | 9,761 | 2,754 | 33,361 | 20,596 | 53,957 |
| 40-45 | 4,760 | 3,067 | 6,847 | 4,916 | 17,126 | 18,342 | 12,542 | 3,558 | 41,196 | 29,846 | 71,042 |
| 45-50 | 2,849 | 1,759 | 3,673 | 2,430 | 11,890 | 12,118 | 8,503 | 2,252 | 26,868 | 18,524 | 45,392 |
| 50-55 | 2,765 | 2,174 | 3,960 | 2,971 | 20,198 | 23,730 | 9,617 | 3,025 | 36,482 | 31,863 | 68,345 |
| 55-60 | 1,187 | 915 | 1,609 | 1,125 | 9,753 | 10,750 | 3,974 | 1,260 | 16,492 | 14,028 | 30,520 |
| 60-65 | 1,478 | 1,325 | 2,307 | 1,966 | 23,807 | 32,680 | 5,553 | 1,951 | 33,087 | 37,882 | 70,969 |
| 65-70 | 480 | 371 | 768 | 552 | 8,646 | 9,898 | 1,437 | 472 | 11,320 | 11,285 | 22,605 |
| 70 and over | 853 | 751 | 1,685 | 1,329 | 30,105 | 37,135 | 2,438 | 892 | 35,037 | 40,069 | 75,106 |
| Unspecified | 446 | 174 | 473 | 183 | 1,079 | 944 | 66 | 17 | 2,062 | 1,318 | 3,380 |
| TOTAL | 50,043 | 30,963 | 119,251 | 80,640 | 221,916 | 221,737 | 81,024 | 28,070 | 470,887 | 360,587 | 831,474 |

# POPULATION

## No. 19.—TOWNS and VILLAGES in INDIA

| PROVINCES AND STATES | UNDER 500 | | | 500 TO 1,000 | | | 1,000 TO 2,000 | | | 2,000 TO 5,000 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
| Bengal— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 99,932 | 92,442 | 95,916 | 13,468 | 15,112 | 15,801 | 4,426 | 4,967 | 6,134 | 1,100 | 1,348 | 1,758 |
| Feudatory | 781(b) | 2,259 | 3,071 | 232(b) | 250 | 285 | 111(b) | 114 | 135 | 25(b) | 22 | 22 |
| Madras— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 36,844 | 33,681 | 31,741 | 10,466 | 10,338 | 10,131 | 6,578 | 7,138 | 7,947 | 2,777 | 3,915 | 3,718 |
| Feudatory | 384 | 2,414 | 2,080 | 297 | 1,294 | 1,119 | 243 | 923 | 986 | 149 | 339 | 496 |
| Bombay— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 12,882 | 13,724 | 12,522 | 4,997 | 4,520 | 5,147 | 2,427 | 2,182 | 2,541 | 942 | 834 | 866 |
| Feudatory (including Sind) | 10,907 | 11,656 | 10,727 | 2,922 | 2,149 | 2,588 | 1,144 | 877 | 999 | 382 | 346 | 351 |
| Sind— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 2,000 | 2,367 | 2,742 | 1,031 | 1,200 | 1,350 | 539 | 693 | 728 | 135 | 150 | 144 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 63,011 | 62,353 | 62,871 | 12,748 | 12,665 | 12,884 | 4,594 | 4,712 | 4,849 | 1,237 | 1,328 | 1,236 |
| Feudatory | 2,025 | 3,299 | 1,879 | 226 | 209 | 227 | 47 | 58 | 67 | 17 | 13 | 14 |
| Oudh— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 16,105 | 15,854 | 16,321 | 5,691 | 5,721 | 5,745 | 2,068 | 2,107 | 2,047 | 443 | 464 | 424 |
| Bihar and Orissa—(a) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 91,766 | 74,559 | 69,016 | 11,450 | 11,014 | 13,921 | 3,966 | 4,493 | 4,979 | 938 | 1,409 | 1,677 |
| Feudatory | 15,257 | 19,143 | 18,955 | 685 | 811 | 1,085 | 109 | 130 | 205 | 11 | 23 | 30 |
| Punjab including Delhi— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 22,932 | 23,176 | 21,591 | 7,142 | 7,777 | 7,477 | 3,399 | 3,720 | 3,323 | 1,167 | 1,313 | 1,090 |
| Feudatory | 18,024 | 8,640 | 8,715 | 1,287 | 1,388 | 1,338 | 602 | 773 | 720 | 165 | 212 | 206 |
| Burma— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lower | 16,247 | 23,637 | 4,742 | 1,282 | 1,137 | 3,201 | 202 | 248 | 1,061 | 32 | 38 | 146 |
| Upper | 9,902 | 18,965 | 6,817 | 859 | 758 | 1,906 | 172 | 158 | 630 | 30 | 20 | 131 |
| Feudatory | .. | 15,346 | 18,884 | .. | 80 | 122 | .. | 13 | 23 | .. | 1 | 7 |
| Central Provinces and Berar— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 31,414 | 32,443 | 31,980 | 4,885 | 4,085 | 5,339 | 1,262 | 1,043 | 1,350 | 310 | 277 | 354 |
| Feudatory | 7,533 | 7,759 | 7,778 | 493 | 486 | 700 | 69 | 46 | 114 | 9 | 6 | 11 |
| Assam— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 14,656 | 19,261 | 24,658 | 1,878 | 1,866 | 2,424 | 509 | 657 | 654 | 108 | 102 | 143 |
| Feudatory | .. | 342 | 1,353 | .. | 81 | 102 | .. | 31 | 19 | .. | 12 | 3 |
| North-West Frontier Province— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | .. | .. | 1,902 | .. | .. | 604 | .. | .. | 334 | .. | .. | 183 |
| Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 488 | 542 | 521 | 145 | 115 | 139 | 73 | 55 | 56 | 30 | 27 | 27 |
| Baluchistan— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British and Administered territory | .. | 1,166 | 1,366 | .. | 86 | 143 | .. | 19 | 49 | .. | 8 | 10 |
| Agency | | 711 | 1,932 | .. | 44 | 139 | .. | 15 | 41 | .. | 10 | 19 |
| Coorg— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 388 | 357 | 373 | 97 | 103 | 98 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Other Feudatory States— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baroda | 1,699 | 2,055 | 1,921 | 746 | 601 | 709 | 385 | 284 | 325 | 174 | 113 | 114 |
| Central India | 27,304 | 30,058 | 29,007 | 3,282 | 2,297 | 2,395 | 1,041 | 733 | 907 | 288 | 211 | 234 |
| Kashmir | 7,112 | 7,540 | 7,268 | 874 | 1,008 | 1,182 | 266 | 324 | 382 | 57 | 68 | 84 |
| Hyderabad | 12,727 | 13,291 | 11,684 | 4,800 | 4,344 | 5,220 | 1,961 | 1,862 | 2,511 | 523 | 314 | 730 |
| Mysore | 14,798 | 14,421 | 13,099 | 1,563 | 1,912 | 2,099 | 492 | 522 | 574 | 93 | 121 | 131 |
| Rajputana | 24,897 | 25,666 | 27,472 | 3,945 | 2,849 | 3,326 | 1,450 | 1,020 | 1,129 | 509 | 394 | 378 |
| Sikkim | | | 295 | | | 27 | | | 3 | | | .. |
| TOTAL | 562,015 | 579,127 | 551,897 | 97,466 | 96,309 | 107,553 | 38,063 | 39,897 | 45,841 | 11,652 | 13,435 | 14,642 |

(a) See footnote (c) to table No. 5
(b) Excluding Hill Tippera, figures of which are not available

## *CLASSIFIED according to POPULATION*

| 5,000 to 10,000 | | | 10,000 to 20,000 | | | 20,000 to 50,000 | | | Above 50,000 | | | Not specified | | | Total | | | Provinces and States |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | |
| 88 | 82 | 162 | 35 | 48 | 48 | 17 | 19 | 28 | 4 | 1(a) 2(a) | | .. | .. | .. | 119,070 | 114,021 | 119,852 | Bengal— British |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2(b) 3(b) | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,154(c) | 2,660 | 3,518 | Feudatory |
| 313 | 339 | 408 | 61 | 111 | 120 | 28 | 31 | 38 | 9 | 3(a) 3(b) | 3(b) 3(d) | .. | .. | .. | 57,081 | 54,844 | 54,114 | Madras— British |
| 123 | 33 | 55 | 96 | 5 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 6 | .. | 1(a) | 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | 1,307 | 5,014 | 4,757 | Feudatory |
| 131 | 139 | 124 | 56 | 50 | 40 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 2(a) 4(b) | 2(b) 4(d) | .. | .. | .. | 21,453 | 21,469 | 21,259 | Bombay— British |
| 61 | 57 | 54 | 25 | 29 | 21 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 3(a) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15,453 | 15,124 | 14,751 | Feudatory (including Sind) |
| 35 | 12 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1(a) 1(b) | 2(b) 1(d) | .. | .. | .. | 3,750 | 4,429 | 4,994 | Sind— British |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | United Provinces : |
| 163 | 166 | 133 | 52 | 55 | 48 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 9(a) 5(b) | 3(b) 6(d) | .. | .. | .. | 81,836 | 81,813 | 82,050 | Agra— British |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1(a) | 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | 2,318 | 3,582 | 2,190 | Feudatory |
| 39 | 40 | 35 | 15 | 17 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1(a) 1(b) | 1(b) 1(d) | .. | .. | .. | 24,364 | 24,208 | 24,391 | Oudh— British |
| 28 | 123 | 108 | 20 | 32 | 26 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 4(a) 1(b) | 3(b) 1(d) | .. | .. | .. | 108,185 | 91,641 | 87,745 | Bihar and Orissa— British |
| 1 | 3 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16,063 | 20,110 | 20,280 | Feudatory |
| 144 | 162 | 116 | 35 | 31 | 26 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 6(a) 2(b) | 6(b) | .. | .. | .. | 34,842 | 36,202 | 33,560 | Punjab including Delhi— British |
| 26 | 28 | 24 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1(a) | 3(d) | .. | .. | .. | 20,115 | 11,054 | 11,014 | Feudatory |
| 11 | 12 | 24 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1(a) 1(b) | 2(d) | .. | .. | .. | 17,788 | 25,086 | 9,189 | Burma— Lower |
| 13 | 13 | 16 | 4 | 6 | 8 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1(b) | 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | 10,981 | 19,921 | 9,510 | Upper |
| .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15,440 | 19,039 | Feudatory |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Central Provinces and Berar— |
| 66 | 61 | 64 | 20 | 24 | 22 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1(a) 1(b) | 2(d) | .. | .. | .. | 37,966 | 37,942 | 39,117 | British |
| 4 | 3 | 4 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8,113 | 8,301 | 8,668 | Feudatory |
| 7 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17,160 | 21,877 | 27,895 | Assam— British |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | 1(a) | 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | .. | 468 | 1,478 | Feudatory |
| .. | .. | 21 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | | .. | 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,052 | North-West Frontier Province— British |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Feudatory |
| 6 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1(a) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 745 | 744 | 748 | Ajmer-Merwara— British |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1,280 | 1,570 | Baluchistan— British and Administered territory |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 780 | 2,123 | Agency |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 497 | 484 | 495 | Coorg— British |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Feudatory States— |
| 26 | 18 | 16 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1(b) | 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | 3,043 | 3,082 | 3,095 | Baroda |
| 42 | 38 | 39 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3(a) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 32,481 | 33,362 | 33,100 | Central India |
| 7 | 6 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1(b) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8,318 | 8,948 | 8,926 | Kashmir |
| 56 | 59 | 68 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1(b) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 20,087 | 20,089 | 20,236 | Hyderabad |
| 19 | 27 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2(a) | 2(b) 1(d) | .. | .. | .. | 16,882 | 17,012 | 16,831 | Mysore |
| 81 | 67 | 4 | 30 | 23 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3(a) 1(b) | 2(b) 1(d) | .. | .. | .. | 30,423 | 30,029 | 32,404 | Rajputana |
| | | | | | ... | | | .. | | | | .. | .. | .. | | | 315 | Sikkim |
| 1,501 | 1,507 | 1,615 | 515 | 499 | 485 | 166 | 164 | 178 | 76 | 51(a) 27(b) | 2(a) 43(b) 30(d) | .. | .. | .. | 711,474 | 731,016 | 722,266 | TOTAL |

(a) Towns having population from 50,000 to 100,000
(b) Towns having population above 100,000
(c) Number of villages, etc., in Hill Tippera for 1891 is not available

(d)

| Inhabitants | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Above 50,000 | 76 | 78 | 75 |
| From 20,000 to 50,000 | 166 | 164 | 178 |
| „ 10,000 to 20,000 | 515 | 499 | 485 |
| „ 5,000 to 10,000 | 1,501 | 1,507 | 1,615 |
| „ 2,000 to 5,000 | 11,652 | 12,428 | 14,548 |
| „ 1,000 to 2,000 | 38,063 | 39,897 | 41,841 |
| „ 500 to 1,000 | 97,486 | 96,309 | 107,859 |
| Less than 500 | 562,015 | 579,127 | 551,309 |
| Not specified .. .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 711,474 | 731,016 | 722,266 |

*No. 20.—NAMES of the LARGER CITIES in INDIA and their POPULATION in 1891, 1901 and 1911*

| | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Bengal—** | | | |
| Calcutta and suburbs | 845,809 | (a)949,144 | (b)1,043,307 |
| Howrah | 116,606 | 157,594 | 179,006 |
| Dacca | 82,321 | 89,733 | 108,551 |
| Bhatpara | .. | .. | 50,414 |
| **Madras—** | | | |
| Madras and suburbs | 452,518 | 509,346 | 518,660 |
| Bellary | 59,467 | 58,247 | 34,956 |
| Calicut | 66,078 | 76,981 | 78,417 |
| Coimbatore | 46,383 | 53,080 | 47,007 |
| Cuddalore | 47,355 | 52,216 | 56,574 |
| Kumbakonam | 54,307 | 59,673 | 64,647 |
| Madura | 87,428 | 109,760 | 134,130 |
| Negapatam | 59,221 | 57,190 | 60,168 |
| Salem | 67,710 | 71,998 | 59,153 |
| Tanjore | 54,390 | 57,870 | 60,341 |
| Trichinopoly | 90,609 | 104,721 | 123,512 |
| **Bombay—** | | | |
| Bombay city and island | 821,764 | 776,006 | 979,445 |
| Ahmedabad | 148,412 | 185,889 | 216,777 |
| Hubli | 52,594 | 60,214 | 61,440 |
| Poona | 161,390 | 153,320 | 158,856 |
| Sholapur | 61,915 | 75,288 | 61,345 |
| Surat | 109,229 | 119,306 | 114,868 |
| **Sind—** | | | |
| Hyderabad | 58,048 | 69,378 | 75,052 |
| Karáchi | 105,199 | 116,663 | 151,903 |
| **United Provinces** | | | |
| **Agra—** | | | |
| Agra | 168,662 | 188,022 | 185,449 |
| Aligarh | 61,485 | 70,434 | 64,825 |
| Allahabad | 175,246 | 172,032 | 171,697 |
| Bareilly | 121,039 | 133,167 | 129,462 |
| Benares | 219,467 | 213,079 | 203,804 |
| Cawnpore | 188,712 | 202,797 | 195,498 |
| Farrukhabad | 78,032 | 67,338 | 59,647 |
| Gorakhpur | 63,620 | 64,148 | 56,892 |
| Jhansi | 53,779 | 55,724 | 70,208 |
| Meerut | 119,390 | 118,129 | 116,227 |
| Mirzapur | 94,130 | 66,071 | 55,304 |
| Moradabad | 72,921 | 75,128 | 81,168 |
| Muttra | 61,195 | 60,042 | 58,183 |
| Saháranpur | 63,194 | 66,254 | 62,850 |
| Shahjahanpur | 78,522 | 76,458 | 71,778 |
| **Oudh—** | | | |
| Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya | 78,921 | 71,179 | 62,567 |
| Lucknow | 273,028 | 264,049 | 259,798 |
| **Bihar and Orissa—** | | | |
| Bhagalpur | 69,196 | 75,760 | 74,349 |
| Chapra | 57,352 | 45,901 | 42,373 |
| Cuttack | .. | .. | 52,528 |
| Darbhanga | 73,561 | 66,244 | 62,628 |
| Gaya | 80,383 | 71,288 | 49,921 |
| Patna | 165,192 | 134,785 | 136,153 |
| **Punjab—** | | | |
| Ambala | 79,294 | 78,038 | 80,131 |
| Amritsar | 136,766 | 162,429 | 152,756 |
| Delhi | 192,579 | 208,575 | 232,837 |
| Ferozpur | 50,437 | 49,341 | 50,836 |
| Jalandhar | 66,202 | 67,735 | 69,318 |
| Lahore | 176,854 | 202,964 | 228,687 |
| Multan | 74,562 | 87,394 | 99,243 |
| Rawalpindi | 73,795 | 87,688 | 86,483 |
| Sialkot | 55,087 | 57,956 | 64,869 |
| **Burma—** | | | |
| Mandalay | 188,815 | 183,816 | 183,299 |
| Moulmein | 55,785 | 58,446 | 57,582 |
| Rangoon | 180,324 | 245,439 | 293,316 |
| **Central Provinces and Berar—** | | | |
| Jubbulpore | 84,682 | 90,523 | 100,651 |
| Nagpur | 117,014 | 127,734 | 101,415 |
| **North-West Frontier Province—** | | | |
| Peshawar | 84,191 | 95,147 | 97,935 |
| **Ajmer-Merwara—** | | | |
| Ajmer | 68,843 | 73,839 | 86,222 |
| **Native States—** | | | |
| Alwar | 52,698 | 56,771 | 41,305 |
| Bangalore (including civil and military station) | 180,366 | 159,046 | 189,485 |
| Baroda | 116,420 | 103,790 | 99,345 |
| Bharatpur | 68,033 | 43,601 | 33,918 |
| Bhavnagar | 57,653 | 56,442 | 60,694 |
| Bhopal | 70,338 | 77,023 | 56,209 |
| Bikaner | 56,252 | 53,075 | 55,826 |
| Gwalior | 104,083 | 119,433 | (c) |
| Hyderabad and suburbs | 415,039 | 448,466 | 500,623 |
| Indore | 92,329 | 86,686 | 44,947 |
| Jaipur | 158,905 | 160,167 | 137,098 |
| Jodhpur | 61,849 | 60,437 | 79,756 |
| Mysore | 74,048 | 68,111 | 71,306 |
| Patiala | 55,856 | 53,545 | 46,974 |
| Rampur | 76,733 | 78,758 | 74,316 |
| Srinagar | 116,960 | 122,618 | 126,344 |
| Tonkhar | .. | 39,154 | 46,952 |

(a) Includes 101,348 for Suburbs
(b) Includes 147,246 for Suburbs
(c) Not available

# ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS*

*No. 21—ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS OF BRITISH TERRITORY during the year 1918-19*

| Province | Number of Divisions or Commissionerships | Number of Districts | Number of Sub-Divisions | Area in square miles | Population (in thousands) (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1918-19 | Land revenue per head of population (census of 1911) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | R(1,000) | R |
| Bengal | 5 | 28 | 83 | 78,700 | 45,483 | 119,733 | 3,06,05 | 0·7 |
| Madras | .. | 26 | 105 | 142,265 | 41,405 | 56,139 | (a) 7,91,19 | 1·7 |
| Bombay | 4 | 27 | 215 | 123,114 | 19,626 | 28,126 | (b) 4,48,53 | 2·3 |
| United Provinces | 10 | 48 | 309 | 107,283 | 47,186 | 106,033 | (c) 5,93,86 | 1 3 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 5 | 21 | 60 | 83,180 | 34,490 | 87,673 | 1,63,95 | 0·5 |
| Punjab | 5 | 29 | 112 | 99,251 | 19,577 | 33,084 | 4,21,59 | 2 2 |
| Delhi | 1 | 1 | — | 576 | 413 | 370 | 3,59 | 0·9 |
| Burma | 8 | 38 | 82 | 163,475 | 10,610 | 18,636 | (c) 5,16,6( | 4·9 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 5 | 22 | 74 | 99,632 | 13,917 | 43,144 | (c) 1,76,00 | 1·3 |
| Assam | 2 | 12 | 27 | 53,015 | 6,714 | 27,875 | 89,30 | 1·3 |
| North-West Frontier Province | — | 10 | 18 | 13,183 | 3,114 | 3,117 | (c) 23,82 | 0·8 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,711 | 501 | 745 | 3,45 | 0·7 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration). | — | 6 | 11 | 54,228 | 415 | 1,570 | 9,59 | 2·3 |
| Coorg | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1,582 | 175 | 379 | 3,94 | 2·3 |
| Total | 47 | 271 | 1,103 | 1,022,195 | 243,636 | 526,624 | 34,51,46 | 1·4 |

*Compiled from table No. 3 relating to Area and Population

(b) Statistics of land revenue for Bombay only are provisional and subject to correction when the accounts for the year are finally adjusted

(a) Represents receipts from land revenue only and includes Rs. 38,000 for Mysore

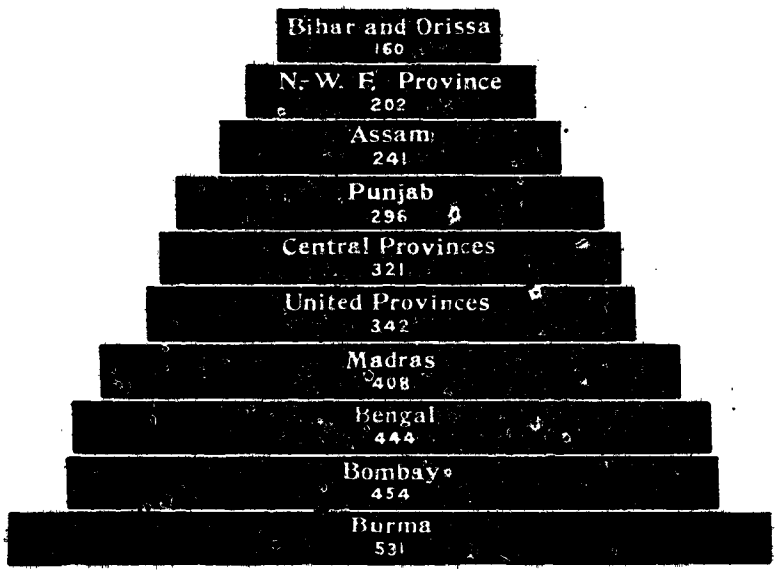
(b) Represents receipts from land revenue only

## 2. (*a*) CRIMINALITY IN THE MAJOR PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA.

### (1) Number of true cognizable cases per 100,000 of population.

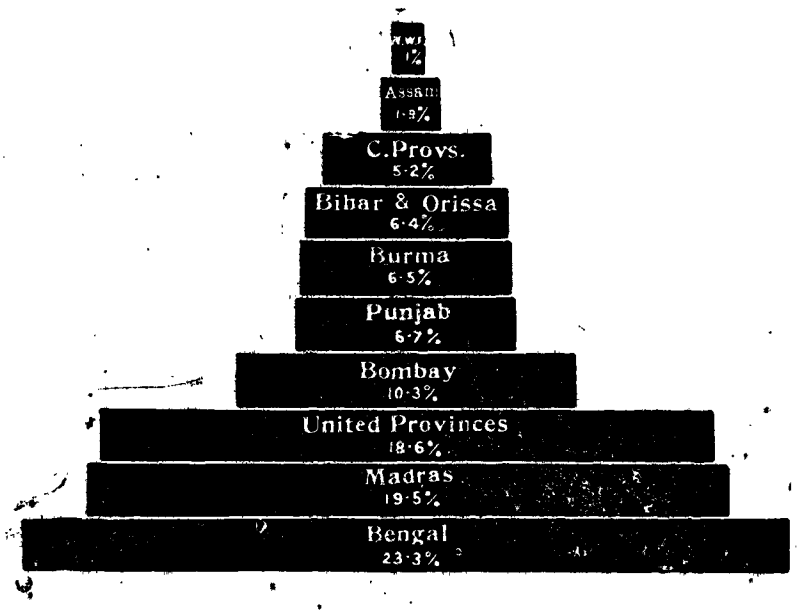
**Area and Population.**

| Province. | Area in square miles. | Population Census 1911. |
|---|---|---|
| Bihar and Orissa. | 83,180 | 34,489,846 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 13,183 | 3,114,056 |
| Assam . . | 53,015 | 6,713,635 |
| Punjab . . | 99,251 | 19,576,687 |
| Central Provinces. | 99,632 | 13,916,978 |
| United Provinces. | 107,283 | 47,166,351 |
| Madras . . | 142,265 | 41,405,404 |
| Bengal . . | 78,700 | 45,483,269 |
| Bombay . . | 123,114 | 19,636,179 |
| Burma . . | 167,475 | 10,610,256 |
| TOTAL BRITISH INDIA. | 1,022,195 | 243,536,265 |




NOTE.—(1) This diagram is based on column 15 of table 22 relating to Police of this Volume. It shows that of the total true cognizable cases reported in the five years ended 1918, Burma had 531 per 100,000 of population, Bombay 454, Bengal 444, etc., as indicated above.

### (2) Percentage shares of provinces in the total number of true cognizable cases.




NOTE.—This diagram is based on column 15 of table 22, relating to Police of this Volume. It shows that of the true cognizable cases reported in the five years ended 1918, Bengal had 23·3 per cent. of the total, Madras 19·5 per cent., the United Provinces 18·6 per cent., etc., as indicated above.

# No. 22.

## Cognizable Crime in British India.

# POLICE*

## *No. 22—COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH*

PART I—

| Province | | Number pending from previous year | Number reported in the year | Number in which investigation was refused | Number remaining for investigation | Number proved or declared to be false | Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable | Number pending at end of year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Bengal | 1914 | 4,792 | 186,659 | 7,832 | 183,619 | 2,420 | 9,680 | 4,598 |
| | 1915 | 4,649 | 197,682 | 12,016 | 190,315 | 2,378 | 8,861 | 4,779 |
| | 1916 | 4,797 | 201,183 | 14,862 | 191,118 | 2,114 | 9,064 | 5,534 |
| | 1917 | 5,547 | 205,424 | 22,229 | 188,742 | 1,953 | 8,459 | 5,364 |
| | 1918 | 5,396 | 182,553 | 20,909 | 167,040 | 1,668 | 7,191 | 5,614 |
| Madras | 1914 | 11,696 | 175,747 | 3,636 | 183,807 | 4,615 | 7,771 | 10,805 |
| | 1915 | 10,859 | 167,648 | 3,581 | 174,926 | 4,567 | 7,447 | 11,597 |
| | 1916 | 11,641 | 166,850 | 4,579 | 173,912 | 4,380 | 6,749 | 11,127 |
| | 1917 | 11,183 | 157,236 | 5,351 | 163,068 | 4,045 | 6,300 | 12,404 |
| | 1918 | 12,439 | 155,315 | 6,571 | 161,183 | 4,060 | 5,826 | 16,555 |
| Bombay | 1914 | 5,094 | 73,985 | 2,928 | 76,151 | 1,614 | 7,802 | 4,630 |
| | 1915 | 5,003 | 78,133 | 3,335 | 79,801 | 1,577 | 7,369 | 4,340 |
| | 1916 | 4,796 | 83,676 | 3,204 | 85,268 | 1,475 | 6,793 | 4,859 |
| | 1917 | 5,240 | 84,907 | 2,833 | 87,314 | 1,496 | 7,292 | 5,164 |
| | 1918 | 5,514 | 103,515 | 3,354 | 105,675 | 1,575 | 7,323 | 7,255 |
| United Provinces | 1914 | 4,252 | 164,656 | 55,250 | 113,658 | 3,470 | 955 | 3,882 |
| | 1915 | 4,110 | 162,824 | 46,439 | 120,495 | 3,269 | 958 | 3,959 |
| | 1916 | 4,251 | 148,630 | 37,900 | 114,981 | 3,060 | 1,039 | 4,600 |
| | 1917 | 4,829 | 139,959 | 32,258 | 112,530 | 3,252 | 1,000 | 4,680 |
| | 1918 | 4,873 | 149,188 | 32,487 | 121,574 | 2,837 | 917 | 7,017 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914 | 2,756 | 55,878 | 1,663 | 56,971 | 2,081 | 4,760 | 2,508 |
| | 1915 | 2,511 | 60,667 | 1,524 | 61,654 | 1,918 | 4,632 | 2,487 |
| | 1916 | 2,485 | 55,417 | 997 | 56,905 | 1,897 | 4,397 | 2,691 |
| | 1917 | 2,707 | 50,660 | 1,338 | 52,029 | 1,825 | 4,235 | 2,706 |
| | 1918 | 2,679 | 52,137 | 1,777 | 53,039 | 1,826 | 4,188 | 3,369 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 6,113 | 56,048 | 87 | 62,074 | 3,142 | 5,827 | 5,810 |
| | 1915 | 5,888 | 55,178 | 38 | 61,028 | 3,102 | 5,744 | 5,542 |
| | 1916 | 5,673 | 48,635 | 184 | 54,124 | 2,975 | 5,242 | 5,616 |
| | 1917 | 5,626 | 41,372 | 149 | 46,849 | 1,970 | 5,179 | 4,892 |
| | 1918 | 4,897 | 42,254 | 178 | 46,973 | 1,684 | 4,271 | 6,052 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 115 | 2,817 | 16 | 2,916 | 104 | 230 | 181 |
| | 1915 | 181 | 2,107 | 5 | 2,283 | 68 | 199 | 87 |
| | 1916 | 87 | 2,067 | 11 | 2,143 | 32 | 206 | 75 |
| | 1917 | 75 | 1,971 | 6 | 2,040 | 51 | 439 | 148 |
| | 1918 | 148 | 1,922 | .. | 2,070 | 67 | 270 | 177 |
| Burma | 1914 | 4,327 | 69,874 | 1,485 | 72,816 | 5,724 | 15,343 | 4,067 |
| | 1915 | 4,502 | 75,850 | 1,933 | 78,419 | 5,845 | 15,429 | 4,213 |
| | 1916 | 4,527 | 76,790 | 2,402 | 78,915 | 5,923 | 15,832 | 4,113 |
| | 1917 | 4,404 | 71,252 | 2,170 | 73,486 | 5,845 | 15,023 | 4,179 |
| | 1918 | 4,464 | 67,771 | 2,303 | 69,932 | 5,488 | 14,663 | 4,602 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914 | 1,847 | 38,974 | 16,473 | 24,348 | 886 | 140 | 1,808 |
| | 1915 | 1,894 | 42,046 | 18,310 | 25,630 | 825 | 211 | 1,458 |
| | 1916 | 1,548 | 38,011 | 16,867 | 22,692 | 709 | 197 | 1,600 |
| | 1917 | 1,728 | 42,268 | 18,925 | 25,071 | 600 | 179 | 1,886 |
| | 1918 | 2,017 | 51,266 | 22,920 | 30,363 | 539 | 153 | 2,535 |
| Assam | 1914 | 946 | 14,384 | 2,297 | 13,933 | 423 | 1,969 | 882 |
| | 1915 | 906 | 14,447 | 2,129 | 13,224 | 515 | 1,951 | 936 |
| | 1916 | 969 | 15,913 | 2,407 | 14,475 | 536 | 2,026 | 1,041 |
| | 1917 | 1,084 | 16,302 | 2,098 | 15,288 | 483 | 1,918 | 932 |
| | 1918 | 935 | 13,878 | 1,632 | 13,211 | 388 | 1,650 | 826 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914 | 1,207 | 5,093 | 19 | 6,281 | 246 | 583 | 905 |
| | 1915 | 1,001 | 5,297 | 4 | 6,294 | 278 | 631 | 904 |
| | 1916 | 985 | 5,567 | 21 | 6,531 | 279 | 608 | 924 |
| | 1917 | 1,021 | 5,583 | 102 | 6,502 | 244 | 571 | 991 |
| | 1918 | 1,062 | 6,083 | 156 | 6,989 | 246 | 623 | 1,144 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914 | 167 | 4,726 | 487 | 4,406 | 38 | 132 | 143 |
| | 1915 | 167 | 5,210 | 532 | 4,815 | 82 | 266 | 116 |
| | 1916 | 143 | 4,468 | 266 | 4,345 | 82 | 333 | 116 |
| | 1917 | 143 | 3,528 | 230 | 3,441 | 65 | 263 | 148 |
| | 1918 | 149 | 4,141 | 241 | 4,049 | 58 | 245 | 275 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1914 | 37 | 2,000 | 2 | 2,035 | 73 | — | 41 |
| | 1915 | 44 | 1,866 | 4 | 1,906 | 56 | 1 | 41 |
| | 1916 | 46 | 2,686 | 4 | 2,728 | 73 | — | 24 |
| | 1917 | 26 | 2,785 | 2 | 2,809 | 83 | 1 | 46 |
| | 1918 | 50 | 2,744 | 6 | 2,788 | 72 | 2 | 56 |
| Coorg | 1914 | 60 | 576 | — | 636 | 18 | 38 | 74 |
| | 1915 | 74 | 663 | 9 | 728 | 20 | 65 | 74 |
| | 1916 | 74 | 731 | 38 | 767 | 14 | 59 | 91 |
| | 1917 | 91 | 703 | 45 | 749 | 15 | 70 | 88 |
| | 1918 | 88 | 638 | 40 | 686 | 24 | 58 | 83 |
| TOTAL | 1914 | 43,409 | 851,517 | 92,175 | 802,751 | 24,854 | 55,230 | 40,334 |
| | 1915 | 41,789 | 869,618 | 89,889 | 821,518 | 24,500 | 53,764 | 40,533 |
| | 1916 | 42,022 | 850,624 | 83,742 | 808,904 | 23,549 | 52,545 | 42,411 |
| | 1917 | 43,704 | 823,950 | 87,736 | 779,918 | 21,927 | 50,929 | 43,628 |
| | 1918 | 44,741 | 833,405 | 92,574 | 785,572 | 20,562 | 47,380 | 55,560 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of Police supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar years

*INDIA*

Return of cases

| True Cases | | | | Total Magistrates' true cases | Total Magistrates' cases convicted | Grand total of true cases (columns 12 + 13) | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Convicted | Discharged or acquitted | Not detected or apprehended | Total true cases (columns 4 + 9 + 10 + 11) | | | | |
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 110,124 | 4,279 | 42,288 | 164,523 | 22,883 | 9,686 | 187,406 | 1914 |
| 112,303 | 4,526 | 51,528 | 180,373 | 24,080 | 10,352 | 204,453 | 1915 |
| 115,507 | 4,409 | 50,189 | 184,987 | 22,719 | 10,957 | 207,686 | 1916 Bengal |
| 118,909 | 4,301 | 44,561 | 190,000 | 27,925 | 14,753 | 217,925 | 1917 |
| 97,699 | 4,167 | 44,039 | 166,814 | 24,612 | 12,831 | 191,426 | 1918 |
| 123,789 | 9,266 | 20,125 | 161,816 | 23,068 | 12,381 | 184,884 | 1914 |
| 118,475 | 9,308 | 21,199 | 152,563 | 19,839 | 9,950 | 172,402 | 1915 |
| 120,046 | 9,001 | 20,115 | 153,741 | 18,071 | 8,599 | 171,812 | 1916 Madras |
| 108,815 | 8,595 | 20,844 | 143,605 | 15,684 | 7,564 | 159.289 | 1917 |
| 101,357 | 8,060 | 23,041 | 139,029 | 16,585 | 7,929 | 155,614 | 1918 |
| 46,884 | 2,838 | 12,237 | 64,887 | 13,886 | 9,915 | 78,773 | 1914 |
| 49,516 | 3,220 | 13,594 | 69,665 | 12,915 | 9,001 | 82,580 | 1915 |
| 56,184 | 3,122 | 12,651 | 75,161 | 13,344 | 9,632 | 88,505 | 1916 Bombay |
| 56,737 | 3,110 | 13,305 | 75,985 | 14,475 | 11,077 | 90,460 | 1917 |
| 69,625 | 3,267 | 16,342 | 92,588 | 12,581 | 9,366 | 105,169 | 1918 |
| 44,153 | 5,354 | 54,283 | 159,040 | 13,938 | 3,887 | 172,978 | 1914 |
| 46,424 | 5,386 | 58,877 | 157,126 | 15,955 | 4,296 | 173,081 | 1915 |
| 46,101 | 4,938 | 53,515 | 142,454 | 15,408 | 4,309 | 157,862 | 1916 United Provinces |
| 43,737 | 4,486 | 55,442 | 133,923 | 14,894 | 5,071 | 148,817 | 1917 |
| 45,284 | 4,483 | 58,719 | 140,973 | 13,095 | 5,062 | 154,068 | 1918 |
| 17,882 | 2,064 | 27,382 | (a) 49,044 | 6,485 | 2,766 | 55,529 | 1914 |
| 18,129 | 1,850 | 32,412 | 53,915 | 6,738 | 2,942 | 60,653 | 1915 |
| 17,775 | 1,925 | 27,988 | 48,685 | 7,242 | 2,907 | 55,927 | 1916 Bihar and Orissa |
| 14,881 | 1,787 | 26,352 | 44,358 | 7,247 | 2,944 | 51,605 | 1917 |
| 13,962 | 1,729 | 27,648 | 45,116 | 6,565 | 2,835 | 51,681 | 1918 |
| 21,513 | 5,827 | 19,949 | (a) 47,375 | 16,353 | 3,445 | 63,728 | 1914 |
| 20,096 | 5,452 | 21,079 | 46,656 | 16,633 | 3,857 | 63,289 | 1915 |
| 19,401 | 5,162 | 15,712 | 40,459 | 18,537 | 4,539 | 58,996 | 1916 Punjab |
| 17,130 | 4,225 | 13,442 | 34,946 | 17,130 | 5,075 | 52,076 | 1917 |
| 15,395 | 4,157 | 15,401 | (b) 35,040 | 16,233 | 5,082 | 51,273 | 1918 |
| 1,643 | 173 | 585 | 2,417 | 212 | 57 | 2,629 | 1914 |
| 1,154 | 190 | 585 | 1,934 | 270 | 70 | 2,204 | 1915 |
| 1,020 | 165 | 645 | 1,841 | 215 | 46 | 2,056 | 1916 Delhi |
| 570 | 242 | 590 | 1,408 | 261 | 68 | 1,669 | 1917 |
| 803 | 232 | 516 | 1,556 | 217 | 57 | 1,773 | 1918 |
| 35,458 | 3,185 | 7,861 | 47,990 | 5,633 | 4,294 | 53,623 | 1914 |
| 39,241 | 3,708 | 8,748 | 53,630 | 5,735 | 4,339 | 59,365 | 1915 |
| 38,936 | 3,355 | 9,643 | 54,336 | 6,578 | 5,137 | 60.914 | 1916 Burma |
| 34,444 | 3,212 | 9,480 | 49,306 | 6,672 | 5,494 | 55,978 | 1917 |
| 31,392 | 3,045 | 9,399 | 46,139 | 5,540 | 4,378 | 51,679 | 1918 |
| 7,108 | 2,331 | 13,101 | 39,013 | 1,987 | 902 | 41,000 | 1914 |
| 7,099 | 2,295 | 14,787 | 42,491 | 1,934 | 847 | 44,425 | 1915 |
| 6,374 | 2,130 | 12,588 | 37,959 | 2,075 | 984 | 40,034 | 1916 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 6,385 | 2,107 | 14,693 | 42,110 | 2,470 | 1,294 | 44,580 | 1917 |
| 7,170 | 2,403 | 18,255 | 50,748 | 2,797 | 1,636 | 53,545 | 1918 |
| 4,642 | 531 | 4,160 | 11,630 | 3,617 | 912 | 15,247 | 1914 |
| 4,380 | 595 | 4,418 | 11,522 | 4,115 | 1,109 | 15,637 | 1915 |
| 4,741 | 584 | 5,120 | 12,852 | 4,633 | 1,177 | 17,485 | 1916 Assam |
| 4,762 | 702 | 6,052 | 13,614 | 3,730 | 1,164 | 17,344 | 1917 |
| 4,176 | 620 | 5,126 | 11,554 | 3,533 | 846 | 15,087 | 1918 |
| 2,494 | 746 | 1,307 | 4,566 | 1,669 | 431 | 6,235 | 1914 |
| 2,261 | 695 | 1,525 | 4,485 | 1,761 | 420 | 6,246 | 1915 |
| 2,574 | 568 | 1,578 | 4,741 | 1,647 | 529 | 6,388 | 1916 North-West Frontier Province |
| 2,558 | 670 | 1,568 | 4,798 | 1,418 | 427 | 6,216 | 1917 |
| 2,365 | 688 | 1,983 | 5,132 | 1,215 | 315 | 6,347 | 1918 |
| 2,647 | 119 | 1,258 | 4,511 | 1,930 | 1,492 | 6,441 | 1914 |
| 2,689 | 123 | 1,472 | 4,846 | 431 | 225 | 5,277 | 1915 |
| 2,412 | 116 | 1,238 | 4,032 | 333 | 112 | 4,365 | 1916 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 1,898 | 75 | 932 | 3,135 | 267 | 51 | 3,402 | 1917 |
| 2,110 | 86 | 1,208 | 3,645 | 685 | 560 | 4,330 | 1918 |
| 1,469 | 208 | 235 | 1,914 | 52 | 8 | 1,966 | 1914 |
| 1,448 | 111 | 239 | 1,802 | 153 | 113 | 1,955 | 1915 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 2,205 | 131 | 277 | 2,617 | 46 | 21 | 2,663 | 1916 |
| 2,256 | 147 | 272 | 2,677 | 93 | 18 | 2,770 | 1917 |
| 2,299 | 107 | 245 | 2,657 | 28 | 11 | 2,685 | 1918 |
| 389 | 53 | 64 | 506 | 41 | 9 | 547 | 1914 |
| 468 | 52 | 49 | 578 | 26 | 5 | 604 | 1915 |
| 494 | 67 | 42 | 641 | 19 | — | 660 | 1916 Coorg |
| 463 | 54 | 55 | 617 | 26 | 9 | 643 | 1917 |
| 416 | 49 | 54 | 559 | 19 | 4 | 578 | 1918 |
| 425,195 | 36,975 | 204,835 | 759,232 | 111,754 | 50,185 | 870,986 | 1914 |
| 423,683 | 37,511 | 220,503 | 781,586 | 110,585 | 47,546 | 892,171 | 1915 |
| 433,770 | 35,673 | 211,301 | 764,486 | 110,867 | 49,039 | 875,353 | 1916 Total |
| 413,545 | 33,713 | 205,488 | 740,182 | 112,292 | 55,009 | 852,774 | 1917 |
| 393,998 | 33,093 | 221,976 | 741,550 | 103,705 | 50,912 | 845,255 | 1918 |

(a) Figures defective in details

(b) Excludes 91 false cases in which investigation was refused

* See also Tables Nos. 3 and 4, Appendix I

*No. 22—COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH*

PART II—Return of persons

| PROVINCE | | Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the police | Arrested by the Police during the year | Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code | Released by Magistrates' order before trial | Number of persons tried | Number convicted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Bengal | 1914 | 4,171 | 155,144 | 8,474 | 2,043 | 137,168 | 125,232 |
| | 1915 | 3,270 | 157,772 | 9,280 | 3,281 | 140,368 | 127,788 |
| | 1916 | 4,561 | 159,688 | 10,178 | 3,401 | 142,294 | 129,710 |
| | 1917 | 4,729 | 169,134 | 9,382 | 4,255 | 147,350 | 135,180 |
| | 1918 | 7,832 | 149,316 | 9,267 | 6,109 | 129,671 | 115,878 |
| Madras | 1914 | 5,982 | 123,810 | 2,701 | 988 | 164,358 | 141,431 |
| | 1915 | 5,694 | 115,772 | 3,386 | 972 | 154,948 | 131,949 |
| | 1916 | 5,802 | 112,075 | 2,429 | 889 | 154,083 | 132,411 |
| | 1917 | 4,935 | 97,130 | 1,541 | 985 | 139,376 | 118,561 |
| | 1918 | 5,630 | 97,799 | 2,267 | 1,037 | 133,282 | 112,560 |
| Bombay | 1914 | 4,318 | 70,060 | 656 | 102 | 68,844 | 57,003 |
| | 1915 | 4,113 | 73,990 | 696 | 86 | 72,649 | 60,479 |
| | 1916 | 3,915 | 79,547 | 560 | 63 | 78,315 | 66,423 |
| | 1917 | 3,778 | 80,436 | 650 | 40 | 78,592 | 66,407 |
| | 1918 | 4,070 | 99,328 | 845 | 37 | 93,614 | 81,122 |
| United Provinces | 1914 | 4,313 | 73,646 | 2,073 | 121 | 68,783 | 56,849 |
| | 1915 | 4,067 | 77,378 | 2,517 | 111 | 71,631 | 59,517 |
| | 1916 | 4,255 | 75,626 | 1,977 | 127 | 70,186 | 58,710 |
| | 1917 | 4,133 | 74,111 | 1,962 | 107 | 67,568 | 56,698 |
| | 1918 | 4,633 | 79,541 | 2,666 | 272 | 69,655 | 58,332 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914 | 2,310 | 35,255 | 1,673 | 1,110 | 31,511 | 23,678 |
| | 1915 | 2,519 | 36,405 | 1,651 | 1,325 | 32,499 | 24,745 |
| | 1916 | 2,814 | 35,986 | 1,848 | 1,364 | 32,517 | 24,981 |
| | 1917 | 2,365 | 36,948 | 1,495 | 1,476 | 28,421 | 21,110 |
| | 1918 | 6,400 | 32,093 | 2,119 | 1,424 | 30,741 | 22,380 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 4,500 | 43,915 | 732 | 613 | 42,766 | 28,216 |
| | 1915 | 3,928 | 47,671 | 867 | 2,826 | 43,266 | 27,966 |
| | 1916 | 4,513 | 41,865 | 1,017 | 638 | 40,151 | 26,286 |
| | 1917 | 4,229 | 35,245 | 807 | 507 | 34,167 | 22,885 |
| | 1918 | 3,826 | 33,781 | 489 | 1,039 | 31,595 | 20,822 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 36 | 2,218 | 95 | 15 | 2,033 | 1,728 |
| | 1915 | 82 | 1,672 | 107 | 26 | 1,556 | 1,242 |
| | 1916 | 53 | 1,673 | 198 | 10 | 1,380 | 1,125 |
| | 1917 | 80 | 1,627 | 424 | 12 | 1,168 | 736 |
| | 1918 | 93 | 1,882 | 116 | 39 | 1,577 | 1,063 |
| Burma | 1914 | 2,805 | 73,838 | 2,255 | 51 | 70,987 | 50,671 |
| | 1915 | 2,766 | 82,037 | 2,588 | 81 | 78,078 | 56,139 |
| | 1916 | 3,066 | 73,778 | 3,316 | 69 | 70,146 | 49,510 |
| | 1917 | 2,958 | 72,906 | 3,188 | 80 | 69,048 | 49,095 |
| | 1918 | 3,201 | 64,137 | 2,935 | 158 | 60,219 | 41,555 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914 | 1,694 | 14,652 | 941 | 140 | 15,265 | 9,612 |
| | 1915 | 1,308 | 15,165 | 920 | 142 | 15,411 | 9,621 |
| | 1916 | 1,291 | 13,846 | 787 | 124 | 14,226 | 8,509 |
| | 1917 | 1,331 | 14,014 | 880 | 152 | 14,313 | 8,549 |
| | 1918 | 1,783 | 17,402 | 1,011 | 222 | 17,952 | 10,337 |
| Assam | 1914 | 1,107 | 10,123 | 527 | 140 | 9,048 | 6,652 |
| | 1915 | 903 | 10,174 | 474 | 225 | 8,464 | 6,063 |
| | 1916 | 1,267 | 10,826 | 789 | 145 | 9,561 | 6,870 |
| | 1917 | 994 | 11,644 | 1,156 | 193 | 9,364 | 6,670 |
| | 1918 | 1,276 | 11,836 | 1,326 | 335 | 9,933 | 7,056 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914 | 635 | 6,756 | 156 | 41 | 6,792 | 3,949 |
| | 1915 | 400 | 6,419 | 96 | 125 | 6,011 | 3,570 |
| | 1916 | 577 | 7,375 | 275 | 199 | 6,914 | 4,225 |
| | 1917 | 548 | 7,416 | 222 | 115 | 6,847 | 4,192 |
| | 1918 | 697 | 7,048 | 233 | 243 | 6,573 | 3,915 |
| Ajmer-Marwara | 1914 | 175 | 3,379 | 56 | 21 | 3,304 | 3,039 |
| | 1915 | 107 | 3,464 | 66 | 27 | 3,328 | 3,106 |
| | 1916 | 86 | 3,388 | 44 | 8 | 3,238 | 2,988 |
| | 1917 | 132 | 2,593 | 42 | 4 | 2,475 | 2,315 |
| | 1918 | 142 | 2,871 | 39 | 7 | 2,718 | 2,524 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1914 | 32 | 2,044 | 70 | 14 | 1,955 | 1,586 |
| | 1915 | 76 | 1,924 | 60 | 21 | 1,744 | 1,550 |
| | 1916 | 118 | 2,569 | 37 | 24 | 2,573 | 2,336 |
| | 1917 | 32 | 2,681 | 71 | 16 | 2,568 | 2,345 |
| | 1918 | 54 | 2,710 | 12 | 41 | 2,640 | 2,674 |
| Coorg | 1914 | 26 | 590 | 5 | ... | 611 | 440 |
| | 1915 | 52 | 678 | .. | .. | 730 | 513 |
| | 1916 | 72 | 695 | ... | .. | 767 | 546 |
| | 1917 | 111 | 647 | .. | .. | 758 | 539 |
| | 1918 | 100 | 527 | .. | .. | 627 | 445 |
| TOTAL | 1914 | 32,104 | 615,430 | 20,414 | 5,599 | 623,425 | 510,086 |
| | 1915 | 29,285 | 630,521 | 22,658 | 9,248 | 630,683 | 514,248 |
| | 1916 | 32,390 | 618,937 | 23,455 | 7,061 | 626,351 | 514,630 |
| | 1917 | 30,355 | 606,532 | 21,820 | 7,942 | 602,015 | 495,282 |
| | 1918 | 39,737 | 600 271 | 23,325 | 10,963 | 590,797 | 480,663 |

*INDIA—continued*

concerned in cases

| Number acquitted or discharged | Number of persons evading arrest at close of year | Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year | Persons concerned in Magistrates' cases: Number arrested | Number convicted | Number acquitted or discharged | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 11,936 | 1,560 | 3,200 | 31,549 | 12,215 | 18,079 | 1914 | Bengal |
| 12,580 | 1,722 | 4,558 | 32,757 | 13,206 | 18,273 | 1915 | |
| 12,584 | 1,878 | 4,727 | 32,319 | 13,918 | 16,322 | 1916 | |
| 12,170 | 2,491 | 7,831 | 37,722 | 17,157 | 19,248 | 1917 | |
| 13,793 | 2,104 | 5,703 | 32,547 | 15,382 | 15,380 | 1918 | |
| 22,927 | 941 | 5,714 | 3,798 | 16,615 | 35,373 | 1914 | Madras |
| 22,999 | 909 | 5,804 | 3,154 | 13,788 | 32,403 | 1915 | |
| 21,672 | 1,007 | 4,941 | 3,050 | 11,869 | 30,373 | 1916 | |
| 20,815 | 989 | 5,639 | 2,589 | 10,452 | 27,199 | 1917 | |
| 20,722 | 1,355 | 7,839 | 2,337 | 10,470 | 27,463 | 1918 | |
| 11,841 | 495 | 4,025 | 21,917 | 11,425 | 10,131 | 1914 | Bombay |
| 12,170 | 291 | 3,850 | 20,578 | 10,626 | 9,755 | 1915 | |
| 11,892 | 334 | 3,723 | 19,669 | 10,656 | 8,686 | 1916 | |
| 12,185 | 358 | 4,051 | 21,168 | 12,680 | 8,242 | 1917 | |
| 12,492 | 899 | 7,760 | 18,724 | 10,879 | 7,398 | 1918 | |
| 11,934 | 749 | 3,938 | 27,566 | 6,745 | 18,426 | 1914 | United Provinces |
| 12,114 | 917 | 4,086 | 30,630 | 7,223 | 20,634 | 1915 | |
| 11,476 | 863 | 4,089 | 30,959 | 7,204 | 21,216 | 1916 | |
| 10,870 | 755 | 4,584 | 31,791 | 8,067 | 21,649 | 1917 | |
| 11,323 | 1,023 | 7,403 | 28,184 | 7,567 | 19,183 | 1918 | |
| 7,833 | 541 | 2,493 | 11,004 | 4,624 | 6,380 | 1914 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 7,754 | 428 | 2,823 | 12,555 | 5,211 | 7,334 | 1915 | |
| 7,536 | 495 | 2,349 | 10,979 | 4,435 | 6,514 | 1916 | |
| 7,311 | 888 | 7,151 | 12,048 | 4,567 | 7,466 | 1917 | |
| 8,361 | 583 | 3,066 | 11,116 | 4,142 | 6,935 | 1918 | |
| 14,544 | 363 | 4,017 | 40,516 | 5,255 | 34,642 | 1914 | Punjab |
| 15,282 | 800 | 4,533 | 39,475 | 6,061 | 31,504 | 1915 | |
| 13,818 | 622 | 4,450 | 42,264 | 6,455 | 35,113 | 1916 | |
| 11,220 | 784 | 3,868 | 37,769 | 6,596 | 29,758 | 1917 | |
| 10,682 | 572 | 4,359 | 33,626 | 6,346 | 25,798 | 1918 | |
| 305 | 21 | 78 | 334 | 69 | 265 | 1914 | Delhi |
| 314 | 25 | 53 | 539 | 117 | 422 | 1915 | |
| 255 | 27 | 80 | 439 | 74 | 363 | 1916 | |
| 432 | 23 | 93 | 543 | 88 | 455 | 1917 | |
| 514 | 27 | 243 | 387 | 84 | 303 | 1918 | |
| 20,316 | 968 | 2,781 | 13,317 | 8,196 | 5,106 | 1914 | Burma |
| 21,939 | 888 | 3,249 | 12,317 | 7,195 | 4,830 | 1915 | |
| 20,636 | 905 | 2,977 | 15,540 | 8,922 | 5,779 | 1916 | |
| 19,953 | 843 | 3,205 | 14,941 | 10,166 | 5,009 | 1917 | |
| 18,664 | 657 | 3,441 | 14,011 | 9,153 | 4,627 | 1918 | |
| 4,426 | 117 | 1,227 | 4,341 | 1,524 | 2,767 | 1914 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 4,524 | 100 | 1,266 | 4,214 | 1,374 | 2,805 | 1915 | |
| 4,397 | 50 | 1,320 | 4,235 | 1,503 | 2,680 | 1916 | |
| 4,017 | 76 | 1,747 | 4,645 | 1,881 | 2,735 | 1917 | |
| 4,995 | 82 | 2,690 | 5,258 | 2,529 | 2,698 | 1918 | |
| 2,396 | 261 | 902 | 5,870 | 1,403 | 3,987 | 1914 | Assam |
| 2,401 | 300 | 1,270 | 6,308 | 1,799 | 4,191 | 1915 | |
| 2,691 | 363 | 999 | 6,689 | 1,815 | 4,354 | 1916 | |
| 2,694 | 305 | 1,267 | 5,670 | 1,524 | 3,852 | 1917 | |
| 2,877 | 275 | 928 | 5,695 | 1,268 | 4,165 | 1918 | |
| 2,843 | 224 | 400 | 3,985 | 714 | 3,254 | 1914 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 2,441 | 240 | 577 | 4,048 | 695 | 3,337 | 1915 | |
| 2,689 | 324 | 548 | 3,719 | 908 | 2,809 | 1916 | |
| 2,655 | 424 | 693 | 3,250 | 713 | 2,531 | 1917 | |
| 2,658 | 375 | 586 | 2,849 | 601 | 2,243 | 1918 | |
| 265 | 24 | 103 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1914 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 222 | 29 | 86 | 746 | 277 | 423 | 1915 | |
| 250 | 30 | 132 | 649 | 152 | 389 | 1916 | |
| 160 | 22 | 142 | 613 | 67 | 456 | 1917 | |
| 192 | 28 | 183 | 1,017 | 765 | 202 | 1918 | |
| 324 | 6 | 76 | 56 | 10 | 46 | 1914 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 194 | 4 | 118 | 189 | 128 | 61 | 1915 | |
| 237 | 4 | 32 | 64 | 23 | 41 | 1916 | |
| 223 | .. | 54 | 168 | 22 | 146 | 1917 | |
| 238 | 3 | 50 | 43 | 14 | 23 | 1918 | |
| 119 | — | 58 | 111 | 42 | 67 | 1914 | Coorg |
| 144 | — | 72 | 45 | 4 | 41 | 1915 | |
| 110 | — | 111 | 25 | | 25 | 1916 | |
| 114 | 1 | 160 | 79 | 13 | 66 | 1917 | |
| 109 | .. | 71 | 27 | 4 | 23 | 1918 | |
| 112,009 | 6,270 | 29,005 | 164,871 | 68,838 | 138,529 | 1914 | Total |
| 115,078 | 6,653 | 32,345 | 167,585 | 67,704 | 136,013 | 1915 | |
| 110,243 | 6,902 | 30,478 | 176,606 | 67,934 | 134,664 | 1916 | |
| 104,819 | 7,959 | 40,425 | 172,996 | 73,993 | 128,812 | 1917 | |
| 107,620 | 7,983 | 44,322 | 155,831 | 69,144 | 116,441 | 1918 | |

*No. 23—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME in*

PART I.—

| Province | | Number pending at beginning of year | Cases reported in the year | Total for disposal (columns 2 and 3) | Numbers dismissed without trial | Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Bengal | 1914 | 7,814 | 149,607 | 157,421 | 41,933 | 41,451 |
| | 1915 | 7,320 | 134,214 | 141,534 | 34,766 | 37,731 |
| | 1916 | 6,361 | 136,509 | (c)142,870 | 36,161 | 38,067 |
| | 1917 | 7,486 | 142,301 | (c)149,787 | 37,370 | 42,304 |
| | 1918 | 6,466 | 106,419 | (c)112,885 | 24,188 | 31,527 |
| Madras | 1914 | 5,830 | 153,928 | 159,758 | 14,361 | 61,086 |
| | 1915 | 5,674 | 157,333 | 163,007 | 14,021 | 61,219 |
| | 1916 | 5,149 | 160,005 | 165,154 | 14,800 | 63,725 |
| | 1917 | 5,781 | 149,586 | 155,367 | 14,674 | 58,925 |
| | 1918 | 5,362 | 137,745 | 143,107 | 13,388 | 51,457 |
| Bombay | 1914 | 3,119 | 87,140 | (a)90,259 | 6,689 | 18,107 |
| | 1915 | 2,384 | 87,218 | (a)89,602 | 6,245 | 17,159 |
| | 1916 | 3,150 | 93,377 | (a)96,527 | 6,059 | 17,609 |
| | 1917 | 2,885 | 86,920 | (a)89,805 | 5,349 | 18,380 |
| | 1918 | 3,806 | 79,926 | (a)83,732 | 4,455 | 15,553 |
| United Provinces | 1914 | 3,788 | 143,757 | 147,545 | 36,552 | 45,581 |
| | 1915 | 3,488 | 137,295 | 140,783 | 34,400 | 41,043 |
| | 1916 | 3,878 | 142,313 | 146,191 | 33,760 | 42,697 |
| | 1917 | 3,641 | 137,622 | 141,263 | 33,085 | 40,937 |
| | 1918 | 3,814 | 128,136 | 131,950 | 32,746 | 32,824 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914 | 3,235 | 63,746 | 66,981 | 18,126 | 17,687 |
| | 1915 | 2,868 | 55,687 | 58,555 | 16,005 | 15,880 |
| | 1916 | 2,764 | 54,307 | 57,071 | 16,019 | 16,058 |
| | 1917 | 2,730 | 60,827 | 63,557 | 16,401 | 18,678 |
| | 1918 | 3,167 | 60,408 | 63,575 | 16,882 | 20,041 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 4,066 | 116,911 | (b)120,977 | 44,793 | 32,109 |
| | 1915 | 3,565 | 112,696 | (b)116,261 | 43,087 | 27,906 |
| | 1916 | 4,009 | 115,667 | (b)119,676 | 43,247 | 27,505 |
| | 1917 | 4,515 | 103,923 | (b)108,438 | 39,555 | 25,919 |
| | 1918 | 4,124 | 92,890 | (b)97,014 | 35,221 | 22,613 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 20 | 2,858 | (b)2,878 | 4,609 | 461 |
| | 1915 | 45 | 3,942 | 3,987 | 682 | 592 |
| | 1916 | 63 | 3,626 | 3,689 | 909 | 716 |
| | 1917 | 121 | 3,184 | 3,305 | 748 | 572 |
| | 1918 | 97 | 3,763 | 3,860 | 1,058 | 425 |
| Burma | 1914 | 2,059 | 51,144 | 53,203 | 2,735 | 5,161 |
| | 1915 | 1,875 | 53,647 | 55,522 | 2,448 | 5,428 |
| | 1916 | 1,931 | 56,000 | 57,931 | 2,503 | 5,788 |
| | 1917 | 2,533 | 58,178 | (d)60,711 | 2,596 | 5,415 |
| | 1918 | 2,559 | 51,530 | 54,089 | 2,268 | 5,010 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914 | 1,176 | 25,576 | 26,752 | 4,445 | 7,902 |
| | 1915 | 1,207 | 22,693 | 23,900 | 3,689 | 7,172 |
| | 1916 | 1,156 | 22,250 | 23,406 | 3,862 | 7,240 |
| | 1917 | 1,121 | 23,015 | 24,136 | 3,579 | 6,604 |
| | 1918 | 1,293 | 19,360 | 20,653 | 3,560 | 5,033 |
| Assam | 1914 | 1,780 | 23,708 | 25,488 | 10,413 | 3,781 |
| | 1915 | 1,936 | 21,569 | 23,505 | 9,261 | 2,995 |
| | 1916 | 1,620 | 21,429 | 23,049 | 8,241 | 3,488 |
| | 1917 | 1,595 | 19,412 | 21,007 | 7,831 | 3,473 |
| | 1918 | 1,494 | 18,125 | 19,619 | 6,548 | 3,703 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914 | 200 | 8,839 | 9,039 | 2,093 | 2,327 |
| | 1915 | 203 | 8,796 | 8,999 | 2,226 | 2,511 |
| | 1916 | 42 | 10,838 | 10,880 | 2,361 | 2,362 |
| | 1917 | 36 | 10,099 | 10,135 | 2,195 | 2,298 |
| | 1918 | 30 | 9,846 | 9,876 | 1,842 | 1,829 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914 | 140 | 4,469 | (b)4,609 | 404 | 67 |
| | 1915 | 130 | 4,058 | (b) 4,188 | 392 | 103 |
| | 1916 | 109 | 5,027 | 5,127 | 476 | 53 |
| | 1917 | 120 | 3,019 | 3,139 | 446 | 90 |
| | 1918 | 101 | 3,264 | 3,365 | 300 | 34 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1914 | .. | 50 | 50 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | .. | 49 | 49 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | .. | 30 | 30 | — | — |
| | 1917 | 1 | 25 | (b)26 | — | .. |
| | 1918 | .. | 22 | 22 | 1 | — |
| Coorg | 1914 | 180 | 2,570 | 2,750 | 35 | 567 |
| | 1915 | 231 | 3,359 | 3,640 | 11 | 547 |
| | 1916 | 442 | 3,428 | 3,870 | 413 | 230 |
| | 1917 | 401 | 3,530 | 3,931 | 406 | 852 |
| | 1918 | 573 | 3,656 | 4,229 | 579 | 1,201 |
| TOTAL | 1914 | 33,407 | 834,303 | 867,710 | 187,168 | 236,287 |
| | 1915 | 30,976 | 802,556 | 833,532 | 167,233 | 220,286 |
| | 1916 | 30,665 | 824,806 | 855,471 | 168,811 | 225,538 |
| | 1917 | 32,966 | 801,641 | 834,607 | 164,235 | 224,447 |
| | 1918 | 32,886 | 715,090 | 747,976 | 143,036 | 191,250 |

(a) Includes 77 cases (58 dormant and 19 committed to Sessions in 1914) which have not been shown in columns 5 to 9
" 29 " (26 " 3 " " " " 1915) " " " " " " " "
" 75 " (66 " 9 " " " " 1916) " " " " " " " "
" 8 " ( 4 " 3 " " " " 1917) " " " " " " " " and one transferred
" 14 " (.. " 2 " " " " 1918) " " " " " " " " 12 "

(b) Figures defective in details
(c) Includes 951, 910 and 983 cases disposed of in 1916, 1917 and 1918 respectively
(d) " 2 cases transferred to Hanthawadi

*BRITISH INDIA.*

Return of cases

| Number ending in discharge or acquittal | Number ending in conviction | Number pending at close of year | Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact | Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed | Cases reversed on appeal or on revision | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | | 13 |
| 15,712 | 50,856 | 7,469 | 1,523 | 373 | 286 | 1914 | Bengal |
| 14,264 | 48,403 | 6,370 | 899 | 42 | 328 | 1915 | |
| 13,275 | 47,079 | 7,337 | 1,200 | 35 | 502 | 1916 | |
| 12,353 | 49,075 | 7,775 | 1,284 | 26 | 314 | 1917 | |
| 10,415 | 39,045 | 6,725 | 938 | (a)13 | 179 | 1918 | |
| 18,756 | 59,902 | 5,653 | 1,808 | 320 | 230 | 1914 | Madras |
| 18,281 | 64,402 | 5,084 | 1,616 | 181 | 256 | 1915 | |
| 17,683 | 63,180 | 5,766 | 1,594 | 83 | 293 | 1916 | |
| 16,060 | 60,360 | 5,348 | 1,297 | 42 | 287 | 1917 | |
| 15,590 | 54,520 | 8,152 | 1,324 | 112 | 194 | 1918 | |
| 19,351 | 43,413 | 2,622 | 11 | 4 | .. | 1914 | Bombay |
| 18,590 | 44,437 | 3,142 | .. | 8 | 64 | 1915 | |
| 17,265 | 52,647 | 2,872 | 1 | ... | 95 | 1916 | |
| 16,056 | 46,201 | 3,811 | 3 | 3 | 43 | 1917 | |
| 17,510 | 43,041 | 3,159 | 6 | 1 | 37 | 1918 | |
| 19,203 | 42,757 | 3,472 | 40 | 6 | 108 | 1914 | United Provinces |
| 19,744 | 41,722 | 3,874 | 29 | 8 | 55 | 1915 | |
| 19,935 | 46,127 | 3,672 | 17 | 4 | 45 | 1916 | |
| 21,776 | 41,322 | 4,143 | 38 | 3 | 136 | 1917 | |
| 23,231 | 40,604 | 2,545 | 105 | 28 | 151 | 1918 | |
| 9,383 | 19,068 | 2,717 | 425 | 1,281 | 144 | 1914 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 6,539 | 17,451 | 2,680 | 607 | 419 | 48 | 1915 | |
| 5,927 | 16,340 | 2,727 | 505 | 2 | 60 | 1916 | |
| 7,149 | 18,046 | 3,283 | 370 | 1 | 40 | 1917 | |
| 6,677 | 17,124 | 2,851 | 198 | .. | 52 | 1918 | |
| 23,281 | 16,472 | 3,368 | 3 | 1,087 | 138 | 1914 | Punjab |
| 26,004 | 16,527 | 4,337 | 2 | .. | 125 | 1915 | |
| 25,139 | 19,591 | 4,190 | 2 | 4 | 114 | 1916 | |
| 20,157 | 18,661 | 4,143 | 3 | ... | 70 | 1917 | |
| 18,126 | 16,681 | 4,370 | 5 | 1 | 109 | 1918 | |
| 675 | 1,087 | 46 | .. | .. | 10 | 1914 | Delhi |
| 1,213 | 1,437 | 63 | .. | .. | 13 | 1915 | |
| 995 | 948 | 121 | ... | .. | 9 | 1916 | |
| 833 | 1,055 | 97 | .. | .. | 16 | 1917 | |
| 1,047 | 1,304 | 26 | .. | ... | 8 | 1918 | |
| 9,904 | 33,511 | 1,892 | 2,476 | 9 | 72 | 1914 | Burma |
| 9,524 | 36,196 | 1,926 | 2,971 | 5 | 84 | 1915 | |
| 9,608 | 37,492 | 2,540 | 2,933 | 3 | 105 | 1916 | |
| 9,290 | 40,826 | 2,582 | 2,400 | 20 | 20 | 1917 | |
| 9,153 | 34,923 | 2,735 | 2,141 | 6 | 225 | 1918 | |
| 4,812 | 8,369 | 1,224 | 115 | 7 | 152 | 1914 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 4,445 | 7,495 | 1,099 | 133 | .. | 103 | 1915 | |
| 3,977 | 7,204 | 1,123 | 115 | 1 | 165 | 1916 | |
| 5,158 | 7,501 | 1,294 | 96 | .. | 117 | 1917 | |
| 5,273 | 5,942 | 845 | 10 | 22 | 58 | 1918 | |
| 4,183 | 5,170 | 1,941 | 7 | .. | 1 | 1914 | Assam |
| 4,250 | 5,381 | 1,618 | 5 | .. | 3 | 1915 | |
| 4,240 | 5,479 | 1,601 | 10 | ... | .. | 1916 | |
| 3,649 | 4,599 | 1,455 | 59 | .. | 3 | 1917 | |
| 3,326 | 4,618 | 1,424 | 190 | ... | .. | 1918 | |
| 1,920 | 2,496 | 203 | 79 | ... | .. | 1914 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 1,911 | 2,309 | 42 | 117 | ... | .. | 1915 | |
| 2,006 | 4,115 | 36 | 98 | ... | 11 | 1916 | |
| 1,689 | 3,923 | 30 | 120 | ... | 20 | 1917 | |
| 1,849 | 4,281 | 75 | ... | ... | 9 | 1918 | |
| 1,437 | 2,622 | 130 | ... | ... | ... | 1914 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 1,469 | 2,207 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 1915 | |
| 1,394 | 3,084 | 120 | .. | ... | .. | 1916 | |
| 962 | 1,540 | 101 | .. | ... | .. | 1917 | |
| 1,143 | 1,833 | 55 | ... | ... | .. | 1918 | |
| 3 | 47 | .. | ... | ... | .. | 1914 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 3 | 45 | 1 | 1 | ... | .. | 1915 | |
| 2 | 27 | 1 | .. | ... | .. | 1916 | |
| 2 | 23 | .. | 1 | ... | .. | 1917 | |
| 1 | 20 | .. | .. | ... | .. | 1918 | |
| 968 | 899 | 281 | .. | ... | ... | 1914 | Coorg |
| 1,474 | 1,166 | 442 | .. | ... | ... | 1915 | |
| 1,527 | 1,299 | 401 | .. | .. | ... | 1916 | |
| 843 | 1,257 | 573 | .. | .. | .. | 1917 | |
| 712 | 1,206 | 531 | .. | ... | ... | 1918 | |
| 129,588 | 286,669 | 31,018 | 6,487 | 3,087 | 1,141 | 1914 | Total |
| 127,711 | 289,178 | 30,778 | 6,380 | 2,663 | 1,079 | 1915 | |
| 122,973 | 304,612 | 32,507 | 6,475 | 132 | 1,399 | 1916 | |
| 115,977 | 294,389 | 34,635 | 5,671 | 95 | 1,066 | 1917 | |
| 114,053 | 265,142 | 33,493 | 4,917 | 183 | 1,022 | 1918 | |

(a) Includes two cases in Calcutta not shown in column 4

POLICE

*No. 23—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME in*

PART II—Return of persons

| Provinces | | Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued | Persons against whom process issued: On complaint | Persons against whom process issued: On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police | Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year | Appeared before the Courts | Persons discharged after appearance without trial |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Bengal | 1914 | 7,066 | 130,857 | 18,573 | 14,614 | 139,707 | 7,838 |
| | 1915 | 6,431 | 118,404 | 21,037 | 13,019 | 131,041 | 7,832 |
| | 1916 | 6,017 | 122,572 | 21,998 | 13,705 | 134,968 | 11,066 |
| | 1917 | 6,802 | 121,482 | 25,164 | 14,167 | 136,757 | 13,581 |
| | 1918 | 6,930 | 104,981 | 22,725 | 10,438 | 121,654 | 16,389 |
| Madras | 1914 | 5,569 | 227,979 | 16,887 | 5,856 | 244,155 | 11,478 |
| | 1915 | 5,520 | 224,278 | 16,255 | 4,641 | 241,359 | 14,057 |
| | 1916 | 4,619 | 223,239 | 17,335 | 6,883 | 237,372 | 16,068 |
| | 1917 | 4,621 | 206,647 | 13,672 | 5,404 | 218,928 | 14,842 |
| | 1918 | 3,930 | 186,049 | 13,989 | 4,864 | 198,900 | 10,534 |
| Bombay | 1914 | 6,438 | 128,754 | 1,049 | 558 | 135,683 | 4,834 |
| | 1915 | 5,051 | 126,779 | 525 | 737 | 131,618 | 5,087 |
| | 1916 | 5,791 | 132,013 | 843 | 1,311 | 137,336 | 5,597 |
| | 1917 | 5,356 | 125,132 | 1,504 | 1,086 | 130,906 | 6,174 |
| | 1918 | 6,171 | 111,362 | 1,784 | 1,081 | 118,236 | 6,204 |
| United Provinces | 1914 | 3,809 | 161,406 | 50,408 | 4,388 | 211,163 | 4,088 |
| | 1915 | 4,228 | 154,566 | 49,442 | 6,989 | 201,273 | 6,178 |
| | 1916 | 4,575 | 159,287 | 53,465 | 7,025 | 210,216 | 8,242 |
| | 1917 | 3,950 | 161,223 | 46,654 | 7,040 | 204,737 | 10,566 |
| | 1918 | 5,382 | 154,348 | 40,690 | 6,962 | 193,390 | 19,450 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914 | 2,235 | 61,039 | 6,959 | 3,184 | 67,049 | 9,987 |
| | 1915 | 2,351 | 54,646 | 7,791 | 4,033 | 60,755 | 11,139 |
| | 1916 | 2,176 | 55,594 | 5,650 | 3,579 | 59,841 | 13,958 |
| | 1917 | 2,237 | 63,289 | 7,683 | 3,552 | 69,657 | 18,568 |
| | 1918 | 2,479 | 65,749 | 5,134 | 4,053 | 69,309 | 16,413 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 9,340 | 175,368 | 12,665 | 9,202 | 187,276 | 23,984 |
| | 1915 | 7,330 | 160,308 | 17,610 | 9,050 | 173,675 | 29,616 |
| | 1916 | 8,412 | 163,720 | 23,535 | 10,879 | 184,788 | 31,179 |
| | 1917 | 9,456 | 142,316 | 21,272 | 9,234 | 163,810 | 25,729 |
| | 1918 | 8,684 | 128,074 | 22,416 | 8,134 | 151,040 | 28,616 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 38 | 3,161 | 107 | 7 | 3,299 | 419 |
| | 1915 | 96 | 4,478 | 176 | 101 | 4,649 | 136 |
| | 1916 | 91 | 3,759 | 150 | 222 | 3,778 | 25 |
| | 1917 | 81 | 3,487 | 204 | 83 | 3,689 | 34 |
| | 1918 | 46 | 3,708 | 297 | 21 | 4,030 | 11 |
| Burma | 1914 | 4,112 | 74,042 | 11,694 | 4,796 | 85,052 | 867 |
| | 1915 | 3,118 | 76,931 | 12,179 | 5,342 | 86,886 | 1,051 |
| | 1916 | 4,534 | 81,399 | 11,316 | 6,128 | 89,997 | 967 |
| | 1917 | 4,500 | 84,264 | 8,909 | 5,751 | 90,635 | 927 |
| | 1918 | 4,541 | 78,964 | 9,329 | 4,588 | 87,404 | 1,103 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914 | 2,164 | 38,630 | 1,404 | 2,227 | 39,971 | 9,117 |
| | 1915 | 2,149 | 34,482 | 1,597 | 3,030 | 35,198 | 4,922 |
| | 1916 | 2,201 | 32,974 | 1,500 | 2,691 | 33,984 | 4,443 |
| | 1917 | 2,022 | 34,981 | 1,060 | 2,045 | 35,828 | 5,275 |
| | 1918 | 2,245 | 30,778 | 1,109 | 1,434 | 32,698 | 4,329 |
| Assam | 1914 | 994 | 16,643 | 4,377 | 1,029 | 20,985 | 1,783 |
| | 1915 | 1,091 | 15,133 | 4,891 | 805 | 20,310 | 1,607 |
| | 1916 | 972 | 15,808 | 4,779 | 861 | 20,698 | 1,892 |
| | 1917 | 953 | 14,685 | 4,261 | 769 | 19,139 | 1,805 |
| | 1918 | 840 | 13,490 | 3,735 | 445 | 17,620 | 1,903 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914 | 126 | 14,322 | 448 | 71 | 14,825 | 50 |
| | 1915 | 148 | 14,493 | 357 | 45 | 14,952 | 205 |
| | 1916 | 93 | 16,839 | 975 | 37 | 17,869 | 426 |
| | 1917 | 53 | 15,843 | 812 | 45 | 16,663 | 77 |
| | 1918 | 64 | 15,595 | 1,122 | 68 | 16,713 | 95 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914 | 217 | 6,535 | 208 | 3 | 6,957 | 595 |
| | 1915 | 325 | 5,334 | 182 | 8 | 5,826 | 74 |
| | 1916 | 204 | 6,290 | 167 | 11 | 6,648 | 157 |
| | 1917 | 272 | 3,963 | 117 | 2 | 4,350 | 178 |
| | 1918 | 285 | 3,936 | 245 | 8 | 4,458 | 386 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1914 | ... | 1 | 110 | ... | 111 | ... |
| | 1915 | ... | 4 | 155 | .. | 159 | .. |
| | 1916 | ... | .. | 119 | .. | 118 | .. |
| | 1917 | 1 | ... | 55 | ... | 55 | 1 |
| | 1918 | ... | .. | 26 | .. | 26 | 3 |
| Coorg | 1914 | 241 | 3,128 | 43 | 275 | 3,137 | 246 |
| | 1915 | 342 | 3,807 | 100 | 300 | 3,949 | 495 |
| | 1916 | 489 | 3,802 | 77 | 379 | 3,989 | 817 |
| | 1917 | 437 | 3,762 | 277 | 357 | 4,119 | 936 |
| | 1918 | 618 | 4,088 | 4 | 1,009 | 3,701 | 253 |
| TOTAL | 1914 | 42,349 | 1,041,865 | 124,932 | 46,210 | 1,159,370 | 75,286 |
| | 1915 | 38,180 | 993,643 | 132,297 | 48,040 | 1,111,650 | 82,399 |
| | 1916 | 40,174 | 1,017,296 | 141,909 | 53,711 | 1,141,602 | 94,837 |
| | 1917 | 40,741 | 981,074 | 131,644 | 49,526 | 1,099,273 | 98,693 |
| | 1918 | 42,215 | 901,122 | 122,605 | 43,105 | 1,019,179 | 99,689 |

*BRITISH INDIA —continued*

concerned in cases

| Persons tried | | | | Remarks | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued (columns 3 and 4) | Persons under trial at close of the year | Number concerned in cases abandoned, compounded or withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial | Number of those in column 9 convicted of cognizable offences | Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance | Province |
| 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 25,505 | 65,229 | 44 | 4,738 | 36,387 | .. | 2,185 | 1914 |
| 22,838 | 62,373 | 44 | 4,054 | 33,944 | 3 | 1,812 | 1915 |
| 20,095 | 59,733 | 41 | 4,875 | 36,653 | 5 | 1,934 | 1916 Bengal |
| 19,983 | 62,0.6 | 42 | 5,688 | 33,810 | 2 | 2,534 | 1917 |
| 19,805 | 52,043 | 41 | 5,269 | 32,347 | 41 | 2,552 | 1918 |
| 46,568 | 75,111 | 31 | 2,568 | 108,594 | 343 | 424 | 1914 |
| 43,672 | 81,868 | 34 | 2,791 | 99,157 | 229 | 53 | 1915 |
| 42,139 | 79,851 | 33 | 2,655 | 96,831 | 45 | 938 | 1916 Madras |
| 37,654 | 75,015 | 34 | 2,621 | 88,968 | 20 | 608 | 1917 |
| 36,224 | 68,538 | 34 | 2,909 | 80,855 | 85 | 204 | 1918 |
| 25,691 | 52,207 | 40 | 4,503 | 38,414 | 4 | 3 | 1914 |
| 35,413 | 52,349 | 40 | 5,022 | 33,741 | 19 | 1 | 1915 |
| 33,290 | 60,563 | 43 | 4,046 | 33,810 | .. | .. | 1916 Bombay |
| 32,249 | 55,111 | 43 | 5,183 | 32,185 | 2 | .. | 1917 |
| 31,854 | 50,243 | 44 | 4,202 | 25,714 | 92 | 1 | 1918 |
| 46,659 | 61,814 | 29 | 4,035 | 94,567 | 12 | 72 | 1914 |
| 48,200 | 61,439 | 30 | 4,336 | 81,120 | 8 | 64 | 1915 |
| 48,199 | 68,013 | 32 | 3,889 | 81,873 | 889 | 86 | 1916 United Provinces |
| 51,033 | 60,896 | 29 | 5,076 | 77,256 | 34 | 50 | 1917 |
| 52,976 | 60,127 | 31 | 3,712 | 57,125 | 24 | 68 | 1918 |
| 15,309 | 27,076 | 40 | 1,797 | 12,563 | 1 | 316 | 1914 |
| 12,794 | 23,691 | 37 | 1,854 | 11,261 | 29 | 16 | 1915 |
| 13,539 | 22,085 | 35 | 1,826 | 8,384 | .. | 49 | 1916 Bihar and Orissa |
| 13,753 | 24,806 | 34 | 2,374 | 8,936 | .. | 1,220 | 1917 |
| 11,949 | 22,789 | 32 | 2,057 | 16,095 | .. | 6 | 1918 |
| 69,360 | 33,970 | 18 | 6,421 | 67,088 | .. | 2 | 1914 |
| 62,647 | 27,089 | 15 | 7,972 | 59,510 | 4 | 1 | 1915 |
| 71,214 | 32,993 | 17 | 7,520 | 55,598 | 55 | 25 | 1916 Punjab |
| 58,570 | 32,714 | 20 | 8,327 | 55,530 | 16 | 8 | 1917 |
| 53,562 | 29,159 | 19 | 8,218 | 47,186 | 71 | 37 | 1918 |
| 903 | 1,164 | 26 | 96 | 717 | .. | .. | 1914 |
| 1,777 | 1,524 | .. | 91 | 1,121 | .. | .. | 1915 |
| 1,395 | 1,029 | 26 | 81 | 1,248 | .. | .. | 1916 Delhi |
| 1,301 | 1,173 | 32 | 46 | 1,130 | .. | .. | 1917 |
| 1,487 | 1,421 | 35 | 84 | 1,027 | .. | .. | 1918 |
| 26,067 | 48,499 | 57 | 3,047 | 7,032 | 251 | 616 | 1914 |
| 25,024 | 50,685 | 57 | 3,888 | 6,703 | .. | 1,682 | 1915 |
| 26,576 | 52,755 | 57 | 3,771 | 6,265 | 4 | 2,062 | 1916 Burma |
| 24,703 | 55,864 | 60 | 3,748 | 5,719 | 4 | 2,350 | 1917 |
| 25,482 | 50,512 | 57 | 4,966 | 5,722 | 4 | 1,447 | 1918 |
| 17,582 | 11,330 | 28 | 1,942 | 7,371 | 18 | 65 | 1914 |
| 14,032 | 10,569 | 29 | 5,675 | 6,277 | 1 | 22 | 1915 |
| 17,653 | 9,831 | 28 | 2,057 | 5,345 | .. | 34 | 1916 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 14,889 | 10,167 | 28 | 2,209 | 9,350 | 32 | 39 | 1917 |
| 15,537 | 8,520 | 27 | 4,312 | 4,989 | 13 | 38 | 1918 |
| 6,531 | 7,593 | 36 | 1,090 | 3,974 | .. | 11 | 1914 |
| 7,418 | 7,848 | 39 | 965 | 2,472 | .. | 1 | 1915 |
| 6,469 | 8,423 | 41 | 943 | 2,968 | .. | 3 | 1916 Assam |
| 6,309 | 7,293 | 38 | 846 | 2,881 | .. | 5 | 1917 |
| 5,317 | 6,689 | 39 | 738 | 2,973 | .. | 2 | 1918 |
| 4,538 | 4,267 | 29 | 148 | 5,822 | .. | .. | 1914 |
| 4,588 | 3,846 | 26 | 93 | 6,220 | .. | 1 | 1915 |
| 4,807 | 7,093 | 40 | 53 | 5,490 | .. | 1 | 1916 North-West Frontier Province |
| 3,800 | 6,891 | 41 | 64 | 5,831 | .. | .. | 1917 |
| 3,851 | 7,985 | 47 | 135 | 4,647 | .. | .. | 1918 |
| 2,641 | 3,171 | 47 | 324 | 226 | 1 | .. | 1914 |
| 2,817 | 2,438 | 44 | 215 | 282 | .. | 7 | 1915 |
| 2,750 | 3,326 | 52 | 272 | 143 | .. | 2 | 1916 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 2,032 | 1,728 | 42 | 285 | 127 | .. | .. | 1917 |
| 1,560 | 2,374 | 57 | 103 | 35 | .. | .. | 1918 |
| 21 | 90 | 81 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1914 |
| 18 | 140 | 88 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1915 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 10 | 103 | 92 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1916 |
| 2 | 53 | 96 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1917 |
| 2 | 21 | 81 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1918 |
| 1,041 | 987 | 31 | 242 | 521 | .. | .. | 1914 |
| 1,537 | 1,277 | 33 | 489 | 150 | .. | 1 | 1915 |
| 779 | 1,350 | 35 | 437 | 606 | .. | .. | 1916 Coorg |
| 699 | 1,286 | 32 | 618 | 580 | .. | .. | 1917 |
| 1,825 | 1,249 | 30 | 100 | 274 | .. | .. | 1918 |
| 298,419 | 392,503 | 34 | 31,051 | 383,276 | 630 | 3,694 | 1914 |
| 282,775 | 387,136 | 34 | 37,446 | 341,958 | 293 | 3,631 | 1915 Total |
| 283,915 | 407,153 | 35 | 32,426 | 335,214 | 998 | 5,134 | 1916 |
| 266,977 | 394,933 | 35 | 37,085 | 322,303 | 110 | 6,814 | 1917 |
| 261,431 | 361,670 | 35 | 36,745 | 278,989 | 330 | 4,355 | 1918 |

## No. 24—PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED in BRITISH INDIA

| Province | | Number of cases in which property was stolen | Number of cases in which property was recovered | Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen | Amount of property stolen | Amount of property recovered | Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| | | | | | ₹ | ₹ | |
| Bengal | 1914 | 50,752 | 13,853 | 27·3 | 34,23,923 | 4,40,499 | 12·8 |
| | 1915 | 63,533 | 15,396 | 24·2 | 37,85,334 | 3,72,590 | 9·9 |
| | 1916 | 63,740 | 14,765 | 23·2 | 41,83,609 | 3,94,095 | 9·4 |
| | 1917 | 66,949 | 14,197 | 21·2 | 49,27,480 | 5,14,644 | 10·4 |
| | 1918 | 66,346 | 13,907 | 21·0 | 43,83,554 | 6,04,075 | 13·8 |
| Madras | 1914 | 33,048 | 11,458 | 34·7 | 23,89,662 | 4,70,383 | 19·7 |
| | 1915 | 34,470 | 12,094 | 35·0 | 24,09,043 | 5,33,695 | 22·1 |
| | 1916 | 33,087 | 12,054 | 36·4 | 24,24,827 | 5,39,177 | 22·2 |
| | 1917 | 33,785 | 11,982 | 35·5 | 25,65,214 | 5,26,724 | 20·5 |
| | 1918 | 39,148 | 14,366 | 36·7 | 36,26,605 | 8,69,469 | 24·0 |
| Bombay | 1914 | 20,615 | 11,824 | 57·4 | 18,74,639 | 7,16,773 | 38·2 |
| | 1915 | 22,339 | 12,407 | 55·5 | 20,70,811 | 6,99,030 | 33·7 |
| | 1916 | 21,548 | 12,203 | 56·6 | 21,91,558 | 8,87,414 | 40·5 |
| | 1917 | 21,992 | 12,443 | 56·6 | 26,40,865 | 8,51,069 | 32·2 |
| | 1918 | 26,779 | 14,445 | 53·9 | 32,91,611 | 10,72,204 | 32·6 |
| United Provinces | 1914 | 80,337 | 23,818 | 29·6 | 40,53,665 | 5,05,945 | 12·5 |
| | 1915 | 76,988 | 22,241 | 28·9 | 38,60,506 | 4,93,193 | 12·7 |
| | 1916 | 67,285 | 19,367 | 28·8 | 36,32,868 | 4,55,713 | 12·5 |
| | 1917 | 64,445 | 18,276 | 28·4 | 40,77,370 | 4,47,856 | 11·0 |
| | 1918 | 70,349 | 19,037 | 27·1 | 55,19,319 | 6,02,908 | 10·9 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914 | 26,965 | 7,897 | 29·3 | 10,55,031 | 1,65,760 | 15·7 |
| | 1915 | 32,983 | 9,850 | 29·8 | 11,94,922 | 1,54,303 | 12·9 |
| | 1916 | 28,460 | 8,287 | 29·1 | 9,92,394 | 1,29,829 | 13·1 |
| | 1917 | 25,984 | 7,187 | 27·6 | 11,73,297 | 1,60,330 | 13·6 |
| | 1918 | 27,427 | 7,497 | 27·3 | 23,45,433 | 1,73,545 | 7·3 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 19,520 | 8,939 | 46 | 20,51,421 | 5,98,943 | 29 |
| | 1915 | 21,116 | 9,834 | 47 | 36,47,992 | 7,19,131 | 20 |
| | 1916 | 16,972 | 8,207 | 48 | 20,45,203 | 6,58,976 | 32 |
| | 1917 | 13,889 | 6,597 | 47 | 19,15,574 | 4,98,333 | 26 |
| | 1918 | 15,372 | 6,781 | 44 | 21,89,235 | 6,06,243 | 28 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 823 | 405 | 49 | 78,432 | 24,515 | 31 |
| | 1915 | 701 | 355 | 51 | 1,02,891 | 13,293 | 13 |
| | 1916 | 677 | 337 | 50 | 89,775 | 21,272 | 24 |
| | 1917 | 776 | 300 | 39 | 1,25,769 | 22,290 | 18 |
| | 1918 | 723 | 310 | 43 | 2,26,455 | 26,255 | 12 |
| Burma | 1914 | 15,933 | 9,481 | 59·5 | 18,39,428 | 5,61,872 | 30·5 |
| | 1915 | 18,350 | 10,697 | 58·2 | 19,17,467 | 5,26,518 | 27·4 |
| | 1916 | 20,252 | 11,395 | 56·3 | 19,22,097 | 5,07,067 | 26·4 |
| | 1917 | 18,506 | 10,503 | 56·8 | 18,39,653 | 5,10,607 | 27·8 |
| | 1918 | 18,365 | 10,435 | 56·8 | 19,29,502 | 4,95,105 | 25·7 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914 | 27,788 | 9,997 | 36·0 | 9,77,392 | 2,70,540 | 27·7 |
| | 1915 | 29,659 | 10,633 | 35·9 | 12,50,778 | 3,78,102 | 30·2 |
| | 1916 | 27,271 | 9,038 | 33·1 | 9,79,017 | 2,35,940 | 24·1 |
| | 1917 | 31,284 | 10,424 | 33·3 | 13,73,311 | 3,38,864 | 24·7 |
| | 1918 | 39,789 | 13,087 | 32·8 | 20,83,863 | 4,21,005 | 20·2 |
| Assam | 1914 | 7,498 | 2,233 | 29·8 | 4,07,950 | 79,652 | 19·5 |
| | 1915 | 7,295 | 2,266 | 31·0 | 3,92,639 | 82,704 | 21·0 |
| | 1916 | 8,070 | 2,515 | 31·2 | 4,26,214 | 92,806 | 21·8 |
| | 1917 | 9,094 | 2,570 | 28·3 | 6,53,005 | 98,155 | 15·0 |
| | 1918 | 7,385 | 2,453 | 33·2 | 5,35,432 | 76,045 | 14·2 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914 | 1,633 | 725 | 44·4 | 2,45,486 | 58,202 | 23·7 |
| | 1915 | 1,697 | 692 | 41·0 | 6,06,887 | 1,23,217 | 20·3 |
| | 1916 | 1,879 | 717 | 38·2 | 7,05,206 | 1,82,668 | 25·9 |
| | 1917 | 1,835 | 668 | 36·4 | 3,93,195 | 77,070 | 19·6 |
| | 1918 | 2,367 | 781 | 33·0 | 3,50,637 | 78,623 | 22·4 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914 | 2,170 | 917 | 42·3 | 1,33,919 | 42,169 | 31·5 |
| | 1915 | 2,259 | 995 | 44·0 | 97,715 | 31,259 | 33·0 |
| | 1916 | 2,893 | 1,306 | 45·1 | 1,43,347 | 39,049 | 27·2 |
| | 1917 | 1,490 | 595 | 39·9 | 1,12,572 | 31,797 | 28·5 |
| | 1918 | 1,875 | 745 | 39·7 | 1,38,770 | 36,450 | 26·3 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1914 | 410 | 214 | 52·2 | 29,176 | 11,341 | 38·9 |
| | 1915 | 422 | 195 | 46·3 | 30,080 | 11,591 | 38·6 |
| | 1916 | 486 | 240 | 49·4 | 31,159 | 9,103 | 29·2 |
| | 1917 | 483 | 262 | 54·2 | 36,073 | 11,961 | 33·2 |
| | 1918 | 505 | 279 | 55·2 | 69,746 | 23,881 | 34·2 |
| Coorg | 1914 | 196 | 91 | 46·4 | 8,580 | 4,763 | 55·5 |
| | 1915 | 174 | 93 | 53·4 | 7,818 | 3,149 | 40·3 |
| | 1916 | 235 | 146 | 62·1 | 8,217 | 4,092 | 49·8 |
| | 1917 | 178 | 141 | 79·2 | 6,782 | 2,609 | 38·5 |
| | 1918 | 186 | 122 | 65·6 | 6,287 | 3,367 | 53·5 |
| TOTAL | 1914 | 287,688 | 101,852 | 35·4 | 1,85,68,704 | 39,51,357 | 21·3 |
| | 1915 | 311,986 | 107,748 | 34·5 | 2,13,74,883 | 41,41,775 | 19·4 |
| | 1916 | 292,855 | 100,577 | 34·3 | 1,97,75,491 | 41,57,201 | 21·0 |
| | 1917 | 290,690 | 96,145 | 33·1 | 2,18,40,160 | 40,92,309 | 18·7 |
| | 1918 | 316,616 | 104,245 | 32·9 | 2,66,96,449 | 50,89,175 | 19·1 |

## No. 25—SANCTIONED STRENGTH and COST of POLICE in BRITISH INDIA

| Province | | Number of Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General | Number of Superintendents | Number of Assistant Superintendents | Number of Deputy Superintendents | Number of Inspectors | Number of Sub-Inspectors | Number of Sergeants | Number of Head Constables | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Foot | Water | Mounted |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Bengal | 1914 | (a) 14 | 45 | 46 | 25 | 272 | 1,714 | 170 | 2,753 | 24 | 2 |
| | 1915 | (a) 15 | 46 | 48 | 25 | 272 | 1,720 | 172 | 2,764 | 32 | 2 |
| | 1916 | (f) 20 | 45 | 48 | 23 | 268 | 1,718 | 174 | 2,764 | 32 | 2 |
| | 1917 | (f) 21 | 45 | 49 | 23 | 276 | 1,821 | 190 | 2,950 | 32 | 2 |
| | 1918 | (k) 24 | 43 | 50 | 27 | 280 | 1,827 | 192 | 3,000 | 32 | 2 |
| Madras | 1914 | 7 | 33 | 34 | 40 | 296 | 1,462 | 144 | 3,483 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1915 | 7 | 33 | 34 | 40 | 295 | 1,469 | 144 | 3,485 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1916 | 7 | 33 | 34 | 40 | 282 | 1,478 | 144 | 3,485 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1917 | 7 | 33 | 35 | 40 | 279 | 1,487 | 143 | 3,502 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1918 | 7 | 33 | 35 | 41 | 279 | 1,490 | 148 | 3,513 | 4 | 1 |
| Bombay | 1914 | 9 | 40 | 26 | 30 | (c) 209 | 989 | 82 | 4,330 | 26 | 357 |
| | 1915 | 10 | 50 | 27 | 35 | (c) 210 | 989 | 83 | 4,344 | 26 | 357 |
| | 1916 | 10 | 47 | 30 | 35 | (c) 207 | 974 | 83 | 4,341 | 26 | 357 |
| | 1917 | 10 | 47 | 30 | 37 | (c) 208 | 976 | 86 | 4,347 | 26 | 353 |
| | 1918 | 10 | 48 | 28 | 41 | (c) 207 | 974 | 86 | 4,347 | 26 | 335 |
| United Provinces | 1914 | 5 | 56 | 53 | 40 | 264 | 2,049 | 52 | 3,609 | .. | 35 |
| | 1915 | 6 | 55 | 51 | 40 | 264 | 2,054 | 52 | 3,631 | .. | 35 |
| | 1916 | 5 | 56 | 51 | 40 | 264 | 2,052 | 52 | 3,631 | .. | 35 |
| | 1917 | 5 | 56 | 51 | 46 | 264 | 2,059 | 40 | 3,628 | .. | 35 |
| | 1918 | 8 | 56 | 51 | (m) 82 | (n) 268 | 2,059 | 43 | 3,625 | .. | 33 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914 | 4 | 25 | 26 | 15 | 161 | 1,023 | 19 | 1,518 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 4 | 25 | 25 | 16 | 166 | 1,044 | 19 | 1,520 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 4 | 27 | 27 | 15 | 172 | 1,070 | 22 | 1,580 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 4 | 28 | 28 | 16 | 177 | 1,080 | 22 | 1,590 | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 4 | 28 | 28 | 16 | 181 | 1,087 | 33 | 1,619 | .. | .. |
| Punjab | 1914 | 5 | 34 | 15 | 24 | 198 | 877 | 28 | 2,472 | 7 | 32 |
| | 1915 | 5 | 35 | 12 | 20 | 198 | 866 | 27 | 2,484 | 9 | 32 |
| | 1916 | 5 | 35 | 41 | 33 | 164 | 824 | 27 | 2,613 | 4 | 32 |
| | 1917 | 5 | 35 | 40 | 38 | 164 | 824 | 29 | 2,616 | 5 | 18 |
| | 1918 | 7 | 34 | 39 | 39 | 156 | 812 | 27 | 2,628 | 5 | 18 |
| Delhi | 1914 | .. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 26 | 15 | 144 | .. | 5 |
| | 1915 | .. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 27 | 15 | 147 | .. | 5 |
| | 1916 | .. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 27 | 15 | 147 | .. | 5 |
| | 1917 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 9 | 21 | 10 | 152 | .. | 5 |
| | 1918 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 9 | 21 | 10 | 152 | .. | 5 |
| Burma | 1914 | (a) 7 | 46 | 42 | 49 | 234 | 1,175 | 30 | 1,891 | 5 | 7 |
| | 1915 | (a) 7 | 46 | 42 | 49 | 235 | 1,181 | 40 | 1,891 | 5 | 3 |
| | 1916 | (a) 7 | 46 | 42 | 50 | 234 | 1,182 | 40 | 1,894 | 5 | 3 |
| | 1917 | (a) 7 | 46 | 42 | 50 | 234 | 1,188 | 42 | 1,901 | 5 | 3 |
| | 1918 | (a) 7 | 46 | 42 | 50 | 244 | 1,261 | 47 | 2,359 | 5 | 58 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914 | 3 | (b) 26 | 24 | (e) 17 | 149 | 717 | 25 | 1,699 | .. | 6 |
| | 1915 | 3 | (b) 26 | (d) 19 | 18 | 150 | 727 | 25 | 1,706 | .. | 6 |
| | 1916 | 3 | (b) 26 | (g) 14 | (i) 17 | 150 | 755 | 25 | 1,698 | .. | 6 |
| | 1917 | 4 | (b) 26 | (j) 4 | (k) 16 | 155 | 779 | 25 | 1,698 | .. | 6 |
| | 1918 | 4 | (b) 26 | (l) 3 | 22 | 151 | 767 | 25 | 1,693 | .. | 6 |
| Assam | 1914 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 41 | 258 | 2 | 375 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 43 | 257 | 2 | 377 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 43 | 259 | 2 | 379 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 44 | 262 | 2 | 378 | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 44 | 265 | 2 | 376 | 3 | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 35 | 141 | .. | 485 | .. | 9 |
| | 1915 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 36 | 149 | 1 | 500 | .. | 9 |
| | 1916 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 36 | 150 | 1 | 501 | .. | 9 |
| | 1917 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 36 | 150 | 1 | 501 | .. | 9 |
| | 1918 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 37 | 151 | 1 | 498 | .. | 9 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 10 | 60 | 4 | 178 | .. | 2 |
| | 1915 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 10 | 60 | 4 | 178 | .. | 2 |
| | 1916 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 10 | 60 | 4 | 178 | .. | 2 |
| | 1917 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 10 | 60 | 4 | 178 | .. | 2 |
| | 1918 | .. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 61 | 4 | 180 | .. | 2 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1914 | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 46 | 1 | 300 | .. | 41 |
| | 1915 | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 46 | 1 | 301 | .. | 41 |
| | 1916 | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 46 | 1 | 305 | .. | 51 |
| | 1917 | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 46 | 1 | 305 | .. | 51 |
| | 1918 | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 10 | 42 | 1 | 308 | .. | 51 |
| Coorg | 1914 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 16 | .. | 32 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 16 | .. | 32 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 16 | .. | 32 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 16 | .. | 32 | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 17 | .. | 32 | .. | .. |
| Total | 1914 | 56 | 328 | 290 | 261 | 1,810 | 10,553 | 572 | 23,269 | 66 | 497 |
| | 1915 | 59 | 339 | 282 | 270 | 1,901 | 10,605 | 585 | 23,360 | 76 | 493 |
| | 1916 | 63 | 339 | 311 | 279 | 1,852 | 10,611 | 590 | 23,548 | 71 | 503 |
| | 1917 | 65 | 340 | 302 | 290 | 1,879 | 10,769 | 595 | 23,778 | 72 | 485 |
| | 1918 | 73 | 339 | 297 | 343 | 1,890 | 10,834 | 619 | 24,340 | 75 | 520 |

NOTE.—For Military Police see Table No. 28

(a) Includes 1 Assistant Commissioner
(b) Excludes one Superintendent at Secunderabad
(c) Includes Deputy Inspectors in Bombay City, 17 in 1914, 18 in 1915, and 19 in 1916, 1917 and 1918
(d) Excludes 5; 2 on special duty with the Government of India, 1 Military Service and 2 Officiating in higher grade
(e) Excludes one vacancy
(f) Includes 6 Assistant Commissioners
(g) Excludes 10; 3 on military service, 3 on special duty with the Government of India, 2 officiating in higher grade and 2 clear vacancies
(h) Excludes 20; 7 on military service, 1 on special duty with the Government of India, and 1 on deputation to Andaman, 8 officiating in higher grade, 3 clear vacancies
(i) One vacancy
(j) Excludes 2; 1 on deputation and 1 clear vacancy
(k) Includes 10 Assistant Commissioners
(l) Excludes 21; 6 on military service, 1 on special duty with the Government of India, 1 on deputation to Andaman, 8 officiating in higher grade and 5 clear vacancies
(m) Includes 41 temporary appointments
(n) „ 4 „ inspectors

*No. 25—SANCTIONED STRENGTH and COST of POLICE in*

| Province | | Number of Constables | | | Total | Total cost payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues (a) | Total cost payable from other sources than Imperial and Provincial (a) | Grand total cost (columns 16 and 17) (a) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Foot | Water | Mounted | | | | |
| | | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | | | | | | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ |
| Bengal | 1914 | 20,739 | 413 | 18 | 26,235 | 95,61,937 | 2,46,559 | 98,08,496 |
| | 1915 | 20,796 | 410 | 18 | 26,320 | 1,00,94,893 | 3,09,351 | 1,04,04,244 |
| | 1916 | 20,833 | 411 | 18 | 26,356 | 1,08,77,703 | 2,85,828 | 1,11,63,531 |
| | 1917 | 21,565 | 468 | 18 | 27,460 | 1,14,59,690 | 2,65,115 | 1,17,24,805 |
| | 1918 | 21,715 | 468 | 18 | 27,678 | 1,23,96,825 | 3,25,795 | 1,27,22,620 |
| Madras | 1914 | 27,390 | 40 | 3 | 32,937 | 92,31,485 | 3,05,799 | 95,37,284 |
| | 1915 | 27,363 | 40 | 3 | 32,918 | 93,07,554 | 3,08,998 | 96,16,552 |
| | 1916 | 27,383 | 40 | 3 | 32,934 | 97,69,687 | 3,22,043 | 1,00,91,730 |
| | 1917 | 27,386 | 52 | 3 | 32,972 | 98,81,164 | 2,95,198 | 1,01,76,362 |
| | 1918 | 27,191 | 40 | 3 | 32,785 | 1,02,69,908 | 1,54,000 | 1,04,23,908 |
| Bombay | 1914 | 23,251 | 105 | 1,437 | 30,891 | 83,73,810 | 1,91,772 | 85,65,582 |
| | 1915 | 23,270 | 105 | 1,437 | 31,043 | 84,29,815 | 2,19,627 | 86,49,442 |
| | 1916 | 23,364 | 105 | 1,418 | 30,997 | 85,01,838 | 2,40,744 | 87,42,582 |
| | 1917 | 23,398 | 105 | 1,313 | 30,936 | 87,63,305 | 2,67,108 | 90,30,413 |
| | 1918 | 23,582 | 105 | 1,247 | 31,036 | 97,63,397 | 3,01,173 | 1,00,64,570 |
| United Provinces | 1914 | 29,974 | ... | 363 | 36,500 | 89,98,287 | 2,27,646 | 92,25,933 |
| | 1915 | 30,106 | .. | 363 | 36,657 | 91,72,698 | 2,30,236 | 94,02,934 |
| | 1916 | 30,113 | ... | 363 | 36,662 | 93,59,212 | 2,34,709 | 95,93,921 |
| | 1917 | 30,121 | .. | 363 | 36,668 | 96,71,989 | 2,18,932 | 98,90,921 |
| | 1918 | 30,122 | ... | 363 | 36,710 | 1,00,93,957 | 2,26,984 | 1,03,20,941 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914 | 11,063 | .. | 12 | 13,866 | 47,22,723 | 70,716 | 47,93,439 |
| | 1915 | 11,097 | .. | 12 | 13,928 | 47,55,942 | 79,468 | 48,35,410 |
| | 1916 | 11,365 | ... | 12 | 14,294 | 46,98,196 | 96,858 | 47,95,054 |
| | 1917 | 11,449 | .. | 9 | 14,403 | 47,61,601 | 1,05,308 | 48,66,969 |
| | 1918 | 11,762 | ... | 9 | 14,767 | 51,36,875 | 1,20,352 | 52,57,227 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 16,848 | 57 | 293 | 20,890 | 59,86,719 | ... | 59,86,719 |
| | 1915 | 16,845 | 70 | 293 | 20,896 | 62,68,197 | .. | 62,68,197 |
| | 1916 | 16,085 | 20 | 293 | 20,176 | 62,53,013 | ... | 62,53,013 |
| | 1917 | 16,107 | 29 | 276 | 20,186 | 61,79,101 | ... | 61,79,101 |
| | 1918 | 15,970 | 29 | 276 | 20,050 | 65,65,687 | ... | 65,65,687 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 1,111 | .. | 45 | 1,359 | 4,28,506 | 1,338 | 4,29,844 |
| | 1915 | 1,130 | .. | 45 | 1,383 | 4,03,221 | 1,359 | 4,04,580 |
| | 1916 | 1,130 | .. | 45 | 1,383 | 3,75,575 | 1,292 | 3,76,867 |
| | 1917 | 1,130 | ... | 35 | 1,365 | 4,11,615 | 1,591 | 4,13,206 |
| | 1918 | 1,130 | .. | 35 | 1,365 | 4,35,312 | 4,024 | 4,39,336 |
| Burma | 1914 | 12,774 | 167 | 783 | 17,210 | 70,89,954 | 2,10,526 | 73,00,480 |
| | 1915 | 12,978 | 167 | 559 | 17,203 | 72,82,217 | 2,19,950 | 75,02,167 |
| | 1916 | 12,996 | 167 | 559 | 17,225 | 73,49,697 | 2,21,566 | 75,71,263 |
| | 1917 | 13,033 | 167 | 562 | 17,280 | 71,03,338 | 2,06,175 | 73,09,513 |
| | 1918 | 11,782 | 146 | 644 | 16,691 | 71,33,439 | 2,71,484 | 74,04,923 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914 | 9,263 | ... | 106 | 12,035 | (b) | (b) | 34,60,413 |
| | 1915 | 9,263 | ... | 106 | 12,049 | | | 35,88,952 |
| | 1916 | 9,263 | ... | 106 | 12,063 | | | 34,26,059 |
| | 1917 | 9,267 | ... | 106 | 12,086 | 34,52,085 | 1,50,199 | 36,02,284 |
| | 1918 | 7,470 | .. | 106 | 10,273 | 38,64,329 | 1,60,560 | 40,24,889 |
| Assam | 1914 | 2,843 | .. | .. | 3,555 | 14,00,275 | .. | 14,00,275 |
| | 1915 | 2,866 | .. | .. | 3,581 | 14,31,129 | .. | 14,31,129 |
| | 1916 | 2,887 | .. | .. | 3,606 | 13,70,492 | .. | 13,70,492 |
| | 1917 | 2,900 | ... | ... | 3,622 | 13,92,204 | .. | 13,92,204 |
| | 1918 | 2,878 | 29 | ... | 3,633 | 14,11,026 | ... | 14,11,026 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914 | 3,522 | .. | 148 | 4,358 | 11,81,000 | .. | 11,81,000 |
| | 1915 | 3,668 | .. | 148 | 4,535 | 12,42,985 | .. | 12,42,985 |
| | 1916 | 3,682 | .. | 148 | 4,551 | 13,92,258 | .. | 13,92,258 |
| | 1917 | 3,682 | ... | 148 | 4,551 | 15,94,335 | .. | 15,94,335 |
| | 1918 | 3,702 | ... | 148 | 4,569 | 17,25,710 | .. | 17,25,710 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914 | 1,217 | .. | 35 | 1,510 | 3,09,872 | 1,30,478 | 4,40,350 |
| | 1915 | 1,213 | .. | 35 | 1,506 | 3,15,522 | 1,28,018 | 4,43,540 |
| | 1916 | 1,222 | ... | 29 | 1,509 | 3,14,662 | 1,28,588 | 4,43,250 |
| | 1917 | 1,219 | ... | 29 | 1,509 | 3,29,182 | 1,33,828 | 4,63,010 |
| | 1918 | 1,229 | .. | 29 | 1,520 | 3,39,322 | 1,24,778 | 4,64,100 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1914 | 1,351 | .. | 189 | 1,943 | 5,73,315 | 7,606 | 5,80,921 |
| | 1915 | 1,357 | ... | 189 | 1,950 | 5,86,148 | 7,752 | 5,93,900 |
| | 1916 | 1,415 | ... | 185 | 2,018 | 5,77,219 | 8,371 | 5,85,590 |
| | 1917 | 1,415 | ... | 185 | 2,018 | 6,35,232 | 8,935 | 6,44,167 |
| | 1918 | 1,430 | ... | 185 | 2,032 | 6,71,892 | .. | 6,71,892 |
| Coorg | 1914 | 196 | ... | ... | 249 | 62,899 | ... | 62,899 |
| | 1915 | 196 | ... | ... | 249 | 56,499 | ... | 56,499 |
| | 1916 | 196 | ... | ... | 249 | 60,238 | ... | 60,238 |
| | 1917 | 196 | ... | ... | 249 | 61,965 | ... | 61,965 |
| | 1918 | 196 | ... | ... | 250 | 69,788 | .. | 69,788 |
| Total | 1914 | 161,542 | 782 | 3,432 | 203,538 | 5,79,20,782 | 13,92,440 | 6,27,73,635 |
| | 1915 | 162,248 | 792 | 3,208 | 204,218 | 5,93,46,820 | 15,04,759 | 6,44,40,531 |
| | 1916 | 161,934 | 743 | 3,179 | 204,023 | 6,08,99,790 | 15,39,999 | 6,58,65,848 |
| | 1917 | 162,871 | 821 | 3,047 | 205,305 | 6,56,96,746 | 16,52,449 | 6,73,49,195 |
| | 1918 | 160,159 | 817 | 3,063 | 203,359 | 6,98,77,467 | 16,89,150 | 7,15,66,617 |

(a) Figures in these columns relate to official years
(b) Information not available

*BRITISH INDIA —continued*

| Area in square miles | Population of district | Urban population of district | Number of Police stations | Number of Outposts | Proportion of Police: To area (square miles) | Proportion of Police: To population | Total amount of cognizable crime investigated | Proportion of cognizable crime investigated to the Police Force | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 73,560 | 45,496,487 | 2,049,570 | 618 | 93 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,734 | 182,949 | 7 to 1 | 1914 |
| 73,560 | 45,496,487 | 2,049,570 | 692 | 35 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,728 | 190,030 | 8 to 1 | 1915 |
| 73,560 | 45,496,487 | 2,049,570 | 683 | 15 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,726 | 190,357 | 7 to 1 | 1916 Bengal |
| 73,560 | 45,496,487 | 2,049,570 | 698 | 10 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,657 | 187,692 | 7 to 1 | 1917 |
| 73,560 | 45,496,487 | 2,049,570 | 708 | 20 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,644 | 165,397 | 6 to 1 | 1918 |
| 142,322 | 41,389,232 | 4,892,626 | 986 | 365 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,257 | 175,928 | 5 to 1 | 1914 |
| 142,322 | 41,389,232 | 4,892,626 | 985 | 362 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,257 | 161,869 | 5 to 1 | 1915 |
| 142,322 | 41,389,232 | 4,892,626 | 975 | 372 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,257 | 164,637 | 5 to 1 | 1916 Madras |
| 142,322 | 41,389,232 | 4,892,626 | 978 | 374 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,255 | 153,814 | 5 to 1 | 1917 |
| 142,322 | 41,389,232 | 4,892,626 | 985 | 372 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,262 | 149,973 | 5 to 1 | 1918 |
| 124,295 | 19,701,913 | 3,133,688 | 514 | 1,418 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 638 | 72,601 | 2 to 1 | 1914 |
| 124,295 | 19,701,913 | 3,133,688 | 535 | 1,393 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 635 | 76,291 | 2 to 1 | 1915 |
| 124,295 | 19,701,913 | 3,133,688 | 539 | 973 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 636 | 81,155 | 3 to 1 | 1916 Bombay |
| 124,295 | 19,701,913 | 3,133,688 | 540 | 932 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 637 | 83,162 | 3 to 1 | 1917 |
| 124,295 | 19,701,913 | 3,120,924 | 541 | 907 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 635 | 99,415 | 3 to 1 | 1918 |
| 107,267 | 47,182,044 | 4,810,614 | 847 | 675 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,292 | 113,658 | 3 to 1 | 1914 |
| 107,267 | 47,182,044 | 4,810,614 | 849 | 822 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,207 | 120,495 | 3 to 1 | 1915 |
| 107,267 | 47,182,044 | 4,810,614 | 850 | 820 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,286 | 114,981 | 3 to 1 | 1916 United Provinces |
| 107,267 | 47,182,044 | 4,810,614 | 846 | 824 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,286 | 112,528 | 3 to 1 | 1917 |
| 107,267 | 47,182,044 | 4,810,614 | 847 | 824 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,285 | 121,574 | 3 to 1 | 1918 |
| 83,180 | 34,490,084 | 1,285,752 | 517 | 131 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 2,502 | 56,971 | 4 to 1 | 1914 |
| 83,180 | 34,490,084 | 1,285,752 | 514 | 139 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 2,593 | 61,654 | 4 to 1 | 1915 |
| 83,180 | 34,490,084 | 1,285,752 | 533 | 143 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 2,581 | 56,905 | 4 to 1 | 1916 Bihar and Orissa |
| 83,180 | 34,490,084 | 1,285,752 | 535 | 144 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 2,559 | 50,173 | 3 to 1 | 1917 |
| 83,180 | 34,490,084 | 1,285,752 | 538 | 144 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 2,492 | 53,639 | 3 to 1 | 1918 |
| 96,685 | 19,548,100 | 1,979,127 | 476 | 192 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 1,032 | 62,074 | 3 to 1 | 1914 |
| 96,685 | 19,548,100 | 1,979,127 | 476 | 191 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,016 | 61,029 | 3 to 1 | 1915 |
| 96,685 | 19,548,100 | 1,979,127 | 475 | 225 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,059 | 54,124 | 3 to 1 | 1916 Punjab |
| 96,685 | 19,548,100 | 1,979,127 | 474 | 272 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,059 | 46,746 | 3 to 1 | 1917 |
| 96,685 | 19,548,100 | 1,979,127 | 465 | 173 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,056 | 46,971 | 3 to 1 | 1918 |
| 528 | 396,997 | 232,785 | 12 | 9 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 292 | 2,916 | 2 to 1 | 1914 |
| 574 | 411,509 | 232,837 | 13 | 10 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 299 | 2,283 | 2 to 1 | 1915 |
| 574 | 411,509 | 232,837 | 14 | 8 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 293 | 2,143 | 2 to 1 | 1916 Delhi |
| 572 | 411,509 | 232,837 | 14 | 9 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 303 | 2,040 | 1 to 1 | 1917 |
| 572 | 412,821 | 232,837 | 14 | 8 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 303 | 2,070 | 1 to 1 | 1918 |
| 230,839 | 12,115,217 | 834,659 | 494 | 212 | 1 to 13 | 1 to 704 | 68,749 | 4 to 1 | 1914 |
| 230,839 | 12,115,217 | 834,659 | 498 | 210 | 1 to 13 | 1 to 704 | 74,206 | 4 to 1 | 1915 |
| 230,839 | 12,115,217 | 834,659 | 505 | 207 | 1 to 13 | 1 to 703 | 73,976 | 4 to 1 | 1916 Burma |
| 230,839 | 12,115,217 | 834,659 | 504 | 208 | 1 to 13 | 1 to 701 | 69,307 | 4 to 1 | 1917 |
| 230,839 | 12,115,217 | 834,659 | 500 | 172 | 1 to 14 | 1 to 726 | 65,330 | 4 to 1 | 1918 |
| 102,480 | 13,916,308 | 1,176,225 | 423 | 8 | 1 to 8 | 1 to 1,156 | 24,562 | 2 to 1 | 1914 |
| 102,638 | 13,916,308 | 1,176,225 | 428 | .. | 1 to 8 | 1 to 1,155 | 25,639 | 2 to 1 | 1915 |
| 102,771 | 13,916,308 | 1,176,225 | 428 | .. | 1 to 8 | 1 to 1,154 | 22,692 | 2 to 1 | 1916 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 102,793 | 13,916,308 | 1,176,225 | 426 | .. | 1 to 8 | 1 to 1,151 | 25,061 | 2 to 1 | 1917 |
| 102,793 | 13,916,308 | 1,176,225 | 426 | .. | 1 to 10 | 1 to 1,354 | 30,342 | 3 to 1 | 1918 |
| 53,015 | 6,713,635 | 138,254 | 86 | 39 | 1 to 15 | 1 to 1,889 | 13,033 | 4 to 1 | 1914 |
| 53,015 | 6,713,635 | 138,254 | 83 | 39 | 1 to 15 | 1 to 1,730 | 13,224 | 4 to 1 | 1915 |
| 53,015 | 6,713,635 | 138,254 | 89 | 39 | 1 to 15 | 1 to 1,862 | 14,475 | 4 to 1 | 1916 Assam |
| 53,015 | 6,713,635 | 138,254 | 90 | 39 | 1 to 15 | 1 to 1,853 | 15,288 | 4 to 1 | 1917 |
| 53,015 | 6,713,635 | 138,254 | 90 | 37 | 1 to 15 | 1 to 1,853 | 13,211 | 4 to 1 | 1918 |
| 13,418 | 2,196,933 | 291,714 | 75 | 45 | 1 to 2 | 1 to 504 | 6,281 | 1 to 1 | 1914 |
| 13,418 | 2,196,933 | 291,714 | 79 | 69 | 1 to 2 | 1 to 482 | 6,294 | 1 to 1 | 1915 |
| 13,418 | 2,196,933 | 291,714 | 79 | 69 | 1 to 2 | 1 to 480 | 6,531 | 1 to 1 | 1916 North-West Frontier Province |
| 13,418 | 2,196,933 | 291,714 | 79 | 70 | 1 to 2 | 1 to 482 | 6,502 | 1 to 1 | 1917 |
| 13,418 | 2,196,933 | 291,714 | 79 | 70 | 1 to 2 | 1 to 482 | 6,989 | 1 to 1 | 1918 |
| 2,711 | 501,395 | 125,314 | 31 | 63 | 1 to 2 | 1 to 332 | 4,406 | 3 to 1 | 1914 |
| 2,711 | 501,395 | 125,314 | 31 | 57 | 1 to 2 | 1 to 333 | 4,815 | 3 to 1 | 1915 |
| 2,711 | 501,395 | 125,314 | 31 | 57 | 1 to 2 | 1 to 332 | 2,447 | 2 to 1 | 1916 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 2,711 | 501,395 | 125,314 | 31 | 57 | 1 to 2 | 1 to 332 | 3,441 | 2 to 1 | 1917 |
| 2,711 | 501,395 | 125,314 | 32 | 57 | 1 to 2 | 1 to 330 | 4,049 | 3 to 1 | 1918 |
| 47,182 | 432,412 | 49,609 | 25 | 15 | 1 to 24 | 1 to 222 | 1,899 | 1 to 1 | 1914 |
| 54,228 | 414,412 | 49,609 | 25 | 15 | 1 to 28 | 1 to 212 | 1,906 | 1 to 1 | 1915 |
| 54,228 | 414,412 | 49,609 | 25 | 15 | 1 to 28 | 1 to 205 | 2,728 | 1 to 1 | 1916 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 46,960 | 379,646 | 49,609 | 25 | 15 | 1 to 23 | 1 to 188 | 2,675 | 1 to 1 | 1917 |
| 46,960 | 379,646 | 49,609 | 25 | 15 | 1 to 23 | 1 to 186 | 2,657 | 1 to 1 | 1918 |
| 1,582 | 174,976 | 9,981 | 12 | 7 | 1 to 7 | 1 to 703 | 636 | 3 to 1 | 1914 |
| 1,582 | 174,976 | 9,981 | 12 | 7 | 1 to 7 | 1 to 703 | 728 | 3 to 1 | 1915 |
| 1,582 | 174,976 | 9,981 | 12 | 7 | 1 to 7 | 1 to 703 | 731 | 3 to 1 | 1916 Coorg |
| 1,582 | 174,976 | 9,981 | 12 | 9 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 703 | 703 | 3 to 1 | 1917 |
| 1,582 | 174,976 | 9,981 | 12 | 9 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 700 | 638 | 3 to 1 | 1918 |
| 1,079,064 | 244,255,733 | 21,009,918 | 5,116 | 3,272 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,200 | 786,663 | 4 to 1 | 1914 |
| 1,086,314 | 244,252,245 | 21,009,970 | 5,220 | 3,349 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,196 | 799,962 | 4 to 1 | 1915 |
| 1,086,447 | 244,252,245 | 21,009,970 | 5,238 | 2,947 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,197 | 787,882 | 4 to 1 | 1916 TOTAL |
| 1,079,199 | 244,217,479 | 21,009,970 | 5,252 | 2,969 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,190 | 759,132 | 4 to 1 | 1917 |
| 1,079,199 | 244,218,791 | 21,007,206 | 5,282 | 2,808 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,201 | 762,255 | 4 to 1 | 1918 |

## No. 26.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT

| Province | | TOTAL STRENGTH | | | | ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE | | | PUNISH | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sanctioned | | Actual | | Number of rifles | Number of smooth-bores | Number of revol-vers | Dismissed | | Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal | |
| | | Officers | Men | Officers | Men | | | | Officers | Men | Officers | Men |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Bengal | 1914 | 2,156 | 23,949 | 2,035 | 22,253 | .. | 6,428 | 234 | 15 | 361 | 789 | 4,863 |
| | 1915 | 2,164 | 24,022 | 2,049 | 23,612 | .. | 6,947 | 227 | 26 | 495 | 757 | 5,030 |
| | 1916 | 2,160 | 24,060 | 2,062 | 23,398 | .. | 9,163 | 724 | 18 | 459 | 665 | 6,172 |
| | 1917 | 2,287 | 25,035 | 2,176 | 24,027 | .. | 9,588 | 920 | 23 | 418 | 755 | 5,912 |
| | 1918 | 2,299 | 25,235 | 2,213 | 24,107 | .. | 9,699 | 987 | 18 | 367 | 888 | 6,062 |
| Madras | 1914 | 1,902 | 30,921 | 1,867 | 29,816 | 987 | 8,541 | 531 | 6 | 270 | 57 | 8,104 |
| | 1915 | 1,908 | 30,896 | 1,882 | 29,595 | 883 | 8,645 | 531 | 8 | 348 | 68 | 9,306 |
| | 1916 | 1,904 | 30,916 | 1,804 | 29,789 | 883 | 8,645 | 531 | 10 | 284 | 65 | 8,193 |
| | 1917 | 1,909 | 30,948 | 1,875 | 29,771 | 883 | 8,645 | 531 | 7 | 310 | 77 | 9,394 |
| | 1918 | 1,917 | 30,752 | 1,854 | 29,201 | 883 | 8,645 | 531 | 7 | 218 | 68 | 8,768 |
| Bombay | 1914 | 1,280 | 29,506 | 1,222 | 26,581 | 1,472 | 9,844 | 835 | 10 | 209 | 43 | 2,661 |
| | 1915 | 1,282 | 29,639 | 1,215 | 26,590 | 1,472 | 9,791 | 823 | 5 | 228 | 40 | 2,816 |
| | 1916 | 1,264 | 29,611 | 1,208 | 25,761 | 1,559 | 10,082 | 825 | 5 | 159 | 30 | 2,337 |
| | 1917 | 1,270 | 29,542 | 1,169 | 24,928 | 1,558 | 10,142 | 825 | 5 | 130 | 24 | 2,187 |
| | 1918 | 1,267 | 29,642 | 1,143 | 25,142 | 1,376 | 10,158 | 823 | 6 | 118 | 21 | 1,896 |
| United Provinces | 1914 | 2,365 | 33,981 | 2,223 | 32,836 | 465 | 9,082 | 2,240 | 14 | 330 | 129 | 764 |
| | 1915 | 2,370 | 34,135 | 2,221 | 33,094 | 465 | 9,222 | 2,038 | 20 | 299 | 99 | 687 |
| | 1916 | 2,368 | (a)34,141 | 2,265 | 33,232 | 465 | 9,222 | 2,040 | 10 | 248 | 106 | 617 |
| | 1917 | 2,363 | 34,147 | 2,282 | 33,079 | 465 | 9,222 | 2,040 | 23 | 317 | 85 | 608 |
| | 1918 | 2,370 | 34,143 | 2,307 | 31,797 | 465 | 9,222 | 2,035 | 24 | 308 | 91 | 471 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914 | 1,203 | 12,593 | 1,170 | 12,214 | .. | 3,598 | 52 | 7 | 102 | 396 | 3,315 |
| | 1915 | 1,229 | 12,629 | 1,177 | 12,344 | .. | 3,598 | 52 | 6 | 135 | 391 | 3,185 |
| | 1916 | 1,264 | 12,957 | 1,201 | 12,673 | .. | 3,598 | 52 | 8 | 95 | 466 | 3,701 |
| | 1917 | 1,279 | 13,048 | 1,220 | 12,819 | .. | 3,598 | 58 | 6 | 98 | 445 | 3,334 |
| | 1918 | 1,301 | 13,390 | 1,225 | 12,427 | .. | 3,895 | 58 | 6 | 87 | 442 | 3,326 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 1,103 | 19,709 | 1,053 | 19,261 | 168 | 9,420 | 817 | 1 | 215 | 73 | 969 |
| | 1915 | 1,091 | 19,733 | 1,044 | 19,258 | 736 | 9,430 | 848 | 4 | 240 | 95 | 1,146 |
| | 1916 | 1,015 | 19,047 | 980 | 18,738 | 736 | 9,430 | 822 | 2 | 261 | 94 | 1,108 |
| | 1917 | 1,017 | 19,051 | 978 | 18,695 | 736 | 9,427 | 807 | 4 | 166 | 85 | 865 |
| | 1918 | 995 | 18,936 | 966 | 17,813 | 942 | 9,335 | 797 | 1 | 148 | 63 | 815 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 48 | 1,305 | 46 | 1,299 | .. | 501 | 42 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 67 |
| | 1915 | 50 | 1,327 | 42 | 1,325 | .. | 501 | 42 | .. | 13 | 5 | 37 |
| | 1916 | 50 | 1,327 | 40 | 1,310 | .. | 501 | 42 | .. | 21 | 10 | 126 |
| | 1917 | 40 | 1,322 | 40 | 1,319 | .. | 501 | 42 | .. | 18 | 5 | 123 |
| | 1918 | 40 | 1,322 | 36 | 1,310 | .. | 491 | 40 | .. | 22 | 2 | 81 |
| Burma | 1914 | 1,439 | 15,627 | 1,400 | 14,471 | 170 | 3,564 | 1,294 | 12 | 289 | 227 | 1,437 |
| | 1915 | 1,456 | 15,603 | 1,407 | 14,806 | 171 | 3,188 | 1,276 | 13 | 256 | 287 | 1,868 |
| | 1916 | 1,456 | 15,624 | 1,416 | 14,973 | 171 | 3,220 | 1,260 | 10 | 294 | 300 | 1,771 |
| | 1917 | 1,464 | 15,671 | 1,392 | 14,702 | 171 | 3,516 | 979 | 11 | 276 | 207 | 1,734 |
| | 1918 | 1,552 | 14,994 | 1,474 | 13,854 | 171 | 3,512 | 1,133 | 11 | 226 | 280 | 1,447 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914 | 891 | (b)11,079 | 845 | 10,498 | 367 | 3,565 | 191 | 5 | 197 | 121 | 813 |
| | 1915 | 902 | 11,081 | 855 | 10,511 | 512 | 3,453 | 191 | 3 | 186 | 82 | 756 |
| | 1916 | 930 | 11,073 | 882 | 10,393 | 512 | 3,453 | 191 | 7 | 185 | 122 | 735 |
| | 1917 | 959 | 11,077 | 927 | 9,616 | 512 | 3,453 | 191 | 10 | 170 | 77 | 538 |
| | 1918 | 943 | 9,275 | 884 | 8,903 | 512 | 3,428 | 191 | 3 | 121 | 89 | 515 |
| Assam | 1914 | 301 | 3,218 | 257 | 3,053 | .. | 1,089 | 1 | 1 | 69 | 109 | 714 |
| | 1915 | 302 | 3,243 | 290 | 3,160 | .. | 1,089 | 1 | 2 | 57 | 140 | 837 |
| | 1916 | 304 | 3,266 | 295 | 3,165 | .. | 1,100 | 1 | 3 | 75 | 99 | 760 |
| | 1917 | 308 | 3,278 | 296 | 3,202 | .. | 1,100 | 4 | 2 | 69 | 89 | 567 |
| | 1918 | 311 | 3,286 | 305 | 3,198 | .. | 1,100 | 5 | 2 | 51 | 97 | 746 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914 | 176 | 4,164 | 175 | 4,032 | 586 | 2,648 | 150 | .. | 59 | 17 | 450 |
| | 1915 | 186 | 4,325 | 180 | 4,113 | 586 | 2,700 | 150 | 2 | 124 | 21 | 408 |
| | 1916 | 187 | 4,340 | 180 | 4,279 | 1,695 | 2,473 | 158 | .. | 86 | 19 | 497 |
| | 1917 | 187 | 4,340 | 182 | 4,303 | 1,695 | 2,208 | 149 | 1 | 103 | 9 | 624 |
| | 1918 | 189 | 4,357 | 173 | 4,300 | 1,695 | 2,209 | 159 | 2 | 52 | 20 | 504 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914 | 74 | 1,432 | 72 | 1,315 | .. | 300 | 4 | 1 | 13 | .. | 34 |
| | 1915 | 74 | 1,428 | 73 | 1,373 | .. | 300 | .. | .. | 13 | 4 | 34 |
| | 1916 | 74 | 1,431 | 73 | 1,321 | .. | 300 | .. | .. | 10 | 1 | 41 |
| | 1917 | 74 | 1,431 | 69 | 1,282 | .. | 300 | .. | 1 | 22 | 3 | 55 |
| | 1918 | 75 | (b)1,453 | 75 | 1,235 | .. | 301 | 1 | .. | 15 | 3 | 16 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1914 | 57 | 1,881 | 56 | 1,870 | 439 | 819 | 89 | .. | 30 | 2 | 63 |
| | 1915 | 57 | 1,888 | 54 | 1,867 | 435 | 811 | 88 | .. | 24 | .. | 88 |
| | 1916 | 57 | 1,956 | 55 | 1,920 | 948 | 811 | 89 | 1 | 10 | .. | 119 |
| | 1917 | 57 | 1,956 | 52 | 1,888 | 988 | 1,379 | 88 | .. | 30 | .. | 102 |
| | 1918 | 53 | 1,974 | 53 | 1,878 | 987 | 1,469 | 87 | .. | 17 | .. | 128 |
| Coorg | 1914 | 20 | 228 | 20 | 212 | .. | 76 | 2 | .. | 1 | 6 | 108 |
| | 1915 | 20 | 228 | 20 | 194 | .. | 76 | 2 | .. | 2 | 9 | 67 |
| | 1916 | 20 | 228 | 20 | 219 | .. | 76 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 72 |
| | 1917 | 20 | 228 | 20 | 212 | .. | 76 | 2 | .. | 3 | 7 | 58 |
| | 1918 | 21 | 228 | 20 | 223 | .. | 76 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | 58 |
| Total | 1914 | 13,015 | 189,593 | 12,441 | 179,711 | 4,654 | 59,475 | 6,482 | 73 | 2,148 | 1,977 | 24,362 |
| | 1915 | 13,091 | 190,177 | 12,509 | 181,842 | 5,260 | 59,751 | 6,269 | 89 | 2,420 | 1,998 | 26,265 |
| | 1916 | 13,053 | 189,977 | 12,561 | 181,171 | 6,969 | 62,074 | 6,737 | 75 | 2,190 | 1,986 | 27,149 |
| | 1917 | 13,234 | 191,074 | 12,678 | 179,843 | 7,008 | 63,155 | 6,636 | 93 | 2,130 | 1,868 | 26,101 |
| | 1918 | 13,333 | 188,987 | 12,728 | 175,388 | 7,031 | 63,510 | 6,849 | 80 | 1,758 | 2,065 | 24,833 |

(a) Excludes one undistributed foot constable
(b) Figures defective

*of the FORCE in BRITISH INDIA*

| MENTS * | | | | | | | | REWARDS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT | | | | | | | | REWARDED DURING THE YEAR | | PROVINCE |
| Under Police Act | | Under sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code | | Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code | | Other offences | | By promotion | By khillats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards | |
| Officers | Men | Officers | Men | Officers | Men | Officers | Men | | | |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| .. | 214 | 1 | .. | .. | 10 | 4 | 106 | 1 | 4,189 | 1914 |
| 1 | 186 | .. | 1 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 94 | 1 | 4,108 | 1915 |
| 1 | 214 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 93 | 3 | 4,481 | 1916 } Bengal |
| 1 | 198 | .. | 8 | .. | 22 | .. | 102 | .. | 5,713 | 1917 |
| .. | 207 | .. | .. | 1 | 16 | 7 | 109 | 3 | 8,013 | 1918 |
| .. | 36 | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | 3 | 184 | 69 | 3,471 | 1914 |
| .. | 42 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 2 | 173 | 54 | 4,415 | 1915 |
| .. | 36 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 2 | 154 | 50 | 4,581 | 1916 } Madras |
| .. | 35 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 139 | 51 | 5,243 | 1917 |
| 1 | 36 | 2 | 7 | .. | 3 | 2 | 118 | 29 | 6,120 | 1918 |
| .. | 81 | .. | 2 | .. | 8 | 4 | 116 | 272 | 10,705 | 1914 |
| .. | 77 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | 102 | 483 | 10,413 | 1915 |
| .. | 76 | .. | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 93 | 209 | 11,779 | 1916 } Bombay |
| .. | 41 | .. | .. | 1 | 5 | 2 | 73 | 73 | 14,206 | 1917 |
| .. | 28 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 69 | 33 | 16,450 | 1918 |
| .. | 96 | .. | .. | 1 | 6 | 4 | 89 | 5 | 12,812 | 1914 |
| .. | 122 | .. | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 109 | 1 | 14,391 | 1915 |
| .. | 117 | .. | 1 | .. | 10 | 3 | 135 | 1 | 12,308 | 1916 } United Provinces |
| .. | 128 | .. | 1 | .. | 8 | 1 | 114 | 6 | 12,898 | 1917 |
| 1 | 146 | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | 2 | 72 | 6 | 13,210 | 1918 |
| .. | 63 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | 36 | 1 | 1,728 | 1914 |
| .. | 82 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | 52 | 1 | 1,902 | 1915 |
| .. | 74 | 1 | 2 | .. | 5 | 3 | 53 | 2 | 2,219 | 1916 } Bihar and Orissa |
| 2 | 56 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 51 | .. | 2,326 | 1917 |
| .. | 47 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 46 | 3 | 2,180 | 1918 |
| .. | 61 | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | 56 | 14 | 4,087 | 1914 |
| .. | 81 | .. | 1 | .. | 15 | .. | 64 | 33 | 4,549 | 1915 |
| .. | 68 | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 90 | 8 | 6,114 | 1916 } Punjab |
| .. | 38 | .. | 2 | .. | 8 | 1 | 60 | 2 | 6,811 | 1917 |
| .. | 55 | .. | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 66 | 6 | 7,425 | 1918 |
| .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 143 | 1914 |
| .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 144 | 1915 |
| .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 2 | 169 | 1916 } Delhi |
| .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 130 | 1917 |
| .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1918 |
| .. | 45 | .. | .. | .. | 13 | 7 | *250 | 27 | 2,893 | 1914 |
| .. | 41 | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 8 | 256 | 46 | 3,469 | 1915 |
| .. | 51 | .. | .. | .. | 12 | 6 | 248 | 55 | 3,399 | 1916 } Burma |
| .. | 34 | .. | .. | 2 | 11 | 6 | 240 | 45 | 3,796 | 1917 |
| .. | 39 | .. | .. | .. | 14 | 2 | 230 | 63 | 4,072 | 1918 |
| .. | 18 | 1 | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | 60 | 2,224 | 3,193 | 1914 |
| .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 39 | 2,944 | 3,691 | 1915 |
| .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 36 | 2,362 | 4,284 | 1916 } Central Provinces and Berar |
| .. | 11 | 1 | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | 36 | 2,015 | 4,670 | 1917 |
| .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 25 | 3,533 | 4,663 | 1918 |
| .. | 29 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 39 | .. | 742 | 1914 |
| 1 | 24 | .. | 4 | .. | 9 | 2 | 23 | .. | 707 | 1915 |
| .. | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 36 | .. | 811 | 1916 } Assam |
| .. | 37 | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | 19 | .. | 1,080 | 1917 |
| .. | 14 | .. | .. | 1 | 20 | .. | 27 | 1 | 1,024 | 1918 |
| .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 25 | .. | 486 | 1914 |
| .. | 59 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 28 | .. | 502 | 1915 |
| .. | 43 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 19 | 2 | 461 | 1916 } North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | 59 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 44 | 1 | 581 | 1917 |
| .. | 45 | .. | .. | 1 | 6 | .. | 47 | 3 | 837 | 1918 |
| .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | 373 | 1914 |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 480 | 1915 |
| .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | 611 | 1916 } Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 9 | .. | 406 | 1917 |
| .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 9 | .. | 336 | 1918 |
| .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | 65 | 1914 |
| .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 1 | 82 | 1915 |
| .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 4 | 1 | 76 | 1916 } Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 57 | 1917 |
| .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 9 | .. | 82 | 1918 |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 27 | 1914 |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 28 | 1915 |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 29 | 1916 } Coorg |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 21 | 1917 |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 22 | 1918 |
| .. | 664 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 74 | 25 | 973 | 2,614 | 44,914 | 1914 |
| 2 | 744 | .. | 8 | 4 | 65 | 20 | 955 | 3,565 | 48,881 | 1915 |
| 1 | 745 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 82 | 17 | 975 | 2,695 | 51,322 | 1916 } TOTAL |
| 3 | 648 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 79 | 12 | 894 | 2,193 | 57,938 | 1917 |
| 2 | 638 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 82 | 16 | 830 | 3,671 | 64,434 | 1918 |

## No. 26.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT

| Province | | EDUCATION: Number of Police who can read and write: Officers | EDUCATION: Number of Police who can read and write: Men | Number of constables enlisted during the year | NUMBER WHO HAVE LEFT THE: On pension or gratuity | NUMBER WHO HAVE LEFT THE: By resignation without pension or gratuity | NUMBER WHO HAVE LEFT THE: By dismissal |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Bengal | 1914 | 2,022 | 11,652 | 3,030 | 345 | 787 | 376 |
| | 1915 | 2,047 | 13,021 | 4,060 | 281 | 1,114 | 521 |
| | 1916 | 2,080 | 14,651 | 3,862 | 273 | 1,013 | 477 |
| | 1917 | 2,174 | 15,573 | 3,464 | 304 | 899 | 441 |
| | 1918 | 2,208 | 15,983 | 3,365 | 349 | 1,427 | 385 |
| Madras | 1914 | 1,867 | 26,673 | 2,981 | 450 | 789 | 276 |
| | 1915 | 1,882 | 26,211 | 2,634 | 503 | 997 | 356 |
| | 1916 | 1,864 | 26,725 | 2,564 | 487 | 758 | 294 |
| | 1917 | 1,875 | 26,879 | 2,145 | 465 | 624 | 317 |
| | 1918 | 1,854 | 26,477 | 2,220 | 498 | 617 | 225 |
| Bombay | 1914 | 1,353 | 13,531 | 3,924 | 552 | 1,680 | 230 |
| | 1915 | 1,219 | 13,622 | 3,138 | 483 | 1,961 | 242 |
| | 1916 | 1,302 | 13,270 | 2,272 | 495 | 1,733 | 158 |
| | 1917 | 1,149 | 12,930 | 2,113 | 507 | 1,557 | 141 |
| | 1918 | 1,129 | 13,171 | 3,035 | 356 | 1,173 | 126 |
| United Provinces | 1914 | 2,131 | 7,477 | 4,022 | 723 | 1,601 | 453 |
| | 1915 | 2,133 | 8,018 | 3,626 | 695 | 1,851 | 580 |
| | 1916 | 2,176 | 8,242 | 3,147 | 674 | 1,662 | 496 |
| | 1917 | 2,200 | 8,101 | 2,978 | 564 | 1,804 | 581 |
| | 1918 | 2,192 | 7,858 | 3,825 | 676 | 2,232 | 557 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914 | 1,162 | 6,912 | 1,017 | 234 | 360 | 108 |
| | 1915 | 1,171 | 6,939 | 953 | 189 | 314 | 141 |
| | 1916 | 1,201 | 7,488 | 897 | 203 | 342 | 103 |
| | 1917 | 1,220 | 7,775 | 798 | 172 | 347 | 104 |
| | 1918 | 1,225 | 7,914 | 1,281 | 189 | 478 | 93 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 1,047 | 6,536 | 1,625 | 464 | 598 | 218 |
| | 1915 | 1,040 | 6,688 | 2,069 | 352 | 887 | 253 |
| | 1916 | 975 | 6,602 | 1,396 | 315 | 961 | 263 |
| | 1917 | 972 | 6,534 | 1,232 | 335 | 735 | 174 |
| | 1918 | 962 | 6,112 | 2,475 | 395 | 987 | 148 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 45 | 434 | 140 | 15 | 50 | 11 |
| | 1915 | 40 | 418 | 154 | 16 | 55 | 13 |
| | 1916 | 40 | 524 | 145 | 14 | 70 | 19 |
| | 1917 | 40 | 501 | 159 | 20 | 61 | 18 |
| | 1918 | 36 | 332 | 225 | 25 | 95 | 22 |
| Burma | 1914 | 1,365 | 11,988 | 2,504 | 200 | 1,245 | 553 |
| | 1915 | 1,375 | 12,307 | 2,639 | 186 | 1,103 | 509 |
| | 1916 | 1,389 | 12,294 | 2,398 | 164 | 1,042 | 576 |
| | 1917 | 1,391 | 12,295 | 2,216 | 224 | 1,186 | 531 |
| | 1918 | 1,467 | 11,664 | 2,087 | 275 | 1,197 | 456 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914 | 848 | 5,425 | 898 | 246 | 393 | 204 |
| | 1915 | 855 | 5,512 | 1,097 | 223 | 384 | 189 |
| | 1916 | 892 | 5,202 | 964 | 265 | 442 | 192 |
| | 1917 | 927 | 4,758 | 654 | 277 | 639 | 180 |
| | 1918 | 866 | 3,653 | 572 | 341 | 390 | 124 |
| Assam | 1914 | 299 | 864 | 412 | 48 | 167 | 70 |
| | 1915 | 291 | 913 | 381 | 50 | 114 | 59 |
| | 1916 | 293 | 944 | 321 | 35 | 151 | 77 |
| | 1917 | 292 | 955 | 360 | 36 | 136 | 65 |
| | 1918 | 305 | 897 | 353 | 37 | 147 | 52 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914 | 173 | 929 | 579 | 38 | 216 | 52 |
| | 1915 | 178 | 973 | 477 | 44 | 277 | 125 |
| | 1916 | 179 | 936 | 630 | 38 | 174 | 86 |
| | 1917 | 181 | 976 | 609 | 45 | 190 | 91 |
| | 1918 | 172 | 936 | 607 | 95 | 158 | 56 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914 | 72 | 472 | 166 | 37 | 111 | 22 |
| | 1915 | 73 | 455 | 302 | 15 | 143 | 14 |
| | 1916 | 73 | 431 | 151 | 13 | 117 | 15 |
| | 1917 | 71 | 418 | 158 | 28 | 73 | 26 |
| | 1918 | 75 | 273 | 252 | 27 | 177 | 20 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1914 | 54 | 332 | 304 | 36 | 30 | 35 |
| | 1915 | 53 | 343 | 342 | 23 | 255 | 24 |
| | 1916 | 54 | 293 | 406 | 25 | 224 | 22 |
| | 1917 | 51 | 284 | 274 | 13 | 217 | 30 |
| | 1918 | 52 | 246 | 228 | 24 | 147 | 17 |
| Coorg | 1914 | 20 | 267 | 7 | .. | 9 | 2 |
| | 1915 | 20 | 190 | 26 | 6 | 23 | 5 |
| | 1916 | 20 | 210 | 31 | 7 | 10 | 4 |
| | 1917 | 20 | 208 | 38 | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| | 1918 | 20 | 218 | 31 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| TOTAL | 1914 | 12,458 | 93,432 | 21,609 | 3,394 | 7,977 | 2,610 |
| | 1915 | 12,377 | 95,610 | 21,898 | 3,066 | 9,478 | 3,032 |
| | 1916 | 12,538 | 97,812 | 19,186 | 3,008 | 8,699 | 2,782 |
| | 1917 | 12,563 | 98,187 | 17,198 | 2,089 | 8,477 | 2,702 |
| | 1918 | 12,563 | 95,734 | 20,556 | 3,288 | 9,335 | 2,282 |

*of the FORCE in BRITISH INDIA —continued*

| THE FORCE DURING YEAR | | | PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns | By desertion | By death | Admissions into hospital | Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness | Deaths | Province |
| 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| 393 | 348 | 446 | 65·4 | 2·5 | 1·8 | 1914 |
| 565 | 297 | 511 | 56·1 | 2·7 | 1·8 | 1915 |
| 425 | 152 | 389 | 54·1 | 3·2 | 1·5 | 1916 Bengal |
| 362 | 133 | 387 | 52·3 | 2·5 | 1·5 | 1917 |
| 377 | 210 | 654 | 61·0 | 2·9 | 2·5 | 1918 |
| 316 | 494 | 422 | 148·6 | 2·5 | 1·3 | 1914 |
| 569 | 587 | 378 | 160·5 | 2·7 | 1·2 | 1915 |
| 667 | 548 | 362 | 164·7 | 2·7 | 1·1 | 1916 Madras |
| 432 | 539 | 363 | 171·1 | 2·8 | 1·1 | 1917 |
| 423 | 684 | 823 | 168·7 | 3·4 | 2·7 | 1918 |
| 517 | 34 | 326 | 84·68 | 1·25 | 1·17 | 1914 |
| 530 | 58 | 264 | 103·63 | 1·94 | 1·01 | 1915 |
| 401 | 59 | 351 | 105·23 | 1·41 | 1·30 | 1916 Bombay |
| 272 | 49 | 383 | 94·51 | 1·25 | 1·47 | 1917 |
| 316 | 91 | 927 | 119·35 | 1·48 | 3·53 | 1918 |
| 950 | 62 | 348 | 28·81 | ·89 | ·81 | 1914 |
| 682 | 82 | 350 | 28·5 | 1·1 | 1·0 | 1915 |
| 698 | 103 | 299 | 24·6 | 1·0 | 1·0 | 1916 United Provinces |
| 553 | 132 | 343 | 28·03 | ·96 | 1·0 | 1917 |
| 517 | 215 | 813 | 35·99 | 1·21 | 2·34 | 1918 |
| 154 | 7 | 214 | 32·0 | 1·2 | 1·0 | 1914 |
| 133 | 12 | 198 | 29·9 | 1·0 | 1·4 | 1915 |
| 93 | 8 | 212 | 28·8 | 1·0 | 1·5 | 1916 Bihar and Orissa |
| 98 | 18 | 201 | 26·3 | 1·0 | 1·4 | 1917 |
| 116 | 28 | 304 | 36·8 | 1·5 | 2·2 | 1918 |
| 327 | 47 | 187 | 32·3 | 2·09 | 2·82 | 1914 |
| 506 | 75 | 217 | 27·8 | 1·20 | 1·03 | 1915 |
| 458 | 34 | 170 | 30·8 | 1·03 | ·78 | 1916 Punjab |
| 366 | 23 | 228 | 36·44 | 1·50 | 1·07 | 1917 |
| 661 | 68 | 560 | 45·47 | 2·12 | 2·80 | 1918 |
| 34 | 29 | 12 | 16·9 | 1·26 | ·89 | 1914 |
| 43 | 26 | 18 | 15·4 | 1·17 | 1·4 | 1915 |
| 42 | 14 | 13 | 16·7 | 1·26 | ·89 | 1916 Delhi |
| 39 | 12 | 9 | 4·6 | ·34 | ·66 | 1917 |
| 22 | .. | 41 | 14·11 | ·37 | 3·00 | 1918 |
| 296 | 236 | 169 | 21·75 | ·47 | 1·1 | 1914 |
| 198 | 158 | 251 | 30·9 | ·59 | 1·2 | 1915 |
| 214 | 132 | 193 | 29·35 | ·56 | 1·2 | 1916 Burma |
| 257 | 147 | 206 | 31·59 | ·56 | 1·3 | 1917 |
| 516 | 173 | 398 | 39·77 | ·66 | 2·6 | 1918 |
| 166 | 60 | 122 | 65·02 | 1·7 | 1·1 | 1914 |
| 210 | 49 | 131 | 68·0 | 1·0 | 1·0 | 1915 |
| 221 | 53 | 131 | 78·2 | 1·8 | 1·1 | 1916 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 435 | 72 | 111 | 75·6 | 1·7 | 1·05 | 1917 |
| 158 | 61 | 378 | 83·8 | 2·1 | 3·8 | 1918 |
| 24 | 13 | 29 | 37·4 | 1·04 | ·87 | 1914 |
| 29 | 6 | 50 | 36·9 | 1·7 | 1·4 | 1915 |
| 29 | 4 | 32 | 40·0 | 1·1 | ·9 | 1916 Assam |
| 40 | 6 | 45 | 37·96 | 1·49 | 1·38 | 1917 |
| 30 | 6 | 68 | 41·96 | 1·70 | 1·91 | 1918 |
| 246 | 52 | 42 | 71·8 | 1·8 | ·9 | 1914 |
| 233 | 82 | 47 | 62 | 1·4 | 1·09 | 1915 |
| 163 | 51 | 68 | 66·2 | 1·8 | 1·8 | 1916 North-West Frontier Province |
| 217 | 88 | 65 | 73·3 | 1·8 | 1·4 | 1917 |
| 158 | 115 | 133 | 91·1 | 2·1 | 2·9 | 1918 |
| 14 | 5 | 15 | 44·14 | ·30 | 1·08 | 1914 |
| 46 | 11 | 12 | 30·94 | ·57 | ·83 | 1915 |
| 48 | 12 | 14 | 49·67 | ·40 | 1·0 | 1916 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 31 | 18 | 23 | 48·12 | ·37 | 1·7 | 1917 |
| 25 | 31 | 48 | 34·11 | ·22 | 3·66 | 1918 |
| 105 | 1 | 17 | 83·7 | 2·18 | ·88 | 1914 |
| 112 | 3 | 29 | 87·25 | 1·86 | 1·51 | 1915 |
| 24 | 7 | 21 | 75·64 | 1·64 | 1·06 | 1916 Baluchistan (portions under British |
| 10 | 3 | 34 | 70·9 | 1·66 | 1·75 | 1917 Administration) |
| 10 | 11 | 68 | 64·58 | 1·95 | 3·5 | 1918 |
| 4 | 1 | 2 | (a)34·48 | ·69 | ·87 | 1914 |
| .. | .. | 3 | (a)47·19 | ·12 | ·39 | 1915 |
| .. | 1 | .. | 260·07 | ·73 | .. | 1916 Coorg |
| .. | 1 | 2 | 320·63 | ·89 | ·86 | 1917 |
| .. | .. | 41 | 314·81 | ·86 | 1·65 | 1918 |
| 3,540 | 1,392 | 2,351 | 54·78 | 1·38 | 1·2 | 1914 |
| 3,747 | 1,446 | 2,459 | 56·07 | 1·36 | 1·3 | 1915 |
| 3,483 | 1,177 | 2,254 | 73·16 | 1·40 | 1·2 | 1916 Total |
| 3,112 | 1,240 | 2,400 | 76·53 | 1·34 | 1·2 | 1917 |
| 3,328 | 1,694 | 5,219 | 82·25 | 1·61 | 2·8 | 1918 |

(a) Figures defective

## No. 27.—PRINCIPAL POLICE OFFENCES

| Province | Offences against the State and Public Tranquility | | Murder | | Other serious Offences against the Person | | Dacoity | | Cattle Theft | | Ordinary Theft | | House-trespass and House breaking with intent to commit Offence | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cases | | Cases | | Cases | | Cases | | Cases | | Cases | | Cases | |
| | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| Bengal | 2,012 | 848 | 508 | 55 | 5,605 | 1,350 | 692 | 154 | 776 | 321 | 28,232 | 4,996 | 47,454 | 2,329 |
| Calcutta Town and Suburbs | 102 | 56 | 11 | 1 | 674 | 177 | 2 | .. | 18 | 12 | 4,780 | 1,299 | 1,382 | 245 |
| Total, Bengal | 2,114 | 904 | 519 | 56 | 6,279 | 1,527 | 694 | 154 | 794 | 333 | 33,012 | 6,295 | 48,786 | 2,574 |
| Madras | 1,777 | 613 | 953 | 188 | 5,169 | 1,222 | 1,015 | 89 | 4,747 | 1,394 | 26,557 | 6,017 | 17,587 | 2,778 |
| Bombay | 1,060 | 334 | 485 | 160 | 3,704 | 1,060 | 419 | 75 | 2,882 | 819 | 15,268 | 4,976 | 12,094 | 2,247 |
| Bombay Town and Island | 89 | 66 | 27 | 10 | 695 | 342 | ... | .. | .. | ... | 6,219 | 3,297 | 1,343 | 288 |
| Total, Bombay | 1,149 | 400 | 512 | 170 | 4,399 | 1,402 | 419 | 75 | 2,882 | 819 | 21,487 | 8,273 | 13,437 | 2,535 |
| United Provinces | 1,612 | 783 | 992 | 283 | 8,148 | 2,805 | 2,047 | 249 | 4,653 | 1,050 | 35,737 | 6,412 | 66,021 | 4,574 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 933 | 323 | 226 | 48 | 2,846 | 620 | 457 | 137 | 937 | 314 | 17,447 | 3,395 | 21,366 | 1,202 |
| Punjab | 1,317 | 432 | 581 | 241 | 5,595 | 1,618 | 76 | 22 | 2,278 | 580 | 8,769 | 2,110 | 17,506 | 1,828 |
| Delhi | 16 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 123 | 29 | 1 | .. | 14 | 5 | 468 | 145 | 478 | 73 |
| Burma | 629 | 374 | 670 | 134 | 9,772 | 2,761 | 261 | 56 | 4,376 | 1,111 | 16,273 | 5,710 | 9,789 | 3,066 |
| Rangoon | 63 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 358 | 119 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 1,358 | 501 | 317 | 125 |
| Total, Burma | 692 | 386 | 684 | 140 | 10,130 | 2,880 | 269 | 56 | 4,376 | 1,111 | 17,631 | 6,211 | 10,106 | 3,191 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 511 | 207 | 359 | 117 | 2,396 | 736 | 169 | 18 | 1,148 | 394 | 26,093 | 2,515 | 16,053 | 1,504 |
| Assam | 617 | 220 | 61 | 21 | 1,219 | 316 | 40 | 25 | 300 | 84 | 4,564 | 971 | 6,113 | 549 |
| N.-W. Frontier Province | 168 | 89 | 353 | 153 | 1,295 | 572 | 101 | 21 | 106 | 21 | 1,401 | 382 | 1,927 | 251 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 22 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 109 | 45 | 9 | .. | 28 | 3 | 1,550 | 367 | 588 | 77 |
| Baluchistan | 13 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 32 | 19 | .. | 1 | 8 | 4 | 363 | 145 | 144 | 38 |
| Coorg | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 51 | 22 | 2 | .. | 12 | 8 | 152 | 59 | 71 | 17 |
| Total, 1915 | 11,750 | 4,777 | 4,772 | 1,403 | 51,995 | 15,273 | 3,746 | 733 | 28,519 | 8,285 | 190,441 | 44,224 | 236,481 | 22,758 |
| Total, 1916 | 11,477 | 4,676 | 4,784 | 1,392 | 51,629 | 15,346 | 3,294 | 566 | 26,482 | 7,658 | 181,551 | 41,972 | 217,979 | 21,763 |
| Total, 1917 | 11,265 | 4,595 | 4,861 | 1,422 | 50,607 | 14,910 | 2,964 | 506 | 23,262 | 6,588 | 181,056 | 40,511 | 210,586 | 21,379 |
| Total, 1918 | 10,946 | 4,384 | 5,273 | 1,427 | 47,791 | 13,813 | 5,299 | 847 | 22,283 | 6,120 | 195,261 | 43,297 | 220,193 | 21,191 |

NOTE.—In other tables the figures for the towns of Calcutta, Bombay, and Rangoon are included in those of the Provinces of Bengal, Bombay, and Burma

## No. 28.—STRENGTH and COST of the MILITARY POLICE in BRITISH INDIA

| Province | | Sanctioned strength of Police Force paid from Provincial Revenues | | | | | | | Cost of Police | | | Vacancies on 31st December | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Commandants | Number of Assistant Commandants | Number of Subadars and Jamadars | Number of Havildars and Naiks | Number of Sepoys (including Buglers) | Total | Total Number mounted (columns 4 to 6) | Total pay of all ranks | All other expenditure | Total cost | Officers | Non-commissioned officers and men |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | R | R | R | | |
| Bengal | 1914 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 60 | 646 | 724 | .. | 1,18,534 | 1,22,290 | 2,40,824 | 3 | 131 |
| | 1915 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 60 | 646 | 724 | .. | 1,26,706 | 1,29,318 | 2,56,024 | 1 | 3 |
| | 1916 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 60 | 646 | 724 | .. | 1,31,972 | 1,28,068 | 2,60,040 | 2 | 11 |
| | 1917 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 60 | 646 | 724 | .. | 1,44,285 | 1,30,782 | 2,75,067 | 2 | 5 |
| | 1918 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 70 | 753 | 843 | .. | 1,46,563 | 1,40,614 | 2,87,177 | 1 | 133 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914 | .. | .. | 4 | 24 | 194 | 222 | .. | 34,518 | 10,949 | 45,467 | .. | 6 |
| | 1915 | .. | .. | 4 | 24 | 194 | 222 | .. | 34,830 | 12,242 | 47,072 | .. | 10 |
| | 1916 | .. | .. | 4 | 24 | 194 | 222 | .. | 33,670 | 19,899 | 53,569 | .. | 10 |
| | 1917 | .. | .. | 4 | 24 | 194 | 222 | .. | 35,543 | 9,576 | 45,119 | .. | 5 |
| | 1918 | .. | .. | 6 | 36 | 291 | 333 | .. | 48,862 | 16,924 | 65,786 | .. | 40 |
| Burma | 1914 | 12 | 49 | 400 | 1,383 | 14,638 | 16,482 | 1,168 | 36,52,445 | 24,78,166 | 61,30,611 | 37 | 962 |
| | 1915 | 12 | 49 | 400 | 1,383 | 14,638 | 16,482 | 1,168 | 36,06,319 | 23,81,885 | 59,88,204 | 24 | 355 |
| | 1916 | 12 | 49 | 400 | 1,383 | 14,638 | 16,482 | 1,168 | 37,43,601 | 24,17,147 | 61,60,748 | 42 | 296 |
| | 1917 | 12 | 49 | 400 | 1,381 | 14,628 | 16,470 | 1,168 | 35,88,181 | 26,16,145 | 62,04,326 | 65 | 3 |
| | 1918 | 12 | 59 | 400 | 1,381 | 14,628 | 16,480 | 1,000 | (a) | (a) | 77,27,591 | 32 | 393 |
| Assam | 1914 | 4 | 11 | 50 | 261 | 2,411 | 2,767 | .. | 3,89,407 | 5,05,822 | 8,95,229 | 7 | 11 |
| | 1915 | 4 | 11 | 59 | 287 | 2,688 | 3,049 | .. | 4,05,766 | 4,28,184 | 8,33,950 | 11 | 42 |
| | 1916 | 4 | 11 | 59 | 287 | 2,688 | 3,049 | .. | 4,10,843 | 5,72,059 | 9,82,902 | 7 | .. |
| | 1917 | 4 | 11 | 59 | 287 | 2,688 | 3,049 | .. | 4,46,257 | 5,29,442 | 9,75,699 | 2 | .. |
| | 1918 | 4 | 11 | 59 | 287 | 2,688 | 3,049 | ... | 4,86,751 | 19,22,672 | 24,09,423 | .. | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914 | 1 | 8 | 74 | 218 | 1,940 | 2,241 | 20 | 4,80,890 | 1,46,810 | 6,27,700 | 7 | 37 |
| | 1915 | 1 | 7 | 74 | 218 | 2,108 | 2,408 | 192 | 4,82,165 | 1,39,635 | 6,21,800 | 6 | 17 |
| | 1916 | 1 | 7 | 85 | 266 | 2,608 | 2,967 | 301 | 4,65,990 | 2,70,010 | 7,36,000 | 15 | 137 |
| | 1917 | 1 | 10 | 98 | 314 | 3,108 | 3,531 | 412 | 5,81,435 | [3,14,465 | 8,95,900 | 12 | 114 |
| | 1918 | 1 | 10 | 98 | 314 | 3,108 | 3,531 | 412 | 7,14,950 | 3,73,650 | 10,88,600 | 8 | 143 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1914 | 5 | 7 | 234 | 474 | 3,518 | 4,238 | 2,335 | 11,42,523 | 2,62,283 | 14,04,806 | 6 | 131 |
| | 1915 | 5 | 7 | 237 | 506 | 3,700 | 4,455 | 2,453 | 11,76,098 | 3,15,458 | 14,91,556 | 5 | 143 |
| | 1916 | 5 | 7 | 252 | 502 | 3,723 | 4,489 | 2,422 | 12,28,771 | 2,77,461 | 15,06,232 | 5 | 202 |
| | 1917 | 5 | 8 | 252 | 503 | 3,732 | 4,503 | 2,433 | 12,34,832 | 3,56,376 | 15,91,208 | 4 | 79 |
| | 1918 | 5 | 8 | 256 | 511 | 3,798 | 4,578 | 2,426 | 13,73,825 | 3,35,244 | 17,09,069 | 4 | 122 |
| Total | 1914 | 23 | 78 | 776 | 2,420 | 23,377 | 26,674 | 3,523 | 58,18,317 | 35,26,320 | 93,44,637 | 60 | 1,281 |
| | 1915 | 23 | 77 | 788 | 2,478 | 23,974 | 27,340 | 3,813 | 58,31,884 | 34,06,722 | 92,38,606 | 47 | 570 |
| | 1916 | 23 | 77 | 814 | 2,522 | 24,497 | 27,933 | 3,891 | 60,14,847 | 36,84,644 | 96,99,491 | 71 | 656 |
| | 1917 | 23 | 81 | 827 | 2,5 2 | 24,996 | 28,499 | 4,0 3 | 60,30,533 | 39,56,786 | 99,87,319 | 85 | 206 |
| | 1918 | 23 | 91 | 835 | 2,599 | 25,236 | 28,814 | 3,838 | 27,70,951 | 27,89,104 | 1,32,87,646 | 45 | 837 |

(a) Complete information not available

## *No. 29.—GENERAL SUMMARY—DISTRIBUTION of the PRISONERS of all CLASSES (CONVICTED, in the Calendar*

| Province | | Places of confinement | | | Prisoners in jail at the beginning of the year | | | Received during the year | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Central Jails | District Jails | Subordinate Jails and lock-ups | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| Bengal | 1915 | 5 | 24 | 56 | 12,786 | 214 | 13,000 | 79,916 | 1,885 | 81,801 | 92,702 | 2,099 | 94,801 |
| | 1916 | 5 | 24 | 56 | 14,998 | 194 | 15,192 | 78,867 | 1,961 | 80,828 | 93,865 | 2,155 | 96,020 |
| | 1917 | 5 | 25 | 58 | 14,973 | 209 | 15,182 | 82,335 | 2,381 | 84,716 | 97,308 | 2,590 | 99,898 |
| | 1918 | 5 | 25 | 58 | 17,419 | 237 | 17,656 | 81,266 | 1,941 | 83,207 | 98,685 | 2,178 | 100,863 |
| | 1919 | 5 | 25 | 58 | 15,608 | 238 | 15,846 | 86,002 | 2,110 | 88,112 | 101,610 | 2,348 | 103,958 |
| Madras | 1915 | 9 | 5 | 316 | 11,595 | 257 | 11,852 | 91,241 | 3,354 | 94,595 | 102,836 | 3,611 | 106,447 |
| | 1916 | 9 | 5 | 316 | 12,230 | 307 | 12,537 | 88,301 | 3,655 | 91,956 | 100,531 | 3,962 | 104,493 |
| | 1917 | 9 | 5 | 316 | 12,134 | 293 | 12,427 | 90,124 | 3,425 | 93,549 | 102,258 | 3,718 | 105,976 |
| | 1918 | 9 | 5 | 316 | 12,007 | 301 | 12,308 | 112,664 | 3,790 | 116,454 | 124,671 | 4,091 | 128,762 |
| | 1919 | 9 | 5 | 320 | 14,925 | 324 | 15,249 | 134,993 | 5,269 | 140,262 | 149,918 | 5,593 | 155,511 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 10,887 | 416 | 11,303 | 89,478 | 4,612 | 94,090 | 100,365 | 5,028 | 105,343 |
| | 1916 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 11,838 | 388 | 12,226 | 92,650 | 4,735 | 97,385 | 104,488 | 5,123 | 109,611 |
| | 1917 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 11,050 | 343 | 11,393 | 92,978 | 5,041 | 98,019 | 104,028 | 5,384 | 109,412 |
| | 1918 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 10,836 | 363 | 11,199 | 111,198 | 6,360 | 117,558 | 122,034 | 6,723 | 128,757 |
| | 1919 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 13,641 | 405 | 14,046 | 128,300 | 6,943 | 135,243 | 141,941 | 7,348 | 149,289 |
| United Provinces | 1915 | 6 | 44 | 7 | 25,430 | 626 | 26,056 | 93,472 | 3,277 | 96,749 | 118,902 | 3,903 | 122,805 |
| | 1916 | 6 | 44 | 7 | 27,290 | 694 | 27,984 | 88,061 | 3,131 | 91,192 | 115,351 | 3,825 | 119,176 |
| | 1917 | 6 | 44 | 7 | 24,682 | 724 | 25,406 | 84,063 | 3,200 | 87,263 | 108,745 | 3,924 | 112,669 |
| | 1918 | 6 | 44 | 7 | 23,461 | 714 | 24,175 | 97,126 | 3,325 | 100,451 | 120,587 | 4,039 | 124,626 |
| | 1919 | 6 | 44 | 7 | 29,551 | 780 | 30,331 | 111,456 | 3,779 | 115,235 | 141,007 | 4,559 | 145,566 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 4 | 18 | 40 | 6,899 | 234 | 7,133 | 45,895 | 2,119 | 48,014 | 52,794 | 2,353 | 55,147 |
| | 1916 | 4 | 18 | 43 | 7,725 | 284 | 8,009 | 41,117 | 2,086 | 43,203 | 48,842 | 2,370 | 51,212 |
| | 1917 | 4 | 18 | 43 | 6,933 | 242 | 7,175 | 42,473 | 1,571 | 44,044 | 49,406 | 1,813 | 51,219 |
| | 1918 | 4 | 18 | 43 | 9,905 | 236 | 10,141 | 41,140 | 1,416 | 42,556 | 51,045 | 1,652 | 52,697 |
| | 1919 | 4 | 18 | 43 | 8,786 | 240 | 9,026 | 57,121 | 2,714 | 59,835 | 65,907 | 2,954 | 68,861 |
| Punjab | 1915 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 14,983 | 305 | 15,288 | 62,469 | 1,579 | 64,048 | 77,452 | 1,884 | 79,336 |
| | 1916 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 17,264 | 379 | 17,643 | 57,264 | 1,647 | 58,911 | 74,528 | 2,026 | 76,554 |
| | 1917 | 4 | 17 | 14 | 15,438 | 383 | 15,821 | 53,804 | 1,440 | 55,244 | 69,242 | 1,823 | 71,065 |
| | 1918 | 4 | 18 | 13 | 13,793 | 361 | 14,154 | 57,815 | 1,320 | 59,135 | 71,608 | 1,681 | 73,289 |
| | 1919 | 4 | 18 | 13 | 13,964 | 324 | 14,288 | 61,629 | 1,345 | 62,974 | 75,593 | 1,669 | 77,262 |
| Delhi | 1915 | .. | 1 | .. | 599 | 2 | 601 | 2,012 | 46 | 2,058 | 2,611 | 48 | 2,659 |
| | 1916 | .. | 1 | .. | 671 | 1 | 672 | 1,991 | 49 | 1,640 | 2,262 | 50 | 2,312 |
| | 1917 | .. | 1 | .. | 592 | 2 | 594 | 1,492 | 52 | 1,544 | 2,084 | 54 | 2,138 |
| | 1918 | .. | 1 | .. | 480 | 4 | 484 | 1,709 | 38 | 1,747 | 2,189 | 42 | 2,231 |
| | 1919 | .. | 1 | .. | 478 | 7 | 485 | 1,941 | 35 | 1,976 | 2,419 | 42 | 2,461 |
| Burma | 1915 | 8 | 23 | .. | 17,490 | 164 | 17,654 | 42,574 | 1,126 | 43,700 | 60,064 | 1,290 | 61,354 |
| | 1916 | 7 | 24 | .. | 18,109 | 176 | 18,285 | 42,015 | 1,182 | 43,197 | 60,124 | 1,358 | 61,482 |
| | 1917 | 8 | 25 | .. | 17,338 | 127 | 17,465 | 39,637 | 1,018 | 40,655 | 56,975 | 1,145 | 58,120 |
| | 1918 | 8 | 25 | .. | 15,819 | 143 | 15,962 | 36,596 | 863 | 37,459 | 52,415 | 1,006 | 53,421 |
| | 1919 | 8 | 24 | .. | 13,682 | 134 | 13,816 | 38,962 | 886 | 39,848 | 52,644 | 1,020 | 53,664 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 3,694 | 228 | 3,922 | 12,461 | 775 | 13,236 | 16,155 | 1,003 | 17,158 |
| | 1916 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 3,909 | 220 | 4,129 | 10,703 | 591 | 11,294 | 14,612 | 811 | 15,423 |
| | 1917 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 3,838 | 194 | 4,032 | 11,422 | 697 | 12,119 | 15,260 | 891 | 16,151 |
| | 1918 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 3,469 | 230 | 3,699 | 13,840 | 874 | 14,714 | 17,309 | 1,104 | 18,413 |
| | 1919 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 3,502 | 188 | 3,690 | 17,959 | 1,300 | 19,259 | 21,461 | 1,488 | 22,949 |
| Assam | 1915 | .. | 11 | 9 | 2,076 | 46 | 2,122 | 9,299 | 439 | 9,738 | 11,375 | 485 | 11,860 |
| | 1916 | .. | 11 | 9 | 2,047 | 36 | 2,083 | 9,984 | 344 | 10,328 | 12,031 | 380 | 12,411 |
| | 1917 | .. | 11 | 9 | 2,140 | 44 | 2,184 | 10,714 | 335 | 11,049 | 12,854 | 379 | 13,233 |
| | 1918 | .. | 11 | 9 | 2,188 | 41 | 2,229 | 11,504 | 246 | 11,750 | 13,692 | 287 | 13,979 |
| | 1919 | .. | 11 | 9 | 2,185 | 34 | 2,219 | 11,158 | 317 | 11,475 | 13,343 | 351 | 13,694 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | .. | 5 | 7 | 2,215 | 67 | 2,282 | 12,229 | 881 | 12,610 | 14,444 | 448 | 14,892 |
| | 1916 | .. | 5 | 7 | 2,494 | 61 | 2,555 | 13,491 | 395 | 13,886 | 15,985 | 456 | 16,441 |
| | 1917 | .. | 5 | 8 | 3,180 | 57 | 3,237 | 12,420 | 449 | 12,869 | 15,600 | 506 | 16,106 |
| | 1918 | .. | 5 | 8 | 2,575 | 76 | 2,651 | 12,866 | 429 | 13,295 | 15,441 | 505 | 15,946 |
| | 1919 | .. | 5 | 8 | 2,280 | 42 | 2,322 | 13,454 | 392 | 13,846 | 15,734 | 434 | 16,168 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 1 | .. | 5 | 365 | 19 | 384 | 1,800 | 90 | 1,890 | 2,165 | 109 | 2,274 |
| | 1916 | 1 | .. | 5 | 393 | 20 | 413 | 1,549 | 113 | 1,662 | 1,942 | 133 | 2,075 |
| | 1917 | 1 | .. | 5 | 375 | 21 | 396 | 1,290 | 87 | 1,377 | 1,665 | 108 | 1,773 |
| | 1918 | 1 | .. | 5 | 381 | 15 | 396 | 1,339 | 62 | 1,401 | 1,720 | 77 | 1,797 |
| | 1919 | 1 | .. | 5 | 295 | 10 | 305 | 1,187 | 62 | 1,249 | 1,482 | 72 | 1,554 |
| British Baluchistan | 1915 | .. | 2 | 26 | 313 | 26 | 339 | 4,552 | 254 | 4,806 | 4,865 | 280 | 5,145 |
| | 1916 | .. | 2 | 26 | 447 | 27 | 474 | 4,520 | 238 | 4,758 | 4,967 | 265 | 5,232 |
| | 1917 | .. | 2 | 26 | 326 | 17 | 343 | 4,245 | 249 | 4,494 | 4,571 | 266 | 4,837 |
| | 1918 | .. | 2 | 26 | 418 | 21 | 439 | 4,613 | 150 | 4,763 | 5,031 | 171 | 5,202 |
| | 1919 | .. | 2 | 26 | 417 | 18 | 435 | 5,877 | 257 | 6,134 | 6,294 | 275 | 6,569 |
| Coorg | 1915 | .. | 1 | 25 | 76 | 3 | 79 | 89 | 55 | 945 | 966 | 58 | 1,024 |
| | 1916 | .. | 1 | 25 | 74 | 6 | 80 | 7005 | 26 | 731 | 779 | 32 | 811 |
| | 1917 | .. | 1 | 25 | 71 | 5 | 76 | 836 | 32 | 868 | 907 | 37 | 944 |
| | 1918 | .. | 1 | 25 | 93 | 3 | 96 | 717 | 35 | 752 | 810 | 38 | 848 |
| | 1919 | .. | 1 | 25 | 96 | 4 | 100 | 1,073 | 47 | 1,120 | 1,169 | 51 | 1,220 |
| Total | 1915 | 43 | 184 | 537 | 109,408 | 2,607 | 112,015 | 548,288 | 19,992 | 568,280 | 657,696 | 22,599 | 680,295 |
| | 1916 | 42 | 182 | 542 | 119,489 | 2,793 | 122,282 | 530,818 | 20,153 | 550,971 | 650,307 | 22,946 | 673,253 |
| | 1917 | 43 | 180 | 551 | 113,070 | 2,661 | 115,731 | 527,833 | 19,977 | 547,810 | 640,903 | 22,638 | 663,541 |
| | 1918 | 43 | 181 | 550 | 112,844 | 2,745 | 115,589 | 584,393 | 20,849 | 605,242 | 697,237 | 23,594 | 720,831 |
| | 1919 | 43 | 180 | 554 | 119,410 | 2,748 | 122,158 | 671,112 | 25,456 | 696,568 | 790,522 | 28,204 | 818,726 |

*UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL), CONFINED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA years 1915 to 1919*

| Discharged from all causes | | | Remaining at the end of the year | | | Daily average number of prisoners | | | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | | |
| 77,704 | 1,905 | 79,609 | 14,998 | 194 | 15,192 | 14,269 | 205 | 14,474 | 1915 | Bengal |
| 78,895 | 1,946 | 80,841 | 14,970 | 209 | 15,179 | 15,337 | 209 | 15,546 | 1916 | |
| 79,889 | 2,353 | 82,242 | 17,419 | 237 | 17,656 | 15,688 | 241 | 15,929 | 1917 | |
| 83,077 | 1,940 | 85,017 | 15,608 | 238 | 15,846 | 16,544 | 216 | 16,760 | 1918 | |
| 86,735 | 2,182 | 88,917 | 14,875 | 166 | 15,041 | 15,672 | 215 | 15,887 | 1919 | |
| 90,606 | 3,304 | 93,910 | 12,230 | 307 | 12,537 | 11,889 | 292 | 12,181 | 1915 | Madras |
| 88,397 | 3,669 | 92,066 | 12,134 | 293 | 12,427 | 12,111 | 329 | 12,440 | 1916 | |
| 90,251 | 3,417 | 93,668 | 12,007 | 301 | 12,308 | 11,822 | 314 | 12,136 | 1917 | |
| 109,746 | 3,767 | 113,513 | 14,925 | 324 | 15,249 | 13,055 | 321 | 13,376 | 1918 | |
| 133,992 | 5,168 | 139,160 | 15,926 | 425 | 16,351 | 15,722 | 376 | 16,098 | 1919 | |
| 88,527 | 4,640 | 93,167 | 11,838 | 388 | 12,226 | 11,305 | 396 | 11,701 | 1915 | Bombay |
| 93,438 | 4,780 | 98,218 | 11,050 | 343 | 11,393 | 11,818 | 366 | 12,184 | 1916 | |
| 93,192 | 5,021 | 98,213 | 10,836 | 363 | 11,199 | 10,873 | 370 | 11,243 | 1917 | |
| 108,393 | 6,318 | 114,711 | 13,641 | 405 | 14,046 | 11,708 | 387 | 12,095 | 1918 | |
| 128,340 | 6,917 | 135,257 | 13,601 | 431 | 14,032 | (a)14,795 | 401 | 15,196 | 1919 | |
| 91,612 | 3,209 | 94,821 | 27,290 | 694 | 27,984 | 26,345 | 670 | 27,015 | 1915 | United Provinces |
| 90,669 | 3,101 | 93,770 | 24,682 | 724 | 25,406 | 26,001 | 692 | 26,693 | 1916 | |
| 85,284 | 3,210 | 88,494 | 23,461 | 714 | 24,175 | 23,516 | 713 | 24,229 | 1917 | |
| 91,036 | 3,259 | 94,295 | 29,551 | 780 | 30,331 | 25,482 | 702 | 26,184 | 1918 | |
| 115,751 | 4,042 | 119,793 | 25,256 | 517 | 25,773 | 30,532 | 674 | 31,206 | 1919 | |
| 45,069 | 2,069 | 47,138 | 7,725 | 284 | 8,009 | 7,442 | 267 | 7,709 | 1915 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 41,909 | 2,128 | 44,037 | 6,933 | 242 | 7,175 | 7,354 | 280 | 7,634 | 1916 | |
| 39,501 | 1,577 | 41,078 | 9,905 | 236 | 10,141 | 6,940 | 242 | 7,182 | 1917 | |
| 42,259 | 1,412 | 43,671 | 8,786 | 240 | 9,026 | 8,983 | 216 | 9,199 | 1918 | |
| 56,892 | 2,750 | 59,642 | 9,015 | 204 | 9,219 | 9,503 | 260 | 9,763 | 1919 | |
| 60,188 | 1,505 | 61,693 | 17,264 | 379 | 17,643 | 16,472 | 338 | 16,810 | 1915 | Punjab |
| 59,090 | 1,643 | 60,733 | 15,438 | 383 | 15,821 | 16,717 | 389 | 17,106 | 1916 | |
| 55,449 | 1,462 | 56,911 | 13,793 | 361 | 14,154 | 14,098 | 356 | 14,454 | 1917 | |
| 57,644 | 1,357 | 59,001 | 13,964 | 324 | 14,288 | 13,858 | 361 | 14,219 | 1918 | |
| 60,801 | 1,379 | 62,180 | 14,792 | 290 | 15,082 | 14,939 | 292 | 15,231 | 1919 | |
| 1,940 | 47 | 1,987 | 671 | 1 | 672 | 650 | 2 | 652 | 1915 | Delhi |
| 1,670 | 48 | 1,718 | 592 | 2 | 594 | 621 | 4 | 625 | 1916 | |
| 1,604 | 50 | 1,654 | 480 | 4 | 484 | 496 | 3 | 499 | 1917 | |
| 1,711 | 35 | 1,746 | 478 | 7 | 485 | 421 | 3 | 424 | 1918 | |
| 1,957 | 41 | 1,998 | 462 | 1 | 463 | 490 | 2 | 492 | 1919 | |
| 41,955 | 1,114 | 43,069 | 18,109 | 176 | 18,285 | 17,321 | 154 | 17,475 | 1915 | Burma |
| 42,786 | 1,231 | 44,017 | 17,338 | 127 | 17,465 | 17,870 | 150 | 18,020 | 1916 | |
| 41,156 | 1,002 | 42,158 | 15,819 | 143 | 15,962 | 16,650 | 136 | 16,786 | 1917 | |
| 38,733 | 872 | 39,605 | 13,682 | 134 | 13,816 | 13,936 | 132 | 14,068 | 1918 | |
| 39,153 | 883 | 40,036 | 13,491 | 137 | 13,628 | 13,273 | 115 | 13,388 | 1919 | |
| 12,241 | 783 | 13,024 | 3,914 | 220 | 4,134 | 3,919 | 217 | 4,136 | 1915 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 10,774 | 617 | 11,391 | 3,838 | 194 | 4,032 | 3,850 | 216 | 4,066 | 1916 | |
| 11,791 | 661 | 12,452 | 3,469 | 230 | 3,699 | 3,548 | 210 | 3,758 | 1917 | |
| 13,807 | 916 | 14,723 | 3,502 | 188 | 3,690 | 3,696 | 234 | 3,930 | 1918 | |
| 17,016 | 1,190 | 18,206 | 4,445 | 298 | 4,743 | 4,261 | 269 | 4,530 | 1919 | |
| 9,328 | 449 | 9,777 | 2,047 | 36 | 2,083 | 2,085 | 55 | 2,140 | 1915 | Assam |
| 9,891 | 336 | 10,227 | 2,140 | 44 | 2,184 | 2,172 | 43 | 2,215 | 1916 | |
| 10,666 | 338 | 11,004 | 2,188 | 41 | 2,229 | 2,146 | 45 | 2,191 | 1917 | |
| 11,507 | 253 | 11,760 | 2,185 | 34 | 2,219 | 2,529 | 38 | 2,567 | 1918 | |
| 10,914 | 314 | 11,228 | 2,429 | 37 | 2,466 | 2,322 | 32 | 2,354 | 1919 | |
| 11,950 | 387 | 12,337 | 2,494 | 61 | 2,555 | 2,489 | 57 | 2,546 | 1915 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 12,805 | 399 | 13,204 | 3,180 | 57 | 3,237 | 2,888 | 60 | 2,948 | 1916 | |
| 13,025 | 430 | 13,455 | 2,575 | 76 | 2,651 | 2,877 | 60 | 2,937 | 1917 | |
| 13,161 | 463 | 13,624 | 2,280 | 42 | 2,322 | 2,389 | 53 | 2,442 | 1918 | |
| 13,281 | 402 | 13,683 | 2,453 | 32 | 2,485 | 2,353 | 49 | 2,402 | 1919 | |
| 1,772 | 89 | 1,861 | 393 | 20 | 413 | 374 | 17 | 391 | 1915 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 1,566 | 113 | 1,679 | 376 | 20 | 396 | 414 | 18 | 432 | 1916 | |
| 1,284 | 93 | 1,377 | 381 | 15 | 396 | 339 | 18 | 357 | 1917 | |
| 1,425 | 67 | 1,492 | 295 | 10 | 305 | 347 | 13 | 360 | 1918 | |
| 1,215 | 63 | 1,278 | 267 | 9 | 276 | 292 | 9 | 301 | 1919 | |
| 4,418 | 253 | 4,671 | 447 | 27 | 474 | 405 | 27 | 432 | 1915 | British Baluchistan |
| 4,641 | 248 | 4,889 | 326 | 17 | 343 | 385 | 13 | 398 | 1916 | |
| 4,132 | 245 | 4,377 | 439 | 21 | 460 | 441 | 21 | 462 | 1917 | |
| 4,614 | 153 | 4,767 | 417 | 18 | 435 | 469 | 18 | 487 | 1918 | |
| 5,839 | 263 | 6,102 | 455 | 12 | 467 | 497 | 20 | 517 | 1919 | |
| 892 | 52 | 944 | 74 | 6 | 80 | 67 | 5 | 72 | 1915 | Coorg |
| 708 | 27 | 735 | 71 | 5 | 76 | 68 | 4 | 72 | 1916 | |
| 814 | 34 | 848 | 93 | 3 | 96 | 85 | 3 | 88 | 1917 | |
| 714 | 34 | 748 | 96 | 4 | 100 | 87 | 3 | 90 | 1918 | |
| 1,063 | 48 | 1,111 | 106 | 3 | 109 | 99 | 3 | 102 | 1919 | |
| 538,202 | 19,806 | 558,008 | 119,494 | 2,793 | 122,287 | 115,022 | 2,702 | 117,734 | 1915 | Total |
| 537,239 | 20,286 | 557,525 | 113,068 | 2,660 | 115,728 | 117,606 | 2,773 | 120,379 | 1916 | |
| 528,038 | 19,893 | 547,931 | 112,865 | 2,745 | 115,610 | 109,519 | 2,732 | 112,251 | 1917 | |
| 577,827 | 20,846 | 598,673 | 119,410 | 2,748 | 122,158 | 113,504 | 2,697 | 116,201 | 1918 | |
| 672,949 | 25,642 | 698,591 | 117,573 | 2,562 | 120,135 | 124,750 | 2,717 | 127,467 | 1919 | |

(a) Excluding 2 civil prisoners

## No. 30.—NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY

| Province | | In jail at the commencement of the year | | Imprisoned during the year | | Total | | RELEASED DURING THE YEAR | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | On appeal | | On expiry of sentence | | Under remission rules | | By order of Government | |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| Bengal | 1915 | 11,375 | 165 | 28,486 | 702 | 39,861 | 867 | 530 | 6 | 21,654 | 645 | 3,861 | 39 | 23 | 4 |
| | 1916 | 13,167 | 160 | 28,026 | 803 | 41,193 | 963 | 661 | 7 | 21,349 | 744 | 5,106 | 41 | 430 | 2 |
| | 1917 | 12,985 | 163 | 28,844 | 928 | 41,829 | 1,091 | 490 | 7 | 21,958 | 865 | 4,837 | 33 | 347 | .. |
| | 1918 | 13,483 | 181 | 27,882 | 816 | 41,365 | 997 | 634 | 13 | 21,257 | 748 | 5,365 | 42 | 67 | 2 |
| | 1919 | 13,237 | 182 | 28,892 | 706 | 42,129 | 888 | 546 | 10 | 21,002 | 612 | 5,241 | 32 | 2,050 | 118 |
| Madras | 1915 | 9,121 | 211 | 22,817 | 1,068 | 31,938 | 1,279 | 2,867 | 64 | 17,157 | 907 | 2,840 | 35 | 215 | 10 |
| | 1916 | 9,830 | 248 | 21,532 | 1,104 | 31,362 | 1,352 | 2,513 | 60 | 16,631 | 995 | 3,015 | 65 | 182 | 8 |
| | 1917 | 9,854 | 250 | 20,215 | 929 | 30,069 | 1,179 | 2,609 | 55 | 15,313 | 796 | 2,861 | 79 | 1,030 | 2 |
| | 1918 | 9,193 | 232 | 23,180 | 1,016 | 32,373 | 1,248 | 2,387 | 49 | 16,538 | 885 | 2,836 | 44 | 244 | 1 |
| | 1919 | 10,567 | 234 | 30,410 | 1,550 | 40,977 | 1,784 | 2,491 | 43 | 22,271 | 1,197 | 2,611 | 40 | 2,148 | 203 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 9,238 | 345 | 16,654 | 809 | 25,892 | 1,154 | 955 | 29 | 11,042 | 691 | 3,140 | 120 | 49 | .. |
| | 1916 | 10,116 | 308 | 16,551 | 797 | 26,667 | 1,102 | 933 | 24 | 11,224 | 690 | 3,147 | 89 | 1,125 | 5 |
| | 1917 | 9,473 | 283 | 15,344 | 734 | 24,817 | 1,017 | 992 | 16 | 10,624 | 625 | 2,717 | 68 | 1,171 | 4 |
| | 1918 | 9,087 | 295 | 17,360 | 760 | 26,447 | 1,055 | 891 | 19 | 11,206 | 635 | 2,751 | 98 | 480 | 7 |
| | 1919 | 10,435 | 292 | 22,533 | 1,040 | 32,968 | 1,332 | 1,057 | 29 | 15,036 | 765 | 2,807 | 68 | 2,230 | 164 |
| United Provinces | 1915 | 23,191 | 551 | 34,966 | 1,321 | 58,157 | 1,872 | 2,800 | 47 | 19,238 | 975 | 10,223 | 170 | 511 | 43 |
| | 1916 | 24,828 | 617 | 33,152 | 1,192 | 57,980 | 1,810 | 3,172 | 36 | 19,118 | 898 | 11,143 | 188 | 1,639 | 25 |
| | 1917 | 22,285 | 650 | 30,989 | 1,166 | 53,274 | 1,816 | 3,221 | 37 | 16,798 | 805 | 8,934 | 230 | 3,577 | 88 |
| | 1918 | 20,827 | 636 | 33,318 | 1,210 | 54,145 | 1,846 | 2,845 | 36 | 16,602 | 797 | 8,468 | 175 | 1,016 | 121 |
| | 1919 | 24,298 | 678 | 40,549 | 1,440 | 64,847 | 2,118 | 3,102 | 39 | 17,219 | 932 | 9,395 | 178 | 12,202 | 553 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 5,984 | 198 | 15,358 | 750 | 21,342 | 948 | 257 | 7 | 11,689 | 612 | 2,431 | 60 | 28 | .. |
| | 1916 | 6,815 | 238 | 13,693 | 722 | 20,508 | 960 | 270 | 9 | 11,169 | 645 | 2,553 | 64 | 200 | 2 |
| | 1917 | 6,070 | 211 | 11,883 | 558 | 17,953 | 769 | 368 | 6 | 9,588 | 491 | 2,204 | 81 | 547 | 1 |
| | 1918 | 5,673 | 180 | 14,268 | 497 | 19,941 | 677 | 317 | 4 | 9,641 | 409 | 1,835 | 56 | 88 | 2 |
| | 1919 | 7,642 | 185 | 18,894 | 1,098 | 26,536 | 1,283 | 340 | 6 | 14,631 | 903 | 1,992 | 37 | 1,503 | 152 |
| Punjab | 1915 | 13,785 | 282 | 21,547 | 425 | 35,332 | 707 | 4,538 | 96 | 10,184 | 214 | 4,128 | 73 | 170 | 2 |
| | 1916 | 15,592 | 309 | 20,050 | 466 | 35,642 | 775 | 5,063 | 114 | 9,734 | 217 | 4,372 | 92 | 2,546 | .. |
| | 1917 | 13,917 | 348 | 16,823 | 399 | 30,740 | 747 | 3,746 | 122 | 8,636 | 197 | 4,143 | 103 | 2,189 | 1 |
| | 1918 | 12,311 | 314 | 15,497 | 354 | 27,808 | 668 | 3,376 | 88 | 8,033 | 189 | 3,605 | 65 | 805 | 4 |
| | 1919 | 12,058 | 286 | 18,860 | 376 | 30,918 | 662 | 3,933 | 95 | 8,346 | 159 | 3,494 | 73 | 1,690 | 90 |
| Delhi | 1915 | 561 | 2 | 597 | 7 | 1,158 | 9 | 121 | 2 | 458 | 7 | 186 | 9 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 645 | .. | 532 | 16 | 1,177 | 16 | 69 | 2 | 335 | 12 | 175 | 5 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 554 | .. | 456 | 14 | 1,010 | 14 | 134 | 4 | 276 | 7 | 102 | 1 | 2 | .. |
| | 1918 | 453 | 3 | 506 | 8 | 959 | 11 | 95 | 2 | 333 | 8 | 78 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | 422 | 6 | 585 | 12 | 1,007 | 18 | 141 | 4 | 410 | 10 | 87 | .. | 53 | 1 |
| Burma | 1915 | 16,166 | 145 | 20,671 | 651 | 36,837 | 796 | 1,569 | 47 | 11,728 | 552 | 5,857 | 31 | 26 | 1 |
| | 1916 | 16,600 | 162 | 20,945 | 704 | 37,545 | 866 | 1,581 | 37 | 12,110 | 646 | 5,669 | 25 | 1,056 | 41 |
| | 1917 | 16,271 | 114 | 17,992 | 577 | 34,263 | 691 | 1,277 | 27 | 10,620 | 510 | 5,858 | 11 | 1,071 | 12 |
| | 1918 | 14,716 | 127 | 16,244 | 489 | 30,960 | 616 | 1,134 | 32 | 9,078 | 446 | 5,442 | 18 | 2,093 | 3 |
| | 1919 | 12,511 | 115 | 17,986 | 482 | 30,497 | 597 | 1,456 | 40 | 9,294 | 344 | 5,319 | 14 | 1,585 | 88 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 3,295 | 202 | 4,619 | 276 | 7,914 | 478 | 436 | 32 | 2,476 | 163 | 1,172 | 70 | 2 | 1 |
| | 1916 | 3,559 | 204 | 3,847 | 213 | 7,406 | 417 | 489 | 28 | 2,036 | 144 | 1,225 | 63 | 11 | 1 |
| | 1917 | 3,500 | 173 | 3,885 | 257 | 7,385 | 430 | 421 | 25 | 1,782 | 129 | 1,192 | 50 | 595 | 1 |
| | 1918 | 3,013 | 209 | 4,584 | 504 | 7,597 | 513 | 571 | 24 | 1,771 | 172 | 1,199 | 63 | 860 | 91 |
| | 1919 | 2,785 | 141 | 6,077 | 510 | 8,862 | 651 | 694 | 34 | 1,594 | 178 | 1,956 | 142 | 337 | 26 |
| Assam | 1915 | 1,853 | 35 | 3,663 | 133 | 5,518 | 168 | 344 | .. | 2,683 | 125 | 462 | 6 | 13 | 1 |
| | 1916 | 1,872 | 31 | 3,900 | 116 | 5,772 | 147 | 345 | 2 | 2,855 | 96 | 567 | 7 | 4 | .. |
| | 1917 | 1,877 | 40 | 3,913 | 112 | 5,790 | 152 | 527 | 4 | 2,571 | 101 | 564 | 14 | 9 | .. |
| | 1918 | 1,909 | 35 | 3,863 | 77 | 5,772 | 112 | 260 | 3 | 2,836 | 71 | 617 | 5 | 23 | .. |
| | 1919 | 1,968 | 30 | 4,232 | 101 | 6,200 | 131 | 250 | 1 | 2,569 | 73 | 637 | 7 | 467 | 24 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 1,806 | 52 | 3,693 | 104 | 5,499 | 156 | 393 | 9 | 1,902 | 48 | 608 | 33 | 418 | 5 |
| | 1916 | 2,027 | 55 | 4,030 | 101 | 6,057 | 156 | 263 | 10 | 1,648 | 44 | 561 | 24 | 262 | 11 |
| | 1917 | 2,725 | 48 | 3,459 | 107 | 6,184 | 155 | 234 | 5 | 1,778 | 49 | 803 | 32 | 240 | .. |
| | 1918 | 2,097 | 56 | 3,165 | 92 | 5,262 | 148 | 173 | 7 | 1,356 | 57 | 758 | 32 | 115 | 1 |
| | 1919 | 1,773 | 36 | 3,298 | 86 | 5,071 | 122 | 278 | 11 | 1,273 | 34 | 767 | 6 | 311 | 33 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 317 | 16 | (a) 922 | 47 | 1,239 | 63 | 52 | 1 | 671 | 45 | 115 | 3 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 363 | 13 | (b) 789 | 60 | 1,152 | 73 | 35 | 3 | (e)558 | 49 | 178 | 4 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 339 | 18 | (c) 744 | 51 | 1,083 | 69 | 69 | 7 | 438 | 38 | 194 | 8 | .. | 1 |
| | 1918 | 346 | 15 | (d) 647 | 35 | 993 | 50 | 44 | 3 | 405 | 31 | 115 | 6 | 11 | .. |
| | 1919 | 254 | 9 | (f) 547 | 29 | 801 | 38 | 33 | 1 | 354 | 23 | 80 | 4 | 57 | .. |
| Coorg | 1915 | 62 | 3 | 169 | 11 | 231 | 14 | 5 | .. | 222 | 13 | 12 | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1916 | 47 | 3 | 89 | 5 | 136 | 8 | 4 | .. | 166 | 5 | 10 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 56 | 4 | 168 | 9 | 224 | 13 | 4 | .. | 145 | 9 | 11 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 75 | 2 | 123 | 8 | 198 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 124 | 6 | 20 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | 73 | 3 | 140 | 9 | 213 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 188 | 9 | 21 | 1 | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 1915 | 96,756 | 2,207 | 174,162 | 6,304 | 270,918 | 8,511 | 14,867 | 340 | 111,104 | 4,997 | 35,035 | 649 | 1,449 | 67 |
| | 1916 | 105,461 | 2,345 | 167,136 | 6,305 | 272,597 | 8,650 | 15,398 | 332 | 108,933 | 5,185 | 37,521 | 668 | 7,555* | 95 |
| | 1917 | 99,906 | 2,302 | 154,715 | 5,841 | 254,621 | 8,143 | 14,092 | 315 | 100,527 | 4,622 | 34,420 | 711 | 10,778* | 110 |
| | 1918 | 93,183 | 2,285 | 160,637 | 5,666 | 253,820 | 7,951 | 12,730 | 281 | 99,180 | 4,454 | 33,089 | 605 | 5,802 | 232 |
| | 1919 | 98,023 | 2,197 | 193,003 | 7,439 | 291,026 | 9,636 | 14,329 | 315 | 114,187 | 5,239 | 34,407 | 602 | 24,633† | 1,452† |

(a) Includes 58 males and 1 female received by transfer from other jails
(b) " 85 " " 3 females " " " " " "
(c) " 189 " " 5 " " " " " " "
(d) " 48 " " 6 " released on payment of fine
(e) " 125 " " 3 " received by transfer from other jails
(f) " 29 " " " " " " "

* Increase due to the release of a large number of prisoners for service in Mesopotamia
† " " " " " " on account of the Peace celebration in India

## JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1915 to 1919

| Transported beyond seas | | Transferred to lunatic asylums | | Escaped | | Executed | | Died | | Remaining at the end of the year | | Daily average number | | | PROVINCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | Total | |
| 753 | 33 | 12 | .. | 6 | .. | 21 | .. | 263 | 1 | 13,167 | 160 | 12,100 | 164 | 12,264 | 1915 |
| 795 | 31 | 13 | 1 | 5 | .. | 13 | .. | 315 | 2 | 12,985 | 163 | 13,349 | 170 | 13,519 | 1916 |
| 783 | 29 | 27 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 221 | 6 | 13,483 | 181 | 13,421 | 196 | 13,617 | 1917 Bengal |
| 596 | 21 | 25 | .. | 4 | .. | 14 | .. | 296 | 4 | 13,237 | 182 | 13,866 | 171 | 14,037 | 1918 |
| 737 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | 311 | 4 | 12,415 | 126 | 13,083 | 160 | 13,243 | 1919 |
| 86 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 9 | .. | 44 | 1 | 109 | 1 | 9,830 | 248 | 9,445 | 230 | 9,675 | 1915 |
| 101 | 4 | 19 | 3 | 6 | .. | 58 | 1 | 125 | 4 | 9,854 | 250 | 9,696 | 206 | 9,962 | 1916 |
| 118 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 1 | .. | 60 | .. | 139 | 8 | 9,193 | 232 | 9,243 | 245 | 9,488 | 1917 Madras |
| 149 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 4 | .. | 69 | .. | 257 | 5 | 10,567 | 234 | 9,669 | 240 | 9,909 | 1918 |
| 110 | 7 | 23 | .. | 14 | .. | 56 | 2 | 448 | 4 | 11,948 | 314 | 11,157 | 272 | 11,429 | 1919 |
| 116 | 8 | 13 | .. | 2 | .. | 44 | .. | 133 | 2 | 10,116 | 305 | 9,560 | 319 | 9,879 | 1915 |
| 131 | 5 | 28 | 2 | 3 | .. | 43 | .. | 183 | 2 | 9,473 | 283 | 10,168 | 295 | 10,463 | 1916 |
| 173 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 10 | .. | 43 | 4 | 170 | 4 | 9,087 | 295 | 9,084 | 288 | 9,372 | 1917 Bombay |
| 147 | 2 | 15 | .. | 3 | .. | 37 | .. | 559 | 9 | 10,435 | 292 | 9,382 | 284 | 9,666 | 1918 |
| 98 | 2 | 8 | .. | 5 | .. | 42 | 1 | 273 | 6 | 11,336 | 300 | 11,266 | 279 | 11,545 | 1919 |
| .. | .. | 22 | 1 | 2 | .. | 103 | 7 | 338 | 8 | 24,828 | 617 | 23,723 | 587 | 24,310 | 1915 |
| .. | .. | 17 | 5 | 9 | .. | 91 | 4 | 316 | 8 | 22,285 | 650 | 23,466 | 610 | 24,076 | 1916 |
| .. | .. | 15 | 3 | 1 | .. | 85 | 4 | 257 | 10 | 20,827 | 636 | 20,991 | 632 | 21,623 | 1917 United Provinces |
| .. | .. | 16 | .. | 9 | .. | 121 | 7 | 851 | 43 | 24,298 | 678 | 21,686 | 612 | 22,298 | 1918 |
| .. | .. | 17 | 3 | 9 | .. | 153 | 4 | 650 | 15 | 21,954 | 391 | 25,940 | 564 | 26,504 | 1919 |
| .. | .. | 5 | 1 | 2 | .. | 19 | .. | 166 | 13 | 6,815 | 238 | 6,452 | 222 | 6,674 | 1915 |
| .. | .. | 8 | 1 | 5 | .. | 10 | .. | 323 | 6 | 6,070 | 211 | 6,469 | 235 | 6,644 | 1916 |
| .. | .. | 5 | .. | 7 | .. | 10 | .. | 179 | 7 | 5,673 | 180 | 5,657 | 204 | 5,861 | 1917 Bihar and Orissa |
| .. | .. | 4 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 513 | 6 | 7,642 | 185 | 7,478 | 179 | 7,657 | 1918 |
| .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 361 | 12 | 7,689 | 169 | 7,782 | 196 | 7,978 | 1919 |
| 138 | .. | 12 | .. | 8 | .. | 146 | 2 | 386 | 9 | 15,592 | 309 | 14,397 | 289 | 14,686 | 1915 |
| 188 | 5 | 21 | .. | 9 | .. | 143 | 4 | 327 | 8 | 13,917 | 348 | 15,059 | 339 | 15,398 | 1916 |
| 175 | 6 | 18 | .. | 2 | .. | 127 | 2 | 352 | 9 | 12,311 | 314 | 12,563 | 316 | 12,879 | 1917 Punjab |
| 101 | .. | 18 | .. | 7 | .. | 111 | 1 | 702 | 35 | 12,068 | 286 | 11,998 | 321 | 12,319 | 1918 |
| 62 | .. | 11 | .. | 8 | .. | 162 | .. | 297 | 8 | 13,14 | 244 | 12,776 | 250 | 13,026 | 1919 |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 16 | .. | 645 | .. | 625 | 2 | 627 | 1915 |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 554 | .. | 590 | 3 | 593 | 1916 |
| .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | 453 | 3 | 470 | 2 | 472 | 1917 Delhi |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 26 | .. | 422 | 6 | 378 | 2 | 380 | 1918 |
| .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 15 | .. | 441 | 1 | 448 | 2 | 450 | 1919 |
| 341 | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | 80 | .. | 316 | 3 | 16,600 | 162 | 16,113 | 137 | 16,250 | 1915 |
| 272 | 2 | 8 | .. | 1 | .. | 98 | .. | 294 | 2 | 16,271 | 114 | 16,633 | 134 | 16,767 | 1916 |
| 212 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 68 | .. | 292 | 3 | 14,716 | 127 | 15,433 | 120 | 15,553 | 1917 Burma |
| 299 | .. | 16 | .. | 2 | .. | 47 | .. | 328 | .. | 12,511 | 115 | 12,902 | 120 | 13,022 | 1918 |
| 171 | 2 | 15 | .. | 1 | .. | 37 | .. | 343 | 3 | 12,454 | 108 | 12,253 | 100 | 12,353 | 1919 |
| .. | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | 42 | .. | 70 | 1 | 3,564 | 204 | 3,482 | 192 | 3,674 | 1915 |
| .. | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | 28 | .. | 83 | 3 | 3,500 | 173 | 3,520 | 194 | 3,714 | 1916 |
| .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | 60 | 6 | 3,013 | 209 | 3,173 | 187 | 3,360 | 1917 Central Provinces and Berar |
| .. | .. | 4 | 1 | 1 | .. | 35 | .. | 159 | 11 | 2,785 | 141 | 3,252 | 206 | 3,458 | 1918 |
| .. | .. | 7 | 2 | 1 | .. | 25 | 1 | 72 | 4 | 3,900 | 255 | 3,678 | 233 | 3,911 | 1919 |
| .. | .. | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | 38 | 3 | 1,872 | 31 | 1,877 | 40 | 1,917 | 1915 |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 37 | 2 | 1,877 | 40 | 1,947 | 35 | 1,982 | 1916 |
| .. | .. | 5 | .. | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | 25 | .. | 1,909 | 35 | 1,871 | 38 | 1,909 | 1917 Assam |
| .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | 45 | 2 | 1,968 | 30 | 2,109 | 30 | 2,139 | 1918 |
| .. | .. | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 47 | 1 | 2,162 | 23 | 2,045 | 24 | 2,069 | 1919 |
| .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | 32 | .. | 2,027 | 55 | 1,939 | 45 | 1,984 | 1915 |
| .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 25 | .. | 149 | 1 | 2,725 | 48 | 2,342 | 49 | 2,391 | 1916 |
| .. | .. | 7 | .. | 1 | .. | 33 | .. | 69 | .. | 2,097 | 56 | 2,402 | 49 | 2,451 | 1917 North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 103 | 1 | 1,773 | 36 | 1,941 | 40 | 1,981 | 1918 |
| .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | 34 | 3 | 1,880 | 23 | 1,802 | 31 | 1,833 | 1919 |
| 8 | .. | 28 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 363 | 13 | 331 | 15 | 346 | 1915 |
| 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 340 | 17 | 383 | 16 | 399 | 1916 |
| 31 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 346 | 15 | 311 | 16 | 327 | 1917 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 151 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | 1 | 254 | 9 | 302 | 11 | 313 | 1918 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 249 | 7 | 263 | 8 | 271 | 1919 |
| 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 47 | 3 | 52 | 4 | 56 | 1915 |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 56 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 58 | 1916 |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 75 | 2 | 66 | 2 | 69 | 1917 Coorg |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 73 | 3 | 72 | 2 | 74 | 1918 |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 78 | 1 | 76 | 2 | 78 | 1919 |
| 1,443 | 43 | 124 | 5 | 36 | .. | 527 | 10 | 1,873 | 41 | 105,466 | 2,345 | 100,096 | 2,246 | 102,342 | 1915 |
| 1,488 | 47 | 126 | 12 | 43 | .. | 514 | 9 | 2,158 | 38 | 99,907 | 2,301 | 103,616 | 2,350 | 105,966 | 1916 |
| 1,498 | 46 | 129 | 5 | 24 | .. | 454 | 10 | 1,777 | 53 | 93,183 | 2,285 | 94,685 | 2,295 | 96,980 | 1917 TOTAL |
| 1,443 | 28 | 114 | 3 | 38 | .. | 458 | 8 | 3,851 | 118 | 98,023 | 2,197 | 95,035 | 2,218 | 97,253 | 1918 |
| 1,181 | 27 | 103 | 6 | 46 | .. | 507 | 8 | 2,854 | 60 | 99,655 | 1,962 | 102,569 | 2,121 | 104,690 | 1919 |

*No. 31.—RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS ADMITTED*

| Province | | RELIGION | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Christians | | | | | | Muhammadans | | Hindus and Sikhs | | Buddhists and Jains | | All other classes | |
| | | Europeans | | Eurasians | | Indians | | | | | | | | | |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| Bengal | 1915 | 22 | 1 | 85 | 83 | 53 | 7 | 16,274 | 195 | 11,418 | 322 | 246 | 8 | 388 | 86 |
| | 1916 | 18 | 2 | 63 | 136 | 88 | 3 | 15,875 | 182 | 11,300 | 375 | 162 | 4 | 460 | 106 |
| | 1917 | 6 | 2 | 101 | 49 | 83 | 3 | 16,523 | 245 | 11,363 | 343 | 131 | 14 | 637 | 272 |
| | 1918 | 10 | 1 | 79 | 31 | 65 | 1 | 16,860 | 211 | 9,942 | 323 | 189 | 10 | 737 | 239 |
| | 1919 | 27 | .. | 111 | 9 | 88 | 5 | 16,279 | 193 | 11,712 | 372 | 223 | 5 | 452 | 122 |
| Madras | 1915 | 9 | .. | 14 | 1 | 683 | 34 | 2,327 | 52 | 19,783 | 981 | -- | .. | -- | -- |
| | 1916 | 8 | .. | 20 | 1 | 564 | 36 | 1,985 | 39 | 16,954 | 1,026 | 2 | .. | .. | -- |
| | 1917 | 3 | .. | 12 | 1 | 513 | 40 | 1,929 | 30 | 17,758 | 857 | -- | .. | .. | -- |
| | 1918 | 13 | -- | 10 | 1 | 628 | 39 | 1,840 | 20 | 20,689 | 956 | -- | .. | -- | -- |
| | 1919 | 16 | .. | 20 | 2 | 786 | 39 | 2,615 | 51 | 26,971 | 1,458 | 1 | -- | -- | -- |
| Bombay | 1915 | 76 | -- | 28 | .. | 240 | 8 | 6,913 | 105 | 9,299 | 693 | 52 | 1 | 46 | 2 |
| | 1916 | 100 | .. | 21 | .. | 246 | 14 | 6,722 | 100 | 9,370 | 682 | 45 | 1 | 47 | -- |
| | 1917 | 243 | .. | 11 | 1 | 248 | 19 | 5,662 | 83 | 9,011 | 629 | 69 | .. | 100 | 2 |
| | 1918 | 106 | .. | 13 | .. | 286 | 15 | 6,488 | 84 | 10,340 | 660 | 24 | 1 | 103 | .. |
| | 1919 | 80 | 5 | 18 | 10 | 338 | 33 | 8,167 | 87 | 13,800 | 903 | 36 | -- | 94 | 2 |
| United Provinces | 1915 | 7 | .. | 12 | .. | 77 | 3 | 5,894 | 135 | 28,975 | 1,183 | .. | .. | 1 | -- |
| | 1916 | 11 | .. | 8 | .. | 50 | .. | 5,697 | 140 | 27,385 | 1,053 | 1 | .. | -- | -- |
| | 1917 | 6 | 1 | 4 | -- | 48 | 2 | 5,480 | 134 | 25,449 | 1,029 | 2 | .. | .. | -- |
| | 1918 | 12 | .. | 8 | -- | 47 | 2 | 5,188 | 122 | 28,061 | 1,086 | 2 | .. | -- | -- |
| | 1919 | 7 | .. | 1 | 2 | 46 | 7 | 6,405 | 156 | 34,089 | 1,275 | -- | .. | 1 | -- |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 1 | .. | 10 | .. | 41 | .. | 1,784 | 84 | 12,208 | 591 | 2 | .. | 1,312 | 75 |
| | 1916 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 44 | 4 | 1,665 | 71 | 10,521 | 536 | 1 | .. | 1,458 | 111 |
| | 1917 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | 55 | 3 | 1,516 | 42 | 8,970 | 438 | 1 | .. | 1,336 | 75 |
| | 1918 | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 40 | -- | 1,404 | 47 | 11,768 | 367 | 1 | .. | 1,050 | 83 |
| | 1919 | 6 | .. | 4 | .. | 66 | 1 | 2,011 | 75 | 15,293 | 954 | 1 | -- | 1,513 | 68 |
| Punjab | 1915 | 15 | .. | 5 | .. | 52 | 1 | 14,085 | 255 | 7,388 | 169 | 2 | .. | -- | .. |
| | 1916 | 9 | .. | 2 | .. | 94 | 1 | 12,937 | 307 | 7,008 | 158 | .. | .. | .. | -- |
| | 1917 | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 71 | 2 | 10,803 | 244 | 5,944 | 153 | .. | .. | .. | -- |
| | 1918 | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | 71 | 3 | 10,030 | 222 | 5,389 | 129 | .. | -- | .. | -- |
| | 1919 | 7 | .. | 3 | 1 | 132 | 2 | 11,786 | 236 | 6,930 | 137 | 2 | .. | -- | -- |
| Delhi | 1915 | .. | .. | 1 | -- | 4 | .. | 254 | 1 | 337 | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | -- |
| | 1916 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 251 | 13 | 278 | 3 | .. | .. | -- | .. |
| | 1917 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 7 | .. | 226 | 4 | 221 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | .. | .. | .. | -- | 2 | .. | 186 | 3 | 318 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 9 | -- | 252 | 4 | 321 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Burma | 1915 | 3 | .. | 22 | .. | 53 | .. | 1,306 | 20 | 1,388 | 8 | 17,039 | 615 | 960 | 8 |
| | 1916 | 27 | .. | 3 | 1 | 47 | 2 | 1,002 | 12 | 1,264 | 11 | 17,613 | 663 | 989 | 15 |
| | 1917 | 21 | -- | 8 | .. | 56 | 1 | 886 | 4 | 1,003 | 11 | 15,312 | 554 | 706 | 7 |
| | 1918 | 14 | -- | 10 | .. | 40 | 3 | 923 | 7 | 903 | 8 | 14,043 | 468 | 311 | 3 |
| | 1919 | 11 | -- | 14 | 1 | 49 | 2 | 847 | 10 | 1,018 | 7 | 15,772 | 459 | 275 | 3 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 14 | 2 | 643 | 15 | 2,250 | 131 | 8 | -- | 1,702 | 127 |
| | 1916 | .. | .. | 2 | -- | 32 | .. | 585 | 9 | 1,851 | 101 | 11 | .. | 1,366 | 103 |
| | 1917 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 17 | 2 | 551 | 12 | 1,840 | 111 | 8 | 1 | 1,464 | 131 |
| | 1918 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 14 | 3 | 533 | 22 | 2,005 | 116 | 19 | .. | 2,010 | 163 |
| | 1919 | 3 | .. | 2 | -- | 21 | 7 | 672 | 21 | 2,422 | 181 | 17 | .. | 2,940 | 301 |
| Assam | 1915 | -- | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | 1,545 | 15 | 1,866 | 100 | 6 | 2 | 234 | 16 |
| | 1916 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | 1,682 | 20 | 1,909 | 84 | 11 | .. | 284 | 12 |
| | 1917 | -- | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 1,640 | 14 | 2,079 | 90 | 6 | 1 | 181 | 7 |
| | 1918 | .. | .. | .. | -- | 8 | -- | 1,478 | 20 | 2,145 | 51 | 2 | .. | 230 | 6 |
| | 1919 | -- | .. | .. | .. | 14 | -- | 1,831 | 24 | 2,140 | 63 | 1 | -- | 246 | 14 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | -- | -- | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3,376 | 102 | 294 | 2 | .. | .. | 21 | -- |
| | 1916 | -- | -- | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3,707 | 99 | 322 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3,201 | 106 | 252 | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| | 1918 | -- | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,851 | 88 | 269 | 4 | .. | .. | 45 | .. |
| | 1919 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,929 | 80 | 286 | 5 | .. | .. | 83 | 1 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 1 | 280 | 6 | 578 | 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 201 | 5 | 495 | 48 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| | 1917 | 2 | .. | 1 | -- | 2 | .. | 166 | 12 | 384 | 34 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 1 | .. | 1 | -- | 1 | .. | 169 | 5 | 350 | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | -- | -- | .. | -- | 5 | 1 | 168 | 4 | 345 | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Coorg | 1915 | -- | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 2 | 33 | .. | 135 | 10 | 1 | .. | 85 | 2 |
| | 1916 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | 24 | .. | 77 | 7 | .. | .. | 80 | .. |
| | 1917 | -- | -- | .. | .. | 9 | 1 | 7 | .. | 82 | 4 | .. | -- | 85 | 3 |
| | 1918 | -- | -- | .. | .. | 9 | .. | 25 | 1 | 47 | 7 | .. | .. | 64 | 1 |
| | 1919 | .. | -- | .. | .. | 9 | 1 | 24 | .. | 88 | 7 | | .. | 107 | 2 |
| Total | 1915 | 134 | 2 | 178 | 84 | 1,246 | 58 | 54,714 | 985 | 95,919 | 4,235 | 17,356 | 626 | 4,650 | 316 |
| | 1916 | 176 | 2 | 123 | 139 | 1,198 | 61 | 52,332 | 997 | 90,791 | 4,066 | 17,846 | 668 | 4,684 | 349 |
| | 1917 | 289 | 3 | 146 | 51 | 1,118 | 73 | 48,590 | 930 | 84,356 | 3,710 | 15,529 | 570 | 4,513 | 497 |
| | 1918 | 166 | 1 | 126 | 32 | 1,211 | 66 | 47,975 | 852 | 92,226 | 3,739 | 14,280 | 479 | 4,550 | 425 |
| | 1919 | 158 | 5 | 175 | 25 | 1,563 | 98 | 53,986 | 941 | 115,415 | 5,394 | 16,053 | 464 | 5,711 | 513 |

*into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1915 to 1919*

| AGE | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 16 | | 16 to 40 | | 40 to 60 | | Above 60 | | Province |
| M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | |
| 220 | 7 | 22,277 | 492 | 5,164 | 183 | 825 | 20 | 1915 |
| 166 | 12 | 21,558 | 641 | 5,608 | 134 | 694 | 21 | 1916 |
| 206 | 12 | 21,939 | 591 | 5,863 | 290 | 836 | 35 | 1917 Bengal |
| 230 | 3 | 20,771 | 622 | 6,140 | 179 | 741 | 12 | 1918 |
| 276 | 7 | 22,105 | 554 | 5,678 | 133 | 833 | 12 | 1919 |
| 126 | 20 | 18,567 | 807 | 3,914 | 231 | 209 | 10 | 1915 |
| 75 | 19 | 17,676 | 848 | 3,514 | 230 | 265 | 5 | 1916 |
| 60 | 4 | 16,815 | 743 | 3,083 | 164 | 257 | 17 | 1917 Madras |
| 87 | 20 | 19,003 | 779 | 3,756 | 200 | 334 | 17 | 1918 |
| 96 | 20 | 24,880 | 1,213 | 4,898 | 297 | 535 | 20 | 1919 |
| 17 | 2 | 14,692 | 692 | 1,811 | 113 | 134 | 2 | 1915 |
| 7 | 5 | 14,450 | 668 | 1,921 | 120 | 173 | 4 | 1916 |
| 15 | 5 | 13,558 | 614 | 1,664 | 110 | 107 | 5 | 1917 Bombay |
| 18 | 4 | 15,318 | 622 | 1,897 | 128 | 127 | 6 | 1918 |
| 26 | 7 | 20,091 | 904 | 2,194 | 119 | 222 | 10 | 1919 |
| 152 | 17 | 26,435 | 1,019 | 7,668 | 262 | 711 | 23 | 1915 |
| 127 | 10 | 25,348 | 917 | 7,005 | 255 | 672 | 11 | 1916 |
| 116 | 18 | 23,569 | 845 | 6,683 | 283 | 621 | 20 | 1917 United Provinces |
| 143 | 14 | 25,219 | 954 | 7,232 | 224 | 724 | 18 | 1918 |
| 146 | 21 | 30,880 | 1,129 | 8,768 | 278 | 755 | 12 | 1919 |
| 125 | 13 | 12,179 | 534 | 2,594 | 173 | 460 | 30 | 1915 |
| 120 | 19 | 9,814 | 531 | 3,291 | 151 | 468 | 21 | 1916 |
| 117 | 14 | 8,505 | 417 | 2,919 | 108 | 342 | 19 | 1917 Bihar and Orissa |
| 160 | 9 | 10,033 | 356 | 3,539 | 121 | 536 | 11 | 1918 |
| 245 | 27 | 13,628 | 812 | 4,549 | 233 | 472 | 26 | 1919 |
| 112 | 2 | 17,466 | 349 | 3,666 | 72 | 303 | 2 | 1915 |
| 59 | 1 | 15,849 | 422 | 3,705 | 39 | 437 | 4 | 1916 |
| 40 | 2 | 13,204 | 645 | 3,177 | 47 | 402 | 5 | 1917 Punjab |
| 44 | 3 | 12,362 | 293 | 2,762 | 66 | 329 | 2 | 1918 |
| 59 | 3 | 15,629 | 307 | 2,822 | 65 | 350 | 1 | 1919 |
| 3 | .. | 520 | 5 | 66 | 2 | 8 | .. | 1915 |
| 8 | 1 | 427 | 13 | 90 | 2 | 7 | .. | 1916 |
| 3 | .. | 373 | 8 | 72 | 6 | 8 | .. | 1917 Delhi |
| .. | .. | 431 | 6 | 64 | 2 | 11 | .. | 1918 |
| 3 | .. | 521 | 9 | 54 | 3 | 7 | .. | 1919 |
| 97 | 5 | 15,869 | 498 | 4,318 | 128 | 387 | 20 | 1915 |
| 52 | 5 | 17,055 | 522 | 3,605 | 162 | 233 | 15 | 1916 |
| 57 | 2 | 14,198 | 438 | 3,344 | 129 | 393 | 8 | 1917 Burma |
| 61 | 2 | 13,465 | 364 | 2,522 | 106 | 196 | 17 | 1918 |
| 92 | 9 | 14,967 | 363 | 2,759 | 106 | 168 | 4 | 1919 |
| 10 | 4 | 3,936 | 227 | 645 | 45 | 28 | .. | 1915 |
| 7 | 5 | 3,223 | 166 | 574 | 38 | 43 | 4 | 1916 |
| 15 | 1 | 3,247 | 192 | 583 | 61 | 40 | 3 | 1917 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 26 | 6 | 3,688 | 212 | 828 | 86 | 42 | .. | 1918 |
| 56 | 17 | 4,903 | 389 | 1,057 | 103 | 61 | 1 | 1919 |
| 10 | 1 | 2,961 | 105 | 643 | 25 | 49 | 2 | 1915 |
| 3 | .. | 3,095 | 98 | 697 | 16 | 105 | 2 | 1916 |
| 4 | .. | 3,161 | 87 | 663 | 21 | 85 | 4 | 1917 Assam |
| 7 | .. | 3,082 | 55 | 706 | 18 | 68 | 4 | 1918 |
| 14 | .. | 3,390 | 85 | 765 | 15 | 63 | 1 | 1919 |
| 22 | 1 | 3,295 | 94 | 331 | 9 | 45 | .. | 1915 |
| 28 | 1 | 3,569 | 93 | 379 | 6 | 54 | 1 | 1916 |
| 31 | 1 | 3,010 | 99 | 313 | 6 | 105 | 1 | 1917 North-West Frontier Province |
| 17 | 1 | 2,457 | 75 | 614 | 14 | 77 | 2 | 1918 |
| 7 | .. | 2,599 | 71 | 577 | 14 | 115 | 1 | 1919 |
| 13 | .. | 734 | 36 | 101 | 10 | 16 | .. | 1915 |
| 12 | .. | 602 | 42 | 80 | 15 | 10 | .. | 1916 |
| 10 | 3 | 468 | 32 | 69 | 11 | 8 | .. | 1917 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 12 | .. | 416 | 27 | 91 | 5 | 3 | .. | 1918 |
| 8 | 2 | 452 | 18 | 53 | 9 | 5 | .. | 1919 |
| 4 | 1 | 223 | 12 | 36 | 1 | .. | .. | 1915 |
| .. | .. | 162 | 6 | 28 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1916 |
| .. | .. | 148 | 5 | 34 | 3 | 1 | .. | 1917 Coorg |
| .. | .. | 117 | 8 | 28 | 1 | .. | .. | 1918 |
| 1 | .. | 186 | 6 | 40 | 4 | 1 | .. | 1919 |
| 911 | 73 | 139,154 | 4,870 | 30,957 | 1,254 | 3,175 | 109 | 1915 |
| 664 | 78 | 132,828 | 4,967 | 30,497 | 1,139 | 3,162 | 88 | 1916 |
| 674 | 62 | 122,195 | 4,416 | 28,467 | 1,239 | 3,205 | 117 | 1917 Total |
| 805 | 62 | 126,362 | 4,363 | 30,179 | 1,150 | 3,188 | 89 | 1918 |
| 1,029 | 113 | 154,231 | 5,860 | 34,214 | 1,379 | 3,587 | 88 | 1919 |

*No. 31.—RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS ADMITTED into the*

| Province | | EDUCATION | | | | | | PREVIOUS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | MALES | | | |
| | | Able to read and write | | Able to read only | | Illiterate | | Employed under Government or municipal or other local authorities | Professional | Domestic service | Agriculture and cattle tending |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | | | | |
| Bengal | 1915 | 3,097 | 89 | 528 | 1 | 24,861 | 612 | 430 | 988 | 2,396 | 16,549 |
| | 1916 | 2,905 | 141 | 506 | .. | 24,615 | 607 | 456 | 1,373 | 2,964 | 15,828 |
| | 1917 | 3,176 | 44 | 630 | 1 | 25,038 | 883 | 434 | 1,304 | 3,163 | 16,070 |
| | 1918 | 2,709 | 37 | 715 | .. | 24,458 | 779 | 443 | 1,100 | 2,740 | 16,448 |
| | 1919 | 2,709 | 9 | 792 | .. | 25,391 | 697 | 453 | 712 | 3 269 | 15,777 |
| Madras (a) | 1915 | 3,958 | 16 | 625 | 2 | 18,233 | 1,050 | 566 | 711 | 2,672 | 12,433 |
| | 1916 | 3,460 | 11 | 970 | 3 | 17,100 | 1,083 | 496 | 808 | 3.546 | 11,704 |
| | 1917 | 3,124 | 12 | 677 | 2 | 16,414 | 914 | 474 | 622 | 2,651 | 10,543 |
| | 1918 | 3,197 | 20 | 780 | 4 | 19,203 | 992 | 458 | 651 | 2.544 | 11,621 |
| | 1919 | 3,630 | 17 | 911 | 6 | 25,868 | 1,527 | 515 | 988 | 2,739 | 16,671 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 2,283 | 6 | 74 | .. | 14,297 | 803 | 1,091 | 921 | 2,103 | 8,154 |
| | 1916 | 2,534 | 14 | 91 | .. | 13,926 | 783 | 1,485 | 9.9 | 2,008 | 7,436 |
| | 1917 | 2,482 | 7 | 119 | .. | 12,743 | 727 | 1,306 | 1,224 | 1,590 | 6,887 |
| | 1918 | 2,424 | 6 | 104 | .. | 14,832 | 754 | 1,776 | 718 | 1,505 | 7,895 |
| | 1919 | 2,941 | 21 | 88 | 2 | 19,504 | 1,017 | 1,804 | 1,034 | 1,931 | 10,202 |
| United Provinces | 1915 | 1,983 | 2 | 249 | 1 | 32,734 | 1,318 | 710 | 2,178 | 1,407 | 22,829 |
| | 1916 | 1,766 | 1 | 157 | .. | 31,229 | 1,192 | 913 | 2,093 | 1,277 | 21,638 |
| | 1917 | 1,592 | 5 | 176 | 1 | 29,421 | 1,160 | 756 | 1,650 | 1,285 | 21,330 |
| | 1918 | 1,470 | 2 | 63 | .. | 31,785 | 1,208 | 885 | 1,644 | 1,545 | 23,217 |
| | 1919 | 1,245 | 6 | 55 | .. | 39,249 | 1,434 | 799 | 2,239 | 1,265 | 28,629 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 936 | .. | 290 | .. | 14,082 | 750 | 182 | 660 | 842 | 7,711 |
| | 1916 | 946 | 1 | 273 | 4 | 12,474 | 717 | 203 | 483 | 772 | 7,535 |
| | 1917 | 965 | .. | 154 | .. | 10,774 | 568 | 206 | 477 | 563 | 7,222 |
| | 1918 | 916 | 1 | 144 | .. | 13,208 | 496 | 134 | 874 | 756 | 8,782 |
| | 1919 | 852 | .. | 215 | .. | 17,827 | 1,098 | 184 | 831 | 711 | 10,080 |
| Punjab | 1915 | 207 | .. | 75 | .. | 21,235 | 425 | 383 | 86 | 511 | 15,487 |
| | 1916 | 194 | .. | 47 | .. | 19,809 | 466 | 638 | 58 | 370 | 13,858 |
| | 1917 | 230 | .. | 56 | .. | 16,537 | 399 | 427 | 33 | 327 | 12,041 |
| | 1918 | 251 | .. | 47 | .. | 15,199 | 354 | 1,141 | 37 | 403 | 10,635 |
| | 1919 | 434 | 1 | 73 | .. | 18,353 | 375 | 829 | 118 | 480 | 12,757 |
| Delhi | 1915 | 37 | .. | 1 | .. | 559 | 7 | 39 | .. | 42 | 165 |
| | 1916 | 18 | .. | 15 | .. | 499 | 16 | 35 | .. | 64 | 155 |
| | 1917 | 24 | .. | 8 | .. | 424 | 14 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 122 |
| | 1918 | 20 | .. | 21 | .. | 465 | 8 | 54 | .. | 63 | 156 |
| | 1919 | 34 | .. | 12 | .. | 539 | 12 | 77 | 2 | 71 | 122 |
| Burma | 1915 | 12,908 | 52 | 359 | 1 | 7,404 | 598 | 595 | 327 | 249 | 9,356 |
| | 1916 | 14,183 | 67 | 177 | 1 | 6,585 | 636 | 489 | 165 | 188 | 9,565 |
| | 1917 | 12,240 | 43 | 97 | 2 | 5,655 | 532 | 408 | 236 | 257 | 7,352 |
| | 1918 | 11,295 | 62 | 115 | 1 | 4,834 | 426 | 452 | 200 | 245 | 6,525 |
| | 1919 | 12,608 | 92 | 304 | 5 | 5,074 | 385 | 606 | 258 | 896 | 6,286 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 591 | 4 | 44 | .. | 3,984 | 272 | 318 | 124 | 392 | 1,626 |
| | 1916 | 548 | 2 | 37 | .. | 3,262 | 211 | 289 | 105 | 443 | 1,352 |
| | 1917 | 586 | 2 | 28 | .. | 3,271 | 255 | 346 | 117 | 364 | 1,100 |
| | 1918 | 491 | 1 | 41 | .. | 4,052 | 303 | 291 | 158 | 349 | 1,622 |
| | 1919 | 571 | 2 | 5 | .. | 5,501 | 508 | 332 | 177 | 466 | 1,736 |
| Assam | 1915 | 133 | .. | 1 | .. | 3,524 | 133 | 111 | 56 | 836 | 2.555 |
| | 1916 | 145 | .. | 7 | .. | 3,748 | 116 | 133 | 65 | 777 | 2,783 |
| | 1917 | 144 | .. | 5 | .. | 3,764 | 112 | 103 | 60 | 831 | 2.744 |
| | 1918 | 104 | .. | 8 | .. | 3,751 | 77 | 127 | 70 | 756 | 2,723 |
| | 1919 | 67 | .. | 9 | .. | 4,156 | 101 | 103 | 120 | 691 | 3,077 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 57 | .. | 7 | .. | 3,629 | 104 | 361 | 45 | 23 | 2,732 |
| | 1916 | 40 | .. | 11 | .. | 3,979 | 101 | 485 | 31 | 60 | 2,820 |
| | 1917 | 64 | .. | 7 | .. | 3,383 | 107 | 409 | 32 | 16 | 2,428 |
| | 1918 | 50 | .. | 2 | .. | 3,113 | 92 | 413 | 33 | 41 | 2,012 |
| | 1919 | 45 | .. | 51 | .. | 3,202 | 86 | 383 | 53 | 60 | 2,221 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 29 | 1 | 4 | .. | 831 | 45 | 39 | .. | 87 | 272 |
| | 1916 | 34 | 2 | .. | .. | 670 | 55 | .. | 387 | 76 | 173 |
| | 1917 | 23 | .. | 11 | .. | 521 | 46 | 48 | .. | 45 | 150 |
| | 1918 | 29 | .. | .. | .. | 493 | 32 | 10 | .. | 22 | 146 |
| | 1919 | 29 | .. | .. | .. | 489 | 29 | 33 | .. | 39 | 125 |
| Coorg | 1915 | 40 | .. | 1 | .. | 222 | 14 | 6 | 32 | 36 | 53 |
| | 1916 | 36 | .. | 2 | .. | 153 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 45 |
| | 1917 | 45 | 2 | .. | .. | 138 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 34 |
| | 1918 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | 114 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 14 |
| | 1919 | 51 | 2 | .. | .. | 177 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 24 |
| TOTAL | 1915 | 26,309 | 170 | 2,233 | 5 | 145,625 | 6,131 | 4,631 | 6,123 | 11,596 | 89,922 |
| | 1916 | 26,809 | 239 | 2,293 | 8 | 138,049 | 5,055 | 5,625 | 6,510 | 12,577 | 94,952 |
| | 1917 | 24,485 | 115 | 1,963 | 6 | 128,088 | 5,713 | 4,997 | 5,759 | 11,140 | 88,083 |
| | 1918 | 22,987 | 129 | 2,040 | 5 | 135,507 | 5,530 | 6,187 | 5,486 | 10,958 | 91,796 |
| | 1919 | 25,216 | 150 | 2,515 | 13 | 165,330 | 7,277 | 6,152 | 6,534 | 12,634 | 107,707 |

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded

*JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1915 to 1919*—continued

| OCCUPATION | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | PROVINCE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | FEMALES | | | | | | | | |
| Traders and dealers | Artisans and mechanics | Not classed | Married | Unmarried | Widows | Prostitutes | M | F | Total | | |
| 990 | 412 | 6,721 | 235 | 7 | 273 | 187 | 28,486 | 702 | 29,188 | 1915 | Bengal |
| 1,029 | 402 | 5,974 | 293 | 12 | 256 | 247 | 28,026 | 808 | 28,834 | 1916 | |
| 1,392 | 740 | 5,711 | 234 | 14 | 460 | 220 | 28,844 | 928 | 29,772 | 1917 | |
| 2,065 | 732 | 4,354 | 240 | 13 | 388 | 175 | 27,882 | 816 | 28,698 | 1918 | |
| 1,639 | 1,768 | 5,274 | 275 | 11 | 254 | 166 | 28,892 | 706 | 29,598 | 1919 | |
| 1,725 | 1,356 | 3,553 | 801 | 67 | 177 | 23 | 22,816 | 1,068 | 23,884 | 1915 | Madras (a) |
| 1,545 | 1,429 | 1,942 | 850 | 51 | 189 | 12 | 21,530 | 1,102 | 22,632 | 1916 | |
| 1,463 | 1,340 | 3,122 | 717 | 36 | 154 | 21 | 20,215 | 928 | 21,143 | 1917 | |
| 1,375 | 1,534 | 4,997 | 760 | 51 | 185 | 20 | 23,180 | 1,016 | 24,196 | 1918 | |
| 1,582 | 1,492 | 6,392 | 1,201 | 69 | 271 | 9 | 30,409 | 1,550 | 31,959 | 1919 | |
| 472 | 457 | 3,456 | 522 | 30 | 208 | 49 | 16,654 | 809 | 17,463 | 1915 | Bombay |
| 701 | 474 | 3,508 | 481 | 43 | 243 | 30 | 16,551 | 797 | 17,348 | 1916 | |
| 772 | 615 | 2,950 | 461 | 31 | 224 | 18 | 15,344 | 734 | 16,078 | 1917 | |
| 1,974 | 1,087 | 2,405 | 458 | 34 | 257 | 11 | 17,360 | 760 | 18,120 | 1918 | |
| 2,374 | 1,507 | 3,681 | 625 | 30 | 375 | 10 | 22,533 | 1,040 | 23,573 | 1919 | |
| 41 | 1 | 7,800 | 863 | 17 | 420 | 21 | 34,966 | 1,321 | 36,287 | 1915 | United Provinces |
| 16 | 2 | 7,213 | 841 | 25 | 313 | 14 | 33,152 | 1,193 | 34,345 | 1916 | |
| 35 | ... | 3,593 | 828 | 23 | 296 | 19 | 30,989 | 1,166 | 32,155 | 1917 | |
| 46 | 1 | 5,980 | 776 | 33 | 379 | 22 | 33,318 | 1,210 | 34,528 | 1918 | |
| 9 | — | 7,608 | 953 | 26 | 419 | 42 | 40,549 | 1,440 | 41,989 | 1919 | |
| 512 | 148 | 5,303 | 336 | 22 | 361 | 31 | 15,358 | 750 | 16,108 | 1915 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 366 | 246 | 4,068 | 354 | 38 | 310 | 20 | 13,693 | 722 | 14,415 | 1916 | |
| 331 | 38 | 3,046 | 262 | 21 | 255 | 20 | 11,883 | 558 | 12,441 | 1917 | |
| 361 | 119 | 3,262 | 242 | 28 | 211 | 16 | 14,268 | 497 | 14,765 | 1918 | |
| 407 | 493 | 6,188 | 553 | 49 | 474 | 22 | 18,894 | 1,098 | 19,992 | 1919 | |
| 876 | 610 | 3,594 | 299 | 14 | 105 | 7 | 21,547 | 425 | 21,972 | 1915 | Punjab |
| 791 | 529 | 3,806 | 357 | 9 | 90 | 10 | 20,050 | 466 | 20,516 | 1916 | |
| 455 | 537 | 3,003 | 273 | 22 | 103 | 1 | 16,823 | 399 | 17,222 | 1917 | |
| 463 | 400 | 2,418 | 260 | 19 | 68 | 7 | 15,497 | 354 | 15,851 | 1918 | |
| 649 | 432 | 3,595 | 265 | 10 | 88 | 13 | 18,860 | 376 | 19,236 | 1919 | |
| 83 | 63 | 205 | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | 597 | 7 | 604 | 1915 | Delhi |
| 53 | 62 | 163 | 8 | 2 | 6 | .. | 532 | 16 | 548 | 1916 | |
| 47 | 23 | 163 | 9 | .. | 4 | 1 | 456 | 14 | 470 | 1917 | |
| 41 | 26 | 166 | 5 | .. | 3 | .. | 506 | 8 | 514 | 1918 | |
| 41 | 36 | 236 | 8 | .. | 4 | .. | 585 | 12 | 597 | 1919 | |
| 1,304 | 344 | 8,496 | 533 | 29 | 80 | 9 | 20,671 | 651 | 21,322 | 1915 | Burma |
| 1,165 | 428 | 8,945 | 605 | 29 | 63 | 7 | 20,945 | 704 | 21,649 | 1916 | |
| 1,114 | 482 | 8,143 | 480 | 34 | 61 | 2 | 17,992 | 577 | 18,569 | 1917 | |
| 1,068 | 281 | 7,473 | 406 | 30 | 47 | 6 | 16,244 | 489 | 16,733 | 1918 | |
| 1,196 | 302 | 8,442 | 376 | 39 | 58 | 9 | 17,986 | 482 | 18,468 | 1919 | |
| 176 | 144 | 1,839 | 175 | 7 | 91 | 3 | 4,619 | 276 | 4,895 | 1915 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 179 | 153 | 1,326 | 133 | 15 | 62 | 3 | 3,847 | 213 | 4,060 | 1916 | |
| 196 | 124 | 1,558 | 157 | 7 | 91 | 2 | 3,885 | 257 | 4,142 | 1917 | |
| 230 | 134 | 1,800 | 184 | 7 | 107 | 6 | 4,584 | 304 | 4,888 | 1918 | |
| 290 | 200 | 2,876 | 334 | 16 | 152 | 8 | 6,077 | 510 | 6,587 | 1919 | |
| 62 | 2 | 41 | 99 | 3 | 28 | 3 | 3,663 | 133 | 3,796 | 1915 | Assam |
| 47 | 6 | 89 | 84 | 5 | 25 | 2 | 3,900 | 116 | 4,016 | 1916 | |
| 44 | 33 | 95 | 77 | 4 | 24 | 7 | 3,913 | 112 | 4,025 | 1917 | |
| 27 | 20 | 140 | 51 | 2 | 20 | 4 | 3,863 | 77 | 3,940 | 1918 | |
| 68 | 3 | 167 | 65 | 3 | 29 | 4 | 4,232 | 101 | 4,333 | 1919 | |
| 99 | 57 | 376 | 85 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 3,693 | 104 | 3,797 | 1915 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 120 | 126 | 388 | 87 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4,030 | 101 | 4,131 | 1916 | |
| 52 | 52 | 470 | 93 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3,459 | 107 | 3,566 | 1917 | |
| 217 | 33 | 416 | 77 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 3,165 | 92 | 3,257 | 1918 | |
| 106 | 75 | 400 | 73 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 3,298 | 86 | 3,384 | 1919 | |
| 38 | ... | 428 | 27 | 4 | 15 | .. | 864 | 46 | 910 | 1915 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 40 | ... | 28 | 29 | .. | 27 | 1 | 704 | 57 | 761 | 1916 | |
| 49 | 2 | 291 | 25 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 555 | 46 | 601 | 1917 | |
| 28 | 6 | 310 | 21 | 1 | 10 | .. | 522 | 32 | 554 | 1918 | |
| 33 | 1 | 287 | 7 | 2 | 20 | .. | 518 | 29 | 547 | 1919 | |
| 13 | 8 | 115 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 263 | 14 | (b)277 | 1915 | Coorg |
| 7 | 12 | 89 | 4 | .. | 2 | 1 | 191 | 7 | (b)198 | 1916 | |
| 7 | 9 | 126 | 5 | .. | 2 | 1 | 183 | 8 | (b)191 | 1917 | |
| 10 | 6 | 102 | .. | 1 | 6 | 2 | 145 | 9 | (b)154 | 1918 | |
| 3 | 8 | 174 | 7 | .. | 3 | .. | 228 | 10 | (b)238 | 1919 | |
| 6,391 | 3,602 | 41,727 | 3,981 | 202 | 1,783 | 340 | 174,197 | 6,306 | 180,503 | 1915 | TOTAL |
| 6,059 | 3,869 | 37,559 | 4,126 | 236 | 1,591 | 349 | 167,151 | 6,302 | 173,453 | 1916 | |
| 5,957 | 3,994 | 34,611 | 3,621 | 199 | 1,697 | 317 | 154,541 | 5,834 | 160,375 | 1917 | |
| 7,905 | 4,379 | 33,823 | 3,480 | 220 | 1,604 | 270 | 160,534 | 5,664 | 166,198 | 1918 | |
| 8,397 | 6,317 | 45,320 | 4,742 | 256 | 2,158 | 284 | 193,061 | 7,440 | 200,501 | 1919 | |

(b) Inclusive of convicts received by transfer to undergo sentence

*No. 32.—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the*

| Province | | Not exceeding one month | | Above one month and not exceeding six months | | Above six months and not exceeding one year | | Above one year and not exceeding five years | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| Bengal | 1915 | 9,520 | 438 | 10,921 | 209 | 4,848 | 26 | 2,810 | 20 |
| | 1916 | 9,364 | 505 | 10,570 | 227 | 5,131 | 49 | 2,564 | 17 |
| | 1917 | 9,845 | 610 | 10,625 | 244 | 5,466 | 35 | 2,472 | 34 |
| | 1918 | 8,566 | 526 | 10,837 | 213 | 5,476 | 34 | 2,603 | 35 |
| | 1919 | 9,215 | 411 | 11,253 | 239 | 5,818 | 30 | 2,305 | 20 |
| Madras (a) | 1915 | 8,260 | 590 | 10,031 | 367 | 2,437 | 66 | 1,631 | 29 |
| | 1916 | 7,317 | 582 | 9,329 | 348 | 2,692 | 96 | 1,688 | 52 |
| | 1917 | 6,540 | 495 | 9,060 | 339 | 2,486 | 61 | 1,619 | 22 |
| | 1918 | 7,009 | 491 | 11,473 | 412 | 2,564 | 77 | 1,617 | 17 |
| | 1919 | 8,563 | 760 | 15,579 | 674 | 3,101 | 65 | 2,529 | 32 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 3,424 | 299 | 7,166 | 374 | 3,366 | 73 | 2,142 | 47 |
| | 1916 | 3,337 | 316 | 7,120 | 359 | 3,390 | 50 | 2,077 | 55 |
| | 1917 | 3,513 | 281 | 6,619 | 305 | 2,699 | 79 | 1,981 | 50 |
| | 1918 | 3,829 | 309 | 7,274 | 321 | 3,583 | 66 | 2,141 | 45 |
| | 1919 | 4,373 | 387 | 10,336 | 495 | 4,046 | 84 | 3,019 | 54 |
| United Provinces | 1915 | 6,819 | 435 | 11,932 | 566 | 9,989 | 158 | 4,848 | 115 |
| | 1916 | 6,526 | 401 | 11,593 | 445 | 9,513 | 192 | 4,398 | 108 |
| | 1917 | 5,398 | 371 | 11,775 | 481 | 8,527 | 167 | 4,059 | 95 |
| | 1918 | 5,620 | 342 | 11,292 | 527 | 10,166 | 212 | 4,459 | 87 |
| | 1919 | 6,307 | 451 | 13,421 | 602 | 11,341 | 188 | 6,432 | 136 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 5,225 | 368 | 6,240 | 276 | 2,361 | 55 | 1,324 | 33 |
| | 1916 | 4,745 | 375 | 5,483 | 229 | 1,949 | 67 | 1,337 | 38 |
| | 1917 | 4,020 | 277 | 4,719 | 196 | 1,614 | 39 | 1,192 | 33 |
| | 1918 | 3,948 | 250 | 5,263 | 188 | 1,888 | 26 | 2,409 | 21 |
| | 1919 | 6,983 | 606 | 7,944 | 388 | 2,339 | 61 | 1,419 | 34 |
| Punjab | 1915 | 3,376 | 79 | 6,878 | 167 | 5,134 | 103 | 4,582 | 53 |
| | 1916 | 2,942 | 78 | 6,634 | 187 | 5,053 | 107 | 4,221 | 67 |
| | 1917 | 2,746 | 86 | 5,631 | 176 | 4,269 | 63 | 3,291 | 50 |
| | 1918 | 2,168 | 58 | 5,464 | 166 | 4,041 | 79 | 2,959 | 36 |
| | 1919 | 2,621 | 73 | 6,991 | 163 | 4,319 | 91 | 3,677 | 31 |
| Delhi | 1915 | 136 | 2 | 251 | 2 | 116 | 2 | 70 | 1 |
| | 1916 | 136 | 3 | 213 | 9 | 91 | 3 | 77 | 1 |
| | 1917 | 49 | 1 | 215 | 10 | 95 | 1 | 72 | 2 |
| | 1918 | 56 | 2 | 170 | 4 | 177 | | 84 | 2 |
| | 1919 | 77 | 5 | 222 | 4 | 115 | 3 | 138 | |
| Burma | 1915 | 3,522 | 331 | 7,546 | 270 | 3,580 | 25 | 4,938 | 19 |
| | 1916 | 3,802 | 377 | 7,482 | 265 | 3,641 | 37 | 5,166 | 19 |
| | 1917 | 2,961 | 273 | 6,818 | 233 | 3,241 | 21 | 4,198 | 26 |
| | 1918 | 2,294 | 186 | 6,342 | 265 | 3,092 | 21 | 3,817 | 11 |
| | 1919 | 2,546 | 188 | 7,428 | 238 | 3,457 | 26 | 3,844 | 26 |
| Central Provinces and berar | 1915 | 347 | 33 | 2,222 | 152 | 938 | 40 | 805 | 36 |
| | 1916 | 213 | 13 | 2,018 | 124 | 841 | 33 | 590 | 25 |
| | 1917 | 202 | 17 | 2,075 | 142 | 859 | 46 | 565 | 34 |
| | 1918 | 164 | 25 | 2,664 | 196 | 948 | 41 | 607 | 22 |
| | 1919 | 154 | 22 | 3,557 | 360 | 1,265 | 62 | 841 | 52 |
| Assam | 1915 | 795 | 47 | 1,894 | 65 | 545 | 14 | 369 | 5 |
| | 1916 | 756 | 55 | 2,097 | 43 | 665 | 12 | 343 | 3 |
| | 1917 | 739 | 50 | 2,031 | 47 | 713 | 4 | 375 | 9 |
| | 1918 | 625 | 36 | 1,997 | 32 | 689 | 5 | 491 | 2 |
| | 1919 | 765 | 47 | 2,150 | 39 | 755 | 5 | 503 | 6 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 558 | 6 | 1,313 | 37 | 718 | 29 | 771 | 21 |
| | 1916 | 463 | 6 | 1,194 | 40 | 942 | 28 | 1,033 | 21 |
| | 1917 | 386 | 12 | 989 | 37 | 880 | 31 | 880 | 23 |
| | 1918 | 314 | 6 | 1,020 | 41 | 733 | 19 | 817 | 19 |
| | 1919 | 298 | 15 | 1,055 | 33 | 717 | 21 | 860 | 15 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 347 | 31 | 320 | 11 | 117 | 1 | 67 | 3 |
| | 1916 | 229 | 27 | 281 | 24 | 128 | 4 | 50 | 1 |
| | 1917 | 192 | 13 | 236 | 26 | 73 | 6 | 50 | 1 |
| | 1918 | 163 | 13 | 225 | 13 | 84 | | 47 | 5 |
| | 1919 | 156 | 18 | 225 | 4 | 63 | 2 | 63 | 3 |
| Coorg | 1915 | 107 | 6 | 130 | 6 | 8 | | 14 | 2 |
| | 1916 | 97 | 4 | 71 | 3 | 11 | .. | 11 | |
| | 1917 | 71 | 5 | 72 | 3 | 13 | .. | 21 | |
| | 1918 | 58 | 3 | 64 | 3 | 5 | .. | 15 | 3 |
| | 1919 | 83 | 6 | 131 | 4 | 5 | .. | 6 | |
| Total | 1915 | 42,436 | 2,665 | 66,844 | 2,502 | 34,157 | 592 | 24,371 | 384 |
| | 1916 | 39,927 | 2,742 | 64,085 | 2,303 | 34,047 | 678 | 23,555 | 407 |
| | 1917 | 36,572 | 2,491 | 60,865 | 2,259 | 30,935 | 553 | 20,775 | 379 |
| | 1918 | 34,814 | 2,247 | 64,085 | 2,381 | 33,438 | 580 | 22,066 | 305 |
| | 1919 | 42,141 | 2,989 | 80,292 | 3,243 | 37,341 | 638 | 25,636 | 409 |

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded

## JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1915 to 1919

| Above five years and not exceeding ten years | | Exceeding ten years | | Sentenced to transportation beyond seas | | | | Sentenced to death | | Total | | | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | For life | | For a term | | | | | | | | |
| M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | Total | | |
| 230 | .. | 1 | .. | 87 | 8 | 32 | .. | 37 | 1 | 28,486 | 702 | 29,188 | 1915 | Bengal |
| 243 | 4 | 2 | .. | 85 | 4 | 50 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 28,026 | 808 | 28,834 | 1916 | |
| 266 | 2 | 1 | .. | 110 | 2 | 43 | .. | 16 | 1 | 28,844 | 928 | 29,772 | 1917 | |
| 241 | 5 | 6 | .. | 87 | 2 | 48 | 1 | 24 | .. | 27,882 | 816 | 28,698 | 1918 | |
| 178 | 3 | 1 | .. | 66 | 2 | 50 | 1 | 6 | .. | 28,892 | 706 | 29,598 | 1919 | |
| 191 | 3 | 6 | .. | 156 | 8 | 47 | .. | 57 | 5 | 22,816 | 1,068 | 23,884 | 1915 | Madras (a) |
| 230 | 7 | 10 | .. | 131 | 16 | 39 | .. | 94 | 1 | 21,530 | 1,102 | 22,632 | 1916 | |
| 195 | 1 | 11 | .. | 131 | 8 | 78 | 1 | 95 | 1 | 20,215 | 928 | 21,143 | 1917 | |
| 198 | .. | .. | .. | 144 | 16 | 69 | .. | 106 | 3 | 23,180 | 1,016 | 24,196 | 1918 | |
| 272 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 168 | 15 | 70 | .. | 106 | 2 | 30,409 | 1,550 | 31,959 | 1919 | |
| 199 | 1 | 32 | .. | 167 | 13 | 80 | .. | 78 | 2 | 16,654 | 809 | 17,463 | 1915 | Bombay |
| 247 | 6 | 78 | .. | 139 | 9 | 80 | .. | 83 | 2 | 16,551 | 797 | 17,348 | 1916 | |
| 232 | 1 | 24 | .. | 138 | 13 | 64 | 1 | 74 | 4 | 15,344 | 734 | 16,078 | 1917 | |
| 203 | 1 | 10 | .. | 169 | 15 | 82 | .. | 69 | 3 | 17,360 | 760 | 18,120 | 1918 | |
| 422 | 2 | 30 | .. | 183 | 17 | 60 | 1 | 64 | .. | 22,533 | 1,040 | 23,573 | 1919 | |
| 757 | 11 | 34 | 1 | 329 | 25 | 114 | 2 | 144 | 8 | 34,966 | 1,321 | 36,287 | 1915 | United Provinces |
| 639 | 6 | 43 | .. | 255 | 31 | 51 | 2 | 131 | 8 | 33,152 | 1,193 | 34,345 | 1916 | |
| 719 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 368 | 37 | 64 | 1 | 148 | 6 | 30,989 | 1,166 | 32,155 | 1917 | |
| 1,015 | 3 | 35 | .. | 426 | 30 | 125 | 1 | 180 | 8 | 33,318 | 1,210 | 34,528 | 1918 | |
| 1,805 | 13 | 100 | .. | 746 | 34 | 190 | 1 | 207 | 15 | 40,549 | 1,440 | 41,989 | 1919 | |
| 97 | 4 | 5 | .. | 63 | 13 | 25 | .. | 18 | 1 | 15,358 | 750 | 16,108 | 1915 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 76 | 2 | 1 | .. | 65 | 11 | 22 | .. | 15 | .. | 13,693 | 722 | 14,415 | 1916 | |
| 204 | 2 | 4 | .. | 82 | 10 | 28 | 1 | 20 | .. | 11,883 | 558 | 12,441 | 1917 | |
| 293 | 3 | 75 | .. | 59 | 7 | 118 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 14,268 | 497 | 14,765 | 1918 | |
| 135 | 1 | .. | .. | 43 | 6 | 21 | .. | 10 | 2 | 18,894 | 1,098 | 19,992 | 1919 | |
| 926 | 2 | 89 | 5 | 157 | 12 | 185 | 1 | 220 | 3 | 21,547 | 425 | 21,972 | 1915 | Punjab |
| 605 | 6 | 133 | 4 | 189 | 11 | 73 | .. | 200 | 6 | 20,050 | 466 | 20,516 | 1916 | |
| 460 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 154 | 10 | 37 | .. | 163 | 6 | 16,823 | 399 | 17,222 | 1917 | |
| 348 | 1 | 132 | 2 | 158 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 187 | 3 | 15,497 | 354 | 15,851 | 1918 | |
| 458 | 1 | 31 | .. | 421 | 13 | 59 | 1 | 292 | 3 | 18,860 | 376 | 19,236 | 1919 | |
| 16 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 597 | 7 | 604 | 1915 | Delhi |
| 8 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 532 | 16 | 548 | 1916 | |
| 10 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | 456 | 14 | 470 | 1917 | |
| 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 506 | 8 | 514 | 1918 | |
| 21 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 585 | 12 | 597 | 1919 | |
| 208 | 4 | 12 | .. | 109 | .. | 595 | .. | 161 | 2 | 20,671 | 651 | 21,322 | 1915 | Burma |
| 246 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 113 | 3 | 349 | .. | 138 | 1 | 20,945 | 704 | 21,649 | 1916 | |
| 198 | 2 | 5 | .. | 109 | 1 | 324 | 1 | 141 | .. | 17,992 | 577 | 18,569 | 1917 | |
| 197 | 1 | 6 | .. | 124 | 3 | 292 | .. | 80 | 2 | 16,244 | 489 | 16,733 | 1918 | |
| 246 | 1 | 3 | .. | 119 | 2 | 273 | 1 | 70 | .. | 17,986 | 482 | 18,468 | 1919 | |
| 135 | 1 | 14 | .. | 65 | 10 | 34 | .. | 59 | 4 | 4,619 | 276 | 4,895 | 1915 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 68 | 5 | 4 | .. | 51 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 55 | 2 | 3,847 | 213 | 4,060 | 1916 | |
| 70 | 3 | 3 | .. | 59 | 15 | 18 | .. | 34 | .. | 3,885 | 257 | 4,142 | 1917 | |
| 80 | 1 | .. | .. | 54 | 15 | 18 | .. | 49 | 4 | 4,584 | 304 | 4,888 | 1918 | |
| 98 | 2 | 7 | .. | 70 | 9 | 35 | .. | 50 | 3 | 6,077 | 510 | 6,587 | 1919 | |
| 24 | .. | 1 | .. | 21 | 2 | 9 | .. | 5 | .. | 3,663 | 133 | 3,796 | 1915 | Assam |
| 17 | 1 | 1 | .. | 18 | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3,900 | 116 | 4,016 | 1916 | |
| 30 | 1 | .. | .. | 10 | 1 | 3 | .. | 12 | .. | 3,913 | 112 | 4,025 | 1917 | |
| 22 | 1 | .. | .. | 16 | .. | 5 | .. | 8 | 1 | 3,863 | 77 | 3,940 | 1918 | |
| 19 | .. | .. | .. | 13 | 3 | 21 | .. | 6 | 1 | 4,232 | 101 | 4,333 | 1919 | |
| 158 | 6 | 39 | 3 | 55 | 2 | 60 | .. | 21 | .. | 3,693 | 104 | 3,797 | 1915 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 197 | 1 | 57 | 3 | 50 | 1 | 64 | 1 | 30 | .. | 4,030 | 101 | 4,131 | 1916 | |
| 151 | .. | 62 | 1 | 49 | 3 | 33 | .. | 29 | .. | 3,459 | 107 | 3,566 | 1917 | |
| 123 | 3 | 42 | 1 | 46 | .. | 53 | 3 | 17 | .. | 3,165 | 92 | 3,257 | 1918 | |
| 175 | 2 | 45 | .. | 70 | .. | 53 | .. | 25 | .. | 3,298 | 86 | 3,384 | 1919 | |
| 9 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 864 | 46 | 910 | 1915 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 704 | 57 | 761 | 1916 | |
| 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 555 | 46 | 601 | 1917 | |
| 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 522 | 32 | 554 | 1918 | |
| 10 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 518 | 29 | 547 | 1919 | |
| 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 263 | 14 | 277 | 1915 | Coorg |
| 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 191 | 7 | 198 | 1916 | |
| 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 183 | 8 | 191 | 1917 | |
| 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 145 | 9 | 154 | 1918 | |
| 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 228 | 10 | 238 | 1919 | |
| 2,952 | 32 | 233 | 9 | 1,216 | 93 | 1,186 | 3 | 802 | 26 | 174,197 | 6,306 | 180,503 | 1915 | Total |
| 2,592 | 39 | 337 | 8 | 1,099 | 98 | 739 | 6 | 770 | 21 | 167,151 | 6,302 | 173,453 | 1916 | |
| 2,541 | 23 | 206 | 6 | 1,213 | 100 | 700 | 5 | 734 | 18 | 154,541 | 5,834 | 160,375 | 1917 | |
| 2,947 | 19 | 306 | 3 | 1,288 | 97 | 852 | 7 | 738 | 25 | 160,534 | 5,664 | 166,198 | 1918 | |
| 3,840 | 26 | 238 | 1 | 1,908 | 103 | 823 | 5 | 842 | 26 | 193,061 | 7,440 | 200,501 | 1919 | |

# No. 5

*No. 33.—NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA.*

| Province | Number admitted | | | Number imprisoned for the first time in default of finding security under section 110, Criminal Procedure Code | | Number imprisoned in default of finding security under section 110 of the Criminal Procedure Code or convicted under Chapters XII, XVI, XVII, and XVIII of the Indian Penal Code, with previous convictions under any of those Chapters or under section 110 of the Criminal Procedure Code | | | | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Once previously convicted | | Twice previously convicted | | More than twice previously convicted | | | | |
| | M | F | Total | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | Total |
| Bengal . . . | 28,892 | 706 | 29,598 | 3,357 | 1 | 1,881 | 13 | 1,352 | 3 | 1,520 | 5 | 8,110 | 22 | 8,132 |
| Madras . . | 30,409 | 1,550 | 31,959 | 461 | .. | 2,151 | 67 | 505 | 16 | 483 | 13 | 3,600 | 96 | 3,696 |
| Bombay . . . | 22,533 | 1,040 | 23,573 | 1,010 | 13 | 1,205 | 57 | 628 | 24 | 1,254 | 57 | 4,097 | 151 | 4,248 |
| United Provinces . | 40,549 | 1,440 | 41,989 | 4,201 | 2 | 3,253 | 83 | 1,337 | 34 | 1,734 | 22 | 10,525 | 142 | 10,667 |
| Bihar and Orissa . . | 18,894 | 1,098 | 19,992 | 681 | 5 | 1,075 | 35 | 435 | 14 | 407 | 13 | 2,593 | 67 | 2,665 |
| Panjab . . . | 18,860 | 373 | 19,236 | 570 | 4 | 771 | 6 | 351 | 1 | 233 | 2 | 1,925 | 13 | 1,938 |
| Delhi . . . | 585 | 12 | 597 | 8 | .. | 30 | .. | 21 | .. | 23 | .. | 82 | ... | 82 |
| Burma . . . . | 17,986 | 482 | 18,468 | 381 | .. | 2,316 | 22 | 1,358 | 9 | 1,668 | 8 | 5,723 | 39 | 5,762 |
| Central Provinces and Berar . | 6,077 | 510 | 6,587 | 110 | 12 | 612 | 55 | 282 | 22 | 276 | 17 | 1,280 | 106 | 1,386 |
| Assam . . . | 4,232 | 101 | 4,333 | 542 | .. | 215 | 4 | 69 | 2 | 52 | 1 | 878 | 7 | 885 |
| North-West Frontier Province. . | 3,298 | 86 | 3,384 | 69 | .. | 120 | .. | 11 | .. | 12 | .. | 212 | ... | 212 |
| Ajmer-Merwara . . | 518 | 29 | 547 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Coorg . . . | 228 | 10 | 238 | 1 | ... | 13 | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | ... | 19 | ... | 19 |
| Total 1915 | 174,198 | 6,306 | 180,504 | 9,491 | 102 | 12,326 | 257 | 5,881 | 86 | 7,267 | 98 | 34,965 | 543 | 35,508 |
| Total 1916 | 167,153 | 6,304 | 173,457 | 9,485 | 88 | 11,697 | 263 | 5,498 | 91 | 7,218 | 118 | 33,898 | 560 | 34,458 |
| Total 1917 | 154,541 | 5,835 | 160,376 | 8,171 | 41 | 10,902 | 252 | 5,306 | 120 | 7,054 | 123 | 31,433 | 536 | 31,969 |
| Total 1918 | 160,534 | 5,664 | 166,198 | 9,593 | 48 | 11,370 | 273 | 5,194 | 105 | 5,963 | 119 | 32,120 | 545 | 32,665 |
| Total 1919 | 193,061 | 7,440 | 200,501 | 11,391 | 38 | 13,642 | 342 | 6,352 | 125 | 7,664 | 138 | 39,049 | 643 | 39,692 |

(a) Details in this form are not given in the local report

*in the Calendar year 1919 who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED*

| Ratio per cent of total number previously convicted to number admitted during the year | | | Youthful offenders under 15 years of age (Reformatory Schools Act, 1897) | | | | | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Number admitted during the year | | | Number previously convicted | | | |
| M | F | Total | M | F | Total | M | F | Total | |
| 28·07 | 3·11 | 27·47 | 76 | 3 | 79 | 19 | .. | 19 | Bengal |
| 11·84 | 6·19 | 11·56 | 48 | 4 | 52 | 6 | 1 | 7 | Madras |
| 18·2 | 14·5 | 18·0 | 26 | 7 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 4 | Bombay |
| 25·95 | 9·86 | 25·40 | 87 | 16 | 103 | 23 | .. | 23 | United Provinces |
| 13·75 | 6·10 | 13·33 | 70 | 4 | 74 | 11 | 1 | 12 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 10 | 3 | 10 | 34 | 1 | 35 | 3 | .. | 3 | Punjab |
| 13 | .. | 12 | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | Delhi |
| 31·82 | 8·09 | 31·20 | 20 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 5 | Burma |
| 19·25 | 18·43 | 19·19 | 42 | 13 | 55 | 9 | 2 | 11 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 20·75 | 6·93 | 20·42 | 8 | .. | 8 | 3 | .. | 3 | Assam |
| 6 | ... | 6 | 1 | .. | 1 | ... | .. | .. | North-West Frontier Province |
| (a) | (a) | (a) | 9 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 7·89 | .. | 7·56 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | Coorg |
| 14·62 | 6·99 | 14·36 | 391 | 27 | 418 | 78 | .. | 78 | 1915 |
| 14·61 | 7·49 | 14·35 | 319 | 40 | 359 | 72 | 2 | 74 | 1916 |
| 15·05 | 8·48 | 14·81 | 295 | 32 | 327 | 61 | 1 | 62 | 1917 Total |
| 14·03 | 8·77 | 13·85 | 341 | 23 | 364 | 60 | 3 | 63 | 1918 |
| 14·33 | 8·13 | 14·10 | 423 | 51 | 474 | 85 | 7 | 92 | 1919 |

*No. 34.—AVERAGE NUMBER of CONVICTS sentenced to LABOUR, and the NATURE of their*

| Province | | Not sentenced to labour | Under sentence of labour on working days | Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons | On unremunerative labour | On prison duties | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Prison officers and servants | Gardening | Preparing articles for use, *e.g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc. |
| Bengal | | 85 | 13,122 | 1,591 | 428 | 2,479 | 939 | 1,533 |
| Madras | | 169 | 11,278 | 1,525 | .. | 1,643 | 1,069 | 1,422 |
| Bombay | | 141 | 11,404 | 1,685 | 178 | 2,465 | 688 | 1,849 |
| United Provinces | | 143 | 26,342 | 2,067 | 74 | 5,072 | 1,370 | 3,210 |
| Bihar and Orissa | | 55 | 7,852 | 1,287 | 335 | 1,370 | 425 | 1,047 |
| Punjab | | 153 | 12,860 | 959 | 25 | 2,980 | 680 | 2,398 |
| Delhi | | 8 | 442 | 47 | .. | 112 | 21 | 43 |
| Burma | | 35 | 10,764 | 1,048 | .. | 3,500 | 442 | 524 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | | 21 | 3,923 | 339 | .. | 721 | 433 | 379 |
| Assam | | 25 | 2,027 | 321 | 52 | 444 | 168 | 158 |
| North-West Frontier Province | | 17 | 1,820 | 249 | — | 453 | 114 | 419 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | | 4 | 267 | 32 | .. | 73 | 16 | 23 |
| Coorg | | 1 | 78 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 9 |
| Total | 1915 | 941 | 99,109 | 9,842 | 952 | 21,060 | 6,266 | 13,062 |
| | 1916 | 945 | 102,457 | 10,055 | 1,071 | 22,034 | 6,446 | 13,890 |
| | 1917 | 873 | 93,916 | 9,448 | 899 | 21,152 | 5,862 | 11,966 |
| | 1918 | 881 | 94,935 | 10,970 | 1,001 | 20,620 | 5,771 | 11,620 |
| | 1919 | 857 | 102,179 | 11,155 | 1,097 | 21,330 | 6,368 | 13,014 |

*EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar year 1919*

| On Jail Buildings | Manufactures | Public Works | Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department | Ratio per cent. on number under sentence of labour, of those employed as below | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Prison officers and servants | On manufactures | |
| 238 | 5,854 | .. | .. | 18·89 | 44·61 | Bengal |
| 633 | 4,962 | .. | 24 | 14·57 | 43·99 | Madras |
| 372 | 2,235 | 1,316 | 616 | 21·6 | 19·6 | Bombay |
| 2,352 | 12,197 | .. | .. | 19·25 | 33·56 | United Provinces |
| 207 | 3,175 | 2 | 4 | 17·45 | 40·44 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 624 | 4,355 | .. | 339 | 23 | 34 | Punjab |
| 13 | 206 | .. | .. | 25 | 47 | Delhi |
| 225 | 2,798 | 1,168 | 59 | 32·52 | 35·28 | Burma |
| 115 | 1,662 | 32 | 242 | 18·38 | 42·37 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 82 | 684 | 22 | 96 | 21·90 | 33·73 | Assam |
| 110 | 463 | — | 12 | 25 | 25 | North-West Frontier Province |
| — | 123 | — | .. | 27·32 | 45·98 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 16 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 23·08 | 3·86 | Coorg |
| 6,022 | 38,783 | 2,217 | 904 | 21·25 | 39·13 | 1915 |
| 6,072 | 39,642 | 2,322 | 932 | 21·50 | 38·69 | 1916 |
| 5,346 | 35,629 | 2,253 | 1,333 | 22·55 | 37·94 | 1917 Total. |
| 4,523 | 36,463 | 2,182 | 1,785 | 21·72 | 38·41 | 1918 |
| 5,047 | 39,717 | 2,550 | 1,901 | 20·38 | 38·87 | 1919 |

*No. 35.—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED on them*

| Province | Daily average population | Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts | Offences dealt with by Superintendents | | PUNISHMENTS | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | By Criminal Courts | By | | | | | |
| | | | | | | *Minor* | | | | | |
| | | | By minor punishments | By major punishments | | Warning | Penal diet | Separate and solitary confinement | Handcuffing and linkfetters | Other punishments | Total |
| Bengal | 13,243 | 6 | 14,536 | 3,413 | 6 | 4,011 | 1,054 | 174 | 5,494 | 3,811 | 14,544 |
| Madras | 11,429 | 9 | 5,613 | 1,993 | 9 | 2,244 | 158 | 243 | 1,418 | 1,617 | 5,680 |
| Bombay | 11,545 | 32 | 11,343 | 5,856 | 32 | 3,061 | 1,265 | 83 | 3,470 | 3,626 | 11,505 |
| United Provinces | 26,504 | 23 | 16,262 | 7,049 | 23 | 8,198 | 3 | 168 | 3,031 | 4,862 | 16,262 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 7,978 | 3 | 8,973 | 1,998 | 3 | 3,470 | 829 | 97 | 2,558 | 2,016 | 8,970 |
| Punjab | 13,026 | 34 | 9,646 | 5,171 | 29 | 2,757 | 25 | 471 | 2,564 | 3,848 | 9,665 |
| Delhi | 450 | 2 | 517 | 387 | 2 | 95 | 22 | 1 | 261 | 138 | 517 |
| Burma | 12,353 | 23 | 16,095 | 3,622 | 23 | 3,916 | 1,034 | 142 | 3,833 | 7,140 | 16 095 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 3,911 | 14 | 9,795 | 1,868 | 13 | 2,029 | 929 | 93 | 3,425 | 3,219 | 9,795 |
| Assam | 2,069 | 21 | 2,555 | 1,112 | 14 | 978 | 26 | 3 | 884 | 688 | 2,579 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1,833 | .. | 403 | 376 | .. | 173 | 11 | 13 | 31 | 176 | 404 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 271 | .. | 274 | 143 | .. | 127 | .. | 4 | 99 | 44 | 274 |
| Coorg | 78 | .. | 2 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| Total 1915 | 102,342 | 193 | 137,163 | 41,949 | 183 | 42,606 | 6,714 | 3,404 | 35,894 | 48,790 | 137,408 |
| 1916 | 105,966 | 154 | 123,447 | 41,147 | 154 | 37,942 | 6,364 | 3,477 | 31,964 | 43,942 | 123,689 |
| 1917 | 96,980 | 179 | 107,283 | 36,954 | 177 | 32,194 | 5,261 | 2,387 | 29,256 | 38,347 | 107,445 |
| 1918 | 97,253 | 169 | 98,998 | 32,534 | 164 | 30,032 | 4,459 | 1,811 | 28,953 | 33,929 | 99,184 |
| 1919 | 104,690 | 167 | 96,014 | 32,592 | 154 | 31,060 | 5,386 | 1,492 | 27,068 | 31,286 | 96,292 |

*in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar year 1919*

INFLICTED

SUPERINTENDENTS

| Major | | | | | | Grand total of punishments | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Separate, cellular, and solitary confinement | Penal diet with solitary confinement | Fetters | Corporal punishment | Other punishments | Total | | |
| 265 | 78 | 1,214 | 40 | 1,818 | 3,415 | 17,965 | Bengal |
| 64 | 15 | 560 | 4 | 1,400 | 2,043 | 7,732 | Madras |
| 242 | 67 | 3,656 | 25 | 2,612 | 6,602 | 18,139 | Bombay |
| 535 | 2 | 2,827 | 23 | 3,700 | 7,087 | 23,372 | United Provinces |
| 129 | 71 | 846 | 14 | 941 | 2,001 | 10,974 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 805 | 19 | 2,604 | 11 | 1,752 | 5,191 | 14,885 | Punjab |
| 11 | 27 | 240 | 4 | 105 | 387 | 906 | Delhi |
| 605 | 4 | 1,484 | 43 | 1,086 | 3,222 | 19,340 | Burma |
| 162 | 12 | 887 | 18 | 809 | 1,868 | 11,676 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 31 | 4 | 825 | 3 | 277 | 1,140 | 3,733 | Assam |
| 52 | 2 | 168 | 3 | 151 | 376 | 780 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 15 | .. | 59 | 1 | 68 | 143 | 417 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | — | .. | .. | 4 | 4 | 6 | Coorg |
| 3,353 | 610 | 20,870 | 327 | 17,186 | 42,346 | 179,937 | 1915 |
| 3,694 | 326 | 19,238 | 302 | 18,035 | 41,595 | 165,438 | 1916 |
| 2,798 | 216 | 18,044 | 265 | 15,964 | 37,317 | 144,939 | 1917 TOTAL |
| 2,683 | 169 | 15,170 | 217 | 14,919 | 33,158 | 132,506 | 1918 |
| 2,916 | 301 | 15,344 | 189 | 14,729 | 33,479 | 129,925 | 1919 |

*No. 36.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS); also the CASH EARNINGS of the*

| Province | | Daily average number of prisoners | Establishment | | Dieting charges | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength | Rations | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners |
| Bengal | 1915 | 14,472(e) | 4,65,314 | 32·15 | 6,69,912 | 6,85,342 | 47·04 |
| | 1916 | 15,546 | 5,01,815 | 32·28 | 7,22,604 | 7,50,592 | 48·36 |
| | 1917 | 15,835(e) | 5,29,882 | 33·46 | 7,23,756 | 7,48,364 | 47·33 |
| | 1918 | 16,702(e) | 5,42,257 | 32·46 | 7,05,393 | 7,41,671 | 44·49 |
| | 1919 | 15,837(e) | 5,61,046 | 35·42 | 9,25,308 | 9,59,327 | 60·66 |
| Madras | 1915 | 12,181 | 3,31,846 | 27·24 | 4,92,366 | 5,00,316 | 42·72 |
| | 1916 | 12,440 | 3,28,738 | 26·43 | 4,93,669 | 5,00,193 | 41·80 |
| | 1917 | 12,136 | 3,35,942 | 27·68 | 4,40,106 | 4,42,656 | 38·01 |
| | 1918 | 13,376 | 3,46,604 | 25·91 | 5,36,814 | 5,38,099 | 41·44 |
| | 1919 | 16,098 | 4,17,653 | 25·95 | 10,28,509 | 10,34,725 | 65·50 |
| Bombay (a) | 1915 | 11,640 | 3,32,486 | 28·56 | 5,48,257 | 5,54,046 | 47·60 |
| | 1916 | 12,124 | 3,27,270 | 26·99 | 5,39,181 | 5,44,761 | 44·93 |
| | 1917 | 11,183 | 3,40,316 | 30·43 | 4,81,825 | 4,88,360 | 43·67 |
| | 1918 | 12,056 | 3,95,510 | 32·81 | 7,49,300 | 7,57,687 | 62·84 |
| | 1919 | 15,166 | 4,39,986 | 29·01 | 14,45,736 | 14,56,761 | 96·06 |
| United Provinces | 1915 | 27,015 | 4,94,106 | 18·29 | 10,68,249 | 11,03,283 | 41·19 |
| | 1916 | 26,693 | 4,89,361 | 18·33 | 9,43,082 | 9,81,081 | 37·14 |
| | 1917 | 24,229 | 4,65,745 | 19·22 | 8,43,477 | 8,82,797 | 36·92 |
| | 1918 | 26,184 | 4,79,730 | 18·32 | 10,18,031 | 10,66,310 | 41·04 |
| | 1919 | 31,206 | 5,41,581 | 17·35 | 18,89,143 | 19,48,165 | 62·65 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 7,709 | 2,61,124 | 33·86 | 3,26,005 | 3,35,153 | 43·61 |
| | 1916 | 7,634 | 2,63,418 | 34·5 | 2,09,988 | 3,17,276 | 41·69 |
| | 1917 | 7,182 | 2,74,807 | 38·26 | 2,67,849 | 2,76,176 | 38·57 |
| | 1918 | 9,199 | 3,08,365 | 33·51 | 3,50,078 | 3,62,961 | 39·55 |
| | 1919 | 9,763 | 3,79,294 | 37·82 | 5,46,539 | 5,64,746 | 58·01 |
| Punjab (b) | 1915 | 16,686 | 3,51,090 | 21·08 | 5,28,992 | 5,56,873 | 33·54 |
| | 1916 | 16,979 | 3,50,275 | 20·63 | 5,00,616 | 5,24,121 | 31·00 |
| | 1917 | 14,327 | 3,35,693 | 23·43 | 4,28,911 | 4,51,685 | 31·67 |
| | 1918 | 14,108 | 3,89,857 | 27·63 | 4,80,354 | 5,14,166 | 36·57 |
| | 1919 | 15,109 | 4,42,001 | 29·25 | 6,94,076 | 7,27,862 | 48·28 |
| Delhi | 1915 | 652 | 16,454 | 25·23 | 20,301 | 21,682 | 33·25 |
| | 1916 | 625 | 15,832 | 25·33 | 19,945 | 21,804 | 34·94 |
| | 1917 | 499 | 16,679 | 33·43 | 13,717 | 14,625 | 29·48 |
| | 1918 | 424 | 19,660 | 46·37 | 13,213 | 13,767 | 32·47 |
| | 1919 | 492 | 20,911 | 42·50 | 23,371 | 24,243 | 49·37 |
| Burma | 1915 | 17,475 | 4,50,247 | 25·77 | 4,53,435 | 4,67,277 | 26·98 |
| | 1916 | 18,020 | 4,47,697 | 24·84 | 4,63,914 | 4,75,187 | 26·68 |
| | 1917 | 16,786 | 4,52,773 | 26·97 | 4,41,285 | 4,53,082 | 27·17 |
| | 1918 | 14,068 | 4,60,522 | 32·73 | 3,61,631 | 3,72,932 | 26·66 |
| | 1919 | 13,388 | 4,58,014 | 34·21 | 3,62,261 | 3,78,014 | 28·38 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 4,136 | 2,11,564 | 51·15 | 1,25,217 | 1,28,982 | 31·30 |
| | 1916 | 4,036 | 2,00,506 | 49·31 | 1,12,231 | 1,16,607 | 28·8 |
| | 1917 | 3,758 | 1,92,842 | 51·32 | 1,05,485 | 1,09,518 | 29·26 |
| | 1918 | 3,930 | 2,03,526 | 51·79 | 1,40,290 | 1,45,408 | 37·06 |
| | 1919 | 4,580 | 2,17,335 | 50·17 | 2,47,915 | 2,54,674 | 56·27 |
| Assam | 1915 | 2,141 | 80,549 | 37·63 | 1,01,295 | 1,03,691 | 48·54 |
| | 1916 | 2,215 | 80,031 | 36·12 | 1,02,308 | 1,04,217 | 47·14 |
| | 1917 | 2,191 | 82,205 | 37·51 | 94,178 | 96,197 | 43·98 |
| | 1918 | 2,567 | 82,859 | 32·28 | 89,711 | 91,667 | 35·78 |
| | 1919 | 2,354 | 89,354 | 37·96 | 98,073 | 99,881 | 42·50 |
| North-West Frontier Province (c) | 1915 | 2,356 | 55,154 | 23·42 | 81,035 | 81,035 | 34·72 |
| | 1916 | 2,767 | 62,485 | 22·58 | 91,873 | 91,873 | 33·53 |
| | 1917 | 2,728 | 65,278 | 23·93 | 95,472 | 95,472 | 35·31 |
| | 1918 | 2,260 | 72,493 | 32·08 | 86,709 | 87,085 | 38·99 |
| | 1919 | 2,173 | 70,753 | 32·56 | 1,11,669 | 1,13,787 | 52·33 |
| Ajmer Merwara | 1915 | 391 | 9,596 | 24·00 | 13,124 | 13,280 | 34·09 |
| | 1916 | 432 | 9,799 | 22·69 | 15,694 | 15,932 | 36·95 |
| | 1917 | 357 | 9,258 | 26·00 | 11,901 | 12,138 | 34·00 |
| | 1918 | 360 | 10,117 | 28·10 | 20,718 | 20,718 | 58·00 |
| | 1919 | 301 | 12,447 | 41·00 | 21,904 | 21,904 | 73·00 |
| British Baluchistan (d) | 1915 | 412 | 10,188 | 24·71 | 15,564 | 16,325 | 39·85 |
| | 1916 | 393 | 10,879 | 27·69 | 19,461 | 20,477 | 52·53 |
| | 1917 | 439 | 11,900 | 27·49 | 16,338 | 16,941 | 39·45 |
| | 1918 | 481 | 13,583 | 28·25 | 19,058 | 19,884 | 41·87 |
| | 1919 | 508 | 15,778 | 31·04 | 27,779 | 28,972 | 56·99 |
| Coorg | 1915 | 72 | 6,147 | 85·38 | 4,998 | 5,203 | 72·26 |
| | 1916 | 72 | 6,201 | 85·93 | 4,365 | 4,378 | 60·67 |
| | 1917 | 88 | 6,760 | 76·82 | 6,030 | 6,059 | 68·85 |
| | 1918 | 90 | 7,274 | 80·82 | 7,054 | 7,120 | 79·11 |
| | 1919 | 102 | 8,784 | 86·12 | 9,676 | 9,757 | 95·66 |
| TOTAL | 1915 | 117,338 | 30,76,465 | 26·22 | 44,48,750 | 45,72,488 | 38·97 |
| | 1916 | 120,006 | 30,94,307 | 25·78 | 43,38,871 | 44,68,499 | 37·24 |
| | 1917 | 111,738 | 31,20,080 | 27·92 | 39,70,330 | 40,94,070 | 36·64 |
| | 1918 | 115,805 | 33,32,357 | 28·78 | 45,78,354 | 47,39,495 | 40·93 |
| | 1919 | 127,027 | 36,84,967 | 29·01 | 74,29,959 | 76,22,812 | 60·01 |

(a) Excluding civil prisoners
(b) For central and district jails only
(c) For district jails only
(d) Some prisoners were made to pay for their food expenses, hence the daily average number of prisoners in tables 35 and 36 does not agree
(e) Excluding state prisoners

*SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of PRISONERS and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT, in the Calender years 1915 to 1919*

| Hospital charges | | | | Clothing and bedding of prisoners | | Sanitation charges | | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diet | Medicines, hospital bedding, clothing, etc. | Total cost | Cost per head of average number sick | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength | | |
| 61,740 | 29,537 | 1,10,588 | 144·53 | 88,708 | 6·14 | 32,752 | 2·26 | 1915 | Bengal |
| 70,515 | 27,592 | 1,20,075 | 145·57 | 1,02,312 | 6·59 | 43,565 | 2·80 | 1916 | |
| 70,347 | 28,993 | 1,21,060 | 157·47 | 89,700 | 5·67 | 41,387 | 2·61 | 1917 | |
| 82,187 | 42,380 | 1,50,904 | 155·72 | 1,88,335 | 11·30 | 72,472 | 4·34 | 1918 | |
| 88,410 | 38,527 | 1,56,836 | 178·58 | 1,75,003 | 11·06 | 70,087 | 4·42 | 1919 | |
| 13,419 | 15,972 | 29,850 | 186·04 | 38,112 | 3·25 | 28,232 | 2·30 | 1915 | Madras |
| 14,879 | 14,567 | 30,029 | 182·96 | 37,250 | 3·11 | 31,663 | 2·51 | 1916 | |
| 16,758 | 15,529 | 32,917 | 183·87 | 30,506 | 2·62 | 33,478 | 2·76 | 1917 | |
| 21,321 | 16,931 | 39,402 | 164·66 | 41,368 | 3·19 | 33,878 | 2·53 | 1918 | |
| 39,881 | 39,608 | 80,206 | 233·43 | 78,603 | 4·97 | 47,601 | 2·96 | 1919 | |
| 30,494 | 15,284 | 45,778 | 215·22 | 46,453 | 3·99 | 26,091 | 2·24 | 1915 | Bombay(a) |
| 29,605 | 8,028 | 37,633 | 151·01 | 59,009 | 4·86 | 30,443 | 2·51 | 1916 | |
| 30,267 | 14,732 | 44,999 | 159·97 | 56,014 | 5·01 | 27,939 | 2·50 | 1917 | |
| 42,528 | 12,296 | 54,824 | 162·78 | 75,092 | 6·22 | 32,965 | 2·73 | 1918 | |
| 75,618 | 18,259 | 93,877 | 224·16 | 1,21,994 | 8·04 | 37,985 | 2·50 | 1919 | |
| 45,851 | 27,984 | 73,835 | 128·87 | 1,19,278 | 4·45 | 25,640 | ·95 | 1915 | United Provinces |
| 40,406 | 22,703 | 63,109 | 118·98 | 1,31,442 | 4·97 | 26,877 | 1·03 | 1916 | |
| 35,239 | 28,495 | 63,734 | 141·70 | 1,45,257 | 6·07 | 25,614 | 1·05 | 1917 | |
| 52,896 | 28,041 | 80,937 | 120·48 | 1,83,964 | 7·08 | 29,549 | 1·12 | 1918 | |
| 66,398 | 35,315 | 1,01,713 | 156·28 | 2,62,685 | 8·45 | 34,890 | 1·11 | 1919 | |
| 27,229 | 13,801 | 52,521 | 225·59 | 35,967 | 4·68 | 20,541 | 2·67 | 1915 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 30,655 | 11,669 | 55,014 | 182·07 | 37,450 | 4·92 | 24,052 | 3·14 | 1916 | |
| 31,759 | 14,266 | 54,115 | 174·49 | 47,174 | 6·59 | 21,093 | 2·93 | 1917 | |
| 66,665 | 20,067 | 95,427 | 144·08 | 93,889 | 10·55 | 28,548 | 3·10 | 1918 | |
| 77,688 | 26,811 | 1,15,052 | 2.5·45 | 1,06,857 | 10·87 | 38,844 | 3·98 | 1919 | |
| 59,276 | 34,949 | 1,00,215 | 153·07 | 1,40,501 | 8·46 | 19,119 | 1·15 | 1915 | Punjab (b) |
| 45,154 | 36,762 | 87,340 | 157·09 | 1,80,665 | 10·69 | 20,260 | 1·19 | 1916 | |
| 40,930 | 39,073 | 84,776 | 155·55 | 1,37,714 | 9·66 | 19,379 | 1·35 | 1917 | |
| 54,650 | 34,251 | 99,771 | 142·94 | 1,98,601 | 14·12 | 26,939 | 1·91 | 1918 | |
| 61,031 | 45,973 | 1,15,844 | 211·01 | 1,67,547 | 11·11 | 30,881 | 2·04 | 1919 | |
| 2,784 | 449 | 3,233 | 97·97 | 6,844 | 10·49 | 2,825 | 4·33 | 1915 | Delhi |
| 2,860 | 1,725 | 4,585 | 163·75 | 11,895 | 19·06 | 2,528 | 4·05 | 1916 | |
| 3,375 | 546 | 3,921 | 170·48 | 2,672 | 5·38 | 2,375 | 4·76 | 1917 | |
| 3,822 | 1,840 | 5,662 | 195·24 | 3,082 | 7·27 | 2,958 | 6·97 | 1918 | |
| 4,955 | 1,023 | 5,978 | 181·15 | 7,457 | 15·19 | 1,494 | 3·04 | 1919 | |
| 16,845 | 20,892 | 39,307 | 141·90 | 67,269 | 3·89 | 4,335 | ·25 | 1915 | Burma |
| 17,719 | 14,799 | 34,123 | 111·15 | 67,450 | 3·79 | 5,284 | ·29 | 1916 | |
| 13,668 | 17,899 | 33,148 | 129·99 | 79,055 | 4·74 | 6,884 | ·41 | 1917 | |
| 15,198 | 16,012 | 32,677 | 99·62 | 71,704 | 5·13 | 7,799 | ·55 | 1918 | |
| 18,189 | 22,124 | 41,747 | 158·73 | 1,26,613 | 9·50 | 10,199 | ·76 | 1919 | |
| 3,198 | 5,132 | 8,619 | 180·99 | 17,241 | 4·18 | 8,244 | 1·99 | 1915 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 5,186 | 4,936 | 10,396 | 183·16 | 20,811 | 5·14 | 9,329 | 2·29 | 1916 | |
| 4,442 | 4,970 | 10,280 | 236·76 | 18,292 | 4·89 | 10,807 | 2·87 | 1917 | |
| 8,572 | 6,991 | 16,054 | 181·79 | 29,571 | 7·54 | 10,652 | 1·71 | 1918 | |
| 9,258 | 7,678 | 17,890 | 269·14 | 50,229 | 11·10 | 11,092 | 2·62 | 1919 | |
| 11,997 | 12,009 | 24,006 | 228·82 | 14,500 | 6·79 | 2,927 | 1·37 | 1915 | Assam |
| 12,161 | 6,110 | 18,271 | 198·23 | 12,627 | 5·71 | 2,383 | 1·09 | 1916 | |
| 12,293 | 9,189 | 21,482 | 254·80 | 14,875 | 6·80 | 2,685 | 1·22 | 1917 | |
| 17,038 | (f)12,970 | 30,008 | 235·22 | 21,123 | 8·19 | 3,092 | 1·20 | 1918 | |
| 17,690 | (f)15,539 | 33,229 | 317·10 | 23,481 | 9·99 | 2,709 | 1·15 | 1919 | |
| 4,745 | 3,301 | 8,046 | 141·15 | 19,748 | 8·46 | 2,273 | ·96 | 1915 | North-West Frontier Province (c) |
| 7,663 | 5,461 | 13,124 | 158·12 | 29,945 | 10·93 | 4,839 | 1·75 | 1916 | |
| 7,437 | 8,074 | 15,511 | 215·43 | 34,736 | 12·84 | 4,333 | 1·59 | 1917 | |
| 8,378 | 4,514 | 12,892 | 169·63 | 45,349 | 20·31 | 5,962 | 2·64 | 1918 | |
| 7,978 | 8,919 | 16,897 | 352·02 | 29,194 | 13·43 | 8,032 | 3·70 | 1919 | |
| 396 | 264 | 660 | 141·94 | 2,132 | 5·47 | 992 | 2·54 | 1915 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 623 | 345 | 968 | 151·72 | 1,942 | 4·51 | 1,119 | 2·59 | 1916 | |
| 785 | 558 | 1,343 | 208·00 | 1,439 | 4·00 | 754 | 2·00 | 1917 | |
| 689 | 1,089 | 1,778 | 226·00 | 1,789 | 5·00 | 813 | 2·00 | 1918 | |
| 954 | 656 | 1,610 | 305·00 | 2,487 | 8·00 | 578 | 2·00 | 1919 | |
| 408 | 5 | 413 | 51·55 | 823 | 2·01 | 821 | 1·99 | 1915 | British Baluchistan(d) |
| 288 | .. | 288 | 39·25 | 823 | 2·11 | 1,036 | 2·63 | 1916 | |
| 758 | .. | 758 | 58·24 | 1,534 | 3·57 | 1,106 | 2·56 | 1917 | |
| 943 | .. | 943 | 73·24 | 2,472 | 5·20 | 1,208 | 2·51 | 1918 | |
| 1,371 | .. | 1,371 | 110·49 | 3,363 | 6·61 | 1,916 | 3·76 | 1919 | |
| 214 | 280 | 494 | 187·83 | 193 | 2·68 | 131 | 2·01 | 1915 | Coorg |
| 137 | 113 | 250 | 96·15 | 194 | 2·69 | 65 | ·99 | 1916 | |
| 138 | 436 | 574 | 275·96 | 260 | 2·95 | 116 | 1·42 | 1917 | |
| 109 | 75 | 184 | 89·32 | 574 | 6·38 | 478 | 5·66 | 1918 | |
| 139 | 470 | 609 | 310·71 | 418 | 4·10 | 393 | 4·50 | 1919 | |
| 2,78,596 | 1,79,859 | 4,97,565 | 153·86 | 5,97,769 | 5·09 | 1,74,923 | 1·49 | 1915 | Total |
| 2,77,851 | 1,54,860 | 4,75,205 | 148·38 | 6,93,815 | 5·78 | 2,03,443 | 1·70 | 1916 | |
| 2,68,191 | 1,82,760 | 4,88,618 | 158·80 | 6,59,228 | 5·90 | 1,97,950 | 1·77 | 1917 | |
| 3,75,196 | 1,97 457 | 6,21,463 | 146·92 | 9,59,913 | 8·29 | 2,57,313 | 2·22 | 1918 | |
| 4,69,560 | 2,60,902 | 7,82,859 | 204·31 | 11,55,931 | 9·10 | 2,96,701 | 2·34 | 1919 | |

(f) Includes Rs. 7,185 and Rs. 12,636 for the cost of medical stores in 1918 and 1919 respectively

*No. 56.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS); also the CASH EARNINGS of the PRISONERS*

| Province | | Charges for moving prisoners | | Charges for other miscellaneous services and supplies | | Travelling Allowances | | Contingencies | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength | Total | Cost per head of average strength |
| Bengal | 1915 | 30,799 | 2·13 | 78,954 | 5·45 | 7,507 | ·52 | 52,901 | 3·65 |
| | 1916 | 41,549 | 2·68 | 86,464 | 5·59 | 7,289 | ·47 | 44,056 | 2·83 |
| | 1917 | 35,789 | 2·26 | 96,124 | 6·07 | 8,335 | ·53 | 54,215 | 3·42 |
| | 1918 | 40,450 | 2·38 | 1,21,941 | 7·30 | 9,816 | ·58 | 54,085 | 3·23 |
| | 1919 | 42,702 | 2·70 | 1,33,966 | 8·46 | 9,858 | ·62 | 51,609 | 3·25 |
| Madras | 1915 | 28,699 | 2·35 | 39,578 | 3·25 | 3,710 | ·30 | 16,606 | 1·36 |
| | 1916 | 25,047 | 2·09 | 47,327 | 3·80 | 3,313 | ·26 | 17,641 | 1·42 |
| | 1917 | 29,794 | 2·45 | 50,834 | 4·19 | 5,053 | ·42 | 17,825 | 1·47 |
| | 1918 | 33,705 | 2·52 | 50,996 | 3·81 | 5,740 | ·43 | 19,595 | 1·46 |
| | 1919 | 49,836 | 3·09 | 59,612 | 3·70 | 3,712 | ·23 | 17,723 | 1·10 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 50,857 | 4·37 | 48,057 | 4·13 | 6,331 | ·55 | 10,963 | ·94 |
| | 1916 | 52,830 | 4·36 | 41,342 | 3·41 | 5,095 | ·42 | 13,856 | 1·14 |
| | 1917 | 50,733 | 4·54 | 50,086 | 4·48 | 5,171 | ·46 | 10,844 | ·97 |
| | 1918 | 60,335 | 5·00 | 58,716 | 4·87 | 5,163 | ·43 | 11,569 | ·99 |
| | 1919 | 77,964 | 5·14 | 69,459 | 4·58 | 6,312 | ·42 | 15,413 | 1·01 |
| United Provinces | 1915 | 44,199 | 1·64 | 64,143 | 2·37 | 6 430 | ·23 | 39,768 | 1·47 |
| | 1916 | 46,427 | 1·73 | 74,142 | 2·78 | 6,625 | ·24 | 34,627 | 1·30 |
| | 1917 | 42,884 | 1·76 | 75,134 | 3·10 | 7,461 | ·31 | 36,063 | 1·48 |
| | 1918 | 51,544 | 1·96 | 97,604 | 3·72 | 8,085 | ·31 | 32,634 | 1·24 |
| | 1919 | 80,546 | 2·58 | 1,19,967 | 3·84 | 9,360 | ·30 | 40,799 | 1·31 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 25,201 | 3·27 | 34,356 | 4·46 | 5,958 | ·77 | 17,025 | 2·21 |
| | 1916 | 24,973 | 3·26 | 28,989 | 3·80 | 5,896 | ·77 | 18,156(a) | 2·37 |
| | 1917 | 34,594 | 4·81 | 44,155 | 6·15 | 7,056 | ·98 | 28,298(b) | 3·94 |
| | 1918 | 29,889 | 3·24 | 55,860 | 6·11 | 10,657 | 1·16 | 29,145 | 3·15 |
| | 1919 | 40,454 | 4·14 | 79,071 | 8·09 | 9,899 | 1·01 | 24,542 | 2·51 |
| Punjab | 1915 | 35,518 | 2·13 | 1,24,561 | 7·46 | 5,749 | ·34 | 19,758 | 1·18 |
| | 1916 | 33,416 | 1·97 | 1,38,681 | 8·17 | 4,031 | ·24 | 20,275 | 1·19 |
| | 1917 | 42,386 | 2·96 | 1,33,570 | 9·32 | 7,883 | ·55 | 16,588 | 1·16 |
| | 1918 | 38,964 | 2·76 | 1,43,771 | 10·19 | 6,401 | ·45 | 14,586 | 1·04 |
| | 1919 | 45,158 | 2·99 | 1,56,056 | 10·33 | 6,272 | ·42 | 15,370 | 1·01 |
| Delhi | 1915 | 2,031 | 1·11 | 6,565 | 10·07 | 268 | ·41 | 835 | 1·28 |
| | 1916 | 1,444 | 2·31 | 5,897 | 9·44 | 189 | ·30 | 1,329 | 2·12 |
| | 1917 | 1,365 | 2·73 | 4,577 | 9·17 | 714 | 1·43 | 625 | 1·25 |
| | 1918 | 945 | 2·23 | 4,887 | 11·53 | 195 | ·46 | 581 | 1·37 |
| | 1919 | 1,428 | 2·90 | 6,160 | 12·50 | 489 | ·99 | 737 | 1·50 |
| Burma | 1915 | 45,395 | 2·60 | 38,141 | 2·18 | 6,575 | ·37 | 20,572 | 1·18 |
| | 1916 | 39,530 | 2·19 | 41,893 | 2·32 | 4,290 | ·24 | 20,955 | 1·16 |
| | 1917 | 50,936 | 3·04 | 50,776 | 3·03 | 4,650 | ·28 | 21,717 | 1·29 |
| | 1918 | 54,474 | 3·87 | 54,497 | 3·87 | 6,573 | ·47 | 24,228 | 1·72 |
| | 1919 | 56,337 | 4·21 | 63,556 | 4·52 | 7,154 | ·54 | 25,957 | 1·94 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 4,015 | ·97 | 20,820 | 5·03 | 4,452 | 1·08 | 4,342 | 1·05 |
| | 1916 | 2,775 | ·68 | 18,204 | 4·48 | 3,645 | ·89 | 3,389 | ·82 |
| | 1917 | 2,933 | ·78 | 19,277 | 5·40 | 3,851 | 1·03 | 3,040 | ·81 |
| | 1918 | 3.545 | ·90 | 24,257 | 6·17 | 4,001 | 1·01 | 4,011 | 1·02 |
| | 1919 | 6,138 | 1·35 | 40,046 | 8·84 | 5,495 | 1·45 | 3,708 | ·87 |
| Assam | 1915 | 4,871 | 2·28 | 10,815 | 5·62 | 1,737 | ·81 | 5,963 | 2·79 |
| | 1916 | 5,439 | 2·46 | 11,736 | 5·3 | 878 | ·39 | 8,905 | 4·02 |
| | 1917 | 5,978 | 2·73 | 14,009 | 6·39 | 1,611 | ·73 | 10,186 | 4·65 |
| | 1918 | 6,804 | 2·65 | 12,226 | 4·76 | 1,876 | ·73 | (c)11,302 | 4·40 |
| | 1919 | 6,926 | 2·94 | 19,486 | 8·28 | 1,406 | ·60 | (c)12,953 | 5·50 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 4,359 | 1·85 | 11,357 | 4·82 | 1,131 | ·48 | 3,480 | 1·48 |
| | 1916 | 6,867 | 2·48 | 14,025 | 5·07 | 1,472 | ·53 | 3,173 | 1·14 |
| | 1917 | 9,333 | 3·42 | 19,931 | 7·31 | 1,249 | ·46 | 3,655 | 1·34 |
| | 1918 | 14 022 | 6·20 | 17,776 | 7·86 | 1,343 | ·59 | 4,507 | 1·99 |
| | 1919 | 8,192 | 3·77 | 20,762 | 9·55 | 1,221 | ·56 | 4,401 | 2·03 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 367 | ·94 | 845 | 2·16 | 99 | ·25 | 312 | ·80 |
| | 1916 | 294 | ·68 | 1,033 | 2·39 | 332 | ·77 | 478 | 1·11 |
| | 1917 | 32 | ·09 | 1,036 | 3·00 | 120 | ·34 | 364 | 1·00 |
| | 1918 | 91 | ·25 | 1,234 | 3·00 | 132 | ·37 | 373 | 1·00 |
| | 1919 | 54 | ·18 | 1,258 | 4·00 | 83 | ·28 | 269 | 1·00 |
| British Baluchistan | 1915 | 2,917 | 7·07 | 2,565 | 6·22 | 5 | ·01 | 231 | ·56 |
| | 1916 | 2,682 | 6·83 | 3,288 | 8·37 | 53 | ·13 | 246 | ·62 |
| | 1917 | 2,624 | 6·06 | 2,770 | 6·40 | 48 | ·11 | 470 | 1·08 |
| | 1918 | 3,237 | 6·73 | 3,178 | 6·61 | 108 | ·22 | 402 | ·83 |
| | 1919 | 3,392 | 6·67 | 6,564 | 12·91 | 113 | ·22 | 487 | ·96 |
| Coorg | 1915 | .. | .. | 283 | 4·35 | .. | .. | 249 | 3·46 |
| | 1916 | 192 | 29·82 | 879 | 12·18 | .. | .. | 266 | 3·69 |
| | 1917 | .. | .. | 457 | 5·58 | .. | .. | 608 | 6·91 |
| | 1918 | .. | .. | 1,483 | 17·56 | 32 | ·38 | 686 | 7·62 |
| | 1919 | .. | .. | 447 | 5·12 | 37 | 42 | 692 | 6·78 |
| TOTAL | 1915 | 2,79,228 | 2·38 | 4,81,040 | 4·10 | 49,952 | ·43 | 1,93,095 | 1·64 |
| | 1916 | 2,84,465 | 2·37 | 5,13,900 | 4·28 | 43,108 | ·36 | 1,87.302 | 1·56 |
| | 1917 | 3,09,381 | 2·77 | 5,62,736 | 5·04 | 53,202 | ·48 | 2,04,498 | 1·83 |
| | 1918 | 3,38.005 | 2·92 | 6,48,426 | 5·60 | 60,122 | ·52 | 2,07,994 | 1·80 |
| | 1919 | 4,19,147 | 3·30 | 7,73,410 | 6·09 | 61,411 | ·48 | 2,14,600 | 1·69 |

(a) Excluding the cost of Registers and forms received from the Jail Press
(b) Including Rs. 4,812, being the cost of forms supplied during the year 1916 by the Gaya Jail Press
(c) „ „ 2,768 and Rs. 3,829 in 1918 and 1919 respectively

*SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of ADDITIONS, and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT in the Calendar years 1915 to 1919*—continued

| EXTRAORDINARY CHARGES FOR LIVE-STOCK AND TOOLS AND PLANT LIKELY TO LAST FOR THREE YEARS AND UPWARDS | | Grand total of expenditure | Total cost per head of average strength | Total cash earnings | Net cost to Government | Average net cost per head of average strength | PROVINCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total cost | Cost per head of average strength | | | | | | |
| 22,300 | 1·54 | 15,75,165 | 108·84 | 4,36,333 | 11,38,832 | 78·69 | 1915 |
| 2,,857 | 1·15 | 17,25,574 | 115·1 | 5,07,534 | 12,18,,33 | 82·5 | 1916 |
| 21,545 | 1·36 | 17,46,401 | 110·29 | 3,13,543 | 14,32,858 | 90·56 | 1917 Bengal |
| 25,818 | 1·72 | 19,47,749 | 116·61 | 84,589 | 18,63,160 | 111·56 | 1918 |
| 40,756 | 2·57 | 22,01,190 | 143·13 | 5,31,142 | 16,70,948 | 105·45 | 1919 |
| 14,701 | 1·21 | 10,31,650 | 84·69 | 1,62,653 | 8,68,997 | 71·31 | 1915 |
| 10,668 | ·87 | 10,32,869 | 83·03 | 1,74,905 | 8,57,964 | 65·19 | 1916 |
| 17,345 | 1·43 | 9,96,350 | 82·10 | 2,11,714 | 7.84,636 | 59·44 | 1917 Madras |
| 8,590 | ·64 | 11,17,977 | 83·58 | 2,09,955 | 9,08,022 | 67·57 | 1918 |
| 18,027 | 1·12 | 18,07,728 | 112·36 | 2,36,480 | 15,71,248 | 97·61 | 1919 |
| 4,764 | ·41 | 11,25,826 | 96·72 | 1,73,141 | 9,52,685 | 81·85 | 1915 |
| 3,150 | ·26 | 11,15,429 | 92·00 | 1,32,446 | 9,82,983 | 81·03 | 1916 |
| 5,412 | ·48 | 10,79,874 | 96·56 | 1,20,019 | 9,59,855 | 85·83 | 1917 Bombay |
| 6,841 | ·57 | 14,58,992 | 121·01 | 1,60,745 | 12,98,247 | 107·68 | 1918 |
| 8 140 | ·54 | 23,27,911 | 153·49 | 2,51,811 | 20,76,100 | 136·89 | 1919 |
| 8,467 | ·31 | 19,79,149 | 73·26 | 3,96,980 | 15,82,169 | 58·56 | 1915 |
| 7,581 | ·28 | 18,61,272 | 69·72 | 4,02,950 | 14,53,322 | 54·69 | 1916 |
| 10,519 | ·43 | 17,55,208 | 72·44 | 3,24,635 | 14,30,573 | 59·06 | 1917 United Provinces |
| 10,552 | ·40 | 20,40,910 | 77·94 | 3,22,969 | 17,17,941 | 63·50 | 1918 |
| 8,839 | ·28 | 31,48,545 | 100·89 | 4,88,787 | 25,59,758 | 85·25 | 1919 |
| 9,756 | 1·27 | 7,97,602 | 103·71 | 1,60,789 | 6,36,813 | 82·61 | 1915 |
| 3,807 | ·49 | 7,79,062 | 102·05 | 1,41,927 | 6,27,125 | 83·5 | 1916 |
| 16,464 | 2·29 | 7,99,120 | 111·26 | 99,068 | 7,00,052 | 94·12 | 1917 Bihar and Orissa |
| 17.006 | 1·84 | 10,34,747 | 112·47 | 96,260 | 9 38,487 | 99·87 | 1918 |
| 28,468 | 1·91 | 13,87,221 | 142·08 | 64,381 | 13,22,840 | 128·56 | 1919 |
| 24,212 | 1·45 | 13,78,196 | 82·81 | 2,75,979 | 11,02,217 | 66·25 | 1915 |
| 8,647 | ·51 | 13,67,711 | 80·73 | 2,36,876 | 11,30,835 | 66 81 | 1916 |
| 12,616 | ·88 | 12,42,290 | 86·90 | 85,838 | 11,56,452 | 80·87 | 1917 Punjab |
| 9,749 | ·69 | 14,42,805 | 102·45 | 2,83,006 | 11,59,799 | 82·19 | 1918 |
| 7,322 | ·48 | 17,14,313 | 113·59 | 4,02,017 | 13,12,296 | 87·00 | 1919 |
| 597 | ·92 | 61,334 | 94·07 | 19,776 | 41,558 | 62·44 | 1915 |
| 63 | ·1 | 65,566 | 105·00 | 11,073 | 54,493 | 87·19 | 1916 |
| 12 | ·03 | 47,585 | 95·53 | 12,085 | 35,480 | 71·37 | 1917 Delhi |
| 70 | ·17 | 51,807 | 122·19 | 647 | 51,160 | 120·69 | 1918 |
| 18 | ·04 | 68,915 | 140·07 | 20,040 | 48,875 | 99·31 | 1919 |
| 16,130 | ·92 | 11,55,248 | 66·11 | 2,28,691 | 9,26,557 | 53·06 | 1915 |
| 8,739 | ·48 | 11,45,148 | 63·55 | 2,24,086 | 9,21,062 | 51·11 | 1916 |
| 10,206 | ·61 | 11,63,227 | 69·30 | 1,96,922 | 9,66,305 | 57·55 | 1917 Burma |
| 5,707 | ·41 | 10,91,133 | 77·56 | 2,11,633 | 8,79,500 | 62·50 | 1918 |
| 7,037 | ·52 | 11,71,628 | 87·51 | 2,34,513 | 9,37,115 | 70·01 | 1919 |
| 2,857 | ·69 | 4,11,136 | 99·40 | 12,537 | 3,98.599 | 94·49 | 1915 |
| 2,798 | ·69 | 3,88,460 | 95·54 | 63,620 | 3,24,840 | 79·94 | 1916 |
| 3,223 | ·86 | 3,74,063 | 99·55 | 38,366 | 3,35,697 | 89·37 | 1917 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 3,469 | ·88 | 4,44,485 | 113·10 | 25,292 | 4,19,193 | 106·69 | 1918 |
| 4,170 | ·97 | 6,20,777 | 137·04 | 1,41,555 | 4,79,222 | 105·81 | 1919 |
| 8,025 | 3·75 | 2,57,084 | 120·19 | 24,048 | 2,33,036 | 108·87 | 1915 |
| 2,841 | 1·28 | 2,47,328 | 111·64 | 49,132 | 1,98,196 | 89·5 | 1916 |
| 2,987 | 1·36 | 2,52,215 | 115·09 | 49,645 | 2,02,570 | 92·44 | 1917 Assam |
| 5,900 | 2·39 | 2,66,857 | 103·95 | 44,385 | 2,22,472 | 86·69 | 1918 |
| 7,917 | 3·36 | 2,97,342 | 126·31 | 75,287 | 2,22,055 | 94·31 | 1919 |
| 6,987 | 2·06 | 1,93,570 | 82·16 | 19,685 | 1,73,885 | 73·81 | 1915 |
| 8,840 | 3·19 | 2,36,643 | 85·52 | 25,522 | 2,11,121 | 76·25 | 1916 |
| 2,764 | 1·02 | 2,52,262 | 92·47 | —23,373 | 2,75,635 | 92·44 | 1917 North-West Frontier Province |
| 2,112 | ·93 | 2,63,541 | 116·61 | 2,901 | 2,60,640 | 115·33 | 1918 |
| 1,313 | ·60 | 2,74,552 | 126·34 | 64,985 | 2,09,567 | 96·50 | 1919 |
| 558 | 1·43 | 28,841 | 73·83 | 2,918 | 25,923 | 66·36 | 1915 |
| 712 | 1·65 | 32,609 | 75·51 | 100 | 32,509 | 75·28 | 1916 |
| 629 | 2·00 | 27,113 | 76·00 | 856 | 26,257 | 74·00 | 1917 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 1,491 | 4·00 | 38,536 | 107·00 | 3,081 | 35,455 | 99·00 | 1918 |
| 1,388 | 5·00 | 42,078 | 140·00 | 4,031 | 37,147 | 123·00 | 1919 |
| 15 | ·04 | 34,303 | 83·19 | | | | 1915 |
| 10 | ·03 | 39,782 | 101·27 | | (a) | | 1916 |
| 51 | ·12 | 38,202 | 88·24 | | | | 1917 British Baluchistan |
| 3 | .. | 45,018 | 93·62 | | | | 1918 |
| 1,422 | 2·80 | 63,378 | 124·67 | | | | 1919 |
| .. | .. | 12,760 | 176·39 | 1,801 | 10,899 | 137·5 | 1915 |
| .. | .. | 12,425 | 172·19 | 147 | 12,278 | 170·15 | 1916 |
| .. | .. | 14,834 | 168·57 | 314 | 14,520 | 165·0 | 1917 Coorg |
| .. | .. | 17,831 | 198·12 | 1,283 | 16,548 | 183·87 | 1918 |
| .. | .. | 21,137 | 207·23 | 1,888 | 19.249 | 188·72 | 1919 |
| 1,19,369 | 1·02 | 1,00,41,804 | 85·58 | 19,15,331 | 80,92,170 | 68·96 | 1915 |
| 85,713 | ·71 | 1,00,49,878 | 83·74 | 19,70,329 | 80,39,776 | 66·99 | 1916 |
| 1,03,773 | ·93 | 97,88,724 | 87·60 | 14,29.632 | 83,20,890 | 74·47 | 1917 TOTAL |
| 97.300 | ·84 | 1,12,62,388 | 97·25 | 14,46.746 | 97.70,624 | 84·37 | 1918 |
| 1,34,817 | 1·06 | 1,51,46,715 | 119·24 | 25,17,817 | 1,25,65,520 | 98·92 | 1919 |

(a) Information not available

*No. 37.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER years 1915 to 1919 (NUMBERS ADMITTED*

| Province | | Number of prisoners that can be accommodated in the parts of the jails assigned to convicts, under trial, and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells | | | Daily average strength | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | M | F | Total | M | F | Total |
| Bengal | 1915 | 13,106 | 547 | 13,653 | 14,268·81 | 205·17 | 14,473·98 |
| | 1916 | 13,376 | 585 | 13,961 | 15,337·27 | 208·73 | 15,546·00 |
| | 1917 | 13,428 | 561 | 13,939 | 15,687·57 | 241·28 | 15,928·85 |
| | 1918 | 13,544 | 567 | 14,111 | 16,544·10 | 216·49 | 16,760·59 |
| | 1919 | 13,607 | 561 | 14,168 | 15,672·24 | 214·62 | 15,886·86 |
| Madras | 1915 | 15,104 | 1,975 | 17,079 | 11,888·71 | 292·54 | 12,181·25 |
| | 1916 | 15,284 | 1,999 | 17,283 | 12,111·45 | 328·62 | 12,440·07 |
| | 1917 | 15,277 | 1,967 | 17,244 | 11,822·06 | 313·72 | 12,135·78 |
| | 1918 | 15,258 | 1,950 | 17,208 | 13,055·09 | 320·67 | 13,375·76 |
| | 1919 | 15,395 | 1,974 | 17,369 | 15,721·74 | 376·30 | 16,098·04 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 10,726 | 2,534 | 13,260 | 11,305 | 396 | 11,701 |
| | 1916 | 10,642 | 2,521 | 13,163 | 11,818 | 366 | 12,184 |
| | 1917 | 10,755 | 2,610 | 13,365 | 10,869 | 370 | 11,239 |
| | 1918 | 11,309 | 2,769 | 14,078 | 11,708 | 387 | 12,095 |
| | 1919 | 11,457 | 2,742 | 14,199 | 14,793 | 401 | 15,194 |
| United Provinces | 1915 | 29,558 | 1,843 | 31,401 | 26,345 | 670 | 27,015 |
| | 1916 | 29,615 | 1,829 | 31,444 | 26,001 | 692 | 26,693 |
| | 1917 | 29,682 | 1,831 | 31,513 | 23,516 | 713 | 24,229 |
| | 1918 | 27,128 | 1,691 | 23,819 | 25,482 | 702 | 26,184 |
| | 1919 | 29,743 | 1,833 | 31,576 | 30,532 | 674 | 31,206 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 9,849 | 597 | 10,446 | 7,442·19 | 266·82 | 7,709·01 |
| | 1916 | 9,849 | 592 | 10,441 | 7,354·39 | 279·70 | 7,634·09 |
| | 1917 | 9,760 | 594 | 10,354 | 6,939·93 | 242·48 | 7,182·41 |
| | 1918 | 9,518 | 573 | 10,091 | 8,982·83 | 216·71 | 9,199·54 |
| | 1919 | 9,386 | 570 | 9,956 | 9,502·94 | 260·36 | 9,763·30 |
| Punjab (*a*) | 1915 | 11,944 | 682 | 12,626 | 16,350 | 336 | 16,686 |
| | 1916 | 13,019 | 683 | 13,702 | 16,594 | 385 | 16,979 |
| | 1917 | 12,966 | 627 | 13,593 | 13,973 | 354 | 14,327 |
| | 1918 | 12,954 | 627 | 13,581 | 13,748 | 360 | 14,108 |
| | 1919 | 12,954 | 627 | 13,581 | 14,817 | 292 | 15,109 |
| Delhi | 1915 | 561 | 19 | 580 | 650 | 2 | 652 |
| | 1916 | 561 | 19 | 580 | 621 | 4 | 625 |
| | 1917 | 561 | 19 | 580 | 496 | 3 | 499 |
| | 1918 | 561 | 19 | 580 | 421 | 3 | 424 |
| | 1919 | 561 | 19 | 580 | 490 | 2 | 492 |
| Burma | 1915 | 16,113 | 320 | 16,433 | 17,321 | 154 | 17,475 |
| | 1916 | 16,469 | 320 | 16,789 | 17,870 | 150 | 18,020 |
| | 1917 | 17,067 | 320 | 17,387 | 16,650 | 136 | 16,786 |
| | 1918 | 17,016 | 313 | 17,329 | 13,936 | 132 | 14,068 |
| | 1919 | 16,958 | 313 | 17,271 | 13,273 | 115 | 13,388 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 5,921 | 476 | 6,397 | 3,918·92 | 217·26 | 4,136·18 |
| | 1916 | 5,905 | 465 | 6,370 | 3,850·43 | 215·52 | 4,065·95 |
| | 1917 | 5,840 | 465 | 6,305 | 3,548·01 | 209·67 | 3,757·68 |
| | 1918 | 5,973 | 465 | 6,438 | 3,696·14 | 233·97 | 3,930·11 |
| | 1919 | 5,982 | 460 | 6,442 | 4,261·38 | 268·51 | 4,529·89 |
| Assam | 1915 | 2,348 | 143 | 2,491 | 2,085·27 | 55·28 | 2,140·55 |
| | 1916 | 2,468 | 140 | 2,608 | 2,172·31 | 43·13 | 2,215·44 |
| | 1917 | 2,462 | 139 | 2,601 | 2,145·75 | 45·72 | 2,191·47 |
| | 1918 | 2,663 | 139 | 2,802 | 2,529·52 | 37·63 | 2,567·15 |
| | 1919 | 2,584 | 134 | 2,718 | 2,321·72 | 32·43 | 2,354·15 |
| North-West Frontier Province (*a*) | 1915 | 2,101 | 102 | 2,203 | 2,301 | 55 | 2,356 |
| | 1916 | 2,101 | 102 | 2,203 | 2,710 | 57 | 2,767 |
| | 1917 | 2,161 | 102 | 2,263 | 2,671 | 57 | 2,728 |
| | 1918 | 2,159 | 102 | 2,261 | 2,213 | 47 | 2,260 |
| | 1919 | 2,144 | 102 | 2,246 | 2,132 | 41 | 2,173 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 502 | 32 | 534 | 373·85 | 16·78 | 390·63 |
| | 1916 | 525 | 34 | 559 | 413·96 | 17·87 | 431·83 |
| | 1917 | 521 | 34 | 555 | 339·45 | 17·98 | 357·43 |
| | 1918 | 521 | 34 | 555 | 346·60 | 13·17 | 359·77 |
| | 1919 | 521 | 34 | 555 | 291·79 | 9·34 | 301·13 |
| Coorg (*b*) | 1915 | 139 | 12 | 151 | 60·68 | 4·42 | 65·10 |
| | 1916 | 139 | 12 | 151 | 61·56 | 4·16 | 65·72 |
| | 1917 | 105 | 10 | 115 | 78·92 | 2·91 | 81·83 |
| | 1918 | 105 | 10 | 115 | 81·80 | 2·66 | 84·46 |
| | 1919 | 105 | 10 | 115 | 85·07 | 2·18 | 87·25 |
| Total | 1915 | 117,972 | 9,282 | 127,254 | 114,310·43 | 2,671·27 | 116,981·70 |
| | 1916 | 119,953 | 9,301 | 129,254 | 116,915·37 | 2,751·73 | 119,667·10 |
| | 1917 | 120,585 | 9,279 | 129,864 | 108·736·69 | 2,706·76 | 111,443·45 |
| | 1918 | 112,709 | 9,259 | 127,968 | 112,744·08 | 2,672·30 | 115,416·38 |
| | 1919 | 121,397 | 9,379 | 130,776 | 123,893·88 | 2,688·74 | 126,582·62 |

(*a*) For district jails only
(*b*) For central and district jails only

*TRIAL, and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar into HOSPITALS and NUMBER of DEATHS)*

| Number admitted into hospital | | | Daily average number sick | | | Number of deaths in and out of hospital | | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | F | Total | M | F | Total | M | F | Total | |
| 17,992 | 216 | 18,208 | 765·43 | 9·84 | 765·27 | 297 | 2 | 299 | 1915 |
| 17,383 | 204 | 17,587 | 813·88 | 10·79 | 824·67 | 344 | 5 | 249 | 1916 |
| 18,330 | 164 | 18,494 | 815·37 | 9·73 | 825·10 | 245 | 8 | 253 | 1917 Bengal |
| 24,322 | 194 | 24,516 | 953·67 | 9·22 | 962·89 | 352 | 6 | 358 | 1918 |
| 22,490 | 209 | 22,699 | 869·22 | 9·02 | 878·24 | 358 | 7 | 365 | 1919 |
| 4,139 | 158 | 4,297 | 157·45 | 3·00 | 160·45 | 133 | 1 | 134 | 1915 |
| 4,328 | 157 | 4,485 | 160·72 | 3·41 | 164·13 | 146 | 4 | 150 | 1916 |
| 4,879 | 455 | 5,334 | 175·91 | 3·11 | 179·02 | 179 | 9 | 188 | 1917 Madras |
| 6,777 | 219 | 6,996 | 235·67 | 3·63 | 259·30 | 355 | 5 | 360 | 1918 |
| 9,366 | 201 | 9,567 | 357·37 | 6·23 | 343·60 | 546 | 4 | 550 | 1919 |
| 6,167 | 207 | 6,374 | 206·0 | 6·9 | 212·9 | 161 | 3 | 164 | 1915 |
| 6,786 | 146 | 6,932 | 242·6 | 6·7 | 249·3 | 206 | 6 | 212 | 1916 |
| 8,155 | 171 | 8,326 | 274·6 | 6·7 | 281·3 | 205 | 5 | 210 | 1917 Bombay |
| 11,966 | 259 | 12,225 | 327·5 | 9·4 | 336·9 | 695 | 13 | 708 | 1918 |
| 12,701 | 289 | 12,990 | 409·2 | 9·7 | 418·9 | 343 | 8 | 351 | 1919 |
| 11,492 | 217 | 11,709 | 558·35 | 14·57 | 572·92 | 382 | 12 | 394 | 1915 |
| 10,675 | 164 | 10,839 | 517·92 | 12·48 | 530·40 | 357 | 9 | 366 | 1916 |
| 8,799 | 194 | 8,993 | 438·51 | 11·27 | 449·78 | 309 | 12 | 321 | 1917 United Provinces |
| 17,278 | 416 | 17,694 | 652·11 | 19·63 | 671·74 | 1,149 | 58 | 1,207 | 1918 |
| 15,666 | 236 | 15,902 | 637·08 | 13·74 | 650·82 | 742 | 20 | 762 | 1919 |
| 5,425 | 210 | 5,635 | 221·23 | 11·58 | 232·81 | 180 | 13 | 193 | 1915 |
| 6,312 | 242 | 6,554 | 210·36 | 11·81 | 302·17 | 245 | 6 | 251 | 1916 |
| 6,459 | 220 | 6,679 | 296·54 | 13·59 | 310·13 | 230 | 7 | 237 | 1917 Bihar and Orissa |
| 13,553 | 224 | 13,777 | 651·53 | 10·78 | 662·31 | 575 | 9 | 584 | 1918 |
| 11,650 | 283 | 11,933 | 457·50 | 11·18 | 468·68 | 413 | 13 | 426 | 1919 |
| 12,040 | 321 | 12,361 | 648 | 13 | 661 | 414 | 10 | 424 | 1915 |
| 12,654 | 418 | 13,072 | 543 | 13 | 556 | 337 | 8 | 345 | 1916 |
| 14,062 | 297 | 14,299 | 534 | 11 | 545 | 371 | 11 | 382 | 1917 Punjab (a) |
| 17,667 | 459 | 18,126 | 682 | 16 | 698 | 820 | 37 | 857 | 1918 |
| 14,479 | 397 | 14,876 | 538 | 11 | 549 | 315 | 9 | 324 | 1919 |
| 1,043 | ... | 1,043 | 33 | .. | 33 | 16 | .. | 16 | 1915 |
| 1,148 | ... | 1,148 | 28 | .. | 28 | 2 | .. | 2 | 1916 |
| 674 | 2 | 676 | 23 | .. | 23 | 9 | .. | 9 | 1917 Delhi |
| 637 | 8 | 645 | 29 | .. | 29 | 27 | .. | 27 | 1918 |
| 891 | ... | 891 | 33 | .. | 33 | 16 | .. | 16 | 1919 |
| 5,044 | 47 | 5,091 | 274 | 3 | 277 | 348 | 3 | 351 | 1915 |
| 5,379 | 45 | 5,424 | 305 | 2 | 307 | 317 | 2 | 319 | 1916 |
| 3,942 | 28 | 3,970 | 254 | 1 | 255 | 316 | 3 | 319 | 1917 Burma |
| 7,791 | 33 | 7,824 | 316 | 2 | 328 | 360 | .. | 360 | 1918 |
| 4,581 | 30 | 4,611 | 261 | 2 | 263 | 379 | 3 | 382 | 1919 |
| 1,227 | 52 | 1,279 | 45·51 | 2·11 | 47·62 | 77 | 1 | 78 | 1915 |
| 1,634 | 40 | 1,674 | 55·22 | 1·54 | 56·76 | 88 | 4 | 92 | 1916 |
| 1,038 | 51 | 1,089 | 41·67 | 1·75 | 43·42 | 65 | 6 | 71 | 1917 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 2,639 | 171 | 2,810 | 82·95 | 5·36 | 88·31 | 174 | 12 | 186 | 1918 |
| 1,440 | 69 | 1,509 | 61·95 | 4·53 | 66·48 | 81 | 4 | 85 | 1919 |
| 1,974 | 82 | 2,056 | 101·65 | 3·26 | 104·91 | 42 | 4 | 46 | 1915 |
| 1,948 | 39 | 1,987 | 90·79 | 1·38 | 92·17 | 39 | 2 | 41 | 1916 |
| 1,835 | 37 | 1,872 | 81·90 | 2·41 | 84·31 | 29 | .. | 29 | 1917 Assam |
| 2,828 | 44 | 2,872 | 125·26 | 2·31 | 127·57 | 53 | 2 | 55 | 1918 |
| 2,230 | 29 | 2,259 | 103·10 | 1·69 | 104·79 | 55 | 2 | 57 | 1919 |
| 1,667 | 32 | 1,699 | 56 | 1 | 57 | 39 | .. | 39 | 1915 |
| 2,597 | 60 | 2,657 | 82 | 1 | 83 | 162 | 2 | 164 | 1916 |
| 2,893 | 59 | 2,952 | 70 | 2 | 72 | 74 | .. | 74 | 1917 North-West Frontier Province(a) |
| 2,392 | 43 | 2,435 | 74 | 2 | 76 | 124 | 2 | 126 | 1918 |
| 1,324 | 43 | 1,367 | 48 | .. | 48 | 45 | 3 | 48 | 1919 |
| 139 | 5 | 144 | 4·57 | ·08 | 4·65 | 3 | ... | 3 | 1915 |
| 190 | 1 | 191 | 6·34 | ·04 | 6·38 | 3 | .. | 3 | 1916 |
| 308 | 9 | 317 | 6·29 | ·23 | 6·52 | 4 | .. | 4 | 1917 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 174 | 8 | 182 | 7·56 | ·30 | 7·86 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 1918 |
| 124 | 1 | 135 | 5·09 | ·18 | 5·27 | 3 | .. | 3 | 1919 |
| 51 | 1 | 52 | 2·60 | ·03 | 2·63 | 6 | .. | 6 | 1915 |
| 32 | 2 | 34 | 2·55 | ·05 | 2·60 | 2 | .. | 2 | 1916 |
| 41 | 1 | 42 | 2·07 | ·01 | 2·08 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1917 Coorg (b) |
| 48 | 2 | 50 | 2·01 | ·05 | 2·06 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1918 |
| 55 | .. | 55 | 1·96 | .. | 1·96 | 2 | ... | 2 | 1919 |
| 68,400 | 1,548 | 69,948 | 3,063·79 | 68·57 | 3,132·16 | 2,098 | 49 | 2,147 | 1915 |
| 71,066 | 1,518 | 72,584 | 3,138·38 | 64·20 | 3,202·58 | 2,248 | 48 | 2,296 | 1916 |
| 71,355 | 1,688 | 73,043 | 3,013·86 | 62·80 | 3,076·66 | 2,037 | 61 | 2,098 | 1917 TOTAL |
| 106,072 | 2,080 | 110,152 | 4,149·26 | 80·68 | 4,229·94 | 4,698 | 146 | 4,844 | 1918 |
| 97,007 | 1,787 | 98,794 | 3,762·47 | 69·27 | 3,831·74 | 3,298 | 73 | 3,371 | 1919 |

*No. 38.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1915 to 1919*

| Province | | Ratio per Mille of Average Strength | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Of admissions into hospital | | | Of daily average number sick | | | Of deaths from all causes except cholera | | | Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital | | |
| | | M | F | Total | M | F | Total | M | F | Total | M | F | Total |
| Bengal | 1915 | 1,260·9 | 1,052·7 | 1,257·9 | 52·9 | 47·9 | 52·8 | 20·5 | 9·7 | 20·3 | 20·8 | 9·7 | 20·6 |
| | 1916 | 1,133·3 | 977·3 | 1,131·2 | 53·0 | 51·6 | 53·0 | 21·9 | 23·9 | 21·9 | 22·4 | 23·9 | 22·4 |
| | 1917 | 1,168·4 | 679·7 | 1,161·0 | 51·9 | 40·3 | 51·7 | 15·0 | 29·0 | 15·2 | 15·6 | 33·1 | 15·8 |
| | 1918 | 1,470·1 | 896·1 | 1,462·7 | 57·6 | 42·5 | 57·4 | 20·6 | 27·7 | 20·7 | 21·2 | 27·7 | 21·3 |
| | 1919 | 1,135·0 | 973·8 | 1,123·7 | 55·4 | 42·0 | 55·2 | 21·5 | 32·6 | 21·7 | 22·8 | 32·6 | 22·9 |
| Madras | 1915 | 348·15 | 540·10 | 352·76 | 13·24 | 10·25 | 13·17 | 10·93 | 3·42 | 10·75 | 11·19 | 3·42 | 11·00 |
| | 1916 | 357·35 | 477·76 | 360·52 | 13·27 | 10·38 | 13·19 | 11·81 | 12·17 | 11·82 | 12·05 | 12·17 | 12·06 |
| | 1917 | 412·73 | 1,450·34 | 439·53 | 14·88 | 9·91 | 14·75 | 14·04 | 28·69 | 14·42 | 15·14 | 28·69 | 15·49 |
| | 1918 | 519·11 | 682·95 | 523·04 | 18·05 | 11·32 | 17·89 | 26·58 | 15·59 | 26·32 | 27·19 | 15·59 | 26·91 |
| | 1919 | 595·74 | 534·15 | 594·30 | 21·46 | 16·56 | 21·35 | 31·68 | 10·63 | 31·18 | 34·73 | 10·63 | 34·17 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 545·5 | 522·7 | 544·7 | 18·2 | 17·4 | 18·2 | 13·7 | 7·6 | 13·5 | 14·2 | 7·6 | 14·0 |
| | 1916 | 574·2 | 393·9 | 568·9 | 20·5 | 18·3 | 20·5 | 16·1 | 10·9 | 15·9 | 17·4 | 16·4 | 17·4 |
| | 1917 | 750·3 | 462·2 | 740·8 | 25·3 | 18·1 | 25·0 | 17·9 | 10·8 | 17·7 | 18·9 | 13·5 | 18·7 |
| | 1918 | 1,022·0 | 669·3 | 1,010·7 | 28·0 | 24·3 | 27·9 | 59·3 | 33·6 | 58·5 | 59·4 | 33·6 | 58·5 |
| | 1919 | 858·6 | 729·7 | 854·9 | 27·7 | 24·2 | 27·6 | 21·8 | 20·0 | 21·8 | 23·2 | 20·0 | 23·1 |
| United Provinces (a) | 1915 | 436·2 | 323·8 | 433·4 | 21·1 | 21·7 | 21·2 | 14·4 | .. | 14·5 | 14·4 | 17·9 | 14·5 |
| | 1916 | 410·5 | 236·9 | 406·0 | 19·9 | 18·0 | 19·8 | 13·5 | 13·0 | 13·5 | 13·7 | 13·0 | 13·7 |
| | 1917 | 374·1 | 272·0 | 371·1 | 18·6 | 15·8 | 18·5 | 13·1 | 16·8 | 13·2 | 13·1 | 16·8 | 13·2 |
| | 1918 | 678·0 | 592·5 | 675·7 | 25·5 | 27·9 | 25·6 | 44·8 | 82·6 | 45·8 | 45·0 | 82·6 | 46·1 |
| | 1919 | 513·1 | 350·1 | 509·5 | 20·8 | 20·3 | 20·8 | 23·7 | 28·1 | 23·8 | 24·3 | 29·6 | 24·4 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 728·9 | 737·0 | 730·9 | 29·7 | 43·4 | 30·1 | 23·5 | 48·7 | 24·3 | 24·1 | 48·7 | 25·0 |
| | 1916 | 858·2 | 865·2 | 858·5 | 39·4 | 42·2 | 39·5 | 31·2 | 21·4 | 30·9 | 33·3 | 21·4 | 32·8 |
| | 1917 | 930·7 | 907·2 | 929·9 | 42·7 | 56·0 | 43·1 | 30·4 | 24·7 | 30·2 | 33·1 | 28·8 | 32·4 |
| | 1918 | 1,508·7 | 1,033·3 | 1,497·5 | 72·5 | 49·7 | 71·9 | 61·6 | 41·5 | 61·1 | 64·0 | 41·5 | 63·9 |
| | 1919 | 1,225·9 | 1,088·9 | 1,222·2 | 48·0 | 42·9 | 48·0 | 40·8 | 46·0 | 40·9 | 43·4 | 49·9 | 43·6 |
| Punjab (b) | 1915 | 736 | 955 | 741 | 40 | 39 | 40 | 25·26 | 29·76 | 25·35 | 25·32 | 29·76 | 25·41 |
| | 1916 | 763 | 1,086 | 770 | 33 | 34 | 33 | 20·31 | 20·78 | 20·32 | 20·31 | 20·78 | 20·32 |
| | 1917 | 1,002 | 839 | 998 | 38 | 31 | 38 | 26·55 | 31·07 | 26·66 | 26·55 | 31·07 | 26·66 |
| | 1918 | 1,285 | 1,275 | 1,285 | 50 | 44 | 49 | 59·65 | 102·78 | 60·75 | 59·65 | 102·78 | 60·75 |
| | 1919 | 977 | 1,360 | 985 | 36 | 38 | 36 | 21·12 | 30·82 | 21·31 | 21·26 | 30·82 | 21·45 |
| Delhi | 1915 | 1,605 | .. | 1,600 | 51 | .. | 51 | 24·62 | .. | 24·64 | 24·62 | .. | 24·64 |
| | 1916 | 1,349 | .. | 1,337 | 45 | .. | 45 | 3·22 | .. | 3·20 | 3·22 | .. | 3·20 |
| | 1917 | 1,359 | 667 | 1,355 | 46 | .. | 46 | 18·15 | .. | 18·04 | 18·15 | .. | 18·04 |
| | 1918 | 1,513 | 2,667 | 1,521 | 69 | .. | 68 | 64·13 | .. | 63·68 | 64·13 | .. | 63·68 |
| | 1919 | 1,318 | .. | 1,311 | 67 | .. | 67 | 32·65 | .. | 32·52 | 32·65 | .. | 32·52 |
| Burma | 1915 | 291·21 | 305·19 | 291·33 | 15·82 | 19·48 | 15·85 | 19·34 | 12·99 | 19·28 | 20·09 | 19·48 | 20·09 |
| | 1916 | 301·01 | 300·00 | 301·00 | 17·07 | 13·33 | 17·04 | 17·74 | 13·33 | 17·70 | 17·74 | 13·33 | 17·70 |
| | 1917 | 236·77 | 295·88 | 236·51 | 15·26 | 7·35 | 15·19 | 18·68 | 22·06 | 18·71 | 18·98 | 22·06 | 19·00 |
| | 1918 | 559·06 | 250·00 | 556·16 | 25·39 | 15·15 | 23·32 | 25·83 | .. | 25·59 | 25·83 | .. | 25·59 |
| | 1919 | 345·14 | 263·16 | 344·41 | 19·66 | 17·54 | 19·64 | 25·24 | 26·32 | 25·25 | 28·55 | 26·32 | 28·53 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 305·30 | 239·63 | 301·94 | 11·44 | 9·21 | 11·33 | (c) | (c) | (c) | 19·15 | 46·09 | 18·41 |
| | 1916 | 424·37 | 185·6 | 411·71 | 14·34 | 7·15 | 13·96 | (c) | (c) | (c) | 22·85 | 18·56 | 22·62 |
| | 1917 | 292·55 | 243·24 | 289·81 | 11·74 | 8·35 | 11·02 | (c) | (c) | (c) | 18·32 | 28·62 | 18·89 |
| | 1918 | 713·99 | 739·86 | 714·99 | 22·44 | 22·91 | 22·47 | (c) | (c) | (c) | 47·08 | 51·29 | 47·33 |
| | 1919 | 337·92 | 256·97 | 333·12 | 14·54 | 16·87 | 14·68 | (c) | (c) | (c) | 19·01 | 14·90 | 18·76 |
| Assam | 1915 | 946·64 | 1,483·36 | 969·50 | 48·75 | 58·97 | 49·01 | 20·14 | 72·36 | 21·49 | 20·14 | 72·36 | 21·49 |
| | 1916 | 893·74 | 904·24 | 896·89 | 41·79 | 32 | 41·60 | 17·95 | 46·37 | 18·51 | 17·95 | 46·37 | 18·51 |
| | 1917 | 855·18 | 809·27 | 854·22 | 38·17 | 52·71 | 38·47 | 13·05 | .. | 12·78 | 13·52 | .. | 13·23 |
| | 1918 | 1,118·00 | 1,169·28 | 1,118·75 | 49·52 | 61·39 | 49·69 | 20·95 | 53·15 | 21·42 | 20·95 | 53·15 | 21·42 |
| | 1919 | 960·49 | 894·23 | 959·58 | 44·41 | 52·11 | 44·51 | 22·40 | 61·67 | 22·94 | 23·69 | 61·67 | 24·21 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 724 | 582 | 724 | 24 | 18 | 24 | 16·95 | .. | 16·55 | 16·95 | .. | 16·55 |
| | 1916 | 953 | 1,053 | 950 | 30 | 18 | 30 | 59·78 | 35·09 | 59·27 | 59·78 | 35·09 | 59·27 |
| | 1917 | 1,083 | 1,035 | 1,082 | 26 | 35 | 26 | 27·70 | .. | 27·13 | 27·70 | .. | 23·13 |
| | 1918 | 1,031 | 915 | 1,077 | 33 | 43 | 34 | 55·99 | 42·55 | 55·75 | 55·99 | 42·55 | 55·75 |
| | 1919 | 621 | 1,049 | 629 | 23 | .. | 22 | 21·11 | 73·17 | 22·09 | 21·11 | 73·17 | 22·09 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 371·81 | 297·97 | 363·64 | 12·22 | 4·77 | 11·90 | 8·02 | .. | 7·68 | 8·02 | .. | 7·68 |
| | 1916 | 458·98 | 55·96 | 442·3 | 15·32 | 2·24 | 14·77 | 7·25 | .. | 7·25 | 7·25 | .. | 6·95 |
| | 1917 | 907·35 | 500·56 | 886·89 | 18·53 | 12·79 | 18·24 | 11·78 | .. | 11·19 | 11·78 | .. | 11·19 |
| | 1918 | 502·02 | 607·44 | 505·88 | 21·81 | 22·78 | 21·85 | 37·51 | 75·93 | 38·91 | 37·51 | 75·93 | 38·91 |
| | 1919 | 459·23 | 107·07 | 448·31 | 17·44 | 19·27 | 17·50 | 10·28 | .. | 9·96 | 10·28 | .. | 9·96 |
| Coorg (b) | 1915 | 840·47 | 226·24 | 798·77 | 42·85 | 6·79 | 40·40 | 98·88 | .. | 92·17 | 98·88 | .. | 92·17 |
| | 1916 | 519·82 | 480·77 | 517·35 | 41·42 | 12·02 | 39·56 | 32·49 | .. | 30·43 | 32·49 | .. | 30·43 |
| | 1917 | 519·51 | 343·64 | 513·26 | 26·23 | 3·44 | 25·42 | 12·67 | .. | 12·22 | 12·67 | .. | 12·22 |
| | 1918 | 586·80 | 751·88 | 592·00 | 24·57 | 18·30 | 24·39 | 12·22 | 375·94 | 23·68 | 12·22 | 375·94 | 23·68 |
| | 1919 | 646·53 | .. | 630·37 | 23·04 | .. | 22·46 | 23·51 | .. | 22·92 | 23·51 | .. | 22·92 |
| Total | 1915 | 598·37 | 579·50 | 597·09 | 26·80 | 25·59 | 23·77 | 24·69 | 26·36 | 24·21 | 18·35 | 18·34 | 18·35 |
| | 1916 | 607·84 | 551·05 | 606·55 | 26·84 | 23·33 | 26·76 | 21·10 | 21·88 | 20·89 | 19·23 | 17·44 | 19·19 |
| | 1917 | 656·22 | 623·62 | 655·43 | 27·72 | 23·20 | 27·61 | 18·25 | 23·30 | 18·12 | 18·73 | 22·54 | 18·83 |
| | 1918 | 958·56 | 778·36 | 954·39 | 36·80 | 30·19 | 36·65 | 40·76 | 85·13 | 41·85 | 41·67 | 54·63 | 41·97 |
| | 1919 | 782·98 | 664·62 | 780·47 | 30·37 | 25·76 | 30·27 | 24·65 | 36·59 | 24·70 | 26·62 | 27·15 | 26·63 |

(a) Includes magistrates' lock-ups
(b) For central and district jails only
(c) Not available

## No. 39.—CONDITION of the PRISONERS DISCHARGED from the JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1915 to 1919

| Province | | Number discharged during the year | Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail | Number who had gained weight | | | Number who had lost weight | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Up to 5lb | Over 5lb | Total | Up to 5lb | Over 5lb | Total |
| Bengal | 1915 | 31,964 | 6,929 | 12,481 | 5,394 | 17,875 | 6,211 | 949 | 7,160 |
| | 1916 | 34,113 | 6,870 | 13,527 | 5,782 | 19,309 | 6,648 | 1,286 | 7,934 |
| | 1917 | 33,340 | 8,105 | 13,162 | 4,652 | 17,814 | 6,126 | 1,295 | 7,421 |
| | 1918 | 32,249 | 7,769 | 12,416 | 4,646 | 17,062 | 6,127 | 1,291 | 7,418 |
| | 1919 | 33,473 | 8,942 | 12,676 | 5,051 | 17,727 | 5,324 | 1,480 | 6,804 |
| Madras | 1915 | 17,652 | 2,976 | 7,946 | 4,236 | 12,182 | 1,988 | 506 | 2,494 |
| | 1916 | 17,710 | 2,899 | 7,368 | 4,642 | 12,010 | 2,161 | 640 | 2,801 |
| | 1917 | 17,921 | 3,143 | 7,263 | 4,488 | 11,751 | 2,351 | 676 | 3,027 |
| | 1918 | 18,446 | 3,975 | 7,690 | 4,121 | 11,811 | 2,074 | 586 | 2,660 |
| | 1919 | 23,536 | 3,419 | 10,670 | 6,349 | 17,019 | 2,366 | 732 | 3,098 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 19,907 | 4,561 | 6,402 | 4,380 | 10,782 | 3,031 | 1,533 | 4,564 |
| | 1916 | 21,778 | 5,253 | 7,195 | 4,664 | 11,859 | 3,146 | 1,520 | 4,666 |
| | 1917 | 19,645 | 4,750 | 6,596 | 4,124 | 10,720 | 2,762 | 1,413 | 4,175 |
| | 1918 | 20,183 | 4,349 | 6,716 | 4,454 | 11,170 | 3,155 | 1,509 | 4,664 |
| | 1919 | 28,001 | 5,963 | 9,366 | 6,747 | 16,113 | 4,073 | 1,852 | 5,925 |
| United Provinces | 1915 | 49,628 | 13,224 | 20,280 | 11,308 | 31,588 | 3,715 | 1,101 | 4,816 |
| | 1916 | 52,437 | 12,808 | 21,786 | 12,468 | 34,254 | 4,140 | 1,235 | 5,375 |
| | 1917 | 47,805 | 11,653 | 20,399 | 11,022 | 31,421 | 3,630 | 1,071 | 4,701 |
| | 1918 | 43,465 | 11,431 | 17,488 | 9,872 | 27,360 | 3,487 | 1,187 | 4,674 |
| | 1919 | 59,841 | 14,995 | 26,336 | 12,527 | 38,863 | 4,766 | 1,217 | 5,983 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 18,380 | 5,177 | 6,835 | 3,087 | 9,922 | 2,742 | 539 | 3,281 |
| | 1916 | 17,940 | 4,311 | 6,526 | 3,393 | 9,919 | 2,917 | 793 | 3,710 |
| | 1917 | 16,307 | 4,235 | 6,263 | 3,070 | 9,333 | 2,109 | 630 | 2,739 |
| | 1918 | 15,811 | 4,050 | 6,395 | 2,248 | 8,643 | 2,469 | 709 | 3,118 |
| | 1919 | 20,837 | 5,682 | 7,109 | 3,896 | 11,005 | 3,097 | 1,053 | 4,150 |
| Punjab | 1915 | 19,405 | 6,802 | 7,963 | 1,619 | 9,482 | 2,747 | 374 | 3,121 |
| | 1916 | 22,138 | 7,382 | 9,365 | 1,698 | 11,063 | 3,354 | 339 | 3,693 |
| | 1917 | 19,137 | 6,677 | 7,408 | 1,696 | 9,104 | 2,833 | 523 | 3,356 |
| | 1918 | 16,165 | 5,341 | 6,202 | 1,474 | 7,676 | 2,637 | 511 | 3,148 |
| | 1919 | 17,880 | 5,889 | 6,514 | 2,416 | 8,930 | 2,401 | 660 | 3,061 |
| Delhi | 1915 | 783 | 243 | 230 | 120 | 350 | 122 | 68 | 190 |
| | 1916 | 598 | 224 | 129 | 76 | 205 | 107 | 62 | 169 |
| | 1917 | 526 | 180 | 218 | 47 | 265 | 61 | 20 | 81 |
| | 1918 | 517 | 154 | 219 | 67 | 286 | 89 | 8 | 77 |
| | 1919 | 706 | 170 | 231 | 89 | 320 | 169 | 47 | 216 |
| Burma | 1915 | 27,921 | 7,106 | 10,996 | 4,499 | 15,495 | 4,371 | 949 | 5,320 |
| | 1916 | 29,561 | 8,489 | 11,181 | 4,292 | 15,473 | 4,491 | 1,108 | 5,599 |
| | 1917 | 27,539 | 7,859 | 10,065 | 3,903 | 13,968 | 4,502 | 1,210 | 5,712 |
| | 1918 | 26,555 | 8,829 | 8,995 | 3,803 | 12,798 | 3,868 | 1,060 | 4,928 |
| | 1919 | 27,384 | 6,515 | 11,222 | 4,319 | 15,541 | 4,436 | 892 | 5,328 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 4,352 | 977 | 1,427 | 1,390 | 2,817 | 418 | 140 | 558 |
| | 1916 | 3,895 | 873 | 1,197 | 1,353 | 2,550 | 344 | 128 | 472 |
| | 1917 | 3,612 | 927 | 1,012 | 1,269 | 2,281 | 296 | 108 | 404 |
| | 1918 | 4,751 | 1,211 | 1,294 | 1,636 | 2,930 | 383 | 227 | 610 |
| | 1919 | 4,961 | 1,081 | 1,739 | 1,593 | 3,332 | 403 | 145 | 548 |
| Assam | 1915 | 3,588 | 638 | 1,280 | 934 | 2,214 | 531 | 205 | 736 |
| | 1916 | 3,824 | 769 | 1,269 | 934 | 2,203 | 641 | 211 | 852 |
| | 1917 | 4,031 | 729 | 1,376 | 860 | 2,236 | 814 | 252 | 1,066 |
| | 1918 | 3,820 | 681 | 1,163 | 817 | 1,980 | 830 | 326 | 1,156 |
| | 1919 | 3,944 | 774 | 1,290 | 858 | 2,148 | 703 | 319 | 1,022 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 3,409 | 1,570 | 988 | 336 | 1,324 | 405 | 110 | 515 |
| | 1916 | 2,823 | 1,061 | 755 | 307 | 1,062 | 533 | 167 | 700 |
| | 1917 | 3,141 | 1,034 | 1,169 | 322 | 1,491 | 487 | 129 | 616 |
| | 1918 | 2,499 | 628 | 1,032 | 259 | 1,291 | 456 | 124 | 580 |
| | 1919 | 2,713 | 626 | 961 | 499 | 1,460 | 458 | 169 | 627 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 924 | 395 | 205 | 203 | 411 | 82 | 36 | 118 |
| | 1916 | 865 | 250 | 260 | 233 | 493 | 79 | 33 | 112 |
| | 1917 | 791 | 289 | 222 | 203 | 425 | 58 | 19 | 77 |
| | 1918 | 767 | 219 | 241 | 252 | 493 | 35 | 20 | 55 |
| | 1919 | 582 | 125 | 207 | 88 | 295 | 123 | 39 | 162 |
| Coorg | 1915 | (a) 207 | 29 | 62 | 18 | 80 | 64 | 27 | 91 |
| | 1916 | (b) 162 | 21 | 71 | 33 | 104 | 22 | 13 | 35 |
| | 1917 | (c) 162 | 19 | 73 | 46 | 119 | 19 | 4 | 23 |
| | 1918 | (c) 147 | 36 | 65 | 34 | 99 | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| | 1919 | (d) 225 | 53 | 121 | 35 | 156 | 11 | 2 | 13 |
| Total | 1915 | 198,120 | 50,627 | 76,995 | 37,527 | 114,522 | 26,427 | 6,537 | 32,964 |
| | 1916 | 207,844 | 51,220 | 80,629 | 39,875 | 120,504 | 28,583 | 7,535 | 36,118 |
| | 1917 | 193,957 | 49,630 | 75,226 | 35,702 | 110,928 | 26,048 | 7,350 | 33,398 |
| | 1918 | 185,375 | 48,676 | 69,916 | 33,683 | 103,599 | 25,540 | 7,559 | 33,099 |
| | 1919 | 224,033 | 54,234 | 88,442 | 44,467 | 132,909 | 28,330 | 8,607 | 36,937 |

(a) Includes 7 prisoners discharged, whose weights were not taken
(b) " 2 " " " " " " "
(c) " 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken
(d) " 2 prisoners " , and one executed, whose weights were not taken

*No. 40.—WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1915 to 1919*

| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Province | | Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the mark system | | Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year | | Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 2 | | Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year | Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2 |
| | | Sentences | | Sentences | | Sentences | | | |
| | | One year and not exceeding five years | Exceeding five years | One year and not exceeding five years | Exceeding five years | One year and not exceeding five years | Exceeding five years | | |
| Bengal | 1915 | 3,666 | 234 | 448 | 563 | 64 | 314 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 4,770 | 277 | 605 | 821 | 61 | 274 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 4,670 | 200 | 383 | 849 | 61 | 343 | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 5,128 | 279 | 374 | 823 | 64 | 347 | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | 5,032 | 241 | 354 | 675 | 65 | 340 | .. | .. |
| Madras | 1915 | 2,678 | 188 | 295 | 916 | 58 | 291 | 49·91 | 2·24 |
| | 1916 | 2,877 | 193 | 347 | 1,021 | 57 | 302 | 58·97 | 2·56 |
| | 1917 | 2,784 | 130 | 376 | 955 | 60 | 334 | 51·31 | 2·04 |
| | 1918 | 2,740 | 140 | 381 | 1,096 | 58 | 317 | 55·00 | 2·21 |
| | 1919 | 2,517 | 154 | 432 | 1,371 | 59 | 311 | 55·31 | 2·93 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 3,110 | 150 | 276 | 584 | 50 | 263 | 45·28 | 6·59 |
| | 1916 | 3,095 | 141 | 381 | 751 | 53 | 296 | 70·10 | 6·24 |
| | 1917 | 2,644 | 141 | 353 | 606 | 56 | 308 | 56·18 | 5·96 |
| | 1918 | 2,671 | 178 | 351 | 719 | 56 | 317 | 66·58 | 5·92 |
| | 1919 | 2,711 | 164 | 395 | 820 | 54 | 252 | 64·76 | 3·76 |
| United Provinces | 1915 | 9,706 | 687 | 439 | 1,190 | 61 | 454 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 10,730 | 601 | 450 | 1,151 | 59 | 446 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 8,709 | 455 | 450 | 1,220 | 65 | 461 | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 8,162 | 481 | 450 | 1,308 | 66 | 441 | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | 9,180 | 393 | 435 | 942 | 59 | 424 | .. | .. |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 2,048 | 113 | 360 | 637 | 66 | 292 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 2,524 | 93 | 618 | 886 | 55 | 303 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 2,203 | 82 | 349 | 1,640 | 63 | 305 | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 1,795 | 96 | 312 | 720 | 61 | 247 | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | 1,956 | 73 | 333 | 683 | 61 | 235 | .. | .. |
| Punjab | 1915 | 3,912 | 289 | 416 | 1,796 | 68 | 466 | 11·75 | 1·31 |
| | 1916 | 4,157 | 307 | 431 | 2,785 | 65 | 460 | 25·00 | 3·12 |
| | 1917 | 4,002 | 244 | 426 | 1,891 | 69 | 480 | 50·00 | 3·36 |
| | 1918 | 3,378 | 292 | 445 | 1,815 | 70 | 452 | 6·00 | ·81 |
| | 1919 | 3,216 | 351 | 455 | 1,703 | 73 | 397 | 8·75 | 1·56 |
| Delhi | 1915 | 189 | 6 | 241 | 771 | 66 | 361 | 9·50 | 1·75 |
| | 1916 | 177 | 3 | 372 | 768 | 63 | 507 | 2·00 | 1·62 |
| | 1917 | 102 | 1 | 311 | 113 | 76 | 113 | 2·00 | 1·79 |
| | 1918 | 75 | 4 | 405 | 847 | 86 | 486 | 2·00 | 1·53 |
| | 1919 | 79 | 8 | 330 | 614 | 70 | 350 | 2·00 | 1·33 |
| Burma | 1915 | 5,549 | 339 | 431 | 1,196 | 67 | 257 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 5,400 | 294 | 324 | 1,291 | 63 | 259 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 5,592 | 277 | 355 | 532 | 64 | 205 | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 5,194 | 265 | 346 | 777 | 64 | 239 | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | 4,430 | 349 | 352 | 977 | 64 | 189 | .. | .. |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 985 | 98 | 497 | 1,130 | 52 | 392 | 23·00 | ·70 |
| | 1916 | 915 | 100 | 358 | 1,496 | 63 | 352 | 37·37 | 1·12 |
| | 1917 | 839 | 58 | 375 | 1,795 | 68 | 474 | 31·37 | 1·48 |
| | 1918 | 763 | 67 | 369 | 1,953 | 63 | 434 | 24·75 | 1·23 |
| | 1919 | 726 | 57 | 428 | 1,005 | 79 | 442 | 24·50 | ·95 |
| Assam | 1915 | 441 | 27 | 348 | 609 | 57 | 315 | 13·86 | 2·08 |
| | 1916 | 533 | 31 | 270 | 796 | 55 | 314 | 19·25 | 2·25 |
| | 1917 | 547 | 31 | 257 | 439 | 57 | 323 | 16·12 | 1·45 |
| | 1918 | 603 | 19 | 280 | 676 | 55 | 356 | 18·37 | 1·41 |
| | 1919 | 617 | 27 | 402 | 801 | 52 | 321 | 16·12 | 1·18 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 503 | 38 | 313 | 1,035 | 102 | 528 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 556 | 29 | 408 | 1,261 | 89 | 460 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 807 | 28 | 318 | 1,539 | 84 | 443 | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 767 | 23 | 368 | 1,083 | 84 | 389 | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | 730 | 43 | 384 | 1,980 | 94 | 427 | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 117 | 1 | 375 | 472 | 70 | 472 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 174 | 8 | 215 | 682 | 45 | 533 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 190 | 12 | 215 | 532 | 52 | 307 | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 112 | 9 | 309 | 771 | 68 | 327 | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | 74 | 7 | 335 | 447 | 80 | 354 | .. | .. |
| Coorg | 1915 | 9 | 3 | 249 | 460 | 123 | 334 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 11 | .. | 115 | .. | 51 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 12 | .. | 128 | .. | 41 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 20 | .. | 157 | .. | 54 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | 19 | 3 | 218 | 222 | 80 | 220 | .. | .. |
| Total | 1915 | 32,913 | 2,173 | 497 | 1,796 | 70 | 365 | 49·91 | 2·44 |
| | 1916 | 35,919 | 2,077 | 618 | 2,785 | 60 | 378 | 70·10 | 2·82 |
| | 1917 | 33,101 | 1,659 | 450 | 1,891 | 63 | 341 | 56·18 | 2·68 |
| | 1918 | 31,408 | 1,853 | 450 | 1,953 | 65 | 363 | 66·58 | 2·18 |
| | 1919 | 31,287 | 1,870 | 455 | 1,980 | 68 | 328 | 64·76 | 1·95 |

# PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)*

## No. 41.—POPULATION of the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR

| | | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Free Population* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administrative establishment | Civil | 128 | 143 | 127 | 115 | 200 | 203 | 146 | 114 | 131 | 146 |
| | Military | 365 | 348 | 361 | 346 | 347 | 334 | 676 | 441 | 429 | 372 |
| | Marine | 49 | 53 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 16 |
| | Police | 773 | 676 | 705 | 720 | 791 | 724 | 657 | 521 | 666 | 585 |
| | Total | 1,315 | 1,220 | 1,209 | 1,202 | 1,357 | 1,278 | 1,486 | 1,083 | 1,236 | 1,069 |
| Free resident population, including children | Adults | 1,783 | 1,739 | 1,792 | 1,828 | 1,948 | 1,913 | 1,983 | 1,942 | 1,810 | 1,794 |
| | Children | 1,367 | 1,433 | 1,377 | 1,371 | 1,377 | 1,469 | 1,437 | 1,465 | 1,490 | 1,452 |
| | Total | 3,150 | 3,172 | 3,169 | 3,199 | 3,325 | 3,382 | 3,420 | 3,407 | 3,300 | 3,246 |
| *Convict Population* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Convicts | Males | 11,913 | 11,296 | 10,628 | 10,770 | 11,346 | 11,679 | 11,860 | 12,301 | 12,279 | 12,012 |
| | Females | 634 | 634 | 600 | 578 | 578 | 570 | 561 | 542 | 508 | 459 |
| Conditionally released convicts | Males | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| | Females | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | .. | .. | — | — | — | — |
| | Others | .. | .. | — | .. | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | — |
| | Total | 12,551 | 11,938 | 11,235 | 11,349 | 11,927 | 12,254 | 12,425 | 12,844 | 12,788 | 12,471 |
| Total Population | | 17,016 | 16,330 | 15,613 | 15,760 | 16,609 | 16,914 | 17,331 | 17,334 | 17,324 | 16,786 |

## No. 42.—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR

| | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ |
| *Receipts* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land Revenue | 37,000 | 37,153 | 39,325 | 40,168 | 35,366 | 34,383 | 29,289 | 45,844 | 29,566 | 28,369 |
| Forest | 2,59,477 | 4,16,773 | 5,22,160 | 4,49,925 | 4,45,811 | 3,39,248 | 4,34,783 | 6,49,711 | 7,93,645 | 11,84,432 |
| Other heads | 2,77,246 | 3,25,311 | 3,48,392 | 3,54,825 | 4,03,884 | 3,69,350 | 4,63,390 | 6,41,477 | 7,01,651 | 12,44,048 |
| TOTAL | 5,73,723 | 7,79,237 | 9,09,877 | 8,44,918 | 8,85,061 | 7,42,981 | 9,27,462 | 13,37,032 | 15,24,862 | 24,56,849 |
| *Expenditure* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salaries, establishments and contingencies | 1,52,043 | 1,38,850 | 1,46,431 | 1,52,609 | 1,43,390 | 1,40,943 | 1,28,834 | 1,36,491 | 1,38,729 | 1,46,321 |
| Tea cultivation | 13,496 | 11,264 | 10,624 | 8,930 | 10,180 | 11,790 | 12,371 | 8,585 | 10,544 | 11,094 |
| Education | 5,798 | 5,898 | 5,445 | 5,372 | 5,488 | 6,107 | 8,070 | 9,274 | 9,357 | 10,831 |
| Medical | 41,328 | 43,452 | 48,563 | 54,558 | 38,629 | 47,963 | 46,595 | 48,775 | 49,979 | 51,104 |
| Ecclesiastical | 11,570 | 10,824 | 6,570 | 7,699 | 7,537 | 7,498 | 7,718 | 3,774 | 9,794 | 8,580 |
| Commissariat establishment and supplies | 6,59,037 | 6,69,429 | 6,26,018 | 5,96,991 | 6,15,420 | 7,28,680 | 8,02,575 | 7,68,632 | 7,14,938 | 3,80,782 |
| Marine | 33,721 | 33,942 | 32,673 | 32,704 | 31,729 | 38,454 | 36,776 | 39,157 | 38,948 | 37,239 |
| Jail | 30,130 | 27,415 | 27,130 | 31,624 | 35,084 | 36,108 | 34,541 | 39,196 | 43,782 | 45,702 |
| Police | 2,02,303 | 1,78,780 | 1,79,669 | 1,79,689 | 1,82,608 | 1,74,795 | 1,68,461 | 1,81,932 | 1,80,366 | 1,74,692 |
| Subsistence money to convicts | 87,897 | 87,041 | 86,488 | 79,796 | 78,482 | 79,050 | 79,608 | 86,497 | 92,584 | 95,237 |
| Forest establishment and supplies | 2,32,395 | 2,66,404 | 3,00,237 | 3,01,123 | 3,15,008 | 2,98,309 | 4,74,826 | 4,82,651 | 4,54,901 | 6,58,280 |
| Clothing for convicts and police | 48,098 | 56,250 | 42,703 | 36,218 | 35,109 | 44,684 | 30,277 | 37,292 | 37,521 | 30,995 |
| Public Works | 1,29,138 | 1,13,093 | 1,03,941 | 1,47,386 | 1,67,202 | 1,76,798 | 1,48,966 | 1,78,054 | 1,17,766 | 1,18,198 |
| Purchase of stores | 1,33,003 | 1,42,396 | 1,41,228 | 1,16,965 | 1,14,286 | 77,352 | 48,653 | 45,122 | 92,417 | 40,211 |
| Passage money and freight on stores | 1,44,708 | 2,02,151 | 1,75,588 | 2,08,617 | 1,90,510 | 1,70,405 | 2,07,137 | 61,798 | 16,598 | 13,605 |
| Other charges | 22,256 | 26,017 | 34,075 | 32,758 | 83,710 | 1,11,110 | 1,07,227 | 5,32,936 | 5,88,900 | 5,55,043 |
| TOTAL | 19,46,921 | 20,13,206 | 19,67,358 | 19,93,039 | 20,54,372 | 21,50,136 | 23,42,635 | 26,60,168 | 25,97,124 | 23,77,944 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands and the Penal Settlement of, Port Blair

# PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)

*No. 43.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of CONVICTS, also RELEASES, DEATHS, ESCAPES, etc., in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of convicts at the beginning of the year | Males | 12,655 | 11,913 | 11,296 | 10,628 | 10,770 | 11,346 | 11,679 | 11,860 | 12,301 | 12,279 |
| | Females | 650 | 634 | 634 | 600 | 578 | 578 | 570 | 561 | 542 | 508 |
| Number of convicts received in the year | Males | 742 | 729 | 1,056 | 1,253 | 1,413 | 1,176 | 1,307 | 1,279 | 979 | 1,077 |
| | Females | 51 | 60 | 35 | 34 | 43 | 35 | 44 | 47 | 29 | 33 |
| Number of life convicts | Males | 9,621 | 9,654 | 9,387 | 9,413 | 9,591 | 9,587 | 9,399 | 9,496 | 9,359 | 9,044 |
| | Females | 618 | 625 | 594 | 568 | 567 | 558 | 549 | 525 | 490 | 442 |
| Number of term convicts | Males | 2,292 | 1,642 | 1,241 | 1,357 | 1,755 | 2,092 | 2,461 | 2,805 | 2,920 | 2,968 |
| | Females | 16 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 17 |
| Number of convicts released— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| on expiry of sentence | Males | 242 | 286 | 423 | 207 | 119 | 51 | 28 | 35 | 50 | 71 |
| | Females | 7 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| for good conduct | Males | .. | — | .. | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | — | 2 |
| | Females | .. | — | .. | — | .. | — | .. | — | — | — |
| under 20-year rule | Males | 244 | 268 | 240 | 309 | 252 | 267 | 292 | 298 | 306 | 365 |
| | Females | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| under 25-year rule | Males | 23 | 25 | 36 | 62 | 54 | 55 | 26 | 40 | 47 | 68 |
| | Females | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| on appeal or otherwise | Males | 105 | 91 | 467 | 48 | 44 | 34 | 56 | 25 | 25 | 76 |
| | Females | 41 | 32 | 50 | 37 | 28 | 33 | 33 | 47 | 39 | 57 |
| Number of convicts died | Males | 594 | 392 | 282 | 329 | 280 | 312 | 562 | 363 | 478 | 643 |
| | Females | 17 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 19 |
| Number of convicts escaped | Males | 69 | 24 | 52 | 49 | 51 | 78 | 61 | 84 | 90 | 146 |
| | Females | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number of convicts recaptured | Males | 47 | 11 | 29 | 36 | 49 | 60 | 50 | 78 | 81 | 138 |
| | Females | 2 | .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number of convicts executed | Males | 8 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 5 |
| | Females | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number of convicts at the end of the year | Males | 11,913 | 11,296 | 10,628 | 10,770 | 11,346 | 11,679 | 11,860 | 12,301 | 12,279 | 12,012 |
| | Females | 634 | 634 | 600 | 578 | 578 | 570 | 561 | 542 | 508 | 459 |

# PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)

*No. 41.—RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION and former OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Religion—** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Christian — European | Males | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | .. |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Christian — Eurasian | Males | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Christian — Indian | Males | 36 | 31 | 31 | 33 | 39 | 48 | 49 | 58 | 59 | 61 |
| | Females | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Hindu | Males | 6,763 | 6,527 | 6,220 | 6,191 | 6,264 | 6,332 | 6,345 | 6,423 | 6,328 | 6,078 |
| | Females | 392 | 399 | 374 | 356 | 349 | 348 | 343 | 332 | 304 | 270 |
| Muhammadan | Males | 3,214 | 3,070 | 2,825 | 2,825 | 2,986 | 3,015 | 2,971 | 3,130 | 3,136 | 3,029 |
| | Females | 217 | 210 | 200 | 196 | 197 | 190 | 185 | 177 | 170 | 155 |
| Buddhist | Males | 1,735 | 1,504 | 1,387 | 1,539 | 1,855 | 2,068 | 2,243 | 2,382 | 2,408 | 2,455 |
| | Females | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 12 |
| Others | Males | 160 | 160 | 162 | 179 | 200 | 214 | 250 | 306 | 346 | 387 |
| | Females | 16 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 20 |
| **Age—** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 16 | | .. | 2 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | ... |
| 16 to 40 | | 8,149 | 7,380 | 6,873 | 6,757 | 7,573 | 7,394 | 8,189 | 8,696 | 9,098 | 8,452 |
| 40 to 60 | | 4,146 | 4,240 | 4,022 | 4,194 | 3,875 | 4,366 | 3,701 | 3,634 | 3,403 | 3,771 |
| Above 60 | | 514 | 481 | 450 | 382 | 388 | 398 | 471 | 437 | 406 | 474 |
| **Education (of those received in the year)—** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unable to read and write | Males | 504 | 529 | 660 | 762 | 803 | 625 | 674 | 705 | 540 | 543 |
| | Females | 44 | 55 | 35 | 33 | 42 | 31 | 42 | 39 | 28 | 32 |
| Able to read and write a little | Males | 30 | 27 | 42 | 30 | 38 | 47 | 109 | 110 | 87 | 110 |
| | Females | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | .. |
| Able to read and write | Males | 183 | 162 | 325 | 425 | 523 | 444 | 474 | 450 | 335 | 404 |
| | Females | 5 | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| **Former occupation or state—** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males — Agriculturists | | 7,087 | 6,670 | 6,203 | 6,319 | 6,767 | 7,001 | 7,065 | 7,400 | 7,384 | 7,238 |
| Males — Labourers | | 1,571 | 1,505 | 1,455 | 1,493 | 1,569 | 1,652 | 1,732 | 1,796 | 1,809 | 1,803 |
| Males — Artisans | | 617 | 582 | 555 | 550 | 551 | 551 | 552 | 547 | 547 | 543 |
| Males — Domestic servants | | 395 | 589 | 573 | 569 | 573 | 568 | 541 | 533 | 521 | 506 |
| Males — Shopkeepers | | 595 | 372 | 355 | 353 | 368 | 369 | 356 | 352 | 336 | 309 |
| Males — Government servants | | 215 | 211 | 203 | 208 | 212 | 239 | 278 | 312 | 323 | 292 |
| Males — Boatmen and fishermen | | 183 | 182 | 180 | 179 | 180 | 179 | 179 | 179 | 179 | 177 |
| Males — Others or no occupation | | 1,250 | 1,185 | 1,104 | 1,099 | 1,126 | 1,120 | 1,157 | 1,182 | 1,180 | 1,144 |
| Females — Married | | 623 | 622 | 588 | 565 | 566 | 556 | 547 | 527 | 496 | 447 |
| Females — Unmarried | | 11 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 12 |

# PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT).

*No. 45.—OFFENCES for which the CONVICTS were transported to the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murder | 8,066 | 8,006 | 7,777 | 7,888 | 8,208 | 8,356 | 8,286 | 8,444 | 8,388 | 8,184 |
| Dacoity | 2,272 | 1,999 | 1,749 | 1,735 | 1,828 | 1,921 | 2,018 | 2,151 | 2,103 | 2,089 |
| Theft | 421 | 325 | 266 | 273 | 313 | 332 | 334 | 373 | 387 | 369 |
| Robbery | 339 | 294 | 289 | 314 | 357 | 376 | 404 | 419 | 424 | 411 |
| Grievous hurt | 295 | 258 | 236 | 234 | 267 | 279 | 294 | 291 | 293 | 298 |
| House-breaking | 319 | 266 | 216 | 194 | 203 | 211 | 208 | 225 | 225 | 203 |
| Criminal trespass | 123 | 119 | 110 | 110 | 113 | 114 | 114 | 125 | 124 | 115 |
| Receiving stolen property | 84 | 68 | 55 | 58 | 57 | 54 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 49 |
| Other offences | 600 | 571 | 506 | 520 | 552 | 606 | 701 | 752 | 779 | 753 |

*No. 46.—OFFENCES committed by CONVICTS and the punishments inflicted on them in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFFENCES— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Under the Indian Penal Code* | | 182 | 113 | 149 | 181 | 202 | 204 | 177 | 226 | 209 | 318 |
| *Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual*— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct | | 210 | 181 | 173 | 152 | 110 | 139 | 166 | 153 | 134 | 137 |
| Interrupting order and discipline | | 938 | 824 | 733 | 1,018 | 845 | 1,258 | 1,229 | 1,486 | 1,538 | 1,562 |
| Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent | | 24 | 28 | 20 | 25 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 15 |
| Idleness or negligence in work | | 911 | 749 | 543 | 401 | 356 | 406 | 410 | 467 | 320 | 350 |
| Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted | | 100 | 65 | 66 | 49 | 63 | 110 | 47 | 50 | 24 | 13 |
| Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use | | 209 | 140 | 150 | 175 | 161 | 166 | 142 | 229 | 264 | 270 |
| Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use | | 113 | 96 | 67 | 73 | 53 | 128 | 53 | 99 | 30 | 49 |
| Other offences | | 45 | 36 | 37 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 26 | 37 | 37 | 23 |
| | TOTAL | 2,550 | 2,119 | 1,789 | 1,904 | 1,610 | 2,231 | 2,078 | 2,531 | 2,357 | 2,419 |
| | GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES | 2,732 | 2,232 | 1,938 | 2,085 | 1,812 | 2,435 | 2,255 | 2,757 | 2,566 | 2,737 |
| PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males . Executed | | 7 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 5 |
| Males . Extra imprisonment | | 18 | 9 | 21 | 15 | 15 | 32 | 28 | 46 | 41 | 32 |
| Corporal punishment (Males) | With chain-gang | 9 | .. | 2 | .. | 8 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | With fine | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | With reduction of grade | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Corporal punishment alone (Males) | Ten stripes and under | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3 |
| | Above ten to twenty stripes | 24 | 18 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 27 | 25 | 13 | 38 |
| | Above twenty to thirty stripes | 7 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 20 | 33 | 14 | 6 |
| | TOTAL | 40 | 28 | 17 | 16 | 25 | 34 | 47 | 60 | 27 | 47 |
| Chain-gang (Males) | Three months and under | 75 | 74 | 86 | 131 | 110 | 192 | 42 | .. | .. | .. |
| | Above three months to six months | 41 | 34 | 60 | 62 | 94 | 91 | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| | Above six months to one year | 44 | 18 | 22 | 24 | 36 | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Above one year to two years | 16 | 4 | 23 | 18 | 18 | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Above two years | 1 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 177 | 134 | 203 | 239 | 269 | 331 | 47 | .. | .. | .. |
| Cellular jail and separate * confinement. | Males | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 198 | 310 | 262 | 409 | 370 |
| | Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 10 |
| Reduction of diet | Males | 96 | 61 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 8 | .. |
| | Females | 2 | 7 | 28 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Reduction of grade | Males | 416 | 416 | 450 | 380 | 316 | 356 | 320 | 390 | 344 | 325 |
| | Females | 31 | 32 | 55 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 10 | 18 | 18 | 11 |
| Other punishment | Males | 1,858 | 1,452 | 1,050 | 1,313 | 1,055 | 1,363 | 1,417 | 1,894 | 1,665 | 1,895 |
| | Females | 97 | 87 | 74 | 87 | 104 | 76 | 78 | 59 | 35 | 42 |
| TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED | Males | 2,612 | 2,106 | 1,781 | 1,970 | 1,882 | 2,324 | 2,177 | 2,669 | 2,501 | 2,674 |
| | Females | 120 | 126 | 157 | 115 | 130 | 111 | 78 | 88 | 65 | 63 |
| RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH | Males | 21·21 | 18·11 | 16·07 | 18·37 | 15·17 | 20·21 | 18·51 | 22·05 | 20·26 | 21·78 |
| | Females | 18·66 | 19·84 | 25·20 | 19·62 | 22·30 | 19·47 | 13·78 | 15·80 | 12·43 | 12·78 |

* Figures prior to 1914-15 relate to solitary confinement.

# PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)

*No. 47.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR.*

| | | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Average daily strength | Males | 12,497 | 11,787 | 11,253 | 10,690 | 10,959 | 11,423 | 11,672 | 11,998 | 12,326 | 12,351 |
| | Females | 648 | 636 | 631 | 590 | 582 | 573 | 567 | 561 | 531 | 505 |
| | Total. | 13,145 | 12,423 | 11,884 | 11,280 | 11,541 | 11,996 | 12,239 | 12,559 | 12,857 | 12,856 |
| Number admitted into hospital | Males | 22,326 | 18,537 | 14,196 | 17,503 | 16,622 | 15,823 | 21,874 | 17,915 | 19,377 | 20,972 |
| | Females | 826 | 922 | 657 | 818 | 716 | 536 | 1,090 | 666 | 511 | 436 |
| | Total. | 23,152 | 19,459 | 14,853 | 18,321 | 17,338 | 16,359 | 22,964 | 18,581 | 19,888 | 21,408 |
| Daily average number of sick | Males | 1,220 | 1,094 | 717 | 827 | 596 | 530 | 686 | 641 | 661 | 762 |
| | Females | 14 | 19 | 20 | 23 | 17 | 16 | 28 | 20 | 13 | 15 |
| | Total. | 1,234 | 1,113 | 737 | 850 | 613 | 546 | 714 | 661 | 674 | 777 |
| Number of deaths in and out of hospital | Males | 528 | 485 | 284 | 342 | 283 | 291 | 544 | 423 | 429 | 596 |
| | Females | 16 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 15 | 18 |
| | Total. | 544 | 496 | 290 | 357 | 292 | 302 | 551 | 435 | 444 | 614 |
| Ratio per mille of average strength— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of admission into hospital | Males | 1,786·5 | 1,572·7 | 1,261·5 | 1,637·3 | 1,516·7 | 1,385·2 | 1,874·1 | 1,493·1 | 1,572·0 | 1,698·0 |
| | Females | 1,274·7 | 1,449·7 | 1,041·2 | 1,386·4 | 1,230·2 | 935·4 | 1,922·4 | 1,187·2 | 962·3 | 863·3 |
| | Total. | 1,761·2 | 1,566·4 | 1,249·8 | 1,624·2 | 1,502·3 | 1,363·7 | 1,876·3 | 1,479·5 | 1,546·9 | 1,665·2 |
| Of daily average number sick | Males | 97·6 | 92·7 | 63·7 | 77·3 | 54·4 | 46·3 | 58·8 | 53·4 | 53·6 | 61·7 |
| | Females | 21·2 | 31·2 | 31·0 | 39·2 | 28·8 | 28·3 | 49·7 | 35·6 | 23·8 | 30·6 |
| | Total. | 93·8 | 89·6 | 62·0 | 75·3 | 53·1 | 45·4 | 58·4 | 52·6 | 52·4 | 60·5 |
| Of deaths from all causes in and out of hospital | Males | 42·2 | 41·1 | 25·2 | 32·0 | 25·8 | 25·5 | 46·6 | 35·3 | 34·8 | 48·2 |
| | Females | 24·6 | 17·3 | 9·5 | 25·4 | 15·5 | 19·2 | 12·3 | 21·4 | 28·2 | 35·6 |
| | Total. | 41·3 | 39·9 | 24·4 | 31·6 | 25·3 | 25·2 | 45·0 | 34·6 | 34·5 | 47·8 |

# REGISTRATION*

## No. 48.—GENERAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BRITISH INDIA

| | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 2,261 | .. | 2,259 | .. | 2,264 | .. | 2,271 | .. | 2,273 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 52,061 | 2,76,53,610 | 49,393 | 2,86,40,375 | 52,793 | 3,12,59,151 | 53,921 | 3,14,68,552 | 56,273 | 3,71,12,576 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 781,709 | 48,15,30,874 | 790,890 | 46,56,76,493 | 892,077 | 55,26,40,119 | 888,655 | 59,34,62,241 | 882,899 | 70,89,22,721 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 544,627 | 2,68,15,290 | 584,548 | 2,74,77,655 | 608,771 | 2,88,45,399 | 595,726 | 2,85,04,198 | 561,347 | 2,73,40,613 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 1,535,847 | 52,25,80,303 | 1,566,464 | 50,53,10,481 | 1,685,892 | 49,98,45,843 | 1,602,804 | 49,26,60,052 | 1,518,392 | 51,66,15,429 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 145,417 | 18,32,41,846 | 151,749 | 18,37,53,187 | 159,861 | 18,02,59,246 | 161,883 | 20,34,54,431 | 159,589 | 20,37,66,918 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 136,560 | 18,41,965 | 125,966 | 15,71,533 | 134,398 | 17,77,903 | 128,676 | 18,56,515 | 104,295 | 14,41,781 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 531,984 | 3,97,96,593 | 487,009 | 3,65,91,883 | 516,495 | 3,72,90,641 | 501,897 | 4,00,28,816 | 416,934 | 3,63,84,692 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 3,728,205 | 1,29,83,93,918 | 3,856,019 | 1,26,38,65,673 | 4,050,287 | 1,34,81,25,334 | 3,933,562 | 1,41,02,14,092 | 3,699,729 | 1,55,03,30,806 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 3,829 | 2,45,959 | 4,397 | 2,57,934 | 4,353 | 2,51,986 | 3,818 | 2,23,044 | 3,450 | 2,02,327 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 3,123 | 2,35,380 | 3,374 | 2,46,057 | 3,232 | 2,39,300 | 2,956 | 2,03,601 | 2,643 | 1,87,753 |
| Instruments of lease | 84,357 | 47,64,304 | 81,157 | 45,20,472 | 82,105 | 48,16,498 | 80,566 | 52,01,493 | 69,714 | 35,25,128 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 73,389 | 43,31,435 | 74,976 | 42,82,866 | 76,111 | 40,88,189 | 75,377 | 42,84,198 | 71,900 | 49,59,899 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 306 | 11,87,056 | 251 | 10,69,922 | 259 | 23,09,705 | 250 | 11,24,439 | 217 | 20,12,631 |
| Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 23,024 | 91,51,182 | 21,124 | 89,63,860 | 22,787 | 1,00,99,507 | 22,635 | 1,11,48,450 | 21,120 | 99,84,771 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 270 | 9,47,821 | 270 | 15,79,063 | 256 | 4,68,534 | 265 | 23,12,383 | 230 | 16,80,695 |
| *Total optional* (*a*) | 188,298 | 2,12,69,143 | 185,549 | 2,12,42,657 | 189,103 | 2,27,69,073 | 185,867 | 2,49,10,281 | 169,274 | 2,33,50,523 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 3,916,503 | (*a*) 1,31,96,63,061 | 4,041,568 | (*a*) 1,28,51,08,330 | 4,239,390 | (*a*) 1,37,08,94,407 | 4,119,429 | (*a*) 1,43,51,24,373 | 3,869,003 | (*a*) 1,57,36,81,329 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 1,072 | 5,70,883 | 935 | 5,99,272 | 915 | 4,90,016 | 903 | 4,58,234 | 938 | 7,86,711 |
| Instruments of sale, etc. of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 21,169 | 73,60,269 | 29,776 | 89,64,789 | 29,666 | 88,51,737 | 30,472 | 1,09,73,591 | 26,439 | 93,20,810 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 185,116 | 3,14,56,641 | 182,819 | 3,27,31,669 | 172,915 | 3,32,00,695 | 161,094 | 3,08,67,962 | 120,962 | 2,84,04,196 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 113,703 | 4,56,82,730 | 119,219 | 5,46,58,658 | 111,514 | 4,19,66,781 | 108,118 | 4,27,31,924 | 98,268 | 3,91,23,609 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 321,060 | 8,50,70,523 | 332,749 | 9,69,54,388 | 315,010 | 8,45,09,229 | 300,587 | 8,50,31,711 | 246,607 | 7,76,35,317 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 19,215 | .. | 18,609 | .. | 18,731 | .. | 20,073 | .. | 22,351 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 91 | .. | 131 | .. | 132 | .. | 110 | .. | 134 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 346 | .. | 314 | .. | 344 | .. | 336 | .. | 372 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 771 | .. | 785 | .. | 837 | .. | 861 | .. | 734 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | 1,661 | .. | 1,474 | .. | 1,876 | .. | 1,515 | .. | 1,493 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 22,364 | .. | 21,643 | .. | 22,919 | .. | 22,692 | .. | 23,003 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 543,358 | .. | 518,742 | .. | 555,972 | .. | 569,384 | .. | 525,042 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 11,344 | .. | 10,685 | .. | 12,143 | .. | 11,810 | .. | 10,745 | .. |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of the Registration Department supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar years.

† The Indian Registration Act, XVI of 1908

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to:

R 1,53,39,443 in 1914 (compulsory R 1,49,33,437 and optional R 4,06,006)
„ 1,52,26,049 „ 1915 ( „ „ „ 1,48,44,066 „ „ „ 3,82,483)
„ 1,67,62,386 „ 1916 ( „ „ „ 1,62,07,032 „ „ „ 4,95,354)
„ 1,91,91,960 „ 1917 ( „ „ „ 1,87,79,287 „ „ „ 4,12,673)
„ 1,91,43,395 „ 1918 ( „ „ „ 1,87,46,076 „ „ „ 3,97,319)

## No. 48—A.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BENGAL

| | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 398 | .. | 402 | .. | 403 | .. | 406 | .. | 407 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 22,457 | 67,79,161 | 21,295 | 68,52,814 | 21,307 | 75,12,605 | 20,216 | 60,68,736 | 19,561 | 74,46,053 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards | 178,380 | 7,37,35,684 | 203,655 | 7,96,52,553 | 238,049 | 9,26,63,143 | 231,108 | 10,34,70,547 | 205,046 | 12,50,70,719 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 171,562 | 66,44,106 | 206,939 | 1,03,98,679 | 227,190 | 1,12,77,653 | 213,079 | 1,07,59,824 | 200,742 | 1,01,30,956 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 482,164 | 9,79,23,472 | 564,291 | 11,16,73,925 | 598,027 | 10,05,06,999 | 566,528 | 9,71,96,805 | 471,253 | 8,29,04,882 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 32,425 | 2,94,86,246 | 35,327 | 3,08,69,996 | 38,494 | 3,13,48,253 | 38,834 | 3,57,73,734 | 37,019 | 3,55,14,601 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 111,009 | 11,81,886 | 101,547 | 9,26,282 | 109,451 | 10,87,129 | 101,273 | 8,38,010 | 80,131 | 7,06,976 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 300,881 | 1,06,17,037 | 276,762 | 97,26,924 | 299,773 | 1,05,27,385 | 289,246 | 1,22,38,221 | 226,283 | 1,04,80,441 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 1,298,828 | 23,61,34,256 | 1,411,816 | 25,66,62,339 | 1,532,291 | 26,33,46,541 | 1,460,284 | 27,70,17,947 | 1,240,035 | 28,15,73,828 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 25,982 | 15,10,039 | 23,665 | 15,51,462 | 25,774 | 16,50,191 | 25,541 | 16,27,458 | 18,875 | 11,11,650 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 15,672 | 7,08,198 | 16,989 | 6,93,697 | 18,751 | 7,91,736 | 18,548 | 8,72,678 | 17,044 | 7,10,085 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *d*) | 6 | 7,285 | 3 | 221 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 6,400 | 3 | 22,000 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 1,960 | 1,49,735 | 1,379 | 1,06,529 | 1,895 | 1,09,267 | 1,898 | 1,23,695 | 535 | 84,978 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 14 | 1,15,197 | 24 | 8,142 | 29 | 19,877 | 22 | 22,870 | 21 | 50,899 |
| *Total Optional* (*a*) | 41,734 | 25,06,667 | 42,059 | 23,01,184 | 45,950 | 25,71,241 | 45,511 | 26,56,520 | 36,478 | 19,85,054 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 1,340,612 | (*a*) 23,86,40,423 | 1,453,875 | (*a*) 25,92,23,523 | 1,578,241 | (*a*) 26,59,17,782 | 1,505,795 | (*a*) 27,96,74,467 | 1,276,513 | (*a*) 28,35,58,882 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 639 | 1,78,894 | 442 | 1,31,093 | 439 | 1,21,141 | 438 | 1,44,117 | 413 | 1,57,968 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 3,402 | 9,61,671 | 3,754 | 10,03,949 | 4,060 | 9,55,336 | 4,126 | 10,19,817 | 3,726 | 13,16,279 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 128,706 | 1,30,78,022 | 125,109 | 1,22,56,181 | 1,16,556 | 1,22,58,195 | 108,347 | 1,12,00,071 | 72,257 | 77,86,343 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 49,377 | 1 59,74,700 | 52,274 | 1,30,07,526 | 46,212 | 1,27,06,492 | 43,025 | 1,21,82,086 | 38,400 | 1,18,22,731 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 182,126 | ?,01,93,287 | 181,579 | 2,63,98,748 | 1,69,267 | 2,60,41,164 | 155,936 | 2,45,46,091 | 114,796 | 2,10,83,321 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 2,872 | .. | 2,648 | .. | 2,564 | .. | 2,446 | .. | 2,255 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 3 | .. | 15 | .. | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | 1 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 44 | .. | 37 | .. | 36 | .. | 40 | .. | 26 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 269 | .. | 217 | .. | 213 | .. | 260 | .. | 239 | .. |
| ,, ,, ,, 34 | 552 | .. | 458 | .. | 523 | .. | 512 | .. | 432 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 4,283 | .. | 3,671 | .. | 3,862 | .. | 3,764 | .. | 3,675 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 126,906 | .. | 103,206 | .. | 123,755 | .. | 125,019 | .. | 104,315 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 5,050 | .. | 5,089 | .. | 6,934 | .. | 6,385 | .. | 5,418 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ₹ 77,82,275 | in 1914 | (compulsory ₹ 77,66,662 | and optional | ₹15,613) |
| ,, 67,64,297 | ,, 1915 | ,, ,, 67,61,164 | ,, ,, | ,, 3,133) |
| ,, 86,23,528 | ,, 1916 | ,, ,, 86,22,374 | ,, ,, | ,, 1,154) |
| ,, 1,06,75,489 | ,, 1917 | ,, ,, 1,06,72,070 | ,, ,, | ,, 3,419) |
| ,, 93,25,542 | ,, 1918 | ,, ,, 93,20,100 | ,, ,, | ,, 5,442) |

# REGISTRATION

## No. 48—B.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in MADRAS

| | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value in ₹ | Number | Value ₹ | Number | Value ₹ | Number | Value ₹ | Number | Value ₹ |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 513 | .. | 513 | .. | 510 | .. | 511 | .. | 511 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 8,094 | 37,74,113 | 7,409 | 39,84,136 | 9,026 | 51,18,602 | 11,197 | 59,26,522 | 12,979 | 78,69,670 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards | 291,300 | 14,51,29,284 | 280,569 | 14,47,75,592 | 321,089 | 16,70,29,703 | 322,194 | 17,46,52,930 | 336,022 | 18,75,61,288 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 179,393 | 79,63,149 | 167,960 | 74,69,308 | 180,774 | 81,11,126 | 180,618 | 81,57,931 | 271,762 | 76,36,461 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 532,331 | 14,78,98,968 | 518,178 | 15,03,71,806 | 539,585 | 15,79,31,266 | 529,597 | 15,58,19,013 | 540,163 | 17,07,40,138 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 99,571 | 5,97,45,594 | 82,753 | 6,17,09,818 | 65,820 | 6,51,69,642 | 65,462 | 6,58,73,696 | 64,972 | 6,63,99,448 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 6,282 | 1,19,944 | 6,484 | 1,12,326 | 5,918 | 1,16,842 | 5,879 | 1,04,991 | 4,968 | 95,211 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 85,397 | 93,49,930 | 81,698 | 87,42,905 | 99,171 | 85,06,845 | 82,678 | 81,70,689 | 78,283 | 79,79,254 |
| *Total Compulsory (a)* | 1,163,368 | 37,47,95,247 | 1,125,051 | 37,80,58,162 | 1,211,883 | 41,28,29,294 | 1,197,205 | 41,95,97,436 | 1,209,049 | 44,87,56,693 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 37,662 | 17,24,272 | 34,517 | 15,80,278 | 34,131 | 17,07,473 | 33,093 | 16,11,824 | 31,064 | 15,84,239 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 39,976 | 15,61,791 | 40,557 | 16,15,866 | 40,565 | 16,46,050 | 40,348 | 16,41,338 | 40,050 | 16,50,223 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 25 | 1,55,278 | 24 | 1,52,785 | 34 | 1,29,622 | 31 | 1,98,221 | 32 | 2,13,873 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 18,971 | 77,44,972 | 18,047 | 76,33,451 | 20,057 | 82,32,252 | 19,992 | 93,96,554 | 19,732 | 91,91,477 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 52 | 18,711 | 56 | 52,208 | 48 | 1,53,678 | 92 | 1,82,624 | 89 | 13,23,189 |
| *Total Optional (a)* | 96,686 | 1,14,90,525 | 93,201 | 1,14,74,093 | 94,835 | 1,21,52,602 | 93,556 | 1,32,96,731 | 90,967 | 1,42,17,202 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 1,260,054 | (a) 38,62,85,772 | 1,218,252 | (a) 38,95,33,155 | 1,306,718 | (a) 42,49,81,896 | 1,290,761 | (a) 43,28,94,167 | 1,300,016 | (a) 46,29,73,895 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 109 | 39,165 | 120 | 1,05,359 | 143 | 1,38,525 | 144 | 70,730 | 168 | 3,38,295 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *e*) | 8,329 | 20,13,136 | 11,040 | 22,07,344 | 13,065 | 30,17,467 | 12,134 | 32,12,786 | 12,104 | 27,66,410 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 24,591 | 80,30,783 | 25,206 | 82,82,570 | 25,505 | 1,04,62,692 | 26,352 | 1,03,21,961 | 25,719 | 1,08,70,219 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 21,082 | 1,20,00,139 | 21,676 | 1,22,85,126 | 23,008 | 1,42,39,039 | 20,814 | 1,23,65,901 | 19,525 | 72,71,168 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 54,111 | 2,20,83,223 | 58,042 | 2,28,30,399 | 61,721 | 2,78,57,723 | 59,444 | 2,59,71,378 | 57,516 | 2,12,46,092 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 8,630 | .. | 8,740 | .. | 8,675 | .. | 9,411 | .. | 11,022 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 15 | .. | 17 | .. | 21 | .. | 18 | .. | 24 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 82 | .. | 59 | .. | 87 | .. | 87 | .. | 120 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 47 | .. | 41 | .. | 28 | .. | 82 | .. | 32 | .. |
| " " " 34 | 104 | .. | 107 | .. | 71 | .. | 80 | .. | 103 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 6,482 | .. | 6,400 | .. | 7,064 | .. | 7,148 | .. | 7,344 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 207,710 | .. | 202,822 | .. | 217,078 | .. | 220,923 | .. | 215,016 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 73) | 1,678 | .. | 1,175 | .. | 1,196 | .. | 1,106 | .. | 1,215 | .. |

(a) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :

₹10,89,790 in 1914 (compulsory ₹8,14,285 and optional ₹2,75,495)
" 11,42,676 " 1915 ( " " 9,02,271 " " " 2,40,405)
" 11,28,395 " 1916 ( " " 8,45,868 " " " 2,82,527)
" 11,57,834 " 1917 ( " " 8,91,664 " " " 2,66,170)
" 10,29,424 " 1918 ( " " 7,75,223 " " " 2,54,201)

## No. 48—C.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BOMBAY

| | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 289 | .. | 289 | .. | 289 | .. | 289 | .. | 289 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 4,361 | 34,77,825 | 4,247 | 49,64,788 | 4,580 | 40,82,766 | 4,792 | 54,28,059 | 5,377 | 54,57,588 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 96,448 | 8,54,06,794 | 92,986 | 7,39,14,368 | 103,057 | 9,03,31,113 | 105,223 | 11,54,68,686 | 119,013 | 17,87,16,937 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 30,653 | 17,33,978 | 31,041 | 18,00,773 | 29,428 | 16,88,661 | 23,033 | 16,28,000 | 28,795 | 17,24,107 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 84,620 | 6,14,28,985 | 86,389 | 4,30,99,506 | 85,290 | 4,35,95,866 | 79,520 | 5,48,66,834 | 93,883 | 15,10,80,769 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 11,657 | 3,84,17,214 | 11,362 | 3,81,35,654 | 12,339 | 3,80,51,644 | 12,136 | 4,24,67,421 | 12,894 | 5,01,99,076 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 2,169 | 52,517 | 2,122 | 56,396 | 1,897 | 76,709 | 2,053 | 2,62,183 | 1,948 | 1,03,467 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 33,481 | 61,67,100 | 31,437 | 55,39,139 | 34,137 | 53,94,689 | 32,554 | 68,64,574 | 33,569 | 67,99,108 |
| *Total Compulsory (a)* | 263,339 | 19,72,46,537 | 259,584 | 16,85,19,784 | 270,728 | 18,83,16,208 | 264,361 | 22,75,54,120 | 296,379 | 30,40,52,381 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 8 | 3,283 | 2 | 1,635 | 7 | 2,199 | 6 | 926 | 3 | 2,449 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 280 | 1 | 350 | 1 | 200 | 2 | 1,060 |
| Instruments of lease | 9,130 | 5,99,943 | 8,607 | 5,48,598 | 7,097 | 4,70,056 | 6,183 | 4,13,700 | 5,572 | 4,16,068 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 1,681 | 7,53,027 | 1,800 | 5,96,544 | 1,707 | 4,06,528 | 1,586 | 7,53,027 | 1,739 | 6,55,603 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *b*) | 14 | 25,278 | 22 | 1,26,438 | 12 | 18,455 | 14 | 28,020 | 16 | 1,39,811 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 454 | 2,83,339 | 515 | 1,79,433 | 357 | 6,44,373 | 311 | 4,12,893 | 164 | 82,659 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 88 | 3,51,676 | 88 | 3,41,803 | 73 | 1,57,351 | 44 | 1,63,360 | 55 | 1,86,370 |
| *Total Optional (a)* | 11,376 | 20,19,898 | 11,035 | 17,97,356 | 9,254 | 17,06,620 | 8,145 | 17,82,343 | 7,551 | 14,91,705 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 274,765 | (a) 19,92,66,435 | 270,619 | (a) 17,03,17,140 | 299,982 | (a) 19,00 22,328 | 272,506 | (a) 22,93,36,463 | 303,930 | (a) 30,55,44,086 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 54 | 1,31,080 | 74 | 96,203 | 70 | 83,493 | 76 | 64,578 | 74 | 74,585 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 330 | 3,63,315 | 373 | 2,35,699 | 308 | 2,02,998 | 289 | 2,80,632 | 266 | 4,19,612 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 1,138 | 5,13,181 | 1,008 | 4,64,285 | 857 | 3,74,101 | 829 | 3,17,768 | 818 | 3,16,740 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 4,130 | 44,55,051 | 4,103 | 52,60,516 | 4,220 | 28,98,815 | 4,303 | 24,38,783 | 4,209 | 40,29,194 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 5,652 | 54,62,627 | 5,558 | 60,56,793 | 5,455 | 35,59,407 | 5,497 | 31,01,761 | 5,367 | 48,40,131 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 1,869 | .. | 1,768 | .. | 1,854 | .. | 2,083 | .. | 2,415 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 131 | .. | 121 | .. | 138 | .. | 109 | .. | 135 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 191 | .. | 174 | .. | 159 | .. | 165 | .. | 205 | .. |
| „ 34 | 409 | .. | 330 | .. | 374 | .. | 395 | .. | 495 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 1,360 | .. | 1,243 | .. | 1,266 | .. | 1,295 | .. | 1,587 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 20,090 | .. | 19,776 | .. | 20,695 | .. | 20,554 | .. | 20,482 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 457 | .. | 404 | .. | 419 | .. | 437 | .. | 534 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to
R 5,64,481 in 1914 (compulsory R 5,62,129 and optional R 2,352)
„ 10,11,785 „ 1915 ( „ „ 10,03,160 „ „ „ 2,625)
„ 10,52,068 „ 1916 ( „ „ 10,44,760 „ „ „ 7,308)
„ 10,66,571 „ 1917 ( „ „ 10,61,363 „ „ „ 5,208)
„ 19,79,965 „ 1918 ( „ „ 19,71,379 „ „ „ 7,636)

## *No. 48—D.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the* UNITED PROVINCES

| | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 260 | .. | 260 | .. | 259 | .. | 258 | .. | 256 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 7,171 | 67,86,080 | 6,760 | 57,92,124 | 7,215 | 69,84,585 | 7,672 | 69,65,227 | 8,150 | 85,60,913 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 41,652 | 4,41,69,685 | 43,607 | 4,24,14,989 | 44,418 | 4,33,15,287 | 46,952 | 5,28,91,530 | 45,354 | 5,32,01,116 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 19,396 | 13,33,843 | 19,276 | 11,03,561 | 18,631 | 11,35,204 | 18,124 | 11,60,441 | 16,025 | 13,89,476 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 120,383 | 6,29,42,447 | 118,404 | 5,74,48,696 | 1,10,766 | 5,69,79,644 | 102,843 | 5,61,61,159 | 98,742 | 5,34,81,649 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 16,450 | 2,38,53,623 | 16,757 | 2,22,36,096 | 17,385 | 2,13,61,365 | 18,204 | 2,28,68,858 | 18,347 | 2,35,60,173 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 4,754 | 1,91,556 | 4,345 | 2,12,290 | 4,810 | 1,69,257 | 5,946 | 2,94,706 | 4,723 | 2,08,846 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 26,356 | 57,91,875 | 25,807 | 53,26,358 | 25,035 | 53,05,970 | 25,727 | 45,33,810 | 21,735 | 41,72,230 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 236,162 | 14,58,18,644 | 234,956 | 13,50,78,460 | 228,260 | 13,57,64,621 | 225,468 | 14,55,65,985 | 213,085 | 14,52,86,712 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 5,175 | 4,14,323 | 6,859 | 4,33,964 | 7,184 | 5,80,248 | 7,691 | 11,21,152 | 5,846 | 3,87,000 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 8,913 | 5,29,085 | 9,088 | 6,16,247 | 8,895 | 5,52,853 | 8,551 | 5,68,036 | 7,667 | 5,61,411 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 140 | 8,79,032 | 97 | 3,38,033 | 119 | 6,04,290 | 107 | 2,48,646 | 92 | 2,66,477 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 351 | 2,96,064 | 225 | 2,65,734 | 169 | 67,863 | 157 | 8,08,888 | 129 | 1,12,505 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 23 | 3,81,201 | 46 | 10,03,916 | 43 | 29,638 | 50 | 17,29,161 | 20 | 10,808 |
| *Total Optional* (*a*) | 14,602 | 25,25,897 | 16,315 | 26,96,590 | 16,410 | 19,27,011 | 16,556 | 45,16,882 | 13,754 | 13,72,813 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 250,764 | (*a*) 14,83,44,561 | 251,271 | (*a*) 13,77,75,050 | 244,670 | (*a*) 13,76,91,632 | 242,024 | (*a*) 15,00,82,867 | 226,839 | (*a*) 14,66,59,525 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 61 | 69,054 | 43 | 30,539 | 46 | 40,244 | 52 | 46,957 | 61 | 33,471 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 4,207 | 11,83,597 | 8,289 | 18,06,851 | 5,965 | 14,17,899 | 8,145 | 16,61,907 | 5,126 | 18,23,648 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 13,618 | 41,43,043 | 13,282 | 40,45,138 | 11,932 | 37,84,753 | 10,920 | 32,44,342 | 8,078 | 30,58,147 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 15,808 | 58,07,456 | 16,993 | 1,63,23,944 | 14,793 | 49,94,942 | 16,694 | 68,21,172 | 13,247 | 69,69,735 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 33,694 | 1,12,03,150 | 38,607 | 2,22,06,472 | 32,736 | 1,02,37,838 | 35,811 | 1,17,74,379 | 27,312 | 1,18,85,001 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 2,552 | .. | 2,378 | .. | 2,512 | .. | 2,634 | .. | 2,059 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 12 | .. | 39 | .. | 24 | .. | 18 | .. | 16 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 24 | .. | 28 | .. | 23 | .. | 33 | .. | 24 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 30 | .. | 25 | .. | 33 | .. | 18 | .. | 18 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | 27 | .. | 31 | .. | 23 | .. | 24 | .. | 25 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 1,598 | .. | 1,545 | .. | 1,585 | .. | 1,554 | .. | 1,429 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 101,343 | .. | 106,061 | .. | 113,622 | .. | 120,255 | .. | 110,810 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 1,104 | .. | 1,058 | .. | 984 | .. | 944 | .. | 876 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia for fines paid on leases amounting to :

R 7,55,697 in 1914 (compulsory R7,49,555 and optional R26,142)
„ 5,70,967 „ 1915 ( „ „ 5,44,851 „ „ „ 55,616)
„ 6,05,298 „ 1916 ( „ „ 5,13,209 „ „ „ 92,089)
„ 7,35,743 „ 1917 ( „ „ 6,90,244 „ „ „ 45,499)
„ 7,46,921 „ 1918 ( „ „ 7,12,309 „ „ „ 34,612)

## No. 48—E.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BIHAR and ORISSA

| | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 137 | .. | 132 | .. | 134 | .. | 137 | .. | 137 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 4,662 | 21,46,684 | 4,618 | 19,66,519 | 4,833 | 19,71,578 | 5,059 | 21,76,192 | 4,940 | 20,82,559 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 62,748 | 2,93,28,766 | 65,258 | 2,97,25,970 | 64,704 | 2,89,05,892 | 69,454 | 3,12,37,393 | 66,361 | 2,96,65,703 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 114,760 | 47,96,846 | 1,29,652 | 52,75,959 | 122,788 | 51,47,159 | 121,687 | 52,82,120 | 1,17,082 | 49,19,041 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 178,423 | 3,74,89,649 | 2,34,433 | 4,86,66,978 | 207,935 | 4,10,84,918 | 193,382 | 4,04,82,476 | 1,98,883 | 3,79,44,038 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 11,015 | 89,52,050 | 12,102 | 81,14,363 | 11,884 | 73,88,696 | 13,046 | 1,40,92,032 | 12,587 | 80,17,719 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 9,332 | 1,85,816 | 8,847 | 1,42,855 | 9,471 | 1,18,241 | 11,127 | 1,49,543 | 9,310 | 1,40,197 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 60,436 | 24,80,845 | 49,578 | 27,72,238 | 44,393 | 31,44,696 | 49,307 | 26,23,078 | 37,931 | 23,81,597 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 441,376 | 8,95,85,504 | 5,04,488 | 9,52,17,740 | 466,008 | 9,04,68,232 | 466,062 | 9,89,72,922 | 4,42,094 | 8,85,53,877 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 1,958 | 87,208 | 2,752 | 1,17,488 | 2,754 | 1,26,279 | 2,343 | 1,10,426 | 2,276 | 1,07,601 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 455 | 27,203 | 506 | 30,073 | 374 | 22,630 | 365 | 21,495 | 358 | 19,787 |
| Instruments of lease | 1,465 | 1,20,680 | 738 | 1,24,578 | 657 | 70,114 | 655 | 1,13,432 | 1,153 | 1,40,310 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 4,661 | 2,32,067 | 4,704 | 2,44,516 | 4,193 | 1,79,225 | 4,565 | 2,04,602 | 3,735 | 1,61,031 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 10 | 4,366 | 1 | 4,000 | 1 | 1,000 | 2 | 1,017 | 3 | 5 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 1,126 | 3,70,252 | 750 | 1,32,650 | 653 | 2,10,032 | 645 | 1,38,207 | 452 | 85,220 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 5 | 11,420 | 6 | 46,136 | 8 | 14,952 | 9 | 5,126 | 5 | 614 |
| *Total Optional* (*a*) | 9,700 | 8,61,165 | 9,457 | 7,05,249 | 8,640 | 6,33,136 | 8,584 | 5,95,057 | 7,982 | 5,23,196 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 451,076 | (*a*) 9,04,46,669 | 5,13,945 | (*a*) 9,59,23,089 | 474,648 | (*a*) 9,11,01,368 | 474,646 | (*a*) 9,95,67,979 | 4,50,076 | (*a*) 8,90,77,073 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 32 | 4,069 | 29 | 5,570 | 36 | 11,133 | 28 | 6,697 | 18 | 60,275 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 17, clause *d*) | 1,032 | 3,93,440 | 973 | 3,70,777 | 930 | 2,98,146 | 952 | 3,52,185 | 877 | 3,55,359 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 11,975 | 24,75,586 | 12,974 | 25,44,282 | 10,886 | 21,82,927 | 10,003 | 20,91,636 | 8,911 | 18,41,165 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 6,313 | 21,35,131 | 6,821 | 22,77,736 | 6,583 | 23,18,524 | 6,529 | 32,77,213 | 5,844 | 21,32,303 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 19,352 | 50,08,226 | 20,802 | 51,98,365 | 18,435 | 53,10,731 | 17,512 | 59,27,641 | 15,650 | 43,89,102 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 973 | .. | 876 | .. | 931 | .. | 1,051 | .. | 1,089 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 14 | .. | 7 | .. | 9 | .. | 7 | .. | 5 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 10 | .. | 3 | .. | 5 | .. | 9 | .. | 6 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 69 | .. | 66 | .. | 27 | .. | 32 | .. | 20 | .. |
| " " " 34 | 103 | .. | 66 | .. | 55 | .. | 58 | .. | 52 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 1,586 | .. | 1,462 | .. | 1,503 | .. | 1,532 | .. | 1,392 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 39,442 | .. | 37,963 | .. | 38,311 | .. | 41,921 | .. | 35,330 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 1,351 | .. | 1,317 | .. | 1,274 | .. | 1,172 | .. | 1,213 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :

R 27,11,898 in 1914 (compulsory R 27,04,848 and optional R7,050)
" 35,58,766 " 1915 ( " " 35,52,858 " " " 5,908)
" 27,15,956 " 1916 ( " " 27,07,052 " " " 8,904)
" 29,35,725 " 1917 ( " " 29,30,033 " " " 5,692)
" 34,11,156 " 1918 ( " " 34,02,028 " " " 8,128)

# REGISTRATION

## *No. 48—F.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the* PUNJAB

| | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 249 | .. | 248 | .. | 254 | .. | 254 | .. | 254 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause a) | 1,294 | 13,27,755 | 1,262 | 14,92,097 | 1,360 | 14,66,228 | 1,287 | 14,42,249 | 1,422 | 16,82,104 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 28,351 | 3,00,42,148 | 27,995 | 2,92,33,157 | 29,884 | 3,12,00,149 | 31,847 | 3,97,39,870 | 29,625 | 4,31,36,799 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | 43,478 | 4,20,17,714 | 45,707 | 3,53,56,911 | 46,690 | 3,58,13,819 | 45,687 | 3,48,58,511 | 39,919 | 3,23,25,074 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses b and c, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 2,209 | 31,75,163 | 2,155 | 56,17,840 | 2,420 | 84,84,017 | 2,281 | 61,64,246 | 2,156 | 52,26,182 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause d) | 192 | 6,899 | 234 | 23,389 | 169 | 39,809 | 140 | 26,331 | 128 | 31,508 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 2,387 | 9,69,934 | 4,723 | 12,71,637 | 2,630 | 12,33,909 | 2,685 | 12,96,923 | 2,099 | 12,73,745 |
| *Total Compulsory* (a) | 82,911 | 8,26,51,833 | 82,076 | 7,31,66,899 | 83,143 | 7,84,84,959 | 83,877 | 8,37,14,441 | 75,349 | 8,44,60,199 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 1,421 | 1,17,937 | 1,264 | 1,10,816 | 1,268 | 1,00,884 | 1,101 | 87,979 | 821 | 69,524 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 1,857 | 1,52,758 | 1,908 | 1,54,367 | 1,845 | 1,51,156 | 1,311 | 1,08,430 | 1,074 | 95,802 |
| Instruments of lease | 251 | 31,766 | 212 | 12,853 | 266 | 14,679 | 215 | 16,148 | 245 | 12,696 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses a and b | 250 | 1,18,691 | 241 | 1,11,803 | 223 | 81,724 | 215 | 54,448 | 204 | 10,53,547 |
| Awards (section 17, clause i) | 96 | 40,427 | 88 | 3,54,203 | 76 | 13,91,723 | 70 | 3,97,914 | 55 | 12,44,670 |
| Miscellaneous registration, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 9 | 2,456 | 29 | 8,147 | 9 | 1,199 | 7 | 9,630 | 1 | 23 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 40 | 9,011 | 35 | 17,126 | 31 | 11,476 | 3 | 1,315 | 3 | 17,210 |
| *Total Optional* (a) | 3,924 | 4,73,091 | 3,777 | 7,69,604 | 3,718 | 17,57,022 | 2,922 | 6,76,890 | 2,403 | 25,03,472 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 86,835 | (a) 8,31,24,924 | 85,853 | (a) 7,39,36,503 | 86,861 | (a) 8,02,41,981 | 86,799 | (a) 8,43,91,331 | 77,752 | (a) 8,69,63,671 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 1 | 10,000 | .. | .. | 1 | 2,000 | .. | .. | 2 | 19,000 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause d) | 324 | 4,31,173 | 303 | 3,11,231 | 332 | 2,78,622 | 302 | 2,50,088 | 240 | 4,43,662 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause f) | 807 | 8,98,140 | 741 | 8,21,310 | 863 | 8,51,537 | 792 | 11,97,032 | 537 | 9,39,575 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause f) | 3,777 | 4,54,533 | 3,382 | 5,88,126 | 3,654 | 5,75,765 | 3,481 | 3,64,128 | 3,543 | 5,11,291 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 4,909 | 17,93,846 | 4,426 | 17,20,667 | 4,850 | 17,07,924 | 4,575 | 17,51,248 | 4,322 | 19,13,528 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 1,098 | .. | 1,035 | .. | 1,082 | .. | 1,027 | .. | 1,171 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 11 | .. | 17 | .. | 26 | .. | 19 | .. | 30 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 30 | .. | 34 | .. | 26 | .. | 42 | .. | 30 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 59 | .. | 129 | .. | 88 | .. | 164 | .. | 79 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | 87 | .. | 135 | .. | 85 | .. | 120 | .. | 96 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 323 | .. | 309 | .. | 339 | .. | 253 | .. | 428 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 18,700 | .. | 16,168 | .. | 16,253 | .. | 16,850 | .. | 15,110 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 309 | .. | 320 | .. | 350 | .. | 363 | .. | 331 | .. |

(a) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| R1,12,270 in 1914 | ( compulsory | R 1,12,225 and | optional | R 45) |
| „ 1,72,157 „ 1915 | ( „ | „ 1,71,868 „ | „ | „ 289) |
| „ 1,58,207 „ 1916 | ( „ | „ 1,57,028 „ | „ | „ 1,179) |
| „ 1,87,432 „ 1917 | ( „ | „ 1,86,306 „ | „ | „ 1,126) |
| „ 84,787 „ 1918 | ( „ | „ 84,787 „ | „ | „ ) |

## No. 48—G.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in DELHI

| | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 60 | 2,81,930 | 78 | 3,76,520 | 81 | 8,06,574 | 82 | 2,97,525 | 77 | 2,65,362 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 1,164 | 31,99,412 | 1,165 | 34,70,909 | 1,347 | 38,82,585 | 1,381 | 51,87,750 | 1,604 | 56,54,059 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | 1,463 | 30,48,948 | 1,446 | 25,48,027 | 1,801 | 22,35,608 | 1,268 | 22,90,711 | 1,269 | 2,68,11,820 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 196 | 11,16,940 | 168 | 6,46,505 | 169 | 15,30,927 | 172 | 16,66,273 | 216 | 22,46,732 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 3 | 93 | 9 | 9,273 | 1 | 1,500 | 39 | 51,892 | 15 | 9,760 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 270 | 2,06,909 | 209 | 1,47,227 | 199 | 1,90,603 | 293 | 2,9 ,686 | 291 | 2,24,517 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 3,156 | 78,54,232 | 3,075 | 71,98,461 | 3,098 | 81,47,797 | 3,235 | 97,94,407 | 3,472 | 3,47,14,611 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 37 | 2,859 | 21 | 1,435 | 30 | 2,141 | 26 | 2,023 | 16 | 1,203 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 32 | 2,943 | 28 | 2,344 | 25 | 2,052 | 14 | 1,213 | 15 | 1,235 |
| Instruments of lease | 53 | 17,048 | 13 | 8,493 | 14 | 2,156 | 8 | 4,518 | 13 | 6,468 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 7 | 526 | 9 | 634 | 9 | 492 | 18 | 1,410 | 8 | 575 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *e*) | 2 | 1,580 | 8 | 73,521 | 7 | 1,25,672 | 8 | 1,84,737 | 3 | .. |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies or decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Total Optional* | 131 | 24,911 | 79 | 86,427 | 85 | 1,32,513 | 74 | 1,93,906 | 55 | 9,481 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 3,287 | 78,79,143 | 3,154 | 72,84,888 | 3,183 | 82,80,310 | 3,309 | (*a*) 99,88,313 | 3,527 | (*a*) 3,47,24,092 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 39 | 2,69,854 | 31 | 50,545 | 26 | 42,677 | 31 | 44,250 | 18 | 24,673 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 54 | 89,473 | 50 | 1,97,365 | 47 | 61,559 | 37 | 2,10,690 | 56 | 1,07,126 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 363 | 4,05,685 | 323 | 4,15,433 | 300 | 2,95,272 | 306 | 4,29,158 | 338 | 2,43,468 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY. | 456 | 7,65,012 | 404 | 6,63,343 | 373 | 3,99,508 | 374 | 6,84,098 | 412 | 3,75,267 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 54 | .. | 54 | .. | 36 | .. | 57 | .. | 86 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " 34 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 59 | .. | 76 | .. | 61 | .. | 89 | .. | 91 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 882 | .. | 940 | .. | 840 | .. | 922 | .. | 1,037 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 3 | .. | 10 | .. | 12 | .. | 10 | .. | 17 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R8,570 in 1917 (compulsory R8,570)
„ 2,361 „ 1918 ( „ „ 2,361)

# REGISTRATION

## *No. 48—H.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BURMA

| | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICE | 163 | .. | 162 | .. | 162 | .. | 163 | .. | 164 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 714 | 10,97,692 | 727 | 14,46,809 | 800 | 20,44,297 | 657 | 11,64,414 | 731 | 19,99,520 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 28,552 | 3,66,17,745 | 25,521 | 3,41,35,146 | 31,629 | 4,83,96,451 | 25,880 | 3,60,38,716 | 25,115 | 4,72,62,874 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 1,366 | 77,349 | 1,276 | 74,692 | 1,578 | 93,077 | 1,477 | 82,997 | 1,331 | 79,094 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 33,226 | 4,10,47,586 | 43,409 | 3,57,42,934 | 39,415 | 3,57,33,926 | 31,016 | 2,72,26,247 | 29,131 | 2,74,86,201 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *e*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 801 | 86,70,305 | 835 | 83,99,129 | 842 | 43,54,484 | 951 | 60,23,196 | 972 | 49,39,568 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 74 | 18,613 | 12 | 21,747 | 49 | 13,923 | 5 | 3,990 | 13 | 6,970 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 893 | 9,19,233 | 453 | 13,89,010 | 520 | 8,39,256 | 528 | 19,12,662 | 485 | 12,07,483 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 65,031 | 8,34,48,523 | 72,233 | 8,12,84,565 | 74,828 | 9,14,75,414 | 60,514 | 7,24,58,472 | 57,828 | 8,29,81,710 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 41 | 51,577 | 16 | 28,439 | 28 | 20,138 | 30 | 30,344 | 18 | 12,246 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 19 | 6,240 | 41 | 5,162 | 44 | 12,275 | 65 | 9,138 | 47 | 4,414 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | .. | .. | 1 | 8,350 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 860 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 49 | 1,61,965 | 88 | 3,51,688 | 77 | 5,39,844 | 71 | 2,03,242 | 70 | 3,61,420 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 28 | 51,611 | 4 | 6,000 | 15 | 16,239 | 28 | 33,123 | 18 | 58,933 |
| *Total Optional* (*a*) | 137 | 2,74,393 | 150 | 3,99,639 | 164 | 5,89,946 | 194 | 2,75,847 | 156 | 4,37,875 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 65,768 | (*a*) 8,37,22,916 | 72,383 | (*a*) 8,16,84,204 | 74,992 | (*a*) 9,20,65,360 | 60,708 | (*a*) 7,27,34,319 | 57,984 | 8,34,19,585 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 86 | 81,976 | 131 | 1,84,838 | 117 | 75,674 | 79 | 1,08,915 | 113 | 74,606 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 1,583 | 12,95,839 | 2,806 | 24,10,974 | 2,874 | 21,13,044 | 2,553 | 35,12,649 | 2,368 | 17,57,784 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 2,137 | 12,68,752 | 2,399 | 20,79,235 | 2,485 | 19,15,341 | 2,119 | 14,97,816 | 2,421 | 26,68,437 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 2,366 | 21,25,784 | 2,824 | 18,30,332 | 2,940 | 14,81,661 | 3,093 | 29,72,884 | 3,062 | 40,46,285 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 6,172 | 47,72,351 | 8,160 | 65,11,379 | 8,416 | 55,85 720 | 7,844 | 80,92,264 | 7,964 | 85,47,112 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 18 | .. | 16 | .. | 21 | .. | 19 | .. | 25 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 27 | .. | 22 | .. | 32 | .. | 35 | .. | 37 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 4 | .. | 11 | .. | 7 | .. | 2 | .. | 4 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 38 | .. | 30 | .. | 27 | .. | 22 | .. | 28 | .. |
| " " " 34 | 28 | .. | .. | .. | 21 | .. | 14 | .. | 18 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 3,440 | .. | 3,775 | .. | 3,992 | .. | 3,634 | .. | 3,762 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 2,770 | .. | 2,612 | .. | 2,715 | .. | 2,267 | .. | 2,142 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 158 | .. | 171 | .. | 173 | .. | 183 | .. | 110 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to R 3,000 in 1914 (optional)
" " " " " 75,098 " 1915 (compulsory)
" " " " " 1,450 " 1916 (optional)
" " " " " 1,250 " 1917 (compulsory)

## No. 48—I.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR

| | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 145 | .. | 145 | .. | 146 | .. | 146 | .. | 147 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 1,926 | 14,40,844 | 805 | 13,30,419 | 1,914 | 12,58,960 | 1,901 | 15,82,007 | 2,108 | 15,71,027 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 25,762 | 2,14,72,163 | 22,002 | 1,73,80,906 | 30,772 | 2,65,43,648 | 28,089 | 2,30,36,082 | 30,199 | 2,62,79,702 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 7,722 | 12,79,579 | 6,788 | 3,37,821 | 7,530 | 3,88,543 | 7,471 | 3,96,869 | 7,248 | 3,89,526 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 31,111 | 2,05,35,866 | 28,312 | 1,75,42,562 | 30,305 | 1,83,46,313 | 28,445 | 1,67,36,937 | 31,527 | 1,76,76,148 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 4,995 | 66,12,013 | 5,100 | 53,33,788 | 5,413 | 49,20,183 | 5,620 | 55,08,143 | 5,948 | 49,11,404 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 2,175 | 54,146 | 1,796 | 31,746 | 2,141 | 36,018 | 2,251 | 38,099 | 2,382 | 56,241 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 9,703 | 11,87,343 | 5,488 | 4,44,519 | 9,466 | 12,14,957 | 7,722 | 8,20,593 | 7,620 | 8,55,923 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 83,394 | 5,46,80,474 | 71,291 | 4,40,98,815 | 87,541 | 5,48,52,253 | 81,499 | 5,03,04,516 | 87,032 | 5,39,89,778 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 1,440 | 1,23,974 | 1,395 | 85,663 | 1,400 | 1,10,925 | 1,076 | 64,085 | 1,091 | 71,097 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 961 | 3,89,587 | 935 | 3,65,540 | 1,130 | 3,87,641 | 1,022 | 1,55,336 | 1,049 | 1,33,698 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 12 | 73,611 | 8 | 12,321 | 8 | 38,927 | 11 | 64,575 | 8 | 1,24,935 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 98 | 1,21,983 | 87 | 88,185 | 69 | 2,94,657 | 53 | 60,189 | 31 | 66,165 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 6 | 2,258 | 8 | 40,305 | 8 | 64,990 | 15 | 1,74,429 | 16 | 27,517 |
| *Total Optional* (*a*) | 2,517 | 7,85,887 | 2,433 | 6,85,167 | 2,615 | 9,95,058 | 2,177 | 6,03,351 | 2,195 | 5,09,741 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 85,911 | (*a*) 5,54,66,361 | 73,724 | (*a*) 4,47,83,982 | 90,156 | (*a*) 5,58,47,311 | 83,676 | (*a*) 5,09,07,867 | 89,227 | (*a*) 5,44,99,519 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 43 | 33,209 | 47 | 37,991 | 33 | 12,227 | 45 | 9,369 | 43 | 17,706 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 1,187 | 2,55,058 | 1,520 | 3,43,154 | 1,351 | 2,87,211 | 1,235 | 2,73,096 | 1,096 | 2,52,984 |
| Obligation for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 299 | 2,06,973 | 236 | 1,98,768 | 225 | 2,76,120 | 264 | 2,36,250 | 248 | 2,20,191 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 4,321 | 6,78,936 | 4,202 | 4,70,562 | 4,363 | 4,29,007 | 4,157 | 3,25,716 | 4,273 | 4,39,013 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 5,850 | 11,74,176 | 6,055 | 10,55,475 | 5,972 | 10,04,575 | 5,701 | 8,59,431 | 5,660 | 9,29,844 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 835 | .. | 768 | .. | 803 | .. | 830 | .. | 892 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 5 | .. | 6 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 7 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 13 | .. | 15 | .. | 13 | .. | 7 | .. | 12 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 14 | .. | 16 | .. | 16 | .. | 14 | .. | 33 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | 103 | .. | 109 | .. | 83 | .. | 76 | .. | 82 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 2,635 | .. | 2,506 | .. | 2,732 | .. | 2,703 | .. | 2,686 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 18,216 | .. | 17,006 | .. | 15,439 | .. | 13,677 | .. | 13,676 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 389 | .. | 387 | .. | 329 | .. | 422 | .. | 351 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to:
R21,72,956 in 1914 (compulsory R20,98,522 and optional R74,474)
„ 17,85,257 „ 1915 ( „ „ 16,92,054 „ „ „ 93,203)
„ 22,41,549 „ 1916 ( „ „ 21,43,631 „ „ „ 97,918)
„ 22 25,493 „ 1917 ( „ „ 21,40,756 „ „ „ 84,737)
„ 23,37,136 „ 1918 ( „ „ 22,50,807 „ „ „ 86,329)

## No. 48—J.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in ASSAM

| | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 39 | .. | 40 | .. | 39 | .. | 39 | .. | 40 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 1,127 | 3,09,280 | 1,001 | 2,67,274 | 968 | 2,48,115 | 891 | 2,26,407 | 783 | 2,17,772 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 21,516 | 62,97,716 | 22,361 | 62,31,796 | 21,327 | 60,77,440 | 20,243 | 56,39,279 | 17,614 | 54,67,123 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 19,587 | 9,78,147 | 19,456 | 10,09,382 | 20,714 | 10,02,962 | 21,975 | 10,29,846 | 18,186 | 8,66,720 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 16,827 | 30,67,261 | 19,836 | 36,83,722 | 20,173 | 34,83,283 | 18,230 | 28,82,983 | 12,287 | 25,25,984 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 4,230 | 25,08,357 | 4,306 | 18,19,729 | 4,085 | 16,81,911 | 4,099 | 20,02,510 | 3,529 | 16,55,767 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 514 | 24,075 | 561 | 34,581 | 477 | 1,18,360 | 445 | 76,488 | 637 | 71,654 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 10,562 | 4,06,183 | 9,368 | 3,77,368 | 9,635 | 3,39,827 | 9,372 | 3,35,550 | 7,050 | 3,46,881 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 74,363 | 1,37,01,833 | 76,334 | 1,35,26,424 | 77,379 | 1,30,57,957 | 75,255 | 1,22,99,061 | 60,086 | 1,12,25,727 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 32 | 1,747 | 41 | 2,142 | 46 | 2,438 | 47 | 2,622 | 78 | 4,165 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 282 | 15,774 | 473 | 25,455 | 530 | 28,869 | 944 | 50,480 | 835 | 43,448 |
| Instruments of lease | 4,961 | 1,45,252 | 4,867 | 1,19,670 | 5,314 | 1,73,084 | 5,809 | 1,55,188 | 5,428 | 1,40,958 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 989 | 28,457 | 543 | 15,741 | 513 | 11,773 | 408 | 14,532 | 308 | 10,200 |
| Awards (section 17, clause 4) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 325 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 10 | 2,136 | 3 | 397 | .. | .. | 2 | 375 | .. | .. |
| *Total Optional* (*a*) | 6,274 | 1,95,261 | 5,927 | 1,64,769 | 6,404 | 2,18,989 | 7,212 | 2,34,019 | 6,650 | 2,00,017 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 80,637 | (*a*) 1,38,97,094 | 82,311 | (*a*) 1,36,91,193 | 83,783 | (*a*) 1,32,76,946 | 82,467 | (*a*) 1,25,33,080 | 66,736 | (*a*) 1,14,25,744 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 45 | 23,236 | 48 | 7,490 | 28 | 5,069 | 38 | 6,111 | 46 | 10,805 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 261 | 1,03,562 | 206 | 80,325 | 251 | 93,336 | 267 | 1,01,470 | 281 | 83,062 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 1,543 | 5,20,726 | 1,518 | 4,32,003 | 1,353 | 4,51,605 | 1,183 | 4,41,942 | 902 | 3,79,157 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 5,480 | 15,93,344 | 5,869 | 20,75,316 | 4,729 | 14,58,035 | 5,042 | 14,22,263 | 5,045 | 13,37,530 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 7,329 | 22,40,868 | 7,641 | 25,95,134 | 6,361 | 20,08,045 | 6,530 | 19,71,786 | 6,274 | 18,10,554 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 142 | .. | 133 | .. | 123 | .. | 116 | .. | 122 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 40 | .. | 73 | .. | 226 | .. | 80 | .. | 50 | .. |
| " " " 34 | 222 | .. | 213 | .. | 607 | .. | 196 | .. | 157 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 508 | .. | 452 | .. | 350 | .. | 447 | .. | 437 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 4,918 | .. | 4,702 | .. | 4,532 | .. | 4,144 | .. | 3,816 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 746 | .. | 655 | .. | 334 | .. | 752 | .. | 598 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to:
R 1,12,699 in 1914 (compulsory R 1,10,864 and optional R 1,835)
" 1,03,926 " 1915 ( " " 1,02,622 " " " 1,304)
" 1,08,864 " 1916 ( " " 1,06,039 " " " 2,825)
" 1,06,820 " 1917 ( " " 1,05,998 " " " 822)
" 74,747 " 1918 ( " " 73,826 " " " 921)

## No. 48—K.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the NORTH WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

| | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 27 | .. | 27 | .. | 27 | .. | 27 | .. | 27 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 125 | 1,33,823 | 145 | 1,40,641 | 173 | 2,10,061 | 141 | 1,17,558 | 190 | 2,03,746 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 4,598 | 36,75,197 | 4,735 | 36,34,900 | 4,752 | 40,63,533 | 5,126 | 47,64,072 | 4,834 | 52,46,864 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 120 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 4,258 | 38,60,582 | 4,330 | 30,25,434 | 4,236 | 32,60,253 | 4,447 | 35,80,558 | 4,457 | 43,72,741 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 596 | 4,89,199 | 583 | 5,53,767 | 758 | 5,33,917 | 822 | 8,28,468 | 710 | 8,53,075 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 13 | 5,796 | 7 | 47 | 11 | 85 | 9 | 2,865 | 37 | 11,646 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 1,066 | 6,25,039 | 937 | 6,59,537 | 1,004 | 5,20,974 | 1,345 | 7,96,380 | 1,136 | 5,59,294 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 10,656 | 88,03,936 | 10,737 | 80,47,176 | 10,934 | 86,31,315 | 11,590 | 1,01,05,238 | 11,866 | 1,18,70,423 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 153 | 18,965 | 171 | 14,523 | 129 | 10,787 | 139 | 9,923 | 102 | 7,756 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 90 | 7,979 | 100 | 7,466 | 72 | 5,848 | 94 | 6,300 | 48 | 3,924 |
| Instruments of lease | 198 | 14,412 | 206 | 20,700 | 190 | 15,642 | 227 | 29,251 | 309 | 35,893 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 33 | 2,349 | 52 | 16,414 | 61 | 15,349 | 36 | 3,339 | 35 | 7,267 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 3 | 666 | 4 | 1 93 | 331 | .. | 1 | 92 | .. | .. |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 4,155 |
| *Total Optional* | 477 | 44,371 | 533 | 59,196 | 452 | 47,626 | 497 | 48,905 | 496 | 58,995 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 11,133 | (*a*) 88,48,307 | 11,270 | (*a*) 81,06,372 | 11,386 | (*a*) 86,78,941 | 12,387 | (*a*) 1,02,54,143 | 11,862 | (*a*) 1,14,29,418 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 6 | 2,527 | 4 | 754 | 3 | 1,910 | 4 | 166 | 7 | 750 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 125 | 1,56,248 | 126 | 13,37,500 | 124 | 5,02,432 | 151 | 1,11,765 | 143 | 1,64,547 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 382 | 3,780 | 417 | 2,117 | 395 | 6,833 | 376 | 15,626 | 425 | 53,903 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 513 | 1,62,555 | 547 | 13,40,371 | 522 | 5,11,175 | 531 | 1,27,557 | 575 | 2,19,200 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 114 | .. | 115 | .. | 112 | .. | 128 | .. | 132 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 8 | .. | 10 | .. | 17 | .. | 22 | .. | 17 | .. |
| " " " 34 | 25 | .. | 16 | .. | 26 | .. | 34 | .. | 29 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 34 | .. | 21 | .. | 44 | .. | 76 | .. | 71 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 1,949 | .. | 1,974 | .. | 2,161 | .. | 2,264 | .. | 2,376 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 56 | .. | 62 | .. | 82 | .. | 62 | .. | 76 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to:

R 14,300 in 1914 (compulsory R 14,300)
" 32,550 " 1915 ( " " 32,550)
" 42,490 " 1916 ( " " 42,490)
" 65,546 " 1917 ( " " 65,546)
" 1,22,937 " 1918 ( " " 1,22,937)

## *No. 48—L.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in* AJMER-MERWARA

| | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause a) | 28 | 50,593 | 27 | 19,443 | 27 | 22,322 | 19 | 16,166 | 33 | 28,412 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 603 | 4,97,635 | 397 | 4,22,118 | 366 | 3,90,151 | 414 | 4,39,539 | 532 | 6,13,101 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 8 | 529 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 126 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 964 | 5,92,266 | 879 | 6,77,378 | 836 | 5,27,174 | 563 | 5,09,994 | 809 | 8,61,304 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses b and c, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 66 | 26,906 | 131 | 1,25,575 | 77 | 2,78,619 | 78 | 42,937 | 65 | 31,624 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause d) | 41 | 334 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 9 | 417 | 1 | 5 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 314 | 2,770 | 354 | 35,661 | 259 | 28,583 | 164 | 23,088 | 181 | 18,94 |
| *Total Compulsory* | 2,024 | (a) 11,70,980 | 1,789 | (a) 12,80,246 | 1,568 | 12,46,879 | 1,247 | 10,32,141 | 1,625 | 15,53,520 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 210 | 13,374 | 146 | 9,895 | 123 | 7,159 | 154 | 8,987 | 153 | 9,549 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 405 | 27,658 | 358 | 26,072 | 385 | 25,395 | 227 | 15,483 | 311 | 22,497 |
| Instruments of lease | 32 | 221 | 34 | 4,479 | 37 | 1,274 | 25 | 3,473 | 94 | 5,415 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses a and b | 5 | 463 | 4 | 132 | 1 | 90 | 2 | 33 | 3 | .. |
| Awards (section 17, clause i) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Total Optional* | 652 | 41,716 | 542 | 40,578 | 546 | 33,918 | 408 | 27,976 | 561 | 37,461 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 2,676 | (a) 12,12,696 | 2,331 | (a) 13,20,824 | 2,114 | 12,80,797 | 1,655 | 10,60,117 | 2,186 | 15,90,981 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 700 | .. | .. |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause d) | 208 | 51,002 | 207 | 1,05,282 | 221 | 1,16,206 | 162 | 36,079 | 190 | 60,339 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause f) | 23 | 37,110 | 36 | 11,128 | 18 | 49,168 | 24 | 13,106 | 19 | 8,011 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause f) | 138 | 720 | 159 | 26,585 | 144 | 770 | 126 | 2,603 | 204 | 69,943 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 369 | 88,832 | 402 | 1,42,995 | 378 | 1,66,144 | 313 | 52,488 | 413 | 1,38,293 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 44 | .. | 38 | .. | .. | .. | 58 | .. | 63 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " 34 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 86 | .. | 111 | .. | 106 | .. | 109 | .. | 125 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 973 | .. | 334 | .. | 315 | .. | 365 | .. | 253 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 35 | .. | 29 | .. | 49 | .. | 20 | .. | 12 | .. |

(a) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R47 in 1914 (compulsory)
„ 70 „ 1915 (compulsory).

## No. 48—M.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BALUCHISTAN (PORTIONS UNDER BRITISH ADMINISTRATION)

| | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 25 | .. | 25 | .. | 25 | .. | 25 | .. | 25 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 38 | 47,032 | 6 | 2,691 | 4 | 31,500 | 2 | 6,000 | 3 | 22,500 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 238 | 5,26,972 | 235 | 3,94,443 | 270 | 4,48,240 | 311 | 6,57,426 | 276 | 7,99,892 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 110 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 188 | 3,75,725 | 137 | 1,60,379 | 154 | 2,51,064 | 136 | 2,29,257 | 105 | 1,92,307 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 9 | 27,500 | 28 | 1,33,013 | 17 | 47,375 | 25 | 38,895 | 33 | 1,49,274 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 2 | 290 | 1 | 600 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 200 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 153 | 61,595 | 90 | 1,38,725 | 106 | 39,984 | 83 | 1,14,344 | 190 | 55,548 |
| *Total Compulsory* | 628 | 10,39,014 | 497 | 8,29,851 | 551 | 8,18,163 | 557 | 10,90,922 | 511 | 12,19,831 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 10 | 586 | .. | .. | 1 | 99 | 2 | 153 | 1 | 80 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 1 | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | .. | .. | 3 | 124 | 1 | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 2 | 84 | 2 | 101 | .. | .. | 8 | 519 | .. | .. |
| Awards (section 17, clause *e*) | 1 | 200 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 3 | 19,800 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 4 | 4,500 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Total Optional* | 21 | 25,230 | 5 | 225 | 2 | 179 | 10 | 672 | 6 | 80 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 649 | 10,64,244 | 502 | 8,30,076 | 553 | 8,18,342 | 567 | 10,91,594 | 517 | 12,19,911 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 500 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 14 | 19,200 | 7 | 4,965 | 4 | 2,880 | 14 | 4,722 | 7 | 4,300 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 26 | 17,360 | 29 | 98,941 | 25 | 19,680 | 21 | 33,992 | 21 | 28,913 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 69 | 24,044 | 67 | 57,980 | 81 | 7,568 | 117 | 54,480 | 104 | 1,16,305 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 109 | 60,604 | 103 | 1,61,886 | 112 | 30,573 | 152 | 93,194 | 132 | 1,61,518 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 8 | .. | 13 | .. | 14 | .. | 7 | .. | 8 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " 34 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 46 | .. | 43 | .. | 27 | .. | 58 | .. | 36 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 29 | .. | 26 | .. | 12 | .. | 39 | .. | 14 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |

## *No. 48—N.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in* COORG

| | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 4 | 850 | 13 | 4,100 | 5 | 958 | 5 | 1,695 | 10 | 5,400 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 447 | 9,31,898 | 404 | 2,89,646 | 413 | 2,47,782 | 433 | 2,38,385 | 404 | 2,46,541 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 180 | 7,767 | 160 | 7,580 | 143 | 6,914 | 132 | 6,170 | 118 | 5,876 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 1,411 | 3,50,834 | 1,213 | 3,12,723 | 1,189 | 2,93,710 | 1,192 | 2,68,561 | 964 | 2,12,379 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 197 | 1,60,736 | 142 | 62,412 | 158 | 1,08,213 | 153 | 58,962 | 141 | 62,275 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 80 | 10,800 | 110 | 20,840 | 167 | 3,563 | 193 | 7,224 | 181 | 29,726 |
| *Total Compulsory* | 2,319 | 14,62,885 | 2,042 | 6,96,751 | 2,075 | (a) 6,85,701 | 2,108 | (a) 6,06,484 | 1,818 | (a) 5,91,516 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 17 | 791 | 25 | 1,171 | 12 | 433 | 13 | 920 | 6 | 586 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | .. | .. | 11 | 469 | 14 | 2,443 | 5 | 762 | 11<br>2 | 1,645 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *c*) | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 331 | .. | .. | 1 | 1,000 |
| *Total Optional* | 17 | 791 | 36 | 1,640 | 28 | 3,212 | 21 | 1,682 | 20 | 3,431 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 2,336 | 14,63,676 | 2,078 | 6,98,391 | 2,103 | (a) 6,88,913 | 2,129 | (a) 6,08,166 | 1,838 | (a) 5,94,947 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 2 | 200 | 1 | 100 | .. | .. | 2 | 150 | .. | .. |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 247 | 16,895 | 258 | 21,939 | 276 | 24,055 | 258 | 16,744 | 133 | 11,498 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 32 | 16,244 | 55 | 12,963 | 44 | 16,585 | 52 | 9,590 | 32 | 5,625 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 97 | 23,427 | 109 | 37,359 | 92 | 54,063 | 55 | 49,916 | 49 | 78,731 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 418 | 56,766 | 423 | 72,361 | 412 | 88,703 | 367 | 78,400 | 214 | 95,854 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 6 | .. | 7 | .. | 4 | .. | 11 | .. | 12 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 6 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. |
| " " " 34 | 1 | .. | 9 | .. | 7 | .. | 6 | .. | 9 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 24 | .. | 29 | .. | 38 | .. | 30 | .. | 30 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 169 | .. | 149 | .. | 244 | .. | 184 | .. | 165 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 3 | .. | 8 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |

(a) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to—
R24,561 in 1916 (compulsory)
" 25,487 " 1917 ( " )
" 29,219 " 1918 ( " )

*No. 49.—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE.

| | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BRITISH INDIA—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 57,87,047 | 57,74,006 | 62,04,622 | 61,99,479 | 62,07,797 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 1,46,188 | 1,41,298 | 1,45,480 | 1,46 125 | 1,33,821 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 3,80,904 | 3,83,329 | 3,79,929 | 3,61,039 | 3,12,562 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 65,200 | 63,337 | 63,691 | 67,625 | 75,666 |
| Fees on visits paid | 2,44,120 | 2,39,352 | 2,49.653 | 2,54.087 | 2,61,002 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 3,93,192 | 4,12,590 | 4,59,599 | 4,75,567 | 4,46,227 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 2,45,874 | 2,40,041 | 2,56,178 | 2,62,402 | 2,44,584 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 2,45,451 | 2,45,470 | 2,60,664 | 2,66,505 | 2,62,375 |
| TOTAL | 75,07,976 | (a) 74,99,263 | 80,19,816 | 80,32,829 | 79,44,034 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 34,15,551 | 34,41,382 | 34 91,431 | 35,67,635 | 37,00,856 |
| Other charges | 5,28,265 | 4,99,642 | 4,39,457 | 4,72,110 | 5,37,782 |
| TOTAL | 39,43,816 | 39,41,024 | 39,30,888 | 40,39,745 | 42,38,687 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 52·5 | 52·6 | 49·0 | 50·3 | 53·4 |
| **BENGAL—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 13,81,705 | 14,57,112 | 15,80,936 | 15,47,510 | 13,48,738 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 34,127 | 33,392 | 35,725 | 36,173 | 28,607 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 1,59,274 | 1,50,794 | 1,45,198 | 1,35,460 | 1,05,909 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 12,615 | 11,612 | 11,250 | 10,780 | 9,970 |
| Fees on visits paid | 61,095 | 57,685 | 61,020 | 61,360 | 58,380 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 77,745 | 69,174 | 79,282 | 84,689 | 72,725 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 75,994 | 69,167 | 76,029 | 76,832 | 64,915 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 86,486 | 84,652 | 98,785 | 1,04,512 | 86,487 |
| TOTAL | 18,89,041 | 19,33,588 | 20,88,225 | 20,57,316 | 17,75,731 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 9,50,871 | 9,39,282 | 9,46,830 | 9,58,990 | 9,35,098 |
| Other charges | 1,18,906 | 1,10,371 | 1,00,177 | 1,15,325 | 1,15,373 |
| TOTAL | 10,69,777 | 10,49,653 | 10,47,007 | 10,74,315 | 10,50,471 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 56·6 | 54·3 | 50·1 | 52·2 | 59·2 |
| **MADRAS—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 17,25,753 | 16,98,065 | 18,50,894 | 18,51,656 | 19,28,598 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 69,967 | 67,254 | 70,365 | 70,846 | 70,084 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 92,708 | 96,378 | 1,05,200 | 93,877 | 80,982 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 27,074 | 27,367 | 27,350 | 29,759 | 35,549 |
| Fees on visits paid | 85,472 | 84,698 | 85,822 | 86,855 | 94,315 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 1,98,888 | 2,11,798 | 2,33,807 | 2,41,633 | 2,41,033 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 59,027 | 57,774 | 61,650 | 63,787 | 62,489 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 22,282 | 27,205 | 31,410 | 36,173 | 41,414 |
| TOTAL | 22,81,171 | 22,70,539 | 24,66,498 | 24,74,586 | 25,54,464 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 11,18,734 | 11,11,483 | 11,47,336 | 11,96,071 | 12,99,244 |
| Other charges | 2,78,205 | 2,58,068 | 2,10,403 | 2,20,940 | 2,71,608 |
| TOTAL | 13,96,939 | 13,69,551 | 13,57,739 | 14,17,011 | 15,70,852 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 61·2 | 60·3 | 55·0 | 57·3 | 61·5 |

(a) Excludes ₹155 for Ajmer-Merwara not credited in treasury

NOTE.—Book I relates to "Register of non-testamentary documents relating to immovable property"
Book II, „ "Record of reasons for refusal to register"
Book IV, „ "Miscellaneous Register."

*No. 49.—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE—*continued*

| | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BOMBAY—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 6,80,518 | 6,47,467 | 7,31,683 | 7,66,919 | 9,33,903 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 10,198 | 9,626 | 8,922 | 7,978 | 7,782 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 18,721 | 19,143 | 17,216 | 16,318 | 18,893 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 5,653 | 5,492 | 5,710 | 6,418 | 7,700 |
| Fees on visits paid | 20,985 | 21,020 | 23,035 | 24,420 | 29,985 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 16,245 | 15,943 | 16,400 | 18,673 | 17,431 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 22,290 | 22,786 | 24,835 | 24,800 | 24,926 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 19,481 | 16,449 | 17,229 | 18,961 | 23,736 |
| TOTAL | 7,94,091 | 7,57,926 | 8,45,030 | 8,84,487 | 10,64,356 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 3,23,190 | 3,30,112 | 3,29,759 | 3,31,266 | 3,62,045 |
| Other charges | 45,237 | 46,008 | 47,236 | 53,186 | 65,745 |
| TOTAL | 3,68,427 | 3,76,120 | 3,76,995 | 3,84,452 | 4,27,790 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 46·4 | 49·6 | 44·6 | 43·5 | 40·2 |
| **UNITED PROVINCES—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 5,2[illegible]275 | 5,04,567 | 5,08,008 | 5,15,784 | 5,04,162 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 9,718 | 9,889 | 9,848 | 10,171 | 8,076 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 43,259 | 45,754 | 42,858 | 45,067 | 39,55[illegible] |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 6,152 | 5,833 | 6,120 | 6,898 | 7,419 |
| Fees on visits paid | 19,910 | 19,556 | 20,546 | 24,013 | 19,367 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 60,547 | 78,200 | 92,390 | 91,451 | 78,728 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 30,475 | 33,774 | 37,199 | 40,050 | 38,061 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 12,758 | 13,424 | 12,301 | 12,881 | 21,544 |
| TOTAL | 7,07,094 | 7,10,997 | 7,29,270 | 7,46,315 | 7,16,907 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 2,75,317 | 2,89,435 | 2,90,763 | 2,88,922 | 2,86,594 |
| Other charges | 24,031 | 23,989 | 21,514 | 19,890 | 20,988 |
| TOTAL | 2,99,348 | 3,13,424 | 3,12,277 | 3,08,812 | 3,07,582 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 42·3 | 44·1 | 42·8 | 41·4 | 42·9 |
| **BIHAR AND ORISSA—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 5,06,810 | 5,64,056 | 5,30,051 | 5,43,[illegible]45 | 5,13,260 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 9,176 | 8,752 | 7,757 | 8,085 | 7,229 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 20,459 | 21,662 | 20,249 | 19,233 | 16,98[illegible] |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 4,258 | 3,920 | 4,064 | 4,572 | 4,697 |
| Fees on visits paid | 19,010 | 21,460 | 21,640 | 20,210 | 15,490 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 23,212 | 22,816 | 23,609 | 26,262 | 23,949 |
| Copying fees inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 18,118 | 17,277 | 17,845 | 19,866 | 17,841 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 40,735 | 38,937 | 40,031 | 40,083 | 35,692 |
| TOTAL | 6,41,778 | 6,98,880 | 6,65,246 | 6,81,556 | 6,35,144 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 3,03,312 | 3,29,039 | 3,30,273 | 3,23,136 | 3,31,294 |
| Other charges | 32,431 | 29,390 | 28,618 | 30,554 | [illegible]29,683 |
| TOTAL | 3,35,743 | 3,58,429 | 3,58,891 | 3,53,690 | 3,60,977 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 52·3 | 51·3 | 53·9 | 51·6 | 56·8 |

*No. 49.—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE—*continued*

| | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PUNJAB—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 3,11,352 | 2,99,298 | 3,16,719 | 3,28,547 | 3,09,703 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 4,027 | 3,890 | 3,854 | 3,051 | 2,543 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 7,736 | 7,039 | 7,691 | 7,210 | 6,879 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 5,185 | 4,991 | 5,177 | 4,927 | 5,575 |
| Fees on visits paid | 10,862 | 10,143 | 11,017 | 11,127 | 15,065 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 3,817 | 3,056 | 2,968 | 2,972 | 2,465 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 14,471 | 12,922 | 13,474 | 13,732 | 12,911 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 6,000 | 5,234 | 5,970 | 6,835 | 7,752 |
| TOTAL | 3,63,450 | 3,46,564 | 3,66,870 | 3,78,401 | 3,62,893 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 1,33,035 | 1,34,858 | 1,34,475 | 1,33,736 | 1,37,094 |
| Other charges | 7,186 | 8,414 | 7,069 | 6,376 | 8,598 |
| TOTAL | 1,40,221 | 1,43,272 | 1,41,544 | 1,40,112 | 1,45,692 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 38·6 | 41·3 | 38·6 | 37·0 | 40·1 |
| **DELHI—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 18,844 | 18,822 | 18,935 | 21,962 | 24,509 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 155 | 94 | 97 | 93 | 62 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 778 | 695 | 636 | 666 | 761 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 277 | 281 | 179 | 293 | 449 |
| Fees on visits paid | 2,000 | 1,955 | 2,115 | 2,040 | 2,660 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 102 | 114 | 178 | 192 | 198 |
| Copying fees inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 838 | 954 | 932 | 990 | 986 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 103 | 180 | 130 | 140 | 122 |
| TOTAL | 23,097 | 23,095 | 23,252 | 26,376 | 29,747 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 6,755 | 6,927 | 7,157 | 7,492 | 8,327 |
| Other charges | 66 | 83 | 286 | 327 | 386 |
| TOTAL | 6,821 | 7,010 | 7,443 | 7,819 | 8,713 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 29·5 | 30·4 | 32·0 | 29·6 | 29·3 |
| **BURMA—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 1,78,266 | 1,83,795 | 1,86,628 | 1,54,895 | 1,58,313 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 314 | 358 | 356 | 306 | 350 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 13,514 | 16,497 | 17,236 | 17,742 | 16,794 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 171 | 227 | 185 | 213 | 241 |
| Fees on visits paid | 4,725 | 5,070 | 4,640 | 4,240 | 5,141 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 3,176 | 2,921 | 3,169 | 2,858 | 2,914 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 2,320 | 2,267 | 2,492 | 2,535 | 2,389 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 31,479 | 33,572 | 31,193 | 24,416 | 22,757 |
| TOTAL | 2,33,965 | 2,44,707 | 2,45,899 | 2,07,205 | 2,08,899 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 1,11,414 | 1,12,978 | 1,14,705 | 1,12,191 | 1,12,430 |
| Other charges | 1,838 | 2,108 | 1,498 | 1,372 | 1,452 |
| TOTAL | 1,13,252 | 1,15,086 | 1,16,203 | 1,13,563 | 1,13,882 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 48·4 | 47·0 | 47·3 | 54·8 | 54·5 |

# REGISTRATION

*No. 49.—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE—*continued*

| | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR— | | | | | |
| *Receipts*— | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 3,35,651 | 2,77,919 | 3,57,546 | 3,43,774 | 3,72,083 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 3,435 | 3,353 | 3,692 | 4,099 | 4,092 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 14,677 | 14,972 | 14,825 | 16,953 | 17,224 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 2,539 | 2,347 | 2,414 | 2,519 | 2,744 |
| Fees on visits paid | 12,206 | 9,554 | 11,363 | 11,592 | 11,998 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 6,144 | 5,385 | 4,612 | 3,608 | 3,512 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 16,144 | 15,717 | 14,821 | 13,091 | 13,141 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 12,271 | 12,843 | 11,840 | 11,497 | 13,109 |
| TOTAL | 4,03,067 | 3,42,090 | 4,21,113 | 4,07,133 | 4,37,903 |
| *Expenditure*— | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 1,16,850 | 1,09,156 | 1,11,309 | 1,34,829 | 1,48,433 |
| Other charges | 15,302 | 15,146 | 16,127 | 17,717 | 17,003 |
| TOTAL | 1,32,152 | 1,24,302 | 1,27,436 | 1,52,546 | 1,65,436 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 32·8 | 36·3 | 30·3 | 37·5 | 37·8 |
| ASSAM— | | | | | |
| *Receipts*— | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 73,542 | 75,204 | 73,503 | 70,835 | 59,725 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 4,191 | 3,938 | 4,108 | 3,582 | 4,184 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 7,937 | 8,435 | 6,904 | 6,820 | 6,728 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 577 | 566 | 520 | 476 | 509 |
| Fees on visits paid | 4,785 | 4,521 | 4,420 | 4,015 | 3,575 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 2,750 | 2,557 | 2,450 | 2,340 | 2,119 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 3,078 | 3,622 | 3,063 | 3,031 | 2,745 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 12,690 | 12,182 | 10,685 | 9,714 | 8,428 |
| TOTAL | 1,09,550 | 1,11,035 | 1,05,653 | 1,01,813 | 88,013 |
| *Expenditure*— | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 57,895 | 59,034 | 60,888 | 62,332 | 60,331 |
| Other charges | 4,265 | 5,102 | 5,592 | 5,677 | 4,652 |
| TOTAL | 62,160 | 64,135 | 66,480 | 68,009 | 64,983 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 56·7 | 57·8 | 62·9 | 66·8 | 73·8 |
| NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE— | | | | | |
| *Receipts*— | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 37,468 | 37,719 | 39,672 | 44,589 | 44,214 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 451 | 483 | 451 | 475 | 482 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 743 | 854 | 781 | 779 | 854 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 545 | 551 | 585 | 575 | 613 |
| Fees on visits paid | 2,810 | 3,335 | 3,705 | 4,025 | 4,366 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 435 | 466 | 511 | 657 | 923 |
| Copying fees | 1,750 | 1,783 | 1,845 | 2,001 | 2,261 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 401 | 387 | 685 | 819 | 752 |
| TOTAL | 44,603 | 45,578 | 48,235 | 53,920 | 54,465 |
| *Expenditure*— | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 11,365 | 12,165 | 11,695 | 12,041 | 13,303 |
| Other charges | 309 | 242 | 376 | 464 | 1,666 |
| TOTAL | 11,674 | 12,407 | 12,071 | 12,505 | 14,969 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 26·2 | 27·2 | 25·0 | 23·2 | 27·5 |

*No. 49.—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in* BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE—*concluded*

| | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **AJMER-MERWARA—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 4,825 | 3,830 | 3,438 | 2,915 | 4,158 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 404 | 242 | 258 | 222 | 287 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 605 | 587 | 580 | 393 | 603 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 104 | 82 | 68 | 123 | 126 |
| Fees on visits paid | ... | (a)125 | 50 | .. | 360 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 19 | 49 | 49 | 46 | 65 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 626 | 1,303 | 1,208 | 924 | 1,219 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 189 | (b)155 | 130 | 139 | 249 |
| TOTAL | 6,772 | (c)6,218 | 5,781 | 4,762 | 7,067 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 1,642 | 1,661 | 1,164 | 1,132 | 1,344 |
| Other charges | 208 | 508 | 79 | 56 | 103 |
| TOTAL | 1,850 | 2,169 | 1,243 | 1,188 | 1,447 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 27·3 | 34·9 | 21·5 | 25·0 | 20·5 |
| **BALUCHISTAN (PORTIONS UNDER BRITISH ADMINISTRATION)—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 2,335 | 2,226 | 2,331 | 2,762 | 2,701 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 13 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 109 | 108 | 112 | 162 | 132 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 32 | 52 | 56 | 28 | 32 |
| Fees on visits paid | 30 | 50 | 100 | 70 | 100 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 2 | ... | 17 | 1 | 1 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 559 | 528 | 530 | 546 | 516 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 145 | 59 | 64 | 138 | 96 |
| TOTAL | 3,225 | 3,050 | 3,211 | 3,712 | 3,584 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 1,235 | 1,402 | 1,488 | 1,753 | 1,618 |
| Other charges | 123 | 7 | .. | .. | 302 |
| TOTAL | 1,358 | 1,409 | 1,488 | 1,753 | 1,920 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 42·1 | 46·2 | 46·3 | 47·2 | 53·6 |
| **COORG—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 5,703 | 3,926 | 4,228 | 4,086 | 3,730 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 12 | 25 | 46 | 39 | 37 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 384 | 416 | 443 | 359 | 267 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 18 | 26 | 13 | 44 | 42 |
| Fees on visits paid | 230 | 170 | 180 | 120 | 200 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 110 | 111 | 157 | 185 | 164 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 184 | 166 | 255 | 217 | 124 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 431 | 161 | 211 | 187 | 237 |
| TOTAL | 7,072 | 5,001 | 5,533 | 5,247 | 4,861 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 3,926 | 3,851 | 3,589 | 3,744 | 3,700 |
| Other charges | 158 | 206 | 482 | 226 | 223 |
| TOTAL | 4,094 | 4,057 | 4,071 | 3,970 | 3,923 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 57·9 | 81·1 | 73·6 | 75·7 | 80·7 |

(a) The amount R125 not credited into Treasury.
(b) Includes R30 „ „ „
(c) Excludes R155 „ „ „

# PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS*

*No. 50.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK and the NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS and BOOKS PUBLISHED, in BRITISH INDIA*

| Province | | Number of presses | Number of newspapers published | Number of periodicals published | Number of books published | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | In English or other European languages | In Indian languages (vernacular and classical) or in more than one language |
| British India | 1909-10 | 2,736 | 726 | 829 | 2,112 | 9,934 |
| | 1910-11 | 2,751 | 658 | 1,902 | 1,578 | 10,063 |
| | 1911-12 | 2,780 | 656 | 2,268 | 1,596 | 9,988 |
| | 1912-13 | 2,828 | 673 | 2,395 | 1,662 | 9,651 |
| | 1913-14 | 3,020 | 827 | 2,848 | 1,477 | 10,712 |
| | 1914-15 | 3,102 | 847 | 2,988 | 1,602 | 11,477 |
| | 1915-16 | 3,237 | 857 | 2,927 | 1,541 | 10,658 |
| | 1916-17 | 3,101 | 805 | 1,900 | 1,919 | 11,149 |
| | 1917-18 | 3,155 | 838 | 1,997 | 1,916 | 10,772 |
| | 1918-19 | 3,146 | 883 | 2,049 | 2,092 | 9,687 |
| Bengal | 1914-15 | 745 | 124 | 201 | 392 | 2,323 |
| | 1915-16 | 758 | 157 | 206 | 385 | 2,177 |
| | 1916-17 | 721 | 113 | 221 | 499 | 2,219 |
| | 1917-18 | 727 | 111 | 183 | 503 | 2,109 |
| | 1918-19 | 752 | 117 | 176 | 560 | 2,143 |
| Madras | 1914-15 | 645 | (a)236 | 1,928 | 502 | 2,108 |
| | 1915-16 | 681 | (a)242 | 1,747 | 494 | 1,927 |
| | 1916-17 | 681 | (a)242 | 625 | 581 | 2,025 |
| | 1917-18 | 723 | (a)260 | 664 | 570 | 2,071 |
| | 1918-19 | 706 | (a)254 | 669 | 638 | 1,790 |
| Bombay | 1914-15 | 467 | 157 | 384 | 137 | 1,882 |
| | 1915-16 | 493 | 142 | 509 | 137 | 1,765 |
| | 1916-17 | 478 | 145 | 520 | 220 | 2,009 |
| | 1917-18 | 489 | 144 | 571 | 212 | 1,709 |
| | 1918-19 | 501 | 154 | 634 | 266 | 1,531 |
| United Provinces | 1914-15 | 518 | 124 | 207 | 242 | 1,784 |
| | 1915-16 | 547 | 107 | 212 | 249 | 1,788 |
| | 1916-17 | 497 | 99 | 216 | 278 | 1,996 |
| | 1917-18 | 496 | 98 | 240 | 225 | 1,918 |
| | 1918-19 | 462 | 128 | 225 | 228 | 1,600 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914-15 | 138 | 26 | 34 | 77 | 690 |
| | 1915-16 | 136 | 22 | 34 | 92 | 819 |
| | 1916-17 | 136 | 22 | 34 | 101 | 689 |
| | 1917-18 | 140 | 23 | 35 | 121 | 932 |
| | 1918-19 | 137 | 20 | 37 | 96 | 690 |
| Punjab | 1914-15(a) | 207 | 72 | 119 | 172 | 2,049 |
| | 1915-16 | 257 | 94 | 113 | 133 | 1,526 |
| | 1916-17 | 217 | 94 | 167 | 187 | 1,558 |
| | 1917-18 | 210 | 95 | 173 | 222 | 1,424 |
| | 1918-19 | 207 | 95 | 169 | 254 | 1,445 |
| Delhi | 1914-15 | 55 | 15 | 25 | 12 | 150 |
| | 1915-16 | 52 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 188 |
| | 1916-17 | 52 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 187 |
| | 1917-18 | 49 | 26 | 13 | 10 | 192 |
| | 1918-19 | 59 | 17 | 21 | 15 | 127 |
| Burma | 1914-15 | 171 | 58 | 62 | 41 | 264 |
| | 1915-16 | 157 | 49 | 60 | 23 | 223 |
| | 1916-17 | 163 | 47 | 75 | 23 | 235 |
| | 1917-18 | 157 | 50 | 91 | 14 | 179 |
| | 1918-19 | 158 | 53 | 93 | 8 | 174 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914-15 | 82 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 102 |
| | 1915-16 | 84 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 100 |
| | 1916-17 | 81 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 104 |
| | 1917-18 | 89 | 15 | 13 | 24 | 152 |
| | 1918-19 | 87 | 30 | 9 | 20 | 112 |
| Assam | 1914-15 | 39 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 52 |
| | 1915-16 | 39 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 83 |
| | 1916-17 | 40 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 52 |
| | 1917-18 | 38 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 39 |
| | 1918-19 | 39 | 11 | 6 | .. | 32 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914-15 | 22 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1915-16 | 20 | (b)2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1916-17 | 20 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1917-18 | 21 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1918-19 | 21 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914-15 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 73 |
| | 1915-16 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 62 |
| | 1916-17 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 75 |
| | 1917-18 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 47 |
| | 1918-19 | 15 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 43 |
| Coorg | 1914-15 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1917-18 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1918-19 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |

* Compiled from statistics supplied by Local Governments and Administrations

(a) For calendar year

(b) One ceased to appear in April, 1915

# EMIGRATION

*No. 51.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBER of EMIGRANTS who LEFT, and of those who RETURNED to, INDIA*

| | Number who left India | | | Number who returned to India | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| 1909-10 | 8,218 | 3,426 | 11,644 | 5,083 | 1,826 | 6,909 |
| 1910-11 | 10,813 | 4,626 | 15,439 | 4,093 | 1,695 | 5,788 |
| 1911-12 | 10,113 | 4,079 | 14,192 | 4,635 | 1,664 | 6,299 |
| 1912-13 | 9,063 | 3,595 | 12,658 | 3,356 | 1,285 | 4,641 |
| 1913-14 | 5,600 | 2,133 | 7,733 | 3,765 | 1,519 | 5,284 |
| 1914-15 | 2,475 | 810 | 3,285 | 4,602 | 1,687 | 6,289 |
| 1915-16 | 5,504 | 2,126 | 7,630 | 4,124 | 1,923 | 6,047 |
| 1916-17 | 6,080 | 1,602 | 7,682 | 5,506 | 2,350 | 7,856 |
| 1917-18 | 1,028 | .. | 1,028† | 2,651 | 884 | 3,535 |
| 1918-19 | 381 | .. | 381 | 1,295 | 446 | 1,741 |

*No. 52.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DESTINATIONS of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA*

| | Mauritius | Natal | Demerara (British Guiana) | Trinidad | Dutch Guiana | Fiji | Jamaica | Mombasa (British East Africa) | Other destinations | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1909-10 | .. | 2,935 | 2,515 | 2,480 | 478 | 1,947 | 1,117 | 53 | 119 | 11,644 |
| 1910-11 | 533 | 6,257 | 2,173 | 3,259 | .. | 1,898 | 816 | 127 | 376 | 15,439 |
| 1911-12 | (b) | (a)3,401 | 1,754 | 3,131 | 448 | 4,204 | 409 | 384 | 461 | 14,192 |
| 1912-13 | .. | .. | 2,201 | 2,280 | 768 | 4,958 | 1,578 | 455 | 318 | 12,658 |
| 1913-14 | .. | .. | 1,340 | 1,140 | 1,773 | 2,491 | 294 | 505 | 190 | 7,733 |
| 1914-15 | .. | .. | 806 | 423 | 748 | 721 | .. | 268 | 319 | 3,285 |
| 1915-16 | .. | .. | 2,248 | 1,905 | .. | 2,509 | .. | 187 | 781 | 7,630 |
| 1916-17 | .. | .. | 830 | 1,330 | 301 | 1,756 | 615 | 234 | 2,613 | 7,682 |
| 1917-18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 239 | 789 | 1,028 |
| 1918-19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 352 | 29 | 381 |

* Compiled from returns of the Protector of Emigrants received from Local Governments and Administrations

† Under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, with effect from the 12th March 1917, emigration was temporarily stopped except in the case of persons permitted to depart by general or special license.

(a) Represents figures for three months April, May, and June, 1911, only, emigration to Natal having been prohibited from 1st July, 1911

(b) Emigration to Mauritius was prohibited from 1912

# MIGRATION

*No. 53—NUMBER of EMIGRANTS, their PORTS of SHIPMENT*

| PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DESTINATION | 1909-10 | | | 1910-11 | | | 1911-12 | | | 1912-13 | | | 1913-14 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL |
| FROM CALCUTTA— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Demerara (British Guiana) | 1,774 | 741 | 2,515 | 1,527 | 646 | 2,173 | 1,242 | 512 | 1,754 | 1,528 | 673 | 2,201 | 893 | 383 | 1,276 |
| Jamaica | 787 | 330 | 1,117 | 572 | 244 | 816 | 286 | 123 | 409 | 1,103 | 475 | 1,578 | 205 | 89 | 294 |
| Mauritius | .. | .. | .. | 397 | 136 | 533 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Natal | 342 | 152 | 494 | 1,438 | 628 | 2,066 | 790 | 336 | 1,126 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Fiji | 1,042 | 409 | 1,451 | 543 | 262 | 805 | 1,569 | 664 | 2,233 | 902 | 379 | 1,281 | 882 | 380 | 1,262 |
| Trinidad | 1,740 | 740 | 2,480 | 1,412 | 594 | 2,006 | 1,823 | 772 | 2,595 | 1,657 | 723 | 2,380 | 802 | 338 | 1,140 |
| Dutch Guiana | 336 | 142 | 478 | .. | .. | .. | 326 | 122 | 448 | 532 | 236 | 768 | 1,221 | 552 | 1,773 |
| TOTAL | 6,021 | 2,514 | 8,535 | 5,889 | 2,510 | 8,399 | 6,036 | 2,529 | 8,565 | 5,722 | 2,486 | 8,208 | 4,003 | 1,742 | 5,745 |
| FROM MADRAS— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natal | 1,673 | 768 | 2,441 | 2,777 | 1,414 | 4,191 | 1,471 | 804 | 2,275 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Fiji | 353 | 143 | 496 | 755 | 338 | 1,093 | 1,383 | 588 | 1,971 | 2,569 | 1,108 | 3,677 | 856 | 373 | 1,229 |
| Jamaica | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Trinidad | .. | .. | .. | 892 | 361 | 1,253 | 378 | 158 | 536 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| British Guiana | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 47 | 17 | 64 |
| TOTAL | 2,026 | 911 | 2,937 | 4,424 | 2,113 | 6,537 | 3,232 | 1,550 | 4,782 | 2,569 | 1,108 | 3,677 | 903 | 390 | 1,293 |
| FROM BOMBAY— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persian Gulf Ports | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 225 | .. | 225 | 77 | .. | 77 |
| Abyssinia | 20 | .. | 20 | 113 | .. | 113 | 22 | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Dareselem | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Mombasa (British East Africa) | 4 | .. | 4 | 12 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | 12 | 171 | .. | 171 |
| Zanzibar | 21 | .. | 21 | 86 | .. | 86 | 135 | .. | 135 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| France | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | (a)6 |
| Germany | 4 | .. | 4 | 5 | 2 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| London | 19 | 1 | 20 | 6 | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| New York | 5 | .. | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other places in Europe and America | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other places in Africa | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 38 | .. | 38 | 5 | .. | 5 | 4 | .. | 4 |
| TOTAL | 77 | 1 | 78 | 229 | 3 | 232 | 196 | .. | 196 | 249 | 1 | 250 | 257 | 1 | 258 |
| FROM KARACHI— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mombasa (British East Africa) | 32 | .. | 32 | 41 | .. | 41 | 249 | .. | 249 | 443 | .. | 443 | 334 | .. | 334 |
| Persian Gulf Ports | 62 | .. | 62 | 230 | .. | 230 | 400 | .. | 400 | 80 | .. | 80 | 103 | .. | 103 |
| TOTAL | 94 | .. | 94 | 271 | .. | 271 | 649 | .. | 649 | 523 | .. | 523 | 437 | .. | 437 |

*and their DESTINATIONS*

| 1914-15 | | | 1915-16 | | | 1916-17 | | | 1917-18 | | | 1918-19 | | | PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DESTINATION |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | FROM CALCUTTA— |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | To— |
| 373 | 121 | 494 | 1,008 | 503 | 1,511 | 85 | 43 | 128 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Demerara (British Guiana) |
| .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | 242 | 115 | 357 | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | .. | Jamaica |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | Mauritius |
| ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | Natal |
| 218 | 119 | 337 | 928 | 466 | 1,394 | 531 | 275 | 806 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Fiji |
| 286 | 137 | 423 | 621 | 375 | 996 | 891 | 439 | 1,330 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Trinidad |
| 525 | 223 | 748 | .. | .. | .. | 206 | 98 | 304 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Dutch Guiana |
| 1,402 | 600 | 2,002 | 2,557 | 1,344 | 3,901 | 1,955 | 970 | 2,925 | .. | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | FROM MADRAS— |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | To— |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Natal |
| 269 | 115 | 384 | 823 | 292 | 1,115 | 631 | 319 | 950 | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | Fiji |
| .. | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... | 178 | 80 | 258 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Jamaica |
| ... | ... | ... | 631 | 278 | 909 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | Trinidad |
| 217 | 95 | 312 | 525 | 212 | 737 | 469 | 233 | 702 | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | British Guiana |
| 486 | 210 | 696 | 1,979 | 782 | 2,761 | 1,278 | 632 | 1,910 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | FROM BOMBAY— |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | To— |
| 104 | ... | 104 | 476 | ... | 476 | 1,837 | ... | 1,837 | 278 | ... | 278 | .. | ... | .. | Persian Gulf Ports |
| .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | .. | Abyssinia |
| .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | Dareselem |
| 202 | ... | 202 | 146 | ... | 146 | 10 | ... | 10 | 20 | ... | 20 | 105 | ... | 105 | Mombasa (British East Africa) |
| ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | 3 | ... | 3 | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | .. | Zanzibar |
| .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | France |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Germany |
| .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | .. | London |
| .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | New York |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Other places in Europe and America |
| 9 | ... | 9 | 14 | .. | 14 | 7 | ... | 7 | .. | ... | .. | 29 | .. | 29 | Other places in Africa |
| 315 | ... | 315 | 636 | .. | 636 | 1,857 | ... | 1,857 | 298 | ... | 298 | 134 | ... | 134 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | FROM KARACHI |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | To— |
| 66 | ... | 66 | 41 | ... | 41 | 224 | ... | 224 | 219 | ... | 219 | 247 | ... | 247 | Mombasa (British East Africa) |
| 206 | ... | 206 | 291 | ... | 291 | 766 | ... | 766 | 511 | ... | 511 | ... | ... | ... | Persian Gulf Ports |
| 272 | ... | 272 | 332 | ... | 332 | 990 | ... | 990 | 730 | ... | 730 | 247 | ... | 247 | TOTAL |

(*a*) Including America

# EMIGRATION

*No. 54.—PORTS of SHIPMENT and PROVINCES from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN*

| Years. | From Calcutta | | | | From Madras | | | From Bombay and Karachi | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa | From United Provinces | From other Provinces | From Indian States, etc. | From Madras | From other Provinces | From Indian States, etc. | From Bombay | From Sind | From Punjab | From other Provinces | From Indian States, etc. |
| 1909-10 | 714 | 7,286 | 133 | 402 | 2,847 | ... | 90 | 34 | 78 | 39 | 21 | ... |
| 1910-11 | 559 | 7,181 | 211 | 448 | 6,211 | 191 | 135 | 63 | 195 | 183 | 59 | 3 |
| 1911-12 | 575 | 6,951 | 331 | 708 | 4,486 | 270 | 26 | 39 | 314 | 422 | 29 | 41 |
| 1912-13 | 644 | 6,405 | 397 | 762 | 3,149 | 468 | 60 | 106 | 92 | 337 | 212 | 26 |
| 1913-14 | 477 | 4,601 | 246 | 421 | 1,096 | 51 | 146 | 135 | 109 | 294 | 100 | 57 |
| 1914-15 | 81 | 1,740 | 40 | 141 | 655 | 4 | 37 | 111 | 192 | 256 | 4 | 24 |
| 1915-16 | 241 | 3,455 | 73 | 132 | 2,608 | 12 | 141 | 441 | 216 | 178 | 77 | 56 |
| 1916-17 | 306 | 2,445 | 65 | 109 | 1,846 | 1 | 61 | 1,748 | 423 | 524 | 140 | 12 |
| 1917-18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 81 | 40 | 589 | 310 | 8 |
| 1918-19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 64 | 228 | 4 | 1 |

*No. 55.—DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN*

| PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FROM CALCUTTA— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *From Bengal and Assam—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Bengal | 1 | 2 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Western Bengal | 14 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 6 | .. | 5 | 35 | .. | .. |
| Eastern Bengal | 1 | 3 | 3 | 12 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| *From Bihár and Orissa—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bihár | 695 | 544 | 555 | 580 | 393 | 79 | 223 | 228 | .. | .. |
| Orissa | 3 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 78 | 2 | 12 | 41 | .. | .. |
| Chota Nagpur | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other provinces—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Madras and Bombay | 12 | 11 | 44 | 103 | 26 | 2 | 15 | 13 | .. | .. |
| United Provinces | 7,236 | 7,181 | 6,951 | 6,405 | 4,604 | 1,749 | 3,455 | 2,445 | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 11 | 19 | 18 | 49 | 11 | 5 | 17 | 4 | .. | .. |
| Punjab | 65 | 149 | 233 | 206 | 165 | 20 | 15 | 17 | .. | .. |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 44 | 32 | 36 | 34 | 41 | 13 | 25 | 28 | .. | .. |
| Other places | 1 | .. | .. | 5 | 3 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. |
| *From places not in British India—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central India | 156 | 154 | 163 | 158 | 119 | 53 | 41 | 35 | .. | .. |
| Nepal and other Indian States | 246 | 294 | 545 | 604 | 302 | 88 | 91 | 74 | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 8,535 | 8,399 | 8,565 | 8,208 | 5,745 | 2,002 | 3,901 | 2,925 | .. | .. |
| FROM MADRAS— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *From Madras—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chingleput | 169 | 551 | 462 | 115 | 67 | 62 | 217 | 154 | .. | .. |
| Coimbatore | 23 | 72 | 82 | 103 | 43 | 15 | 98 | 44 | .. | .. |
| Cuddapah | 63 | 223 | 111 | 74 | 39 | 23 | 43 | 21 | .. | .. |
| Ganjam | 10 | 20 | 33 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 10 | .. | .. |
| Godávari | 156 | 253 | 288 | 267 | 77 | 45 | 182 | 157 | .. | .. |
| Madras | 3 | 36 | 19 | 18 | 4 | .. | 10 | 17 | .. | .. |
| Madura | 25 | 28 | 23 | 21 | 4 | 9 | 18 | 8 | .. | .. |
| Malabar | 7 | 147 | 174 | 528 | 195 | 1 | 208 | 43 | .. | .. |
| Nellore | 45 | 296 | 170 | 150 | 35 | 32 | 102 | 104 | .. | .. |
| North Arcot | 1,208 | 1,880 | 1,533 | 441 | 226 | 175 | 759 | 563 | .. | .. |
| Salem | 81 | 133 | 76 | 77 | 48 | 11 | 96 | 43 | .. | .. |
| South Arcot | 329 | 617 | 201 | 73 | 38 | 29 | 152 | 116 | .. | .. |
| Tanjore | 25 | 90 | 58 | 94 | 9 | 15 | 46 | 20 | .. | .. |
| Tinnevelly | 10 | 16 | 37 | 32 | 22 | 4 | 10 | 10 | .. | .. |
| Trichinopoly | 16 | 51 | 32 | 38 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 13 | .. | .. |
| Vizagapatam | 476 | 1,081 | 348 | 261 | 35 | 71 | 149 | 158 | .. | .. |
| Other districts | 201 | 712 | 839 | 553 | 237 | 152 | 498 | 367 | .. | .. |
| *From other provinces* | .. | 191 | 270 | 468 | 51 | 4 | 12 | 1 | .. | .. |
| *From places not in British India—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mysore | 50 | 29 | 1 | 35 | 21 | 6 | 32 | 15 | .. | .. |
| Other places | 40 | 106 | 25 | 25 | 125 | 31 | 109 | 46 | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 2,937 | 6,537 | 4,782 | 3,677 | 1,293 | 696 | 2,761 | 1,910 | .. | .. |

*No. 55.—DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN—continued*

| PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FROM BOMBAY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *From Bombay—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay | 31 | 61 | 19 | 72 | 131 | 109 | 439 | 1,744 | 79 | ... |
| Sind | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| Other places | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 84 |
| *From other provinces—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal | .. | .. | .. | 129 | 73 | .. | 10 | 67 | 202 | .. |
| Assam | .. | 41 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Bihar and Orissa | .. | .. | .. | 10 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| United Provinces | 4 | 8 | 3 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 25 | 21 | 2 | .. |
| Punjab | 7 | 108 | 147 | 14 | 32 | 197 | 109 | 14 | 6 | 48 |
| Madras | 7 | 9 | ... | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| Other places | 10 | .. | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 31 | 4 | .. | .. |
| *From places not in British India—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Káthiawár | .. | 1 | 22 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Other places | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 2 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 1 | .. |
| TOTAL | 178 | 232 | 196 | 250 | 258 | 315 | 636 | 1,857 | 298 | 134 |
| FROM KARÁCHI— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *From Sind* | 62 | 195 | 314 | 92 | 109 | 192 | 212 | 423 | 40 | 64 |
| *From other provinces—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Bombay | .. | .. | 19 | 34 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .. |
| Madras | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| United Provinces | .. | 1 | 1 | 19 | 6 | .. | 8 | 25 | 97 | 1 |
| Punjab | 32 | 75 | 275 | 323 | 262 | 59 | 69 | 510 | 583 | 180 |
| N.-W. Frontier Province | .. | .. | 23 | 22 | 3 | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. |
| Other places | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| *From places not in British India—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afghanistan | .. | .. | .. | 1 | . | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Cutch | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Kashmir | .. | .. | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 |
| Káthiawár | .. | .. | 2 | 13 | 16 | .. | 5 | 5 | 5 | .. |
| Rajputana | .. | .. | 5 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .. |
| Other places | .. | .. | 2 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 30 | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 94 | 271 | 649 | 523 | 437 | 272 | 332 | 990 | 730 | 247 |

# PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS*

*No. 56.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS*

| | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LONG VOYAGES | | | | | | | | | | |
| To ports out of India | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Burma | 154 | 330 | 544 | 434 | 451 | 3,161 | 4,891 | 3,680 | 1,817 | 1,629 |
| „ Bengal | 6,866 | 10,248 | 11,609 | 11,560 | 21,075 | 11,140 | 8,764 | 14,116 | 7,010 | 2,400 |
| „ Bombay and Sind | 8,729 | 9,358 | 15,190 | 14,855 | 14,524 | 7,162 | 8,107 | 8,650 | 5,983 | 11,239 |
| „ Madras | 6 | 2 | 3 | .. | 4,714 | 15 | 17 | 7 | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 15,765 | 19,913 | 27,346 | 26,849 | 40,764 | 21,478 | 21,279 | 26,403 | 14,789 | 15,268 |
| To ports in India | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Burma | 35,223 | 43,583 | 39,237 | 47,004 | 46,154 | 40,055 | 28,286 | 26,281 | 23,729 | 54,891 |
| „ Bengal | 9 | 41 | 19 | 29 | 35 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ Bombay and Sind | 5 | 31 | 36 | 1 | 8 | .. | 14 | 7 | .. | .. |
| „ Madras | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 35,244 | 43,605 | 39,292 | 47,034 | 46,197 | 40,057 | 28,300 | 26,288 | 23,729 | 54,891 |
| TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES | 51,009 | 63,518 | 66,638 | 73,883 | 86,961 | 61,535 | 49,579 | 52,691 | 38,518 | 70,159 |
| SHORT VOYAGES | | | | | | | | | | |
| To ports within the Province | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Burma | 48,115 | 49,166 | 51,959 | 49,697 | 56,997 | 42,240 | 34,532 | 28,180 | 37,252 | 31,227 |
| „ Bengal | 28,047 | 29,807 | 28,060 | 33,359 | 31,370 | 28,081 | 23,218 | 18,663 | 16,582 | 26,058 |
| „ Bombay and Sind | 1,322,720 | 1,600,247 | 1,524,026 | 1,561,090 | 1,601,302 | 1,239,176 | 1,304,352 | 1,231,847 | 1,200,004 | 1,298,452 |
| „ Madras | 2,282 | 2,057 | 1,562 | 1,465 | 1,653 | 1,051 | 794 | 363 | 184 | 204 |
| TOTAL | 1,401,164 | 1,681,277 | 1,605,616 | 1,645,611 | 1,691,322 | 1,310,548 | 1,362,896 | 1,329,053 | 1,253,972 | 1,355,941 |
| To ports beyond the Province | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a)—*In India* | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Burma | 337,324 | 220,017 | 221,218 | 215,083 | 267,130 | 208,231 | 190,993 | 189,728 | 172,427 | 125,241 |
| „ Bengal | 189,352 | 171,155 | 164,963 | 175,861 | 204,208 | 188,257 | 180,955 | 134,226 | 125,393 | 150,239 |
| „ Bihar and Orissa | 43,296 | 40,169 | 31,641 | 26,076 | 33,159 | 31,281 | 26,607 | 15,779 | 13,716 | 22,978 |
| „ Bombay and Sind | 5,526 | 4,691 | 4,618 | 4,338 | 4,472 | 3,862 | 3,598 | 4,022 | 3,988 | 5,230 |
| „ Madras | 150,856 | 145,900 | 149,868 | 125,756 | 150,779 | 97,269 | 124,637 | 80,968 | 65,373 | 96,788 |
| TOTAL | 726,354 | 581,922 | 572,308 | 547,114 | 659,748 | 528,900 | 526,790 | 424,723 | 380,897 | 400,476 |
| (b)—*Out of India* | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Burma | 8,763 | 11,047 | 12,471 | 17,143 | 17,952 | 4,768 | 4,275 | 3,983 | 1,068 | 2,667 |
| „ Bombay and Sind | 21,306 | 20,257 | 28,214 | 28,340 | 26,691 | 14,409 | 12,599 | 13,988 | 9,097 | 10,284 |
| „ Madras | 200,889 | 234,562 | 241,001 | 282,405 | 277,352 | 192,653 | 247,542 | 265,124 | 173,080 | 159,374 |
| TOTAL | 230,958 | 265,866 | 281,686 | 327,888 | 321,995 | 211,830 | 264,416 | 283,095 | 183,240 | 172,275 |
| TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE | 957,312 | 847,788 | 853,994 | 875,002 | 981,743 | 740,730 | 791,206 | 707,818 | 564,137 | 572,751 |
| TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES | 2,358,476 | 2,529,065 | 2,459,610 | 2,520,613 | 2,673,065 | 2,051,278 | 2,154,102 | 2,036,871 | 1,818,109 | 1,928,692 |
| GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES | 2,409,485 | 2,592,583 | 2,526,248 | 2,593,996 | 2,760,026 | 2,112,813 | 2,203,681 | 2,089,562 | 1,856,627 | 1,998,851 |

* Compiled from the Provincial Reports on the working of the Native Passenger Ships Act, X of 1887

# PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

*No. 57.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on LONG VOYAGES in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS from INDIAN PORTS*

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
| **To Ports out of India** | | | | |
| Rangoon | Amoy | 3,616 | 1,776 | 1,601 |
| „ | Hongkong | 2 | 36 | 28 |
| „ | Mauritius | 11 | .. | .. |
| „ | Shanghai | 1 | .. | .. |
| „ | Yokohama | .. | 5 | .. |
| | TOTAL, BURMA | 3,630 | 1,817 | 1,629 |
| Calcutta | Hongkong | 1,392 | 1,464 | 687 |
| „ | Mauritius | 40 | 24 | 3 |
| „ | Penang | 6,829 | 1,642 | 569 |
| „ | Shanghai | 204 | 70 | 77 |
| „ | Singapore | 4,374 | 2,913 | 748 |
| „ | Other ports | 1,277 | 897 | 316 |
| | TOTAL, BENGAL | 14,116 | 7,010 | 2,400 |
| Bombay | Aden | 81 | 120 | 857 |
| „ | Baira | 258 | 288 | 313 |
| „ | Cape Town | 188 | 172 | 82 |
| „ | Chendi | 13 | 23 | 5 |
| „ | Daressalam | .. | 134 | 6 |
| „ | Delagoa Bay | 987 | 647 | 1,610 |
| „ | Durban | 727 | 643 | 930 |
| „ | East London | 31 | 68 | 14 |
| „ | Jeddah | 325 | 4 | 135 |
| „ | London | 266 | 42 | 960 |
| „ | Mombassa | 4,325 | 2,359 | 3,700 |
| „ | Mozambique | 63 | 70 | 50 |
| „ | Natal | 57 | .. | 93 |
| „ | Port Said | .. | .. | 9 |
| „ | Zanzibar | 1,015 | 1,140 | 1,488 |
| „ | Other ports | 238 | 173 | 742 |
| | TOTAL | 8,574 | 5,883 | 10,994 |
| Karachi | Aden | 1 | .. | 1 |
| „ | Mauritius | 70 | 79 | .. |
| „ | Other ports | 5 | .. | 244 |
| | TOTAL | 76 | 79 | 245 |
| | TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND | 8,650 | 5,962 | 11,239 |
| Negapatam | Penang | .. | .. | .. |
| Cocanada | Mauritius | 6 | .. | .. |
| „ | Re-Union | 1 | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL, MADRAS | 7 | .. | .. |
| | Total, to Ports out of India | 26,403 | 14,789 | 15,268 |

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
| **To Ports in India** | | | | |
| Rangoon | Bombay | 138 | .. | 17,798 |
| „ | Calcutta | .. | .. | 6,932 |
| „ | Cocanada | 16,674 | .. | 1,252 |
| „ | Colombo | 8 | .. | 5 |
| „ | Madras | 9,461 | 23,729 | 19,744 |
| „ | Other ports | .. | .. | 9,160 |
| | TOTAL, BURMA | 26,281 | 23,729 | 54,891 |
| Karáchi | Calcutta | 7 | .. | .. |
| „ | Rangoon | .. | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL, SIND | 7 | .. | .. |
| | Total, to Ports in India | 26,288 | 23,729 | 54,891 |
| | Grand Total, Long Voyages | 52,691 | 38,518 | 70,159 |

*No. 58.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES within the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS*

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
| Rangoon | Akyab | .. | 8 | .. |
| ,, | Mergui | 16,746 | 18,258 | 17,558 |
| | TOTAL | 16,746 | 18,266 | 17,558 |
| Akyab | Kyaukpyu | 8 | .. | .. |
| ,, | Rangoon | 70 | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 78 | .. | .. |
| Tavoy | Akyab | 9 | 25 | .. |
| ,, | Mergui | 2,362 | 2,474 | 2,633 |
| ,, | Moulmein | 117 | 271 | .. |
| ,, | Penang | 502 | 298 | 8 |
| ,, | Rangoon | 8,362 | 9,775 | 11,021 |
| ,, | Victoria Point | 4 | 24 | .. |
| | Other Ports | .. | .. | 7 |
| | TOTAL | 11,356 | 12,867 | 13,669 |
| Mergui | Penang | .. | 212 | .. |
| ,, | Rangoon | .. | 5,907 | .. |
| | TOTAL | .. | 6,119 | .. |
| | TOTAL, BURMA | 28,180 | 37,252 | 31,227 |
| Calcutta | Chittagong | 235 | 18 | 17 |
| Chittagong | Barisal | 669 | 508 | 268 |
| ,, | Calcutta | 230 | 115 | 104 |
| ,, | Cox's Bazar | 7,975 | 9,697 | 8,859 |
| ,, | Daulatkhan | 501 | 304 | 357 |
| ,, | Hatiya | 1,093 | 1,102 | 1,300 |
| ,, | Ilshaghat | 103 | 12 | .. |
| ,, | Khulna | 21 | 19 | 5 |
| ,, | Niamatpur | 252 | 155 | 85 |
| ,, | Paterhat | 233 | 145 | 181 |
| ,, | Sundip | 6,161 | 3,603 | 4,517 |
| ,, | Other ports | 1,190 | 854 | 10,365 |
| | TOTAL | 18,428 | 16,514 | 26,041 |
| | TOTAL, BENGAL | 18,663 | 16,532 | 26,058 |
| Bombay | Achra | .. | 2,834 | 2,927 |
| ,, | Alibag | 14,607 | 13,759 | 13,088 |
| ,, | Batkul | 733 | 789 | 947 |
| ,, | Bhavnagar | 979 | 1,200 | 1,899 |
| ,, | Boria | 2,803 | 6,230 | 4,413 |
| ,, | Cutch-Mundra | 166 | 42 | 91 |
| ,, | Cutch-Mandvi | 16,735 | 17,029 | 18,076 |
| ,, | Dabhol | 40,017 | 44,666 | 43,037 |
| | Carried over | 76,070 | 86,540 | 84,478 |

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
| | Brought forward | 76,070 | 86,540 | 84,478 |
| Bombay | Dasgaon | .. | .. | 202 |
| ,, | Desvgad | 25,370 | 24,442 | 24,010 |
| ,, | Dwarka | 5,923 | 4,352 | 4,716 |
| ,, | Fungus | 317 | .. | .. |
| ,, | Hunawar | 319 | 254 | 326 |
| ,, | Hareshwar | 25,395 | 26,073 | 26,222 |
| ,, | Harnai | 36,171 | 35,608 | 35,018 |
| ,, | Jaffrabad | 5,492 | 5,087 | 6,319 |
| ,, | Jaigad | 42,367 | 39,448 | 43,059 |
| ,, | Jaitapur | 7,164 | 21,810 | 25,003 |
| ,, | Jamnagar | 5 | 17 | 8 |
| ,, | Janjira | 20,660 | 22,869 | 23,267 |
| ,, | Karáchi | 12,360 | 10,358 | 12,029 |
| ,, | Karbone | 114 | .. | .. |
| ,, | Karwar | 1,402 | 1,232 | 1,805 |
| ,, | Kumpta | 528 | 378 | 526 |
| ,, | Malwan | 35,680 | 31,505 | 30,976 |
| ,, | Mangrole | 1,941 | 1,065 | 1,675 |
| ,, | Marmagao | 5,523 | 4,416 | 5,965 |
| ,, | Mawa | 2,860 | 3,020 | 4,066 |
| ,, | Moosa Kazi | 16,833 | 4,628 | 98 |
| ,, | Panjim (Goa) | 30,151 | 29,082 | 28,410 |
| ,, | Porebunder | 1,908 | 1,285 | 1,797 |
| ,, | Rai | 344 | .. | .. |
| ,, | Ratnagiri | 44,615 | 37,737 | 39,066 |
| ,, | Rewadanda | 23,754 | 25,826 | 24,542 |
| ,, | Salaya | 138 | 39 | 77 |
| ,, | Shrivardhan | 8,691 | 8,572 | 9,609 |
| ,, | Tadri | 496 | 204 | 609 |
| ,, | Teveri | 2,064 | 3,926 | 4,357 |
| ,, | Tuna | 25 | 15 | 23 |
| ,, | Vengurla | 26,453 | 26,100 | 26,473 |
| ,, | Verawal | 2,763 | 1,867 | 2,555 |
| ,, | Viziadroog | 30,237 | 23,972 | 24,530 |
| | TOTAL | 494,153 | 481,727 | 491,816 |
| Achra | Bombay and other ports | 3,715 | 3,947 | 4,323 |
| Alibag | ,, ,, ,, | 13,133 | 13,374 | 17,441 |
| Batkul | ,, ,, ,, | 1,287 | 1,406 | 1,607 |
| Bhavnagar | ,, ,, ,, | 1,168 | 1,413 | 1,907 |
| Boria | ,, ,, ,, | 3,791 | 8,264 | 11,077 |
| Chiveli | Dabhol ,, ,, | 2,790 | 2,584 | 3,209 |
| Cutch-Mandra | Bombay ,, ,, | 695 | 248 | 220 |
| Cutch-Mandvi | ,, ,, ,, | 26,384 | 27,968 | 30,614 |
| Dabhol | ,, ,, ,, | 60,747 | 58,786 | 63,089 |
| Dasgaon | ,, ,, ,, | (a)5,242 | 5,186 | (a)5,306 |
| Devgad | ,, ,, ,, | 33,569 | 29,654 | 31,404 |
| Dhalvel | Devgad ,, ,, | 149 | 332 | 319 |
| Dwarka | Bombay ,, ,, | 6,556 | 4,765 | 5,080 |
| Fungus | Jambhari ,, ,, | 3,258 | 2,964 | 2,816 |
| Gowalkote | Alibag ,, ,, | 8,898 | 8,102 | 9,018 |
| Harnai | Bombay ,, ,, | 46,289 | 42,264 | 46,536 |
| Hareshwar or Bankote | ,, ,, ,, | 33,004 | 33,891 | 37,119 |
| Hunawar | ,, ,, ,, | 521 | 500 | 495 |
| Jaffrabad | ,, ,, ,, | 4,888 | 4,591 | 5,929 |
| Jaigad | ,, ,, ,, | 57,396 | 47,141 | 55,912 |
| Jamnagar | ,, ,, ,, | 829 | 133 | 112 |
| Jambhari | Jaigad ,, ,, | 3,264 | 3,250 | 3,732 |
| Janjira | Bombay ,, ,, | 25,951 | 25,334 | 32,017 |
| Jodiya | ,, ,, ,, | 103 | 48 | 61 |
| Karbone | Alibag ,, ,, | 3,046 | (b)3,297 | 3,410 |
| Karool | Dabhol ,, ,, | 2,712 | 2,439 | 2,798 |
| Karwar | Bombay ,, ,, | 5,266 | 3,774 | 4,908 |
| Kharespatan | Viziadroog ,, ,, | 1,395 | 1,155 | 1,210 |
| Konkan | Bombay ,, ,, | 130 | (a)118 | (a) 53 |
| Kumta | ,, ,, ,, | 1,763 | 1,193 | 1,625 |
| Malwan | ,, ,, ,, | 54,946 | 46,881 | 52,211 |
| Mobhar | Jaigad ,, ,, | 562 | 561 | 680 |
| Mutal | Ratnagiri ,, ,, | 461 | 308 | 548 |
| | Carried over | 413,928 | 385,871 | 436,486 |

(a) To ports other than Bombay
(b) ,, ,, ,, ,, Alibagh

# PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

*No. 58.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES within the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS—continued*

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Brought forward | 413,928 | 385,871 | 436,486 |
| Mancha | Viziadroog and other ports. | 425 | 411 | 294 |
| Mangrole | Bombay „ „ | 2,283 | 1,242 | 1,599 |
| Maprol | Alibag „ „ | 3,083 | 4,189 | 4,827 |
| Marmagao | Bombay „ „ | 10,189 | 6,932 | 11,483 |
| Mawa | „ „ „ | 2,897 | 2,838 | 3,020 |
| Moosa Kazi or Jaitapur. | „ „ „ | 35,860 | 28,018 | 34,406 |
| Pandari | Janjeri „ „ | .. | 1,494 | 2,181 |
| Panjari | Dabhol „ „ | 2,347 | 2,182 | 2,246 |
| Panjim (Goa) | Bombay „ „ | 48,891 | 47,178 | 45,266 |
| Porebunder | „ „ „ | 7,824 | 5,018 | 6,854 |
| Rai | Alibag „ „ | 2,250 | 2,137 | 2,296 |
| Ratnagiri | Bombay „ „ | 66,082 | 50,765 | 60,833 |
| Rewadanda | „ „ „ | 26,333 | 26,875 | 26,954 |
| Sagwa | Kharepatan „ „ | 150 | 450 | 403 |
| Salaya | Bombay „ „ | 521 | 187 | 114 |
| Shrivardhan | „ „ „ | 13,684 | 13,002 | 15,880 |
| Tadri | „ „ „ | 1,451 | 2,255 | 4,111 |
| Tiveri | Alibag „ „ | 3,967 | 6,825 | 8,165 |
| Tuna | Bombay „ „ | 117 | 30 | 36 |
| Vengurla | „ „ „ | 54,732 | 51,808 | 53,431 |
| Verawal | „ „ „ | 3,333 | 2,547 | 2,474 |
| Viziadroog | „ „ „ | 44,303 | 34,078 | 40,118 |
| Karáchí | Bombay | 9,681 | 11,423 | 13,409 |
| „ | Cutch-Mandvi | 6,448 | 6,571 | 5,450 |
| „ | Dwarka | 1,109 | 890 | 813 |
| „ | Jamnagar | 139 | 33 | 49 |
| „ | Mangrol | 25 | 31 | 27 |
| „ | Porebunder | 1,120 | 1,329 | 996 |
| „ | Salaya | 147 | 47 | 158 |
| „ | Verawal | 347 | 202 | 321 |
| „ | Other ports | 352 | 102 | 194 |
| „ | Bombay and other ports | 23,676 | 21,317 | 20,843 |
| | TOTAL | 43,044 | 41,945 | 42,260 |
| | TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND. | 1,281,847 | 1,200,004 | 1,298,452 |

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ammapatam | Pamban | 111 | 70 | .. |
| Calicut | Cochin | 12 | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 12 | .. | .. |
| Cocanada | Calingapatam | 1 | .. | .. |
| Kundapur | Malpe | 5 | 1 | .. |
| „ | Mangalore | 47 | 29 | 37 |
| | TOTAL | 52 | 30 | 37 |
| Malpe | Kundapur | 15 | 3 | 9 |
| „ | Mangalore | 26 | 5 | 19 |
| | TOTAL | 41 | 8 | 28 |
| Mangalore | Kundapur | 80 | 38 | 69 |
| „ | Malpe | 38 | 28 | 68 |
| | TOTAL | 118 | 66 | 137 |
| Pamban | Tondi | .. | 10 | .. |
| | TOTAL | .. | 10 | .. |
| Tondi | Pamban | 24 | .. | .. |
| „ | Tuticorin | 4 | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 28 | .. | .. |
| Vizagapatam | Bimlipatam | .. | .. | 2 |
| | TOTAL, MADRAS | 363 | 184 | 204 |
| Total, to Ports within the Province | | 1,329,053 | 1,253,972 | 1,305,941 |
| Rangoon | Calcutta | 106,203 | 115,134 | 101,492 |
| „ | Cocanada | 27,943 | .. | .. |
| „ | Madras | 12,555 | 30,973 | 157 |
| „ | Negapatam | .. | .. | 54 |
| „ | Port Blair | 542 | .. | 308 |
| „ | Chittagong | 19,621 | 9,757 | 9,608 |
| | TOTAL | 166,864 | 155,864 | 111,619 |

*No. 59.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES beyond the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS, to PORTS in INDIA*

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
| Akyab | Calcutta | .. | 806 | 7 |
| „ | Chittagong | 22,690 | 15,757 | 13,615 |
| | TOTAL | 22,690 | 16,563 | 13,622 |
| Tavoy | Chittagong | 11 | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 11 | ... | ... |
| Moulmein | Calcutta | 77 | ... | .. |
| „ | Chittagong | 86 | ... | .. |
| | TOTAL | 163 | ... | .. |
| | TOTAL, BURMA | 189,728 | 172,427 | 125,241 |
| Calcutta | Chandbally | 18,899 | 14,921 | 21,115 |
| „ | Moulmein | 6 | .. | ... |
| „ | Port Blair | 1,092 | 1,353 | 1,915 |
| „ | Rangoon | 75,506 | 84,189 | 92,974 |
| „ | Other ports | 5 | .. | 8 |
| | TOTAL | 95,508 | 100,463 | 116,012 |
| Chittagong | Akyab | 10,549 | 7,384 | 12,575 |
| „ | Kyaukpyu | 20 | .. | .. |
| „ | Maungdow | 14,142 | 8,460 | 8,924 |
| „ | Rangoon | 13,043 | 9,086 | 12,728 |
| „ | Other ports | 964 | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 38,718 | 24,930 | 34,227 |
| | TOTAL, BENGAL | 134,226 | 125,393 | 150,239 |
| Chandbally | Calcutta | 15,779 | 13,716 | 22,752 |
| Puri | „ | .. | .. | 226 |
| | TOTAL, BIHAR AND ORISSA | 15,779 | 13,716 | 22,978 |
| Bombay | Calcutta | 104 | .. | .. |
| „ | Kundapur | 182 | 187 | 239 |
| „ | Malpe | 1,329 | 1,372 | 1,794 |
| „ | Mangalore | 2,400 | 2,424 | 3,197 |
| | TOTAL | 4,015 | 3,983 | 5,230 |
| Karáchi | Mangalore | .. | 5 | .. |
| „ | Tuticorin | 7 | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 7 | 5 | .. |
| | TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND | 4,022 | 3,988 | 5,230 |
| Baruva | Rangoon | 8,698 | 7,053 | 10,924 |
| Bimlipatam | „ | 1,343 | 2,053 | 4,606 |
| Calingapatam | „ | 5,129 | 4,083 | 5,015 |
| | Carried over | 15,170 | 13,189 | 20,545 |

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
| | Brought forward | 15,170 | 13,189 | 20,545 |
| Calicut | Bombay | 3 | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 3 | .. | .. |
| Cocanada | Rangoon | 12,194 | 15,868 | 17,860 |
| Cochin | Bombay | .. | 3 | .. |
| „ | Other ports | 9 | .. | 4 |
| | TOTAL | 9 | 3 | 4 |
| Cuddalore | Rangoon | 1 | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 1 | .. | .. |
| Gopalpur | Rangoon | 12,829 | 8,220 | 18,932 |
| Kundapur | Bhatkal | 36 | 20 | 46 |
| „ | Bombay | 283 | 264 | 266 |
| „ | Honawar | 32 | 15 | 21 |
| „ | Karwar | 43 | 34 | 35 |
| „ | Kumpta | 69 | 35 | 59 |
| „ | Marmagao | 120 | 97 | 116 |
| „ | Tadri | 77 | 64 | 47 |
| „ | Vingorla | 25 | 19 | 26 |
| | TOTAL | 685 | 548 | 616 |
| Madras | Rangoon | 22,690 | 11,690 | 17,517 |
| Malpe | Bhatkal | 74 | 12 | 47 |
| „ | Bombay | 1,721 | 1,685 | 2,330 |
| „ | Honawar | 25 | 18 | 46 |
| „ | Karwar | 20 | 38 | 16 |
| „ | Kumpta | 99 | 23 | 78 |
| „ | Marmagao | 186 | 142 | 201 |
| „ | Tadri | 91 | 146 | 96 |
| „ | Vingorla | 24 | 10 | 30 |
| | TOTAL | 2,240 | 2,074 | 2,844 |
| Mangalore | Bhatkal | 430 | 235 | 389 |
| „ | Bombay | 3,074 | 3,191 | 4,017 |
| „ | Goa | ... | 139 | 323 |
| „ | Honawar | 144 | 86 | 120 |
| „ | Karwar | 111 | 131 | 165 |
| „ | Kumpta | 225 | 107 | 122 |
| „ | Marmagao | 406 | 167 | .. |
| „ | Tadri | 208 | .. | 333 |
| „ | Tondi | .. | 172 | .. |
| „ | Vingorla | 56 | 63 | 73 |
| | TOTAL | 4,654 | 4,291 | 5,542 |
| Negapatam | Rangoon | 144 | 35 | 15 |
| Vizagapatam | Calcutta | 719 | .. | .. |
| „ | Rangoon | 9,630 | 9,515 | 12,913 |
| | TOTAL, MADRAS | 80,968 | 65,373 | 96,788 |
| | Total, to Ports in India | 424,723 | 380,897 | 409,476 |

# PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

*No. 60.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES beyond the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIP to PORTS out of INDIA*

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
| Mergui | Penang | 78 | 45 | .. |
| " | Mergui | .. | .. | 32 |
| Moulmein | Penang | 840 | 811 | 459 |
| " | Victoria Point | .. | .. | 953 |
| " | TOTAL | 840 | 811 | 1,444 |
| Rangoon | Penang | 510 | 207 | 309 |
| " | Singapore | 2,533 | .. | 825 |
| " | TOTAL | 3,043 | 207 | 1,134 |
| Tavoy | Penang | 22 | ... | 89 |
| " | TOTAL, BURMA | 3,983 | 1,063 | 2,667 |
| Bombay | Abodham | 60 | ... | .. |
| " | Bahrein | 331 | 177 | 304 |
| " | Bandar Abbas | 123 | 134 | 244 |
| " | Busreh | 2,236 | 724 | 673 |
| " | Bushire | 135 | 167 | 225 |
| " | Colombo | 186 | .. | .. |
| " | Dubai | 67 | 71 | 183 |
| " | Hanjam | 87 | 142 | 290 |
| " | Koweit | 77 | 147 | 138 |
| " | Linga | 9 | .. | .. |
| " | Mahomera | 1,155 | 490 | 604 |
| " | Muscat | 137 | 63 | 134 |
| " | TOTAL | 4,603 | 2,115 | 2,795 |
| Karáchi | Bahrein | 175 | 358 | 581 |
| " | Bandar Abbas | 129 | 160 | 369 |
| " | Busreh | 3,120 | 2,328 | 2,374 |
| " | Bushire | 469 | 774 | 406 |
| " | Charbar | .. | 195 | 809 |
| " | Dubai | 130 | 147 | 257 |
| " | Gwadar | 484 | 76 | 87 |
| " | Hanjam | 534 | 539 | 290 |
| " | Jask | .. | .. | 26 |
| " | Koweit | 53 | 158 | 123 |
| " | Linga | 6 | 45 | 30 |
| " | Mahomera | 3,498 | 1,503 | 1,489 |
| " | Muscat | 787 | 681 | 598 |
| " | Pasni | .. | 18 | .. |
| " | TOTAL | 9,385 | 6,982 | 7,439 |
| | TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND | 13,988 | 9,097 | 10,234 |
| Cuddalore | Singapore | 314 | 325 | 174 |
| Danushkodi | Taliamaner | 138,428 | 68,485 | 75,141 |
| Madras | Singapore | 39,939 | 43,042 | 23,268 |
| Negapatam | Singapore | 58,277 | 51,308 | 38,734 |
| " | TOTAL | 58,277 | 51,308 | 38,734 |
| Pamban | Colombo | — | 3 | .. |
| " | Jaffna | 1 | 3 | .. |
| " | Kangasenturai | 1 | .. | .. |
| " | TOTAL | 2 | 6 | .. |
| Tuticorin | Colombo | 26,164 | 9,914 | 22,057 |
| | TOTAL, MADRAS | 265,124 | 173,080 | 159,374 |
| | Total, to Ports out of India | 283,095 | 183,240 | 172,275 |

# PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS*

*No. 61.—NUMBER of PILGRIMS who SAILED from, and RETURNED to, BRITISH INDIA, to and from the HEDJAZ under the provisions of the PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV OF 1895*

| Number of Pilgrims† who sailed from | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bombay | 20,901 | 17,884 | 22,995 | 15,354 | 15,186 | 11,867 | 2,419 | 2,296 | 1,320 | 1,327 |
| Karachi | ... | ... | ... | 201 | ... | 1,469 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 20,901 | 17,884 | 22,995 | 15,555 | 15,186 | 13,336 | 2,419 | 2,296 | 1,320 | 1,327 |

| Number of Pilgrims† who returned to | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bombay | 13,496 | 17,183 | 15,425 | 11,987 | 12,691 | 14,069 | 4,570 | 5,807 | 1,612 | 1,400 |
| Karachi | ... | 1,677 | 3,447 | 738 | 808 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 13,496 | 18,860 | 18,872 | 12,725 | 13,499 | 14,069 | 4,570 | 5,807 | 1,612 | 1,400 |

* Compiled from special returns supplied by the Collector of Customs, Bombay, and the Port Officer, Karachi

† The ports for the embarkation and debarkation of pilgrims are appointed by Local Governments. At present Bombay and Karachi are the only two authorised ports. From the year 1896, the year the Act came into force, to January 1903, Chittagong was the principal port of embarkation, Bombay having been withdrawn from the list of appointed ports owing to the prevalence of plague. In 1903 Bombay was thrown open to pilgrim traffic, and from that year the entire outward pilgrim traffic has concentrated itself at the port of Bombay. For the first time since 1902-03, some 201 pilgrims sailed from Karachi *viâ* Bombay during 1912-13

# JUDICIAL DIVISIONS*

## *No. 62.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1918*

| Province | | Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts | Number of Districts | Number of Sub-Districts | Number of Officers exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Judges of Chief Court of Province | Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts | Judges of Chief Courts of Districts | Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts | Judges of other Subordinate Courts |
| Bengal | Territory subject to the High Court — Civil | .. | 22 | 108 | 15 | .. | 36 | 52 | 256 |
| | Territory subject to the High Court — Criminal | .. | 22 | 83 | 15 | .. | 36 | 27 | 1,351 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court — Civil | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court — Criminal | | | | | | | | |
| Madras | Territory subject to the High Court — Civil | .. | 22 | 133 | 12 | .. | 22 | 48 | 165 |
| | Territory subject to the High Court — Criminal | .. | 25 | 143 | 12 | .. | 22 | 25 | 1,895 |
| Bombay | Territory subject to the High Court — Civil | .. | 15 | 108 | 7 | .. | 17 | 43 | 99 |
| | Territory subject to the High Court — Criminal | .. | 20 | 187 | 7 | .. | 49 | 71 | 414 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court — Civil | .. | 4 | 14 | 4 | .. | 8 | 7 | 13 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court — Criminal | .. | 7 | 62 | 4 | .. | 10 | 19 | 153 |
| United Provinces | Territory subject to the High Court — Civil | 18 | .. | 78 | 7 | .. | 25 | 34 | 79 |
| | Territory subject to the High Court — Criminal | 18 | 36 | 180 | 7 | 31 | 36 | .. | 1,037 |
| | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh — Civil | 6 | 12 | .. | 3 | .. | 8 | 18 | 35 |
| | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh — Criminal | 6 | 12 | .. | 3 | 21 | 12 | 96 | 258 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court or Judicial Commissioner — Civil | 1 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 9 |
| Bihar and Orissa | Territory subject to the High Court — Civil | .. | 12 | 49 | 7 | .. | 14 | 30 | 87 |
| | Territory subject to the High Court — Criminal | .. | 14 | 55 | 7 | .. | 14 | 23 | 604 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court — Civil | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court — Criminal | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Punjab | Territory subject to the Chief Court — Civil | 21 | 28 | 115 | 9 | .. | 21 | 132 | 224 |
| | Territory subject to the Chief Court — Criminal | 21 | 28 | 115 | 9 | 21 | 28 | 171 | 616 |
| Delhi | Territory subject to the Chief Court — Civil | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 5 | 14 |
| | Territory subject to the Chief Court — Criminal | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 4 | 21 |
| Burma | Territory subject to the Chief Court — Civil | 8 | 21 | 38 | 5 | 8 | 20 | .. | 144 |
| | Territory subject to the Chief Court — Criminal | 8 | 22 | 41 | 5 | 10 | 23 | .. | 356 |
| | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma — Civil | 4 | 19 | 42 | 2 | 4 | 30 | .. | 155 |
| | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma — Criminal | 5 | 19 | 45 | 1 | 15 | 19 | .. | 223 |
| | Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner — Civil | .. | 1 | | .. | | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner — Civil | .. | 11 | 82 | 4 | .. | 32 | 86 | 134 |
| | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner — Criminal | 11 | 23 | 82 | 4 | 18 | 22 | 97 | 468 |
| Assam | Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal — Civil | .. | 2 | 19 | .. | .. | 3 | 10 | 28 |
| | Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal — Criminal | .. | 2 | 19 | .. | .. | 3 | 8 | 93 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court — Civil | .. | 9 | 10 | (a) 1 | .. | 9 | .. | 10 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court — Criminal | .. | 9 | 10 | 1 | .. | 9 | .. | 10 |
| North-West Frontier Province | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner — Civil | 2 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 29 | 34 |
| | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner — Criminal | 2 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 37 | 113 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner — Civil | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 11 | 19 |
| | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner — Criminal | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 8 | 16 |
| Coorg | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner — Civil | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 6 |
| | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner — Criminal | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 9 |
| Total | Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts — Civil | 47 | 123 | 643 | 62 | 8 | 159 | 349 | 1,086 |
| | Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts — Criminal | 47 | 170 | 1,023 | 62 | 64 | 212 | 329 | 6,187 |
| | Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners — Civil | 12 | 43 | 140 | 11 | 7 | 17 | 115 | 431 |
| | Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners — Criminal | 25 | 60 | 143 | 11 | 58 | 61 | 238 | 1,107 |
| | Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners — Civil | 1 | 19 | 36 | 7 | 1 | 18 | 23 | 53 |
| | Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners — Criminal | .. | 17 | 74 | 5 | .. | 20 | 20 | 166 |

* Compiled from the Annual Reports on the Administration of Civil and Criminal Justice supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar year

(a) The figure refers to the Chief Judicial officer of the Hill districts of Assam

## No. 63.—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and the RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the CIVIL and CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA

| PROVINCE | | NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED | | | | | | | | Total receipts of Courts | Total charges of Courts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CIVIL | | | | CRIMINAL | | | | | |
| | | Original | | Appellate | | Original | | Appellate | | | |
| | | Regular | Miscellaneous | Regular | Miscellaneous | Regular | Miscellaneous | Regular | Miscellaneous | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | R | R |
| Bengal | 1914 | 628,490 | 76,355 | 21,225 | 3,302 | 238,080 | 10,325 | 8,254 | 5,480 | 1,47,60,692 | 88,82,493 |
| | 1915 | 671,179 | 78,305 | 20,330 | 3,237 | 230,081 | 9,906 | 8,052 | 4,673 | 1,48,05,800 | 89,29,583 |
| | 1916 | 732,805 | 84,170 | 20,215 | 3,998 | 227,445 | 9,751 | 7,953 | 4,729 | 1,66,34,757 | 84,67,974 |
| | 1917 | 766,539 | 92,342 | 21,642 | 3,611 | 246,838 | 10,400 | 8,375 | 5,296 | 1,65,45,869 | 88,10,757 |
| | 1918 | 753,145 | 92,212 | 22,630 | 3,684 | 216,152 | 9,319 | 7,605 | 4,733 | 1,65,93,791 | 85,91,643 |
| Madras | 1914 | 351,294 | 792,600 | 14,022 | 1,005 | 277,400 | 10,491 | 9,740 | .. | 1,00,21,680 | 81,77,403 |
| | 1915 | 359,703 | 838,537 | 15,888 | 1,092 | 271,433 | 10,018 | 10,476 | .. | 1,07,78,125 | 86,38,907 |
| | 1916 | 394,953 | 898,925 | 17,046 | 1,634 | 266,918 | 10,819 | 9,895 | .. | 1,12,40,266 | 87,80,376 |
| | 1917 | 373,404 | 902,671 | 16,122 | 1,415 | 249,796 | 8,997 | 9,023 | .. | 1,09,70,434 | 88,66,774 |
| | 1918 | 380,003 | 882,926 | 15,127 | 1,617 | 231,200 | 8,150 | 8,551 | .. | 1,09,17,236 | 89,51,718 |
| Bombay | 1914 | 164,628 | 164,244 | 6,676 | 390 | 150,014 | 2,617 | 5,247 | 1,405 | 50,86,940 | 53,63,167 |
| | 1915 | 166,255 | 164,675 | 7,298 | 341 | 147,515 | 3,106 | 4,889 | 1,295 | 53,38,924 | 54,04,312 |
| | 1916 | 165,553 | 167,950 | 6,580 | 318 | 162,108 | 2,687 | 4,597 | 1,102 | 58,61,703 | 52,06,187 |
| | 1917 | 141,596 | 161,683 | 7,149 | 319 | 159,219 | 2,833 | 4,255 | 1,143 | 59,40,675 | 50,80,720 |
| | 1918 | 144,948 | 146,254 | 6,221 | 324 | 158,978 | 3,204 | 4,285 | 974 | 57,11,286 | 51,54,979 |
| United Provinces | 1914 | 145,185 | 126,631 | 14,887 | 1,166 | 170,614 | 13,640 | 15,616 | 4,820 | 1,00,53,105 | 1,09,60,308 |
| | 1915 | 221,906 | 130,935 | 14,401 | 1,269 | 167,964 | 14,567 | 15,270 | 4,557 | 1,06,80,502 | 1,16,98,698 |
| | 1916 | 241,745 | 136,651 | 13,542 | 1,147 | 171,104 | 13,416 | 13,985 | 4,091 | 1,12,31,033 | 1,18,41,211 |
| | 1917 | 245,415 | 142,267 | 12,793 | 1,319 | 163,446 | 13,634 | 13,389 | 4,176 | 1,12,62,708 | 1,10,80,692 |
| | 1918 | 223,921 | 137,246 | 13,589 | 1,215 | 157,890 | 12,700 | 12,688 | 3,504 | 1,07,04,468 | 1,11,31,241 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914 | 191,708 | 22,537 | 8,496 | 1,430 | 70,355 | 4,921 | 4,534 | 2,237 | 45,07,532 | 30,47,870 |
| | 1915 | 171,203 | 22,182 | 8,779 | 1,503 | 65,997 | 4,461 | 4,171 | 1,975 | 55,24,583 | 30,79,183 |
| | 1916 | 188,342 | 22,625 | 8,315 | 1,650 | 64,010 | 4,658 | 3,663 | 2,041 | 44,93,287 | 29,70,346 |
| | 1917 | 188,857 | 27,407 | 9,244 | 1,374 | 66,501 | 4,585 | 3,316 | 2,120 | 46,62,723 | 28,72,890 |
| | 1918 | 182,822 | 26,116 | 8,892 | 1,981 | 64,336 | 3,864 | 3,125 | 2,058 | 44,10,093 | 28,66,236 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 207,654 | 43,436 | 17,389 | 2,710 | 116,866 | 70,846 | 14,960 | 1,878 | 39,67,910 | 42,63,190 |
| | 1915 | 209,746 | 44,619 | 17,573 | 2,520 | 115,018 | 68,270 | 14,164 | 789 | 40,25,235 | 45,01,927 |
| | 1916 | 209,089 | 48,132 | 17,967 | 2,648 | 116,816 | 70,114 | 13,724 | 1,147 | 42,39,469 | 42,40,365 |
| | 1917 | 215,964 | 46,337 | 17,585 | 2,621 | 104,390 | 61,598 | 11,152 | 913 | 43,47,118 | 41,06,869 |
| | 1918 | 181,118 | 39,207 | 14,994 | 2,469 | 92,984 | 54,340 | 9,489 | 767 | 40,71,180 | 42,39,397 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 7,082 | 1,894 | 397 | 58 | 4,403 | 1,818 | 182 | 1 | 2,16,056 | 2,43,500 |
| | 1915 | 7,219 | 2,014 | 400 | 62 | 4,859 | 1,571 | 187 | 12 | 2,27,047 | 1,77,703 |
| | 1916 | 6,743 | 2,657 | 490 | 59 | 4,030 | 1,568 | 116 | 2 | 2,30,156 | 1,71,112 |
| | 1917 | 6,471 | 1,457 | 566 | 65 | 3,651 | 901 | 123 | 10 | 2,35,450 | 1,55,788 |
| | 1918 | 5,908 | 1,249 | 359 | 72 | 4,301 | 1,928 | 61 | .. | 2,81,586 | 1,90,761 |
| Burma | 1914 | 64,979 | 6,191 | 5,394 | 431 | 104,287 | 4,519 | 8,402 | 6,015 | 25,40,612 | 51,44,901 |
| | 1915 | 72,249 | 7,685 | 4,672 | 466 | 109,133 | 4,612 | 10,523 | 5,816 | 26,95,982 | 52,83,928 |
| | 1916 | 72,763 | 8,387 | 4,494 | 479 | 113,372 | 4,694 | 10,364 | 7,139 | 26,12,562 | 52,20,855 |
| | 1917 | 62,968 | 7,690 | 4,265 | 477 | 107,847 | 4,059 | 9,484 | 5,139 | 26,06,961 | 56,66,481 |
| | 1918 | 54,704 | 6,962 | 3,834 | 484 | 95,757 | 3,351 | 8,638 | 4,867 | 23,76,950 | 49,39,071 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914 | 102,151 | 16,205 | 7,054 | 360 | 31,618 | 1,901 | 4,646 | 928 | 26,94,217 | 29,54,150 |
| | 1915 | 109,754 | 17,808 | 7,115 | 344 | 29,811 | 1,893 | 4,565 | 856 | 28,27,282 | 30,41,140 |
| | 1916 | 127,591 | 18,935 | 6,743 | 364 | 27,912 | 1,953 | 4,219 | 856 | 31,37,343 | 29,86,045 |
| | 1917 | 125,063 | 19,943 | 6,327 | 370 | 28,964 | 1,636 | 4,725 | 875 | 30,71,186 | 31,15,763 |
| | 1918 | 108,333 | 16,423 | 5,069 | 325 | 27,974 | 1,894 | 4,774 | 944 | 29,18,240 | 31,67,009 |
| Assam | 1914 | 42,266 | 4,288 | 1,287 | 121 | 20,852 | 1,458 | 3,124 | 812 | 9,73,702 | 8,18,658 |
| | 1915 | 46,442 | 4,592 | 1,334 | 131 | 20,745 | 1,617 | 928 | 736 | 9,71,348 | 7,75,813 |
| | 1916 | 43,586 | 4,900 | 1,574 | 200 | 22,369 | 1,688 | 961 | 691 | 9,63,414 | 7,79,301 |
| | 1917 | 49,139 | 4,524 | 1,193 | 142 | 20,557 | 1,418 | 974 | 723 | 10,42,534 | 7,89,223 |
| | 1918 | 46,578 | 4,298 | 1,114 | 113 | 19,553 | 1,400 | 822 | 507 | 9,85,294 | 8,16,001 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914 | 30,034 | 6,851 | 1,828 | 197 | 17,162 | 12,377 | 567 | 60 | 5,64,537 | 6,43,612 |
| | 1915 | 31,867 | 6,702 | 1,792 | 75 | 16,896 | 11,594 | 1,034 | 110 | 5,62,734 | 6,38,596 |
| | 1916 | 30,395 | 6,613 | 1,717 | 225 | 17,588 | 11,893 | 636 | 106 | 6,39,914 | 6,52,312 |
| | 1917 | 28,563 | 5,061 | 568 | 131 | 16,632 | 9,661 | 584 | 109 | 6,10,740 | 6,64,487 |
| | 1918 | 27,112 | 4,603 | 1,550 | 85 | 15,735 | 8,403 | 353 | 119 | 6,31,567 | 7,13,524 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914 | 3,776 | 446 | 297 | 63 | 7,121 | .. | .. | .. | 1,34,115 | 1,41,692 |
| | 1915 | 9,575 | 507 | 290 | 78 | 6,600 | .. | .. | .. | 1,46,461 | 1,44,181 |
| | 1916 | 9,724 | 422 | 217 | 116 | 6,959 | .. | 259 | .. | 1,60,528 | 1,46,900 |
| | 1917 | 9,600 | 384 | 92 | 87 | 5,152 | .. | .. | .. | 1,47,667 | 1,46,947 |
| | 1918 | 10,462 | 621 | 121 | 48 | 7,115 | .. | 178 | .. | 2,04,982 | 68,617 |
| Coorg | 1914 | 2,424 | 611 | 42 | 8 | 2,779 | 55 | 94 | 28 | 52,213 | 57,302 |
| | 1915 | 2,424 | 611 | 42 | 8 | 2,690 | 485 | 26 | 12 | 54,882 | 63,997 |
| | 1916 | 3,073 | 490 | 30 | 4 | 3,563 | 64 | 42 | 46 | 53,116 | 59,797 |
| | 1917 | 2,810 | 506 | 23 | 11 | 3,482 | 16 | 59 | 22 | 54,114 | 59,412 |
| | 1918 | 2,786 | 425 | 49 | 11 | 4,163 | 18 | 57 | 27 | 50,632 | 65,420 |
| TOTAL | 1914 | 1,996,671 | 1,282,192 | 98,934 | 11,241 | 1,211,560 | 134,968 | 73,866 | 23,164 | 5,55,13,811 | 5,06,98,247 |
| | 1915 | 2,107,522 | 1,319,672 | 99,912 | 11,176 | 1,188,742 | 132,190 | 74,285 | 20,831 | 5,86,33,200 | 5,23,72,868 |
| | 1916 | 2,226,062 | 1,401,957 | 98,790 | 12,842 | 1,201,189 | 132,447 | 70,444 | 21,950 | 6,09,96,548 | 5,15,22,881 |
| | 1917 | 2,236,389 | 1,412,572 | 97,629 | 12,442 | 1,176,475 | 119,738 | 66,059 | 20,526 | 6,14,98,181 | 5,06,07,508 |
| | 1918 | 2,101,400 | 1,360,542 | 93,649 | 12,378 | 1,090,163 | 108,971 | 60,466 | 18,600 | 5,98,57,905 | 5,08,90,617 |

# CIVIL JUSTICE

*No. 64.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS instituted in the CIVIL*

| PROVINCE | | Suits for money or movable property | SUITS UNDER THE RENT LAW: Arrears of rent with or without ejectment | Enhancement or abatement of rent | For penalties, damages or compensation for unlawful acts by landlord or tenant | For ejectment or recovery of possession alone | All other suits under the Rent Law | Total | TITLE: Suits for immovable property | Suits for specific relief |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 1914 | 276,057 | 271,350 | 918 | 17 | 1,615 | 215 | 274,115 | 31,564 | 6,079 |
| | 1915 | 295,321 | 305,792 | 1,094 | 25 | 1,406 | 205 | 308,522 | 26,736 | 4,261 |
| | 1916 | 328,097 | 340,549 | 1,482 | 41 | 1,363 | 265 | 343,700 | 27,408 | 3,869 |
| | 1917 | 340,939 | 350,222 | 4,047 | 32 | 1,430 | 357 | 356,088 | 27,760 | 3,491 |
| | 1918 | 298,508 | 367,363 | 4,187 | 77 | 1,204 | 1,323 | 374,154 | 24,208 | 2,641 |
| Madras | 1914 | 417,289 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 22,218 | 5,017 |
| | 1915 | 481,014 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21,707 | 4,723 |
| | 1916 | 467,010 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 23,355 | 4,856 |
| | 1917 | 438,957 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 22,644 | 4,760 |
| | 1918 | 416,336 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21,785 | 4,964 |
| Bombay | 1914 | 134,098 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,386 | 2,116 |
| | 1915 | 136,271 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,223 | 1,590 |
| | 1916 | 138,445 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,249 | 1,882 |
| | 1917 | 132,844 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,411 | 1,572 |
| | 1918 | 122,410 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,271 | 1,667 |
| United Provinces | 1914 | 148,310 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15,666 | 3,711 |
| | 1915 | 181,099 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14,495 | 3,641 |
| | 1916 | 196,950 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15,545 | 3,721 |
| | 1917 | 193,390 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16,623 | 4,514 |
| | 1918 | 168,135 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16,120 | 3,661 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914 | 60,726 | 89,645 | 517 | 15 | 159 | 4,890 | 95,226 | 12,979 | 609 |
| | 1915 | 57,729 | 97,515 | 583 | .. | 182 | 30 | 98,310 | 11,802 | 928 |
| | 1916 | 60,231 | 101,817 | 1,099 | 6 | 214 | 33 | 103,169 | 10,918 | 1,634 |
| | 1917 | 59,915 | 103,697 | 1,374 | 1 | 318 | 18 | 105,408 | 12,663 | 1,483 |
| | 1918 | 56,084 | 100,127 | 3,347 | .. | 514 | 15 | 104,003 | 10,445 | 1,381 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 163,151 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15,143 | 4,899 |
| | 1915 | 169,902 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13,011 | 6,192 |
| | 1916 | 165,485 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13,373 | 6,098 |
| | 1917 | 171,888 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13,334 | 6,222 |
| | 1918 | 150,034 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,899 | 4,968 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 5,472 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 361 | 155 |
| | 1915 | 5,844 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 339 | 200 |
| | 1916 | 5,582 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 355 | 224 |
| | 1917 | 5,531 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 369 | 277 |
| | 1918 | 5,040 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 427 | 213 |
| Burma | 1914 | 56,893 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,326 | 546 |
| | 1915 | 66,191 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,715 | 590 |
| | 1916 | 65,245 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,017 | 800 |
| | 1917 | 55,179 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,955 | 816 |
| | 1918 | 43,194 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,913 | 802 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914 | 74,176 | 7,768 | 2 | .. | 353 | 17 | 8,143 | 9,772 | 1,473 |
| | 1915 | 87,254 | 10,273 | .. | .. | 246 | 4 | 10,523 | 7,523 | 1,223 |
| | 1916 | 101,824 | 11,519 | .. | .. | 288 | 2 | 11,809 | 7,997 | 1,430 |
| | 1917 | 96,360 | 10,711 | .. | 1 | 208 | .. | 10,920 | 7,306 | 1,441 |
| | 1918 | 82,951 | 10,506 | .. | 2 | 150 | 1 | 10,659 | 6,083 | 1,430 |
| Assam | 1914 | 30,418 | 7,358 | 25 | 10 | 44 | 8 | 7,445 | 2,196 | 1,208 |
| | 1915 | 30,348 | 7,799 | 98 | .. | 81 | 13 | 7,991 | 2,029 | 1,027 |
| | 1916 | 31,002 | 6,863 | 26 | 1 | 48 | 7 | 6,945 | 2,945 | 1,008 |
| | 1917 | 34,839 | 9,771 | 23 | .. | 22 | 7 | 9,823 | 1,800 | 780 |
| | 1918 | 33,283 | 8,243 | 12 | .. | 35 | 8 | 8,298 | 1,342 | 491 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914 | 21,281 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,639 | 572 |
| | 1915 | 23,182 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,238 | 648 |
| | 1916 | 21,796 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,294 | 556 |
| | 1917 | 21,122 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,402 | 677 |
| | 1918 | 20,750 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,224 | 593 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914 | 7,456 | 314 | 110 | .. | 30 | 44 | 498 | 236 | 81 |
| | 1915 | 7,976 | 699 | 28 | .. | 14 | 4 | 745 | 158 | 17 |
| | 1916 | 9,061 | 284 | 45 | .. | .. | 35 | 364 | 170 | 5 |
| | 1917 | 8,337 | 461 | .. | .. | .. | 16 | 477 | 91 | .. |
| | 1918 | 9,170 | 418 | .. | .. | 3 | 34 | 455 | 65 | 1 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1914 | 4,109 | 17 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 18 | 88 | 5 |
| | 1915 | 3,665 | 13 | .. | 3 | 5 | .. | 21 | 134 | 3 |
| | 1916 | 3,666 | 8 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 10 | 116 | 12 |
| | 1917 | 3,697 | .. | .. | .. | 17 | 1 | 18 | 99 | 9 |
| | 1918 | 3,411 | 1 | .. | .. | 12 | 11 | 24 | 90 | 9 |
| Coorg | 1914 | 2,378 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 63 | 4 |
| | 1915 | 2,563 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 44 | 1 |
| | 1916 | 2,662 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 5 | 37 | 3 |
| | 1917 | 2,711 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 54 | .. |
| | 1918 | 2,698 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 55 | .. |
| TOTAL | 1914 | 1,401,814 | 376,453 | 1,572 | 42 | 2,205 | 5,174 | 385,446 | 127,637 | 26,475 |
| | 1915 | 1,548,359 | 422,091 | 1,803 | 28 | 1,934 | 256 | 426,112 | 114,154 | 25,044 |
| | 1916 | 1,597,056 | 461,040 | 2,652 | 49 | 1,914 | 347 | 466,002 | 117,779 | 26,098 |
| | 1917 | 1,565,709 | 474,862 | 5,444 | 34 | 1,995 | 399 | 482,734 | 118,511 | 26,041 |
| | 1918 | 1,417,004 | 486,662 | 7,546 | 79 | 1,918 | 1,392 | 497,597 | 106,927 | 22,851 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of Civil Justice supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables relate to calendar years.

## COURTS of BRITISH INDIA

AND OTHER SUITS

| Suits to establish a right of pre-emption | Mortgage suits | Suits relating to religious and other endowments | Matrimonial suits | Testamentary suits | Other suits not falling under any of the preceding heads | Total | Grand Total | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 111 | 22,179 | 26 | 688 | 577 | 6,092 | 67,316 | 617,488 | 1914 | Bengal |
| 85 | 22,782 | 19 | 492 | 484 | 6,167 | 61,026 | 664,869 | 1915 | |
| 91 | 26,755 | 21 | 448 | 494 | 6,619 | 65,695 | 737,492 | 1916 | |
| 119 | 26,922 | 19 | 429 | 467 | 6,999 | 66,206 | 763,233 | 1917 | |
| 266 | 27,781 | 21 | 396 | 371 | 6,044 | 61,728 | 734,390 | 1918 | |
| 6 | 21,809 | 53 | 188 | 29 | 577 | 49,897 | 467,186 | 1914 | Madras |
| 4 | 24,724 | 53 | 149 | 43 | 825 | 52,228 | 533,242 | 1915 | |
| 47 | 27,920 | 58 | 217 | 35 | 672 | 56,260 | 523,270 | 1916 | |
| 44 | 25,476 | 75 | 250 | 47 | 782 | 54,078 | 493,035 | 1917 | |
| 8 | 24,634 | 63 | 230 | 36 | 809 | 52,529 | 468,865 | 1918 | |
| 42 | 7,597 | 27 | 277 | 218 | 5,188 | 27,846 | 161,944 | 1914 | Bombay |
| 57 | 6,529 | 41 | 220 | 224 | 5,262 | 26,146 | 162,417 | 1915 | |
| 85 | 6,762 | 60 | 249 | 200 | 5,445 | 26,932 | 165,377 | 1916 | |
| 87 | 6,548 | 52 | 239 | 188 | 5,439 | 25,586 | 158,430 | 1917 | |
| 54 | 6,192 | 58 | 243 | 250 | 5,038 | 24,773 | 147,183 | 1918 | |
| 3,246 | 8,811 | 38 | 736 | 29 | 1,221 | 33,458 | 181,768 | 1914 | United Provinces |
| 3,125 | 9,135 | 45 | 581 | 29 | 1,148 | 32,199 | 213,298 | 1915 | |
| 3,075 | 9,719 | 32 | 635 | 24 | 1,317 | 34,068 | 231,018 | 1916 | |
| 3,236 | 9,699 | 41 | 734 | 25 | 1,778 | 36,650 | 230,040 | 1917 | |
| 3,083 | 9,293 | 34 | 633 | 28 | 1,772 | 34,624 | 202,759 | 1918 | |
| 52 | 6,908 | 55 | 246 | 60 | 1,907 | 22,816 | 178,768 | 1914 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 63 | 5,908 | 9 | 144 | 41 | 1,681 | 20,576 | 176,615 | 1915 | |
| 112 | 6,101 | 7 | 120 | 47 | 1,767 | 20,706 | 184,106 | 1916 | |
| 51 | 6,035 | 12 | 153 | 50 | 1,045 | 22,091 | 187,414 | 1917 | |
| 24 | 5,563 | 6 | 144 | 53 | 1,406 | 19,022 | 179,109 | 1918 | |
| 5,118 | 2,660 | 13 | 2,204 | 1 | 2,077 | 32,115 | 195,266 | 1914 | Punjab |
| 4,472 | 2,707 | 15 | 1,993 | 10 | 859 | 29,264 | 199,166 | 1915 | |
| 4,065 | 2,498 | 8 | 2,140 | 19 | 1,178 | 29,379 | 194,864 | 1916 | |
| 4,607 | 2,458 | 4 | 2,087 | 16 | 2,277 | 31,005 | 202,893 | 1917 | |
| 4,095 | 1,986 | 11 | 1,600 | 20 | 765 | 24,374 | 174,408 | 1918 | |
| 81 | 55 | .. | 18 | 12 | 141 | 803 | 6,275 | 1914 | Delhi |
| 69 | 64 | .. | 34 | 17 | 92 | 815 | 6,659 | 1915 | |
| 74 | 60 | 1 | 30 | 12 | 95 | 851 | 6,433 | 1916 | |
| 66 | 44 | 1 | 39 | 3 | 95 | 894 | 6,425 | 1917 | |
| 111 | 8 | .. | 30 | 4 | 123 | 916 | 5,956 | 1918 | |
| 53 | 2,139 | 11 | 1,023 | 32 | 719 | 6,849 | 63,742 | 1914 | Burma |
| 34 | 2,412 | 6 | 904 | 27 | 517 | 6,205 | 72,396 | 1915 | |
| 18 | 2,672 | 15 | 848 | 29 | 458 | 6,848 | 72,093 | 1916 | |
| 22 | 2,310 | 20 | 793 | 20 | 376 | 6,312 | 61,491 | 1917 | |
| 14 | 2,313 | 14 | 788 | 18 | 404 | 6,266 | 54,460 | 1918 | |
| 268 | 3,565 | 5 | 69 | 1 | 150 | 15,303 | 97,622 | 1914 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 83 | 3,738 | 5 | 43 | 4 | 106 | 12,725 | 110,502 | 1915 | |
| 263 | 4,430 | 4 | 57 | 6 | 161 | 14,348 | 127,981 | 1916 | |
| 295 | 3,938 | 2 | 52 | 8 | 163 | 13,205 | 120,485 | 1917 | |
| 216 | 3,821 | 2 | 38 | .. | 186 | 11,776 | 105,386 | 1918 | |
| 12 | 702 | 3 | 178 | 29 | 297 | 4,625 | 42,488 | 1914 | Assam |
| 8 | 761 | 2 | 158 | 18 | 301 | 4,304 | 42,643 | 1915 | |
| 42 | 748 | .. | 128 | 29 | 238 | 4,188 | 42,135 | 1916 | |
| 15 | 922 | 1 | 128 | 17 | 265 | 3,928 | 48,590 | 1917 | |
| 7 | 992 | 5 | 139 | 17 | 305 | 3,298 | 44,879 | 1918 | |
| 1,537 | 913 | 1 | 276 | 6 | 178 | 6,122 | 27,403 | 1914 | North-West Frontier Province. |
| 1,522 | 851 | 2 | 303 | 5 | 175 | 5,744 | 28,926 | 1915 | |
| 1,566 | 737 | 2 | 375 | .. | 185 | 5,715 | 27,511 | 1916 | |
| 1,711 | 796 | 3 | 430 | .. | 180 | 6,199 | 27,321 | 1917 | |
| 1,700 | 815 | .. | 380 | 3 | 115 | 5,830 | 26,580 | 1918 | |
| 56 | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | 118 | 498 | 8,462 | 1914 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 56 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 49 | 281 | 9,002 | 1915 | |
| 75 | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | 174 | 429 | 9,854 | 1916 | |
| 39 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | 148 | 282 | 9,096 | 1917 | |
| 46 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 168 | 280 | 9,905 | 1918 | |
| 33 | 13 | .. | 18 | .. | 22 | 179 | 4,306 | 1914 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 40 | 14 | .. | 22 | .. | 28 | 241 | 3,927 | 1915 | |
| 42 | 27 | .. | 18 | .. | 42 | 257 | 3,933 | 1916 | |
| 27 | 20 | .. | 44 | .. | 81 | 280 | 3,995 | 1917 | |
| 18 | 6 | 1 | 36 | .. | 17 | 177 | 3,612 | 1918 | |
| .. | 110 | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | 185 | 2,564 | 1914 | Coorg |
| .. | 192 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 243 | 2,806 | 1915 | |
| .. | 173 | .. | 3 | .. | 50 | 266 | 2,933 | 1916 | |
| .. | 133 | .. | .. | .. | 27 | 214 | 2,925 | 1917 | |
| .. | 149 | 2 | .. | .. | 15 | 221 | 2,923 | 1918 | |
| 10,595 | 77,461 | 236 | 5,928 | 994 | 18,686 | 268,012 | 2,056,272 | 1914 | Total |
| 9,618 | 79,817 | 197 | 5,049 | 902 | 17,216 | 251,997 | 2,226,468 | 1915 | |
| 9,555 | 87,702 | 209 | 5,272 | 876 | 18,451 | 265,942 | 2,329,000 | 1916 | |
| 10,319 | 85,301 | 231 | 5,381 | 841 | 20,305 | 266,930 | 2,315,373 | 1917 | |
| 9,642 | 83,553 | 217 | 4,657 | 800 | 17,167 | 245,814 | 2,160,415 | 1918 | |

*No. 65.—NUMBER and VALUE of SUITS instituted in the*

| Province | | NUMBER OF SUITS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Value not exceeding Rs10 | Value above Rs10 and not exceeding Rs50 | Value above Rs50 and not exceeding Rs100 | Value above Rs100 and not exceeding Rs500 | Value above Rs500 and not exceeding Rs1,000 |
| Bengal | 1914 | 90,878 | 271,007 | 114,153 | 121,249 | 11,345 |
| | 1915 | 95,061 | 293,349 | 125,489 | 129,971 | 11,954 |
| | 1916 | 103,268 | 321,037 | 142,136 | 148,850 | 13,000 |
| | 1917 | 107,822 | 328,549 | 150,304 | 153,795 | 13,270 |
| | 1918 | 104,435 | 325,117 | 139,488 | 142,026 | 13,169 |
| Madras | 1914 | 91,624 | 192,824 | 74,568 | 87,971 | 11,110 |
| | 1915 | 104,953 | 216,667 | 85,928 | 102,956 | 12,565 |
| | 1916 | 96,772 | 212,665 | 86,457 | 104,074 | 12,675 |
| | 1917 | 87,524 | 199,452 | 81,765 | 100,643 | 13,002 |
| | 1918 | 74,993 | 186,026 | 80,814 | 101,726 | 13,699 |
| Bombay | 1914 | 13,588 | 60,371 | 32,880 | 40,893 | 6,156 |
| | 1915 | 13,279 | 60,781 | 33,696 | 41,078 | 5,918 |
| | 1916 | 12,786 | 60,402 | 35,025 | 42,429 | 6,780 |
| | 1917 | 11,188 | 56,851 | 33,485 | 42,124 | 6,565 |
| | 1918 | 8,876 | 48,535 | 29,826 | 42,382 | 7,363 |
| United Provinces | 1914 | 12,928 | 69,736 | 41,063 | 45,185 | 6,171 |
| | 1915 | 16,322 | 82,576 | 51,572 | 49,966 | 6,346 |
| | 1916 | 14,855 | 89,322 | 56,592 | 56,471 | 6,664 |
| | 1917 | 13,931 | 86,648 | 56,533 | 58,302 | 7,001 |
| | 1918 | 11,207 | 73,082 | 48,219 | 55,252 | 7,380 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914 | 34,160 | 73,908 | 29,062 | 33,379 | 4,077 |
| | 1915 | 34,665 | 72,842 | 28,736 | 32,310 | 4,001 |
| | 1916 | 34,419 | 77,086 | 30,360 | 33,926 | 4,170 |
| | 1917 | 35,895 | 77,412 | 30,457 | 34,786 | 4,353 |
| | 1918 | 34,107 | 74,898 | 29,556 | 32,323 | 4,145 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 21,478 | 70,602 | 44,853 | 46,094 | 7,203 |
| | 1915 | 22,279 | 71,022 | 45,731 | 47,763 | 7,251 |
| | 1916 | 19,867 | 66,745 | 46,437 | 48,657 | 8,001 |
| | 1917 | 18,832 | 66,474 | 50,143 | 53,559 | 8,097 |
| | 1918 | 14,313 | 54,050 | 43,452 | 49,580 | 7,992 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 565 | 1,879 | 1,172 | 1,781 | 389 |
| | 1915 | 542 | 2,173 | 1,372 | 1,782 | 352 |
| | 1916 | 545 | 2,049 | 1,205 | 1,726 | 452 |
| | 1917 | 534 | 2,081 | 1,249 | 1,613 | 463 |
| | 1918 | 405 | 1,840 | 1,043 | 1,621 | 396 |
| Burma | 1914 | 3,310 | 21,110 | 14,195 | 19,097 | 2,301 |
| | 1915 | 3,642 | 22,517 | 15,819 | 24,069 | 2,672 |
| | 1916 | 3,757 | 23,113 | 15,667 | 23,404 | 2,533 |
| | 1917 | 3,122 | 19,519 | 13,603 | 19,468 | 2,356 |
| | 1918 | 2,804 | 16,855 | 11,965 | 17,187 | 2,254 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914 | 7,772 | 37,150 | 21,242 | 25,333 | 3,468 |
| | 1915 | 8,243 | 41,360 | 25,391 | 28,935 | 3,736 |
| | 1916 | 8,763 | 46,800 | 30,086 | 34,526 | 4,421 |
| | 1917 | 7,441 | 43,573 | 28,436 | 33,532 | 4,246 |
| | 1918 | 6,178 | 36,705 | 24,236 | 30,670 | 4,307 |
| Assam | 1914 | 4,293 | 19,157 | 8,916 | 9,025 | 675 |
| | 1915 | 4,122 | 19,091 | 8,888 | 9,352 | 680 |
| | 1916 | 3,902 | 18,494 | 9,042 | 9,480 | 784 |
| | 1917 | 4,837 | 21,723 | 10,392 | 10,388 | 819 |
| | 1918 | 3,946 | 19,362 | 9,883 | 10,312 | 881 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914 | 3,861 | 10,702 | 5,919 | 5,676 | 681 |
| | 1915 | 3,828 | 11,149 | 6,313 | 6,363 | 782 |
| | 1916 | 4,549 | 9,696 | 6,280 | 5,635 | 770 |
| | 1917 | 3,095 | 9,611 | 6,928 | 6,250 | 758 |
| | 1918 | 3,222 | 8,848 | 6,143 | 6,590 | 1,024 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914 | 1,278 | 3,984 | 1,653 | 1,319 | 139 |
| | 1915 | 1,703 | 4,073 | 1,802 | 1,260 | 78 |
| | 1916 | 1,359 | 4,504 | 2,694 | 1,090 | 43 |
| | 1917 | 1,212 | 4,115 | 2,086 | 1,591 | 44 |
| | 1918 | 1,258 | 4,545 | 2,470 | 1,422 | 133 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1914 | 760 | 1,908 | 660 | 730 | 99 |
| | 1915 | 636 | 1,782 | 552 | 675 | 85 |
| | 1916 | 653 | 1,703 | 630 | 722 | 75 |
| | 1917 | 586 | 1,784 | 601 | 686 | 119 |
| | 1918 | 415 | 1,519 | 609 | 780 | 107 |
| Coorg | 1914 | 209 | 1,356 | 549 | 390 | 31 |
| | 1915 | 230 | 1,384 | 694 | 436 | 33 |
| | 1916 | 226 | 1,524 | 683 | 436 | 37 |
| | 1917 | 206 | 1,516 | 630 | 494 | 47 |
| | 1918 | 196 | 1,372 | 762 | 529 | 36 |
| TOTAL | 1914 | 286,704 | 835,694 | 390,885 | 438,122 | 53,845 |
| | 1915 | 309,505 | 900,766 | 431,983 | 476,916 | 56,453 |
| | 1916 | 305,751 | 935,140 | 463,294 | 511,417 | 60,405 |
| | 1917 | 296,225 | 919,308 | 466,612 | 517,131 | 61,140 |
| | 1918 | 266,355 | 852,754 | 428,466 | 492,400 | 62,886 |

## *CIVIL COURTS of BRITISH INDIA*

| INSTITUTED | | | Number of suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money | Total number of suits instituted | Total value of suits (in *Rupees*) | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Value above ₹1,000 and not exceeding ₹5,000 | Value above ₹5,000 and not exceeding ₹10,000 | Exceeding ₹10,000 | | | | | |
| 6,708 | 660 | 539 | 949 | 617,488 | 10,27,12,864 | 1914 | Bengal |
| 6,958 | 699 | 547 | 841 | 664,869 | 9,79,49,726 | 1915 | |
| 7,135 | 679 | 536 | 851 | 727,492 | 10,28,34,438 | 1916 | |
| 7,304 | 701 | 542 | 946 | 763,233 | 10,69,83,491 | 1917 | |
| 7,809 | 774 | 635 | 937 | 734,390 | 11,25,62,226 | 1918 | |
| 7,184 | 670 | 478 | 729 | (a) 467,158 | 7,79,92,758 | 1914 | Madras |
| 8,271 | 673 | 459 | 770 | 533,242 | 7,81,30,958 | 1915 | |
| 8,488 | 794 | 549 | 796 | 523,270 | 9,36,15,641 | 1916 | |
| 8,517 | 790 | 561 | 881 | 493,035 | 9,85,01,220 | 1917 | |
| 9,239 | 940 | 628 | 796 | (a) 468,861 | 10,43,72,871 | 1918 | |
| 4,389 | 551 | 455 | 2,661 | 161,944 | 6,75,05,848 | 1914 | Bombay |
| 4,439 | 503 | 459 | 2,264 | 162,417 | 5,40,58,878 | 1915 | |
| 4,505 | 562 | 440 | 2,457 | 165,377 | 6,41,90,857 | 1916 | |
| 4,833 | 610 | 441 | 2,333 | 158,430 | 7,66,02,049 | 1917 | |
| 6,169 | 868 | 783 | 2,381 | 147,183 | 14,02,14,362 | 1918 | |
| 5,472 | 631 | 553 | 29 | 181,768 | 6,85,62,843 | 1914 | United Provinces |
| 5,283 | 648 | 542 | 38 | 213,298 | 8,64,94,221 | 1915 | |
| 5,759 | 760 | 566 | 29 | 231,018 | 7,85,07,628 | 1916 | |
| 6,189 | 817 | 596 | 23 | 230,040 | 7,19,56,789 | 1917 | |
| 6,189 | 798 | 564 | 68 | 202,759 | 10,35,86,232 | 1918 | |
| 3,259 | 421 | 350 | 152 | 178,768 | 9,76,60,124 | 1914 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 3,175 | 426 | 338 | 122 | 176,615 | 6,26,26,794 | 1915 | |
| 3,270 | 396 | 341 | 138 | 184,106 | 5,53,46,364 | 1916 | |
| 3,490 | 444 | 397 | 180 | 187,414 | 5,22,27,608 | 1917 | |
| 3,209 | 423 | 359 | 89 | 179,109 | 4,41,44,160 | 1918 | |
| 3,846 | 361 | 195 | 634 | 195,266 | 4,43,01,270 | 1914 | Punjab |
| 4,165 | 355 | 203 | 397 | 199,166 | 3,54,92,657 | 1915 | |
| 4,283 | 352 | 159 | 333 | 194,864 | 3,52,04,216 | 1916 | |
| 4,538 | 442 | 173 | 635 | 202,893 | 3,98,31,326 | 1917 | |
| 4,231 | 301 | 182 | 307 | 174,408 | 3,90,51,102 | 1918 | |
| 332 | 14 | 5 | 54 | (b) 6,191 | 16,24,957 | 1914 | Delhi |
| 348 | 50 | 26 | 14 | 6,659 | 31,16,576 | 1915 | |
| 373 | 42 | 39 | 2 | 6,433 | 28,82,357 | 1916 | |
| 379 | 70 | 35 | 1 | 6,425 | 19,40,484 | 1917 | |
| 491 | 105 | 54 | 1 | 5,956 | 44,52,819 | 1918 | |
| 1,822 | 167 | 136 | 1,604 | 63,742 | 2,05,47,671 | 1914 | Burma |
| 1,898 | 200 | 152 | 1,427 | 72,396 | 2,25,88,779 | 1915 | |
| 1,868 | 184 | 124 | 1,443 | 72,093 | 1,78,49,612 | 1916 | |
| 1,728 | 215 | 171 | 1,309 | 61,491 | 2,32,86,713 | 1917 | |
| 1,789 | 172 | 161 | 1,273 | 54,460 | 1,80,99,787 | 1918 | |
| 2,337 | 183 | 137 | -- | 97,622 | 1,97,73,467 | 1914 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 2,480 | 208 | 148 | 1 | 110,502 | 2,18,15,825 | 1915 | |
| 3,006 | 231 | 144 | 4 | 127,981 | 2,58,78,830 | 1916 | |
| 2,871 | 242 | 143 | 1 | 120,485 | 4,47,09,969 | 1917 | |
| 2,850 | 259 | 180 | 1 | 105,386 | 2,63,89,856 | 1918 | |
| 253 | 30 | 16 | 123 | 42,488 | 46,00,892 | 1914 | Assam |
| 334 | 35 | 14 | 127 | 42,643 | 46,65,945 | 1915 | |
| 314 | 22 | 11 | 86 | 42,135 | 45,53,059 | 1916 | |
| 318 | 27 | 15 | 71 | 48,590 | 54,81,267 | 1917 | |
| 329 | 26 | 14 | 126 | 44,879 | 55,32,318 | 1918 | |
| 486 | 48 | 14 | 16 | 27,403 | 43,10,991 | 1914 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 424 | 40 | 11 | 16 | 28,926 | 46,47,684 | 1915 | |
| 506 | 46 | 21 | 8 | 27,511 | 44,33,469 | 1916 | |
| 597 | 47 | 30 | 5 | 27,321 | 45,38,013 | 1917 | |
| 611 | 78 | 48 | 16 | 26,580 | 64,83,188 | 1918 | |
| 70 | 6 | 3 | -- | 8,452 | 8,98,348 | 1914 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 72 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 9,002 | 7,79,706 | 1915 | |
| 101 | 48 | 13 | 2 | 9,854 | 10,97,916 | 1916 | |
| 37 | 7 | 4 | -- | 9,096 | 12,02,142 | 1917 | |
| 69 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 9,905 | 10,28,116 | 1918 | |
| 70 | 4 | 3 | 72 | 4,306 | 4,89,793 | 1914 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 62 | 8 | 3 | 124 | 3,927 | 5,01,735 | 1915 | |
| 51 | 7 | 6 | 86 | 3,933 | 7,73,837 | 1916 | |
| 49 | 2 | 4 | 164 | 3,995 | 4,82,315 | 1917 | |
| 61 | 8 | 7 | 106 | 3,612 | 6,35,763 | 1918 | |
| 19 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2,564 | 2,73,276 | 1914 | Coorg |
| 20 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2,806 | 4,47,027 | 1915 | |
| 21 | -- | 4 | 2 | 2,933 | 3,74,314 | 1916 | |
| 30 | 1 | 1 | .. | 2,925 | 2,79,039 | 1917 | |
| 26 | 2 | .. | .. | 2,923 | 2,86,156 | 1918 | |
| 36,247 | 3,747 | 2,886 | 7,030 | 2,055,169 | 51,12,55,092 | 1914 | TOTAL |
| 37,934 | 3,856 | 2,907 | 6,148 | 2,226,468 | 47,33,16,511 | 1915 | |
| 39,650 | 4,123 | 2,953 | 6,237 | 2,329,000 | 48,75,42,538 | 1916 | |
| 40,880 | 4,415 | 3,113 | 6,549 | 2,315,373 | 52,80,21,819 | 1917 | |
| 43,072 | 4,756 | 3,619 | 6,103 | 2,160,411 | 60,68,29,956 | 1918 | |

(a) Excludes 28 and 4 suits before Village Panchayats in 1914 and 1918, respectively, the information as to their value not being available
(b) Excludes 84 suits in Divisional Courts in 1914, the information as to their value not being available

## No. 66.—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS

PART I—Civil Suits

| Province | | Total number of suits before the Courts | NUMBER OF SUITS | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Transferred to Courts in other provinces | Without trial | Without contest | | | |
| | | | | | Compromised | Decreed on confession | Decreed *ex parte* | Dismissed *ex parte* |
| Bengal | 1914 | 802,809 | | 113,903 | 80,996 | 11,046 | 305,849 | 728 |
| | 1915 | 852,218 | 1 | 107,483 | 82,759 | 12,523 | 344,622 | 595 |
| | 1916 | 930,982 | 1 | 111,266 | 86,068 | 10,415 | 385,088 | 640 |
| | 1917 | 973,691 | 1 | 110,643 | 88,602 | 26,974 | 412,677 | 712 |
| | 1918 | 953,900 | | 103,439 | 82,491 | 37,888 | 427,345 | 652 |
| Madras | 1914 | 437,025 | | 39,728 | 12,315 | 20,588 | 172,041 | 1,350 |
| | 1915 | 477,566 | | 39,872 | 13,371 | 26,124 | 198,132 | 1,229 |
| | 1916 | 480,311 | | 41,582 | 12,099 | 24,453 | 199,117 | 1,097 |
| | 1917 | 457,174 | | 39,957 | 10,958 | 21,974 | 188,445 | 1,282 |
| | 1918 | 450,793 | | 38,846 | 9,392 | 18,940 | 185,597 | 1,090 |
| Bombay | 1914 | 220,169 | 58 | 18,431 | 32,963 | 14,581 | 28,178 | 2,969 |
| | 1915 | 220,163 | 60 | 17,185 | 39,935 | 16,743 | 27,749 | 2,776 |
| | 1916 | 222,621 | 38 | 16,573 | 42,270 | 17,623 | 29,038 | 2,928 |
| | 1917 | 217,049 | 22 | 16,527 | 41,719 | 16,395 | 28,340 | 3,204 |
| | 1918 | 204,703 | 23 | 15,858 | 35,838 | 14,400 | 25,512 | 3,118 |
| United Provinces | 1914 | 219,931 | | 29,765 | 37,990 | 10,309 | 49,889 | 1,938 |
| | 1915 | 249,075 | | 30,746 | 43,405 | 14,945 | 62,188 | 2,144 |
| | 1916 | 272,067 | | 33,883 | 46,740 | 16,350 | 72,610 | 2,040 |
| | 1917 | 273,622 | | 37,645 | 47,805 | 18,011 | 74,165 | 2,014 |
| | 1918 | 245,397 | | 34,223 | 38,730 | 14,535 | 66,396 | 1,765 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914 | 272,324 | 2 | 34,775 | 36,674 | 4,379 | 81,213 | 1,813 |
| | 1915 | 261,117 | 3 | 28,802 | 33,000 | 4,557 | 73,364 | 1,030 |
| | 1916 | 277,888 | | 32,596 | 33,919 | 5,332 | 84,593 | 1,051 |
| | 1917 | 281,177 | 2 | 36,196 | 31,915 | 4,154 | 83,928 | 1,176 |
| | 1918 | 275,342 | 2 | 34,959 | 28,170 | 3,694 | 82,505 | 824 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 239,114 | 16 | 42,631 | 24,275 | 26,532 | 39,466 | 4,948 |
| | 1915 | 244,587 | 37 | 42,263 | 33,944 | 27,568 | 40,460 | 5,023 |
| | 1916 | 242,892 | 106 | 40,702 | 32,600 | 27,748 | 40,745 | 4,949 |
| | 1917 | 250,989 | 40 | 43,095 | 33,493 | 29,304 | 41,682 | 5,116 |
| | 1918 | 220,220 | 64 | 36,863 | 28,360 | 24,514 | 35,587 | 4,144 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 8,143 | 1 | 1,302 | 830 | 1,198 | 1,199 | 214 |
| | 1915 | 8,073 | | 1,047 | 752 | 1,404 | 1,306 | 202 |
| | 1916 | 7,523 | | 875 | 656 | 1,455 | 1,172 | 128 |
| | 1917 | 7,546 | | 1,009 | 595 | 1,413 | 1,049 | 174 |
| | 1918 | 7,294 | | 853 | 558 | 1,066 | 1,084 | 132 |
| Burma | 1914 | 72,098 | | 14,574 | 4,765 | 13,746 | 14,332 | 367 |
| | 1915 | 80,212 | | 14,754 | 4,910 | 19,136 | 16,304 | 252 |
| | 1916 | 80,776 | | 15,327 | 4,979 | 18,981 | 16,217 | 289 |
| | 1917 | 70,240 | | 13,635 | 4,206 | 15,834 | 14,380 | 318 |
| | 1918 | 62,429 | | 12,925 | 3,736 | 12,683 | 12,388 | 235 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914 | 124,887 | | 18,062 | 10,341 | 19,839 | 22,498 | 424 |
| | 1915 | 135,948 | | 16,531 | 10,604 | 25,716 | 24,906 | 433 |
| | 1916 | 157,113 | | 20,154 | 12,050 | 28,915 | 33,199 | 449 |
| | 1917 | 153,154 | | 20,592 | 10,850 | 26,533 | 34,610 | 474 |
| | 1918 | 136,057 | | 19,153 | 8,659 | 22,510 | 30,888 | 455 |
| Assam | 1914 | 53,460 | | 10,274 | 3,660 | 3,176 | 17,136 | 103 |
| | 1915 | 55,980 | | 10,655 | 3,833 | 4,101 | 18,528 | 172 |
| | 1916 | 53,713 | | 9,046 | 3,969 | 3,463 | 17,788 | 160 |
| | 1917 | 59,516 | | 10,204 | 3,973 | 4,456 | 20,841 | 134 |
| | 1918 | 55,905 | | 9,259 | 3,330 | 3,856 | 20,395 | 176 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914 | 32,641 | 1 | 6,476 | 3,958 | 1,525 | 5,045 | 452 |
| | 1915 | 33,955 | | 5,706 | 3,938 | 1,532 | 5,428 | 396 |
| | 1916 | 32,563 | | 6,282 | 3,161 | 1,326 | 5,695 | 276 |
| | 1917 | 30,794 | | 5,169 | 3,251 | 1,283 | 5,262 | 311 |
| | 1918 | 29,748 | | 4,868 | 3,018 | 1,262 | 4,921 | 294 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914 | 9,833 | 207 | 2,130 | 1,128 | 2,364 | 1,354 | 289 |
| | 1915 | 10,527 | 109 | 2,034 | 1,560 | 2,789 | 1,541 | 298 |
| | 1916 | 11,412 | 18 | 2,676 | 1,327 | 2,664 | 1,458 | 334 |
| | 1917 | 11,253 | 9 | 3,025 | 1,334 | 2,368 | 1,913 | 281 |
| | 1918 | 11,968 | 50 | 2,998 | 1,396 | 2,461 | 2,400 | 215 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1914 | (a) 4,522 | | 1,279 | 872 | 484 | 482 | 97 |
| | 1915 | (a) 4,147 | | 1,076 | 892 | 522 | 410 | 99 |
| | 1916 | (a) 4,204 | | 1,065 | 1,016 | 482 | 367 | 119 |
| | 1917 | (a) 4,235 | | 1,107 | 983 | 530 | 383 | 116 |
| | 1918 | (a) 3,873 | | 907 | 972 | 382 | 332 | 153 |
| Coorg | 1914 | 2,867 | | 149 | 215 | 150 | 1,334 | 174 |
| | 1915 | 3,172 | 1 | 232 | 194 | 160 | 1,430 | 110 |
| | 1916 | 3,415 | | 128 | 253 | 199 | 1,663 | 203 |
| | 1917 | 3,267 | 2 | 158 | 268 | 195 | 1,414 | 189 |
| | 1918 | 3,380 | | 150 | 283 | 260 | 1,194 | 212 |
| TOTAL | 1914 | 2,499,823 | 285 | 333,479 | 260,982 | 129,917 | 740,006 | 15,606 |
| | 1915 | 2,636,740 | 211 | 318,386 | 273,067 | 157,820 | 816,368 | 14,759 |
| | 1916 | 2,776,880 | 163 | 332,155 | 281,107 | 159,406 | 888,750 | 14,663 |
| | 1917 | 2,793,707 | 77 | 338,962 | 279,952 | 169,454 | 909,089 | 15,501 |
| | 1918 | 2,661,009 | 139 | 315,301 | 244,933 | 160,451 | 896,544 | 13,465 |

(a) Includes 10, 15, 12, 19, and 28 cases transferred to Jirga register in 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, and 1918, respectively

*of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA*

| DISPOSED OF | | | | PENDING | | AVERAGE DURATION OF SUITS (IN DAYS) | | PROVINCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION | | WITH CONTEST | | | | | | |
| For plaintiff | For defendant | Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part | Judgment for defendant | For more than three months | Total number pending | Contested | Uncontested | |
| 642 | 234 | 97,220 | 17,872 | 100,579 | 174,319 | 159 | 75 | 1914 |
| 720 | 196 | 105,010 | 17,271 | 99,801 | 181,038 | 132 | 69 | 1915 |
| 764 | 213 | 122,299 | 16,052 | 105,701 | 198,176 | 133 | 70 | 1916 Bengal |
| 765 | 254 | 109,708 | 16,204 | 113,993 | 207,151 | 144 | 73 | 1917 |
| 684 | 217 | 85,655 | 14,774 | 117,420 | 200,755 | 145 | 74 | 1918 |
| 402 | 158 | 75,235 | 31,064 | 40,271 | 84,144 | 299 | 75 | 1914 |
| 452 | 147 | 80,710 | 31,087 | 39,396 | 86,442 | 304 | 75 | 1915 |
| 3,171 | 2,203 | 81,147 | 31,270 | 38,412 | 84,172 | 242 | 73 | 1916 Madras |
| 547 | 163 | 80,261 | 31,364 | 37,722 | 82,223 | 222 | 67 | 1917 |
| 480 | 112 | 77,550 | 29,302 | 43,566 | 89,484 | 276 | 67 | 1918 |
| 1,572 | 144 | 55,606 | 10,126 | 29,279 | 55,541 | 191 | 101 | 1914 |
| 1,635 | 142 | 50,273 | 8,757 | 28,565 | 54,908 | 213 | 89 | 1915 |
| 1,890 | 183 | 47,099 | 7,911 | 30,404 | 56,468 | 194 | 88 | 1916 Bombay |
| 1,887 | 137 | 45,327 | 8,038 | 32,666 | 58,453 | 201 | 88 | 1917 |
| 1,817 | 127 | 40,755 | 7,500 | 35,228 | 59,755 | 211 | 101 | 1918 |
| 1,203 | 531 | 42,514 | 16,307 | 7,779 | 29,485 | 78 | 41 | 1914 |
| 1,141 | 470 | 45,710 | 14,546 | 8,695 | 33,780 | 69 | 38 | 1915 |
| 1,203 | 462 | 46,751 | 15,110 | 10,751 | 36,918 | 57 | 58 | 1916 United Provinces |
| 1,359 | 490 | 41,326 | 15,407 | 12,054 | 35,370 | 62 | 58 | 1917 |
| 1,136 | 490 | 38,085 | 14,703 | 13,404 | 35,334 | 87 | 43 | 1918 |
| 805 | 222 | 26,097 | 5,868 | 45,392 | 80,676 | 192 | 103 | 1914 |
| 860 | 253 | 23,270 | 5,998 | 45,644 | 89,980 | 212 | 109 | 1915 |
| 1,030 | 313 | 23,672 | 5,748 | 49,184 | 89,634 | 225 | 102 | 1916 Bihar and Orissa |
| 1,044 | 299 | 24,233 | 5,818 | 62,853 | 92,412 | 214 | 107 | 1917 |
| 812 | 223 | 25,707 | 5,303 | 21,521 | 93,143 | 217 | 106 | 1918 |
| 1,836 | 707 | 42,915 | 14,338 | 7,005 | 31,460 | 74 | 37 | 1914 |
| 1,774 | 633 | 44,722 | 13,322 | 7,650 | 34,841 | 78 | 39 | 1915 |
| 1,834 | 695 | 46,786 | 12,924 | 8,095 | 33,803 | 78 | 38 | 1916 Panjab |
| 2,943 | 643 | 46,088 | 13,560 | 9,682 | 35,025 | 80 | 40 | 1917 |
| 1,410 | 525 | 38,401 | 11,250 | 11,947 | 39,102 | 91 | 48 | 1918 |
| 30 | 12 | 1,601 | 695 | 281 | 1,061 | .. | .. | 1914 |
| 41 | 8 | 1,772 | 687 | 322 | 854 | 67 | 24 | 1915 |
| 52 | 11 | 1,708 | 686 | 273 | 780 | 60 | 25 | 1916 Delhi |
| 27 | 11 | 1,663 | 530 | 374 | 1,075 | 97 | 77 | 1917 |
| 18 | 10 | 1,668 | 519 | 680 | 1,386 | 102 | 121 | 1918 |
| 46 | 16 | 11,453 | 5,740 | 2,851 | 7,119 | 80 | 46 | 1914 |
| 67 | 13 | 11,631 | 5,182 | 3,013 | 7,963 | 77 | 42 | 1915 |
| 61 | 29 | 11,726 | 5,154 | 2,909 | 8,013 | 79 | 45 | 1916 Burma |
| 54 | 21 | 10,039 | 4,481 | 3,014 | 7,272 | 82 | 47 | 1917 |
| 69 | 38 | 8,761 | 3,869 | 3,192 | 7,725 | 80 | 49 | 1918 |
| 47 | 9 | 23,029 | 7,902 | 7,688 | 22,736 | 143 | 69 | 1914 |
| 52 | 11 | 24,345 | 7,156 | 6,657 | 26,194 | 137 | 70 | 1915 |
| 62 | 16 | 26,283 | 6,463 | 7,535 | 29,522 | 126 | 72 | 1916 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 55 | 19 | 25,571 | 6,359 | 6,366 | 28,091 | 125 | 75 | 1917 |
| 39 | 13 | 21,216 | 5,400 | 9,278 | 27,724 | 131 | 76 | 1918 |
| 71 | 23 | 5,091 | 1,702 | 4,895 | 12,224 | 102 | 51 | 1914 |
| 66 | 22 | 5,959 | 2,096 | 3,697 | 10,548 | 102 | 52 | 1915 |
| 67 | 32 | 7,129 | 1,932 | 3,408 | 10,127 | 83 | 47 | 1916 Assam |
| 78 | 25 | 7,452 | 1,976 | 2,629 | 10,377 | 74 | 44 | 1917 |
| 46 | 19 | 5,891 | 1,606 | 2,538 | 9,327 | 88 | 39 | 1918 |
| 600 | 302 | 8,131 | 3,545 | 108 | 2,606 | 61 | 26 | 1914 |
| 560 | 244 | 9,753 | 3,910 | 34 | 2,488 | 31 | 21 | 1915 |
| 645 | 204 | 9,555 | 3,251 | 86 | 2,168 | 29 | 23 | 1916 North-West Frontier Province |
| 610 | 275 | 8,795 | 3,606 | 42 | 2,231 | 30 | 19 | 1917 |
| 546 | 275 | 8,366 | 3,558 | 137 | 2,640 | 37 | 26 | 1918 |
| 56 | 26 | 940 | 282 | 490 | 1,057 | 135 | 60 | 1914 |
| 31 | 5 | 946 | 272 | 347 | 952 | 138 | 66 | 1915 |
| 43 | 9 | 979 | 216 | 356 | 1,688 | 130 | 84 | 1916 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 17 | 14 | 536 | 103 | 350 | 1,653 | 139 | 49 | 1917 |
| 26 | 3 | 763 | 150 | 678 | 1,506 | 131 | 48 | 1918 |
| 104 | 9 | 785 | 180 | 35 | 220 | 25 | 29 | 1914 |
| 92 | 17 | 582 | 171 | 36 | 271 | 30 | 23 | 1915 Baluchistan (portions under British |
| 135 | 18 | 624 | 126 | 41 | 240 | 26 | 22 | 1916 Administration) |
| 79 | 9 | 614 | 133 | 42 | 262 | 27 | 23 | 1917 |
| 81 | 32 | 494 | 131 | 80 | 361 | 29 | 24 | 1918 |
| .. | .. | 393 | 86 | 76 | 366 | 87 | 38 | 1914 |
| 5 | .. | 423 | 136 | 103 | 482 | 195 | 62 | 1915 |
| 3 | .. | 513 | 111 | 94 | 342 | 126 | 83 | 1916 Coorg |
| .. | 1 | 500 | 83 | 80 | 457 | 192 | 104 | 1917 |
| .. | 1 | 594 | 92 | 79 | 594 | 272 | 97 | 1918 |
| 7,414 | 2,893 | 391,010 | 115,707 | 246,729 | 593,014 | 125 | 58 | 1914 |
| 7,496 | 2,161 | 405,105 | 110,591 | 243,960 | 630,741 | 127 | 56 | 1915 |
| 10,960 | 4,388 | 426,271 | 106,954 | 257,249 | 652,051 | 113 | 59 | 1916 TOTAL |
| 9,465 | 2,361 | 402,113 | 107,662 | 281,867 | 659,052 | 121 | 62 | 1917 |
| 7,164 | 2,085 | 353,906 | 98,157 | 259,748 | 568,836 | 135 | 66 | 1918 |

## No. 66—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS of ORIGINAL

### PART II—Miscellaneous Cases

| Province | | Total number of cases before the Courts | NUMBER OF CASES: Transferred to Courts in other provinces | Without trial | Without contest: Compromised | Without contest: Decreed on confession | Without contest: Decreed *ex parte* | Without contest: Dismissed *ex parte* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 1914 | 94,669 | .. | 24,256 | 6,015 | 2,316 | 22,591 | 2,489 |
| | 1915 | (a)96,552 | .. | 26,309 | 6,037 | 2,294 | 22,335 | 2,538 |
| | 1916 | (a)105,051 | .. | 28,669 | 7,438 | 2,377 | 23,694 | 2,633 |
| | 1917 | (a)113,562 | .. | 32,842 | 8,363 | 2,084 | 25,412 | 3,073 |
| | 1918 | (a)114,000 | .. | 35,034 | 8,285 | 1,859 | 24,562 | 2,964 |
| Madras | 1914 | 497,209 | .. | 316,952 | 1,232 | 38,392 | 69,290 | 4,105 |
| | 1915 | 527,688 | .. | 337,377 | 1,168 | 39,780 | 73,269 | 3,907 |
| | 1916 | (b) 568,450 | .. | 365,333 | 1,184 | 45,079 | 75,935 | 3,945 |
| | 1917 | 569,264 | .. | 370,881 | 1,354 | 44,230 | 73,365 | 3,845 |
| | 1918 | 570,458 | .. | 367,501 | 1,046 | 40,948 | 78,839 | 3,449 |
| Bombay | 1914 | 22,192 | .. | 4,420 | 1,012 | 3,671 | 3,689 | 735 |
| | 1915 | 20,494 | 1 | 4,126 | 827 | 3,104 | 2,922 | 726 |
| | 1916 | 22,589 | .. | 7,217 | 733 | 2,732 | 2,856 | 622 |
| | 1917 | 22,649 | 2 | 7,511 | 693 | 2,814 | 2,667 | 576 |
| | 1918 | 21,794 | .. | 6,997 | 660 | 2,151 | 2,507 | 665 |
| United Provinces | 1914 | 87,306 | .. | 10,167 | 2,787 | 2,596 | 37,166 | 3,302 |
| | 1915 | 86,001 | .. | 10,763 | 3,001 | 2,362 | 34,335 | 3,232 |
| | 1916 | 87,538 | .. | 10,926 | 2,776 | 2,291 | 34,169 | 3,431 |
| | 1917 | 90,142 | .. | 12,026 | 3,418 | 3,086 | 33,972 | 3,710 |
| | 1918 | 84,837 | .. | 10,879 | 2,998 | 2,542 | 34,338 | 3,370 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914 | 28,062 | .. | 7,852 | 1,761 | 234 | 4,114 | 938 |
| | 1915 | (c)27,048 | 1 | 7,904 | 1,617 | 246 | 3,886 | 950 |
| | 1916 | 29,025 | .. | 7,980 | 1,830 | 331 | 3,898 | 1,204 |
| | 1917 | (c)33,219 | .. | 9,602 | 2,396 | 255 | 4,962 | 1,468 |
| | 1918 | (c)31,285 | .. | 9,106 | 2,102 | 223 | 4,456 | 1,943 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 50,483 | 52 | 11,992 | 2,328 | 1,594 | 3,300 | 867 |
| | 1915 | 52,506 | 11 | 11,426 | 2,095 | 1,409 | 3,528 | 1,147 |
| | 1916 | 55,198 | 22 | 12,823 | 2,123 | 1,572 | 3,545 | 1,048 |
| | 1917 | 53,126 | 15 | 12,234 | 2,216 | 1,549 | 4,487 | 1,228 |
| | 1918 | 45,931 | 3 | 10,809 | 1,604 | 1,398 | 3,290 | 1,105 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 2,043 | .. | 266 | 191 | 248 | 176 | 42 |
| | 1915 | 2,145 | .. | 238 | 326 | 309 | 315 | 31 |
| | 1916 | 2,750 | .. | 273 | 352 | 357 | 713 | 45 |
| | 1917 | 1,945 | .. | 181 | 52 | 171 | 578 | 51 |
| | 1918 | 1,347 | .. | 211 | 39 | 46 | 134 | 32 |
| Burma | 1914 | 7,216 | .. | 1,837 | 303 | 361 | 713 | 54 |
| | 1915 | 8,853 | .. | 2,086 | 481 | 523 | 853 | 87 |
| | 1916 | 9,670 | .. | 2,390 | 548 | 499 | 853 | 156 |
| | 1917 | 8,824 | .. | 2,118 | 459 | 390 | 858 | 56 |
| | 1918 | 8,003 | .. | 2,099 | 374 | 439 | 818 | 71 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914 | 19,023 | .. | 7,786 | 389 | 1,766 | 431 | 393 |
| | 1915 | 20,386 | .. | 8,353 | 359 | 1,869 | 392 | 338 |
| | 1916 | 22,239 | .. | 9,303 | 319 | 2,107 | 625 | 369 |
| | 1917 | 23,150 | .. | 9,795 | 337 | 2,209 | 973 | 418 |
| | 1918 | 21,219 | .. | 9,074 | 266 | 2,321 | 502 | 366 |
| Assam | 1914 | 4,997 | .. | 1,106 | 161 | 65 | 1,372 | 122 |
| | 1915 | (d)5,237 | .. | 1,240 | 189 | 64 | 1,294 | 139 |
| | 1916 | (d)5,454 | .. | 1,172 | 196 | 58 | 1,437 | 301 |
| | 1917 | (d)5,234 | .. | 1,286 | 177 | 63 | 1,287 | 166 |
| | 1918 | (d)4,809 | .. | 1,163 | 136 | 82 | 1,111 | 109 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914 | 7,397 | .. | 1,887 | 92 | 96 | 167 | 30 |
| | 1915 | 7,292 | .. | 1,694 | 145 | 54 | 179 | 28 |
| | 1916 | 7,053 | .. | 2,081 | 149 | 66 | 168 | 49 |
| | 1917 | 5,339 | .. | 1,532 | 118 | 50 | 142 | 37 |
| | 1918 | 4,936 | .. | 1,222 | 183 | 100 | 65 | 53 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914 | 530 | 55 | 76 | 41 | 70 | 47 | 35 |
| | 1915 | 583 | 1 | 93 | 66 | 78 | 36 | 41 |
| | 1916 | 559 | 4 | 107 | 43 | 94 | 42 | 43 |
| | 1917 | 499 | 2 | 90 | 60 | 43 | 38 | 64 |
| | 1918 | 752 | 2 | 128 | 107 | 92 | 76 | 60 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1914 | 1,009 | .. | 656 | 98 | 74 | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 709 | .. | 482 | 57 | 33 | 20 | 30 |
| | 1916 | 603 | .. | 447 | 31 | .. | .. | 65 |
| | 1917 | 633 | .. | 404 | 73 | 7 | .. | 54 |
| | 1918 | 585 | .. | 472 | 78 | 2 | .. | 21 |
| Coorg | 1914 | 662 | .. | 135 | 36 | 22 | 176 | 25 |
| | 1915 | 551 | .. | 76 | 17 | 17 | 167 | 50 |
| | 1916 | 551 | .. | 104 | 10 | 19 | 97 | 57 |
| | 1917 | 565 | .. | 109 | 24 | 48 | 85 | 48 |
| | 1918 | 506 | .. | 52 | 25 | 21 | 124 | 50 |
| TOTAL | 1914 | 822,799 | 107 | 389,388 | 16,446 | 50,905 | 143,232 | 13,137 |
| | 1915 | 858,050 | 14 | 412,167 | 16,365 | 52,142 | 143,531 | 13,244 |
| | 1916 | 916,730 | 26 | 448,825 | 17,732 | 57,573 | 148,032 | 13,968 |
| | 1917 | 928,151 | 19 | 460,611 | 19,740 | 56,949 | 148,826 | 14,794 |
| | 1918 | 910,453 | 5 | 454,738 | 17,903 | 52,224 | 150,822 | 14,258 |

(a) Includes 390, 336, 311, and 282 applications for Probate or Letters of Administration in 1915, 1916, 1917, and 1918, respectively
(b) „ 2046, 2497, 2547, 2526, 2806, cases disposed of by Superior Courts, in 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, and 1918, respectively
(c) „ 91 applications for Probate or Letters of Administration
(d) „ 10, 19, 15 and 13 „ „ „ „ in 1915, 1916, 1917, and 1918, respectively
(e) „ 44 and 43 miscellaneous judicial cases transferred to the head "suits" in 1917, and 1918, respectively

*JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| DISPOSED OF | | | | PENDING | | Average duration (in days) of cases, contested and uncontested | PROVINCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION | | WITH CONTEST | | | | | |
| For plaintiff | For defendant | Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part | Judgment for defendant | For more than three months | Total number pending | | |
| 17 | 11 | 9,866 | 8,694 | 7,891 | 18,414 | 54 | 1914 |
| 16 | 19 | 9,651 | 9,166 | 7,141 | 17,857 | 53 | 1915 |
| 14 | 9 | 10,157 | 9,379 | 8,255 | 20,345 | 59 | 1916 Bengal |
| 27 | 14 | 10,838 | 9,739 | 8,661 | 20,909 | 58 | 1917 |
| 14 | 60 | 9,921 | 9,513 | 8,709 | 21,556 | 63 | 1918 |
| 12 | 9 | 22,481 | 18,754 | 2,478 | 23,936 | 34 | 1914 |
| 12 | 5 | 24,107 | 19,377 | 3,012 | 26,189 | 36 | 1915 |
| 95 | 83 | 26,128 | 20,760 | 2,627 | 27,370 | 31 | 1916 Madras |
| 122 | 70 | 25,890 | 20,312 | 2,733 | 26,669 | 34 | 1917 |
| 9 | 1 | 25,669 | 19,927 | 3,661 | 30,763 | 39 | 1918 |
| 5 | 3 | 3,778 | 2,048 | 1,216 | 3,431 | 82 | 1914 |
| 22 | 10 | 3,455 | 1,979 | 1,284 | 3,322 | 79 | 1915 |
| 6 | 2 | 3,216 | 1,831 | 1,492 | 3,374 | 82 | 1916 Bombay |
| 6 | 1 | 3,186 | 1,745 | 1,536 | 3,448 | 62 | 1917 |
| 1 | 2 | 3,278 | 1,890 | 1,879 | 3,643 | 83 | 1918 |
| 107 | 76 | 12,569 | 8,794 | 2,326 | 9,742 | 41 | 1914 |
| 80 | 66 | 12,877 | 8,968 | 2,574 | 10,317 | 39 | 1915 |
| 87 | 65 | 13,800 | 8,874 | 3,292 | 11,119 | 40 | 1916 United Provinces |
| 54 | 46 | 13,820 | 9,109 | 3,356 | 10,901 | 42 | 1917 |
| 70 | 60 | 12,070 | 7,709 | 2,855 | 10,810 | 44 | 1918 |
| 13 | 15 | 3,989 | 3,621 | 2,136 | 5,525 | 77 | 1914 |
| 10 | 2 | 3,934 | 3,633 | 2,132 | 4,834 | 94 | 1915 |
| 6 | 7 | 3,927 | 3,442 | 2,704 | 6,400 | 48 | 1916 Bihar and Orissa |
| 10 | 2 | 4,303 | 4,409 | 2,213 | 5,766 | 49 | 1917 |
| 13 | 10 | 4,196 | 4,067 | 1,425 | 5,126 | 57 | 1918 |
| 42 | 21 | 16,167 | 7,072 | 1,543 | 7,047 | 32 | 1914 |
| 15 | 7 | 17,202 | 7,779 | 1,145 | 7,887 | 49 | 1915 |
| 40 | 14 | 18,432 | 8,513 | 1,093 | 7,666 | 38 | 1916 Punjab |
| 16 | 8 | 16,549 | 8,035 | 1,020 | 6,789 | 30 | 1917 |
| 22 | 4 | 13,990 | 6,982 | 1,134 | 6,724 | 38 | 1918 |
| .. | .. | 709 | 262 | 5 | 149 | ... | 1914 |
| .. | .. | 493 | 302 | 19 | 131 | 18 | 1915 |
| .. | .. | 531 | 386 | 13 | 93 | 18 | 1916 Delhi |
| .. | .. | 465 | 344 | 13 | 103 | 24 | 1917 |
| .. | .. | 488 | 299 | 14 | 98 | 31 | 1918 |
| 3 | .. | 1,783 | 1,140 | 359 | 1,022 | 59 | 1914 |
| 3 | 1 | 2,212 | 1,458 | 369 | 1,168 | 56 | 1915 |
| 5 | 3 | 2,376 | 1,557 | 432 | 1,283 | 59 | 1916 Burma |
| 5 | 3 | 2,387 | 1,414 | 347 | 1,134 | 64 | 1917 |
| 3 | 1 | 1,946 | 1,211 | 402 | 1,041 | 63 | 1918 |
| .. | .. | 3,200 | 2,240 | 547 | 2,818 | 59 | 1914 |
| .. | 1 | 3,536 | 2,460 | 664 | 3,078 | 59 | 1915 |
| 17 | 19 | 3,810 | 2,366 | 615 | 3,304 | 58 | 1916 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 10 | 5 | 3,734 | 2,462 | 506 | 3,207 | 61 | 1917 |
| 6 | 6 | 3,474 | 2,408 | 809 | 2,796 | 60 | 1918 |
| 15 | .. | 666 | 589 | 307 | 901 | 59 | 1914 |
| 10 | 4 | 774 | 631 | 238 | 882 | 58 | 1915 |
| 6 | 3 | 782 | 638 | 266 | 842 | 47 | 1916 Assam |
| 3 | .. | 755 | 706 | 243 | 776 | 47 | 1917 |
| .. | 1 | 718 | 634 | 262 | 833 | 56 | 1918 |
| 9 | 1 | 3,106 | 1,429 | 3 | 586 | 16 | 1914 |
| 2 | 1 | 3,123 | 1,471 | 4 | 595 | 16 | 1915 |
| 1 | 1 | 2,884 | 1,214 | 3 | 440 | 16 | 1916 North-West Frontier Province |
| 1 | ... | 1,867 | 1,314 | 3 | 278 | 17 | 1917 |
| 14 | 2 | 1,561 | 1,403 | 6 | 333 | 18 | 1918 |
| ... | .. | 71 | 51 | 18 | 84 | (f) | 1914 |
| 4 | ... | 121 | 67 | 19 | 81 | 41 | 1915 |
| ... | 4 | 54 | 31 | 57 | 137 | 65 | 1916 Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | .. | 64 | 23 | 43 | 115 | 62 | 1917 |
| 4 | .. | 94 | 58 | 139 | 131 | 53 | 1918 |
| 13 | .. | 13 | 1 | 53 | 154 | 20 | 1914 |
| 1 | .. | 15 | .. | 28 | 71 | 17 | 1915 |
| 24 | ... | 3 | .. | 19 | 33 | 26 | 1916 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 3 | 1 | 50 | .. | 30 | 44 | 9 | 1917 |
| 1 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 1918 |
| ... | .. | 111 | 106 | 6 | 52 | 36 | 1914 |
| ... | ... | 72 | 86 | 22 | 66 | 36 | 1915 |
| ... | .. | 127 | 76 | 17 | 61 | 37 | 1916 Coorg |
| ... | .. | 134 | 58 | 4 | 59 | 32 | 1917 |
| .. | .. | 104 | 49 | 6 | 81 | 45 | 1918 |
| 237 | 136 | 78,503 | 54,801 | 18,888 | 73,861 | 47 | 1914 |
| 175 | 116 | 81,573 | 57,317 | 18,651 | 76,478 | 46 | 1915 |
| 301 | 210 | 88,227 | 59,067 | 20,795 | 81,867 | 44 | 1916 TOTAL |
| 257 | 150 | 84,042 | 59,870 | 20,706 | 80,197 | 42 | 1917 |
| 157 | 147 | 77,520 | 56,150 | 21,101 | 83,935 | 46 | 1918 |

(f) Figures not available

## No. 67—BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in BRITISH

### PART I—Appeals from Decrees

| Province | | Total number of appeals before the Courts | Transfer to Courts in other provinces | Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code | Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted | Heard *ex parte* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Confirmed | Modified | Reversed | Remanded |
| Bengal | 1914 | 43,224 | .. | 1,260 | 2,584 | 269 | 67 | 146 | 70 |
| | 1915 | 42,774 | .. | 877 | 2,666 | 353 | 252 | 224 | 41 |
| | 1916 | 41,919 | .. | 929 | 2,609 | 347 | 136 | 199 | 26 |
| | 1917 | 44,640 | .. | 967 | 2,661 | 321 | 144 | 172 | 38 |
| | 1918 | 47,377 | ... | 1,481 | 2,742 | 412 | 158 | 191 | 33 |
| Madras | 1914 | 29,658 | .. | 480 | 450 | 121 | 68 | 28 | 34 |
| | 1915 | 30,338 | .. | 997 | 892 | 165 | 33 | 40 | 116 |
| | 1916 | 30,001 | .. | 819 | 594 | 117 | 29 | 73 | 33 |
| | 1917 | 28,848 | 1 | 786 | 479 | 103 | 40 | 57 | 36 |
| | 1918 | 27,221 | .. | 757 | 582 | 156 | 27 | 38 | 50 |
| Bombay | 1914 | 13,903 | .. | 1,252 | 267 | 105 | 19 | 28 | 30 |
| | 1915 | 14,183 | 1 | 1,142 | 543 | 97 | 22 | 28 | 12 |
| | 1916 | 13,806 | 2 | 1,261 | 249 | 107 | 19 | 28 | 13 |
| | 1917 | 14,083 | 1 | 1,175 | 263 | 111 | 20 | 23 | 10 |
| | 1918 | 13,101 | 1 | 1,203 | 277 | 47 | 25 | 13 | 8 |
| United Provinces | 1914 | 22,958 | .. | 846 | 689 | 289 | 62 | 62 | 31 |
| | 1915 | 21,323 | .. | 865 | 588 | 364 | 41 | 75 | 16 |
| | 1916 | 20,417 | 6 | 809 | 575 | 224 | 29 | 62 | 16 |
| | 1917 | 20,779 | 3 | 1,069 | 493 | 174 | 30 | 54 | 18 |
| | 1918 | 21,593 | .. | 851 | 568 | 188 | 29 | 44 | 12 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914 | 18,836 | .. | 756 | 1,056 | 228 | 16 | 75 | 29 |
| | 1915 | 18,033 | .. | 503 | 1,028 | 191 | 36 | 63 | 38 |
| | 1916 | 17,944 | .. | 807 | 1,183 | 104 | 45 | 49 | 18 |
| | 1917 | 18,729 | .. | 483 | 1,159 | 169 | 46 | 83 | 42 |
| | 1918 | 17,181 | .. | 434 | 1,295 | 315 | 188 | 124 | 24 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 24,662 | 424 | 3,066 | 707 | 311 | 14 | 101 | 45 |
| | 1915 | 24,395 | 528 | 2,851 | 740 | 284 | 60 | 183 | 46 |
| | 1916 | 24,016 | 892 | 3,111 | 806 | 335 | 48 | 89 | 44 |
| | 1917 | 23,267 | 827 | 2,358 | 632 | 161 | 59 | 107 | 55 |
| | 1918 | 20,470 | 310 | 2,112 | 589 | 178 | 41 | 91 | 32 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 446 | .. | .. | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 500 | .. | 8 | 14 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| | 1916 | 532 | .. | 25 | 17 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1917 | 664 | .. | 17 | 22 | 6 | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1918 | 447 | ... | 18 | 7 | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 |
| Burma | 1914 | 7,843 | 1 | 576 | 70 | 163 | 8 | 35 | 7 |
| | 1915 | 6,796 | .. | 494 | 72 | 127 | 8 | 36 | 7 |
| | 1916 | 6,432 | .. | 557 | 84 | 104 | 8 | 33 | 7 |
| | 1917 | 6,180 | .. | 698 | 75 | 138 | 13 | 30 | 12 |
| | 1918 | 5,401 | .. | 607 | 93 | 119 | 4 | 19 | .. |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914 | 10,033 | .. | 549 | 326 | 86 | 20 | 25 | 38 |
| | 1915 | 10,084 | .. | 576 | 354 | 74 | 25 | 28 | 28 |
| | 1916 | 9,298 | .. | 665 | 393 | 76 | 22 | 34 | 14 |
| | 1917 | 8,562 | .. | 435 | 447 | 68 | 27 | 28 | 21 |
| | 1918 | 7,218 | .. | 287 | 377 | 84 | 24 | 33 | 22 |
| Assam | 1914 | 2,547 | .. | 52 | 63 | 31 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| | 1915 | 2,640 | .. | 41 | 78 | 33 | 14 | 10 | 2 |
| | 1916 | 2,600 | .. | 49 | 109 | 35 | 7 | 15 | 8 |
| | 1917 | 2,377 | .. | 56 | 69 | 28 | 3 | 14 | 23 |
| | 1918 | 2,301 | .. | 87 | 59 | 30 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914 | 2,387 | 8 | 682 | 43 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 3 |
| | 1915 | 2,454 | .. | 688 | 38 | 66 | 1 | 4 | .. |
| | 1916 | 2,482 | 29 | 619 | 22 | 38 | 2 | 6 | .. |
| | 1917 | 2,463 | .. | 676 | 38 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .. |
| | 1918 | 2,160 | 1 | 582 | 29 | 18 | 3 | 3 | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914 | 493 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| | 1915 | 451 | 2 | .. | 56 | 2 | .. | .. | 3 |
| | 1916 | 425 | .. | 4 | 25 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. |
| | 1917 | 316 | .. | .. | 18 | 1 | 8 | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 435 | .. | 1 | 16 | 2 | 6 | .. | 2 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1914 | 217* | .. | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| | 1915 | (a)228 | .. | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1916 | (a)266 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | 1917 | (a)184 | .. | 36 | .. | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| | 1918 | 193 | .. | 34 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Coorg | 1914 | 51 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 31 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 43 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 53 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 75 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 1914 | 177,258 | 435 | 9,536 | 6,316 | 1,623 | 287 | 518 | 291 |
| | 1915 | 174,230 | 533 | 9,055 | 7,071 | 1,758 | 495 | 695 | 311 |
| | 1916 | 170,181 | 929 | 9,658 | 6,461 | 1,489 | 348 | 592 | 180 |
| | 1917 | 171,145 | 832 | 8,756 | 6,356 | 1,286 | 395 | 554 | 258 |
| | 1918 | 165,173 | 312 | 8,454 | 6,636 | 1,555 | 506 | 568 | 187 |

(a) Includes 1 appeal transferred to the Jirga register in 1915
„ 16 appeals „ „ „ „ „ „ 1916
„ 1 appeal „ „ „ „ „ „ 1917

*INDIA*

| Contested | | | | Pending | | Average duration of appeals (in days) | Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Confirmed | Modified | Reversed | Remanded | For more than three months | Total number pending | | | |
| 10,886 | 1,866 | 2,924 | 1,153 | 16,927 | 21,999 | 231 | 780 | 1914 |
| 10,084 | 1,908 | 2,929 | 996 | 17,990 | 22,444 | 303 | 799 | 1915 |
| 10,232 | 2,030 | 2,822 | 985 | 17,371 | 21,704 | 348 | 763 | 1916 Bengal |
| 11,472 | 2,008 | 3,003 | 856 | 18,008 | 22,998 | 235 | 903 | 1917 |
| 11,149 | 2,360 | 2,935 | 1,169 | 19,407 | 24,747 | 315 | 815 | 1918 |
| 7,926 | 2,190 | 1,905 | 907 | 10,782 | 15,549 | 435 | 984 | 1914 |
| 8,615 | 2,031 | 1,928 | 1,190 | 10,987 | 14,331 | 401 | 1,119 | 1915 |
| 9,169 | 2,572 | 2,395 | 1,309 | 5,661 | 12,891 | 412 | 1,102 | 1916 Madras |
| 8,812 | 2,316 | 2,351 | 1,263 | 8,799 | 12,624 | 323 | 951 | 1917 |
| 8,497 | 2,010 | 1,919 | 1,219 | 8,812 | 11,975 | 299 | 1,129 | 1918 |
| 3,266 | 577 | 812 | 320 | 4,285 | 7,227 | 319 | 317 | 1914 |
| 3,786 | 564 | 843 | 260 | 4,986 | 6,885 | 364 | 424 | 1915 |
| 3,389 | 533 | 713 | 216 | 4,910 | 7,276 | 353 | 344 | 1916 Bombay |
| 3,795 | 623 | 834 | 294 | 5,335 | 6,934 | 356 | 315 | 1917 |
| 3,122 | 550 | 681 | 294 | 5,950 | 6,880 | 357 | 222 | 1918 |
| 8,279 | 1,579 | 2,419 | 535 | 5,044 | 8,167 | 182 | 334 | 1914 |
| 7,910 | 1,503 | 2,325 | 438 | 4,785 | 7,198 | 194 | 640 | 1915 |
| 7,484 | 1,362 | 2,165 | 505 | 4,549 | 7,180 | 175 | 705 | 1916 United Provinces |
| 6,921 | 1,383 | 2,033 | 375 | 5,416 | 8,226 | 165 | 541 | 1917 |
| 7,545 | 1,419 | 2,052 | 496 | 5,843 | 8,479 | 185 | 670 | 1918 |
| 4,876 | 1,256 | 1,455 | 615 | 6,486 | 8,474 | 227 | 373 | 1914 |
| 5,257 | 1,408 | 1,346 | 572 | 5,846 | 7,591 | 221 | 339 | 1915 |
| 5,233 | 1,079 | 1,483 | 610 | 5,427 | 7,333 | 271 | 463 | 1916 Bihar and Orissa |
| 5,993 | 1,458 | 1,656 | 655 | 4,762 | 6,985 | 261 | 571 | 1917 |
| 4,711 | 1,139 | 1,386 | 447 | 4,777 | 7,118 | 328 | 719 | 1918 |
| 7,168 | 1,439 | 2,802 | 1,312 | 4,179 | 7,273 | 135 | 236 | 1914 |
| 7,438 | 1,432 | 2,890 | 1,121 | 4,106 | 6,822 | 151 | 269 | 1915 |
| 7,355 | 1,465 | 3,024 | 1,008 | 3,722 | 6,049 | 136 | 314 | 1916 Punjab |
| 7,631 | 1,529 | 3,050 | 1,176 | 3,287 | 5,682 | 127 | 293 | 1917 |
| 6,738 | 1,458 | 2,444 | 1,001 | 3,478 | 5,476 | 109 | 272 | 1918 |
| 216 | 55 | 73 | 18 | 5 | 53 | 54 | -- | 1914 |
| 214 | 49 | 81 | 28 | 30 | 104 | 56 | 31 | 1915 |
| 240 | 49 | 128 | 21 | 10 | 50 | 58 | 35 | 1916 Delhi |
| 307 | 40 | 128 | 41 | 51 | 102 | 53 | 28 | 1917 |
| 213 | 19 | 78 | 20 | 50 | 88 | 72 | 13 | 1918 |
| 2,949 | 394 | 1,504 | 156 | 1,285 | 1,980 | 139 | 5 | 1914 |
| 2,607 | 376 | 1,295 | 157 | 980 | 1,617 | 141 | 17 | 1915 |
| 2,420 | 368 | 1,187 | 117 | 848 | 1,547 | 122 | 26 | 1916 Burma |
| 2,148 | 405 | 1,162 | 120 | 827 | 1,379 | 116 | 9 | 1917 |
| 1,972 | 281 | 1,069 | 116 | 633 | 1,121 | 228 | 19 | 1918 |
| 3,452 | 742 | 1,043 | 778 | 1,548 | 2,979 | 148 | 244 | 1914 |
| 3,352 | 739 | 1,078 | 861 | 1,528 | 2,969 | 157 | 181 | 1915 |
| 3,048 | 710 | 976 | 805 | 1,335 | 2,555 | 159 | 203 | 1916 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 2,992 | 686 | 972 | 701 | 943 | 2,185 | 148 | 174 | 1917 |
| 2,494 | 568 | 730 | 450 | 1,275 | 2,149 | 149 | 166 | 1918 |
| 881 | 90 | 200 | 102 | 879 | 1,117 | 221 | 108 | 1914 |
| 825 | 166 | 220 | 69 | 886 | 1,182 | 310 | 93 | 1915 |
| 1,000 | 193 | 201 | 74 | 618 | 909 | 211 | 97 | 1916 Assam |
| 665 | 152 | 233 | 60 | 450 | 1,074 | 189 | 95 | 1917 |
| 678 | 156 | 212 | 52 | 707 | 1,015 | 390 | 70 | 1918 |
| 460 | 168 | 333 | 109 | 294 | 560 | 94 | 5 | 1914 |
| 406 | 185 | 345 | 121 | 292 | 600 | 112 | 5 | 1915 |
| 464 | 145 | 272 | 120 | 488 | 765 | 127 | 7 | 1916 North-West Frontier Province |
| 560 | 141 | 368 | 116 | 263 | 556 | 114 | 10 | 1917 |
| 387 | 118 | 336 | 73 | 408 | 610 | 101 | 1 | 1918 |
| 142 | 32 | 56 | 23 | 82 | 196 | 139 | -- | 1914 |
| 95 | 24 | 81 | 27 | 1 | 161 | 135 | -- | 1915 |
| 97 | 5 | 68 | 16 | .. | 208 | 85 | -- | 1916 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 41 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 224 | 148 | .. | 1917 |
| 27 | 25 | 27 | 15 | 296 | 314 | 203 | .. | 1918 |
| 92 | 25 | 18 | 34 | 7 | 21 | 58 | 3 | 1914 |
| 96 | 28 | 35 | 12 | 7 | 33 | 71 | 4 | 1915 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 109 | 28 | 39 | 33 | 13 | 32 | 36 | -- | 1916 |
| 62 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 21 | 35 | 47 | .. | 1917 |
| 66 | 8 | 23 | 18 | 28 | 37 | 58 | .. | 1918 |
| 28 | 4 | 4 | -- | -- | 9 | 98 | 4 | 1914 |
| 18 | -- | 1 | 4 | -- | 5 | 130 | 2 | 1915 |
| 13 | 1 | 9 | 2 | -- | 13 | 44 | 2 | 1916 Coorg |
| 17 | 2 | 10 | 3 | -- | 20 | 156 | .. | 1917 |
| 30 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 26 | 100 | .. | 1918 |
| 50,621 | 10,417 | 15,548 | 6,062 | 51,803 | 75,604 | 177 | 3,393 | 1914 |
| 59,703 | 10,413 | 15,397 | 5,856 | 52,424 | 71,942 | 196 | 3,923 | 1915 |
| 50,253 | 10,540 | 15,482 | 5,721 | 44,952 | 68,512 | 181 | 4,061 | 1916 Total |
| 51,416 | 10,758 | 15,827 | 5,682 | 48,163 | 69,024 | 174 | 3,890 | 1917 |
| 47,629 | 10,112 | 13,896 | 5,283 | 51,669 | 70,035 | 207 | 4,096 | 1918 |

## *No. 67—BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in*

PART II—Miscellaneous Appeals

| Province | | Total number of appeals before the Courts | Transferred to Courts in other provinces | Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code | Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted | Heard ex parte | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Rejected | Modified | Decreed or granted | Remanded |
| Bengal | 1914 | 5,125 | .. | 205 | 504 | 126 | 2 | 76 | 12 |
| | 1915 | 5,158 | .. | 143 | 511 | 107 | 9 | 94 | 17 |
| | 1916 | 5,349 | .. | 294 | 637 | 102 | 3 | 102 | 27 |
| | 1917 | 5,077 | .. | 160 | 587 | 114 | 10 | 79 | 9 |
| | 1918 | 5,102 | .. | 224 | 624 | 143 | 4 | 74 | 7 |
| Madras | 1914 | 1,493 | .. | 35 | 60 | 19 | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| | 1915 | 1,897 | .. | 46 | 51 | 26 | 2 | 20 | 4 |
| | 1916 | 2,181 | .. | 84 | 73 | 31 | 1 | 14 | 4 |
| | 1917 | 2,359 | .. | 27 | 89 | 14 | 2 | 13 | 7 |
| | 1918 | 2,200 | .. | 34 | 97 | 17 | 3 | 12 | 3 |
| Bombay | 1914 | 546 | .. | 84 | 27 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| | 1915 | 522 | 1 | 70 | 40 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| | 1916 | 493 | .. | 49 | 32 | 17 | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1917 | 489 | .. | 52 | 25 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| | 1918 | 591 | .. | 75 | 16 | 27 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| United Provinces | 1914 | 1,487 | .. | 131 | 78 | 37 | 4 | 22 | 4 |
| | 1915 | 1,469 | .. | 181 | 57 | 58 | 6 | 20 | 11 |
| | 1916 | 1,408 | .. | 134 | 52 | 60 | 2 | 23 | 8 |
| | 1917 | 1,553 | .. | 201 | 74 | 42 | 2 | 14 | 9 |
| | 1918 | 1,353 | .. | 173 | 57 | 42 | 2 | 17 | 2 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914 | 2,279 | .. | 78 | 344 | 59 | .. | 29 | 5 |
| | 1915 | 2,505 | .. | 140 | 287 | 74 | 3 | 36 | 5 |
| | 1916 | 2,854 | .. | 179 | 404 | 72 | 1 | 34 | 24 |
| | 1917 | 2,976 | .. | 147 | 365 | 78 | 2 | 21 | 6 |
| | 1918 | 2,858 | 1 | 132 | 403 | 108 | 2 | 43 | 5 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 3,468 | 11 | 534 | 247 | 75 | 14 | 26 | 22 |
| | 1915 | 3,254 | 22 | 532 | 147 | 87 | 6 | 19 | 20 |
| | 1916 | 3,248 | 27 | 601 | 203 | 109 | 4 | 37 | 20 |
| | 1917 | 3,288 | 39 | 568 | 174 | 72 | 9 | 69 | 17 |
| | 1918 | 3,056 | 16 | 453 | 168 | 54 | 4 | 30 | 14 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 62 | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 75 | .. | 7 | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1916 | 62 | .. | 12 | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| | 1917 | 73 | .. | 6 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 77 | .. | 14 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Burma | 1914 | 539 | .. | 81 | 25 | 31 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| | 1915 | 669 | .. | 109 | 25 | 19 | .. | 10 | 3 |
| | 1916 | 601 | .. | 117 | 29 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| | 1917 | 615 | .. | 111 | 25 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 7 |
| | 1918 | 584 | .. | 87 | 18 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914 | 513 | .. | 49 | 35 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| | 1915 | (a) 473 | .. | 50 | 43 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 12 |
| | 1916 | 460 | .. | 46 | 25 | 26 | 2 | 6 | 17 |
| | 1917 | 466 | .. | 58 | 29 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| | 1918 | 430 | .. | 34 | 34 | 18 | .. | 9 | 3 |
| Assam | 1914 | 202 | .. | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .. |
| | 1915 | 251 | .. | 1 | 13 | 23 | .. | 5 | 1 |
| | 1916 | 255 | .. | 7 | 13 | 22 | .. | 10 | 1 |
| | 1917 | 223 | .. | 4 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| | 1918 | 226 | .. | 6 | 13 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914 | 215 | .. | 86 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .. |
| | 1915 | 205 | .. | 67 | 2 | 22 | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1916 | 231 | .. | 72 | 15 | 12 | .. | 2 | .. |
| | 1917 | 293 | .. | 105 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| | 1918 | 219 | .. | 80 | 4 | 6 | .. | 1 | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914 | 73 | .. | .. | 11 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. |
| | 1915 | 105 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 29 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 141 | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 100 | .. | .. | 17 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 63 | .. | .. | 12 | 1 | 4 | .. | 9 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1914 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1915 | (b) 49 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 6 | 7 |
| | 1916 | (b) 22 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1917 | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 26 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 |
| Coorg | 1914 | 10 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 14 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 7 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 14 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 1914 | 16,043 | 11 | 1,339 | 1,340 | 403 | 31 | 186 | 57 |
| | 1915 | 16,546 | 25 | 1,349 | 1,189 | 468 | 30 | 221 | 83 |
| | 1916 | 17,362 | 27 | 1,595 | 1,502 | 469 | 14 | 240 | 108 |
| | 1917 | 17,543 | 39 | 1,379 | 1,404 | 384 | 31 | 212 | 75 |
| | 1918 | 16,809 | 18 | 1,313 | 1,450 | 426 | 21 | 198 | 49 |

(a) Includes two appeals subsequently registered as regular appeals
(b) " one appeal transferred to the Jirga register

*BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| Contested | | | | Pending | | Average duration of cases (in days) | Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rejected | Modified | Decreed or granted | Remanded | For more than three months | Total number pending | | | | |
| 1,560 | 54 | 616 | 147 | 1,205 | 1,823 | 193 | 8 | 1914 | Bengal |
| 1,562 | 42 | 583 | 169 | 1,330 | 1,921 | 232 | 9 | 1915 | |
| 1,875 | 91 | 667 | 200 | 786 | 1,351 | 193 | 10 | 1916 | |
| 1,780 | 42 | 674 | 156 | 880 | 1,466 | 197 | 17 | 1917 | |
| 1,691 | 44 | 732 | 141 | 949 | 1,418 | 205 | 10 | 1918 | |
| 577 | 21 | 172 | 112 | 234 | 483 | 278 | 2 | 1914 | Madras |
| 627 | 40 | 169 | 110 | 496 | 802 | 392 | .. | 1915 | |
| 699 | 54 | 240 | 439 | 294 | 542 | 283 | 7 | 1916 | |
| 623 | 210 | 281 | 152 | 659 | 941 | 225 | 4 | 1917 | |
| 1,000 | 63 | 211 | 183 | 330 | 577 | 177 | 14 | 1918 | |
| 138 | 16 | 67 | 25 | 75 | 156 | 146 | 1 | 1914 | Bombay |
| 131 | 16 | 51 | 11 | 80 | 181 | 155 | 4 | 1915 | |
| 147 | 16 | 42 | 14 | 115 | 175 | 175 | 7 | 1916 | |
| 136 | 13 | 49 | 21 | 95 | 161 | 207 | 1 | 1917 | |
| 116 | 14 | 57 | 13 | 162 | 267 | 170 | 4 | 1918 | |
| 590 | 23 | 234 | 56 | 117 | 308 | 98 | 9 | 1914 | United Provinces |
| 596 | 36 | 209 | 57 | 86 | 238 | 78 | 6 | 1915 | |
| 504 | 32 | 199 | 74 | 150 | 320 | 77 | 2 | 1916 | |
| 591 | 45 | 216 | 81 | 98 | 278 | 79 | 3 | 1917 | |
| 497 | 26 | 192 | 77 | 118 | 268 | 84 | .. | 1918 | |
| 732 | 29 | 316 | 75 | 374 | 612 | 222 | 3 | 1914 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 759 | 13 | 320 | 96 | 492 | 772 | 214 | .. | 1915 | |
| 858 | 31 | 365 | 110 | 454 | 776 | 169 | .. | 1916 | |
| 1,044 | 19 | 414 | 118 | 402 | 764 | 122 | .. | 1917 | |
| 1,072 | 39 | 433 | 79 | 253 | 554(c) | 159 | 2 | 1918 | |
| 924 | 68 | 436 | 303 | 403 | 753 | 103 | 3 | 1914 | Punjab |
| 905 | 69 | 460 | 253 | 379 | 734 | 111 | 11 | 1915 | |
| 829 | 77 | 449 | 292 | 291 | 600 | 96 | 2 | 1916 | |
| 827 | 100 | 486 | 320 | 317 | 667 | 82 | 2 | 1917 | |
| 980 | 65 | 470 | 218 | 324 | 584 | 91 | 7 | 1918 | |
| .. | 1 | 32 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 36 | .. | 1914 | Delhi |
| 26 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 40 | 2 | 1915 | |
| 23 | 3 | 15 | .. | .. | 4 | 37 | .. | 1916 | |
| 35 | .. | 19 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 29 | .. | 1917 | |
| 28 | .. | 15 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 36 | 2 | 1918 | |
| 155 | 18 | 102 | 8 | 59 | 108 | 96 | .. | 1914 | Burma |
| 178 | 17 | 98 | 7 | 75 | 103 | 80 | .. | 1915 | |
| 157 | 26 | 105 | 15 | 56 | 122 | 56 | .. | 1916 | |
| 169 | 19 | 104 | 24 | 77 | 138 | 89 | 2 | 1917 | |
| 197 | 25 | 116 | 23 | 44 | 100 | 88 | .. | 1918 | |
| 110 | 2 | 60 | 70 | 81 | 153 | 93 | 1 | 1914 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 126 | 11 | 40 | 48 | 63 | 127 | 140 | 2 | 1915 | |
| 114 | 5 | 47 | 76 | 51 | 96 | 132 | 5 | 1916 | |
| 115 | 4 | 67 | 55 | 30 | 96 | 118 | 1 | 1917 | |
| 113 | 9 | 69 | 36 | 64 | 105 | 101 | 1 | 1918 | |
| 79 | 1 | 31 | 6 | 49 | 74 | 277 | .. | 1914 | Assam |
| 114 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 30 | 65 | 221 | 1 | 1915 | |
| 107 | 1 | 33 | 11 | 28 | 50 | 160 | .. | 1916 | |
| 84 | 12 | 32 | 7 | 30 | 64 | 183 | .. | 1917 | |
| 67 | 3 | 24 | 9 | 63 | 99 | 260 | .. | 1918 | |
| 37 | 4 | 41 | 4 | 17 | 32 | 57 | .. | 1914 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 36 | 3 | 24 | 11 | 17 | 39 | 57 | .. | 1915 | |
| 43 | 7 | 55 | 19 | 26 | 56 | 76 | .. | 1916 | |
| 56 | 5 | 60 | 12 | 17 | 39 | 68 | .. | 1917 | |
| 36 | 8 | 33 | 14 | 23 | 37 | 67 | .. | 1918 | |
| 23 | 5 | 16 | 10 | ... | 5 | 38 | ... | 1914 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 21 | 7 | 11 | 1 | .. | 27 | 36 | ... | 1915 | |
| 61 | 5 | 32 | 2 | ... | 25 | 32 | ... | 1916 | |
| 45 | 1 | 16 | 4 | .. | 13 | 49 | ... | 1917 | |
| .. | 10 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 36 | ... | 1918 | |
| 16 | ... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 37 | ... | 1914 | Baluchistan (portions under British administration) |
| 17 | 2 | 9 | 2 | ... | 1 | 62 | ... | 1915 | |
| 4 | ... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 21 | ... | 1916 | |
| 17 | .. | .. | 4 | 2 | 6 | 28 | ... | 1917 | |
| 11 | ... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 38 | .. | 1918 | |
| 5 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 37 | ... | 1914 | Coorg |
| 8 | ... | 1 | .. | ... | 2 | 32 | ... | 1915 | |
| 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | 32 | .. | 1916 | |
| 8 | .. | 3 | .. | ... | 2 | 30 | ... | 1917 | |
| 9 | .. | .. | .. | ... | 3 | 38 | .. | 1918 | |
| 4,946 | 242 | 2,128 | 833 | 2,616 | 4,527 | 122 | 27 | 1914 | Total |
| 5,106 | 258 | 2,009 | 779 | 3,049 | 5,026 | 132 | 35 | 1915 | |
| 5,422 | 348 | 2,252 | 1,256 | 2,253 | 4,128 | 110 | 33 | 1916 | |
| 5,530 | 470 | 2,421 | 955 | 2,608 | 4,643 | 108 | 30 | 1917 | |
| 5,817 | 306 | 2,358 | 816 | 2,840 | 4,035 | 111 | 40 | 1918 | |

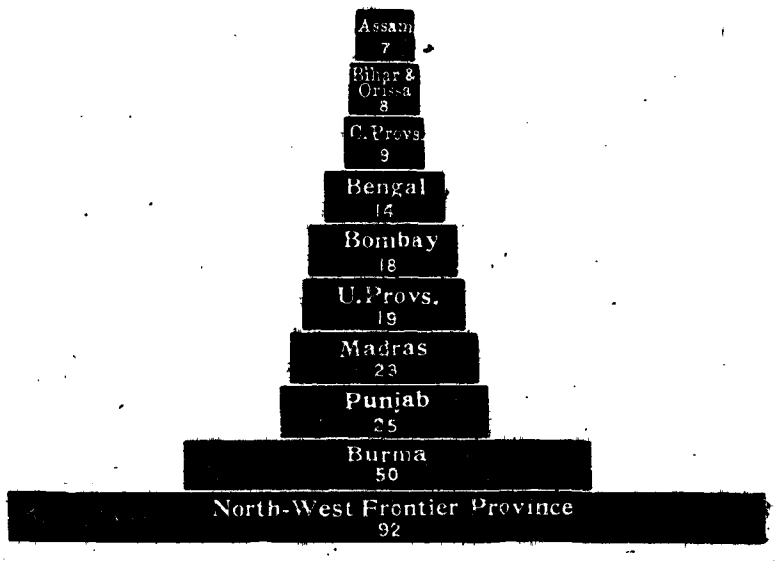
(c) In Patna 1 miscellaneous appeal was transferred to Title appeal
„ Cuttack 1 „ „ „ „ Rent „

## 2. (*b*) CRIMINALITY IN THE MAJOR PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA.

### (3) Number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity per 1,000,000 of population.

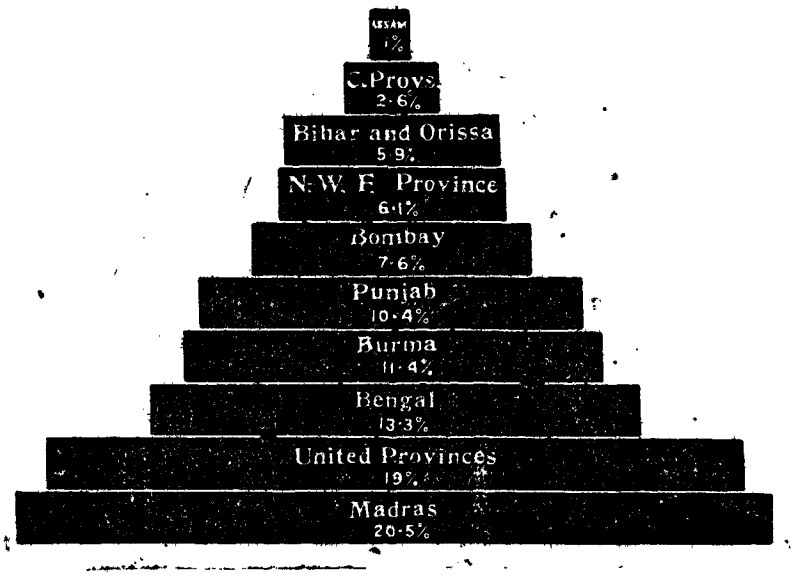
Area and Population.

| Province. | Area in square miles. | Population Census 1911. |
|---|---|---|
| Assam . . | 53,015 | 6,713,635 |
| Bihar and Orissa. | 83,180 | 34,489,846 |
| Central Provinces. | 99,632 | 13,916,978 |
| Bengal . . | 78,700 | 45,483,269 |
| Bombay . . | 123,114 | 19,636,179 |
| United Provinces. | 107,283 | 47,166,351 |
| Madras . . . | 143,265 | 41,405,404 |
| Punjab . . | 99,251 | 19,576,667 |
| Burma . . | 163,475 | 10,610,256 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 13,183 | 3,114,056 |
| TOTAL BRITISH INDIA. | 1,012,195 | 243,636,265 |




NOTE.—This diagram is based on column 3 of table 69, relating to Criminal Justice of this Volume. It shows that of the total true cases of robbery and dacoity reported in the five years ended 1918, the North-West Frontier Province had 82 per 1,000,000 of population, Burma 50, the Punjab 25, etc., as indicated above.

### (4) Percentage shares of provinces in the total number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity.




NOTE.—This diagram is based on column 3 of table 69, relating to Criminal Justice of this Volume. It shows that of the total true cases of robbery and dacoity reported in the five years ended 1918, Madras had 20·5 per cent. of the total, the United Provinces 19 per cent., Bengal 13·3 per cent., etc., as indicated above.

## No. 68

**Number of offences reported and number of persons tried, convicted, and acquitted for offences in British India**

# CRIMINAL JUSTICE *

## *No. 68—NUMBER of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED for OFFENCES in BRITISH INDIA*

| Province | | Number of cases | | | Number of Persons | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Offences reported | Returned as true | Brought to trial | Under trial, including pending from previous years | Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Remaining under trial |
| Bengal | 1914 | 342,660 | 279,954 | 236,357 | 313,661 | 108,535 | 195,313 | 208 | 9,605 |
| | 1915 | 331,640 | 276,756 | 228,681 | 305,941 | 99,283 | 196,069 | 204 | 10,385 |
| | 1916 | 344,358 | 273,192 | 226,455 | 302,176 | 97,450 | 193,624 | 191 | 10,911 |
| | 1917 | 369,372 | 294,871 | 245,835 | 326,016 | 104,530 | 209,232 | 194 | 12,060 |
| | 1918 | 339,356 | 269,270 | 214,864 | 291,467 | 95,354 | 184,074 | 228 | 11,811 |
| Madras | 1914 | 337,445 | 316,374 | 282,890 | 460,257 | 205,595 | 242,216 | 130 | 12,316 |
| | 1915 | 332,068 | 310,580 | 275,683 | 444,825 | 194,884 | 237,983 | 153 | 11,805 |
| | 1916 | 346,543 | 312,873 | 274,204 | 438,193 | 185,694 | 240,603 | 173 | 11,723 |
| | 1917 | 326,047 | 290,785 | 265,805 | 411,606 | 175,990 | 221,477 | 150 | 13,989 |
| | 1918 | 303,942 | 265,121 | 237,856 | 391,505 | 167,944 | 206,503 | 355 | 16,703 |
| Bombay | 1914 | 161,502 | 153,053 | 151,492 | (a)234,082 | 100,848 | 124,599 | 1,023 | 7,587 |
| | 1915 | 161,053 | 151,124 | 150,650 | (b)225,512 | 93,920 | 122,328 | 1,087 | 8,167 |
| | 1916 | 173,149 | 166,072 | 165,558 | (c)237,255 | 90,442 | 137,470 | 1,614 | 7,721 |
| | 1917 | 169,343 | 163,564 | 162,954 | (d)233,765 | 89,240 | 134,489 | 1,913 | 8,114 |
| | 1918 | 163,072 | 158,798 | 157,432 | (d)224,191 | 83,678 | 128,591 | 1,454 | 10,459 |
| United Provinces | 1914 | 228,354 | 182,024 | 170,205 | 336,165 | 198,582 | 130,523 | 241 | 6,819 |
| | 1915 | 223,301 | 178,982 | 168,284 | 330,129 | 188,188 | 134,024 | 239 | 7,678 |
| | 1916 | 231,087 | 179,992 | 170,734 | 337,343 | 194,092 | 135,938 | 249 | 7,064 |
| | 1917 | 224,550 | 173,887 | 164,274 | 325,775 | 189,053 | 128,123 | 337 | 8,262 |
| | 1918 | 216,121 | 169,596 | 158,638 | 312,397 | 176,305 | 127,044 | 796 | 8,252 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914 | 114,076 | 87,710 | 69,745 | 111,712 | 54,108 | 53,105 | 120 | 4,379 |
| | 1915 | 107,736 | 83,666 | 65,877 | (e)109,160 | 50,585 | 53,592 | 99 | 4,883 |
| | 1916 | 107,993 | 78,625 | 63,371 | 105,657 | 50,932 | 50,147 | 118 | 4,460 |
| | 1917 | 112,176 | 80,936 | 66,214 | 110,941 | 56,197 | 49,510 | 112 | 5,122 |
| | 1918 | 109,714 | 79,097 | 64,345 | 110,237 | 57,323 | 47,406 | 198 | 5,310 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 204,803 | 132,529 | 120,668 | 278,984 | 197,804 | 68,947 | 223 | 12,010 |
| | 1915 | 202,220 | 133,140 | 119,515 | 274,341 | 189,924 | 69,188 | 271 | 14,958 |
| | 1916 | 208,561 | 134,874 | 121,034 | 283,212 | 198,574 | 70,613 | 214 | 13,811 |
| | 1917 | 188,136 | 118,914 | 109,001 | 249,842 | 170,864 | 64,890 | 194 | 13,894 |
| | 1918 | 171,087 | 107,571 | 98,008 | 228,061 | 156,474 | 55,988 | 601 | 14,998 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 6,068 | 4,871 | 4,483 | 5,968 | 2,630 | 3,110 | 4 | 224 |
| | 1915 | 6,399 | 5,323 | 4,895 | 6,780 | 3,593 | 3,040 | 9 | 138 |
| | 1916 | 5,980 | 4,887 | 4,087 | 5,835 | 3,182 | 2,505 | 1 | 147 |
| | 1917 | 5,435 | 4,402 | 3,684 | 5,550 | 3,318 | 2,125 | 3 | 104 |
| | 1918 | 6,240 | 4,879 | 4,371 | 6,259 | 3,245 | 2,773 | 16 | 225 |
| Burma | 1914 | 109,370 | 90,532 | 106,414 | 181,508 | 66,301 | 106,522 | 2,746 | 5,939 |
| | 1915 | 114,788 | 95,342 | 111,713 | 190,588 | 64,945 | 114,615 | 2,352 | 8,676 |
| | 1916 | 121,468 | 96,569 | 113,715 | 194,426 | 66,703 | 115,884 | 3,166 | 8,673 |
| | 1917 | 118,494 | 95,056 | 109,765 | 184,551 | 61,935 | 112,759 | 1,565 | 8,292 |
| | 1918 | 106,506 | 83,394 | 98,771 | 175,610 | 62,498 | 100,668 | 1,947 | 10,497 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914 | 42,189 | 32,383 | 30,852 | (f)56,667 | 31,433 | 22,353 | 47 | 2,833 |
| | 1915 | 38,508 | 30,079 | 28,727 | 53,434 | 29,586 | 20,984 | 60 | 2,804 |
| | 1916 | 37,631 | 27,957 | 26,928 | (g)49,678 | 27,594 | 19,380 | 48 | 2,654 |
| | 1917 | 38,329 | 29,160 | 28,016 | (h)51,384 | 28,300 | 19,660 | 69 | 3,353 |
| | 1918 | 36,109 | 28,113 | 26,571 | (i)50,604 | 27,744 | 19,292 | 159 | 3,408 |
| Assam | 1914 | 46,203 | 29,808 | 20,819 | 35,907 | 18,993 | 14,501 | 31 | 2,382 |
| | 1915 | 43,516 | 30,052 | 20,493 | 36,186 | 18,741 | 14,802 | 68 | 2,575 |
| | 1916 | 48,254 | 32,153 | 21,230 | 38,030 | 19,250 | 16,168 | 62 | 2,550 |
| | 1917 | 46,089 | 31,214 | 20,284 | 35,999 | 18,845 | 14,721 | 37 | 2,396 |
| | 1918 | 41,962 | 29,003 | 19,148 | 34,851 | 18,783 | 14,156 | 72 | 1,840 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914 | 23,723 | 18,161 | 17,207 | 35,453 | 18,574 | 16,287 | 20 | 572 |
| | 1915 | 23,762 | 18,219 | 17,079 | 35,469 | 19,764 | 15,188 | 14 | 503 |
| | 1916 | 24,505 | 18,754 | 17,430 | 35,575 | 18,560 | 16,455 | 43 | 517 |
| | 1917 | 23,154 | 18,133 | 16,636 | 34,114 | 16,819 | 16,820 | 18 | 457 |
| | 1918 | 23,436 | 18,826 | 16,787 | 33,724 | 16,080 | 17,194 | 67 | 383 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914 | 8,053 | 7,173 | 7,353 | 10,376 | 3,940 | 5,856 | 31 | 549 |
| | 1915 | 7,439 | 6,532 | 6,793 | 9,781 | 3,760 | 5,576 | 64 | 381 |
| | 1916 | 7,891 | 6,962 | 7,155 | 10,027 | 3,354 | 6,078 | 147 | 448 |
| | 1917 | 5,855 | 5,062 | 5,258 | 8,344 | 3,341 | 4,314 | 117 | 572 |
| | 1918 | 7,102 | 6,363 | 6,702 | 9,511 | 3,325 | 5,732 | 182 | 272 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1914 | 6,654 | 5,732 | 5,673 | 11,183 | 6,344 | 3,824 | 68 | 947 |
| | 1915 | 6,599 | 5,713 | 5,577 | 11,978 | 6,569 | 4,240 | 103 | 1,066 |
| | 1916 | 7,499 | 6,172 | 6,044 | 11,524 | 5,819 | 4,477 | 90 | 1,138 |
| | 1917 | 7,396 | 6,412 | 6,384 | 11,752 | 6,864 | 3,792 | 84 | 1,012 |
| | 1918 | 7,140 | 5,932 | 5,833 | 11,878 | 6,530 | 3,980 | 126 | 1,242 |
| Coorg | 1914 | 3,124 | 2,948 | 2,948 | 3,784 | 1,981 | 1,424 | 10 | 369 |
| | 1915 | 4,046 | 3,911 | 3,911 | 4,656 | 2,354 | 1,746 | 2 | 554 |
| | 1916 | 4,151 | 3,613 | 4,087 | 4,725 | 2,326 | 1,868 | ... | 531 |
| | 1917 | 4,201 | 3,687 | 4,132 | 4,917 | 2,385 | 1,832 | 15 | 685 |
| | 1918 | 4,295 | 3,715 | 4,314 | 4,310 | 2,477 | 1,687 | 22 | 124 |
| Total | 1914 | 1,634,224 | 1,343,252 | 1,227,106 | 2,075,707 | 1,015,668 | 988,580 | 4,902 | 66,531 |
| | 1915 | 1,603,075 | 1,329,419 | 1,207,878 | 2,038,780 | 966,096 | 993,375 | 4,725 | 74,573 |
| | 1916 | 1,669,070 | 1,342,695 | 1,222,032 | 2,053,656 | 963,972 | 1,011,210 | 6,116 | 72,348 |
| | 1917 | 1,638,577 | 1,316,089 | 1,208,242 | 1,994,556 | 927,681 | 983,744 | 4,808 | 78,312 |
| | 1918 | 1,536,081 | 1,229,678 | 1113,640 | 1,884,605 | 877,760 | 915,088 | 6,223 | 85,524 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of Criminal Justice supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar year

Note.—In Madras cases instituted before Village Magistrates have not been shown in this statement

(a) Includes 25 persons ( 9 on Dormant File and 16 sent to Military authorities)
(b) „ 10 „ sent to Military authorities
(c) „ 8 „ „ „ „ „ „
(d) „ 9 „ „ „ „ „
(e) „ one person reported to Local Government under section 466, Criminal Procedure Code
(f) „ „ „ ordered by the Judicial Commissioner's Court to be retried
(g) „ 2 persons referred to Allahabad High Court under section 307, Criminal Procedure Code
(h) „ 2 „ committed to the High Court
(i) „ 1 person ordered to be retried

## No. 69.—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA

| Description of Offence | | Number of Cases | | | Number of Persons | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Offences reported | Returned as true | Brought to trial | Under trial, including pending from previous years | Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Remaining under trial |
| Against the State | 1914 | 30 | 26 | 24 | 95 | 47 | 32 | ... | 16 |
| | 1915 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 89 | 36 | 30 | 21 | 2 |
| | 1916 | 53 | 44 | 47 | 122 | 29 | 67 | 8 | 18 |
| | 1917 | 33 | 24 | 27 | 76 | 15 | 45 | .. | 16 |
| | 1918 | 93 | 88 | 97 | 304 | 166 | 105 | 2 | 31 |
| Relating to the Army and Navy | 1914 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 39 | 35 | — | — | 4 |
| | 1915 | 32 | 26 | 25 | 58 | 24 | 26 | 1 | 7 |
| | 1916 | 30 | 22 | 21 | 53 | 16 | 37 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 35 | 23 | 24 | 36 | 13 | 19 | .. | 4 |
| | 1918 | 136 | 111 | 120 | 236 | 92 | 98 | 1 | 45 |
| Against the public tranquillity | 1914 | 13,325 | 10,492 | 10,686 | 63,217 | 29,797 | 27,542 | 170 | 5,708 |
| | 1915 | 12,856 | 10,323 | 10,538 | 62,184 | 29,315 | 26,049 | 96 | 6,724 |
| | 1916 | 13,932 | 10,262 | 10,277 | 61,353 | 28,774 | 26,224 | 188 | 6,167 |
| | 1917 | 13,475 | 9,864 | 10,066 | 61,770 | 27,385 | 26,916 | 162 | 7,307 |
| | 1918 | 12,722 | 9,512 | 9,493 | 59,711 | 27,504 | 25,327 | 264 | 6,616 |
| By or relating to public servants | 1914 | 1,341 | 841 | 914 | 1,475 | 680 | 692 | 11 | 92 |
| | 1915 | 1,326 | 871 | 934 | 1,534 | 701 | 686 | 7 | 149 |
| | 1916 | 1,515 | 950 | 1,014 | (c)1,670 | 719 | 817 | 8 | 124 |
| | 1917 | 1,327 | 791 | 854 | 1,426 | 584 | 668 | 6 | 168 |
| | 1918 | 1,379 | 929 | 995 | 1,617 | 657 | 765 | 10 | 185 |
| Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants | 1914 | 15,852 | 15,060 | 15,132 | 20,241 | 6,637 | 12,754 | 39 | 811 |
| | 1915 | 16,383 | 15,533 | 15,259 | 20,639 | 6,664 | 13,160 | 59 | 756 |
| | 1916 | 17,536 | 15,724 | 15,824 | 21,453 | 6,645 | 13,826 | 40 | 942 |
| | 1917 | 17,480 | 15,743 | 15,719 | 21,827 | 6,798 | 14,078 | 54 | 897 |
| | 1918 | 17,213 | 15,390 | 15,301 | 21,228 | 7,519 | 12,585 | 65 | 1,059 |
| False evidence and offences against public justice | 1914 | 9,190 | 7,904 | 8,158 | 11,458 | 4,855 | 5,466 | 70 | 1,067 |
| | 1915 | 9,029 | 7,683 | 8,044 | 11,243 | 4,511 | 5,700 | 62 | 970 |
| | 1916 | 9,644 | 7,470 | 7,883 | 11,130 | 4,593 | 5,429 | 67 | 1,041 |
| | 1917 | 9,443 | 7,312 | 7,897 | 11,010 | 4,673 | 5,244 | 60 | 1,033 |
| | 1918 | 8,421 | 6,571 | 6,882 | 9,680 | 4,040 | 4,633 | 84 | 923 |
| Relating to coin | 1914 | 508 | 430 | 430 | 577 | 215 | 319 | .. | 43 |
| | 1915 | 559 | 466 | 486 | 663 | 240 | 359 | 7 | 57 |
| | 1916 | 526 | 430 | 433 | 628 | 222 | 367 | 2 | 37 |
| | 1917 | 442 | 347 | 364 | 530 | 170 | 314 | 1 | 45 |
| | 1918 | 373 | 288 | 313 | 424 | 147 | 221 | 2 | 54 |
| Relating to Government stamps | 1914 | 50 | 50 | 45 | 59 | 29 | 30 | — | — |
| | 1915 | 34 | 22 | 21 | 30 | 15 | 13 | — | 2 |
| | 1916 | 37 | 29 | 26 | 32 | 10 | 19 | 1 | 2 |
| | 1917 | 32 | 23 | 26 | 34 | 15 | 18 | .. | 1 |
| | 1918 | 27 | 23 | 25 | 31 | 17 | 13 | .. | 1 |
| Relating to weights and measures | 1914 | 1,176 | 1,114 | 1,134 | 1,295 | 305 | 949 | 2 | 40 |
| | 1915 | 1,055 | 1,028 | 1,023 | 1,190 | 328 | 824 | 2 | 36 |
| | 1916 | 903 | 833 | 846 | 1,014 | 237 | 729 | 1 | 47 |
| | 1917 | 873 | 800 | 812 | 1,011 | 281 | 702 | 1 | 27 |
| | 1918 | 1,029 | 924 | 923 | 1,136 | 291 | 781 | 3 | 61 |
| Affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals | 1914 | 18,040 | 17,131 | 17,200 | 24,938 | 5,373 | 19,212 | 17 | 336 |
| | 1915 | 16,105 | 15,150 | 15,227 | 22,226 | 5,171 | 16,641 | 10 | 404 |
| | 1916 | 17,787 | 16,640 | 16,647 | 23,866 | 5,049 | 18,432 | 12 | 373 |
| | 1917 | 17,919 | 16,753 | 16,643 | 24,294 | 4,921 | 18,927 | 30 | 416 |
| | 1918 | 16,022 | 14,973 | 15,030 | 22,386 | 4,561 | 17,327 | 39 | 459 |
| Relating to religion | 1914 | 895 | 568 | 607 | 1,678 | 1,155 | 416 | 3 | 104 |
| | 1915 | 942 | 543 | 541 | 1,660 | 1,156 | 374 | 4 | 126 |
| | 1916 | 1,100 | 608 | 599 | 1,771 | 1,331 | 333 | 2 | 105 |
| | 1917 | 1,043 | 589 | 609 | 1,792 | 1,232 | 345 | — | 215 |
| | 1918 | 781 | 448 | 483 | 1,493 | 1,059 | 303 | 18 | 113 |
| *Affecting the human body:* | | | | | | | | | |
| Affecting life | 1914 | 8,071 | 7,427 | 7,390 | (a)14,053 | 5,943 | 6,076 | 68 | 1,964 |
| | 1915 | 8,038 | 7,493 | 7,547 | (b)14,459 | 6,279 | 5,941 | 99 | 2,139 |
| | 1916 | 8,534 | 7,436 | 7,558 | 14,232 | 6,396 | 5,645 | 109 | 2,082 |
| | 1917 | 8,492 | 7,294 | 7,441 | 14,197 | 6,057 | 5,756 | 118 | 2,266 |
| | 1918 | 8,755 | 7,519 | 7,599 | (d)15,291 | 6,860 | 5,600 | 171 | 2,659 |
| Causing miscarriage; injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants; and concealment of birth | 1914 | 889 | 646 | 605 | 888 | 436 | 407 | 2 | 43 |
| | 1915 | 628 | 510 | 498 | 696 | 287 | 364 | 3 | 42 |
| | 1916 | 703 | 517 | 497 | 753 | 374 | 333 | 5 | 41 |
| | 1917 | 651 | 492 | 485 | 663 | 248 | 366 | 3 | 46 |
| | 1918 | 699 | 563 | 538 | 821 | 452 | 307 | 12 | 50 |

(a) Includes one person ordered by the Judicial Commissioner's Court, to be retried, in the Central Provinces and one on Dormant File in Bombay

(b) Includes one person reported to Local Government under section 466, Criminal Procedure Code

(c) Includes two persons, in the Central Provinces and Berar, referred to Allahabad High Court under section 307, Criminal Procedure Code

(d) Includes one person, ordered by the Judicial Commissioner's Court to be retried in the Central Provinces and Berar

*No. 69—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| Description of Offence | | Number of cases | | | Number of Persons | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Offences reported | Returned as true * | Brought to trial | Under trial, including pending from previous years | Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Remaining under trial |
| *Affecting the human body*—continued | | | | | | | | | |
| Hurt | 1914 | 221,059 | 166,434 | 147,996 | 355,059 | 299,958 | 42,734 | 249 | 12,118 |
| | 1915 | 208,197 | 155,652 | 141,249 | 337,001 | 280,053 | 44,320 | 321 | 12,307 |
| | 1916 | 218,296 | 158,768 | 143,188 | 340,217 | 283,476 | 44,098 | 268 | 12,375 |
| | 1917 | 215,429 | 155,128 | 150,592 | 333,405 | 278,345 | 41,872 | 286 | 12,902 |
| | 1918 | 202,299 | 144,938 | 130,394 | 309,174 | 257,972 | 37,370 | 571 | 13,261 |
| Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement | 1914 | 12,844 | 7,399 | 6,813 | 17,975 | 14,677 | 2,401 | 10 | 887 |
| | 1915 | 12,216 | 6,952 | 6,443 | 16,600 | 13,433 | 2,180 | 32 | 955 |
| | 1916 | 12,491 | 6,643 | 6,220 | 16,244 | 13,378 | 2,057 | 6 | 803 |
| | 1917 | 11,950 | 6,273 | 5,875 | 14,743 | 11,747 | 1,997 | 12 | 987 |
| | 1918 | 10,912 | 5,787 | 5,455 | 14,022 | 10,986 | 2,068 | 39 | 929 |
| Criminal force and assault | 1914 | 117,515 | 78,415 | 63,033 | 126,598 | 106,751 | 16,126 | 53 | 3,668 |
| | 1915 | 103,371 | 69,015 | 56,645 | 116,832 | 98,026 | 15,540 | 56 | 3,210 |
| | 1916 | 102,993 | 66,044 | 55,251 | 112,805 | 93,950 | 15,172 | 81 | 3,602 |
| | 1917 | 102,324 | 64,376 | 53,774 | 106,499 | 88,859 | 13,810 | 64 | 3,736 |
| | 1918 | 98,398 | 61,720 | 49,877 | 102,362 | 85,806 | 13,068 | 115 | 3,373 |
| Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour | 1914 | 6,308 | 2,815 | 2,968 | 6,787 | 4,351 | 1,779 | 28 | 629 |
| | 1915 | 5,934 | 2,764 | 2,902 | 6,704 | 4,243 | 1,733 | 43 | 685 |
| | 1916 | 6,690 | 2,913 | 3,046 | 6,974 | 4,316 | 1,983 | 27 | 648 |
| | 1917 | 6,380 | 2,890 | 3,070 | 6,950 | 4,303 | 1,933 | 24 | 690 |
| | 1918 | 5,482 | 2,554 | 2,753 | 6,295 | 3,967 | 1,538 | 58 | 732 |
| Rape | 1914 | 1,585 | 954 | 1,128 | 1,615 | 871 | 578 | 5 | 161 |
| | 1915 | 1,644 | 998 | 1,193 | 1,752 | 797 | 788 | 3 | 164 |
| | 1916 | 1,541 | 843 | 1,036 | 1,408 | 770 | 516 | 2 | 120 |
| | 1917 | 1,506 | 857 | 1,023 | 1,416 | 761 | 529 | 1 | 125 |
| | 1918 | 1,306 | 710 | 884 | 1,218 | 639 | 469 | 10 | 100 |
| Unnatural offence | 1914 | 510 | 419 | 439 | 580 | 225 | 320 | .. | 35 |
| | 1915 | 467 | 393 | 390 | 530 | 218 | 276 | 3 | 33 |
| | 1916 | 502 | 399 | 396 | 531 | 184 | 321 | 1 | 25 |
| | 1917 | 503 | 404 | 391 | 492 | 182 | 281 | 1 | 28 |
| | 1918 | 405 | 322 | 308 | 403 | 161 | 211 | 2 | 29 |
| *Against property :* | | | | | | | | | |
| Theft | 1914 | 127,953 | 96,707 | 78,955 | (a)134,200 | 62,002 | 64,478 | 256 | 7,463 |
| | 1915 | 134,613 | 105,469 | 83,894 | 143,396 | 64,661 | 70,309 | 303 | 8,123 |
| | 1916 | 138,784 | 103,294 | 80,602 | 137,247 | 62,286 | 66,952 | 233 | 7,776 |
| | 1917 | 136,156 | 101,540 | 78,473 | (a)130,829 | 60,046 | 61,995 | 245 | 8,542 |
| | 1918 | 136,712 | 103,079 | 80,205 | 140,208 | 61,239 | 68,368 | 547 | 10,054 |
| Extortion | 1914 | 3,483 | 1,559 | 1,605 | 3,939 | 2,910 | 742 | 9 | 278 |
| | 1915 | 3,445 | 1,470 | 1,566 | 3,715 | 2,862 | 531 | 11 | 311 |
| | 1916 | 3,447 | 1,421 | 1,494 | 3,550 | 2,577 | 675 | 11 | 287 |
| | 1917 | 3,347 | 1,405 | 1,489 | 3,389 | 2,582 | 506 | 10 | 291 |
| | 1918 | 2,816 | 1,186 | 1,244 | 3,027 | 2,224 | 490 | 9 | 304 |
| Robbery and dacoity | 1914 | 6,828 | 4,129 | 3,937 | 13,006 | 7,143 | 4,275 | 38 | 1,550 |
| | 1915 | 7,935 | 5,028 | 4,440 | 18,797 | 10,919 | 6,121 | 80 | 1,677 |
| | 1916 | 7,730 | 4,599 | 4,080 | 13,140 | 6,804 | 4,548 | 96 | 1,692 |
| | 1917 | 7,209 | 4,324 | 3,859 | 12,754 | 6,477 | 4,123 | 109 | 2,045 |
| | 1918 | 8,068 | 5,189 | 4,696 | 18,832 | 8,761 | 5,906 | 156 | 4,009 |
| Criminal misappropriation | 1914 | 4,728 | 2,789 | 2,771 | 4,677 | 3,101 | 1,270 | 15 | 290 |
| | 1915 | 4,868 | 2,838 | 2,860 | 4,462 | 3,007 | 1,222 | 13 | 224 |
| | 1916 | 4,725 | 2,661 | 2,677 | 4,340 | 2,858 | 1,221 | 17 | 244 |
| | 1917 | 4,597 | 2,651 | 2,648 | 4,190 | 2,859 | 1,120 | 7 | 204 |
| | 1918 | 4,456 | 2,530 | 2,546 | 4,209 | 2,751 | 1,144 | 10 | 304 |
| Criminal breach of trust | 1914 | 21,011 | 11,750 | 11,722 | (b) 15,297 | 9,783 | 4,397 | 68 | 1,047 |
| | 1915 | 21,687 | 12,281 | 12,489 | 16,368 | 10,764 | 4,411 | 74 | 1,119 |
| | 1916 | 22,750 | 12,004 | 12,188 | 15,490 | 9,969 | 4,486 | 75 | 960 |
| | 1917 | 21,674 | 11,546 | 11,624 | 14,735 | 9,608 | 4,019 | 83 | 1,025 |
| | 1918 | 21,246 | 11,497 | 11,522 | 15,056 | 9,637 | 4,054 | 91 | 1,274 |
| Receiving stolen property | 1914 | 11,323 | 9,777 | 9,655 | 13,622 | 4,299 | 8,485 | 48 | 790 |
| | 1915 | 12,199 | 10,621 | 10,569 | 14,886 | 4,772 | 9,272 | 62 | 774 |
| | 1916 | 11,760 | 10,042 | 10,048 | 14,185 | 4,816 | 8,606 | 48 | 715 |
| | 1917 | 11,913 | 10,041 | 10,105 | 14,115 | 4,695 | 8,506 | 43 | 871 |
| | 1918 | 12,640 | 10,792 | 10,719 | 14,977 | 4,926 | 8,885 | 92 | 1,074 |

* See also Tables Nos. 4 and 5, Appendix I

(a) Includes 1 person sent to Military authorities in Bombay

(b) " 2 persons " " " " "

*No. 69—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA—concluded*

| Description of Offence | | Number of cases | | | Number of Persons | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Offences reported | Returned as true | Brought to trial | Under trial, including pending from previous years | Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Remaining under trial |
| *Against property*—continued | | | | | | | | | |
| Cheating | 1914 | 17,769 | 8,669 | 8,697 | (a) 13,732 | 8,751 | 3,894 | 88 | 997 |
| | 1915 | 17,662 | 8,626 | 8,826 | 13,775 | 8,526 | 3,915 | 87 | 1,247 |
| | 1916 | 18,780 | 8,603 | 8,994 | 14,009 | 8,940 | 3,843 | 65 | 1,161 |
| | 1917 | 17,192 | 7,969 | 8,217 | (e) 12,504 | 7,922 | 3,583 | 59 | 938 |
| | 1918 | 15,381 | 7,316 | 7,527 | 11,369 | 6,864 | 3,238 | 83 | 1,184 |
| Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property | 1914 | 509 | 334 | 362 | 949 | 680 | 157 | 2 | 110 |
| | 1915 | 635 | 416 | 463 | 1,255 | 847 | 316 | 16 | 76 |
| | 1916 | 753 | 437 | 476 | 1,194 | 792 | 239 | ... | 163 |
| | 1917 | 1,199 | 597 | 627 | 1,809 | 1,285 | 391 | ... | 133 |
| | 1918 | 1,009 | 585 | 616 | 1,703 | 1,241 | 282 | 10 | 170 |
| Mischief | 1914 | 59,283 | 37,248 | 32,317 | 75,302 | 61,920 | 10,072 | 39 | 3,271 |
| | 1915 | 53,278 | 33,861 | 29,795 | 68,376 | 55,581 | 9,705 | 37 | 3,053 |
| | 1916 | 54,921 | 32,462 | 28,807 | 65,367 | 53,339 | 8,731 | 51 | 3,246 |
| | 1917 | 54,674 | 32,281 | 27,696 | 64,149 | 52,162 | 8,194 | 60 | 3,733 |
| | 1918 | 49,822 | 29,569 | 25,788 | 58,321 | 46,549 | 8,003 | 95 | 3,674 |
| Criminal trespass | 1914 | 111,796 | 79,929 | 53,670 | 113,519 | 79,889 | 28,578 | 138 | 4,914 |
| | 1915 | 116,012 | 87,046 | 54,615 | 112,764 | 77,545 | 29,682 | 143 | 5,584 |
| | 1916 | 117,583 | 81,742 | 53,017 | 109,777 | 76,227 | 27,531 | 127 | 5,892 |
| | 1917 | 117,599 | 82,614 | 51,497 | 107,744 | 74,799 | 26,954 | 131 | 5,860 |
| | 1918 | 111,410 | 80,416 | 47,148 | 95,970 | 62,967 | 26,695 | 260 | 6,048 |
| Relating to documents and trade or property marks | 1914 | 1,754 | 1,157 | 1,205 | 2,288 | 1,358 | 519 | 10 | 401 |
| | 1915 | 1,635 | 1,112 | 1,176 | 2,385 | 1,372 | 615 | 23 | 375 |
| | 1916 | 1,860 | 1,083 | 1,216 | 2,344 | 1,469 | 516 | 28 | 331 |
| | 1917 | 1,924 | 1,121 | 1,197 | 2,262 | 1,336 | 574 | 11 | 341 |
| | 1918 | 1,758 | 1,079 | 1,168 | 2,196 | 1,244 | 591 | 24 | 337 |
| Criminal breach of contracts of service | 1914 | 592 | 393 | 367 | 794 | 613 | 141 | ... | 40 |
| | 1915 | 371 | 250 | 242 | 486 | 347 | 114 | ... | 20 |
| | 1916 | 296 | 151 | 148 | 319 | 226 | 74 | 1 | 18 |
| | 1917 | 367 | 220 | 205 | 436 | 345 | 68 | 6 | 17 |
| | 1918 | 441 | 273 | 283 | 520 | 413 | 77 | 9 | 21 |
| Relating to marriage | 1914 | 31,789 | 18,146 | 16,857 | 33,544 | 28,478 | 2,684 | 84 | 2,298 |
| | 1915 | 29,304 | 16,833 | 15,733 | 32,498 | 27,514 | 2,445 | 92 | 2,447 |
| | 1916 | 32,051 | 17,541 | 16,506 | 33,154 | 28,336 | 2,470 | 94 | 2,254 |
| | 1917 | 30,929 | 16,716 | 15,875 | 31,644 | 27,100 | 2,242 | 74 | 2,228 |
| | 1918 | 27,565 | 14,800 | 14,047 | 27,626 | 23,405 | 1,952 | 97 | 2,172 |
| Defamation | 1914 | 6,751 | 3,518 | 3,558 | 6,478 | 5,474 | 630 | 6 | 366 |
| | 1915 | 5,833 | 3,004 | 2,972 | 5,639 | 4,751 | 571 | 20 | 297 |
| | 1916 | 6,240 | 3,093 | 3,087 | 5,792 | 4,916 | 533 | 10 | 333 |
| | 1917 | 6,501 | 3,184 | 3,161 | 5,959 | 4,971 | 531 | 4 | 453 |
| | 1918 | 5,843 | 2,930 | 2,909 | 5,548 | 4,670 | 564 | 14 | 300 |
| Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance | 1914 | 38,932 | 27,092 | 24,073 | 48,975 | 42,267 | 5,429 | 70 | 1,209 |
| | 1915 | 37,656 | 25,806 | 23,307 | 45,962 | 39,400 | 5,167 | 48 | 1,347 |
| | 1916 | 37,313 | 24,488 | 22,199 | 44,609 | 38,295 | 4,813 | 40 | 1,461 |
| | 1917 | 33,692 | 21,685 | 19,684 | 39,155 | 33,305 | 4,656 | 35 | 1,159 |
| | 1918 | 30,337 | 19,426 | 18,470 | 35,536 | 30,106 | 4,168 | 47 | 1,215 |
| Under special and local laws | 1914 | 760,528 | 721,925 | 692,648 | (b)946,757 | 214,660 | 714,996 | 3,302 | 13,780 |
| | 1915 | 757,098 | 719,309 | 685,998 | (c) 937,942 | 201,931 | 713,975 | 2,882 | 19,144 |
| | 1916 | 795,234 | 742,499 | 705,681 | (d)972,783 | 211,653 | 739,567 | 4,392 | 17,163 |
| | 1917 | 780,167 | 728,212 | 696,193 | (d)946,711 | 201,579 | 722,462 | 3,168 | 19,563 |
| | 1918 | 720,125 | 665,641 | 637,279 | (f)881,675 | 197,867 | 657,882 | 3,213 | 22,704 |
| Total | 1914 | 1,634,224 | 1,343,252 | 1,227,106 | 2,075,707 | 1,015,668 | 988,580 | 4,902 | 66,531 |
| | 1915 | 1,603,075 | 1,329,419 | 1,207,878 | 2,038,780 | 966,096 | 993,375 | 4,725 | 74,573 |
| | 1916 | 1,669,070 | 1,342,695 | 1,222,032 | 2,053,656 | 963,972 | 1,011,210 | 6,116 | 72,348 |
| | 1917 | 1,638,577 | 1,316,089 | 1,208,242 | 1,994,556 | 927,681 | 983,744 | 4,808 | 78,312 |
| | 1918 | 1,536,081 | 1,229,678 | 1,113,640 | 1,884,605 | 877,760 | 915,088 | 6,223 | 85,524 |

(a) Includes 2 persons on Dormant File in Bombay
(b) „ 6 „ on Dormant File and 13 sent to Military authorities in Bombay
(c) „ 10 „ sent to Military authorities in Bombay
(d) „ 8 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(e) „ 2 „ in Central Provinces and Berar committed to the High Court
(f) „ 9 „ sent to military authorities in Bombay

## No. 70—GENERAL RESULTS of CRIMINAL TRIALS in the COURTS in BRITISH INDIA

| Province | | Total number of persons under trial | PERSONS WHOSE CASES WERE DISPOSED OF | | | | | Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year | Number of cases disposed of | Average number of days during which each case lasted | Number of witnesses examined |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Discharged or acquitted | Convicted | | Committed or referred | | | | |
| | | | | | On regular trial | On summary trial | | | | | |
| Bengal | 1914 | (b)316,671 | 208 | (c)108,532 | 51,252 | 144,060 | 3,008 | 9,605 | 238,111 | 32 | 402,779 |
| | 1915 | (b)309,765 | 204 | (c)99,282 | 60,416 | 135,640 | 3,846 | 10,375 | 230,081 | 18 | 416,329 |
| | 1916 | 305,550 | 191 | 97,438 | 58,458 | 135,148 | 3,404 | 10,911 | 227,445 | 30 | 408,591 |
| | 1917 | (b)329,322 | 194 | 104,530 | 67,505 | 141,718 | 3,313 | 12,060 | 246,838 | 26 | 433,130 |
| | 1918 | (b)294,969 | 228 | 95,353 | 59,811 | 124,258 | 3,506 | 11,811 | 216,182 | 37 | 399,659 |
| Madras | 1914 | 485,957 | 130 | 221,319 | 172,416 | 74,217 | 4,521 | 13,354 | 289,711 | — | 414,621 |
| | 1915 | (f)471,098 | 153 | 211,424 | 170,114 | 71,826 | 4,554 | 13,025 | 283,970 | — | 382,927 |
| | 1916 | 463,940 | 173 | 202,170 | 168,060 | 76,141 | 4,476 | 12,920 | 278,926 | — | 374,294 |
| | 1917 | 437,359 | 150 | 192,417 | 146,682 | 78,272 | 4,638 | 15,200 | 261,731 | — | 359,218 |
| | 1918 | 415,418 | 355 | 182,311 | 140,205 | 69,527 | 5,047 | 17,973 | 241,692 | .. | 340,506 |
| Bombay | 1914 | (a)236,074 | 1,023 | 100,848 | 48,179 | 76,420 | 1,992 | 7,587 | 150,014 | 6 | 333,078 |
| | 1915 | (a)227,671 | 1,087 | 93,920 | 46,314 | 76,014 | 2,159 | 8,167 | 147,515 | 10 | 344,006 |
| | 1916 | (a)239,205 | 1,614 | 90,442 | 46,852 | 90,618 | 1,950 | 7,721 | 162,108 | 8 | 337,102 |
| | 1917 | (a)235,525 | 1,913 | 89,240 | 48,857 | 85,632 | 1,760 | 8,114 | 159,219 | 9 | 342,716 |
| | 1918 | (a)226,155 | 1,454 | 83,678 | 46,007 | 82,584 | 1,964 | 10,459 | 152,973 | 8 | 312,645 |
| United Provinces | 1914 | 342,390 | 241 | 198,582 | 95,762 | 34,761 | 6,225 | 6,819 | 170,614 | 16 | 405,661 |
| | 1915 | 336,197 | 239 | 188,188 | 96,372 | 37,652 | 6,068 | 7,678 | 167,964 | 16 | 396,539 |
| | 1916 | 342,048 | 249 | 194,092 | 97,117 | 38,821 | 5,605 | 7,064 | 171,104 | 18 | 384,247 |
| | 1917 | 331,302 | 337 | 189,053 | 92,734 | 35,389 | 5,527 | 8,262 | 163,996 | 17 | 363,725 |
| | 1918 | 319,638 | 796 | 176,305 | 89,485 | 37,559 | 7,241 | 8,252 | 157,890 | 18 | 327,994 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914 | 113,239 | 120 | 54,107 | 41,786 | 11,319 | 1,528 | 4,379 | 70,283 | 9 | 182,589 |
| | 1915 | 110,988 | 100 | 50,585 | 41,261 | 12,329 | 1,830 | 4,883 | 66,025 | 8 | 188,378 |
| | 1916 | 107,348 | 124 | 50,931 | 38,740 | 11,411 | 1,682 | 4,460 | 63,997 | 16 | 175,394 |
| | 1917 | 112,342 | 114 | 56,199 | 39,722 | 9,784 | 1,401 | 5,122 | 66,517 | 8 | 165,529 |
| | 1918 | 111,501 | 198 | 57,326 | 39,333 | 8,073 | 1,254 | 5,317 | 64,348 | 10 | 159,490 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 280,778 | 271 | 197,800 | 62,495 | 6,353 | 1,755 | 12,074 | 117,037 | 19 | 309,248 |
| | 1915 | 276,022 | 314 | 189,882 | 63,513 | 5,599 | 1,688 | 15,026 | 115,018 | 19 | 317,141 |
| | 1916 | 285,091 | 262 | 198,674 | 63,334 | 7,327 | 1,557 | 13,887 | 116,816 | 21 | 192,688 |
| | 1917 | 251,241 | 212 | 170,778 | 56,151 | 8,738 | 1,437 | 13,925 | 104,390 | 21 | 227,043 |
| | 1918 | 229,579 | 606 | 156,462 | 47,987 | 8,016 | 1,421 | 15,087 | 92,984 | 23 | 211,545 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 6,009 | 4 | 2,630 | 1,057 | 2,048 | 48 | 222 | 4,403 | 8 | 10,062 |
| | 1915 | 6,798 | 9 | 3,593 | 1,265 | 1,775 | 18 | 138 | 4,859 | 7 | 8,033 |
| | 1916 | 5,848 | 1 | 3,182 | 892 | 1,611 | 16 | 146 | 4,030 | 6 | 7,560 |
| | 1917 | 5,565 | 3 | 3,320 | 795 | 1,330 | 14 | 103 | 3,651 | 12 | 6,884 |
| | 1918 | 6,277 | 16 | 3,245 | 910 | 1,863 | 18 | 225 | 4,320 | 7 | 9,485 |
| Burma | 1914 | 183,386 | 2,746 | 66,301 | 59,429 | 47,093 | 1,878 | 5,939 | 104,287 | 12 | 396,751 |
| | 1915 | 192,658 | 2,352 | 64,945 | 61,176 | 53,439 | 2,070 | 8,676 | 109,133 | 12 | 430,429 |
| | 1916 | 196,180 | 3,166 | 66,703 | 61,500 | 54,384 | 1,754 | 8,673 | 111,372 | 13 | 484,914 |
| | 1917 | 186,338 | 1,565 | 61,935 | 59,899 | 52,860 | 1,787 | 8,292 | 107,847 | 13 | 393,527 |
| | 1918 | 177,221 | 1,947 | 62,498 | 58,902 | 41,766 | 1,611 | 10,497 | 95,757 | 15 | 366,574 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914 | (e)58,379 | 47 | 31,433 | 18,464 | 3,889 | 1,712 | 2,833 | 31,908 | 19 | 117,391 |
| | 1915 | 55,414 | 66 | 29,586 | 17,705 | 3,279 | 1,980 | 2,804 | 29,811 | 18 | 112,022 |
| | 1916 | 51,293 | 48 | 27,594 | 16,272 | 3,108 | 1,617 | 2,654 | 27,912 | 18 | 102,917 |
| | 1917 | 53,233 | 69 | 28,300 | 16,172 | 3,488 | 1,851 | 3,353 | 28,964 | 19 | 104,375 |
| | 1918 | (h)53,096 | 159 | 27,744 | 16,262 | 3,030 | 2,492 | 3,408 | 27,974 | 21 | 104,825 |
| Assam | 1914 | 36,383 | 31 | (d)18,983 | 9,614 | 4,887 | 481 | 2,382 | 20,852 | 10 | 63,731 |
| | 1915 | 36,693 | 68 | (d)18,737 | 9,380 | 5,420 | 509 | 2,575 | 20,745 | 20 | 64,456 |
| | 1916 | (g)38,531 | 62 | (d)19,240 | 10,888 | 5,280 | 500 | 2,550 | 21,369 | 14 | 68,533 |
| | 1917 | 36,666 | 37 | (d)18,841 | 9,878 | 4,843 | 667 | 2,396 | 20,557 | 12 | 69,485 |
| | 1918 | 35,474 | 72 | 18,783 | 9,347 | 4,809 | 623 | 1,840 | 19,553 | 11 | 66,028 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914 | 35,834 | 20 | 18,574 | 14,116 | 2,171 | 381 | 572 | 17,162 | 9 | 29,447 |
| | 1915 | 35,603 | 14 | 19,764 | 13,299 | 1,889 | 434 | 503 | 17,073 | 8 | 27,027 |
| | 1916 | 36,162 | 43 | 18,560 | 14,565 | 1,890 | 587 | 517 | 17,588 | 8 | 29,498 |
| | 1917 | 34,526 | 18 | 16,819 | 14,115 | 2,705 | 412 | 457 | 16,828 | 7 | 26,202 |
| | 1918 | 34,034 | 67 | 16,080 | 13,433 | 3,761 | 310 | 383 | 15,966 | 10 | 26,510 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914 | 10,376 | 30 | 3,940 | 4,907 | 949 | 1 | 549 | 7,121 | 23 | 4,002 |
| | 1915 | 9,781 | 64 | 3,760 | 4,636 | 911 | 29 | 381 | 6,600 | .. | 5,126 |
| | 1916 | 10,027 | 116 | 3,354 | 4,820 | 1,253 | 31 | 448 | 6,959 | 32 | 5,096 |
| | 1917 | 8,082 | 99 | 3,124 | 3,109 | 1,149 | 10 | 591 | 5,152 | 38 | 3,754 |
| | 1918 | 10,119 | 193 | 3,339 | 4,415 | 1,871 | 30 | 271 | 7,115 | 18 | 3,655 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1914 | 11,192 | 68 | 6,344 | 2,897 | 927 | 9 | 947 | 5,608 | 19 | 6,121 |
| | 1915 | 11,978 | 103 | 6,569 | 3,388 | 852 | — | 1,066 | 5,634 | 16 | 4,092 |
| | 1916 | 11,528 | 90 | 5,819 | 3,262 | 1,215 | 4 | 1,198 | 5,363 | 25 | 6,090 |
| | 1917 | 11,752 | 84 | 6,864 | 2,400 | 1,392 | ... | 1,012 | 6,386 | 29 | 6,460 |
| | 1918 | 11,878 | 126 | 6,530 | 2,576 | 1,404 | .. | 1,242 | 5,749 | 19 | 4,196 |
| Coorg | 1914 | 3,799 | 10 | 1,981 | 1,423 | 1 | 15 | 369 | 2,773 | — | .. |
| | 1915 | 4,656 | 2 | 2,354 | 1,745 | 1 | — | 554 | 3,176 | — | .. |
| | 1916 | 4,728 | — | 2,326 | 1,868 | 1 | 3 | 530 | 3,563 | — | — |
| | 1917 | 4,917 | 15 | 2,385 | 1,827 | 2 | 3 | 685 | 3,482 | — | — |
| | 1918 | 4,310 | 22 | 2,477 | 1,687 | .. | .. | 124 | 4,163 | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 1914 | 2,120,472 | 4,949 | 1,031,374 | 583,797 | 409,125 | 23,554 | 67,631 | 1,229,884 | 15 | 2,675,501 |
| | 1915 | 2,085,622 | 4,769 | 982,589 | 590,584 | 406,626 | 25,185 | 75,851 | 1,207,604 | 14 | 2,696,502 |
| | 1916 | 2,098,379 | 6,139 | 980,525 | 586,678 | 428,213 | 23,186 | 73,619 | 1,218,552 | 17 | 2,576,924 |
| | 1917 | 2,038,170 | 4,810 | 943,805 | 559,846 | 427,302 | 22,820 | 79,572 | 1,195,558 | 18 | 2,502,048 |
| | 1918 | 1,929,669 | 6,239 | 892,131 | 530,360 | 388,521 | 25,517 | 86,889 | 1,106,666 | 16 | 2,333,112 |

(a) Includes 25 persons (9 on Dormant File, 16 handed over to Military authorities) in 1914
" 10 " ( 10 " " " " " " ) in 1915
" 8 " ( 8 " " " " " " ) in 1916
" 9 " ( 9 " " " " " " ) in 1917 and 1918

(b) Includes 3, 1, 2 and 2 persons remanded for retrial in 1914, 1915, 1917 and 1918 respectively
(c) Excludes the commitment of 3 and 1 person quashed by the High Court in 1914 and 1915, respectively
(d) " " " " 10, 4, 10 and 4 " " " " in 1914, 1915, 1916 and 1917, respectively
(e) Includes one person ordered to be retried
(f) " 2 persons " "
(g) Includes 1 person remanded for retrial
(h) Includes 1 person ordered to be retried

## No. 71—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA

| Province | | Persons sentenced to: Death | Transportation | Penal servitude | Imprisonment: Rigorous | Imprisonment: Simple | Forfeiture of property | Fine | Whipping | Persons ordered to give security to keep the peace, or for good behaviour | Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 1914 | 6 | 176 | .. | 19,387 | 1,258 | .. | 156,258 | 557 | 7,265 | 3,117 |
| | 1915 | 29 | 101 | .. | 20,270 | 1,832 | .. | 154,981 | 606 | 8,952 | 4,420 |
| | 1916 | 16 | 169 | .. | 20,125 | 1,257 | .. | 155,588 | 571 | 8,974 | 4,240 |
| | 1917 | 6 | 199 | .. | 20,633 | 1,236 | .. | 168,518 | 592 | 9,135 | 4,253 |
| | 1918 | 15 | 162 | .. | 19,783 | 1,049 | .. | 149,540 | 541 | 8,737 | 3,940 |
| Madras | 1914 | 48 | 218 | .. | 18,089 | 5,911 | 329 | 219,932 | 846 | 2,593 | 1,202 |
| | 1915 | 43 | 247 | 1 | 19,843 | 5,517 | 278 | 214,320 | 703 | 2,608 | 1,214 |
| | 1916 | 63 | 177 | .. | 19,283 | 5,051 | 308 | 217,158 | 842 | 3,065 | 1,326 |
| | 1917 | 67 | 271 | .. | 18,158 | 5,117 | 338 | 199,203 | 788 | 2,554 | 1,129 |
| | 1918 | 68 | 254 | 1 | 21,515 | 4,604 | 388 | 181,077 | 759 | 2,228 | 974 |
| Bombay | 1914 | 62 | 204 | .. | 17,234 | 3,087 | 13 | 96,315 | 919 | 4,016 | 1,623 |
| | 1915 | 54 | 235 | .. | 16,447 | 3,058 | 1 | 94,230 | 883 | 3,600 | 1,307 |
| | 1916 | 38 | 219 | .. | 15,895 | 3,240 | .. | 109,688 | 1,069 | *3,982 | 1,402 |
| | 1917 | 51 | 212 | 1 | 16,182 | 3,468 | 1 | 104,905 | 1,134 | 3,673 | 1,021 |
| | 1918 | 42 | 203 | .. | 17,895 | 3,335 | 18 | 101,646 | 834 | 4,218 | 1,393 |
| United Provinces | 1914 | 182 | 528 | .. | 26,614 | 1,844 | 4 | 90,245 | 2,981 | 11,683 | 6,359 |
| | 1915 | 188 | 516 | .. | 26,792 | 1,800 | .. | 93,201 | 3,074 | 12,734 | 6,819 |
| | 1916 | 135 | 334 | .. | 25,428 | 1,660 | .. | 97,714 | 2,526 | 12,467 | 6,392 |
| | 1917 | 131 | 450 | .. | 24,161 | 1,456 | .. | 91,851 | 2,195 | 11,894 | 5,600 |
| | 1918 | 172 | 620 | .. | 24,658 | 1,831 | 3 | 89,701 | 2,737 | 11,367 | 7,205 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914 | 13 | 100 | .. | 11,390 | 446 | .. | 40,678 | 409 | 2,375 | 1,122 |
| | 1915 | 15 | 111 | 1 | 13,541 | 608 | .. | 38,342 | 589 | 2,240 | 1,265 |
| | 1916 | 12 | 107 | .. | 12,339 | 499 | 5 | 36,375 | 407 | 2,015 | 1,071 |
| | 1917 | 8 | 106 | .. | 10,454 | 413 | 8 | (e)38,667 | 358 | 1,370 | 674 |
| | 1918 | 10 | 75 | .. | 11,035 | 573 | 3 | 36,035 | 299 | 1,527 | 861 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 150 | 195 | .. | 15,868 | 845 | 1 | 36,625 | *1,016 | 18,685 | 1,401 |
| | 1915 | 144 | 205 | 9 | 17,456 | 877 | .. | 35,523 | (c)1,057 | 18,522 | 1,720 |
| | 1916 | 148 | 359 | .. | 15,950 | 659 | 4 | 38,458 | (c) 987 | 19,500 | 1,260 |
| | 1917 | 120 | 222 | .. | 13,486 | 705 | 3 | 38,240 | 701 | 16,872 | 761 |
| | 1918 | 135 | 205 | .. | 11,697 | 807 | 6 | 33,794 | 601 | 13,080 | 550 |
| Delhi | 1914 | .. | 10 | .. | 387 | 19 | .. | 2,503 | 112 | 79 | (a)39 |
| | 1915 | .. | 3 | .. | 368 | 27 | .. | 2,441 | 99 | 124 | 62 |
| | 1916 | .. | 2 | .. | 390 | 23 | .. | 1,974 | (c) 88 | 52 | 23 |
| | 1917 | .. | 6 | .. | 278 | 20 | .. | 1,613 | 82 | 114 | 28 |
| | 1918 | .. | 3 | .. | 325 | 30 | .. | 2,260 | (c) 82 | 114 | 4 |
| Burma | 1914 | 93 | 529 | .. | 17,278 | 3,428 | .. | 81,351 | 1,984 | 2,848 | 942 |
| | 1915 | 95 | 588 | .. | 17,389 | 3,710 | 9 | 86,968 | 2,293 | 3,105 | 1,273 |
| | 1916 | 101 | 513 | .. | 17,981 | 3,382 | 2 | 89,192 | 2,422 | 2,776 | 1,101 |
| | 1917 | 85 | 476 | .. | 15,576 | 2,667 | 7 | 88,687 | 2,369 | 2,161 | 852 |
| | 1918 | 57 | 495 | .. | 14,441 | 1,400 | .. | 79,741 | 2,353 | 2,286 | 755 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914 | 28 | 121 | .. | 4,685 | 132 | .. | 15,471 | 716 | 682 | 253 |
| | 1915 | 50 | 124 | .. | 4,739 | 134 | .. | 13,628 | 880 | 719 | 259 |
| | 1916 | 32 | 90 | .. | 3,947 | 108 | .. | 13,255 | 647 | 647 | 191 |
| | 1917 | 24 | 115 | .. | 4,226 | 122 | .. | 13,221 | 738 | 584 | 200 |
| | 1918 | 32 | 89 | .. | 4,978 | 113 | .. | 11,476 | 1,264 | 476 | 137 |
| Assam | 1914 | 3 | 29 | .. | 3,649 | 91 | 1 | 10,140 | 133 | 693 | 224 |
| | 1915 | 3 | 33 | .. | 3,394 | 85 | .. | 10,453 | 168 | 1,033 | 212 |
| | 1916 | 2 | 23 | .. | 3,614 | 161 | .. | 11,707 | 187 | 1,076 | 192 |
| | 1917 | 7 | 20 | .. | 3,503 | 121 | .. | 10,301 | 171 | 892 | 251 |
| | 1918 | 5 | 28 | .. | 3,441 | 132 | .. | 9,784 | 481 | 801 | 285 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914 | 30 | 41 | .. | 3,212 | 110 | .. | 9,003 | 136 | 4,848 | 126 |
| | 1915 | 25 | 68 | .. | 2,841 | 165 | .. | 8,158 | 98 | 4,762 | 58 |
| | 1916 | 31 | 54 | .. | 3,201 | 118 | .. | 9,547 | 64 | 5,361 | 76 |
| | 1917 | 41 | 53 | 1 | 2,562 | 151 | 1 | 8,487 | 144 | 5,149 | 43 |
| | 1918 | 17 | 43 | .. | 2,434 | 104 | .. | 8,961 | 180 | 6,214 | 20 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914 | .. | 1 | .. | 406 | 58 | .. | 5,434 | 31 | 54 | 2 |
| | 1915 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 551 | 76 | 4 | 4,936 | 34 | 80 | 26 |
| | 1916 | 1 | .. | .. | 390 | 42 | .. | 5,649 | 48 | 81 | 17 |
| | 1917 | .. | .. | .. | 307 | 35 | 3 | 4,018 | 18 | 31 | 13 |
| | 1918 | .. | .. | .. | 253 | 12 | .. | 6,104 | 26 | 42 | 13 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1914 | .. | 4 | .. | 350 | 43 | .. | 2,302 | 22 | 1,382 | .. |
| | 1915 | 1 | 1 | .. | 393 | 29 | 2 | 2,670 | 29 | 1,407 | 2 |
| | 1916 | 5 | 2 | .. | 431 | 57 | 1 | 3,031 | 28 | 1,310 | 3 |
| | 1917 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 338 | 28 | .. | 2,817 | 35 | 1,005 | 13 |
| | 1918 | 1 | 1 | .. | 401 | 59 | 1 | 3,196 | 22 | 825 | 1 |
| Coorg | 1914 | 1 | 6 | .. | 209 | 14 | .. | 622 | 1 | 2 | .. |
| | 1915 | (b)2 | .. | .. | 191 | 20 | .. | 717 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | .. | .. | .. | 182 | 18 | .. | 803 | 1 | 3 | (d)3 |
| | 1917 | 3 | 1 | .. | 194 | 25 | .. | 738 | 1 | 2 | .. |
| | 1918 | .. | 1 | .. | 147 | 21 | .. | (f)586 | 5 | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 1914 | 616 | 2,162 | .. | 138,738 | 17,276 | 348 | 767,479 | 9,863 | 57,105 | 16,470 |
| | 1915 | 650 | 2,233 | 13 | 144,715 | 17,938 | 294 | 760,563 | 10,514 | 59,886 | 18,637 |
| | 1916 | 584 | 2,029 | .. | 133,153 | 16,275 | 320 | 790,139 | 9,987 | 61,309 | 17,3[illegible] |
| | 1917 | 544 | 2,135 | 3 | 131,058 | 15,524 | 361 | 771,296 | 9,326 | 56,436 | 14,839 |
| | 1918 | 554 | 2,149 | 1 | 133,056 | 14,530 | 419 | 713,901 | 10,184 | 51,865 | 16,138 |

* Includes 8 cases of whipping awarded by Sessions Court

(a) The terms of imprisonment of these persons are not shown in table 72

(b) The death sentence in one case was commuted to one of transportation for life by the Judicial Commissioner

(c) Includes one case of whipping awarded by Sessions Court

(d) Details of terms of imprisonment of these persons are not given in the report

(e) Excludes 3 persons who were fined in addition to being sentenced to transportation

(f) Excludes 39 persons who were sentenced to both imprisonment and fine

*No. 72—DETAILS of the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL*

| Province | | Fine | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs10 and under | Above Rs10 to Rs50 | Above Rs50 to Rs100 | Above Rs100 to Rs500 | Above Rs500 to Rs1,000 | Above Rs1,000 | Total amount of fines imposed | Total amount of fines realised | Amount paid by way of compensation |
| | | | | | | | | Rs | Rs | Rs |
| Bengal | 1914 | 136,548 | 17,969 | 1,388 | 337 | 12 | 4 | 10,59,458 | 9,29,680 | 1,18,031 |
| | 1915 | 135,832 | 17,405 | 1,367 | 343 | 27 | 7 | 10,25,094 | 9,04,846 | 1,10,174 |
| | 1916 | 137,634 | 15,860 | 1,688 | 382 | 23 | 1 | 9,89,277 | 8,59,391 | 96,045 |
| | 1917 | 134,824 | 30,758 | 2,453 | 463 | 20 | ... | 11,51,603 | 9,91,633 | 1,03,105 |
| | 1918 | 121,437 | 25,602 | 1,978 | 487 | 33 | 3 | 11,53,758 | 9,84,948 | 1,09,036 |
| Madras | 1914 | 201,126 | 17,134 | 1,338 | 314 | 14 | 6 | 10,66,931 | 9,44,116 | 49,001 |
| | 1915 | 194,100 | 18,242 | 1,577 | 377 | 21 | 3 | 11,04,775 | 9,71,263 | 51,138 |
| | 1916 | 197,863 | 17,504 | 1,365 | 407 | 19 | ... | 10,22,955 | 2,58,418 | 45,821 |
| | 1917 | 181,416 | 15,831 | 1,457 | 463 | 27 | 9 | 10,17,973 | 8,88,733 | 45,768 |
| | 1918 | 164,450 | 15,112 | 1,161 | 333 | 21 | ... | 9,13,333 | 8,24,540 | 38,921 |
| Bombay | 1914 | 86,427 | 8,565 | 924 | 347 | 45 | 7 | 6,97,533 | 5,59,580 | 53,981 |
| | 1915 | 84,498 | 8,468 | 897 | 331 | 34 | 2 | 6,61,481 | 5,59,339 | 50,220 |
| | 1916 | 98,012 | 10,384 | 925 | 343 | 23 | 1 | 7,22,418 | 6,55,753 | 50,369 |
| | 1917 | 93,031 | 10,358 | 1,080 | 396 | 34 | 6 | 7,67,118 | 6,80,974 | 47,111 |
| | 1918 | 90,414 | 9,094 | 1,391 | 700 | 41 | 6 | 8,26,520 | 6,98,409 | 46,678 |
| United Provinces | 1914 | 80,097 | 9,174 | 654 | 293 | 18 | 9 | 5,89,710 | 4,91,679 | 58,933 |
| | 1915 | 82,274 | 9,680 | 785 | 435 | 23 | 4 | 6,14,107 | 5,08,140 | 54,208 |
| | 1916 | 85,944 | 10,665 | 762 | 307 | 30 | 6 | 6,32,387 | 5,47,005 | 48,306 |
| | 1917 | 80,474 | 10,305 | 778 | 264 | 25 | 5 | 6,31,792 | 5,40,726 | 57,678 |
| | 1918 | 76,638 | 11,935 | 844 | 249 | 33 | 2 | 6,37,606 | 5,62,127 | 45,693 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914 | 33,334 | 6,463 | 637 | 223 | 19 | 2 | 2,78,648 | 3,13,476 | 50,602 |
| | 1915 | 31,939 | 5,575 | 613 | 205 | 8 | 2 | 3,55,510 | 2,79,339 | 45,997 |
| | 1916 | 30,032 | (a) 5,617 | 498 | 193 | 36 | 2 | 3,60,427 | 2,73,397 | 49,104 |
| | 1917 | 31,968 | 5,878 | 611 | 193 | 19 | 1 | 3,59,037 | 2,87,941 | 45,299 |
| | 1918 | 29,448 | 5,881 | 525 | 169 | 8 | 4 | 3,22,815 | 2,60,584 | 45,599 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 25,772 | 8,687 | 1,407 | 667 | 88 | 4 | 7,21,401 | 4,88,559 | 44,130 |
| | 1915 | 24,163 | 9,070 | 1,535 | 689 | 60 | 6 | 6,78,358 | 4,59,543 | 41,294 |
| | 1916 | 26,354 | 9,611 | 1,589 | 830 | 65 | 9 | 7,38,924 | 4,83,597 | 46,692 |
| | 1917 | 25,091 | 10,316 | 1,891 | 866 | 71 | 5 | 8,19,472 | 5,72,530 | 46,762 |
| | 1918 | 23,530 | 7,873 | 1,604 | 707 | 69 | 11 | 6,77,153 | 4,93,135 | 37,259 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 1,888 | 577 | 20 | 15 | 3 | ... | 23,721 | 13,852 | 841 |
| | 1915 | 1,819 | 568 | 24 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 41,999 | 26,601 | 902 |
| | 1916 | 1,457 | 481 | 22 | 7 | 7 | ... | 28,374 | 22,943 | 404 |
| | 1917 | 1,437 | 173 | 22 | 9 | 2 | ... | 15,705 | 8,342 | 182 |
| | 1918 | 1,944 | 235 | 51 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 48,306 | 21,034 | 416 |
| Burma | 1914 | 62,708 | 17,363 | 1,525 | 339 | 11 | 5 | 8,90,212 | 7,91,998 | 53,807 |
| | 1915 | 67,717 | 17,125 | 1,624 | 457 | 40 | 5 | 8,52,791 | 7,17,972 | 53,020 |
| | 1916 | 69,348 | 17,510 | 1,984 | 336 | 12 | 2 | 8,68,525 | 7,58,759 | 46,825 |
| | 1917 | 70,379 | 16,695 | 1,362 | 236 | 15 | ... | 8,08,658 | 7,43,082 | 45,820 |
| | 1918 | 60,128 | 17,472 | 1,873 | 251 | 11 | 6 | 8,21,083 | 7,37,064 | 47,711 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914 | 10,290 | 4,580 | 444 | 152 | 5 | .. | 2,39,084 | 2,19,357 | 20,353 |
| | 1915 | 9,472 | 3,738 | 301 | 106 | 11 | ... | 1,95,890 | 1,74,525 | 14,545 |
| | 1916 | 9,006 | 3,688 | 432 | 123 | 6 | ... | 2,06,187 | 1,90,630 | 14,567 |
| | 1917 | 8,783 | 3,868 | 435 | 131 | 4 | ... | 2,13,287 | 1,95,527 | 12,672 |
| | 1918 | 6,959 | 3,969 | 408 | 129 | 11 | ... | 2,09,955 | 1,95,336 | 9,595 |
| Assam | 1914 | 6,784 | 2,986 | 292 | 74 | 4 | ... | 1,41,561 | 1,29,047 | 24,044 |
| | 1915 | 7,054 | 3,102 | 215 | 78 | 4 | ... | 1,44,905 | 1,19,365 | 23,818 |
| | 1916 | 7,826 | 3,584 | 234 | 58 | 5 | ... | 1,53,848 | 1,32,179 | 26,129 |
| | 1917 | 7,106 | 2,940 | 178 | 66 | 8 | 3 | 1,58,929 | 1,24,316 | 23,747 |
| | 1918 | 6,428 | 3,039 | 252 | 58 | 6 | 1 | 1,41,286 | 1,24,037 | 23,584 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914 | 7,141 | 1,448 | 202 | 206 | 4 | 2 | 1,37,887 | 1,15,230 | 18,818 |
| | 1915 | 5,794 | 1,756 | 303 | 271 | 30 | 4 | 1,75,994 | 1,26,437 | 27,226 |
| | 1916 | 6,614 | 2,380 | 362 | 168 | 14 | 9 | 2,08,171 | 1,53,685 | 27,787 |
| | 1917 | 5,222 | 2,502 | 512 | 227 | 13 | 11 | 2,22,903 | 1,73,005 | 25,742 |
| | 1918 | 5,444 | 2,650 | 604 | 239 | 14 | 10 | 2,44,902 | 2,06,507 | 21,727 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914 | 5,052 | 312 | 54 | 12 | 4 | ... | 24,151 | 18,882 | 1,367 |
| | 1915 | 4,439 | 400 | 69 | 22 | 6 | ... | 33,096 | 26,036 | 1,547 |
| | 1916 | 4,922 | 627 | 78 | 22 | ... | ... | 15,995 | 18,638 | 3,046 |
| | 1917 | 3,673 | 282 | 50 | 12 | 1 | ... | 23,100 | 20,125 | 904 |
| | 1918 | 5,280 | 779 | 27 | 18 | .. | ... | 19,942 | 18,509 | 735 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1914 | 1,616 | 366 | 100 | 93 | 101 | 26 | 1,07,456 | 43,606 | 28,521 |
| | 1915 | 2,095 | 322 | 58 | 86 | 84 | 25 | 1,07,283 | 46,653 | 35,410 |
| | 1916 | 2,293 | 355 | 188 | 150 | 27 | 18 | 91,919 | 46,227 | 32,823 |
| | 1917 | 2,372 | 312 | 36 | 62 | 11 | 24 | 97,784 | 35,928 | 15,788 |
| | 1918 | 2,575 | 287 | 57 | 114 | 129 | 34 | 92,137 | 37,700 | 18,076 |
| Coorg | 1914 | 451 | 157 | 13 | 1 | ... | ... | 6,707 | 6,527 | 1,533 |
| | 1915 | 550 | 157 | 7 | 2 | ... | 1 | 7,781 | 7,731 | 1,323 |
| | 1916 | 649 | 141 | 9 | 4 | ... | ... | 6,956 | 6,784 | 363 |
| | 1917 | 607 | 112 | 17 | 2 | ... | ... | 6,736 | 6,663 | 1,088 |
| | 1918 | 490 | 119 | 4 | 3 | .. | ... | 5,562 | 4,372 | 493 |
| Total | 1914 | 659,234 | 95,781 | 8,998 | 3,073 | 328 | 65 | 59,84,460 | 50,65,589 | 5,23,962 |
| | 1915 | 651,746 | 95,608 | 9,275 | 3,423 | 355 | 61 | 59,99,064 | 49,27,790 | 5,10,822 |
| | 1916 | 677,954 | 98,407 | 10,136 | 3,330 | 267 | 48 | 60,46,363 | 44,07,406 | 4,88,281 |
| | 1917 | 646,383 | 110,330 | 10,882 | 3,390 | 250 | 64 | 62,94,097 | 52,69,525 | 4,71,666 |
| | 1918 | 595,165 | 104,047 | 10,779 | 3,479 | 382 | 79 | 61,14,358 | 51,68,302 | 4,45,523 |

(a) Includes 3 persons who were fined in addition to being sentenced to transportation

*COURTS in BRITISH INDIA*

| Imprisonment | | | | | Whipping | | | Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 days and under | Above 15 days to 6 months | Above 6 months to 2 years | Above 2 years to 7 years | Above 7 years | 10 stripes and under | From 11 to 20 stripes | From 21 to 30 stripes | | | |
| 4,001 | 13,266 | 5,308 | 1,049 | 55 | 382 | 163 | 12 | 83 | 1914 | Bengal |
| 4,704 | 13,482 | 7,050 | 1,136 | 60 | 418 | 180 | 8 | 90 | 1915 | |
| 4,278 | 12,837 | 7,067 | 1,311 | 56 | 429 | 138 | 4 | 73 | 1916 | |
| 4,712 | 13,337 | 6,793 | 1,168 | 59 | 485 | 103 | 4 | 53 | 1917 | |
| 5,106 | 12,412 | 6,657 | 1,086 | 49 | 417 | 120 | 4 | 62 | 1918 | |
| 8,503 | 12,874 | 3,089 | 718 | 78 | 468 | 359 | 19 | 46 | 1914 | Madras |
| 7,692 | 14,655 | 3,340 | 841 | 46 | 452 | 248 | 3 | 50 | 1915 | |
| 6,965 | 14,087 | 3,718 | 834 | 59 | 514 | 312 | 16 | 37 | 1916 | |
| 7,087 | 13,057 | 3,425 | 758 | 77 | 481 | 298 | 9 | 47 | 1917 | |
| 6,461 | 16,494 | 3,288 | 791 | 59 | 546 | 210 | 3 | 55 | 1918 | |
| 6,453 | 10,741 | 4,102 | 608 | 40 | 628 | 264 | 27 | 63 | 1914 | Bombay |
| 5,672 | 10,597 | 3,935 | 514 | 94 | 581 | 260 | 42 | 85 | 1915 | |
| 5,959 | 10,287 | 3,765 | 490 | 36 | 754 | 298 | 17 | 93 | 1916 | |
| 6,509 | 10,155 | 3,440 | 543 | 24 | 776 | 325 | 33 | 100 | 1917 | |
| 7,776 | 10,346 | 4,015 | 444 | 42 | 624 | 199 | 11 | 105 | 1918 | |
| 4,780 | 15,277 | 12,309 | 2,146 | 305 | 1,111 | 1,562 | 308 | 30 | 1914 | United Provinces |
| 4,923 | 15,578 | 13,106 | 2,162 | 242 | 1,064 | 1,652 | 358 | 42 | 1915 | |
| 4,062 | 14,810 | 12,424 | 1,951 | 233 | 897 | 1,349 | 280 | 53 | 1916 | |
| 3,397 | 14,306 | 11,406 | 1,754 | 334 | 860 | 1,127 | 208 | 36 | 1917 | |
| 3,847 | 14,228 | 13,078 | 2,142 | 329 | 1,015 | 1,287 | 435 | 46 | 1918 | |
| 2,269 | 7,387 | 2,819 | 420 | 23 | 228 | 151 | 30 | 47 | 1914 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 2,792 | 8,841 | 3,295 | 440 | 25 | 322 | 226 | 41 | (a)41 | 1915 | |
| 2,420 | 8,028 | 2,980 | 415 | 27 | 285 | 177 | 45 | 39 | 1916 | |
| 1,965 | 6,677 | 2,364 | 465 | 37 | 243 | 103 | 12 | 33 | 1917 | |
| 2,002 | 7,153 | 2,454 | 597 | 33 | 186 | 102 | 11 | 45 | 1918 | |
| 1,844 | 8,352 | 5,981 | 1,853 | 84 | 176 | 522 | 310 | ... | 1914 | Punjab |
| 1,889 | 8,581 | 6,907 | 2,534 | 142 | 184 | 528 | 344 | .. | 1915 | |
| 1,704 | 8,067 | 6,059 | 1,965 | 74 | 172 | 469 | 345 | .. | 1916 | |
| 1,373 | 6,841 | 5,014 | 1,653 | 71 | 120 | 353 | 228 | .. | 1917 | |
| 1,262 | 5,806 | 4,652 | 1,291 | 43 | 124 | 314 | 163 | ... | 1918 | |
| 47 | 235 | 91 | 33 | .. | 27 | 53 | 32 | — | 1914 | Delhi |
| 46 | 240 | 122 | 49 | ... | 34 | 47 | 18 | ... | 1915 | |
| 60 | 213 | 123 | 40 | .. | 42 | 38 | 7 | — | 1916 | |
| 23 | 144 | 108 | 51 | — | 39 | 40 | 3 | ... | 1917 | |
| 29 | 161 | 118 | 51 | .. | 24 | 56 | 1 | .. | 1918 | |
| 4,660 | 9,341 | 6,046 | 1,566 | 35 | 371 | 1,301 | 312 | 31 | 1914 | Burma |
| 4,874 | 9,478 | 6,735 | 1,780 | 5 | 331 | 1,545 | 417 | 13 | 1915 | |
| 4,499 | 9,250 | 7,061 | 1,743 | 11 | 365 | 1,531 | 526 | 21 | 1916 | |
| 3,880 | 8,375 | 6,076 | 1,751 | 13 | 315 | 1,484 | 570 | 16 | 1917 | |
| 2,541 | 7,361 | 5,188 | 1,548 | 18 | 352 | 1,459 | 542 | 29 | 1918 | |
| 111 | 3,189 | 1,337 | 408 | 5 | 115 | 430 | 171 | 14 | 1914 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 85 | 3,145 | 1,406 | 479 | 17 | 147 | 495 | 238 | 10 | 1915 | |
| 88 | 2,617 | 1,235 | 296 | 10 | 104 | 356 | 187 | 7 | 1916 | |
| 79 | 2,846 | 1,337 | 280 | 6 | 100 | 418 | 220 | 17 | 1917 | |
| 98 | 3,546 | 1,293 | 285 | 6 | 145 | 612 | 507 | 24 | 1918 | |
| 323 | 2,637 | 815 | 176 | 9 | 80 | 48 | 5 | 4 | 1914 | Assam |
| 344 | 2,412 | 800 | 123 | 4 | 86 | 79 | 3 | 8 | 1915 | |
| 401 | 2,624 | 788 | 146 | 7 | 130 | 53 | 4 | 2 | 1916 | |
| 312 | 2,522 | 856 | 172 | 11 | 108 | 53 | 10 | 2 | 1917 | |
| 389 | 2,313 | 909 | 234 | 8 | 196 | 245 | 40 | 6 | 1918 | |
| 435 | 1,641 | 760 | 538 | 74 | 40 | 68 | 28 | ... | 1914 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 414 | 1,358 | 799 | 382 | 111 | 12 | 44 | 42 | ... | 1915 | |
| 271 | 1,440 | 996 | 541 | 147 | 22 | 23 | 19 | ... | 1916 | |
| 370 | 989 | 940 | 344 | 93 | 38 | 67 | 39 | ... | 1917 | |
| 190 | 1,003 | 1,001 | 370 | 144 | 12 | 122 | 46 | ... | 1918 | |
| 114 | 261 | 73 | 17 | 1 | 14 | 17 | ... | ... | 1914 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 192 | 327 | 108 | 26 | .. | 20 | 13 | 1 | ... | 1915 | |
| 102 | 249 | 70 | 11 | 17 | 24 | 20 | 4 | .. | 1916 | |
| 65 | 230 | 53 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 1 | ... | 1917 | |
| 53 | 161 | 55 | 9 | — | 18 | 6 | 2 | .. | 1918 | |
| 98 | 174 | 90 | 22 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 4 | ... | 1914 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 57 | 258 | 76 | 27 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 7 | .. | 1915 | |
| 92 | 247 | 99 | 31 | 22 | 11 | 9 | 8 | ... | 1916 | |
| 60 | 217 | 72 | 29 | 1 | 6 | 22 | 7 | 1 | 1917 | |
| 104 | 191 | 139 | 28 | 2 | 15 | 7 | ... | .. | 1918 | |
| 18 | 144 | 29 | 21 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | ... | 1914 | Coorg |
| 38 | 142 | 23 | 8 | ... | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1915 | |
| 48 | 132 | 17 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1916 | |
| 50 | 126 | 36 | 7 | ... | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1917 | |
| 34 | 110 | 13 | 11 | ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | 1918 | |
| 23,656 | 85,519 | 42,849 | 9,575 | 719 | 3,651 | 4,946 | 1,258 | 318 | 1914 | Total |
| 33,122 | 89,094 | 47,702 | 10,501 | 752 | 3,659 | 5,332 | 1,522 | 340 | 1915 | |
| 30,949 | 84,888 | 46,402 | 9,776 | 697 | 3,749 | 4,774 | 1,462 | 325 | 1916 | |
| 29,882 | 79,822 | 41,920 | 8,981 | 727 | 3,581 | 4,401 | 1,344 | 306 | 1917 | |
| 29,892 | 81,185 | 42,850 | 8,887 | 803 | 3,677 | 4,741 | 1,765 | 372 | 1918 | |

(a) 20 youthful offenders were discharged.

*No. 73—RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL*

| Province | | Number of persons | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the Courts | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Appeals or applications rejected | Sentence or order confirmed | Sentence enhanced | Sentence reduced or otherwise altered |
| Bengal | 1914 | 30,137 | 21 | 9,320 | 9,620 | 3 | 2,216 |
| | 1915 | 26,748 | 29 | 8,785 | 7,792 | 21 | 1,985 |
| | 1916 | 28,013 | 13 | 8,829 | 8,760 | 13 | 1,987 |
| | 1917 | 30,527 | 14 | 9,564 | 9,070 | 14 | 2,446 |
| | 1918 | 27,862 | 14 | 8,350 | 8,690 | 3 | 2,464 |
| Madras | 1914 | 25,924 | 2 | 4,210 | 10,795 | 27 | 2,174 |
| | 1915 | 27,759 | 4 | 5,136 | 11,288 | 18 | 2,045 |
| | 1916 | 26,538 | 14 | 5,074 | 10,841 | 10 | 1,780 |
| | 1917 | 25,726 | 3 | 4,990 | 9,050 | 39 | 2,072 |
| | 1918 | 23,704 | 4 | 4,723 | 9,057 | 31 | 1,919 |
| Bombay | 1914 | 10,248 | 3 | 4,709 | 2,256 | 25 | 872 |
| | 1915 | 9,714 | 4 | 4,496 | 2,146 | 36 | 745 |
| | 1916 | 9,179 | 4 | 4,061 | 2,122 | 19 | 709 |
| | 1917 | 8,798 | 9 | 3,547 | 2,354 | 6 | 719 |
| | 1918 | 8,104 | 7 | 3,478 | 2,017 | 17 | 628 |
| United Provinces | 1914 | 37,109 | 6 | 11,104 | 15,190 | 98 | 2,846 |
| | 1915 | 36,337 | 28 | 10,998 | 14,217 | 79 | 2,804 |
| | 1916 | 34,212 | 11 | 9,827 | 13,442 | 80 | 2,792 |
| | 1917 | 33,416 | 19 | 10,321 | 13,045 | 77 | 2,701 |
| | 1918 | 30,692 | 14 | 9,209 | 12,657 | 99 | 2,387 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914 | 15,929 | 10 | 6,049 | 3,942 | 33 | 1,188 |
| | 1915 | 15,132 | 16 | 5,686 | 4,201 | 17 | 1,103 |
| | 1916 | 14,340 | 23 | 5,628 | 3,821 | 31 | 1,155 |
| | 1917 | 14,042 | 30 | 4,395 | 4,227 | 13 | 1,248 |
| | 1918 | 13,959 | 49 | 4,136 | 4,871 | 11 | 1,336 |
| Punjab | 1914 | 32,741 | 26 | 11,785 | 8,901 | 65 | 2,855 |
| | 1915 | 31,445 | 127 | 10,336 | 8,863 | 89 | 2,947 |
| | 1916 | 31,572 | 44 | 11,765 | 8,470 | 111 | 2,835 |
| | 1917 | 27,475 | 26 | 9,513 | 7,521 | 31 | 2,627 |
| | 1918 | 22,620 | 21 | 7,750 | 5,780 | 45 | 2,478 |
| Delhi | 1914 | 604 | .. | 278 | 162 | ... | 53 |
| | 1915 | 624 | 1 | 202 | 177 | ... | 100 |
| | 1916 | 413 | — | 193 | 93 | 1 | 40 |
| | 1917 | 392 | 1 | 199 | 97 | .. | 14 |
| | 1918 | 363 | 4 | 211 | 58 | .. | 17 |
| Burma | 1914 | 38,556 | 21 | 11,512 | 20,042 | 75 | 1,519 |
| | 1915 | 39,691 | 59 | 11,739 | 20,386 | 70 | 1,833 |
| | 1916 | 43,764 | 23 | 12,926 | 23,323 | 78 | 1,774 |
| | 1917 | 27,785 | 13 | 13,640 | 9,569 | 26 | 1,203 |
| | 1918 | 40,933 | 2 | 15,000 | 18,707 | 57 | 1,775 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914 | 7,836 | 4 | 2,923 | 1,947 | 6 | 738 |
| | 1915 | 7,265 | 8 | 2,602 | 2,069 | 14 | 851 |
| | 1916 | 6,795 | 1 | 2,352 | 1,769 | 13 | 601 |
| | 1917 | 7,142 | 4 | 2,714 | 1,760 | 7 | 698 |
| | 1918 | 7,012 | 5 | 2,876 | 1,604 | 26 | 649 |
| Assam | 1914 | 4,806 | .. | 1,362 | 1,553 | 4 | 369 |
| | 1915 | 4,107 | 1 | 1,373 | 1,162 | 9 | 260 |
| | 1916 | 4,415 | — | 1,269 | 1,510 | 3 | 295 |
| | 1917 | 3,979 | 1 | 928 | 1,481 | .. | 319 |
| | 1918 | 2,906 | .. | 851 | 1,068 | .. | 237 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914 | 2,487 | 6 | 541 | 1,211 | 41 | 179 |
| | 1915 | 2,472 | 2 | 1,018 | 550 | 33 | 332 |
| | 1916 | 2,743 | .. | 705 | 1,105 | 31 | 335 |
| | 1917 | 2,733 | 1 | 932 | 885 | 27 | 314 |
| | 1918 | 2,107 | .. | 467 | 948 | 22 | 231 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914 | 289 | — | 175 | 6 | — | 35 |
| | 1915 | 318 | — | 220 | 2 | .. | 18 |
| | 1916 | 279 | 4 | 175 | 11 | — | 25 |
| | 1917 | 277 | — | 151 | 125 | — | 35 |
| | 1918 | 184 | — | 112 | — | — | 21 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1914 | 252 | .. | 121 | 44 | 1 | 30 |
| | 1915 | 313 | .. | 154 | 70 | 2 | 38 |
| | 1916 | 297 | — | 134 | 79 | 6 | 29 |
| | 1917 | 278 | .. | 136 | 52 | 12 | 26 |
| | 1918 | 197 | .. | 101 | 49 | 1 | 14 |
| Coorg | 1914 | 144 | 3 | 29 | 71 | .. | 12 |
| | 1915 | 105 | — | 35 | 32 | .. | 7 |
| | 1916 | 98 | 1 | 48 | 13 | — | 6 |
| | 1917 | 82 | .. | 27 | 32 | — | 15 |
| | 1918 | 89 | .. | 17 | 35 | .. | 9 |
| Total | 1914 | 207,060 | 102 | 64,118 | 75,740 | 388 | 15,086 |
| | 1915 | 202,030 | 279 | 62,780 | 72,955 | 388 | 14,868 |
| | 1916 | 209,663 | 138 | 62,986 | 75,359 | 396 | 14,370 |
| | 1917 | 182,652 | 121 | 61,057 | 59,768 | 252 | 14,437 |
| | 1918 | 180,802 | 120 | 57,272 | 65,041 | 312 | 14,165 |

*CASES in BRITISH INDIA*

| Number of persons | | | | | Average number of days during which each appeal lasted | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sentence reversed | Proceedings quashed | New trial or further inquiry ordered | Referred for revision to the High Court | Pending trial | | |
| 3,503 | 30 | 3,351 | 337 | 1,236 | (a) | 1914 |
| 3,226 | 187 | 3,218 | 301 | 1,204 | (a) | 1915 |
| 3,340 | 138 | 3,213 | 313 | 1,407 | (a) | 1916 Bengal |
| 3,451 | 101 | 3,878 | 331 | 1,658 | (a) | 1917 |
| 3,276 | 73 | 3,584 | 285 | 1,143 | (a) | 1918 |
| 5,774 | 192 | 832 | 126 | 1,792 | (a) | 1914 |
| 5,789 | 187 | 1,360 | 123 | 1,799 | (a) | 1915 |
| 5,640 | 69 | 1,074 | 109 | 1,927 | (a) | 1916 Madras |
| 5,350 | 67 | 1,357 | 123 | 2,075 | (a) | 1917 |
| 4,775 | 49 | 1,369 | 70 | 1,707 | (a) | 1918 |
| 1,477 | 36 | 203 | 119 | 536 | 28 | 1914 |
| 1,271 | 66 | 225 | 94 | 631 | 37 | 1915 |
| 1,293 | 21 | 199 | 89 | 672 | 26 | 1916 Bombay |
| 1,214 | 14 | 256 | 63 | 616 | 29 | 1917 |
| 1,200 | 14 | 129 | 55 | 559 | 28 | 1918 |
| 4,332 | 303 | 1,108 | 343 | 1,779 | 18 | 1914 |
| 4,768 | 369 | 1,029 | 378 | 1,667 | 17 | 1915 |
| 4,229 | 443 | 1,138 | 439 | 1,804 | 17 | 1916 United Provinces |
| 3,983 | 396 | 1,019 | 341 | 1,514 | 17 | 1917 |
| 3,719 | 242 | 750 | 271 | 1,353 | 17 | 1918 |
| 2,496 | 28 | 1,112 | 201 | 870 | (a) | 1914 |
| 2,168 | 31 | 1,092 | 92 | 726 | (a) | 1915 |
| 1,929 | 89 | 821 | 126 | 717 | (a) | 1916 Bihar and Orissa |
| 2,181 | 58 | 1,055 | 133 | 702 | (a) | 1917 |
| 2,034 | 38 | 1,154 | 132 | 698 | (a) | 1918 |
| 5,206 | 64 | 1,048 | 415 | 2,376 | 37 | 1914 |
| 5,262 | 23 | 838 | 271 | 2,689 | 28 | 1915 |
| 4,993 | 51 | 682 | 310 | 2,311 | 32 | 1916 Punjab |
| 4,702 | 41 | 861 | 338 | 1,815 | 28 | 1917 |
| 3,925 | 12 | 693 | 308 | 1,608 | 24 | 1918 |
| 58 | .. | 15 | 17 | 21 | 17 | 1914 |
| 88 | .. | 23 | 1 | 32 | 28 | 1915 |
| 57 | .. | 13 | 3 | 19 | 28 | 1916 Delhi |
| 60 | .. | 9 | 9 | 3 | 19 | 1917 |
| 53 | .. | 9 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 1918 |
| 2,458 | 20 | 565 | 505 | 1,839 | 25 | 1914 |
| 2,456 | 41 | 506 | 507 | 2,094 | 24 | 1915 |
| 2,530 | 81 | 643 | 484 | 1,902 | 27 | 1916 Burma |
| 1,544 | 39 | 335 | 317 | 1,099 | 22 | 1917 |
| 2,674 | 20 | 474 | 747 | 1,527 | 22 | 1918 |
| 1,379 | .. | 396 | 54 | 389 | 21 | 1914 |
| 1,235 | .. | 331 | 75 | 280 | 21 | 1915 |
| 1,186 | 6 | 389 | 96 | 382 | 19 | 1916 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 1,208 | 17 | 380 | 46 | 308 | 20 | 1917 |
| 1,122 | 7 | 395 | 51 | 277 | 22 | 1918 |
| 454 | 9 | 631 | 84 | 340 | (a) | 1914 |
| 432 | 6 | 540 | 97 | 227 | (a) | 1915 |
| 448 | 12 | 487 | 114 | 277 | (a) | 1916 Assam |
| 410 | 3 | 495 | 111 | 231 | (a) | 1917 |
| 265 | 6 | 260 | 47 | 172 | (a) | 1918 |
| 368 | .. | 36 | 29 | 76 | 18 | 1914 |
| 320 | 7 | 83 | 43 | 84 | 17 | 1915 |
| 328 | 4 | 74 | 54 | 107 | 16 | 1916 North-West Frontier Province |
| 389 | 10 | 59 | 29 | 87 | 16 | 1917 |
| 262 | .. | 47 | 19 | 111 | 20 | 1918 |
| 52 | .. | 3 | 3 | 15 | 34 | 1914 |
| 45 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 19 | 1915 |
| 32 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 20 | 23 | 1916 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 21 | .. | 4 | 7 | 34 | 22 | 1917 |
| 26 | .. | 10 | 9 | 6 | .. | 1918 |
| 20 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 24 | 42 | 1914 |
| 24 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 35 | 1915 |
| 22 | .. | 8 | 2 | 17 | 39 | 1916 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 21 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 17 | 39 | 1917 |
| 9 | 2 | 4 | .. | 17 | 40 | 1918 |
| 18 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | (a) | 1914 |
| 19 | .. | 6 | .. | 6 | (a) | 1915 |
| 10 | 1 | 14 | .. | 5 | (a) | 1916 Coorg |
| 5 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | (a) | 1917 |
| 17 | .. | 6 | .. | 5 | (a) | 1918 |
| 27,595 | 686 | 9,811 | 2,239 | 11,295 | 27 | 1914 |
| 27,103 | 921 | 9,258 | 2,005 | 11,173 | 25 | 1915 |
| 26,037 | 915 | 8,751 | 2,144 | 11,566 | 25 | 1916 Total |
| 24,539 | 760 | 9,716 | 1,852 | 10,160 | 24 | 1917 |
| 23,357 | 463 | 8,834 | 2,000 | 9,188 | 23 | 1918 |

(a) Information not available

# MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS*

*No. 74.—NUMBER of CASES in BRITISH INDIA of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED; also the POISONS most commonly used in those cases*

| | | HUMAN POISONING | | | | | | | | | ANIMAL POISONING | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED | | | | | | | | | POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED | |
| | | | | Number of articles in which poison was detected | | | | | | | | | Number of articles in which poison was detected | |
| | | | | Inorganic | | | Organic | | | | | | | |
| | | Number of cases | Number of cases in which poison was detected | Arsenic, in various forms, by itself or with another poison | Mercury, in various forms, by itself or with another poison | Others | Aconite | Opium | Datura | Strychnine, by itself or with another poison | Number of cases | Number of cases in which poison was detected | Arsenic, in various forms, by itself or with another poison | Abrus-precatorius |
| Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam). | 1914 | 1,234 | 565 | 230 | 22 | 21 | 83 | 232 | 2 | 21 | 418 | 270 | 358 | .. |
| | 1915 | 1,120 | 535 | 242 | 48 | 21 | 63 | 231 | 5 | 25 | 492 | 332 | 517 | .. |
| | 1916 | 1,213 | 509 | 224 | 41 | 35 | 68 | 205 | 3 | 10 | 412 | 252 | 358 | 1 |
| | 1917 | 1,049 | 374 | 174 | 37 | 22 | 39 | 124 | 5 | 7 | 327 | 197 | 242 | 2 |
| | 1918 | (a) 936 | 364 | 119 | 25 | 12 | 68 | 135 | .. | 24 | 266 | 159 | 211 | 3 |
| Madras | 1914 | 220 | 116 | 182 | 75 | 10 | 14 | 6 | .. | 1 | 88 | 48 | 107 | .. |
| | 1915 | 164 | 91 | 132 | 66 | 5 | 5 | 1 | .. | 4 | 102 | 78 | 134 | .. |
| | 1916 | 197 | 92 | 131 | 41 | 2 | 7 | 8 | .. | 2 | 88 | 52 | 84 | .. |
| | 1917 | 211 | 87 | 127 | 64 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 78 | 48 | 84 | .. |
| | 1918 | 155 | 67 | 83 | 53 | 6 | 3 | 2 | .. | 2 | 78 | 49 | 47 | 1 |
| Bombay | 1914 | 343 | 130 | 97 | 8 | .. | .. | 116 | 8 | 2 | 112 | 47 | 118 | .. |
| | 1915 | 350 | 121 | 135 | 9 | 9 | .. | 65 | 7 | 27 | 105 | 41 | 108 | .. |
| | 1916 | 339 | 120 | 132 | 7 | 6 | .. | 73 | 1 | 11 | 75 | 38 | 78 | .. |
| | 1917 | 332 | 136 | 85 | .. | 15 | .. | 124 | 10 | .. | 57 | 23 | 30 | .. |
| | 1918 | (b)300 | 119 | 29 | 3 | 1 | .. | 46 | 9 | 1 | 61 | 22 | 29 | .. |
| United and Central Provinces | 1914 | 540 | 274 | 273 | 40 | 5 | 21 | 124 | 73 | 12 | 198 | 123 | 153 | 2 |
| | 1915 | 541 | 257 | 177 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 128 | 61 | 9 | 121 | 75 | 79 | 1 |
| | 1916 | 459 | 175 | 156 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 85 | 41 | 2 | 118 | 64 | 79 | 1 |
| | 1917 | 367 | 181 | 156 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 67 | 61 | 4 | 104 | 67 | 80 | 1 |
| | 1918 | (c)347 | 144 | 109 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 59 | 80 | 1 | 56 | 30 | 23 | .. |
| Punjab | 1914 | 579 | 438 | 499 | 153 | 23 | 6 | 459 | 119 | 10 | 105 | 77 | 183 | .. |
| | 1915 | 549 | 444 | 588 | 104 | 13 | 7 | 482 | 114 | .. | 68 | 57 | 141 | 1 |
| | 1916 | 499 | 388 | 487 | 59 | 16 | 1 | 326 | 125 | 1 | 93 | 80 | 212 | 5 |
| | 1917 | 395 | 299 | 357 | 153 | 12 | 12 | 292 | 69 | | 60 | 31 | 84 | .. |
| | 1918 | (d)377 | 290 | 363 | 99 | 8 | 1 | 246 | 146 | 8 | 36 | 18 | 58 | 1 |
| Burma | 1914 | 280 | 134 | 145 | 7 | 13 | .. | ... | 48 | 8 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1915 | 246 | 196 | 88 | 18 | 10 | .. | 36 | 22 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | .. |
| | 1916 | 328 | 204 | 70 | 13 | 23 | ... | 28 | 9 | 12 | 19 | 8 | 5 | .. |
| | 1917 | 307 | 135 | 124 | 5 | 4 | .. | 50 | 13 | .. | 12 | 7 | 1 | .. |
| | 1918 | 263 | 116 | 294 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 51 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 1 | .. | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914 | 52 | 41 | 67 | 4 | .. | .. | 16 | 1 | ... | 18 | 16 | 37 | .. |
| | 1915 | 68 | 48 | 70 | 13 | 8 | .. | 27 | 18 | .. | 28 | 28 | 41 | .. |
| | 1916 | 36 | 28 | 47 | 6 | .. | .. | 21 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 37 | .. |
| | 1917 | 43 | 30 | 23 | 35 | .. | .. | 21 | 9 | .. | 12 | 10 | 35 | .. |
| | 1918 | 38 | 30 | 39 | 20 | 3 | .. | 22 | 1 | .. | 16 | 8 | 18 | .. |
| TOTAL | 1914 | 3,248 | 1,698 | 1,493 | 309 | 72 | 124 | 986 | 251 | 54 | 940 | 581 | 956 | 2 |
| | 1915 | 3,068 | 1,692 | 1,482 | 271 | 73 | 83 | 970 | 227 | 66 | 922 | 609 | 1,021 | 2 |
| | 1916 | 3,071 | 1,516 | 1,197 | 174 | 89 | 87 | 746 | 185 | 39 | 817 | 505 | 853 | 7 |
| | 1917 | 2,704 | 1,242 | 1,046 | 306 | 67 | 68 | 683 | 169 | 13 | 650 | 383 | 556 | 8 |
| | 1918 | 2,416 | 1,130 | 1,041 | 220 | 50 | 91 | 561 | 244 | 40 | 520 | 287 | 386 | 5 |

* Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Chemical Examiners supplied by Local Governments and Administrations

(a) Includes 3 cases investigated in 1918 which occurred in the Indian States of Cooch Behar and Khandapara

(b) " 14 " " " " " " " " " Indian States, Central India, United Provinces and Baluchistan

(c) " 12 " " " " " " " " Ajmer and Rajputana States

(d) " 25 " " " " " " " " the Indian States and Baluchistan

# MUNICIPALITIES*

## No. 75—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA.

| Province | | Number of Municipalities | Population within municipal limits | Number of members of Committee | Classification of Members of Committee | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | *Ex-officio* | Nominated | Elected | Officials | Non-officials | Europeans | Indians |
| Bengal (excluding Calcutta) | 1914-15 | 111 | 1,978,115 | 1,526 | 110 | 530 | 886 | 185 | 1,341 | 150 | 1,376 |
| | 1915-16 | 112 | 1,971,191 | 1,539 | 116 | 533 | 890 | 194 | 1,345 | 141 | 1,398 |
| | 1916-17 | 113 | 1,973,614 | 1,543 | 116 | 508 | 919 | 188 | 1,355 | 135 | 1,408 |
| | 1917-18 | 115 | 1,973,799 | 1,574 | 111 | 492 | 971 | 185 | 1,389 | 135 | 1,439 |
| | 1918-19 | 115 | 1,973,799 | 1,579 | 93 | 492 | 994 | 172 | 1,407 | 124 | 1,455 |
| Calcutta | 1914-15 | 1 | 861,501 | 50 | .. | 25 | 25 | 4 | 46 | 16 | 34 |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | 861,501 | 50 | .. | 25 | 25 | 5 | 45 | 17 | 33 |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | 861,501 | 50 | .. | 25 | 25 | 4 | 46 | 17 | 33 |
| | 1917-18 | 1 | 861,501 | 50 | .. | 25 | 25 | 3 | 47 | 17 | 33 |
| | 1918-19 | 1 | 861,501 | 50 | .. | 25 | 25 | 3 | 47 | 17 | 33 |
| Madras (excluding Madras city) | 1914-15 | 63 | 2,120,668 | 980 | 76 | 400 | 504 | 181 | 799 | 130 | 850 |
| | 1915-16 | 67 | 2,181,958 | 1,019 | 86 | 431 | 502 | 186 | 833 | 114 | 905 |
| | 1916-17 | 70 | 2,237,784 | 1,089 | 89 | 452 | 548 | 190 | 899 | 115 | 974 |
| | 1917-18 | 72 | 2,275,006 | 1,090 | 89 | 448 | 553 | 176 | 914 | 110 | 980 |
| | 1918-19 | 72 | 2,277,096 | 1,051 | 93 | 372 | 586 | 188 | 863 | 87 | 964 |
| City of Madras | 1914-15 | 1 | 518,660 | 36 | 1 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 31 | 13 | 23 |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | 518,660 | 36 | 1 | 15 | 20 | 4 | 32 | 13 | 23 |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | 518,660 | 33 | 1 | 14 | 18 | 4 | 29 | 10 | 23 |
| | 1917-18 | 1 | 518,660 | 33 | 1 | 14 | 18 | 4 | 29 | 10 | 23 |
| | 1918-19 | 1 | 518,660 | 33 | 1 | 12 | 20 | 4 | 29 | 8 | 25 |
| Bombay (excluding Bombay city) | 1914-15 | 157 | 2,371,810 | 2,161 | 386 | 807 | 968 | 454 | 1,707 | 122 | 2,039 |
| | 1915-16 | 156 | 2,367,323 | 2,184 | 384 | 801 | 999 | 452 | 1,732 | 108 | 2,076 |
| | 1916-17 | 156 | 2,366,394 | 2,169 | 376 | 796 | 997 | 436 | 1,733 | 106 | 2,063 |
| | 1917-18 | 155 | 2,359,633 | 2,196 | 365 | 804 | 1,027 | 423 | 1,773 | 96 | 2,100 |
| | 1918-19 | 156 | 2,374,895 | 2,222 | 354 | 781 | 1,087 | 410 | 1,812 | 95 | 2,127 |
| City of Bombay | 1914-15 | 1 | 979,445 | 72 | .. | 16 | 56 | 8 | 64 | 17 | 55 |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | 979,445 | 72 | .. | 16 | 56 | 7 | 65 | 17 | 55 |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | 979,445 | 72 | .. | 16 | 56 | 6 | 66 | 15 | 57 |
| | 1917-18 | 1 | 979,445 | 72 | .. | 16 | 56 | 5 | 67 | 16 | 56 |
| | 1918-19 | 1 | 979,445 | 72 | .. | 16 | 56 | 5 | 67 | 16 | 56 |
| United Provinces | 1914-15 | 84 | 2,981,839 | 1,147 | 202 | 90 | 855 | 166 | 981 | 117 | 1,030 |
| | 1915-16 | 84 | 2,982,309 | 1,116 | 81 | 193 | 842 | 142 | 974 | 100 | 1,016 |
| | 1916-17 | 84 | 2,982,309 | 1,019 | 64 | 86 | 869 | 85 | 934 | 86 | 933 |
| | 1917-18 | 83 | 2,966,314 | 1,009 | 64 | 87 | 858 | 81 | 928 | 77 | 932 |
| | 1918-19 | 83 | 2,966,668 | 1,015 | 62 | 88 | 865 | 81 | 934 | 72 | 943 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914-15 | 55 | 1,179,855 | 775 | 87 | 217 | 471 | 107 | 668 | 99 | 676 |
| | 1915-16 | 55 | 1,180,919 | 775 | 118 | 191 | 466 | 127 | 648 | 83 | 692 |
| | 1916-17 | 55 | 1,180,919 | 780 | 123 | 188 | 469 | 130 | 650 | 76 | 704 |
| | 1917-18 | 56 | 1,179,885 | 786 | 133 | 184 | 469 | 134 | 652 | 79 | 707 |
| | 1918-19 | 57 | 1,185,617 | 795 | 131 | 188 | 476 | 131 | 664 | 77 | 718 |
| Punjab | 1914-15 | 103 | 1,623,454 | 1,174 | 219 | 406 | 549 | 241 | 933 | 96 | 1,078 |
| | 1915-16 | 100 | 1,609,994 | 1,156 | 222 | 397 | 537 | 241 | 915 | 91 | 1,065 |
| | 1916-17 | 100 | 1,617,393 | 1,156 | 226 | 390 | 540 | 244 | 912 | 89 | 1,067 |
| | 1917-18 | 100 | 1,617,393 | 1,154 | 226 | 386 | 542 | 245 | 909 | 87 | 1,067 |
| | 1918-19 | 101 | 1,626,506 | 1,184 | 223 | 357 | 604 | 245 | 939 | 78 | 1,106 |
| Delhi | 1914-15 | 1 | 229,144 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 11 | (a)3 | (a)17 | (a)6 | (a)14 |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | 229,144 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 19 | 5 | 17 |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | 229,144 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 19 | 6 | 16 |
| | 1917-18 | 1 | 229,144 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 19 | 5 | 17 |
| | 1918-19 | 1 | 229,144 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 19 | 5 | 17 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the working of the Municipalities supplied by Local Governments and Administrations

(a) There were 2 vacancies during 1914-15

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 75—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| Province | | Number of Municipalities | Population within municipal limits | Number of members of Committee | Classification of Members of Committee | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | *Ex-officio* | Nominated | Elected | Officials | Non-officials | Europeans | Indians |
| Burma (excluding Rangoon) | 1914-15 | 44 | 690,850 | 561 | 181 | 281 | 99 | 201 | 360 | 155 | 406 |
| | 1915-16 | 44 | 690,829 | 560 | 178 | 281 | 101 | 200 | 360 | 142 | 418 |
| | 1916-17 | 44 | 690,829 | 565 | 170 | 289 | 97 | 200 | 365 | 131 | 434 |
| | 1917-18 | 44 | 694,264 | 562 | 178 | 289 | 95 | 199 | 363 | 116 | 446 |
| | 1918-19 | 44 | 694,169 | 563 | 176 | 290 | 97 | 192 | 371 | 110 | 453 |
| Rangoon | 1914-15 | 1 | 284,935 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 13 | 12 |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | 284,935 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 14 | 11 |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | 284,935 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 23 | 14 | 11 |
| | 1917-18 | 1 | 284,935 | 25 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 23 | 11 | 14 |
| | 1918-19 | 1 | 284,935 | 25 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 23 | 12 | 13 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914-15 | 56 | 890,684 | 764 | 13 | 268 | 483 | 161 | (a)601 | 63 | (a)699 |
| | 1915-16 | 56 | 890,684 | 774 | 15 | 268 | 491 | 162 | 612 | 57 | 717 |
| | 1916-17 | 57 | 899,408 | 795 | 15 | 276 | 504 | 160 | 635 | 58 | 737 |
| | 1917-18 | 57 | 893,052 | 790 | 10 | 274 | 506 | 155 | 635 | 52 | 738 |
| | 1918-19 | 59 | 925,219 | 813 | 23 | 283 | 507 | 158 | 655 | 45 | 768 |
| Assam | 1914-15 | 19 | 127,921 | 211 | 41 | 102 | 68 | 54 | 157 | 39 | 172 |
| | 1915-16 | 19 | 127,921 | 211 | 39 | 96 | 76 | 49 | 162 | 33 | 178 |
| | 1916-17 | 22 | 131,168 | 232 | 40 | 98 | 94 | 55 | 177 | 32 | 200 |
| | 1917-18 | 22 | 131,302 | 234 | 40 | 77 | 117 | 50 | 184 | 30 | 204 |
| | 1918-19 | 23 | 131,030 | 241 | 40 | 73 | 128 | 50 | 191 | 30 | 211 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914-15 | 6 | 141,928 | 119 | 36 | 83 | .. | 36 | 83 | 19 | 100 |
| | 1915-16 | 6 | 141,928 | 119 | 36 | 83 | .. | 36 | 83 | 20 | 99 |
| | 1916-17 | 6 | 141,928 | 117 | 34 | 83 | .. | 35 | 82 | 17 | 100 |
| | 1917-18 | 6 | 141,928 | 117 | 34 | 83 | .. | 35 | 82 | 16 | 101 |
| | 1918-19 | 6 | 141,928 | 117 | 34 | 82 | .. | 35 | 82 | 15 | 102 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914-15 | 3 | 114,999 | 72 | 8 | 17 | 47 | 11 | 61 | 11 | 61 |
| | 1915-16 | 3 | 114,999 | 52 | 4 | 16 | 32 | 7 | 45 | 10 | 42 |
| | 1916-17 | 3 | 114,999 | 52 | 1 | 19 | 32 | 5 | 47 | 10 | 42 |
| | 1917-18 | 3 | 114,999 | 52 | 1 | 19 | 32 | 7 | 45 | 11 | 41 |
| | 1918-19 | 3 | 114,999 | 52 | 1 | 19 | 32 | 7 | 45 | 9 | 43 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1914-15 | 1 | 17,021 | 24 | 6 | 18 | .. | 10 | 14 | 9 | 15 |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | 17,021 | 25 | 6 | 19 | .. | 10 | 15 | 9 | 16 |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | 17,021 | 25 | 7 | 18 | .. | 10 | 15 | 10 | 15 |
| | 1917-18 | 1 | 17,021 | 25 | 7 | 18 | .. | 10 | 15 | 10 | 15 |
| | 1918-19 | 1 | 17,021 | 25 | 7 | 18 | .. | 9 | 16 | 8 | 17 |
| Coorg | 1914-15 | 5 | 14,159 | 56 | 20 | 28 | 8 | 20 | 36 | 7 | 49 |
| | 1915-16 | 5 | 14,159 | 58 | 20 | 30 | 8 | 20 | 38 | 7 | 51 |
| | 1916-17 | 5 | 14,158 | 58 | 19 | 31 | 8 | 20 | 38 | 5 | 53 |
| | 1917-18 | 5 | 14,158 | 58 | 19 | 30 | 9 | 20 | 38 | 3 | 55 |
| | 1918-19 | 5 | 14,158 | 58 | 19 | 30 | 9 | 20 | 38 | 2 | 56 |
| Bangalore | 1914-15 | 1 | 100,834 | 26 | 8 | 1 | 17 | 8 | 18 | 14 | 12 |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | 100,834 | 26 | 8 | 1 | 17 | 8 | 18 | 14 | 12 |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | 100,834 | 26 | 8 | 1 | 17 | 8 | 18 | 14 | 12 |
| | 1917-18 | 1 | 100,834 | 26 | 8 | 1 | 17 | 8 | 18 | 14 | 12 |
| | 1918-19 | 1 | 100,834 | 26 | 8 | 1 | 17 | 8 | 18 | 14 | 12 |
| TOTAL | 1914-15 | 713 | 17,227,822 | 9,801 | 1,298 | 3,317 | 5,086 | 1,858 | 7,939 | 1,096 | 8,701 |
| | 1915-16 | 714 | 17,265,754 | 9,819 | 1,318 | 3,409 | 5,092 | 1,856 | 7,963 | 995 | 8,824 |
| | 1916-17 | 722 | 17,342,443 | 9,828 | 1,302 | 3,303 | 5,223 | 1,785 | 8,043 | 946 | 8,882 |
| | 1917-18 | 725 | 17,353,273 | 9,875 | 1,290 | 3,261 | 5,324 | 1,745 | 8,130 | 895 | 8,980 |
| | 1918-19 | 731 | 17,417,534 | 9,943 | 1,269 | 3,142 | 5,532 | 1,723 | 8,220 | 824 | 9,119 |

(a) There were 2 vacancies on the 31st March, 1915

## No. 76.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA

| Heads of Income | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 3,75,90,392 | 3,60,75,242 | 3,27,53,863 | 2,27,68,565 | 3,50,11,523 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 64,63,950 | 79,02,891 | 77,06,921 | 82,43,044 | .. |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 5,94,441 | 6,48,084 | 6,95,965 | 6,68,109 | .. |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 7,62,999 | 8,33,336 | 8,65,840 | 9,60,007 | .. |
| IV—Building materials | 10,84,636 | 11,33,694 | 12,91,524 | 14,02,396 | .. |
| V—Drugs, gums and spices | 5,61,973 | 6,30,151 | 6,38,751 | 7,07,375 | .. |
| VI—Tobacco | 5,53,417 | 5,97,558 | 6,81,429 | 7,46,182 | .. |
| VII—Cloth | 15,91,813 | 17,11,259 | 23,40,719 | 25,97,924 | .. |
| VIII—Metals | 4,60,950 | 5,47,293 | 4,01,732 | 4,36,032 | .. |
| Total | 1,25,37,526 | 1,44,62,235 | 1,52,15,657 | 1,64,41,941 | 1,70,54,315 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 1,76,68,939 | 1,87,30,172 | 1,93,61,198 | 2,00,85,080 | 2,30,41,985 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 20,00,520 | 20,74,623 | 21,75,857 | 22,80,956 | 22,94,491 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 18,16,773 | 17,57,305 | 18,44,303 | 18,73,511 | 19,73,883 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 16,64,648 | 16,95,525 | 17,87,579 | 19,47,123 | 21,48,351 |
| Water rate | 94,68,651 | 97,35,732 | 1,03,08,000 | 1,07,55,592 | 1,18,22,948 |
| Lighting rate | 14,66,593 | 15,36,911 | 16,69,259 | 17,06,569 | 17,18,759 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 59,68,100 | 61,34,899 | 64,05,684 | 64,70,050 | 71,49,586 |
| Other taxes | 18,19,517 | 19,08,103 | 23,84,713 | 25,62,347 | 25,38,114 |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 5,44,12,274 | 5,80,35,505 | 6,11,52,260 | 6,41,23,169 | 6,97,42,432 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 3,85,907 | 3,96,549 | 4,14,576 | 4,44,449 | 5,32,763 |
| „ hackney carriages | 2,75,340 | 1,79,940 | 2,02,594 | 2,34,639 | 3,42,471 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | 1,44,949 | 5,261 | 1,49,739 | 1,54,620 | 1,70,366 |
| „ other sources | 2,27,962 | 4,84,841 | 3,59,046 | 3,61,879 | 2,43,654 |
| Total | 10,34,158 | 10,66,591 | 11,26,355 | 11,95,587 | 12,89,254 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 21,65,986 | 22,98,454 | 23,52,111 | 24,66,275 | 26,03,755 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 18,21,394 | 20,34,790 | 17,33,710 | 22,64,415 | 28,80,710 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 7,37,501 | 8,14,733 | 8,46,346 | 8,85,355 | 8,51,184 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 7,97,033 | 8,86,609 | 9,02,811 | 9,47,816 | 9,72,506 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 97,516 | 1,40,849 | 1,32,861 | 1,05,237 | 1,31,987 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 45,64,147 | 46,54,756 | 50,89,375 | 54,03,070 | 59,63,132 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 1,54,698 | 1,81,112 | 1,81,499 | 1,73,388 | 1,83,284 |
| Other fees | 24,23,472 | 25,63,734 | 30,35,560 | 31,30,317 | 31,32,595 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 5,05,837 | 5,86,441 | 6,41,233 | 6,30,575 | 6,48,138 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 9,11,769 | 9,02,823 | 9,44,722 | 10,52,994 | 15,35,979 |
| „ educational purposes | 9,741 | 12,033 | 11,447 | 15,458 | 23,819 |
| „ medical purposes | 47,838 | 52,359 | 33,226 | 28,885 | 27,744 |
| Premium on loans | 10,409 | 1,619 | 3,426 | 9,709 | 5,198 |
| Total | 1,43,07,341 | 1,51,30,312 | 1,59,08,327 | 1,71,13,494 | 1,89,60,031 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 75,38,580 | 59,83,823 | 44,17,011 | 44,46,824 | 45,47,601 |
| „ educational purposes | 17,95,836 | 14,10,181 | 14,65,506 | 20,23,951 | 24,17,492 |
| „ medical purposes | 15,57,276 | 9,58,552 | 9,51,831 | 12,76,338 | 8,95,263 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 2,45,505 | 1,52,651 | 1,79,696 | 2,08,187 | 1,38,453 |
| „ educational purposes | 1,13,381 | 1,15,334 | 95,400 | 1,17,598 | 91,726 |
| „ medical purposes | 5,45,500 | 5,65,243 | 6,00,057 | 5,91,679 | 5,23,124 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 3,00,944 | 2,71,084 | 2,26,426 | 2,22,387 | 4,31,319 |
| „ educational purposes | 74,713 | 37,877 | 59,836 | 63,756 | 35,370 |
| „ medical purposes | 1,97,012 | 1,85,184 | 2,11,122 | 1,87,310 | 1,34,548 |
| Total | 1,23,68,747 | 96,79,929 | 82,06,885 | 91,38,030 | 92,14,896 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 6,73,639 | 6,47,534 | 6,74,643 | 7,69,344 | 9,48,752 |
| Other items | 32,05,837 | 21,71,596 | 23,51,502 | 31,10,715 | 58,30,026 |
| Total | 38,79,476 | 28,19,130 | 30,26,145 | 38,80,059 | 67,78,778 |
| Total Income | 8,60,01,996 | 8,67,31,467 | 8,94,19,972 | 9,54,50,339 | 10,59,85,391 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 2,09,81,014 | 1,43,33,170 | 1,90,25,101 | 2,20,54,520 | 1,75,92,115 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 30,68,362 | 15,99,601 | 16,99,124 | 22,26,248 | 15,73,750 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | 60,26,000 | 84,21,100 | 26,19,600 | 31,38,460 | 41,19,940 |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 6,97,260 | 19,86,903 | 20,39,445 | 25,08,043 | 15,23,242 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 22,917 | 22,988 | 25,541 | 22,483 | 21,382 |
| Other | 63,99,108 | 57,28,206 | 52,36,012 | 46,84,187 | 72,19,636 |
| *Deposits* | 6,23,32,438 | 3,23,29,989 | 3,55,27,755 | 3,82,25,118 | 4,39,85,494 |
| Total | 9,95,27,099 | 6,44,21,957 | 6,62,62,578 | 7,28,53,059 | (*b*)7,60,64,801 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 18,55,29,095 | 15,11,53,424 | 15,56,82,550 | 16,83,03,398 | 18,20,50,192 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | £2,31,19,487 | (*a*)18,72,08,905 | 18,84,36,413 | 20,10,71,963 | 21,70,61,715 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 3·16 | 3·36 | 3·53 | 3·70 | 4·00 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 4·99 | 5·02 | 5·16 | 5·50 | 6·08 |

Note.—(1) The opening balance does not exactly correspond with the closing balance (table No. 77) of the preceding year owing to rectifications of past year's accounts without complete revision of the classification thereof

(2) Details of octroi have been omitted with effect from 1918-19

(*a*) See footnote (*a*) on page 158

(*b*) „ footnotes (*a*) „ „ 159 and (*a*) on page 162

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 76-i.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* BENGAL *(excluding* CALCUTTA)

| Heads of Income | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 19,05,846 | 21,44,613 | 16,59,012 | 15,82,831 | 16,84,481 |
| **Municipal Rates and Taxes—** | | | | | |
| Octroi | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 15,87,351 | 16,30,735 | 16,97,559 | 16 64,723 | 18,87,170 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 2,17,002 | 2,25,227 | 2,29,273 | 2,27,532 | 2,36,452 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 81,845 | 84,291 | 94,409 | 1,05,147 | 1,19,119 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 86,845 | 83,943 | 92,657 | 87,252 | 95,774 |
| Water rate | 6,67,558 | 6,88,436 | 7,32,046 | 7,15,131 | 8,44,102 |
| Lighting rate | 1,96,404 | 1,92,294 | 1,96,117 | 1,88,075 | 2,38,434 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 10,70,191 | 10,92,020 | 11,39,867 | 11,61,638 | 12,81,774 |
| Other taxes | 4,05,005 | 4,13,713 | 4,26,066 | 4,10,363 | 4,30,275 |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 43,12,201 | 44,10,659 | 46,07,994 | 45,59,861 | 51,33,100 |
| **Realisations under special Acts—** | | | | | |
| From pounds | 43,999 | 41,196 | 41,828 | 38,883 | 45,841 |
| „ hackney carriages | 16,326 | 14,122 | 14,442 | 14,775 | 13,527 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 51,286 | 53,923 | 59,600 | 69,015 | 68,322 |
| Total | 1,11,611 | 1,09,241 | 1,15,870 | 1,22,673 | 1,27,690 |
| **Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation—** | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 1,03,641 | 1,19,337 | 1,30,388 | 1,24,735 | 1,39,690 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 23,739 | 17,051 | 19,353 | 11,042 | 64,723 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 29,033 | 29,845 | 30,656 | 30,573 | 35,937 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 47,969 | 58,796 | 64,627 | 71,481 | 78,515 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 6,590 | 19,063 | 3,002 | 826 | 907 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 59,472 | 50,228 | 60,884 | 68,509 | 69,982 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 7,119 | 125 | 10,411 | 7,121 | 10,119 |
| Other fees | 1,17,701 | 1,17,878 | 1,37,308 | 1,37,745 | 1,64,152 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 42,487 | 40,879 | 48,146 | 49,576 | 48,585 |
| *Interest of Investments—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 22,677 | 21,967 | 19,546 | 27,846 | 15,698 |
| „ educational purposes | 1,900 | 2,411 | 2,411 | 1,915 | 1,848 |
| „ medical purposes | 9,922 | 9,699 | 3,461 | 1,993 | 1,979 |
| Premium on loans | ... | .. | ... | .. | .. |
| Total | 4,72,250 | 4,87,279 | 5,30,193 | 5,33,362 | 6,32,135 |
| **Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—** | | | | | |
| *From Government—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 3,52,914 | 85,833 | 1,25,017 | 2,13,797 | 1,61,022 |
| „ educational purposes | 25,546 | 31,194 | 42,186 | 64,589 | 73,732 |
| „ medical purposes | 86,251 | 16,782 | 19,031 | 19,570 | 16,337 |
| *From Local Funds—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 22,322 | 9,759 | 10,336 | 55,612 | 18,227 |
| „ educational purposes | 4,372 | .. | 10 | .. | 1,000 |
| „ medical purposes | 44,100 | 38,517 | 30,854 | 18,386 | 14,358 |
| *From other sources—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 57,401 | 60,943 | 71,943 | 73,363 | 1,38,470 |
| „ educational purposes | 347 | 434 | 2,045 | 6,379 | 2,113 |
| „ medical purposes | 45,185 | 46,720 | 30,047 | 14,753 | 10,457 |
| Total | 6,38,438 | 2,90,182 | 3,31,469 | 4,66,449 | 4,35,716 |
| **Miscellaneous—** | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 42,184 | 35,865 | 28,624 | 30,362 | 39,037 |
| Other items | 51,146 | 73,090 | 78,338 | 1,49,544 | 85,015 |
| Total | 93,330 | 1,08,955 | 1,06,962 | 1,79,906 | 1,24,052 |
| Total Income | 56,27,830 | 54,06,316 | 56,92,488 | 58,62,251 | 64,52,693 |
| **Extraordinary and Debt—** | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 8,02,901 | 59,050 | 3,05,684 | 2,90,805 | 2,01,338 |
| *Loans—* | | | | | |
| From Government | 5,82,000 | 1,78,000 | 66,500 | 1,95,000 | 1,36,000 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | 2,000 | .. | .. | 14,461 |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | 11,000 | .. | .. |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 1,005 | 1,246 | 1,216 | 790 | 1,060 |
| Other | 2,56,826 | 2,26,952 | 1,92,709 | 2,24,674 | 1,90,675 |
| *Deposits* | 1,88,433 | 2,96,132 | 1,85,678 | 2,02,623 | 2,25,688 |
| Total | 18,31,165 | 7,63,480 | 7,62,787 | 9,13,892 | 7,69,222 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 74,58,995 | 61,69,796 | 64,55,275 | 67,76,143 | 72,21,915 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 93,64,841 | (a)82,94,648 | 81,14,287 | 83,58,974 | 89,06,396 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 2·43 | 2·24 | 2·33 | 2·31 | 2·57 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 3·17 | 2·74 | 2·88 | 2·97 | 3·32 |

(a) Excludes Rs. 19,761 representing the value of uncashed cheques and closing balance of the old Serampore Municipality.

## No. 76 ii.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of CALCUTTA

| Heads of Income | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 48,15,302 | 46,95,349 | 53,57,783 | 52,83,322 | 63,23,035 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 37,49,154 | 43,83,957 | 45,69,466 | 47,33,164 | 51,62,960 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 1,92,531 | 1,84,246 | 1,90,563 | 1,97,099 | 1,99,962 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 7,82,094 | 7,84,840 | 8,10,075 | 8,37,526 | 8,82,653 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Water rate | 23,64,164 | 20,35,386 | 21,21,458 | 21,97,441 | 23,43,372 |
| Lighting rate | 7,89,296 | 8,15,620 | 8,50,133 | 8,80,589 | 8,21,580 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 8,44,757 | 7,67,229 | 7,97,280 | 8,23,901 | 8,76,577 |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 87,21,996 | 89,71,278 | 93,38,975 | 96,69,720 | 1,02,86,904 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ hackney carriages | 1,26,631 | 18,736 | 18,757 | 18,954 | 1,12,457 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19,377 |
| „ other sources | 78,669 | 1,88,812 | 1,97,473 | 2,00,641 | 92,037 |
| Total | 2,05,300 | 2,07,548 | 2,16,230 | 2,19,595 | 2,24,871 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 72,657 | 1,09,128 | 1,03,431 | 1,13,733 | 1,10,416 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 3,16,844 | 9,26,681 | 4,24,716 | 6,30,744 | 9,44,922 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 8,727 | 6,727 | 18,948 | 26,816 | 2,788 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 4,068 | 2,689 | 1,984 | 1,301 | 3,868 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 5,13,868 | 5,53,172 | 7,04,684 | 8,95,360 | 8,98,399 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 47,255 | 80,630 | 66,650 | 64,627 | 71,416 |
| Other fees | 1,10,100 | 92,428 | 94,528 | 76,798 | 71,293 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 1,16,349 | 1,08,933 | 1,09,032 | 1,19,231 | 1,27,693 |
| *Interest of Investments—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 1,54,542 | 1,56,767 | 1,49,309 | 1,57,150 | 2,99,465 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 13,44,410 | 20,37,155 | 16,73,282 | 20,85,760 | 25,60,260 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 62,598 | 65,212 | 69,604 | 74,232 | 76,422 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From Local Funds—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other sources—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 20,253 | 9,963 | 11,671 | 17,240 | 8,985 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 82,851 | 75,175 | 81,275 | 91,472 | 85,407 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other items | 15,74,092 | 7,01,395 | 6,19,615 | 7,81,618 | 10,47,893 |
| Total | 15,74,092 | 7,01,395 | 6,19,615 | 7,81,618 | 10,47,893 |
| Total Income | 1,19,28,649 | 1,19,92,551 | 1,19,29,377 | 1,28,48,165 | 1,42,04,835 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | 25,648 | 26,475 | 27,801 | .. |
| *Loans—* | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | 7,22,000 | 27,17,600 | 12,85,500 | 30,66,300 | 11,04,500 |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | 11,96,336 | 11,66,400 | 14,83,711 | 4,50,200 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | 150 | 421 | 632 | .. |
| Other | 11,48,546 | 1,34,532 | .. | .. | 1,57,444 |
| *Deposits* | 2,55,90,249 | .. | 59,057 | 2,57,447 | 20,19,229 |
| Total | 2,74,60,795 | 40,74,266 | 25,37,853 | 48,35,891 | (a)37,60,576 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 3,93,89,444 | 1,60,66,817 | 1,44,67,230 | 1,76,84,056 | 1,79,65,411 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 4,42,04,746 | 2,07,62,166 | 1,98,25,013 | 2,29,67,378 | 2,42,88,446 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 9·73 | 10·01 | 10·42 | 11·22 | 11·48 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 13·31 | 13·38 | 13·31 | 14·91 | 15·85 |

(a) Includes Rs. 29,203 on account of Steam water boat Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc.

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 76-iii.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **MADRAS** *(excluding the* **CITY** *of* **MADRAS)*

| Heads of Income | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Opening Balance** | 45,77,589 | 50,00,658 | 46,03,029 | 41,78,000 | 42,27,136 |
| **Municipal Rates and Taxes—** | | | | | |
| Octroi | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 14,75,273 | 15,78,021 | 16,80,718 | 17,62,300 | 18,66,293 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 3,23,160 | 3,37,269 | 3,56,416 | 3,68,150 | 3,73,404 |
| „ „ professions and trade | 2,66,086 | 2,76,939 | 2,94,044 | 3,04,272 | 3,32,792 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 6,73,598 | 6,86,613 | 7,58,516 | 8,29,712 | 9,34,762 |
| Water rate | 6,48,227 | 7,75,115 | 8,36,427 | 8,77,953 | 8,93,701 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other taxes | 10,268 | 11,417 | 12,548 | 13,957 | 16,764 |
| Total Municipal Rates and Taxes | 33,96,612 | 35,65,374 | 39,38,669 | 41,56,344 | 44,17,716 |
| **Realisations under special Acts—** | | | | | |
| From pounds | 1,592 | 616 | 493 | 495 | 335 |
| „ hackney carriages | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 14,983 | 20,407 | 22,411 | 22,740 | 20,706 |
| Total | 16,575 | 21,023 | 22,904 | 23,235 | 21,041 |
| **Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation—** | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 68,275 | 73,056 | 87,588 | 87,390 | 97,983 |
| Sale proceeds of lands, and produce of lands, etc. | 1,88,678 | 75,279 | 2,22,737 | 1,92,612 | 3,05,663 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 1,05,857 | 1,12,335 | 1,04,979 | 1,11,625 | 1,15,083 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 2,53,783 | 2,80,700 | 2,87,441 | 3,20,344 | 3,37,089 |
| „ „ „ medical institutions | 12,918 | 14,849 | 17,280 | 19,775 | 19,526 |
| „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 3,67,623 | 3,75,228 | 4,00,864 | 4,42,926 | 4,60,645 |
| „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 1,74,919 | 1,86,920 | 1,91,452 | 2,01,810 | 2,09,955 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 67,216 | 73,123 | 71,866 | 70,245 | 68,709 |
| *Interest of Investments—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 30,531 | 28,589 | 33,812 | 55,647 | 53,828 |
| „ educational purposes | 1,269 | 3,735 | 1,111 | 2,544 | 1,241 |
| „ medical purposes | 9,019 | 8,892 | 8,912 | 8,645 | 7,912 |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,750 |
| Total | 12,20,088 | 12,32,706 | 14,28,042 | 15,13,563 | 16,80,684 |
| **Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—** | | | | | |
| *From Government—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 10,51,953 | 16,98,349 | 9,15,090 | 7,45,384 | 5,92,723 |
| „ educational purposes | 4,14,980 | 2,10,833 | 2,08,226 | 5,61,734 | 6,10,394 |
| „ medical purposes | 5,37,513 | 86,333 | 47,238 | 2,02,602 | 1,05,369 |
| *From Local Funds—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 7,718 | 15,506 | 18,017 | 29,873 | 14,641 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | 9,855 | 5,000 | 1,748 | 3,994 |
| „ medical purposes | 1,37,634 | 1,45,549 | 1,71,462 | 1,97,732 | 1,49,583 |
| *From other sources—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 14,080 | 7,626 | 30,932 | 18,924 | 35,782 |
| „ educational purposes | 5 | .. | .. | 524 | 4,290 |
| „ medical purposes | 4,893 | 10,727 | 23,149 | 31,514 | 4,465 |
| Total | 21,68,776 | 21,84,778 | 14,19,014 | 17,90,036 | 15,61,241 |
| **Miscellaneous—** | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 2,87,493 | 2,91,560 | 3,25,568 | 3,2[illegible],554 | 3,39,582 |
| Other items | 45,750 | 71,109 | 70,985 | 1,23,373 | 2,78,279 |
| Total | 3,33,243 | 3,62,669 | 3,96,553 | 4,49,927 | 6,17,861 |
| Total Income | 71,95,294 | 74,66,550 | 72,05,682 | 79,33,104 | 82,98,543 |
| **Extraordinary and Debt—** | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 1,15,202 | 28,537 | 83,530 | 3,19,228 | 1,46,132 |
| *Loans—* | | | | | |
| From Government | 92,470 | 1,44,180 | 2,16,120 | 2,28,840 | 3,14,560 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | 7,500 | 21,160 | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 6,668 | 15,009 | 34,272 | 5,407 | 1,230 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 1,456 | 1,809 | 757 | 1,648 | 2,945 |
| Other | 6,80,298 | 3,25,884 | 11,83,341 | 6,66,391 | 6,99,943 |
| *Deposits* | 4,59,018 | 4,69,441 | 5,68,149 | 6,05,670 | 7,10,789 |
| Total | 13,55,112 | 9,84,860 | 20,93,669 | 18,48,344 | 18,75,599 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 85,50,406 | 84,51,410 | 92,99,351 | 97,81,448 | 1,01,74,142 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 1,31,27,995 | 1,34,52,068 | 1,39,02,380 | 1,39,59,448 | 1,44,01,278 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 1·60 | 1·68 | 1·76 | 1·96 | 1·94 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 1·28 | 3·42 | 3·22 | 3·46 | 3·64 |

*No. 76-iv.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the* **CITY of MADRAS**

| Heads of Income | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 30,94,464 | 32,23,926 | 23,72,357 | 25,05,259 | 24,57,819 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 9,38,186 | 9,37,880 | 10,15,508 | 10,62,215 | 11,17,456 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 1,11,729 | 1,11,030 | 1,19,863 | 1,16,323 | 1,24,092 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 1,67,932 | 1,72,437 | 1,75,705 | 1,92,853 | 2,14,723 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 46,475 | 45,519 | 43,576 | 50,327 | 55,031 |
| Water rate | 1,17,279 | 6,08,540 | 6,58,568 | 6,90,235 | 7,26,347 |
| Lighting rate | 6,09,574 | 1,17,073 | 1,99,086 | 2,12,446 | 2,23,482 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other taxes | 32,475 | 32,168 | 32,049 | 33,092 | 34,494 |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 20,23,650 | 20,24,647 | 22,44,355 | 23,57,431 | 24,95,635 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ hackney carriages | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 48,230 | 49,114 | 54,147 | 52,952 | 51,923 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 51,549 | 67,889 | 78,404 | 1,03,441 | 69,513 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 16,958 | 22,479 | 19,512 | 25,057 | 16,389 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 970 | 1,192 | 1,349 | 1,555 | 115 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 541 | 594 | 557 | 544 | 347 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 1,18,466 | 1,08,045 | 1,18,716 | 1,24,149 | 1,18,697 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 2,01,787 | 2,13,393 | 2,54,282 | 2,44,130 | 2,59,642 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 5,615 | 5,032 | 5,181 | 8,434 | 5,733 |
| *Interest of Investments—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 73,443 | 46,788 | 23,577 | 34,829 | 19,479 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 933 | 2,953 | 1,714 | 2,124 | 1,922 |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 5,18,492 | 5,17,479 | 5,57,439 | 5,97,215 | 5,43,790 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 10,15,050 | 7,60,657 | 1,37,826 | 2,89,826 | 1,60,076 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| *From Local Funds—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other sources—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 10,15,350 | 7,60,957 | 1,38,126 | 2,90,126 | 1,60,376 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 93,566 | 38,202 | 44,019 | 44,168 | 46,733 |
| Other items | 2,14,979 | 1,96,804 | 3,34,442 | 2,29,519 | 5,61,749 |
| Total | 3,08,545 | 2,35,006 | 3,78,461 | 2,73,687 | 6,08,482 |
| Total Income | 38,66,037 | 35,38,089 | 33,18,381 | 35,18,459 | 38,08,283 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Loans—* | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | 4,00,000 | 2,00,000 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | 5,50,000 | .. | 14,00,000 | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 81,084 | 1,50,411 | 1,64,032 | 2,17,663 | 1,99,313 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 135 | 84 | 1,586 | .. | .. |
| Other | 43,138 | 53,679 | 40,398 | 27,612 | 21,603 |
| *Deposits* | 10,55,206 | 8,93,710 | 12,37,033 | 7,70,072 | 10,49,389 |
| Total | 17,29,563 | 10,97,884 | 28,43,049 | 14,24,347 | 21,70,305 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 55,95,600 | 46,35,973 | 61,61,430 | 49,42,806 | 59,78,588 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 86,90,064 | 78,59,899 | 85,33,787 | 74,48,065 | 84,36,407 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 3·9 | 3·9 | 4·3 | 4·5 | 4·81 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 7·45 | 6·82 | 6·4 | 6·8 | 7·34 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 76-v.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* BOMBAY (*excluding the* CITY *of* BOMBAY)

| Heads of Income | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 55,44,083 | 54,21,654 | 41,91,788 | 41,28,816 | 50,17,709 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 13,64,428 | 13,99,749 | 15,36,651 | 18,23,478 | .. |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 3,406 | 4,157 | 4,819 | 4,493 | .. |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 2,62,212 | 2,73,547 | 2,54,212 | 2,77,764 | .. |
| IV—Building materials | 1,43,261 | 1,46,648 | 1,34,195 | 1,70,516 | .. |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 83,428 | 81,366 | 79,825 | 88,490 | .. |
| VI—Tobacco | 62,367 | 75,804 | 97,406 | 1,16,278 | .. |
| VII—Cloth | 2,26,540 | 2,05,377 | 3,87,948 | 3,00,606 | .. |
| VIII—Metals | 73,625 | 1,98,320 | 44,856 | 43,960 | .. |
| Total | 23,87,306 | 25,56,483 | 27,93,800 | 31,89,006 | (*b*)34,08,479 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 10,24,521 | 10,03,384 | 10,60,021 | 11,02,172 | 12,54,742 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 2,08,968 | 2,26,833 | 2,37,104 | 2,53,455 | 2,69,893 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 18,197 | 17,924 | 16,291 | 15,348 | 17,400 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 2,60,456 | 2,81,730 | 2,69,169 | 3,01,830 | 2,93,400 |
| Water rate | 11,94,739 | 12,17,845 | 12,93,643 | 13,78,184 | 16,00,852 |
| Lighting rate | 3,563 | 3,600 | 3,507 | 4,179 | 4,422 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 5,37,329 | 5,74,463 | 5,99,803 | 4,33,888 | 5,84,048 |
| Other rates | 2,34,140 | 2,36,332 | 2,36,759 | 4,16,755 | 3,03,474 |
| Total Municipal Rates and Taxes | 58,69,220 | 61,18,594 | 65,10,097 | 70,94,817 | 77,36,710 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 56,824 | 70,930 | 74,993 | 80,965 | 1,07,581 |
| „ hackney carriages | 1,317 | 2,541 | 1,591 | 1,583 | 1,665 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 2,554 | 2,034 | 1,604 | 2,359 | 817 |
| Total | 60,695 | 75,505 | 78,188 | 84,907 | 1,10,063 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 1,72,633 | 1,72,329 | 1,96,417 | 2,18,417 | 2,21,236 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 3,76,894 | 2,70,413 | 2,21,586 | 5,62,879 | 6,46,306 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 65,203 | 86,393 | 97,702 | 1,18,500 | 1,02,108 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 1,86,312 | 2,11,023 | 1,95,759 | 1,95,276 | 1,97,381 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 14,153 | 16,122 | 18,314 | 17,706 | 36,872 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 4,54,053 | 5,01,132 | 5,37,568 | 5,64,377 | 6,38,957 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 3,858 | 3,848 | 7,971 | 4,223 | 4,242 |
| Other fees | 92,096 | 1,22,702 | 1,04,430 | 1,23,823 | 1,28,580 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 47,302 | 56,198 | 62,138 | 61,244 | 59,873 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 1,17,583 | 1,06,447 | 98,687 | 1,32,498 | 1,65,423 |
| „ educational purposes | 2,472 | 2,600 | 2,517 | 4,872 | 9,737 |
| „ medical purposes | 6,474 | 5,482 | 7,239 | 7,826 | 7,739 |
| Premium on loans | .. | 62 | 50 | 1,880 | 145 |
| Total | 15,39,033 | 15,54,751 | 15,50,378 | 20,13,621 | 22,18,599 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 4,04,836 | 5,07,361 | 74,687 | 2,08,347 | 1,56,553 |
| „ educational purposes | 6,33,043 | 6,07,296 | 5,72,619 | 5,99,353 | 7,89,453 |
| „ medical purposes | 33,715 | 56,263 | 44,958 | 48,833 | 43,834 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 20,644 | 14,530 | 15,525 | 19,632 | 24,638 |
| „ educational purposes | 64,259 | 55,132 | 52,157 | 57,111 | 57,354 |
| „ medical purposes | 47,848 | 47,961 | 49,721 | 55,776 | 48,740 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 19,199 | 21,863 | 8,676 | 15,861 | 1,54,518 |
| „ educational purposes | 31,200 | 10,909 | 28,689 | 20,950 | 17,998 |
| „ medical purposes | 24,868 | 7,713 | 10,103 | 47,115 | 10,812 |
| Total | 12,79,612 | 13,29,028 | 8,57,135 | 10,72,978 | 13,63,900 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 47,569 | 43,139 | 42,269 | 48,512 | 60,693 |
| Other items | 3 24,009 | 1,67,425 | 1,98,937 | 3,18,353 | 9,51,672 |
| Total | 3,71,578 | 2,10,605 | 2,41,206 | 3,66,865 | 10,12,365 |
| Total Income | 91,20,138 | 92,82,483 | 92,37,004 | 1,06,33,988 | 1,23,81,637 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 12,48,910 | 10,52,992 | 11,28,083 | 11,50,345 | 9,63,553 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 3,91,693 | 1,00,945 | 3,60,530 | 2,18,747 | 25,690 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | 6,55,500 | .. | 5,600 | .. | 979 |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 55,770 | 23,780 | 20,540 | 1,00,000 | 1,12,000 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 4,715 | 4,608 | 2,044 | 5,431 | 2,774 |
| Other | 2,94,830 | 5,67,860 | 2,87,843 | 3,17,518 | 6,44,179 |
| *Deposits* | 7,15,823 | 8,05,356 | 18,90,876 | 10,02,345 | 17,00,166 |
| Total | 33,67,441 | 25,55,542 | 36,96,416 | 27,94,386 | (*a*)34,49,380 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 1,24,87,579 | 1,18,44,025 | 1,29,33,420 | 1,34,27,474 | 1,58,31,017 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 1,80,31,662 | 1,72,65,679 | 1,71,25,208 | 1,75,56,290 | 2,08,48,722 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 2·47 | 2·58 | 2·75 | 3·01 | 3·25 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 3·84 | 3·92 | 3·90 | 4·51 | 5·21 |

(*a*) Includes Rs. 39 raised to buy cash certificates
(*b*) Includes Terminal Taxes

## No. 76-vi.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the CITY of BOMBAY.

| Heads of Income | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ening Balance | 3,34,222 | 2,46,178 | 3,62,293 | 3,78,064 | 5,89,428 |
| **Municipal Rates and Taxes—** | | | | | |
| Octroi— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 7,33,540 | 18,13,526 | 14,59,404 | 15,56,915 | ... |
| „ II—Animals for slaughter | 2,21,447 | 2,21,935 | 2,36,400 | 2,62,562 | ... |
| „ III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | .. | .. | 65,392 | 85,369 | .. |
| „ IV—Building materials | 1,98,770 | 2,05,571 | 3,45,539 | 3,98,021 | .. |
| „ V—Drugs, gums, and spices | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ VI—Tobacco | 2,92,036 | 3,04,644 | 3,52,877 | 3,71,291 | .. |
| „ VII—Cloth | .. | .. | ... | .. | .. |
| „ VIII—Metals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 14,45,793 | 25,45,676 | 24,59,612 | 26,74,158 | 23,40,592 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 50,41,449 | 54,37,751 | 54,22,342 | 56,91,394 | 75,64,012 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 4,96,852 | 4,96,340 | 5,40,649 | 5,64,601 | 5,80,140 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 1,16,020 | 1,18,730 | 1,18,471 | 1,33,846 | 1,36,198 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 22,967 | 22,433 | 20,767 | 22,375 | 24,500 |
| Water rate | 22,02,664 | 23,10,993 | 24,65,371 | 26,90,933 | 29,72,461 |
| Lighting rate (*a*) | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 14,17,648 | 14,68,587 | 15,25,637 | 16,13,123 | 18,34,068 |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total Municipal Rates and Taxes | 1,07,43,393 | 1,24,00,510 | 1,25,52,849 | 1,33,90,430 | 1,53,91,971 |
| **Realisations under special Acts—** | | | | | |
| From pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ hackney carriages | 4,090 | 1,697 | 3,786 | 14,485 | 9,817 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | 1,43,750 | .. | 1,43,750 | 1,43,750 | 1,43,750 |
| „ other sources | 7,530 | 1,50,910 | 8,816 | 10,610 | 7,324 |
| Total | 1,55,370 | 1,52,607 | 1,56,352 | 1,68,845 | 1,60,891 |
| **Revenue derived from Municipal Property and Powers apart from Taxation—** | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 1,58,590 | 1,64,291 | 1,48,494 | 1,80,640 | 83,135 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 3,47,396 | 1,17,723 | 1,12,431 | 90,335 | 81,837 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 7,121 | 17,332 | 9,126 | 15,769 | 1,297 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 32,426 | 37,682 | 40,517 | 43,386 | 43,871 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 3,69,668 | 3,55,649 | 3,66,776 | 3,92,019 | 7,04,063 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 54,630 | 54,630 | 54,617 | 55,589 | 56,344 |
| Other fees | 3,069 | 1,440 | 2,634 | 2,959 | 2,709 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 34,726 | 43,161 | 61,752 | 54,572 | 64,558 |
| *Interest of Investments—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 2,98,155 | 2,76,145 | 3,51,097 | 2,40,172 | 3,04,518 |
| „ educational purposes | 1,333 | 1,396 | 765 | 2,525 | 2,553 |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... |
| Premium on loans | 9,713 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 13,16,827 | 10,69,449 | 11,48,209 | 10,77,966 | 13,44,885 |
| **Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—** | | | | | |
| *From Government—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ educational purposes | ... | ... | .. | ... | 56,750 |
| „ medical purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *From Local Funds—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| *From other sources—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| „ educational purposes | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | .. | .. | .. | .. | 56,750 |
| **Miscellaneous—** | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other items | 2,41,433 | 2,47,587 | 2,32,760 | 2,38,217 | 5,23,186 |
| Total | 2,41,433 | 2,47,587 | 2,32,760 | 2,38,217 | 5,23,186 |
| Total Income | 1,24,57,023 | 1,38,70,153 | 1,40,90,170 | 1,48,75,458 | 1,74,77,683 |
| **Extraordinary and Debt—** | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 1,84,79,663 | 1,23,98,984 | 1,72,55,924 | 1,92,03,376 | 1,58,72,681 |
| *Loans—* | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | 40,98,500 | 57,01,500 | .. | .. | 30,00,000 |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 5,52,338 | 6,00,007 | 6,38,160 | 7,01,262 | 7,57,999 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Other | 31,10,962 | 32,76,830 | 24,94,807 | 25,98,157 | 43,07,023 |
| *Deposits* | 3,34,41,010 | 2,89,55,784 | 3,07,62,727 | 3,43,64,856 | 3,72,48,956 |
| Total | 5,96,82,474 | 5,09,33,106 | 5,11,51,618 | 5,68,67,651 | 6,11,86,659 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 7,21,39,497 | 6,48,03,259 | 6,52,41,788 | 7,17,43,109 | 7,86,64,342 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 7,24,73,719 | 6,50,49,437 | 6,56,04,081 | 7,21,21,173 | 7,92,53,770 |
| Incidence of taxation (Municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 10·97 | 12·66 | 12·82 | 13·67 | 15·71 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 12·72 | 14·16 | 14·39 | 15·19 | 17·84 |

(*a*) Included in tax on houses and lands

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 76-vii.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* UNITED PROVINCES

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 42,53,720 | 34,73,701 | 34,95,661 | 39,58,508 | 38,00,050 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| Octroi— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 15,39,236 | 15,86,553 | 16,41,457 | 16,32,293 | .. |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 1,74,697 | 1,92,536 | 2,13,803 | 1,75,009 | .. |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 1,50,594 | 1,62,987 | 1,71,332 | 1,83,860 | .. |
| IV—Building materials | 2,61,386 | 2,79,863 | 3,16,734 | 3,45,344 | .. |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 1,80,015 | 2,14,619 | 2,37,663 | 2,61,687 | .. |
| VI—Tobacco | 77,621 | 75,229 | 88,039 | 1,01,185 | .. |
| VII—Cloth | 4,41,924 | 5,09,363 | 5,94,466 | 6,92,431 | .. |
| VIII—Metals | 1,01,567 | 1,03,830 | 1,16,298 | 1,19,256 | .. |
| TOTAL | 29,44,916 | 31,42,669 | 33,95,289 | 35,30,277 | 37,43,355 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 4,28,964 | 4,28,841 | 4,45,054 | 4,95,158 | 5,29,636 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 94,805 | 98,669 | 98,945 | 1,10,415 | 1,13,472 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 2,58,344 | 1,83,168 | 1,84,401 | 1,62,958 | 1,55,923 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 1,46,891 | 1,83,684 | 1,82,429 | 2,15,551 | 2,49,869 |
| Water rate | 3,69,700 | 5,57,579 | 6,25,699 | 6,07,459 | 7,28,987 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 66,649 | 68,473 | 79,663 | 86,114 | 94,226 |
| Other taxes | 7,72,829 | 8,49,535 | 11,57,261 | 11,24,867 | 10,56,407 |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 50,83,098 | 54,92,618 | 61,68,741 | 63,32,799 | 66,71,875 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 72,880 | 76,313 | 76,144 | 81,177 | 1,04,878 |
| „ hackney carriages | 48,718 | 45,904 | 49,486 | 57,674 | 58,139 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | 5,261 | 5,978 | 5,845 | 7,213 |
| „ other sources | 18,151 | 13,357 | 5,080 | 4,859 | 6,526 |
| TOTAL | 1,39,749 | 1,40,835 | 1,36,688 | 1,49,355 | 1,76,756 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 6,02,083 | 6,23,304 | 5,76,413 | 6,13,693 | 6,63,599 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 1,70,027 | 1,59,631 | 88,012 | 70,703 | 98,453 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 2,11,240 | 2,33,609 | 2,47,341 | 2,29,242 | 2,31,986 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 32,531 | 37,391 | 39,773 | 41,600 | 42,823 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 1,742 | 1,574 | 2,450 | 1,767 | 2,126 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 2,11,305 | 2,27,489 | 3,24,226 | 3,12,766 | 3,40,586 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | 47 | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 4,84,439 | 5,65,762 | 6,40,355 | 6,41,972 | 8,07,798 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 77,167 | 78,828 | 83,486 | 86,100 | 97,561 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 60,771 | 59,637 | 45,253 | 88,880 | 1,79,797 |
| „ educational purposes | 434 | 494 | 2,041 | 1,862 | 2,296 |
| „ medical purposes | 682 | 683 | 683 | 385 | 385 |
| Premium on loans | .. | 1,127 | 603 | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 18,52,421 | 19,89,576 | 20,50,649 | 20,88,970 | 24,67,410 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 12,79,049 | 13,21,179 | 8,59,811 | 9,60,638 | 9,91,261 |
| „ educational purposes | 2,10,964 | 1,90,467 | 1,74,960 | 1,78,373 | 1,77,765 |
| „ medical purposes | 2,950 | 4,514 | 18,814 | 15,270 | 27,668 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 54,063 | 11,819 | 13,945 | 14,515 | 13,709 |
| „ educational purposes | 5,325 | 4,517 | 5,481 | 6,416 | 336 |
| „ medical purposes | 4,910 | 4,520 | 4,613 | 878 | 5,113 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 10,110 | 30,775 | 12,918 | 10,813 | 8,560 |
| „ educational purposes | 244 | 126 | 517 | 1,070 | 1,144 |
| „ medical purposes | 350 | 240 | 180 | 180 | 27,227 |
| TOTAL | 15,67,965 | 15,68,157 | 10,91,239 | 11,88,153 | 12,52,783 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 61,298 | 1,21,953 | 1,04,797 | 1,56,568 | 2,01,541 |
| Other items | 1,66,702 | 1,29,124 | 2,12,082 | 4,76,588 | 11,30,218 |
| TOTAL | 2,28,000 | 2,51,077 | 3,16,879 | 6,33,156 | 13,31,759 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 88,71,233 | 94,42,263 | 97,64,196 | 1,03,92,433 | 1,19,00,583 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 2,47,928 | 5,27,686 | 1,61,003 | 1,543 | 65,494 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 4,72,500 | 4,18,300 | 5,39,700 | 7,03,261 | 95,000 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | 5,041 | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 4,676 | 5,368 | 4,562 | 4,464 | 3,894 |
| Other | 18,117 | 6,574 | 2,396 | 14,945 | 33,601 |
| *Deposits* | 89,578 | 1,01,211 | 1,46,349 | 1,33,237 | 1,67,973 |
| TOTAL | 8,32,799 | 10,59,139 | 8,59,051 | 8,57,450 | 3,65,962 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 97,04,032 | 1,05,01,402 | 1,06,23,247 | 1,12,49,883 | 1,22,66,545 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 1,39,57,752 | 1,39,75,103 | 1,41,18,908 | 1,52,08,391 | 1,60,66,595 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 1·70 | 1·84 | 2·07 | 2·13 | 2·19 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 2·97 | 3·17 | 3·27 | 3·50 | 4·00 |

## No. 76 viii.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BIHAR AND ORISSA.

| Heads of Income | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 21,69,419 | 14,33,315 | 10,63,763 | 11,24,850 | 10,17,120 |
| *Municipal Rates and Taxes—* | | | | | |
| Octroi | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 12,473 | 12,871 | 15,116 | 16,991 | .. |
| „ II—Animals for slaughter | 248 | 288 | 258 | 227 | .. |
| „ III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | —1,435 | 1,338 | 2,078 | 2,244 | .. |
| „ IV—Building materials | 2,334 | 1,268 | 1,799 | 1,729 | .. |
| „ V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 948 | 1,583 | 1,260 | 820 | .. |
| „ VI—Tobacco | 344 | 381 | 413 | 427 | .. |
| „ VII—Cloth | 3,747 | 4,621 | 2,911 | 2,243 | .. |
| „ VIII—Metals | 1,161 | 950 | 747 | 318 | .. |
| Total | 19,856 | 23,312 | 24,594 | 24,999 | 57,123 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 6,04,522 | 6,14,770 | 6,87,364 | 7,27,469 | 7,71,251 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 1,31,962 | 1,26,649 | 1,30,616 | 1,31,307 | 1,38,335 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 24,883 | 25,827 | 26,838 | 26,303 | 27,427 |
| Tolls (on road and ferries) | 72,156 | 57,757 | 75,452 | 69,017 | 68,024 |
| Water rate | 99,384 | 1,18,949 | 1,27,273 | 1,27,776 | 1,31,745 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 3,10,936 | 3,10,143 | 3,70,363 | 4,09,457 | 4,45,560 |
| Other taxes | 2,02,316 | 1,94,456 | 2,08,043 | 1,92,438 | 1,98,685 |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 14,66,015 | 14,71,863 | 16,50,543 | 17,05,766 | 18,38,150 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 29,137 | 29,944 | 29,135 | 29,848 | 31,888 |
| „ hackney carriages | 8,070 | 7,672 | 8,450 | 9,087 | 9,471 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 4,734 | 4,433 | 4,776 | 5,263 | 5,512 |
| Total | 41,941 | 42,049 | 42,361 | 44,198 | 46,871 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 24,144 | 26,701 | 29,330 | 32,574 | 35,418 |
| Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 7,290 | 8,349 | 13,948 | 29,827 | 9,833 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 1,797 | 2,167 | 1,695 | 1,792 | 2,139 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 6,400 | 6,328 | 6,669 | 7,191 | 1,574 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 10,500 | 31,587 | 25,867 | 9,319 | 6,313 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 99,968 | 1,06,779 | 1,08,892 | 1,19,930 | 1,28,058 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 20,296 | 19,178 | 18,711 | 19,453 | 24,068 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 22,304 | 21,645 | 25,824 | 22,375 | 17,920 |
| *Interest of Investments—* | 14,468 | 34,844 | | 13,828 | 13,441 |
| For general purposes | | | 8,532 | | |
| „ educational purposes | 87 | 87 | 117 | 129 | 102 |
| „ medical purposes | 5,777 | 22,581 | 9,134 | 5,660 | 5,820 |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 2,13,031 | 2,80,246 | 2,48,719 | 2,62,078 | 2,44,686 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 3,93,068 | 1,82,535 | 3,65,557 | 3,31,791 | 6,34,636 |
| „ educational purposes | 81,802 | 54,932 | 55,429 | 81,385 | 1,02,749 |
| „ medical purposes | 1,67,206 | 1,20,037 | 1,03,935 | 1,46,200 | 1,21,714 |
| *From Local Funds—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 66,209 | 36,323 | 53,129 | 30,630 | 10,589 |
| „ educational purposes | 3,120 | 2,216 | 1,416 | 1,316 | 636 |
| „ medical purposes | 1,82,727 | 1,29,228 | 1,93,269 | 1,73,682 | 1,64,849 |
| *From other sources—* | 98,776 | 94,189 | 60,094 | 49,958 | 38,101 |
| For general purposes | | | | | |
| „ educational purposes | 1,786 | 2,202 | 676 | 886 | 3,182 |
| „ medical purposes | 91,255 | 71,261 | 75,108 | 77,984 | 63,453 |
| Total | 10,85,949 | 6,92,923 | 9,08,604 | 8,93,842 | 11,39,909 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 3,671 | 4,016 | 2,147 | 7,545 | 4,183 |
| Other items | 53,217 | 1,25,152 | 75,681 | 46,920 | 85,722 |
| Total | 56,888 | 1,29,168 | 77,828 | 54,465 | 89,905 |
| Total Income | 28,63,824 | 26,16,249 | 29,28,055 | 29,63,349 | 33,59,521 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 61,451 | 1,17,332 | 74,151 | 2,48,197 | 3,40,379 |
| *Loans—* | | | | | |
| From Government | 5,000 | 43,217 | 44,000 | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 2,638 | 2,699 | 460 | 510 | 1,860 |
| Other | 3,00,800 | 2,47,456 | 2,25,321 | 1,89,362 | 2,03,715 |
| *Deposits* | 97,278 | 2,04,848 | 2,20,792 | 2,40,604 | 2,44,631 |
| Total | 4,67,197 | 6,15,552 | 5,64,724 | 6,69,673 | 7,90,585 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 33,31,021 | 32,31,801 | 34,92,779 | 36,33,022 | 41,50,106 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 55,00,440 | 46,65,116 | 45,56,542 | 47,57,902 | 51,67,226 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 1·24 | 1·24 | 1·52 | 1·88 | 1·55 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 2·43 | 2·43 | 2·65 | 2·51 | 2·83 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

## No. 76-ix.—INCOME (*in rupees*) *of the* MUNICIPALITIES *in the* PUNJAB

| Heads of Income | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 37,18,358 | 36,33,252 | 35,74,515 | 39,65,670 | 36,73,713 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 17,26,947 | 19,36,430 | 19,38,932 | 19,49,242 | ... |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 1,42,010 | 1,56,446 | 1,66,333 | 1,51,898 | ... |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 2,28,106 | 2,49,688 | 2,50,616 | 2,62,001 | ... |
| IV—Building materials | 3,39,966 | 3,76,039 | 3,68,119 | 3,57,406 | ... |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 1,47,204 | 1,60,618 | 1,61,504 | 1,89,174 | ... |
| VI—Tobacco | 55,093 | 67,121 | 77,365 | 90,761 | ... |
| VII—Cloth | 5,83,055 | 6,10,273 | 6,99,718 | 8,04,482 | ... |
| VIII—Metals | 1,72,646 | 1,44,738 | 1,62,854 | 1,73,284 | ... |
| Total | 35,56,837 | 38,66,639 | 39,92,744 | 41,81,177 | 42,97,596 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 2,89,288 | 3,02,172 | 3,19,863 | 3,29,869 | 3,72,372 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 42,364 | 43,767 | 51,484 | 52,059 | 14,032 |
| „ „ professions and trades | ... | 1,997 | 15,391 | 12,783 | 18,563 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 3,686 | 6,646 | 4,530 | 15,227 | 18,910 |
| Water rate | 59,195 | 60,074 | 63,657 | 62,813 | 66,813 |
| Lighting rate | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 4,089 | 2,921 | 3,661 | 3,855 | 4,171 |
| Other taxes | 10,180 | 9,874 | 45,049 | 65,930 | 1,19,124 |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 39,65,639 | 42,94,090 | 44,96,379 | 47,23,713 | 49,11,581 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 28,021 | 27,739 | 27,188 | 31,435 | 42,335 |
| „ hackney carriages | 19,034 | 19,928 | 20,570 | 20,834 | 25,812 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | 1,199 | ... | 11 | 5,025 | 26 |
| „ other sources | 8,330 | 8,769 | 8,710 | 9,873 | 12,287 |
| Total | 56,584 | 56,436 | 56,479 | 67,167 | 80,460 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 3,40,267 | 3,38,294 | 3,90,684 | 3,56,433 | 3,69,970 |
| Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 1,73,528 | 2,12,483 | 4,39,235 | 4,38,202 | 5,23,637 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 1,50,113 | 1,64,892 | 1,67,084 | 1,70,934 | 1,39,519 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 1,57,446 | 1,62,171 | 1,68,850 | 1,71,002 | 1,66,682 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 21,116 | 25,946 | 25,145 | 25,551 | 27,133 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 28,819 | 36,418 | 41,710 | 44,074 | 46,104 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other fees | 5,18,853 | 5,79,385 | 9,15,762 | 9,57,759 | 6,57,441 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 32,782 | 33,119 | 36,006 | 40,998 | 18,407 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 3,242 | 30,496 | 44,735 | 73,061 | 1,66,126 |
| „ educational purposes | 735 | 1,310 | 2,450 | 1,611 | 6,042 |
| „ medical purposes | 14,976 | 2,014 | 2,043 | 1,997 | 1,933 |
| Premium on loans | 636 | 70 | 1,413 | 712 | 58 |
| Total | 14,42,513 | 15,86,598 | 22,35,117 | 22,82,334 | 21,23,052 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 11,40,765 | 4,03,514 | 5,33,967 | 6,58,778 | 6,69,194 |
| „ educational purposes | 1,76,318 | 1,64,308 | 1,83,650 | 2,16,462 | 2,05,738 |
| „ medical purposes | 46,288 | 27,252 | 20,486 | 69,041 | 37,155 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 7,336 | 9,987 | 10,113 | 12,623 | 13,753 |
| „ educational purposes | 18,769 | 31,141 | 18,202 | 25,811 | 18,324 |
| „ medical purposes | 66,051 | 72,326 | 77,633 | 78,870 | 79,772 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 12,322 | 3,181 | ... | 7,179 | 18,834 |
| „ educational purposes | 420 | 4,003 | 3,731 | 31,343 | 5,900 |
| „ medical purposes | 12,468 | 40,359 | 39,789 | 11,077 | 10,734 |
| Total | 14,80,737 | 7,56,071 | 8,87,571 | 11,11,184 | 9,90,404 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 56,226 | 55,347 | 59,127 | 44,499 | 44,932 |
| Other items | 1,66,072 | 1,32,444 | 1,41,009 | 3,22,694 | 3,04,904 |
| Total | 2,22,298 | 1,87,791 | 2,00,136 | 3,67,193 | 3,49,836 |
| Total Income | 71,67,771 | 68,80,986 | 78,75,682 | 85,51,591 | 84,55,333 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | ... | 1,22,765 | ... | 8,13,001 | 1,001 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 9,97,499 | 2,49,625 | 1,11,274 | 2,10,000 | 40,000 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | ... | .. | 1,000 | 51,000 | ... |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | ... | .. | 2,500 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 7,256 | 6,039 | 11,410 | 7,903 | 8,092 |
| Other | 28,996 | 1,28,365 | 1,74,587 | 96,448 | 1,27,829 |
| *Deposits* | 91,380 | 47,282 | 26,465 | 1,11,966 | 54,098 |
| Total | 11,25,131 | 5,54,076 | 3,24,736 | 12,90,318 | 2,33,520 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 82,92,902 | 74,35,062 | 82,00,418 | 98,41,909 | 86,88,853 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 1,20,11,260 | 1,10,68,314 | 1,17,74,933 | 1,38,07,579 | 1,23,62,566 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 2·44 | 2·67 | 2·78 | 2·92 | 3·34 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 4·41 | 4·27 | 4·87 | 5·29 | 5·14 |

## No. 76-x.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY in DELHI.

| Heads of Income | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 3,24,509 | 6,42,803 | 10,22,267 | 7,99,254 | 10,34,970 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 2,95,878 | 3,06,697 | 3,27,615 | 4,35,143 | .. |
| II—Animals for slaughter | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 7,522 | 14,113 | 9,057 | 11,191 | .. |
| IV—Building materials | 43,023 | 40,556 | 35,317 | 31,999 | .. |
| V—Drugs, gums and spices | 31,721 | 37,287 | 24,587 | 25,447 | .. |
| VI—Tobacco | 23,192 | 27,495 | 4,617 | 9,617 | .. |
| VII—Cloth | 2,255 | 4,648 | 2,01,587 | 2,25,864 | .. |
| VIII—Metals | 42,189 | 44,840 | 20,016 | 35,488 | .. |
| Total | 4,46,910 | 4,76,869 | 6,43,254 | 8,04,044 | 8,70,020 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 1,19,592 | 1,18,961 | 1,28,662 | 1,40,281 | 1,36,647 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 20,080 | 17,286 | 18,212 | 26,597 | 29,590 |
| „ „ professions and trades | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 9,142 | 10,744 | 10,887 | 13,480 | 19,229 |
| Water rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total Municipal Rates and Taxes | 5,95,724 | 6,23,860 | 8,01,015 | 9,84,402 | 10,46,486 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 1,977 | 2,486 | 2,758 | 3,565 | 3,462 |
| „ hackney carriages | 8,470 | 7,643 | 9,305 | 11,429 | 10,556 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 10,447 | 10,129 | 12,063 | 14,994 | 14,018 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 83,733 | 98,511 | 94,873 | 1,06,255 | 1,16,984 |
| Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 26,508 | 61,913 | 4,078 | 6,110 | 25,080 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 16,460 | 15,470 | 20,607 | 14,730 | 18,432 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 3,198 | 3,396 | 3,825 | 4,280 | 3,372 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 784 | 613 | 560 | 1,055 | 1,500 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 35,556 | 37,283 | 38,059 | 34,688 | 49,144 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 2,53,012 | 2,32,221 | 2,25,338 | 2,23,102 | 2,41,536 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 15,143 | 12,354 | 12,610 | 5,441 | 11,590 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 2,732 | 2,239 | 5,676 | 15,475 | 25,013 |
| „ educational purposes | 1,483 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 30 | 30 | 15 | 30 | 30 |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 4,38,639 | 4,64,030 | 4,05,641 | 4,11,166 | 4,92,681 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 4,38,893 | 1,75,190 | 2,98,453 | 3,81,612 | 2,00,799 |
| „ educational purposes | 5,883 | 7,765 | 8,295 | 11,290 | 41,736 |
| „ medical purposes | 2,379 | 13,880 | 15,150 | 23,200 | 29,990 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 | .. | .. |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | 223 | 1,000 | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | 18,486 | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 373 | 2,520 | 442 | 495 | 544 |
| Total | 4,48,728 | 2,00,768 | 3,43,026 | 4,16,597 | 2,73,069 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 33,028 | 32,123 | 39,713 | 51,418 | 1,68,226 |
| Other items | 30,943 | 6,412 | 8,605 | 13,515 | 7,554 |
| Total | 63,971 | 38,535 | 48,318 | 64,933 | 1,75,780 |
| Total Income | 15,57,509 | 13,37,322 | 16,10,063 | 18,92,092 | 20,02,034 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 24,700 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 40 | .. | 1,211 | .. | .. |
| Other | 9,995 | 2,57,340 | 365 | .. | 344 |
| *Deposits* | 5,419 | 51,776 | 12,528 | 11,607 | 35,373 |
| Total | 40,154 | 3,09,116 | 14,104 | 11,607 | 35,717 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 15,97,663 | 16,46,438 | 16,24,167 | 19,03,699 | 20,37,751 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 19,22,172 | 22,96,241 | 26,46,434 | 27,02,953 | 30,72,721 |
| Incidence of Taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 2·60 | 2·72 | 3·49 | 4·30 | 4·57 |
| Incidence of Income per head of population | 6·80 | 5·83 | 7·0 | 8·25 | 8 73 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 76-xi.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* BURMA *(excluding* RANGOON)

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 18,15,917 | 19,80,505 | 16,47,515 | 16,82,632 | 16,80,125 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| Octroi | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 7,54,160 | 7,71,013 | 7,68,606 | 7,82,597 | 8,16,104 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 62,457 | 75,348 | 74,600 | 79,038 | 80,301 |
| „ „ professions and trades | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 2,46,511 | 2,39,818 | 2,46,061 | 2,62,234 | 2,92,607 |
| Water rate | 1,62,953 | 1,56,829 | 1,66,974 | 1,67,859 | 1,81,277 |
| Lighting rate | 1,77,004 | 1,80,064 | 1,91,816 | 1,92,920 | 1,98,872 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 3,58,544 | 3,64,857 | 3,78,317 | 3,88,027 | 4,30,302 |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 17,61,629 | 17,87,929 | 18,26,374 | 18,72,675 | 19,99,463 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 18,672 | 18,069 | 17,711 | 20,601 | 20,625 |
| „ hackney carriages | 22,034 | 26,136 | 23,736 | 24,973 | 34,530 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 5,113 | 10,624 | 13,025 | 13,153 | 11,594 |
| TOTAL | 45,819 | 54,829 | 54,472 | 58,727 | 66,749 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 44,303 | 28,723 | 32,028 | 30,372 | 31,351 |
| Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 20 217 | 16,214 | 16,824 | 18,061 | 16,541 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 29,714 | 31,069 | 27,349 | 28,608 | 31,908 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 3,608 | 2,672 | 2,646 | 600 | 409 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 17,796 | 18,551 | 28,884 | 23,534 | 29,485 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 16,13,063 | 15,89,219 | 16,80,252 | 16,55,784 | 17,32,329 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 3,289 | 3,289 | 3,289 | 3,289 | 3,289 |
| Other fees | 1,83,751 | 1,55,966 | 1,60,101 | 1,83,694 | 1,84,635 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 39,978 | 44,627 | 46,108 | 43,322 | 47,698 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 4,832 | 5,680 | 4,560 | 4,999 | 8,017 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 19,60,551 | 18,96,319 | 20,02,041 | 19,92,263 | 20,85,662 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 7,21,913 | 5,66,726 | 7,63,913 | 2,99,449 | 5,58,782 |
| „ educational purposes | 23,143 | 31,237 | 24,329 | 9,364 | 99,978 |
| „ medical purposes | 1,70,759 | 26,878 | 52,635 | 39,038 | 1,10,363 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 42,182 | 29,127 | 34,023 | 19,907 | 11,022 |
| „ educational purposes | 12,249 | 11,845 | 11,408 | 5,928 | 3,250 |
| „ medical purposes | 55,745 | 1,21,532 | 67,117 | 61,740 | 56,459 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 9,271 | 22,793 | 4,514 | 3,928 | 1,208 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | 159 |
| „ medical purposes | 16,164 | 4,180 | 31,080 | 2,872 | 3,676 |
| TOTAL | 10,51,426 | 8,14,318 | 9,89,019 | 4,42,226 | 8,44,902 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 1,851 | 1,360 | 3,161 | 1,916 | 1,815 |
| Other items | 64,647 | 56,021 | 94,513 | 56,447 | 58,758 |
| TOTAL | 66,498 | 57,381 | 97,674 | 58,363 | 60,573 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 48 85,923 | 46,10,767 | 49,69,580 | 44,24,254 | 50,57,349 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 1,10,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisation of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances* – | | | | | |
| Permanent | 400 | 30 | 50 | 120 | .. |
| Other | 43,831 | 65,885 | 90,706 | 134,251 | 76,258 |
| *Deposits* | 2,48,781 | 1,16,637 | 1,11,002 | 1,19,193 | 1,21,534 |
| TOTAL | 4,03,012 | 1,82,552 | 2,01,758 | 2,53,564 | 1,97,792 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 52,88,935 | 47,93,319 | 51,71,338 | 46,77,818 | 52,55,141 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 71,04,852 | 67,73,824 | 68,18,853 | 63,60,450 | 69,35,266 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 2·55 | 2·59 | 2·65 | 2·70 | 2·88 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 7·07 | 6·67 | 7·19 | 6·37 | 7·29 |

## No. 76 *vii.*—*INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of* RANGOON

| Heads of Income | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 16,45,400 | 9,63,780 | 1,05,790 | —1,62,577 | 1,90,834 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tax on houses and lands | 12,63,678 | 11,05,815 | 11,30,786 | 11,33,592 | 11,49,999 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 6,323 | 34,135 | 35,421 | 49,201 | 34,629 |
| „ „ professions and trades | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 7,321 | 5,583 | 4,089 | 5,038 | 6,000 |
| Water rate | 7,69,121 | 8,39,724 | 8,52,150 | 8,55,183 | 8,65,203 |
| Lighting rate | 1,83,047 | 2,22,549 | 2,28,600 | 2,28,360 | 2,32,159 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 10,45,433 | 11,35,344 | 11,47,875 | 11,51,975 | 11,68,246 |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total Municipal Rates and Taxes | 32,74,923 | 33,43,150 | 33,98,961 | 34,43,349 | 34,56,236 |
| Realisations under Special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 3,442 | 2,956 | 4,558 | 4,612 | 3,829 |
| „ hackney carriages | 6,717 | 21,199 | 32,410 | 38,632 | 39,203 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 4,086 | 9,963 | 8,466 | 8,313 | 7,378 |
| Total | 14,245 | 34,118 | 45,434 | 51,057 | 50,410 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 1,16,024 | 1,15,121 | 1,20,960 | 1,47,392 | 2,27,488 |
| Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 5,788 | 4,572 | 8,328 | 8,692 | 8,157 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 6,786 | 9,044 | 9,120 | 9,913 | 12,589 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 6,384 | 8,529 | 8,125 | 2,925 | 3,025 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 4,19,643 | 4,19,318 | 4,22,929 | 4,45,524 | 4,67,501 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 38,496 | 38,496 | 38,496 | 38,496 | 37,829 |
| Other fees | 1,94,269 | 1,99,542 | 2,12,189 | 2,29,421 | 3,01,623 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 28,005 | 33,898 | 37,008 | 29,956 | 31,185 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 1,14,764 | 1,22,787 | 1,31,533 | 1,53,893 | 1,94,393 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 9,30,159 | 9,51,307 | 9,88,688 | 10,66,222 | 12,83,790 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 13,845 | 13,845 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 27,453 | 27,453 | 48,608 | 48,608 | 48,608 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | .. | .. | 775 | 3,322 | 3,706 |
| Other items | 1,05,771 | 63,346 | 65,428 | 38,257 | 49,289 |
| Total | 1,05,771 | 63,346 | 66,203 | 41,579 | 52,995 |
| Total Income | 43,52,551 | 44,19,374 | 45,47,894 | 46,31,315 | 48,92,039 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other | 2,71,085 | 2,58,385 | 3,83,506 | 2,40,944 | 2,33,279 |
| *Deposits* | 1,48,874 | 1,80,950 | 1,30,854 | 1,75,866 | 1,42,021 |
| Total | 4,19,959 | 4,39,335 | 5,14,660 | 4,16,810 | 3,75,300 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 47,72,510 | 48,58,709 | 50,62,554 | 50,48,125 | 52,67,339 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 64,17,910 | 58,22,489 | 51,68,344 | 48,85,548 | 54,58,173 |
| Incidence of Taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 11·49 | 11·73 | 11·93 | 12·01 | 12·13 |
| Incidence of Income per head of population | 15·28 | 15·51 | 15·96 | 16·25 | 17·14 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 76-xiii.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 13,74,227 | 11,72,984 | 10,93,611 | 12,05,608 | 13,58,346 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| Octroi— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 3,79,609 | 4,06,314 | 3,37,977 | 3,80,819 | .. |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 26,571 | 32,317 | 34,272 | 35,409 | .. |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 69,588 | 81,377 | 67,347 | 84,872 | .. |
| IV—Building materials | 60,955 | 46,903 | 50,073 | 55,069 | .. |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 92,412 | 1,01,598 | 1,00,662 | 1,04,839 | .. |
| VI—Tobacco | 25,051 | 22,222 | 22,946 | 26,759 | .. |
| VII—Cloth | 1,46,988 | 1,66,183 | 1,57,891 | 1,82,445 | .. |
| VIII—Metals | 42,010 | 27,721 | 27,694 | 29,653 | .. |
| TOTAL | 8,45,006 | 8,86,834 | 8,00,763 | 9,61,286 | 10,02,641 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 1,15,790 | 1,22,435 | 1,29,719 | 1,35,975 | 1,49,060 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 58,687 | 63,084 | 58,374 | 65,849 | 64,174 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 95,439 | 84,936 | 1,00,630 | 72,366 | 57,522 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 40,909 | 41,944 | 31,406 | 28,248 | 40,874 |
| Water rate | 2,73,520 | 3,14,481 | 3,08,863 | 3,12,933 | 3,78,038 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 2,34,946 | 2,67,392 | 2,54,158 | 2,82,343 | 3,05,647 |
| Other taxes | 1,33,437 | 1,43,438 | 2,41,157 | 2,76,185 | 3,49,481 |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 17,97,734 | 19,24,544 | 19,25,070 | 20,75,185 | 23,47,437 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 98,368 | 92,473 | 1,02,294 | 1,15,281 | 1,32,266 |
| „ hackney carriages | 4,286 | 4,308 | 9,451 | 9,959 | 13,110 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 30,360 | 19,605 | 27,816 | 13,667 | 9,018 |
| TOTAL | 1,33,014 | 1,16,386 | 1,39,561 | 1,38,907 | 1,54,394 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 1,39,345 | 1,49,313 | 1,50,116 | 1,52,202 | 1,83,077 |
| Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 85,264 | 72,237 | 62,453 | 70,755 | 64,846 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 23,534 | 27,879 | 27,341 | 30,355 | 31,372 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 68,578 | 80,866 | 87,495 | 86,686 | 89,767 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 601 | 632 | 508 | 750 | 657 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 1,56,285 | 1,77,354 | 1,63,287 | 1,79,070 | 1,82,096 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 40,100 | 42,850 | 44,064 | 52,282 | 42,144 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 20,359 | 16,302 | 18,556 | 17,421 | 21,723 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 3,234 | 3,635 | 3,632 | 5,182 | 10,708 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | 4,999 | .. |
| TOTAL | 5,37,300 | 5,71,068 | 5,57,452 | 5,99,702 | 6,26,390 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 59,629 | 34,647 | 42,377 | 70,474 | 1,17,752 |
| „ educational purposes | 1,89,347 | 94,796 | 179,544 | 2,69,714 | 1,84,691 |
| „ medical purposes | 4,05,048 | 3,76,756 | 4,25,144 | 5,28,144 | 3,49,188 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 7,425 | 10,463 | 9,256 | 9,185 | 7,324 |
| „ educational purposes | 4,437 | 300 | 1,232 | 18,802 | 6,276 |
| „ medical purposes | 2,600 | 1,633 | 1,196 | 1,696 | 1,497 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 12,030 | 6,388 | 1,433 | 4,854 | 3,267 |
| „ educational purposes | 40,311 | 20,003 | 5,692 | 2,079 | 584 |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,082 |
| TOTAL | 7,20,827 | 5,44,986 | 6,65,874 | 9,04,948 | 6,71,601 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 7,601 | 7,236 | 8,247 | 32,771 | 19,239 |
| Other items | 1,12,699 | 1,26,543 | 1,27,186 | 2,26,353 | 6,35,505 |
| TOTAL | 1,20,300 | 1,33,779 | 1,35,433 | 2,59,124 | 6,54,744 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 33,09,175 | 32,90,763 | 34,23,390 | 39,77,866 | 44,54,566 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | .. | .. | 184 | 1,531 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 2,67,000 | 3,87,000 | 3,21,000 | 1,74,400 | 62,500 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 455 | 829 | 864 | 975 | 675 |
| Other | 1,57,260 | 1,53,282 | 1,48,213 | 1,64,553 | 5,11,202 |
| *Deposits* | 1,55,833 | 1,25,353 | 1,15,927 | 1,76,365 | 2,14,272 |
| TOTAL | 5,80,548 | 6,66,464 | 5,86,004 | 5,16,477 | 7,90,180 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 38,89,723 | 39,57,227 | 40,09,394 | 44,94,343 | 52,44,746 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 52,63,950 | 51,30,211 | 51,03,005 | 56,99,951 | 66,03,092 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 2·19 | 2·16 | 2·16 | 2·32 | 2·54 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 3·71 | 3·69 | 3·85 | 4·46 | 4·81 |

## No. 76-xiv.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in ASSAM

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 2,54,201 | 4,29,226 | 4,05,692 | 1,44,898 | 1,44,018 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| Octroi | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 86,233 | 1,00,153 | 1,13,976 | 1,14,376 | 1,22,233 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 15,488 | 17,187 | 15,423 | 17,039 | 19,114 |
| „ „ professions and trades | .. | .. | 614 | 705 | 921 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 26,416 | 27,935 | 27,312 | 25,076 | 25,397 |
| Water rate | 26,332 | 32,207 | 37,753 | 53,749 | 70,565 |
| Lighting rate | .. | 5,711 | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 56,706 | 61,851 | 85,046 | 91,303 | 1,00,322 |
| Other taxes | 18,660 | 16,935 | 25,543 | 28,607 | 29,225 |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 2,29,835 | 2,61,979 | 3,03,672 | 3,30,855 | 3,67,777 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 23,611 | 24,538 | 27,657 | 27,030 | 27,269 |
| „ hackney carriages | 231 | 307 | 334 | 475 | 452 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 1,166 | 1,994 | 1,264 | 1,583 | 1,633 |
| TOTAL | 25,008 | 26,839 | 29,255 | 29,088 | 29,354 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, sefais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 3,696 | 8,196 | 8,610 | 6,630 | 12,286 |
| Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 498 | 129 | 550 | 10,533 | 3,441 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 3,650 | 2,638 | 3,265 | 2,265 | 2,390 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 669 | 1,278 | 917 | 1,347 | 7,633 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 45,918 | 46,270 | 48,227 | 49,819 | 49,807 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 1,027 | 869 | 899 | 1,476 | 1,491 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 3,017 | 3,095 | 3,420 | 3,895 | 4,489 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | 320 | 280 | 240 |
| „ educational purposes | 28 | .. | 35 | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| TOTAL | 58,503 | 62,475 | 67,243 | 77,245 | 82,777 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 3,67,405 | 95,171 | 1,15,404 | 99,753 | 9[illegible] |
| „ educational purposes | 20,361 | 10,321 | 10,112 | 12,719 | 13,381 |
| „ medical purposes | 307 | 580 | 580 | 580 | 1,580 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 4,800 | 4,550 | 4,830 | 5,536 | 14,550 |
| „ educational purposes | 100 | 328 | 494 | 456 | 556 |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | 91 | 340 | 376 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 950 | 597 | 103 | 740 | 670 |
| „ educational purposes | 200 | 200 | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 120 | 160 | 120 | 120 | 84 |
| TOTAL | 3,94,183 | 1,11,907 | 1,31,734 | 1,20,244 | 1,25,189 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 1,777 | 3,279 | 1,617 | 7,400 | 4,064 |
| Other items | 5,529 | 4,089 | 6,640 | 13,598 | 8,923 |
| TOTAL | 7,306 | 7,368 | 8,257 | 20,998 | 12,987 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 7,14,835 | 4,70,568 | 5,40,161 | 5,78,430 | 6,18,084 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | 78,334 | .. | 90,000 | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 1,400 | 1,360 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 110 | 125 | 60 | .. | 60 |
| Other | 276 | 3,180 | 2,835 | 2,046 | 1,371 |
| *Deposits* | 11,872 | 8,955 | 7,979 | 8,166 | 8,451 |
| TOTAL | 13,658 | 91,954 | 10,874 | 1,00,212 | 9,882 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 7,28,493 | 5,62,522 | 5,51,035 | 6,78,642 | 6,27,966 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 9,82,694 | 9,91,748 | 9,56,727 | 8,23,540 | 7,71,984 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 1·79 | 2·05 | 2·32 | 2·52 | 2·81 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 5·58 | 3·68 | 4·12 | 4·41 | 4·72 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 76-xv.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 8,93,830 | 8,48,276 | 11,31,193 | 12,15,086 | 9,77,122 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| Octroi— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 2,35,735 | 2,51,256 | 2,50,559 | 2,62,691 | ... |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 10,066 | 23,015 | 21,382 | 20,437 | ... |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 22,548 | 25,697 | 24,399 | 32,211 | ... |
| IV—Building materials | 25,727 | 27,050 | 29,947 | 31,456 | ... |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 14,072 | 18,723 | 19,428 | 19,048 | ... |
| VI—Tobacco | 5,908 | 11,373 | 10,444 | 13,309 | ... |
| VII—Cloth | 1,04,999 | 1,17,365 | 1,75,490 | 1,75,087 | ... |
| VIII—Metals | 13,724 | 14,568 | 14,513 | 18,533 | ... |
| TOTAL | 4,49,390 | 5,06,731 | 5,73,179 | 6,01,809 | 6,75,212 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 3,090 | 2,146 | 2,526 | 2,050 | 3,559 |
| ,, animals and vehicles | 54 | .. | 40 | .. | .. |
| ,, ,, professions and trades | .. | 443 | 776 | 944 | 771 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Water rate | 5,788 | 1,942 | 1,451 | 1,876 | 1,711 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 800 | 702 | 693 | 777 | 821 |
| Other rates | 14 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 4,59,136 | 5,11,978 | 5,78,670 | 6,07,462 | 6,82,085 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 859 | 513 | 799 | 766 | 969 |
| ,, hackney carriages | 1,647 | 1,806 | 1,833 | 1,994 | 2,031 |
| ,, licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| ,, other sources | .. | 10 | 5 | 3 | .. |
| TOTAL | 2,506 | 2,329 | 2,637 | 2,763 | 3,000 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 1,04,769 | 1,26,451 | 1,33,595 | 1,38,071 | 1,52,890 |
| Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc, | 11,951 | 15,054 | 9,952 | 9,079 | 11,350 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 19,568 | 16,547 | 21,775 | 23,359 | 23,680 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 2,217 | 2,126 | 1,840 | 2,081 | 1,755 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, medical institutions | 323 | 100 | 177 | 183 | 228 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, markets and slaughter-houses | 17,151 | 2,619 | 2,743 | 6,282 | 908 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 8,588 | 13,446 | 13,467 | 14,405 | 15,860 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 4,198 | 6,305 | 7,509 | 4,773 | 5,361 |
| *Interest of Investments—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 4,080 | 1,787 | 1,787 | 23,278 | 53,339 |
| ,, educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| ,, medical purposes | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 24 |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 1,72,868 | 1,84,460 | 1,92,870 | 2,21,536 | 2,65,595 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 64,150 | .. | 9,472 | 15,000 | 86,000 |
| ,, educational purposes | 4,723 | 3,256 | 1,966 | 4,128 | 4,354 |
| ,, medical purposes | 45,060 | 2,25,123 | 2,00,060 | 1,80,060 | 48,260 |
| *From Local Funds—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 2,866 | 587 | 531 | 674 | ... |
| ,, educational purposes | 750 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| ,, medical purposes | 2,185 | 2,277 | 2,001 | 2,079 | 1,946 |
| *From other sources—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 5,720 | 703 | 4,405 | 603 | 4,207 |
| ,, educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| ,, medical purposes | 1,336 | 1,304 | 1,104 | 1,200 | 2,014 |
| TOTAL | 1,26,730 | 2,33,250 | 2,19,539 | 2,03,744 | 1,46,781 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 522 | 520 | 589 | 576 | 633 |
| Other items | 7,860 | 7,651 | 9,221 | 13,267 | 30,658 |
| TOTAL | 8,382 | 8,171 | 10,510 | 13,843 | 31,291 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 7,69,622 | 9,40,188 | 10,04,226 | 10,49,348 | 11,28,552 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdiawals from savings bank | 259 | 175 | 251 | 40 | 6 |
| *Loans—* | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | .. | .. | 10 | 22 |
| Other | 3,959 | 8,122 | 7,224 | 12,515 | 1,897 |
| *Deposits* | 1,690 | 20,458 | 8,358 | 8,470 | 13,002 |
| TOTAL | 5,908 | 28,755 | 15,833 | 21,035 | 14,927 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 7,75,530 | 9,68,943 | 10,20,059 | 10,70,383 | 11,43,479 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 16,69,360 | 18,17,219 | 21,51,252 | 22,85,469 | 21,20,601 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 3·23 | 3·61 | 4·08 | 4·28 | 4·81 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 5·42 | 6·62 | 7·07 | 7·39 | 7·95 |

## *No. 76-xvi.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* AJMER-MERWARA

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 99,242 | 81,650 | 38,233 | 64,732 | 87,668 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| Octroi— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 92,318 | 94,755 | 98,366 | 89,003 | .. |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 9,311 | 9,834 | 10,039 | 9,421 | .. |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 14,119 | 14,968 | 11,467 | 10,639 | .. |
| IV—Building materials | 7,018 | 6,763 | 5,923 | 4,976 | .. |
| V—Drugs, gums and spices | 11,072 | 12,916 | 11,816 | 16,050 | .. |
| VI—Tobacco | 6,596 | 4,996 | 6,969 | 5,326 | .. |
| VII—Cloth | 48,131 | 44,163 | 58,238 | 52,186 | .. |
| VIII—Metals | 8,903 | 7,132 | 9,386 | 9,786 | .. |
| TOTAL | 2,16,778 | 2,05,733 | 2,43,534 | 2,15,438 | 2,92,659 |
| Tax on houses and lands | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 10 | 7 | 16 | 168 | 627 |
| „ „ professions and trades | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Water rate | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lighting rate | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other taxes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 2,16,788 | 2,05,740 | 2,43,550 | 2,15,606 | 2,93,286 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 3,103 | 3,908 | 3,402 | 4,312 | 6,002 |
| „ hackney carriages | 556 | 484 | 468 | 408 | 504 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ other sources | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 3,659 | 4,392 | 3,870 | 4,720 | 6,506 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 8,532 | 13,251 | 10,182 | 11,238 | 11,493 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 286 | 246 | 1,957 | 509 | 484 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 16,304 | 21,454 | 19,763 | 18,815 | 20,659 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 428 | 331 | 727 | 593 | 781 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 4,664 | 6,652 | 5,312 | 5,706 | 6,779 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 51 | 47 | 65 | 43 | 45 |
| Other fees | 1,136 | 1,155 | 796 | 1,520 | 1,391 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 2,363 | 1,899 | 2,673 | 2,261 | 2,671 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | ... | 300 | 600 | 222 | 902 |
| „ educational purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ medical purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Premium on loans | 60 | 360 | 360 | 1,118 | 1,245 |
| TOTAL | 33,824 | 45,695 | 42,435 | 42,025 | 46,444 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 1,00,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ educational purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ medical purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ educational purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ medical purposes | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 431 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 37,500 | 7,500 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 |
| „ educational purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ medical purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 1,38,000 | 8,000 | 15,500 | 15,500 | 15,431 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 1,104 | 550 | 484 | 548 | 720 |
| Other items | 35,470 | 48,641 | 63,225 | 54,372 | 63,010 |
| TOTAL | 36,574 | 49,191 | 63,709 | 54,920 | 63,730 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 4,28,845 | 3,13,018 | 3,69,064 | 3,32,771 | 4,25,397 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 1,50,000 | ... | 40,000 | ... | ... |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other | 162 | 182 | 302 | 1,423 | 2,461 |
| *Deposits* | 1,362 | 1,691 | 1,330 | 1,816 | 2,364 |
| TOTAL | 1,51,524 | 1,873 | 41,632 | 3,239 | 4,825 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 5,80,369 | 3,14,891 | 4,10,696 | 3,36,010 | 4,30,222 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 6,79,611 | 3,96,541 | 4,48,929 | 4,00,742 | 5,17,890 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 1·89 | 1·79 | 2·12 | 1·87 | 2·55 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 3·73 | 2·72 | 3·21 | 2·89 | 3·70 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 76-xvii.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* BALUCHISTAN

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 88,807 | 1,06,448 | 77,531 | 96,520 | 82,405 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| *Octroi*— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 83,786 | 94,740 | 1,00,850 | 96,469 | ... |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 6,685 | 7,556 | 8,659 | 9,353 | .. |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 9,745 | 9,621 | 9,990 | 9,856 | .. |
| IV—Building materials | 2,196 | 2,433 | 3,878 | 5,856 | .. |
| V—Drugs, gums and spices | 1,101 | 1,441 | 2,006 | 1,820 | .. |
| VI—Tobacco | 5,209 | 8,293 | 10,353 | 11,229 | .. |
| VII—Cloth | 34,174 | 49,266 | 62,470 | 72,580 | .. |
| VIII—Metals | 5,120 | 5,194 | 5,368 | 5,754 | .. |
| TOTAL | 1,48,136 | 1,78,720 | 2,03,736 | 2,13,061 | 2,57,441 |
| Tax on houses and lands | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 2,075 | 2,051 | 2,164 | 2,834 | 3,559 |
| „ „ professions and trades | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 15 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Water rate | 5,799 | 6,054 | 6,524 | 6,427 | 6,708 |
| Lighting rate | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 20,046 | 20,917 | 23,331 | 23,649 | 23,824 |
| Other taxes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 1,76,056 | 2,07,742 | 2,35,755 | 2,45,976 | 2,91,547 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ hackney carriages | 2,436 | 2,370 | 2,686 | 2,748 | 4,240 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ other sources | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 2,436 | 2,370 | 2,686 | 2,748 | 4,240 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 59,106 | 66,446 | 67,705 | 75,190 | 74,671 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 359 | 245 | 345 | 428 | 265 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 6,896 | 2,945 | 3,348 | 5,958 | 15,325 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 6 | 38 | 38 | 97 | 107 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 5,240 | 5,139 | 7,781 | 6,971 | 9,645 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other fees | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 1,352 | 1,954 | 4,163 | 2,945 | 4,537 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 349 | 349 | 1,650 | 3,691 | 4,591 |
| „ educational purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ medical purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Premium on loans | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 73,313 | 77,121 | 85,080 | 95,280 | 1,09,141 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | ... | 1,124 | ... | 843 | 690 |
| „ educational purposes | 180 | 180 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| „ medical purposes | 56,000 | 354 | ... | ... | ... |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ educational purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ medical purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *From other sources* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | ... | 822 | ... | 100 | 180 |
| „ educational purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ medical purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 56,180 | 2,480 | 180 | 1,123 | 1,050 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 35,749 | 12,251 | 13,506 | 13,025 | 13,379 |
| Other items | 2,106 | 4,084 | 9,682 | 5,882 | 4,818 |
| TOTAL | 37,855 | 16,335 | 23,188 | 18,907 | 18,197 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 3,45,840 | 3,06,048 | 3,46,889 | 3,64,034 | 4,24,175 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other | 28,300 | 10,150 | ... | ... | ... |
| *Deposits* | 1,750 | 1,847 | 21,393 | 5,581 | 2,490 |
| TOTAL | 30,050 | 11,997 | 21,393 | 5,581 | 2,490 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 3,75,890 | 3,18,045 | 3,68,282 | 3,69,615 | 4,26,665 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 4,64,697 | 4,24,493 | 4,45,813 | 4,66,135 | 5,09,070 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 10·34 | 12·21 | 13·85 | 14·45 | 17·13 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 20·32 | 17·98 | 20·38 | 21·39 | 24·92 |

*No. 76—xviii—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* COORG

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 30,255 | 25,731 | 17,160 | 15,964 | 26,058 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| Octroi | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 9,942 | 10,805 | 11,257 | 11,281 | 12,952 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 782 | 863 | 1,293 | 1,027 | 1,082 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 3,749 | 3,646 | 4,229 | 6,327 | 7,730 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 1,143 | 869 | 1,118 | 1,131 | 1,192 |
| Water rate | 927 | 1,067 | 1,626 | 1,261 | 1,315 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 16,543 | 17,250 | 19,523 | 21,027 | 24,271 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 2,653 | 2,770 | 3,165 | 3,050 | 2,617 |
| „ hackney carriages | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 2,653 | 2,770 | 3,165 | 3,050 | 2,617 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | .. | 8 | 36 | 70 | .. |
| Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | .. | 10 | 58 | 300 | .. |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | .. | .. | .. | 230 | 34 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 461 | 267 | 206 | 187 | 209 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | .. | .. | 8 | 1 | .. |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 5,664 | 5,901 | 5,648 | 5,466 | 5,524 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 2,133 | 959 | 3,465 | 1,621 | 1,728 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 242 | 255 | 187 | 236 | 215 |
| *Interest of Investments—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 62 | 62 | 61 | 61 | 61 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 8,562 | 7,462 | 9,609 | 8,672 | 7,771 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 150 | .. | .. | 30,651 | 6,326 |
| „ educational purposes | 9,606 | 3,606 | 2,760 | 2,760 | 3,824 |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From Local Funds—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other sources—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | 200 | .. | .. | 525 | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 9,956 | 3,606 | 2,760 | 33,936 | 10,150 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 1 | 92 | .. | 160 | 269 |
| Other items | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 1 | 92 | .. | 160 | 269 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 37,715 | 31,180 | 35,057 | 66,845 | 45,078 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Loans—* | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other | 225 | 736 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Deposits* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 225 | 736 | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 37,940 | 31,916 | 35,057 | 66,845 | 45,078 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 68,225 | 57,647 | 52,217 | 82,809 | 71,136 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 1·17 | 1·22 | 1·37 | 1·48 | 1·71 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 2·68 | 2·25 | 1·76 | 4·72 | 3·18 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 76-xix.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the CIVIL and MILITARY STATION of* **BANGALORE**

| Heads of Income | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 6,50,971 | 5,44,193 | 5,34,700 | 6,01,068 | 6,39,490 |
| **Municipal Rates and Taxes—** | | | | | |
| Octroi | 76,598 | 72,569 | 85,152 | 1,06,686 | 1,09,197 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 1,77,746 | 1,81,333 | 1,79,771 | 1,96,434 | 1,85,539 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 15,197 | 14,632 | 15,396 | 18,262 | 20,633 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 2,184 | 2,127 | 2,429 | 2,128 | 2,126 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 20,132 | 20,307 | 19,610 | 20,625 | 22,782 |
| Water rate | 10,006 | 10,511 | 8,477 | 8,379 | 9,751 |
| Lighting rate | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other taxes | 193 | 221 | 233 | 237 | 174 |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 3,02,982 | 3,01,700 | 3,11,068 | 3,52,751 | 3,50,202 |
| **Realisations under special Acts—** | | | | | |
| From pounds | 1,769 | 2,098 | 2,451 | 2,429 | 2,866 |
| „ hackney carriages | 4,777 | 5,087 | 5,689 | 6,629 | 6,957 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ other sources | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 6,546 | 7,185 | 8,140 | 9,058 | 9,823 |
| **Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation—** | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 15,958 | 16,880 | 17,114 | 18,288 | 20,115 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 14,578 | 8,671 | 8,733 | 9,863 | 5,659 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 18,540 | 11,908 | 16,735 | 20,814 | 17,555 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 31 | 52 | 82 | 110 | 123 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 37,721 | 50,861 | 50,817 | 49,650 | 53,908 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other fees | 16,193 | 17,635 | 15,839 | 16,347 | 16,549 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 5,232 | 4,834 | 5,568 | 7,540 | 9,630 |
| *Interest of Investments—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 6,304(a) | 4,304(a) | 20,352(a) | 22,002 | 20,940 |
| „ educational purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ medical purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Premium on loans | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 1,14,557 | 1,15,145 | 1,35,240 | 1,44,614 | 1,44,479 |
| **Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—** | | | | | |
| *From Government—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 72,367 | 72,480 | 70,833 | 31,249 | 75,263 |
| „ educational purposes | ... | ... | 1,250 | 11,900 | 12,817 |
| „ medical purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *From Local Funds—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ educational purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ medical purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *From other sources—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 3,219 | 3,410 | 3,629 | 3,716 | 3,549 |
| „ educational purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ medical purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 75,586 | 75,890 | 75,712 | 46,865 | 91,629 |
| **Miscellaneous—** | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other items | 3,411 | 10,679 | 2,453 | 2,198 | 2,873 |
| Total | 3,411 | 10,679 | 2,453 | 2,198 | 2,873 |
| Total Income | 5,02,182 | 5,10,599 | 5,32,613 | 5,55,486 | 5,99,006 |
| **Extraordinary and Debt—** | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Loans—* | | | | | |
| From Government | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other | 1,502 | 2,812 | 1,159 | 2,348 | 6,812 |
| *Deposits* | 28,882 | 48,458 | 21,258 | 20,234 | 25,068 |
| Total | 30,384 | 51,270 | 22,417 | 22,582 | 31,880 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 5,32,566 | 5,61,869 | 5,55,030 | 5,78,068 | 6,30,886 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 11,83,537 | 11,06,062 | 10,89,730 | 11,79,136 | 12,70,376 |
| Incidence of Taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 3·0 | 2·99 | 3·08 | 3·50 | 3·47 |
| Incidence of Income per head of population | 4·98 | 5·06 | 5·28 | 5·51 | 5·94 |

(a) Fixed deposits.

## No. 77—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA

| Heads of Expenditure | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 33,59,342 | 33,94,069 | 34,77,354 | 36,46,428 | 39,83,668 |
| Collection of taxes | 29,53,170 | 30,27,257 | 31,44,407 | 32,59,245 | 34,92,708 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 79,569 | 1,02,928 | 97,222 | 1,05,352 | 1,16,975 |
| Survey of land | 1,59,739 | 1,93,484 | 2,17,683 | 2,28,048 | 2,11,959 |
| Refunds | 2,47,126 | 3,60,616 | 5,19,882 | 2,95,298 | 3,92,292 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 4,83,210 | 5,09,552 | 5,11,692 | 6,03,928 | 5,89,069 |
| TOTAL | 72,82,156 | (b) 75,99,069 | 79,68,240 | 81,38,299 | (f) 87,86,868 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 7,74,733 | 8,91,423 | 6,67,538 | 7,03,836 | 7,86,490 |
| Lighting | 43,60,593 | 43,72,645 | 45,11,503 | 45,99,013 | 50,31,110 |
| Police | 52,381 | 40,785 | 41,841 | 38,527 | 49,301 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 17,110 | 17,761 | 18,990 | 20,757 | 20,625 |
| TOTAL | 52,04,817 | 53,22,614 | 52,39,872 | 53,62,133 | 58,87,526 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 1,02,73,960 | 68,50,982 | 55,97,142 | 32,23,329 | 24,05 734 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 49,72,790 | 51,13,645 | 50,43,926 | 55,61,565 | 59,20,394 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 47,81,317 | 41,63,876 | 33,54,471 | 24,15,202 | 23,98,308 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 25,99,249 | 26,59,315 | 26,01,403 | 27,04,065 | 32,55,845 |
| Conservancy | 1,50,49,860 | 1,44,00,796 | 1,43,59,213 | 1,49,58,131 | 1,67,93,934 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | 13,25,904 | 14,46,971 | 16,80,351 | 20,42,671 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 49,13,951 | 47,15,619 | 48,12,866 | 49,51,593 | 51,62,752 |
| Plague charges | 5,26,466 | 5,32,925 | 5,23,709 | 6,22,775 | 6,48,732 |
| Vaccination | 3,08,256 | 3,06,023 | 3,01,354 | 2,97,409 | 3,10,413 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 18,97,231 | 23,37,970 | 18,68,980 | 15,73,579 | 19,00,943 |
| Pounds | 1,10,586 | 1,22,723 | 1,21,424 | 1,27,407 | 1,56,038 |
| *Dák bungalows and serais | 76,230 | 72,566 | 69,598 | 81,737 | 86,491 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 7,84,915 | 8,13,562 | 7,53,685 | 7,77,954 | 8,88,724 |
| Veterinary charges | 1,39,987 | 1,40,992 | 1,45,215 | 1,52,377 | 1,59,983 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 2,42,590 | 2,30,202 | 2,50,280 | 2,60,570 | 3,34,269 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 16,15,422 | 16,71,074 | 18,23,745 | 18,17,553 | 19,13,159 |
| Buildings | 30,68,291 | 26,23,394 | 20,62,259 | 19,11,823 | 22,06,953 |
| Roads | 97,68,606 | 92,16,451 | 83,88,799 | 84,97,208 | 1,05,59,248 |
| Stores | 1,05,369 | 1,21,428 | 1,05,423 | 1,17,537 | 1,39,674 |
| Miscellaneous works | 2,54,798 | 51,506 | 2,53,181 | 55,762 | 72,707 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 6,14,89,874 | 5,74,70,056 | (d) 5,38,89,244 | 5,18,82,347 | (g) 5,73,58,325 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 45,71,561 | 48,48,145 | 50,11,263 | 50,75,673 | 59,82,060 |
| Contributions | 12,50,626 | 11,26,925 | 12,91,335 | 12,04,632 | 13,43,004 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 1,58,402 | 1,89,178 | 1,80,644 | 1,93,851 | 2,02,355 |
| TOTAL | 59,80,589 | 61,64,248 | 64,83,242 | 64,74,156 | 75,27,419 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 25,72,961 | 26,81,798 | 32,39,893 | 30,30,204 | 31,83,710 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 8,58,610 | 8,34,607 | 8,98,084 | 8,08,328 | 9,20,487 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 66,74,024 | 68,15,133 | 70,51,888 | 69,57,782 | 69,69,208 |
| Discount | 64,555 | 33,863 | 1,49,731 | 27,286 | 6,52,066 |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 3,25,870 | 2,49,645 | 2,90,128 | 3,30,321 | 5,69,198 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 39,52,756 | 39,73,944 | 44,71,494 | 46,24,013 | 76,01,992 |
| TOTAL | 1,18,75,815 | 1,19,07,192 | 1,28,61,325 | 1,28,17,730 | 1,67,12,951 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 9,44,06,212 | 9,11,44,977 | 8,96,81,816 | 8,77,04,869 | 9,94,56,799 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 17,80,445 | 33,51,662 | 39,08,921 | 1,06,59,152 | 74,91,979 |
| In Savings Bank | 1,60,83,681 | 1,48,02,511 | 1,02,56,394 | 1,01,48,408 | 1,28,10,117 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 28,81,313 | 30,82,472 | 35,42,573 | 37,63,972 | 38,36,354 |
| Repayment of loans | 19,83,340 | 51,89,246 | 48,36,030 | 70,45,965 | 41,26,708 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 62,424 | 25,445 | 41,836 | 32,583 | 32,144 |
| Other | 73,48,863 | 58,06,347 | 92,16,631 | 1,01,46,471 | 1,05,98,295 |
| *Deposits* | 6,24,49,950 | 3,10,30,574 | 3,42,89,310 | 3,61,92,198 | 3,98,17,001 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 9,25,90,016 | (c) 6,33,74,760 | (e) 6,61,61,695 | (e) 7,80,58,749 | (h) 7,88,01,598 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 18,69,96,598 (a) | 15,45,19,737 | 15,58,43,511 | 16,57,63,618 | 17,82,58,397 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 3,61,22,889 | 3,26,89,168 | 3,25,92,902 | 3,53,08,345 | 3,88,03,318 |

(a) *Vide* footnote (a) on page 188.
(b) See footnote (a) on page 182.
(c) See footnotes (a) on page 179 and (b) on page 182.
(d) See footnote (d) on page 182.
(e) Includes Rs. 70,000 for payment to Improvement Trust Fund
(f) *Vide* footnote (f) on page 182.
(g) " " (b) " " 179.
(h) " " (e) " " 182 and (b) on page 183.

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 77-i—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* BENGAL *(excluding* CALCUTTA).

| Heads of Expenditure | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 1,70,900 | 1,81,743 | 1,87,969 | 2,01,806 | 2,12,490 |
| Collection of taxes | 1,96,515 | 2,14,419 | 2,20,144 | 2,33,027 | 2,47,571 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 892 | 1,489 | 325 | 1,005 | 1,029 |
| Survey of land | 34,736 | 50,639 | 57,280 | 24,778 | 15,350 |
| Refunds | 7,538 | 7,970 | 1,20,805 | 22,224 | 7,994 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 657 | 661 | 1,335 | 1,341 | 3,430 |
| TOTAL | 4,11,238 | 4,56,921 | 5,87,858 | 4,84,181 | 4,87,864 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 78,304 | 79,537 | 80,177 | 77,729 | 93,359 |
| Lighting | 3,34,567 | 3,73,692 | 4,35,618 | 4,21,378 | 4,61,400 |
| Police | .. | 61 | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 1,699 | 1,864 | 2,006 | 1,732 | 1,304 |
| TOTAL | 4,14,570 | 4,55,154 | 5,17,801 | 5,00,839 | 5,56,063 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 4,05,425 | 5,39,752 | 2,53,380 | 3,03,675 | 2,68,402 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 3,79,724 | 4,12,067 | 4,49,386 | 4,84,522 | 5,33,409 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 5,42,067 | 1,61,231 | 1,68,037 | 1,19,825 | 96,036 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,44,683 | 1,64,298 | 1,64,910 | 1,62,773 | 1,70,386 |
| Conservancy | 15,18,266 | 15,59,947 | 15,66,419 | 15,88,368 | 16,77,636 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | 79,541 | 98,788 | 1,23,632 | 1,58,870 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 3,49,651 | 3,86,068 | 3,35,150 | 2,90,273 | 2,74,378 |
| Plague charges | 3,943 | 4,874 | 3,933 | 4,753 | 5,375 |
| Vaccination | 18,499 | 19,711 | 19,479 | 20,096 | 21,906 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 35,198 | 38,569 | 40,271 | 22,903 | 31,690 |
| Pounds | 4,350 | 2,751 | 3,159 | 2,904 | 5,029 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 267 | 66 | 62 | 75 | 100 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 6,425 | 6,454 | 7,889 | 6,530 | 7,072 |
| Veterinary charges | 8,183 | 7,263 | 8,333 | 7,720 | 7,599 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 9,995 | 9,641 | 8,932 | 10,061 | 11,594 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 1,13,477 | 1,16,598 | 1,35,119 | 1,42,601 | 1,50,791 |
| Buildings | 60,405 | 58,775 | 58,459 | 1,52,356 | 98,875 |
| Roads | 6,44,499 | 6,86,237 | 6,50,949 | 6,63,167 | 7,48,238 |
| Stores | 11,458 | 4,641 | 3,973 | 6,179 | 6,949 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 42,56,515 | 42,58,484 | 39,76,628 | 41,12,413 | 42,74,335 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 86,774 | 1,13,953 | 1,18,030 | 1,13,515 | 1,27,208 |
| Contributions | 1,18,521 | 1,03,391 | 1,25,672 | 1,42,042 | 1,57,299 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 3,458 | 4,612 | 5,073 | 5,957 | 10,211 |
| TOTAL | 2,08,753 | 2,21,956 | 2,48,775 | 2,61,514 | 2,94,718 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 5,389 | 11,458 | 5,342 | 2,939 | 6,592 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 112 | 1,109 | 2,800 | .. | 3,707 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 1,71,672 | 1,82,511 | 1,78,902 | 1,76,796 | 1,65,546 |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done, for private individuals | 40,807 | 26,560 | 25,049 | 23,837 | 25,789 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 2,43,101 | 1,83,706 | 1,82,048 | 2,24,886 | 2,43,825 |
| TOTAL | 4,35,692 | 3,93,886 | 3,88,799 | 4,25,519 | 4,38,867 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 57,52,157 | 57,97,859 | 57,25,203 | 57,87,405 | 60,58,439 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 4,712 | 900 | 950 | 81,682 | 1,690 |
| In Savings Bank | 7,29,915 | 1,69,414 | 1,51,593 | 1,00,596 | 2,00,244 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 1,100 | 1,100 | 3,441 | .. | .. |
| Repayments of loans | 2,13,456 | 2,36,129 | 2,64,453 | 2,69,870 | 2,64,572 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 1,510 | 1,730 | 1,738 | 1,380 | 1,680 |
| Other | 2,66,631 | 2,44,832 | 1,89,815 | 2,46,374 | 3,08,389 |
| *Deposits* | 2,48,652 | 1,83,672 | 1,93,602 | 1,86,995 | 1,32,648 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 14,65,976 | 8,37,777 | 8,05,592 | 8,86,897 | 9,09,223 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 72,18,133 | 66,35,636 | 65,30,795 | 66,74,302 | 69,67,662 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 21,46,708 | 16,59,012 | 15,83,492 | 16,84,672 | 19,38,734 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 46,05,017 | 45,48,883 | 43,50,935 | 42,76,067 | 41,62,855 |

*No. 77-ii.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of* CALCUTTA

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 5,72,241 | 5,93,386 | 5,68,856 | 6,25,556 | 7,10,802 |
| Collection of taxes | 3,36,036 | 3,35,880 | 3,52,367 | 3,59,348 | 3,89,857 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Survey of land | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Refunds | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... |
| Pensions and gratuities | 1,41,139 | 1,40,605 | 1,20,675 | 1,78,264 | 1,67,100 |
| TOTAL | 10,49,416 | 10,69,871 | 10,41,896 | 11,63,168 | 12,67,759 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 1,70,087 | 1,71,873 | 1,39,303 | 1,36,875 | 1,65,150 |
| Lighting | 7,14,891 | 7,53,759 | 6,81,215 | 4,91,189 | 7,17,567 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 794 | 792 | 449 | 277 | 945 |
| TOTAL | 8,85,772 | 9,26,424 | 8,20,967 | 6,28,341 | 8,83,662 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 2,60,368 | 3,09,404 | 61,525 | 11,524 | 34,724 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 9,40,616 | 9,49,922 | 9,19,626 | 9,15,899 | 9,73,295 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 3,22,331 | 1,91,431 | 1,31,409 | 38,636 | 83,034 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 5,74,290 | 4,31,137 | 3,74,287 | 3,70,530 | 4,33,270 |
| Conservancy | 17,16,298 | 15,77,853 | 15,65,992 | 15,03,092 | 19,46,441 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | 1,75,180 | 1,92,605 | 2,01,091 | 3,56,406 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 1,80,229 | 1,59,770 | 1,82,371 | 2,16,228 | 2,38,579 |
| Plague charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Vaccination | 56,491 | 52,565 | 45,413 | 44,390 | 32,820 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 4,06,773 | 7,81,156 | 4,92,256 | 3,75,478 | 4,72,658 |
| Pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 74,884 | 87,891 | 58,580 | 41,759 | 82,778 |
| Veterinary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Registration of births and deaths | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 2,13,797 | 2,16,442 | 2,46,349 | 2,30,155 | 2,43,104 |
| Buildings | 85,968 | 2,36,895 | 1,87,507 | 1,36,098 | 92,061 |
| Roads | 17,48,450 | 15,59,181 | 13,63,476 | 11,30,084 | 19,06,274 |
| Stores | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous work | .. | 295 | 6,691 | .. | .. |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 65,80,495 | 67,29,122 | 58,28,287 | 52,14,964 | (b)68,96,797 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Contributions | 57,424 | 54,859 | 66,055 | 68,450 | 74,296 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 13,768 | 15,907 | 15,471 | 15,947 | 17,582 |
| TOTAL | 71,192 | 70,766 | 81,526 | 84,397 | 91,878 |
| CONTRIBUTION FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 8,17,432 | 8,48,409 | 8,69,576 | 9,04,030 | 9,32,080 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 21,09,532 | 21,45,803 | 20,85,116 | 20,49,528 | 20,05,674 |
| Discount | 10,830 | 33,551 | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | .. | .. | 2,904 | 2,225 | 2,317 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 1,32,957 | 1,30,523 | 1,70,844 | 1,54,831 | 2,39,649 |
| TOTAL | 22,53,319 | 23,09,877 | 22,58,864 | 22,06,584 | 22,47,640 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 1,16,57,626 | 1,19,54,469 | 1,09,01,116 | 1,02,01,484 | 1,23,19,816 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payments to sinking fund | 8,78,207 | 9,35,813 | 11,36,344 | 13,84,072 | 13,53,445 |
| Repayment of loans | .. | 25,07,000 | 24,51,900 | 45,50,000 | 15 54,700 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 550 | .. | .. | .. | 87 |
| Other | 12,58,907 | .. | 52,332 | 5,08,787 | .. |
| *Deposits* | 2,57,14,108 | 6,897 | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 2,78,51,772 | (a) 34,49,913 | 36,40,576 | 64,42,859 | 29,08,232 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 3,95,09,398 | 1,54,04,382 | 1,45,41,692 | 1,66,44,343 | 1,52,28,048 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 46,95,348 | 53,57,784 | 52,83,321 | 63,23,035 | 90,60,398 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 4,60,36,339 | 4,66,89,662 | 4,57,91,646 | 4,42,51,257 | 4,50,16,282 |

(a) Includes R203 on account of steam water boat and municipal buildings insurance fund, etc.
(b) " R1,353 " " model cow houses and milk depots

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 77-iii.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **MADRAS** *(excluding the* **CITY** *of* **MADRAS)**

| Heads of Expenditure | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 2,41,193 | 2,46,171 | 2,46,936 | 2,63,633 | 2,96,760 |
| Collection of taxes | 89,682 | 1,07,642 | 1,17,756 | 1,27,885 | 1,55,927 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 4,258 | 14,808 | 10,911 | 10,623 | 11,745 |
| Survey of land | 24,064 | 49,459 | 67,879 | 97,994 | 85,123 |
| Refunds | 28,227 | 14,273 | 15,584 | 50,907 | 1,06,526 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 23,584 | 32,607 | 33,131 | 38,985 | 39,425 |
| TOTAL | 4,11,008 | 4,64,960 | 5,02,188 | 5,90,027 | 6,95,506 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 2,045 | 2,448 | 1,976 | 2,081 | 2,586 |
| Lighting | 2,69,437 | 2,86,174 | 3,12,833 | 3,51,309 | 3,82,219 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 2,914 | 2,947 | 2,366 | 3,197 | 3,595 |
| TOTAL | 2,74,396 | 2,91,569 | 3,17,175 | 3,56,587 | 3,88,400 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 4,18,692 | 5,28,850 | 9,63,669 | 5,48,138 | 6,29,214 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 3,16,243 | 3,12,986 | 3,55,482 | 3,68,190 | 4,01,394 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 37,326 | 4,66,119 | 4,45,068 | 2,74,456 | 74,579 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 57,004 | 61,619 | 63,776 | 74,017 | 88,752 |
| Conservancy | 12,09,324 | 12,42,952 | 11,48,679 | 11,93,795 | 13,69,456 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | .. | 1,48,702 | 1,93,960 | 1,90,565 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 6,43,748 | 6,58,451 | 6,54,364 | 7,85,933 | 7,35,854 |
| Plague charges | 68,435 | 65,205 | 54,880 | 80,960 | 1,16,513 |
| Vaccination | 24,013 | 25,036 | 26,023 | 27,935 | 31,740 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 22,133 | 22,047 | 26,175 | 24,834 | 27,810 |
| Pounds | 253 | 351 | 727 | 316 | 184 |
| D&k bungalows and serais | 22,274 | 23,078 | 23,495 | 24,513 | 25,182 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 7,718 | 8,135 | 7,657 | 7,486 | 8,802 |
| Veterinary charges | 320 | 3,338 | 5,310 | 6,415 | 9,684 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 21,861 | 22,801 | 23,656 | 24,863 | 27,781 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 71,897 | 94,773 | 97,655 | 1,00,792 | 1,08,972 |
| Buildings | 14,74,029 | 12,14,459 | 7,85,367 | 7,55,129 | 7,34,617 |
| Roads | 7,07,864 | 6,44,447 | 6,83,309 | 7,62,255 | 8,38,526 |
| Stores | 17,303 | 38,413 | 15,022 | 18,817 | 11,119 |
| Miscellaneous works | .. | .. | 1,86,808 | .. | .. |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 51,20,437 | 54,33,060 | 57,15,824 | 52,72,804 | 54,30,744 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 6,10,454 | 6,19,374 | 6,43,616 | 6,98,487 | 8,45,857 |
| Contributions | 61,454 | 57,596 | 61,231 | 56,815 | 39,124 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 20,704 | 31,697 | 29,301 | 30,426 | 34,157 |
| TOTAL | 6,92,612 | 7,08,667 | 7,34,148 | 7,85,728 | 9,19,138 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 25,268 | 78,068 | 4,14,674 | 1,19,594 | 27,258 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 873 | 3,562 | 79 | 147 | 4,799 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 1,25,655 | 1,26,141 | 1,30,960 | 1,23,205 | 1,30,603 |
| Discount | 582 | .. | .. | .. | 36 |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 34,056 | 24,509 | 43,466 | 22,624 | 18,319 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 3,01,419 | 2,64,642 | 3,10,090 | 2,56,486 | 4,17,301 |
| TOTAL | 4,72,585 | 4,18,854 | 4,84,595 | 4,02,462 | 5,71,058 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 69,96,306 | 73,95,178 | 81,68,604 | 75,27,202 | 80,32,104 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 94,326 | 67,396 | 2,75,498 | 4,37,200 | 2,15,100 |
| In Savings Bank | 46,171 | 36,872 | 6,570 | 1,35,496 | 72,046 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 13,674 | 8,421 | 11,403 | 8,630 | 7,800 |
| Repayment of loans | 1,73,549 | 1,85,984 | 2,21,898 | 2,16,329 | 2,78,370 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 1,541 | 2,211 | 1,361 | 1,435 | 2,493 |
| Other | 2,93,866 | 8,48,565 | 5,89,607 | 8,43,650 | 7,51,591 |
| *Deposits* | 4,72,757 | 4,06,312 | 4,79,377 | 5,69,976 | 6,96,927 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 10,95,884 | 15,55,761 | 15,85,714 | 22,12,716 | 20,24,323 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 80,92,190 | 89,50,939 | 97,54,318 | 97,39,918 | 1,00,56,427 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 50,35,805 | 45,01,129 | 41,48,062 | 42,19,530 | 43,44,851 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 31,09,173 | 25,98,532 | 33,61,193 | 32,67,915 | 31,35,458 |

*No. 77—iv.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the* CITY *of* MADRAS

| Heads of Expenditure | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Administration and collection charges— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 70,330 | 65,793 | 64,276 | 74,080 | 71,529 |
| Collection of taxes | 1,19,320 | 1,06,886 | 1,22,294 | 1,06,403 | 1,19,188 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Survey of land | 14,895 | 20,914 | 20,533 | 20,737 | 23,515 |
| Refunds | 65,640 | 26,653 | 22,124 | 39,968 | 57,572 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 24,349 | 24,168 | 26,094 | 28,134 | 27,550 |
| Total | 2,94,534 | 2,44,414 | 2,55,321 | 2,69,322 | 2,99,354 |
| Public safety— | | | | | |
| Fire | 17,277 | 56,344 | 21,272 | 21,486 | 17,133 |
| Lighting | 1,43,377 | 2,51,654 | 1,62,979 | 2,39,923 | 2,71,579 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 2,982 | 3,393 | 4,078 | 4,235 | 4,330 |
| Total | 1,63,636 | 3,11,391 | 1,88,329 | 2,65,644 | 2,93,042 |
| Public health and convenience— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 5,90,131 | 4,37,599 | 8,15,610 | 62,129 | 42,025 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,64,746 | 2,28,696 | 2,39,162 | 2,38,595 | 2,63,819 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 2,42,032 | 5,99,373 | 5,83,851 | 5,05,462 | 5,14,344 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 4,46,873 | 4,90,944 | 4,81,954 | 5,12,474 | 6,23,294 |
| Conservancy | 7,21,681 | 5,93,340 | 5,63,101 | 6,34,006 | 7,12,149 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 1,04,937 | 1,05,722 | 1,01,225 | 89,867 | 97,984 |
| Plague charges | 20,159 | 19,565 | 17,806 | 14,863 | 27,049 |
| Vaccination | 14,408 | 14,384 | 15,599 | 15,143 | 15,529 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 31,581 | 30,273 | 29,282 | 32,051 | 39,023 |
| Pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 31,086 | 31,295 | 33,938 | 38,568 | 39,476 |
| Veterinary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Registration of births and deaths | 19,716 | 18,573 | 18,704 | 20,577 | 22,597 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 64,098 | 66,510 | 79,211 | 69,653 | 67,555 |
| Buildings | 94,795 | 76,352 | 49,912 | 37,001 | 77,863 |
| Roads | 2,60,291 | 4,26,068 | 3,29,288 | 3,63,262 | 3,91,512 |
| Stores | 7,590 | 17,674 | 7,214 | 13,613 | 8,039 |
| Miscellaneous works | 2,00,893 | 14,527 | 4,552 | .. | .. |
| Total public health and convenience | 30,15,017 | 31,70,895 | 33,70,409 | 26,47,204 | 29,42,258 |
| Public instruction— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 1,77,324 | 1,53,099 | 66,351 | 43,792 | 64,418 |
| Contributions | 27,239 | 25,070 | 32,638 | 34,994 | 36,644 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 10,232 | 14,968 | 14,742 | 16,878 | 15,108 |
| Total | 2,14,795 | 1,93,137 | 1,13,731 | 95,664 | 1,16,170 |
| Contributions for general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 4,985 | 4,156 | 3,852 | 3,064 | 22,185 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 3,35,620 | 3,53,573 | 3,51,708 | 3,99,260 | 4,37,931 |
| Discount | 18,582 | .. | 28,016 | 53 | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 92,222 | 29,345 | 36,410 | 36,890 | 40,333 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 76,527 | 68,906 | 1,93,870 | 73,508 | 2,64,406 |
| Total | 5,27,936 | 4,55,980 | 6,13,856 | 5,12,775 | 7,64,855 |
| Total Expenditure | 42,15,918 | 43,75,817 | 46,41,646 | 37,90,609 | 44,15,679 |
| Extraordinary and debt— | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payments to sinking fund | 1,23,815 | 1,29,448 | 1,42,585 | 1,64,479 | 1,69,958 |
| Repayment of loans | 42,888 | 3,37,337 | 1,12,194 | 40,415 | 72,420 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 665 | 1,540 | 20,405 | 225 | 1,025 |
| Other | 64,760 | 44,543 | 17,342 | 14,202 | 72,636 |
| *Deposits* | 10,18,092 | 5,98,857 | 11,94,356 | 9,80,316 | 10,16,247 |
| Total extraordinary and debt | 12,50,220 | 11,11,725 | 14,86,882 | 11,99,637 | 13,32,286 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 54,66,138 | 54 87,542 | 60,28,528 | 49,90,246 | 57,47 965 |
| Closing balance | 32,23,926 | 23,72,357 | 25,05,259 | 24,57,819 | 26,88,442 |
| Net amount of debt | 63,88,264 | 62,30,592 | 73,85,657 | 76,70,884 | 82,56,074 |

*No. 77—v.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* BOMBAY (*excluding the* CITY *of* BOMBAY)

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 4,20,498 | 4,58,246 | 4,78,092 | 5,23,614 | 5,99,634 |
| Collection of taxes | 3,80,604 | 3,91,045 | 3,87,779 | 4,10,649 | 4,65,073 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 38,581 | 41,562 | 47,968 | 48,429 | 54,231 |
| Survey of land | 16,841 | 19,533 | 22,952 | 30,559 | 26,038 |
| Refunds | 18,521 | 49,755 | 36,797 | 32,807 | 37,795 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 47,992 | 49,636 | 58,951 | 47,554 | 53,352 |
| TOTAL | 9,23,037 | (a) 10,14,940 | 10,32,539 | 10,93,612 | (f)12,36,320 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 1,32,661 | 80,079 | 80,377 | 80,709 | 89,828 |
| Lighting | 4,86,776 | 4,97,772 | 5,34,606 | 5,86,576 | 5,96,344 |
| Police | 1,318 | 666 | 740 | 627 | 789 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 1,645 | 1,510 | 1,439 | 1,622 | 1,779 |
| TOTAL | 6,22,400 | 5,80,027 | 6,17,162 | 6,69,534 | 6,88,740 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 7,44,845 | 15,90,571 | 5,82,535 | 4,33,028 | 3,03,636 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 5,80,034 | 6,54,851 | 6,28,839 | 7,65,366 | 8,22,144 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 4,23,639 | 1,56,878 | 1,69,664 | 1,19,088 | 72,287 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 2,00,815 | 2,46,992 | 2,38,059 | 3,26,832 | 3,25,376 |
| Conservancy | 14,93,936 | 14,82,772 | 14,83,658 | 15,49,971 | 19,01,740 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | 1,14,232 | 1,27,131 | 1,37,786 | 1,54,817 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 4,71,716 | 5,04,617 | 4,58,705 | 5,18,497 | 5,88,198 |
| Plague charges | 76,540 | 1,07,214 | 1,14,971 | 1,62,088 | 1,17,634 |
| Vaccination | 35,720 | 34,863 | 36,444 | 36,027 | 35,281 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 1,76,887 | 1,95,085 | 1,60,578 | 1,22,859 | 1,48,324 |
| Pounds | 19,372 | 24,404 | 25,657 | 26,430 | 34,138 |
| Dák bungalows and serais | 18,571 | 17,998 | 15,251 | 22,912 | 23,429 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 1,14,580 | 1,18,518 | 1,12,582 | 1,26,286 | 1,42,815 |
| Veterinary charges | 15,231 | 17,011 | 16,146 | 19,427 | 20,575 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 14,270 | 18,689 | 16,698 | 18,274 | 24,423 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 57,165 | 59,976 | 73,409 | 96,180 | 93,979 |
| Buildings | 3,92,883 | 1,97,585 | 1,63,521 | 2,17,511 | 2,03,800 |
| Roads | 11,79,361 | 9,30,013 | 8,92,462 | 8,11,547 | 7,89,965 |
| Stores | 14,012 | 10,888 | 22,946 | 17,919 | 54,988 |
| Miscellaneous works | 38,347 | 2,735 | 9,761 | 8,215 | 26,080 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 60,67,924 | 64,85,892 | (d)53,54,617 | 55,36,243 | 58,83,929 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 14,55,875 | 15,34,833 | 15,38,551 | 15,68,104 | 20,38,647 |
| Contributions | 1,00,219 | 77,208 | 72,703 | 76,346 | 97,242 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 30,678 | 27,781 | 31,620 | 31,419 | 36,138 |
| TOTAL | 15,86,772 | 16,39,822 | 16,42,874 | 16,75,869 | 21,72,027 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 48,406 | 49,397 | 73,370 | 48,556 | 66,148 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 23,742 | 8,263 | 5,379 | 9,319 | 13,428 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 2,92,567 | 2,70,954 | 2,79,842 | 2,64,804 | 3,01,504 |
| Discount | 33,725 | 337 | 1,403 | 27,200 | 17,774 |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 38,888 | 32,834 | 29,169 | 35,207 | 33,588 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 4,05,386 | 2,11,851 | 3,20,204 | 3,51,158 | 13,14,792 |
| TOTAL | 7,94,308 | 5,24,239 | 6,35,997 | 6,87,688 | 16,81,086 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 1,00,42,847 | 1,02,94,317 | 93,56,559 | 97,11,502 | 1,17,28,250 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 5,90,334 | 8,17,155 | 8,89,264 | 9,70,557 | 9,86,511 |
| In Savings Bank | 3,73,674 | 2,52,957 | 1,73,124 | 65,298 | 1,43,002 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 1,57,367 | 1,67,887 | 1,84,492 | 1,62,399 | 1,47,364 |
| Repayment of loans | 1,91,650 | 3,93,186 | 2,14,573 | 2,83,648 | 2,46,921 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 6,646 | 7,183 | 4,203 | 10,104 | 4,605 |
| Other | 3,40,506 | 3,23,259 | 2,51,918 | 3,33,118 | 7,85,251 |
| *Deposits* | 9,11,804 | 7,76,569 | 19,29,217 | 8,89,788 | 15,23,324 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 25,71,981 | (b) 28,24,496 | (e)37,16,791 | (e)27,84,912 | (e)39,06,978 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 1,26,14,828 | 1,31,18,813 | 1,30,73,350 | 1,24,96,414 | 1,56,35,228 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 54,16,834 | 41,46,866 | 40,51,858 | 50,59,876 | 52,13,494 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) |

(a) Includes R5,163 on account of Mulkana for land, and construction of new Municipal Hall, and repairs

(b) Includes R86,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works and to Improvement Trust Fund

(c) Complete information not available

(d) Includes R5,600 paid towards Depreciation Fund

(e) Includes R70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund

(f) Includes R197 for annuities

*No. 77—vi.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the* CITY *of* BOMBAY

| Heads of Expenditure | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 3,28,808 | 3,32,317 | 3,54,672 | 3,65,486 | 3,94,616 |
| Collection of taxes | 4,16,394 | 4,51,226 | 4,93,020 | 5,33,083 | 5,28,591 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 504 | 413 | 377 | 443 | 536 |
| Survey of land | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Refunds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Pensions and gratuities | 1,11,204 | 1,15,167 | 1,46,581 | 1,75,960 | 1,64,955 |
| TOTAL | 8,56,910 | 8,99,123 | 9,94,650 | 10,74,972 | 10,88,698 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 1,47,905 | 2,52,641 | 1,57,367 | 1,86,527 | 2,23,195 |
| Lighting | 4,41,270 | 4,25,679 | 4,75,366 | 4,95,430 | 4,91,848 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 42 | 660 | 1,188 | 1,721 | 1,604 |
| TOTAL | 5,89,217 | 6,78,980 | 6,33,921 | 6,83,678 | 7,16,647 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 49,86,764 | 8,99,436 | 96,640 | —24,890 | 41,996 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 4,45,171 | 3,89,430 | 3,92,044 | 4,66,820 | 4,27,591 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 14,43,235 | 8,98,740 | 5,78,676 | 4,70,904 | 7,40,986 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 6,05,509 | 6,51,381 | 6,82,868 | 6,78,142 | 8,44,058 |
| Conservancy | 22,57,568 | 22,23,798 | 22,44,086 | 23,43,544 | 26,00,332 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | 1,48,196 | 1,51,796 | 1,52,484 | 2,06,296 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 5,15,773 | 5,12,087 | 5,32,960 | 5,16,808 | 6,59,303 |
| Plague charges | 1,27,633 | 1,01,152 | 1,09,671 | 1,12,354 | 1,07,254 |
| Vaccination | 30,087 | 24,296 | 22,728 | 25,205 | 28,192 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 2,05,307 | 2,00,512 | 2,40,438 | 2,47,731 | 3,83,535 |
| Pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 520 | 590 | 326 | 383 | 223 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 92,295 | 89,738 | 90,793 | 86,828 | 1,00,285 |
| Veterinary charges | 9,952 | 10,089 | 9,987 | 9,036 | 13,637 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 1,21,990 | 1,04,612 | 1,19,546 | 1,22,949 | 1,83,864 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 2,97,859 | 2,94,338 | 3,40,115 | 3,23,874 | 3,49,711 |
| Buildings | 2,56,407 | 3,82,110 | 3,95,868 | 1,59,371 | 4,55,443 |
| Roads | 14,53,651 | 14,25,931 | 11,20,734 | 14,97,159 | 23,48,459 |
| Stores | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 1,28,49,721 | 83,56,436 | 71,29,276 | 71,88,702 | 94,91,165 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 4,94,653 | 5,17,949 | 5,43,388 | 6,75,137 | 7,87,794 |
| Contributions | 58,642 | 58,781 | 93,208 | 1,00,783 | 1,15,874 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 44,040 | 46,230 | 42,156 | 43,791 | 43,341 |
| TOTAL | 5,97,335 | 6,22,960 | 6,78,752 | 8,19,711 | 9,47,009 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 9,76,938 | 10,53,420 | 11,36,289 | 11,83,113 | 12,47,687 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 93,145 | 95,462 | 1,59,499 | 99,580 | 1,72,242 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 28,23,536 | 29,05,020 | 31,84,366 | 30,85,512 | 31,20,084 |
| Discount | .. | .. | 1,20,312 | .. | 6,34,256 |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals (*a*) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous charges | 9,84,503 | 10,13,139 | 13,57,565 | 13,47,059 | 16,57,099 |
| TOTAL | 39,01,184 | 40,13,621 | 48,21,742 | 45,32,151 | 55,83,681 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 1,97,71,305 | 1,56,24,540 | 1,53,94,630 | 1,54,82,327 | 1,90,74,887 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 8,82,980 | 29,70,789 | 22,81,115 | 52,04,001 | 31,23,828 |
| In Savings Bank | 1,33,01,767 | 1,42,70,966 | 96,27,207 | 92,88,579 | 1,19,86,557 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 12,98,374 | 14,24,064 | 15,76,849 | 16,44,558 | 16,93,686 |
| Repayment of loans | 1,37,206 | 1,45,697 | 1,63,780 | 93,361 | 2,36,995 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 380 | 78 | .. | .. | .. |
| Other | 39,03,599 | 29,14,952 | 67,47,635 | 70,79,296 | 69,70,486 |
| *Deposits* | 3,29,31,929 | 2,82,36,058 | 2,94,34,801 | 3,27,39,623 | 3,55,81,969 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 5,24,56,235 | 4,90,62,604 | 4,98,31,387 | 5,60,49,418 | (*b*)5,96,12,521 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 7,22,27,540 | 6,46,87,144 | 6,52,26,017 | 7,15,31,745 | 7,86,87,408 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 2,46,179 | 3,62,293 | 3,78,064 | 5,89,428 | 5,66,362 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 5,36,82,494 | 5,80,92,341 | 5,59,80,821 | 5,43,33,212 | 5,61,64,891 |

(*a*) Included in advances.
(*b*) Includes Rs. 19,000 for plant and machinery

*No. 77—vii.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* **UNITED PROVINCES**

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 4,47,075 | 4,48,795 | 4,51,111 | 4,85,259 | 5,14,871 |
| Collection of taxes | 3,99,927 | 4,01,466 | 4,14,438 | 4,20,895 | 4,52,070 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 17,712 | 17,379 | 20,683 | 27,033 | 31,093 |
| Survey of land | 19,768 | 24,433 | 13,777 | 12,810 | 31,522 |
| Refunds | 53,008 | 34,145 | 21,881 | 34,590 | 88,223 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 5,068 | 4,985 | 4,983 | 6,185 | 5,708 |
| TOTAL | 9,42,558 | 9,31,203 | 9,26,873 | 9,86,772 | 11,23,487 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 16,631 | 6,648 | 10,596 | 9,066 | 14,167 |
| Lighting | 7,95,776 | 5,79,314 | 6,42,902 | 6,62,958 | 7,11,783 |
| Police | .. | 739 | 630 | 497 | 158 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 1,052 | 786 | 1,439 | 2,638 | 1,634 |
| TOTAL | 8,13,459 | 5,87,487 | 6,55,567 | 6,75,159 | 7,27,742 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 7,37,949 | 10,49,668 | 9,37,388 | 6,96,134 | 2,27,144 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 7,04,346 | 6,43,310 | 7,20,719 | 8,45,264 | 9,10,601 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 6,75,817 | 5,39,360 | 5,46,624 | 3,95,436 | 4,02,750 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,08,713 | 1,05,757 | 1,15,094 | 1,42,180 | 1,87,301 |
| Conservancy | 17,00,085 | 14,42,311 | 14,34 511 | 14,87,958 | 16,81,673 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | 1,92,189 | 2,05,263 | 2,46,113 | 3,63,146 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 2,07,112 | 1,82,684 | 1,89,904 | 1,97,601 | 2,44,965 |
| Plague charges | 311 | 844 | 546 | 5,602 | 23,842 |
| Vaccination | 29,792 | 29,966 | 29,841 | 28,935 | 29,737 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 1,47,899 | 1,11,347 | 1,01,054 | 75,260 | 88,730 |
| Pounds | 22,775 | 25,717 | 21,965 | 21,788 | 27,845 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 5,761 | 6,175 | 6,597 | 9,216 | 5,809 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 1,10,403 | 93,936 | 96,192 | 92,945 | 1,03,743 |
| Veterinary charges | 4,366 | 4,059 | 3,717 | 5,055 | 9,541 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 15,144 | 17,320 | 17,382 | 17,729 | 19,162 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 1,33,659 | 1,26,916 | 1,43,316 | 1,44,103 | 1,69,055 |
| Buildings | 2,42,875 | 1,23,859 | 1,53,875 | 1,00,241 | 1,07,983 |
| Roads | 8,54,294 | 7,59,843 | 8,09,294 | 7,99,775 | 9,21,368 |
| Stores | 18,090 | 17,226 | 21,928 | 9,860 | 15,070 |
| Miscellaneous works | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 57,19,391 | 54,72,487 | 55,55,210 | 53,21,195 | 55,39,465 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 5,07,218 | 5,27,314 | 5,69,568 | 5,78,615 | 5,67,582 |
| Contributions | 1,97,306 | 75,417 | 1,19,402 | 1,63,500 | 1,59,145 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 10,376 | 15,866 | 11,115 | 12,582 | 11,398 |
| TOTAL | 7,14,900 | 6,18,597 | 7,00,085 | 7,44,697 | 7,38,225 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 2,47,534 | 2,30,322 | 2,56,825 | 2,66,978 | 2,91,640 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 5,06,588 | 4,94,523 | 4,87,770 | 4,90,561 | 4,98,892 |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 58,112 | 86,369 | 93,324 | 1,33,082 | 1,70,199 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 5,69,168 | 8,28,905 | 6,51,686 | 9,16,087 | 13,61,332 |
| TOTAL | 11,33,868 | 14,09,897 | 12,32,780 | 15,39,730 | 20,30,423 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 95,71,710 | 92,49,993 | 93,27,340 | 95,34,531 | 1,04,50,982 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 1,30,837 | 3,28,123 | 19,886 | 10,20,780 | 16,27,072 |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | 2,900 | 15,155 | 1,11,625 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 17,531 | 17,531 | 17,531 | 17,531 | 17,531 |
| Repayment of loans | 5,48,367 | 6,54,896 | 6,39,605 | 6,65,130 | 7,05,602 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 2,852 | 3,598 | 3,261 | 4,956 | 8,972 |
| Other | 33,305 | 24,587 | 59,743 | 30,668 | 22,034 |
| *Deposits* | 1,79,449 | 1,12,533 | 80,687 | 1,25,321 | 1,09,420 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 9,12,341 | 11,41,268 | 8,23,613 | 18,79,541 | 26,02,256 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 1,04,84,051 | 1,03,91,261 | 1,01,50,953 | 1,14,14,072 | 1,30,53,238 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 34,73,701 | 35,83,842 | 39,67,955 | 37,94,319 | 30,13,357 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |

(a) Information not available

## No. 77—viii.—EXPENDITURE (*in rupees*) *of the* MUNICIPALITIES *in* BIHAR AND ORISSA

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 61,841 | 66,538 | 69,596 | 72,042 | 79,337 |
| Collection of taxes | 89,660 | 93,727 | 1,00,557 | 1,00,833 | 1,09,762 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 212 | 254 | 306 | 351 | 375 |
| Survey of land | 5,938 | 6,039 | 8,584 | 10,650 | 5,412 |
| Refunds | 1,585 | 4,518 | 2,984 | 2,319 | 3,321 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 491 | 373 | 405 | 613 | 450 |
| TOTAL | 1,59,727 | 1,71,449 | 1,82,432 | 1,86,808 | 1,98,657 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 2,265 | 1,695 | 129 | 155 | 94 |
| Lighting | 1,23,840 | 1,26,704 | 1,44,287 | 1,42,324 | 1,66,262 |
| Police | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 1,544 | 1,051 | 811 | 865 | 741 |
| TOTAL | 1,27,670 | 1,29,450 | 1,45,227 | 1,43,344 | 1,67,097 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 2,40,666 | 2,76,648 | 2,80,260 | 3,76,463 | 4,01,531 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,25,265 | 1,31,641 | 1,41,344 | 1,70,766 | 1,51,370 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 2,81,831 | 3,43,565 | 1,58,855 | 41,588 | 51,554 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 61,015 | 70,140 | 56,072 | 61,066 | 92,441 |
| Conservancy | 6,62,557 | 6,15,211 | 6,59,550 | 8,19,668 | 8,75,015 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | 80,597 | 48,940 | 1,30,579 | 68,306 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 4,75,925 | 5,76,238 | 5,75,625 | 5,22,941 | 4,56,930 |
| Plague charges | 25,989 | 14,717 | 10,767 | 10,410 | 13,547 |
| Vaccination | 9,118 | 10,150 | 9,982 | 9,997 | 10,449 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 64,964 | 51,941 | 31,434 | 64,870 | 79,976 |
| Pounds | 2,322 | 2,488 | 1,971 | 2,851 | 3,422 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 9,079 | 3,683 | 3,808 | 5,282 | 11,569 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 8,049 | 7,553 | 6,717 | 6,298 | 5,923 |
| Veterinary charges | 7,067 | 7,166 | 7,784 | 7,664 | 8,396 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 1,223 | 1,581 | 1,619 | 967 | .. |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 44,757 | 48,790 | 49,932 | 50,648 | 54,241 |
| Buildings | 53,444 | 37,591 | 26,417 | 30,582 | 56,033 |
| Roads | 2,98,830 | 2,92,584 | 2,50,725 | 2,70,692 | 2,83,518 |
| Stores | 3,124 | 4,544 | 3,084 | 4,531 | 2,498 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 23,75,225 | 25,76,828 | 23,24,886 | 25,87,863 | 26,26,719 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 41,733 | 52,076 | 49,643 | 43,608 | 33,985 |
| Contributions | 81,575 | 91,737 | 1,29,240 | 1,12,421 | 1,34,346 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 3,682 | 1,487 | 1,110 | 1,028 | 848 |
| TOTAL | 1,26,990 | 1,45,300 | 1,79,993 | 1,56,457 | 1,69,179 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 9,866 | 13,531 | 14,816 | 11,643 | 14,176 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 34,480 | 32,369 | 32,291 | 30,921 | 28,275 |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | 33 | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 2,411 | 4,155 | 2,472 | 10,979 | 1,829 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 73,074 | 53,688 | 1,10,544 | 63,609 | 1,10,891 |
| TOTAL | 1,09,965 | 90,212 | 1,45,307 | 1,05,542 | 1,40,995 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 29,09,443 | 31,26,770 | 29,92,661 | 31,91,657 | 33,16,823 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | 1,971 | 1,25,000 | 10,500 | 73,009 |
| In Savings Bank | 6,00,000 | 39,199 | 2,000 | 18,218 | 8,514 |
| Payments to sinking fund | .. | .. | .. | 8,425 | .. |
| Repayment of loans | 54,712 | 57,270 | 61,220 | 63,624 | 65,326 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 6,188 | 873 | 405 | 830 | 3,366 |
| Other | 3,00,425 | 2,55,070 | 1,75,602 | 2,18,580 | 1,73,019 |
| *Deposits* | 1,91,560 | 1,20,199 | 1,54,542 | 2,26,911 | 2,49,471 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 11,52,885 | 4,74,582 | 5,18,769 | 5,47,088 | 5,72,696 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 40,62,328 | 36,01,352 | 35,11,430 | 37,38,745 | 38,89,519 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 14,38,112 | 10,63,764 | 10,45,112 | 10,19,157 | 12,77,707 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 8,02,224 | 7,88,171 | 7,70,950 | 7,07,327 | 6,42,000 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 77—ix.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* **PUNJAB**

| Heads of Expenditure | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General, administration and collection charges— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 2,68,271 | 2,72,293 | 2,89,809 | 2,87,450 | 2,85,992 |
| Collection of taxes | 4,21,634 | 4,26,219 | 4,27,574 | 4,44,286 | 4,55,970 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | .. | 177 | 180 | 637 | 106 |
| Survey of land | 6,489 | 4,908 | 2,185 | 1,524 | 945 |
| Refunds | 33,585 | 46,989 | 15,771 | 7,496 | 6,590 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 9,960 | 25,071 | 16,255 | 15,937 | 21,590 |
| Total | 7,39,888 | 7,75,657 | 7,51,774 | 7,57,330 | 7,71,193 |
| Public safety— | | | | | |
| Fire | 51,556 | 50,131 | 37,299 | 37,320 | 31,064 |
| Lighting | 2,96,690 | 3,19,801 | 3,35,284 | 3,82,334 | 4,06,374 |
| Police | 50,703 | 38,674 | 37,276 | 36,953 | 47,966 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 663 | 764 | 730 | 370 | 207 |
| Total | 3,99,612 | 4,09,370 | 4,10,589 | 4,56,977 | 4,85,611 |
| Public health and convenience— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 4,08,090 | 3,26,349 | 3,33,733 | 3,01,832 | 1,07,506 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 3,34,827 | 3,18,877 | 3,05,287 | 2,71,701 | 3,03,379 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 2,83,215 | 3,03,100 | 1,82,397 | 1,12,130 | 1,00,297 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,10,685 | 1,43,737 | 1,43,747 | 1,22,727 | 95,282 |
| Conservancy | 8,86,554 | 8,42,344 | 8,45,246 | 8,93,975 | 8,70,622 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | 1,17,876 | 79,200 | 95,441 | 1,01,894 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 6,48,163 | 6,89,831 | 7,18,624 | 7,03,113 | 7,80,681 |
| Plague charges | 35,206 | 50,736 | 26,709 | 53,131 | 68,505 |
| Vaccination | 17,880 | 20,285 | 21,111 | 19,255 | 25,723 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 38,454 | 49,846 | 62,389 | 28,098 | 31,001 |
| Pounds | 7,982 | 9,852 | 11,534 | 10,181 | 13,714 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 5,167 | 4,066 | 4,588 | 5,329 | 6,211 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 1,67,902 | 1,71,408 | 1,64,281 | 1,84,986 | 1,99,708 |
| Veterinary charges | 13,090 | 5,879 | 7,969 | 9,842 | 7,031 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 7,030 | 6,598 | 6,483 | 6,788 | 5,966 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 1,08,139 | 1,13,763 | 1,23,780 | 1,21,531 | 1,12,434 |
| Buildings | 1,87,556 | 1,47,905 | 1,39,867 | 1,63,698 | 1,66,442 |
| Roads | 6,53,465 | 5,60,889 | 6,60,406 | 5,43,095 | 5,88,123 |
| Stores | 8,470 | 9,107 | 16,136 | 24,012 | 26,800 |
| Total public health and convenience | 39,21,875 | 38,92,448 | 38,53,487 | 36,70,865 | 36,11,319 |
| Public instruction— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 5,26,014 | 5,75,906 | 6,07,858 | 6,02,755 | 6,49,171 |
| Contributions | 1,46,617 | 1,79,121 | 1,86,317 | 2,17,861 | 1,79,020 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 11,051 | 17,431 | 18,439 | 19,959 | 18,492 |
| Total | 6,83,682 | 7,72,458 | 8,12,614 | 8,40,575 | 8,46,683 |
| Contributions for general purposes | 1,49,247 | 1,56,857 | 1,85,197 | 1,94,148 | 2,52,134 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 40,415 | 36,360 | 41,034 | 1,800 | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 88,127 | 1,07,015 | 1,11,324 | 1,40,428 | 98,613 |
| Discount | .. | —25 | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 6,687 | 2,130 | 2,902 | 1,067 | 828 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 7,23,584 | 8,77,591 | 8,86,215 | 8,63,155 | 10,19,471 |
| Total | 8,58,813 | 10,23,071 | 10,41,475 | 10,06,450 | 11,18,912 |
| Total Expenditure | 67,53,117 | 70,29,861 | 70,55,136 | 69,26,345 | 70,85,852 |
| Extraordinary and debt— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 10,900 | 5,700 | 67,716 | 20,93,966 | 9,95,163 |
| In Savings Bank | 10,31,594 | 21,063 | 1,63,000 | 3,09,062 | 72,214 |
| Payments to sinking fund | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8,379 |
| Repayment of loans | 2,79,703 | 3,05,557 | 3,31,036 | 4,08,222 | 3,08,513 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 40,547 | 7,081 | 6,236 | 12,368 | 7,641 |
| Other | 2,19,507 | 30,121 | 1,38,275 | 85,568 | 1,08,142 |
| *Deposits* | 31,813 | 94,339 | 47,864 | 13,032 | 24,404 |
| Total extraordinary and debt | 16,14,064 | 4,63,861 | 7,54,127 | 29,22,218 | 15,24,456 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 83,67,181 | 74,93,722 | 78,09,263 | 98,48,563 | 86,10,308 |
| Closing balance | 36,44,079 | 35,74,592 | 39,65,670 | 39,59,016 | 37,52,258 |
| Net amount of debt | 37,57,690 | 37,01,758 | 34,81,993 | 33,34,174 | 32,07,515 |

## *No. 77—x.—EXPENDITURE (in rupées) of the MUNICIPALITY in* DELHI

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 40,365 | 40,370 | 39,470 | 36,215 | 43,328 |
| Collection of taxes | 56,036 | 56,415 | 53,065 | 57,058 | 69,145 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 1,586 | 1,668 | 655 | 40 | 300 |
| Survey of land | 10,815 | 49 | 4 | .. | .. |
| Refunds | 1,403 | 1,139 | 1,22,540 | 71,226 | 3,353 |
| Pensions and gratuities | .. | .. | 227 | .. | 3,670 |
| TOTAL | 1,10,205 | 99,641 | 2,20,961 | 1,64,539 | 1,19,796 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 1,719 | 1,922 | 2,467 | 5,346 | 2,812 |
| Lighting | 62,422 | 61,538 | 59,068 | 60,724 | 71,282 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 240 | 522 | 553 | 320 | 523 |
| TOTAL | 64,381 | 63,982 | 62,088 | 66,390 | 74,617 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 2,149 | 23,254 | 12,773 | 91,717 | 1,02,742 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,22,152 | 1,16,814 | 1,10,772 | 1,11,780 | 1,43,809 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 16,854 | 9,787 | 12,612 | 4,389 | 34,357 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 3,417 | 26,131 | 3,025 | 3,777 | 4,252 |
| Conservancy | 2,36,597 | 1,59,202 | 1,92,955 | 1,81,417 | 2,35,831 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | 61,138 | 48,119 | 42,502 | 64,746 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 77,146 | 89,105 | 1,02,981 | 1,10,849 | 1,22,219 |
| Plague charges | 3,931 | 4,287 | 3,999 | 4,388 | 5,795 |
| Vaccination | 1,682 | 1,891 | 1,899 | 1,640 | 1,656 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 42,490 | 61,748 | 99,926 | 13,224 | 10,913 |
| Pounds | 1,432 | 1,168 | 867 | 708 | 899 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 25,958 | 17,630 | 27,449 | 48,091 | 29,999 |
| Veterinary charges | 4,127 | 4,246 | 5,402 | 4,938 | 6,244 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 848 | 689 | 795 | 828 | 894 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 45,649 | 40,073 | 40,375 | 47,002 | 57,200 |
| Buildings | 16,452 | 6,874 | 16,879 | 26,327 | 35,669 |
| Roads | 1,36,005 | 1,80,330 | 1,48,728 | 3,17,140 | 3,37,146 |
| Stores | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 7,36,889 | 8,04,367 | 8,29,556 | 10,10,717 | 11,94,371 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 32,005 | 28,215 | 43,375 | 35,545 | 42,455 |
| Contributions | 14,606 | 17,083 | 20,722 | 18,654 | 24,611 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 870 | 870 | 870 | 870 | 1,200 |
| TOTAL | 47,481 | 46,168 | 64,967 | 55,069 | 68,266 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 30,000 | 30,000 | 28,750 | 28,500 | 41,390 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 51,315 | 48,898 | 46,383 | 43,766 | 41,044 |
| Discount | 836 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 15,543 | 23,560 | 30,910 | 34,948 | 2,38,325 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 1,21,114 | 65,614 | 56,679 | 46,148 | 75,085 |
| TOTAL | 1,88,808 | 1,38,072 | 1,33,972 | 1,24,862 | 3,54,454 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 11,77,764 | 11,82,230 | 13,40,294 | 14,50,077 | 18,52,804 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| In Savings Bank | 560 | 2,040 | 1,20,000 | 1,17,316 | 2,00,000 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 19,253 | 18,805 | 16,000 | .. | .. |
| Repayment of loans | 59,835 | 62,252 | 64,767 | 67,384 | 70,106 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 550 | 400 | 20 | | 800 |
| Other | 962 | 1,129 | 13,398 | 11,457 | 633 |
| *Deposits*— | 13,445 | 7,118 | 2,98,201 | 21,750 | 15,622 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 94,605 | 91,744 | 5,06,886 | 2,17,906 | 2,87,161 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 12,72,369 | 12,73,974 | 18,47,180 | 16,67,983 | 21,39,965 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 6,49,803 | 10,22,267 | 7,99,254 | 10,34,970 | 9,32,755 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |

(a) Information not available

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 77—xi.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **BURMA** *(excluding* **RANGOON**)

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 2,42,399 | 2,44,036 | 2,46,179 | 2,44,704 | 2,61,773 |
| Collection of taxes | 69,989 | 71,391 | 68,322 | 66,951 | 73,402 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 6,587 | 16,190 | 7,338 | 6,996 | 9,282 |
| Survey of land | 22,069 | 20,629 | 23,058 | 22,508 | 20,27[illegible] |
| Refunds | 25,252 | 1,61,929 | 1,31,877 | 16,337 | 62,721 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 21,405 | 17,497 | 15,623 | 5,118 | 5,508 |
| TOTAL | 3,87,701 | 5,31,672 | 4,92,397 | 3,62,614 | 4,32,965 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 32,438 | 35,270 | 38,267 | 37,677 | 38,468 |
| Lighting | 2,27,807 | 2,34,450 | 2,49,423 | 2,56,030 | 2,66,851 |
| Police | .. | 300 | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 2,60,245 | 2,70,020 | 2,87,690 | 2,93,707 | 3,05,319 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 3,18,713 | 1,72,518 | 3,49,224 | 3,000 | 3,081 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 94,911 | 2,59,012 | 66,550 | 1,24,284 | 1,17,594 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 83,238 | 91,486 | 1,59,648 | .. | 16,148 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 22,410 | 38,510 | 21,428 | 40,194 | 30,555 |
| Conservancy | 8,16,833 | 8,15,723 | 8,29,425 | 8,55,632 | 8,39,583 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | 1,47,653 | 1,23,928 | 1,18,114 | 1,29,878 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 8,77,716 | 6,08,532 | 7,16,385 | 7,52,409 | 6,78,424 |
| Plague charges | 30,991 | 27,837 | 19,283 | 23,312 | 32,566 |
| Vaccination | 19,284 | 18,737 | 20,008 | 20,242 | 23,570 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 4,35,794 | 4,97,831 | 3,35,820 | 3,42,649 | 3,36,276 |
| Pounds | 9,913 | 13,617 | 12,707 | 12,891 | 13,923 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 2,038 | 2,640 | 2,231 | 1,778 | 2,560 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 7,866 | 18,774 | 11,251 | 11,116 | 14,276 |
| Veterinary charges | 4,369 | 4,382 | 4,606 | 5,042 | 5,961 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 11,601 | 11,233 | 10,360 | 11,734 | 11,045 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 1,87,115 | 1,90,865 | 1,98,755 | 1,94,266 | 2,01,349 |
| Buildings | 4,173 | 10,349 | 11,940 | 13,092 | 8,702 |
| Roads | 5,52,940 | 6,65,246 | 6,19,777 | 5,86,316 | 5,51,434 |
| Stores | 11,092 | 632 | 102 | 2,123 | 25 |
| Miscellaneous works | .. | 25,198 | 23,212 | 59,938 | 17,407 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 34,91,027 | 36,20,775 | 35,36,640 | 31,58,132 | 30,34,817 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 1,04,101 | 1,16,343 | 1,03,991 | 80,861 | 1,09,447 |
| Contributions | 89,860 | 95,685 | 1,03,683 | 1,00,998 | 1,62,382 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 260 | 1,797 | 872 | 1,489 | 1,834 |
| TOTAL | 1,94,221 | 2,13,825 | 2,08,546 | 1,83,348 | 2,73,663 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 1,08,594 | 59,402 | 56,539 | 62,524 | 68,401 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 69,571 | 55,598 | 60,284 | 64,676 | 66,727 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 56,972 | 58,632 | 69,183 | 58,846 | 54,151 |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 4,345 | 3,302 | 3,678 | 2,100 | 1,680 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 17,534 | 20,440 | 25,033 | 12,610 | 21,458 |
| TOTAL | 1,48,422 | 1,37,972 | 1,58,178 | 1,38,232 | 1,44,016 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 45,90,210 | 48,33,666 | 47,39,990 | 41,98,557 | 42,59,181 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 30,000 | .. | .. | 56,894 | 82,632 |
| In Savings Bank | .. | 10,000 | 10,000 | 6,000 | 8,998 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 36,400 | 29,500 | 78,400 | 15,400 | 55,400 |
| Repayment of loans | 67,279 | 70,170 | 70,760 | 1,43,723 | 68,474 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 20 | 135 | 180 | 430 | 245 |
| Other | 48,690 | 72,711 | 1,03,207 | 1,41,854 | 74,025 |
| *Deposits* | 3,72,253 | 1,10,127 | 1,34,897 | 1,17,219 | 1,19,829 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 5,34,642 | 2,92,643 | 3,97,444 | 4,81,520 | 4,09,603 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | (a) 51,25,222 | 51,26,309 | 51,37,434 | 46,80,077 | 46,68,784 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 19,79,639 | 16,47,515 | 16,81,419 | 16,80,373 | 22,66,482 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 28,51,004 | 27,80,824 | 26,55,392 | 25,66,473 | 24,97,876 |

(a) Figures defective

*No. 77—vii.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of* **RANGOON**

| Heads of Expenditure | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Administration and Collection charges— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 2,17,163 | 1,52,586 | 1,58,600 | 1,55,559 | 1,59,023 |
| Collection of taxes | 90,602 | 86,876 | 97,690 | 98,878 | 1,02,011 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Survey of land | 103 | 249 | 402 | 268 | 290 |
| Refunds | 1,619 | 6,894 | 8,401 | 10,612 | 10,768 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 29,026 | 30,881 | 5,369 | 6,532 | 11,758 |
| Total | 3,38,513 | 2,77,486 | 2,70,462 | 2,71,849 | 2,83,850 |
| Public safety— | | | | | |
| Fire | 72,416 | 1,27,287 | 74,438 | 74,513 | 71,732 |
| Lighting | 2,04,474 | 2,09,201 | 2,15,393 | 2,13,474 | 2,17,712 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 2,76,890 | 3,36,488 | 2,89,831 | 2,87,987 | 2,89,444 |
| Public health and convenience— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 4,34,069 | 32,667 | 14,456 | 7,407 | .. |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 3,03,500 | 2,69,213 | 2,90,211 | 3,14,214 | 3,48,216 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 59,380 | 27,907 | 11,475 | 742 | .. |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 2,04,739 | 1,62,878 | 1,93,691 | 2,26,562 | 2,70,164 |
| Conservancy | 7,24,082 | 7,43,691 | 7,24,556 | 7,71,113 | 7,59,356 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | 1,55,273 | 1,77,390 | 1,58,450 | 1,65,088 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 1,35,601 | 11,600 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 |
| Plague charges | 86,787 | 80,893 | 84,181 | 63,936 | 62,243 |
| Vaccination | 22,225 | 24,200 | 28,276 | 22,272 | 25,164 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 1,63,509 | 1,78,200 | 1,68,006 | 1 38,737 | 1,68,226 |
| Pounds | 545 | 3,112 | 1,568 | 1,311 | 2,594 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 32,994 | 42,701 | 36,370 | 31,998 | 36,122 |
| Vetetinary charges | 41,004 | 47,588 | 51,931 | 50,962 | 47,991 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 15,433 | 15,182 | 16,435 | 16,154 | 16,945 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 1,97,998 | 2,20,283 | 2,11,104 | 2,10,754 | 2,13,597 |
| Buildings | 6,567 | 14,286 | 8,852 | 11,230 | 16,376 |
| Roads | 5,95,795 | 6,77,367 | 4,79,140 | 3,12,567 | 2,94,684 |
| Stores | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total Public health and convenience | 30,24,228 | 27,07,041 | 25,09,642 | 23,50,409 | 24,38,766 |
| Public instruction— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Contributions | 2,29,954 | 2,28,918 | 2,24,932 | 66,388 | 1,02,032 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 2,29,954 | 2,28,918 | 2,24,932 | 66,388 | 1,02,032 |
| Contributions for general purposes | 14,090 | 15,280 | 47,840 | 44,083 | 44,553 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 5,90,309 | 5,87,146 | 5,83,984 | 5,80,821 | 5,77,659 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | .. | .. | 1,695 | 3,181 | 3,710 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 41,840 | 56,526 | 64,929 | 76,098 | 1,11,357 |
| Total | 6,32,149 | 6,43,672 | 6,50,608 | 6,60,100 | 6,92,726 |
| Total Expenditure | 45,15,824 | 42,08,885 | 39,93,315 | 36,80,816 | 38,51,371 |
| Extraordinary and debt— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 30,255 | 28,628 | 28,092 | 30,017 | 31,045 |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payment to sinking fund | 3,35,592 | 3,49,903 | 3,81,528 | 3,58,478 | 3,82,772 |
| Repayment of loans | 57,500 | 57,500 | 57,500 | 57,500 | 57,500 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other | 3,81,282 | 9,07,200 | 7,22,166 | 4,29,602 | 7,85,957 |
| *Deposits* | 1,33,676 | 1,64,583 | 1,48,320 | 1,38,901 | 1,33,890 |
| Total extraordinary and debt | 9,38,305 | 15,07,814 | 13,37,606 | 10,13,898 | 13,91,164 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 54,54,129 | 57,16,699 | 53,30,921 | 46,94,714 | 52,42,535 |
| Closing balance | 9,63,781 | 1,05,790 | —1,62,577 | 1,90,834 | 2,15,638 |
| Net amount of debt | 1,02,86,800 | 1,02,29,300 | 1,01,71,800 | 1,01,14,300 | 1,30,58,000 |

*No. 77—xiii.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**

| Heads of Expenditure | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General administration and collection charges— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 1,64,986 | 1,73,467 | 2,03,651 | 1,88,523 | 2,13,625 |
| Collection of taxes | 1 59,203 | 1,55,290 | 1,50,365 | 1,62,850 | 1,83,495 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 7,157 | 7,480 | 7,058 | 8,355 | 6,551 |
| Survey of land | 3,971 | 2,606 | 1,007 | 6,185 | 3,329 |
| Refunds | 8,503 | 5,221 | 9,259 | 4,832 | 5,836 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 59,416 | 61,207 | 76,902 | 93,137 | 73,546 |
| Total | 4,03,236 | 4,05,271 | 4,48,242 | 4,63,882 | 4,86,382 |
| Public safety— | | | | | |
| Fire | 19,480 | 11,650 | 9,871 | 14,576 | 15,035 |
| Lighting | 1,35,343 | 1,32,243 | 1,42,818 | 1,52,978 | 1,36,379 |
| Police | .. | .. | 1,977 | 128 | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 1,689 | 1,346 | 996 | 1,349 | 1,342 |
| Total | 1,56,512 | 1,45,239 | 1,55,662 | 1,69,031 | 1,52,756 |
| Public health and convenience— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 3,92,156 | 5,34,597 | 5,41,666 | 2,79,445 | 1,61,805 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 2,73,503 | 2,32,766 | 2,28,971 | 2,63,587 | 2,79,878 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 3,19,400 | 3,21,023 | 1,80,498 | 2,80,680 | 1,36,696 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 33,696 | 36,907 | 36,742 | 45,713 | 57,174 |
| Conservancy | 6,10,022 | 5,82,611 | 5,59,182 | 6,30,876 | 7,54,420 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | 42,992 | 35,991 | 40,320 | 39,275 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 1,13,065 | 1,12,387 | 1,17,459 | 1,14,344 | 1,38,208 |
| Plague charges | 81,194 | 42,313 | 64,925 | 60,058 | 50,991 |
| Vaccination | 11,224 | 11,786 | 11,609 | 13,164 | 15,089 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 1,03,725 | 95,643 | 59,662 | 69,663 | 68,698 |
| Pounds | 31,913 | 29,422 | 29,220 | 36,992 | 41,249 |
| Dák bungalows and serais | 10,990 | 12,220 | 11,260 | 10,116 | 9,346 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 30,721 | 33,145 | 28,400 | 32,279 | 38,681 |
| Veterinary charges | 18,854 | 17,703 | 14,151 | 11,606 | 12,429 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 2,438 | 2,323 | 2,948 | 3,184 | 3,037 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 41,377 | 42,480 | 43,034 | 45,085 | 45,631 |
| Buildings | 21,754 | 14,091 | 18,163 | 16,159 | 40,256 |
| Roads | 4,14,186 | 1,85,968 | 1,67,634 | 2,16,795 | 2,82,105 |
| Stores | 9,835 | 14,635 | 11,829 | 17,465 | 11,299 |
| Total public health and convenience | 24,70,053 | 23,65,012 | 21,63,344 | 21,87,531 | 21,86,267 |
| Public instruction— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 4,04,654 | 4,89,879 | 4,86,675 | 5,12,174 | 5,88,697 |
| Contributions | 19,531 | 18,621 | 18,595 | 18,838 | 21,155 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 3,487 | 3,363 | 3,418 | 3,993 | 4,650 |
| Total | 4,27,672 | 5,11,863 | 5,08,688 | 5,35,005 | 6,14,502 |
| Contributions for general purposes | 55,336 | 40,428 | 42,615 | 52,866 | 58,814 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 27,182 | 13,487 | 18,807 | 25,599 | 37,300 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 62,240 | 82,724 | 87,853 | 86,374 | 80,565 |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 6,900 | 3,545 | 3,897 | 4,483 | 13,486 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 50,205 | 76,917 | 61,339 | 1,75,813 | 4,40,976 |
| Total | 1,46,527 | 1,76,673 | 1,71,896 | 2,92,269 | 5,72,327 |
| Total Expenditure | 36,59,336 | 36,44,486 | 34,90,447 | 37,00,584 | 40,71,048 |
| Extraordinary and debt— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 88,000 | .. | .. | 1,24,739 | 64,138 |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | 92,689 | 918 |
| Payments to sinking fund | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Repayment of loans | 1,15,491 | 1,26,503 | 1,35,674 | 1,37,786 | 1,54,855 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 815 | 446 | 3,844 | 810 | 570 |
| Other | 1,67,723 | 1,21 869 | 1,40,850 | 1,81,543 | 5,28,936 |
| *Deposits* | 1,29,601 | 1,43,296 | 1,26,582 | 1,23,850 | 1,68,262 |
| Total extraordinary and debt | 4,31,630 | 3,92,114 | 4,06,950 | 6,61,417 | 9,17,679 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 40,90,966 | 40,36,600 | 38,97,397 | 43,62,001 | 49,88,727 |
| Closing balance | 11,72,984 | 10,93,611 | 12,05,608 | 13,37,950 | 16,14,365 |
| Net amount of debt | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |

(a) Information not available

*No. 77—xiv.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **ASSAM**

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 17,567 | 20,031 | 21,841 | 25,062 | 26,978 |
| Collection of taxes | 15,375 | 15,069 | 17,234 | 17,946 | 17,720 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 2,080 | 1,508 | 1,421 | 1,440 | 1,727 |
| Survey of land | 50 | 18 | 31 | 35 | 156 |
| Refunds | 1,295 | 283 | 500 | 309 | 499 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 112 | 560 | .. | 105 | 168 |
| TOTAL | 36,479 | 37,469 | 41,027 | 44,897 | 47,248 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 3,752 | 641 | 809 | 10 | 228 |
| Lighting | 27,213 | 28,628 | 31,709 | 33,490 | 29,591 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 204 | 159 | 191 | 233 | 222 |
| TOTAL | 31,169 | 29,428 | 32,709 | 33,733 | 30,041 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 39,480 | 69,540 | 2,80,727 | 1,12,286 | 37,699 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 34,938 | 34,618 | 39,358 | 65,079 | 59,809 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 4,579 | 4,297 | 3,022 | 3,414 | 8,145 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 10,655 | 10,630 | 10,302 | 10,505 | 11,307 |
| Conservancy | 1,44,365 | 1,75,219 | 1,71,449 | 1,65,283 | 1,79,781 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | 6,105 | 6,018 | 8,083 | 9,959 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 13,868 | 13,889 | 17,558 | 14,476 | 15,839 |
| Plague charges | 2,977 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Vaccination | 1,294 | 1,584 | 2,106 | 2,320 | 2,446 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 9,249 | 8,946 | 12,696 | 8,656 | 6,571 |
| Pounds | 6,417 | 6,597 | 8,125 | 7,268 | 8,301 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 444 | 365 | 367 | 332 | 195 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 5,270 | 4,965 | 4,538 | 4,444 | 4,152 |
| Veterinary charges | 50 | 50 | 530 | .. | 50 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 228 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 13,289 | 13,850 | 13,985 | 14,411 | 15,163 |
| Buildings | 22,136 | 8,885 | 13,581 | 11,948 | 6,016 |
| Roads | 1,00,551 | 77,382 | 79,991 | 79,650 | 84,731 |
| Stores | 3,068 | 1,715 | 859 | 450 | 937 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 4,12,908 | 4,38,637 | 6,65,212 | 5,08,605 | 4,50,501 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 18,528 | 26,827 | 24,174 | 28,029 | 27,093 |
| Contributions | 23,057 | 15,612 | 9,388 | 8,495 | 10,645 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 1,884 | 3,034 | 1,919 | 1,987 | 2,613 |
| TOTAL | 43,469 | 45,473 | 35,481 | 38,511 | 40,351 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 841 | 1,682 | 705 | 981 | 1,015 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 680 | 2,733 | 2,508 | 4,673 | 3,759 |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 1,294 | 899 | 3,479 | 7,526 | 1,653 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 7,127 | 12,054 | 12,807 | 13,321 | 16,028 |
| TOTAL | 9,101 | 15,686 | 18,794 | 25,520 | 21,440 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 5,33,967 | 5,68,375 | 7,93,928 | 6,52,247 | 5,90,596 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | .. | 4,503 | .. |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,000 |
| Payments to sinking fund | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19 |
| Repayment of loans | 6,744 | 5,640 | 4,824 | 12,211 | 12,990 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 140 | 165 | 140 | 30 | 60 |
| Other | 545 | 5,711 | 4,515 | 2,886 | 2,551 |
| *Deposits* | 12,072 | 12,324 | 6,286 | 7,039 | 3,947 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 19,501 | 23,840 | 15,765 | 26,669 | 20,567 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 5,53,468 | 5,92,215 | 8,09,693 | 6,78,916 | 6,11,163 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 4,29,226 | 3,99,533 | 1,47,034 | 1,44,624 | 1,60,821 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 38,328 | 1,11,022 | 1,06,198 | 1,83,986 | 1,75,493 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 77—xv.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 30,089 | 33,199 | 33,252 | 32,922 | 33,331 |
| Collection of taxes | 44,167 | 47,042 | 47,409 | 49,863 | 51,579 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Survey of land | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Refunds | 1 | 78 | 109 | 140 | 135 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 4,108 | 994 | 664 | 253 | 30 |
| TOTAL | 78,365 | 81,313 | 81,434 | 83,178 | 85,075 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 25,799 | 12,944 | 12,761 | 18,926 | 21,121 |
| Lighting | 34,259 | 34,894 | 39,434 | 44,991 | 46,825 |
| Police | 255 | 265 | 1,135 | 262 | 290 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 82 | 70 | 40 | 72 | 46 |
| TOTAL | 60,395 | 48,173 | 53,370 | 64,251 | 68,282 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-Supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 8,207 | 1,945 | 7,326 | 9,652 | 31,379 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 32,948 | 28,669 | 33,083 | 35,375 | 40,035 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 39,736 | 35,996 | 9,558 | 17,539 | 26,690 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 10,314 | 13,297 | 11,817 | 11,872 | 18,112 |
| Conservancy | 1,04,530 | 1,05,309 | 1,05,075 | 1,32,770 | 1,39,596 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | 4,085 | 2,875 | 3,626 | 3,156 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 74,446 | 80,121 | 71,791 | 80,962 | 90,622 |
| Plague charges | 654 | 488 | 613 | 629 | 1,853 |
| Vaccination | 5,220 | 5,473 | 5,444 | 5,499 | 5,497 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 8,436 | 9,281 | 3,329 | 708 | 1,112 |
| Pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 349 | 414 | 380 | 393 | 428 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 41,887 | 58,363 | 46,308 | 42,210 | 55,058 |
| Veterinary charges | 9,300 | 8,289 | 5,614 | 10,486 | 7,062 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 578 | 612 | 582 | 658 | 766 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 6,091 | 7,149 | 8,417 | 7,440 | 7,188 |
| Buildings | 90,361 | 57,604 | 20,525 | 56,939 | 85,077 |
| Roads | 42,417 | 29,051 | 20,924 | 25,731 | 37,421 |
| Stores | 126 | 836 | 1,337 | 846 | 364 |
| Miscellaneous works | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 4,75,600 | 4,46,982 | 3,54,998 | 4,43,335 | 5,51,420 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 81,645 | 58,794 | 1,72,257 | 52,926 | 56,280 |
| Contributions | 15,538 | 17,914 | 17,764 | 18,603 | 18,802 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 1,067 | 1,110 | 1,775 | 1,250 | 1,998 |
| TOTAL | 98,250 | 77,818 | 1,91,796 | 72,779 | 77,080 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 314 | 236 | 154 | 69 | .. |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous charges | 24,876 | 28,326 | 25,886 | 37,230 | 1,97,592 |
| TOTAL | 25,190 | 28,562 | 26,040 | 37,299 | 1,97,592 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 7,37,820 | 6,82,848 | 7,07,638 | 7,00,842 | 9,79,449 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 8,101 | .. | 2,00,000 | 5,86,313 | 80,000 |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payments to sinking fund | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Repayment of loans | 1,967 | 2,015 | 2,127 | 1,723 | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 20 | 5 | 25 | .. | 530 |
| Other | 41,800 | 33 | 3,593 | 882 | 1,569 |
| *Deposits* | 30,902 | 1,100 | 22,783 | 18,587 | 11,076 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 82,790 | 3,183 | 2,28,528 | 6,07,505 | 93,175 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 8,20,610 | 6,86,031 | 9,36,166 | 13,08,347 | 10,72,624 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 8,48,750 | 11,31,188 | 12,15,036 | 9,77,122 | 10,47,977 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 5,895 | 3,851 | 1,728 | (a) | (a) |

(a) Information not available

*No. 77—xvi.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **AJMER MERWARA**

| Heads of Expenditure | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 30,000 | 30,300 | 29,622 | 29,540 | 27,693 |
| Collection of taxes | 13,971 | 14,285 | 15,545 | 15,151 | 16,074 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Survey of land | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Refunds | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pensions and gratuities | 1,118 | 754 | 662 | 1,923 | 2,816 |
| TOTAL | 45,089 | 45,339 | 45,829 | 46,614 | 46,583 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 30 | 22 | 131 | 7 | 24 |
| Lighting | 13,790 | 16,719 | 17,335 | 18,729 | 10,727 |
| Police | 84 | 80 | 83 | 60 | 98 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 13,904 | 16,821 | 17,549 | 18,796 | 10,849 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 2,75,791 | 12,347 | 34,099 | 6,410 | 9,250 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 22,517 | 39,584 | 26,363 | 13,026 | 20,802 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | ... | 320 | ... | ... | ... |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 212 | 110 | 116 | 48 | 456 |
| Conservancy | 1,12,606 | 96,679 | 1,07,301 | 75,345 | 1,02,061 |
| Sanitary charges | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 8,424 | 10,211 | 9,619 | 9,464 | 10,812 |
| Plague charges | 797 | 433 | 819 | 19,279 | 3,496 |
| Vaccination | 1,363 | 1,330 | 1,314 | 1,388 | 1,340 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 357 | 250 | 320 | 278 | 380 |
| Pounds | 1,056 | 1,054 | 1,485 | 1,275 | 1,755 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 11,233 | 10,497 | 10,406 | 8,516 | 11,299 |
| Veterinary charges | 2,277 | 2,462 | 2,142 | 1,972 | 2,099 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 167 | 269 | 296 | 282 | 295 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 5,232 | 5,115 | 5,141 | 5,100 | 5,736 |
| Buildings | 2,857 | 316 | 620 | 3,681 | 1,529 |
| Roads | 32,303 | 32,511 | 21,219 | 23,640 | 35,181 |
| Stores | ... | 3 | 3 | 21 | 325 |
| Miscellaneous works | 220 | 262 | 149 | 184 | 72 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 4,77,412 | 2,13,753 | 2,21,412 | 1,69,909 | 2,06,888 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 10,169 | 9,974 | 16,962 | 13,147 | 13,379 |
| Contributions | 4,049 | 3,886 | 4,008 | 3,880 | 3,891 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 1,645 | 1,825 | 1,563 | 5,075 | 1,585 |
| TOTAL | 15,863 | 15,685 | 22,533 | 22,102 | 18,855 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 2,090 | 603 | 1,137 | 1,188 | 884 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 8,276 | 29,199 | 22,366 | 23,322 | 22,440 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Discount | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 572 | 942 | 476 | 396 | 959 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 14,751 | 8,939 | 13,737 | 8,292 | 18,024 |
| TOTAL | 23,599 | 39,080 | 36,579 | 32,010 | 41,423 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 5,77,957 | 3,31,281 | 3,45,039 | 2,90,619 | 3,25,482 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | ... | ... | 11,000 | ... | ... |
| In Savings Bank | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,999 |
| Payments to sinking funds | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Repayment of loans | 17,470 | 25,019 | 25,712 | 19,588 | 19,008 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | ... | ... | 18 | ... | 10 |
| Other | 304 | 52 | 538 | 1,866 | 1,984 |
| *Deposits* | 2,227 | 1,955 | 1,890 | 1,001 | 1,581 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 20,001 | 27,026 | 39,158 | 22,455 | 27,582 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 5,97,958 | 3,58,307 | 3,84,197 | 3,13,074 | 3,53,064 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 81,653 | 38,234 | 64,732 | 87,668 | 1,64,826 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |

(a) Information not available

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 77—xvii.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **BALUCHISTAN**

| Heads of Expenditure | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 14,895 | 14,250 | 14,028 | 14,952 | 15,820 |
| Collection of taxes | 14,607 | 13,862 | 14,374 | 16,879 | 18,403 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Survey of land | ... | 8 | ... | .... | .. |
| Refunds | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pensions and gratuities | 489 | 420 | ... | 192 | 2,730 |
| TOTAL | 30,008 | 28,540 | 28,402 | 32,023 | 36,953 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 368 | 291 | 298 | 833 | 494 |
| Lighting | 11,486 | 9,721 | 13,439 | 13,531 | 15,239 |
| Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 760 | 828 | 1,341 | 711 | 681 |
| TOTAL | 12,614 | 10,840 | 15,078 | 15,075 | 16,414 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | ... | 34,763 | 18,881 | 689 | 1,262 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 16,914 | 12,553 | 14,100 | 15,326 | 14,377 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | ... | ... | 3,838 | 5,228 | 10,830 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 2,036 | 2,216 | 1,194 | 1,505 | 1,531 |
| Conservancy | 51,532 | 53,036 | 59,710 | 61,421 | 66,092 |
| Sanitary charges | ... | ... | ... | 1,978 | 2,612 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 4,801 | 4,210 | 3,960 | 8,960 | 4,610 |
| Plague charges | 3,074 | 3,462 | 3,240 | 2,220 | 2,826 |
| Vaccination | 420 | 420 | 426 | 427 | 533 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 779 | 754 | 817 | 825 | 1,447 |
| Pounds | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 770 | 1,271 | 1,233 | 1,408 | 1,441 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 11,823 | 8,594 | 6,791 | 3,503 | 4,017 |
| Veterinary charges | 627 | 477 | 353 | 1,011 | 526 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 68 | 79 | 93 | 121 | 81 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 842 | 665 | 711 | 853 | 826 |
| Buildings | 4,052 | 8,489 | 4,140 | 7,809 | 6,976 |
| Roads | 16,310 | 17,176 | 28,342 | 33,423 | 41,794 |
| Stores | 82 | 142 | 156 | 99 | 70 |
| Miscellaneous works | 2,009 | 2,109 | 7,863 | 3,490 | 1,471 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 1,16,139 | 1,50,416 | 1,55,848 | 1,50,296 | 1,63,322 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 7,894 | 8,012 | 7,861 | 8,194 | 9,107 |
| Contributions | 4,198 | 5,540 | 5,657 | 5,454 | 6,150 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| TOTAL | 13,292 | 14,752 | 14,718 | 14,848 | 16,457 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 66,128 | 81,026 | 94,583 | 97,364 | 1,19,141 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | ... | 165 | ... | ... | ... |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 276 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Discount | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 24,033 | 11,465 | 10,297 | 11,776 | 16,183 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 58,272 | 1,778 | 1,492 | 7,351 | 41,690 |
| TOTAL | 82,581 | 13,408 | 11,789 | 19,127 | 57,873 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 3,20,762 | 2,98,982 | 3,20,418 | 3,28,733 | 4,10,160 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | ... | 31,000 | 10,400 | 38,000 | ... |
| In Savings Bank | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Payments to sinking fund | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Repayment of loans | 3,389 | 3,524 | ... | ... | ... |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| Other | 22,550 | 10,150 | ... | 8,000 | ... |
| *Deposits* | 11,549 | 3,306 | 18,474 | 8,998 | 1,878 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 37,488 | 47,980 | 28,874 | 54,998 | 1,888 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 3,58,250 | 3,46,962 | 3,49,292 | 3,83,731 | 4,12,048 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 1,06,447 | 77,531 | 96,521 | 82,404 | 97,022 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |

(a) Information not available

*No. 77—xviii.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* COORG

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 1,902 | 1,715 | 1,632 | 1,681 | 1,712 |
| Collection of taxes | 802 | 683 | 723 | 756 | 855 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Survey of land | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Refunds | 2 | 214 | 19 | 3 | 8 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 270 | 244 | 102 | 102 | 102 |
| TOTAL | 2,976 | 2,856 | 2,476 | 2,542 | 2,677 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Lighting | 1,503 | 1,521 | 1,760 | 1,782 | 2,100 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .. |
| TOTAL | 1,504 | 1,525 | 1,763 | 1,783 | 2,100 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 715 | 3,769 | 4,053 | 2,832 | .. |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,166 | 870 | 1,735 | 615 | 1,979 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | .. | .. | 23 | 15,000 | 4,310 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 79 | 273 | 216 | 162 | .. |
| Conservancy | 6,837 | 6,600 | 7,329 | 7,893 | 8,941 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | 847 | 225 | 200 | 120 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Plague charges | 413 | 58 | 77 | 6 | 51 |
| Vaccination | 633 | 569 | 731 | 658 | 794 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 142 | 893 | 891 | 1,093 | 367 |
| Pounds | 712 | 682 | 784 | 791 | 898 |
| Dák bungalows and serais | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 248 | 271 | 251 | 249 | 320 |
| Veterinary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Registration of births and deaths | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Buildings | 2,376 | 5,173 | 291 | 7,213 | 1,127 |
| Roads | 3,288 | 2,052 | 2,290 | 1,651 | 1,559 |
| Stores | 10 | 44 | 10 | 49 | 38 |
| Miscellaneous works | 4,617 | 35 | 513 | 319 | 6,194 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 21,236 | 22,116 | 19,419 | 38,731 | 26,698 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 4,173 | 4,957 | 4,610 | 4,550 | 4,566 |
| Contributions | 696 | 486 | 120 | 110 | 346 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 4,869 | 5,443 | 4,730 | 4,660 | 4,912 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 9,312 | 5,275 | 5,095 | 5,105 | 5,187 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous charges | 906 | 837 | 828 | 722 | 706 |
| TOTAL | 906 | 870 | 828 | 722 | 706 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 40,803 | 38,085 | 34,311 | 53,543 | 42,280 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payments to sinking fund | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Repayment of loans | 951 | 1,902 | 1,902 | 2,853 | 951 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other | 740 | 500 | 40 | 355 | 60 |
| *Deposits* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 1,691 | 2,402 | 1,942 | 3,208 | 1,011 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 42,494 | 40,487 | 36,253 | 56,751 | 43,291 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 25,731 | 17,160 | 15,964 | 26,058 | 27,845 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |

(a) Information not available

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 77—xix.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the CIVIL and MILITARY STATION of* **BANGALORE**

| Heads of Expenditure | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 18,819 | 18,833 | 17,762 | 18,344 | 34,354 |
| Collection of taxes | 38,646 | 37,834 | 38,751 | 36,504 | 36,015 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Survey of land | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Refunds | 980 | 555 | 1,231 | 1,528 | 951 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 2,823 | 3,722 | 3,735 | 3,593 | 5,181 |
| TOTAL | 61,268 | 60,944 | 61,479 | 59,969 | 76,501 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lighting | 35,672 | 29,181 | 16,034 | 29,863 | 29,028 |
| Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 799 | 1,065 | 1,360 | 1,414 | 1,672 |
| TOTAL | 36,471 | 30,246 | 17,394 | 31,277 | 30,700 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 9,750 | 6,405 | 9,197 | 1,858 | 2,338 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 79,219 | 77,766 | 80,894 | 91,156 | 1,06,893 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 6,637 | 13,263 | 9,216 | 10,685 | 25,265 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 2,104 | 2,358 | 1,905 | 3,006 | 2,134 |
| Conservancy | 76,187 | 82,198 | 90,989 | 62,004 | 73,809 |
| Sanitary charges | ... | ... | ... | 25,992 | 27,537 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 11,630 | 10,096 | 12,185 | 10,868 | 13,146 |
| Plague charges | 7,432 | 8,847 | 7,289 | 4,846 | 9,186 |
| Vaccination | 8,903 | 8,777 | 2,921 | 2,816 | 2,947 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 3,554 | 3,648 | 3,636 | 3,662 | 4,206 |
| Pounds | 1,544 | 1,511 | 1,655 | 1,701 | 1,787 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 3,573 | 3,694 | 3,292 | 3,862 | 4,198 |
| Veterinary charges | 1,140 | 990 | 1,240 | 1,201 | 1,158 |
| Registration of births and deaths | ... | ... | 5,751 | 5,801 | 5,819 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 12,981 | 12,488 | 13,337 | 13,105 | 16,227 |
| Buildings | 49,201 | 21,796 | 6,475 | 5,438 | 12,048 |
| Roads | 74,106 | 64,195 | 60,111 | 59,259 | 77,210 |
| Stores | 1,109 | 928 | 824 | 1,553 | 1,153 |
| Miscellaneous works | 8,712 | 6,345 | 13,632 | 3,616 | 21,483 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 3,57,782 | 3,25,305 | 3,24,549 | 3,12,429 | 4,08,544 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 8,347 | 10,640 | 14,353 | 16,834 | 16,274 |
| Contributions | 120 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 8,467 | 10,640 | 14,353 | 16,834 | 16,274 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 6,490 | 6,640 | 6,540 | 6,592 | 6,700 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 4,450 | 3,998 | 3,528 | 3,039 | 2,567 |
| Discount | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous charges | 1,06,412 | 69,562 | 25,698 | 65,649 | 50,310 |
| TOTAL | 1,10,862 | 73,560 | 29,226 | 68,688 | 52,877 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 5,81,340 | 5,07,335 | 4,53,541 | 4,95,789 | 5,91,596 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,11,800 |
| In Savings Bank | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Payments to sinking funds | 11,183 | 11,635 | 12,105 | ... | ... |
| Repayment of loans | ... | ... | ... | 12,598 | 9,405 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 50 |
| Other | 2,761 | 1,063 | 5,555 | 8,383 | 11,032 |
| *Deposits* | 44,061 | 51,329 | 17,431 | 22,891 | 26,510 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 58,005 | 64,027 | 35,091 | 43,887 | 2,58,797 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 6,39,345 | 5,71,362 | 4,88,632 | 5,39,676 | 8,50,393 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 5,44,192 | 5,34,700 | 6,01,098 | 6,39,490 | 4,19,983 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 1,38,842 | 1,26,084 | 1,13,410 | 92,105 | 95,468 |

*No. 78.—NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing POPULATION of 20,000 and above, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)*

| No. | NAME OF MUNICIPALITY | Population (census of 1911) | INCOME (excluding opening balance) | | | | | EXPENDITURE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
| | **BENGAL** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Calcutta | 896,067 | 1,19,28,649 | 1,19,92,551 | 1,19,29,377 | 1,28,48,165 | 1,42,04,835 | 1,16,57,626 | 1,19,54,469 | 1,09,01,116 | 1,02,01,484 | 1,23,19,816 |
| 2 | Howrah | 179,006 | 10,49,825 | 10,88,028 | 11,01,398 | 10,91,009 | 13,45,756 | 13,68,749 | 12,06,621 | 11,42,517 | 10,06,287 | 12,04,495 |
| 3 | Dacca | 108,551 | 3,66,196 | 3,60,743 | 3,78,858 | 4,04,119 | 4,04,509 | 3,71,360 | 3,48,486 | 3,23,192 | 4,01,998 | 4,81,434 |
| 4 | Maniktala | 53,767 | 1,68,077 | 1,73,925 | 1,79,978 | 2,13,843 | 2,17,717 | 1,59,470 | 1,72,766 | 1,75,221 | 1,73,449 | 1,98,977 |
| 5 | Bhatpara | 50,414 | 52,704 | 57,857 | 63,120 | 63,269 | 67,079 | 41,834 | 53,393 | 66,386 | 65,242 | 70,583 |
| 6 | Serampore | 49,594 | 1,11,946 | 1,06,061 | 84,539 | 84,220 | 1,02,410 | 1,30,947 | 1,07,935 | 85,523 | 81,977 | 95,481 |
| 7 | Gossipore-Chitpore | 48,178 | 3,96,961 | 3,55,721 | 3,73,769 | 3,76,001 | 3,83,760 | 3,20,296 | 3,43,134 | 3,70,170 | 3,56,138 | 3,95,871 |
| 8 | Garden Reach | 45,295 | 1,01,643 | 1,07,960 | 1,09,681 | 1,26,050 | 1,38,532 | 1,17,953 | 1,10,969 | 1,64,588 | 1,38,664 | 1,17,521 |
| 9 | Titagarh | 45,171 | 59,426 | 62,761 | 61,693 | 64,576 | 69,192 | 60,578 | 54,542 | 45,838 | 54,963 | 58,768 |
| 10 | Burdwan | 35,921 | 1,47,680 | 1,77,425 | 1,63,780 | 1,54,232 | 1,58,215 | 1,67,861 | 1,88,566 | 1,69,415 | 1,44,746 | 1,43,118 |
| 11 | Midnapur | 32,740 | 1,26,381 | 1,10,894 | 1,07,468 | 2,59,300 | 1,69,119 | 96,698 | 1,22,405 | 1,25,738 | 96,444 | 1,13,959 |
| 12 | South Suburban (Calcutta) | 31,583 | 43,036 | 41,535 | 52,619 | 54,881 | 58,447 | 40,837 | 41,172 | 49,587 | 49,238 | 55,465 |
| 13 | Hooghly and Chinsurah | 28,916 | 1,30,251 | 1,03,427 | 1,04,988 | 92,831 | 1,28,496 | 1,88,165 | 1,02,951 | 86,794 | 88,717 | 1,02,837 |
| 14 | Chittagong | 28,766 | 1,25,640 | 1,22,979 | 1,68,513 | 1,62,783 | 1,71,493 | 1,93,698 | 3,39,024 | 2,01,632 | 1,82,238 | 1,88,153 |
| 15 | Narainganj | 27,876 | 2,13,252 | 1,10,759 | 1,15,913 | 1,10,199 | 1,13,893 | 1,06,254 | 1,13,876 | 1,99,105 | 1,06,220 | 97,942 |
| 16 | South Barrackpore | 27,605 | 14,877 | 13,896 | 7,114 | 8,161 | 8,957 | 15,012 | 13,779 | 7,482 | 8,005 | 7,778 |
| 17 | Sanclpore | 26,703 | 43,046 | 42,556 | 55,334 | 51,260 | 48,791 | 48,645 | 48,222 | 50,711 | 51,441 | 51,188 |
| 18 | Berhampore | 26,143 | 1,45,370 | 1,21,999 | 1,06,699 | 92,978 | 98,481 | 1,09,585 | 1,30,820 | 1,14,516 | 1,94,963 | 93,725 |
| 19 | Baranagore | 25,895 | 71,145 | 62,058 | 65,595 | 64,100 | 89,857 | 62,071 | 60,533 | 60,734 | 71,454 | 89,389 |
| 20 | Serajgunj | 24,777 | 22,737 | 25,695 | 26,522 | 23,865 | 28,781 | 21,745 | 26,850 | 23,544 | 28,082 | 28,488 |
| 21 | Bhadreswar | 24,353 | 39,302 | 43,702 | 52,220 | 44,827 | 26,658 | 30,183 | 56,421 | 63,603 | 69,405 | 23,868 |
| 22 | Krishnagar | 23,475 | 58,497 | 59,033 | 52,626 | 49,804 | 1,13,804 | 59,541 | 66,130 | 51,762 | 50,394 | 62,878 |
| 23 | Bankura | 23,453 | 32,319 | 53,185 | 39,141 | 38,562 | 66,465 | 63,125 | 64,536 | 52,236 | 38,390 | 43,342 |
| 24 | Rampore-Baulcah | 23,406 | 46,666 | 50,687 | 65,822 | 66,047 | 65,093 | 50,311 | 51,954 | 58,598 | 66,129 | 67,385 |
| 25 | Nawabganj | 23,322 | 9,892 | 10,312 | 10,035 | 9,978 | 10,187 | 9,017 | 11,326 | 11,135 | 10,098 | 8,783 |
| 26 | Comilla | 22,692 | 34,152 | 35,462 | 36,507 | 37,668 | 48,961 | 44,419 | 32,269 | 34,598 | 40,411 | 48,685 |
| 27 | Barisal | 22,478 | 60,324 | 65,420 | 56,728 | 65,272 | 67,585 | 56,236 | 76,060 | 57,194 | 70,331 | 64,165 |
| 28 | Lally | 22,394 | 41,410 | 44,237 | 46,472 | 48,627 | 59,448 | 42,279 | 47,883 | 46,377 | 46,573 | 56,136 |
| 29 | Brahmanberia | 22,295 | 21,132 | 20,647 | 22,683 | 23,215 | 21,165 | 21,529 | 19,592 | 19,837 | 19,882 | 24,360 |
| 30 | Asansol | 21,919 | 54,515 | 52,098 | 58,297 | 58,009 | 51,452 | 49,243 | 52,294 | 54,879 | 52,189 | 65,372 |
| 31 | Jamalpur | 21,109 | 18,797 | 17,580 | 21,271 | 21,553 | 21,828 | 17,865 | 18,170 | 21,726 | 21,561 | 20,672 |
| 32 | Baidyabati | 20,516 | 28,582 | 28,916 | 28,817 | 29,671 | 36,281 | 29,245 | 29,749 | 30,714 | 30,643 | 32,903 |
| 33 | Vishnupur | 20,478 | 15,961 | 17,580 | 17,936 | 16,853 | 17,012 | 14,944 | 15,350 | 16,928 | 16,825 | 17,599 |
| | **MADRAS** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Madras | 518,660 | 38,66,087 | 35,38,089 | 33,18,381 | 35,18,459 | 38,08,283 | 42,15,918 | 43,75,817 | 45,41,646 | 37,90,609 | 44,15,679 |
| 2 | Madura | 134,130 | 6,07,219 | 8,76,508 | 8,25,876 | 8,30,523 | 7,06,547 | 5,38,741 | 8,54,049 | 10,07,256 | 7,77,986 | 7,64,449 |
| 3 | Trichinopoly | 123,512 | 3,08,769 | 3,14,915 | 3,18,125 | 3,61,867 | 4,45,486 | 3,57,000 | 3,10,568 | 2,99,781 | 3,22,234 | 3,84,872 |
| 4 | Calicut | 78,417 | 1,72,426 | 1,20,120 | 1,34,560 | 1,21,622 | 1,37,149 | 1,60,954 | 1,48,590 | 1,30,566 | 1,30,605 | 1,43,251 |
| 5 | Kumbakónam | 64,647 | 1,86,080 | 1,80,921 | 1,87,625 | 1,67,637 | 1,91,917 | 1,47,411 | 1,95,296 | 2,35,863 | 1,58,828 | 2,06,462 |
| 6 | Tanjore | 60,341 | 1,73,463 | 1,63,453 | 2,03,030 | 1,91,186 | 1,90,809 | 1,72,767 | 1,69,083 | 1,74,577 | 1,83,041 | 1,96,180 |
| 7 | Negapatam | 60,168 | 2,04,745 | 1,64,816 | 1,99,877 | 2,17,899 | 2,43,326 | 2,30,688 | 2,30,562 | 2,10,547 | 2,28,218 | 1,87,666 |
| 8 | Salem | 59,153 | 1,77,606 | 1,52,549 | 1,85,957 | 2,35,084 | 2,19,116 | 1,82,615 | 1,67,491 | 2,10,896 | 2,15,203 | 2,12,971 |
| 9 | Cuddalore | 56,574 | 1,60,142 | 1,04,480 | 1,06,164 | 1,09,251 | 1,11,797 | 1,20,760 | 1,22,883 | 1,03,505 | 96,785 | 95,497 |
| 10 | Cocanada | 54,110 | 1,85,246 | 1,84,905 | 2,01,081 | 1,57,096 | 1,66,320 | 2,11,165 | 1,46,482 | 1,39,631 | 1,81,448 | 1,58,402 |
| 11 | Conjeeveram | 53,864 | 1,05,075 | 1,14,196 | 1,14,396 | 1,21,567 | 1,62,142 | 1,11,576 | 99,868 | 99,299 | 1,16,699 | 1,20,060 |
| 12 | Vellore | 49,746 | 2,68,319 | 2,17,771 | 1,79,972 | 1,49,524 | 1,50,541 | 1,41,040 | 2,34,569 | 1,55,183 | 1,61,493 | 1,63,813 |
| 13 | Rajahmundry | 48,417 | 1,24,185 | 1,65,490 | 1,17,585 | 1,51,510 | 2,01,303 | 1,16,969 | 1,32,207 | 1,04,152 | 1,41,204 | 1,27,579 |
| 14 | Mangalore | 48,412 | 1,24,437 | 1,04,598 | 88,701 | 1,32,508 | 1,12,548 | 1,26,703 | 1,24,662 | 86,627 | 88,449 | 1,27,211 |
| 15 | Coimbatore | 47,007 | 1,46,482 | 1,32,110 | 1,47,610 | 1,57,077 | 1,49,894 | 3,66,816 | 1,37,342 | 1,24,662 | 1,37,340 | 1,45,728 |
| 16 | Palamcottah | 44,909 | 2,40,481 | 73,149 | 74,994 | 83,862 | 90,449 | 83,085 | 1,26,136 | 1,04,804 | 92,012 | 90,710 |
| 17 | Tinnevelly | 44,805 | 1,12,118 | 1,27,933 | 1,04,933 | 1,27,322 | 1,16,448 | 1,30,970 | 1,11,772 | 1,14,906 | 1,50,426 | 1,18,738 |
| 18 | Pálghat | 44,319 | 1,89,704 | 1,19,872 | 1,22,771 | 1,33,469 | 1,41,968 | 1,68,449 | 1,55,892 | 1,63,816 | 1,28,970 | 1,42,123 |
| 19 | Vizagapatam | 43,413 | 1,04,502 | 1,05,766 | 1,12,912 | 95,510 | 1,46,281 | 1,39,550 | 1,47,685 | 1,06,018 | 89,120 | 1,58,063 |
| 20 | Masulipatam | 42,123 | 1,33,623 | 3,47,670 | 1,82,345 | 1,91,036 | 2,24,962 | 76,337 | 1,25,333 | 4,45,783 | 2,26,062 | 1,04,822 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 78.—NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing POPULATION of 20,000 and above, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)—continued*

| No. | NAME OF MUNICIPALITY | Population (census of 1911) | INCOME (excluding opening balance) | | | | | EXPENDITURE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
| | MADRAS—*continued* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Guntúr | 40,529 | 1,94,906 | 1,25,031 | 1,44,899 | 1,66,123 | 1,42,966 | 1,07,646 | 1,44,962 | 1,71,386 | 1,73,096 | 1,31,639 |
| 22 | Tuticorin | 40,185 | 1,66,014 | 2,21,952 | 1,76,810 | 2,12,676 | 2,21,962 | 1,11,726 | 1,58,806 | 1,42,454 | 1,60,381 | 1,74,406 |
| 23 | Ellore | 37,619 | 97,234 | 3,13,429 | 2,10,493 | 1,29,221 | 1,19,372 | 90,059 | 3,06,749 | 2,05,966 | 1,86,012 | 1,42,669 |
| 24 | Vizianagram | 37,550 | 92,963 | 1,02,269 | 1,09,025 | 1,59,615 | 1,00,720 | 3,58,954 | 92,991 | 1,09,907 | 1,18,859 | 1,41,814 |
| 25 | Nellore | 33,246 | 1,25,714 | 99,150 | 1,00,146 | 1,29,858 | 1,14,487 | 1,18,382 | 1,17,447 | 1,08,979 | 1,24,265 | 1,25,897 |
| 26 | Bezwáda | 32,867 | 1,20,723 | 1,32,154 | 1,54,040 | 1,51,292 | 1,68,682 | 1,42,573 | 1,49,256 | 1,55,279 | 1,42,144 | 1,49,680 |
| 27 | Adóni | 31,645 | 58,909 | 86,528 | 71,951 | 1,18,121 | 1,12,217 | 86,245 | 82,469 | 84,154 | 94,019 | 1,03,836 |
| 28 | Berhampore | 31,456 | 80,312 | 76,114 | 88,410 | 83,193 | 79,977 | 82,842 | 1,08,189 | 90,737 | 1,34,972 | 88,109 |
| 29 | Tellicherry | 29,258 | 92,732 | 81,037 | 83,459 | 89,281 | 1,17,452 | 94,622 | 1,13,399 | 85,251 | 80,965 | 1,21,735 |
| 30 | Bellary | 29,236 | 1,24,449 | 1,19,608 | 1,04,834 | 2,17,913 | 1,66,830 | 1,56,945 | 1,20,871 | 1,19,472 | 1,33,614 | 1,17,666 |
| 31 | Srivilliputur | 29,066 | 41,713 | 82,827 | 37,792 | 42,506 | 48,472 | 47,781 | 48,191 | 30,308 | 38,371 | 40,336 |
| 32 | Cannanore | 28,957 | 78,546 | 54,291 | 52,219 | 55,311 | 60,654 | 55,061 | 66,390 | 66,542 | 57,512 | 57,566 |
| 33 | Máyavaram | 27,121 | 1,52,543 | 89,489 | 1,13,974 | 1,08,787 | 1,08,580 | 1,10,880 | 1,17,076 | 1,09,231 | 1,04,124 | 1,21,012 |
| 34 | Karnul | 26,040 | 1,24,154 | 98,975 | 1,15,889 | 1,75,228 | 2,25,561 | 1,03,221 | 1,19,245 | 1,16,597 | 1,22,770 | 2,38,461 |
| 35 | Dindigul | 25,052 | 98,283 | 1,02,998 | 1,05,922 | 1,27,611 | 1,25,096 | 96,405 | 1,24,509 | 1,02,781 | 95,018 | 1,07,151 |
| 36 | Srirangam | 24,799 | 85,270 | 54,855 | 51,989 | 63,084 | 78,204 | 59,799 | 58,800 | 71,810 | 58,931 | 95,647 |
| 37 | Gudiyattam | 23,899 | 69,208 | 32,119 | 36,663 | 36,762 | 59,302 | 32,350 | 42,908 | 35,840 | 41,468 | 48,610 |
| 38 | Mannárgudi | 21,398 | 59,074 | 44,308 | 55,179 | 57,221 | 54,496 | 59,382 | 58,206 | 69,146 | 50,188 | 58,875 |
| 39 | Chidambaram | 21,227 | 75,280 | 56,995 | 58,331 | 66,525 | 78,561 | 61,677 | 68,249 | 92,712 | 69,077 | 68,967 |
| 40 | Tiruvannamalai | 21,244 | 45,466 | 43,229 | 83,315 | 52,012 | 59,369 | 64,362 | 54,288 | 66,739 | 57,839 | 71,854 |
| 41 | Annakapalle | 20,625 | 41,668 | 46,912 | 75,104 | 55,388 | 57,962 | 39,594 | 51,094 | 72,699 | 66,621 | 61,291 |
| 42 | Vaniyambadi | 20,406 | 35,756 | 39,154 | 36,129 | 41,896 | 48,963 | 47,815 | 51,263 | 47,945 | 47,331 | 49,764 |
| 43 | Cochin | 20,023 | 97,133 | 64,135 | 45,991 | 89,928 | 93,718 | 52,177 | 68,166 | 53,494 | 55,677 | 1,37,374 |
| | BOMBAY | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bombay | 903,262 | 1,24,57,023 | 1,23,70,153 | 1,40,90,170 | 1,43,75,458 | 1,74,77,683 | 1,07,71,905 | 1,56,24,540 | 1,53,94,630 | 1,54,82,327 | 1,90,74,887 |
| 2 | Ahmedabad | 214,000 | 10,68,135 | 12,59,046 | 10,63,106 | 10,02,145 | 11,90,215 | 12,94,316 | 12,60,999 | 9,10,736 | 8,82,530 | 10,53,487 |
| 3 | Karáchi | 146,515 | 15,14,757 | 13,61,501 | 17,08,500 | 23,99,590 | 25,98,547 | 19,79,821 | 17,12,675 | 16,90,998 | 19,12,608 | 26,98,070 |
| 4 | Poona | 126,201 | 4,04,401 | 4,37,834 | 4,36,477 | 5,59,174 | 5,83,557 | 7,02,253 | 4,31,328 | 4,60,228 | 5,28,073 | 5,91,113 |
| 5 | Surat | 114,733 | 4,46,251 | 5,33,314 | 5,16,331 | 5,64,237 | 6,10,198 | 4,56,582 | 4,84,881 | 4,59,691 | 4,98,455 | 5,51,802 |
| 6 | Hyderabad | 75,023 | 2,97,533 | 3,82,327 | 3,15,951 | 3,82,656 | 9,16,244 | 4,00,741 | 3,13,325 | 3,44,750 | 3,50,477 | 4,68,365 |
| 7 | Hubli | 61,440 | 1,84,692 | 1,99,414 | 1,96,829 | 2,24,452 | 2,19,890 | 2,48,218 | 5,21,854 | 2,04,725 | 2,22,751 | 2,50,983 |
| 8 | Sholapur | 61,082 | 2,93,858 | 2,85,042 | 2,89,991 | 3,68,515 | 3,62,150 | 3,30,608 | 2,96,839 | 3,98,766 | 3,40,822 | 3,93,741 |
| 9 | Shikárpur | 53,944 | 1,86,654 | 1,90,037 | 1,90,335 | 1,77,908 | 2,30,506 | 1,84,092 | 1,79,858 | 1,84,500 | 1,91,492 | 2,47,318 |
| 10 | Broach | 43,358 | 1,51,288 | 1,52,108 | 1,34,656 | 1,82,990 | 1,96,882 | 1,42,875 | 1,44,828 | 1,50,599 | 1,64,616 | 2,01,665 |
| 11 | Sukkur | 34,916 | 2,32,352 | 2,14,570 | 2,23,182 | 2,39,389 | 3,01,434 | 2,09,146 | 2,33,821 | 2,38,151 | 2,03,579 | 2,92,919 |
| 12 | Ahmednagar | 33,878 | 1,35,990 | 1,39,943 | 1,25,505 | 1,33,552 | 1,44,694 | 1,94,270 | 2,68,715 | 2,72,116 | 1,66,906 | 1,51,997 |
| 13 | Násik | 33,363 | 1,09,295 | 1,24,262 | 1,32,791 | 1,36,655 | 1,55,450 | 1,34,197 | 1,76,816 | 1,24,304 | 1,32,910 | 1,53,999 |
| 14 | Belgaum | 31,451 | 90,018 | 90,748 | 95,016 | 1,00,079 | 1,27,130 | 1,27,573 | 98,392 | 87,712 | 1,03,096 | 97,506 |
| 15 | Dhulia | 30,257 | 1,16,152 | 87,942 | 88,167 | 1,08,108 | 1,25,484 | 74,320 | 97,989 | 81,097 | 87,323 | 1,17,361 |
| 16 | Gadag-Betigeri | 30,429 | 78,103 | 1,04,182 | 96,539 | 1,22,549 | 99,246 | 76,513 | 1,31,182 | 1,04,059 | 98,959 | 1,13,404 |
| 17 | Dharwar | 29,217 | 1,07,345 | 1,08,963 | 1,00,630 | 1,47,626 | 1,17,085 | 1,05,306 | 90,792 | 95,960 | 98,261 | 1,41,087 |
| 18 | Pandharpur | 28,550 | 1,53,332 | 1,51,519 | 1,52,188 | 1,42,134 | 1,59,968 | 1,46,625 | 1,37,505 | 1,41,595 | 1,75,071 | 1,58,274 |
| 19 | Bijapur | 27,569 | 1,01,893 | 97,886 | 1,05,809 | 1,42,507 | 1,29,823 | 1,30,884 | 94,975 | 75,354 | 1,76,931 | 1,19,121 |
| 20 | Nadiád | 27,245 | 92,169 | 83,998 | 88,400 | 1,13,748 | 1,09,951 | 77,998 | 1,00,695 | 1,01,226 | 98,573 | 1,00,217 |
| 21 | Bandra | 22,855 | 1,51,139 | 1,47,784 | 1,58,323 | 1,73,291 | 2,33,818 | 1,73,282 | 1,46,108 | 1,58,589 | 1,85,893 | 2,44,991 |
| 22 | Godhra | 22,102 | 32,096 | 36,859 | 36,228 | 49,060 | 63,798 | 27,670 | 46,471 | 39,242 | 35,352 | 69,085 |
| 23 | Viramgam | 20,769 | 55,295 | 49,921 | 57,531 | 67,143 | (a) | 46,693 | 58,363 | 60,192 | 46,384 | (a) |
| | UNITED PROVINCES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Lucknow | 240,016 | 10,16,890 | 13,03,723 | 9,77,613 | 12,67,376 | 13,64,921 | 9,23,397 | 10,17,541 | 11,00,734 | 12,93,133 | 12,46,671 |
| 2 | Benares | 199,868 | 8,63,282 | 7,10,751 | 7,38,789 | 7,33,679 | 8,24,361 | 8,54,760 | 7,78,495 | 7,63,552 | 7,28,668 | 7,45,215 |
| 3 | Cawnpore | 195,498 | 9,51,991 | 9,72,559 | 13,23,912 | 12,75,890 | 16,72,852 | 8,88,128 | 8,56,659 | 9,27,604 | 10,50,985 | 14,28,806 |

(a) Records destroyed in the riots

*No. 78.—NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing POPULATION of 20,000 and above with INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)—continued*

| No. | NAME OF MUNICIPALITY | Population (census of 1911) | INCOME (excluding opening balance) | | | | | EXPENDITURE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
| | UNITED PROVINCES—*continued* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Agra | 188,038 | 8,15,310 | 7,93,782 | 7,81,823 | 6,91,720 | 8,35,719 | 5,77,158 | 6,80,994 | 8,25,131 | 8,87,129 | 8,36,090 |
| 5 | Allahabad | 159,702 | 7,99,483 | 8,12,338 | 8,81,955 | 8,59,251 | 8,09,506 | 9,10,086 | 7,60,189 | 7,95,816 | 7,68,085 | 8,19,888 |
| 6 | Bareilly | 117,221 | 2,60,677 | 2,91,296 | 3,84,973 | 3,06,007 | 5,20,612 | 3,16,565 | 2,92,778 | 3,00,209 | 3,32,097 | 5,01,253 |
| 7 | Moradabad | 81,168 | 1,87,826 | 1,84,018 | 1,91,292 | 3,32,190 | 2,37,083 | 1,92,388 | 1,23,915 | 1,26,947 | 1,76,247 | 1,68,867 |
| 8 | Meerut | 70,351 | 3,03,107 | 2,99,093 | 3,42,457 | 3,74,388 | 3,97,269 | 2,85,426 | 2,85,401 | 2,79,957 | 3,01,406 | 3,28,512 |
| 9 | Shahjahánpur | 71,779 | 1,30,134 | 1,42,273 | 1,44,616 | 1,45,487 | 1,78,729 | 1,37,756 | 1,29,363 | 1,39,689 | 1,44,944 | 1,47,341 |
| 10 | Koil (Aligarh) | 64,928 | 1,42,634 | 2,14,506 | 1,70,061 | 1,62,565 | 1,83,248 | 1,17,816 | 1,61,955 | 1,79,272 | 1,24,719 | 1,34,421 |
| 11 | Saharanpur | 62,850 | 1,38,883 | 1,43,866 | 1,49,220 | 1,43,377 | 1,44,190 | 1,45,190 | 1,47,239 | 1,46,231 | 1,34,684 | 1,34,577 |
| 12 | Fyzabad | 62,507 | 3,24,309 | 96,302 | 1,76,309 | 1,81,750 | 1,72,592 | 1,76,995 | 1,72,423 | 2,39,699 | 1,43,877 | 1,27,028 |
| 13 | Jhánsi | 58,266 | 90,914 | 1,02,449 | 1,38,778 | 1,27,751 | 1,35,345 | 1,12,561 | 1,08,472 | 1,29,422 | 1,21,708 | 1,33,413 |
| 14 | Fategarh and Farukhabad | 56,573 | 88,284 | 92,204 | 1,03,577 | 1,02,617 | 1,41,949 | 96,220 | 90,113 | 92,375 | 1,04,729 | 1,32,092 |
| 15 | Mirzapur | 55,304 | 1,12,722 | 1,44,566 | 1,39,705 | 1,41,279 | 1,58,164 | 94,797 | 1,19,417 | 1,05,759 | 1,03,970 | 1,21,730 |
| 16 | Mathra | 54,332 | 93,502 | 2,74,408 | 2,18,280 | 1,08,245 | 1,66,468 | 1,95,561 | 4,22,529 | 3,64,662 | 1,58,475 | 1,69,782 |
| 17 | Gorakhpur | 48,358 | 1,01,264 | 1,08,940 | 1,36,251 | 1,25,055 | 1,74,148 | 93,206 | 1,01,543 | 1,00,881 | 1,23,438 | 1,24,317 |
| 18 | Etáwah | 45,250 | 84,112 | 91,745 | 1,00,446 | 1,05,427 | 1,23,925 | 1,08,598 | 1,06,966 | 92,226 | 93,010 | 1,11,824 |
| 19 | Sambhal | 45,276 | 28,661 | 31,576 | 37,527 | 41,332 | 39,280 | 43,909 | 32,558 | 33,870 | 40,167 | 41,911 |
| 20 | Amroha | 42,410 | 36,606 | 40,238 | 39,045 | 42,174 | 51,312 | 43,655 | 36,205 | 38,985 | 45,720 | 47,731 |
| 21 | Budaun | 38,230 | 72,376 | 79,598 | 86,972 | 90,985 | 1,02,091 | 1,14,463 | 73,561 | 76,429 | 77,625 | 91,041 |
| 22 | Háthras | 37,854 | 68,270 | 73,286 | 77,661 | 83,619 | 84,984 | 68,635 | 61,562 | 63,057 | 69,330 | 71,499 |
| 23 | Jaunpur | 32,880 | 61,510 | 65,942 | 69,429 | 70,150 | 98,339 | 1,11,609 | 61,657 | 66,462 | 62,552 | 81,023 |
| 24 | Pilibhit | 31,554 | 79,148 | 86,255 | 84,282 | 86,138 | 97,932 | 1,10,220 | 93,618 | 77,724 | 95,218 | 91,180 |
| 25 | Dehra | 30,301 | 1,07,342 | 1,46,514 | 1,35,712 | 2,11,320 | 1,65,788 | 3,94,167 | 2,29,899 | 1,88,710 | 1,77,467 | 1,66,486 |
| 26 | Hardwár Union | 28,682 | 1,25,068 | 2,12,459 | 1,21,310 | 1,42,159 | 1,02,752 | 2,60,258 | 2,91,134 | 99,128 | 70,070 | 98,946 |
| 27 | Khárja | 27,467 | 60,215 | 42,710 | 46,874 | 41,880 | 60,396 | 66,954 | 40,992 | 44,894 | 43,506 | 59,305 |
| 28 | Bahraich | 26,997 | 87,204 | 49,802 | 62,865 | 68,177 | 75,049 | 1,35,559 | 97,184 | 87,129 | 88,158 | 65,576 |
| 29 | Muzaffarnagar | 23,811 | 35,229 | 35,039 | 35,675 | 38,627 | 38,621 | 43,902 | 41,146 | 39,110 | 36,792 | 39,102 |
| 30 | Chandausi | 22,255 | 50,499 | 59,662 | 58,903 | 72,227 | 81,294 | 68,548 | 45,419 | 54,295 | 59,000 | 58,992 |
| 31 | Ghazipur | 25,165 | 42,870 | 42,127 | 42,752 | 45,032 | 57,690 | 47,423 | 40,716 | 42,752 | 43,956 | 59,368 |
| 32 | Sitapur | 21,578 | 45,146 | 49,995 | 52,028 | 50,741 | 54,659 | 62,968 | 63,034 | 49,842 | 48,561 | 53,903 |
| 33 | Banda | 21,061 | 36,504 | 35,868 | 36,629 | 44,008 | 40,060 | 38,152 | 33,704 | 37,341 | 39,675 | 44,291 |
| | BIHAR AND ORISSA | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Patna | 136,153 | 3,73,990 | 4,02,589 | 5,47,699 | 3,70,990 | 3,26,874 | 3,09,698 | 4,08,699 | 5,39,509 | 7,06,620 | 7,01,043 |
| 2 | Bhágalpur | 74,359 | 2,46,269 | 1,79,827 | 1,74,639 | 2,75,946 | 2,01,284 | 1,67,421 | 1,59,625 | 1,78,049 | 2,56,270 | 1,78,016 |
| 3 | Darbhanga | 62,628 | 1,06,234 | 1,07,281 | 1,07,642 | 1,05,486 | 83,995 | 83,861 | 1,22,899 | 1,02,299 | 1,03,976 | 1,00,145 |
| 4 | Cuttack | 52,586 | 86,469 | 84,723 | 96,216 | 96,492 | 85,990 | 1,07,482 | 87,699 | 1,01,744 | 91,662 | 96,107 |
| 5 | Gaya | 49,921 | 3,03,476 | 2,53,189 | 2,66,284 | 2,44,419 | 3,10,291 | 4,54,711 | 4,54,699 | 3,93,967 | 2,20,092 | 2,18,990 |
| 6 | Monghyr | 46,912 | 1,06,089 | 1,34,645 | 1,22,209 | 1,51,249 | 1,24,096 | 1,71,569 | 1,31,899 | 1,22,077 | 1,58,773 | 1,73,024 |
| 7 | Muzaffarpur | 45,668 | 1,92,394 | 1,45,290 | 2,32,749 | 1,58,431 | 2,30,868 | 2,04,618 | 2,71,552 | 2,16,311 | 1,30,816 | 1,55,100 |
| 8 | Chápra | 42,328 | 91,738 | 79,632 | 93,758 | 1,47,118 | 1,06,742 | 87,362 | 1,14,262 | 1,03,490 | 88,004 | 98,958 |
| 9 | Puri | 40,011 | 99,896 | 1,02,817 | 93,206 | 1,20,569 | 1,59,931 | 1,32,016 | 1,04,198 | 1,12,651 | 1,11,979 | 1,05,308 |
| 10 | Daudnagar | 39,248 | 9,759 | 9,009 | 8,187 | 9,136 | 10,642 | 9,665 | 8,855 | 9,585 | 9,472 | 9,894 |
| 11 | Arrah | 36,549 | 79,417 | 70,267 | 69,721 | 72,281 | 87,870 | 1,07,611 | 1,26,445 | 70,913 | 58,292 | 73,936 |
| 12 | Bihár | 35,151 | 34,009 | 35,789 | 36,645 | 41,867 | 44,637 | 32,812 | 36,734 | 37,594 | 43,175 | 45,687 |
| 13 | Ranchi | 32,994 | 1,21,204 | 1,18,531 | 1,33,366 | 1,27,389 | 1,18,869 | 1,20,581 | 1,18,518 | 1,29,213 | 1,11,766 | 1,27,685 |
| 14 | Dinapore-Nizamat | 31,025 | 28,585 | 24,218 | 26,886 | 31,618 | 33,668 | 27,211 | 22,919 | 27,018 | 30,647 | 35,590 |
| 15 | Bettiah | 25,793 | 37,903 | 32,219 | 33,924 | 34,893 | 37,016 | 39,400 | 31,718 | 33,111 | 36,693 | 34,904 |
| 16 | Sasseram | 23,007 | 33,915 | 27,446 | 27,133 | 32,849 | 47,792 | 26,643 | 33,583 | 23,687 | 29,761 | 33,180 |
| 17 | Baleaore | 21,302 | 41,427 | 36,229 | 36,079 | 35,484 | 45,961 | 38,923 | 36,324 | 37,427 | 37,131 | 37,246 |
| 18 | Purnia | 20,881 | 45,989 | 51,459 | 47,697 | 47,899 | 55,502 | 47,328 | 52,896 | 51,286 | 49,924 | 57,592 |
| 19 | Jamalpur | 20,524 | 39,389 | 40,272 | 39,993 | 38,794 | 42,049 | 44,097 | 38,926 | 37,993 | 37,538 | 42,268 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

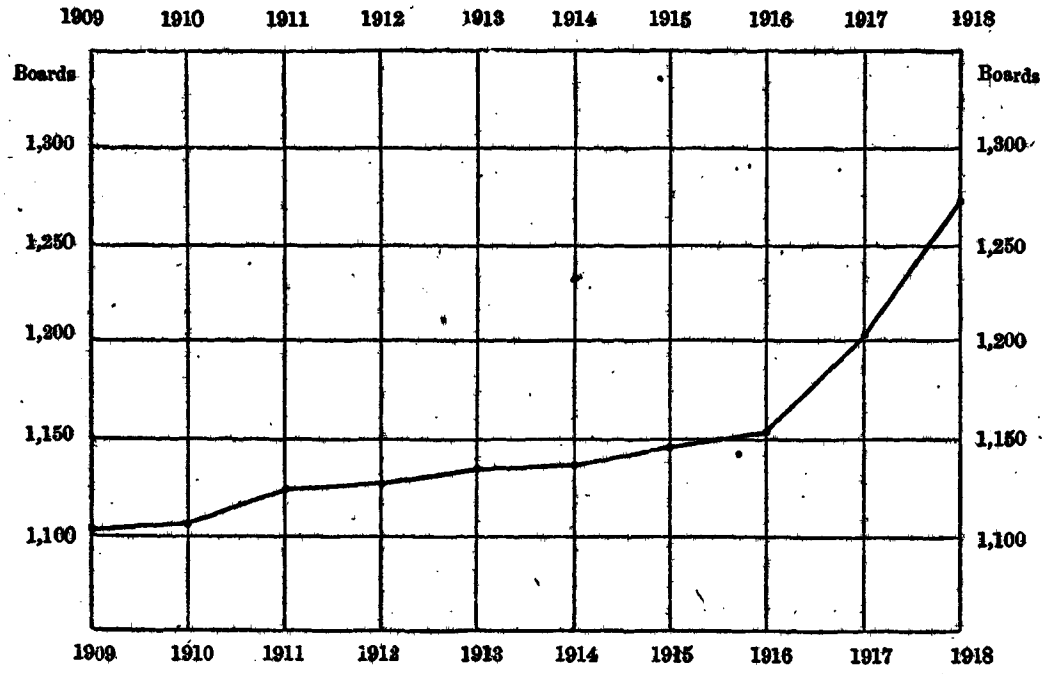
*No. 78.—NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing POPULATION of 20,000 and above with INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)—concluded*

| No. | NAME OF MUNICIPALITY | Population (census of 1911) | INCOME (excluding opening balance) | | | | | EXPENDITURE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 |
| | **PUNJAB** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Lahore . . | 210,271 | 11,29,155 | 11,51,514 | 12,47,483 | 13,91,696 | 15,25,883 | 10,07,750 | 10,67,312 | 11,02,317 | 11,54,508 | 13,79,617 |
| 2 | Amritsar . . | 151,389 | 7,34,530 | 8,00,433 | 10,61,927 | 11,63,527 | * | 8,13,800 | 11,21,782 | 10,46,016 | 8,34,523 | * |
| 3 | Mooltan . . | 85,747 | 5,21,709 | 2,64,958 | 3,26,660 | 3,30,961 | 4,50,112 | 2,66,252 | 3,30,919 | 2,69,988 | 3,38,828 | 3,67,679 |
| 4 | Jalandhar . . | 55,354 | 93,758 | 98,053 | 1,64,489 | 2,72,811 | 1,44,794 | 91,805 | 92,551 | 1,04,250 | 1,25,162 | 1,62,219 |
| 5 | Siálkot . . | 48,595 | 1,93,622 | 2,58,878 | 2,23,861 | 2,81,853 | 3,11,973 | 4,38,825 | 2,90,657 | 2,35,865 | 2,16,569 | 2,62,529 |
| 6 | Rawalpindi . | 46,642 | 2,52,149 | 3,24,327 | 3,28,134 | 3,48,812 | 4,51,027 | 2,44,955 | 3,08,242 | 2,93,868 | 2,83,551 | 4,25,982 |
| 7 | Ludhiána . . | 43,152 | 1,44,668 | 1,43,209 | 1,53,022 | 1,55,406 | 2,02,475 | 1,32,164 | 1,35,825 | 1,32,669 | 1,36,916 | 1,85,915 |
| 8 | Simla . . | 33,282 | 12,60,976 | 7,98,446 | 10,74,210 | 10,25,728 | 12,50,618 | 9,51,195 | 9,00,566 | 7,52,678 | 7,79,528 | 9,80,007 |
| 9 | Bhiwáni . . | 31,100 | 64,493 | 70,526 | 70,253 | 98,929 | 1,00,783 | 64,934 | 64,744 | 90,954 | 83,832 | 79,600 |
| 10 | Gujránwála . | 29,472 | 1,41,026 | 1,21,094 | 3,44,462 | 3,01,199 | 2,80,584 | 1,59,344 | 1,21,774 | 1,40,080 | 1,61,891 | 1,50,969 |
| 11 | Batála . . | 26,430 | 67,796 | 24,911 | 85,914 | 68,950 | 84,221 | 65,435 | 70,785 | 72,037 | 81,504 | 94,711 |
| 12 | Pánipat . . | 26,342 | 38,720 | 42,688 | 42,295 | 78,323 | 50,669 | 36,057 | 46,930 | 38,630 | 38,267 | 47,101 |
| 13 | Jhang . . | 25,914 | 70,991 | 77,636 | 77,557 | 86,453 | 99,317 | 89,592 | 77,474 | 76,451 | 77,165 | 88,290 |
| 14 | Kasúr . . | 24,783 | 70,832 | 91,506 | 84,591 | 1,48,377 | 1,42,797 | 68,381 | 86,653 | 92,625 | 93,778 | 1,15,440 |
| 15 | Rewári . . | 24,780 | 45,799 | 1,20,038 | 1,09,781 | 79,947 | 67,355 | 43,710 | 57,959 | 1,80,516 | 1,09,494 | 81,558 |
| 16 | Ferozepur . . | 24,678 | 71,931 | 86,904 | 80,693 | 77,559 | 1,00,627 | 79,088 | 95,780 | 95,773 | 87,350 | 83,821 |
| 17 | Ambála . . | 24,493 | 90,229 | 93,078 | 1,74,593 | 90,027 | 1,08,227 | 1,00,078 | 92,991 | 84,544 | 1,80,830 | 92,562 |
| 18 | Karnál . . | 21,018 | 44,809 | 49,025 | 90,028 | 49,389 | 51,609 | 50,353 | 45,613 | 41,170 | 47,845 | 48,727 |
| | **DELHI** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Delhi . . | 229,144 | 15,57,509 | 13,37,322 | 16,10,068 | 18,92,092 | 20,02,034 | 11,77,764 | 11,82,280 | 13,40,294 | 14,50,077 | 18,52,804 |
| | **BURMA** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Rangoon . . | 284,035 | 43,52,551 | 44,19,374 | 45,47,894 | 46,31,315 | 48,92,039 | 45,15,824 | 42,06,885 | 39,93,315 | 36,80,816 | 38,51,371 |
| 2 | Mandalay . . | 124,914 | 8,70,842 | 8,43,118 | 9,79,152 | 8,58,819 | 8,74,329 | 8,08,230 | 8,88,054 | 8,86,667 | 8,59,536 | 8,62,538 |
| 3 | Moulmein . . | 58,509 | 4,57,384 | 3,73,111 | 3,84,832 | 3,74,288 | 3,94,031 | 3,38,661 | 4,24,411 | 3,63,999 | 3,48,646 | 3,78,875 |
| 4 | Bassein . . | 67,081 | 2,18,793 | 2,47,047 | 2,56,607 | 3,07,895 | 2,63,139 | 2,99,070 | 2,68,599 | 2,44,010 | 2,50,872 | 2,69,748 |
| 5 | Akyab . . | 31,537 | 2,98,099 | 2,61,100 | 3,29,575 | 2,92,415 | 2,68,446 | 2,83,758 | 2,59,196 | 3,28,122 | 2,61,426 | 2,41,482 |
| 6 | Prome . . | 26,911 | 1,92,383 | 1,74,942 | 1,73,585 | 1,69,583 | 1,86,568 | 2,02,407 | 1,68,362 | 1,66,169 | 1,67,453 | 1,82,434 |
| 7 | Tavoy . . | 25,074 | 1,01,714 | 1,08,223 | 2,28,868 | 1,66,333 | 1,97,301 | 98,051 | 1,05,921 | 1,55,557 | 2,07,053 | 1,91,753 |
| 8 | Henzada . . | 25,052 | 1,22,325 | 1,21,227 | 1,19,846 | 1,34,913 | 1,37,372 | 1,17,396 | 1,05,521 | 1,10,960 | 1,30,224 | 1,23,473 |
| 9 | Pakkokku . . | 20,010 | 75,897 | 67,562 | 90,799 | 65,296 | 81,252 | 61,543 | 74,674 | 60,243 | 60,760 | 87,532 |
| | **CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Nagpur . . | 134,008 | 6,83,878 | 7,75,639 | 6,92,191 | 8,74,841 | 9,27,336 | 8,26,394 | 7,87,897 | 6,56,783 | 8,45,812 | 7,82,715 |
| 2 | Jubbulpore . | 79,009 | 3,19,375 | 3,18,425 | 3,33,813 | 3,80,011 | 4,54,132 | 4,20,629 | 2,76,174 | 2,82,095 | 2,89,248 | 3,59,743 |
| 3 | Raipur . . | 35,335 | 1,58,496 | 1,63,772 | 1,53,926 | 1,90,675 | 1,81,689 | 1,50,776 | 1,58,553 | 1,58,969 | 1,58,601 | 1,66,511 |
| 4 | Saugor . . | 34,876 | 1,07,673 | 1,02,874 | 1,08,431 | 1,23,850 | 1,35,000 | 1,08,004 | 1,03,051 | 1,11,223 | 1,09,716 | 1,27,081 |
| 5 | Amráoti . . | 34,270 | 96,868 | 98,212 | 1,36,308 | 1,54,670 | 1,96,814 | 96,437 | 1,08,346 | 1,15,290 | 1,55,946 | 1,74,299 |
| 6 | Burhánpur . | 30,435 | 1,04,877 | 1,10,020 | 97,897 | 92,048 | 1,28,960 | 1,09,928 | 1,09,612 | 82,862 | 1,10,040 | 1,09,626 |
| 7 | Akola . . | 27,183 | 2,32,970 | 1,78,692 | 2,28,400 | 2,47,313 | 1,80,453 | 2,47,329 | 3,37,625 | 3,09,206 | 2,41,505 | 2,96,033 |
| 8 | Ellichpur . . | 24,435 | 37,079 | 29,981 | 40,537 | 35,777 | 35,433 | 31,307 | 28,496 | 29,184 | 34,513 | 40,642 |
| 9 | Khandwa . . | 20,972 | 97,797 | 1,10,504 | 98,031 | 1,17,191 | 1,37,294 | 94,369 | 64,775 | 68,643 | 97,337 | 1,15,778 |
| | **N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Peshawar . . | 74,062 | 3,78,731 | 5,68,231 | 6,32,372 | 6,19,128 | 5,72,455 | 3,75,068 | 3,23,538 | 3,97,115 | 3,55,563 | 5,73,874 |
| 2 | Dera Ismail Khan | 29,401 | 1,22,218 | 1,36,587 | 1,06,922 | 1,41,708 | 1,88,559 | 1,32,050 | 1,25,041 | 1,00,709 | 1,10,671 | 1,30,357 |
| | **AJMER-MERWARA** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Ajmer . . | 86,222 | 3,50,927 | 2,47,894 | 2,66,623 | 2,48,030 | 3,20,960 | 4,94,376 | 2,56,121 | 2,65,532 | 2,08,766 | 2,39,681 |
| 2 | Bdáwar . . | 22,800 | 65,465 | 49,838 | 81,088 | 66,329 | 89,028 | 71,256 | 68,354 | 60,550 | 64,927 | 69,741 |
| 1 | BANGALORE . | 100,834 | 5,02,182 | 5,10,599 | 5,32,613 | 5,55,486 | 5,99,006 | 5,81,340 | 5,07,335 | 4,53,541 | 4,95,789 | 5,91,596 |

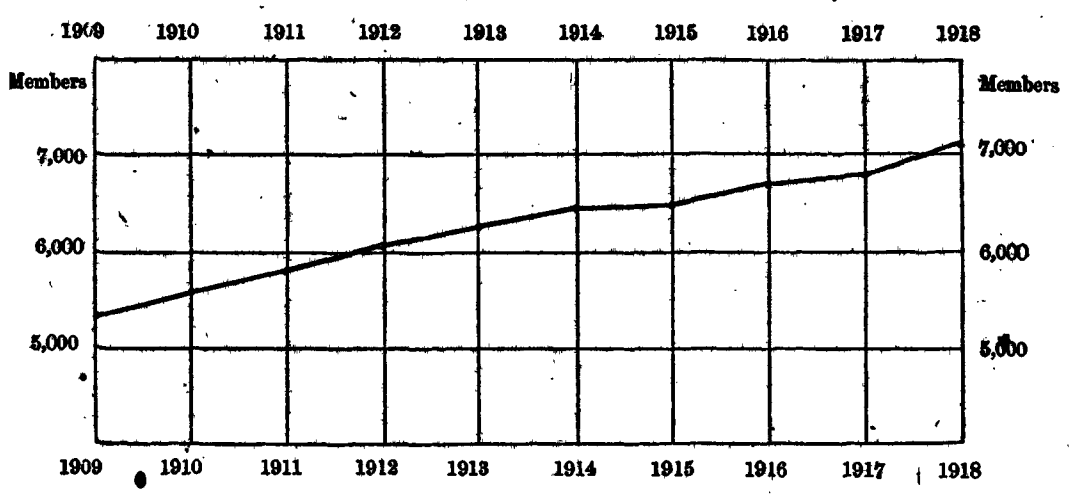
* Figures not available on account of destruction of records

## 3. DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS.

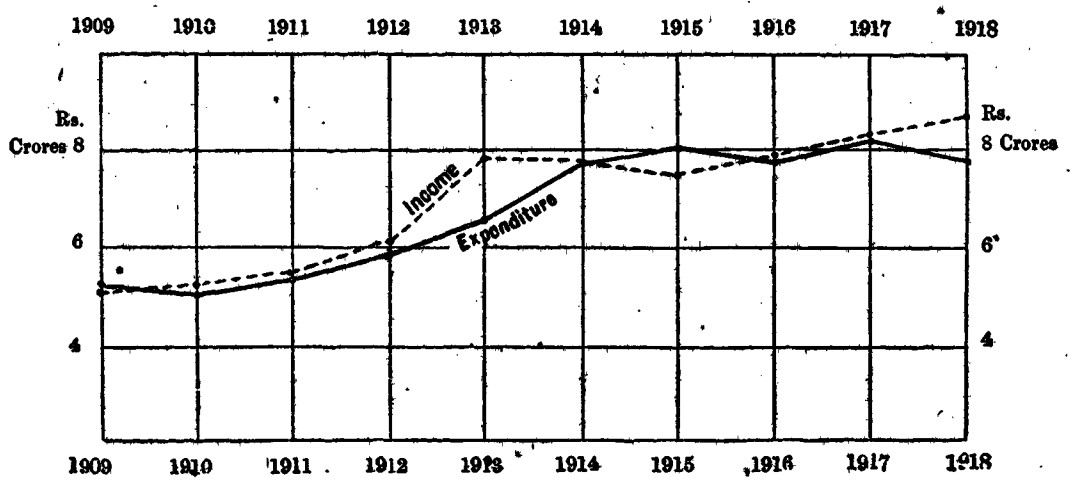
(1) Number of Boards.




(2) Number of Elected Members.




(3) Income and Expenditure.




NOTE.—The curves are based on the statistics in table Nos. 79, 80 and 81.

# DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS*

## *No. 79—ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER and CONSTITUTION of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, and their INCOME and EXPENDITURE*

| | | Number of Boards | Number of Members: Elected | Number of Members: Ex-officio and nominated | Income: From Provincial rates | Income: Contributions from Provincial revenues | Income: From other sources | Income: Total | Expenditure: Educational | Expenditure: Medical | Expenditure: Public Works | Expenditure: Other charges | Expenditure: Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Bengal (b) | 1909-10 | (a)107 | 513 | 1,028 | 36,09,792 | .. | 38,83,929 | 74,93,721 | 11,90,503 | 4,17,846 | 41,56,410 | 15,15,534 | 72,80,293 |
| | 1910-11 | (a)107 | 514 | 1,063 | 37,84,032 | .. | 40,25,207 | 78,09,239 | 12,01,385 | 4,32,207 | 44,79,659 | 15,44,604 | 76,58,355 |
| | 1911-12 | (a)96 | 507 | 785 | 29,16,562 | .. | 38,13,190 | 67,29,752 | 14,52,256 | 3,52,801 | 37,37,234 | 10,60,049 | 66,02,340 |
| | 1912-13 | (a)97 | 492 | 769 | 29,20,509 | .. | 42,50,252 | 71,70,761 | 16,57,920 | 3,87,083 | 35,20,235 | 9,80,648 | 65,46,036 |
| | 1913-14 | (a)97 | 512 | 749 | 58,44,685 | .. | 48,86,092 | 1,07,30,777 | 21,56,574 | 5,31,985 | 46,65,641 | 12,26,126 | 85,82,326 |
| | 1914-15 | (a)97 | 520 | 747 | 56,88,305 | .. | 43,59,659 | 1,00,47,564 | 24,95,478 | 6,92,357 | 50,38,991 | 16,10,703 | 1,08,37,529 |
| | 1915-16 | (a)97 | 533 | 741 | 65,42,833 | .. | 43,48,910 | 1,08,91,743 | 24,20,129 | 8,04,026 | 55,71,107 | 20,77,107 | 1,16,72,369 |
| | 1916-17 | (a)97 | 540 | 734 | 75,80,157 | .. | 40,29,907 | 1,06,09,964 | 22,30,996 | 7,35,137 | 59,50,530 | 19,87,786 | 1,10,04,449 |
| | 1917-18 | (a)97 | 546 | 728 | 64,67,056 | .. | 45,55,061 | 1,10,22,117 | 24,88,942 | 8,14,806 | 57,76,990 | 17,31,677 | 1,08,12,415 |
| | 1918-19 | (a)97 | 554 | 728 | 66,11,556 | .. | 50,45,200 | 1,16,56,756 | 26,56,047 | 9,88,214 | 56,79,257 | 18,36,718 | 1,11,62,236 |
| Assam | 1909-10 | (c)495 | 349 | 5,811 | 54,98,964 | .... | 37,78,830 | 1,53,77,794 | 13,80,797 | 20,88,386 | 75,01,290 | 46,37,525 | 1,55,77,998 |
| | 1910-11 | (d)506 | 532 | 5,189 | 66,47,170 | .. | 91,30,038 | 1,57,83,208 | 13,51,803 | 20,61,502 | 74,03,044 | 45,61,992 | 1,53,78,341 |
| | 1911-12 | (e)513 | 690 | 5,308 | 65,54,775 | .... | 1,07,51,244 | 1,73,06,019 | 14,22,026 | 19,26,636 | 82,29,650 | 48,40,639 | 1,64,24,757 |
| | 1912-13 | (f)513 | 935 | 5,152 | 61,56,832 | .. | 1,30,75,495 | 1,97,32,327 | 18,88,728 | 19,45,919 | 93,90,700 | 50,74,340 | 1,82,94,687 |
| | 1913-14 | (g)516 | 1,955 | 5,994 | 69,09,786 | .. | 1,55,27,975 | 2,24,37,763 | 24,13,712 | 20,46,951 | 99,10,697 | 53,67,918 | 1,97,50,278 |
| | 1914-15 | (h)519 | 1,181 | 5,093 | 67,46,518 | .. | 1,60,04,625 | 2,27,51,143 | 27,18,096 | 21,98,828 | 1,28,31,975 | 57,53,367 | 2,35,02,266 |
| | 1915-16 | (i)529 | 1,168 | 5,190 | 71,87,214 | .. | 1,54,12,877 | 2,22,50,090 | 28,65,565 | 21,61,276 | 1,26,12,211 | 53,35,162 | 2,29,74,214 |
| | 1916-17 | (j)532 | 1,176 | 5,149 | 72,74,213 | .. | 1,70,94,011 | 2,43,68,224 | 29,89,378 | 21,45,597 | 95,00,291 | 53,47,097 | 2,39,82,363 |
| | 1917-18 | (k)535 | 1,216 | 5,558 | 73,80,505 | .. | 1,81,54,286 | 2,54,69,981 | 31,22,492 | 22,27,828 | 96,25,991 | 57,21,564 | 2,36,97,785 |
| | 1918-19 | (l)557 | 1,227 | 5,527 | 72,80,456 | .. | 2,14,95,414 | 2,87,84,870 | 37,51,242 | 24,36,995 | 1,11,05,201 | 53,55,211 | 2,56,48,649 |
| Bombay | 1909-10 | 287 | 1,625 | 2,066 | 32,25,719 | 25,02,961 | 10,90,015 | 68,78,715 | 23,76,811 | 3,73,547 | 35,47,810 | 6,30,772 | 69,28,480 |
| | 1910-11 | 287 | 1,630 | 2,050 | 30,86,152 | .. | 37,45,887 | 68,32,039 | 25,20,043 | 4,32,302 | 38,58,838 | 5,55,428 | 68,61,111 |
| | 1911-12 | 287 | 1,612 | 2,019 | 28,87,674 | .. | 42,89,798 | 71,77,472 | 27,85,921 | 4,81,273 | 37,77,780 | 4,77,886 | 73,62,819 |
| | 1912-13 | 286 | 1,621 | 2,029 | 31,97,981 | .. | 44,08,289 | 76,06,270 | 30,81,041 | 4,71,626 | 36,62,848 | 6,23,325 | 77,88,841 |
| | 1913-14 | 242 | 1,644 | 2,046 | 34,16,584 | .. | 49,26,167 | 83,39,701 | 32,14,584 | 5,15,814 | 35,28,901 | 5,80,291 | 78,39,590 |
| | 1914-15 | 241 | 1,637 | 2,039 | 31,66,520 | .. | 52,91,227 | 84,74,747 | 36,03,598 | 5,11,747 | 37,69,366 | 5,57,760 | 84,42,471 |
| | 1915-16 | 241 | 1,690 | 2,028 | 27,43,171 | .. | 51,23,765 | 78,66,936 | 35,99,045 | 5,42,546 | 37,46,566 | 6,47,534 | 85,35,691 |
| | 1916-17 | 241 | 1,703 | 1,946 | 32,93,605 | .. | 58,80,642 | 91,74,247 | 35,64,366 | 5,33,460 | 34,78,497 | 5,78,756 | 81,60,099 |
| | 1917-18 | 241 | 1,703 | 1,848 | 30,48,633 | .. | 58,00,524 | 88,49,157 | 38,07,218 | 6,25,630 | 38,41,425 | 8,35,231 | 90,09,514 |
| | 1918-19 | 241 | 1,733 | 1,758 | 25,02,008 | .. | 81,67,424 | 1,07,69,432 | 53,49,028 | 6,66,478 | 38,33,725 | 8,85,196 | 1,07,34,427 |
| United Provinces | 1909-10 | 48 | 620 | 275 | 36,35,721 | 21,76,937 | 28,56,052 | 81,71,740 | 28,23,789 | 9,21,549 | 36,97,243 | 5,31,641 | 79,74,222 |
| | 1910-11 | 48 | 617 | 275 | 36,93,605 | .. | 42,50,442 | 79,53,047 | 25,08,136 | 9,26,438 | 34,67,651 | 6,75,785 | 75,78,010 |
| | 1911-12 | 48 | 619 | 274 | 36,60,196 | .. | 44,50,540 | 81,10,736 | 24,42,500 | 9,23,503 | 37,19,246 | 7,35,701 | 78,90,950 |
| | 1912-13 | 48 | 618 | 282 | 36,53,319 | .. | 44,76,984 | 81,30,303 | 25,11,918 | 10,41,575 | 36,24,393 | 7,14,481 | 79,02,367 |
| | 1913-14 | 48 | 624 | 278 | 36,97,409 | .. | 88,23,504 | 1,25,20,913 | 26,87,389 | 11,69,585 | 41,16,115 | 9,04,595 | 88,77,684 |
| | 1914-15 | 48 | 630 | 292 | 69,27,976 | .. | 50,16,643 | 1,19,44,619 | 28,96,245 | 12,47,988 | 54,58,780 | 9,82,642 | 1,05,85,605 |
| | 1915-16 | 48 | 634 | 290 | 68,44,924 | .. | 43,15,474 | 1 11,60,398 | 31,58,653 | 13,53,620 | 57,68,201 | 10,55,754 | 1,13,36,208 |
| | 1916-17 | 48 | 807 | 272 | 67,71,625 | .. | 43,93,599 | 11,15,224 | 33,93,746 | 14,05,865 | 51,16,877 | 11,17,925 | 1,10,34,413 |
| | 1917-18 | 48 | 814 | 275 | 68,53,670 | .. | 48,04,417 | 1,16,58,087 | 37,24,829 | 13,77,369 | 46,78,703 | 14,50,583 | 1,52,31,484 |
| | 1918-19 | 48 | 817 | 277 | 67,92,366 | .. | 71,25,617 | 1,39,17,983 | 39,99,001 | 15,66,184 | 43,85,538 | 39,56,189 | 1,39,06,912 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on District and Local Boards supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to official years.

NOTE (1).—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Assam for 1911-12 are due to the territorial changes in these provinces.

(2).—The number and constitution of District and Sub-District Boards (and Union Committees) are shown together in certain cases, *e.g.*, Madras, Bombay, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the Punjab, and the Central Provinces. The income and expenditure of the subordinate boards, *viz.*, Sub-District Boards and Punchayat Unions, are not, however, added twice over. The totals of receipts and expenditure as given in the annual reports on District Boards are shown. These represent the income and expenditure of District Boards, except in the Madras Presidency and Assam. In Assam there are only Sub-District Boards which correspond to District Boards elsewhere; while in the case of the Madras Presidency the grand total of the District Boards, Sub-District Boards, and Union Punchayats is shown.

(a) Exclusive of 52, 52, 56, 61, 66, 76 90, 156, 175 and 281 Union Committees with 444, 444, 447, 488, 513, 595, 715, 1,279, 1,442 and 2,305 members in 1909-10, 1910-11 1911-12, 1912-13, 1913-14, 1914-15, 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-18 and 1918-19 respectively, whose income and expenditure are included in those of the District Boards.

(b) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal for 1909-10 and 1910-11

(c) Including 389 Union Panchayets with 831 *ex-officio* and 2,906 nominated members,
(d) " 390 " 882 " 2,889 " "
(e) " 393 " 827 " 2,922 " "
(f) " 393 " 886 " 2,874 nominated and 12 elected members
(g) " 395 " 890 " 2,872 " " 37 " "
(h) " 398 " 849 " 2,948 " " 46 " "
(i) " 402 " 885 " 2,987 " " 52 " "
(j) " 417 " 889 " 2,977 " " 52 " "
(k) " 464 " 945 " 3,377 " " 61 " "
(l) " 535 " 952 " 3,193 " " 393 " "

## *No. 79—ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER and CONSTITUTION of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, and their INCOME and EXPENDITURE—continued*

| | | Number of Boards | Number of Members: Elected | Number of Members: Ex-officio and nominated | Income: From Provincial rates | Income: Contributions from Provincial revenues | Income: From other sources | Income: Total | Expenditure: Educational | Expenditure: Medical | Expenditure: Public Works | Expenditure: Other charges | Expenditure: Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | R | R | R | R | R | R | R | R | R |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1911-12 | 58 | 205 | 675 | 23,55,823 | .. | 25,03,030 | 48,58,853 | 7,42,088 | 3,17,406 | 28,28,182 | 9,82,652 | 48,70,278 |
| | 1912-13 | 58 | 212 | 668 | 23,56,721 | .. | 26,42,232 | 49,98,953 | 8,55,818 | 3,36,492 | 28,48,435 | 9,54,799 | 49,95,535 |
| | 1913-14 | 59 | 249 | 634 | 48,19,898 | .. | 36,33,568 | 84,53,466 | 11,57,988 | 4,43,425 | 37,61,828 | 9,79,388 | 63,42,071 |
| | 1914-15 | 59 | 275 | 614 | 51,16,985 | .. | 31,87,887 | 83,04,872 | 14,33,305 | 5,68,860 | 53,76,488 | 14,32,632 | 88,11,285 |
| | 1915-16 | 59 | 270 | 603 | 51,69,007 | .. | 30,99,499 | 82,68,506 | 15,93,495 | 7,06,108 | 55,10,203 | 14,01,520 | 92,11,326 |
| | 1916-17 | (a)59 | 270 | 607 | 55,42,258 | .. | 30,78,901 | 86,21,159 | 15,04,165 | 6,88,199 | 49,48,829 | 14,28,104 | 85,19,297 |
| | 1917-18 | (a)64 | 286 | 666 | 54,60,780 | .. | 33,86,688 | 88,47,468 | 15,29,714 | 7,04,770 | 47,94,299 | 16,29,831 | 86,58,614 |
| | 1918-19 | (a)64 | 303 | 644 | 57,60,214 | .. | 41,73,281 | 99,33,495 | 15,88,090 | 8,05,491 | 48,12,919 | 22,93,367 | 94,99,867 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1909-10 | 46 | 543 | 881 | 27,82,426 | 13,81,099 | 12,45,244 | 54,08,769 | 12,20,198 | 5,79,767 | 21,62,618 | 15,87,913 | 55,50,491 |
| | 1910-11 | 46 | 552 | 884 | 27,14,323 | .. | 26,26,360 | 53,40,683 | 12,62,064 | 6,05,212 | 19,18,699 | 12,48,645 | 50,34,020 |
| | 1911-12 | 46 | 580 | 850 | 27,55,215 | .. | 27,36,650 | 54,91,865 | 13,15,151 | 5,85,423 | 22,40,441 | 13,03,553 | 54,44,568 |
| | 1912-13 | 46 | 592 | 872 | 30,11,443 | .. | 38,56,099 | 68,67,542 | 15,35,052 | 6,30,313 | 27,65,387 | 14,47,702 | 63,78,454 |
| Punjab | 1913-14 | 41 | 577 | 829 | 32,75,881 | .. | 48,89,487 | 81,65,368 | 18,50,662 | 6,75,211 | 33,82,167 | 11,67,571 | 70,75,631 |
| | 1914-15 | 41 | 539 | 858 | 33,74,145 | .. | 50,07,980 | 83,82,125 | 20,35,421 | 7,03,007 | 35,46,684 | 11,44,096 | 74,79,208 |
| | 1915-16 | 41 | 542 | 854 | 34,72,093 | .. | 41,80,883 | 76,53,076 | 23,14,740 | 7,84,047 | 43,19,741 | 12,12,237 | 86,30,765 |
| | 1916-17 | 41 | 545 | 852 | 36,78,467 | .. | 44,07,975 | 80,86,442 | 24,09,227 | 7,76,901 | 34,94,979 | 15,76,790 | 82,57,897 |
| | 1917-18 | 38 | 521 | 828 | 38,23,757 | .. | 46,60,278 | 84,89,035 | 25,36,830 | 7,86,998 | 28,22,926 | 18,55,143 | 80,01,897 |
| | 1918-19 | 38 | 489 | 835 | 41,37,804 | .. | 55,31,740 | 96,69,544 | 28,80,846 | 8,59,810 | 32,69,638 | 1,9,70,370 | 99,80,164 |
| Delhi | 1913-14 | 1 | .. | 21 | 32,471 | .. | 46,580 | 79,051 | 23,628 | 9,206 | 23,450 | 9,987 | 66,266 |
| | 1914-15 | 1 | .. | 21 | 31,833 | .. | 31,418 | 63,251 | 29,395 | 10,858 | 15,374 | 22,419 | 78,046 |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | .. | 21 | 35,193 | .. | 66,726 | 1,01,919 | 32,613 | 10,788 | 34,911 | 10,339 | 88,651 |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | .. | 20 | 31,080 | .. | 85,732 | 1,16,812 | 36,508 | 11,363 | 45,269 | 13,288 | 1,06,428 |
| | 1917-18 | 1 | .. | 20 | 31,827 | .. | 72,459 | 1,03,786 | 37,819 | 11,229 | 53,510 | 20,460 | 1,23,018 |
| | 1918-19 | 1 | .. | 20 | 27,201 | .. | 1,19,838 | 1,47,039 | 45,353 | 18,648 | 47,789 | 24,003 | 1, 36,293 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1909-10 | 97 | 1,277 | 491 | 10,48,759 | .. | 16,86,865 | 27,35,624 | 8,44,984 | 2,34,608 | 9,32,151 | 6,49,794 | 26,61,482 |
| | 1910-11 | 99 | 1,304 | 516 | 9,95,714 | .. | 17,22,330 | 27,18,044 | 8,60,016 | 2,13,152 | 7,62,888 | 6,47,281 | 24,83,337 |
| | 1911-12 | 100 | 1,326 | 524 | 10,37,961 | .. | 20,23,964 | 30,61,945 | 9,07,281 | 2,12,492 | 8,23,876 | 7,88,019 | 27,31,668 |
| | 1912-13 | 100 | 1,324 | 525 | 10,42,567 | .. | 23,12,393 | 33,54,960 | 9,56,110 | 2,17,722 | 10,99,697 | 8,50,583 | 31,24,112 |
| | 1913-14 | 101 | 1,328 | 530 | 10,49,031 | .. | 26,89,189 | 37,38,220 | 10,26,000 | 2,08,407 | 13,86,623 | 8,97,053 | 35,18,083 |
| | 1914-15 | 102 | 1,377 | 487 | 10,81,283 | .. | 30,68,601 | 41,49,884 | 11,18,625 | 2,36,106 | 17,23,113 | 10,46,632 | 41,24,476 |
| | 1915-16 | 102 | 1,369 | 495 | 11,18,614 | .. | 30,87,322 | 42,05,936 | 11,99,472 | 2,94,034 | 18,89,905 | 11,47,425 | 45,30,836 |
| | 1916-17 | 102 | 1,368 | 496 | 10,67,562 | .. | 31,65,715 | 42,33,277 | 12,15,336 | 2,58,324 | 17,17,925 | 10,59,309 | 42,45,894 |
| | 1917-18 | 102 | 1,375 | 489 | 12,27,577 | .. | 38,68,809 | 50,96,386 | 12,91,971 | 2,49,280 | 18,18,592 | 13,86,223 | 47,46,066 |
| | 1918-19 | 102 | 1,375 | 486 | 11,67,601 | .. | 47,87,879 | 59,55,480 | 16,81,884 | 2,64,174 | 18,69,299 | 18,72,519 | 56,87,826 |
| Assam (b) | 1909-10 | (c)66 | 415 | 553 | 22,88,849 | 13,75,694 | 13,52,752 | 50,17,295 | 13,74,964 | 4,01,013 | 28,92,668 | 8,13,964 | 54,82,629 |
| | 1910-11 | (c)66 | 412 | 555 | 23,33,125 | .. | 28,12,001 | 51,45,126 | 13,60,563 | 3,76,848 | 26,99,384 | 8,24,991 | 52,61,786 |
| | 1911-12 | 19 | 176 | 140 | 7,59,974 | .. | 9,39,538 | 16,99,512 | 5,18,651 | 2,08,031 | 8,49,706 | 1,87,361 | 17,63,751 |
| | 1912-13 | 19 | 180 | 136 | 7,45,338 | .. | 15,82,195 | 23,27,523 | 5,63,657 | 2,11,508 | 12,35,539 | 1,25,791 | 21,36,495 |
| | 1913-14 | 19 | 184 | 134 | 7,99,875 | .. | 24,10,282 | 32,10,157 | 6,32,365 | 2,48,452 | 19,44,001 | 1,86,368 | 30,11,186 |
| | 1914-15 | 19 | 184 | 134 | 7,72,143 | .. | 20,01,331 | 27,73,474 | 7,81,242 | 2,77,114 | 16,10,974 | 2,29,603 | 28,98,933 |
| | 1915-16 | 19 | 202 | 121 | 7,83,196 | .. | 13,38,247 | 21,21,443 | 7,46,546 | 2,66,336 | 10,99,412 | 1,88,174 | 23,00,968 |
| | 1916-17 | 19 | 202 | 121 | 7,98,628 | .... | 13,65,215 | 21,63,843 | 7,56,644 | 2,78,221 | 8,81,033 | 2,11,814 | 21,27,712 |
| | 1917-18 | 19 | 202 | 121 | 8,34,925 | .. | 12,39,027 | 20,73,952 | 7,57,003 | 2,83,862 | 7,94,314 | 2,44,460 | 20,79,639 |
| | 1918-19 | 19 | 208 | 122 | 8,95,645 | .. | 13,28,149 | 22,23,794 | 7,95,673 | 3,00,462 | 7,62,940 | 2,73,324 | 21,32,399 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1909-10 | 5 | .. | 216 | 2,21,058 | .. | 1,59,386 | 3,80,444 | 85,155 | 55,941 | 1,21,211 | 1,10,421 | 3,72,728 |
| | 1910-11 | 5 | .. | 218 | 2,05,442 | .. | 2,38,202 | 4,43,644 | 90,141 | 62,916 | 1,18,171 | 1,15,511 | 3,86,739 |
| | 1911-12 | 5 | .. | 218 | 2,01,620 | .. | 1,91,218 | 3,92,838 | 97,031 | 59,546 | 1,42,989 | 1,12,168 | 4,11,734 |
| | 1912-13 | 5 | .. | 218 | 1,99,017 | .. | 3,57,692 | 5,56,709 | 1,45,867 | 61,502 | 1,65,550 | 1,06,852 | 4,79,771 |
| | 1913-14 | 5 | .. | 219 | 2,05,203 | .. | 3,43,802 | 5,49,005 | 1,68,833 | 67,809 | 1,65,962 | 81,015 | 4,83,619 |
| | 1914-15 | 5 | .. | 219 | 2,15,677 | .. | 3,62,096 | 5,77,773 | 2,04,618 | 74,572 | 2,28,430 | 70,680 | 5,78,300 |
| | 1915-16 | 5 | .. | 220 | 2,07,732 | .. | 3,63,570 | 5,71,352 | 2,39,892 | 61,656 | 1,78,541 | 82,878 | 5,62,967 |
| | 1916-17 | 5 | .. | 218 | 2,06,430 | .. | 3,84,460 | 5,90,890 | 2,56,121 | 62,060 | 1,30,171 | 1,07,941 | 5,56,293 |
| | 1917-18 | 5 | .. | 218 | 2,19,009 | .. | 4,23,654 | 6,42,663 | 2,81,153 | 66,482 | 1,40,441 | 1,67,938 | 6,56,014 |
| | 1918-19 | 5 | .. | 218 | 2,21,955 | .. | 5,19,628 | 7,41,583 | 3,25,053 | 65,357 | 1,51,721 | 1,52 ,353 | 6,94,484 |

(a) Exclusive of 27,33 and 38 Union Committees in 1916-17, 1917-18, and 1918-19 respectively

(b) Includes Eastern Bengal Boards up to 1910-11

(c) Exclusive of 9 Union Committees whose income and expenditure are included in those of the District Boards

## No. 79.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER and CONSTITUTION of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, and their INCOME and EXPENDITURE—concluded

| | | Number of Boards | Number of Members: Elected | Number of Members: *Ex-officio* and nominated | Income: From Provincial rates | Income: Contributions from Provincial revenues | Income: From other sources | Income: Total | Expenditure: Educational | Expenditure: Medical | Expenditure: Public Works | Expenditure: Other charges | Expenditure: Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | R | R | R | R | R | R | R | R | R |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1909–10 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 22,848 | 15,000 | 17,341 | 55,189 | 7,663 | 7,468 | 25,963 | 6,379 | 47,493 |
| | 1910–11 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 19,304 | .. | 34,997 | 54,301 | 7,720 | 6,248 | 31,069 | 6,890 | 51,927 |
| | 1911–12 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 17,982 | .. | 35,522 | 53,504 | 8,238 | 6,372 | 31,171 | 6,982 | 52,763 |
| | 1912–13 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 20,903 | .. | 42,968 | 63,871 | 7,599 | 6,555 | 28,412 | 8,461 | 51,027 |
| | 1913–14 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 18,722 | .. | 43,137 | 61,859 | 5,523 | 7,884 | 30,187 | 7,250 | 50,794 |
| | 1914–15 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 19,276 | .. | 39,018 | 58,294 | 6,743 | 7,781 | 32,564 | 9,278 | 56,316 |
| | 1915–16 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 17,221 | .. | 38,045 | 55,266 | 6,672 | 8,848 | 49,644 | 8,441 | 73,605 |
| | 1916–17 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 20,175 | .. | 45,248 | 65,423 | 7,098 | 9,065 | 34,978 | 10,634 | 61,775 |
| | 1917–18 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 19,417 | .. | 55,772 | 75,189 | 6,218 | 8,624 | 47,585 | 21,943 | 84,370 |
| | 1918–19 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 18,223 | .. | 87,821 | 1,06,044 | 7,075 | 12,077 | 57,117 | 28,026 | 1,04,295 |
| Coorg | 1909–10 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 30,428 | 7,000 | 36,817 | 74,245 | 14,635 | 8,402 | 43,712 | 4,925 | 71,674 |
| | 1910–11 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 30,591 | .. | 51,902 | 82,493 | 15,024 | 9,362 | 60,895 | 4,655 | 89,936 |
| | 1911–12 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 30,986 | .. | 43,773 | 74,759 | 15,502 | 10,364 | 51,150 | 5,898 | 82,914 |
| | 1912–13 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 31,234 | .. | 79,523 | 1,10,757 | 18,760 | 10,973 | 51,377 | 4,927 | 86,037 |
| | 1913–14 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 30,916 | .. | 62,364 | 93,280 | 27,608 | 12,998 | 69,564 | 4,858 | 1,15,028 |
| | 1914–15 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 31,365 | .. | 52,678 | 84,043 | 25,745 | 14,169 | 69,991 | 4,845 | 1,14,750 |
| | 1915–16 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 31,995 | .. | 69,898 | 1,01,893 | 24,955 | 15,290 | 47,608 | 5,745 | 93,598 |
| | 1916–17 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 32,157 | .. | 60,592 | 92,749 | 24,713 | 17,967 | 38,138 | 5,672 | 86,490 |
| | 1917–18 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 30,507 | .. | 64,265 | 94,772 | 28,578 | 18,008 | 45,981 | 5,546 | 98,113 |
| | 1918–19 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 31,896 | .. | 62,612 | 94,008 | 31,473 | 19,905 | 35,168 | 6,721 | 93,267 |
| TOTAL | 1909–10 | 1,103 | 5,360 | 10,814 | 2,33,67,564 | 75,18,751 | 2,06,07,211 | 5,14,93,526 | 1,18,19,444 | 50,58,522 | 2,50,80,616 | 1,04,88,868 | 5,19,47,450 |
| | 1910–11 | 1,106 | 5,679 | 10,767 | 2,35,09,458 | .. | 2,86,52,366 | 5,21,61,824 | 1,11,77,395 | 51,26,187 | 2,42,94,198 | 1,01,85,782 | 5,07,83,562 |
| | 1911–12 | 1,124 | 5,793 | 10,834 | 2,31,28,788 | .. | 3,18,28,467 | 5,49,57,255 | 1,16,56,595 | 51,03,847 | 2,63,77,192 | 1,05,00,908 | 5,36,38,542 |
| | 1912–13 | 1,126 | 6,087 | 10,693 | 2,39,15,804 | .. | 3,70,84,122 | 6,09,99,926 | 1,31,67,470 | 53,21,268 | 2,84,62,224 | 1,08,92,400 | 5,77,83,362 |
| | 1913–14 | 1,131 | 6,291 | 10,571 | 3,00,97,413 | .. | 4,82,82,147 | 7,83,79,560 | 1,53,68,831 | 59,37,677 | 3,29,93,636 | 1,14,12,412 | 6,57,12,556 |
| | 1914–15 | 1,134 | 6,461 | 10,546 | 3,33,89,026 | .. | 4,42,23,163 | 7,76,12,189 | 1,73,98,511 | 65,43,337 | 4,07,02,680 | 1,28,64,657 | 7,75,09,185 |
| | 1915–16 | 1,144 | 6,526 | 10,605 | 3,89,03,842 | .. | 4,11,44,716 | 7,50,48,558 | 1,82,01,777 | 70,09,075 | 4,16,28,050 | 1,31,72,296 | 8,00,11,198 |
| | 1916–17 | 1,147 | 6,729 | 10,459 | 3,52,96,357 | .. | 4,34,91,897 | 7,87,88,254 | 1,84,88,818 | 68,72,159 | 3,53,37,517 | 1,74,45,116 | 7,81,43,110 |
| | 1917–18 | 1,202 | 6,781 | 10,786 | 3,53,57,253 | .. | 4,70,85,340 | 8,24,42,593 | 1,96,12,767 | 71,74,886 | 3,39,40,677 | 2,20,70,599 | 8,27,98,929 |
| | 1918–19 | 1,274 | 7,144 | 10,448 | 3,55,55,435 | .. | 5,84,44,593 | 9,40,00,028 | 2,31,13,215 | 80,03,295 | 3,60,10,312 | 2,16,53,997 | 8,87,80,819 |

*No. 80.—INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA*

| Province | | Opening balance | Land revenue (including revenue due to canals) | Provincial rates (including local rate, patwari cess, village service fund, etc.) | Interest on education and dispensary securities | Police (cattle-pound) | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | School fees | Miscellaneous (including sale of books and contributions) | Total |
| Bengal | 1914–15 | 51,19,881 | 383 | 58,88,305 | 18,456 | 3,69,408 | 45,538 | 12,13,391 | 12,58,929 |
| | 1915–16 | 43,30,158 | 788 | 63,42,833 | 35,203 | 3,63,745 | 46,587 | 9,56,294 | 10,02,881 |
| | 1916–17 | 33,49,533 | 965 | 65,80,157 | 34,290 | 3,84,425 | 47,905 | 10,20,358 | 10,68,263 |
| | 1917–18 | 29,55,049 | 2,771 | 64,67,056 | 34,998 | 3,51,349 | 48,532 | 12,05,157 | 12,53,689 |
| | 1918–19 | 31,64,751 | 7,334 | 66,11,556 | 43,744 | 3,32,588 | 45,150 | 15,48,119 | 15,93,269 |
| Madras | 1914–15 | 71,22,865 | 10,39,439 | 67,46,518 | 3,89,922 | .. | 3,71,391 | 17,16,100 | 20,87,491 |
| | 1915–16 | 63,71,742 | 11,01,091 | 71,37,213 | 4,28,312 | .. | 3,80,697 | 15,82,444 | 19,63,141 |
| | 1916–17 | 56,47,618 | 11,49,703 | 72,74,213 | 4,10,702 | .. | 3,87,856 | 16,65,134 | 20,52,990 |
| | 1917–18 | 60,33,479 | 11,74,679 | 73,35,595 | 5,29,267 | .. | 4,02,840 | 21,71,177 | 25,74,017 |
| | 1918–19 | 78,25,675 | 12,42,857 | 72,89,466 | 6,14,717 | .. | 4,66,020 | 29,34,986 | 34,01,006 |
| Bombay | 1914–15 | 29,63,944 | 2,94,535 | 31,83,520 | 17,512 | 1,55,072 | 1,84,422 | 28,11,885 | 29,96,307 |
| | 1915–16 | 29,98,564 | 3,46,569 | 27,43,171 | 15,423 | 1,87,100 | 1,79,601 | 26,82,768 | 28,62,369 |
| | 1916–17 | 23,40,272 | 3,53,509 | 32,93,605 | 16,061 | 2,07,215 | 1,79,308 | 28,69,051 | 30,48,359 |
| | 1917–18 | 28,61,128 | 3,56,226 | 30,48,633 | 19,951 | 2,71,151 | 1,70,722 | 30,57,924 | 32,28,646 |
| | 1918–19 | 31,30,928 | 3,90,800 | 26,02,008 | 29,000 | 3,28,880 | 1,81,754 | 51,25,479 | 53,07,233 |
| United Provinces | 1914–15 | 63,47,821 | 39,419 | 69,27,976 | 30,529 | 4,71,991 | 3,31,230 | 19,98,226 | 23,29,456 |
| | 1915–16 | 77,01,476 | 36,751 | 68,44,924 | 30,362 | 5,03,219 | 3,52,604 | 17,09,818 | 20,62,422 |
| | 1916–17 | 75,25,633 | 36,709 | 67,71,625 | 30,441 | 5,16,005 | 3,75,649 | 17,26,067 | 21,01,716 |
| | 1917–18 | 76,53,940 | 36,428 | 68,53,670 | 1,42,294 | 5,38,425 | 4,07,421 | 17,96,183 | 22,03,604 |
| | 1918–19 | 42,68,779 | 36,757 | 67,92,266 | 2,86,728 | 7,27,238 | 3,99,619 | 27,52,755 | 31,52,374 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914–15 | 34,29,088 | 6,025 | 51,16,985 | 29,923 | 2,24,787 | 33,389 | 8,67,828 | 9,01,717 |
| | 1915–16 | 29,22,675 | 9,570 | 51,69,007 | 36,138 | 2,17,019 | 44,468 | 8,52,792 | 8,97,260 |
| | 1916–17 | 19,79,855 | 11,105 | 55,42,258 | 36,041 | 2,31,078 | 51,916 | 8,60,545 | 9,12,461 |
| | 1917–18 | 20,81,717 | 16,626 | 54,60,760 | 49,187 | 2,10,288 | 56,851 | 10,74,712 | 11,31,563 |
| | 1918–19 | 22,70,571 | 22,615 | 57,60,214 | 74,308 | 2,25,360 | 25,257 | 10,11,377 | 10,36,634 |
| Punjab | 1914–15 | 34,25,054 | 2,333 | 33,74,145 | 2,654 | 1,03,362 | 2,02,785 | 10,64,837 | 13,58,622 |
| | 1915–16 | 43,27,971 | 1,994 | 34,72,693 | 3,206 | 1,21,154 | 3,02,972 | 11,57,925 | 14,60,897 |
| | 1916–17 | 33,50,282 | 3,062 | 36,78,467 | 7,779 | 1,19,330 | 3,31,637 | 12,63,830 | 15,95,467 |
| | 1917–18 | 31,78,827 | 2,590 | 38,28,757 | 33,626 | 1,33,040 | 3,52,761 | 13,17,013 | 16,69,774 |
| | 1918–19 | 36,65,965 | 2,423 | 41,37,804 | 87,925 | 1,69,820 | 3,59,978 | 15,17,814 | 18,77,792 |
| Delhi | 1914–15 | 37,795 | .. | 31,833 | .. | 2,709 | (a) | (a) | 15,000 |
| | 1915–16 | 23,000 | .. | 35,193 | .. | 2,977 | | | 22,219 |
| | 1916–17 | 36,267 | .. | 31,080 | .. | 2,915 | | | 23,587 |
| | 1917–18 | 49,911 | .. | 31,327 | .. | 3,647 | | | 30,676 |
| | 1918–19 | 30,679 | .. | 27,201 | 3 | 4,413 | | | 34,898 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914–15 | 18,91,819 | .. | 10,81,283 | 3,862 | 5,89,681 | 6,586 | 8,18,017 | 8,24,603 |
| | 1915–16 | 19,17,144 | .. | 11,18,614 | 5,608 | 5,68,558 | 6,655 | 9,14,368 | 9,21,023 |
| | 1916–17 | 15,92,244 | .. | 10,67,562 | 7,354 | 6,06,169 | 7,148 | 9,29,626 | 9,36,774 |
| | 1917–18 | 15,79,627 | .. | 12,27,577 | 7,855 | 6,48,532 | 6,010 | 10,92,400 | 10,98,410 |
| | 1918–19 | 19,29,947 | .. | 11,67,601 | 10,217 | 8,31,575 | 1,324 | 12,92,959 | 12,94,283 |
| Assam | 1914–15 | 8,08,358 | 43,837 | 7,72,143 | .. | 73,538 | 19,977 | 3,57,486 | 3,77,463 |
| | 1915–16 | 6,82,899 | 46,536 | 7,83,196 | .. | 81,914 | 18,924 | 3,41,059 | 3,59,983 |
| | 1916–17 | 5,03,349 | 48,730 | 7,98,628 | .. | 93,841 | 19,973 | 3,49,581 | 3,69,554 |
| | 1917–18 | 5,39,480 | 52,444 | 8,34,925 | .. | 1,30,073 | 16,386 | 3,46,885 | 3,63,271 |
| | 1918–19 | 5,33,793 | 58,468 | 8,95,645 | 13 | 1,35,244 | 14,890 | 4,33,306 | 4,48,196 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914–15 | 3,13,279 | .. | 2,15,677 | .. | 3,680 | 5,998 | 1,74,541 | 1,80,539 |
| | 1915–16 | 3,04,990 | .. | 2,07,782 | .. | 2,683 | 7,301 | 1,92,851 | 2,00,152 |
| | 1916–17 | 3,12,861 | .. | 2,06,430 | .. | 4,042 | 8,431 | 2,03,951 | 2,12,382 |
| | 1917–18 | 3,43,049 | .. | 2,19,009 | 2,117 | 2,812 | 9,016 | 2,31,544 | 2,40,560 |
| | 1918–19 | 3,29,420 | .. | 2,21,955 | 8,259 | 3,637 | 9,534 | 3,15,094 | 3,24,628 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914–15 | 60,238 | .. | 19,276 | 820 | 4,473 | 2,060 | 2,168 | 4,228 |
| | 1915–16 | 62,216 | .. | 17,221 | 847 | 4,657 | 2,416 | 3,184 | 5,600 |
| | 1916–17 | 43,877 | .. | 20,175 | 1,101 | 3,353 | 3,002 | 3,191 | 6,193 |
| | 1917–18 | 47,526 | .. | 19,417 | 1,885 | 5,750 | 2,762 | 8,946 | 11,698 |
| | 1918–19 | 38,345 | .. | 18,223 | 1,536 | 6,078 | 2,915 | 13,934 | 16,849 |
| Coorg | 1914–15 | 29,869 | 6,414 | 31,365 | 349 | 3,841 | 3,713 | 7,884 | 11,597 |
| | 1915–16 | —850 | 6,213 | 31,995 | 6,368 | 4,029 | 3,647 | 8,003 | 11,650 |
| | 1916–17 | 7,445 | 6,064 | 32,157 | 87 | 4,823 | 3,637 | 7,936 | 11,573 |
| | 1917–18 | 13,708 | 6,184 | 30,507 | 230 | 4,826 | 3,297 | 12,182 | 15,479 |
| | 1918–19 | 10,497 | 6,556 | 31,396 | 298 | 4,350 | 3,626 | 12,538 | 16,164 |
| TOTAL | 1914–15 | 3,15,50,011 | 14,32,385 | 3,33,89,026 | 4,94,027 | 29,02,542 | 12,98,589 | 1,10,32,363 | 1,23,45,952 |
| | 1915–16 | 3,16,41,985 | 15,49,512 | 3,39,03,842 | 5,61,468 | 20,57,055 | 13,45,872 | 1,04,01,506 | 1,17,69,597 |
| | 1916–17 | 2,66,89,236 | 16,09,847 | 3,52,96,357 | 5,43,856 | 21,73,256 | 14,16,462 | 1,08,99,270 | 1,23,39,319 |
| | 1917–18 | 2,73,37,441 | 16,47,948 | 3,53,57,253 | 8,21,410 | 22,99,893 | 14,76,588 | 1,23,14,123 | 1,38,21,387 |
| | 1918–19 | 2,71,99,350 | 17,67,810 | 3,55,55,435 | 11,56,748 | 27,69,183 | 15,10,067 | 1,69,58,361 | 1,85,03,326 |

(a) Figures not available

*No. 80.—INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| Province | | Medical | | | Receipts from scientific and other minor departments (including public gardens, veterinary work, experimental cultivation, exhibitions, and fairs) | Receipts in aid of superannuation and compassionate allowances (contributions for pensions and gratuities) | Miscellaneous (including sale of materials and sale and rents of *nazul* lands and buildings) | Railways irrigation (minor works) and navigation (local canal) | Civil works |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Income from endowments and contributions | Other income | Total | | | | | |
| Bengal | 1914–15 | 84,859 | 4,721 | 89,580 | 8,261 | .. | 1,75,086 | 96,415 | 12,74,162 |
| | 1915–16 | 92,433 | 5,973 | 98,406 | 5,851 | .. | 5,41,625 | 81,745 | 12,41,704 |
| | 1916–17 | 81,533 | 8,949 | 90,482 | 9,315 | .. | 3,81,877 | 1,13,069 | 10,37,235 |
| | 1917–18 | 1,31,516 | 12,685 | 1,44,201 | 12,105 | .. | 3,29,549 | 94,803 | 12,37,066 |
| | 1918–19 | 1,15,242 | 17,567 | 1,32,809 | 10,999 | .. | 4,26,079 | 1,01,535 | 14,24,431 |
| Madras | 1914–15 | 1,26,653 | 66,279 | 1,92,932 | 4,512 | .. | 9,46,010 | 5,58,004 | 89,70,274 |
| | 1915–16 | 1,75,699 | 68,270 | 2,43,969 | 6,253 | .. | 10,37,799 | 7,06,717 | 64,14,216 |
| | 1916–17 | 3,41,652 | 71,497 | 4,13,149 | 9,424 | .. | 9,66,154 | 7,80,332 | 48,64,017 |
| | 1917–18 | 5,36,160 | 71,633 | 6,07,793 | 18,564 | .. | 10,45,636 | 8,29,888 | 59,90,429 |
| | 1918–19 | 6,56,312 | 77,724 | 7,34,036 | 17,634 | .. | 11,00,080 | 10,65,983 | 84,13,588 |
| Bombay | 1914–15 | 92,246 | 9,189 | 1,01,435 | 76,794 | .. | 36,985 | .. | 13,54,702 |
| | 1915–16 | 72,677 | 8,055 | 80,732 | 78,559 | .. | 55,920 | .. | 13,50,343 |
| | 1916–17 | 88,155 | 8,424 | 96,579 | 82,952 | .. | 42,406 | .. | 14,62,663 |
| | 1917–18 | 1,42,196 | 11,550 | 1,53,746 | 90,304 | .. | 53,613 | .. | 15,12,191 |
| | 1918–19 | 1,08,079 | 10,695 | 1,18,774 | 1,42,304 | .. | 71,046 | .. | 16,22,547 |
| United Provinces | 1914–15 | 6,50,327 | 37,281 | 6,87,608 | 66,868 | .. | 40,117 | .. | 11,76,570 |
| | 1915–16 | 3,54,032 | 36,354 | 3,90,386 | 82,930 | .. | 50,866 | .. | 10,42,686 |
| | 1916–17 | 3,36,566 | 34,726 | 3,71,292 | 1,04,729 | .. | 54,436 | .. | 10,54,937 |
| | 1917–18 | 3,41,591 | 37,878 | 3,79,469 | 1,03,581 | .. | 1,71,920 | .. | 10,51,123 |
| | 1918–19 | 4,12,612 | 41,908 | 4,54,520 | 89,374 | .. | 9,06,100 | .. | 10,49,159 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914–15 | 53,269 | 4,685 | 57,954 | 13,878 | 272 | 26,473 | 1,325 | 9,59,514 |
| | 1915–16 | 68,950 | 9,358 | 78,308 | 13,093 | 233 | 16,768 | 9,659 | 8,80,612 |
| | 1916–17 | 81,044 | 8,963 | 90,007 | 17,708 | 233 | 29,455 | 1,665 | 10,05,661 |
| | 1917–18 | 84,797 | 16,256 | 1,01,053 | 16,665 | 233 | 22,089 | 5,582 | 11,31,241 |
| | 1918–19 | 90,705 | 13,485 | 1,04,190 | 16,910 | 233 | 51,423 | 7,394 | 11,97,063 |
| Punjab | 1914–15 | 74,997 | 14,495 | 89,492 | 3,31,239 | 6,826 | 40,318 | 49,099 | 28,14,727 |
| | 1915–16 | 81,658 | 15,484 | 97,142 | 3,36,708 | 5,987 | 75,213 | 62,692 | 18,18,602 |
| | 1916–17 | 80,112 | 27,398 | 1,07,510 | 3,33,260 | 3,998 | 2,09,157 | 63,616 | 17,16,913 |
| | 1917–18 | 87,007 | 23,868 | 1,10,875 | 2,61,626 | 472 | 9,60,734 | 67,187 | 12,43,786 |
| | 1918–19 | 1,09,262 | 34,058 | 1,34,320 | 3,80,156 | 2,179 | 10,45,880 | 87,869 | 15,63,075 |
| Delhi | 1914–15 | | | 3,958 | 1,642 | .. | 112 | 352 | 6,831 |
| | 1915–16 | | | 4,911 | 533 | .. | 654 | 1,713 | 32,910 |
| | 1916–17 | 1(a) | (a) | 5,046 | 2,048 | .. | 2,217 | 592 | 47,417 |
| | 1917–18 | | | 9,111 | 2,336 | 540 | 1,315 | 964 | 22,235 |
| | 1918–19 | | | 14,281 | 1,600 | .. | 2,650 | 1,480 | 46,569 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914–15 | 3,229 | 2,475 | 5,704 | 21,444 | .. | 2,50,312 | .. | 8,74,518 |
| | 1915–16 | 7,910 | 5,621 | 13,531 | 24,821 | .. | 2,56,859 | .. | 8,35,039 |
| | 1916–17 | 21,826 | 6,871 | 28,697 | 30,317 | .. | 2,48,366 | .. | 8,05,654 |
| | 1917–18 | 19,339 | 15,753 | 35,092 | 33,596 | .. | 2,64,574 | .. | 11,75,835 |
| | 1918–19 | 40,410 | 7,941 | 48,351 | 36,352 | .. | 5,15,474 | .. | 12,09,134 |
| Assam | 1914–15 | 88,722 | 957 | 89,679 | 2,093 | 108 | 2,12,304 | .. | 11,45,265 |
| | 1915–16 | 74,632 | 1,428 | 76,060 | 2,420 | 114 | 2,20,204 | .. | 5,12,085 |
| | 1916–17 | 70,621 | 3,212 | 73,833 | 3,677 | 106 | 2,30,238 | .. | 4,24,925 |
| | 1917–18 | 73,920 | 1,779 | 75,699 | 2,128 | 94 | 2,05,044 | .. | 3,22,525 |
| | 1918–19 | 89,784 | 1,374 | 91,158 | 1,941 | 12 | 2,01,577 | .. | 3,36,741 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914–15 | 36,299 | 141 | 36,440 | 4,894 | .. | 5,947 | 15,697 | 1,14,612 |
| | 1915–16 | 1,702 | 213 | 1,915 | 7,909 | .. | 7,047 | 13,544 | 1,17,080 |
| | 1916–17 | 62,253 | 47 | 62,300 | 4,862 | .. | 9,439 | 6,340 | 73,351 |
| | 1917–18 | 30,640 | 85 | 30,725 | 6,113 | .. | 26,596 | 7,887 | 92,089 |
| | 1918–19 | 32,328 | 380 | 32,708 | 6,486 | .. | 26,368 | 9,272 | 1,03,309 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914–15 | 4,891 | 52 | 4,943 | 6,874 | .. | 149 | .. | 17,731 |
| | 1915–16 | 7,511 | 24 | 7,535 | 3,160 | .. | 154 | .. | 16,092 |
| | 1916–17 | 9,644 | .. | 9,644 | 8,224 | .. | 207 | .. | 16,526 |
| | 1917–18 | 9,203 | 31 | 9,234 | 3,798 | .. | 98 | .. | 16,393 |
| | 1918–19 | 14,272 | 71 | 14,343 | 3,186 | .. | 144 | .. | 17,597 |
| Coorg | 1914–15 | 180 | 2,286 | 2,466 | .. | .. | 4,736 | .. | 23,275 |
| | 1915–16 | 180 | 2,186 | 2,366 | .. | .. | 4,799 | .. | 34,473 |
| | 1916–17 | 210 | 2,452 | 2,662 | .. | .. | 4,971 | .. | 30,412 |
| | 1917–18 | 210 | 2,288 | 2,498 | .. | .. | 5,048 | .. | 30,000 |
| | 1918–19 | 180 | 2,310 | 2,490 | .. | .. | 6,058 | .. | 26,696 |
| Total | 1914–15 | 12,15,672 | 1,42,561 | 13,62,191 | 5,32,749 | 7,206 | 17,38,549 | 7,20,802 | 1,87,34,184 |
| | 1915–16 | 9,37,384 | 1,52,966 | 10,95,261 | 5,61,247 | 6,334 | 22,67,908 | 8,76,070 | 1,42,95,842 |
| | 1916–17 | 11,73,616 | 1,72,539 | 13,51,201 | 6,06,516 | 4,337 | 21,78,923 | 9,65,614 | 1,25,39,711 |
| | 1917–18 | 14,56,579 | 1,93,806 | 16,59,496 | 5,50,816 | 1,339 | 30,86,216 | 10,06,311 | 1,38,24,913 |
| | 1918–19 | 16,60,186 | 2,07,513 | 18,81,980 | 7,06,942 | 2,424 | 43,52,879 | 12,73,533 | 1,70,09,909 |

(a) Figures not available

*No. 80.—INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA—concluded*

| Province | | Debt | Total income (excluding opening balance) | Incidence of taxation per head of population | Incidence of income (excluding opening balance) per head of population |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 1914–15 | 8,63,843 | 1,00,47,964 | ·14 | ·22 |
| | 1915–16 | 9,74,492 | 1,06,91,743 | ·15 | ·23 |
| | 1916–17 | 9,06,838 | 1,06,09,964 | ·16 | ·23 |
| | 1917–18 | 10,90,461 | 1,10,22,117 | ·16 | ·23 |
| | 1918–19 | 9,69,192 | 1,16,56,756 | ·16 | ·28 |
| Madras | 1914–15 | 16,44,126 | 2,27,51,143 | ·20 | ·55 |
| | 1915–16 | 30,39,093 | 2,22,50,090 | ·21 | ·38 |
| | 1916–17 | 50,83,780 | 2,43,68,224 | ·27 | ·36 |
| | 1917–18 | 41,23,082 | 2,54,89,981 | ·28 | ·56 |
| | 1918–19 | 33,64,398 | 2,87,84,870 | ·19 | ·67 |
| Bombay | 1914–15 | 2,63,885 | 84,74,747 | ·18 | ·45 |
| | 1915–16 | 1,46,588 | 78,66,936 | ·15 | ·39 |
| | 1916–17 | 70,609 | 86,74,247 | ·18 | ·48 |
| | 1917–18 | 1,14,408 | 88,49,157 | ·18 | ·47 |
| | 1918–19 | 1,56,837 | 1,07,69,432 | ·16 | ·66 |
| United Provinces | 1914–15 | 1,72,085 | 1,19,44,619 | ·15 | ·25 |
| | 1915–16 | 1,16,752 | 1,11,60,398 | ·15 | ·23 |
| | 1916–17 | 1,23,334 | 1,11,65,224 | ·14 | ·23 |
| | 1917–18 | 1,77,573 | 1,16,58,087 | ·14 | ·24 |
| | 1918–19 | 4,23,367 | 1,39,17,983 | ·14 | ·29 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914–15 | 9,38,166 | 83,04,872 | ·08 | ·23 |
| | 1915–16 | 9,17,706 | 82,68,506 | ·08 | ·23 |
| | 1916–17 | 7,17,285 | 86,21,159 | ·10 | ·25 |
| | 1917–18 | 6,71,270 | 88,47,468 | ·16 | ·27 |
| | 1918–19 | 14,08,078 | 99,33,495 | ·19 | ·28 |
| Punjab | 1914–15 | 1,91,198 | 83,82,125 | ·21 | ·49 |
| | 1915–16 | 1,96,480 | 76,53,076 | ·23 | ·42 |
| | 1916–17 | 2,46,880 | 80,86,442 | ·23 | ·53 |
| | 1917–18 | 1,72,436 | 84,89,035 | ·28 | ·50 |
| | 1918–19 | 1,78,656 | 96,69,544 | ·29 | ·53 |
| Delhi | 1914–15 | 811 | 63,251 | ·19 | ·37 |
| | 1915–16 | 809 | 1,01,919 | ·20 | ·56 |
| | 1916–17 | 1,910 | 1,16,812 | ·17 | ·65 |
| | 1917–18 | 1,635 | 1,03,786 | ·17 | ·85 |
| | 1918–19 | 13,944 | 1,47,039 | ·15 | ·74 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914–15 | 4,98,373 | 41,49,884 | ·10 | ·28 |
| | 1915–16 | 4,61,683 | 42,05,936 | ·10 | ·28 |
| | 1916–17 | 5,02,185 | 42,33,277 | ·08 | ·30 |
| | 1917–18 | 6,04,788 | 50,96,386 | ·10 | ·36 |
| | 1918–19 | 8,42,352 | 59,55,480 | ·09 | ·40 |
| Assam | 1914–15 | 57,134 | 27,73,474 | ·12 | ·45 |
| | 1915–16 | 38,931 | 21,21,443 | ·13 | ·34 |
| | 1916–17 | 20,311 | 21,63,843 | ·13 | ·34 |
| | 1917–18 | 87,748 | 20,73,952 | ·13 | 33 |
| | 1918–19 | 54,671 | 22,23,794 | ·14 | ·36 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914–15 | 285 | 5,77,773 | ·11 | ·30 |
| | 1915–16 | 13,240 | 5,71,352 | ·11 | ·29 |
| | 1916–17 | 11,744 | 5,90,890 | ·11 | ·30 |
| | 1917–18 | 14,755 | 6,42,663 | ·11 | ·33 |
| | 1918–19 | 4,961 | 7,41,583 | ·11 | ·38 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914–15 | ... | 58,294 | ·05 | ·16 |
| | 1915–16 | ... | 55,266 | ·04 | ·15 |
| | 1916–17 | ... | 65,423 | ·06 | ·18 |
| | 1917–18 | 6,916 | 75,189 | ·05 | ·22 |
| | 1918–19 | 28,088 | 1,06,044 | ·05 | ·29 |
| Coorg | 1914–15 | ... | 84,043 | ·21 | 48 |
| | 1915–16 | ... | 1,01,893 | ·22 | ·57 |
| | 1916–17 | ... | 92,749 | ·22 | ·53 |
| | 1917–18 | ... | 94,772 | ·21 | ·54 |
| | 1918–19 | ... | 94,008 | ·22 | ·54 |
| TOTAL | 1914–15 | 46,29,906 | 7,76,12,189 | ·2 | ·34 |
| | 1915–16 | 59,05,774 | 7,50,48,558 | ·2 | ·32 |
| | 1916–17 | 77,84,876 | 7,87,88,254 | ·2 | ·33 |
| | 1917–18 | 70,65,072 | 8,24,42,593 | ·2 | ·35 |
| | 1918–19 | 74,44,544 | 9,40,00,028 | ·2 | ·41 |

*No. 81.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA*

| Province | | Administration (general establishments) | Police (cattle pound) | Education | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Inspection | Maintenance and management of schools | Grants-in-aid | Scholarships | Total |
| Bengal | 1914-15 | 2,49,434 | 22,104 | 45,778 | 8,29,943 | 13,79,911 | 39,174 | 24,05,478 |
| | 1915-16 | 2,70,912 | 22,743 | 47,745 | 6,61,468 | 15,23,238 | 40,703 | 24,20,129 |
| | 1916-17 | 2,82,228 | 21,263 | 49,633 | 6,93,622 | 15,03,778 | 40,532 | 23,30,996 |
| | 1917-18 | 2,91,957 | 22,276 | 53,373 | 7,00,538 | 16,31,349 | 41,789 | 24,88,942 |
| | 1918-19 | 3,11,955 | 21,573 | 53,566 | 5,49,236 | 19,08,685 | 45,093 | 26,58,047 |
| Madras | 1914-15 | 5,15,034 | .. | .. | 26,32,499 | —1,082 | 72,057 | 27,18,096 |
| | 1915-16 | 5,35,290 | .. | .. | 27,67,326 | 2 | 78,881 | 28,65,565 |
| | 1916-17 | 5,72,260 | .. | .. | 28,75,514 | 8 | 92,747 | 29,89,378 |
| | 1917-18 | 5,99,245 | .. | .. | 30,07,853 | .. | 90,904 | 31,22,492 |
| | 1918-19 | 6,78,153 | .. | .. | 36,14,726 | .. | 91,352 | 37,51,242 |
| Bombay | 1914-15 | 72,412 | 5,603 | —795 | 32,25,507 | 69,213 | 1,18,272 | 36,03,598 |
| | 1915-16 | 70,901 | 5,710 | —384 | 32,73,078 | 70,260 | 1,28,946 | 35,99,045 |
| | 1916-17 | 74,569 | 5,976 | .. | 32,58,251 | 79,370 | 1,26,103 | 35,64,386 |
| | 1917-18 | 98,199 | 5,738 | .. | 34,86,351 | 75,840 | 1,23,525 | 38,07,218 |
| | 1918-19 | 1,52,992 | 6,742 | ... | 50,18,004 | 79,995 | 1,17,269 | 53,49,028 |
| United Provinces | 1914-15 | 2,96,769 | 1,80,976 | 24,499 | 24,92,565 | 3,01,890 | 64,121 | 28,96,245 |
| | 1915-16 | 3,82,216 | 1,81,238 | 6,981 | 27,84,778 | 2,82,320 | 69,835 | 31,58,653 |
| | 1916-17 | 4,19,636 | 1,81,218 | 7,914 | 30,85,097 | 2,16,062 | 73,900 | 33,93,746 |
| | 1917-18 | 4,08,404 | 1,83,508 | 7,500 | 34,23,663 | 1,88,136 | 92,814 | 37,24,829 |
| | 1918-19 | 4,16,320 | 2,03,949 | 9,254 | 36,65,570 | 1,94,053 | 94,366 | 39,99,001 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914-15 | 1,78,065 | 28,855 | 59,526 | 1,85,576 | 10,55,360 | 26,058 | 14,33,305 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,86,745 | 22,796 | 46,289 | 2,43,720 | 11,29,522 | 27,326 | 15,93,495 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,92,659 | 13,752 | 38,384 | 2,33,604 | 11,16,839 | 27,841 | 15,04,165 |
| | 1917-18 | 2,14,063 | 14,694 | 33,511 | 2,47,629 | 11,60,269 | 29,079 | 15,29,714 |
| | 1918-19 | 2,28,767 | 15,636 | 23,632 | 2,82,047 | 11,73,485 | 27,990 | 15,88,090 |
| Punjab | 1914-15 | 2,03,221 | 43,240 | 50,109 | 17,35,208 | 1,72,826 | 79,041 | 20,85,421 |
| | 1915-16 | 2,15,339 | 48,137 | 52,894 | 19,26,388 | 1,99,289 | 89,670 | 23,14,740 |
| | 1916-17 | 2,16,862 | 49,113 | 56,030 | 19,89,692 | 2,28,687 | 96,471 | 24,09,227 |
| | 1917-18 | 2,14,701 | 50,552 | 58,095 | 21,04,541 | 2,44,745 | 1,00,939 | 25,36,830 |
| | 1918-19 | 2,29,987 | 66,197 | 68,555 | 24,41,425 | 2,36,123 | 98,009 | 28,80,846 |
| Delhi | 1914-15 | 2,232 | 1,129 | | | | | 29,395 |
| | 1915-16 | 2,515 | 931 | | | | | 32,613 |
| | 1916-17 | 2,648 | 1,097 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 36,508 |
| | 1917-18 | 2,533 | 933 | | | | | 37,819 |
| | 1918-19 | 2,702 | 1,043 | | | | | 45,853 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914-15 | 1,33,587 | 1,91,005 | 5,641 | 10,87,745 | 16,752 | 1,032 | 11,18,625 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,43,543 | 1,96,210 | 6,554 | 11,71,493 | 12,894 | 1,809 | 11,99,472 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,42,977 | 2,00,099 | 7,001 | 11,87,214 | 12,902 | 1,707 | 12,15,336 |
| | 1917-18 | 1,51,460 | 2,13,215 | 7,047 | 12,64,844 | 11,083 | 1,317 | 12,91,971 |
| | 1918-19 | 1,76,966 | 2,73,285 | 8,546 | 16,54,708 | 11,152 | 1,970 | 16,81,834 |
| Assam | 1914-15 | 43,170 | ... | .. | 6,98,949 | 53,315 | 15,689 | 7,81,242 |
| | 1915-16 | 44,837 | ... | ... | 6,77,982 | 41,271 | 15,927 | 7,46,546 |
| | 1916-17 | 47,274 | 38 | .. | 6,92,914 | 34,090 | 17,623 | 7,56,644 |
| | 1917-18 | 50,122 | 20,785 | .. | 6,92,442 | 30,297 | 23,538 | 7,57,003 |
| | 1918-19 | 52,949 | 22,149 | .. | 7,28,593 | 31,597 | 23,669 | 7,95,673 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914-15 | 17,056 | 547 | 4,661 | 1,79,348 | 2,711 | 13,628 | 2,04,618 |
| | 1915-16 | 18,007 | 577 | 6,034 | 2,08,157 | 3,068 | 17,071 | 2,39,892 |
| | 1916-17 | 17,884 | 573 | 6,646 | 2,20,132 | 3,449 | 19,626 | 2,56,121 |
| | 1917-18 | 17,228 | 568 | 8,639 | 2,42,301 | 4,294 | 19,619 | 2,81,153 |
| | 1918-19 | 18,337 | 590 | 8,280 | 2,86,438 | 6,527 | 17,208 | 3,25,053 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914-15 | 1,835 | 1,234 | 88 | 5,352 | .. | 826 | 6,743 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,658 | 1,556 | 132 | 5,342 | — | 722 | 6,672 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,570 | 985 | 221 | 5,724 | — | 842 | 7,098 |
| | 1917-18 | 1,576 | 855 | 112 | 5,229 | .. | 722 | 6,218 |
| | 1918-19 | 1,395 | 1,141 | 125 | 6,000 | .. | 705 | 7,075 |
| Coorg | 1914-15 | 1,720 | 1,411 | ... | 24,974 | 570 | 201 | 25,745 |
| | 1915-16 | 2,229 | 1,622 | ... | 24,250 | 450 | 255 | 24,955 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,818 | 1,853 | ... | 24,081 | 300 | 332 | 24,713 |
| | 1917-18 | 1,709 | 1,594 | .. | 27,971 | 300 | 307 | 28,578 |
| | 1918-19 | 1,906 | 1,535 | .. | 30,852 | 290 | 331 | 31,473 |
| TOTAL | 1914-15 | 17,14,535 | 4,75,204 | 1,89,507 | 1,30,97,666 | 30,51,466 | 4,30,099 | 1,73,98,511 |
| | 1915-16 | 18,74,192 | 4,81,520 | 1,66,245 | 1,37,43,982 | 32,62,314 | 4,71,145 | 1,82,01,777 |
| | 1916-17 | 19,72,385 | 4,75,967 | 1,65,829 | 1,42,65,845 | 31,95,485 | 4,97,724 | 1,84,88,318 |
| | 1917-18 | 20,51,197 | 5,14,718 | 1,68,277 | 1,52,03,362 | 33,46,313 | 5,24,553 | 1,96,12,767 |
| | 1918-19 | 22,72,420 | 6,13,840 | 1,72,358 | 1,82,84,659 | 36,41,907 | 5,17,962 | 2,31,13,215 |

(a) Figures not available

*No. 81.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| Province | | Medical | | | Scientific and other minor departments (including experimental cultivation, exhibitions and fairs, veterinary, public gardens, etc.) | Famine relief | Civil Works—Public Works | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Hospitals and dispensaries | Sanitation and vaccination | | | | Buildings | Communications | Water supply and water works |
| Bengal | 1914-15 | 4,97,698 | 1,20,777 | 6,92,357 | 82,819 | 367 | 2,77,203 | 43,96,011 | 5,96,580 |
| | 1915-16 | 5,59,898 | 1,76,833 | 8,04,026 | 1,00,587 | 2,94,148 | 2,79,817 | 47,01,051 | 5,72,551 |
| | 1916-17 | 5,27,929 | 1,20,919 | 7,35,137 | 1,30,622 | 2,55,297 | 2,31,008 | 42,61,401 | 6,30,759 |
| | 1917-18 | 6,00,829 | 1,43,300 | 8,14,806 | 1,37,929 | 48,884 | 1,84,132 | 39,45,875 | 7,84,254 |
| | 1918-19 | 6,78,744 | 2,08,180 | 9,88,214 | 1,58,318 | 69,507 | 2,96,146 | 37,28,181 | 7,82,589 |
| Madras | 1914-15 | 11,98,549 | 7,72,467 | 21,98,828 | 28,334 | .. | 12,08,810 | 73,21,673 | 7,56,295 |
| | 1915-16 | 11,76,316 | 7,60,745 | 21,61,276 | 37,123 | .. | 10,98,825 | 70,77,367 | 8,67,407 |
| | 1916-17 | 11,75,038 | 7,59,811 | 21,45,597 | 47,559 | .. | 8,56,907 | 58,61,050 | 5,60,601 |
| | 1917-18 | 12,29,622 | 7,46,423 | 22,27,828 | 50,983 | .. | 7,40,999 | 63,33,181 | 4,32,891 |
| | 1918-19 | 13,80,274 | 8,18,389 | 24,36,995 | 49,624 | .. | 6,67,304 | 75,86,723 | 4,54,405 |
| Bombay | 1914-15 | 1,86,870 | 1,64,266 | 5,11,747 | 1,22,437 | 500 | 4,88,528 | 23,16,881 | 3,60,197 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,89,224 | 1,68,138 | 5,42,546 | 1,41,261 | .. | 5,56,762 | 23,47,918 | 3,31,337 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,70,282 | 1,69,874 | 5,38,460 | 1,34,117 | .. | 4,87,605 | 20,76,719 | 2,68,879 |
| | 1917-18 | 2,29,287 | 1,80,166 | 6,25,630 | 1,35,205 | .. | 3,71,574 | 21,56,405 | 2,12,839 |
| | 1918-19 | 2,31,804 | 1,99,407 | 6,66,478 | 1,60,398 | 4,317 | 5,14,414 | 22,33,931 | 3,20,550 |
| United Provinces | 1914-15 | 7,90,888 | 2,71,944 | 12,47,988 | 2,21,203 | .. | 15,10,025 | 32,77,029 | 15,715 |
| | 1915-16 | 8,52,678 | 2,79,951 | 13,53,620 | 2,39,320 | .. | 18,87,167 | 31,93,938 | 668 |
| | 1916-17 | 9,24,093 | 2,92,876 | 14,05,865 | 2,62,905 | .. | 15,37,104 | 28,78,168 | 2,995 |
| | 1917-18 | 8,04,504 | 2,92,729 | 13,77,369 | 2,87,489 | .. | 13,76,113 | 25,92,850 | 197 |
| | 1918-19 | 8,24,440 | 3,81,828 | 15,66,184 | 2,87,730 | .. | 10,72,797 | 25,94,016 | 3,376 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914-15 | 3,82,044 | 89,649 | 5,68,860 | 90,878 | 1,039 | 2,43,354 | 40,45,686 | 2,61,492 |
| | 1915-16 | 4,99,226 | 1,04,506 | 7,06,108 | 1,14,889 | 61,792 | 4,12,276 | 39,57,610 | 2,34,217 |
| | 1916-17 | 4,11,808 | 1,09,903 | 6,38,199 | 1,09,262 | 80,182 | 4 36,141 | 34,41,624 | 2,11,561 |
| | 1917-18 | 4,71,661 | 1,15,957 | 7,04,770 | 1,11,003 | 2,335 | 3,73,504 | 34,11,596 | 1,65,823 |
| | 1918-19 | 4,74,162 | 1,49,837 | 8,05,491 | 1,34,944 | 2,625 | 3,46,789 | 34,31,370 | 1,51,310 |
| Punjab | 1914-15 | 4,13,242 | 1,07,063 | 7,03,007 | 4,51,842 | 3,522 | 11,01,938 | 16,84,873 | 7,366 |
| | 1915-16 | 4,31,772 | 1,16,307 | 7,84,047 | 4,27,096 | 5,381 | 11,45,427 | 23,56,654 | 23,743 |
| | 1916-17 | 4,83,497 | 95,012 | 7,76,901 | 4,43,050 | 2,355 | 8,05,486 | 18,91,650 | 57,391 |
| | 1917-18 | 4,98,514 | 99,104 | 7,86,998 | 4,28,486 | 68 | 5,67,545 | 14,62,447 | 32,311 |
| | 1918-19 | 5,45,042 | 1,20,531 | 8,59,310 | 4,98,997 | 10,038 | 6,90,844 | 16,84,547 | 7,807 |
| Delhi | 1914-15 | (a) | (a) | 10,858 | 2,040 | .. | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| | 1915-16 | | | 10,788 | 1,538 | .. | | | |
| | 1916-17 | | | 11,363 | 3,220 | .. | | | |
| | 1917-18 | | | 11,229 | 3,619 | .. | | | |
| | 1918-19 | | | 18,648 | 1,795 | .. | | | |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914-15 | 1,25,537 | 1,03,343 | 2,36,106 | 70,510 | .. | 5,11,039 | 6,57,472 | 1,14,436 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,57,834 | 1,29,615 | 2,94,034 | 77,603 | .. | 6,05,600 | 7,12,921 | 1,07,206 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,20,753 | 1,20,734 | 2,53,324 | 66,055 | .. | 5,15,146 | 7,00,057 | 91,186 |
| | 1917-18 | 1,23,703 | 1,20,318 | 2,49,280 | 71,560 | .. | 4,85,245 | 8,25,231 | 92,233 |
| | 1918-19 | 1,15,259 | 1,25,865 | 2,54,174 | 78,124 | .. | 5,11,308 | 8,12,212 | 1,24,393 |
| Assam | 1914-15 | 1,38,724 | 27,718 | 2,77,114 | 41,355 | .. | 9,468 | 13,67,818 | 1,31,780 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,43,075 | 28,445 | 2,66,836 | 44,393 | 2,225 | 8,502 | 8,13,727 | 1,78,192 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,48,380 | 28,451 | 2,78,221 | 51,742 | 4,330 | 8,838 | 5,84,108 | 2,00,994 |
| | 1917-18 | 1,47,655 | 30,005 | 2,83,862 | 46,222 | .. | 6,413 | 5,86,786 | 1,17,223 |
| | 1918-19 | 1,42,300 | 26,031 | 3,00,462 | 44,321 | .. | 6,899 | 5,75,438 | 88,764 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914-15 | 44,156 | 14,037 | 74,572 | 30,416 | .. | 1,51,199 | 42,204 | 1,574 |
| | 1915-16 | 36,320 | 14,223 | 61,656 | 37,597 | .. | 1,05,771 | 41,195 | 389 |
| | 1916-17 | 37,649 | 15,305 | 62,060 | 33,851 | .. | 58,382 | 42,749 | 585 |
| | 1917-18 | 42,281 | 14,745 | 66,482 | 37,186 | .. | 51,723 | 48,884 | 2,509 |
| | 1918-19 | 42,751 | 13,970 | 65,357 | 41,349 | .. | 54,864 | 57,545 | 2,401 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914-15 | 4,221 | 565 | 7,731 | 5,699 | .. | 2,782 | 16,798 | .. |
| | 1915-16 | 5,325 | 553 | 8,848 | 3,736 | .. | 5,685 | 28,199 | .. |
| | 1916-17 | 5,545 | 539 | 9,065 | 6,757 | .. | 10,733 | 12,740 | .. |
| | 1917-18 | 4,939 | 509 | 8,624 | 4,072 | .. | 11,212 | 22,462 | .. |
| | 1918-19 | 7,400 | 592 | 12,077 | 5,896 | .. | 10,791 | 27,889 | .. |
| Coorg | 1914-15 | 11,734 | 1,676 | 14,169 | .. | .. | 15,164 | 33,078 | 210 |
| | 1915-16 | 12,284 | 2,349 | 15,290 | .. | .. | 4,090 | 28,376 | 251 |
| | 1916-17 | 14,830 | 2,422 | 17,967 | .. | .. | 551 | 26,980 | 118 |
| | 1917-18 | 14,496 | 2,852 | 18,008 | .. | .. | 463 | 28,195 | 28 |
| | 1918-19 | 16,628 | 2,645 | 19,905 | .. | .. | 735 | 24,428 | 124 |
| TOTAL | 1914-15 | 37,93,663 | 16,73,505 | 65,43,337 | 11,47,533 | 5,428 | 55,19,510 | 2,51,59,523 | 21,85,645 |
| | 1915-16 | 40,63,952 | 17,81,665 | 70,09,075 | 12,25,153 | 3,63,546 | 61,09,832 | 2,52,58,956 | 23,15,961 |
| | 1916-17 | 40,19,804 | 17,21,846 | 68,72,159 | 12,89,140 | 3,42,164 | 49,47,101 | 2,17,77,246 | 20,25,069 |
| | 1917-18 | 41,67,491 | 17,46,108 | 71,74,886 | 13,13,754 | 51,287 | 41,68,923 | 2,14,63,912 | 18,40,308 |
| | 1918-19 | 44,58,807 | 20,47,275 | 80,03,295 | 14,61,496 | 86,487 | 41,72,891 | 2,27,56,280 | 19,35,721 |

(a) Figures not available

*No. 81.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA—concluded*

| Province | | Civil Works—Public Works—contd. | | | | Debt | Total expenditure |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Drainage works | Other [illegible] improvements | Establishment and contingencies, including tools and plant, etc. | Total | | |
| Bengal | 1914-15 | 49,982 | 10,148 | 7,09,067 | 60,38,991 | 11,08,578 | 1,08,37,529 |
| | 1915-16 | 42,289 | 3,173 | 7,72,226 | 63,71,107 | 12,00,303 | 1,16,72,369 |
| | 1916-17 | 41,897 | 5,441 | 7,80,024 | 59,50,530 | 10,66,236 | 1,10,04,449 |
| | 1917-18 | 40,567 | 3,880 | 8,18,282 | 57,76,990 | 8,76,018 | 1,08,12,415 |
| | 1918-19 | 76,581 | 2,471 | 7,93,289 | 56,79,257 | 9,24,248 | 1,11,62,236 |
| Madras | 1914-15 | 37,932 | 5,72,561 | 29,35,604 | 1,28,31,975 | 24,15,866 | 2,35,02,266 |
| | 1915-16 | 32,709 | 4,84,644 | 30,51,259 | 1,26,12,211 | 21,78,271 | 2,29,74,214 |
| | 1916-17 | 37,294 | 4,15,092 | 17,69,347 | 95,00,291 | 38,79,016 | 2,39,82,363 |
| | 1917-18 | 36,179 | 3,80,026 | 16,46,625 | 96,25,901 | 55,79,582 | 2,36,97,785 |
| | 1918-19 | 41,212 | 4,34,774 | 19,20,783 | 1,11,05,201 | 46,43,745 | 2,56,48,649 |
| Bombay | 1914-15 | 183 | 26,166 | 5,77,411 | 37,69,366 | 1,23,096 | 84,42,471 |
| | 1915-16 | 401 | 18,489 | 4,91,659 | 37,46,566 | 1,87,123 | 85,35,691 |
| | 1916-17 | 3,903 | 21,238 | 6,29,153 | 34,78,497 | 1,57,328 | 81,60,099 |
| | 1917-18 | 86 | 18,345 | 5,83,186 | 33,41,435 | 3,67,530 | 86,09,514 |
| | 1918-19 | 51 | 23,847 | 7,40,939 | 38,33,725 | 2,94,052 | 1,07,34,427 |
| United Provinces | 1914-15 | 15,231 | 10,733 | 6,29,997 | 54,58,730 | 1,69,568 | 1,05,85,605 |
| | 1915-16 | 3,539 | 6,948 | 6,75,941 | 57,68,201 | 1,58,292 | 1,13,36,208 |
| | 1916-17 | 3,532 | 9,147 | 6,85,931 | 51,16,877 | 1,43,815 | 1,10,34,413 |
| | 1917-18 | 1,862 | 22,326 | 6,85,355 | 46,78,703 | 42,24,993 | 1,52,31,484 |
| | 1918-19 | 2,393 | 30,157 | 6,82,797 | 43,85,538 | 23,10,089 | 1,39,06,912 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1914-15 | 44,153 | 1,947 | 8,39,856 | 53,76,488 | 9,81,656 | 88,11,285 |
| | 1915-16 | 51,059 | 14,927 | 8,40,114 | 55,10,203 | 3,84,903 | 92,11,326 |
| | 1916-17 | 46,064 | 1,045 | 8,12,394 | 49,48,829 | 8,45,145 | 85,10,297 |
| | 1917-18 | 24,936 | 752 | 8,17,694 | 47,94,299 | 11,16,125 | 86,58,614 |
| | 1918-19 | 21,816 | 548 | 8,61,066 | 48,12,919 | 17,29,814 | 94,99,867 |
| Punjab | 1914-15 | 7,302 | 91,252 | 6,53,953 | 35,46,684 | 1,90,962 | 74,79,208 |
| | 1915-16 | 14,106 | 1,09,015 | 6,70,796 | 43,19,741 | 2,47,496 | 86,30,765 |
| | 1916-17 | 27,543 | 68,411 | 6,44,498 | 34,94,979 | 6,33,424 | 82,57,897 |
| | 1917-18 | 1,424 | 89,060 | 6,70,139 | 28,22,926 | 8,30,456 | 80,01,897 |
| | 1918-19 | 7,733 | 67,405 | 8,11,302 | 32,69,638 | 8,37,445 | 89,50,164 |
| Delhi | 1914-15 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 15,374 | 411 | 76,046 |
| | 1915-16 | | | | 34,911 | 728 | 88,651 |
| | 1916-17 | | | | 45,269 | 840 | 1,06,428 |
| | 1917-18 | | | | 53,510 | 6,561 | 1,23,013 |
| | 1918-19 | | | | 47,789 | 13,032 | 1,36,293 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1914-15 | .. | 1,26,770 | 3,13,396 | 17,23,113 | 5,11,837 | 41,24,476 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,951 | 1,20,368 | 3,41,859 | 18,89,905 | 5,33,433 | 45,30,836 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,027 | 83,412 | 3,27,097 | 17,17,925 | 4,67,708 | 42,45,894 |
| | 1917-18 | 606 | 61,596 | 3,53,681 | 18,18,592 | 7,40,805 | 47,46,066 |
| | 1918-19 | 208 | .. | 4,21,178 | 18,69,299 | 8,39,012 | 56,87,826 |
| Assam | 1914-15 | 3,429 | 10,982 | 87,497 | 16,10,974 | 1,06,116 | 28,98,933 |
| | 1915-16 | 2,071 | 9,519 | 87,401 | 10,99,412 | 56,762 | 23,00,968 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,791 | 5,742 | 79,560 | 8,81,033 | 57,253 | 21,27,712 |
| | 1917-18 | 1,101 | 5,733 | 76,258 | 7,94,314 | 82,134 | 20,79,639 |
| | 1918-19 | 3,427 | 8,156 | 80,256 | 7,62,940 | 97,475 | 21,32,399 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1914-15 | 7,600 | 1,126 | 24,727 | 2,28,430 | 783 | 5,78,300 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,646 | 3,874 | 25,666 | 1,78,541 | 8,292 | 5,62,967 |
| | 1916-17 | 804 | 3,047 | 24,604 | 1,30,171 | 33,190 | 5,56,293 |
| | 1917-18 | 3,272 | 7,312 | 26,741 | 1,40,441 | 91,662 | 6,56,014 |
| | 1918-19 | 4,509 | 4,257 | 28,145 | 1,51,721 | 65,307 | 6,94,484 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1914-15 | ... | ... | 12,984 | 32,564 | .. | 56,316 |
| | 1915-16 | .. | ... | 15,760 | 49,644 | .. | 73,605 |
| | 1916-17 | .. | .. | 11,505 | 34,978 | .. | 61,775 |
| | 1917-18 | ... | ... | 13,911 | 47,585 | 13,129 | 84,370 |
| | 1918-19 | ... | .. | 18,437 | 57,117 | 18,236 | 1,04,295 |
| Coorg | 1914-15 | ... | 2,635 | 18,904 | 69,991 | ... | 1,14,750 |
| | 1915-16 | ... | 1,853 | 13,128 | 47,608 | .. | 93,598 |
| | 1916-17 | ... | 162 | 10,327 | 38,138 | ... | 86,490 |
| | 1917-18 | ... | 263 | 17,033 | 45,981 | ... | 98,113 |
| | 1918-19 | ... | 422 | 9,459 | 35,168 | .. | 93,267 |
| TOTAL | 1914-15 | 1,64,912 | 8,54,320 | 68,63,396 | 4,07,02,680 | 56,08,878 | 7,75,09,185 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,49,771 | 7,72,810 | 69,85,809 | 4,16,28,050 | 54,50,603 | 8,00,11,198 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,63,855 | 6,12,737 | 57,65,440 | 3,53,37,517 | 72,83 955 | 7,81,43,110 |
| | 1917-18 | 1,10,827 | 5,95,293 | 57,07,904 | 3,29,40,677 | 1,39,28,995 | 8,27,98,929 |
| | 1918-19 | 1,57,930 | 5,72,037 | 63,67,664 | 3,60,10,312 | 1,17,72,455 | 8,87,80,819 |

(a) Figures not available

# PORT TRUSTS.

*No. 82.—STATEMENT of the CONSTITUTION, INCOME, EXPENDITURE, and DEBT of the COMMISSIONERS for the PORTS of CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, KARACHI, RANGOON, and CHITTAGONG.*

| | | Number of members | Classification of Members | | | | | | Income | Expenditure | Capital debt |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Nominated | Elected | Official | Non-official | Europeans | Indians | | | |
| Calcutta | 1909-10 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1,18,36,518 | 1,19,97,364 | 8,34,90,302 |
| | 1910-11 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1,28,26,171 | 1,28,23,770 | 8,43,36,876 |
| | 1911-12 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1,35,71,893 | 1,33,20,425 | 8,45,39,050 |
| | 1912-13 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 1,42,46,317 | 1,47,00,316 | 8,74,21,287 |
| | 1913-14 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1,51,28,435 | 1,56,61,451 | 9,18,88,049 |
| | 1914-15 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 1,44,50,349 | 1,55,38,840 | 9,91,57,788 |
| | 1915-16 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 1,59,35,456 | 1,49,07,001 | 10,75,49,302 |
| | 1916-17 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 1,57,23,432 | 1,56,31,738 | 10,80,56,688 |
| | 1917-18 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 1,58,39,175 | 1,56,29,349 | 10,56,86,781 |
| | 1918-19 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 1,90,58,513 | 1,84,14,423 | 10,27,80,448 |
| Bombay | 1909-10 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 76,02,187 | 72,02,139 | 9,00,76,789 |
| | 1910-11 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 83,81,060 | 72,56,164 | 10,31,73,904 |
| | 1911-12 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 88,52,638 | 77,30,419 | 11,06,73,237 |
| | 1912-13 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 90,75,918 | 79,14,554 | 12,16,67,273 |
| | 1913-14 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 1,01,82,724 | 85,33,226 | 12,96,65,747 |
| | 1914-15 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 1,05,77,601 | 1,21,99,745 | 13,99,79,307 |
| | 1915-16 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 1,34,32,579 | 1,37,15,923 | 14,78,65,747 |
| | 1916-17 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 1,78,05,964 | 1,59,21,219 | 15,30,65,747 |
| | 1917-18 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 1,82,01,240 | 1,65,55,091 | 15,30,65,747 |
| | 1918-19 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 1,96,68,029 | 1,86,32,911 | 15,47,65,747 |
| Madras | 1909-10 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 13,53,221 | 14,38,319 | 78,26,035 |
| | 1910-11 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 17,58,710 | 17,50,585 | 83,75,751 |
| | 1911-12 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 17,43,660 | 16,42,362 | 83,83,952 |
| | 1912-13 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 16,73,537 | 17,86,340 | 82,35,910 |
| | 1913-14 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 27,27,501 | 27,48,767 | 92,58,110 |
| | 1914-15 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 32,38,094 | 30,51,248 | 1,08,73,066 |
| | 1915-16 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 26,68,445 | 28,88,649 | 1,21,80,483 |
| | 1916-17 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 26,92,476 | 25,84,700 | 1,30,80,055 |
| | 1917-18 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 16,74,265 | 17,91,537 | 1,38,96,048 |
| | 1918-19 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 19,71,940 | 20,17,941 | 1,36,12,644 |
| Karachi | 1909-10 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 33,61,540 | 29,19,185 | 1,47,75,970 |
| | 1910-11 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 37,68,196 | 32,63,746 | 1,86,69,127 |
| | 1911-12 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 42,62,804 | 30,33,178 | 1,95,68,332 |
| | 1912-13 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 48,73,366 | 36,56,698 | 2,24,63,414 |
| | 1913-14 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 51,14,717 | 38,06,451 | 2,28,64,177 |
| | 1914-15 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 35,76,465 | 37,80,576 | 2,62,40,424 |
| | 1915-16 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 35,46,133 | 38,50,207 | 2,61,21,949 |
| | 1916-17 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 47,53,060 | 38,71,513 | 2,60,03,538 |
| | 1917-18 | 11 | (a)6 | 4 | (a)3 | 7 | (a)8 | 2 | 68,07,575 | 48,90,745 | 2,58,84,923 |
| | 1918-19 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 55,71,186 | 49,70,224 | 2,57,61,120 |
| Rangoon | 1909-10 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | ... | 29,31,263 | 33,45,343 | 2,39,12,000 |
| | 1910-11 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | ... | 34,66,482 | 34,57,623 | 2,45,12,000 |
| | 1911-12 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 11 | ... | 36,63,242 | 37,07,085 | 2,54,62,000 |
| | 1912-13 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | ... | 43,93,457 | 35,95,794 | 2,38,71,053 |
| | 1913-14 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | ... | 51,84,773 | 37,03,032 | 2,67,87,702 |
| | 1914-15 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | ... | 45,38,280 | 41,29,830 | 2,61,34,622 |
| | 1915-16 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 12 | ... | 45,37,681 | 39,84,978 | 2,98,62,000 |
| | 1916-17 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | ... | 45,12,688 | 39,99,116 | 2,98,62,000 |
| | 1917-18 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 41,45,306 | 40,75,212 | 2,98,62,000 |
| | 1918-19 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 52,27,218 | 42,55,908 | 2,98,62,000 |
| Chittagong | 1909-10 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1,31,071 | 1,97,388 | 6,77,851 |
| | 1910-11 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4,11,872 | 1,42,308 | 6,06,632 |
| | 1911-12 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 2,79,569 | 1,77,429 | 5,94,725 |
| | 1912-13 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3,80,544 | 3,46,522 | 5,82,341 |
| | 1913-14 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3,85,758 | 2,89,587 | 5,69,462 |
| | 1914-15 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3,69,121 | 3,90,550 | 5,56,067 |
| | 1915-16 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4,55,498 | 4,62,184 | 5,42,137 |
| | 1916-17 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4,15,414 | 4,38,319 | 5,27,650 |
| | 1917-18 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3,45,769 | 3,40,945 | 5,12,583 |
| | 1918-19 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4,98,518 | 4,60,283 | 4,96,914 |
| Total | 1909-10 | 75 | 43 | 32 | 27 | 48 | 64 | 11 | 2,72,15,800 | 2,70,99,738 | 22,07,58,947 |
| | 1910-11 | 77 | 44 | 33 | 27 | 50 | 64 | 13 | 3,06,12,491 | 2,86,94,196 | 23,96,74,290 |
| | 1911-12 | 75 | 43 | 32 | 30 | 45 | 62 | 13 | 3,23,73,806 | 2,96,10,898 | 24,92,21,296 |
| | 1912-13 | 77 | 43 | 34 | 26 | 51 | 65 | 12 | 3,46,43,139 | 3,20,00,224 | 26,42,41,278 |
| | 1913-14 | 77 | 43 | 34 | 27 | 50 | 64 | 13 | 3,87,23,908 | 3,47,42,514 | 28,10,33,247 |
| | 1914-15 | 78 | 44 | 34 | 27 | 51 | 63 | 15 | 3,67,49,910 | 3,90,90,789 | 30,29,41,274 |
| | 1915-16 | 77 | 44 | 33 | 27 | 50 | 62 | 15 | 4,05,75,792 | 3,98,08,942 | 32,41,21,618 |
| | 1916-17 | 78 | 45 | 33 | 26 | 52 | 63 | 15 | 4,59,03,034 | 4,24,46,605 | 33,05,95,678 |
| | 1917-18 | 77 | (a)43 | 33 | (a)25 | 51 | (a) 60 | 16 | 4,70,13,330 | 4,32,82,879 | 32,89,03,082 |
| | 1918-19 | 81 | 46 | 35 | 30 | 51 | 64 | 17 | 5,19,95,404 | 4,87,51,670 | 32,72,78,873 |

* Compiled from Annual Administration Reports of the Commissioners for the Ports of Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Karachi, Rangoon, and Chittagong.

(a) Excluding one vacant

*No. 83.—INCOME (in rupees) of the COMMISSIONERS for the PORTS of CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, KARACHI, RANGOON, and CHITTAGONG*

| Heads of Revenue | 1909–10 | 1910–11 | 1911–12 | 1912–13 | 1913–14 | 1914–15 | 1915–16 | 1916–17 | 1917–18 | 1918–19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calcutta** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees and charges at wharves and jetties | 22,33,223 | 22,61,796 | 25,33,074 | 30,40,198 | 36,37,102 | 31,12,698 | 29,50,233 | 29,08,446 | 28,11,348 | 38,63,699 |
| Receipts from dock | 30,44,784 | 32,56,061 | 35,29,251 | 45,20,174 | 47,56,030 | 47,76,733 | 44,08,129 | 43,69,506 | 39,11,969 | 42,92,021 |
| Port dues | 7,04,402 | 7,40,255 | 7,79,078 | 7,98,682 | 8,07,033 | 6,83,734 | 5,78,917 | 5,96,074 | 5,22,495 | 5,01,453 |
| Rents | 15,19,560 | 16,97,041 | 18,44,107 | 6,33,096 | 6,71,211 | 6,89,172 | 7,99,557 | 8,13,652 | 8,25,220 | 8,84,119 |
| Other sources (including special toll) | 43,34,549 | 48,71,018 | 48,86,383 | 52,54,167 | 52,57,059 | 51,88,012 | 71,98,620 | 70,35,774 | 76,69,143 | 95,17,221 |
| Total | 1,18,36,518 | 1,28,26,171 | 1,35,71,893 | 1,42,46,317 | 1,51,28,435 | 1,44,50,349 | 1,59,35,456 | 1,57,23,432 | 1,58,39,175 | 1,90,58,513 |
| **Bombay** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dock and wharfage fees and dues | 33,79,339 | 37,83,698 | 39,50,920 | 44,09,726 | 48,96,494 | 45,02,087 | 51,35,098 | 66,35,774 | 66,66,503 | 59,66,169 |
| Port dues | 1,79,901 | 1,85,717 | 2,14,778 | 2,26,457 | 2,37,206 | 1,92,126 | 1,96,340 | 1,92,122 | 1,51,594 | 1,23,038 |
| Rents | 17,75,877 | 19,34,688 | 20,14,284 | 20,08,329 | 22,05,333 | 23,90,507 | 29,79,995 | 39,12,027 | 49,76,185 | 66,96,388 |
| Pilotage | 4,33,726 | 4,53,835 | 4,53,399 | 2,87,512 | 3,03,232 | 2,78,785 | 2,98,523 | 3,62,341 | 2,78,915 | 3,46,694 |
| Other sources | 18,33,344 | 20,23,122 | 22,19,257 | 21,43,894 | 25,40,459 | 29,14,096 | 48,22,223 | 67,03,700 | 61,28,043 | 65,35,740 |
| Total | 76,02,187 | 83,81,060 | 88,52,638 | 90,75,918 | 1,01,82,724 | 1,05,77,601 | 1,34,32,579 | 1,78,05,964 | 1,82,01,240 | 1,96,68,029 |
| **Madras** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harbour receipts | 9,77,098 | 9,73,663 | 9,63,789 | 11,32,711 | 13,46,508 | 11,31,221 | 10,37,822 | 11,67,166 | 14,21,473 | 17,55,217 |
| Contributions from port funds | 40,000 | 43,200 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 50,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other sources | 3,36,123 | 7,41,847 | 7,44,871 | 5,05,826 | 13,30,993 | 21,06,873 | 16,30,623 | 1,46,144 | 2,52,792 | 2,16,729 |
| Total | 13,53,221 | 17,58,710 | 17,43,660 | 16,73,537 | 27,27,501 | 32,38,094 | 26,68,445 | 13,13,310 | 16,74,265 | 19,71,940 |
| **Karachi** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tolls and charges | 22,67,221 | 22,05,664 | 25,86,240 | 30,01,949 | 27,92,647 | 19,35,076 | 15,67,922 | 25,90,593 | 38,47,725 | 31,47,882 |
| Port dues | 2,18,004 | 2,20,069 | 2,49,912 | 2,79,773 | 2,64,821 | 2,02,041 | 1,57,442 | 1,61,228 | 2,47,528 | 1,94,454 |
| Rents | 1,49,164 | 2,56,479 | 1,41,625 | 1,50,100 | 2,13,866 | 1,98,940 | 2,31,860 | 3,17,907 | 4,20,121 | 4,94,487 |
| Pilotage | 1,85,996 | 1,83,176 | 1,98,371 | 2,22,544 | 2,16,038 | 1,92,843 | 1,81,313 | 2,04,138 | 3,62,986 | 2,99,472 |
| Other sources | 5,41,155 | 9,02,808 | 10,87,556 | 12,19,000 | 16,27,345 | 10,47,565 | 14,07,596 | 14,79,196 | 19,30,115 | 14,34,891 |
| Total | 33,61,540 | 37,68,196 | 42,62,804 | 48,73,366 | 51,14,717 | 35,76,465 | 35,46,133 | 47,53,060 | 68,07,575 | 55,71,186 |
| **Rangoon** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Landing, shipping, and wharfage fees | 13,17,458 | 14,64,298 | 14,28,654 | 13,84,580 | 15,42,924 | 12,47,130 | 12,27,190 | 11,82,613 | 10,13,198 | 14,93,243 |
| Port dues | 2,83,108 | 2,91,862 | 2,87,224 | 3,13,768 | 4,12,080 | 3,71,784 | 3,40,218 | 3,14,026 | 2,87,433 | 4,01,890 |
| Rents | 4,16,873 | 5,26,588 | 5,46,114 | 6,88,369 | 7,61,673 | 7,97,856 | 8,28,585 | 8,55,878 | 8,69,107 | 9,18,677 |
| Other sources | 9,13,824 | 11,83,734 | 14,01,250 | 29,06,740 | 24,68,096 | 21,21,510 | 21,41,688 | 21,60,171 | 19,75,568 | 24,13,408 |
| Total | 29,31,263 | 34,66,482 | 36,63,242 | 43,93,457 | 51,84,773 | 45,38,280 | 45,37,681 | 45,12,688 | 41,45,306 | 52,27,218 |
| **Chittagong** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port dues | 54,793 | 42,987 | 59,434 | 60,193 | 70,446 | 59,730 | 62,250 | 42,266 | 33,613 | 29,996 |
| Rents | 1,198 | 1,631 | 3,219 | 2,993 | 3,048 | 3,033 | 3,928 | 4,503 | 11,156 | 11,633 |
| Other sources | 75,080 | 3,67,254(a) | 2,16,916 | 3,17,358 | 3,12,264 | 3,06,358 | 3,89,320 | 3,68,645 | 3,01,000 | 4,56,889 |
| Total | 1,31,071 | 4,11,872(a) | 2,79,569 | 3,80,544 | 3,85,758 | 3,69,121 | 4,55,498 | 4,15,414 | 3,45,769 | 4,98,518 |

Note.—'Other sources' includes amongst others, railway, river dues, storage of goods, unloading of carts and wagons, cranage fees, water supply, charges on troops, fees, and penalties, special war surcharges, night and holiday work, contributions, loans, and interest.

(a) Includes ₹2,76,944, being special receipts on account of the sale proceeds of 150 railway wagons and of S. L. *Surma* and two steel barges.

*No. 84.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the COMMISSIONERS for the PORTS of CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, KARACHI, RANGOON, and CHITTAGONG*

| Heads of Expenditure | 1909–10 | 1910–11 | 1911–12 | 1912–13 | 1913–14 | 1914–15 | 1915–16 | 1916–17 | 1917–18 | 1918–19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calcutta** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 26,61,646 | 28,23,305 | 28,83,629 | 29,09,461 | 30,88,823 | 31,64,296 | 31,50,535 | 31,21,547 | 31,40,535 | 32,63,915 |
| Works and repairs | 8,28,015 | 7,62,071 | 9,01,707 | 10,58,709 | 14,84,751 | 14,58,792 | 11,65,212 | 13,59,935 | 10,89,392 | 14,25,940 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | 45,46,964 | 50,73,734 | 54,17,300 | 58,49,940 | 60,05,762 | 62,46,690 | 63,57,815 | 62,31,403 | 62,88,723 | 60,47,341 |
| Other charges | 39,60,739 | 41,64,660 | 41,17,789 | 48,82,206 | 51,32,112 | 46,69,062 | 42,33,139 | 49,18,853 | 51,10,699 | 76,77,227 |
| Total | 1,19,97,364 | 1,28,23,770 | 1,33,20,425 | 1,47,00,316 | 1,56,61,451 | 1,55,38,840 | 1,49,07,001 | 1,56,31,738 | 1,56,29,349 | 1,84,14,423 |
| **Bombay** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 13,75,283 | 13,94,313 | 15,38,673 | 16,14,632 | 16,29,974 | 19,83,617 | 23,65,454 | 25,98,446 | 30,59,854 | 38,24,898 |
| Works, stores, and repairs | 12,34,635 | 13,66,724 | 12,32,766 | 13,72,340 | 14,95,421 | 18,38,185 | 25,28,743 | 26,27,851 | 34,79,274 | 35,17,450 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | 29,52,090 | 30,18,260 | 31,80,469 | 32,16,085 | 37,01,785 | 63,06,999 | 68,05,100 | 74,85,849 | 78,12,086 | 74,84,849 |
| Pilotage | 4,33,726 | 2,65,463 | 2,44,179 | 2,87,512 | 3,03,232 | 2,78,785 | 2,98,923 | 3,62,341 | 2,78,915 | 3,46,694 |
| Other charges | 12,06,405 | 12,11,404 | 15,34,392 | 14,23,985 | 18,48,814 | 17,92,159 | 17,17,703 | 28,46,732 | 19,24,962 | 34,59,020 |
| Total | 72,02,139 | 72,56,164 | 77,30,419 | 79,14,554 | 85,33,226 | 1,21,99,745 | 1,37,15,923 | 1,59,21,219 | 1,65,55,091 | 1,86,32,911 |
| **Madras** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 1,03,355 | 1,16,049 | 1,17,786 | 1,24,067 | 1,21,871 | 1,24,727 | 1,17,471 | 1,23,285 | 1,23,223 | 1,39,702 |
| Works and repairs | 2,25,824 | 2,07,164 | 1,82,906 | 1,68,835 | 2,18,226 | 1,73,115 | 1,98,859 | 2,01,716 | 2,72,087 | 3,86,416 |
| Porterage | 1,50,149 | 1,25,297 | 1,12,990 | 1,69,598 | 2,25,061 | 2,10,270 | 2,07,753 | 2,06,355 | 2,31,600 | 2,62,021 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | 3,25,772 | 3,66,589 | 3,86,410 | 4,72,644 | 5,19,459 | 5,72,447 | 6,48,856 | 4,92,151 | 5,32,304 | 5,66,723 |
| Other charges | 6,33,219 | 9,35,486 | 8,42,270 | 8,51,196 | 16,64,150 | 19,70,689 | 17,15,710 | 1,82,027 | 6,32,323 | 6,63,079 |
| Total | 14,38,319 | 17,50,585 | 16,42,362 | 17,86,340 | 27,48,767 | 30,51,248 | 28,88,649 | 12,05,534 | 17,91,537 | 20,17,941 |
| **Karáchi** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 2,44,708 | 2,76,702 | 2,98,443 | 3,37,837 | 3,43,458 | 3,57,141 | 3,21,038 | 3,17,442 | 4,51,689 | 3,76,453 |
| Works, stores, and repairs | 4,19,608 | 2,66,876 | 1,81,275 | 1,94,035 | 2,41,161 | 2,27,164 | 2,35,046 | 2,51,309 | 3,60,357 | 3,83,217 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | 7,89,364 | 9,77,092 | 11,35,937 | 12,14,138 | 13,62,658 | 15,27,953 | 15,95,639 | 15,87,873 | 15,77,233 | 15,57,482 |
| Pilotage | 1,37,898 | 1,32,921 | 1,41,647 | 1,52,046 | 1,71,026 | 1,51,384 | 1,62,609 | 1,82,276 | 2,07,602 | 3,11,042 |
| Other charges | 13,27,607 | 16,10,155 | 12,75,876 | 17,58,642 | 16,88,148 | 15,16,934 | 15,36,475 | 15,32,613 | 22,93,864 | 23,42,030 |
| Total | 29,19,185 | 32,63,746 | 30,33,178 | 36,56,698 | 38,06,451 | 37,80,576 | 38,50,207 | 38,71,513 | 48,90,745 | 49,70,224 |
| **Rangoon** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 6,84,015 | 8,14,818 | 8,30,013 | 6,99,530 | 8,03,173 | 9,08,202 | 9,06,718 | 8,56,263 | 8,71,888 | 9,20,994 |
| Works and repairs | 4,83,762 | 3,98,541 | 10,74,632 | 4,30,312 | 4,39,494 | 4,09,044 | 3,32,597 | 3,79,103 | 3,41,244 | 4,17,144 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | 12,78,688 | 13,90,578 | 15,86,492 | 15,98,785 | 15,57,990 | 17,47,906 | 17,84,289 | 17,80,506 | 17,72,289 | 17,50,067 |
| Other charges | 8,98,878 | 8,53,686 | 2,15,948 | 8,67,167 | 9,02,375 | 10,64,678 | 9,61,374 | 9,83,244 | 10,89,811 | 11,67,703 |
| Total | 33,45,343 | 34,57,623 | 37,07,085 | 35,95,794 | 37,03,032 | 41,29,830 | 39,84,978 | 39,99,116 | 40,75,212 | 42,55,108 |
| **Chittagong** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 63,718 | 66,802 | 82,095 | 1,09,646 | 1,10,001 | 1,09,329 | 1,08,618 | 1,05,270 | 1,02,503 | 1,07,844 |
| Works and repairs | 74,155 | 9,090 | 35,581 | 1,25,572 | 66,197 | 1,26,462 | 1,58,021 | 2,00,460 | 94,835 | 2,30,812 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | 21,180 | 25,701 | 24,265 | 23,789 | 23,294 | 36,173 | 36,173 | 36,173 | 36,173 | 36,173 |
| Other charges | 38,335 | 40,715 | 35,488 | 87,515 | 90,095 | 1,18,586 | 1,59,372 | 96,416 | 1,07,434 | 85,434 |
| Total | 1,97,388 | 1,42,308 | 1,77,429 | 3,46,522 | 2,89,587 | 3,90,550 | 4,62,184 | 4,38,319 | 3,40,945 | 4,60,263 |

# APPENDIX I.

*No. 1.—STATEMENT showing the AREA and POPULATION in the MAJOR PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA*

| Province | Area (in square miles) | Population (Census of 1911) |
|---|---|---|
| United Provinces | 107,283 | 47,186,351 |
| Bengal | 78,700 | 45,483,269 |
| Madras | 142,265 | 41,405,404 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 83,180 | 34,489,846 |
| Bombay | 123,114 | 19,636,179 |
| Punjab | 99,251 | 19,576,687 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 99,632 | 13,916,978 |
| Burma | 163,475 | 10,610,256 |
| Assam | 53,015 | 6,713,635 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 13,183 | 3,114,056 |

*No. 2.—STATEMENT showing the number of true COGNIZABLE CASES per 100,000 of population in the MAJOR PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA reported in the five years ending 1918*

| Province | Population (Census of 1911) | Average number of true cognizable cases | Number per 100,000 of population |
|---|---|---|---|
| Burma | 10,610,256 | 56,312 | 531 |
| Bombay | 19,636,179 | 89,097 | 454 |
| Bengal | 45,483,269 | 201,779 | 444 |
| Madras | 41,405,404 | 168,800 | 408 |
| United Provinces | 47,186,351 | 161,361 | 342 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 13,916,978 | 44,717 | 321 |
| Punjab | 19,576,687 | 57,872 | 296 |
| Assam | 6,713,635 | 16,160 | 241 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 3,114,056 | 6,286 | 202 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 34,489,846 | 55,079 | 160 |

*No. 3.—STATEMENT showing the percentage shares of the MAJOR PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA in the total number of true COGNIZABLE CASES reported in the five years ending 1918*

| Province | Average number of true cognizable cases | Percentage to the total number in British India |
|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 201,779 | 23·3 |
| Madras | 168,800 | 19·5 |
| United Provinces | 161,361 | 18·6 |
| Bombay | 89,097 | 10·3 |
| Punjab | 57,672 | 6·7 |
| Burma | 56,312 | 6·5 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 55,079 | 6·4 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 44,717 | 5·2 |
| Assam | 16,160 | 1·9 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 6,286 | 1·0 |

*No. 4.—STATEMENT showing the number of true cases of ROBBERY and DACOITY per 1,000,000 of POPULATION in the MAJOR PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA reported in the five years ending 1918*

| Province | Population (Census of 1911) | Average number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity | Number per 1,000,000 of population |
|---|---|---|---|
| North-West Frontier Province | 3,114,056 | 286 | 92 |
| Burma | 10,610,256 | 529 | 50 |
| Punjab | 19,576,687 | 483 | 25 |
| Madras | 41,405,404 | 954 | 23 |
| United Provinces | 47,186,351 | 886 | 19 |
| Bombay | 19,636,179 | 355 | 18 |
| Bengal | 45,483,269 | 621 | 14 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 13,916,978 | 122 | 9 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 34,489,846 | 273 | 8 |
| Assam | 6,713,635 | 45 | 9 |

*No. 5.—STATEMENT showing the percentage shares of the MAJOR PROVINCES in BRITISH INDIA in the total number of true cases of ROBBERY and DACOITY reported in the five years ending 1918*

| Province | Average number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity | Percentage to the total number in British India |
|---|---|---|
| Madras | 954 | 20·5 |
| United Provinces | 886 | 19·0 |
| Bengal | 621 | 13·3 |
| Burma | 529 | 11·4 |
| Punjab | 483 | 10·4 |
| Bombay | 355 | 7·6 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 286 | 6·1 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 273 | 5·9 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 122 | 2·6 |
| Assam | 45 | 1·0 |

# INDEX.


| | Page. |
|---|---|
| Aden, Population of | 4 |
| Administrative Divisions | vii, 1, 47 |
| Ages of Population of India | 14—17 |
| Agra, Population of | 6, 7 |
| Ahmedabad, Population of | 6 |
| Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of | 4, 10, 12 |
| Allahabad, Population of | 6, 7 |
| Andamans and Nicobars, Population of | 4 |
| Appendix | 213—214 |
| Area— | |
| British India and Indian States | v, 1, 12, 213 |
| Districts | 5—10 |
| Assam, Area and Population of | 4, 10, 12 |
| Baluchistan— | |
| British, Area and Population of | 4, 10, 12 |
| Feudatory „ „ | 4, 12 |
| Baroda State, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Benares, Population of | 7 |
| Bengal— | |
| Feudatory, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Presidency „ „ | 4, 5, 12 |
| Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of | 4, 9, 12 |
| Bihar and Orissa— | |
| Feudatory, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Province „ „ | 4, 7, 12 |
| Bombay— | |
| Town, Population of | 6 |
| Feudatory, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Presidency „ „ | 4, 6, 12 |
| Books, Number of, published | xiii, 1, 116 |
| Buddhists | 18, 20, 24 |
| Burma, Area and Population of | 4, 8, 9, 12 |
| Calcutta, Population of | 5 |
| Castes, Statistics of | 26 |
| Cawnpore, Population of | 6, 7 |
| Census of 1891, 1901 and 1911 | 4 |
| Central India, Feudatory States, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Central Provinces and Berar, Area and Population of | 4, 9, 12 |
| Christians | 19, 21, 22—24 |
| Coorg, Area and Population of | 4, 10, 12 |
| Dacca, Population of | 5 |
| Delhi, Population of | 8 |
| District and Sub-district Boards— | |
| Income and expenditure | xxii, 2, 204—209 |
| Number and constitution of | xxii, 2, 201—203 |
| Districts, Number of | vi, 1, 5—10, 47 |
| Emigration— | |
| Emigrants embarked and returned, Number of | xiv, 1, 117 |
| Ports of shipment and Districts whence emigrants were drawn | xiv, 118—122 |
| Females in British India and Feudatory States— | |
| Ages of | 15 |
| Number of | 15 |
| Hindus | 18, 20, 24 |
| Houses, Number of, Inhabited | 12 |
| Hyderabad— | |
| City, Population of | 6 |
| Feudatory State, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Jails— | |
| Condition of Prisoners discharged | 89 |
| Convict Settlement, Port Blair | xi, 1, 91—95 |
| Daily average number of prisoners in | xi |
| Distribution of Prisoners | 1, 66—67 |
| Expenditure of | xi, 1, 82—85 |
| Nature of employment of convicts | 78—79 |
| Nature and length of sentence of convicts | 74—75 |
| Number and disposal of convicts | 68—69 |
| Number of convicts admitted | 1, 76—77 |
| Offences committed by convicts and punishments inflicted | x, 80—81 |
| Religion, Age, Education and previous occupation of convicts | x, 70—73 |
| Sickness and mortality among Prisoners | xi, 86—88 |
| Working of mark system in | 90 |
| Jains | 18, 20, 24 |
| Judicial Divisions, Number of | 130 |
| Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising | 2, 130 |
| Justice— | |
| Civil and Criminal— | |
| Number of cases decided | 2, 131 |
| Receipts and charges of Courts | 2, 131 |
| Civil— | |
| Duration of suits | xviii |
| General results of trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction | xvii, 136—139 |
| Number and description of Civil Suits | xvii, 2, 132—133 |
| Number and value of Civil Suits | xvii, 2, 134—135 |
| Appellate Courts | 140—143 |
| Criminal— | |
| General results of trials | 148 |
| General results of appeals and revisions | xix, 152—153 |
| Offences reported and number of persons tried, convicted and acquitted | xviii, 144—147 |
| Punishments inflicted | xix, 2, 149—151 |
| Karachi, Population of | 6 |
| Kashmir, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Lahore, Population of | 8 |
| Land revenue and rates | 5—10 |
| Lucknow, Population of | 7 |
| Madras— | |
| Town, Population of | 5 |
| Feudatory States, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Presidency „ „ | 4—5, 12 |
| Males in British India and Feudatory States— | |
| Ages of | 14 |
| Number of | 14 |
| Mandalay, Population of | 9 |
| Medico-Legal Investigations— | |
| Number of cases of Human and Animal Poisoning | xix, 2, 154 |
| Muhammadans, Population of | 18, 20, 24 |
| Municipalities— | |
| Income and expenditure | xx—xxi, 2, 157—196 |
| Notified Areas | xxi |
| Population, Constitution, etc., of | xx—xxi, 2, 155—156 |
| Mysore, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Native Passenger Ships | xv, 1, 123—128 |
| Newspapers published, Number of | xiii, 1, 116 |
| Nicobars, *see* Andamans | 4 |
| Normal rainfall | 11 |
| North-West Frontier Province, Area and Population of | 4, 10, 12 |
| Occupations of Population | vii, 34—41 |
| Orissa, Bihar and— | |
| Feudatory States, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Province „ „ | 4, 7, 12 |
| Periodicals, published, Number of | xiii, 1, 116 |
| Pilgrim Ships | xv, 2, 129 |
| Police— | |
| Administrative unit of | viii |
| Cases of Cognizable Crime, Number of | viii, 1, 48—51, 213 |
| Cases of non-Cognizable Crime, Number of | viii, 1, 52—55 |
| Education of | ix |
| Employment of additional force | ix |
| Equipment, discipline and general internal management | ix, 60—63 |
| Military | ix, 1, 65 |
| Offences | 64 |
| Persons concerned in cases of cognizable crime | 50—51 |
| Persons concerned in cases of non-cognizable crime | 54—55 |
| Property stolen and recovered | viii, 1, 56 |
| True cases of Robbery and Dacoity | 214 |
| Strength and cost | viii, 1, 57—59 |
| Population— | |
| Age and sex of | 14—17 |
| British India and Indian States | v—vi, 1, 4 |
| Density of | vi, 11 |
| Districts | 5—10 |
| Education of | 24—25 |
| Infirmities in | 42—43 |
| Languages of | 28—32 |
| Number of females | 15 |
| „ „ males | 14 |
| Occupation of | vii, 34—41 |
| Provinces | 4—10 |
| Religion of | vi—vii, 18—21, 24 |
| Residence of | 25 |
| Towns and villages | 44—45 |
| Variations in, since 1891 | 4 |
| Port Blair (Penal settlement) | xi, 1, 91—95 |
| Port Trusts members, income, expenditure and debt | xxiii, 2, 210—212 |
| Presses and Publications | xiii, 1, 116 |
| Punjab— | |
| Feudatory States, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Province „ „ | 4, 8, 12 |
| Rajputana, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Rangoon, Population of | 8, 9 |
| Registration— | |
| Number and description of documents and value of property transferred | xii, 1, 96—110 |
| Receipts and expenditure | xii, 1, 111—115 |
| Sikhs | 18, 20, 24 |
| Sikkim State, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Sind, Area and Population of | 4, 6, 12 |
| Sub-district and District Board— | |
| Income and expenditure | xxii, 2, 204—209 |
| Number and constitution of | xxii, 2, 201—203 |
| Towns— | |
| Number of | 44—45 |
| Population of larger cities | 46 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh— | |
| Area and population | 4, 6—7, 12 |
| Feudatory States | 4, 12 |
| Villages, Number of | 1, 5—10, 12, 44—45 |

TWELFTH ISSUE

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

# Statistics of British India

(with statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States)

## Volume IV

## Administrative, Judicial and Local Self-Government

*Published by order of the Governor-General in Council*

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1922

Price: One Rupee and Twelve Annas

[No. 160V.]

# GENERAL CONTENTS.


| | Pages |
|---|---|
| Introductory Note | v—xxii |
| Charts— | |
| (1) Criminality in the Major Provinces of British India— | |
| (*a*) Number of true cognizable cases per 100,000 of population; Percentage shares of provinces in the total number of true cognizable cases | *Facing page* 46 |
| (*b*) Number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity per 1,000,000 of population; Percentage shares of provinces in the total number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity | 156 |
| (2) District and Sub-District Boards. Number of Boards and of Elected Members; Income and Expenditure | 221 |
| Summary of Principal Tables | 1—2 |
| Area and Population | 4—44 |
| Administrative Divisions | 45 |
| Police | 46—63 |
| Jails | 64—88 |
| Port Blair (Penal Settlement) | 89—93 |
| Registration | 94—113 |
| Presses and Publications | 114 |
| Emigration | 115—120 |
| Passengers by Native Passenger ships | 121—126 |
| Pilgrims by Pilgrim ships | 127 |
| Judicial Divisions | 128—130 |
| Civil Justice | 132—155 |
| Criminal Justice | 156—173 |
| Medico-Legal Investigations | 174 |
| Municipalities | 175—220 |
| District and Sub-District Boards | 221—229 |
| Port Trusts | 230—232 |
| Index | 233 |

# STATISTICAL TABLES


| | Table No. | Pages |
|---|---|---|
| Summary table | 1 Summary of principal tables | 1—2 |
| Area and Population | 2 Population of India, Censuses of 1901, 1911 and 1921 | 4 |
| | 3 Area, Population, Number of Villages and Land Revenue of each District in each Province | 5—10 |
| | 4 Density of the Population according to Natural and Administrative Divisions | 11 |
| | 5 Area, Number of Villages and Houses and average Population per square mile according to Censuses of 1891, 1901 and 1911 | 12—13 |
| | 6 Population according to Sex and Age | 14—17 |
| | 7 Population according to Religion | 18—21 |
| | 8 Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination | 22 |
| | 9 Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race | 23 |
| | 10 Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education | 24 |
| | 11 „ „ „ „ „ Residence „ „ | 25 |
| | 12 Statistics of Chief Castes | 26 |
| | 13 Distribution of Population according to Language | 27—28 |
| | 14 Languages chiefly spoken in British Provinces and Indian States | 29—31 |
| | 15 Population of British India according to Occupation | 32—36 |
| | 16 Population according to Occupation of Indian States in the Census of 1911 | 37—38 |
| | 17 Infirmities according to Residence | 39 |
| | 18 „ „ „ Age | 40 |
| | 19 Towns and Villages according to Population | 42—43 |
| | 20 Names of Larger Cities and their Population in 1891, 1901 and 1911 | 44 |
| Administrative Divisions. | 21 Administrative Divisions of British Territory in 1919-20 | 45 |
| Police | 22 Cognizable Crime Returns of Cases and Persons concerned from 1915 to 1919 | 46—49 |
| | 23 Non-Cognizable Crime Returns of Cases and Persons concerned from 1915 to 1919 | 50—53 |
| | 24 Property stolen and recovered from 1915 to 1919 | 54 |
| | 25 Sanctioned Strength and Cost of Police from 1915 to 1919 | 55—57 |
| | 26 Equipment, Discipline and Internal Management of the Police Force from 1915 to 1919 | 58—61 |
| | 27 Principal Police Offences | 62 |
| | 28 Strength and Cost of Military Police from 1915 to 1919 | 63 |
| Jails | 29 General Summary, Distribution of Prisoners confined in Jails from 1916 to 1920 | 64—65 |
| | 30 Number and Disposal of the Convicts from 1916 to 1920 | 66—67 |
| | 31 Religion, Age, Education and Previous Occupation of the Convicts from 1916 to 1920 | 68—71 |
| | 32 Nature and Length of Sentences of the Convicts from 1916 to 1920 | 72—73 |
| | 33 Number of Convicts who had been previously convicted in 1920 | 74—75 |
| | 34 Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour in 1920 | 76—77 |
| | 35 Offences committed by the Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in 1920 | 78—79 |
| | 36 Expenditure in guarding and maintaining the Prisoners and the net cost to Government from 1916 to 1920 | 80—83 |
| | 37 Sickness and Mortality among the Prisoners from 1916 to 1920 | 84—85 |
| | 38 Ratio of Sick and Deaths from 1916 to 1920 | 86 |
| | 39 Condition of Prisoners discharged from 1916 to 1920 | 87 |
| | 40 Working of the Mark System in Jails from 1916 to 1920 | 88 |
| Port Blair (Penal Settlement) | 41 Population of the Settlement of Port Blair from 1910-11 to 1919-20 | 89 |
| | 42 Receipts and Expenditure of the Settlement of Port Blair from 1910-11 to 1919-20 | 89 |
| | 43 Classification of Convicts, also Releases, Deaths, Escapes, etc., from 1910-11 to 1919-20 | 90 |
| | 44 Religion, Age, Education and Former Occupation of Convicts in Port Blair from 1910-11 to 1919-20 | 91 |
| | 45 Offences for which the Convicts were transported to Port Blair from 1910-11 to 1919-20 | 92 |
| | 46 Offences committed by the Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair from 1910-11 to 1919-20 | 92 |
| | 47 Sickness and Mortality among the Convicts in Port Blair from 1910 to 1919 | 93 |

| | Table No. | Pages |
|---|---|---|
| | General Statement of Operations under the Registration Act from 1915 to 1919— | |
| | 48 All India | 94 |
| | (i) Bengal | 95 |
| | (ii) Madras | 96 |
| | (iii) Bombay | 97 |
| | (iv) United Provinces | 98 |
| | (v) Bihar and Orissa | 99 |
| | (vi) Punjab | 100 |
| Registration | (vii) Delhi | 101 |
| | (viii) Burma | 102 |
| | (ix) Central Provinces and Berar | 103 |
| | (x) Assam | 104 |
| | (xi) North-West Frontier Province | 105 |
| | (xii) Ajmer-Merwara | 106 |
| | (xiii) Baluchistan | 107 |
| | (xiv) Coorg | 108 |
| | 49 Receipts and Expenditure under the Registration Act from 1915 to 1919 | 109—113 |
| Presses and Publications. | 50 Number of Printing Presses and Number of different Publications from 1910-11 to 1919-20 | 114 |
| | 51 Abstract Statement of the Number of Emigrants who left and of those who returned to India from 1910-11 to 1919-20 | 115 |
| | 52 Abstract Statement of the Destinations of Emigrants from 1910-11 to 1919-20 | 115 |
| Emigration | 53 Number of Emigrants and their Ports of Shipment and their Destinations from 1910-11 to 1919-20 | 116—117 |
| | 54 Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn from 1910-11 to 1919-20 | 118 |
| | 55 Districts from which the Emigrants were drawn from 1910-11 to 1919-20 | 119—120 |
| | 56 Abstract Statement of the Number of Passengers carried by Native Passenger Ships from 1910-11 to 1919-20 | 121 |
| | 57 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers carried on Long Voyages from 1917-18 to 1919-20 | 122 |
| Passengers by Native Passenger Ships. | 58 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyages within the Province from 1917-18 to 1919-20 | 123—124 |
| | 59 Detailed Statement of Passengers carried on Short Voyages beyond the Province from 1917-18 to 1919-20 to Ports in India | 125 |
| | 60 Detailed Statement of Passengers carried on Short Voyages beyond the Province from 1917-18 to 1919-20 to Ports out of India | 126 |
| Pilgrims by Pilgrim Ships. | 61 Number of Pilgrims who sailed from, and returned to, British India, to and from Hedjaz under the provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act from 1910-11 to 1919-20 | 127 |
| Judicial Divisions | 62 Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers in 1919 | 128 |
| | 63 Number of Cases decided in, and the Receipts and Charges of, the Civil and Criminal Courts from 1915 to 1919 | 129—130 |
| | 64 Number and Description of Civil Suits from 1915 to 1919 | 132—135 |
| Civil Justice | 65 Number and Value of Suits from 1915 to 1919 | 136—139 |
| | 66 Results of the Trial of Civil Suits and Miscellaneous Cases from 1915 to 1919 | 140—147 |
| | 67 Business of the Civil Appellate Courts from 1915 to 1919 | 148—155 |
| | 68 Number of Offences reported and persons tried for them from 1915 to 1919 | 156—157 |
| | 69 Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried for them from 1915 to 1919 | 158—160 |
| Criminal Justice | 70 Results of Criminal Trials from 1915 to 1919 | 162—163 |
| | 71 Punishments inflicted by the Criminal Courts from 1915 to 1919 | 164—165 |
| | 72 Details of the Punishments inflicted from 1915 to 1919 | 166—169 |
| | 73 Results of Appeals and Revisions in Criminal Courts from 1915 to 1919 | 170—173 |
| Medico-Legal Investigations. | 74 Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which the articles were examined from 1915 to 1919 | 174 |

| | Table No. | Pages |
|---|---|---|
| Municipalities | 75 Population and constitution of Municipalities from 1915-16 to 1919-20 | 175—176 |
| | Income of Municipalities from 1915-16 to 1919-20— | |
| | 76 All India— | 177 |
| | (i) Bengal | 178 |
| | (ii) Calcutta | 179 |
| | (iii) Madras | 180 |
| | (iv) City of Madras | 181 |
| | (v) Bombay | 182 |
| | (vi) City of Bombay | 183 |
| | (vii) United Provinces | 184 |
| | (viii) Bihar and Orissa | 185 |
| | (ix) Punjab | 186 |
| | (x) Delhi | 187 |
| | (xi) Burma | 188 |
| | (xii) Rangoon | 189 |
| | (xiii) Central Provinces and Berar | 190 |
| | (xiv) Assam | 191 |
| | (xv) North-West Frontier Province | 192 |
| | (xvi) Ajmer-Merwara | 193 |
| | (xvii) Baluchistan | 194 |
| | (xviii) Coorg | 195 |
| | (xix) Bangalore | 196 |
| | Expenditure of Municipalities from 1915-16 to 1919-20— | |
| | 77 All India— | 197 |
| | (i) Bengal | 198 |
| | (ii) Calcutta | 199 |
| | (iii) Madras | 200 |
| | (iv) City of Madras | 201 |
| | (v) Bombay | 202 |
| | (vi) City of Bombay | 203 |
| | (vii) United Provinces | 204 |
| | (viii) Bihar and Orissa | 205 |
| | (ix) Punjab | 206 |
| | (x) Delhi | 207 |
| | (xi) Burma | 208 |
| | (xii) Rangoon | 209 |
| | (xiii) Central Provinces and Berar | 210 |
| | (xiv) Assam | 211 |
| | (xv) North-West Frontier Province. | 212 |
| | (xvi) Ajmer-Merwara | 213 |
| | (xvii) Baluchistan | 214 |
| | (xviii) Coorg | 215 |
| | (xix) Bangalore | 216 |
| | 78 Name of Municipalities containing a Population of 20,000 and above with their Income and Expenditure from 1915-16 to 1919-20 | 217—220 |
| District and Sub-District Boards | 79 Number and Constitution of District and Sub-District Boards with their Income and Expenditure from 1910-11 to 1919-20 | 221—223 |
| | 80 Income of District and Sub-District Boards from 1915-16 to 1919-20 | 224—226 |
| | 81 Expenditure of District and Sub-District Boards from 1915-16 to 1919-20 | 227—229 |
| Port Trusts | 82 Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt of the Port Trusts from 1910-11 to 1919-20 | 230 |
| | 83 Income of Port Trusts from 1910-11 to 1919-20 | 231 |
| | 84 Expenditure of Port Trusts from 1910-11 to 1919-20 | 232 |

# Statistics of British India

## Volume IV

## Administrative, Judicial, and Local Self-Government

### INTRODUCTORY NOTE

This volume is intended to give in convenient form statistics relating to general administration, the Judiciary, and Local Self-Government. An attempt has been made in this note to bring out the main features of the tables. Three charts have been inserted, as in the previous issue, to illustrate (*i*) criminality in the major provinces of British India (facing page 46), (*ii*) robbery and dacoity by provinces (facing page 156), (*iii*) the number of district and sub-district boards (facing page 221). An index for easy reference will be found on page 233.

### SUMMARY TABLE

(*Pages 1—2.*)

Table I gives the salient features of the statistics relating to Administration, the Judiciary, and Local Self-Government.

### AREA AND POPULATION

(*For tables, see pages 4—44*)

With the exception of a few sparsely inhabited and unadministered tracts in the confines of Burma and Assam, the statistics in this section cover the whole Empire of India, that is to say, the territories administered by the Government of India and the mediatized Indian States. They do not include the Frontier States of Afghanistan, Nepal, and Bhutan, nor do they include the French and Portuguese Settlements. They also exclude Aden and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands. The preliminary Census figures for 1921 have been shown in table 2, namely, males 163,998,920, females 154,994,456, total 318,993,376, but this note deals with 1911 census, details for 1921 not being available.

According to the revised areas adopted in the Census of 1911, the Indian Empire contains 1,799,434 square miles. The provinces under British administration comprise 1,018,876 square miles, or 56·6 per cent. of the total. The remainder is included in the various Indian States. The total population is 315,083,772, of which British territory contains 243,860,554 or 77 per cent, and the Indian States 71,223,218 or 23 per cent, of the total. The general results of the Census of 1911, compared with those of the enumerations taken in 1891 and 1901, are stated below :—

| | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Males | 146,692,293 | 149,902,599 | 161,288,075 |
| Females | 140,510,923 | 144,389,834 | 153,795,697 |
| TOTAL | 287,203,216 | 294,292,433 | 315,083,772 |

The totals of 1901 and 1911 exclude Aden and the Andamans and Nicobars which were not included in the earlier enumerations : the population of these places was only 68,623 in 1901 and 72,624 in 1911. The figures include Indian States. According to the Census Returns the total population of India increased by 7·1 per cent during the decade 1901-11 and by 52·9 per cent since 1872, but the increase is rather apparent than real for the reasons stated below. Large tracts of country, including the Central India and Rajputana Agencies, Hyderabad, and the Punjab States, which had been omitted from the Census of 1872, were included in 1881. In 1891, the greater part of Upper Burma and Kashmir and several smaller units were enumerated for the first time. In

1901, the most important additions were a portion of Upper Burma and the greater part of Baluchistan. In 1911 the Agencies and the Tribal Areas in the North-West Frontier Province together with a few smaller areas were brought within the scope of the operations. Delhi, which in 1911 was included under the Punjab, is now shown separately.

The following table shows the population of British India in 1911 with increase or decrease on the previous census, the area, and the number of districts:—

| Provinces | Population of 1911* | Increase (+) or decrease (−) on previous census per cent | Area (square miles) | Number of districts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 45,482,605 | +7·9 | 78,700 | 28 |
| Madras | 41,405,404 | +8·3 | 142,265 | 26 |
| Bombay | 16,136,666 | +5·3 | 76,127 | 20 |
| Sind | 3,513,435 | +9·4 | 47,046 | 7 |
| United Provinces: | | | | |
| Agra | 34,249,486 | —·7 | 82,260 | 36 |
| Oudh | 12,558,004 | —2·1 | 24,158 | 12 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 34,489,544 | +3·8 | 83,180 | 21 |
| Punjab | 19,578,573 | —1·8 | 96,738 | 30 |
| Delhi | 413,447 | +2·0 | 576 | 1 |
| Burma | 12,115,217 | +15·5 | 163,475 | 38 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 13,916,158 | +16·2 | 99,632 | 22 |
| Assam | 6,714,299 | +14·9 | 53,015 | 12 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 2,196,933 | +7·6 | 13,183 | 10 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 501,395 | +5·1 | 2,711 | 2 |
| Baluchistan | 414,412 | +8·5 | 54,228 | 6 |
| Coorg | 174,976 | —3·1 | 1,582 | 1 |
| TOTAL | 243,860,554 | +5·9 | 1,018,876 | 272 |

There are great local variations in density. In nearly two-thirds of the districts and States the number of persons to the square mile is less than 200, and in about a quarter it ranges from 200 to 500. The units with less than 100 persons to the square mile cover two-fifths of the total area but contain only one-eleventh of the population, while those with more than 500, though their area is only one-eleventh of the whole, contain one-third of the population. The two most densely populated provinces are Bengal with 578 and Oudh with 520 persons to the square mile. The nearest approach to this density is found in the Indian states of the Madras Presidency including Travancore and Cochin with an average of 456, and in the province of Agra with 417 persons to the square mile. In the British districts of Madras the average is 291 and in all other British territories the average is much lower, being as small as 75 in Sind, 80 in Lower Burma, and 52 in Upper Burma. In Kashmir the average comes to 37, the mountain ranges surrounding the valley being very sparsely inhabited.

Only 9·5 per cent of the population of India is confined to towns, compared with 78·1 per cent in England and Wales. Rather more than half the urban population of India is found in towns containing upwards of 20,000 inhabitants, about one-fifth in towns with from ten to twenty thousand, and the same proportion in those with from five to ten thousand; the remainder, about one-fifteenth, live in towns with less than five thousand. The proportion of the urban to the total population in the main provinces ranges from 18 per cent in Bombay to 3 per cent in Assam.

The variation in the average number of persons per house is often much smaller than would be supposed. The average in Bengal and Madras is 5·3, as against 4·6 and 4·9 in the United Provinces and the Central Provinces and Berar, respectively.

In India, as a whole, the proportion of females per 1,000 males rose steadily from 954 in 1881 to 963 in 1901. It has now again fallen to exactly the same figure as in 1881. The results for the whole empire are but little affected by migration, but the reverse is the case when those for provinces are considered and still more so in the case of individual districts.

The age group 15-50 years contains about half the total population of India and the proportions are apt to be disturbed by famine which affects chiefly the persons at the two extremes of life. Owing to the shorter

* Revised figures.

lives of the people of India the rate of mortality amongst those aged 50 years and over is considered greater than that amongst those under 15.

The total number of Hindus in India is 217·6 millions or more than two-thirds of the whole population. In British territory the proportion is 67 per cent and in Indian States 78 per cent. The Muhammadans number 66·6 millions or nearly one-fifth of the total population of India. There are 3,873,000 Christians in India or 12 per mille of the total population. The number of Hindus has increased since 1901 by 5 per cent, while that of Muhammadans, Sikhs, and Buddhists has increased, respectively, by 7, 37, and 13 per cent.

In India, it is extremely difficult to show the number of persons engaged in each occupation.

For purposes of this section abstracts have been compiled from the occupation table of the Census Report for 1911, based on the new scheme of classification devised by Mons. Bertillon, showing the occupation of the population under certain main heads. The figures for 1901 have, as far as practicable, been brought on the lines of 1911. The statistics have been given in thousands.

India is an agricultural country and 72 per cent of the total population are engaged in pasture and agriculture. Occupations connected with the preparation and supply of material substances support 58·2 million persons or about 18 per cent of the population. The public administration and the liberal arts support 10·9 million persons or over 3 per cent of the population.

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

(*For tables, see page 45*)

For the purpose of administration, British India is divided into provinces varying greatly in area and population. The status and area of these provinces are changed from time to time to meet altered conditions. The changes were the creation of the North-West Frontier Province out of the Punjab in 1901; the reconstitution of the provinces of Bengal and Assam into the two provinces of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam in 1905 and again into the three provinces of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam in 1912; and the formation of the province of Delhi out of the Punjab in 1912. At present British India is divided into 15 Local Governments and Administrations. The Presidencies of Bengal, Madras and Bombay, the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, the Punjab, the Central Provinces, and Assam are under Governors; Burma is now under a Lieutenant-Governor; Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, Ajmere-Merwara, British Baluchistan, Coorg, and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands are under Chief Commissioners. The statistics in this volume are grouped and classified according to the administrative divisions existent in British India during the year 1919-20.

The administration of the following eleven provinces, as well as of the penal settlement of the Andaman Islands, is controlled by the Home Department of the Government of India :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Bengal. | Burma. |
| Madras. | Central Provinces and Berar. |
| Bombay, with Sind. | Assam. |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. | Coorg. |
| Bihar and Orissa. | Delhi. |
| Punjab. | |

The remaining three provinces, *viz.*, the North-West Frontier Province (formed in 1901 from the trans-Indus districts of the Punjab), Ajmer-Merwara, and Baluchistan are controlled by the Foreign and Political Department.

The three Presidencies of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay occupy a superior position, and are administered each by a Governor and an Executive Council of four members, with the assistance of three Ministers. Bihar and Orissa is administered by a Governor and an Executive Council of three members, with the assistance of two Ministers. The administration of the United Provinces, the Punjab, the Central Provinces, and Assam each is vested in a Governor who is assisted by an Executive Council of two Members and two Ministers. Burma is administered by a Lieutenant-Governor, without an Executive Council.† In each of these provinces there is also a Legislative Council. In this connexion the Government of India Act, 1919 (9 and 10 Geo. 5 Ch. 101), may be referred to.

The head of the administration in the North-West Frontier Province and in Delhi is a Chief Commissioner who has no local Legislative Council, and all laws for them, and for the other provinces (named below) in which there are no Councils, are made in the Council of the Governor General of India.

Baluchistan, Coorg, and Ajmer-Merwara are also administered by Chief Commissioners, the office being held *ex-officio* by members of the Political Service, that is, by the Agent to the Governor General for Baluchistan, by the Resident in Mysore for Coorg, and by the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana for Ajmer-Merwara. The Andaman Islands constitute an *ex-officio* Chief Commissionership, held by the Superintendent of the penal settlement of Port Blair.

The administrative unit in all the provinces is the district. At its head is an officer commonly known as the district officer, who is officially styled either Magistrate and Collector or Deputy Commissioner. In every district

† The question of raising the status of Burma is now under consideration

there is a number of sub-divisions, each in charge of an officer subordinate to the district officer. In all the provinces, except Madras, a number of districts is grouped to form a Commissionership or Division, the officer in charge of the Division (Commissioner) having general control of the district officers and forming a link of communication between them and the Provincial Government. There were in 1919-20 in British India (excluding the Andaman Islands) 47 Divisions or Commissionerships, 272 Districts, and 1,107 Sub-Divisions of districts. These cover an area of 1,018,876 square miles and contain a population of 243,308,000 according to the census of 1911.

For details including the names of towns with population in excess of 50,000, table 3 of the section entitled "Area and Population" may be referred to.

## POLICE.

(*For tables, see pages 46—63*)

The district is the unit for police, as it is for executive and judicial administration. Each district has a force under the charge of a Superintendent aided by one or more Assistant Superintendents or Deputy Superintendents, and the police force of each province is under the control of an Inspector-General of Police aided by Deputy Inspectors-General. The total strength of the civil police force in 1919 was 1,038 officers of the rank of Deputy Superintendent and of higher rank, and 202,730 men and officers of lower rank than that of Deputy Superintendent. The total cost of this force was ₹7,88,02,708, of which ₹7,83,05,159 was payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues; the balance, ₹4,97,549, was paid from other funds and represents the cost of civil police employed in municipalities, cantonments, etc., and on railways.

Table 22 exhibits the facts relating to cognizable crime (*i.e.*, a crime for which a police-officer may arrest without warrant) in British India. The Bengal Presidency with a population of 45 millions reported the largest number of cases (208,163) in 1919, against 182,553 in 1918, followed by the Madras Presidency and the United Provinces. The actual number remaining for investigation depends to a large extent on the number of cases in which investigation was refused by the police, and the practice in this respect differs widely in the different provinces. Thus in the Central Provinces and Berar investigation was refused in 47 per cent of the cases reported in the year 1919, whereas in Bombay, Burma, and the North-West Frontier Province investigation was refused in 3 per cent only, the average for the whole of British India being 12 per cent. The general ratio of acquittals to convictions in cognizable cases for the whole of British India is 1 to 12. The most noticeable deviations from this average are in Bengal where acquittals are at the rate of only 1 to 21 convictions, Bombay 1 to 19, Madras 1 to 13, the United Provinces 1 to 11, and Burma 1 to 10. On the other hand, in the Punjab, and the Central Provinces and Berar the ratio is 1 to 4 each and the North-West Frontier Province 1 to 3.

In the case of non-cognizable crime (*i.e.*, a crime for which a police-officer may not arrest without warrant) which is dealt with in Table 23, the number of cases that were dismissed without trial or ended in discharge or acquittal (296,320) is greater than the number that ended in conviction (291,604), and of those that actually came to trial, some 421,000 being more than one-half ended in discharge or acquittal or conviction. In the Punjab the number of cases that came to trial and ended in discharge or acquittal is greater than the number that ended in conviction; and the number that were dismissed without trial is less than the other two classes put together. The result is that in this province out of 105,447 cases for disposal there were only 16,913 cases ending in conviction. In Bengal, on the other hand, out of 151,085 cases for disposal there were 45,944 cases ending in conviction. The proportion of non-cognizable cases dismissed without trial in Assam is far lower than in any other province.

Table 24 shows the number of cases in which theft of property was reported and the number of cases in which the property was recovered. Over the whole of British India the number of cases in which property was recovered was 35·0 per cent of the number of cases in which property was stolen. The Central Provinces and Berar (32·8 per cent), Bihar and Orissa (30·0 per cent), the United Provinces (32·4 per cent), Bengal (22·2 per cent), Assam (28·6 per cent.) and the North-West Frontier Province (29·2 per cent) are the only provinces which fall below the standard. The value of the property recovered was 20·8 per cent of the total value of property stolen in British India. Bombay with 30·2 per cent has much the best figure in respect of the larger provinces.

Table 25 shows the strength and cost of the civil police in all the provinces. The proportion of superior officers, *i.e.*, Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General, Superintendents, and Assistant and Deputy Superintendents, to subordinate officers and men varies in the different provinces. The proportion for the whole of British India in 1919 was 1 superior officer to 195 subordinate officers and men. The proportion of superior officers to inferior officers and men is much larger in Assam than in any other province, being 1 to 101. At the opposite end of the scale stands Madras where the proportion is 1 to 280. In Bombay it is 1 to 256, in the North-West Frontier Province 1 to 199, in Bihar and Orissa 1 to 194, in Bengal 1 to 192, in the Central Provinces and Berar 1 to 194, in the United Provinces 1 to 196, in the Punjab 1 to 170, and in Burma 1 to 113.

The average total cost per man of the whole civil police force of British India (officers included) is ₹387 per annum. The cost is greatest in Burma, ₹473, and least in the United Provinces, ₹287. The Punjab (₹385), Madras (₹370), and the North-West Frontier Province (₹363) are below the average for the whole of India.

Bengal (R465), the Central Provinces and Berar (R417), Bihar and Orissa (R469), Assam (R402), and Bombay (R390) are above it.

The following table shows the average number of true cognizable cases per 100,000 of the population in each of the principal provinces, which is illustrated in chart No. 1 (*a*), (1) :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Burma | 545 | United Provinces | 344 |
| Bombay | 494 | Punjab | 287 |
| Bengal | 455 | Assam | 245 |
| Madras | 402 | North-West Frontier Province | 207 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 362 | Bihar and Orissa | 170 |

Table 26 deals with the equipment, discipline, and general internal management of the force. As regards armament, as might be expected, the police of Baluchistan, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Punjab is the most efficiently armed. In the North-West Frontier Province and Baluchistan there are nearly as many smooth-bores and rifles as men ; in Bombay and in the Punjab, however, there is one smooth-bore for every two constables. In other provinces, roughly speaking, firearms are provided for about 1 in 3 men.

Dismissals from the force *in* British India during 1919 were one per cent of the actual strength of men. This proportion was exceeded in the following provinces : the Central Provinces and Berar and Assam (1·9 each), Burma (1·7), and Bengal (1·5). In the United Provinces, the Punjab, and Madras the proportion was (1·0 each), in the North-West Frontier Province and Bihar and Orissa (·9 each), and in Bombay (·6). Departmental punishments numbered 15 per cent of the total force in British India. The ratio of departmental punishments to the total number of men in Madras was 33 per cent, in Bihar and Orissa and Assam 26, and in Bengal 21. In other major provinces the ratio of departmental punishments varied from 1 to 13 per cent.

As regards education, more than half the policemen in British India can read and write. In this respect the United Provinces and the North-West Frontier Province are far worse off than any other major province, for the number of men who can read and write is only 24 and 21 per cent, respectively, of the total actual strength of men in 1919. In Madras, on the other hand, 91 per cent of the men can read and write. The percentages in the other principal provinces are as follows :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Burma | 84 | Central Provinces and Berar | 45 |
| Bengal | 72 | Punjab | 33 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 64 | Assam | 28 |
| Bombay | 54 | | |

Table 28 shows the strength and cost of the military police in British India. They are employed in Burma, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, the North-West Frontier Province, and Baluchistan, and they numbered, in 1919, 29,404 officers and men, of whom 16,543 or 56 per cent belonged to Burma. The total cost of this force amounted to R1,27,19,276, the cost in Burma being R78,06,190 or 61 per cent of the total.

Additional police employed temporarily during 1919 has not been included in Table 25. Their number is small, except in Bombay, where they were entertained for plague and other extra duties, in Bengal and the Punjab, where they were employed on special duty to prevent breaches of the peace, in Burma, where they were engaged mainly as punitive police. The following statement shows the additional police in the different provinces :—

| Provinces | Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General | Assistant Superintendents | Deputy Superintendents | Inspectors | Sub-Inspectors | Sergeants | Head Constables | | | Constables | | | Total | Total cost payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues | Total cost payable from other sources than Imperial and Provincial revenues | Grand total cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Foot | Water | Mounted | Foot | Water | Mounted | | | | |
| | No. | No | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | R | R | R |
| Bengal | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Madras | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 9 | 5 | 125 | .. | .. | 1,405 | .. | .. | 1,548 | .. | .. | .. |
| Bombay | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 16 | .. | 41 | .. | .. | 271 | .. | 7 | 339 | 19,168 | .. | 19,168 |
| United Provinces | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Bihar and Orissa | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Punjab | .. | .. | 1 | 5 | 50 | .. | 105 | .. | 3 | 898 | .. | 91 | 1,153 | .. | .. | .. |
| Burma | .. | .. | (*a*)21 | 2 | 51 | 2 | 124 | .. | 3 | 456 | 8 | 21 | 688 | 1,50,988 | .. | 1,50,988 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 29 | .. | .. | 34 | 5,516 | .. | 5,516 |
| Assam | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province | .. | 2 | (*a*) 1 | 13 | 27 | .. | 138 | .. | 8 | 837 | .. | 73 | 1,099 | 5,25,348 | .. | 5,25,348 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Baluchistan | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 66 | .. | .. | 79 | 5,115 | 9,372 | 14,487 |
| Total | .. | 2 | 23 | 28 | 154 | 7 | 550 | .. | 14 | 3,962 | 8 | 192 | 4,940 | (*b*) 7,06,135 | 9,372 | (*b*) 7,15,507 |

(*a*) Includes 1 Superintendent
(*b*) Complete information not available

## JAILS

(*For tables, see pages 64—88*)

The daily average population of prisoners (including civil debtors) in jails in 1920 was 116,558, of whom 98,876 were convicted prisoners, the others being under-trial and civil prisoners. This average is lower than that of the preceding year by 9 per cent.

The convicts, classified according to religion, stood as follows :—

| | 1920 | Percentage of Jail population in 1920 | Percentage of free population (Census of 1911) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hindus and Sikhs | 94,867 | 56·27 | 67·89 |
| Muhammadans | 49,159 | 29·16 | 23·49 |
| Buddhists and Jains | 17,564 | 10·42 | 4·55 |
| Christians :— | | | |
| European 229 | 2,109 | ·14 | ·07 |
| Eurasian 220 | | ·13 1·25 | ·04 1·02 |
| Indian 1,660 | | ·98 | ·91 |
| Others | 4,896 | 2·90 | 3·05 |

As usual, the Muhammadan community contributed a disproportionately large number to the prison population. The provinces of Bengal and the Punjab, where there is a large Muhammadan population, accounted for 53 per cent of the convicted prisoners of that denomination ; while Bombay and the United Provinces combined contributed 25 per cent. The most disproportionate criminality, however, is to be found amongst the Buddhists (almost entirely Burmese), they being 1 in 10 of the prison population, whereas they are only 1 in 22 of the general population.

The European element in the Christian convict prison population is to be found chiefly in Bengal, Madras, Bombay, and the United Provinces and is in the main composed of soldiers and sea-faring men. Of the Eurasians convicted and imprisoned in 1920, 68 per cent were in the prisons of Bengal and 10 per cent in those of Bombay.

As many as 140,277 (83·2 per cent) of the prisoners admitted were illiterate ; of the rest 2,814 were able to read only, while 25,504 (15·1 per cent) were able both to read and write. The female prisoners were almost entirely illiterate, not more than 123 out of 5,959 being able to read and write, while 20 were able to read only.

The bulk of the male prisoners come from the rural labouring class, their occupation before imprisonment being described as " engaged in agriculture and cattle tending." There were 92,750 prisoners of this class in 1920 as compared with 107,707 in 1919 and 91,796 in 1918. The previous occupations of the other prisoners are thus described :—

| | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Domestic or personal service | 10,958 | 12,634 | 11,133 |
| Commerce and trade | 7,905 | 8,397 | 7,160 |
| Artisans and mechanics | 4,379 | 6,317 | 3,578 |
| Professional | 5,496 | 6,534 | 6,335 |
| Service of Government or local authorities | 6,187 | 6,152 | 5,049 |

Of the prisoners admitted in 1920, nearly one-fourth (38,706) was sentenced to terms not exceeding one month in duration ; and 109,451, being 65 per cent of the whole, were sentenced to terms not exceeding six months. Of the new admissions, 25,552 or 15 per cent had been previously convicted.

The number of prisoners who escaped during the year was 94, of whom 56 were recaptured, leaving 38 still at large. Of the prisoners who escaped in the previous ten years 19 were recaptured, but there remain 148 still at large.

The number of youthful offenders under 15 years of age admitted to jail during 1920 was 399, as against 474 in the preceding year. Bengal, the United Provinces, and the Punjab taken together account for some 51 per cent of the stated total, the Bengal singly contributing 23 per cent. Seventy-eight of these juveniles had been previously convicted, the percentage to total number of prisoners of that class being 20 in 1920 as against 19 in the preceding year.

The number of offences committed by the convicts in jails during 1920 and the number of punishments inflicted on them were higher than in the preceding year, and the percentage of offences to daily average population has also increased from 123·0 per cent in 1919 to 140·9 per cent in 1920. There was an increase in the number of corporal punishments from 189 in 1919 to 294 in the year under review.

The number of convicts released during the year, who gained remissions under the mark system, was 33,809, as compared with 33,157 in the preceding year; of these, 7,980 belonged to the United Provinces and 5,238 to Bengal.

In the daily average strength (116,558) of the prison population in 1920, the daily average of sick was 3,456, and there were 2,285 deaths in the year, against 3,371 in the preceding year, which represents a death-rate of 1·97 per cent, compared with 3 per cent for the free population in 1919.

The total cost of maintaining the prisons was R1,53,46,545, the principal items of expenditure being—

| | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | R | R | R | R | R |
| Dieting | 44,68,499 | 40,94,070 | 47,39,495 | 76,22,812 | 72,88,825 |
| Establishment | 30,94,307 | 31,20,080 | 33,32,357 | 36,84,967 | 41,91,268 |
| Clothing and bedding | 6,93,815 | 6,59,228 | 9,59,913 | 11,55,931 | 11,16,593 |
| Hospital charges | 4,75,205 | 4,88,618 | 6,21,463 | 7,82,859 | 8,35,458 |
| Moving prisoners | 2,84,465 | 3,09,381 | 3,38,005 | 4,19,147 | 3,37,132 |
| Sanitation | 2,03,443 | 1,97,950 | 2,57,313 | 2,96,701 | 3,16,896 |

Although the expenditure on dieting fell from R76,22,812 in 1919 to R72,88,825, the cost per head rose from 60·01 in 1919 to 62·78 in 1920. The decrease is mainly due to lower jail population. Against the total cost is to be set R20,42,981 earned by the prisoners, making the net cost to Government, in 1920, R1,32 lakhs, compared with R1,26 lakhs in 1919. The chief remunerative industries are printing (including lithography), oil pressing, brick and tile making, carpentry and blacksmith's work, carpet, durri, and blanket weaving, cloth and tent, and paper making.

## PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)

(*For tables, see pages 89—93*)

The population of the Settlement of Port Blair in the year 1919-20 was made up of the administrative establishment numbering 1,053, a free resident population of 3,264, and a convict population of 11,553. The total population was 15,870 against 16,786 in 1918-19.

The revenue of the Settlement is divided between the heads "Land Revenue," "Forest," and "Other heads." Forest revenue is now R7,65,007 or 38 per cent of the whole, against this amount has to be set a debit of R9,87,197 on account of "Forest Establishment and Supplies"; making an excess expenditure of R2,22,190.

Seventy-seven per cent of the convicts in the year under review were under sentence for life. Sixty-seven per cent of the total number were sentenced for murder and sixteen per cent for dacoity.

The average annual number of escapes effected by male convicts in the last ten years was 73. The average annual number of recaptures was 62. There was thus an average of 11 who were not recaptured. The number of convicts who escaped in 1919-20 was 94, as compared with 146 in the previous year.

As regards religion, the convict population is classified under the heads Hindus, Muhammadans, Buddhists and others. The proportions are Hindus 51 per cent, Muhammadans 26, Buddhists 19, and others 4. The proportion borne by each religion to the total population of British India is as follows :—

| | Per cent. |
|---|---|
| Hindus | 68 |
| Muhammadans | 23 |
| Buddhists | 5 |
| Others | 4 |

The number of Buddhists is relatively very large, and this is in a measure due to the system under which long-term Burmese prisoners are deported to the Settlement. In addition to these there were 53 Christian convicts, 51 being Indians and 2 Eurasians.

Classified according to their former occupation or state, the convict population is divided as follows :—

| | Per cent |
|---|---|
| Males— | |
| Agriculturists | 58 |
| Labourers | 15 |
| Artisans | 5 |
| Domestic servants | 4 |
| Shopkeepers | 2 |
| Government servants | 2 |
| Boatmen and fishermen | 2 |
| Others | 9 |
| Females | 3 |

The ratio of deaths per mille in 1919 was 45·8, as against 47·8 in 1918. This may be compared with the ratio of deaths per mille of the population of 15 years of age and over in the principal provinces of India, which was :—

| | Per mille |
|---|---|
| Bihar and Orissa | 37 |
| Bengal | 34 |
| United Provinces | 34 |
| Bombay | 28 |
| Madras | 25 |
| Punjab | 20 |

## REGISTRATION

(*For tables, see pages 94—113*)

The number of registrations affecting immovable property was 5,051,683 in 1919, as compared with 3,869,003 in the preceding year. The bulk of the instruments registered are documents relating to the sale, mortgage, or lease of immovable property, the registration of which is compulsory by law. This class (4,850,365) made up practically 96 per cent of the total in 1919, while optional registration affecting immovable property numbered 201,318 and represented the balance of 4 per cent. Besides these, there were 300,624 registrations affecting movable property, as against 246,607 in 1918.

Mortgages form the largest class of instruments registered. The figures for the last five years are as follows :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915 | 1,669,838 | 1918 | 1,521,035 |
| 1916 | 1,689,124 | 1919 | 2,023,101 |
| 1917 | 1,605,760 | | |

The figures for the last five years for registrations of all sales of immovable property are as follows :—

| | Under R100 | R100 and above | | Under R100 | R100 and above |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1915 | 588,945 | 790,890 | 1918 | 564,797 | 882,899 |
| 1916 | 613,124 | 892,077 | 1919 | 745,732 | 1,181,042 |
| 1917 | 599,544 | 888,655 | | | |

The value of immovable and movable property transferred in the same period has been :—

| | *Movable* | *Immovable* | | *Movable* | *Immovable* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | R | R | | R | R |
| 1915 | 9,69,54,388 | 1,28,51,08,330 | 1918 | 7,76,35,317 | 1,57,36,81,329 |
| 1916 | 8,45,09,229 | 1,37,08,94,407 | 1919 | 9,51,55,758 | 2,10,96,77,148 |
| 1917 | 8,50,31,711 | 1,43,51,24,373 | | | |

Premia or fines paid on leases are included in the value of immovable property transferred. The total value of the premia in 1919 was R3,01,92,531, Bengal contributing 51 per cent, Bihar and Orissa 17 per cent, the Central Provinces and Berar 1·2 per cent, Bombay 9 per cent, Madras 6 per cent, the United Provinces 4 per cent, and the Punjab 1 per cent.

The receipts of the Department in 1919 were above R1·04 lakhs, and the charges over R47 lakhs or 45 per cent of the receipts. The following statement shows the percentage of the total receipts and charges contributed by the principal provinces and the ratio of expenditure to receipts :—

| | Percentage of total receipts | Percentage of total expenditure | Ratio of expenditure to receipts |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 23 | 25 | 49·5 |
| Madras | 31 | 37 | 53·4 |
| Bombay | 12 | 11 | 39·4 |
| United Provinces | 9 | 7 | 33·5 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 9 | 9 | 47·2 |
| Punjab | 5 | 4 | 32·9 |
| Burma | 3 | 2 | 42·0 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 6 | 4 | 30·1 |

## PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS

(*For tables, see page 114*)

The following statistics show the growth in the number of printing presses and in their output in the forty years ending 1919-20, with index numbers (the average of the 10 years 1901-02 to 1910-11 being taken as 100) :—

| | Presses | Newspapers | Periodicals | Books published: In English or other European languages | Books published: In Indian languages (modern or classical) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1879-80 | 751 | 328 | 322 | 523 | 4,346 |
| 1889-90 | 1,465 | 526 | 302 | 917 | 8,461 |
| 1899-1900 | 2,153 | 675 | 465 | 1,164 | 6,724 |
| 1909-10 | 2,736 | 726 | 829 | 2,112 | 9,934 |
| 1915-16 | 3,237 | 857 | 2,927 | 1,541 | 10,658 |
| 1916-17 | 3,101 | 805 | 1,900 | 1,919 | 11,149 |
| 1917-18 | 3,155 | 838 | 1,997 | 1,916 | 10,772 |
| 1918-19 | 3,146 | 883 | 2,049 | 2,092 | 9,687 |
| 1919-20 | 3,371 | 941 | 2,152 | 2,019 | 9,162 |
| *Expressed in index numbers.* (Average 1901-02 to 1910-11=100) | | | | | |
| 1879-80 | 31 | 46 | 35 | 35 | 55 |
| 1889-90 | 60 | 74 | 33 | 61 | 108 |
| 1899-1900 | 89 | 94 | 50 | 78 | 86 |
| 1909-10 | 112 | 102 | 89 | 141 | 127 |
| 1915-16 | 133 | 120 | 316 | 103 | 136 |
| 1916-17 | 128 | 113 | 205 | 128 | 142 |
| 1917-18 | 130 | 117 | 215 | 128 | 137 |
| 1918-19 | 129 | 123 | 221 | 140 | 123 |
| 1919-20 | 139 | 132 | 232 | 135 | 117 |

The number of Indian vernacular or classical books is over four times as large as the number of books printed in English or in other European languages.

In the year under report Bengal stood first with regard to the number of books published, namely 2,804. Madras came second with 2,425, and was successively followed by Bombay, the United Provinces, and the Punjab with 1,720, 1,661, and 1,403, respectively. In the number of newspapers Madras headed the list ; Bombay, the United Provinces, and Bengal came next in importance. As compared with the figures for 1918-19, the number of newspapers published decreased in almost all the provinces except the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, the Punjab, Bengal, Burma, and Bihar and Orissa where there were numerical increases of 7, 6, 15, 11, 5, 5 and 3, respectively.

In the subjects of the books published in 1919, which are noted below, religion holds the first place, language following it :

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Religion | 2,964 | Medicine | 394 |
| Poetry and drama | 1,908 | Mathematics and mechanics | 292 |
| Language | 1,932 | Law | 279 |
| Fiction | 819 | Philosophy | 156 |
| History (including geography) and biography | 598 | | |

The languages in which the books are written are extremely diverse. The following list states the number published in 1919 in the principal languages :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| English | 2,835 | Sanskrit | 353 |
| Bengali | 1,981 | Sindhi | 169 |
| Hindi | 1,462 | Kanarese | 112 |
| Gujarati | 1,088 | Malayalam | 111 |
| Tamil | 1,116 | Burmese | 103 |
| Urdu | 938 | Arabic | 80 |
| Marathi | 683 | Assamese | 70 |
| Telugu | 611 | Persian | 31 |
| Punjabi | 483 | Pali | 3 |
| Uriya | 442 | | |

There were smaller numbers in thirty-six other languages, besides 1,370 bilingual, 148 trilingual, and 15 polyglot books.

The languages employed in the composition of bilingual publications of 1919 are mainly Sanskrit, English, Arabic, Bengali, Urdu, and Hindi, Sanskrit being in most common use :

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| English and Bengali | 248 | Sanskrit and Marathi | 15 |
| „ „ Sanskrit | 58 | „ „ Gujarati | 26 |
| „ „ Urdu | 26 | „ „ Uriya | 49 |
| „ „ Gujarati | 55 | Arabic and Urdu | 77 |
| „ „ Hindi | 37 | „ „ Persian | 11 |
| Sanskrit and Bengali | 241 | Persian and Urdu | 32 |
| „ „ Hindi | 159 | | |

## EMIGRATION

(*For tables, see pages 115—120*)

The figures in these tables relate to indentured emigration carried on under the Indian Emigration Act (XVII of 1908), and rules framed thereunder relating to the emigration of natives of India. But certain persons who proceed to the colonies or other foreign countries without coming under the operation of the Emigration Act, as, for instance, in the capacity of shop assistants or personal domestic servants, are included in the statistics. The figures take no account of the numbers who leave India as passengers under the Native Passenger Ships Act, nor of persons who leave India on pilgrimage to the holy places in Arabia under the Pilgrim Ships Act (of whom small but uncertain numbers settle out of India), nor of persons who go out of, or come out to, India by ships as ordinary passengers every year. Passengers under the Native Passenger Ships Act and pilgrims under the Pilgrim Ships Act are separately dealt with in the sections entitled " Passengers by Native Passenger Ships " and " Pilgrims by Pilgrim Ships," respectively. No statistics are available regarding ordinary passengers.

The number of " Emigrants " in the sense explained above, who left annually during the decennium 1910-11 to 1919-20, and the number of emigrants who returned during the same period, amounted to—

| | Number emigrated | Number returned | Expressed in index numbers taking 1913-14 as equal to 100 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Emigrated | Returned |
| Pre War period— | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 11,644 | 6,909 | 151 | 131 |
| 1910-11 | 15,439 | 5,788 | 200 | 110 |
| 1911-12 | 14,192 | 6,299 | 184 | 119 |
| 1912-13 | 12,658 | 4,641 | 164 | 88 |
| 1913-14 | 7,733 | 5,284 | 100 | 100 |
| War period— | | | | |
| 1914-15 | 3,285 | 6,289 | 42 | 119 |
| 1915-16 | 7,630 | 6,047 | 99 | 114 |
| 1916-17 | 7,682 | 7,856 | 99 | 149 |
| 1917-18 | 1,028 | 3,535 | 13 | 67 |
| 1918-19 | 381 | 1,741 | 5 | 33 |
| 1919-20 | 221 | 3,783 | 3 | 72 |

The average annual number of emigrants for the decennium ending 1919-20 is 7,025 and the average number of emigrants that returned in that period is 5,126. Natal used to receive the largest number of emigrants, but emigration to that Colony has been prohibited by the Government of India with effect from 1st July 1911. There has been no emigration to Mauritius since 1912, it having been decided by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, after consideration of the recommendations of the Committee on Emigration from India to the Crown Colonies, that the system of introducing Indian labourers into that Colony under indenture should be discontinued. The number of persons emigrated during the year 1919-20 was only 221 as emigration was temporarily stopped with effect from the 12th March 1917 under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, except in the case of persons permitted to depart by general or special license.

The emigrants who returned during the year 1919-20 numbered 3,783, of which 1,678 came from Natal, 871 from Trinidad, 867 from Demerara, 227 from Mombasa, and 140 from other countries or ports.

The ports at present used for the despatch of the emigrants are Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, and Karachi. In 1919-20, the emigrants leaving India were shipped from Bombay and Karachi. By far the greater part of these came from the Punjab, which accounted for some 185.

## PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

(*For tables, see pages 121—126*)

Under the Native Passenger Ships Act (X of 1887) the term "Native Passenger Ships" is applied to sailing ships, which carry as passengers more than thirty natives of Asia or Africa, and to steam-ships carrying more than sixty such natives. Local Governments have discretionary power, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, to alter these numbers to fifteen and thirty, respectively.

A long voyage is defined in the Act as a voyage in which the ship will, in ordinary circumstances, be continuously out of port for one hundred and twenty hours or more, and a short voyage as one in which the ship will not, in ordinary circumstances, be continuously out of port for one hundred and twenty hours. The space allotted to passengers and some other conditions differ in a long and a short voyage.

The total number of persons who left Indian ports in native passenger ships, under the Act, X of 1887, that is, who left as passengers, being neither emigrants to the Colonies or elsewhere nor pilgrims to the holy places in Arabia, was: —

| | | Long Voyages | | Short Voyages | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | In India | Out of India | In India | Out of India | |
| In the five years ending | 1895-96 . . | 97,558 | 134,830 | 5,831,522 | 347,216 | 6,411,126 |
| " " | 1900-01 . . | 88,450 | 190,476 | 5,790,712 | 643,401 | 6,713,039 |
| " " | 1905-06 . . | 138,477 | 213,426 | 7,465,262 | 804,523 | 8,621,688 |
| " " | 1910-11 . . | 198,291 | 102,208 | 10,330,474 | 1,187,440 | 11,818,413 |
| " " | 1915-16 . . | 200,880 | 137,216 | 10,450,853 | 1,407,815 | 12,196,764 |

The number in each of the last five years was:—

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1915-16 . . | 28,300 | 21,279 | 1,889,686 | 264,416 | 2,203,681 |
| 1916-17 . . | 26,288 | 26,403 | 1,753,776 | 283,095 | 2,089,562 |
| 1917-18 . . | 23,729 | 14,789 | 1,634,869 | 183,240 | 1,856,627 |
| 1918-19 . . | 54,891 | 15,268 | 1,756,417 | 172,275 | 1,998,851 |
| 1919-20 . . | 17,635 | 19,011 | 1,930,728 | 140,193 | 2,107,567 |

Of the total number of passengers (namely, 2,051,258) carried annually in the last five years, 97·6 per cent or 2·0 millions, on an average, were carried on short voyages, and the remainder (49,519), or 2·4 per cent, on long voyages. About 11·1 per cent of the passengers voyaged to ports out of India, that is, approximately 227,994 on an average left India annually, and about 2 millions or 88·9 per cent moved within the limits of Indian waters.

Burma sent a large number of passengers on long voyage to the port of Madras.

As regards short voyage movements, during the last five years, the bulk of the traffic (1,356,171) was between ports within the same province, and only 436,924 passengers emigrated from their own provinces in search of work in other provinces, and 208,644 left on short voyage to ports out of India.

The numbers leaving Madras for Ceylon on short voyages, chiefly for employment in the tea plantations, vary according to seasonal conditions on the East Coast of the province. In 1919-20 the total reached 18,984.

Of the total passengers (159,204), who went to places beyond India in 1919-20, both on long and short voyages, nearly 64 per cent went from the Madras Presidency to the Straits Settlements (101,418) and 12 per cent to Ceylon (18,984), the bulk of the remainder going from Bombay and Karachi to the Persian Gulf (16,304), Mombasa (4,011), Zanzibar (1,807), and Aden (1,231), from Burma to the Straits Settlements (1,646) and Amoy (1,662), and from Bengal to the Straits (4,097).

## PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS

(*For table, see page 127*)

This table presents a record of the number of pilgrims who left, and of those who returned to, India during each of the ten years 1910-11 to 1919-20 under the provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act, XIV of 1895. A *pilgrim* is defined in that Act as "a Muhammadan passenger going to, or returning from, the Hedjaz" and a *pilgrim ship* means "a ship conveying or about to convey pilgrims from or to any portion in British India to or from any port in the Red Sea other than Suez." Consequently the statistics presented state the number of Muhammadans who left India by pilgrim ships on pilgrimage to the Hedjaz and of those who returned therefrom to India as passengers on board the pilgrim ships.

The bulk of the pilgrims sailing from India consists of Muhammadans from India, Afghans or Bokharis and Arabs forming a small proportion of the total.

The difference between the number who left and the number who returned to India, which appears from the table, is accounted for partly by death and partly by a section of the pilgrims, notably destitute pilgrims, either remaining in the Holy Places or returning to India either by land or in vessels other than pilgrim ships.

Pilgrimage from India was greatly restricted until the year 1903-04, owing to difficulties associated with the prevalence of plague, the principal ones being the hardships of quarantine before embarkation and the inaccessibility of Chittagong which was then the principal authorised port of embarkation. On the re-opening of the pilgrim camp at the port of Bombay in 1903, a strong spurt was given to the traffic ; although there was a considerable decline since the outbreak of war, the year under review has shown a recrudescence.

## JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

(*For tables, see pages 128—130*)

The highest legal tribunals in India are the High Courts of Judicature established by Royal Charter in Bengal (including Assam), Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Bombay, the Province of Agra, and the Punjab. Burma has a Chief Court, deriving its authority from the Indian Legislature. In other provinces, *viz.*, the Central Provinces, Oudh, Upper Burma, Sind, the North-West Frontier Province, Ajmer-Merwara, and Coorg, there are one or more Judicial Commissioners appointed by the Government of India. These Courts and officers are vested with full powers regarding the administration of civil and criminal justice in the territories under their respective jurisdiction. The Code of Criminal Procedure provides for the constitution of inferior criminal courts in each province, styled Courts of Sessions and Courts of Magistrates. Trials before courts of Sessions are conducted with the aid of assessors or jurors, according to the orders of the Local Government. Every province—outside a Presidency town—is divided into sessions divisions, consisting of one or more districts. Provision is also made for the appointment of honorary magistrates, for the formation of benches of magistrates, honorary or stipendiary, and for the appointment in the Presidency towns of Presidency Magistrates, to try minor offences. The constitution and jurisdiction of the inferior civil courts vary. Broadly speaking, one district Judge is appointed for each district. Next come the Subordinate Judges and Munsifs, and there is in addition a number of Courts of Small Causes.

For the purpose of the judicial administration of the country, the provinces are thus divided in a manner which corresponds closely to the executive divisions. The actual number of judicial officers is not ascertainable from the tables, but the number of officers of various degrees exercising jointly or severally civil and criminal jurisdiction in 1919 was as follows :—

| | | I Judges of Chief Court of Province | II Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts | III Judges of Chief Courts of Districts | IV Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts | V Judges of other Subordinate Courts | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts | Civil | 63 | 8 | 159 | 335 | 1,096 | 1,661 |
| | Criminal | 63 | 62 | 208 | 301 | 6,381 | 7,015 |
| Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners | Civil | 11 | 7 | 79 | 114 | 448 | 659 |
| | Criminal | 11 | 57 | 61 | 254 | 1,173 | 1,556 |
| Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners | Civil | 7 | .. | 18 | 26 | 37 | 88 |
| | Criminal | 5 | .. | 15 | 90 | 329 | 439 |

The personnel of class V is mainly Indian, and there are many Indians amongst the judges of the superior courts, including the High Courts. In 1919 these officers decided 5,125,000 cases, classed as stated in the margin. Civil cases represented more than two-thirds (72 per cent) of the whole number ; regular civil cases formed 45 per cent, and 4 per cent of these were appeals. Criminal cases represented 28 per cent of the whole number, regular cases being 25 per cent, and in these the ratio of appeals was 7 per cent. The distribution of the civil original cases and the ratio to population was, as regards the larger provinces, as follows :—

| | |
|---|---|
| *Civil jurisdiction*— | |
| Original cases | 3,602,000 |
| Appeals | 102,000 |
| *Criminal jurisdiction*— | |
| Original cases | 1,332,000 |
| Appeals | 89,000 |

| | 1919 | Ratio to population |
|---|---|---|
| Madras | 1,328,000 | 1 case in 31 persons |
| Bengal | 847,000 | 1 „ 54 „ |
| United Provinces | 364,000 | 1 „ 129 „ |
| Bombay | 289,000 | 1 „ 68 „ |
| Punjab | 232,000 | 1 „ 84 „ |
| Bihar and Orissa | 219,000 | 1 „ 157 „ |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 145,000 | 1 „ 96 „ |
| Burma | 70,000 | 1 „ 152 „ |
| Assam | 52,000 | 1 „ 129 „ |
| North-West Frontier Province | 33,000 | 1 „ 94 „ |

The receipts of the courts amounted in 1919 to ₹6,81,39,000, while the charges were ₹5,61,71,000. The average annual receipts in the five years ending 1919 were ₹6,17,98,000 and the charges ₹5,23,68,000.

## CIVIL JUSTICE

(*For tables, see pages 132—155*)

The average number of suits instituted annually in the Civil Courts in the last five years is 2,262,793. The figure for 1919 is 2,282,708, as against 2,160,415 in 1918 and 2,315,373 in 1917.

Suits for money or movable property make up nearly two-thirds of the total, and suits under the Rent Law are about one-half of the remainder. The figures for 1919 with the percentage of each class are stated in the margin. Relatively to the population the province of Bengal appears to be the most litigious province in India, and Madras and the Punjab come next in importance. The United Provinces of Agra and Oudh are the least litigious of all. The marginal table shows the total number of suits instituted and the proportion of suits per 1,000 of the population in each province in 1919. The proportion which each class of suit bears to the total number instituted varies greatly in the different provinces. Thus in Madras suits for money or movable property are 88 per cent of the total number, whereas in Bihar and Orissa the proportion is about 31 per cent. On the other hand, suits under the Rent Law are 58 per cent of the total number instituted in Bihar and Orissa.

| | 1919 | Percentage |
|---|---|---|
| For money or movable property | 1,502,509 | 65·8 |
| Under the Rent Law | 498,533 | 21·8 |
| For immovable property | 120,767 | 5·3 |
| On mortgages | 96,675 | 4·2 |
| For specific relief | 25,581 | 1·1 |
| Others | 38,643 | 1·7 |

| | Number of suits | Ratio of suits per 1,000 of population |
|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 750,389 | 16·5 |
| Madras | 491,285 | 11·9 |
| United Provinces | 219,878 | 4·7 |
| Punjab | 189,109 | 9·7 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 185,500 | 5·4 |
| Bombay | 161,704 | 8·2 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 123,917 | 8·9 |
| Burma | 62,365 | 5·9 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 26,860 | 8·6 |
| Assam | 47,998 | 7·1 |

The suits instituted in 1919 involved a money value of R70,02,15,969. Forty-nine per cent of the total number of suits instituted were for amounts not exceeding R50, and 94 per cent of the whole number for sums not exceeding R500. The number of suits included in the total which were tried in the Courts of Small Causes amounted to 327,710. The proportion of cases tried by Small Cause Courts in the different provinces varies very largely. The greatest number of suits instituted in these Courts was in the United Provinces where the total was 109,806. This represents nearly 60 per cent of all the suits instituted for money or movable property in the province. In the Central Provinces and Berar the percentage is 74, in Burma 28, in Bombay 27, and in Bengal 13; but in the Punjab only 5 per cent of the total number of suits for money or movable property were instituted in Small Cause Courts. The number and value of the suits instituted in 1919, together with the proportion which each class bears to the total, are stated below :—

| | Number of suits | Percentage to total number of each class |
|---|---|---|
| Value not exceeding R10 | 252,766 | 11·1 |
| „ above R10 and not exceeding R50 | 864,173 | 37·9 |
| „ above R50 and not exceeding R100 | 460,938 | 20·2 |
| „ above R100 and not exceeding R500 | 559,434 | 24·5 |
| „ above R500 and not exceeding R1,000 | 73,974 | 3·2 |
| „ above R1,000 and not exceeding R5,000 | 52,773 | 2·3 |
| „ above R5,000 and not exceeding R10,000 | 6,347 | ·3 |
| „ exceeding R10,000 | 5,242 | ·2 |
| „ of which can not be estimated in money | 7,055 | ·3 |
| TOTAL | 2,282,702 | 100 |

Of the total number of suits disposed of in the course of 1919 some 21 per cent were contested. The marginal table shows the manner in which the total number of suits was disposed of in 1919. Thus nearly 84 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of during the year came to trial, and the result indicates that the proportion of unjustified litigation is not high. The decision went entirely in favour of the defendant either by dismissal *ex parte* or by arbitration or by judgment for the defendant, in nearly 6 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of. The plaintiff, on the other hand, got a decree either in whole or in part, or a compromise in nearly 79 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of. The result of the cases which came to trial and were disposed of during 1919 is as follows :—

| | Number | Percentage to Total |
|---|---|---|
| Without trial | 348,634 | 15·9 |
| Without contest | 1,361,502 | 62·0 |
| Arbitration | 14,537 | ·7 |
| With contest | 471,023 | 21·4 |

| | Number of cases | Percentage to total number of suits disposed of |
|---|---|---|
| Transferred to courts in other provinces | 581 | .. |
| Without trial | 348,634 | 15·9 |
| Compromised | 266,759 | 12·2 |
| Decreed on confession | 159,030 | 7·2 |
| „ *ex parte* | 920,911 | 41·9 |
| Arbitration for plaintiff | 10,649 | ·5 |
| Judgment in favour of plaintiff | 367,752 | 16·7 |
| Dismissed *ex parte* | 14,802 | ·7 |
| Arbitration for defendant | 3,888 | ·2 |
| Judgment in favour of defendant | 103,271 | 4·7 |
| TOTAL | 2,196,277 | 100 |

Eighty-one per cent of the appeals preferred were contested, the remainder being summarily dismissed under Section 551 or dismissed for default or heard *ex parte*. The result of the appeals was to modify or reverse the decree in 28 per cent of the total number of cases; the appeals were dismissed or the decrees confirmed in nearly 66 per cent. The remainder of the appeals, 6 per cent, was remanded to lower Courts.

The average duration of suits varies much from year to year and in each province. For example, the average in Madras during 1919 for contested cases was 242 days and for uncontested cases 78 days, while in the North-West Frontier Province the figures were 29 and 24 respectively. The duration of regular appeals from decrees is much greater. The average number of days during which these appeals lasted in 1919 was 366 in Madras and Bombay each, 246 in Bihar and Orissa, 236 in Bengal, and 217 in Assam.

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE

(*For tables, see pages 156—173*)

The number of offences reported in 1919 was 1,720,347 in a population of 243,308,646. Of this number 1,371,817 cases were returned as true and 1,234,324 were brought to trial. The number of persons concerned was 2,082,341. Of these, 959,411 were acquitted or discharged and 1,021,035 convicted, the others having died, escaped, or remained untried at the end of the year.

In 1899 the number of total convictions recorded was 884,330, or 38 per 10,000 of the population; in 1904 the figures were 837,388, or 36 per 10,000; in 1908 the figures stood at 854,709 or 37 per 10,000; in 1916 the convictions had increased to 1,011,210 or 42 per 10,000; in 1917, however, the figures were 983,744 or 40 per 10,000, and in 1918, 915,088 or 38 per 10,000, again in 1919, the figures rose to 1,021,035 or 42 per 10,000.

The following table shows the number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity per 1,000,000 of population in the major provinces of British India, which is illustrated in chart No. 1, (b), (3) :—

| | Average number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity | Number per 1,000,000 of population |
|---|---|---|
| North-West Frontier Province | 384 | 123 |
| Burma | 564 | 53 |
| Punjab | 488 | 25 |
| Madras | 1,026 | 25 |
| United Provinces | 1,023 | 22 |
| Bombay | 402 | 20 |
| Bengal | 719 | 16 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 140 | 10 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 392 | 11 |
| Assam | 46 | 7 |

Of the total number (1,021,035) of persons convicted in 1919, nearly three-fourths—720,209—were convicted for offences under special and local laws such as Cruelty to Animals Acts, Hackney Carriages Act, Municipalities Acts, Police (town) Acts, Press Acts, Railways Acts, Registration of Births and Deaths Acts, and various other minor Acts. Of the remainder (300,826) more than two thirds belonged to the principal categories noted in the margin. The following tabular statement shows the number of persons convicted for certain serious crimes, province by province :—

| | |
|---|---|
| False evidence and offences against public justice | 4,742 |
| Coining | 345 |
| Affecting life | 5,694 |
| Inflicting hurt | 39,578 |
| Criminal force and assault | 13,617 |
| Theft | 93,884 |
| Robbery and Dacoity | 9,345 |
| Criminal trespass | 35,645 |
| Total | 202,850 |

| | False evidence and offences against public justice | Coining | Affecting life | Inflicting hurt | Criminal force and assault | Theft | Robbery and Dacoity | Criminal trespass |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 561 | 93 | 384 | 3,943 | 2,689 | 10,516 | 514 | 3,628 |
| Madras | 746 | 14 | 610 | 5,201 | 3,610 | 17,774 | 1,470 | 3,297 |
| Bombay | 512 | 17 | 592 | 3,662 | 1,062 | 16,547 | 1,263 | 2,147 |
| United Provinces | 922 | 57 | 1,457 | 8,965 | 1,178 | 13,625 | 3,446 | 9,155 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 421 | 15 | 334 | 1,912 | 1,408 | 10,546 | 536 | 2,827 |
| Punjab | 401 | 11 | 952 | 5,084 | 696 | 4,524 | 423 | 3,821 |
| Burma | 703 | 76 | 335 | 6,024 | 1,363 | 10,962 | 742 | 5,177 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 202 | 45 | 315 | 2,453 | 628 | 6,018 | 622 | 3,894 |
| Assam | 150 | 13 | 149 | 725 | 781 | 1,683 | 57 | 922 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 85 | 2 | 421 | 1,212 | 112 | 509 | 164 | 434 |

The punishments inflicted on the persons tried by the Courts in 1919 were :—

| | Number of persons. |
|---|---|
| Death | 584 |
| Transportation | 2,667 |
| Rigorous imprisonment | 168,299 |
| Simple „ | 16,431 |
| Fine | 762,815 |
| Whipping | 15,648 |

The amount of fines imposed during 1919 was R69,63,637, of which 83 per cent (R57,46,232) was realised, besides R4,78,277 paid by way of compensation.

Appeals were lodged in 1919 by 206,402 persons against the decision in their cases, and the appeals were rejected or sentences confirmed in the case of 140,058 persons, being 68 per cent of the whole. The sentences were reversed or the proceedings quashed in the case of 26,048 persons, being 13 per cent of the whole, while in the case of 9,501 persons a new trial was ordered and the sentences on 14,872 persons were reduced or otherwise altered. Sentences in the case of 419 persons only were enhanced by the higher Courts. The cases of 1,862 persons were referred for revision to the High Courts and the cases of 13,519 appellants remained pending trial at the end of the year.

## MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

(*For table, see page 174*)

The Government Chemical Examiners are largely employed in the analysis required for the detection of poison administered to human beings and to animals. 2,765 cases, in which human beings were supposed to have been poisoned, were referred to them in 1919, the average number in the last five years being 2,808. Poison was detected in 1,298 cases or 47 per cent. Bengal and the Punjab are the two provinces in which such cases occur (or are reported) most frequently, as will be seen from the figures for 1918 and 1919 appended :—

| | 1918 | 1919 |
|---|---|---|
| Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam) | 364 | 469 |
| Punjab | 290 | 301 |
| United and Central Provinces | 144 | 175 |
| Bombay | 126 | 149 |
| Burma | 116 | 107 |
| Madras | 67 | 66 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 30 | 31 |

Arsenic is the poison most commonly employed. The articles in which this poison was detected numbered 961 in 1919, other inorganic poisons being used with relative infrequency. Of organic poisons, the favourite is opium which was detected in 663 articles, but it is mainly used by suicides. Datura and aconite follow next, with 246 and 75 articles respectively; but the use of datura as a poison, with disabling, not necessarily with murderous intent, is much more common than is indicated by the number of cases referred to the Chemical Examiners. Opium is the most common form of poison used in the Punjab, Bengal, Bombay, the United Provinces, and the Central Provinces, while cases in which datura is the agent are rare except in the Punjab, the United Provinces, the Central Provinces, and Bombay. Mercury is next the most prevailing poison after arsenic in Madras and it is also largely resorted to in the Punjab and Bengal. Strychnine was detected in 61 articles in 1919.

Of animal-poisoning there were 744 cases in 1919, an increase of 223 as compared with the preceding year's figures. Poison was detected in 420 cases or 56 per cent. Arsenic is the agent almost always employed for cattle poisoning.

## MUNICIPALITIES

(*For tables, see pages 175 220*)

The functions of Municipalities are classified under the heads of public safety, health, convenience, and instruction. In order that these functions may be carried out, various powers are conferred on Municipal Committees by the Municipal Acts and the by-laws framed under them.

About two-thirds of the aggregate municipal income are derived from taxation, and the remainder from municipal property and powers other than taxation, contributions from Provincial revenues, and miscellaneous sources. The principal heads of taxation are octroi; taxes on houses and lands, animals and vehicles, and professions and trades; tolls on roads and ferries; and water, lighting, and conservancy rates. Other items of revenue are proceeds of municipal lands and buildings, conservancy receipts (other than the rate), educational and medical fees, receipts from markets and slaughter houses, and interest on investments.

The expenditure of the Municipalities cannot always be met from ordinary revenues which are often small except in the Presidency towns. In order to carry out large projects such as water-supply, drainage, etc., the municipalities have therefore generally to borrow money either from the Government or in the open market

on the security of their funds. But municipalities have in general been unable to obtain money in the market on reasonable terms and their borrowings have been almost entirely from Government.

The number of Municipalities with their total income and expenditure (in thousand rupees) in each of the provinces in British India in 1919-20 are stated in the margin. There were altogether 739 municipalities in British India in the year 1919-20, containing a total resident population of more than 17 million people within their limits. This figure represents 7 per cent of the total population of British India. Of the stated municipalities 546 had a population of less than 20,000 and the remaining 193, a population of 20,000 and above. So far as major provinces are concerned, the population resident within municipal limits as compared with the total population of the Province is largest in Bombay, where it amounts to 17 per cent, and lowest in Assam where it amounts to only 2 per cent. In the other Provinces the population within municipal limits varies from 3 to 8 per cent of the total population. The average size of the municipalities, according to population, varies in the principal provinces from over 5,000 in Assam to 38,000 in Madras. In the Central Provinces and Berar and the Punjab the average is 16,000 each. In Bombay, Bihar and Orissa, and Burma it is 21,000 each, in Bengal and the North-West Frontier Province 24,000 each, and in the United Provinces 35,000.

| | Number | Income ₹(1,000) | Expenditure ₹(1,000) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 116 | 2,15,36 | 2,25,32 |
| Madras | 74 | 1,35,05 | 1,30,12 |
| Bombay | 158 | 3,33,27 | 3,45,70 |
| United Provinces | 84 | 1,14,78 | 1,07,13 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 58 | 34,67 | 34,57 |
| Punjab | 101 | 1,06,29 | 97,16 |
| Delhi | 1 | 17,11 | 20,77 |
| Burma | 47 | 1,02,63 | 92,97 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 59 | 45,15 | 42,88 |
| Assam | 25 | 6,86 | 6,41 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 6 | 13,44 | 10,94 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 3 | 4,51 | 4,15 |
| Baluchistan | 1 | 4,62 | 4,03 |
| Coorg | 5 | 37 | 44 |
| Bangalore | 1 | 6,93 | 6,73 |
| | 739 | 11,41,04 | 11,29,32 |

Elected members are more than one half (58 per cent) of the total number of members in all municipalities taken together. *Ex-officio* members are 12 per cent and nominated members 30 per cent. Elected members are a majority in the cities of Bombay, Madras, and Rangoon, and in the municipalities of Bengal (excluding Calcutta), Madras (excluding the city of Madras), Bombay (excluding the city of Bombay), the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, the Central Provinces and Berar, and Assam. They are 50 per cent in Calcutta. There are no elected members in the municipalities of the North-West Frontier Province and British Baluchistan; and they are only 21 per cent of the total number of members of the municipalities in Burma (excluding Rangoon), where nominated members constitute a majority. The non-officials outnumber the officials in all municipalities taken together in the proportion of nearly 5 to 1. The preponderance is greatest in the city of Calcutta where 94 per cent of the members are non-officials. Ninety-two per cent of the members of all municipalities taken together are Indians. Indians outnumber Europeans in all cases except in Bangalore where they represent 46 per cent. In Bengal (excluding Calcutta), in Madras (excluding Madras city), in Bombay (excluding Bombay city), the United Provinces, the Punjab, and in the Central Provinces and Berar more than 90 per cent of the total number of members are Indians.

Generally speaking, the income of the municipalities is small. The four cities—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and Rangoon—together provide nearly 38 per cent of the total income (excluding receipts credited to the head "Extraordinary and Debt") of ₹11,41,04,000. The average income of all municipalities other than the four mentioned above is only ₹96,715. It is highest in the North-West Frontier Province (₹2,24,000) and lowest in Assam (₹27,000). The proceeds of the principal heads of revenue for all municipalities taken together and the percentage borne by each principal head to the total income are shown below :—

| | Income ₹(1,000) | Percentage to total income |
|---|---|---|
| Municipal rates and taxes :— | | |
| House and land tax | 2,39,62 | 21·0 |
| Octroi (net) | 1,82,97 | 16·0 |
| Water rate | 1,24,50 | 10·9 |
| Conservancy tax | 72,22 | 6·3 |
| Animals and vehicles | 23,95 | 2·1 |
| Professions and trades | 22,50 | 2·0 |
| Tolls on roads and ferries | 22,30 | 2·0 |
| Lighting rate | 17,85 | 1·6 |
| Other taxes (including realisations under special Acts) | 49,33 | 4·3 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation | 2,01,68 | 17·7 |
| Grants, contributions, and miscellaneous | 1,84,12 | 16·1 |

Octroi is the chief source of income in the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, and Bombay (excluding Bombay city). The percentage borne by it to the total income of the municipalities of the province is given in the margin. Octroi is also levied in Bombay city where it contributed 14 per cent of the total income. It is not levied elsewhere except in the Sambalpur district which at one time belonged to the Central Provinces but now forms part of the new province of Bihar and Orissa. In Bengal, Madras, Bihar

| | |
|---|---|
| North-West Frontier Province | 58 per cent. |
| Punjab | 50 ,, |
| United Provinces | 30 ,, |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 26 ,, |
| Bombay (excluding Bombay city) | 23 ,, |

and Orissa, Assam, and in the four cities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, and Rangoon, other municipal rates and taxes, the most important of which is the tax on houses and lands, provide the greater part of the total municipal income. In Burma, excluding Rangoon, nearly half the total income is derived from municipal property, chiefly markets and slaughter houses. The general incidence of taxation per head of the population of the municipal area was R4·24 in 1919-20, but it varies greatly in different areas, thus :—

| | R | | R |
|---|---|---|---|
| City of Bombay | 16·39 | Burma (excluding Rangoon) | 2·85 |
| Rangoon | 12·58 | Assam | 2·80 |
| Calcutta | 11·91 | Presidency of Bengal (excluding Calcutta) | 2·99 |
| City of Madras | 5·19 | Central Provinces and Berar | 2·86 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 5·58 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 2·33 |
| Punjab | 3·49 | Presidency of Madras (excluding Madras city) | 2·01 |
| Presidency of Bombay (excluding Bombay city) | 3·57 | Bihar and Orissa | 1·78 |

The total expenditure of the municipalities, excluding that debited to the head "Extraordinary and Debt," amounted to R11,29,00,000 in 1919-20. The following table shows what percentage of the total expenditure is debited to the principal heads in the chief Provinces :—

| | Conservancy | Public Works, including roads, buildings, stores and establishment | General administration, including cost of collection | Interest on loans | Drainage | Water supply | Fire, lighting, police | Hospitals and vaccination | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal (excluding Calcutta) | 26·4 | 14·2 | 7·6 | 2·4 | 7·9 | 17·0 | 3·6 | 4·2 | 4·1 |
| Calcutta | 14·4 | 22·6 | 9·6 | 13·0 | 5·3 | 7·5 | 6·1 | 2·2 | 0·7 |
| Madras (excluding Madras city) | 19·4 | 19·9 | 7·5 | 1·7 | 3·9 | 9·0 | 4·9 | 9·8 | 11·6 |
| Madras city | 20·6 | 14·2 | 6·4 | 10·4 | 23·1 | 6·8 | 6·7 | 3·1 | 3·1 |
| Bombay (excluding Bombay city) | 15·0 | 9·8 | 9·4 | 1·8 | 3·2 | 10·6 | 5·5 | 4·7 | 18·1 |
| Bombay city | 15·1 | 11·3 | 5·7 | 16·9 | 8·1 | 5·1 | 3·5 | 3·3 | 7·0 |
| United Provinces | 17·3 | 11·2 | 10·9 | 4·6 | 6·8 | 11·0 | 7·5 | 2·6 | 7·9 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 26·3 | 11·7 | 7·5 | 0·7 | 3·7 | 11·6 | 5·1 | 16·0 | 4·9 |
| Punjab | 13·1 | 12·1 | 10·0 | 1·3 | 3·8 | 8·8 | 6·2 | 10·0 | 11·4 |
| Delhi | 15·0 | 27·9 | 6·7 | 1·8 | 2·6 | 13·0 | 4·6 | 7·1 | 8·2 |
| Burma (excluding Rangoon) | 17·9 | 15·6 | 8·4 | 2·3 | 0·5 | 4·8 | 6·8 | 15·2 | 6·1 |
| Rangoon | 19·7 | 13·8 | 8·0 | 13·5 | 5·4 | 10·7 | 8·0 | 1·0 | 2·3 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 20·4 | 7·9 | 12·7 | 2·5 | 1·9 | 12·9 | 4·1 | 3·5 | 15·7 |
| Assam | 30·2 | 17·4 | 8·0 | 1·2 | 4·1 | 16·1 | 5·3 | 3·3 | 6·9 |
| TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA | 17·3 | 14·2 | 8·6 | 7·0 | 5·8 | 9·1 | 5·8 | 5·3 | 9·1 |

### NOTIFIED AREAS

In the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces, Burma, Bombay, the Central Provinces and Berar, and the North-West Frontier Province certain provisions of the Municipal Acts are extended to small towns, which are not fitted for the full responsibilities of the Municipal Government but which nevertheless require organised measures for sanitation and other purposes. These are described as "Notified Areas," and under the Acts providing for their constitution, each area must contain a town or bazar, must not be a purely agricultural village, and must not have a population exceeding 10,000. The statistics relating to these areas are not included in the tables. The number of Notified Areas and their total income and expenditure in 1919-20 are shown below :—

| | Number of Notified Areas | Income | Expenditure |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | R | R |
| Burma | 21 | 8,63,867 | 7,80,777 |
| Punjab | 107 | 9,84,768 | 8,04,411 |
| United Provinces | 49 | 4,89,680 | 4,74,042 |
| Delhi | 5 | 3,83,740 | 4,08,140 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 10 | 1,62,016 | 1,53,684 |
| Bombay | 27 | 3,72,423 | 3,79,198 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 8 | 1,22,908 | 1,22,712 |
| TOTAL | 227 | 33,79,402 | 31,22,964 |

## DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS

(*For tables, see pages 221—229*)

The duties and functions assigned to the Municipalities in urban areas are assigned to the Boards in rural areas. These Boards operate under the sanction of the legislature (given in or about 1884) in every province

except Burma. In each district there is a Board, subordinate to which are two or more Sub-district Boards, and in Bengal, Madras, and Bihar and Orissa there are also Union Committees or *Panchayats*.

Table 79 shows the number and constitution of the Boards. There are in India 200 District Boards and 532 Sub-district Boards subordinate to them. There are also 1,051 Union Committees, namely, 588 in Madras, 385 in Bengal, and 78 in Bihar and Orissa. The population of the tracts over which the Boards have jurisdiction was about 213 millions in 1919-20, according to the local reports. Excluding the Union Committees, the members of the Boards numbered 12,575 in 1919-20, of whom 7,131, being 57 per cent, were elected. The others were either nominated or *ex-officio* members (3,775 of the former and 1,669 of the latter), and of these the largest numbers in proportion to the total number of members are on the Boards of the North-West Frontier Province, Delhi, Coorg, the Punjab, and Bihar and Orissa. The elected members in Madras number 1,417 out of a total membership of 2,419 for District Boards and Sub-district Boards. In the North-West Frontier Province and Delhi there are no elected members. In the United Provinces, the Central Provinces, and Assam elected members have a substantial majority. The percentage of elected members of District and Sub-district Boards to the whole number in the principal provinces is as shown in the margin. The average for all these provinces is 56·7 per cent. The Boards are practically manned by Indians who constitute 95 per cent of the whole, numbering 11,914, as compared with only 661 Europeans and Eurasians. Seventeen per cent of the total number of members of all Boards are Government officials. The number of Boards and of elected members for the last ten years is illustrated in Chart No. 2, (1) and (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| United Provinces | 74·8 per cent. |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 73·4 „ |
| Assam | 63·0 „ |
| Bombay | 62·7 „ |
| Madras | 58·6 „ |
| Bengal | 50·0 „ |
| Bihar and Orissa | 32·6 „ |
| Punjab | 31·3 „ |

Table 80 gives details of the income of the Boards. Apart from the items which are classed under the general head of "Debt"—some of which are merely entries of account—the total income of the Boards in 1919-20 amounted to R9,29 lakhs, against R8,66 lakhs in the preceding year. The average income (including "Debt") of each District Board together with its subordinate Sub-district Boards was R5,20,155. The 19 Sub-district Boards in Assam (where there are no District Boards) had an average income of R1,32,201 each.

The most important item of revenue is provincial rates, which represent a proportion, varying from 20·6 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar to 51·2 per cent in Bengal of the total income of the Boards. The following table shews the percentage of each principal source of income in the principal provinces :—

| | Provincial rates | Police | Education | Civil Works |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 51·2 | 2·6 | 13·2 | 10·5 |
| Madras | 28·1 | ... | 14·4 | 24·0 |
| Bombay | 23·7 | 1·7 | 41·8 | 17·7 |
| United Provinces | 43·8 | 4·1 | 25·5 | 11·3 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 48·5 | 1·9 | 8·8 | 9·8 |
| Punjab | 39·3 | 1·7 | 21·3 | 17·1 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 20·6 | 15·1 | 21·2 | 17·6 |
| Assam | 36·5 | 5·7 | 18·7 | 19·3 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 36·1 | 2·7 | 20·6 | 16·6 |

Table 81 gives details of the expenditure of the Boards. The expenditure of the Boards, omitting, as in the case of income, all items classed under "Debt," was R8,73 lakhs, as against R7,70 lakhs in the previous year. R3,96 lakhs, as against R3,60 lakhs in the previous year, were spent on the construction and maintenance of public works, such as roads and bridges. The other principal objects of expenditure were :—Education R3,07 lakhs; Medical R1,00 lakhs, chiefly on hospitals and dispensaries, vaccination and buildings. The following table shews for each of the principal provinces what percentage of the total expenditure (including "Debt") is devoted to each of the main heads :—

| | Civil Works | Education | Medical | Administration |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 46·1 | 22·2 | 9·2 | 2·6 |
| Madras | 45·8 | 19·2 | 10·8 | 3·0 |
| Bombay | 30·8 | 50·7 | 7·0 | 1·7 |
| United Provinces | 34·5 | 43·7 | 13·3 | 3·2 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 42·0 | 15·0 | 8·7 | 2·4 |
| Punjab | 38·4 | 39·6 | 12·2 | 2·6 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 32·5 | 36·5 | 4·7 | 3·2 |
| Assam | 39·5 | 38·2 | 13·7 | 2·5 |

The income and expenditure of the Boards for the last ten years are illustrated in Chart No. 2, (3).

## PORT TRUSTS

(*For tables, see pages 230—232*)

The administration of the affairs of the larger ports is vested by law in bodies, specially constituted for the purpose, called Port Trusts. These Trusts exist in Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Karachi, Rangoon, Chitta-

gong, and Aden. They have diverse powers, but their proceedings are subject in a greater degree than those of municipal bodies to the control of Government. These bodies are charged with the provision of suitable dock-accommodation and other necessary services to shipping. A chairman is appointed by Government, but a large proportion of the members represent the commercial communities interested in the port, who are, except in Aden, elected by Chambers of Commerce or similar bodies. In Calcutta, Bombay, Rangoon, Madras, and Karachi, the municipality is also represented. The revenues which the Port Trusts administer are mainly derived from dues on shipping and goods and from fees for services rendered. The Trusts are empowered to raise funds by loan to meet capital expenditure.

Table 82 shows the constitution, the total income, expenditure, and capital debt of each of the six Port Trusts dealt with in these statistics. [Aden is not dealt with in these tables.]

| | Number of members | Income | Expenditure | Capital debt |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | (*Lakhs of rupees*) | | |
| Calcutta | 16 | 223·5 | 225·5 | 1,003·5 |
| Bombay | 17 | 201·9 | 199·3 | 1,584·1 |
| Madras | 15 | 25·5 | 21·8 | 137·2 |
| Karachi | 12 | 46·6 | 52·3 | 256·8 |
| Rangoon | 13 | 52·3 | 45·0 | 298·6 |
| Chittagong | 9 | 18·4 | 6·5 | 4·8 |

The total figures for 1919-20 are shown in the margin. Except in Calcutta, the elected members are fewer in number than the nominated members. Non-official members out-number official members and the European members constitute the majority at all the ports. The Trust for Rangoon consists mainly of European members.

Details of the income of each port are given in Table 83 and those of expenditure in Table No. 84. The marginal table shows the ratios borne by the income and the expenditure of each port to the total income and the total expenditure, respectively, of all the ports. The total income and expenditure of the six ports amounted to R11,19 lakhs in 1919-20, against R10,07 lakhs in 1918-19, of which 76 per cent stands against Calcutta and Bombay (combined), this proportion corresponding fairly to the proportion of the maritime trade which centres in those two ports. In the ten years ending 1919-20, the income and expenditure of each port increased as shown in the margin. The total income of all the ports increased in the decade by 85·6 per cent and the total expenditure by 91·8 per cent.

| | Income per cent | Expenditure per cent |
|---|---|---|
| Calcutta | 39·3 | 41·0 |
| Bombay | 35·5 | 36·2 |
| Madras | 4·5 | 4·0 |
| Karachi | 8·2 | 9·5 |
| Rangoon | 9·2 | 8·2 |
| Chittagong | 3·2 | 1·2 |

| | Increase per cent | |
|---|---|---|
| | Income | Expenditure |
| Calcutta | 74·3 | 75·9 |
| Bombay | 140·9 | 174·7 |
| Madras | 45·0 | 24·7 |
| Karachi | 23·7 | 60·3 |
| Rangoon | 50·9 | 30·0 |
| Chittagong | 346·0 | 357·8 |

The total capital debt of the Trusts at the end of 1919-20 was about R32,85 lakhs, against R32,73 lakhs in 1918-19, of which the debt of Calcutta represented 30·6 per cent, Bombay 48·2 per cent, Madras 4·2 per cent, Karachi 7·8 per cent, Rangoon 9·1 per cent, and Chittagong ·1 per cent.

D. N. GHOSH,
Offg. *Director of Statistics.*

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS;
*Calcutta, April 29, 1922.*

# No. 1.—*SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL TABLES*

| | | 1885-86 | 1890-91 | 1895-96 | 1900-01 | 1905-06 | 1910-11 | 1915-16 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AREA AND POPULATION (ALL-INDIA)— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Area | Sq. miles | .. | 1,560,160 | .. | 1,766,597 | .. | 1,802,657 | .. | .. | (c) |
| Population (Census) | Number | .. | 287,358,608 | .. | 294,361,056 | .. | 315,156,627 | .. | .. | 318,993,376 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS (BRITISH INDIA)— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Divisions or Commissionerships | | 41 | 42 | 45 | 47 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| Number of Districts | | 231 | 246 | 245 | 248 | 259 | 267 | 271 | 271 | 272 |
| Number of Sub-Divisions | | 909 | 962 | 1,057 | 1,061 | 1,084 | 1,096 | 1,100 | 1,103 | 1,107 |
| Area in square miles | | 850,844 | 949,843 | 960,471 | 1,080,189 | 1,011,609 | 1,022,107 | 1,017,804 | 1,022,195 | 1,018,876 |
| Population (census) | Number | 198,691,906 | 214,105,883 | 220,630,876 | 231,711,450 | 230,013,763 | 243,792,011 | 243,620,000 | 243,636,000 | 243,308,000 |
| Number of villages | | 558,836 | 561,953 | 566,375 | 533,079 | 559,799 | 558,049 | 526,651 | 526,624 | 526,706 |
| Land revenue and rates | R | 23,00,67,133 | 24,48,89,307 | 27,14,15,191 | 31,98,45,500 | 33,23,99,851 | 34,12,63,939 | 35,72,19,000 | 34,51,46,000 | 36,85,49,000 |
| POLICE— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sanctioned strength of Civil Police— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Officers | Number | 15,002 | 17,131 | 18,574 | 25,022 | 23,884 | 12,179 | 13,091 | 13,341 | 13,423 |
| Men | " | 115,556 | 127,415 | 128,520 | 127,379 | 137,688 | 175,906 | 190,177 | 189,000 | 189,308 |
| Cost of Civil Police | R | 2,35,05,686 | 2,57,03,076 | 2,87,38,031 | 3,24,67,324 | 3,58,46,329 | 5,20,04,801 | 6,44,40,581 | 7,15,68,617 | 7,88,02,708 |
| Number of cases reported— | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Cognizable | | 629,949 | 705,704 | 804,352 | 716,792 | 789,241 | 751,313 | 869,618 | 833,405 | 950,706 |
| (2) Non-cognizable | | 452,406 | 520,378 | 669,508 | 665,533 | 647,532 | 626,896 | 802,556 | 715,090 | 794,561 |
| Amount of property stolen | R | 77,25,789 | 89,60,766 | 97,68,288 | 1,22,12,202 | 1,22,37,384 | 1,57,17,192 | 2,13,74,883 | 2,66,96,449 | 3,66,80,468 |
| " " " recovered | " | 27,56,805 | 29,69,208 | 37,61,354 | 34,78,980 | 33,13,360 | 39,16,792 | 41,41,775 | 50,89,175 | 76,14,109 |
| Strength of Military Police | Number | .. | .. | .. | 20,615 | .. | 26,032 | 27,340 | 28,814 | 29,404 |
| Cost of " " | R | .. | .. | .. | 61,24,692 | .. | 83,14,385 | 92,38,606 | 1,32,87,646 | 1,27,19,276 |
| JAILS— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Places of confinement | Number | 757 | 745 | 728 | 732 | 748 | 757 | 764 | 773 | 773 |
| Number of convicts admitted into Jails | | 350,965 | 405,372 | 460,549 | 588,509 | 468,084 | 479,243 | 568,280 | 696,568 | 578,109 |
| Number of convicts released | | 350,098 | 403,521 | 455,789 | 582,876 | 463,589 | 480,268 | 558,008 | 698,591 | 579,992 |
| Number of convicts escaped | | .. | 69 | 62 | 43 | 26 | 26 | 36 | 46 | 38 |
| Number of convicts executed | | .. | 357 | 395 | 517 | 429 | 422 | 537 | 515 | 119 |
| Number of convicts died | | 2,670 | 2,526 | 2,491 | 3,334 | 1,663 | 1,778 | 1,914 | 2,914 | 1,999 |
| Cost of maintaining the prisoners | R | 46,42,075 | 52,81,288 | 57,37,114 | 75,49,978 | 64,90,071 | 79,31,058 | 1,00,41,804 | 1,51,46,715 | 1,53,46,545 |
| PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Free population | Number | 3,225 | 3,782 | 3,620 | 4,102 | 4,196 | 4,392 | 4,906 | 4,315 | 4,317 |
| Convict population (including conditionally released convicts) | " | 11,915 | 11,778 | 10,671 | 12,004 | 14,709 | 11,938 | 12,425 | 12,471 | 11,553 |
| TOTAL | " | 15,140 | 15,560 | 14,291 | 16,106 | 18,905 | 16,330 | 17,331 | 16,786 | 15,870 |
| Receipts | R | 4,81,464 | 4,88,152 | 4,50,990 | 5,67,569 | 9,13,621 | 7,79,237 | 9,27,462 | 24,84,121 | 19,76,238 |
| Expenditure | " | 13,96,573 | 12,87,308 | 13,01,248 | 17,31,831 | 22,55,137 | 20,13,206 | 23,42,635 | 30,07,884 | 26,72,490 |
| REGISTRATION— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Registrations affecting immovable property | Number | 1,512,796 | 1,938,115 | 2,388,724 | 2,733,233 | 2,897,358 | 3,468,926 | 4,041,568 | 3,869,003 | 3,051,683 |
| | value R | 39,45,27,027 | 50,01,56,923 | 63,33,20,586 | 67,43,32,223 | 81,37,03,685 | 1,06,87,01,895 | 1,28,51,08,330 | 1,57,36,81,329 | 2,10,96,77,148 |
| Registrations affecting movable property | Number | 233,786 | 258,241 | 284,474 | 273,743 | 286,752 | 292,967 | 332,749 | 246,607 | 300,624 |
| | Value R | .. | .. | 6,04,31,806 | 5,72,42,197 | 6,28,85,024 | 7,49,74,918 | 9,69,54,388 | 7,76,35,317 | 9,51,55,758 |
| Receipts | R | 29,71,352 | 36,49,315 | 42,47,684 | 46,89,319 | 50,70,087 | 62,50,356 | (a)74,99,268 | 79,44,084 | (b) 1,04,37,404 |
| Expenditure | " | 18,61,869 | 20,59,291 | 26,19,830 | 26,51,407 | 28,75,578 | 38,03,305 | 39,41,024 | 42,38,637 | 47,59,180 |
| PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Printing Presses | Number | 1,004 | 1,484 | 1,906 | 2,196 | 2,380 | 2,751 | 3,237 | 3,146 | 3,371 |
| Newspapers published | " | 471 | 547 | 613 | 655 | 747 | 658 | 857 | 883 | 941 |
| Periodicals published | " | 406 | 330 | 463 | 520 | 793 | 1,902 | 2,927 | 2,049 | 2,152 |
| Books published— | | | | | | | | | | |
| (i) In English or other European languages | " | 734 | 664 | 1,124 | 1,152 | 1,411 | 1,578 | 1,541 | 2,092 | 2,019 |
| (ii) In Indian languages (vernacular and classical) | " | 7,990 | 6,395 | 6,735 | 6,421 | 7,644 | 10,063 | 10,658 | 9,687 | 9,162 |
| TOTAL | " | 8,724 | 7,059 | 7,859 | 7,573 | 9,055 | 11,641 | 12,199 | 11,779 | 11,181 |
| EMIGRATION— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Emigrants left | " | 7,979 | 20,085 | 13,022 | 26,508 | 21,125 | 15,439 | 7,630 | 381 | 221 |
| " returned | " | 10,198 | 6,717 | 6,171 | 7,006 | 6,945 | 5,788 | 6,047 | 1,741 | 3,783 |
| PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons who left Indian ports— | | | | | | | | | | |
| On long voyages— | | | | | | | | | | |
| In India | Number | .. | 20,213 | 16,002 | 20,972 | 30,514 | 43,605 | 28,300 | 54,291 | 17,635 |
| Out of India | " | .. | 23,172 | 29,292 | 47,152 | 21,549 | 19,913 | 21,279 | 15,268 | 19,011 |
| On short voyages— | | | | | | | | | | |
| In India | " | .. | 1,095,399 | 1,330,223 | 1,200,280 | 1,791,794 | 2,260,784 | 1,889,636 | 1,756,417 | 1,930,728 |
| Out of India | " | .. | 46,925 | 86,872 | 198,203 | 263,307 | 265,866 | 264,416 | 172,275 | 140,193 |
| TOTAL | " | .. | 1,185,709 | 1,512,489 | 1,466,607 | 2,107,164 | 2,590,168 | 2,203,631 | 1,998,851 | 2,107,567 |

(a) Excludes R155 from Ajmer-Merwara not credited into the Treasury
(b) Includes R3,460, the details not being available
(c) Provisional figures according to the Census of 1921

## No. 1.—*SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL TABLES*—continued.

| | | 1885-86 | 1890-91 | 1895-96 | 1900-01 | 1905-06 | 1910-11 | 1915-16 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pilgrims left | Number | .. | .. | .. | 3,142 | 18,201 | 17,884 | 2,419 | 1,327 | 12,121 |
| „ returned | „ | .. | .. | .. | 969 | 18,608 | 18,860 | 4,579 | 1,400 | 11,827 |
| **JUDICIAL DIVISIONS—** Number of officers exercising jointly or severally civil and criminal jurisdiction— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Territory subject to High Court or (Chief Court) | Civil | .. | .. | 1,967 | .. | 1,556 | 1,599 | 1,699 | 1,664 | 1,661 |
| | Criminal | .. | .. | 6,157 | .. | 5,111 | 5,197 | 6,419 | 6,854 | 7,015 |
| Territory subject to Judicial Commissioner | Civil | .. | .. | .. | .. | 550 | 602 | 646 | 641 | 659 |
| | Criminal | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,005 | 1,283 | 1,308 | 1,475 | 1,556 |
| Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner | Civil | .. | .. | 74 | .. | 98 | 82 | 89 | 102 | 88 |
| | Criminal | .. | .. | 295 | .. | 228 | 220 | 201 | 211 | 439 |
| Number of cases decided | Civil | .. | .. | 2,762,314 | 2,791,088 | 2,869,561 | 3,170,197 | 3,537,282 | 3,567,969 | 3,703,428 |
| | Criminal | .. | .. | 1,198,485 | 1,293,478 | 1,227,712 | 1,271,740 | 1,415,958 | 1,277,200 | 1,421,033 |
| Receipts of Courts | Rs | .. | .. | 3,52,67,946 | 3,71,62,362 | 4,04,06,339 | 5,60,66,817 | 5,86,33,900 | 5,97,23,605 | 6,81,39,208 |
| Charges of Courts | „ | .. | .. | 3,53,41,978 | 3,63,58,211 | 3,83,00,651 | 4,96,16,216 | 5,23,72,868 | 5,09,66,259 | 5,61,71,411 |
| **CIVIL JUSTICE—** Number of suits instituted | | 1,766,006 | 2,091,288 | 2,052,467 | 2,136,394 | 1,884,490 | 2,135,407 | 2,226,468 | 2,160,415 | 2,282,708 |
| Value of „ „ | Rs | 17,64,87,980 | 23,67,48,164 | 32,97,46,808 | 29,13,23,305 | 36,74,53,185 | 48,51,05,074 | 47,33,16,511 | 60,68,29,956 | 70,02,15,969 |
| **CRIMINAL JUSTICE—** Number of persons under trial | | 1,308,320 | 1,477,923 | 1,739,875 | 1,892,240 | 1,767,134 | 1,884,951 | 2,085,622 | 1,929,660 | 2,134,582 |
| Punishments inflicted on persons— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Death | Number | 380 | 431 | 486 | 592 | 445 | 474 | 650 | 554 | 584 |
| Transportation | „ | 1,223 | 2,160 | 1,505 | 2,200 | 1,821 | 1,685 | 2,233 | 2,149 | 2,667 |
| Rigorous imprisonment | „ | 114,094 | 138,736 | 145,947 | 175,642 | 127,514 | 126,008 | 144,715 | 133,056 | 168,299 |
| Simple imprisonment | „ | 27,909 | 19,599 | 15,523 | 19,257 | 14,405 | 14,079 | 17,938 | 14,530 | 16,431 |
| Fine | „ | 455,538 | 526,465 | 639,906 | 678,439 | 654,917 | 663,560 | 760,568 | 713,901 | 762,815 |
| Whipping | „ | 14,362 | 17,553 | 24,887 | 45,054 | 20,125 | 9,876 | 10,514 | 10,184 | 15,648 |
| **MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS—** Human poisoning— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of cases | | .. | .. | .. | 1,684 | 2,086 | 2,690 | 3,068 | 2,433 | 2,765 |
| Number of cases in which poison was detected | | .. | .. | .. | 1,006 | 1,117 | 1,416 | 1,692 | 1,137 | 1,298 |
| Animal poisoning— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of cases | | .. | .. | .. | 1,048 | 908 | 944 | 922 | 521 | 744 |
| Number of cases in which poison was detected | | .. | .. | .. | 772 | 665 | 610 | 609 | 287 | 420 |
| **MUNICIPALITIES—** Number of Municipalities | | 749 | 764 | 750 | 764 | 749 | 715 | 714 | 731 | 739 |
| Population within Municipal limits | | 14,000,503 | 15,295,331 | 15,693,692 | 16,510,021 | 16,670,774 | 16,961,983 | 17,265,754 | 17,417,534 | 17,484,956 |
| Members of committee | Number | 10,024 | 10,208 | 10,391 | 10,222 | 10,626 | 9,727 | 9,819 | 9,943 | 10,187 |
| Income | Rs | 2,46,58,605 | 3,09,82,624 | 3,83,83,190 | 4,39,23,665 | 5,40,91,353 | 6,83,00,025 | 8,67,31,467 | 10,59,85,391 | 11,41,03,939 |
| Extraordinary and Debt | „ | 1,04,93,144 | 2,72,52,355 | 1,27,36,464 | 2,84,49,241 | 3,99,35,588 | 5,74,58,276 | 6,44,21,957 | 7,60,64,801 | 9,57,41,487 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | „ | 3,51,51,749 | 5,82,34,979 | 5,11,19,654 | 7,23,72,906 | 9,40,26,941 | 12,57,66,301 | 15,11,53,424 | 18,20,50,192 | 20,99,26,444 (a) |
| Expenditure | „ | 2,47,86,756 | 3,60,59,891 | 4,22,74,209 | 4,57,85,550 | 5,71,75,865 | 7,08,55,866 | 9,11,44,977 | 9,94,56,799 | 11,29,32,232 |
| Extraordinary and Debt | „ | 1,01,63,855 | 1,88,08,452 | 86,90,466 | 2,61,58,662 | 3,66,43,723 | 5,35,74,463 | 6,33,74,760 | 7,88,01,598 | 9,67,32,791 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | „ | 3,49,50,611 | 5,48,68,343 | 5,09,64,675 | 7,19,44,212 | 9,38,19,593 | 12,44,30,329 | 15,45,19,737 | 17,82,58,397 | (b) 20,96,86,997 |
| **DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS—** Number of Boards | | .. | 996 | 1,093 | 1,101 | 1,089 | 1,106 | 1,144 | 1,274 | 1,320 |
| Number of Members | | .. | 15,278 | 16,867 | 16,214 | 16,157 | 16,446 | 17,131 | 17,592 | 17,496 |
| Income | Rs | .. | 2,59,66,512 | 2,88,05,557 | 2,64,52,529 | 4,30,89,009 | 4,88,67,401 | 6,91,42,784 | 8,65,55,484 | 9,29,51,372 |
| Debt | „ | .. | 9,94,059 | 16,89,972 | 62,10,019 | 21,14,764 | 32,94,453 | 59,05,774 | 74,44,544 | 1,10,79,693 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | „ | .. | 2,69,60,571 | 3,04,95,529 | 3,26,62,548 | 4,52,03,773 | 5,21,61,854 | 7,50,48,558 | 9,40,00,028 | 10,40,31,065 |
| Expenditure | „ | .. | 2,59,14,501 | 2,94,38,898 | 2,59,90,779 | 4,01,69,752 | 4,68,21,315 | 7,45,60,595 | 7,70,08,364 | 8,73,53,027 |
| Debt | „ | .. | 9,66,738 | 16,06,108 | 64,93,645 | 20,46,865 | 29,62,247 | 54,50,608 | 1,17,72,455 | 1,20,97,874 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | „ | .. | 2,68,81,239 | 3,10,45,006 | 3,24,84,424 | 4,22,16,617 | 5,07,83,562 | 8,00,11,198 | 8,87,80,819 | 9,94,50,901 |
| **PORT TRUSTS—** Income | „ | .. | 1,00,23,954 | 1,24,28,616 | 1,61,68,923 | 2,19,45,031 | 3,06,12,491 | 4,05,75,792 | 5,19,95,404 | 5,68,23,175 |
| Expenditure | „ | | 92,92,182 | 1,25,22,184 | 1,56,35,486 | 2,05,64,486 | 2,86,94,196 | 3,98,08,942 | 4,87,51,670 | 5,50,45,562 |
| Capital Debt | „ | .. | 9,08,61,919 | 10,09,68,294 | 1,12,12,853 | 13,51,63,487 | 23,96,74,290 | 32,41,21,618 | 32,72,78,873 | 32,85,03,274 |

(a) Includes Rs31,016, the details not being available
(b) Includes Rs21,974, „ „ „

No. 2

# TABLES RELATING TO AREA AND POPULATION

# AREA AND POPULATION*

*No. 2—POPULATION of INDIA : according to the census of 1901, 1911 and 1921.*

| PROVINCES AND STATES | CENSUS OF 1901 | | | DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES) | CENSUS OF 1911 † | | | DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES) | CENSUS OF 1921 ‡ | | | DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MALES | FEMALES | TOTAL | | MALES | FEMALES | TOTAL | | MALES | FEMALES | TOTAL | |
| Bengal(a) British | 21,488,265 | 20,653,212 | 42,141,477 | +7·81 | 23,364,963 | 22,117,642 | 45,482,605 | +7·9 | 24,130,621 | 22,522,556 | 46,653,177 | +2·6 |
| Bengal(a) Feudatory | 393,877 | 346,422 | 740,299 | +3·35 | 438,368 | 384,197 | 822,565 | +11·1 | 476,644 | 419,529 | 896,173 | +8·9 |
| Madras British | 18,851,329 | 19,378,325 | 38,229,654 | +7·29 | 20,382,955 | 21,022,449 | 41,405,404 | +8·3 | 20,884,233 | 21,438,037 | 42,322,270 | +2·2 |
| Madras Feudatory | 2,098,048 | 2,090,038 | 4,188,086 | +13·17 | 2,411,758 | 2,400,083 | 4,811,841 | +14·9 | 2,745,715 | 2,714,314 | 5,460,029 | +13·5 |
| Bombay British | 7,791,136 | 7,513,630 | 15,304,766 | —4·26 | 8,287,403 | 7,849,263 | 16,136,666 | +5·3 | 8,291,890 | 7,713,280 | 16,005,170 | —·8 |
| Bombay Feudatory | 3,512,956 | 3,395,603 | 6,908,559 | —14·28 | 3,753,231 | 3,634,820 | 7,388,051 | +7·2 | 3,771,186 | 3,641,155 | 7,412,341 | +·3 |
| Sind British | 1,761,790 | 1,449,120 | 3,210,910 | .. | 1,939,324 | 1,574,111 | 3,513,435 | +9·4 | 1,836,166 | 1,442,327 | 3,278,493 | —6·7 |
| United Provinces: Agra British | 18,048,870 | 16,810,239 | 34,859,109 | +1·8 | 17,970,005 | 16,279,481 | 34,249,486 | —·7 | 17,593,757 | 15,826,881 | 33,420,638 | —2·4 |
| United Provinces: Agra Feudatory | 414,414 | 387,683 | 802,097 | +1·21 | 609,309 | 580,565 | 1,189,874 | +2·3 | 580,303 | 554,521 | 134,824 | —4·6 |
| Oudh British | 6,568,206 | 6,264,962 | 12,833,168 | +1·44 | 6,484,700 | 6,073,304 | 12,558,004 | —2·1 | 6,300,995 | 5,869,313 | 12,170,308 | —3·1 |
| Bihar and Orissa British | 16,202,658 | 17,040,125 | 33,242,783 | +1·11 | 16,859,771 | 17,629,773 | 34,489,544 | +3·8 | 16,767,112 | 17,231,666 | 33,998,778 | —1·4 |
| Bihar and Orissa Feudatory | 1,653,592 | 1,660,882 | 3,314,474 | +9·46 | 1,955,125 | 1,990,084 | 3,945,209 | +19·0 | 1,947,668 | 2,017,763 | 3,965,431 | +·5 |
| Punjab (b) British | 10,942,682 | 9,387,655 | 20,330,337 | .. | 10,770,732 | 8,807,841 | 19,578,573 | —1·5 | 11,300,955 | 9,377,438 | 20,678,393 | +5·6 |
| Punjab (b) Feudatory | 2,409,809 | 2,014,589 | 4,424,398 | .. | 2,322,908 | 1,889,886 | 4,212,794 | —4·8 | 2,425,191 | 1,990,210 | 4,415,401 | +4·8 |
| Delhi | Included | under | Punjab | ... | 230,653 | 182,794 | 413,447 | +2·0 | 280,709 | 206,032 | 486,741 | +17·7 |
| Burma Lower | 2,874,860 | 2,531,107 | 5,405,967 | +16·04 | 6,183,494 | 5,931,723 | 12,115,217 | +15·5 | 6,750,781 | 6,454,783 | 13,205,564 | +9·0 |
| Burma Upper (d) | 1,853,829 | 1,993,079 | 3,846,908 | +29·57 | | | | | | | | |
| Burma Feudatory | 613,344 | 624,405 | 1,237,749 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Central Provinces and Berar (c) British | 5,926,357 | 6,045,095 | 11,971,452 | —8·3 | 6,930,315 | 6,985,843 | 13,916,158 | +16·2 | 6,948,985 | 6,959,529 | 13,908,514 | —·1 |
| Central Provinces and Berar (c) Feudatory | 811,970 | 819,170 | 1,631,140 | —4·75 | 1,053,707 | 1,063,445 | 2,117,152 | +29·8 | 1,029,507 | 1,038,975 | 2,068,482 | —2·3 |
| Assam British | 3,004,060 | 2,837,818 | 5,841,878 | +6·66 | 3,467,980 | 3,246,319 | 6,714,299 | +14·9 | 3,955,665 | 3,643,196 | 7,598,861 | +13·2 |
| Assam Feudatory | 139,632 | 144,833 | 284,465 | .. | 170,666 | 175,556 | 346,222 | +21·7 | 187,951 | 195,721 | 383,672 | +10·8 |
| North-West Frontier Province Br. Districts & Administered Territories | 1,105,709 | 935,825 | 2,041,534 | ... | 1,182,102 | 1,014,831 | 2,196,933 | +7·6 | 1,226,791 | 1,020,905 | 2,247,696 | +2·3 |
| North-West Frontier Province Agencies and Tribal areas | 53,608 | 30,354 | 83,962 | ... | 864,876 | 757,218 | 1,622,094 | +1,831·9 | 1,520,672 | 1,307,383 | 2,828,055 | +74·3 |
| Ajmer-Merwara British | 251,026 | 225,886 | 476,912 | —12·07 | 266,198 | 235,197 | 501,395 | +5·1 | 269,867 | 226,032 | 495,899 | —1·1 |
| Baluchistan Portions under British Administration. | 219,523 | 162,583 | 382,106 | .. | 239,181 | 175,231 | 414,412 | +8·5 | 255,566 | 166,113 | 421,679 | +1·8 |
| Baluchistan Indian States and Tribal areas | 225,997 | 202,643 | 428,640 | .. | 227,238 | 193,053 | 420,291 | —1·9 | 205,988 | 173,011 | 378,999 | —9·8 |
| Coorg British | 100,258 | 80,349 | 180,607 | +4·4 | 97,279 | 77,697 | 174,976 | —3·1 | 89,851 | 74,608 | 164,459 | —6·0 |
| Feudatory States Baroda | 1,008,634 | 944,058 | 1,952,692 | —19·16 | 1,055,935 | 976,863 | 2,032,798 | +4·1 | 1,098,054 | 1,023,821 | 2,121,875 | +4·4 |
| Feudatory States Central(e) India | 4,361,136 | 4,136,669 | 8,497,805 | —38·0 | 4,801,459 | 4,555,521 | 9,356,980 | +10·1 | 4,758,945 | 4,421,458 | 9,180,403 | —1·9 |
| Feudatory States Hyderabad | 5,673,629 | 5,467,513 | 11,141,142 | —3·4 | 6,797,118 | 6,577,558 | 13,374,676 | +2·00 | 6,331,984 | 6,121,643 | 12,453,627 | —6·9 |
| Feudatory States Kashmir | 1,542,057 | 1,363,521 | 2,905,578 | +14·2 | 1,674,367 | 1,483,759 | 3,158,126 | +8·7 | 1,757,902 | 1,564,128 | 3,322,030 | +5·2 |
| Feudatory States Mysore | 2,797,024 | 2,742,375 | 5,539,399 | +12·1 | 2,934,621 | 2,871,572 | 5,806,193 | +4·8 | 3,045,999 | 2,930,661 | 5,976,660 | +2·9 |
| Feudatory States Rajputana | 5,171,519 | 4,681,847 | 9,853,366 | —19·0 | 5,515,275 | 5,015,157 | 10,530,432 | +6·9 | 5,189,765 | 4,667,247 | 9,857,012 | —6·4 |
| Feudatory States Sikkim | 30,795 | 28,219 | 59,014 | +93·76 | 45,059 | 42,861 | 87,920 | +49·0 | 41,502 | 40,220 | 81,722 | —7·0 |
| TOTAL British | 116,990,558 | 113,309,010 | 230,299,568 | +4·1 | 124,657,055 | 119,203,499 | 243,860,554 | +5·9 | 126,883,944 | 120,172,696 | 247,056,640 | +1·3 |
| TOTAL Feudatory | 32,912,041 | 31,080,824 | 63,992,865 | —3·2 | 36,631,020 | 34,592,198 | 71,223,218 | +11·3 | 37,114,976 | 34,821,760 | 71,936,736 | +1·0 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 149,902,599 | 144,389,834 | 294,292,433 | +2·45 | 161,288,075 | 153,795,697 | 315,083,772 | +7·1 | 163,998,920 | 154,994,456 | 318,993,376 | +1·2 |
| Aden | 30,530 | 13,444 | 43,974 | .. | 31,290 | 14,875 | 46,165 | +5·0 | 36,878 | 18,045 | 54,923 | +19·0 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | 18,695 | 5,954 | 24,649 | .. | 19,570 | 6,889 | 26,459 | +7 3 | 20,393 | 6,440 | 26,833 | +1·4 |

* These tables are compiled from the latest Census Tables and revised every year by all the local Governments and Administrations, who also supply the figures of land revenue and rates for Table No. 3. The preliminary census figures for 1921 have been inserted as a special case.

(a) The figures given are the revised figures for the Presidency of Bengal as constituted on the 1st April, 1912

(b) After the census of 1901 was taken, a part of the territory of the Punjab was constituted as a separate province, namely, the North-West Frontier Province. In the census of 1901 the Punjab included Delhi.

(c) Berar was amalgamated for administrative purposes with the Central Provinces from October, 1903

(d) Specially administered territories comprising the Shan States, Pakokku Hill Tracts, and Chin Hills

(e) Includes Gwalior State.

† Revised figures

‡ Provisional figures

## No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages (b) | Land revenue and rates, 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rs. |
| BENGAL— | | | | | |
| 1.—*Burdwan Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 1 Burdwan | 4 | 2,691 | 1,538,371 | 2,769 | 31,02,415 |
| 2 Birbhum | 2 | 1,753 | 935,665 | 2,217 | 10,45,097 |
| 3 Bankura | 2 | 2,621 | 1,138,670 | 4,634 | 4,92,127 |
| 4 Midnapur | 4 | 5,186 | 2,821,201 | 11,316 | 28,16,268 |
| 5 Hooghly | 3 | 1,188 | 1,090,097 | 2,202 | 13,76,665 |
| 6 Howrah | 2 | 510 | 943,502 | 967 | 588 |
| TOTAL | 17 | 13,949 | 8,467,506 | 24,105 | 88,33,160 |
| 2.—*Presidency*— | | | | | |
| 7 24-Parganas | 5 | 4,844 | 2,434,104 | 3,385 | 19,62,482 |
| 8 Calcutta | .. | 32 | 896,067 | .. | 21,332 |
| 9 Nadia | 5 | 2,790 | 1,617,462 | 2,366 | 9,73,283 |
| 10 Murshidabad | 4 | 2,141 | 1,372,274 | 1,878 | 11,05,433 |
| 11 Jessore | 5 | 2,909 | 1,743,371 | 3,744 | 8,84,687 |
| 12 Khulna | 3 | 4,762 | 1,362,416 | 1,947 | 7,68,635 |
| TOTAL | 22 | 17,478 | 9,425,694 | 13,320 | 57,15,852 |
| 3.—*Rajshahi Divn.* | | | | | |
| 13 Rajshahi | 3 | 2,618 | 1,480,587 | 6,670 | 13,92,423 |
| 14 Dinajpur | 3 | 3,946 | 1,687,803 | 9,658 | 15,48,719 |
| 15 Jalpaiguri | 2 | 2,919 | 902,660 | 2,219 | 9,46,531 |
| 16 Darjeeling | 3 | 1,164 | 265,550 | 504 | 1,99,089 |
| 17 Rangpur | 4 | 3,479 | 2,385,330 | 7,435 | 10,19,600 |
| 18 Bogra | 1 | 1,359 | 983,567 | 3,618 | 5,00,994 |
| 19 Pabna | 2 | 1,851 | 1,428,586 | 4,294 | 4,42,918 |
| 20 Malda | 1 | 1,901 | 1,004,159 | 4,684 | 5,21,836 |
| TOTAL | 19 | 19,237 | 10,138,302 | 39,082 | 65,72,110 |
| 4.—*Dacca Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 21 Dacca | 4 | 2,738 | 2,887,472 | 8,550 | 6,35,589 |
| 22 Mymensingh | 5 | 6,249 | 4,526,422 | 12,130 | 9,27,833 |
| 23 Faridpur | 4 | 2,607 | 2,145,851 | 6,000 | 6,64,743 |
| 24 Bakarganj | 4 | 4,614 | 2,424,782 | 4,994 | 24,70,261 |
| TOTAL | 17 | 16,208 | 11,984,527 | 31,674 | 46,98,426 |
| 5.—*Chittagong Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 25 Tippera | 3 | 2,532 | 2,500,872 | 7,035 | 19,06,075 |
| 26 Noakhali | 2 | 1,666 | 1,303,441 | 2,730 | 8,68,611 |
| 27 Chittagong | 2 | 2,492 | 1,508,433 | 1,384 | 15,25,847 |
| 28 Chittagong Hill Tracts | 1 | 5,138 | 153,830 | 401 | .. |
| TOTAL | 8 | 11,828 | 5,466,576 | 11,550 | 43,00,533 |
| TOTAL BENGAL. | 83 | 78,700 | 45,482,605 | 119,731 | 3,01,20,081 |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

| | |
|---|---|
| Calcutta and suburbs | 1,043,307 |
| Howrah | 179,006 |
| Dacca | 108,551 |
| Bhatpara | 50,414. |

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages (b) | Land revenue and rates, 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rs. |
| MADRAS | | | | | |
| 1 Ganjam | 5 | 8,384 | 2,221,292 | 6,207 | 18,81,000 |
| 2 Vizagapatam | 5 | 17,196 | 3,189,821 | 12,197 | 20,11,000 |
| 3 Godávari | 5 | 6,220 | 1,652,859 | 2,232 | 44,14,000 |
| 4 Kistna | 7 | 5,908 | 1,997,535 | 1,818 | 72,27,000 |
| 5 Guntur | 4 | 5,735 | 1,697,551 | 987 | 56,06,000 |
| 6 Nellore | 5 | 7,974 | 1,328,152 | 1,714 | 21,75,000 |
| 7 Cuddapah | 4 | 5,919 | 893,998 | 973 | 16,08,000 |
| 8 Anantapur | 4 | 6,723 | 963,223 | 886 | 14,16,000 |
| 9 Bellary | 4 | 5,713 | 969,436 | 1,010 | 18,78,000 |
| 10 Kurnool | 5 | 7,581 | 935,199 | 784 | 20,23,000 |
| 11 Chingleput | 3 | 3,071 | 1,406,008 | 2,318 | 23,93,000 |
| 12 Chittoor | 3 | 5,610 | 1,238,742 | 2,997 | 12,17,000 |
| 13 North Arcot | 5 | 4,955 | 1,960,960 | 2,417 | 29,81,000 |
| 14 South Arcot | 4 | 4,208 | 2,362,566 | 2,291 | 46,33,000 |
| 15 Tanjore | 6 | 3,727 | 2,362,689 | 3,129 | 62,14,000 |
| 16 Trichinopoly | 4 | 4,320 | 2,107,029 | 1,102 | 27,45,000 |
| 17 Madura | 4 | 4,904 | 1,932,332 | 1,147 | 32,20,000 |
| 18 Tinnevelly | 4 | 4,326 | 1,790,619 | 1,083 | 28,76,000 |
| 19 Coimbatore | 5 | 7,196 | 2,116,564 | 1,097 | 32,15,000 |
| 20 Nilgiris | 1 | 1,009 | 118,618 | 54 | 1,42,000 |
| 21 Salem | 5 | 6,912 | 1,766,680 | 2,003 | 27,53,000 |
| 22 South Canara | 3 | 4,621 | 1,195,227 | 799 | 24,89,000 |
| 23 Malabar | 6 | 5,795 | 3,015,119 | 2,223 | 35,68,000 |
| 24 Anjengo | .. | | 5,572 | 2 | 3,000 |
| 25 Ramnad | 3 | 4,841 | 1,658,453 | 4,605 | 14,26,000 |
| 26 Madras City | 1 | 27 | 518,660 | 12 | 1,09,000 |
| TOTAL MADRAS | 105 | 142,265 | 41,405,404 | 56,077 | (a) 7,12,82,000 |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Madras | 518,660 | Calicut | 78,417 |
| Madura | 134,130 | Salem | 59,153 |
| Trichinopoly | 122,028 | | |

(a) Represents receipts from Land revenue only and includes Rs. 39,000 for Mysore in 1919-20
(b) The word "villages" means administrative villages and not residential units

# AREA AND POPULATION

*No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BOMBAY— | | | | | Rs. |
| 1.—*Northern Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 1 Ahmedabad | 6 | 3,831 | 827,809 | 900 | 24,59,948 |
| 2 Kaira | 7 | 1,605 | 691,744 | 588 | 44,64,465 |
| 3 Panch Maháls | 3 | 1,606 | 322,695 | 692 | |
| 4 Broach | 5 | 1,469 | 306,717 | 415 | 17,23,066 |
| 5 Surat | 8 | 1,653 | 654,109 | 849 | 26,95,262 |
| 6 Thana | 9 | 3,577 | 882,309 | 1,685 | 21,56,018 |
| TOTAL | 38 | 13,741 | 3,685,383 | 5,129 | 1,34,98,759 |
| 2.—*Central Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 7 East Khandesh | 11 | 4,544 | 1,034,886 | 1,802 | 34,36,016 |
| 8 West Khandesh | 8 | 5,439 | 580,723 | 1,488 | 33,96,996 |
| 9 Násik | 12 | 5,890 | 905,030 | 1,694 | 27,32,125 |
| 10 Ahmadnagar | 10 | 6,628 | 945,505 | 1,875 | 24,36,738 |
| 11 Poona | 8 | 5,356 | 1,071,512 | 1,203 | 25,92,786 |
| 12 Sholapur | 7 | 4,556 | 768,330 | 719 | 15,57,225 |
| 13 Satara | 11 | 4,908 | 1,081,278 | 1,356 | 32,04,189 |
| TOTAL | 67 | 37,321 | 6,387,264 | 9,637 | 1,93,56,075 |
| 3.—*Southern Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 14 Belgaum | 8 | 4,611 | 943,522 | 1,132 | 23,77,985 |
| 15 Bijápur | 8 | 5,707 | 872,973 | 1,174 | 15,05,943 |
| 16 Dharwar | 11 | 4,605 | 1,026,005 | 1,473 | 33,13,107 |
| 17 Kolába | 7 | 2,168 | 594,166 | 1,633 | 15,39,746 |
| 18 Ratnágiri | 10 | 4,004 | 1,203,638 | 1,337 | 10,45,184 |
| 19 Kánara | 8 | 3,947 | 430,548 | 1,419 | 10,00,353 |
| TOTAL | 52 | 25,042 | 5,070,852 | 8,168 | 1,07,82,318 |
| 4.—*Sind Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 20 Karáchi | 10 | 11,750 | 521,721 | 797 | 7,86,518 |
| 21 Sukkur | 8 | 5,632 | 573,913 | 712 | 26,47,723 |
| 22 Upper Sind Frontier | 5 | 2,660 | 263,007 | 430 | |
| 23 Larkhana | 11 | 5,059 | 630,879 | 754 | 30,37,025 |
| 24 Thar & Párkar | 11 | 13,637 | 433,398 | 963 | 14,31,583 |
| 25 Hyderabad | 7 | 4,427 | 612,039 | 925 | 33,97,833 |
| 26 Nawabshah | 7 | 3,881 | 448,478 | 763 | |
| TOTAL | 59 | 47,046 | 3,513,435 | 5,344 | 1,13,00,680 |
| 27 BOMBAY CITY | .. | 23 | 979,445 | .. | 6,10,697 |
| TOTAL BOMBAY | 216 | 123,173 | 19,636,379 | 28,278 | 5,55,48,529 (a) |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Bombay . 979,445 Karáchi. 151,903 Surat . 114,868
Ahmedabad 216,777 Poona 158,856 Hyderabad. 75,964
Sholapur . 61,345

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| UNITED PROVINCES: | | | | | Rs. |
| (i) AGRA— | | | | | |
| 1.—*Meerut Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 1 Dehra-Dún | 2 | 1,190 | 205,075 | 423 | 1,59,985 |
| 2 Saháranpur | 6 | 2,135 | 986,359 | 1,605 | 15,74,538 |
| 3 Muzaffarnagar | 6 | 1,673 | 808,360 | 929 | 14,30,289 |
| 4 Meerut | 8 | 2,344 | 1,519,364 | 1,502 | 28,25,031 |
| 5 Bulandshahr | 6 | 1,906 | 1,123,792 | 1,521 | 22,91,847 |
| TOTAL | 28 | 9,248 | 4,642,950 | 5,980 | 82,72,690 |
| 2.—*Agra Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 6 Aligarh | 9 | 1,946 | 1,165,680 | 1,774 | 24,52,679 |
| 7 Muttra | 7 | 1,450 | 656,310 | 832 | 17,13,839 |
| 8 Agra | 9 | 1,855 | 1,021,847 | 1,205 | 18,75,792 |
| 9 Mainpuri | 7 | 1,674 | 797,624 | 1,380 | 13,96,600 |
| 10 Etah | 7 | 1,729 | 871,997 | 1,521 | 12,30,534 |
| TOTAL | 39 | 8,654 | 4,513,458 | 6,712 | 86,69,444 |
| 3.—*Rohilkhand Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 11 Bareilly | 8 | 1,579 | 1,094,663 | 1,938 | 17,33,312 |
| 12 Bijnor | 6 | 1,879 | 806,202 | 2,139 | 17,63,537 |
| 13 Budaun | 9 | 2,010 | 1,053,328 | 1,836 | 14,17,763 |
| 14 Moradabad | 11 | 2,285 | 1,262,933 | 2,490 | 20,92,695 |
| 15 Shahjahánpur | 6 | 1,726 | 945,775 | 2,062 | 12,40,172 |
| 16 Pilibhít | 4 | 1,350 | 487,617 | 1,068 | 8,30,745 |
| TOTAL | 44 | 10,829 | 5,650,518 | 11,533 | 90,78,224 |
| 4.—*Allahabad Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 17 Farrukhabad | 8 | 1,683 | 900,022 | 1,669 | 12,15,375 |
| 18 Etáwah | 6 | 1,691 | 760,121 | 1,481 | 14,67,423 |
| 19 Cawnpore | 8 | 2,372 | 1,142,286 | 1,978 | 17,97,654 |
| 20 Fatehpur | 5 | 1,642 | 676,939 | 1,363 | 14,64,078 |
| 21 Allahabad | 10 | 2,858 | 1,467,136 | 3,505 | 25,96,445 |
| TOTAL | 37 | 10,246 | 4,946,504 | 9,996 | 85,40,975 |
| 5.—*Jhansi Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 22 Jhánsi | 9 | 3,634 | 680,688 | 1,321 | 5,80,393 |
| 23 Jalaun | 5 | 1,565 | 409,082 | 846 | 5,96,127 |
| 24 Hamirpur | 6 | 2,292 | 465,223 | 753 | 7,73,962 |
| 25 Bánda | 9 | 2,965 | 657,237 | 1,211 | 6,98,931 |
| TOTAL | 29 | 10,456 | 2,212,230 | 4,131 | 26,49,413 |

(a) Represents receipts from Land revenue only.

*No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rs. |
| **UNITED PROVINCES: (i) AGRA—*continued*** | | | | | |
| *6.—Benares Divn.—* | | | | | |
| 26 Benares | 3 | 1,008 | 897,035 | 1,991 | 9,20,046 |
| 27 Mirzapur | 5 | 4,368 | 724,891 | 4,257 | 7,96,487 |
| 28 Jaunpur | 7 | 1,550 | 1,156,254 | 3,169 | 14,45,905 |
| 29 Ghazipur | 7 | 1,392 | 839,725 | 2,540 | 10,40,238 |
| 30 Ballia | 5 | 1,244 | 845,418 | 1,943 | 6,39,601 |
| TOTAL | 27 | 9,562 | 4,463,233 | 13,900 | 48,42,277 |
| *7.—Gorakhpur Divn.—* | | | | | |
| 31 Gorakhpur | 9 | 4,528 | 3,201,180 | 7,550 | 30,95,040 |
| 32 Basti | 7 | 2,802 | 1,830,421 | 6,921 | 22,81,976 |
| 33 Azamgarh | 8 | 2,213 | 1,492,818 | 4,805 | 20,40,416 |
| TOTAL | 24 | 9,543 | 6,524,419 | 19,276 | 74,17,432 |
| *8.—Kumaon Divn.* | | | | | |
| 34 Naini Tal | 4 | 2,721 | 323,519 | 1,831 | 11,88,494 |
| 35 Almora | 4 | 5,372 | 525,104 | 5,036 | 2,78,770 |
| 36 Garhwál | 1 | 5,629 | 480,167 | 3,321 | * |
| TOTAL | 9 | 13,722 | 1,328,790 | 10,188 | 14,67,174 |
| **(ii) OUDH—** | | | | | |
| *9.—Lucknow Divn.—* | | | | | |
| 37 Lucknow | 5 | 967 | 764,411 | 924 | 9,11,656 |
| 38 Unao | 3 | 1,787 | 910,915 | 1,654 | 15,21,767 |
| 39 Rae Bareli | 6 | 1,745 | 1,016,864 | 1,740 | 15,57,367 |
| 40 Sitapur | 6 | 2,250 | 1,138,996 | 2,321 | 16,69,935 |
| 41 Hardoi | 8 | 2,332 | 1,121,248 | 1,889 | 14,71,034 |
| 42 Kheri | 4 | 2,976 | 959,208 | 1,677 | 10,45,558 |
| TOTAL | 37 | 12,057 | 5,911,642 | 10,205 | 81,77,317 |
| **UNITED PROVINCES: (ii) OUDH—*continued*** | | | | | |
| *10.—Fyzabad Divn.—* | | | | | |
| 43 Fyzabad | 6 | 4,732 | 1,154,109 | 2,746 | 13,81,607 |
| 44 Gonda | 6 | 2,809 | 1,412,212 | 2,794 | 17,89,171 |
| 45 Bahraich | 5 | 2,645 | 1,047,677 | 1,853 | 12,75,364 |
| 46 Sultanpur | 6 | 1,713 | 1,048,524 | 2,479 | 14,96,648 |
| 47 Partábgarh | 5 | 1,443 | 899,973 | 2,186 | 13,32,032 |
| 48 Barabanki | 7 | 1,759 | 1,083,867 | 2,054 | 20,54,436 |
| TOTAL | 35 | 12,101 | 6,646,362 | 14,112 | 93,29,258 |
| TOTAL UNITED PROVINCES | 309 | 106,418 | 46,840,106 | 106,083 | 6,84,44,204 (a) |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lucknow | 259,798 | Fyzabad | 62,567 |
| Benares | 203,804 | Aligarh | 64,825 |
| Cawnpore | 195,498 | Mirzapur | 55,304 |
| Agra | 185,449 | Jhansi | 70,208 |
| Allahabad | 171,697 | Saharanpur | 62,850 |
| Bareli | 129,462 | Farrukhabad | 59,647 |
| Meerut | 116,227 | Muttra | 58,183 |
| Shahjahanpur | 71,778 | Gorakhpur | 56,892 |
| Moradabad | 81,168 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BIHAR AND ORISSA** | | | | | Rs. |
| *1.—Patna Divn.—* | | | | | |
| 1 Patna | 5 | 2,069 | 1,609,631 | 2,342 | 15,53,256 |
| 2 Gaya | 4 | 4,714 | 2,161,010 | 6,188 | 15,38,385 |
| 3 Shahabad | 4 | 4,373 | 1,865,660 | 4,682 | 19,07,493 |
| TOTAL | 13 | 11,156 | 5,636,301 | 13,212 | 49,99,134 |
| *2.—Tirhut Divn.—* | | | | | |
| 4 Sáran | 3 | 2,683 | 2,289,778 | 4,320 | 16,93,592 |
| 5 Champáran | 2 | 3,531 | 1,908,385 | 2,651 | 7,20,791 |
| 6 Muzaffarpur | 3 | 3,036 | 2,845,514 | 4,220 | 9,96,248 |
| 7 Darbhanga | 3 | 3,348 | 2,929,682 | 3,147 | 7,90,085 |
| TOTAL | 11 | 12,598 | 9,973,359 | 14,338 | 42,00,716 |
| *3.—Bhágalpur Divn.—* | | | | | |
| 8 Monghyr | 3 | 3,920 | 2,131,381 | 2,529 | 9,73,115 |
| 9 Bhágalpur | 4 | 4,226 | 2,139,318 | 3,538 | 6,41,648 |
| 10 Purnea | 3 | 4,998 | 1,989,637 | 4,047 | 12,14,388 |
| 11 Santál Parganas (Dumka) | 6 | 5,462 | 1,882,781 | 9,584 | 5,36,100 |
| TOTAL | 16 | 18,606 | 8,143,117 | 19,698 | 33,65,251 |
| *4.—Orissa Divn.—* | | | | | |
| 12 Cuttack | 3 | 3,654 | 2,109,139 | 5,639 | 12,57,687 |
| 13 Balasore | 2 | 2,085 | 1,055,568 | 3,565 | 6,96,809 |
| 14 Angul and Khondmals | 2 | 1,681 | 199,405 | 1,469 | 1,30,362 |
| 15 Puri | 2 | 2,499 | 1,023,402 | 3,078 | 7,51,046 |
| 16 Sambalpur | 2 | 3,824 | 744,193 | 1,915 | 2,07,803 |
| TOTAL | 11 | 13,743 | 5,131,707 | 15,666 | 30,43,707 |

*Included in the figures for Naini Tal

(a) Represents receipts from Land revenue only.

# AREA AND POPULATION

*No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BIHAR AND ORISSA—*continued* | | | | | Rs. |
| 5.—*Chota Nagpur Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 17 Hazáribágh | 3 | 7,021 | 1,288,609 | 8,399 | 1,41,803 |
| 18 Ránchi. | 4 | 7,102 | 1,387,073 | 3,923 | 74,350 |
| 19 Palámau | .. | 4,916 | 687,710 | 3,103 | 5,61,843 |
| 20 Mánbhum | 2 | 4,147 | 1,547,576 | 5,982 | 97,292 |
| 21 Singhbhum | ... | 3,891 | 694,394 | 3,352 | 2,37,069 |
| TOTAL | 9 | 27,077 | 5,605,362 | 24,759 | 11,12,357 |
| TOTAL BIHAR AND ORISSA. | 60 | 83,180 | 34,489,846 | 87,673 | 1,67,21,165 |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

| | |
|---|---|
| Patna | 136,153 |
| Bhágalpur | 74,349 |
| Darbhanga | 62,628 |
| Cuttack | 52,528 |

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUNJAB— | | | | | |
| 1.—*Ambala Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 1 Hissar | 5 | 5,185 | 804,889 | 964 | 9,98,373 |
| 2 Rohtak | 10 | 4,502 | 1,444,001 | 2,061 | 30,41,384 |
| 3 Gurgáon | | | | | |
| 4 Karnál | 4 | 3,149 | 799,787 | 1,382 | 10,93,668 |
| 5 Ambala | 5 | 1,868 | 689,970 | 1,713 | 8,85,180 |
| 6 Simla | 2 | 103 | 39,320 | 20 | 21,012 |
| TOTAL | 26 | 14,807 | 3,777,967 | 6,140 | 60,39,617 |
| 2.—*Jullundur Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 7 Kángra | 7 | 8,820 | 770,386 | 714 | 8,33,616 |
| 8 Hoshiárpur | 4 | 2,211 | 918,569 | 2,111 | 16,62,759 |
| 9 Jullundur | 4 | 1,341 | 801,920 | 1,214 | 17,35,609 |
| 10 Ludhiána | 3 | 1,396 | 517,192 | 859 | 11,47,599 |
| 11 Ferozepur | 5 | 4,055 | 959,657 | 1,498 | 14,55,364 |
| TOTAL | 23 | 17,823 | 3,967,724 | 6,396 | 68,34,947 |
| 3.—*Lahore Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 12 Lahore | 3 | 2,602 | 999,093 | 1,107 | 12,70,476 |
| 13 Amritsar | 3 | 1,561 | 880,728 | 1,042 | 13,74,089 |
| 14 Gurdáspur | 4 | 1,827 | 836,771 | 2,234 | 17,84,455 |
| 15 Sialkot | 5 | 1,792 | 931,249 | 2,218 | 17,78,481 |
| 16 Gujránwála | 3 | 2,302 | 605,582 | 1,222 | (*b*) 29,50,574 |
| 17 Sheikhupura. | 2 | 1,911 | 403,898 | 740 | |
| TOTAL | 20 | 11,995 | 4,657,321 | 8,563 | 91,58,075 |
| 4.—*Ráwalpindi Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 18 Gujrát | 3 | 2,278 | 787,982 | 1,323 | 14,31,827 |
| 19 Sháhpur | 4 | 4,799 | 645,001 | 1,064 | 22,12,158 |
| 20 Jhelam | 3 | 2,768 | 511,575 | 897 | 6,51,925 |
| 21 Ráwalpindi | 4 | 2,050 | 547,827 | 1,177 | 6,28,887 |
| 22 Attock. | 4 | 4,224 | 519,273 | 625 | 5,82,037 |
| 23 Mianwali | 3 | 5,378 | 341,377 | 396 | 3,45,662 |
| TOTAL | 21 | 21,497 | 3,353,035 | 5,482 | 58,52,496 |
| 5.—*Multan Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 24 Montgomery. | 4 | 4,618 | 503,976 | 1,351 | 39,35,231 |
| 25 Lyallpur | 4 | 3,817 | 880,252 | 1,260 | 67,23,823 |
| 26 Jhang | 3 | 3,393 | 524,603 | 987 | 16,45,903 |
| 27 Multan | 6 | 5,720 | 815,400 | 1,331 | 23,09,526 |
| 28 Muzaffargarh. | 4 | 5,574 | 569,461 | 860 | 8,12,261 |
| 29 Dera Ghazi Khan. | 4 | 5,428 | 499,860 | 705 | 4,21,549 |
| 30 Biloch Trans-Frontier | .. | 2,566 | 28,587 | 9 | .. |
| TOTAL | 25 | 30,616 | 3,822,139 | 6,503 | 1,58,78,293 |
| TOTAL PUNJAB | 115 | 96,738 | 19,578,186 | 33,084 | 4,37,63,428 |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lahore | 228,687 | Multan | 99,243 |
| Amritsar | 152,756 | Ráwalpindi. | 86,483 |
| | | Ambala | 80,131 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DELHI | .. | 576 | 412,821 | 370 | 3,79,826 |

Name of town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

| | |
|---|---|
| Delhi | 232,837 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LOWER BURMA— | | | | | |
| 1.—*Arakan Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 1 Akyab | 4 | 5,136 | 529,943 | 1,106 | 28,82,253 |
| 2 Northern Arakan. | .. | 1,500 | 22,234 | 38 | (*a*) |
| 3 Kyaukpyu | 1 | 4,387 | 184,916 | 594 | 4,58,181 |
| 4 Sandoway | .. | 3,784 | 102,803 | 221 | 1,58,343 |
| TOTAL | 5 | 14,807 | 839,896 | 1,959 | 34,98,777 |
| 2.—*Pegu Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 5 Rangoon Town | 2 | 76 | 293,316 | .. | 36,20,323 |
| 6 Insein | 2 | 1,904 | 265,245 | 412 | 21,11,713 |
| 7 Hanthawaddy | 2 | 1,867 | 332,569 | 502 | 30,21,974 |
| 8 Tharrawaddy. | 2 | 2,863 | 433,320 | 642 | 17,58,663 |
| 9 Pegu | 2 | 4,084 | 370,416 | 417 | 30,65,484 |
| 10 Prome | 3 | 2,915 | 378,871 | 599 | 4,28,214 |
| TOTAL | 13 | 13,709 | 2,073,737 | 2,572 | 1,40,06,371 |

(*a*) Included in the figures for Akyab, there being no treasury in Northern Arakan
(*b*) Land Revenue for Sheikhupura is included in the Gujranwala District

*No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LOWER BURMA —*continued* | | | | | Rs. |
| 3.—*Irrawaddy Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 11 Bassein | 2 | 4,126 | 440,988 | 711 | 20,01,836 |
| 12 Henzada | 2 | 2,872 | 532,357 | 629 | 22,59,582 |
| 13 Myaungmya | 2 | 2,647 | 334,852 | 635 | 28,86,817 |
| 14 Maubin | 2 | 1,644 | 365,073 | 398 | 12,68,144 |
| 15 Pyapôn | 2 | 2,148 | 256,215 | 384 | 25,74,604 |
| TOTAL | 10 | 13,437 | 1,869,485 | 2,757 | 1,09,96,983 |
| 4.—*Tenasserim Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 16 Toungoo | 3 | 6,171 | 351,076 | 632 | 15,26,733 |
| 17 Salween | .. | 2,666 | 46,608 | 85 | (a) |
| 18 Thatôn | 3 | 4,831 | 416,975 | 415 | 16,47,628 |
| 19 Amherst | 3 | 7,059 | 367,918 | 366 | 12,92,672 |
| 20 Tavoy | .. | 5,308 | 135,293 | 199 | 5,72,766 |
| 21 Mergui | 2 | 9,789 | 111,424 | 187 | 4,89,963 |
| TOTAL | 11 | 35,824 | 1,429,294 | 1,864 | 55,29,762 |
| TOTAL LOWER BURMA | 39 | 77,777 | 6,212,412 | 9,152 | (b) 3,40,31,893 |
| UPPER BURMA— | | | | | |
| 1.—*Magwe Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 1 Thayetmyo | 2 | 4,750 | 248,275 | 703 | 4,87,823 |
| 2 Pakôkku | 3 | 6,213 | 409,909 | 862 | 9,99,699 |
| 3 Minbu | 2 | 3,293 | 263,939 | 430 | 10,54,083 |
| 4 Magwe | 2 | 3,687 | 316,909 | 478 | 8,97,757 |
| TOTAL | 9 | 17,943 | 1,239,032 | 2,473 | 34,39,362 |
| 2.—*Mandalay Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 5 Mandalay | 5 | 2,131 | 340,770 | 385 | 15,64,293 |
| 6 Bhamo | 2 | 6,903 | 107,811 | 721 | 2,25,245 |
| 7 Myitkyina | 3 | 12,758 | 85,577 | 666 | 2,11,265 |
| 8 Katha | 3 | 7,001 | 198,193 | 580 | 5,88,228 |
| 9 Ruby Mines | 2 | 5,431 | 100,618 | 408 | 5,23,984 |
| TOTAL | 15 | 34,224 | 832,969 | 2,760 | 31,33,015 |
| UPPER BURMA —*continued* | | | | | Rs. |
| 3.—*Sagaing Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 10 Shwebo | 3 | 5,714 | 356,363 | 669 | 17,59,696 |
| 11 Sagaing | 2 | 1,825 | 312,111 | 340 | 58,635 |
| 12 Lower Chindwin | 2 | 3,480 | 316,175 | 523 | 8,07,104 |
| 13 Upper Chindwin | 4 | 12,100 | 170,622 | 488 | 4,80,976 |
| TOTAL | 11 | 23,119 | 1,155,271 | 2,020 | 31,06,401 |
| 4.—*Meiktila Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 14 Kyaukse | 2 | 1,282 | 141,426 | 336 | 10,62,169 |
| 15 Meiktila | 2 | 2,243 | 279,822 | 473 | 8,65,323 |
| 16 Yamêthin | 2 | 4,143 | 307,419 | 642 | 9,91,832 |
| 17 Myingyan | 2 | 2,744 | 441,905 | 780 | 7,11,413 |
| TOTAL | 8 | 10,412 | 1,170,572 | 2,231 | 36,30,787 |
| TOTAL UPPER BURMA | 43 | (c) 85,698 | 4,397,844 | 9,484 | (b) 1,33,09,565 |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

| | |
|---|---|
| Rangoon | 293,316 |
| Mandalay | 138,299 |
| Moulmein | 57,582 |

| CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1.—*Nágpur Divn.* | | | | | |
| 1 Nágpur | 5 | 3,840 | 809,901 | 1,939 | 13,63,677 |
| 2 Bhandára | 3 | 3,620 | 685,836 | 1,652 | 6,83,750 |
| 3 Chánda | 5 | 9,312 | 677,544 | 2,984 | 4,58,070 |
| 4 Wardha | 3 | 2,428 | 459,796 | 1,369 | 8,40,790 |
| 5 Bálághát | 3 | 3,312 | 495,022 | 1,309 | 5,15,191 |
| TOTAL | 19 | 22,512 | 3,128,099 | 9,253 | 38,61,478 |
| 2.—*Jubbulpore Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 6 Jubbulpore | 3 | 3,912 | 745,892 | 2,537 | 9,84,163 |
| 7 Saugor | 4 | 3,962 | 541,410 | 2,085 | 3,57,760 |
| 8 Damoh | 2 | 2,816 | 333,047 | 1,393 | 4,07,464 |
| 9 Seoni | 2 | 3,206 | 395,481 | 1,635 | 3,91,181 |
| 10 Mandla | 2 | 5,057 | 405,234 | 2,010 | 2,45,870 |
| TOTAL | 13 | 18,953 | 2,421,064 | 9,660 | 28,86,438 |
| 3.—*Nerbudda Divn.* | | | | | |
| 11 Hoshangabad | 4 | 3,682 | 457,395 | 1,368 | 11,23,330 |
| 12 Betul | 3 | 2,872 | 390,386 | 1,276 | 4,09,147 |
| 13 Narsinghpur | 2 | 1,976 | 325,677 | 1,104 | 6,60,163 |
| 14 Chhindwára | 2 | 4,631 | 516,948 | 1,930 | 5,05,296 |
| 15 Nimar | 3 | 4,227 | 391,071 | 1,128 | 6,96,331 |
| TOTAL | 14 | 18,388 | 2,081,477 | 6,806 | 33,94,267 |

(a) Included in the figures for Amherst, there being no treasury in Salween.
(b) Represents receipts from Land revenue only.
(c) Excludes the administered territories comprising the Shan States, Pakokku Hill Tracts and Chin Hills.

# AREA AND POPULATION

*No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—concluded*

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR *continued* | | | | | Rs. |
| 4.—*Chhattisgarh Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 16 Raipur | 2 | 9,776 | 1,324,856 | (a) 4,324 | 6,78,198 |
| 17 Bilaspur | 3 | 7,592 | 1,146,223 | 3,538 | 6,22,193 |
| 18 Drug | 1 | 4,645 | 775,688 | 2,622 | 6,26,790 |
| TOTAL | 6 | 22,013 | 3,246,767 | 10,484 | 19,27,181 |
| 5.—*Berar Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 19 Amraoti | 6 | 4,733 | 875,904 | 1,842 | 31,71,922 |
| 20 Akola | 6 | 4,097 | 788,863 | 1,763 | 28,13,678 |
| 21 Buldana | 5 | 3,731 | 669,182 | 1,401 | 27,23,258 |
| 22 Yeotmal | 5 | 5,205 | 723,213 | 1,929 | 12,22,944 |
| TOTAL | 22 | 17,766 | 3,057,162 | 6,935 | 99,31,802 |
| TOTAL CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR | 74 | 99,632 | 13,934,569 | 43,138 | (b) 2,20,01,166 |

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):
Nagpur . 134,008
Jubbulpore . 100,651

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ASSAM. | | | | | |
| 1.—*Assam Valley Divn.*— | | | | | |
| 1 Goalpara | 2 | 3,954 | 600,643 | 2,135 | 2,26,816 |
| 2 Kamrup | 2 | 3,858 | 667,828 | 1,952 | 16,19,366 |
| 3 Darrang | 2 | 3,418 | 377,314 | 1,405 | 9,98,202 |
| 4 Nowgong | 1 | 3,848 | 303,596 | 1,494 | 7,30,421 |
| 5 Sibsagar | 3 | 4,996 | 690,299 | 2,139 | 21,79,102 |
| 6 Lakhimpur | 2 | 4,529 | 468,989 | 1,701 | 11,70,055 |
| 7 Garo Hills | 1 | 3,140 | 158,936 | 1,937 | 1,22,116 |
| TOTAL | 13 | 27,738 | 3,267,605 | 12,763 | 70,46,078 |
| 2.—*Surma Valley and Hill Divn.* | | | | | |
| 8 Sylhet | 5 | 5,388 | 2,472,671 | 10,776 | 11,39,093 |
| 9 Cachar | 3 | 3,565 | 497,463 | 1,413 | 7,95,232 |
| 10 Khasi and Jaintia Hills | 2 | 6,027 | 235,069 | 2,140 | 61,475 |
| 11 Naga Hills | 2 | 3,070 | 149,623 | 407 | 82,418 |
| 12 Lushai Hills | 2 | 7,227 | 91,204 | 376 | 31,464 |
| TOTAL | 14 | 25,277 | 3,446,030 | 15,112 | (e) 21,09,702 |
| TOTAL ASSAM | 27 | (g) 53,015 | 6,713,635 | 27,875 | 91,55,780 |

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE— | | | | | Rs. |
| 1 Hazara | 3 | 2,778 | (c) 575,469 | 914 | 3,63,455 |
| 2 Peshawar | 5 | 2,605 | 865,009 | 838 | 10,23,458 |
| 3 Kohat | 3 | 2,609 | 222,690 | 298 | 1,38,257 |
| 4 Bannu | 2 | 1,672 | 250,171 | 388 | 3,24,303 |
| 5 Dera Ismail Khan | 3 | 3,397 | 256,120 | 465 | 1,85,135 |
| 6 Kurram | 1 | 85 | (d) 60,944 | 169 | 70,786 |
| 7 Tochi | 1 | 42 | (d) 24,670 | 45 | 25,321 |
| 8 Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral) | .. | .. | 576,433 | .. | .. |
| 9 Khyber | .. | .. | 181,134 | .. | .. |
| 10 Wana | .. | .. | 101,416 | .. | .. |
| TOTAL N.-W. F. PROVINCE | 18 | 13,183 | 3,114,056 | 3,117 | (b) 21,30,715 |

One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):
Peshawar . . . . . 97,935

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AJMER-MERWARA— | | | | | |
| 1 Ajmer | 1 | 2,070 | 380,384 | 415 | 2,64,843 |
| 2 Merwara | 1 | 641 | 121,011 | 330 | 87,870 |
| TOTAL AJMER-MERWARA | 2 | 2,711 | 501,395 | 745 | (f) 3,52,713 |

One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):
Ajmer . 86,222

| DISTRICTS | Number of sub-divisions | Area in square miles | Population (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BALUCHISTAN— | | | | | |
| PORTIONS UNDER BRITISH ADMINISTRATION— | | | | | |
| 1 Quetta-Pishin | 3 | 5,220 | 127,648 | 417 | 1,64,871 |
| 2 Sibi | 3 | 11,193 | 117,189 | 354 | 2,88,028 |
| 3 Loralai | 3 | 7,525 | 80,769 | 447 | 2,84,139 |
| 4 Zhob | 2 | 10,315 | 70,366 | 277 | 1,29,885 |
| 5 Bolan | .. | 353 | 2,096 | 13 | 6,245 |
| 6 Chagai | .. | 19,622 | 16,344 | 62 | 47,361 |
| TOTAL | 11 | 54,228 | 414,412 | 1,570 | 9,21,029 |
| COORG | 5 | 1,582 | 174,976 | 379 | 4,06,618 |

No town with population in excess of 50,000

(a) Includes Zamindari villages
(b) Represents receipts from Land revenue only
(c) Excludes population of Phulera and Upper Tanawal
(d) Represents population of revenue paying area
(e) Includes Rs. 20 for Manipur
(f) Provisional figures
(g) Includes Indian States in the Khasi and Jaintia Hills District

## No. 4.—DENSITY of the POPULATION according to NATURAL and ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS (CENSUS of 1911)

| Natural Divisions | Normal Rainfall in inches | Mean Density per Square Mile: Of Total Area | Mean Density per Square Mile: Of Cultivated Area | Administrative Divisions † | Tahsils with a population per square mile of: Under 150 Area per cent | Under 150 Pop. per cent | 150-300 Area per cent | 150-300 Pop. per cent | 300-450 Area per cent | 300-450 Pop. per cent | 450-600 Area per cent | 450-600 Pop. per cent | 600 and over Area per cent | 600 and over Pop. per cent |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lower Burma | 146 | 80 | 420 | Ajmer-Merwara‡ | .. | .. | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Upper Burma | 48 | 39 | 596 | Assam | 77·2 | 33·4 | 9·3 | 16·8 | 8·3 | 25·4 | 3·9 | 17·0 | 1·3 | 7·4 |
| | | | | Baluchistan | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Assam | 92 | 115 | 766 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Bengal | 15·9 | 1·6 | 5·1 | 2·1 | 16·8 | 11·1 | 20·9 | 19·1 | 41·3 | 66·3 |
| Bengal | 76 | 534 | 1,162 | Bihar and Orissa | 24·7 | 7·3 | 32·2 | 19·9 | 17·2 | 18·0 | 7·9 | 12·0 | 18·0 | 42·8 |
| Orissa and Madras Coast, North | 50 | 225 | 774 | Bombay | 60·8 | 33·7 | 32·9 | 47·3 | 4·3 | 10·6 | 0·4 | 1·7 | 0·6 | 6·7 |
| Bihar and United Provinces, East | 47 | 526 | 882 | Burma | 91·9 | 62·9 | 7·6 | 30·1 | 0·3 | 1·9 | .. | 0·4 | .. | 4·7 |
| | | | | Central Provinces and Berar | 68·9 | 49·4 | 30·1 | 48·2 | 1·0 | 2·4 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| United Provinces, West, and Punjab, East and North | 34 | 274 | 557 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Coorg | 86·2 | 76·6 | 13·8 | 23·4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Kashmir | 24 | 37 | 1,022 | Madras | 29·0 | 9·7 | 28·8 | 26·6 | 23·8 | 30·2 | 11·2 | 19·8 | 7·2 | 20·2 |
| North-West Dry Area | 10 | 72 | 508 | N.-W. Frontier Province | 67·0 | 36·9 | 14·7 | 20·4 | 14·9 | 30·8 | 3·4 | 11·9 | .. | .. |
| Baluchistan | 8 | 6 | * | Punjab | 46·2 | 17·0 | 35·2 | 40·3 | 12·5 | 24·1 | 4·1 | 11·0 | 2·0 | 7·6 |
| Rajputana, East, and Central India, West | 25 | 131 | * | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 19·3 | 4·1 | 11·7 | 5·9 | 18·9 | 17·4 | 28·1 | 34·8 | 22·0 | 37·8 |
| | | | | Baroda State | 22·1 | 6·7 | 54·9 | 51·3 | 19·0 | 27·0 | 1·0 | 2·1 | 3·0 | 12·9 |
| Gujarat | 24 | 153 | 363 | Central India Agency | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | | Cochin State | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21·0 | 9·9 | 30·7 | 21·1 | 48·3 | 69·0 |
| Central India, East, Central Provinces and Berar and Chota Nagpur | 47 | 136 | 398 | Hyderabad State | 48·1 | 31·3 | 50·7 | 62·6 | 1·1 | 2·2 | .. | 0·1 | 0·1 | 3·8 |
| Deccan | 30 | 169 | 333 | Kashmir State | 89·1 | 34·6 | 8·9 | 48·2 | 2·0 | 17·2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | | Mysore State | 37·0 | 21·5 | 56·1 | 62·0 | 6·7 | 11·2 | .. | .. | 0·2 | 5·3 |
| Malabar and Konkan | 101 | 382 | 1,486 | Rajputana Agency‡ | 83·1 | 59·6 | 16·9 | 40·4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Madras, South-East | 39 | 356 | 951 | Travancore State | 41·7 | 8·5 | 12·7 | 7·7 | 8·1 | 7·1 | 6·3 | 7·2 | 31·2 | 69·5 |
| TOTAL, INDIA | — | 175 | 693 | TOTAL, INDIA | 61·8 | 20·8 | 20·7 | 24·0 | 7·3 | 15·1 | 4·7 | 13·8 | 5·5 | 26·3 |

*Not available

†The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

‡In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit

# AREA AND POPULATION

## No. 5—AREA, NUMBER of VILLAGES and HOUSES, and AVERAGE POPULATION

| PROVINCES AND STATES | | AREA IN SQUARE MILES | | | VILLAGES, TOWNSHIPS, ETC. | | | INHABITED HOUSES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
| Bengal | British | 72,440 | 78,699 | 78,700 | 119,070 | 114,021 | 119,850 | 7,481,404 | 8,168,106 | 8,631,558 |
| | Feudatory | 5,393 | 5,393 | 5,393 | 1,154(b) | 2,660 | 3,518 | 117,815(b) | 141,968 | 158,446 |
| Madras | British | 141,189 | 141,726 | 142,330 | 57,081 | 54,844 | 54,114 | 6,709,990 | 7,127,014 | 7,829,410 |
| | Feudatory | 9,609 | 9,969 | 10,549 | 1,307 | 5,014 | 4,757 | 726,966 | 807,732 | 913,519 |
| Bombay | British | 77,275 | 75,918 | 75,993 | 21,453 | 21,469 | 21,259 | 2,857,212 | 2,896,068 | 3,211,050 |
| | Feudatory | 69,045 | 65,761 | 63,864 | 15,453 | 15,124 | 14,751 | 1,596,132 | 1,513,380 | 1,625,667 |
| Sind | British | 47,789 | 47,066 | 46,986 | 3,750 | 4,429 | 4,994 | 516,020 | 587,769 | 674,400 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 83,286 | 83,198 | 83,109 | 81,836 | 81,313 | 82,050 | 5,944,230 | 6,300,009 | 7,469,203 |
| | Feudatory | 5,109 | 5,079 | 5,079 | 2,318 | 3,582 | 2,190 | 132,815 | 150,089 | 170,588 |
| Oudh | British | 24,217 | 23,966 | 24,158 | 24,364 | 24,208 | 24,391 | 2,280,961 | 2,384,860 | 2,726,928 |
| Bihar and Orissa(c) | British | 82,927 | 83,180 | 83,180 | 110,139 | 91,640 | 87,743 | 5,772,798 | 6,298,410 | 6,660,249 |
| | Feudatory | 28,672 | 28,648 | 28,648 | 18,793 | 20,110 | 20,280 | 589,047 | 645,873 | 781,889 |
| Punjab including Delhi (a) | British | 110,667 | 113,675 | 99,779 | 34,842 | 36,202 | 33,560 | 3,127,823 | 3,563,629 | 4,454,236 |
| | Feudatory | 38,299 | 36,532 | 36,551 | 20,115 | 11,054 | 11,014 | 713,735 | 762,557 | 950,779 |
| Burma | Lower | 87,957 | 81,138 | 77,313 | 17,788 | 25,086 | 9,189 | 869,132 | 1,025,717 | 1,222,073 |
| | Upper | 83,473 | 87,435 | 83,844 | 10,981 | 19,921 | 9,510 | 554,472 | 805,213 | 949,092 |
| | Feudatory | .. | 68,165 | 66,428 | .. | 15,440 | 19,038 | .. | 261,881 | 309,432 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 99,868 | 99,868 | 99,823 | 37,966 | 37,942 | 39,117 | 2,626,548 | 2,498,606 | 2,858,302 |
| | Feudatory | 31,168 | 31,168 | 31,174 | 8,113 | 8,301 | 8,668 | 323,462 | 296,690 | 388,571 |
| Assam | British | 49,004 | 52,959 | 53,015 | 17,160 | 21,877 | 27,895 | 1,118,885 | 1,249,229 | 1,452,019 |
| | Feudatory | .. | 3,284 | 8,456 | .. | 468 | 1,478 | .. | 59,961 | 69,491 |
| North-West Frontier Province | British | .. | .. | 13,418 | .. | .. | 3,052 | .. | .. | 435,161 |
| | Feudatory (d) | .. | .. | 25,500 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 2,711 | 2,711 | 2,711 | 745 | 744 | 748 | 101,654 | 107,401 | 122,832 |
| Baluchistan | Portions under British Administration | .. | 9,403 | .. | .. | 580 | .. | .. | 25,330 | .. |
| | Agency territories— | .. | .. | 54,228 | .. | .. | 1,570 | .. | .. | 84,689 |
| | Administered areas | .. | 37,253 | .. | .. | 989 | .. | .. | 49,228 | .. |
| | Indian States | .. | 77,248 | 80,410 | .. | 563 | 2,123 | .. | 95,175 | 83,978 |
| | Tribal areas | .. | 8,411 | | .. | 47 | | .. | 8,587 | |
| Coorg | British | 1,582 | 1,582 | 1,582 | 497 | 484 | 495 | 26,806 | 30,560 | 33,747 |
| Feudatory States | Baroda | 8,226 | 8,099 | 8,182 | 3,043 | 3,082 | 3,095 | 538,967 | 489,955 | 506,297 |
| | Central India | 77,808 | 78,772 | 77,367 | 32,481 | 33,362 | 33,100 | 1,961,771 | 1,697,850 | 2,039,955 |
| | Hyderabad | 82,698 | 82,698 | 82,698 | 20,087 | 20,089 | 20,236 | 2,283,787 | 2,283,447 | 2,713,845 |
| | Kashmir | 80,900 | 80,900 | 84,432 | 8,318 | 8,948 | 8,926 | 447,993 | 464,635 | 553,124 |
| | Mysore | 27,936 | 29,444 | 29,475 | 16,882 | 17,012 | 16,831 | 894,446 | 1,110,687 | 1,158,004 |
| | Rajputana | 130,268 | 127,541 | 128,987 | 30,423 | 30,029 | 32,404 | 2,177,425 | 1,911,483 | 2,438,346 |
| | Sikkim | .. | .. | 2,818 | .. | .. | 315 | .. | .. | 16,733 |
| | TOTAL | 1,559,516 | 1,766,889 | 1,796,180 | 716,159 | 730,634 | 722,261 | 52,492,296 | 55,819,090 | 63,684,613 |

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province for 1891 and 1901
(b) Number of villages and inhabited houses in Hill Tippera for 1891 are not available
(c) The figures of Bihar and Orissa for 1891 have been calculated by deducting the revised figures for the Bengal Presidency as constituted in 1912 from those for the province of Bengal as it stood before the partition of 1905
(d) Agencies and Tribal areas

*per SQUARE MILE, according to the CENSUS of 1891, 1901, and 1911*

| AVERAGE NUMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PROVINCES AND STATES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE | | | VILLAGES, ETC., PER SQUARE MILE | | | PERSONS PER VILLAGE, ETC. | | | HOUSES PER SQUARE MILE | | | PERSONS PER OCCUPIED HOUSE | | | |
| 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | |
| 540 | 535 | 578 | 1·64 | 1·44 | 1·52 | 328 | 370 | 379 | 103 | 104 | 110 | 5·22 | 5·15 | 5·26 | British . . Bengal |
| 133 | 137 | 153 | ·21 | ·49 | ·65 | 621 | 278 | 234 | 22 | 26 | 29 | 6·07 | 5·21 | 5·18 | Feudatory . Bengal |
| 252 | 269 | 291 | ·4 | ·39 | ·38 | 624 | 697 | 765 | 48 | 50 | 55 | 5·31 | 5·36 | 5·27 | British . . Madras |
| 385 | 420 | 456 | ·14 | ·5 | ·45 | 2,831 | 835 | 1,012 | 76 | 81 | 87 | 5·09 | 5·18 | 5·28 | Feudatory . Madras |
| 207 | 202 | 212 | ·28 | ·28 | ·28 | 745 | 713 | 762 | 37 | 38 | 40 | 5·59 | 5·28 | 5·01 | British . . Bombay |
| 117 | 105 | 116 | ·22 | ·23 | ·23 | 522 | 457 | 502 | 23 | 23 | 25 | 5·05 | 4·56 | 4·56 | Feudatory . Bombay |
| 60 | 68 | 75 | ·08 | ·09 | ·11 | 766 | 725 | 703 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 5·57 | 5·46 | 5·21 | British . . Sind |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | United Provinces : |
| 411 | 419 | 417 | ·98 | ·98 | ·99 | 419 | 429 | 422 | 71 | 76 | 90 | 5·76 | 5·53 | 4·64 | British . . Agra |
| 155 | 158 | 164 | ·45 | ·7 | ·71 | 342 | 224 | 380 | 26 | 30 | 34 | 5·97 | 5·34 | 4·88 | Feudatory . Agra |
| 522 | 535 | 520 | 1·01 | 1·01 | 1·01 | 519 | 530 | 515 | 94 | 100 | 113 | 5·55 | 5·38 | 4·61 | British . . Oudh |
| 396 | 400 | 415 | 1·33 | 1·10 | 1·05 | 298 | 363 | 393 | 70 | 76 | 81 | 5·7 | 5·28 | 5·17 | British . . Bihar and Orissa |
| 106 | 116 | 138 | ·66 | ·70 | ·7 | 161 | 165 | 195 | 21 | 23 | 27 | 5·8 | 5·13 | 5·04 | Feudatory . Bihar and Orissa |
| 189 | 197 | 200 | ·31 | ·32 | ·34 | 599 | 620 | 595 | 28 | 31 | 45 | 6·67 | 6·3 | 4·48 | British . . Punjab, including Delhi |
| 111 | 121 | 115 | ·53 | ·3 | ·3 | 212 | 400 | 382 | 19 | 21 | 26 | 5·97 | 5·8 | 4·43 | Feudatory . Punjab, including Delhi |
| 53 | 67 | 80 | ·2 | ·31 | ·12 | 262 | 215 | 676 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 5·36 | 5·27 | 5·08 | Lower . . Burma |
| 35 | 44 | 52 | ·13 | ·23 | ·11 | 268 | 192 | 462 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 5·31 | 4·76 | 4·63 | Upper . . Burma |
| ... | 18 | 23 | ... | ·22 | ·29 | ... | 73 | 79 | ... | 4 | 5 | ... | 4·33 | 5·01 | Feudatory . Burma |
| 130 | 120 | 139 | ·38 | ·38 | ·39 | 344 | 316 | 356 | 26 | 25 | 29 | 4·97 | 4·79 | 4·87 | British . . Central Provinces and Berar |
| 55 | 52 | 68 | ·26 | ·27 | ·28 | 212 | 196 | 244 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 5·29 | 5·50 | 5·45 | Feudatory . Central Provinces and Berar |
| 112 | 110 | 126 | ·35 | ·4 | ·52 | 319 | 267 | 240 | 23 | 23 | 27 | 4·89 | 4·68 | 4·62 | Brtish . . Assam |
| ... | 33 | 40 | ... | ·14 | ·17 | ... | 608 | 234 | ... | 18 | 8 | ... | 4·74 | 4·98 | Feudatory . Assam |
| ... | ... | 164 | ... | ... | ·23 | ... | ... | 720 | ... | ... | 32 | ... | ... | 5·05 | British . . North-West Frontier Province |
| ... | ... | 64 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Feudatory . North-West Frontier Province |
| 200 | 176 | 185 | ·27 | ·27 | ·28 | 728 | 641 | 670 | 37 | 40 | 45 | 5·34 | 4·44 | 4·08 | British . . Ajmer-Merwara |
| ... | 13 | 8 | ... | ·06 | ·03 | ... | 206 | 264 | ... | 3 | 2 | ... | 4·72 | 4·89 | Portions under British Administration . Baluchistan |
| ... | 6 | | ... | ·02 | | ... | 226 | | ... | 1 | | ... | 4·54 | | Agency territories—Administered areas . Baluchistan |
| ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ·007 | ·03 | ... | 727 | 198 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 4·29 | ·5 | Indian States . Baluchistan |
| ... | 7 | | ... | ·006 | | | 1,244 | | ... | 1 | | ... | 6·8 | | Tribal areas . Baluchistan |
| 109 | 114 | 111 | ·31 | ·31 | ·31 | 348 | 373 | 353 | 17 | 19 | 21 | 6·46 | 5·91 | 5·18 | British . . Coorg |
| 294 | 241 | 248 | ·37 | ·38 | ·38 | 794 | 634 | 657 | 66 | 60 | 62 | 4·48 | 3·98 | 4·01 | Baroda . Feudatory States |
| 133 | 110 | 121 | ·42 | ·42 | ·43 | 318 | 259 | 283 | 25 | 22 | 26 | 5·26 | 5·08 | 4·58 | Central India . Feudatory States |
| 140 | 135 | 162 | ·24 | ·24 | ·2 | 574 | 555 | 661 | 28 | 28 | 33 | 5·05 | 4·88 | 4·93 | Hyderabad . Feudatory States |
| 31 | 36 | 37 | ·1 | ·11 | ·1 | 306 | 325 | 354 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5·68 | 6·25 | 5·71 | Kashmir . Feudatory States |
| 177 | 188 | 197 | ·6 | ·58 | ·57 | 293 | 326 | 345 | 32 | 38 | 39 | 5·53 | 4·98 | 5·01 | Mysore . Feudatory States |
| 92 | 76 | 82 | ·23 | ·24 | ·25 | 395 | 324 | 325 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 5·52 | 5·08 | 4·31 | Rajputana . Feudatory States |
| ... | ... | 31 | ... | ... | ·11 | ... | ... | 279 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 5·25 | Sikkim . Feudatory States |
| 184 | 167 | 175 | ·46 | ·41 | ·4 | 401 | 403 | 436 | 34 | 32 | 36 | 5·47 | 5·27 | 4·95 | TOTAL |

# POPULATION
## (SEX AND AGE)

*No. 6—POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED*

| PROVINCES AND STATES | | MALES | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1891 | | | | 1901 | | | | 1911 | | | |
| | | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL | UNDER 15 | FORM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL |
| Bengal | British | 8,102,884 | 11,636,621 | 59,566 | 19,799,071 | 8,766,254 | 12,23,282 | .. | 21,489,536 | 9,497,974 | 13,866,989 | .. | 23,364,963 |
| | Feudatory | 117,562 | 184,895 | 71,596 | 374,053 | 152,121, | 241,756 | .. | 393,877 | 169,551 | 268,817 | .. | 438,368 |
| Madras | British | 6,923,171 | 10,575,175 | 121,049 | 17,619,395 | 7,675,526 | 11,165,758 | .. | 18,841,284 | 7,924,595 | 12,458,360 | .. | 20,382,955 |
| | Feudatory | 683,880 | 1,170,096 | .. | 1,853,976 | 809,322 | 1,288,682 | 44 | 2,098,048 | 944,613 | 1,467,145 | .. | 2,411,758 |
| Bombay | British | 3,155,179 | 5,039,298 | .. | 8,194,477 | 3,003,848 | 4,783,551 | 3,690 | 7,791,089 | 3,040,246 | 5,234,987 | .. | 8,275,233 |
| | Feudatory | 1,632,675 | 2,476,871 | 10,579 | 4,120,125 | 1,372,372 | 2,137,916 | 2,715 | 3,513,003 | 1,429,518 | 2,335,883 | .. | 3,765,401 |
| Sind | British | 644,459 | 924,131 | .. | 1,568,590 | 704,544 | 1,057,246 | .. | 1,761,790 | 743,200 | 1,196,124 | .. | 1,939,324 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 6,757,202 | 11,055,648 | .. | 17,812,850 | 6,845,131 | 11,189,821 | 13,833 | 18,048,785 | 6,836,323 | 11,320,540 | 268 | 18,157,131 |
| | Feudatory | 152,132 | 257,338 | .. | 409,470 | 153,387 | 260,884 | 143 | 414,414 | 162,093 | 269,347 | .. | 431,440 |
| Oudh | British | 2,482,467 | 4,008,284 | .. | 6,490,751 | 2,463,518 | 4,102,360 | 2,279 | 6,568,157 | 2,341,748 | 4,142,950 | 2 | 6,484,700 |
| Bihar and Orissa (*b*): | British | 6,665,401 | 9,098,827 | .. | 15,764,228 | 6,651,709 | 9,549,319 | .. | 16,201,028 | 7,000,282 | 9,859,526 | .. | 16,859,808 |
| | Feudatory | 580,298 | 718,835 | .. | 1,290,133 | 707,690 | 945,902 | .. | 1,653,592 | 855,162 | 1,099,963 | .. | 1,955,125 |
| Punjab, including Delhi (*a*) | British | 4,590,202 | 6,665,784 | .. | 11,255,986 | 4,707,660 | 7,373,098 | 21,253 | 12,102,011 | 4,225,765 | 6,766,302 | .. | 10,992,067 |
| | Feudatory | 907,480 | 1,416,611 | .. | 2,324,091 | 868,070 | 1,541,739 | .. | 2,409,809 | 831,800 | 1,491,108 | .. | 2,322,908 |
| Burma | Lower | 929,514 | 1,532,782 | .. | 2,462,296 | 1,047,236 | 1,827,624 | .. | 2,874,860 | 1,188,986 | 2,102,670 | .. | 3,291,656 |
| | Upper | 531,009 | 882,996 | .. | 1,414,005 | 694,920 | 1,148,250 | .. | 1,843,170 | 821,156 | 1,319,903 | .. | 2,141,059 |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | .. | 196,679 | 367,699 | .. | 564,378 | 270,483 | 442,273 | .. | 712,756 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 2,704,113 | 3,869,446 | .. | 6,573,559 | 2,289,345 | 3,637,012 | .. | 5,926,357 | 2,701,906 | 4,228,486 | .. | 6,930,392 |
| | Feudatory | 390,673 | 471,828 | .. | 862,501 | 360,100 | 451,870 | .. | 811,970 | 459,702 | 598,928 | .. | 1,053,630 |
| Assam | British | 1,164,992 | 1,633,916 | 20,667 | 2,819,575 | 1,223,622 | 1,780,438 | .. | 3,004,060 | 1,421,942 | 2,045,679 | .. | 3,467,621 |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | .. | 57,182 | 82,450 | .. | 139,632 | 74,243 | 96,423 | .. | 170,666 |
| North-West Frontier Province | British (*d*) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 492,204 | 689,948 | .. | 1,182,152 |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 628 | 12,013 | .. | 12,641 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 111,492 | 176,833 | .. | 288,325 | 78,482 | 172,531 | 13 | 251,026 | 88,723 | 177,475 | .. | 266,198 |
| Baluchistan | British and Administered territory. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 67,276 | 130,490 | .. | 197,766 | (*c*) | (*c*) | .. | 239,181 |
| | Agency | .. | .. | .. | .. | 83,962 | 163,792 | .. | 247,754 | (*c*) | (*c*) | .. | 227,238 |
| Coorg | British | 30,683 | 65,192 | 32 | 95,907 | 32,698 | 67,560 | .. | 100,258 | 29,506 | 67,773 | .. | 97,279 |
| Feudatory States | Baroda | 482,826 | 770,157 | .. | 1,252,983 | 360,517 | 648,117 | .. | 1,008,634 | 376,434 | 679,501 | .. | 1,055,935 |
| | Central India | 2,084,275 | 3,311,261 | .. | 5,395,536 | 1,549,993 | 2,878,470 | 327 | 4,428,790 | 1,788,218 | 3,013,241 | .. | 4,801,459 |
| | Hyderabad | 2,253,927 | 3,619,202 | .. | 5,873,129 | 2,154,329 | 3,519,255 | 45 | 5,673,629 | 2,553,013 | 4,244,105 | .. | 6,797,118 |
| | Kashmir | 538,736 | 804,448 | 10,045 | 1,353,229 | 626,567 | 915,490 | .. | 1,542,057 | 664,949 | 980,029 | .. | 1,644,978 |
| | Mysore | 911,272 | 1,572,179 | .. | 2,483,451 | 1,126,918 | 1,670,106 | .. | 2,797,024 | 1,075,941 | 1,858,680 | .. | 2,934,621 |
| | Rajputana | 2,445,262 | 3,895,181 | 13,045 | 6,353,488 | 1,745,529 | 3,358,689 | 28 | 5,104,246 | 1,963,748 | 3,551,527 | .. | 5,515,275 |
| TOTAL | | 57,973,766 | 87,833,835 | 306,579 | 146,114,180 | 58,576,507 | 91,181,157 | 44,370 | 149,802,034 | 61,974,652 | 97,881,695 | 270 | 160,323,036 |
| PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION | | 20·26 | 30·71 | ·11 | 51·08 | 19·92 | 31·01 | ·015 | 50·94 | 19·78 | 31·21 | .. | 51·17 |

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(*a*) Including the North-West Frontier Province for 1891 and 1901

(*b*) See footnote (*c*) to table No. 5

(*c*) Details not available

(*d*) Population of posts in the agency tracts and tribal areas

*Excludes 38,023 males whose ages were not recorded

# POPULATION (SEX AND AGE)

*according to SEX and AGE*

FEMALES

| 1891 | | | | 1901 | | | | 1911 | | | | PROVINCES AND STATES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | TOTAL | |
| 7,587,706 | 11,657,761 | 47,720 | 19,293,187 | 8,284,269 | 12,370,207 | .. | 20,654,476 | 8,966,550 | 13,151,092 | .. | 22,117,642 | British . Bengal |
| 110,128 | 166,283 | 65,846 | 342,257 | 145,582 | 200,890 | .. | 346,422 | 160,966 | 223,231 | .. | 384,197 | Feudatory . Bengal |
| 6,788,682 | 11,108,019 | 114,344 | 18,011,045 | 7,586,656 | 11,781,496 | .. | 19,368,152 | 7,874,825 | 13,147,624 | .. | 21,022,449 | British . Madras |
| 683,598 | 1,163,048 | .. | 1,846,646 | 804,878 | 1,285,106 | 54 | 2,090,038 | 932,908 | 1,467,175 | .. | 2,400,083 | Feudatory . Madras |
| 2,967,811 | 4,822,982 | .. | 7,790,793 | 2,845,910 | 4,664,215 | 3,463 | 7,513,588 | 2,887,381 | 4,950,428 | .. | 7,837,809 | British . Bombay |
| 1,535,360 | 2,395,156 | 8,657 | 3,939,173 | 1,286,218 | 2,106,897 | 2,530 | 3,395,645 | 1,349,632 | 2,296,642 | .. | 3,646,274 | Feudatory . Bombay |
| 535,977 | 767,207 | .. | 1,303,184 | 584,785 | 864,335 | .. | 1,449,120 | 609,666 | 964,445 | .. | 1,574,111 | British . Sind |
| 6,029,390 | 10,412,014 | .. | 16,441,404 | 6,170,986 | 10,622,029 | 16,905 | 16,809,920 | 6,066,312 | 10,400,463 | 134 | 16,466,909 | British . United Provinces ; Agra |
| 135,894 | 247,127 | .. | 383,021 | 139,843 | 247,646 | 194 | 387,683 | 149,241 | 251,355 | .. | 400,596 | Feudatory . United Provinces ; Agra |
| 2,258,164 | 3,901,916 | .. | 6,160,080 | 2,242,466 | 4,019,335 | 3,119 | 6,264,920 | 2,092,990 | 3,980,311 | 3 | 6,073,304 | British . Oudh |
| 6,466,421 | 10,024,080 | .. | 16,490,501 | 6,478,944 | 10,559,874 | .. | 17,038,818 | 6,772,086 | 10,857,952 | .. | 17,630,038 | British . Bihar and Orissa |
| 558,948 | 721,988 | .. | 1,280,936 | 698,523 | 962,359 | .. | 1,660,882 | 844,325 | 1,145,759 | .. | 1,990,084 | Feudatory . Bihar and Orissa |
| 3,902,120 | 5,708,741 | .. | 9,610,861 | 3,994,093 | 6,343,362 | 16,353 | 10,353,808 | 3,527,619 | 5,455,270 | .. | 8,982,889 | British . Punjab, including Delhi |
| 768,273 | 1,170,916 | .. | 1,939,189 | 741,457 | 1,273,132 | .. | 2,014,589 | 700,511 | 1,189,375 | .. | 1,889,886 | Feudatory . Punjab, including Delhi |
| 893,375 | 1,302,956 | .. | 2,196,331 | 1,012,125 | 1,518,982 | .. | 2,531,107 | 1,160,041 | 1,760,715 | .. | 2,920,756 | Lower . Burma |
| 545,835 | 987,093 | .. | 1,532,928 | 710,964 | 1,269,801 | .. | 1,980,765 | 842,953 | 1,413,832 | .. | 2,256,785 | Upper . Burma |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 192,713 | 376,620 | .. | 569,333 | 263,412 | 452,659 | .. | 716,071* | Feudatory . Burma |
| 2,621,236 | 3,854,177 | .. | 6,475,413 | 2,239,367 | 3,805,728 | .. | 6,045,095 | 2,636,810 | 4,349,106 | .. | 6,985,916 | British . Central Provinces and Berar |
| 375,427 | 474,634 | .. | 850,061 | 349,457 | 469,713 | .. | 819,170 | 450,644 | 612,728 | .. | 1,063,372 | Feudatory . Central Provinces and Berar |
| 1,111,749 | 1,524,586 | 20,923 | 2,657,258 | 1,166,110 | 1,671,708 | .. | 2,837,818 | 1,362,217 | 1,883,797 | .. | 3,246,014 | British . Assam |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 55,891 | 88,942 | .. | 144,833 | 74,597 | 100,959 | .. | 175,556 | Feudatory . Assam |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 427,181 | 587,685 | .. | 1,014,866 | British . North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 333 | 564 | .. | 897 | Feudatory . North-West Frontier Province |
| 99,140 | 154,893 | .. | 254,033 | 68,813 | 157,016 | 57 | 225,886 | 79,306 | 155,891 | .. | 235,197 | British . Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 55,611 | 89,810 | .. | 145,421 | (a) | (a) | .. | 175,231 | British and Administered territory . Baluchistan |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 74,586 | 145,219 | .. | 219,805 | (a) | (a) | .. | 193,053 | Agency . Baluchistan |
| 29,554 | 47,577 | 17 | 77,148 | 31,475 | 43,374 | .. | 80,349 | 28,527 | 49,170 | .. | 77,697 | British . Coorg |
| 447,507 | 714,906 | .. | 1,162,413 | 329,637 | 614,421 | .. | 944,058 | 339,818 | 637,045 | .. | 976,863 | Baroda . Feudatory States |
| 1,862,409 | 3,060,867 | .. | 4,923,276 | 1,349,285 | 2,850,271 | 435 | 4,199,991 | 1,664,359 | 2,891,162 | .. | 4,555,521 | Central India . Feudatory States |
| 2,156,646 | 3,507,265 | .. | 5,663,911 | 2,004,513 | 3,462,871 | 129 | 5,467,513 | 2,458,469 | 4,119,089 | .. | 6,577,558 | Hyderabad . Feudatory States |
| 420,759 | 703,394 | 6,570 | 1,130,723 | 367,103 | 796,418 | .. | 1,163,521 | 604,308 | 854,215 | .. | 1,458,523 | Kashmir . Feudatory States |
| 915,528 | 1,544,625 | .. | 2,460,153 | 1,083,853 | 1,658,522 | .. | 2,742,375 | 1,095,321 | 1,776,251 | .. | 2,871,572 | Mysore . Feudatory States |
| 2,139,190 | 3,510,871 | 12,553 | 5,662,614 | 1,547,134 | 3,071,907 | 14 | 4,619,055 | 1,758,050 | 3,257,107 | .. | 5,015,157 | Rajputana . Feudatory States |
| 54,006,827 | 85,655,082 | 276,630 | 139,938,539 | 54,843,197 | 89,397,706 | 43,253 | 144,284,156 | 58,181,358 | 94,383,097 | 137 | 152,982,876 | TOTAL |
| 18·88 | 29·94 | ·1 | 48·92 | 18·65 | 30·4 | ·015 | 49·06 | 17·93 | 30·13 | .. | 48·8 | PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION |

(a) Details not available
*Excludes 38,111 females whose ages were not recorded

# POPULATION
## (SEX AND AGE)

*No. 6—POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED*

| PROVINCES AND STATES | BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | 1891 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1891 | | | 1901 | | | 1911 | | | |
| | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | UNDER 15 | FROM 15 AND UPWARDS | AGE UNSPECIFIED | |
| Bengal — British | 15,090,590 | 23,294,382 | 107,286 | 17,050,523 | 25,093,489 | .. | 18,464,524 | 27,018,081 | .. | 39,092,258 |
| Bengal — Feudatory | 227,690 | 351,178 | 137,442 | 297,653 | 442,646 | .. | 330,517 | 492,648 | .. | 716,310 |
| Madras — British | 13,711,853 | 21,683,194 | 235,393 | 15,262,182 | 22,947,254 | .. | 15,799,420 | 25,605,984 | .. | 35,630,440 |
| Madras — Feudatory | 1,367,478 | 2,333,144 | .. | 1,614,200 | 2,573,788 | 98 | 1,877,521 | 2,934,320 | .. | 3,700,622 |
| Bombay — British | 6,122,990 | 9,862,280 | .. | 5,849,758 | 9,447,766 | 7,153 | 5,927,627 | 10,185,415 | .. | 15,985,270 |
| Bombay — Feudatory | 3,168,035 | 4,872,027 | 19,236 | 2,658,590 | 4,244,813 | 5,245 | 2,779,150 | 4,632,525 | .. | 8,059,298 |
| Sind — British | 1,180,436 | 1,691,338 | .. | 1,289,329 | 1,921,581 | .. | 1,352,866 | 2,160,569 | .. | 2,871,774 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra — British | 12,786,502 | 21,467,662 | .. | 13,016,117 | 21,811,850 | 30,738 | 12,902,635 | 21,721,003 | 402 | 34,254,254 |
| Agra — Feudatory | 288,026 | 504,465 | .. | 293,230 | 508,530 | 337 | 311,334 | 520,702 | .. | 792,491 |
| Oudh — British | 4,740,631 | 7,910,200 | .. | 4,705,984 | 8,121,695 | 5,398 | 4,434,738 | 8,123,261 | 5 | 12,650,831 |
| Bihar and Orissa (b) — British | 13,131,822 | 19,122,907 | .. | 13,130,653 | 20,109,193 | .. | 13,772,368 | 20,717,478 | .. | 32,254,729 |
| Bihar and Orissa (b) — Feudatory | 1,139,246 | 1,440,823 | .. | 1,406,213 | 1,908,261 | .. | 1,699,487 | 2,245,722 | .. | 2,580,069 |
| Punjab, including Delhi (a) — British | 8,492,322 | 12,374,525 | .. | 8,701,753 | 13,716,460 | 37,606 | 7,753,384 | 12,221,572 | .. | 20,866,847 |
| Punjab, including Delhi (a) — Feudatory | 1,675,753 | 2,587,527 | .. | 1,609,527 | 2,814,871 | .. | 1,532,311 | 2,680,483 | .. | 4,263,280 |
| Burma — Lower | 1,822,889 | 2,835,738 | .. | 2,059,361 | 3,346,606 | .. | 2,349,027 | 3,863,385 | .. | 4,658,627 |
| Burma — Upper | 1,076,844 | 1,870,089 | .. | 1,405,884 | 2,418,051 | .. | 1,664,109 | 2,733,735 | .. | 2,946,933 |
| Burma — Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | 389,392 | 744,319 | .. | 533,895 | 894,932 | .. | .. |
| Central Provinces and Berar — British | 5,325,349 | 7,723,623 | .. | 4,528,712 | 7,442,740 | .. | 5,388,716 | 8,577,592 | .. | 13,048,972 |
| Central Provinces and Berar — Feudatory | 766,100 | 946,462 | .. | 709,557 | 921,583 | .. | 910,346 | 1,206,656 | .. | 1,712,562 |
| Assam — British | 2,276,741 | 3,158,502 | 41,590 | 2,389,732 | 3,452,146 | .. | 2,784,159 | 3,929,476 | .. | 5,476,833 |
| Assam — Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | 113,073 | 171,392 | .. | 148,840 | 197,382 | .. | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province — British | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 919,385 | 1,277,633 | .. | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province — Feudatory (d) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 961 | 12,577 | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara — British | 210,632 | 331,726 | .. | 147,295 | 329,547 | 70 | 168,029 | 333,366 | .. | 542,358 |
| Baluchistan — British and Administered territory | .. | .. | .. | 122,887 | 220,300 | .. | (c) | (c) | .. | .. |
| Baluchistan — Agency | .. | .. | .. | 158,548 | 309,011 | .. | (c) | (c) | .. | .. |
| Coorg — British | 60,237 | 112,769 | 49 | 64,173 | 116,434 | .. | 58,033 | 116,943 | .. | 173,055 |
| Feudatory States — Baroda | 930,333 | 1,485,063 | .. | 690,154 | 1,262,538 | .. | 716,252 | 1,316,546 | .. | 2,415,396 |
| Feudatory States — Central India | 3,946,684 | 6,372,128 | .. | 2,899,278 | 5,728,741 | 762 | 3,452,577 | 5,904,403 | .. | 10,318,812 |
| Feudatory States — Hyderabad | 4,410,573 | 7,126,467 | .. | 4,158,842 | 6,982,126 | 174 | 5,011,482 | 8,363,194 | .. | 11,537,040 |
| Feudatory States — Kashmir | 1,019,495 | 1,507,842 | 16,615 | 1,193,670 | 1,711,908 | .. | 1,269,257 | 1,834,244 | .. | 2,543,952 |
| Feudatory States — Mysore | 1,826,800 | 3,116,804 | .. | 2,210,771 | 3,328,628 | .. | 2,171,262 | 3,634,931 | .. | 4,943,604 |
| Feudatory States — Rajputana | 4,584,452 | 7,406,052 | 25,598 | 3,292,663 | 6,430,596 | 42 | 3,721,798 | 6,808,634 | .. | 12,016,102 |
| TOTAL | 111,980,593 | 173,488,917 | 583,209 | 113,419,704 | 180,578,863 | 87,623 | 120,156,010 | 192,264,792 | 407 | 286,052,719 |
| PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION | 39·15 | 60·65 | ·2 | 38·57 | 61·4 | ·03 | 37·72 | 61·37 | .. | 100 |

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province for 1891 and 1901
(b) See footnote (e) to table No. 5
(c) Details not available
(d) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and Tribal areas

# POPULATION (SEX AND AGE)

*according to SEX and AGE—continued*

| TOTAL | | PERCENTAGES | | | | | | | | | PROVINCES AND STATES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1891 | | | 1901 | | | 1911 | | | |
| 1901 | 1911 | NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES | NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS | NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS | NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES | NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS | NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS | NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES | NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS | NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS | |
| 42,144,012 | 45,482,695 | 97·44 | 67·35 | 93·64 | 96·10 | 67·04 | 94·5 | 94·66 | 68·34 | 94·4 | British — Bengal |
| 740,299 | 822,565 | 91·49 | 64·83 | 93·67 | 87·95 | 67·24 | 95·66 | 87·64 | 67·17 | 94·93 | Feudatory — Bengal |
| 38,209,436 | 41,405,404 | 102·22 | 63·24 | 98·06 | 102·79 | 66·51 | 98·84 | 103·13 | 61·7 | 99·38 | British — Madras |
| 4,188,086 | 4,811,841 | 99·6 | 58·61 | 99·96 | 99·62 | 62·72 | 99·42 | 99·51 | 63·98 | 98·76 | Feudatory — Madras |
| 15,304,677 | (i) 16,122,744 | 95·07 | 62·08 | 94·06 | 96·44 | 61·92 | 94·74 | 94·71 | 58·22 | 94·97 | British — Bombay |
| 6,908,648 | 7,411,675 | 95·61 | 65·02 | 94·04 | 99·79 | 62·63 | 93·73 | 96·84 | 59·99 | 93·41 | Feudatory — Bombay |
| 3,210,910 | 3,513,435 | 83·08 | 69·79 | 83·17 | 82·25 | 67·09 | 82 | 81·17 | 62·65 | 82·03 | British — Sind |
| 34,858,705 | (f) 34,638,347 | 92·31 | 59·56 | 89·23 | 93·14 | 59·67 | 90·16 | 90·68 | 59·4 | 83·79 | British — United Provinces: Agra |
| 802,097 | 832,036 | 93·54 | 57·1 | 89·33 | 93·55 | 57·66 | 91·17 | 92·85 | 59·79 | 90·22 | Feudatory — United Provinces: Agra |
| 12,833,077 | 12,558,004 | 94·91 | 59·93 | 90·96 | 95·38 | 57·94 | 91·03 | 93·65 | 52·13 | 89·38 | British — Oudh |
| 33,239,846 | (g) 34,499,846 | .. | .. | .. | 105·17 | 65·30 | 97·40 | 104·56 | 66·47 | 96·74 | British — Bihar and Orissa |
| 3,314,474 | 3,945,209 | .. | .. | .. | 100·44 | 75·69 | 98·70 | 101·78 | 75·67 | 93·73 | Feudatory — Bihar and Orissa |
| 22,455,819 | (h) 19,989,508 | 85·38 | 68·63 | 85·01 | 85·55 | 63·44 | 84·84 | 81·72 | 63·44 | 83·48 | British — Punjab, including Delhi |
| 4,424,898 | 4,212,794 | 83·44 | 64·76 | 84·66 | 83·6 | 57·18 | 85·42 | 81·36 | 57·16 | 84·22 | Feudatory — Punjab, including Delhi |
| 5,405,967 | 6,212,412 | 89·2 | 64·28 | 96·11 | 88·04 | 61·51 | 96·65 | 88·73 | 60·80 | 97·57 | Lower — Burma |
| 3,823,935 | 4,397,844 | 108·41 | 57·58 | 102·79 | 107·47 | 58·14 | 102·31 | 105·40 | 60·87 | 102·65 | Upper — Burma |
| 1,133,711 | 1,428,827* | .. | .. | .. | 100·88 | 52·31 | 97·98 | 100·47 | 59·66 | 97·39 | Feudatory — Burma |
| 11,971,452 | (f) 13,916,978 | 98·51 | 68·95 | 96·94 | 102·00 | 60·85 | 97·82 | 100·8 | 62·24 | 97·59 | British — Central Provinces and Berar |
| 1,631,140 | 2,117,002 | 98·56 | 80·94 | 96·09 | 100·89 | 76·99 | 92·04 | 100·92 | 75·44 | 98·03 | Feudatory — Central Provinces and Berar |
| 5,841,878 | (k) 6,713,635 | 94·24 | 72·08 | 95·43 | 94·46 | 69·22 | 95·3 | 94·04 | 71·07 | 96·03 | British — Assam |
| 284,465 | 346,222 | | | | 103·73 | 65·97 | 97·74 | | | | Feudatory — Assam |
| .. | 2,197,018 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 85·85 | 71·96 | 86·79 | British — North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | (d) 13,538 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7·1 | 7·64 | 53·03 | Feudatory — North-West Frontier Province |
| 476,912 | 501,395 | 88·11 | 63·5 | 88·92 | 90 | 44·69 | 87·69 | 88·36 | 50·4 | 89·39 | British — Ajmer-Merwara |
| 343,187 | 414,412 | .. | .. | .. | 73·53 | 55·75 | 82·66 | 73·26 | (b) | (b) | British and Administered territory — Baluchistan |
| 467,559 | 420,291 | .. | .. | . | 88·71 | 51·3 | 88·83 | 84·96 | (b) | (b) | Agency — Baluchistan |
| 180,607 | 174,976 | 80·44 | 53·42 | 96·32 | 80·14 | 55·11 | 96·26 | 79·87 | 49·45 | 96·68 | British — Coorg |
| 1,952,692 | 2,032,798 | 92·77 | 62·65 | 92·68 | 93·62 | 54·66 | 91·44 | 92·51 | 54·4 | 90·28 | Baroda — Feudatory States |
| 8,628,781 | 9,356,980 | 91·25 | 61·94 | 89·36 | 94·83 | 50·61 | 87·05 | 94·88 | 58·47 | 93·07 | Central India — Feudatory States |
| 11,141,142 | 13,374,676 | 96·44 | 61·89 | 95·68 | 96·37 | 59·56 | 93·04 | 96·77 | 59·92 | 96·29 | Hyderabad — Feudatory States |
| 2,905,578 | (c) 3,103,501 | 87·99 | 67·61 | 89·24 | 88·42 | 69·73 | 90·51 | 88·67 | 69·2 | 90·88 | Kashmir — Feudatory States |
| 5,539,399 | 5,806,193 | 99·06 | 58·61 | 100·47 | 98·05 | 56·42 | 96·18 | 97·86 | 59·73 | 101·3 | Mysore — Feudatory States |
| 9,723,301 | 10,530,432 | 89·13 | 61·9 | 87·48 | 90·49 | 51·21 | 88·63 | 90·93 | 54·66 | 89·53 | Rajputana — Feudatory States |
| (a) 294,086,190 | (e) 313,285,143 | 95·77 | 64·59 | 93·19 | 96·3 | 62·79 | 93·62 | 94·77 | 63·35 | 90·64 | TOTAL |
| 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION |

(a) This number is less than the total population shown in table No. 2, owing to the age and civil condition of 206,243 persons in Burma not being recorded
(b) Details not available
*Excludes 76,134 persons whose ages were not recorded
(c) " 54,625 " " "
(d) " 1,608,556 " " "
(e) " 87,920 for Sikkim
(f) Includes 4,307 persons whose age details are not available
(g) Excludes 192 " " " "
(h) Includes 14,552 persons whose age details are not available
(i) Includes 9,702 persons not distinguished by sex and age
(k) Includes 670 " " " "

# POPULATION
## (RELIGION)

*No. 7—POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED*

| PROVINCES AND STATES | | HINDUS (a) | | | SIKHS | | | MUHAMMADANS | | | BUDDHISTS AND JAINS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
| Bengal | British | 18,480,073 | 19,638,492 | 20,380,424 | 416 | 258 | 2,217 | 19,967,000 | 21,741,396 | 23,989,543 | 193,585 | 215,361 | 247,060 |
| | Feudatory | 498,227 | 517,182 | 567,637 | 4 | .. | 4 | 207,832 | 213,559 | 247,509 | 4,972 | 6,377 | 6,588 |
| Madras | British | 31,998,309 | 34,048,097 | 36,806,978 | 128 | 92 | 7 | 2,250,386 | 2,467,351 | 2,740,408 | 28,461 | 27,574 | 27,688 |
| | Feudatory | 2,759,211 | 2,978,374 | 3,321,757 | .. | 15 | .. | 225,478 | 265,580 | 314,498 | 10 | 233 | 170 |
| Bombay | British | 14,089,643 | 13,446,070 | 14,083,033 | 98 | 1,051 | 701 | 1,286,763 | 1,280,105 | 1,347,548 | 240,184 | 227,081 | 211,385 |
| | Feudatory | 6,731,065 | 5,719,116 | 6,055,051 | 94 | 451 | 1,191 | 853,892 | 840,701 | 877,481 | 314,774 | 308,420 | 277,644 |
| Sind | British | 567,536 | 751,252 | 837,887 | 720(c) | .. | 11,166 | 2,215,147 | 2,446,489 | 2,639,929 | 925 | 921 | 1,370 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 29,386,026 | 29,644,428 | 29,415,490 | 9,740 | 12,872 | 12,618 | 4,725,721 | 5,027,183 | 4,957,686 | 83,325 | 82,945 | 74,459 |
| | Feudatory | 549,568 | 558,727 | 583,599 | 5 | 14 | 26 | 242,532 | 242,688 | 246,358 | 309 | 181 | 305 |
| Oudh | British | 11,016,209 | 11,112,709 | 10,837,943 | 1,603 | 2,447 | 2,542 | 1,620,930 | 1,703,848 | 1,700,687 | 2,663 | 2,244 | 1,748 |
| Bihar and Orissa (f) | British | 26,740,051 | 27,700,895 | 28,360,577 | 2 | 70 | 2,177 | 3,470,591 | 3,527,486 | 3,666,669 | 2,579 | 2,738 | 4,936 |
| | Feudatory | 2,105,663 | 2,858,452 | 3,388,453 | 1 | 11 | 51 | 12,924 | 12,865 | 16,577 | 851 | 761 | 1,620 |
| Punjab, including Delhi(b) | British | 7,743,477 | 8,092,665 | 6,682,818 | 1,389,934 | 1,525,110 | 2,093,804 | 11,634,192 | 12,783,475 | 10,955,721 | 45,245 | 46,964 | 43,827 |
| | Feudatory | 2,494,223 | 2,470,056 | 2,090,803 | 480,547 | 585,877 | 789,925 | 1,231,451 | 1,357,647 | 1,319,756 | 6,674 | 9,996 | 10,638 |
| Burma | Lower | 142,522 | 243,632 | 329,870 | 573 | 1,076 | 2,356 | 210,649 | 284,756 | 351,589 | 4,043,506 | 4,599,595 | 5,167,450 |
| | Upper | 29,055 | 36,343 | 52,418 | 2,591 | 4,422 | 3,915 | 42,382 | 52,327 | 65,986 | 2,844,569 | 3,623,476 | 4,106,910 |
| | Feudatory | .. | 5,509 | 7,391 | .. | 1,098 | 392 | .. | 2,363 | 3,202 | .. | 1,050 | 1,110,714 |
| Central Provinces and | British | 10,757,158 | 9,962,430 | 11,497,460 | 351 | 1,901 | 2,201 | 502,301 | 503,609 | 564,909 | 67,920 | 67,077 | 70,267 |
| | Feudatory | 1,264,889 | 1,110,942 | 1,311,420 | 1 | 88 | 136 | 14,832 | 15,640 | 20,120 | 567 | 834 | 1,159 |
| Assam | British | 2,997,072 | 3,258,882 | 3,637,828 | 83 | 505 | 750 | 1,483,974 | 1,570,934 | 1,886,528 | 9,065 | 10,555 | 12,904 |
| | Feudatory | .. | 170,577 | 201,369 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 10,388 | 14,504 | .. | 153 | 117 |
| North-West Frontier Province | British (d) | .. | .. | 119,942 | .. | .. | 30,345 | .. | .. | 2,040,079 | .. | .. | 4 |
| | Feudatory (e) | .. | .. | 2,686 | .. | .. | 1,114 | .. | .. | 9,605 | .. | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 437,988 | 380,819 | 389,436 | 213 | 264 | 922 | 74,265 | 72,031 | 81,035 | 26,939 | 19,922 | 20,302 |
| Baluchistan | British and Administered territory | .. | 23,696 | 26,488 | .. | 2,947 | 5,290 | .. | 312,296 | 377,356 | .. | 8 | 24 |
| | Feudatory | .. | 14,462 | 11,888 | .. | 25 | 3,100 | .. | 453,072 | 405,292 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Coorg | British | 156,845 | 159,817 | 138,922 | .. | .. | .. | 12,665 | 13,654 | 13,143 | 114 | 107 | 97 |
| Feudatory States | Baroda | 2,137,568 | 1,546,992 | 1,697,750 | 11 | 38 | 90 | 188,740 | 165,014 | 160,887 | 50,333 | 48,290 | 43,462 |
| | Central India | 7,735,246 | 6,983,348 | 8,262,786 | 1,825 | 2,004 | 1,384 | 568,640 | 528,333 | 511,200 | 89,984 | 112,998 | 87,471 |
| | Hyderabad | 10,315,249 | 9,870,839 | 11,626,355 | 4,637 | 4,335 | 4,726 | 1,138,666 | 1,155,750 | 1,380,990 | 27,845 | 20,348 | 21,046 |
| | Kashmir | 691,800 | 689,073 | 690,390 | 11,399 | 25,828 | 31,553 | 1,793,710 | 2,154,695 | 2,398,320 | 30,201 | 35,489 | 36,857 |
| | Mysore | 4,639,127 | 5,099,177 | 5,340,973 | 29 | 12 | 293 | 252,973 | 289,697 | 314,494 | 13,283 | 13,692 | 18,252 |
| | Rajputana | 10,192,829 | 8,090,269 | 8,753,919 | 1,116 | 2,054 | 8,958 | 991,351 | 924,656 | 985,825 | 417,618 | 342,595 | 332,399 |
| | Sikkim | .. | .. | 58,675 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 44 | .. | .. | 28,915 |
| | TOTAL | 206,656,629 | 207,099,322 | 217,570,366 | 1,906,115 | 2,174,865 | 3,013,991 | 57,269,987 | 62,420,088 | 66,605,428 | 3,546,501 | 9,823,085 | 11,967,793 |
| Aden | | .. | .. | 2,045 | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | 37,008 | .. | .. | 245 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | | .. | .. | 9,527 | .. | .. | 455 | .. | .. | 4,580 | .. | .. | 1,597 |

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(a) Including Brahmos
(b) Including the North-West Frontier Province for 1891 and 1901
(c) Sikhs in 1891 were mostly classed under their declared religion, that is, as Hindus
(d) Includes Feudal Tanawal
(e) Population of posts in the agency Tracts and Tribal areas
(f) See footnote (e) to table No. 5

# POPULATION (RELIGION)

*according to RELIGION*

| CHRISTIANS | | | UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS | | | ABORIGINAL | | | TOTAL | | | PROVINCES AND STATES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | | |
| 81,915 | 106,316 | 129,518 | 5,466 | 2,494 | 3,661 | 363,309 | 439,695 | 730,182 | 39,092,258 | 42,144,012 | 45,482,605 | British | Bengal |
| 424 | 280 | 228 | 3,840 | 2 | 1 | 1,011 | 2,899 | 598 | 716,310 | 740,299 | 822,565 | Feudatory | |
| 865,528 | 1,024,071 | 1,191,266 | 14,820 | 421 | 594 | 472,808 | 641,730 | 688,463 | 35,636,410 | 36,209,436 | 41,405,404 | British | Madras |
| 714,651 | 910,409 | 1,154,209 | 1,272 | 1,300 | 1,254 | .. | 32,175 | 19,953 | 3,700,622 | 4,188,086 | 4,811,841 | Feudatory | |
| 151,001 | 197,144 | 219,621 | 81,898 | 83,296 | 89,270 | 135,683 | 69,930 | 161,484 | 15,985,270 | 15,304,677 | (d) 16,122,744 | British | Bombay |
| 8,239 | 11,157 | 12,411 | 3,593 | 3,888 | 38,068 | 97,641 | 24,915 | 149,879 | 8,059,298 | 6,908,648 | 7,411,675 | Feudatory | |
| 7,764 | 7,817 | 10,911 | 1,747 | 4,431 | 3,303 | 77,935 | .. | 8,869 | 2,871,774 | 3,210,916 | 3,513,435 | British | Sind |
| 49,129 | 90,795 | 163,069 | 313 | 475 | 718 | .. | .. | .. | 34,254,254 | 34,858,703 | (a) 34,028,347 | British | United Provinces: Agra |
| 77 | 486 | 1,745 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 792,491 | 802,097 | 832,036 | Feudatory | |
| 9,312 | 11,674 | 14,880 | 114 | 157 | 204 | .. | .. | .. | 12,650,831 | 12,833,079 | 12,558,004 | British | Oudh |
| 106,914 | 169,523 | 229,325 | 1,895 | .. | 524 | 1,930,697 | 1,842,010 | 2,220,526 | 32,254,729 | 33,242,783 | (b) 34,489,846 | British | Bihar and Orissa |
| 1,231 | 2,975 | 38,440 | 1,855 | 6 | 306 | 457,544 | 439,404 | 499,762 | 2,580,069 | 3,314,474 | 3,945,209 | Feudatory | |
| 53,587 | 71,084 | 198,106 | 412 | 521 | 680 | .. | .. | .. | 20,866,847 | 22,455,819 | (c) 19,989,508 | British | Punjab, including Delhi |
| 322 | 780 | 1,645 | 63 | 42 | 27 | .. | .. | .. | 4,263,220 | 4,424,398 | 4,212,794 | Feudatory | |
| 111,982 | 132,738 | 180,953 | 374 | 845 | 1,801 | 149,021 | 143,325 | 178,893 | 4,658,627 | 5,405,967 | 6,212,412 | Lower | Burma |
| 8,786 | 12,988 | 18,727 | 122 | 196 | 138 | 19,428 | 94,183 | 149,729 | 2,946,933 | 3,823,935 | 4,397,844 | Upper | |
| .. | 1,799 | 10,401 | .. | 10 | 1 | .. | 161,882 | 372,860 | .. | 1,133,711 | 1,504,961 | Feudatory | |
| 14,141 | 26,619 | 34,697 | 1,630 | 2,007 | 1,853 | 1,705,471 | 1,407,809 | 1,744,921 | 13,048,972 | 11,971,452 | (c) 13,916,978 | British | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 310 | 633 | 38,704 | 10 | 35 | 29 | 431,958 | 504,368 | 745,424 | 1,712,562 | 1,631,140 | 2,117,002 | Feudatory | |
| 16,844 | 35,924 | 66,430 | 30 | 51 | 8 | 969,765 | 965,027 | 1,109,187 | 5,476,833 | 5,841,878 | 6,713,635 | British | Assam |
| .. | 45 | 132 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 103,307 | 130,093 | .. | 284,465 | 346,222 | Feudatory | |
| .. | .. | 6,585 | .. | .. | 63 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,197,018 | British | North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | .. | 138 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13,538 | Feudatory | |
| 2,683 | 3,712 | 5,482 | 270 | 164 | 289 | .. | .. | 3,979 | 542,358 | 476,912 | 501,395 | British | Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | 4,026 | 5,080 | .. | 214 | 224 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 343,187 | 414,412 | British and Administered territory | Baluchistan |
| .. | .. | 55 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 467,559 | 420,291 | Feudatory | |
| 3,392 | 3,683 | 3,553 | 39 | 41 | 34 | .. | 3,805 | 19,227 | 173,055 | 180,607 | 174,976 | British | Coorg |
| 646 | 7,691 | 7,203 | 8,244 | 8,417 | 7,995 | 29,854 | 176,250 | 115,411 | 2,415,396 | 1,952,692 | 2,032,798 | Baroda | Feudatory States |
| 5,999 | 8,114 | 9,358 | 909 | 1,026 | 1,387 | 1,916,209 | 992,458 | 483,394 | 10,318,812 | 8,628,781 | 9,356,980 | Central India | |
| 20,429 | 22,996 | 54,296 | 1,084 | 1,559 | 1,541 | 29,130 | 65,315 | 285,722 | 11,537,040 | 11,141,142 | 13,574,676 | Hyderabad | |
| 218 | 422 | 975 | 16,624 | 71 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | 2,543,952 | 2,905,578 | 3,158,126 | Kashmir | |
| 38,135 | 50,059 | 59,844 | 57 | 135 | 141 | .. | 86,627 | 72,196 | 4,943,604 | 5,539,399 | 5,806,198 | Mysore | |
| 1,855 | 2,840 | 4,256 | 255 | 344 | 373 | 411,078 | 360,543 | 444,702 | 12,016,102 | 9,723,301 | 10,530,432 | Rajputana | |
| .. | .. | 285 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 87,920 | Sikkim | |
| 2,277,468 | 2,918,800 | 3,872,923 | 146,936 | 112,220 | 154,023 | 9,199,087 | 8,557,157 | 10,285,455 | 286,052,689 | 294,089,127 | 313,508,822 | TOTAL | |
| .. | .. | 2,714 | .. | .. | 4,131 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 44,165 | Aden | |
| .. | .. | 566 | .. | .. | 23 | .. | .. | 9,711 | .. | .. | 26,459 | Andamans and Nicobars | |

NOTE.—The total population shown in this table for 1911 is less than that shown in table No. 2 owing to the omission of 1,608,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province who were not enumerated by religion.

(a) Includes 4,307 persons not distinguished by religion.
(b) Includes 4,612 " " " "
(c) Includes 14,552 " " " "
(d) Includes 9,702 " " " "
(e) Includes 670 " " " "

# POPULATION (RELIGION)

## No. 7—POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PERCENTAGE ON THE

| PROVINCES AND STATES | | HINDUS | | | SIKHS | | | MUHAMMADANS | | | BUDDHISTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 |
| Bengal | British | 47·27 | 46·59 | 44·8 | .. | .. | .. | 51·07 | 51·58 | 52·74 | ·5 |
| | Feudatory | 69·55 | 69·86 | 69 | .. | .. | .. | 29·01 | 28·84 | 30·18 | ·69 |
| Madras | British | 89·81 | 89·11 | 88·89 | .. | .. | .. | 6·31 | 6·46 | 6·67 | ·06 |
| | Feudatory | 74·56 | 71·11 | 69·03 | .. | .. | .. | 6·09 | 6·34 | 6·54 | |
| Bombay | British | 88·14 | 87·86 | 87·35 | .. | .. | .. | 8·05 | 8·36 | 8·36 | 1·5 |
| | Feudatory | 84·14 | 82·78 | 81·69 | .. | .. | 0·01 | 10·6 | 12·17 | 11·84 | 3·91 |
| Sind | British | 19·76 | 23·4 | 23·85 | ·03 | .. | 0·32 | 77·14 | 76·19 | 75·14 | ·03 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 85·79 | 85·04 | 84·95 | ·03 | ·04 | ·04 | 13·8 | 14·42 | 14·32 | ·24 |
| | Feudatory | 69·35 | 69·66 | 70·14 | .. | .. | .. | 30·6 | 30·26 | 29·61 | ·04 |
| Oudh | British | 87·08 | 86·59 | 86·3 | ·01 | ·02 | ·02 | 12·81 | 13·28 | 13·54 | ·02 |
| Bihar and Orissa | British | 82·9 | 83·33 | 82·25 | .. | .. | .. | 10·76 | 10·61 | 10·63 | .. |
| | Feudatory | 81·61 | 86·24 | 85·89 | .. | .. | .. | ·5 | ·39 | ·42 | .. |
| Punjab, including Delhi (a) | British | 37·11 | 35·66 | 33·46 | 6·66 | 6·88 | 10·48 | 55·75 | 56·93 | 54·85 | ·22 |
| | Feudatory | 58·5 | 55·82 | 49·63 | 11·27 | 13·25 | 18·75 | 30·06 | 30·68 | 31·33 | ·16 |
| Burma | Lower | 3·12 | 4·5 | 5·31 | ·01 | ·02 | ·04 | 4·52 | 5·21 | 5·66 | 86·8 |
| | Upper | ·99 | ·94 | 1·19 | ·08 | ·11 | ·09 | 1·44 | 1·36 | 1·5 | 96·53 |
| | Feudatory | .. | ·48 | ·49 | .. | ·1 | ·03 | .. | ·21 | ·21 | .. |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 82·44 | 83·22 | 82·61 | ·01 | ·01 | ·02 | 3·84 | 4·21 | 4·06 | ·52 |
| | Feudatory | 73·86 | 68·02 | 61·94 | ·1 | ·01 | .. | ·87 | ·96 | ·95 | ·03 |
| Assam | British | 54·72 | 55·79 | 54·19 | .. | .. | ·01 | 27·1 | 26·89 | 28·12 | ·16 |
| | Feudatory | .. | 59·96 | 58·33 | .. | .. | ·002 | .. | 3·65 | 4·19 | |
| North-West Frontier Province | British | .. | .. | 5·46 | .. | .. | 1·39 | .. | .. | 92·86 | .. |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | 19·84 | .. | .. | 8·23 | .. | .. | 70·95 | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 80·76 | 79·85 | 77·67 | ·04 | ·06 | ·18 | 13·69 | 15·31 | 16·16 | 4·97 |
| Baluchistan | British and Administered territory | .. | 6·9 | 6·39 | .. | ·85 | 1·28 | .. | 90·99 | 91·06 | .. |
| | Feudatory | .. | 3·09 | 2·82 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 96·9 | 96·43 | .. |
| Coorg | British | 90·63 | 88·48 | 79·4 | .. | .. | .. | 7·32 | 7·56 | 7·51 | ·07 |
| Feudatory states | Baroda | 88·5 | 79·22 | 83·51 | .. | .. | .. | 7·81 | 8·45 | 7·91 | 2·08 |
| | Central India | 74·96 | 80·93 | 88·36 | ·02 | ·02 | ·01 | 5·51 | 6·13 | 5·46 | ·87 |
| | Hyderabad | 89·41 | 88·59 | 86·93 | ·04 | ·04 | ·04 | 9·87 | 10·37 | 10·32 | ·24 |
| | Kashmir | 27·19 | 23·71 | 21·86 | ·45 | ·88 | 1 | 70·51 | 74·16 | 75·94 | 1·19 |
| | Mysore | 93·84 | 92·05 | 91·99 | .. | .. | .. | 5·12 | 5·23 | 5·42 | ·27 |
| | Rajputana | 84·83 | 83·25 | 83·13 | ·01 | ·02 | ·09 | 8·25 | 9·51 | 9·36 | 3·48 |
| | Sikkim | .. | .. | 4·43 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 80·17 | .. |
| TOTAL | | 72·24 | 70·42 | 69·40 | ·67 | ·74 | ·96 | 20·02 | 21·23 | 21·25 | 2·99 |
| Aden | | .. | .. | 36·01 | .. | .. | 1·72 | .. | .. | 17·31 | .. |
| Andamans and Nicobars | | .. | .. | 66·78 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ·05 | .. |

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province in 1891 and 1901

*according to RELIGION—continued*

| TOTAL POPULATION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AND JAINS | | CHRISTIANS | | | UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS | | | ABORIGINAL | | | PROVINCES AND STATES | |
| 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | | |
| ·51 | ·54 | ·21 | ·25 | ·28 | ·01 | .. | .. | .. | 1·04 | 1·61 | British . . . | Bengal |
| ·86 | ·8 | ·06 | ·04 | ·02 | ·53 | .. | .. | ·14 | ·39 | ·07 | Feudatory . . | |
| ·07 | ·07 | 2·43 | 2·68 | 2·87 | ·04 | ·001 | ·001 | 1·33 | 1·66 | 1·54 | British . . | Madras |
| .. | .. | 19·31 | 21·74 | 23·99 | ·04 | ·03 | ·03 | .. | ·77 | ·41 | Feudatory . . | |
| 1·48 | 1·31 | ·95 | 1·28 | 1·36 | ·51 | ·54 | ·55 | ·85 | ·46 | 1·00 | British . . | Bombay |
| 4·47 | 3·75 | ·1 | ·16 | ·17 | ·04 | ·06 | ·51 | 1·21 | ·36 | 2·02 | Feudatory . . | |
| ·03 | ·04 | ·27 | ·24 | ·31 | ·06 | ·14 | ·09 | 2·71 | .. | ·25 | British . . . | Sind |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | United Provinces |
| ·24 | ·22 | ·14 | ·26 | ·47 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | British . . | Agra |
| ·02 | ·04 | ·01 | ·06 | ·21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Feudatory . . | |
| ·02 | ·01 | ·08 | ·09 | ·12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | British . . . | Oudh |
| ·01 | ·01 | .. | ·51 | ·67 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5·54 | 6·44 | British . . | Bihar and Orissa |
| ·02 | ·04 | .. | ·09 | ·98 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13·26 | 12·67 | Feudatory . . | |
| ·21 | ·22 | ·26 | ·32 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | British . . | Punjab including Delhi. |
| ·23 | ·25 | ·01 | ·02 | ·04 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Feudatory | |
| 85·08 | 83·18 | 2·4 | 2·45 | 2·91 | ·01 | ·01 | ·02 | 3·2 | 2·65 | 2·88 | Lower . | Burma |
| 94·76 | 93·38 | ·3 | ·34 | ·43 | .. | ·005 | ·003 | ·66 | 2·46 | 3·4 | Upper . . . | |
| 84·77 | 72·8 | .. | ·16 | ·69 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14·28 | 24·78 | Feudatory . . | |
| ·56 | ·50 | ·11 | ·22 | ·25 | ·01 | ·02 | ·01 | 18·07 | 11·76 | 12·5 | British . . | Central Provinces and Berar |
| ·05 | ·05 | ·02 | ·04 | 1·82 | .. | .. | ·01 | 25·22 | 30·92 | 35·21 | Feudatory . . | |
| ·18 | ·19 | ·31 | ·62 | ·99 | .. | .. | ·008 | 17·71 | 16·52 | 16·52 | British . . | Assam |
| ·05 | ·03 | .. | ·02 | ·04 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 36·32 | 37·57 | Feudatory . . | |
| .. | ·0002 | .. | .. | ·29 | .. | .. | ·008 | .. | .. | .. | British . . | North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | ·98 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Feudatory . . | |
| 4·78 | 4·05 | ·49 | ·78 | 1·08 | ·05 | ·03 | ·06 | .. | .. | ·79 | British . . . | Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | ·006 | .. | 1·17 | 1·21 | .. | ·06 | ·05 | .. | .. | .. | British and Administered territory . | Baluchistan |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Feudatory . . | |
| ·06 | ·05 | 1·96 | 2·04 | 2·08 | ·02 | ·02 | ·02 | .. | 1·83 | 10·99 | British . . . | Coorg |
| 2·47 | 2·13 | ·03 | ·39 | ·35 | ·34 | ·43 | ·39 | 1·24 | 9·02 | 5·06 | Baroda . . | Feudatory States |
| 1·31 | ·93 | ·06 | ·09 | ·1 | ·01 | ·01 | ·01 | 18·57 | 10·34 | 5·16 | Central India . . | |
| ·18 | ·16 | ·18 | ·21 | ·4 | ·01 | ·01 | ·01 | ·25 | ·6 | 2·14 | Hyderabad . . | |
| 1·22 | 1·17 | ·01 | ·01 | ·03 | ·65 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Kashmir . . | |
| ·25 | ·31 | ·77 | ·9 | 1·08 | .. | ·002 | 003 | .. | 1·56 | 1·25 | Mysore . . | |
| 3·52 | 3·16 | ·02 | ·03 | ·04 | .. | .. | ·004 | 3·42 | 3·71 | 4·22 | Rajputana . . | |
| .. | ·53 | .. | .. | 5·88 | .. | .. | 8·95 | .. | .. | .. | Sikkim . . | |
| 3·34 | 2·82 | ·8 | ·99 | 1·24 | ·05 | ·04 | ·05 | 3·22 | 2·91 | 3·28 | TOTAL | |
| .. | 6·03 | .. | .. | 2·14 | .. | .. | ·09 | .. | .. | 36·70 | Aden | |
| .. | 32·89 | .. | .. | ·32 | .. | .. | ·001 | .. | .. | .. | Andamans and Nicobars | |

*No. 8.—DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS by RACE and DENOMINATION (CENSUS of 1911)*

| Sect | European and Allied Races | | Anglo-Indians* | | Indians | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | 1911 | 1901 |
| Anglican | 91,728 | 33,664 | 17,591 | 16,962 | 168,695 | 164,112 | 492,752 | 453,462 |
| Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified) | 1,849 | 1,048 | 924 | 775 | 14,694 | 12,890 | 32,180 | |
| Armenian | 737 | 400 | 25 | 5 | 16 | 17 | 1,200 | 1,053 |
| Baptist | 1,671 | 1,145 | 1,156 | 1,083 | 167,599 | 164,572 | 337,226 | 221,040 |
| Congregationalist | 443 | 293 | 173 | 116 | 68,160 | 66,080 | 135,265 | 37,874 |
| Greek | 408 | 113 | 8 | 9 | 31 | 25 | 594 | 656 |
| Lutheran | 974 | 495 | 124 | 65 | 107,182 | 109,660 | 218,500 | 155,455 |
| Methodist | 5,099 | 1,805 | 1,122 | 1,451 | 85,374 | 76,993 | 171,844 | 76,907 |
| Presbyterian | 11,991 | 3,159 | 1,164 | 747 | 86,759 | 77,310 | 181,130 | 54,029 |
| Quaker | 21 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 623 | 571 | 1,245 | 1,309 |
| Roman Catholic | 27,338 | 12,781 | 28,542 | 28,482 | 702,434 | 691,286 | 1,490,863 | 1,202,169 |
| Romo-Syrian | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 209,409 | 203,725 | 413,142 | 322,586 |
| Salvationist | 93 | 96 | 11 | 8 | 27,699 | 24,500 | 52,407 | 18,960 |
| Syrian (Jacobite and others) | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 161,471 | 153,686 | 315,162 | 248,741 |
| Other Sects and those not returned | 1,617 | 777 | 386 | 716 | 15,377 | 13,820 | 32,693 | 129,000 |
| Total | 143,974 | 55,802 | 51,232 | 50,425 | 1,815,523 | 1,759,247 | 3,876,203 | 2,923,241 |

* The term 'Anglo-Indian' is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasians

*No. 9—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS according to RACE (Census of 1911)*

| Provinces and States | | Europeans | Anglo-Indians* | Indians | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | British | 25,429 | 21,608 | 83,081 | 129,518 |
| | Feudatory | 22 | 27 | 179 | 228 |
| Madras | British | 14,884 | 26,003 | 1,150,379 | 1,191,266 |
| | Feudatory | 498 | 4,216 | 1,149,495 | 1,154,209 |
| Bombay | British | 24,584 | 7,710 | 187,327 | 219,621 |
| | Feudatory | 387 | 242 | 11,782 | 12,411 |
| Sind | British | 5,608 | 1,192 | 4,111 | 10,911 |
| United Provinces— | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 26,209 | 6,529 | 130,331 | 163,069 |
| | Feudatory | 23 | 2 | 1,720 | 1,745 |
| Oudh | British | 7,179 | 1,563 | 6,138 | 14,880 |
| Bihar and Orissa | British | 6,249 | 3,341 | 220,235 | 229,825 |
| | Feudatory | 67 | 64 | 38,309 | 38,440 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | British | 31,680 | 3,206 | 163,220 | 198,106 |
| | Feudatory | 598 | 273 | 774 | 1,645 |
| Burma | Lower | 13,433 | 11,106 | 185,542 | 210,081 |
| | Upper | | | | |
| | Feudatory | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 7,248 | 3,343 | 24,106 | 34,697 |
| | Feudatory | 85 | 145 | 38,474 | 38,704 |
| Assam | British | 2,230 | 437 | 63,763 | 66,430 |
| | Feudatory | 20 | 43 | 69 | 132 |
| North-West Frontier Province | British | 5,624 | 99 | 862 | 6,585 |
| | Feudatory | 117 | 1 | 15 | 133 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 1,755 | 710 | 2,967 | 5,432 |
| Baluchistan | British and administered territory. | 4,190 | 118 | 722 | 5,030 |
| | Feudatory | 29 | 5 | 30 | 55 |
| Coorg | British | 207 | 138 | 3,208 | 3,553 |
| Feudatory States | Baroda | 159 | 82 | 6,962 | 7,203 |
| | Central India | 4,582 | 565 | 4,211 | 9,358 |
| | Hyderabad | 5,384 | 3,004 | 45,908 | 54,296 |
| | Kashmir | 250 | 16 | 709 | 975 |
| | Mysore | 7,463 | 5,827 | 46,554 | 59,844 |
| | Rajputana | 1,179 | 529 | 2,548 | 4,256 |
| | Sikkim | 14 | 4 | 267 | 285 |
| | Total | 197,377 | 101,548 | 3,573,998 | 3,872,923 |
| Aden | | 2,148 | 31 | 535 | 2,714 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | | 251 | 78 | 237 | 566 |

* The term 'Anglo-Indian' is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasians

*No. 10.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION and EDUCATION (Census of 1911)*

| Religion | Total Population | | Illiterate | | Literate | | Literate in English | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Hindu | 110,865,731 | 106,720,714 | 99,642,597 | 105,905,904 | 11,223,134 | 814,810 | 1,013,596 | 23,659 |
| Sikh | 1,734,773 | 1,279,667 | 1,550,610 | 1,262,387 | 184,163 | 17,280 | 11,490 | 238 |
| Jain | 643,553 | 604,629 | 324,968 | 580,509 | 318,585 | 24,120 | 13,030 | 209 |
| Buddhist | 5,286,142 | 5,435,086 | 3,151,761 | 5,117,748 | 2,134,381 | 317,338 | 21,767 | 1,383 |
| Parsi | 51,123 | 48,973 | 11,128 | 17,755 | 39,995 | 31,218 | 25,334 | 8,347 |
| Muhammadan | 34,709,365 | 31,883,812 | 32,319,599 | 31,746,005 | 2,389,766 | 137,807 | 176,051 | 3,940 |
| Christian | 2,010,724 | 1,865,472 | 1,422,154 | 1,613,177 | 588,570 | 252,295 | 252,591 | 112,643 |
| Animistic | 5,088,241 | 5,129,303 | 5,034,408 | 5,126,316 | 53,833 | 2,987 | 1,521 | 74 |
| Minor and unspecified | 28,818 | 29,263 | 22,430 | 26,355 | 6,388 | 2,908 | 2,981 | 1,533 |
| Total | 160,418,470 | 152,996,919 | 143,479,655 | 151,393,156 | 16,938,815 | 1,600,763 | 1,518,361 | 152,026 |

*No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RESIDENCE and EDUCATION (Census of 1911)*

| Provinces and States | | Total population | | Illiterate | | Literate | | Literate in English | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Bengal | British | 23,364,963 | 22,117,642 | 20,092,470 | 21,868,091 | 3,272,493 | 249,551 | 466,102 | 28,397 |
| | Feudatory | 438,368 | 384,197 | 387,666 | 381,712 | 50,702 | 2,485 | 3,552 | 85 |
| Madras | British | 20,382,955 | 21,022,449 | 17,572,747 | 20,739,097 | 2,810,208 | 283,352 | 247,392 | 27,233 |
| | Feudatory | 2,411,758 | 2,400,083 | 1,836,475 | 2,286,544 | 575,283 | 113,539 | 33,942 | 4,764 |
| Bombay | British | 10,245,847 | 9,426,795 | 9,009,641 | 9,290,175 | 1,236,206 | 136,620 | 175,691 | 26,763 |
| | Feudatory | 3,765,401 | 3,646,274 | 3,319,572 | 3,604,436 | 445,829 | 41,838 | 27,708 | 764 |
| United Provinces | British | 24,641,831 | 22,540,213 | 23,135,886 | 22,427,693 | 1,505,945 | 112,520 | 121,529 | 15,087 |
| | Feudatory | 431,440 | 400,596 | 414,472 | 399,977 | 16,968 | 619 | 749 | 27 |
| Bihar and Orissa | British | 16,859,929 | 17,630,155 | 15,511,929 | 17,559,017 | 1,348,000 | 71,138 | 73,978 | 5,204 |
| | Feudatory | 1,955,125 | 1,990,084 | 1,869,146 | 1,985,651 | 85,979 | 4,433 | 2,589 | 117 |
| Punjab (including Delhi). | British | 10,992,067 | 8,982,889 | 10,274,683 | 8,925,428 | 717,384 | 57,461 | 98,730 | 10,371 |
| | Feudatory | 2,322,908 | 1,889,886 | 2,203,829 | 1,884,615 | 119,079 | 5,271 | 7,977 | 483 |
| Burma | Lower, Upper, Feudatory | 6,145,471 | 5,893,612 | 3,832,588 | 5,535,617 | 2,312,883 | 357,995 | 55,803 | 12,034 |
| Central Porvinces and Berar. | British | 6,930,392 | 6,985,916 | 6,456,676 | 6,963,396 | 473,716 | 22,520 | 42,054 | 4,048 |
| | Feudatory | 1,053,630 | 1,063,372 | 1,029,805 | 1,062,246 | 23,825 | 1,126 | 1,047 | 101 |
| Assam | British | 3,467,621 | 3,246,014 | 3,161,591 | 3,225,478 | 306,030 | 20,536 | 33,792 | 1,504 |
| | Feudatory | 170,666 | 175,556 | 163,777 | 175,339 | 6,889 | 217 | 541 | 18 |
| North-West Frontier Province | British | 1,182,152 | 1,014,866 | 1,115,168 | 1,008,864 | 66,984 | 6,002 | 9,788 | 755 |
| | Feudatory | 12,641 | 897 | 10,254 | 836 | 2,387 | 61 | 292 | 17 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 266,198 | 235,197 | 233,161 | 232,025 | 33,037 | 3,172 | 6,164 | 717 |
| Baluchistan | British and administered territory. | 239,181 | 175,231 | 219,769 | 173,542 | 19,412 | 1,689 | 5,446 | 777 |
| | Feudatory | 227,238 | 193,053 | 220,448 | 193,019 | 6,790 | 34 | 95 | 3 |
| Coorg | British | 97,279 | 77,697 | 82,002 | 75,531 | 15,277 | 2,166 | 1,642 | 240 |
| Feudatory States | Baroda | 1,055,935 | 976,863 | 871,052 | 956,799 | 184,883 | 20,064 | 9,304 | 437 |
| | Central India | 4,801,459 | 4,555,521 | 4,570,256 | 4,543,904 | 231,203 | 11,617 | 16,868 | 1,276 |
| | Hyderabad | 6,797,118 | 6,577,558 | 6,453,029 | 6,553,481 | 344,089 | 24,077 | 22,965 | 3,561 |
| | Kashmir | 1,644,978 | 1,458,523 | 1,581,727 | 1,456,838 | 63,251 | 1,685 | 5,972 | 160 |
| | Mysore | 2,934,621 | 2,871,572 | 2,605,805 | 2,835,390 | 328,816 | 36,182 | 34,469 | 6,172 |
| | Rajputana | 5,515,275 | 5,015,157 | 5,187,315 | 5,002,647 | 327,960 | 12,510 | 11,437 | 820 |
| | Sikkim | 45,059 | 42,861 | 41,537 | 42,752 | 3,522 | 109 | 160 | 4 |
| Total | | 160,399,506 | 152,990,729 | 143,464,476 | 151,390,140 | 16,935,030 | 1,600,589 | 1,517,778 | 151,939 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | | 18,752 | 6,015 | 14,967 | 5,841 | 3,785 | 174 | 583 | 87 |

*No. 12.—STATISTICS of CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS of 1911)*

| Caste | Strength | Where Chiefly Found |
|---|---|---|
| Agarwal | 1,019,698 | Most Provinces |
| Ahir | 9,508,486 | Most Provinces |
| Arain | 1,001,593 | Punjab, Kashmir |
| Babhan | 1,265,982 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces |
| Bagdi | 1,041,892 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Balija | 1,046,419 | Madras |
| Baluch | 1,335,974 | Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab |
| Baniya | 1,125,517 | Most Provinces |
| Banjara | 1,084,955 | Most Provinces |
| Barhai | 1,067,093 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces |
| Bharvad | 896,402 | Bombay, Central India |
| Bhil | 1,635,988 | Bombay, Central India, Rajputana |
| Bhuiya | 854,449 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Brahman | 14,598,708 | Most Provinces |
| Burmese | 7,644,310 | Burma |
| Chamar | 11,493,733 | Most Provinces |
| Chasa | 851,894 | Bihar and Orissa |
| Chuhra | 1,269,250 | N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir |
| Dhanuk | 859,767 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces |
| Dhobi | 2,074,405 | Most Provinces |
| Dom | 925,820 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces |
| Dosadh | 1,316,388 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces |
| Fakir | 979,293 | Punjab, United Provinces |
| Gadariya | 1,368,990 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India. |
| Gaura | 900,192 | Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras |
| Golla | 1,538,021 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore |
| Gond | 2,917,950 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India |
| Gujar | 2,199,198 | Most Provinces |
| Hajjam | 3,013,399 | Most Provinces |
| Iluvan | 875,856 | Madras |
| Jat | 6,964,286 | Most Provinces |
| Jogi | 814,365 | Most Provinces |
| Jolaha | 2,858,399 | Most Provinces |
| Kachhi | 1,304,296 | Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India |
| Kahar | 1,838,698 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces |
| Kaibartta, Chasi | 2,231,218 | Assam, Bengal |
| Kalwar | 954,241 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces |
| Kamma | 1,126,531 | Madras |
| Kammalan | 1,047,752 | Madras |
| Kapu | 3,361,621 | Madras, Hyderabad |
| Karen | 1,102,695 | Burma |
| Kasai | 963,123 | Punjab, United Provinces |
| Kayastha | 2,178,390 | Most Provinces |
| Kewat | 1,215,616 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces |
| Khandayat | 807,106 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Koiri | 1,766,796 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces |
| Koli | 3,171,978 | Most Provinces |
| Kori | 918,820 | Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces |
| Kumhar | 3,424,815 | Most Provinces |
| Kunbi | 4,512,737 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda |
| Kurmi | 3,735,651 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces |
| Kurumban | 947,619 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore |
| Lingayat | 2,976,293 | Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore |
| Lodha | 1,732,230 | Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India |
| Lohar | 2,070,372 | Most Provinces |
| Madiga | 1,931,017 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore |
| Mahar | 3,342,680 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar Hyderabad |
| Mal | 2,135,329 | Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad |
| Mali | 2,035,843 | Most Provinces |
| Mappilla | 1,046,834 | Madras |
| Maratha | 5,087,436 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar Hyderabad |
| Mochi | 1,018,366 | Most Provinces |
| Namasudra | 2,087,162 | Assam, Bengal |
| Nayar | 1,129,466 | Madras |
| Pallan | 877,354 | Madras |
| Palli | 2,828,792 | Madras |
| Paraiyan | 2,448,295 | Madras |
| Pasi | 1,499,825 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces |
| Pathan | 3,796,816 | Most Provinces |
| Rajbansi | 2,049,454 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Rajput | 9,430,095 | Most Provinces |
| Saiyid | 1,655,525 | Most Provinces |
| Santal | 2,138,310 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Shaha | 800,849 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Shan | 996,946 | Burma |
| Shanan | 803,264 | Madras |
| Sheikh | 32,131,342 | Most Provinces |
| Sindhi | 1,701,158 | Bombay, Rajputana |
| Sonar | 1,262,978 | Most Provinces |
| Tanti and Tatwa | 980,071 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Telaga | 967,218 | Madras, Hyderabad |
| Teli and Tili | 4,233,250 | Most Provinces |
| Vakkaliga | 1,507,093 | Madras, Mysore |
| Vellala | 2,603,089 | Madras |

## *No. 13.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE (CENSUS of 1911)*

| Family | I.—Languages by Families | No. of Languages Spoken | Population | Males | Females |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Vernaculars of India. | | | | |
| | A.—Malayo-Polynesian | 2 | 6,179 | 3,292 | 2,887 |
| | B.—Austro-Asiatic : | | | | |
| | (1) Mon-Khmer | 7 | 555,417 | 274,126 | 281,291 |
| | (2) Munda | 16 | 3,843,223 | 1,914,506 | 1,928,717 |
| | C.—Tibeto-Chinese : | | | | |
| | (1) Tibeto-Burman | 121 | 10,932,775 | 5,385,063 | 5,547,712 |
| | (2) Siamese-Chinese | 20 | 2,039,737 | 1,018,742 | 1,020,995 |
| | D.—Dravidian : | | | | |
| | (1) Dravida | 11 | 37,094,393 | 18,392,256 | 18,702,137 |
| | (2) Intermediate Languages | 1 | 1,527,157 | 735,051 | 792,106 |
| | (3) Andhra | 3 | 24,097,411 | 12,096,248 | 12,001,163 |
| | E.—Indo-European (Aryan) | 37 | 232,822,511 | 120,264,826 | 112,557,685 |
| | F.—Unclassified | 2 | 29,618 | 15,088 | 14,530 |
| | G.—Language not returned | .. | 460 | 231 | 229 |
| | TOTAL | 220 | 312,948,881 | 160,099,429 | 152,849,452 |
| | Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa. | | | | |
| | H.—Indo-European | 2 | 57,041 | 31,634 | 25,407 |
| | I.—Semitic | 3 | 43,570 | 29,317 | 14,253 |
| | J.—Hamitic | 3 | 7,024 | 4,765 | 2,259 |
| | K.—Caucasian | 1 | 20 | 18 | 2 |
| | L.—Mongolian | 4 | 115,350 | 83,208 | 32,142 |
| | M.—Malayo-Polynesian | 1 | 53 | 53 | .. |
| | N.—Bantu | 3 | 52 | 44 | 8 |
| | TOTAL | 17 | 223,110 | 149,039 | 74,071 |
| | European Languages | | | | |
| | O.—Indo-European | 24 | 321,201 | 208,825 | 112,376 |
| | P.—Basque | 1 | 5 | 5 | .. |
| | Q.—Mongolian | 2 | 17 | 12 | 5 |
| | R.—Language not returned | .. | 1 | 1 | .. |
| | TOTAL | 27 | 321,224 | 208,843 | 112,381 |
| | Language not recorded | .. | 1,663,181 | 881,624 | 781,557 |
| | GRAND TOTAL | 264 | 315,156,396 | 161,338,935 | 153,817,461 |

| II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated | Population | Distribution |
|---|---|---|
| (1) 1,000,000 and over each. | | |
| Hindi—E. | 82,003,235 | United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Assam, Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara, Burma, Hyderabad, &c. |
| Bengali—E. | 48,367,915 | Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, &c. |
| Telugu or Andhra—D. | 23,542,861 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c. |
| Marathi—E. | 19,806,636 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, &c. |
| Tamil—D. | 18,128,365 | Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, &c. |
| Panjabi—E. | 15,876,758 | Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, &c. |
| Rajasthani—E. | 14,067,590 | Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.-W. F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c. |
| Western Hindi—E. | 14,037,882 | United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, &c. |
| Gujarati—E. | 10,682,248 | Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, &c. |
| Kanarese—D. | 10,525,739 | Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, &c. |
| Oriya—E. | 10,162,321 | Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, &c. |
| Burmese—C. | 7,893,504 | Burma, &c. |
| Malayalam—D. | 6,792,277 | Madras, Coorg, &c. |
| Western Panjabi—E. | 4,779,138 | Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, &c. |
| Sindhi—E. | 3,669,935 | Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, &c. |
| Eastern Hindi—E. | 2,423,392 | Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, &c. |
| Santali or Har—R. | 2,138,015 | Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam, &c. |
| Pashto—E. | 1,554,465 | N.-W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, &c. |
| Assamese—E. | 1,533,822 | Assam, &c. |
| Gond—D. | 1,527,157 | Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Madras, Assam, &c. |
| Western Pahari—E. | 1,526,475 | Punjab, Kashmir, &c. |
| Kashmiri—E. | 1,180,632 | Kashmir, &c. |
| Karen—C. | 1,067,464 | Burma, &c. |

*No. 13.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE (Census of 1911)*—continued

| II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated – continued. | Population | Distribution |
|---|---|---|
| (2) 100,000 to 1,000,000. | | |
| Shan—C. | 898,832 | Burma, &c. |
| Kurukh or Oraon—D. | 800,328 | Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam |
| Mundari—B. | 599,580 | Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Bengal, &c. |
| Tulu—D. | 563,453 | Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c. |
| Kandh or Kui—D. | 530,476 | Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam |
| Baloch—E. | 504,586 | Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, &c. |
| Ho—B. | 420,108 | Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Bihari—E. | 398,294 | Bihar and Orissa, Central India, Bengal, &c. |
| Arakanese—C. | 389,831 | Burma, Bengal |
| Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C. | 313,794 | Assam, Bengal, &c. |
| English—O. | 303,515 | Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, &c. |
| Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C. | 282,981 | Assam, Bengal |
| Chin (Unspecified)—C. | 233,661 | Burma |
| Bhotia—C. | 229,837 | Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Eastern Pahari or Naipali—E. | 208,932 | Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, &c. |
| Khasi—B. | 200,872 | Assam, &c. |
| Garo—C. | 192,539 | Assam, Bengal |
| Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B. | 179,444 | Burma |
| Brahui—D. | 174,229 | Baluchistan, Bombay |
| Kachin or Singpho—C. | 171,294 | Burma, &c. |
| Savara—B. | 166,280 | Madras, &c. |
| Palaung—B. | 149,252 | Burma |
| Kurku—B. | 136,909 | Central Provinces and Berar, &c. |
| Tipura or Mrung—C. | 135,945 | Bengal, Assam |
| Bhumij—B. | 132,471 | Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam |
| Kharia—B. | 126,583 | Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Chinese—L. | 113,450 | Burma, &c. |
| Mikir—C. | 103,063 | Assam |
| (3) 10,000 to 100,000. | | |
| Lushei or Dulien—C. | 69,407 | Assam, &c. |
| Malto or Maler—D. | 64,875 | Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Abor-Miri—C. | 56,795 | Assam. |
| Persian—H. | 56,589 | Bombay, United Provinces, N.-W F. Province, Baluchistan, &c. |
| Intha—C. | 55,880 | Burma |
| Kiranti (Jimdar)—C. | 55,111 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Khun—C. | 48,408 | Burma |
| Gadaba—B. | 43,477 | Madras, &c. |
| Kodagu or Coorgi—D. | 42,881 | Coorg, &c. |
| Arabic—I. | 42,102 | Bombay, Hyderabad, &c. |
| Angami (Naga)—C. | 38,714 | Assam |
| Murmi—C. | 37,569 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c |
| Akha (Kaw)—C. | 32,925 | Burma |
| Sema (Naga)—C. | 32,922 | Assam |
| Kuki (Unspecified)—C. | 29,134 | Assam, Bengal |
| Ao (Naga)—C. | 29,068 | Assam |
| Rabha—C. | 28,699 | Assam, &c. |
| Gipsy Languages—F. | 28,294 | Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, &c. |
| Tangkhul (Naga)—C. | 27,285 | Assam |
| Thado or Jangshen—C. | 26,571 | Assam |
| Korwa—B. | 26,527 | Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Limbu—C. | 24,263 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Koda—B. | 24,103 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Kolami—D. | 24,074 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| Kanauri or Multhani—C. | 22,542 | Punjab, &c. |
| Shina—E. | 21,562 | Kashmir |
| Rong or Lepcha—C. | 20,616 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C. | 19,627 | Assam |
| Mangar—C. | 19,318 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Taungyo—C. | 19,317 | Burma |
| Danu—C. | 18,694 | Burma |
| Lahu (Muhso)—C. | 18,500 | Burma |
| Chinbok—C. | 18,179 | Burma |
| Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C. | 17,532 | Burma, &c. |
| Taungtha—C. | 17,244 | Burma |
| Kabui (Naga)—C. | 17,230 | Assam |
| Naga, unclassed—C. | 16,772 | Assam, &c. |
| Dima-sa—C. | 16,586 | Assam, &c. |
| Wa—B. | 16,511 | Burma, &c. |
| Paithe—C. | 15,567 | Assam |
| Mru—C. | 14,045 | Bengal, &c. |
| Lu—C. | 13,262 | Burma |
| Juang—B. | 12,313 | Bihar and Orissa |
| Lalung—C. | 12,187 | Assam |
| Portuguese—O. | 11,748 | Bombay, Madras, &c. |
| Kadu—C. | 11,069 | Burma |
| Koch—C. | 10,256 | Bengal, Assam |
| Sopvoma (Naga)—C. | 10,100 | Assam |
| Turi—B. | 10,047 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, &c. |
| (4) 5,000 to 10,000. | | |
| Lisu (Lisaw)—C. | 9,066 | Burma |
| Siamese—C. | 8,908 | Burma, &c. |
| Nicobarese—B. | 8,418 | Andamans and Nicobars |
| Empes or Kachcha Naga—C | 8,169 | Assam |
| Newari—C. | 7,712 | Bengal, &c. |
| Dehwari—E. | 7,579 | Baluchistan |
| Ralte—C. | 7,493 | Assam |
| Somali—J. | 6,901 | Bombay, &c |
| Mhar—C. | 5,430 | Assam |
| Kezhama (Naga)—C. | 5,035 | Assam |
| (5) Under 5,000. | | |
| Indian languages | 113,613 | |
| Other Asiatic, &c. languages | 4,068 | |
| European languages | 5,961 | |

*No. 14.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and INDIAN STATES.*

| Provinces and States | Population |
|---|---|
| **BENGAL—** | |
| British— | |
| Bengali | 41,898,738 |
| Hindi | 1,712,602 |
| Santali or Har | 633,720 |
| Oriya | 293,168 |
| Western Hindi | 154,402 |
| English | 44,602 |
| Others | 715,373 |
| Total | 45,482,605 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Bengali | 666,618 |
| Others | 155,947 |
| Total | 822,565 |
| **MADRAS—** | |
| British— | |
| Tamil | 16,692,417 |
| Telegu | 15,735,835 |
| Malayalam | 3,098,979 |
| Oriya | 1,663,272 |
| Kanarese | 1,589,487 |
| Western Hindi | 964,713 |
| Tulu | 514,354 |
| Kandh or Kui | 389,799 |
| Marathi | 298,998 |
| English | 39,252 |
| Others | 418,298 |
| Total | 41,405,404 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Malayalam | 3,656,961 |
| Tamil | 1,000,537 |
| Others | 154,343 |
| Total | 4,811,841 |
| **BOMBAY** | |
| British— | |
| Marathi | 9,016,228 |
| Gujarati | 3,347,490 |
| Sindhi | 2,897,267 |
| Kanarese | 2,462,195 |
| Western Hindi | 901,999 |
| Rajasthani | 228,058 |
| Baloch | 195,022 |
| Western Panjabi | 162,394 |
| English | 47,944 |
| Others | 414,045 |
| Total | 19,672,642 |

| Provinces and States | Population |
|---|---|
| **BOMBAY—** | |
| Feudatory— | |
| Gujarati | 4,279,544 |
| Marathi | 1,725,812 |
| Kanarese | 549,641 |
| Sindhi | 599,287 |
| Others | 257,391 |
| Total | 7,411,675 |
| **UNITED PROVINCES—** | |
| British— | |
| Hindi | 43,465,654 |
| Western Hindi | 3,536,444 |
| English | 41,620 |
| Others | 108,326 |
| Total | 47,182,044 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Western Hindi | 529,285 |
| Hindi | 302,137 |
| Others | 614 |
| Total | 832,036 |
| **BIHAR AND ORISSA—** | |
| British— | |
| Hindi | 24,146,192 |
| Oriya | 4,905,470 |
| Bengali | 2,186,020 |
| Santali or Har | 1,172,460 |
| Kurakh or Oraon | 460,149 |
| Mundari | 404,044 |
| Western Hindi | 385,481 |
| Bihari | 278,836 |
| Ho | 258,224 |
| English | 9,050 |
| Others | 284,158 |
| Total | 34,490,084 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Oriya | 2,914,788 |
| Santali or Har | 246,897 |
| Ho | 158,232 |
| Bengali | 108,924 |
| Hindi | 104,378 |
| Others | 411,990 |
| Total | 3,945,209 |

# POPULATION
## (LANGUAGE)

*No. 14.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and INDIAN STATES*—continued

| Provinces and States | Population |
|---|---|
| **PUNJAB (INCLUDING DELHI)—** | |
| British— | |
| Panjabi | 11,900,238 |
| Western Panjabi | 3,688,009 |
| Western Hindi | 1,966,344 |
| Hindi | 1,462,892 |
| Rajasthani | 514,160 |
| Western Pahari | 228,553 |
| English | 34,945 |
| Others | 179,815 |
| Total | 19,974,956 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Panjabi | 2,210,977 |
| Western Pahari | 748,284 |
| Western Panjabi | 565,557 |
| Hindi | 315,984 |
| Rajasthani | 229,782 |
| Others | 142,210 |
| Total | 4,212,794 |
| **BURMA—** | |
| British— | |
| Burmese | 7,883,299 |
| Karen | 1,067,363 |
| Shan | 897,803 |
| Arakanese | 323,962 |
| Bengali | 248,310 |
| Chin (unspecified) | 233,661 |
| Mon, Talaing, or Peguan | 179,443 |
| Kachin (or Singpho) | 169,414 |
| Palaung | 149,252 |
| Western Hindi | 144,589 |
| Chinese | 108,877 |
| English | 24,355 |
| Others | 684,889 |
| Total | 12,115,217 |
| **CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—** | |
| British— | |
| Hindi | 6,044,184 |
| Marathi | 4,865,980 |
| Eastern Hindi | 1,032,832 |
| Gond | 917,113 |
| Western Hindi | 290,896 |
| Oriya | 200,181 |
| Rajasthani | 174,389 |
| English | 11,058 |
| Others | 379,675 |
| Total | 13,916,308 |

| Provinces and States | Population |
|---|---|
| **CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—** | |
| Feudatory— | |
| Hindi | 1,461,980 |
| Gond | 249,902 |
| Marathi | 146,119 |
| Others | 259,001 |
| Total | 2,117,002 |
| **ASSAM—** | |
| British— | |
| Bengali | 3,224,130 |
| Assamese | 1,532,332 |
| Hindi | 428,822 |
| Bodo (Mech, Kachari) | 261,112 |
| Khasi | 200,795 |
| Garo | 153,766 |
| Others | 912,678 |
| Total | 6,713,635 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Manipuri | 211,691 |
| Others | 134,531 |
| Total | 346,222 |
| **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—** | |
| British— | |
| Pashto | 1,221,924 |
| Panjabi | 843,493 |
| Others | 131,601 |
| Total | 2,197,018 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Pashto | 7,740 |
| Others | 5,798 |
| Total | 13,538 |
| **AJMER-MERWARA—** | |
| British— | |
| Rajasthani | 411,243 |
| Hindi | 49,251 |
| Others | 40,901 |
| Total | 501,395 |

*No. 14.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and INDIAN STATES*—concluded

| Provinces and States | Population |
|---|---|
| **BALUCHISTAN—** | |
| British— | |
| Pashto | 225,341 |
| Baloch | 71,698 |
| Others | 117,373 |
| Total | 414,412 |
| Feudatory— | |
| Baloch | 161,289 |
| Brahui | 124,129 |
| Others | 134,873 |
| Total | 420,291 |
| **COORG—** | |
| British— | |
| Kanarese | 71,557 |
| Kodagu or Coorgi | 42,784 |
| Others | 60,635 |
| Total | 174,976 |
| **FEUDATORY STATES—** | |
| Baroda— | |
| Gujarati | 1,901,868 |
| Others | 130,930 |
| Total | 2,032,798 |
| Central India— | |
| Rajasthani | 3,452,158 |
| Western Hindi | 2,653,608 |
| Eastern Hindi | 1,376,523 |
| Hindi | 1,060,582 |
| Gujarati | 421,853 |
| English | 5,850 |
| Others | 386,406 |
| Total | 9,356,980 |

| Provinces and States | Population |
|---|---|
| **FEUDATORY STATES—** | |
| Hyderabad— | |
| Telegu | 6,367,578 |
| Marathi | 3,498,751 |
| Kanarese | 1,680,005 |
| Western Hindi | 1,367,175 |
| Rajasthani | 288,107 |
| English | 8,843 |
| Others | 164,217 |
| Total | 13,374,676 |
| Kashmir— | |
| Kashmiri | 1,172,487 |
| Panjabi | 730,074 |
| Western Pahari | 549,245 |
| Rajasthani | 254,888 |
| Bhotia | 186,513 |
| Others | 210,294 |
| Total | 3,103,501 |
| Mysore— | |
| Kanarese | 4,147,765 |
| Telegu | 919,410 |
| Western Hindi | 305,182 |
| Tamil | 244,947 |
| English | 13,120 |
| Others | 175,769 |
| Total | 5,806,193 |
| Rajputana— | |
| Rajasthani | 8,297,636 |
| Hindi | 1,190,083 |
| Gujarati | 508,399 |
| Western Hindi | 434,852 |
| Others | 104,462 |
| Total | 10,530,432 |
| Sikkim— | |
| Naipali (Khas) | 28,078 |
| Others | 59,842 |
| Total | 87,920 |

# POPULATION
## (OCCUPATION)

*No. 15—POPULATION (in thousands) of BRITISH INDIA*

| Occupations | Bengal (a) | | Madras | | Bombay (including Sind) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1901 | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 |
| *A.—Production of raw materials* | *33,378* | *35,341* | *27,176* | *29,267* | *11,596* | *13,460* |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | 33,332 | 35,225 | 27,164 | 29,250 | 11,569 | 13,428 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | 32,822 | 34,582 | 26,967 | 29,011 | 11,474 | 13,274 |
| Income from rent of agricultural land | 30,378 | 1,193 | (b) | 1,115 | 7,822 | 543 |
| Ordinary cultivators | | 29,042 | 18,468 | 19,292 | | 8,840 |
| Farm servants and field labourers | 1,512 | 3,421 | 7,601 | 7,808 | 3,141 | 3,322 |
| Growers of special products | 235 | 342 | 170 | 155 | 58 | 40 |
| Raising of farm stock and small animals | 411 | 347 | 547 | 496 | 345 | 416 |
| Forestry | .. | 30 | .. | 70 | .. | 104 |
| Agents, etc. | 286 | 207 | 181 | 74 | 108 | 8 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | 510 | 643 | 197 | 239 | 95 | 154 |
| Fishing | 503 | 640 | 192 | 234 | 94 | 151 |
| Hunting | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| II. Extraction of minerals | 46 | 116 | 12 | 17 | 27 | 32 |
| *B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials* | *7,241* | *6,673* | *8,415* | *8,849* | *4,034* | *4,306* |
| III. Industry | 3,658 | 3,422 | 5,305 | 5,553 | 2,273 | 2,466 |
| Textiles | 925 | 868 | 1,398 | 1,402 | 689 | 809 |
| Cotton | 689 | 460 | 1,213 | 1,174 | 515 | 644 |
| Others | 236 | 409 | 185 | 228 | 174 | 164 |
| Hides and skins and hard materials from animals | 33 | 54 | 157 | 132 | 50 | 46 |
| Wood | 344 | 367 | 533 | 633 | 253 | 285 |
| Metals | 213 | 184 | 214 | 216 | 101 | 122 |
| Ceramics | 229 | 226 | 187 | 247 | 130 | 134 |
| Chemical products properly so-called and analogous. | 148 | 133 | 94 | 61 | 66 | 58 |
| Food industries | 566 | 478 | 608 | 617 | 196 | 190 |
| Industries of dress and the toilet | 656 | 514 | 1,129 | 1,226 | 442 | 444 |
| Building industries | 159 | 227 | 600 | 598 | 143 | 162 |
| Industries of luxury and those pertaining to arts and sciences. | 289 | 267 | 330 | 366 | 151 | 170 |
| Other industries | 96 | 102 | 55 | 54 | 52 | 47 |
| IV. Transport | 758 | 952 | 590 | 566 | 369 | 618 |
| By water | 284 | 311 | 83 | 75 | 119 | 149 |
| By road | 373 | 449 | 379 | 341 | 144 | 282 |
| By rail | 73 | 161 | 99 | 116 | 92 | 162 |
| Other transport | 28 | 31 | 29 | 34 | 14 | 25 |
| V. Trade | 2,825 | 2,299 | 2,520 | 2,730 | 1,392 | 1,222 |
| Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance. | 147 | 130 | 93 | 102 | 114 | 94 |
| Trade in textiles | 215 | 193 | 128 | 98 | 77 | 129 |
| Other trade in foodstuffs | 1,790 | 1,379 | 1,721 | 1,817 | 792 | 644 |
| Others | 673 | 597 | 578 | 723 | 409 | 355 |
| *C.—Public administration and liberal arts* | *1,366* | *1,167* | *1,350* | *1,310* | *891* | *935* |
| VI. Public force | 212 | 182 | 255 | 207 | 95 | 133 |
| VII. Public administration | 148 | 131 | 378 | 343 | 454 | 359 |
| VIII. Professions and liberal arts | 942 | 803 | 594 | 673 | 275 | 371 |
| IX. Others | 64 | 51 | 123 | 87 | 67 | 72 |
| *D.—Miscellaneous* | *4,253* | *2,302* | *1,257* | *1,979* | *1,994* | *971* |
| X. Domestic service | 435 | 520 | 247 | 204 | 334 | 332 |
| XI. Unproductive | 446 | 436 | 342 | 271 | 409 | 249 |
| XII. Others | 3,372 | 1,346 | 668 | 1,504 | 1,251 | 390 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 46,238 | 45,483 | 38,198 | 41,405 | 18,515 | 19,673 |

(a) Includes Orissa but excludes Sambalpur and Darjeeling
(b) Includes cultivating and non-cultivating landowners and tenants

*CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION*

| United Provinces | | Punjab (including Delhi) | | Bihar and Orissa | | Occupations |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901 | 1911 | 1901 (*a*) | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 | |
| *31,775* | *34,641* | *12,594* | *11,590* | *21,304* | *27,912* | A.—Production of raw materials |
| 31,757 | 34,632 | 12,576 | 11,558 | 21,233 | 27,752 | I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth |
| 31,710 | 34,589 | 12,567 | 11,549 | 21,190 | 27,625 | 1. Pasture and agriculture |
| 26,438 | 862 | 11,938 | 540 | 17,380 | 596 | Income from rent of agricultural land |
| | 28,103 | | 9,616 | | 19,771 | Ordinary cultivators |
| 4,364 | 4,540 | 399 | 1,001 | 3,229 | 6,450 | Farm servants and field labourers |
| 125 | 56 | 20 | 14 | 106 | 27 | Growers of special products |
| 493 | 773 | 195 | 326 | 287 | 560 | Raising of farm stock and small animals |
| | 58 | .. | 43 | .. | 48 | Forestry |
| 290 | 196 | 15 | 9 | 188 | 174 | Agents, etc. |
| 47 | 43 | 9 | 8 | 43 | 127 | 2. Fishing and hunting |
| 34 | 36 | 7 | 7 | 39 | 118 | Fishing |
| 13 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 9 | Hunting |
| 18 | 9 | 18 | 32 | 71 | 160 | II. Extraction of minerals |
| *9,412* | *8,304* | *6,713* | *6,329* | *3,741* | *4,310* | B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials |
| 6,490 | 5,759 | 4,730 | 4,335 | 2,014 | 2,459 | III. Industry |
| 1,397 | 1,148 | 1,225 | 978 | 377 | 361 | Textiles |
| 1,260 | 953 | 1,029 | 871 | 335 | 293 | Cotton |
| 137 | 195 | 196 | 107 | 42 | 68 | Others |
| 190 | 131 | 235 | 78 | 6 | 8 | Hides and skins and hard materials from animals |
| 533 | 479 | 331 | 426 | 181 | 262 | Wood |
| 371 | 284 | 314 | 209 | 152 | 169 | Metals |
| 410 | 363 | 284 | 304 | 203 | 227 | Ceramics |
| 466 | 425 | 113 | 111 | 114 | 143 | Chemical products properly so-called and analogous |
| 724 | 780 | 327 | 262 | 267 | 385 | Food industries |
| 1,554 | 1,326 | 909 | 994 | 454 | 548 | Industries of dress and the toilet |
| 125 | 137 | 125 | 234 | 106 | 134 | Building industries |
| 320 | 314 | 134 | 192 | 124 | 176 | Industries of luxury and those pertaining to arts and sciences |
| 400 | 372 | 733 | 547 | 30 | 44 | Other industries |
| 501 | 446 | 458 | 639 | 229 | 340 | IV. Transport |
| 45 | 39 | 44 | 100 | 38 | 47 | By water |
| 362 | 251 | 310 | 387 | 141 | 202 | By road |
| 76 | 128 | 87 | 129 | 44 | 80 | By rail |
| 18 | 27 | 17 | 21 | 6 | 11 | Other transport |
| 2,421 | 2,100 | 1,525 | 1,355 | 1,498 | 1,512 | V. Trade |
| 153 | 143 | 166 | 160 | 46 | 59 | Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance |
| 161 | 132 | 61 | 100 | 78 | 94 | Trade in textiles |
| 1,501 | 1,400 | 654 | 248 | 976 | 873 | Other trade in foodstuffs |
| 606 | 425 | 644 | 847 | 398 | 486 | Others |
| *1,337* | *1,172* | *987* | *900* | *622* | *567* | C.—Public administration and liberal arts |
| 330 | 330 | 256 | 226 | 107 | 140 | VI. Public force |
| 305 | 253 | 182 | 110 | 77 | 58 | VII. Public administration |
| 613 | 520 | 483 | 515 | 329 | 360 | VIII. Professions and liberal arts |
| 89 | 69 | 66 | 49 | 9 | 9 | IX. Others |
| *5,138* | *3,065* | *2,123* | *1,157* | *2,939* | *1,706* | D.—Miscellaneous |
| 1,198 | 901 | 575 | 439 | 386 | 693 | X. Domestic service |
| 766 | 516 | 730 | 507 | 121 | 178 | XI. Unproductive |
| 3,204 | 1,648 | 818 | 211 | 2,432 | 829 | XII. Others |
| 47,692 | 47,182 | 22,417 | 19,975 | 28,506 | 34,490 | GRAND TOTAL |

(*a*) Including the North-West Frontier Province.

# POPULATION
## (OCCUPATION)

*No. 15.—POPULATION (in thousands) of BRITISH INDIA*

| Occupations | Burma | | Central Provinces and Berar (a) | | Assam | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1901 | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 |
| A.—Production of raw materials | .. | *8,639* | *9,227* | *10,950* | *5,057* | *5,914* |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | .. | 8,624 | 9,220 | 10,920 | 5,055 | 5,908 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | .. | 8,472 | 9,151 | 10,794 | 4,978 | 5,807 |
| Income from rent of agricultural land | .. | 220 | 5,047 | 123 | 4,227 | 137 |
| Ordinary cultivators | .. | 6,215 | | 6,146 | | 1,824 |
| Farm servants and field labourers | .. | 1,648 | 3,770 | 4,044 | 92 | 85 |
| Growers of special products | .. | 239 | 21 | 46 | 631 | 703 |
| Raising of farm stock and small animals | .. | 107 | 276 | 345 | 24 | 46 |
| Forestry | .. | 43 | .. | 72 | .. | 4 |
| Agents, etc. | .. | .. | 37 | 18 | 4 | 8 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | .. | 152 | 69 | 126 | 77 | 101 |
| Fishing | .. | 152 | 66 | 121 | 77 | 100 |
| Hunting | .. | .. | 3 | 5 | .. | 1 |
| II. Extraction of minerals | .. | 15 | 7 | 30 | 2 | 6 |
| B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials | .. | *2,404* | *2,356* | *2,210* | *457* | *474* |
| III. Industry | .. | 806 | 1,391 | 1,455 | 148 | 168 |
| Textiles | .. | 155 | 486 | 390 | 15 | 16 |
| Cotton | .. | 135 | 431 | 347 | 14 | 13 |
| Others | .. | 20 | 55 | 43 | 1 | 2 |
| Hides and skins and hard materials from animals | .. | 1 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| Wood | .. | 192 | 127 | 179 | 26 | 33 |
| Metals | .. | 35 | 92 | 113 | 11 | 13 |
| Ceramics | .. | 19 | 76 | 88 | 12 | 16 |
| Chemical products properly so-called and analogous. | .. | 10 | 47 | 33 | 3 | 5 |
| Food industries | .. | 178 | 90 | 88 | 23 | 19 |
| Industries of dress and the toilet | .. | 116 | 312 | 352 | 30 | 35 |
| Building industries | .. | 24 | 42 | 80 | 7 | 9 |
| Industries of luxury, etc. | .. | 59 | 87 | 93 | 16 | 17 |
| Other industries | .. | 17 | 25 | 26 | 4 | 4 |
| IV. Transport | .. | 394 | 157 | 204 | 67 | 75 |
| By water | .. | 131 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 24 |
| By road | .. | 230 | 105 | 108 | 24 | 33 |
| By rail | .. | 28 | 44 | 82 | 27 | 14 |
| Other transport | .. | 5 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 4 |
| V. Trade | .. | 1,204 | 808 | 551 | 242 | 231 |
| Banks, establishments of credit, etc. | .. | 17 | 83 | 82 | 3 | 6 |
| Trade in textiles | .. | 75 | 67 | 49 | 13 | 12 |
| Other trade in foodstuffs | .. | 514 | 500 | 309 | 166 | 156 |
| Others | .. | 598 | 158 | 111 | 60 | 57 |
| C.—Public administration and liberal arts | .. | *446* | *403* | *483* | *103* | *121* |
| VI. Public force | .. | 80 | 121 | 157 | 21 | 18 |
| VII. Public administration | .. | 103 | 120 | 96 | 10 | 14 |
| VIII. Professions and liberal arts | .. | 256 | 148 | 218 | 71 | 86 |
| IX. Others | .. | 7 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| D.—Miscellaneous | .. | *550* | *645* | *273* | *225* | *204* |
| X. Domestic service | .. | 86 | 118 | 143 | 50 | 37 |
| XI. Unproductive | .. | 35 | 176 | 95 | 79 | 70 |
| XII. Others | .. | 429 | 351 | 35 | 96 | 97 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 10,364 | 12,039 | 12,631 | 13,916 | 5,842 | 6,714 |

(a) Including Sambalpur

*CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION*—continued

| N.-W. Frontier Province | | Ajmer-Merwara | | Baluchistan | | Occupations |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901(a) | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 | |
| .. | *1,488* | .. | *276* | .. | *316* | A.—Production of raw materials |
| .. | 1,487 | .. | 275 | .. | 315 | I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth |
| .. | 1,487 | .. | 275 | .. | 315 | 1. Pasture and agriculture |
| .. | 87 | .. | 11 | .. | 37 | Income from rent of agricultural land |
| .. | 1,330 | .. | 227 | .. | 235 | Ordinary cultivators |
| .. | 50 | .. | 30 | .. | .. | Farm servants and field labourers |
| .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | Growers of special products |
| .. | 14 | .. | 5 | .. | 41 | Raising of farm stock and small animals |
| .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | Forestry |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | Agents, etc. |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2. Fishing and hunting |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Fishing |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Hunting |
| .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | II. Extraction of minerals |
| .. | *443* | .. | *162* | .. | *50* | B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials |
| .. | 253 | .. | 85 | .. | 18 | III. Industry |
| .. | 48 | .. | 19 | .. | 1 | Textiles |
| .. | 38 | .. | 17 | .. | .. | Cotton |
| .. | 10 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | Others |
| .. | 4 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | Hides and skins and hard materials from animals |
| .. | 30 | .. | 5 | .. | 2 | Wood |
| .. | 25 | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | Metals |
| .. | 15 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | Ceramics |
| .. | 6 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | Chemical products properly so-called and analogous |
| .. | 26 | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | Food industries |
| .. | 71 | .. | 18 | .. | 4 | Industries of dress and the toilet |
| .. | 8 | .. | 7 | .. | 2 | Building industries |
| .. | 11 | .. | 8 | .. | 1 | Industries of luxury, e |
| .. | 9 | .. | 6 | .. | 4 | Other industries |
| .. | 47 | .. | 35 | .. | 18 | IV. Transport |
| .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | By water |
| .. | 40 | .. | 6 | .. | 12 | By road |
| .. | 3 | .. | 28 | .. | 5 | By rail |
| .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | Other transport |
| .. | 142 | .. | 42 | .. | 13 | V. Trade |
| .. | 3 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | Banks, establishments of credit, etc. |
| .. | 13 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | Trade in textiles |
| .. | 49 | .. | 20 | .. | 6 | Other trade in foodstuffs |
| .. | 77 | .. | 12 | .. | 4 | Others |
| .. | *132* | .. | *35* | .. | *32* | C.—Public administration and liberal arts |
| .. | 52 | .. | 9 | .. | 19 | VI. Public force |
| .. | 23 | .. | 5 | .. | 6 | VII. Public administration |
| .. | 51 | .. | 19 | .. | 6 | VIII. Professions and liberal arts |
| .. | 6 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | IX. Others |
| .. | *134* | .. | *28* | .. | *16* | D.—Miscellaneous |
| .. | 39 | .. | 15 | .. | 7 | X. Domestic service |
| .. | 22 | .. | 8 | .. | 3 | XI. Unproductive |
| .. | 73 | .. | 5 | .. | 6 | XII. Others |
| .. | 2,197 | .. | 501 | .. | 414 | GRAND TOTAL |

(a) Included in the Punjab.

# POPULATION
## (OCCUPATION)

*No. 15.—POPULATION (in thousands) of BRITISH INDIA CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION*—concluded

| Occupations | Coorg | | Total British India | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1901 (a) | 1911 | 1901 | 1911 |
| A.—Production of raw materials | .. | *144* | *152,107* | *179,939* |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | .. | 144 | 151,906 | 179,520 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | .. | 144 | 150,859 | 177,926 |
| Income from rent of agricultural land | .. | 4 | 121,698 | 5,467 |
| Ordinary cultivators | .. | 81 | | 133,722 |
| Farm servants and field labourers | .. | 35 | 24,108 | 32,434 |
| Growers of special products | .. | 22 | 1,366 | 1,648 |
| Raising of farm stock and small animals | .. | 1 | 2,578 | 3,480 |
| Forestry | .. | 1 | .. | 478 |
| Agents, etc. | .. | .. | 1,109 | 696 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | .. | .. | 1,047 | 1,594 |
| Fishing | .. | .. | 1,012 | 1,559 |
| Hunting | .. | .. | 35 | 35 |
| II. Extraction of minerals | .. | .. | 201 | 419 |
| B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials | .. | *22* | *42,369* | *44,536* |
| III. Industry | .. | 12 | 26,009 | 26,791 |
| Textiles | .. | .. | 6,512 | 6,197 |
| Cotton | .. | .. | 5,486 | 4,946 |
| Others | .. | .. | 1,026 | 1,251 |
| Hides and skins and hard materials from animals | .. | .. | 679 | 473 |
| Wood | .. | 2 | 2,328 | 2,893 |
| Metals | .. | 1 | 1,468 | 1,379 |
| Ceramics | .. | 1 | 1,531 | 1,646 |
| Chemical products properly so-called and analogous | .. | .. | 1,051 | 988 |
| Food industries | .. | 4 | 2,801 | 3,034 |
| Industries of dress and the toilet | .. | 2 | 5,486 | 5,652 |
| Building industries | .. | 1 | 1,307 | 1,622 |
| Industries of luxury and those pertaining *to* arts and sciences | .. | 1 | 1,451 | 1,674 |
| Other industries | .. | .. | 1,395 | 1,233 |
| IV. Transport | .. | 3 | 3,129 | 4,336 |
| By water | .. | .. | 627 | 885 |
| By road | .. | 3 | 1,838 | 2,344 |
| By rail | .. | .. | 542 | 937 |
| Other transport | .. | .. | 122 | 170 |
| V. Trade | .. | 7 | 13,231 | 13,409 |
| Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance | .. | .. | 805 | 804 |
| Trade in textiles | .. | .. | 800 | 901 |
| Other trade in foodstuffs | .. | 6 | 8,100 | 7,420 |
| Others | .. | 1 | 3,526 | 4,284 |
| C.—Public administration and liberal arts | .. | 4 | *6,959* | *7,304* |
| VI. Public force | .. | 1 | 1,397 | 1,552 |
| VII. Public administration | .. | 1 | 1,674 | 1,503 |
| VIII. Professions and liberal arts | .. | 2 | 3,455 | 3,882 |
| IX. Others | .. | .. | 433 | 367 |
| D.—Miscellaneous | .. | *5* | *18,604* | *12,386* |
| X. Domestic service | .. | 2 | 3,343 | 3,417 |
| XI. Unproductive | .. | 1 | 3,069 | 2,394 |
| XII. Others | .. | 2 | 12,192 | 6,575 |
| GRAND TOTAL | .. | 175 | 230,403 (b) | 244,165 |

(a) Included in Madras
(b) Including Burma

*No. 16.—POPULATION (in thousands) of INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION (CENSUS of 1911.)*

| Occupations | Hydera-bad | Raj-putana | Central India | Bombay States | Mysore | Punjab States |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A.—Production of raw materials | 8,408 | 6,833 | 5,953 | 4,991 | 4,299 | 2,948 |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | 8,390 | 6,820 | 5,949 | 4,981 | 4,245 | 2,944 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | 8,282 | 6,819 | 5,937 | 4,969 | 4,243 | 2,941 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | 108 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 4 |
| II. Extraction of minerals | 19 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 53 | 4 |
| B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials | 3,141 | 2,486 | 1,711 | 1,582 | 710 | 871 |
| III. Industry | 1,873 | 1,547 | 1,145 | 935 | 443 | 580 |
| IV. Transport | 134 | 110 | 52 | 105 | 31 | 71 |
| V. Trade | 1,134 | 829 | 514 | 542 | 236 | 220 |
| C.—Public administration and liberal arts | 748 | 738 | 491 | 478 | 307 | 179 |
| VI. Public force | 165 | 149 | 182 | 105 | 72 | 40 |
| VII. Public administration | 346 | 153 | 140 | 171 | 133 | 41 |
| VIII. Professions and liberal arts | 209 | 389 | 138 | 187 | 81 | 88 |
| IX. Others | 28 | 47 | 31 | 15 | 21 | 10 |
| D.—Miscellaneous | 1,077 | 473 | 1,201 | 360 | 491 | 215 |
| X. Domestic service | 421 | 225 | 214 | 62 | 39 | 69 |
| XI. Unproductive | 276 | 156 | 233 | 137 | 52 | 92 |
| XII. Others | 380 | 92 | 754 | 161 | 400 | 54 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 13,375 | 10,530 | 9,357 | 7,412 | 5,806 | 4,213 |

| Occupations | Madras States | Bihar and Orissa States | Kashmir | Baroda | United Provinces States | Bengal States | Central Provinces States |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A.—Production of raw materials | 2,729 | 3,203 | 2,520 | 1,333 | 636 | 737 | 1,833 |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | 2,726 | 3,199 | 2,520 | 1,333 | 636 | 737 | 1,832 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | 2,647 | 3,182 | 2,516 | 1,330 | 634 | 733 | 1,825 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | 79 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 |
| II. Extraction of minerals | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials | 1,323 | 497 | 433 | 397 | 120 | 52 | 217 |
| III. Industry | 818 | 338 | 280 | 250 | 75 | 19 | 159 |
| IV. Transport | 76 | 21 | 34 | 17 | 4 | 11 | 14 |
| V. Trade | 429 | 138 | 119 | 130 | 41 | 22 | 44 |
| C.—Public administration and liberal arts. | 209 | 86 | 104 | 149 | 38 | 14 | 39 |
| VI. Public force | 12 | 41 | 21 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 16 |
| VII. Public administration | 52 | 9 | 28 | 38 | 17 | 3 | 6 |
| VIII. Professions and liberal arts | 137 | 35 | 53 | 75 | 14 | 9 | 17 |
| IX. Others | 8 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | .. | .. |
| D. Miscellaneous | 550 | 160 | 101 | 155 | 38 | 19 | 28 |
| X. Domestic service | 23 | 34 | 38 | 4 | 20 | 7 | 18 |
| XI. Unproductive | 12 | 13 | 40 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 8 |
| XII. Others | 515 | 113 | 23 | 142 | 13 | 3 | 2 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 4,812 | 3,945 | 3,158 | 2,033 | 832 | 823 | 2,117 |

# POPULATION (OCCUPATION)

*No. 16—POPULATION (in thousands) of INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION (CENSUS of 1911)—continued*

| Occupations | Baluchistan States | Assam State | Sikkim | North-West Frontier Province States (a) | Total Indian States | Total British Provinces (see table 15) | GRAND TOTAL INDIA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A.—Production of raw materials | 350 | 271 | 84 | 4 | 47,132 | *179,939* | 227,071 |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | 350 | 271 | 84 | 4 | 47,021 | 179,520 | 226,541 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | 344 | 270 | 84 | 4 | 46,760 | 177,926 | 224,686 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 261 | 1,594 | 1,855 |
| II. Extraction of minerals | .. | .. | .. | .. | 111 | 419 | 530 |
| B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials | 46 | 64 | 2 | 2 | 13,654 | *44,536* | 58,190 |
| III. Industry | 19 | 49 | .. | 1 | 8,531 | 26,791 | 35,322 |
| IV. Transport | 11 | 2 | .. | .. | 693 | 4,336 | 5,029 |
| V. Trade | 16 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 4,430 | 13,409 | 17,839 |
| C.—Public administration and liberal arts | 10 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 3,606 | *7,304* | 10,910 |
| VI. Public force | 2 | 1 | .. | 4 | 845 | 1,552 | 2,397 |
| VII. Public administration | 4 | 1 | .. | 2 | 1,144 | 1,503 | 2,647 |
| VIII. Professions and liberal arts | 5 | 7 | .. | .. | 1,444 | 3,882 | 5,326 |
| IX. Others | .. | .. | .. | .. | 173 | 367 | 540 |
| D.—Miscellaneous | 14 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4,888 | *12,386* | 17,274 |
| X Domestic service | 7 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1,182 | 3,417 | 4,599 |
| XI. Unproductive | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1,046 | 2,394 | 3,440 |
| XII. Others | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2,660 | 6,575 | 9,235 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 420 | 346 | 88 | 13 | 69,280 | 244,165 | 313,445 |

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas.

## No. 17.—INFIRMITIES according to RESIDENCE (CENSUS of 1911.)

| PROVINCES AND STATES | | INSANE | | DEAF-MUTES | | BLIND | | LEPERS | | TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | TOTAL |
| Bengal | British | 11,652 | 7,990 | 18,751 | 12,718 | 18,132 | 14,038 | 12,871 | 4,156 | 61,011 | 38,453 | 99,464 |
| | Feudatory | 303 | 233 | 417 | 239 | 339 | 238 | 374 | 84 | 1,423 | 789 | 2,217 |
| Madras | British | 4,833 | 3,476 | 17,778 | 14,275 | 16,972 | 16,623 | 12,526 | 4,137 | 51,883 | 38,361 | 90,244 |
| | Feudatory | 569 | 450 | 1,003 | 758 | 1,508 | 1,281 | 1,327 | 444 | 4,303 | 2,929 | 7,327 |
| Bombay | British | 2,735 | 1,400 | 5,323 | 3,633 | 9,744 | 9,840 | 5,979 | 2,424 | 23,781 | 17,297 | 41,078 |
| | Feudatory | 1,029 | 575 | 2,378 | 1,560 | 5,197 | 6,627 | 1,254 | 443 | 9,858 | 9,205 | 19,063 |
| Sind | British | 1,434 | 696 | 2,511 | 1,196 | 4,140 | 3,489 | 121 | 82 | 8,206 | 5,463 | 13,669 |
| United Provinces— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | British | 4,096 | 1,945 | 12,519 | 7,558 | 35,995 | 35,770 | 7,581 | 1,844 | 60,193 | 47,087 | 107,280 |
| | Feudatory | 75 | 37 | 337 | 226 | 630 | 526 | 284 | 93 | 1,326 | 882 | 2,208 |
| Oudh | British | 1,556 | 755 | 3,907 | 2,578 | 15,456 | 17,345 | 4,053 | 665 | 24,972 | 21,343 | 46,315 |
| Bihar and Orissa | British | 2,720 | 1,418 | 15,955 | 10,120 | 19,565 | 19,038 | 12,121 | 3,822 | 50,229 | 34,327 | 84,556 |
| | Feudatory | 279 | 135 | 989 | 654 | 1,333 | 1,315 | 1,210 | 682 | 3,810 | 2,786 | 6,596 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | British | 3,611 | 1,906 | 10,693 | 6,250 | 23,146 | 24,729 | 1,454 | 552 | 43,574 | 33,273 | 76,847 |
| | Feudatory | 500 | 283 | 1,979 | 1,321 | 4,978 | 3,668 | 779 | 306 | 8,203 | 5,552 | 13,755 |
| Burma | British | 5,220 | 4,362 | 4,731 | 3,833 | 8,066 | 8,869 | 4,842 | 2,196 | 22,859 | 19,260 | 42,119 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | British | 1,391 | 814 | 3,849 | 2,771 | 12,621 | 17,873 | 4,097 | 2,186 | 21,958 | 23,644 | 45,602 |
| | Feudatory | 160 | 101 | 499 | 383 | 1,230 | 1,404 | 536 | 488 | 2,425 | 2,376 | 4,801 |
| Assam | British | 1,818 | 1,250 | 3,132 | 2,283 | 3,251 | 2,940 | 3,268 | 1,091 | 11,512 | 7,463 | 18,975 |
| | Feudatory | 22 | 28 | 20 | 14 | 66 | 51 | 11 | 2 | 116 | 92 | 208 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | British | 634 | 250 | 1,336 | 764 | 1,904 | 1,536 | 204 | 78 | 4,078 | 2,628 | 6,706 |
| | Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | British | 66 | 29 | 60 | 22 | 661 | 709 | 7 | 4 | 794 | 764 | 1,558 |
| Baluchistan | British administered territory. | 106 | 24 | 223 | 76 | 394 | 292 | 17 | 6 | 738 | 398 | 1,136 |
| | Feudatory | 162 | 78 | 259 | 110 | 701 | 665 | 49 | 11 | 1,171 | 864 | 2,035 |
| Coorg | British | 11 | 8 | 41 | 46 | 46 | 35 | 6 | .. | 10 | 89 | 192 |
| Feudatory States. | Baroda | 319 | 204 | 302 | 123 | 1,363 | 1,998 | 327 | 113 | 2,307 | 2,441 | 4,748 |
| | Central India | 485 | 260 | 1,302 | 857 | 5,253 | 5,805 | 894 | 394 | 7,934 | 7,322 | 15,256 |
| | Hyderabad | 1,547 | 1,013 | 2,522 | 1,899 | 8,287 | 7,976 | 2,762 | 996 | 15,025 | 11,806 | 26,831 |
| | Kashmir | 786 | 442 | 1,767 | 1,276 | 2,534 | 2,213 | 977 | 375 | 6,064 | 4,306 | 10,370 |
| | Mysore | 764 | 570 | 2,513 | 1,959 | 3,055 | 2,694 | 528 | 239 | 6,804 | 5,441 | 12,245 |
| | Rajputana | 973 | 453 | 1,992 | 1,077 | 10,212 | 12,134 | 515 | 135 | 13,692 | 13,799 | 27,491 |
| | Sikkim | 6 | 3 | 134 | 100 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 17 | 163 | 128 | 291 |
| | TOTAL | 49,864 | 30,962 | 119,222 | 80,629 | 221,895 | 221,730 | 80,981 | 28,070 | 470,615 | 360,568 | 831,183 |
| Aden | | 4 | 1 | 19 | 8 | 14 | 7 | .. | .. | 37 | 16 | 53 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | | 175 | .. | 10 | 3 | 7 | .. | 43 | .. | 235 | 3 | 238 |

## *No. 18—INFIRMITIES according to AGE (CENSUS of 1911)*

### India

| Age | Insane | | Deaf-Mutes | | Blind | | Lepers | | Total Population Afflicted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Total |
| 0-5 | 508 | 427 | 4,786 | 3,779 | 6,999 | 4,990 | 245 | 188 | 12,490 | 9,344 | 21,834 |
| 5-10 | 2,715 | 1,750 | 17,318 | 11,633 | 12,296 | 7,947 | 568 | 419 | 32,713 | 21,640 | 54,353 |
| 10-15 | 4,131 | 2,696 | 18,166 | 11,697 | 13,218 | 8,097 | 1,692 | 1,144 | 37,007 | 23,518 | 60,525 |
| 15-20 | 4,663 | 3,165 | 14,455 | 9,837 | 11,944 | 8,296 | 3,185 | 1,814 | 34,076 | 23,008 | 57,084 |
| 20-25 | 5,543 | 3,372 | 13,564 | 9,194 | 13,344 | 10,083 | 4,752 | 2,344 | 37,088 | 24,924 | 62,012 |
| 25-30 | 6,298 | 3,120 | 12,456 | 7,841 | 14,260 | 11,256 | 7,174 | 2,653 | 40,062 | 24,798 | 64,860 |
| 30-35 | 6,528 | 3,466 | 10,415 | 6,929 | 15,182 | 14,276 | 9,517 | 3,327 | 41,546 | 27,944 | 69,490 |
| 35-40 | 4,839 | 2,431 | 6,767 | 4,258 | 12,069 | 11,195 | 9,761 | 2,754 | 33,361 | 20,596 | 53,957 |
| 40-45 | 4,760 | 3,067 | 6,847 | 4,916 | 17,126 | 18,342 | 12,542 | 3,558 | 41,196 | 29,846 | 71,042 |
| 45-50 | 2,849 | 1,759 | 3,675 | 2,430 | 11,890 | 12,118 | 8,503 | 2,252 | 26,868 | 18,524 | 45,392 |
| 50-55 | 2,765 | 2,174 | 3,960 | 2,971 | 20,198 | 23,730 | 9,617 | 3,025 | 36,482 | 31,863 | 68,345 |
| 55-60 | 1,187 | 915 | 1,609 | 1,125 | 9,753 | 10,750 | 3,974 | 1,260 | 16,492 | 14,028 | 30,520 |
| 60-65 | 1,478 | 1,325 | 2,307 | 1,966 | 23,807 | 32,680 | 5,553 | 1,951 | 33,087 | 37,882 | 70,969 |
| 65-70 | 480 | 371 | 768 | 552 | 8,646 | 9,898 | 1,437 | 472 | 11,320 | 11,285 | 22,605 |
| 70 and over | 853 | 751 | 1,685 | 1,329 | 30,105 | 37,135 | 2,438 | 892 | 35,037 | 40,069 | 75,106 |
| Unspecified | 446 | 174 | 473 | 183 | 1,079 | 944 | 66 | 17 | 2,062 | 1,318 | 3,380 |
| Total | 50,043 | 30,963 | 119,251 | 80,640 | 221,916 | 221,737 | 81,024 | 28,070 | 470,887 | 360,587 | 831,474 |

## No. 19.

## Towns and Villages in India classified according to Population.

## No. 19.—TOWNS and VILLAGES in INDIA

| PROVINCES AND STATES | UNDER 500 | | | 500 TO 1,000 | | | 1,000 TO 2,000 | | | 2,000 TO 5,000 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
| Bengal— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 99,932 | 92,442 | 95,916 | 13,468 | 15,112 | 15,801 | 4,426 | 4,967 | 6,134 | 1,100 | 1,346 | 1,758 |
| Feudatory | 781(b) | 2,259 | 3,071 | 232(b) | 259 | 285 | 111(b) | 114 | 135 | 25(b) | 22 | 22 |
| Madras— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 36,844 | 33,681 | 31,741 | 10,466 | 10,338 | 10,131 | 6,578 | 7,138 | 7,947 | 2,777 | 3,915 | 5,718 |
| Feudatory | 384 | 2,414 | 2,080 | 297 | 1,294 | 1,119 | 243 | 923 | 986 | 149 | 339 | 496 |
| Bombay— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 12,882 | 13,724 | 12,522 | 4,997 | 4,520 | 5,147 | 2,427 | 2,132 | 2,541 | 942 | 834 | 866 |
| Feudatory (including Sind) | 10,907 | 11,656 | 10,727 | 2,922 | 2,149 | 2,588 | 1,144 | 877 | 999 | 332 | 346 | 351 |
| Sind— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 2,000 | 2,367 | 2,742 | 1,031 | 1,200 | 1,350 | 539 | 693 | 728 | 135 | 150 | 144 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 63,011 | 62,353 | 62,871 | 12,748 | 12,665 | 12,884 | 4,594 | 4,712 | 4,849 | 1,237 | 1,328 | 1,236 |
| Feudatory | 2,025 | 3,299 | 1,879 | 226 | 209 | 227 | 47 | 58 | 67 | 17 | 13 | 14 |
| Oudh— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 16,105 | 15,854 | 16,121 | 5,691 | 5,721 | 5,745 | 2,068 | 2,107 | 2,047 | 441 | 464 | 424 |
| Bihar and Orissa—(a) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 91,766 | 74,559 | 69,016 | 11,450 | 11,014 | 11,921 | 3,966 | 4,498 | 4,979 | 938 | 1,403 | 1,677 |
| Feudatory | 15,257 | 19,148 | 18,955 | 685 | 811 | 1,085 | 109 | 130 | 205 | 11 | 28 | 30 |
| Punjab including Delhi— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 22,932 | 23,176 | 21,509 | 7,142 | 7,777 | 7,477 | 3,399 | 3,720 | 3,323 | 1,167 | 1,313 | 1,000 |
| Feudatory | 18,024 | 8,640 | 8,715 | 1,287 | 1,388 | 1,338 | 602 | 773 | 720 | 165 | 212 | 206 |
| Burma— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lower | 16,247 | 23,637 | 4,742 | 1,282 | 1,137 | 3,201 | 202 | 248 | 1,061 | 32 | 38 | 146 |
| Upper | 9,902 | 18,965 | 6,817 | 859 | 758 | 1,906 | 172 | 158 | 630 | 30 | 20 | 131 |
| Feudatory | .. | 15,346 | 18,884 | .. | 80 | 122 | .. | 13 | 23 | .. | 1 | 7 |
| Central Provinces and Berar— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 31,414 | 32,443 | 31,980 | 4,885 | 4,085 | 5,339 | 1,262 | 1,043 | 1,350 | 310 | 277 | 354 |
| Feudatory | 7,533 | 7,759 | 7,778 | 492 | 486 | 760 | 69 | 46 | 114 | 9 | 6 | 11 |
| Assam— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 14,656 | 19,261 | 24,658 | 1,878 | 1,866 | 2,424 | 509 | 637 | 654 | 108 | 102 | 143 |
| Feudatory | .. | 342 | 1,353 | .. | 81 | 102 | .. | 31 | 19 | .. | 12 | 3 |
| North-West Frontier Province— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | .. | .. | 1,902 | .. | .. | 604 | .. | .. | 334 | .. | .. | 183 |
| Feudatory | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 488 | 542 | 521 | 145 | 115 | 139 | 73 | 55 | 58 | 30 | 27 | 27 |
| Baluchistan— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British and Administered territory | .. | 1,166 | 1,366 | .. | 86 | 143 | .. | 19 | 49 | .. | 8 | 10 |
| Agency | | 711 | 1,932 | .. | 44 | 139 | .. | 15 | 41 | .. | 10 | 10 |
| Coorg— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British | 383 | 357 | 373 | 87 | 103 | 98 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Other Feudatory States— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baroda | 1,699 | 2,055 | 1,921 | 746 | 601 | 709 | 385 | 284 | 325 | 174 | 113 | 114 |
| Central India | 27,804 | 30,058 | 29,007 | 3,282 | 2,297 | 2,895 | 1,041 | 733 | 907 | 288 | 211 | 234 |
| Kashmir | 7,112 | 7,540 | 7,268 | 874 | 1,008 | 1,182 | 266 | 324 | 382 | 57 | 68 | 84 |
| Hyderabad | 12,727 | 13,291 | 11,684 | 4,800 | 4,344 | 5,220 | 1,961 | 1,862 | 2,511 | 523 | 314 | 730 |
| Mysore | 14,798 | 14,421 | 13,999 | 1,563 | 1,912 | 2,099 | 492 | 522 | 574 | 93 | 121 | 131 |
| Rajputana | 24,397 | 25,666 | 27,472 | 3,945 | 2,849 | 3,326 | 1,450 | 1,020 | 1,129 | 509 | 394 | 378 |
| Sikkim | | | 285 | | | 27 | | | 3 | | | .. |
| TOTAL | 562,015 | 579,127 | 551,897 | 97,486 | 96,309 | 107,533 | 38,063 | 39,807 | 45,841 | 11,652 | 13,435 | 14,642 |

(a) See footnote (c) to table No. 5
(b) Excluding Hill Tippera, figures of which are not available

*CLASSIFIED according to POPULATION*

| 5,000 to 10,000 | | | 10,000 to 20,000 | | | 20,000 to 50,000 | | | Above 50,000 | | | Not specified | | | Total | | | Provinces and States |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Bengal— |
| 88 | 82 | 162 | 35 | 48 | 48 | 17 | 19 | 28 | 4 | 1(a) 2(b) | 2(a) 3(b) | .. | .. | .. | 119,070 | 114,021 | 119,852 | British |
| 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,154(c) | 2,660 | 3,518 | Feudatory |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Madras— |
| 318 | 339 | 408 | 61 | 111 | 120 | 28 | 31 | 38 | 9 | 3(a) 3(b) | 3(a) 3(b) | .. | .. | .. | 57,081 | 54,844 | 54,114 | British |
| 123 | 33 | 55 | 96 | 5 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 6 | .. | 1(a) | 1(a) | .. | .. | .. | 1,307 | 5,014 | 4,757 | Feudatory |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Bombay— |
| 131 | 139 | 124 | 56 | 50 | 40 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 2(a) 4(b) | 2(a) 4(b) | .. | .. | .. | 21,453 | 21,469 | 21,259 | British |
| 61 | 57 | 54 | 25 | 29 | 21 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 3(a) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15,453 | 15,124 | 14,751 | Feudatory (including Sind) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Sind— |
| 35 | 12 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1(a) 1(b) | 2(a) 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | 3,750 | 4,429 | 4,994 | British |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | United Provinces : |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Agra— |
| 163 | 166 | 183 | 52 | 55 | 48 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 9(a) 5(b) | 8(a) 6(b) | .. | .. | .. | 81,836 | 81,813 | 82,050 | British |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1(a) | 1(a) | .. | .. | .. | 2,318 | 3,582 | 2,190 | Feudatory |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Oudh— |
| 39 | 40 | 35 | 15 | 17 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1(a) 1(b) | 1(a) 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | 24,364 | 24,208 | 24,391 | British |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Bihar and Orissa— |
| 28 | 123 | 108 | 20 | 32 | 26 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 4(a) 1(b) | 3(a) 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | 108,185 | 91,641 | 87,745 | British |
| 1 | 3 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16,063 | 20,110 | 20,280 | Feudatory |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Punjab including Delhi— |
| 144 | 162 | 116 | 35 | 31 | 26 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 6(a) 3(b) | 6(a) | .. | .. | .. | 34,842 | 36,202 | 33,560 | British |
| 26 | 28 | 24 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1(a) | 3(b) | .. | .. | .. | 20,115 | 11,054 | 11,014 | Feudatory |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Burma— |
| 11 | 12 | 24 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1(a) 1(b) | 2(b) | .. | .. | .. | 17,788 | 25,086 | 9,189 | Lower |
| 13 | 13 | 16 | 4 | 6 | 8 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1(b) | 1(a) | .. | .. | .. | 10,981 | 19,921 | 9,510 | Upper |
| .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | . | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15,440 | 19,039 | Feudatory |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Central Provinces and Berar— |
| 66 | 61 | 64 | 20 | 24 | 22 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1(a) 1(b) | 2(b) | .. | .. | .. | 37,966 | 37,942 | 39,117 | British |
| 4 | 3 | 4 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8,113 | 8,301 | 8,668 | Feudatory |
| 7 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17,160 | 21,877 | 27,895 | Assam— British |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1(a) | 1(a) | .. | .. | .. | .. | 468 | 1,478 | Feudatory |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | North-West Frontier Province— |
| .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1(a) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,052 | British |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Feudatory |
| 6 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1(a) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 745 | 744 | 748 | Ajmer-Merwara— British |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Baluchistan— |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1,280 | 1,570 | British and Administered territory |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 780 | 2,123 | Agency |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 497 | 484 | 495 | Coorg— British |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Feudatory States— |
| 26 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1(b) | 1(a) | .. | .. | .. | 3,043 | 3,082 | 3,095 | Baroda |
| 42 | 38 | 39 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3(a) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 32,481 | 33,362 | 33,100 | Central India |
| 7 | 6 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1(b) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8,318 | 8,948 | 8,926 | Kashmir |
| 56 | 59 | 68 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1(b) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 20,087 | 20,089 | 20,236 | Hyderabad |
| 19 | 27 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3(a) | 2(a) 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | 16,882 | 17,012 | 16,831 | Mysore |
| 81 | 67 | 4 | 30 | 23 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3(a) 1(b) | 2(a) 1(b) | .. | .. | .. | 30,423 | 30,029 | 32,404 | Rajputana |
| | | | | | .. | | | .. | | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 315 | Sikkim |
| 1,501 | 1,507 | 1,615 | 515 | 499 | 485 | 166 | 164 | 178 | 78 | 51(a) 27(b) | 4 (a) (b) | .. | .. | .. | 711,474 | 731,016 | 722,266 | TOTAL |

(a) Towns having population from 50,000 to 100,000
(b) Towns having population above 100,000
(c) Number of villages, etc., in Hill Tippera for 1891 is not available

| Inhabitants | | | | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Above | 50,000 | | | 76 | 78 | 75 |
| From | 20,000 | to | 50,000 | 166 | 164 | 178 |
| ,, | 10,000 | to | 20,000 | 515 | 499 | 485 |
| ,, | 5,000 | to | 10,000 | 1,501 | 1,507 | 1,615 |
| ,, | 2,000 | to | 5,000 | 11,652 | 13,435 | 14,642 |
| ,, | 1,000 | to | 2,000 | 38,063 | 35,897 | 40,841 |
| ,, | 500 | to | 1,000 | 97,486 | 96,308 | 107,533 |
| Less than | 500 | | | 562,015 | 579,127 | 551,897 |
| Not specified | .. | .. | | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | Total | 711,474 | 731,016 | 722,266 |

*No. 20.—NAMES of the LARGER CITIES in INDIA and their POPULATION in 1891, 1901 and 1911*

| | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **BENGAL—** | | | |
| Calcutta and suburbs | 845,809 | (a)949,144 | (b)1,043,307 |
| Howrah | 116,606 | 157,594 | 179,006 |
| Dacca | 82,321 | 89,733 | 108,551 |
| Bhatpara | .. | .. | 50,414 |
| **MADRAS—** | | | |
| Madras and suburbs | 452,518 | 509,346 | 518,660 |
| Bellary | 59,467 | 58,247 | 34,956 |
| Calicut | 66,078 | 76,981 | 78,417 |
| Coimbatore | 46,383 | 53,080 | 47,007 |
| Cuddalore | 47,355 | 52,216 | 56,574 |
| Kumbakonam | 54,307 | 59,673 | 64,647 |
| Madura | 87,428 | 109,760 | 134,130 |
| Negapatam | 59,221 | 57,190 | 60,168 |
| Salem | 67,710 | 71,998 | 59,153 |
| Tanjore | 54,390 | 57,870 | 60,341 |
| Trichinopoly | 90,609 | 104,721 | 123,512 |
| **BOMBAY—** | | | |
| Bombay city and island | 821,764 | 776,006 | 979,445 |
| Ahmedabad | 148,412 | 185,889 | 216,777 |
| Hubli | 52,594 | 60,214 | 61,440 |
| Poona | 161,390 | 153,320 | 158,856 |
| Sholapur | 61,915 | 75,288 | 61,345 |
| Surat | 109,229 | 119,306 | 114,868 |
| **SIND—** | | | |
| Hyderabad | 58,048 | 69,378 | 75,052 |
| Karáchi | 105,199 | 116,663 | 151,903 |
| **UNITED PROVINCES** | | | |
| **AGRA—** | | | |
| Agra | 168,662 | 188,022 | 185,449 |
| Aligarh | 61,485 | 70,434 | 64,825 |
| Allahabad | 175,246 | 172,032 | 171,697 |
| Bareilly | 121,039 | 133,167 | 129,462 |
| Benares | 219,467 | 213,079 | 203,804 |
| Cawnpore | 188,712 | 202,797 | 195,498 |
| Farrukhabad | 78,032 | 67,338 | 59,647 |
| Gorakhpur | 63,620 | 64,148 | 56,892 |
| Jhansi | 53,779 | 55,724 | 70,208 |
| Meerut | 119,390 | 118,129 | 116,227 |
| Mirzapur | 84,130 | 66,071 | 55,304 |
| Moradábad | 72,921 | 75,128 | 81,168 |
| Muttra | 61,195 | 60,042 | 58,183 |
| Saháranpur | 63,194 | 66,254 | 62,850 |
| Shahjahanpur | 78,522 | 76,458 | 71,778 |
| **OUDH** | | | |
| Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya | 78,921 | 71,179 | 69,567 |
| Lucknow | 273,028 | 264,049 | 259,798 |

| | 1891 | 1901 | 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **BIHAR AND ORISSA—** | | | |
| Bhagalpur | 69,106 | 75,760 | 74,349 |
| Chapra | 57,352 | 45,901 | 42,373 |
| Cuttack | .. | .. | 52,528 |
| Darbhanga | 73,561 | 66,244 | 62,628 |
| Gaya | 80,383 | 71,282 | 49,921 |
| Patna | 165,192 | 134,785 | 136,153 |
| **PUNJAB—** | | | |
| Ambala | 79,294 | 78,638 | 80,131 |
| Amritsar | 136,766 | 162,429 | 152,756 |
| Delhi | 192,579 | 208,575 | 232,837 |
| Ferozpur | 50,437 | 49,341 | 50,836 |
| Jalandhar | 66,202 | 67,735 | 69,318 |
| Lahore | 176,854 | 202,964 | 228,687 |
| Multan | 74,562 | 87,394 | 99,243 |
| Rawalpindi | 73,795 | 87,688 | 86,483 |
| Sialkot | 55,087 | 57,956 | 64,869 |
| **BURMA—** | | | |
| Mandalay | 188,815 | 183,816 | 183,299 |
| Moulmein | 55,785 | 58,446 | 57,582 |
| Rangoon | 180,324 | 245,430 | 293,316 |
| **CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—** | | | |
| Jubbulpore | 84,682 | 90,533 | 100,651 |
| Nagpur | 117,014 | 127,734 | 101,415 |
| **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—** | | | |
| Peshawar | 84,191 | 95,147 | 97,935 |
| **AJMER-MERWARA—** | | | |
| Ajmer | 68,842 | 73,839 | 86,222 |
| **INDIAN STATES—** | | | |
| Alwar | 52,398 | 56,771 | 41,305 |
| Bangalore (including civil and military station) | 180,366 | 159,046 | 189,485 |
| Baroda | 116,420 | 103,790 | 99,345 |
| Bharatpur | 68,033 | 43,601 | 33,912 |
| Bhavnagar | 57,653 | 56,442 | 60,694 |
| Bhopal | 70,338 | 77,023 | 56,204 |
| Bikaner | 56,252 | 53,075 | 55,226 |
| Gwalior | 104,083 | 119,433 | (c) |
| Hyderabad and suburbs | 415,039 | 448,466 | 500,623 |
| Indore | 92,329 | 86,686 | 44,947 |
| Jaipur | 158,905 | 160,167 | 137,098 |
| Jodhpur | 61,849 | 60,437 | 79,756 |
| Mysore | 74,048 | 68,111 | 71,306 |
| Patiala | 55,856 | 53,545 | 46,974 |
| Rampur | 76,733 | 78,758 | 74,316 |
| Srinagar | 118,900 | 122,618 | 126,344 |
| Lashkar | ... | 89,154 | 46,952 |

(a) Includes 101,348 for Suburbs
(b) Includes 147,240 for Suburbs
(c) Not available

# ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS*

## *No. 21—ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS OF BRITISH TERRITORY during the year 1919-20*

| Province | Number of Divisions or Commissionerships | Number of Districts | Number of Sub-Divisions | Area in square miles | Population (in thousands) (census of 1911) | Number of villages | Land revenue and rates, 1919-20 | Land revenue per head of population (census of 1911) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | £(1,000) | £ |
| Bengal | 5 | 28 | 83 | 78,700 | 45,483 | 119,731 | 3,01,20 | 0·7 |
| Madras | .. | 26 | 105 | 142,265 | 41,405 | 56,077 | (c) 7,12,02 | 1·7 |
| Bombay | 4 | 27 | 216 | 123,173 | 19,636 | 28,278 | (d) 5,55,49 | 2·8 |
| United Provinces | 10 | 48 | 300 | 100,418 | 46,340 | 106,033 | (d) 6,84,44 | 1·5 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 5 | 21 | 60 | 83,180 | 34,490 | 87,673 | 1,67,21 | 0·5 |
| Punjab | 5 | 30 | 115 | 96,738 | 19,578 | 33,084 | 4,37,63 | 2·2 |
| Delhi | 1 | 1 | ... | 576 | 413 | 370 | 3,80 | 0·9 |
| Burma | 8 | 38 | 82 | (a) 163,475 | 10,610 | 18,636 | (d) 4,73,41 | 4·5 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 5 | 22 | 74 | 99,632 | 13,935 | 43,138 | (d) 2,20,01 | 1·6 |
| Assam | 2 | 12 | 27 | (b) 53,015 | 6,714 | 27,875 | 91,58 | 1·4 |
| North-West Frontier Province | — | 10 | 18 | 13,183 | 3,114 | 3,117 | (d) 21,31 | 0·7 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,711 | 501 | 745 | 3,53 | 0·7 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration). | — | 6 | 11 | 54,228 | 414 | 1,570 | 9,21 | 2·2 |
| Coorg | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1,582 | 175 | 379 | 4,07 | 2·3 |
| TOTAL | 47 | 272 | 1,107 | 1,018,876 | 243,308 | 526,706 | 36,85,49 | 1·5 |

* Compiled from table No. 3 relating to Area and Population

(a) Exclusive of Rs. 95,122, being the revenue derived from the Shan States (Lashio and Taunggyi), Pakokku Hill Tracts (Kanpetlet), Chin Hills and Fort Hertz

(b) Includes Indian States in the Khasi and Jaintia Hills district

(c) Represents receipts from Land revenue only and includes Rs. 39,000 for Mysore in 1919-20

(d) Represents receipts from land revenue only

# POLICE*

## *No. 22—COGNIZABLE CRIME*

PART I—

| Province | | Number pending from previous year | Number reported in the year | Number in which investigation was refused | Number remaining for investigation | Number proved or declared to be false | Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable | Number pending at end of year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Bengal | 1915 | 4,649 | 197,682 | 12,016 | 190,315 | 2,378 | 8,861 | 4,779 |
| | 1916 | 4,797 | 201,183 | 14,862 | 191,118 | 2,114 | 9,064 | 5,534 |
| | 1917 | 5,547 | 205,424 | 22,229 | 188,742 | 1,953 | 8,459 | 5,364 |
| | 1918 | 5,396 | 182,553 | 20,909 | 167,040 | 1,668 | 7,191 | 5,614 |
| | 1919 | 5,658 | 208,163 | 25,698 | 188,123 | 1,626 | 7,452 | 6,238 |
| Madras | 1915 | 10,859 | 167,648 | 3,581 | 174,926 | 4,567 | 7,447 | 11,597 |
| | 1916 | 11,641 | 166,850 | 4,579 | 173,912 | 4,380 | 6,749 | 11,127 |
| | 1917 | 11,183 | 157,236 | 5,351 | 163,068 | 4,045 | 6,300 | 12,404 |
| | 1918 | 12,439 | 155,315 | 6,571 | 161,183 | 4,060 | 5,826 | 16,555 |
| | 1919 | 16,631 | 171,822 | 7,926 | 180,527 | 4,458 | 6,100 | 18,513 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 5,003 | 78,133 | 3,335 | 79,801 | 1,577 | 7,369 | 4,340 |
| | 1916 | 4,796 | 83,676 | 3,204 | 85,268 | 1,475 | 6,793 | 4,859 |
| | 1917 | 5,240 | 84,907 | 2,833 | 87,314 | 1,496 | 7,292 | 5,164 |
| | 1918 | 5,514 | 103,515 | 3,354 | 105,675 | 1,575 | 7,323 | 7,255 |
| | 1919 | 7,648 | 114,179 | 3,471 | 118,356 | 1,853 | 8,270 | 7,962 |
| United Provinces | 1915 | 4,110 | 162,824 | 46,439 | 120,495 | 3,269 | 958 | 3,959 |
| | 1916 | 4,251 | 148,630 | 37,900 | 114,981 | 3,060 | 1,039 | 4,600 |
| | 1917 | 4,829 | 139,959 | 32,258 | 112,530 | 3,252 | 1,000 | 4,680 |
| | 1918 | 4,873 | 149,188 | 32,487 | 121,574 | 2,867 | 917 | 7,017 |
| | 1919 | 7,299 | 160,633 | 32,023 | 135,909 | 2,765 | 994 | 6,386 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 2,511 | 60,667 | 1,524 | 61,654 | 1,918 | 4,632 | 2,487 |
| | 1916 | 2,485 | 55,417 | 997 | 56,905 | 1,897 | 4,397 | 2,691 |
| | 1917 | 2,707 | 50,660 | 1,338 | 52,029 | 1,825 | 4,235 | 2,706 |
| | 1918 | 3,679 | 52,137 | 1,777 | 53,039 | 1,826 | 4,188 | 3,369 |
| | 1919 | 3,457 | 73,433 | 4,048 | 72,842 | 2,041 | 4,625 | 3,685 |
| Punjab | 1915 | 5,888 | 55,178 | 38 | 61,028 | 3,102 | 5,744 | 5,542 |
| | 1916 | 5,673 | 48,635 | 184 | 54,124 | 2,975 | 5,242 | 5,616 |
| | 1917 | 5,626 | 41,372 | 149 | 46,849 | 1,970 | 5,179 | 4,892 |
| | 1918 | 4,897 | 42,254 | 178 | 46,973 | 1,684 | 4,271 | 6,052 |
| | 1919 | 6,110 | 45,209 | 364 | 50,955 | 2,247 | 4,669 | 6,377 |
| Delhi | 1915 | 181 | 2,107 | 5 | 2,283 | 68 | 199 | 87 |
| | 1916 | 87 | 2,067 | 11 | 2,143 | 32 | 206 | 75 |
| | 1917 | 75 | 1,971 | 6 | 2,040 | 51 | 439 | 148 |
| | 1918 | 148 | 1,922 | .. | 2,070 | 67 | 270 | 177 |
| | 1919 | 177 | 1,981 | .. | 2,158 | 23 | 314 | 152 |
| Burma | 1915 | 4,502 | 75,850 | 1,933 | 78,419 | 5,845 | 15,429 | 4,213 |
| | 1916 | 4,527 | 76,790 | 2,402 | 78,915 | 5,923 | 15,832 | 4,113 |
| | 1917 | 4,404 | 71,252 | 2,170 | 73,486 | 5,845 | 15,023 | 4,179 |
| | 1918 | 4,464 | 67,771 | 2,303 | 69,932 | 5,488 | 14,663 | 4,602 |
| | 1919 | 4,842 | 78,653 | 2,623 | 80,872 | 6,539 | 16,351 | 5,286 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 1,894 | 42,046 | 18,310 | 25,630 | 825 | 211 | 1,458 |
| | 1916 | 1,548 | 38,011 | 16,867 | 22,692 | 709 | 197 | 1,600 |
| | 1917 | 1,728 | 42,268 | 18,925 | 25,071 | 600 | 179 | 1,886 |
| | 1918 | 2,017 | 51,266 | 22,920 | 30,363 | 539 | 153 | 2,535 |
| | 1919 | 2,665 | 66,545 | 31,539 | 37,671 | 490 | 162 | 2,314 |
| Assam | 1915 | 906 | 14,447 | 2,129 | 13,224 | 515 | 1,951 | 936 |
| | 1916 | 969 | 15,913 | 2,407 | 14,475 | 536 | 2,026 | 1,041 |
| | 1917 | 1,084 | 16,302 | 2,098 | 15,288 | 483 | 1,918 | 932 |
| | 1918 | 965 | 13,878 | 1,632 | 13,211 | 388 | 1,650 | 826 |
| | 1919 | 866 | 15,072 | 1,772 | 14,162 | 329 | 1,579 | 978 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 1,001 | 5,297 | 4 | 6,294 | 278 | 631 | 904 |
| | 1916 | 985 | 5,567 | 21 | 6,531 | 279 | 668 | 924 |
| | 1917 | 1,021 | 5,583 | 102 | 6,502 | 244 | 571 | 991 |
| | 1918 | 1,062 | 6,083 | 156 | 6,989 | 246 | 623 | 1,144 |
| | 1919 | 1,234 | 7,267 | 207 | 8,294 | 297 | 612 | 1,637 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 167 | 5,219 | 562 | 4,815 | 82 | 266 | 116 |
| | 1916 | 143 | 4,468 | 266 | 4,345 | 82 | 333 | 116 |
| | 1917 | 143 | 3,528 | 230 | 3,441 | 65 | 263 | 148 |
| | 1918 | 149 | 4,141 | 241 | 4,049 | 59 | 245 | 275 |
| | 1919 | 274 | 4,151 | 235 | 4,190 | 76 | 234 | 230 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1915 | 44 | 1,866 | 4 | 1,906 | 56 | 1 | 41 |
| | 1916 | 46 | 2,686 | 4 | 2,728 | 73 | .. | 24 |
| | 1917 | 26 | 2,785 | 2 | 2,809 | 83 | 1 | 46 |
| | 1918 | 50 | 2,744 | 6 | 2,788 | 72 | 2 | 56 |
| | 1919 | 58 | 2,750 | 4 | 2,804 | 90 | 7 | 36 |
| Coorg | 1915 | 74 | 663 | 9 | 728 | 20 | 65 | 74 |
| | 1916 | 74 | 731 | 38 | 767 | 14 | 59 | 91 |
| | 1917 | 91 | 703 | 45 | 749 | 15 | 70 | 88 |
| | 1918 | 88 | 638 | 40 | 686 | 24 | 58 | 83 |
| | 1919 | 83 | 848 | 51 | 880 | 18 | 48 | 122 |
| Total | 1915 | 41,789 | 869,618 | 89,889 | 821,518 | 24,500 | 53,764 | 40,533 |
| | 1916 | 42,022 | 850,624 | 83,742 | 808,904 | 23,549 | 52,545 | 42,411 |
| | 1917 | 43,704 | 823,950 | 87,736 | 779,918 | 21,927 | 50,929 | 43,628 |
| | 1918 | 44,741 | 833,405 | 92,374 | 785,572 | 20,563 | 47,380 | 55,560 |
| | 1919 | 57,002 | 950,706 | 109,961 | 897,743 | 22,852 | 51,417 | 59,916 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of Police supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar years

*in BRITISH INDIA*

Return of cases

| True Cases | | | | Total Magistrates' true cases | Total Magistrates' cases convicted | Grand total of true cases (columns 12 + 13) | Provence |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Convicted | Discharged or acquitted | Not detected or apprehended | Total true cases (columns 4 + 9 + 10 + 11) | | | | |
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 112,303 | 4,526 | 51,528 | 180,373 | 24,080 | 10,352 | 204,453 | 1915 |
| 115,507 | 4,409 | 50,189 | 184,967 | 22,719 | 10,957 | 207,686 | 1916 |
| 118,909 | 4,301 | 44,561 | 190,000 | 27,925 | 14,753 | 217,925 | 1917 Bengal |
| 97,699 | 4,167 | 44,039 | 166,814 | 24,612 | 12,831 | 191,426 | 1918 |
| 109,948 | 5,203 | 47,085 | 187,934 | 25,421 | 7,868 | 213,355 | 1919 |
| 118,475 | 9,308 | 21,199 | 152,563 | 19,839 | 9,950 | 172,402 | 1915 |
| 120,046 | 9,001 | 20,115 | 153,741 | 18,071 | 8,599 | 171,812 | 1916 |
| 108,815 | 8,595 | 20,844 | 143,605 | 15,684 | 7,564 | 159,289 | 1917 Madras |
| 101,357 | 8,060 | 23,041 | 139,029 | 16,585 | 7,929 | 155,614 | 1918 |
| 114,671 | 8,944 | 25,576 | 157,117 | 17,024 | 8,285 | 174,141 | 1919 |
| 49,516 | 3,220 | 13,594 | 69,665 | 12,915 | 9,001 | 82,580 | 1915 |
| 56,184 | 3,122 | 12,651 | 75,161 | 13,244 | 9,632 | 88,505 | 1916 |
| 56,737 | 3,110 | 13,305 | 75,985 | 14,475 | 11,077 | 90,460 | 1917 Bombay |
| 69,625 | 3,267 | 16,342 | 92,588 | 12,581 | 9,366 | 105,169 | 1918 |
| 75,061 | 3,876 | 21,049 | 103,457 | 14,644 | 10,362 | 118,101 | 1919 |
| 46,424 | 5,386 | 58,377 | 157,126 | 15,955 | 4,296 | 173,081 | 1915 |
| 46,101 | 4,938 | 53,515 | 142,454 | 15,408 | 4,399 | 157,862 | 1916 |
| 43,737 | 4,486 | 53,442 | 133,923 | 14,894 | 5,071 | 148,817 | 1917 United Provinces |
| 45,284 | 4,483 | 58,719 | 140,973 | 13,095 | 5,062 | 154,068 | 1918 |
| 54,711 | 5,101 | 64,084 | 155,919 | 14,900 | 5,835 | 170,819 | 1919 |
| 18,129 | 1,850 | 32,412 | 53,915 | 6,738 | 2,942 | 60,653 | 1915 |
| 17,775 | 1,925 | 27,988 | 48,685 | 7,242 | 2,907 | 55,927 | 1916 |
| 14,881 | 1,787 | 26,352 | 44,358 | 7,247 | 2,944 | 51,605 | 1917 Bihar and Orissa |
| 13,962 | 1,729 | 27,648 | 45,116 | 6,565 | 2,835 | 51,681 | 1918 |
| 19,180 | 2,342 | 40,709 | 66,279 | 6,440 | 2,764 | 72,719 | 1919 |
| 20,096 | 5,452 | 21,070 | 46,656 | 16,633 | 3,857 | 63,289 | 1915 |
| 19,401 | 5,162 | 15,712 | 40,459 | 18,537 | 4,539 | 58,996 | 1916 |
| 17,130 | 4,225 | 13,442 | 34,946 | 17,130 | 5,075 | 52,076 | 1917 Punjab |
| 15,395 | 4,157 | 15,401 | (a)35,040 | 16,233 | 5,082 | 51,273 | 1918 |
| 16,878 | 4,630 | 16,130 | 38,002 | 17,620 | 4,330 | 55,622 | 1919 |
| 1,154 | 190 | 585 | 1,934 | 270 | 70 | 2,204 | 1915 |
| 1,020 | 165 | 645 | 1,841 | 215 | 46 | 2,056 | 1916 |
| 570 | 242 | 596 | 1,408 | 261 | 68 | 1,669 | 1917 Delhi |
| 808 | 232 | 516 | 1,556 | 217 | 57 | 1,773 | 1918 |
| 796 | 173 | 700 | 1,669 | 182 | 57 | 1,851 | 1919 |
| 39,241 | 3,708 | 8,748 | 53,630 | 5,735 | 4,339 | 59,365 | 1915 |
| 38,936 | 3,355 | 9,643 | 54,336 | 6,578 | 5,137 | 60,914 | 1916 |
| 34,444 | 3,212 | 9,480 | 49,306 | 6,672 | 5,494 | 55,978 | 1917 Burma |
| 31,392 | 3,045 | 9,399 | 46,139 | 5,540 | 4,378 | 51,679 | 1918 |
| 36,033 | 3,681 | 11,657 | 53,994 | 6,951 | 5,399 | 60,945 | 1919 |
| 7,099 | 2,295 | 14,787 | 42,491 | 1,934 | 847 | 44,425 | 1915 |
| 6,374 | 2,130 | 12,588 | 37,959 | 2,075 | 984 | 40,034 | 1916 |
| 6,385 | 2,107 | 14,693 | 42,110 | 2,470 | 1,294 | 44,580 | 1917 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 7,170 | 2,403 | 18,255 | 50,748 | 2,797 | 1,636 | 53,545 | 1918 |
| 10,675 | 2,970 | 21,712 | 66,896 | 2,696 | 1,441 | 69,592 | 1919 |
| 4,389 | 595 | 4,418 | 11,522 | 4,115 | 1,109 | 15,637 | 1915 |
| 4,741 | 584 | 5,120 | 12,852 | 4,633 | 1,177 | 17,485 | 1916 |
| 4,762 | 762 | 6,052 | 13,614 | 3,730 | 1,164 | 17,344 | 1917 Assam |
| 4,176 | 620 | 5,126 | 11,554 | 3,533 | 846 | 15,087 | 1918 |
| 4,401 | 628 | 5,838 | 12,639 | 4,172 | 1,022 | 16,811 | 1919 |
| 2,261 | 695 | 1,525 | 4,485 | 1,761 | 420 | 6,246 | 1915 |
| 2,574 | 568 | 1,578 | 4,741 | 1,647 | 529 | 6,388 | 1916 |
| 2,558 | 670 | 1,468 | 4,798 | 1,418 | 427 | 6,216 | 1917 North-West Frontier Province |
| 2,305 | 688 | 1,983 | 5,132 | 1,215 | 315 | 6,347 | 1918 |
| 2,363 | 856 | 2,529 | 5,955 | 1,092 | 291 | 7,047 | 1919 |
| 2,689 | 123 | 1,472 | 4,846 | 431 | 225 | 5,277 | 1915 |
| 2,412 | 116 | 1,238 | 4,032 | 332 | 112 | 4,365 | 1916 |
| 1,898 | 75 | 932 | 3,135 | 267 | 51 | 3,402 | 1917 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 2,110 | 86 | 1,208 | 3,645 | 685 | 560 | 4,330 | 1918 |
| 2,087 | 76 | 1,397 | 3,795 | 535 | 407 | 4,330 | 1919 |
| 1,448 | 111 | 239 | 1,802 | 153 | 113 | 1,955 | 1915 |
| 2,205 | 131 | 277 | 2,617 | 46 | 21 | 2,663 | 1916 |
| 2,256 | 147 | 272 | 2,677 | 93 | 18 | 2,770 | 1917 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 2,299 | 107 | 245 | 2,657 | 28 | 11 | 2,685 | 1918 |
| 2,155 | 158 | 340 | 2,657 | 60 | 35 | 2,717 | 1919 |
| 468 | 52 | 49 | 578 | 26 | 5 | 604 | 1915 |
| 494 | 67 | 42 | 641 | 19 | .. | 660 | 1916 |
| 463 | 54 | 55 | 617 | 26 | 9 | 643 | 1917 Coorg |
| 416 | 49 | 54 | 559 | 19 | 4 | 578 | 1918 |
| 564 | 55 | 71 | 741 | 12 | 3 | 753 | 1919 |
| 423,683 | 37,511 | 230,503 | 781,586 | 110,585 | 47,546 | 892,171 | 1915 |
| 433,770 | 35,673 | 211,301 | 764,486 | 110,867 | 49,039 | 875,353 | 1916 |
| 413,545 | 33,713 | 205,488 | 740,482 | 112,292 | 55,009 | 852,774 | 1917 Total |
| 393,998 | 33,093 | 221,976 | 741,550 | 103,705 | 50,912 | 845,255 | 1918 |
| 449,523 | 38,693 | 258,877 | 857,054 | 111,749 | 48,599 | 968,803 | 1919 |

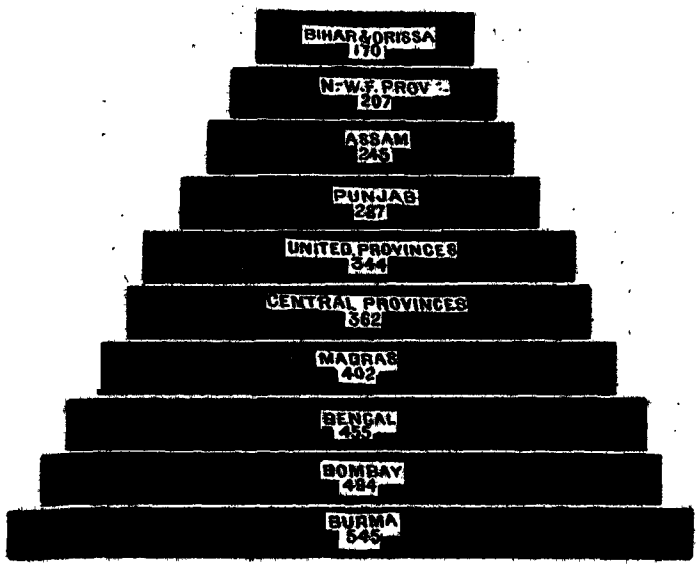
(a) Excludes 91 false cases in which investigation was refused

# 1. (*a*) CRIMINALITY IN THE MAJOR PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA.

## Area and Population.

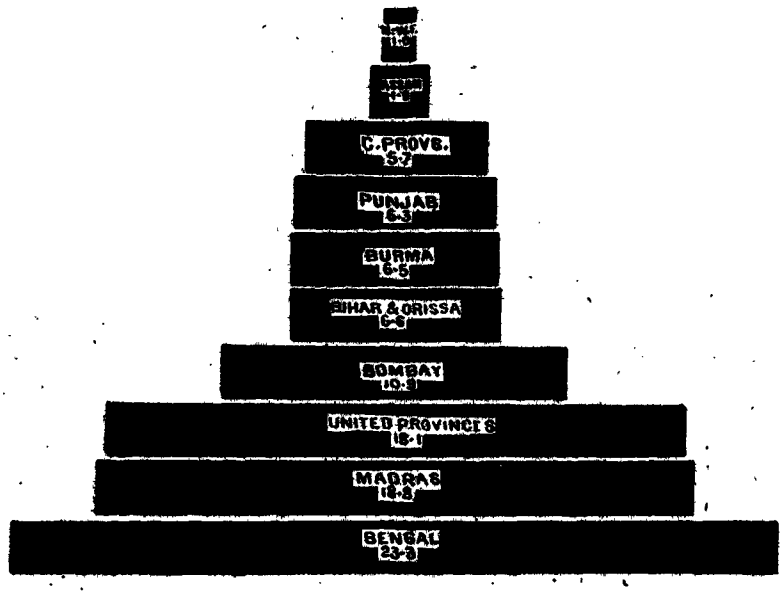
| Provinces | Area in square miles | Population Census 1911 |
|---|---|---|
| Bihar and Orissa | 83,180 | 000's omitted 34,490 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 13,183 | 3,114 |
| Assam | 53,015 | 6,714 |
| Punjab | 96,738 | 19,578 |
| United Provinces | 106,418 | 46,840 |
| Central Provinces | 99,632 | 13,935 |
| Madras | 142,365 | 41,405 |
| Bengal | 78,700 | 45,483 |
| Bombay | 123,173 | 19,636 |
| Burma | 163,475 | 10,610 |
| TOTAL BRITISH INDIA. | 1,960,779 | 241,905 |

## (1) Number of true cognizable cases per 100,000 of population.




NOTE.—(1) This diagram is based on column 15 of table 22 relating to Police of this Volume. It shows that of the total true cognizable cases reported in the five years ended 1919, Burma had 545 per 100,000 of population, Bombay 494, Bengal 455, and so on, as indicated above.

## (2) Percentage shares of provinces in the total number of true cognizable cases.




NOTE.—This diagram is based on column 15 of table 22 relating to Police of this Volume. It shows that of the true cognizable cases reported in the five years ended 1919, Bengal had 23·3 per cent of the total, Madras 18·8 per cent, the United Provinces 18·1 per cent, and so on, as indicated above.

## No. 22.

## Cognizable Crime in British India.

# POLICE

## No. 22—COGNIZABLE CRIME

PART II—Return of persons

| PROVINCE | | Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the police | Arrested by the Police during the year | Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code | Released by Magistrates' order before trial | Number of persons tried | Number convicted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Bengal | 1915 | 3,270 | 157,772 | 9,230 | 3,281 | 140,368 | 127,788 |
| | 1916 | 4,561 | 159,688 | 10,178 | 3,401 | 142,294 | 129,710 |
| | 1917 | 4,729 | 169,134 | 9,382 | 4,255 | 147,350 | 135,180 |
| | 1918 | 7,832 | 149,316 | 9,267 | 6,109 | 129,671 | 115,878 |
| | 1919 | 5,710 | 167,683 | 10,786 | 6,324 | 140,632 | 126,840 |
| Madras | 1915 | 5,694 | 115,772 | 3,386 | 972 | 154,948 | 131,949 |
| | 1916 | 5,802 | 112,075 | 2,429 | 889 | 154,083 | 132,411 |
| | 1917 | 4,935 | 97,130 | 1,541 | 985 | 139,376 | 118,561 |
| | 1918 | 5,630 | 97,799 | 2,267 | 1,037 | 133,282 | 112,560 |
| | 1919 | 7,832 | 108,933 | 1,709 | 1,229 | 151,226 | 128,309 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 4,113 | 73,990 | 696 | 86 | 72,649 | 60,479 |
| | 1916 | 3,915 | 79,547 | 560 | 63 | 78,315 | 66,423 |
| | 1917 | 3,778 | 80,436 | 650 | 40 | 78,592 | 66,407 |
| | 1918 | 4,070 | 99,328 | 845 | 37 | 93,614 | 81,122 |
| | 1919 | 7,875 | 107,919 | 1,085 | 184 | 105,498 | 89,052 |
| United Provinces | 1915 | 4,067 | 77,378 | 2,517 | 111 | 71,631 | 59,517 |
| | 1916 | 4,255 | 75,626 | 1,977 | 127 | 70,186 | 58,710 |
| | 1917 | 4,133 | 74,111 | 1,962 | 107 | 67,568 | 56,698 |
| | 1918 | 4,633 | 79,541 | 2,666 | 272 | 69,655 | 58,332 |
| | 1919 | 7,446 | 88,735 | 3,131 | 276 | 82,420 | 69,015 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 2,519 | 36,405 | 1,651 | 1,325 | 32,499 | 24,745 |
| | 1916 | 2,814 | 35,986 | 1,848 | 1,364 | 32,517 | 24,981 |
| | 1917 | 2,365 | 36,948 | 1,495 | 1,476 | 28,421 | 21,110 |
| | 1918 | 6,400 | 32,093 | 2,119 | 1,424 | 30,741 | 22,380 |
| | 1919 | 3,088 | 42,256 | 2,057 | 2,020 | 36,961 | 27,218 |
| Punjab | 1915 | 3,928 | 47,671 | 867 | 2,826 | 43,266 | 27,966 |
| | 1916 | 4,513 | 41,865 | 1,017 | 638 | 40,151 | 26,286 |
| | 1917 | 4,229 | 35,245 | 807 | 507 | 34,167 | 22,885 |
| | 1918 | 3,826 | 33,781 | 489 | 1,039 | 31,595 | 20,822 |
| | 1919 | 4,280 | 38,898 | 573 | 814 | 36,823 | 23,644 |
| Delhi | 1915 | 82 | 1,672 | 107 | 26 | 1,556 | 1,242 |
| | 1916 | 53 | 1,673 | 198 | 10 | 1,380 | 1,125 |
| | 1917 | 80 | 1,627 | 424 | 12 | 1,168 | 736 |
| | 1918 | 93 | 1,882 | 116 | 39 | 1,577 | 1,063 |
| | 1919 | 243 | 1,609 | 178 | 17 | 1,509 | 1,128 |
| Burma | 1915 | 2,766 | 82,037 | 2,588 | 81 | 78,078 | 56,139 |
| | 1916 | 3,066 | 73,778 | 3,316 | 69 | 70,146 | 49,510 |
| | 1917 | 2,958 | 72,906 | 3,188 | 80 | 69,048 | 49,095 |
| | 1918 | 3,201 | 64,137 | 2,935 | 158 | 60,219 | 41,555 |
| | 1919 | 3,403 | 72,843 | 3,194 | 54 | 69,835 | 47,229 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 1,308 | 15,165 | 920 | 142 | 15,411 | 9,621 |
| | 1916 | 1,291 | 13,846 | 787 | 124 | 14,226 | 8,509 |
| | 1917 | 1,331 | 14,014 | 880 | 152 | 14,313 | 8,549 |
| | 1918 | 1,783 | 17,402 | 1,011 | 222 | 17,952 | 10,337 |
| | 1919 | 2,775 | 22,306 | 975 | 151 | 23,955 | 15,471 |
| Assam | 1915 | 903 | 10,174 | 474 | 225 | 8,464 | 6,063 |
| | 1916 | 1,267 | 10,826 | 789 | 145 | 9,561 | 6,870 |
| | 1917 | 994 | 11,644 | 1,156 | 193 | 9,364 | 6,670 |
| | 1918 | 1,276 | 11,836 | 1,326 | 335 | 9,933 | 7,056 |
| | 1919 | 917 | 10,332 | 951 | 214 | 8,508 | 6,275 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 400 | 6,419 | 96 | 125 | 6,011 | 3,570 |
| | 1916 | 577 | 7,375 | 275 | 199 | 6,914 | 4,225 |
| | 1917 | 548 | 7,416 | 222 | 115 | 6,847 | 4,192 |
| | 1918 | 697 | 7,048 | 233 | 243 | 6,573 | 3,915 |
| | 1919 | 586 | 7,448 | 246 | 126 | 6,947 | 4,023 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 107 | 3,464 | 66 | 27 | 3,328 | 3,106 |
| | 1916 | 86 | 3,388 | 44 | 8 | 3,238 | 2,988 |
| | 1917 | 132 | 2,593 | 42 | 4 | 2,475 | 2,315 |
| | 1918 | 142 | 2,871 | 39 | 7 | 2,716 | 2,524 |
| | 1919 | 174 | 2,892 | 32 | .. | 2,788 | 2,622 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1915 | 76 | 1,924 | 60 | 21 | 1,744 | 1,550 |
| | 1916 | 118 | 2,569 | 37 | 24 | 2,573 | 2,336 |
| | 1917 | 32 | 2,681 | 71 | 16 | 2,568 | 2,345 |
| | 1918 | 54 | 2,710 | 12 | 41 | 2,640 | 2,674 |
| | 1919 | 50 | 2,693 | 96 | 37 | 2,545 | 2,312 |
| Coorg | 1915 | 52 | 678 | .. | .. | 730 | 513 |
| | 1916 | 72 | 695 | .. | .. | 767 | 546 |
| | 1917 | 111 | 647 | .. | .. | 758 | 539 |
| | 1918 | 100 | 527 | .. | .. | 627 | 44 |
| | 1919 | 71 | 734 | .. | .. | 805 | 62 |
| TOTAL | 1915 | 29,285 | 630,521 | 22,658 | 9,248 | 630,683 | 514,2 48 |
| | 1916 | 32,390 | 618,937 | 23,455 | 7,061 | 626,351 | 514,630 |
| | 1917 | 30,355 | 606,532 | 21,820 | 7,942 | 602,015 | 495,282 |
| | 1918 | 39,737 | 600,271 | 23,325 | 10,963 | 590,795 | 480,663 |
| | 1919 | 44,450 | 675,281 | 25,013 | 11,446 | 670,542 | 543,758 |

*INDIA—continued*

concerned in cases

| Number acquitted or discharged | Number of persons evading arrest at close of year | Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year | Persons concerned in Magistrates' cases: Number arrested | Number convicted | Number acquitted or discharged | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 12,580 | 1,722 | 4,558 | 32,757 | 13,206 | 18,273 | 1915 Bengal |
| 12,584 | 1,878 | 4,727 | 32,319 | 13,918 | 16,322 | 1916 |
| 12,170 | 2,491 | 7,831 | 37,722 | 17,157 | 19,248 | 1917 |
| 13,793 | 2,104 | 5,703 | 32,547 | 15,382 | 15,380 | 1918 |
| 13,792 | 2,236 | 5,929 | 34,634 | 15,136 | 16,945 | 1919 |
| 22,999 | 909 | 5,804 | 3,154 | 13,788 | 32,403 | 1915 Madras |
| 21,672 | 1,007 | 4,941 | 3,050 | 11,869 | 30,373 | 1916 |
| 20,815 | 989 | 5,639 | 2,589 | 10,452 | 27,199 | 1917 |
| 20,722 | 1,355 | 7,839 | 2,337 | 10,470 | 27,463 | 1918 |
| 22,917 | 1,838 | 8,737 | 2,920 | 11,208 | 27,536 | 1919 |
| 12,170 | 291 | 3,850 | 20,578 | 10,626 | 9,755 | 1915 Bombay |
| 11,892 | 334 | 3,723 | 19,669 | 10,656 | 8,686 | 1916 |
| 12,185 | 358 | 4,051 | 21,168 | 12,680 | 8,242 | 1917 |
| 12,492 | 899 | 7,760 | 18,724 | 10,879 | 7,398 | 1918 |
| 16,446 | 774 | 7,907 | 22,010 | 12,695 | 8,716 | 1919 |
| 12,114 | 917 | 4,086 | 30,630 | 7,223 | 20,634 | 1915 United Provinces |
| 11,476 | 863 | 4,089 | 30,959 | 7,204 | 21,216 | 1916 |
| 10,870 | 755 | 4,584 | 31,791 | 8,067 | 21,649 | 1917 |
| 11,323 | 1,023 | 7,403 | 28,184 | 7,507 | 19,183 | 1918 |
| 13,405 | 1,020 | 6,102 | 32,521 | 8,321 | 23,022 | 1919 |
| 7,754 | 428 | 2,823 | 12,555 | 5,211 | 7,334 | 1915 Bihar and Orissa |
| 7,536 | 495 | 2,349 | 10,979 | 4,435 | 6,514 | 1916 |
| 7,311 | 888 | 7,151 | 12,048 | 4,567 | 7,466 | 1917 |
| 8,361 | 583 | 3,066 | 11,116 | 4,142 | 6,935 | 1918 |
| 9,743 | 734 | 3,525 | 11,165 | 3,642 | 7,486 | 1919 |
| 15,282 | 800 | 4,533 | 39,475 | 6,061 | 31,504 | 1915 Punjab |
| 13,818 | 622 | 4,450 | 42,264 | 6,455 | 35,113 | 1916 |
| 11,220 | 784 | 3,868 | 37,769 | 6,596 | 29,758 | 1917 |
| 10,682 | 572 | 4,359 | 33,626 | 6,346 | 25,798 | 1918 |
| 13,142 | 535 | 4,855 | 39,855 | 6,570 | 30,843 | 1919 |
| 314 | 25 | 53 | 539 | 117 | 422 | 1915 Delhi |
| 255 | 27 | 80 | 439 | 74 | 363 | 1916 |
| 432 | 23 | 93 | 543 | 88 | 455 | 1917 |
| 514 | 27 | 243 | 387 | 84 | 303 | 1918 |
| 471 | 29 | 41 | 343 | 78 | 265 | 1919 |
| 21,939 | 888 | 3,249 | 12,317 | 7,195 | 4,830 | 1915 Burma |
| 20,636 | 905 | 2,977 | 15,540 | 8,922 | 5,779 | 1916 |
| 19,953 | 843 | 3,205 | 14,941 | 10,166 | 5,009 | 1917 |
| 18,664 | 657 | 3,441 | 14,011 | 9,153 | 4,627 | 1918 |
| 22,153 | 812 | 3,181 | 17,830 | 10,639 | 5,981 | 1919 |
| 4,524 | 100 | 1,266 | 4,214 | 1,374 | 2,805 | 1915 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 4,397 | 50 | 1,320 | 4,235 | 1,503 | 2,680 | 1916 |
| 4,017 | 76 | 1,747 | 4,645 | 1,881 | 2,735 | 1917 |
| 4,995 | 82 | 2,690 | 5,258 | 2,529 | 2,698 | 1918 |
| 6,502 | 55 | 1,982 | 4,959 | 2,017 | 2,942 | 1919 |
| 2,401 | 300 | 1,270 | 6,308 | 1,799 | 4,191 | 1915 Assam |
| 2,691 | 363 | 999 | 6,689 | 1,815 | 4,354 | 1916 |
| 2,694 | 305 | 1,267 | 5,670 | 1,524 | 3,852 | 1917 |
| 2,877 | 275 | 928 | 5,695 | 1,268 | 4,165 | 1918 |
| 2,233 | 321 | 1,020 | 6,248 | 1,448 | 4,361 | 1919 |
| 2,441 | 240 | 577 | 4,048 | 695 | 3,337 | 1915 North-West Frontier Province |
| 2,689 | 324 | 548 | 3,719 | 908 | 2,809 | 1916 |
| 2,655 | 424 | 693 | 3,250 | 713 | 2,531 | 1917 |
| 2,658 | 375 | 586 | 2,849 | 601 | 2,243 | 1918 |
| 2,924 | 356 | 698 | 2,452 | 481 | 1,967 | 1919 |
| 222 | 29 | 86 | 746 | 277 | 423 | 1915 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 250 | 30 | 132 | 649 | 152 | 389 | 1916 |
| 160 | 22 | 142 | 673 | 67 | 456 | 1917 |
| 192 | 28 | 183 | 1,017 | 765 | 202 | 1918 |
| 166 | 24 | 137 | 755 | 524 | 228 | 1919 |
| 194 | 4 | 118 | 189 | 128 | 61 | 1915 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 237 | 4 | 32 | 64 | 23 | 41 | 1916 |
| 223 | .. | 54 | 168 | 22 | 146 | 1917 |
| 238 | 3 | 50 | 43 | 14 | 23 | 1918 |
| 233 | 2 | 31 | 99 | 49 | 50 | 1919 |
| 144 | .. | 72 | 45 | 4 | 41 | 1915 Coorg |
| 110 | .. | 111 | 25 | .. | 25 | 1916 |
| 114 | 1 | 100 | 79 | 13 | 66 | 1917 |
| 109 | .. | 71 | 27 | 4 | 23 | 1918 |
| 84 | .. | 101 | 23 | 13 | 10 | 1919 |
| 115,078 | 6,653 | 32,345 | 167,555 | 67,704 | 136,013 | 1915 Total |
| 110,243 | 6,902 | 30,478 | 170,600 | 67,934 | 134,664 | 1916 |
| 104,819 | 7,959 | 40,425 | 172,996 | 73,993 | 128,812 | 1917 |
| 107,620 | 7,983 | 44,322 | 155,821 | 69,144 | 116,441 | 1918 |
| 124,211 | 8,736 | 44,246 | 175,814 | 72,821 | 130,352 | 1919 |

*No. 23—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME in*

PART I—

| Province | | Number pending at beginning of year | Cases reported in the year | Total for disposal (columns 2 and 3) | Numbers dismissed without trial | Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Bengal | 1915 | 7,320 | 134,214 | 141,534 | 34,766 | 37,731 |
| | 1916 | 6,361 | 136,509 | (c)142,870 | 36,161 | 38,067 |
| | 1917 | 7,486 | 142,301 | (c)149,787 | 37,370 | 42,304 |
| | 1918 | 6,466 | 106,419 | (c)112,885 | 24,188 | 31,527 |
| | 1919 | 8,001 | 143,084 | (c)151,085 | 40,005 | 42,930 |
| Madras | 1915 | 5,674 | 157,333 | 163,007 | 14,021 | 61,219 |
| | 1916 | 5,149 | 160,005 | 165,154 | 14,800 | 63,725 |
| | 1917 | 5,781 | 149,586 | 155,367 | 14,674 | 58,925 |
| | 1918 | 5,362 | 137,745 | 143,107 | 13,388 | 51,457 |
| | 1919 | 8,407 | 137,612 | 146,019 | 15,444 | 48,969 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 2,384 | 87,218 | (a)89,602 | 6,245 | 17,159 |
| | 1916 | 3,150 | 93,377 | (a)96,527 | 6,059 | 17,609 |
| | 1917 | 2,885 | 86,920 | (a)89,805 | 5,349 | 18,380 |
| | 1918 | 3,806 | 79,926 | (a)83,732 | 4,455 | 15,553 |
| | 1919 | 3,160 | 88,953 | (a)92,113 | 4,943 | 16,508 |
| United Provinces | 1915 | 3,488 | 137,295 | 140,783 | 34,400 | 41,043 |
| | 1916 | 3,878 | 142,313 | 146,191 | 33,760 | 42,697 |
| | 1917 | 3,641 | 137,622 | 141,263 | 33,085 | 40,937 |
| | 1918 | 3,814 | 128,136 | 131,950 | 32,746 | 32,824 |
| | 1919 | 2,608 | 143,223 | 145,831 | 34,898 | 31,149 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 2,868 | 55,687 | 58,555 | 16,005 | 15,880 |
| | 1916 | 2,764 | 54,307 | 57,071 | 16,019 | 16,058 |
| | 1917 | 2,730 | 60,827 | 63,557 | 16,401 | 18,678 |
| | 1918 | 3,167 | 60,408 | 63,575 | 16,882 | 20,041 |
| | 1919 | 2,914 | 62,679 | 65,593 | 17,087 | 19,662 |
| Punjab | 1915 | 3,565 | 112,696 | (b)116,261 | 43,087 | 27,906 |
| | 1916 | 4,009 | 115,667 | (b)119,676 | 43,247 | 27,505 |
| | 1917 | 4,515 | 103,923 | (b)108,438 | 39,555 | 25,919 |
| | 1918 | 4,124 | 92,890 | (b)97,014 | 35,221 | 22,613 |
| | 1919 | 4,148 | 101,299 | 105,447 | 37,871 | 24,335 |
| Delhi | 1915 | 45 | 3,942 | 3,987 | 682 | 592 |
| | 1916 | 63 | 3,626 | 3,689 | 909 | 716 |
| | 1917 | 121 | 3,184 | 3,305 | 748 | 572 |
| | 1918 | 97 | 3,763 | 3,860 | 1,058 | 425 |
| | 1919 | 26 | 5,405 | 5,431 | 1,669 | 428 |
| Burma | 1915 | 1,875 | 53,647 | 55,522 | 2,448 | 5,428 |
| | 1916 | 1,931 | 56,000 | 57,931 | 2,503 | 5,788 |
| | 1917 | 2,533 | 58,178 | (d)60,711 | 2,596 | 5,415 |
| | 1918 | 2,559 | 51,530 | 54,089 | 2,268 | 5,010 |
| | 1919 | 2,701 | 54,472 | 57,173 | 2,579 | 5,486 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 1,207 | 22,693 | 23,900 | 3,689 | 7,172 |
| | 1916 | 1,156 | 22,250 | 23,406 | 3,862 | 7,240 |
| | 1917 | 1,121 | 23,015 | 24,136 | 3,579 | 6,604 |
| | 1918 | 1,293 | 19,360 | 20,653 | 3,540 | 5,033 |
| | 1919 | 845 | 21,407 | 22,252 | 3,078 | 5,456 |
| Assam | 1915 | 1,936 | 21,569 | 23,505 | 9,261 | 2,995 |
| | 1916 | 1,620 | 21,429 | 23,049 | 8,241 | 3,488 |
| | 1917 | 1,595 | 19,412 | 21,007 | 7,831 | 3,473 |
| | 1918 | 1,494 | 18,125 | 19,619 | 6,548 | 3,703 |
| | 1919 | 1,285 | 20,041 | 21,326 | 6,429 | 3,624 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 203 | 8,796 | 8,999 | 2,226 | 2,511 |
| | 1916 | 42 | 10,838 | 10,880 | 2,361 | 2,362 |
| | 1917 | 36 | 10,099 | 10,135 | 2,495 | 2,298 |
| | 1918 | 30 | 9,846 | 9,876 | 1,842 | 1,829 |
| | 1919 | 74 | 9,201 | 9,275 | 1,854 | 1,652 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 130 | 4,058 | (b)4,188 | 392 | 103 |
| | 1916 | 100 | 5,027 | 5,127 | 476 | 53 |
| | 1917 | 120 | 3,019 | 3,139 | 446 | 90 |
| | 1918 | 101 | 3,264 | 3,365 | 300 | 16 |
| | 1919 | 55 | 2,901 | 2,956 | 313 | 38 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1915 | .. | 49 | 49 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | .. | 30 | 30 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 1 | 25 | (b)26 | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | .. | 22 | 22 | 1 | .. |
| | 1919 | .. | 28 | 28 | .. | .. |
| Coorg | 1915 | 281 | 3,359 | 3,640 | 11 | 547 |
| | 1916 | 442 | 3,428 | 3,870 | 413 | 230 |
| | 1917 | 401 | 3,530 | 3,931 | 406 | 852 |
| | 1918 | 573 | 3,656 | 4,229 | 579 | 1,201 |
| | 1919 | 531 | 4,256 | (e)4,787 | 1,213 | 1,194 |
| TOTAL | 1915 | 30,976 | 802,556 | 833,532 | 167,233 | 220,286 |
| | 1916 | 30,665 | 824,806 | 855,471 | 168,811 | 225,538 |
| | 1917 | 32,966 | 801,641 | 834,607 | 164,235 | 224,447 |
| | 1918 | 32,886 | 715,090 | 747,976 | 143,036 | 191,232 |
| | 1919 | 34,755 | 794,561 | 829,316 | 167,383 | 201,401 |

(a) Includes 29 cases (26 dormant and 3 committed to Sessions in 1915) which have not been shown in columns 5 to 9
" 75 " (66 " 9 " " " " 1916) " " " " " " " "
" 8 " ( 4 " 3 " " " " 1917) " " " " " " " " and one transferred
" 14 " (.. " 2 " " " " 1918) " " " " " " " " " 12 "
" 25 " ( 1 " 3 " " " " 1919) " " " " " " " " " 20 " and 1 proceeding stopped

(b) Figures defective in details
(c) Includes 951, 910, 983 and 894 cases disposed of in 1916, 1917 1918 and 1919 respectively
(d) " 2 cases transferred to Hanthawadi
(e) " 4 died

## BRITISH INDIA

Return of cases

| Number ending in discharge or acquittal | Number ending in conviction | Number pending at close of year | Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact | Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed | Cases reversed on appeal or on revision | | Provinces |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | | 13 |
| 14,264 | 48,403 | 6,370 | 899 | 42 | 328 | 1915 | Bengal |
| 13,275 | 47,079 | 7,337 | 1,200 | 35 | 502 | 1916 | |
| 12,353 | 49,075 | 7,775 | 1,284 | 26 | 314 | 1917 | |
| 10,415 | 39,045 | 6,725 | 938 | (f)13 | 179 | 1918 | |
| 12,198 | 45,944 | 9,114 | 824 | 12 | 260 | 1919 | |
| 18,281 | 64,402 | 5,084 | 1,616 | 181 | 256 | 1915 | Madras |
| 17,683 | 63,180 | 5,766 | 1,594 | 83 | 293 | 1916 | |
| 16,060 | 60,360 | 5,348 | 1,297 | 42 | 287 | 1917 | |
| 15,590 | 54,520 | 8,152 | 1,324 | 112 | 194 | 1918 | |
| 16,636 | 57,526 | 7,444 | 1,095 | 26 | 165 | 1919 | |
| 18,590 | 44,437 | 3,142 | .. | 8 | 64 | 1915 | Bombay |
| 17,265 | 52,647 | 2,872 | 1 | .. | 95 | 1916 | |
| 16,056 | 46,201 | 3,811 | 3 | 3 | 43 | 1917 | |
| 17,510 | 43,041 | 3,159 | 6 | 1 | 37 | 1918 | |
| 20,818 | 45,629 | 4,190 | 21 | 53 | 28 | 1919 | |
| 19,744 | 41,722 | 3,874 | 29 | 8 | 55 | 1915 | United Provinces |
| 19,935 | 46,127 | 3,672 | 17 | 4 | 45 | 1916 | |
| 21,776 | 41,322 | 4,143 | 38 | 3 | 136 | 1917 | |
| 23,231 | 40,604 | 2,545 | 105 | 28 | 151 | 1918 | |
| 27,320 | 49,672 | 2,792 | 126 | .. | 67 | 1919 | |
| 6,539 | 17,451 | 2,680 | 607 | 419 | 48 | 1915 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 5,927 | 16,340 | 2,727 | 505 | 2 | 60 | 1916 | |
| 7,149 | 18,046 | 3,283 | 370 | 1 | 40 | 1917 | |
| 6,677 | 17,124 | 2,851 | 198 | .. | 52 | 1918 | |
| 6,907 | 18,053 | 3,884 | 206 | 1 | 38 | 1919 | |
| 26,004 | 16,527 | 4,337 | 2 | .. | 125 | 1915 | Punjab |
| 25,139 | 19,591 | 4,190 | 2 | 4 | 114 | 1916 | |
| 20,157 | 18,661 | 4,143 | 3 | .. | 70 | 1917 | |
| 18,126 | 16,681 | 4,370 | 5 | 1 | 109 | 1918 | |
| 21,231 | 16,913 | 4,997 | ... | 1 | 53 | 1919 | |
| 1,213 | 1,437 | 63 | .. | .. | 13 | 1915 | Delhi |
| 995 | 948 | 121 | .. | .. | 9 | 1916 | |
| 833 | 1,055 | 97 | .. | .. | 16 | 1917 | |
| 1,047 | 1,304 | 26 | .. | ... | 8 | 1918 | |
| 1,269 | 2,028 | 37 | .. | .. | 5 | 1919 | |
| 9,524 | 36,196 | 1,926 | 2,971 | 5 | 84 | 1915 | Burma |
| 9,608 | 37,492 | 2,540 | 2,933 | 3 | 105 | 1916 | |
| 9,290 | 40,826 | 2,582 | 2,400 | 20 | 20 | 1917 | |
| 9,153 | 34,923 | 2,735 | 2,141 | 6 | 225 | 1918 | |
| 9,752 | 36,584 | 2,802 | 1,882 | 20 | 15 | 1919 | |
| 4,445 | 7,495 | 1,099 | 133 | .. | 103 | 1915 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 3,977 | 7,204 | 1,123 | 115 | 1 | 165 | 1916 | |
| 5,158 | 7,501 | 1,294 | 96 | .. | 117 | 1917 | |
| 5,273 | 5,942 | 845 | 10 | 22 | 58 | 1918 | |
| 5,479 | 6,846 | 1,393 | 40 | .. | 104 | 1919 | |
| 4,250 | 5,381 | 1,618 | 5 | .. | 3 | 1915 | Assam |
| 4,240 | 5,479 | 1,601 | 10 | — | .. | 1916 | |
| 3,649 | 4,599 | 1,455 | 59 | .. | 3 | 1917 | |
| 3,326 | 4,618 | 1,424 | 190 | — | .. | 1918 | |
| 4,292 | 5,187 | 1,794 | 1 | .. | 8 | 1919 | |
| 1,911 | 2,309 | 42 | 117 | .. | .. | 1915 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 2,006 | 4,115 | 36 | 98 | ... | 11 | 1916 | |
| 1,689 | 3,923 | 30 | 120 | .. | 20 | 1917 | |
| 1,849 | 4,281 | 75 | ... | .. | 9 | 1918 | |
| 1,472 | 4,211 | 86 | ... | .. | 7 | 1919 | |
| 1,469 | 2,207 | 100 | ... | .. | .. | 1915 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 1,394 | 3,084 | 120 | .. | .. | .. | 1916 | |
| 962 | 1,540 | 101 | .. | .. | .. | 1917 | |
| 1,148 | 1,846 | 55 | ... | .. | ... | 1918 | |
| 884 | 1,620 | 101 | 4 | 2 | .. | 1919 | |
| 3 | 45 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1915 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 2 | 27 | 1 | .. | ... | ... | 1916 | |
| 2 | 23 | .. | 1 | ... | .. | 1917 | |
| 1 | 20 | .. | .. | ... | .. | 1918 | |
| 1 | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1919 | |
| 1,474 | 1,166 | 442 | .. | .. | ... | 1915 | Coorg |
| 1,527 | 1,299 | 401 | .. | .. | .. | 1916 | |
| 843 | 1,257 | 573 | .. | .. | .. | 1917 | |
| 712 | 1,206 | 531 | .. | .. | .. | 1918 | |
| 678 | 1,364 | 337 | .. | .. | .. | 1919 | |
| 127,711 | 289,178 | 30,778 | 6,380 | 2,663 | 1,079 | 1915 | TOTAL |
| 122,973 | 304,612 | 32,507 | 6,475 | 132 | 1,399 | 1916 | |
| 115,977 | 294,389 | 34,635 | 5,671 | 95 | 1,066 | 1917 | |
| 114,058 | 265,155 | 33,493 | 4,917 | 183 | 1,022 | 1918 | |
| 128,937 | 291,604 | 38,971 | 4,199 | 115 | 750 | 1919 | |

(f) Includes two cases in Calcutta not shown in column 4

*No. 23—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME in*

PART II—Return of persons

| Province | | Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued | Persons against whom process issued | | Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year | Appeared before the Courts | Persons discharged after appearance without trial |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | On complaint | On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police | | | |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Bengal | 1915 | 6,431 | 118,404 | 21,037 | 13,019 | 131,041 | 7,832 |
| | 1916 | 6,017 | 122,572 | 21,998 | 13,705 | 134,968 | 11,066 |
| | 1917 | 6,802 | 121,482 | 25,164 | 14,167 | 136,757 | 13,581 |
| | 1918 | 6,930 | 104,981 | 22,725 | 10,438 | 121,654 | 10,389 |
| | 1919 | 7,361 | 112,200 | 29,175 | 13,525 | 132,329 | 13,315 |
| Madras | 1915 | 5,520 | 224,278 | 16,255 | 4,641 | 241,359 | 14,057 |
| | 1916 | 4,619 | 223,239 | 17,335 | 6,883 | 237,372 | 16,068 |
| | 1917 | 4,621 | 206,647 | 13,672 | 5,404 | 218,928 | 14,842 |
| | 1918 | 3,930 | 186,049 | 13,989 | 4,864 | 198,900 | 10,534 |
| | 1919 | 4,992 | 183,505 | 16,925 | 4,939 | 199,805 | 17,623 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 5,051 | 126,779 | 525 | 737 | 131,618 | 5,087 |
| | 1916 | 5,791 | 132,013 | 843 | 1,311 | 137,336 | 5,597 |
| | 1917 | 5,356 | 125,132 | 1,504 | 1,086 | 130,906 | 6,174 |
| | 1918 | 6,171 | 111,362 | 1,784 | 1,081 | 118,236 | 6,204 |
| | 1919 | 5,267 | 126,992 | 1,654 | 865 | 133,048 | 6,515 |
| United Provinces | 1915 | 4,228 | 154,566 | 49,442 | 6,929 | 201,273 | 6,178 |
| | 1916 | 4,575 | 159,287 | 53,465 | 7,025 | 210,216 | 8,242 |
| | 1917 | 3,950 | 161,223 | 46,654 | 7,040 | 204,737 | 10,566 |
| | 1918 | 5,382 | 154,348 | 40,690 | 6,962 | 193,390 | 19,450 |
| | 1919 | 3,858 | 166,102 | 46,380 | 5,879 | 210,428 | 21,595 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 2,351 | 54,646 | 7,791 | 4,033 | 60,755 | 11,139 |
| | 1916 | 2,176 | 55,594 | 5,650 | 3,579 | 59,841 | 13,958 |
| | 1917 | 2,237 | 63,289 | 7,683 | 3,552 | 69,657 | 18,568 |
| | 1918 | 2,479 | 65,749 | 5,134 | 4,053 | 69,309 | 16,413 |
| | 1919 | 2,620 | 67,676 | 6,309 | 4,361 | 72,244 | 14,051 |
| Punjab | 1915 | 7,330 | 160,308 | 17,610 | 9,050 | 173,675 | 29,616 |
| | 1916 | 8,412 | 163,720 | 23,535 | 10,879 | 184,788 | 31,179 |
| | 1917 | 9,456 | 142,316 | 21,272 | 9,234 | 163,810 | 25,729 |
| | 1918 | 8,684 | 128,074 | 22,416 | 8,134 | 151,040 | 28,616 |
| | 1919 | 7,915 | 148,244 | 20,244 | 6,857 | 169,546 | 32,550 |
| Delhi | 1915 | 96 | 4,478 | 176 | 101 | 4,649 | 136 |
| | 1916 | 91 | 3,759 | 150 | 222 | 3,778 | 25 |
| | 1917 | 81 | 3,487 | 204 | 83 | 3,689 | 34 |
| | 1918 | 46 | 3,708 | 297 | 21 | 4,030 | 11 |
| | 1919 | 84 | 4,854 | 130 | 94 | 4,974 | 5 |
| Burma | 1915 | 3,118 | 76,931 | 12,179 | 5,342 | 86,886 | 1,051 |
| | 1916 | 4,534 | 81,399 | 11,316 | 6,128 | 89,997 | 967 |
| | 1917 | 4,500 | 84,264 | 8,909 | 5,751 | 90,635 | 927 |
| | 1918 | 4,541 | 78,964 | 9,329 | 4,588 | 87,404 | 1,103 |
| | 1919 | 5,323 | 81,840 | 8,959 | 4,908 | 91,084 | 1,270 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 2,149 | 34,482 | 1,597 | 3,030 | 35,198 | 4,922 |
| | 1916 | 2,201 | 32,974 | 1,500 | 2,691 | 33,984 | 4,443 |
| | 1917 | 2,022 | 34,981 | 1,060 | 2,045 | 35,828 | 5,275 |
| | 1918 | 2,245 | 30,778 | 1,109 | 1,434 | 32,698 | 4,329 |
| | 1919 | 1,571 | 34,265 | 1,228 | 1,362 | 35,202 | 5,152 |
| Assam | 1915 | 1,091 | 15,133 | 4,891 | 805 | 20,310 | 1,607 |
| | 1916 | 972 | 15,808 | 4,779 | 861 | 20,698 | 1,892 |
| | 1917 | 953 | 14,685 | 4,261 | 760 | 19,139 | 1,805 |
| | 1918 | 840 | 13,490 | 3,735 | 445 | 17,620 | 1,903 |
| | 1919 | 845 | 16,057 | 3,405 | 227 | 20,080 | 2,133 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 148 | 14,493 | 357 | 45 | 14,952 | 205 |
| | 1916 | 93 | 16,839 | 975 | 37 | 17,869 | 426 |
| | 1917 | 53 | 15,843 | 812 | 45 | 16,663 | 77 |
| | 1918 | 64 | 15,595 | 1,122 | 68 | 16,713 | 95 |
| | 1919 | 135 | 14,247 | 1,130 | 96 | 15,416 | 213 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 325 | 5,334 | 182 | 8 | 5,826 | 74 |
| | 1916 | 204 | 6,290 | 167 | 11 | 6,648 | 157 |
| | 1917 | 272 | 3,963 | 117 | 2 | 4,350 | 178 |
| | 1918 | 285 | 3,936 | 245 | 8 | 4,458 | 386 |
| | 1919 | 106 | 3,420 | 278 | 39 | 3,760 | 117 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1915 | .. | 4 | 155 | — | 159 | — |
| | 1916 | .. | .. | 119 | — | 118 | .. |
| | 1917 | 1 | .. | 55 | — | 55 | 1 |
| | 1918 | ... | .. | 26 | .. | 26 | 3 |
| | 1919 | — | 26 | 12 | — | 38 | .. |
| Coorg | 1915 | 342 | 3,807 | 100 | 300 | 3,949 | 495 |
| | 1916 | 489 | 3,802 | 77 | 379 | 3,989 | 817 |
| | 1917 | 437 | 3,762 | 277 | 357 | 4,119 | 936 |
| | 1918 | 618 | 4,088 | 4 | 1,009 | 3,701 | 253 |
| | 1919 | 100 | 4,947 | 174 | 1,334 | 3,887 | 377 |
| Total | 1915 | 38,180 | 993,643 | 132,297 | 48,040 | 1,111,650 | 82,399 |
| | 1916 | 40,174 | 1,017,296 | 141,909 | 53,711 | 1,141,602 | 94,837 |
| | 1917 | 40,741 | 981,074 | 131,644 | 49,526 | 1,099,273 | 98,693 |
| | 1918 | 42,215 | 901,122 | 122,605 | 43,105 | 1,019,179 | 99,689 |
| | 1919 | 40,177 | 964,375 | 136,003 | 44,986 | 1,091,841 | 114,916 |

*BRITISH INDIA —continued*

concerned in cases

| Persons tried | | Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued (columns 3 and 4) | Persons under trial at close of the year | Remarks | | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | | | Number concerned in cases abandoned, compounded or withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial | Number of those in column 9 convicted of cognizable offences | Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance | |
| 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 22,838 | 62,373 | 44 | 4,054 | 33,944 | 3 | 1,812 | 1915 Bengal |
| 20,095 | 59,733 | 41 | 4,875 | 36,653 | 5 | 1,934 | 1916 Bengal |
| 19,983 | 62,026 | 42 | 5,688 | 33,810 | 2 | 2,534 | 1917 Bengal |
| 19,805 | 52,043 | 41 | 5,209 | 32,347 | 41 | 2,552 | 1918 Bengal |
| 20,071 | 56,898 | 40 | 5,728 | 34,062 | .. | 2,898 | 1919 Bengal |
| 43,672 | 81,868 | 34 | 2,791 | 99,157 | 229 | 53 | 1915 Madras |
| 42,139 | 79,851 | 33 | 2,655 | 96,831 | 45 | 938 | 1916 Madras |
| 37,654 | 75,015 | 34 | 2,621 | 88,968 | 20 | 608 | 1917 Madras |
| 36,224 | 68,538 | 34 | 2,909 | 80,855 | 85 | 204 | 1918 Madras |
| 36,373 | 71,981 | 36 | 2,539 | 71,473 | 57 | 678 | 1919 Madras |
| 35,413 | 52,349 | 40 | 5,022 | 33,741 | 19 | 1 | 1915 Bombay |
| 33,290 | 60,563 | 46 | 4,046 | 33,819 | .. | .. | 1916 Bombay |
| 32,249 | 55,111 | 43 | 5,183 | 32,185 | 2 | .. | 1917 Bombay |
| 31,854 | 50,243 | 44 | 4,202 | 25,714 | 92 | 1 | 1918 Bombay |
| 37,480 | 53,393 | 42 | 6,291 | 29,327 | 1 | 1 | 1919 Bombay |
| 48,200 | 61,439 | 30 | 4,336 | 81,120 | 8 | 34 | 1915 United Provinces |
| 48,199 | 68,013 | 32 | 3,889 | 84,873 | 889 | 88 | 1916 United Provinces |
| 51,033 | 60,806 | 29 | 5,076 | 77,256 | 34 | 50 | 1917 United Provinces |
| 52,976 | 60,127 | 31 | 3,712 | 57,125 | 24 | 68 | 1918 United Provinces |
| 60,854 | 67,687 | 32 | 5,252 | 55,040 | 266 | 33 | 1919 United Provinces |
| 12,794 | 23,691 | 37 | 1,854 | 11,261 | 29 | 16 | 1915 Bihar and Orissa |
| 13,539 | 22,085 | 36 | 1,826 | 8,384 | .. | 49 | 1916 Bihar and Orissa |
| 13,753 | 24,806 | 34 | 2,374 | 8,936 | .. | 1,220 | 1917 Bihar and Orissa |
| 11,949 | 22,739 | 32 | 2,057 | 10,095 | .. | 6 | 1918 Bihar and Orissa |
| 12,313 | 24,109 | 32 | 2,624 | 19,133 | .. | 14 | 1919 Bihar and Orissa |
| 62,647 | 27,089 | 15 | 7,972 | 59,510 | 4 | 1 | 1915 Punjab |
| 71,214 | 32,993 | 17 | 7,520 | 55,598 | 55 | 25 | 1916 Punjab |
| 58,570 | 32,714 | 20 | 8,327 | 55,530 | 16 | 8 | 1917 Punjab |
| 53,562 | 29,159 | 19 | 8,218 | 47,186 | 71 | 37 | 1918 Punjab |
| 60,004 | 30,910 | 18 | 9,827 | 43,098 | .. | 8 | 1919 Punjab |
| 1,777 | 1,524 | .. | 91 | 1,121 | .. | .. | 1915 Delhi |
| 1,395 | 1,029 | 26 | 81 | 1,248 | .. | .. | 1916 Delhi |
| 1,301 | 1,173 | 32 | 46 | 1,130 | .. | .. | 1917 Delhi |
| 1,487 | 1,421 | 35 | 84 | 1,027 | .. | .. | 1918 Delhi |
| 1,761 | 2,161 | 43 | 89 | 957 | .. | 1 | 1919 Delhi |
| 25,024 | 50,685 | 57 | 3,888 | 6,703 | .. | 1,682 | 1915 Burma |
| 26,576 | 52,755 | 57 | 3,771 | 6,265 | 4 | 2,062 | 1916 Burma |
| 24,703 | 55,864 | 60 | 3,748 | 5,719 | 4 | 2,350 | 1917 Burma |
| 25,482 | 50,512 | 57 | 4,966 | 5,722 | 4 | 1,447 | 1918 Burma |
| 26,622 | 52,989 | 58 | 3,546 | 6,917 | 21 | 493 | 1919 Burma |
| 14,032 | 10,569 | 29 | 5,675 | 6,277 | 1 | 22 | 1915 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 17,653 | 9,831 | 23 | 2,057 | 5,345 | .. | 34 | 1916 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 14,889 | 10,167 | 28 | 2,209 | 9,350 | 32 | 39 | 1917 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 15,537 | 8,520 | 27 | 4,312 | 4,989 | 13 | 38 | 1918 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 14,987 | 9,211 | 26 | 5,852 | 5,545 | 29 | 61 | 1919 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 7,418 | 7,848 | 39 | 965 | 2,472 | .. | 1 | 1915 Assam |
| 6,469 | 8,423 | 41 | 943 | 2,968 | .. | 3 | 1916 Assam |
| 6,309 | 7,293 | 38 | 846 | 2,881 | .. | 5 | 1917 Assam |
| 5,317 | 6,689 | 39 | 738 | 2,973 | .. | 2 | 1918 Assam |
| 6,972 | 7,684 | 39 | 755 | 2,536 | .. | 2 | 1919 Assam |
| 4,588 | 3,846 | 26 | 93 | 6,220 | .. | 1 | 1915 North-West Frontier Province |
| 4,807 | 7,093 | 40 | 53 | 5,490 | .. | 1 | 1916 North-West Frontier Province |
| 3,800 | 6,891 | 41 | 64 | 5,831 | .. | .. | 1917 North-West Frontier Province |
| 3,851 | 7,985 | 47 | 135 | 4,647 | .. | .. | 1918 North-West Frontier Province |
| 3,985 | 6,981 | 45 | 104 | 4,133 | .. | .. | 1919 North-West Frontier Province |
| 2,817 | 2,438 | 44 | 215 | 282 | .. | 7 | 1915 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 2,750 | 3,326 | 52 | 272 | 143 | .. | 2 | 1916 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 2,032 | 1,728 | 42 | 285 | 127 | .. | .. | 1917 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 1,560 | 2,374 | 57 | 103 | 35 | .. | .. | 1918 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 1,553 | 1,715 | 46 | 204 | 171 | 23 | 5 | 1919 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 18 | 140 | 88 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1915 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 10 | 103 | 92 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1916 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 2 | 53 | 96 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1917 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 2 | 21 | 81 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1918 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 1 | 37 | 97 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1919 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 1,537 | 1,277 | 33 | 489 | 150 | .. | 1 | 1915 Coorg |
| 779 | 1,350 | 35 | 437 | 606 | .. | .. | 1916 Coorg |
| 699 | 1,286 | 32 | 618 | 580 | .. | .. | 1917 Coorg |
| 1,825 | 1,249 | 30 | 100 | 274 | .. | .. | 1918 Coorg |
| 1,597 | 1,422 | 28 | 111 | 379 | .. | 1 | 1919 Coorg |
| 282,775 | 387,136 | 34 | 37,446 | 341,958 | 293 | 3,631 | 1915 Total |
| 288,915 | 407,153 | 35 | 32,426 | 335,214 | 998 | 5,134 | 1916 Total |
| 266,977 | 394,933 | 35 | 37,085 | 322,303 | 110 | 6,814 | 1917 Total |
| 261,431 | 361,670 | 35 | 36,745 | 278,989 | 330 | 4,355 | 1918 Total |
| 285,173 | 387,178 | 35 | 42,922 | 272,771 | 397 | 4,195 | 1919 Total |

# POLICE

## *No. 24—PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED in BRITISH INDIA*

| PROVINCE | | Number of cases in which property was stolen | Number of cases in which property was recovered | Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen | Amount of property stolen | Amount of property recovered | Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| | | | | | R | R | |
| Bengal | 1915 | 63,533 | 15,396 | 24·2 | 37,85,334 | 3,72,590 | 9·9 |
| | 1916 | 63,740 | 14,765 | 23·2 | 41,83,609 | 3,94,095 | 9·4 |
| | 1917 | 66,949 | 14,197 | 21·2 | 49,27,480 | 5,14,644 | 10·4 |
| | 1918 | 66,346 | 13,907 | 21·0 | 43,83,554 | 6,04,075 | 13·8 |
| | 1919 | 76,106 | 16,877 | 22·2 | 56,83,357 | 9,02,016 | 15·9 |
| Madras | 1915 | 34,470 | 12,094 | 35·0 | 24,09,043 | 5,33,695 | 22·1 |
| | 1916 | 33,087 | 12,054 | 36·4 | 24,24,827 | 5,39,177 | 22·2 |
| | 1917 | 33,785 | 11,982 | 35·5 | 25,65,214 | 5,26,724 | 20·5 |
| | 1918 | 39,148 | 14,366 | 36·7 | 36,26,605 | 8,69,469 | 24·0 |
| | 1919 | 45,879 | 17,887 | 39·0 | 41,95,178 | 9,31,123 | 22·2 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 22,339 | 12,407 | 55·5 | 20,70,811 | 6,99,030 | 33·7 |
| | 1916 | 21,548 | 12,203 | 56·6 | 21,91,558 | 8,87,414 | 40·5 |
| | 1917 | 21,992 | 12,443 | 56·6 | 26,40,865 | 8,51,069 | 32·2 |
| | 1918 | 26,779 | 14,445 | 53·9 | 32,91,611 | 10,72,204 | 32·6 |
| | 1919 | 32,552 | 17,888 | 55·0 | 55,71,905 | 16,85,338 | 30·2 |
| United Provinces | 1915 | 76,988 | 22,241 | 28·9 | 38,60,506 | 4,93,193 | 12·7 |
| | 1916 | 67,285 | 19,367 | 28·8 | 36,32,868 | 4,55,713 | 12·5 |
| | 1917 | 64,445 | 18,276 | 28·4 | 40,77,370 | 4,47,856 | 11·0 |
| | 1918 | 70,349 | 19,037 | 27·1 | 55,19,319 | 6,02,908 | 10·9 |
| | 1919 | 80,778 | 26,180 | 32·4 | 64,30,814 | 9,29,140 | 14·4 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 32,983 | 9,850 | 29·8 | 11,94,922 | 1,54,303 | 12·9 |
| | 1916 | 28,460 | 8,287 | 29·1 | 9,92,394 | 1,29,829 | 13·1 |
| | 1917 | 25,984 | 7,187 | 27·6 | 11,73,297 | 1,60,330 | 13·6 |
| | 1918 | 27,427 | 7,497 | 27·3 | 23,45,433 | 1,73,545 | 7·3 |
| | 1919 | 44,930 | 13,504 | 30 | 25,03,339 | 3,01,397 | 12 |
| Punjab | 1915 | 21,116 | 9,834 | 47 | 36,47,992 | 7,19,131 | 20 |
| | 1916 | 16,972 | 8,207 | 48 | 20,45,203 | 6,58,976 | 32 |
| | 1917 | 13,889 | 6,597 | 47 | 19,15,574 | 4,98,333 | 26 |
| | 1918 | 15,372 | 6,781 | 44 | 21,89,235 | 6,06,243 | 28 |
| | 1919 | 18,158 | 8,204 | 45 | 36,92,600 | 9,65,952 | 26 |
| Delhi | 1915 | 701 | 355 | 51 | 1,02,891 | 13,293 | 13 |
| | 1916 | 677 | 337 | 50 | 89,775 | 21,272 | 24 |
| | 1917 | 776 | 300 | 39 | 1,25,769 | 22,290 | 18 |
| | 1918 | 723 | 310 | 43 | 2,26,455 | 26,255 | 12 |
| | 1919 | 820 | 334 | 41 | 3,29,914 | 30,207 | 9 |
| Burma | 1915 | 18,350 | 10,697 | 58·2 | 19,17,467 | 5,26,518 | 27·4 |
| | 1916 | 20,252 | 11,395 | 56·3 | 19,22,097 | 5,07,067 | 26·4 |
| | 1917 | 18,506 | 10,503 | 56·8 | 18,39,653 | 5,10,607 | 27·8 |
| | 1918 | 18,365 | 10,435 | 56·8 | 19,29,502 | 4,95,105 | 25·7 |
| | 1919 | 23,150 | 13,334 | 57·6 | 28,43,916 | 8,37,944 | 29·5 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 29,659 | 10,633 | 35·9 | 12,50,778 | 3,78,102 | 30·2 |
| | 1916 | 27,271 | 9,038 | 33·1 | 9,79,017 | 2,35,940 | 24·1 |
| | 1917 | 31,284 | 10,424 | 33·3 | 13,73,311 | 3,38,864 | 24·7 |
| | 1918 | 39,789 | 13,087 | 32·8 | 20,83,863 | 4,21,005 | 20·2 |
| | 1919 | 53,738 | 17,630 | 32·8 | 24,73,054 | 6,27,583 | 25·3 |
| Assam | 1915 | 7,295 | 2,266 | 31·0 | 3,92,639 | 82,704 | 21·0 |
| | 1916 | 8,070 | 2,515 | 31·2 | 4,26,214 | 92,806 | 21·8 |
| | 1917 | 9,094 | 2,570 | 28·3 | 6,53,005 | 98,155 | 15·0 |
| | 1918 | 7,385 | 2,453 | 33·2 | 5,35,432 | 76,045 | 14·2 |
| | 1919 | 8,979 | 2,565 | 28·6 | 5,37,441 | 1,02,250 | 19·0 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 1,697 | 692 | 41·0 | 6,06,887 | 1,23,217 | 20·3 |
| | 1916 | 1,879 | 717 | 38·2 | 7,05,206 | 1,82,668 | 25·9 |
| | 1917 | 1,835 | 668 | 36·4 | 3,93,195 | 77,070 | 19·6 |
| | 1918 | 2,367 | 781 | 33·0 | 3,50,637 | 78,623 | 22·4 |
| | 1919 | 3,158 | 922 | 29·2 | 19,99,384 | 2,01,671 | 10·1 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 2,259 | 995 | 44·0 | 97,715 | 31,259 | 33·0 |
| | 1916 | 2,893 | 1,306 | 45·1 | 1,43,347 | 39,049 | 27·2 |
| | 1917 | 1,490 | 595 | 39·9 | 1,12,572 | 31,797 | 28·5 |
| | 1918 | 1,875 | 745 | 39·7 | 1,38,770 | 36,450 | 26·3 |
| | 1919 | 2,189 | 895 | 40·9 | 2,19,460 | 52,566 | 23·9 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1915 | 422 | 195 | 46·3 | 30,080 | 11,591 | 38·6 |
| | 1916 | 486 | 240 | 49·4 | 31,159 | 9,103 | 29·2 |
| | 1917 | 483 | 262 | 54·2 | 36,073 | 11,961 | 33·2 |
| | 1918 | 505 | 279 | 55·2 | 69,746 | 23,881 | 34·2 |
| | 1919 | 634 | 359 | 56·6 | 1,37,410 | 39,098 | 28·5 |
| Coorg | 1915 | 174 | 93 | 53·4 | 7,818 | 3,149 | 40·3 |
| | 1916 | 235 | 146 | 62·1 | 8,217 | 4,092 | 49·8 |
| | 1917 | 178 | 141 | 79·2 | 6,782 | 2,609 | 38·5 |
| | 1918 | 186 | 122 | 65·6 | 6,287 | 3,367 | 53·5 |
| | 1919 | 323 | 261 | 80·8 | 12,696 | 7,824 | 61·6 |
| TOTAL | 1915 | 311,986 | 107,748 | 34·5 | 2,13,74,883 | 41,41,775 | 19·4 |
| | 1916 | 292,855 | 100,577 | 34·3 | 1,97,75,491 | 41,57,201 | 21·0 |
| | 1917 | 290,690 | 96,145 | 33·1 | 2,18,40,160 | 40,92,309 | 18·7 |
| | 1918 | 316,616 | 104,245 | 32·9 | 2,66,96,449 | 50,89,175 | 19·1 |
| | 1919 | 391,394 | 136,840 | 35·0 | 3,66,30,468 | 76,14,109 | 20·8 |

## No. 25—SANCTIONED STRENGTH and COST of POLICE in BRITISH INDIA

| Province | | Number of Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General | Number of Superintendents | Number of Assistant Superintendents | Number of Deputy Superintendents | Number of Inspectors | Number of Sub-Inspectors | Number of Sergeants | Number of Head Constables | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Foot | Water | Mounted |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Bengal | 1915 | (a) 15 | 46 | 48 | 25 | 272 | 1,720 | 172 | 2,764 | 32 | 2 |
| | 1916 | (e) 20 | 45 | 48 | 23 | 268 | 1,718 | 174 | 2,764 | 32 | 2 |
| | 1917 | (e) 21 | 45 | 49 | 23 | 276 | 1,821 | 190 | 2,950 | 32 | 2 |
| | 1918 | (f) 24 | 43 | 50 | 27 | 280 | 1,827 | 192 | 3,000 | 32 | 2 |
| | 1919 | (j) 26 | 44 | 51 | 27 | 291 | 1,854 | 203 | 3,023 | 32 | 2 |
| Madras | 1915 | 7 | 33 | 34 | 40 | 295 | 1,469 | 144 | 3,485 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1916 | 7 | 33 | 34 | 40 | 282 | 1,478 | 144 | 3,485 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1917 | 7 | 33 | 35 | 40 | 279 | 1,487 | 143 | 3,502 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1918 | 7 | 33 | 35 | 41 | 279 | 1,490 | 148 | 3,513 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1919 | 7 | 33 | 35 | 42 | 298 | 1,516 | 150 | 3,531 | 4 | 1 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 10 | 50 | 27 | 35 | (c) 210 | 989 | 83 | 4,344 | 26 | 357 |
| | 1916 | 10 | 47 | 30 | 35 | (c) 207 | 974 | 83 | 4,341 | 26 | 357 |
| | 1917 | 10 | 47 | 30 | 37 | (c) 208 | 976 | 86 | 4,347 | 26 | 353 |
| | 1918 | 10 | 48 | 28 | 41 | (c) 207 | 974 | 86 | 4,347 | 26 | 335 |
| | 1919 | 10 | 48 | 17 | 42 | (c) 207 | 903 | 88 | 4,248 | 26 | 326 |
| United Provinces | 1915 | 6 | 55 | 51 | 40 | 264 | 2,054 | 52 | 3,631 | .. | 35 |
| | 1916 | 5 | 56 | 51 | 40 | 264 | 2,052 | 52 | 3,631 | .. | 35 |
| | 1917 | 5 | 56 | 51 | 46 | 264 | 2,059 | 40 | 3,628 | .. | 35 |
| | 1918 | 8 | 56 | 51 | (l) 82 | (m) 268 | 2,059 | 43 | 3,625 | .. | 33 |
| | 1919 | 7 | 56 | 51 | (n) 72 | (o) 264 | 2,056 | 43 | 3,624 | .. | 35 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 4 | 25 | 25 | 16 | 166 | 1,044 | 19 | 1,520 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 4 | 27 | 27 | 15 | 172 | 1,070 | 22 | 1,580 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 4 | 28 | 28 | 16 | 177 | 1,080 | 22 | 1,590 | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 4 | 28 | 28 | 16 | 181 | 1,087 | 33 | 1,619 | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | 4 | 28 | 28 | 16 | 180 | 1,112 | 35 | 1,619 | .. | .. |
| Punjab | 1915 | 5 | 35 | 12 | 20 | 198 | 866 | 27 | 2,484 | 9 | 32 |
| | 1916 | 5 | 35 | 41 | 33 | 164 | 824 | 27 | 2,613 | 4 | 32 |
| | 1917 | 5 | 35 | 40 | 38 | 164 | 824 | 29 | 2,616 | 5 | 18 |
| | 1918 | 7 | 34 | 39 | 39 | 156 | 812 | 27 | 2,638 | 5 | 18 |
| | 1919 | 5 | 36 | 44 | 34 | 156 | 811 | 27 | 2,707 | 5 | 18 |
| Delhi | 1915 | .. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 27 | 15 | 147 | .. | 5 |
| | 1916 | .. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 27 | 15 | 147 | .. | 5 |
| | 1917 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 9 | 21 | 10 | 152 | .. | 5 |
| | 1918 | .. | 1 | 2 | ... | 9 | 21 | 10 | 152 | .. | 5 |
| | 1919 | .. | 3 | ... | 1 | 10 | 24 | 9 | 157 | .. | 5 |
| Burma | 1915 | (a) 7 | 46 | 42 | 49 | 235 | 1,181 | 40 | 1,891 | 5 | 3 |
| | 1916 | (a) 7 | 46 | 42 | 50 | 234 | 1,182 | 40 | 1,894 | 5 | 3 |
| | 1917 | (a) 7 | 46 | 42 | 50 | 234 | 1,188 | 42 | 1,901 | 5 | 3 |
| | 1918 | (a) 7 | 46 | 42 | 50 | 244 | 1,261 | 47 | 2,359 | 5 | 58 |
| | 1919 | (a) 8 | 46 | 43 | 50 | 245 | 1,281 | 44 | 2,471 | 7 | 61 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 3 | (b) 26 | (d) 19 | 18 | 150 | 727 | 25 | 1,706 | .. | 6 |
| | 1916 | 3 | (b) 26 | (f) 14 | (h) 17 | 150 | 755 | 25 | 1,698 | .. | 6 |
| | 1917 | 4 | (b) 26 | (i) 4 | (g) 16 | 155 | 779 | 25 | 1,698 | .. | 6 |
| | 1918 | 4 | (b) 26 | (k) 3 | 22 | 151 | 767 | 25 | 1,693 | .. | 6 |
| | 1919 | 4 | (b) 26 | (p) 1 | 22 | 151 | 770 | 25 | 1,699 | .. | 6 |
| Assam | 1915 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 43 | 257 | 2 | 377 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 43 | 259 | 2 | 379 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 44 | 262 | 2 | 378 | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 44 | 265 | 2 | 376 | 3 | .. |
| | 1919 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 45 | 267 | 2 | 379 | 3 | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 36 | 149 | 1 | 500 | .. | 9 |
| | 1916 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 36 | 150 | 1 | 501 | .. | 9 |
| | 1917 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 36 | 150 | 1 | 501 | .. | 9 |
| | 1918 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 37 | 151 | 1 | 498 | .. | 9 |
| | 1919 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 38 | 159 | 1 | 511 | .. | 9 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 10 | 60 | 4 | 178 | .. | 2 |
| | 1916 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 10 | 60 | 4 | 178 | .. | 2 |
| | 1917 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 10 | 60 | 4 | 178 | .. | 2 |
| | 1918 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | 12 | 67 | 4 | 184 | .. | 2 |
| | 1919 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | 12 | 67 | 4 | 182 | .. | 2 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1915 | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 46 | 1 | 301 | .. | 41 |
| | 1916 | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 46 | 1 | 305 | .. | 51 |
| | 1917 | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 46 | 1 | 305 | .. | 51 |
| | 1918 | ... | 1 | .. | 4 | 10 | 42 | 1 | 308 | .. | 51 |
| | 1919 | ... | 2 | .. | 3 | 10 | 42 | 1 | 308 | .. | 52 |
| Coorg | 1915 | ... | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 16 | ... | 32 | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 16 | .. | 32 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 16 | .. | 32 | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 17 | .. | 32 | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 17 | .. | 32 | .. | .. |
| Total | 1915 | 59 | 339 | 282 | 270 | 1,901 | 10,605 | 585 | 23,360 | 76 | 493 |
| | 1916 | 63 | 339 | 311 | 279 | 1,852 | 10,611 | 590 | 23,548 | 71 | 503 |
| | 1917 | 65 | 340 | 302 | 290 | 1,879 | 10,769 | 595 | 23,778 | 72 | 485 |
| | 1918 | 74 | 338 | 299 | 342 | 1,882 | 10,834 | 619 | 24,344 | 75 | 520 |
| | 1919 | 74 | 344 | 291 | 329 | 1,911 | 10,879 | 632 | 24,491 | 77 | 517 |

NOTE.—For Military Police see Table No. 28

(a) Includes 1 Assistant Commissioner
(b) Excludes one Superintendent at Secunderabad
(c) Includes Deputy Inspectors in Bombay City, 18 in 1915, 19 in 1916, 1917 and 1918 and 20 in 1919
(d) Excludes 5; 2 on special duty with the Government of India, 1 Military Service and 2 Officiating in higher grade
(e) Includes 6 Assistant Commissioners
(f) Excludes 10; 3 on military service, 3 on special duty with the Government of India, 2 officiating in higher grade and 2 clear vacancies
(g) Excludes 20; 7 on military service, 1 on special duty with the Government of India, and 1 on deputation to Andamans, 8 officiating in higher grade, 3 clear vacancies
(h) One vacancy
(i) Excludes 2; 1 on deputation and 1 clear vacancy
(j) Includes 10 Assistant Commissioners, in 1918 and 11 in 1919
(k) Excludes 21; 6 on military service, 1 on special duty with the Government of India, 1 on deputation to Andamans, 8 officiating in higher grade and 5 clear vacancies
(l) Includes 41 temporary appointments
(m) „ 4 „ inspectors
(n) „ 30 „ appointments
(o) „ 1 „ inspector
(p) Excludes 23; 1 on deputation to Rewah State, 1 on deputation to Andamans, 2 on Military duty, 11 officiating in higher grade, and 8 clear vacancies

*No. 25—SANCTIONED STRENGTH and COST of POLICE in*

| Province | | Number of Constables. Foot | Water | Mounted | Total | Total cost payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues (a) | Total cost payable from other sources than Imperial and Provincial* (a) | Grand total cost (columns 16 and 17) (a) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | | | | | | R | R | R |
| Bengal | 1915 | 20,796 | 410 | 18 | 26,320 | 1,00,94,893 | 3,09,351 | 1,04,04,244 |
| | 1916 | 20,833 | 411 | 18 | 26,356 | 1,08,77,703 | 2,85,828 | 1,11,63,531 |
| | 1917 | 21,565 | 468 | 18 | 27,460 | 1,14,59,690 | 2,65,115 | 1,17,24,805 |
| | 1918 | 21,715 | 468 | 18 | 27,678 | 1,23,96,825 | 3,25,795 | 1,27,22,620 |
| | 1919 | 22,513 | 421 | 18 | 28,505 | 1,31,96,636 | 64,190 | 1,32,60,826 |
| Madras | 1915 | 27,363 | 40 | 3 | 32,918 | 93,07,554 | 3,08,998 | 96,16,552 |
| | 1916 | 27,383 | 40 | 3 | 32,934 | 97,69,687 | 3,22,043 | 1,00,91,730 |
| | 1917 | 27,386 | 52 | 3 | 32,972 | 98,81,104 | 2,95,198 | 1,01,76,302 |
| | 1918 | 27,191 | 40 | 3 | 32,785 | 1,02,69,908 | 1,54,000 | 1,04,23,908 |
| | 1919 | 27,229 | 40 | 3 | 32,889 | 1,21,84,913 | ... | 1,21,84,913 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 23,370 | 105 | 1,437 | 31,043 | 84,29,815 | 2,19,627 | 86,49,442 |
| | 1916 | 23,364 | 105 | 1,418 | 30,997 | 85,01,838 | 2,40,744 | 87,42,582 |
| | 1917 | 23,398 | 105 | 1,313 | 30,936 | 87,63,305 | 2,67,108 | 90,30,413 |
| | 1918 | 23,582 | 105 | 1,247 | 31,036 | 97,63,397 | 3,01,173 | 1,00,64,570 |
| | 1919 | 22,820 | 105 | 1,214 | 30,054 | 1,15,14,345 | 2,10,883 | 1,17,25,228 |
| United Provinces | 1915 | 30,106 | .. | 363 | 36,657 | 91,72,698 | 2,30,236 | 94,02,934 |
| | 1916 | 30,113 | ... | 363 | 36,662 | 93,59,212 | 2,34,709 | 95,93,921 |
| | 1917 | 30,121 | ... | 363 | 36,668 | 96,71,989 | 2,18,932 | 98,90,921 |
| | 1918 | 30,122 | ... | 363 | 36,710 | 1,00,93,957 | 2,26,984 | 1,03,20,941 |
| | 1919 | 30,099 | .. | 363 | 36,670 | 1,05,21,231 | ... | 1,05,21,231 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 11,097 | .. | 12 | 13,928 | 47,55,942 | 79,468 | 48,35,410 |
| | 1916 | 11,365 | ... | 12 | 14,294 | 46,98,196 | 96,858 | 47,95,054 |
| | 1917 | 11,449 | .. | 9 | 14,403 | 47,61,601 | 1,05,308 | 48,66,969 |
| | 1918 | 11,762 | .. | 9 | 14,767 | 51,36,875 | 1,20,352 | 52,57,227 |
| | 1919 | 11,791 | .. | 2 | 14,815 | 60,62,219 | ... | 60,62,219 |
| Punjab | 1915 | 16,845 | 70 | 293 | 20,896 | 62,68,197 | .. | 62,68,197 |
| | 1916 | 16,085 | 20 | 293 | 20,176 | 62,53,013 | .. | 62,53,013 |
| | 1917 | 16,107 | 29 | 276 | 20,186 | 61,79,101 | .. | 61,79,101 |
| | 1918 | 15,970 | 29 | 276 | 20,050 | 65,65,687 | .. | 65,65,687 |
| | 1919 | 16,208 | 29 | 238 | 20,318 | 78,23,744 | ... | 78,23,744 |
| Delhi | 1915 | 1,130 | .. | 45 | 1,383 | 4,03,221 | 1,359 | 4,04,580 |
| | 1916 | 1,130 | .. | 45 | 1,383 | 3,75,575 | 1,292 | 3,76,867 |
| | 1917 | 1,130 | .. | 35 | 1,365 | 4,11,615 | 1,591 | 4,13,206 |
| | 1918 | 1,130 | .. | 35 | 1,365 | 4,35,312 | 4,024 | 4,39,336 |
| | 1919 | 1,178 | .. | 35 | 1,422 | 6,01,949 | 9,108 | 6,11,057 |
| Burma | 1915 | 12,978 | 167 | 559 | 17,203 | 72,82,217 | 2,19,950 | 75,02,167 |
| | 1916 | 12,996 | 167 | 559 | 17,225 | 73,49,697 | 2,21,566 | 75,71,263 |
| | 1917 | 13,033 | 167 | 562 | 17,280 | 71,03,338 | 2,06,175 | 73,09,513 |
| | 1918 | 11,782 | 146 | 644 | 16,691 | 71,33,439 | 2,71,484 | 74,04,923 |
| | 1919 | 11,714 | 75 | 643 | 16,688 | 76,90,936 | 1,96,158 | 78,87,094 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 9,263 | .. | 106 | 12,049 | (b) | (b) .. | 35,88,952 |
| | 1916 | 9,263 | .. | 106 | 12,063 | | | 34,26,059 |
| | 1917 | 9,267 | .. | 106 | 12,086 | 34,52,085 | 1,50,199 | 36,02,284 |
| | 1918 | 7,470 | .. | 106 | 10,273 | 38,64,329 | 1,60,560 | 40,24,889 |
| | 1919 | 7,500 | .. | 106 | 10,310 | 42,95,038 | .. | 42,95,038 |
| Assam | 1915 | 2,866 | .. | .. | 3,581 | 14,31,129 | .. | 14,31,129 |
| | 1916 | 2,887 | .. | .. | 3,606 | 13,70,492 | .. | 13,70,492 |
| | 1917 | 2,900 | .. | .. | 3,622 | 13,92,204 | .. | 13,92,204 |
| | 1918 | 2,878 | 29 | .. | 3,633 | 14,11,026 | .. | 14,11,026 |
| | 1919 | 2,897 | 29 | .. | 3,658 | 14,70,313 | .. | 14,70,313 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 3,668 | .. | 148 | 4,535 | 12,42,985 | .. | 12,42,985 |
| | 1916 | 3,682 | .. | 148 | 4,551 | 13,92,258 | .. | 13,92,258 |
| | 1917 | 3,682 | .. | 148 | 4,551 | 15,94,335 | .. | 15,94,335 |
| | 1918 | 3,702 | .. | 148 | 4,569 | 17,25,710 | .. | 17,25,710 |
| | 1919 | 3,712 | .. | 148 | 4,601 | 16,69,945 | .. | 16,69,945 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 1,213 | .. | 35 | 1,506 | 3,15,522 | 1,28,018 | 4,43,540 |
| | 1916 | 1,222 | .. | 29 | 1,509 | 3,14,662 | 1,28,588 | 4,43,250 |
| | 1917 | 1,219 | .. | 29 | 1,509 | 3,29,182 | 1,33,828 | 4,63,010 |
| | 1918 | 1,253 | .. | 29 | 1,557 | 3,39,322 | 1,24,778 | 4,64,100 |
| | 1919 | 1,253 | .. | 29 | 1,555 | 4,75,860 | 17,210 | 4,93,070 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1915 | 1,357 | .. | 189 | 1,950 | 5,86,148 | 7,752 | 5,93,900 |
| | 1916 | 1,415 | .. | 185 | 2,018 | 5,77,219 | 8,371 | 5,85,590 |
| | 1917 | 1,415 | .. | 185 | 2,018 | 6,35,232 | 8,935 | 6,44,167 |
| | 1918 | 1,430 | .. | 185 | 2,032 | 6,71,892 | .. | 6,71,892 |
| | 1919 | 1,430 | .. | 185 | 2,033 | 7,27,604 | .. | 7,27,604 |
| Coorg | 1915 | 196 | .. | .. | 249 | 56,499 | .. | 56,499 |
| | 1916 | 196 | .. | .. | 249 | 60,238 | .. | 60,238 |
| | 1917 | 196 | .. | .. | 249 | 61,965 | .. | 61,965 |
| | 1918 | 196 | .. | ... | 250 | 69,788 | .. | 69,788 |
| | 1919 | 196 | .. | .. | 250 | 70,426 | ... | 70,426 |
| TOTAL | 1915 | 162,248 | 792 | 3,208 | 204,218 | 5,93,46,820 | 15,04,759 | 6,44,40,531 |
| | 1916 | 161,934 | 743 | 3,179 | 204,023 | 6,08,99,790 | 15,39,999 | 6,58,65,848 |
| | 1917 | 162,871 | 821 | 3,047 | 205,305 | 6,56,96,746 | 16,52,449 | 6,73,49,195 |
| | 1918 | 160,183 | 817 | 3,063 | 203,396 | 6,98,77,467 | 16,89,150 | 7,15,66,617 |
| | 1919 | 160,540 | 699 | 2,984 | 203,768 | 7,83,05,159 | 4,97,549 | 7,88,02,708 |

(a) Figures in these columns relate to official years
(b) Information not available
*The system of apportionment of the cost of the Railway Police has undergone revision with effect from April 1919

*BRITISH INDIA —continued*

| Area in square miles | Population of district | Urban population of district | Number of Police stations | Number of Out-posts | Proportion of Police | | Total amount of cognizable crime investigated | Proportion of cognizable crime investigated to the Police Force | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | To area (square miles) | To population | | | |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 73,560 | 45,496,487 | 2,049,570 | 692 | 35 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,728 | 190,030 | 8 to 1 | 1915 |
| 73,560 | 45,496,487 | 2,049,570 | 683 | 15 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,726 | 190,357 | 7 to 1 | 1916 |
| 73,560 | 45,496,487 | 2,049,570 | 698 | 19 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,667 | 187,692 | 7 to 1 | 1917 Bengal |
| 73,560 | 45,496,487 | 2,049,570 | 708 | 20 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,644 | 165,397 | 6 to 1 | 1918 |
| 73,560 | 45,496,487 | 2,049,570 | 713 | 20 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,596 | 181,885 | 6 to 1 | 1919 |
| 142,322 | 41,389,232 | 4,892,626 | 985 | 362 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,257 | 161,369 | 5 to 1 | 1915 |
| 142,322 | 41,389,232 | 4,892,626 | 975 | 372 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,257 | 164,637 | 5 to 1 | 1916 |
| 142,322 | 41,389,232 | 4,892,626 | 978 | 374 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,255 | 153,814 | 5 to 1 | 1917 Madras |
| 142,322 | 41,389,232 | 4,892,626 | 985 | 372 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,262 | 149,973 | 5 to 1 | 1918 |
| 142,322 | 41,389,232 | 4,892,626 | 1,000 | 367 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 1,258 | 162,014 | 5 to 1 | 1919 |
| 124,295 | 19,701,913 | 3,133,688 | 535 | 1,393 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 635 | 76,291 | 2 to 1 | 1915 |
| 124,295 | 19,701,913 | 3,133,688 | 539 | 973 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 636 | 81,155 | 3 to 1 | 1916 |
| 124,295 | 19,701,913 | 3,133,688 | 540 | 932 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 637 | 83,162 | 3 to 1 | 1917 Bombay |
| 124,295 | 19,701,913 | 3,120,924 | 541 | 907 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 635 | 99,415 | 3 to 1 | 1918 |
| 124,295 | 19,701,913 | 2,735,620 | 539 | 869 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 656 | 110,394 | 4 to 1 | 1919 |
| 107,267 | 47,182,044 | 4,810,614 | 849 | 822 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,207 | 120,495 | 3 to 1 | 1915 |
| 107,267 | 47,182,044 | 4,810,614 | 850 | 820 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,286 | 114,981 | 3 to 1 | 1916 |
| 107,267 | 47,182,044 | 4,810,614 | 846 | 824 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,286 | 112,528 | 3 to 1 | 1917 United Provinces |
| 107,267 | 47,182,044 | 4,810,614 | 847 | 824 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,285 | 121,574 | 3 to 1 | 1918 |
| 107,267 | 47,182,044 | 4,810,614 | 847 | 827 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 1,286 | 129,523 | 3 to 1 | 1919 |
| 83,180 | 34,490,084 | 1,285,752 | 514 | 139 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 2,593 | 61,654 | 4 to 1 | 1915 |
| 83,180 | 34,490,084 | 1,285,752 | 533 | 143 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 2,581 | 56,905 | 4 to 1 | 1916 |
| 83,180 | 34,490,084 | 1,285,752 | 535 | 144 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 2,559 | 50,173 | 3 to 1 | 1917 Bihar and Orissa |
| 83,180 | 34,490,084 | 1,285,752 | 538 | 144 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 2,492 | 53,639 | 3 to 1 | 1918 |
| 83,180 | 34,490,084 | 1,285,752 | 539 | 145 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 2,486 | 69,157 | 5 to 1 | 1919 |
| 96,685 | 19,548,100 | 1,979,127 | 476 | 191 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,016 | 61,028 | 3 to 1 | 1915 |
| 96,685 | 19,548,100 | 1,979,127 | 475 | 225 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,059 | 54,124 | 3 to 1 | 1916 |
| 96,685 | 19,548,100 | 1,979,127 | 474 | 272 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,058 | 46,746 | 3 to 1 | 1917 Punjab |
| 96,685 | 19,548,100 | 1,989,127 | 465 | 173 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,056 | 46,971 | 3 to 1 | 1918 |
| 96,727 | 19,663,951 | 1,987,052 | 468 | 175 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,051 | 44,578 | 2 to 1 | 1919 |
| 574 | 411,509 | 232,837 | 13 | 10 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 299 | 2,283 | 2 to 1 | 1915 |
| 574 | 411,509 | 232,837 | 14 | 8 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 298 | 2,143 | 2 to 1 | 1916 |
| 572 | 411,509 | 232,837 | 14 | 9 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 303 | 2,046 | 1 to 1 | 1917 Delhi |
| 572 | 412,821 | 232,837 | 14 | 8 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 303 | 2,070 | 1 to 1 | 1918 |
| 575 | 412,821 | 232,837 | 14 | 8 | 1 to 4 | 1 to 290 | 2,006 | 1 to 1 | 1919 |
| 230,839 | 12,115,217 | 834,659 | 498 | 210 | 1 to 13 | 1 to 704 | 74,206 | 4 to 1 | 1915 |
| 230,839 | 12,115,217 | 834,659 | 505 | 207 | 1 to 13 | 1 to 703 | 73,976 | 4 to 1 | 1916 |
| 230,839 | 12,115,217 | 834,659 | 504 | 208 | 1 to 13 | 1 to 701 | 69,307 | 4 to 1 | 1917 Burma |
| 230,839 | 12,115,217 | 834,659 | 500 | 172 | 1 to 14 | 1 to 726 | 65,330 | 4 to 1 | 1918 |
| 230,839 | 12,115,217 | 834,659 | 503 | 160 | 1 to 14 | 1 to 726 | 75,586 | 4 to 1 | 1919 |
| 102,638 | 13,916,308 | 1,176,225 | 428 | .. | 1 to 8 | 1 to 1,155 | 25,639 | 2 to 1 | 1915 |
| 102,771 | 13,916,308 | 1,176,225 | 428 | .. | 1 to 8 | 1 to 1,154 | 22,692 | 2 to 1 | 1916 |
| 102,793 | 13,916,308 | 1,176,225 | 426 | .. | 1 to 8 | 1 to 1,151 | 25,061 | 2 to 1 | 1917 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 102,793 | 13,916,308 | 1,176,225 | 426 | .. | 1 to 10 | 1 to 1,354 | 30,342 | 3 to 1 | 1918 |
| 102,793 | 13,916,308 | 1,176,225 | 427 | .. | 1 to 9 | 1 to 1,349 | 35,357 | 3 to 1 | 1919 |
| 53,015 | 6,713,635 | 138,254 | 83 | 39 | 1 to 15 | 1 to 1,730 | 13,224 | 4 to 1 | 1915 |
| 53,015 | 6,713,635 | 138,254 | 89 | 39 | 1 to 15 | 1 to 1,862 | 14,475 | 4 to 1 | 1916 |
| 53,015 | 6,713,635 | 138,254 | 90 | 39 | 1 to 15 | 1 to 1,853 | 15,288 | 4 to 1 | 1917 Assam |
| 53,015 | 6,713,635 | 138,254 | 90 | 37 | 1 to 15 | 1 to 1,853 | 13,211 | 4 to 1 | 1918 |
| 53,015 | 6,713,635 | 138,254 | 94 | 33 | 1 to 18 | 1 to 1,847 | 13,184 | 4 to 1 | 1919 |
| 13,418 | 2,196,933 | 291,714 | 79 | 69 | 1 to 2 | 1 to 482 | 6,294 | 1 to 1 | 1915 |
| 13,418 | 2,196,933 | 291,714 | 79 | 69 | 1 to 2 | 1 to 480 | 6,531 | 1 to 1 | 1916 |
| 13,418 | 2,196,933 | 291,714 | 79 | 70 | 1 to 2 | 1 to 482 | 6,502 | 1 to 1 | 1917 North-West Frontier Province |
| 13,418 | 2,196,933 | 291,714 | 79 | 70 | 1 to 2 | 1 to 482 | 6,989 | 1 to 1 | 1918 |
| 13,418 | 2,196,933 | 291,714 | 79 | 70 | 1 to 3 | 1 to 477 | 6,657 | 1 to 1 | 1919 |
| 2,711 | 501,395 | 125,314 | 31 | 57 | 1 to 2 | 1 to 333 | 4,815 | 3 to 1 | 1915 |
| 2,711 | 501,395 | 125,314 | 31 | 57 | 1 to 2 | 1 to 332 | 2,447 | 2 to 1 | 1916 |
| 2,711 | 501,395 | 125,314 | 31 | 57 | 1 to 2 | 1 to 332 | 3,441 | 2 to 1 | 1917 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 2,717 | 503,149 | 127,068 | 32 | 60 | 1 to 2 | 1 to 323 | 3,774 | 2 to 1 | 1918 |
| 2,717 | 503,149 | 127,068 | 32 | 58 | 1 to 2 | 1 to 324 | 3,960 | 3 to 1 | 1919 |
| 54,228 | 414,412 | 49,609 | 25 | 15 | 1 to 28 | 1 to 212 | 1,906 | 1 to 1 | 1915 |
| 54,228 | 414,412 | 49,609 | 25 | 15 | 1 to 28 | 1 to 205 | 2,728 | 1 to 1 | 1916 |
| 46,960 | 379,646 | 49,609 | 25 | 15 | 1 to 23 | 1 to 188 | 2,675 | 1 to 1 | 1917 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 46,960 | 379,646 | 49,609 | 25 | 15 | 1 to 23 | 1 to 186 | 2,657 | 1 to 1 | 1918 |
| 46,960 | 379,646 | 49,609 | 25 | 15 | 1 to 23 | 1 to 186 | 2,768 | 1 to 1 | 1919 |
| 1,582 | 174,976 | 9,981 | 12 | 7 | 1 to 7 | 1 to 703 | 728 | 3 to 1 | 1915 |
| 1,582 | 174,976 | 9,981 | 12 | 7 | 1 to 7 | 1 to 703 | 731 | 3 to 1 | 1916 |
| 1,582 | 174,976 | 9,981 | 12 | 9 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 703 | 703 | 3 to 1 | 1917 Coorg |
| 1,582 | 174,976 | 9,981 | 12 | 9 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 700 | 638 | 3 to 1 | 1918 |
| 1,582 | 174,976 | 9,981 | 12 | 9 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 700 | 758 | 3 to 1 | 1919 |
| 1,086,314 | 244,252,245 | 21,009,970 | 5,220 | 3,349 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,196 | 799,962 | 4 to 1 | 1915 |
| 1,086,447 | 244,252,245 | 21,009,970 | 5,238 | 2,947 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,197 | 787,882 | 4 to 1 | 1916 |
| 1,079,199 | 244,217,479 | 21,009,970 | 5,252 | 2,969 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,190 | 759,132 | 4 to 1 | 1917 Total |
| 1,079,293 | 244,220,545 | 21,008,960 | 5,262 | 2,811 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,201 | 761,980 | 4 to 1 | 1918 |
| 1,079,250 | 244,336,396 | 20,621,581 | 5,292 | 2,756 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,199 | 837,827 | 4 to 1 | 1919 |

## No. 26.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT

| Province | | TOTAL STRENGTH | | | | ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE | | | PUNISH | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sanctioned | | Actual | | | | | Dismissed | | Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal | |
| | | Officers | Men | Officers | Men | Number of rifles | Number of smooth-bores | Number of revol-vers | Officers | Men | Officers | Men |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Bengal | 1915 | 2,164 | 24,022 | 2,049 | 23,612 | .. | 6,947 | 227 | 26 | 495 | 757 | 5,030 |
| | 1916 | 2,160 | 24,060 | 2,082 | 23,398 | .. | 9,163 | 724 | 18 | 459 | 665 | 6,172 |
| | 1917 | 2,287 | 25,035 | 2,176 | 24,027 | .. | 9,588 | 920 | 23 | 418 | 755 | 5,912 |
| | 1918 | 2,299 | 25,235 | 2,213 | 24,107 | .. | 9,699 | 987 | 18 | 367 | 888 | 6,062 |
| | 1919 | 2,348 | 26,009 | 2,262 | 25,246 | .. | 9,700 | 987 | 21 | 390 | 882 | 5,352 |
| Madras | 1915 | 1,908 | 30,896 | 1,882 | 29,595 | 883 | 8,645 | 531 | 8 | 348 | 68 | 9,306 |
| | 1916 | 1,904 | 30,916 | 1,804 | 29,789 | 883 | 8,645 | 531 | 10 | 284 | 65 | 8,193 |
| | 1917 | 1,909 | 30,948 | 1,875 | 29,771 | 883 | 8,645 | 531 | 7 | 310 | 77 | 9,394 |
| | 1918 | 1,917 | 30,752 | 1,854 | 29,201 | 883 | 8,645 | 531 | 7 | 218 | 68 | 8,768 |
| | 1919 | 1,964 | 30,808 | 1,918 | 29,804 | 938 | 8,765 | 582 | 10 | 304 | 94 | 9,880 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 1,282 | 29,639 | 1,215 | 26,590 | (b) 1,574 | (b) 10,020 | 823 | 5 | 228 | 40 | 2,816 |
| | 1916 | 1,264 | 29,611 | 1,208 | 25,761 | (b) 1,559 | (b) 10,082 | 825 | 5 | 159 | 30 | 2,337 |
| | 1917 | 1,270 | 29,542 | 1,169 | 24,928 | (b) 1,558 | (b) 10,142 | 825 | 5 | 130 | 24 | 2,187 |
| | 1918 | 1,267 | 29,642 | 1,143 | 25,142 | (b) 1,376 | (b) 10,158 | 823 | 6 | 118 | 21 | 1,896 |
| | 1919 | 1,198 | 28,739 | 1,157 | 25,830 | (b) 1,376 | (b) 10,156 | 823 | 6 | 143 | 29 | 2,118 |
| United Provinces | 1915 | 2,370 | 34,135 | 2,221 | 33,094 | 465 | 9,222 | 2,038 | 20 | 299 | 99 | 687 |
| | 1916 | 2,368 | (a) 34,141 | 2,265 | 33,232 | 465 | 9,222 | 2,040 | 10 | 248 | 106 | 517 |
| | 1917 | 2,363 | 34,147 | 2,282 | 33,079 | 465 | 9,222 | 2,040 | 23 | 317 | 85 | 608 |
| | 1918 | 2,370 | 34,143 | 2,307 | 31,797 | 465 | 9,222 | 2,035 | 24 | 308 | 91 | 471 |
| | 1919 | 2,362 | 34,121 | 2,273 | 33,010 | 465 | 9,222 | 2,035 | 24 | 314 | 67 | 496 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 1,229 | 12,629 | 1,177 | 12,344 | .. | 3,598 | 52 | 6 | 135 | 391 | 3,185 |
| | 1916 | 1,264 | 12,957 | 1,201 | 12,673 | .. | 3,598 | 52 | 8 | 95 | 466 | 3,701 |
| | 1917 | 1,279 | 13,048 | 1,220 | 12,819 | .. | 3,598 | 58 | 6 | 98 | 445 | 3,334 |
| | 1918 | 1,301 | 13,390 | 1,225 | 12,427 | .. | 3,895 | 58 | 6 | 87 | 442 | 3,326 |
| | 1919 | 1,327 | 13,412 | 1,267 | 13,207 | .. | 3,841 | 58 | 8 | 121 | 524 | 3,465 |
| Punjab | 1915 | 1,091 | 19,733 | 1,044 | 19,258 | 736 | 9,430 | 848 | 4 | 240 | 95 | 1,146 |
| | 1916 | 1,015 | 19,047 | 980 | 18,738 | 736 | 9,430 | 822 | 2 | 261 | 94 | 1,108 |
| | 1917 | 1,017 | 19,051 | 978 | 18,695 | 736 | 9,427 | 807 | 4 | 166 | 85 | 865 |
| | 1918 | 995 | 18,936 | 966 | 17,813 | 942 | 9,335 | 797 | 1 | 148 | 63 | 815 |
| | 1919 | 994 | 19,205 | 973 | 18,773 | 942 | 9,735 | 915 | 6 | 179 | 74 | 882 |
| Delhi | 1915 | 50 | 1,327 | 42 | 1,325 | .. | 501 | 42 | .. | 13 | 5 | 37 |
| | 1916 | 50 | 1,327 | 40 | 1,310 | .. | 501 | 42 | .. | 21 | 10 | 126 |
| | 1917 | 40 | 1,322 | 40 | 1,319 | .. | 501 | 42 | .. | 18 | 5 | 123 |
| | 1918 | 40 | 1,322 | 36 | 1,310 | .. | 491 | 40 | .. | 22 | 2 | 81 |
| | 1919 | 43 | 1,375 | 41 | 1,375 | .. | 491 | 40 | .. | 19 | 3 | 46 |
| Burma | 1915 | 1,456 | 15,603 | 1,407 | 14,806 | 171 | 2,188 | 1,276 | 13 | 256 | 287 | 1,868 |
| | 1916 | 1,456 | 15,624 | 1,416 | 14,973 | 171 | 3,220 | 1,260 | 10 | 294 | 300 | 1,771 |
| | 1917 | 1,464 | 15,671 | 1,392 | 14,702 | 171 | 3,516 | 979 | 11 | 276 | 207 | 1,734 |
| | 1918 | 1,552 | 14,994 | 1,474 | 13,854 | 171 | 3,512 | 1,133 | 11 | 226 | 280 | 1,447 |
| | 1919 | 1,571 | 14,971 | 1,483 | 13,811 | 163 | 3,512 | 1,145 | 18 | 238 | 330 | 1,669 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 902 | 11,081 | 855 | 10,511 | 512 | 3,453 | 191 | 3 | 186 | 82 | 756 |
| | 1916 | 930 | 11,073 | 882 | 10,393 | 512 | 3,453 | 191 | 7 | 185 | 122 | 735 |
| | 1917 | 959 | 11,077 | 927 | 9,616 | 512 | 3,453 | 191 | 10 | 170 | 77 | 538 |
| | 1918 | 943 | 9,275 | 884 | 8,903 | 512 | 3,428 | 191 | 3 | 121 | 89 | 515 |
| | 1919 | 946 | 9,311 | 906 | 8,997 | 512 | 3,428 | 191 | 2 | 175 | 100 | 515 |
| Assam | 1915 | 302 | 3,243 | 290 | 3,160 | .. | 1,089 | 1 | 2 | 57 | 140 | 837 |
| | 1916 | 304 | 3,266 | 295 | 3,165 | ... | 1,100 | 1 | 3 | 75 | 99 | 760 |
| | 1917 | 308 | 3,278 | 296 | 3,202 | .. | 1,100 | 4 | 2 | 69 | 89 | 567 |
| | 1918 | 311 | 3,286 | 305 | 3,198 | .. | 1,100 | 5 | 2 | 51 | 97 | 746 |
| | 1919 | 314 | 3,308 | 302 | 3,184 | .. | 1,105 | 5 | 1 | 60 | 121 | 814 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 186 | 4,325 | 186 | 4,113 | 586 | 2,700 | 150 | 2 | 124 | 21 | 408 |
| | 1916 | 187 | 4,340 | 180 | 4,279 | 1,695 | 2,473 | 158 | .. | 86 | 19 | 497 |
| | 1917 | 187 | 4,340 | 182 | 4,303 | 1,695 | 2,208 | 149 | 1 | 103 | 9 | 624 |
| | 1918 | 189 | 4,357 | 173 | 4,300 | 1,695 | 2,209 | 159 | 2 | 52 | 20 | 504 |
| | 1919 | 198 | 4,380 | 187 | 4,309 | 1 690 | 2,209 | 167 | .. | 40 | 12 | 556 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 74 | 1,428 | 73 | 1,373 | .. | 300 | .. | .. | 13 | 4 | 34 |
| | 1916 | 74 | 1,431 | 73 | 1,321 | .. | 300 | .. | .. | 10 | 1 | 41 |
| | 1917 | 74 | 1,431 | 69 | 1,282 | .. | 300 | .. | 1 | 22 | 3 | 55 |
| | 1918 | 83 | 1,468 | 83 | 1,251 | .. | 400 | .. | .. | 15 | 3 | 16 |
| | 1919 | 83 | 1,466 | 81 | 1,258 | .. | 387 | .. | .. | 14 | 5 | 14 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1915 | 57 | 1,888 | 54 | 1,867 | 435 | 811 | 88 | .. | 24 | .. | 88 |
| | 1916 | 57 | 1,956 | 55 | 1,920 | 948 | 811 | 89 | 1 | 10 | ... | 119 |
| | 1917 | 57 | 1,956 | 52 | 1,888 | 988 | 1,379 | 88 | .. | 30 | .. | 102 |
| | 1918 | 53 | 1,974 | 53 | 1.878 | 987 | 1,469 | 87 | .. | 17 | .. | 128 |
| | 1919 | 53 | 1,975 | 51 | 1,901 | 1,003 | 1,469 | 86 | .. | 44 | .. | 99 |
| Coorg | 1915 | 20 | 228 | 20 | 194 | .. | 76 | 2 | .. | 2 | 9 | 67 |
| | 1916 | 20 | 228 | 20 | 219 | ... | 76 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 72 |
| | 1917 | 20 | 228 | 20 | 212 | .. | 76 | 2 | .. | 3 | 7 | 58 |
| | 1918 | 21 | 228 | 20 | 223 | ... | 76 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | 58 |
| | 1919 | 21 | 228 | 20 | 212 | .. | 76 | 2 | .. | 6 | 2 | 80 |
| Total | 1915 | 13,091 | 190,177 | 12,509 | 181,842 | 5,362 | 59,080 | 6,269 | 89 | 2,420 | 1,998 | 26,265 |
| | 1916 | 13,053 | 189,977 | 12,561 | 181,171 | 6,969 | 62,074 | 6,737 | 75 | 2,190 | 1,986 | 27,149 |
| | 1917 | 13,234 | 191,074 | 12,678 | 179,843 | 7,008 | 63,155 | 6,636 | 93 | 2,130 | 1,868 | 26,101 |
| | 1918 | 13,341 | 189,000 | 12,736 | 175,404 | 7,031 | 63,639 | 6,848 | 80 | 1,758 | 2,065 | 24,833 |
| | 1919 | 13,422 | 189,308 | 12,921 | 180,917 | 7,089 | 64,096 | 7,036 | 96 | 2,047 | 2,243 | 25,986 |

Excludes one undistributed foot constable

(b) Includes 102 swords and 229 Muskets in Bombay City in 1915
" 102 " " 229 " " " " " 1916
" 102 " " 230 " " " " " 1917
" 102 " " 246 " " " " " 1918
" 102 " " 246 " " " " " 1919

| MENTS | | | | | | | | REWARDS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT | | | | | | | | REWARDED DURING THE YEAR | | |
| Under Police Act | | Under sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code | | Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code | | Other offences | | By promotion | By khillats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards | PROVINCE |
| Officers | Men | Officers | Men | Officers | Men | Officers | Men | | | |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| 1 | 186 | .. | 1 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 94 | 1 | 4,108 | 1915 Bengal |
| 1 | 214 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 93 | 3 | 4,481 | 1916 Bengal |
| 1 | 198 | .. | 8 | | 22 | .. | 102 | .. | 5,713 | 1917 Bengal |
| .. | 207 | .. | .. | .. | 16 | 7 | 109 | 3 | 8,013 | 1918 Bengal |
| .. | 214 | .. | .. | 1 | 31 | 2 | 114 | 3 | 7,412 | 1919 Bengal |
| .. | 42 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 2 | 173 | 54 | 4,415 | 1915 Madras |
| .. | 36 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 2 | 154 | 50 | 4,581 | 1916 Madras |
| .. | 35 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 139 | 51 | 5,243 | 1917 Madras |
| 1 | 36 | 2 | 7 | .. | 3 | 2 | 118 | 20 | 6,120 | 1918 Madras |
| .. | 46 | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | 4 | 151 | 20 | 7,305 | 1919 Madras |
| .. | 77 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | 102 | 483 | 10,413 | 1915 Bombay |
| .. | 76 | .. | 6 | .. | 4 | 1 | 93 | 209 | 11,779 | 1916 Bombay |
| .. | 41 | .. | .. | 1 | 5 | 2 | 73 | 73 | 14,206 | 1917 Bombay |
| .. | 38 | .. | 3 | 1 | 3 | .. | 69 | 33 | 16,450 | 1918 Bombay |
| .. | 57 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 1 | 92 | 41 | 15,537 | 1919 Bombay |
| .. | 122 | .. | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 109 | 1 | 14,391 | 1915 United Provinces |
| .. | 117 | .. | 1 | | 10 | 3 | 135 | 1 | 12,308 | 1916 United Provinces |
| .. | 128 | .. | 1 | .. | 8 | 1 | 114 | 6 | 12,898 | 1917 United Provinces |
| 1 | 146 | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | 2 | 72 | 6 | 13,210 | 1918 United Provinces |
| 1 | 162 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 1 | 117 | 11 | 14,074 | 1919 United Provinces |
| .. | 82 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | 52 | 1 | 1,902 | 1915 Bihar and Orissa |
| .. | 74 | 1 | 2 | .. | 5 | 3 | 53 | 2 | 2,219 | 1916 Bihar and Orissa |
| 2 | 56 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 51 | .. | 2,326 | 1917 Bihar and Orissa |
| .. | 47 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 46 | 3 | 2,180 | 1918 Bihar and Orissa |
| .. | 86 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 72 | 11 | 2,522 | 1919 Bihar and Orissa |
| .. | 81 | .. | 1 | .. | 15 | .. | 64 | 33 | 4,549 | 1915 Punjab |
| .. | 68 | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 90 | 8 | 6,114 | 1916 Punjab |
| .. | 38 | .. | 2 | .. | 8 | 1 | 60 | 2 | 6,811 | 1917 Punjab |
| .. | 55 | .. | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 66 | 6 | 7,425 | 1918 Punjab |
| 1 | 56 | .. | 3 | .. | 6 | 2 | 81 | 4 | 9,275 | 1919 Punjab |
| .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 144 | 1915 Delhi |
| .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 2 | 169 | 1916 Delhi |
| .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 130 | 1917 Delhi |
| .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1918 Delhi |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 1 | 836 | 1919 Delhi |
| .. | 41 | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 8 | 256 | 46 | 3,469 | 1915 Burma |
| .. | 51 | .. | .. | .. | 12 | 6 | 248 | 55 | 3,399 | 1916 Burma |
| .. | 34 | .. | .. | 2 | 11 | 6 | 240 | 45 | 3,796 | 1917 Burma |
| .. | 39 | .. | .. | .. | 14 | 2 | 230 | 63 | 4,072 | 1918 Burma |
| .. | 55 | .. | 1 | .. | 7 | 10 | 278 | 31 | 3,909 | 1919 Burma |
| .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 39 | 2,944 | 3,691 | 1915 Central Provinces and Berar |
| .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 36 | 2,362 | 4,284 | 1916 Central Provinces and Berar |
| .. | 11 | 1 | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | 36 | 2,015 | 4,670 | 1917 Central Provinces and Berar |
| .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 25 | 3,533 | 4,663 | 1918 Central Provinces and Berar |
| .. | 13 | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | 23 | 1,849 | 4,383 | 1919 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 1 | 24 | .. | 4 | .. | 9 | 2 | 23 | .. | 707 | 1915 Assam |
| .. | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 36 | .. | 811 | 1916 Assam |
| .. | 37 | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | 19 | .. | 1,080 | 1917 Assam |
| .. | 14 | .. | .. | 1 | 20 | .. | 27 | 1 | 1,024 | 1918 Assam |
| .. | 21 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 21 | 11 | 908 | 1919 Assam |
| .. | 59 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 28 | .. | 502 | 1915 North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | 43 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 19 | 2 | 461 | 1916 North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | 59 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 44 | 1 | 581 | 1917 North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | 45 | .. | .. | 1 | 6 | .. | 47 | 3 | 837 | 1918 North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | 35 | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | 28 | 2 | 595 | 1919 North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 480 | 1915 Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | 611 | 1916 Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 9 | .. | 406 | 1917 Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 9 | .. | 336 | 1918 Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | 411 | 1919 Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 1 | 82 | 1915 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 4 | 1 | 76 | 1916 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 57 | 1917 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 9 | .. | 82 | 1918 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 12 | .. | 95 | 1919 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 28 | 1915 Coorg |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 29 | 1916 Coorg |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 21 | 1917 Coorg |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 22 | 1918 Coorg |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 23 | 1919 Coorg |
| 2 | 744 | .. | 8 | 4 | 65 | 20 | 955 | 3,565 | 48,881 | 1915 TOTAL |
| 1 | 745 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 82 | 17 | 975 | 2,695 | 51,322 | 1916 TOTAL |
| 3 | 648 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 79 | 12 | 894 | 2,193 | 57,938 | 1917 TOTAL |
| 2 | 638 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 82 | 16 | 830 | 3,671 | 64,434 | 1918 TOTAL |
| 2 | 754 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 88 | 24 | 1,005 | 1,984 | 67,305 | 1919 TOTAL |

*No. 26.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT*

| Province | | EDUCATION: Number of Police who can read and write: Officers | EDUCATION: Number of Police who can read and write: Men | Number of constables enlisted during the year | NUMBER WHO HAVE LEFT THE: On pension or gratuity | NUMBER WHO HAVE LEFT THE: By resignation without pension or gratuity | NUMBER WHO HAVE LEFT THE: By dismissal |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Bengal | 1915 | 2,047 | 13,021 | 4,060 | 281 | 1,114 | 521 |
| | 1916 | 2,080 | 14,651 | 3,862 | 273 | 1,013 | 477 |
| | 1917 | 2,174 | 15,573 | 3,464 | 304 | 899 | 441 |
| | 1918 | 2,208 | 15,983 | 3,365 | 349 | 1,427 | 385 |
| | 1919 | 2,262 | 18,111 | 4,614 | 410 | 1,340 | 410 |
| Madras | 1915 | 1,882 | 26,211 | 2,634 | 503 | 997 | 356 |
| | 1916 | 1,864 | 26,725 | 2,564 | 487 | 758 | 294 |
| | 1917 | 1,875 | 26,879 | 2,145 | 465 | 624 | 317 |
| | 1918 | 1,854 | 26,477 | 2,220 | 498 | 617 | 225 |
| | 1919 | 1,918 | 27,161 | 2,697 | 436 | 474 | 314 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 1,219 | 13,622 | 3,138 | 483 | 1,961 | 243 |
| | 1916 | 1,302 | 13,270 | 2,272 | 495 | 1,733 | 158 |
| | 1917 | 1,149 | 12,930 | 2,113 | 507 | 1,557 | 141 |
| | 1918 | 1,129 | 13,171 | 3,035 | 356 | 1,173 | 126 |
| | 1919 | 1,145 | 14,036 | 3,156 | 308 | 1,085 | 149 |
| United Provinces | 1915 | 2,133 | 8,018 | 3,626 | 695 | 1,851 | 580 |
| | 1916 | 2,176 | 8,242 | 3,147 | 674 | 1,662 | 496 |
| | 1917 | 2,200 | 8,101 | 2,978 | 564 | 1,804 | 581 |
| | 1918 | 2,192 | 7,858 | 3,825 | 676 | 2,332 | 557 |
| | 1919 | 2,196 | 8,018 | 3,868 | 657 | 1,718 | 619 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 1,171 | 6,939 | 953 | 189 | 314 | 141 |
| | 1916 | 1,201 | 7,488 | 897 | 203 | 342 | 103 |
| | 1917 | 1,220 | 7,775 | 798 | 172 | 347 | 104 |
| | 1918 | 1,225 | 7,914 | 1,281 | 189 | 478 | 93 |
| | 1919 | 1,267 | 8,494 | 1,057 | 158 | 369 | 129 |
| Punjab | 1915 | 1,040 | 6,688 | 2,069 | 352 | 887 | 253 |
| | 1916 | 975 | 6,602 | 1,398 | 315 | 961 | 263 |
| | 1917 | 972 | 6,534 | 1,232 | 335 | 735 | 174 |
| | 1918 | 962 | 6,112 | 2,475 | 395 | 987 | 148 |
| | 1919 | 970 | 6,216 | 1,983 | 312 | 824 | 186 |
| Delhi | 1915 | 49 | 418 | 154 | 16 | 55 | 13 |
| | 1916 | 40 | 524 | 145 | 14 | 70 | 19 |
| | 1917 | 40 | 501 | 159 | 20 | 61 | 18 |
| | 1918 | 36 | 332 | 225 | 25 | 95 | 22 |
| | 1919 | 41 | 316 | 227 | 11 | 96 | 19 |
| Burma | 1915 | 1,375 | 12,307 | 2,639 | 186 | 1,103 | 509 |
| | 1916 | 1,389 | 12,294 | 2,398 | 164 | 1,042 | 576 |
| | 1917 | 1,391 | 12,295 | 2,216 | 224 | 1,186 | 531 |
| | 1918 | 1,467 | 11,664 | 2,037 | 275 | 1,197 | 456 |
| | 1919 | 1,481 | 11,630 | 2,321 | 339 | 1,250 | 530 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 855 | 5,512 | 1,097 | 223 | 384 | 189 |
| | 1916 | 892 | 5,202 | 964 | 265 | 442 | 192 |
| | 1917 | 927 | 4,758 | 654 | 277 | 639 | 180 |
| | 1918 | 866 | 3,653 | 572 | 341 | 390 | 124 |
| | 1919 | 892 | 4,065 | 972 | 186 | 306 | 177 |
| Assam | 1915 | 291 | 913 | 381 | 50 | 114 | 59 |
| | 1916 | 293 | 944 | 321 | 35 | 151 | 77 |
| | 1917 | 292 | 955 | 360 | 36 | 136 | 65 |
| | 1918 | 305 | 897 | 353 | 37 | 147 | 52 |
| | 1919 | 295 | 876 | 364 | 39 | 199 | 61 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 178 | 973 | 477 | 44 | 277 | 125 |
| | 1916 | 179 | 936 | 630 | 38 | 174 | 86 |
| | 1917 | 181 | 976 | 609 | 45 | 190 | 91 |
| | 1918 | 172 | 936 | 607 | 95 | 158 | 56 |
| | 1919 | 186 | 914 | 837 | 104 | 239 | 50 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 73 | 455 | 302 | 15 | 143 | 14 |
| | 1916 | 73 | 431 | 151 | 13 | 117 | 15 |
| | 1917 | 71 | 418 | 158 | 26 | 73 | 26 |
| | 1918 | 75 | 273 | 252 | 27 | 177 | 20 |
| | 1919 | 73 | 319 | 315 | 35 | 54 | 92 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1915 | 53 | 343 | 342 | 23 | 255 | 24 |
| | 1916 | 54 | 293 | 406 | 25 | 224 | 22 |
| | 1917 | 51 | 284 | 274 | 13 | 217 | 30 |
| | 1918 | 52 | 246 | 228 | 24 | 147 | 17 |
| | 1919 | 50 | 262 | 392 | 31 | 193 | 44 |
| Coorg | 1915 | 20 | 190 | 26 | 6 | 23 | 5 |
| | 1916 | 20 | 210 | 31 | 7 | 10 | 4 |
| | 1917 | 20 | 208 | 38 | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| | 1918 | 20 | 218 | 31 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| | 1919 | 21 | 212 | 16 | 7 | 17 | 6 |
| TOTAL | 1915 | 12,377 | 95,610 | 21,898 | 3,066 | 9,478 | 3,032 |
| | 1916 | 12,538 | 97,812 | 19,186 | 3,008 | 8,699 | 2,782 |
| | 1917 | 12,563 | 98,187 | 17,198 | 2,989 | 8,477 | 2,702 |
| | 1918 | 12,563 | 95,734 | 20,556 | 3,288 | 9,335 | 2,282 |
| | 1919 | 12,797 | 100,630 | 22,819 | 3,033 | 8,164 | 2,786 |

*of the FORCE in BRITISH INDIA —continued*

| THE FORCE DURING YEAR | | | PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns | By desertion | By death | Admissions into hospital | Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness | Deaths | Province |
| 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| 565 | 297 | 511 | 56·1 | 2·7 | 1·8 | 1915 |
| 425 | 152 | 389 | 54·1 | 3·2 | 1·5 | 1916 |
| 362 | 133 | 387 | 52·3 | 2·5 | 1·5 | 1917 Bengal |
| 377 | 210 | 654 | 61·0 | 2·9 | 2·5 | 1918 |
| 483 | 347 | 633 | 62·5 | 3·6 | 2·3 | 1919 |
| 560 | 587 | 378 | 160·5 | 2·7 | 1·2 | 1915 |
| 667 | 548 | 362 | 164·7 | 2·7 | 1·1 | 1916 |
| 432 | 539 | 363 | 171·1 | 2·8 | 1·1 | 1917 Madras |
| 423 | 684 | 823 | 168·7 | 3·4 | 2·7 | 1918 |
| 712 | 489 | 536 | 162·7 | 3·0 | 1·7 | 1919 |
| 530 | 58 | 264 | 103·63 | 1·94 | 1·01 | 1915 |
| 491 | 59 | 351 | 105·23 | 1·41 | 1·30 | 1916 |
| 272 | 49 | 383 | 94·51 | 1·25 | 1·47 | 1917 Bombay |
| 316 | 91 | 927 | 119·35 | 1·48 | 3·53 | 1918 |
| 513 | 87 | 421 | 130·81 | 1·58 | 1·56 | 1919 |
| 682 | 82 | 350 | 28·5 | 1·1 | 1·0 | 1915 |
| 698 | 102 | 299 | 24·6 | 1·0 | 1·0 | 1916 |
| 553 | 132 | 343 | 28·03 | ·96 | 1·0 | 1917 United Provinces |
| 517 | 215 | 813 | 35·99 | 1·21 | 2·34 | 1918 |
| 862 | 159 | 443 | 34·86 | 1·13 | 1·41 | 1919 |
| 133 | 12 | 198 | 29·9 | 1·0 | 1·4 | 1915 |
| 93 | 8 | 212 | 28·8 | 1·0 | 1·5 | 1916 |
| 98 | 18 | 201 | 26·3 | 1·0 | 1·4 | 1917 Bihar and Orissa |
| 115 | 28 | 304 | 36·8 | 1·5 | 2·2 | 1918 |
| 275 | 32 | 250 | 30·5 | 1·3 | 1·7 | 1919 |
| 506 | 75 | 217 | 27·8 | 1·20 | 1·03 | 1915 |
| 458 | 34 | 170 | 30·8 | 1·03 | ·78 | 1916 |
| 366 | 22 | 228 | 36·44 | 1·50 | 1·07 | 1917 Punjab |
| 661 | 62 | 560 | 45·47 | 2·12 | 2·80 | 1918 |
| 1,143 | 33 | 234 | 28·87 | 1·35 | 1·17 | 1919 |
| 43 | 26 | 18 | 15·4 | 1·17 | 1·4 | 1915 |
| 42 | 14 | 12 | 16·7 | 1·26 | ·89 | 1916 |
| 39 | 12 | 9 | 4·6 | ·34 | ·66 | 1917 Delhi |
| 22 | .. | 41 | 14·11 | ·37 | 3·00 | 1918 |
| 30 | .. | 12 | 6·5 | ·16 | ·84 | 1919 |
| 198 | 158 | 251 | 30·9 | ·59 | 1·2 | 1915 |
| 214 | 132 | 193 | 29·35 | ·56 | 1·2 | 1916 |
| 257 | 147 | 206 | 31·59 | ·56 | 1·3 | 1917 Burma |
| 516 | 173 | 398 | 39·77 | ·66 | 2·6 | 1918 |
| 280 | 206 | 296 | 33·05 | ·69 | 1·9 | 1919 |
| 210 | 49 | 131 | 68·0 | 1·0 | 1·0 | 1915 |
| 221 | 53 | 131 | 78·2 | 1·8 | 1·1 | 1916 |
| 435 | 72 | 111 | 75·6 | 1·7 | 1·05 | 1917 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 158 | 61 | 378 | 83·8 | 2·1 | 3·8 | 1918 |
| 235 | 66 | 149 | 70·2 | 1·6 | 1·5 | 1919 |
| 29 | 6 | 50 | 36·9 | 1·7 | 1·4 | 1915 |
| 28 | 4 | 32 | 40·0 | 1·1 | ·9 | 1916 |
| 40 | 6 | 45 | 37·96 | 1·49 | 1·28 | 1917 Assam |
| 30 | 6 | 68 | 41·96 | 1·70 | 1·91 | 1918 |
| 34 | 12 | 50 | 43·5 | 1·04 | 1·4 | 1919 |
| 233 | 82 | 47 | 62 | 1·4 | 1·09 | 1915 |
| 163 | 51 | 68 | 66·2 | 1·8 | 1·5 | 1916 |
| 217 | 88 | 65 | 73·3 | 1·8 | 1·4 | 1917 North-West Frontier Province |
| 158 | 115 | 133 | 91·1 | 2·1 | 2·9 | 1918 |
| 206 | 220 | 91 | 75·7 | 1·9 | 2·1 | 1919 |
| 46 | 11 | 12 | 30·94 | ·57 | ·83 | 1915 |
| 48 | 12 | 14 | 49·67 | ·40 | 1·0 | 1916 |
| 31 | 18 | 23 | 48·12 | ·37 | 1·7 | 1917 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 25 | 31 | 48 | 32·3 | ·15 | 3·60 | 1918 |
| 39 | 10 | 33 | 65·58 | 1·02 | 2·46 | 1919 |
| 12 | 3 | 29 | 87·25 | 1·86 | 1·51 | 1915 |
| 24 | 7 | 21 | 75·64 | 1·64 | 1·06 | 1916 |
| 10 | 3 | 34 | 70·9 | 1·66 | 1·75 | 1917 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 10 | 11 | 68 | 64·58 | 1·95 | 3·5 | 1918 |
| 29 | 16 | 53 | 70·18 | 1·6 | 2·71 | 1919 |
| .. | .. | 3 | (a)47·19 | ·12 | ·39 | 1915 |
| .. | 1 | .. | 260·07 | ·73 | .. | 1916 |
| .. | 1 | 2 | 320·63 | ·89 | ·86 | 1917 Coorg |
| .. | .. | 4 | 314·81 | ·86 | 1·65 | 1918 |
| .. | .. | 3 | 359·65 | 5·50 | 1·28 | 1919 |
| 3,747 | 1,446 | 2,459 | 56·07 | 1·36 | 1·3 | 1915 |
| 3,483 | 1,177 | 2,254 | 73·16 | 1·40 | 1·2 | 1916 |
| 3,112 | 1,240 | 2,409 | 76·53 | 1·34 | 1·2 | 1917 Total |
| 3,328 | 1,694 | 5,219 | 82·25 | 1·61 | 2·8 | 1918 |
| 4,841 | 1,677 | 3,204 | 83·9 | 1·82 | 1·7 | 1919 |

(a) Figures defective

## No. 27.—PRINCIPAL POLICE OFFENCES

| Province | Offences against the State and Public Tranquility. Cases | | Murder Cases | | Other serious Offences against the Person Cases | | Dacoity Cases | | Cattle Theft Cases | | Ordinary Theft Cases | | House-trespass and House breaking with intent to commit Offence Cases | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| Bengal | 1,898 | 796 | 471 | 36 | 5,126 | 1,166 | 748 | 76 | 1,369 | 601 | 33,545 | 6,235 | 50,635 | 2,538 |
| Calcutta Town and Suburbs | 112 | 57 | 29 | 5 | 699 | 175 | 3 | .. | 15 | 14 | 6,040 | 1,690 | 1,518 | 345 |
| Total, Bengal | 2,010 | 853 | 500 | 41 | 5,825 | 1,341 | 751 | 76 | 1,384 | 615 | 39,585 | 7,925 | 52,153 | 2,883 |
| Madras | 1,737 | 654 | 1,046 | 198 | 5,336 | 1,324 | 1,103 | 171 | 6,649 | 2,266 | 29,655 | 7,854 | 20,273 | 3,771 |
| Bombay | 1,220 | 381 | 491 | 183 | 4,153 | 1,094 | 406 | 124 | 3,868 | 1,272 | 18,670 | 6,494 | 13,599 | 2,801 |
| Bombay Town and Island | 61 | 43 | 42 | 14 | 806 | 383 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 7,088 | 3,861 | 1,751 | 424 |
| Total, Bombay | 1,281 | 424 | 533 | 197 | 4,959 | 1,477 | 408 | 124 | 3,868 | 1,272 | 25,758 | 10,355 | 15,350 | 3,225 |
| United Provinces | 1,483 | 754 | 944 | 297 | 7,774 | 2,780 | 1,579 | 556 | 6,529 | 1,848 | 39,282 | 9,631 | 71,819 | 6,798 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 999 | 293 | 289 | 31 | 2,742 | 555 | 758 | 83 | 2,708 | 1,137 | 25,290 | 6,673 | 31,652 | 2,108 |
| Punjab | 1,699 | 526 | 578 | 220 | 6,550 | 1,979 | 177 | 37 | 2,996 | 865 | 9,573 | 2,502 | 19,115 | 2,398 |
| Delhi | 15 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 129 | 37 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 543 | 187 | 557 | 85 |
| Burma | 724 | 405 | 764 | 135 | 10,558 | 3,116 | 321 | 84 | 4,909 | 1,472 | 20,341 | 7,042 | 11,707 | 3,735 |
| Rangoon | 115 | 12 | 18 | 7 | 317 | 118 | 10 | 3 | .. | .. | 1,582 | 646 | 363 | 131 |
| Total, Burma | 839 | 417 | 782 | 142 | 10,875 | 3,234 | 331 | 87 | 4,909 | 1,472 | 21,923 | 7,688 | 12,070 | 3,866 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 551 | 251 | 311 | 131 | 2,525 | 712 | 183 | 55 | 1,990 | 778 | 31,945 | 3,946 | 24,251 | 2,740 |
| Assam | 655 | 254 | 67 | 20 | 1,216 | 338 | 37 | 7 | 468 | 143 | 5,318 | 1,170 | 6,745 | 610 |
| N.-W. Frontier Province | 195 | 103 | 566 | 172 | 1,404 | 527 | 472 | 37 | 106 | 18 | 1,443 | 366 | 2,149 | 286 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 27 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 151 | 50 | 17 | .. | 33 | 1 | 1,631 | 470 | 698 | 97 |
| Baluchistan | 18 | 15 | 3 | .. | 40 | 19 | .. | .. | 10 | 7 | 454 | 184 | 188 | 57 |
| Coorg | 9 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 40 | 18 | 1 | .. | 21 | 9 | 215 | 83 | 98 | 37 |
| Total, 1916 | 11,477 | 4,676 | 4,784 | 1,392 | 51,629 | 15,346 | 3,294 | 566 | 26,482 | 7,558 | 181,551 | 41,972 | 217,979 | 21,763 |
| Total, 1917 | 11,265 | 4,595 | 4,861 | 1,422 | 50,607 | 14,910 | 3,064 | 506 | 23,262 | 6,588 | 181,056 | 40,511 | 210,586 | 21,379 |
| Total, 1918 | 10,946 | 4,384 | 5,273 | 1,427 | 47,791 | 13,813 | 5,299 | 847 | 22,283 | 6,120 | 195,261 | 43,297 | 220,133 | 21,191 |
| Total, 1919 | 11,518 | 4,570 | 5,644 | 1,457 | 49,566 | 14,391 | 5,824 | 1,234 | 31,681 | 10,433 | 232,815 | 59,034 | 257,118 | 28,961 |

NOTE.—In other tables the figures for the towns of Calcutta, Bombay, and Rangoon are included in those of the Provinces of Bengal, Bombay, and Burma

## No. 28.—STRENGTH and COST of the MILITARY POLICE in BRITISH INDIA

| Province | | Sanctioned strength of Police Force paid from Provincial Revenues | | | | | | | Cost of Police | | | Vacancies on 31st December | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Commandants | Number of Assistant Commandants | Number of Subadars and Jamadars | Number of Havildars and Naiks | Number of Sepoys (including Buglers) | Total | Total Number mounted (columns 4 to 6) | Total pay of all ranks | All other expenditure | Total cost | Officers | Non-commissioned officers and men |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | R | R | R | | |
| Bengal | 1915 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 60 | 646 | 724 | .. | 1,26,766 | 1,29,318 | 2,56,024 | 1 | 3 |
| | 1916 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 60 | 646 | 724 | .. | 1,31,972 | 1,28,068 | 2,60,040 | 2 | 11 |
| | 1917 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 60 | 646 | 724 | .. | 1,44,285 | 1,30,782 | 2,75,067 | 2 | 5 |
| | 1918 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 70 | 753 | 843 | .. | 1,46,563 | 1,40,614 | 2,87,177 | 1 | 133 |
| | 1919 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 70 | 753 | 843 | .. | 1,81,082 | 2,06,046 | 3,87,128 | .. | 9 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | .. | .. | 4 | 24 | 194 | 222 | .. | 34,830 | 12,242 | 47,072 | .. | 10 |
| | 1916 | .. | .. | 4 | 24 | 194 | 222 | .. | 33,670 | 19,899 | 53,569 | .. | 10 |
| | 1917 | .. | .. | 4 | 24 | 194 | 222 | .. | 35,543 | 9,576 | 45,119 | .. | 5 |
| | 1918 | .. | .. | 6 | 36 | 291 | 333 | .. | 48,862 | 16,924 | 65,786 | .. | 40 |
| | 1919 | .. | .. | 11 | 44 | 391 | 446 | 113 | 59,157 | 33,441 | 92,598 | 2 | 63 |
| Burma | 1915 | 12 | 49 | 400 | 1,383 | 14,638 | 16,482 | 1,168 | 36,06,319 | 23,81,885 | 59,88,204 | 24 | 355 |
| | 1916 | 12 | 49 | 400 | 1,383 | 14,638 | 16,482 | 1,168 | 37,43,601 | 24,17,147 | 61,60,748 | 42 | 296 |
| | 1917 | 12 | 49 | 400 | 1,381 | 14,628 | 16,470 | 1,168 | 35,88,181 | 26,16,145 | 62,04,326 | 65 | 3 |
| | 1918 | 12 | 59 | 400 | 1,381 | 14,628 | 16,480 | 1,000 | (a) | (a) | 77,27,691 | 32 | 393 |
| | 1919 | 12 | 61 | 400 | 1,386 | 14,684 | 16,543 | 1,000 | | | 78,06,190 | 36 | 665 |
| Assam | 1915 | 4 | 11 | 59 | 287 | 2,688 | 3,049 | .. | 4,05,766 | 4,28,184 | 8,33,950 | 11 | 42 |
| | 1916 | 4 | 11 | 59 | 287 | 2,688 | 3,049 | .. | 4,10,843 | 5,72,059 | 9,82,902 | 7 | .. |
| | 1917 | 4 | 11 | 59 | 287 | 2,688 | 3,049 | .. | 4,46,257 | 5,29,442 | 9,75,699 | 2 | .. |
| | 1918 | 4 | 11 | 59 | 287 | 2,688 | 3,049 | .. | 4,86,751 | 19,22,672 | 24,09,423 | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | 4 | 11 | 59 | 287 | 2,688 | 3,049 | .. | 4,79,722 | 12,52,287 | 17,32,009 | (b)4 | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 1 | 7 | 74 | 218 | 2,108 | 2,408 | 192 | 4,82,165 | 1,39,635 | 6,21,800 | 6 | 17 |
| | 1916 | 1 | 7 | 85 | 286 | 2,608 | 2,967 | 301 | 4,65,990 | 2,70,010 | 7,36,000 | 15 | 137 |
| | 1917 | 1 | 10 | 93 | 314 | 3,108 | 3,531 | 412 | 5,81,435 | 3,14,465 | 8,95,900 | 12 | 114 |
| | 1918 | 1 | 10 | 93 | 314 | 3,108 | 3,531 | 412 | 7,14,950 | 3,73,650 | 10,88,600 | 8 | 149 |
| | 1919 | 1 | 10 | 106 | 354 | 3,488 | 3,959 | 416 | 7,07,780 | 3,65,620 | 10,73,400 | 1 | 116 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1915 | 5 | 7 | 237 | 506 | 3,700 | 4,455 | 2,453 | 11,76,098 | 3,15,458 | 14,91,556 | 5 | 143 |
| | 1916 | 5 | 7 | 252 | 502 | 3,723 | 4,489 | 2,422 | 12,28,771 | 2,77,461 | 15,06,232 | 5 | 202 |
| | 1917 | 5 | 8 | 252 | 506 | 3,732 | 4,503 | 2,433 | 12,34,832 | 3,56,376 | 15,91,208 | 4 | 79 |
| | 1918 | 5 | 8 | 256 | 511 | 3,798 | 4,578 | 2,426 | 13,73,825 | 3,35,244 | 17,09,069 | 4 | 122 |
| | 1919 | 5 | 8 | 246 | 517 | 3,788 | 4,564 | 2,388 | 13,07,450 | 3,20,501 | 16,27,951 | 18 | 857 |
| Total | 1915 | 23 | 77 | 788 | 2,478 | 23,974 | 27,340 | 3,813 | 58,31,884 | 34,06,722 | 92,38,606 | 47 | 570 |
| | 1916 | 23 | 77 | 814 | 2,522 | 24,497 | 27,933 | 3,891 | 60,14,847 | 36,84,644 | 96,99,491 | 71 | 656 |
| | 1917 | 23 | 81 | 827 | 2,572 | 24,996 | 28,499 | 4,013 | 60,30,533 | 39,56,786 | 99,87,319 | 85 | 206 |
| | 1918 | 23 | 91 | 835 | 2,599 | 25,266 | 28,814 | 3,838 | 27,70,951 | 27,89,104 | 1,32,87,646 | 45 | 837 |
| | 1919 | 23 | 93 | 838 | 2,658 | 25,792 | 29,404 | 3,917 | 27,35,191 | 21,77,895 | 1,27,19,276 | 61 | 1,710 |

(a) Complete information not available
(b) Excluding one temporary

# JAILS

## *No. 29—GENERAL SUMMARY—DISTRIBUTION of the PRISONERS of all CLASSES (CONVICTED in the Calendar*

| Province | | Places of confinement | | | Prisoners in jail at the beginning of the year | | | Received during the year | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Central Jails | District Jails | Subordinate Jails and lock-ups | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| Bengal | 1916 | 5 | 24 | 56 | 14,998 | 194 | 15,192 | 78,867 | 1,961 | 80,828 | 93,865 | 2,155 | 96,020 |
| | 1917 | 5 | (a)24 | (a)57 | 14,973 | 209 | 15,182 | 82,335 | 2,381 | 84,716 | 97,308 | 2,590 | 99,898 |
| | 1918 | 5 | (a)24 | (a)57 | 17,419 | 237 | 17,656 | 81,266 | 1,941 | 83,207 | 98,685 | 2,178 | 100,863 |
| | 1919 | 5 | (a)24 | (a)57 | 15,608 | 238 | 15,846 | 86,002 | 2,110 | 88,112 | 101,610 | 2,348 | 103,958 |
| | 1920 | 5 | 24 | 57 | 14,875 | 166 | 15,041 | 81,125 | 1,840 | 82,965 | 96,000 | 2,006 | 98,006 |
| Madras | 1916 | 9 | 5 | 316 | 12,230 | 307 | 12,537 | 88,301 | 3,655 | 91,956 | 100,531 | 3,962 | 104,493 |
| | 1917 | 9 | 5 | 316 | 12,134 | 293 | 12,427 | 90,124 | 3,425 | 93,549 | 102,258 | 3,718 | 105,976 |
| | 1918 | 9 | 5 | 316 | 12,007 | 301 | 12,308 | 112,664 | 3,790 | 116,454 | 124,671 | 4,091 | 128,762 |
| | 1919 | 9 | 5 | 320 | 14,925 | 324 | 15,249 | 134,993 | 5,269 | 140,262 | 149,918 | 5,593 | 155,511 |
| | 1920 | 9 | 5 | 320 | 15,926 | 425 | 16,351 | 110,543 | 4,389 | 114,932 | 126,469 | 4,814 | 131,283 |
| Bombay | 1916 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 11,838 | 388 | 12,226 | 92,650 | 4,735 | 97,385 | 104,488 | 5,123 | 109,611 |
| | 1917 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 11,050 | 343 | 11,393 | 92,978 | 5,041 | 98,019 | 104,028 | 5,384 | 109,412 |
| | 1918 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 10,836 | 363 | 11,199 | 111,198 | 6,360 | 117,558 | 122,034 | 6,723 | 128,757 |
| | 1919 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 13,641 | 405 | 14,046 | 128,300 | 6 943 | 135,243 | 141,941 | 7,348 | 149,289 |
| | 1920 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 13,601 | 431 | 14,032 | 107,700 | 6,140 | 113,840 | 121,301 | 6,571 | 127,872 |
| United Provinces | 1916 | 6 | 44 | 7 | 27,290 | 694 | 27,984 | 88,061 | 3,131 | 91,192 | 115,351 | 3,825 | 119,176 |
| | 1917 | 6 | 44 | 7 | 24,682 | 724 | 25,406 | 84,063 | 3,200 | 87,263 | 108,745 | 3,924 | 112,669 |
| | 1918 | 6 | 44 | 7 | 23,461 | 714 | 24,175 | 97,126 | 3,325 | 100,451 | 120,587 | 4,039 | 124,626 |
| | 1919 | 6 | 44 | 7 | 29,551 | 780 | 30,331 | 111,456 | 3,779 | 115,235 | 141,007 | 4,559 | 145,566 |
| | 1920 | 6 | 44 | 7 | 25,256 | 517 | 25,773 | 74,791 | 2,802 | 77,593 | 100,047 | 3,319 | 103,366 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1916 | 4 | 18 | (a)42 | 7,725 | 284 | 8,009 | 41,117 | 2,086 | 43,203 | 48,842 | 2,370 | 51,212 |
| | 1917 | 4 | 18 | (a)42 | 6,933 | 242 | 7,175 | 42,473 | 1,571 | 44,044 | 49,406 | 1,813 | 51,219 |
| | 1918 | 4 | 18 | (a)42 | 9,905 | 236 | 10,141 | 41,140 | 1,416 | 42,556 | 51,045 | 1,652 | 52,697 |
| | 1919 | 4 | 18 | (a)42 | 8,786 | 240 | 9,026 | 57,121 | 2,714 | 59,835 | 65,907 | 2,954 | 68,861 |
| | 1920 | 4 | 18 | 42 | 9,015 | 204 | 9,219 | 40,248 | 1,805 | 42,053 | 49,263 | 2,009 | 51,272 |
| Punjab | 1916 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 17,264 | 379 | 17,643 | 57,264 | 1,647 | 58,911 | 74,528 | 2,026 | 76,554 |
| | 1917 | 4 | 17 | 14 | 15,438 | 383 | 15,821 | 53,804 | 1,440 | 55,244 | 69,242 | 1,823 | 71,065 |
| | 1918 | 4 | 18 | 13 | 13,793 | 361 | 14,154 | 57,815 | 1,320 | 59,135 | 71,608 | 1,681 | 73,289 |
| | 1919 | 4 | 18 | 13 | 13,964 | 324 | 14,288 | 61,629 | 1,345 | 62,974 | 75,593 | 1,669 | 77,262 |
| | 1920 | 4 | 18 | 13 | 14,792 | 290 | 15,082 | 51,020 | 1,227 | 52,247 | 65,812 | 1,517 | 67,329 |
| Delhi | 1916 | .. | 1 | .. | 671 | 1 | 672 | 1,591 | 49 | 1,640 | 2,262 | 50 | 2,312 |
| | 1917 | .. | 1 | .. | 592 | 2 | 594 | 1,492 | 52 | 1,544 | 2,084 | 54 | 2, 138 |
| | 1918 | .. | 1 | .. | 480 | 4 | 484 | 1,709 | 38 | 1,747 | 2,189 | 42 | 2, 231 |
| | 1919 | .. | 1 | .. | 478 | 7 | 485 | 1,941 | 35 | 1 976 | 2,419 | 42 | 2, 461 |
| | 1920 | .. | 1 | .. | 462 | 1 | 463 | 1,486 | 41 | 1,527 | 1,948 | 42 | 1, 990 |
| Burma | 1916 | 7 | 24 | .. | 18,109 | 176 | 18,285 | 42,015 | 1,182 | 43,197 | 60,124 | 1,358 | 61,482 |
| | 1917 | (a)7 | 25 | .. | 17,338 | 127 | 17,465 | 39,637 | 1,018 | 40,655 | 56,975 | 1,145 | 58,120 |
| | 1918 | (a)7 | 25 | .. | 15,819 | 143 | 15,962 | 36,596 | 863 | 37,459 | 52,415 | 1,006 | 53,4 21 |
| | 1919 | (a)7 | 24 | .. | 13,682 | 134 | 13,816 | 38,962 | 886 | 39,848 | 52,644 | 1,020 | 53,664 |
| | 1920 | 7 | 24 | .. | 13,491 | 137 | 13,628 | 42,859 | 1,014 | 43,873 | 56,350 | 1,151 | 57,501 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1916 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 3,909 | 220 | 4,129 | 10,703 | 591 | 11,294 | 14,612 | 811 | 15,423 |
| | 1917 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 3,838 | 194 | 4,032 | 11,422 | 697 | 12,119 | 15,260 | 891 | 16,151 |
| | 1918 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 3,469 | 230 | 3,699 | 13,840 | 874 | 14,714 | 17,309 | 1,104 | 18,413 |
| | 1919 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 3,502 | 188 | 3,690 | 17,959 | 1,300 | 19,259 | 21,461 | 1,488 | 22,949 |
| | 1920 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 4,445 | 298 | 4,743 | 14,207 | 976 | 15,183 | 18,652 | 1,274 | 19, 926 |
| Assam | 1916 | .. | 11 | 9 | 2,047 | 36 | 2,083 | 9,984 | 344 | 10,328 | 12,031 | 380 | 12,411 |
| | 1917 | .. | 11 | 9 | 2,140 | 44 | 2,184 | 10,714 | 335 | 11,049 | 12,854 | 379 | 13,233 |
| | 1918 | .. | 11 | 9 | 2,188 | 41 | 2,229 | 11,504 | 246 | 11,750 | 13,692 | 287 | 13,979 |
| | 1919 | .. | 11 | 9 | 2,185 | 34 | 2,219 | 11,158 | 317 | 11,475 | 13,343 | 351 | 13,694 |
| | 1920 | .. | 11 | 9 | 2,429 | 37 | 2,466 | 11,214 | 396 | 11,610 | 13,643 | 433 | 14,076 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1916 | .. | 5 | 7 | 2,494 | 61 | 2,555 | 13,491 | 395 | 13,886 | 15,985 | 456 | 16,441 |
| | 1917 | .. | 5 | 8 | 3,180 | 57 | 3,237 | 12,420 | 449 | 12,869 | 15,600 | 506 | 16,106 |
| | 1918 | .. | 5 | 8 | 2,575 | 76 | 2,651 | 12,866 | 429 | 13,295 | 15,441 | 505 | 15,946 |
| | 1919 | .. | 5 | 8 | 2,280 | 42 | 2,322 | 13,454 | 392 | 13,846 | 15,734 | 434 | 16,168 |
| | 1920 | .. | 5 | 8 | 2,453 | 32 | 2,485 | 13,639 | 404 | 14,043 | 16,092 | 436 | 16,528 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1916 | 1 | .. | 5 | 393 | 20 | 413 | 1,549 | 113 | 1,662 | 1,942 | 133 | 2,075 |
| | 1917 | 1 | .. | 5 | 375 | 21 | 396 | 1,290 | 87 | 1,377 | 1,665 | 108 | 1,773 |
| | 1918 | 1 | .. | 5 | 381 | 15 | 396 | 1,339 | 62 | 1,401 | 1,720 | 77 | 1,797 |
| | 1919 | 1 | .. | 5 | 295 | 10 | 305 | 1,187 | 62 | 1,249 | 1,482 | 72 | 1,554 |
| | 1920 | 1 | .. | 5 | 267 | 9 | 276 | 1,260 | 87 | 1,347 | 1,527 | 96 | 1,623 |
| British Baluchistan | 1916 | .. | 2 | 26 | 447 | 27 | 474 | 4,520 | 238 | 4,758 | 4,967 | 265 | 5,232 |
| | 1917 | .. | 2 | 26 | 326 | 17 | 343 | 4,245 | 249 | 4,494 | 4,571 | 266 | 4,837 |
| | 1918 | .. | 2 | 26 | 418 | 21 | 439 | 4,613 | 150 | 4,763 | 5,031 | 171 | 5,202 |
| | 1919 | .. | 2 | 26 | 417 | 18 | 435 | 5,877 | 257 | 6,134 | 6,294 | 275 | 6,569 |
| | 1920 | .. | 2 | 26 | 453 | 12 | 465 | 5,864 | 182 | 6,046 | 6,317 | 194 | 6,511 |
| Coorg | 1916 | .. | 1 | 25 | 74 | 6 | 80 | 765 | 26 | 731 | 779 | 32 | 811 |
| | 1917 | .. | 1 | 25 | 71 | 5 | 76 | 836 | 32 | 868 | 907 | 37 | 944 |
| | 1918 | .. | 1 | 25 | 93 | 3 | 96 | 717 | 35 | 752 | 810 | 38 | 848 |
| | 1919 | .. | 1 | 25 | 96 | 4 | 100 | 1,073 | 47 | 1,120 | 1,169 | 51 | 1,220 |
| | 1920 | .. | 1 | 25 | 106 | 3 | 109 | 812 | 38 | 850 | 918 | 41 | 959 |
| TOTAL | 1916 | 42 | 182 | (a)541 | 119,489 | 2,793 | 122,282 | 530,818 | 20,153 | 550,971 | 650,307 | 22,946 | 673,253 |
| | 1917 | (a)42 | (a)179 | (a)549 | 113,070 | 2,661 | 115,731 | 527,833 | 19,977 | 547,810 | 640,903 | 22,638 | 663,541 |
| | 1918 | (a)42 | (a)180 | (a)548 | 112,844 | 2,745 | 115,589 | 584,393 | 20,849 | 605,242 | 697,237 | 23,594 | 720,831 |
| | 1919 | (a)42 | (a)179 | (a)552 | 119,410 | 2,748 | 122,158 | 671.112 | 25,456 | 696.568 | 790.522 | 28,204 | 818.726 |
| | 1920 | 42 | 179 | 552 | 117,571 | 2,562 | 120,133 | 556,768 | 21,341 | 578,109 | 674,339 | 3,903 | 698,242 |

(a) Revised

*UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL), CONFINED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA years 1916 to 1920*

| DISCHARGED FROM ALL CAUSES | | | REMAINING AT THE END OF THE YEAR | | | DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS | | | PROVINCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | |
| 78,895 | 1,946 | 80,841 | 14,970 | 209 | 15,179 | 15,337 | 209 | 15,546 | 1916 |
| 79,889 | 2,353 | 82,242 | 17,419 | 237 | 17,656 | 15,688 | 241 | 15,929 | 1917 |
| 83,077 | 1,940 | 85,017 | 15,608 | 238 | 15,846 | 16,544 | 216 | 16,760 | 1918 Bengal |
| 86,735 | 2,182 | 88,917 | 14,875 | 166 | 15,041 | 15,672 | 215 | 15,887 | 1919 |
| 81,359 | 1,820 | 83,179 | 14,641 | 186 | 14,827 | 15,174 | 183 | 15,357 | 1920 |
| 88,397 | 3,669 | 92,066 | 12,134 | 293 | 12,427 | 12,111 | 329 | 12,440 | 1916 |
| 90,251 | 3,417 | 93,668 | 12,007 | 301 | 12,308 | 11,822 | 314 | 12,136 | 1917 |
| 109,746 | 3,767 | 113,513 | 14,925 | 324 | 15,249 | 13,055 | 321 | 13,376 | 1918 Madras |
| 133,992 | 5,168 | 139,160 | 15,926 | 425 | 16,351 | 15,722 | 376 | 16,098 | 1919 |
| 111,410 | 4,414 | 115,824 | 15,059 | 400 | 15,459 | 15,043 | 385 | 15,428 | 1920 |
| 93,438 | 4,780 | 98,218 | 11,050 | 343 | 11,393 | 11,818 | 366 | 12,184 | 1916 |
| 93,192 | 5,021 | 98,213 | 10,836 | 363 | 11,199 | 10,873 | 370 | 11,243 | 1917 |
| 108,393 | 6,318 | 114,711 | 13,641 | 405 | 14,046 | 11,708 | 387 | 12,095 | 1918 Bombay |
| 128,340 | 6,917 | 135,257 | 13,601 | 431 | 14,032 | (a)14,795 | 401 | 15,196 | 1919 |
| 107,359 | 6,048 | 113,407 | 13,942 | 523 | 14,465 | (a)13,297 | 433 | 13,730 | 1920 |
| 90,669 | 3,101 | 93,770 | 24,682 | 724 | 25,406 | 26,001 | 692 | 26,693 | 1916 |
| 85,284 | 3,210 | 88,494 | 23,461 | 714 | 24,175 | 23,516 | 713 | 24,229 | 1917 |
| 91,036 | 3,259 | 94,295 | 29,551 | 780 | 30,331 | 25,482 | 702 | 26,184 | 1918 United Provinces |
| 115,751 | 4,042 | 119,793 | 25,256 | 517 | 25,773 | 30,532 | 674 | 31,206 | 1919 |
| 75,235 | 2,744 | 77,979 | 24,812 | 575 | 25,387 | 24,306 | 502 | 24,808 | 1920 |
| 41,909 | 2,128 | 44,037 | 6,933 | 242 | 7,175 | 7,354 | 280 | 7,634 | 1916 |
| 39,501 | 1,577 | 41,078 | 9,905 | 236 | 10,141 | 6,940 | 242 | 7,182 | 1917 |
| 42,259 | 1,412 | 43,671 | 8,786 | 240 | 9,026 | 8,983 | 216 | 9,199 | 1918 Bihar and Orissa |
| 56,892 | 2,750 | 59,642 | 9,015 | 204 | 9,219 | 9,503 | 260 | 9,763 | 1919 |
| 42,766 | 1,831 | 44,597 | 6,497 | 178 | 6,675 | 7,641 | 204 | 7,845 | 1920 |
| 59,090 | 1,643 | 60,733 | 15,438 | 383 | 15,821 | 16,717 | 389 | 17,106 | 1916 |
| 55,449 | 1,462 | 56,911 | 13,793 | 361 | 14,154 | 14,098 | 356 | 14,454 | 1917 |
| 57,644 | 1,357 | 59,001 | 13,964 | 324 | 14,288 | 13,858 | 361 | 14,219 | 1918 Punjab |
| 60,801 | 1,379 | 62,180 | 14,792 | 290 | 15,082 | 14,939 | 292 | 15,231 | 1919 |
| 51,473 | 1,262 | 52,735 | 14,339 | 255 | 14,594 | 13,722 | 276 | 13,998 | 1920 |
| 1,670 | 48 | 1,718 | 592 | 2 | 594 | 621 | 4 | 625 | 1916 |
| 1,604 | 50 | 1,654 | 480 | 4 | 484 | 496 | 3 | 499 | 1917 |
| 1,711 | 35 | 1,746 | 478 | 7 | 485 | 421 | 3 | 424 | 1918 Delhi |
| 1,957 | 41 | 1,998 | 462 | 1 | 463 | 490 | 2 | 492 | 1919 |
| 1,548 | 37 | 1,585 | 400 | 5 | 405 | 431 | 2 | 433 | 1920 |
| 42,786 | 1,231 | 44,017 | 17,338 | 127 | 17,465 | 17,870 | 150 | 18,020 | 1916 |
| 41,156 | 1,002 | 42,158 | 15,819 | 143 | 15,962 | 16,650 | 136 | 16,786 | 1917 |
| 38,733 | 872 | 39,605 | 13,682 | 134 | 13,816 | 13,936 | 132 | 14,068 | 1918 Burma |
| 39,153 | 883 | 40,036 | 13,491 | 137 | 13,628 | 13,273 | 115 | 13,388 | 1919 |
| 40,701 | 1,004 | 41,705 | 15,649 | 147 | 15,796 | 14,473 | 134 | 14,607 | 1920 |
| 10,774 | 617 | 11,391 | 3,838 | 194 | 4,032 | 3,850 | 216 | 4,066 | 1916 |
| 11,791 | 661 | 12,452 | 3,469 | 230 | 3,699 | 3,548 | 210 | 3,758 | 1917 |
| 13,807 | 916 | 14,723 | 3,502 | 188 | 3,690 | 3,696 | 234 | 3,930 | 1918 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 17,016 | 1,190 | 18,206 | 4,445 | 298 | 4,743 | 4,261 | 269 | 4,530 | 1919 |
| 14,430 | 1,027 | 15,457 | 4,222 | 247 | 4,469 | 4,069 | 250 | 4,319 | 1920 |
| 9,891 | 336 | 10,227 | 2,140 | 44 | 2,184 | 2,172 | 43 | 2,215 | 1916 |
| 10,666 | 338 | 11,004 | 2,188 | 41 | 2,229 | 2,146 | 45 | 2,191 | 1917 |
| 11,507 | 253 | 11,760 | 2,185 | 34 | 2,219 | 2,529 | 38 | 2,567 | 1918 Assam |
| 10,914 | 314 | 11,228 | 2,429 | 37 | 2,466 | 2,322 | 32 | 2,354 | 1919 |
| 11,044 | 389 | 11,433 | 2,599 | 44 | 2,643 | 2,474 | 40 | 2,514 | 1920 |
| 12,805 | 399 | 13,204 | 3,180 | 57 | 3,237 | 2,888 | 60 | 2,948 | 1916 |
| 13,025 | 430 | 13,455 | 2,575 | 76 | 2,651 | 2,877 | 60 | 2,937 | 1917 |
| 13,161 | 463 | 13,624 | 2,280 | 42 | 2,322 | 2,389 | 53 | 2,442 | 1918 North-West Frontier Province |
| 13,281 | 402 | 13,683 | 2,453 | 32 | 2,485 | 2,353 | 49 | 2,402 | 1919 |
| 13,586 | 376 | 13,962 | 2,506 | 60 | 2,566 | 2,593 | 45 | 2,638 | 1920 |
| 1,566 | 113 | 1,679 | 376 | 20 | 396 | 414 | 18 | 432 | 1916 |
| 1,284 | 93 | 1,377 | 381 | 15 | 396 | 339 | 18 | 357 | 1917 |
| 1,425 | 67 | 1,492 | 295 | 10 | 305 | 347 | 13 | 360 | 1918 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 1,215 | 63 | 1,278 | 267 | 9 | 276 | 292 | 9 | 301 | 1919 |
| 1,236 | 75 | 1,311 | 291 | 21 | 312 | 292 | 15 | 307 | 1920 |
| 4,641 | 248 | 4,889 | 326 | 17 | 343 | 385 | 13 | 398 | 1916 |
| 4,132 | 245 | 4,377 | 439 | 21 | 460 | 441 | 21 | 462 | 1917 |
| 4,614 | 153 | 4,767 | 417 | 18 | 435 | 469 | 18 | 487 | 1918 British Baluchistan |
| 5,839 | 263 | 6,102 | 455 | 12 | 467 | 497 | 20 | 517 | 1919 |
| 5,772 | 187 | 5,959 | 545 | 7 | 552 | 474 | 12 | 486 | 1920 |
| 708 | 27 | 735 | 71 | 5 | 76 | 68 | 4 | 72 | 1916 |
| 814 | 34 | 848 | 93 | 3 | 96 | 85 | 3 | 88 | 1917 |
| 714 | 34 | 748 | 96 | 4 | 100 | 87 | 3 | 90 | 1918 Coorg |
| 1,063 | 48 | 1,111 | 106 | 3 | 109 | 99 | 3 | 102 | 1919 |
| 823 | 36 | 859 | 95 | 5 | 100 | 86 | 2 | 88 | 1920 |
| 537,239 | 20,286 | 557,525 | 113,068 | 2,660 | 115,728 | 117,606 | 2,773 | 120,379 | 1916 |
| 528,038 | 19,893 | 547,931 | 112,865 | 2,745 | 115,610 | 109,519 | 2,732 | 112,251 | 1917 |
| 577,827 | 20,846 | 598,673 | 119,410 | 2,748 | 122,158 | 113,504 | 2,697 | 116,201 | 1918 TOTAL |
| 672,949 | 25,642 | 698,591 | 117,573 | 2,562 | 120,135 | 124,750 | 2,717 | 127,467 | 1919 |
| 558,742 | 21,250 | 579,992 | 115,597 | 2,653 | 118,250 | 114,075 | 2,483 | 116,558 | 1920 |

(a) Including 2 civil prisoners

## *No. 30.—NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY*

| Province | | In jail at the commencement of the year | | Imprisoned during the year | | Total | | RELEASED DURING THE YEAR | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | On appeal | | On expiry of sentence | | Under remission rules | | By order of Government | |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| Bengal | 1916 | 13,167 | 160 | 28,026 | 808 | 41,193 | 968 | 661 | 7 | 21,349 | 744 | 5,006 | 41 | 430 | 2 |
| | 1917 | 12,985 | 163 | 28,844 | 928 | 41,829 | 1,091 | 490 | 7 | 21,958 | 865 | 4,837 | 33 | 347 | .. |
| | 1918 | 13,483 | 181 | 27,882 | 816 | 41,365 | 997 | 634 | 13 | 21,257 | 748 | 5,365 | 42 | 67 | 2 |
| | 1919 | 13,237 | 182 | 28,892 | 706 | 42,129 | 888 | 546 | 10 | 21,002 | 612 | 5,241 | 32 | 2,050 | 118 |
| | 1920 | 12,415 | 126 | 27,503 | 664 | 39,918 | 790 | 574 | 10 | 20,871 | 584 | 5,208 | 30 | 39 | ... |
| Madras | 1916 | 9,830 | 248 | 21,532 | 1,104 | 31,362 | 1,352 | 2,513 | 60 | 16,631 | 995 | 3,015 | 65 | 182 | 8 |
| | 1917 | 9,854 | 250 | 20,215 | 929 | 30,069 | 1,179 | 2,609 | 55 | 15,313 | 796 | 2,861 | 79 | 1,030 | 2 |
| | 1918 | 9,193 | 232 | 23,180 | 1,016 | 32,373 | 1,248 | 2,387 | 49 | 16,538 | 885 | 2,836 | 44 | 244 | 1 |
| | 1919 | 10,567 | 234 | 30,410 | 1,550 | 40,977 | 1,784 | 2,491 | 43 | 22,271 | 1,197 | 2,611 | 40 | 2,148 | 203 |
| | 1920 | 11,948 | 314 | 26,409 | 1,245 | 38,357 | 1,559 | 2,850 | 44 | 21,055 | 1,167 | 3,238 | 52 | 54 | 2 |
| Bombay | 1916 | 10,116 | 308 | 16,551 | 797 | 26,667 | 1,102 | 933 | 24 | 11,224 | 690 | 3,147 | 89 | 1,125 | 5 |
| | 1917 | 9,473 | 283 | 15,344 | 734 | 24,817 | 1,017 | 992 | 16 | 10,624 | 625 | 2,717 | 68 | 1,171 | 4 |
| | 1918 | 9,087 | 295 | 17,360 | 760 | 26,447 | 1,055 | 891 | 19 | 11,206 | 635 | 2,751 | 98 | 480 | 7 |
| | 1919 | 10,435 | 292 | 22,533 | 1,040 | 32,968 | 1,332 | 1,057 | 29 | 15,036 | 765 | 2,807 | 68 | 2,230 | 164 |
| | 1920 | 11,336 | 300 | 18,125 | 910 | 29,461 | 1,210 | 1,175 | 29 | 12,740 | 747 | 3,559 | 68 | 212 | 2 |
| United Provinces | 1916 | 24,828 | 617 | 33,152 | 1,192 | 57,980 | 1,810 | 3,172 | 36 | 19,118 | 898 | 11,143 | 188 | 1,639 | 25 |
| | 1917 | 22,285 | 650 | 30,989 | 1,166 | 53,274 | 1,816 | 3,221 | 37 | 16,798 | 805 | 8,934 | 230 | 3,577 | 88 |
| | 1918 | 20,827 | 636 | 33,318 | 1,210 | 54,145 | 1,846 | 2,845 | 36 | 16,602 | 797 | 8,468 | 175 | 1,016 | 121 |
| | 1919 | 24,298 | 678 | 40,549 | 1,440 | 64,847 | 2,118 | 3,102 | 39 | 17,219 | 932 | 9,395 | 178 | 12,202 | 553 |
| | 1920 | 21,954 | 391 | 28,437 | 1,053 | 50,391 | 1,444 | 2,862 | 39 | 13,207 | 667 | 7,902 | 78 | 3,491 | 199 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1916 | 6,815 | 238 | 13,693 | 722 | 20,508 | 960 | 270 | 9 | 11,169 | 645 | 2,553 | 64 | 200 | 2 |
| | 1917 | 6,070 | 211 | 11,883 | 558 | 17,953 | 769 | 368 | 6 | 9,588 | 491 | 2,204 | 81 | 547 | 1 |
| | 1918 | 5,673 | 180 | 14,268 | 497 | 19,941 | 677 | 317 | 4 | 9,641 | 409 | 1,835 | 56 | 88 | 2 |
| | 1919 | 7,642 | 185 | 18,894 | 1,098 | 26,536 | 1,283 | 340 | 6 | 14,631 | 903 | 1,992 | 37 | 1,503 | 152 |
| | 1920 | 7,689 | 169 | 13,755 | 666 | 21,444 | 835 | 366 | 7 | 11,926 | 646 | 2,573 | 27 | 742 | 3 |
| Punjab | 1916 | 15,592 | 309 | 20,050 | 466 | 35,642 | 775 | 5,063 | 114 | 9,734 | 217 | 4,372 | 92 | 2,546 | .. |
| | 1917 | 13,917 | 348 | 16,823 | 399 | 30,740 | 747 | 3,746 | 122 | 8,636 | 197 | 4,143 | 103 | 2,189 | 1 |
| | 1918 | 12,311 | 314 | 15,497 | 354 | 27,808 | 668 | 3,376 | 88 | 8,033 | 189 | 3,605 | 65 | 805 | 4 |
| | 1919 | 12,058 | 286 | 18,860 | 376 | 30,918 | 662 | 3,933 | 95 | 8,346 | 159 | 3,494 | 73 | 1,690 | 90 |
| | 1920 | 13,149 | 244 | 15,684 | 312 | 28,833 | 556 | 4,542 | 111 | 7,415 | 153 | 3,773 | 48 | 787 | 1 |
| Delhi | 1916 | 645 | .. | 532 | 16 | 1,177 | 16 | 69 | 2 | 335 | 12 | 175 | 5 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 554 | .. | 456 | 14 | 1,010 | 14 | 134 | 4 | 276 | 7 | 102 | 1 | 2 | .. |
| | 1918 | 453 | 3 | 506 | 8 | 959 | 11 | 95 | 2 | 333 | 8 | 78 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | 422 | 6 | 585 | 12 | 1,007 | 18 | 141 | 4 | 410 | 10 | 87 | .. | 53 | 1 |
| | 1920 | 441 | 1 | 444 | 7 | 885 | 8 | 80 | 1 | 330 | 4 | 109 | 1 | 1 | .. |
| Burma | 1916 | 16,600 | 162 | 20,945 | 704 | 37,545 | 866 | 1,581 | 37 | 12,110 | 646 | 5,669 | 25 | 1,056 | 41 |
| | 1917 | 16,271 | 114 | 17,992 | 577 | 34,263 | 691 | 1,277 | 27 | 10,620 | 510 | 5,858 | 11 | 1,071 | 12 |
| | 1918 | 14,716 | 127 | 16,244 | 489 | 30,960 | 616 | 1,134 | 32 | 9,078 | 446 | 5,442 | 18 | 2,093 | 3 |
| | 1919 | 12,511 | 115 | 17,986 | 482 | 30,497 | 597 | 1,456 | 40 | 9,294 | 344 | 5,319 | 14 | 1,585 | 88 |
| | 1920 | 12,454 | 108 | 19,405 | 494 | 31,859 | 602 | 1,568 | 47 | 10,309 | 389 | 4,821 | 23 | 157 | 2 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1916 | 3,559 | 204 | 3,847 | 213 | 7,406 | 417 | 489 | 28 | 2,036 | 144 | 1,225 | 63 | 11 | 1 |
| | 1917 | 3,500 | 173 | 3,885 | 257 | 7,385 | 430 | 421 | 25 | 1,782 | 129 | 1,192 | 50 | 595 | 1 |
| | 1918 | 3,013 | 209 | 4,584 | 304 | 7,597 | 513 | 571 | 24 | 1,771 | 172 | 1,199 | 63 | 860 | 91 |
| | 1919 | 2,785 | 141 | 6,077 | 510 | 8,862 | 651 | 694 | 34 | 1,594 | 178 | 1,956 | 142 | 337 | 26 |
| | 1920 | 3,900 | 255 | 4,528 | 327 | 8,428 | 582 | 591 | 45 | 1,718 | 169 | 2,278 | 125 | 6 | 2 |
| Assam | 1916 | 1,872 | 31 | 3,900 | 116 | 5,772 | 147 | 345 | 2 | 2,855 | 96 | 567 | 7 | 4 | .. |
| | 1917 | 1,877 | 40 | 3,913 | 112 | 5,790 | 152 | 527 | 4 | 2,571 | 101 | 564 | 14 | 9 | .. |
| | 1918 | 1,909 | 35 | 3,863 | 77 | 5,772 | 112 | 260 | 3 | 2,836 | 71 | 617 | 5 | 23 | .. |
| | 1919 | 1,968 | 30 | 4,232 | 101 | 6,200 | 131 | 250 | 1 | 2,569 | 73 | 637 | 7 | 467 | 24 |
| | 1920 | 2,162 | 23 | 4,195 | 138 | 6,357 | 161 | 368 | 10 | 2,936 | 99 | 669 | 5 | 5 | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1916 | 2,027 | 55 | 4,030 | 101 | 6,057 | 156 | 263 | 10 | 1,648 | 44 | 561 | 24 | 262 | 11 |
| | 1917 | 2,725 | 48 | 3,459 | 107 | 6,184 | 155 | 234 | 5 | 1,778 | 49 | 803 | 32 | 240 | .. |
| | 1918 | 2,097 | 56 | 3,165 | 92 | 5,262 | 148 | 173 | 7 | 1,356 | 57 | 758 | 32 | 115 | 1 |
| | 1919 | 1,773 | 36 | 3,298 | 86 | 5,071 | 122 | 278 | 11 | 1,273 | 34 | 767 | 6 | 311 | 33 |
| | 1920 | 1,880 | 23 | 3,431 | 94 | 5,311 | 117 | 344 | 19 | 1,599 | 42 | 628 | 9 | 48 | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1916 | 363 | 13 | (a) 789 | 60 | 1,152 | 73 | 35 | 3 | (e)558 | 49 | 178 | 4 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 339 | 18 | (b) 744 | 51 | 1,083 | 69 | 69 | 7 | 438 | 38 | 194 | 8 | ... | 1 |
| | 1918 | 346 | 15 | (c) 647 | 35 | 993 | 50 | 44 | 3 | 405 | 31 | 115 | 6 | 11 | ... |
| | 1919 | 254 | 9 | (d) 547 | 29 | 801 | 38 | 33 | 1 | 354 | 23 | 80 | 4 | 57 | ... |
| | 1920 | 249 | 7 | 554 | 43 | 803 | 50 | 42 | 3 | 334 | 22 | 74 | 5 | 103 | 2 |
| Coorg | 1916 | 47 | 3 | 89 | 5 | 136 | 8 | 4 | .. | 166 | 5 | 10 | 1 | ... | .. |
| | 1917 | 56 | 4 | 168 | 9 | 224 | 13 | 4 | .. | 145 | 9 | 11 | 1 | ... | ... |
| | 1918 | 75 | 2 | 123 | 8 | 198 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 124 | 6 | 20 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | 73 | 3 | 140 | 9 | 213 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 188 | 9 | 21 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1920 | 78 | 1 | 145 | 4 | 223 | 5 | 8 | .. | 141 | 4 | 14 | ... | .. | .. |
| Total | 1916 | 105,461 | 2,345 | 167,136 | 6,305 | 272,597 | 8,650 | 15,398 | 332 | 108,933 | 5,185 | 37,521 | 668 | 7,555* | 95 |
| | 1917 | 99,906 | 2,302 | 154,715 | 5,841 | 254,621 | 8,143 | 14,092 | 315 | 100,527 | 4,622 | 34,420 | 711 | 10,778* | 110 |
| | 1918 | 93,183 | 2,285 | 160,637 | 5,666 | 253,820 | 7,951 | 12,730 | 281 | 99,180 | 4,454 | 33,089 | 605 | 5,802 | 232 |
| | 1919 | 98,023 | 2,197 | 193,003 | 7,439 | 291,026 | 9,636 | 14,329 | 315 | 114,187 | 5,239 | 34,407 | 602 | 24,633† | 1,452† |
| | 1920 | 99,655 | 1,962 | 162,615 | 5,957 | 262,270 | 7,919 | 15,370 | 365 | 104,581 | 4,693 | 34,846 | 471 | 5,645 | 213 |

(a) Includes 85 males and 3 females received by transfer from other jails
(b) „ 189 „ „ 5 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(c) „ 48 „ „ 6 „ released on payment of fine
(d) „ 29 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(e) „ 125 „ „ 3 „ received by transfer from other jails

* Increase due to the release of a large number of prisoners for service in Mesopotamia

† „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ on account of the Peace celebration in India

## JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1916 to 1920

| Transported beyond seas | | Transferred to lunatic asylums | | Escaped | | Executed | | Died | | Remaining at the end of the year | | Daily average number | | | PROVINCE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | Total | | |
| 795 | 31 | 13 | 1 | 5 | ... | 13 | .. | 315 | 2 | 12,985 | 163 | 13,349 | 170 | 13,519 | 1916 | Bengal |
| 789 | 29 | 27 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 221 | 6 | 13,483 | 181 | 13,421 | 196 | 13,617 | 1917 | |
| 526 | 21 | 25 | .. | 4 | .. | 14 | .. | 296 | 4 | 13,237 | 182 | 13,866 | 171 | 14,037 | 1918 | |
| 737 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | 311 | 4 | 12,415 | 126 | 13,083 | 160 | 13,243 | 1919 | |
| 870 | 47 | 13 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 282 | 1 | 12,274 | 158 | 12,698 | 139 | 12,837 | 1920 | |
| 101 | 4 | 19 | 3 | 6 | .. | 58 | 1 | 125 | 4 | 9,854 | 250 | 9,696 | 206 | 9,962 | 1916 | Madras |
| 118 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 1 | .. | 60 | .. | 139 | 8 | 9,193 | 232 | 9,243 | 245 | 9,488 | 1917 | |
| 149 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 4 | .. | 69 | .. | 257 | 5 | 10,567 | 234 | 9,669 | 240 | 9,909 | 1918 | |
| 110 | 7 | 23 | ... | 14 | .. | 56 | 2 | 448 | 4 | 11,948 | 314 | 11,157 | 272 | 11,429 | 1919 | |
| 142 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 6 | .. | 49 | .. | 245 | 11 | 11,619 | 294 | 11,450 | 289 | 11,739 | 1920 | |
| 131 | 5 | 28 | 2 | 3 | .. | 43 | .. | 183 | 2 | 9,473 | 283 | 10,168 | 295 | 10,463 | 1916 | Bombay |
| 173 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 10 | .. | 43 | 4 | 170 | 4 | 9,087 | 295 | 9,084 | 288 | 9,372 | 1917 | |
| 147 | 2 | 15 | .. | 3 | .. | 37 | .. | 559 | 9 | 10,435 | 292 | 9,382 | 284 | 9,666 | 1918 | |
| 98 | 2 | 8 | .. | 5 | .. | 42 | 1 | 273 | 6 | 11,336 | 300 | 11,266 | 279 | 11,545 | 1919 | |
| 118 | 7 | 25 | .. | 10 | .. | 27 | .. | 218 | 2 | 11,329 | 362 | 10,852 | 319 | 11,171 | 1920 | |
| .. | .. | 17 | 5 | 9 | .. | 91 | 4 | 316 | 8 | 22,285 | 650 | 23,466 | 610 | 24,076 | 1916 | United Provinces |
| .. | .. | 15 | 3 | 1 | .. | 85 | 4 | 257 | 10 | 20,827 | 636 | 20,991 | 632 | 21,623 | 1917 | |
| .. | .. | 16 | .. | 9 | .. | 121 | 7 | 851 | 43 | 24,298 | 678 | 21,686 | 612 | 22,298 | 1918 | |
| .. | .. | 17 | 3 | 9 | .. | 153 | 4 | 650 | 15 | 21,954 | 391 | 25,940 | 564 | 26,504 | 1919 | |
| .. | .. | 9 | 1 | 4 | .. | 138 | 6 | 363 | 3 | 22,307 | 455 | 21,632 | 407 | 22,039 | 1920 | |
| .. | .. | 8 | 1 | 5 | .. | 10 | .. | 323 | 6 | 6,070 | 211 | 6,409 | 235 | 6,644 | 1916 | Bihar and Orissa |
| .. | .. | 5 | .. | 7 | .. | 10 | .. | 179 | 7 | 5,673 | 180 | 5,657 | 204 | 5,861 | 1917 | |
| .. | ... | 4 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 513 | 6 | 7,642 | 185 | 7,478 | 179 | 7,657 | 1918 | |
| .. | .. | 2 | .. | ... | ... | 5 | .. | 361 | 12 | 7,689 | 169 | 7,782 | 196 | 7,978 | 1919 | |
| .. | .. | 5 | 1 | 1 | .. | 9 | ... | 189 | 9 | 5,638 | 135 | 6,619 | 162 | 6,781 | 1920 | |
| 188 | 5 | 21 | .. | 9 | .. | 143 | 4 | 327 | 8 | 13,917 | 348 | 15,059 | 339 | 15,398 | 1916 | Punjab |
| 175 | 6 | 18 | .. | 2 | .. | 127 | 2 | 352 | 9 | 12,311 | 314 | 12,563 | 316 | 12,879 | 1917 | |
| 101 | .. | 18 | .. | 7 | .. | 111 | 1 | 702 | 35 | 12,058 | 286 | 11,998 | 321 | 12,319 | 1918 | |
| 62 | .. | 11 | .. | 8 | .. | 162 | .. | 297 | 8 | 13,149 | 244 | 12,776 | 250 | 13,026 | 1919 | |
| 161 | 17 | 10 | ... | 4 | ... | 80 | .. | 184 | 3 | 12,115 | 217 | 11,753 | 234 | 11,987 | 1920 | |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 554 | .. | 590 | 3 | 593 | 1916 | Delhi |
| .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | 453 | 3 | 470 | 2 | 472 | 1917 | |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 26 | .. | 422 | 6 | 378 | 2 | 380 | 1918 | |
| .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 15 | .. | 441 | 1 | 448 | 2 | 450 | 1919 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 14 | .. | 378 | 5 | 393 | 1 | 394 | 1920 | |
| 272 | 2 | 8 | .. | 1 | .. | 98 | .. | 294 | 2 | 16,271 | 114 | 16,633 | 134 | 16,767 | 1916 | Burma |
| 212 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 68 | .. | 292 | 3 | 14,716 | 127 | 15,433 | 120 | 15,553 | 1917 | |
| 299 | ... | 16 | .. | 2 | .. | 47 | .. | 328 | .. | 12,511 | 115 | 12,902 | 120 | 13,022 | 1918 | |
| 171 | 2 | 15 | ... | 1 | .. | 37 | .. | 343 | 3 | 12,454 | 108 | 12,253 | 100 | 12,353 | 1919 | |
| 186 | 2 | 7 | .. | 3 | .. | 54 | .. | 269 | 2 | 14,639 | 135 | 13,469 | 121 | 13,590 | 1920 | |
| .. | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | 28 | .. | 83 | 3 | 3,500 | 173 | 3,520 | 194 | 3,714 | 1916 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | 60 | 6 | 3,013 | 209 | 3,173 | 187 | 3,360 | 1917 | |
| .. | .. | 4 | 1 | 1 | .. | 35 | .. | 159 | 11 | 2,785 | 141 | 3,252 | 206 | 3,458 | 1918 | |
| .. | .. | 7 | 2 | 1 | .. | 25 | 1 | 72 | 4 | 3,900 | 255 | 3,678 | 233 | 3,911 | 1919 | |
| .. | .. | 5 | 1 | 2 | .. | 31 | .. | 88 | 9 | 3,606 | 219 | 3,561 | 218 | 3,779 | 1920 | |
| .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 37 | 2 | 1,877 | 40 | 1,947 | 35 | 1,982 | 1916 | Assam |
| .. | .. | 5 | .. | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | 25 | .. | 1,909 | 35 | 1,871 | 38 | 1,909 | 1917 | |
| .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | 45 | 2 | 1,968 | 30 | 2,109 | 30 | 2,139 | 1918 | |
| .. | .. | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 47 | 1 | 2,162 | 23 | 2,045 | 24 | 2,069 | 1919 | |
| .. | .. | 7 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 52 | 4 | 2,233 | 41 | 2,129 | 30 | 2,159 | 1920 | |
| .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 25 | .. | 149 | 1 | 2,725 | 48 | 2,342 | 49 | 2,391 | 1916 | North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | .. | 7 | .. | 1 | .. | 33 | .. | 69 | .. | 2,097 | 56 | 2,402 | 49 | 2,451 | 1917 | |
| .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 103 | 1 | 1,773 | 36 | 1,941 | 40 | 1,981 | 1918 | |
| .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | 34 | 3 | 1,880 | 23 | 1,802 | 31 | 1,833 | 1919 | |
| .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 21 | .. | 42 | .. | 1,990 | 48 | 2,030 | 34 | 2,064 | 1920 | |
| 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 340 | 17 | 383 | 16 | 399 | 1916 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 31 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 346 | 15 | 311 | 16 | 327 | 1917 | |
| 151 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | 12 | 1 | 254 | 9 | 302 | 11 | 313 | 1918 | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 249 | 7 | 263 | 8 | 271 | 1919 | |
| 4 | 1 | ... | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | 252 | 19 | 256 | 12 | 268 | 1920 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 56 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 58 | 1916 | Coorg |
| ... | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 75 | 2 | 66 | 2 | 68 | 1917 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | 1 | 73 | 3 | 72 | 2 | 74 | 1918 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 78 | 1 | 76 | 2 | 78 | 1919 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 71 | 2 | 66 | 2 | 68 | 1920 | |
| 1,488 | 47 | 126 | 12 | 43 | .. | 514 | 9 | 2,158 | 38 | 99,907 | 2,301 | 103,616 | 2,350 | 105,966 | 1916 | TOTAL |
| 1,498 | 46 | 129 | 5 | 24 | .. | 451 | 10 | 1,777 | 53 | 93,183 | 2,285 | 94,685 | 2,295 | 96,980 | 1917 | |
| 1,443 | 28 | 114 | 3 | 38 | .. | 458 | 8 | 3,851 | 118 | 98,023 | 2,197 | 95,035 | 2,218 | 97,253 | 1918 | |
| 1,181 | 27 | 103 | 6 | 46 | .. | 507 | 8 | 2,854 | 60 | 99,655 | 1,962 | 02,569 | 2,121 | 104,690 | 1919 | |
| 1,481 | 75 | 100 | 7 | 38 | .. | 413 | 6 | 1,954 | 45 | 98,451 | 2,090 | 96,908 | 1,968 | 98,876 | 1920 | |

*No. 31.—RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS ADMITTED*

| Province | | RELIGION | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Christians | | | | | | Muhammadans | | Hindus and Sikhs | | Buddhists and Jains | | All other classes | |
| | | Europeans | | Eurasians | | Indians | | | | | | | | | |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| Bengal | 1916 | 18 | 2 | 63 | 136 | 88 | 3 | 15,875 | 182 | 11,300 | 375 | 162 | 4 | 460 | 106 |
| | 1917 | 6 | 2 | 101 | 49 | 83 | 3 | 16,523 | 245 | 11,363 | 343 | 131 | 14 | 637 | 272 |
| | 1918 | 10 | 1 | 79 | 31 | 65 | 1 | 16,860 | 211 | 9,942 | 323 | 189 | 10 | 737 | 239 |
| | 1919 | 27 | .. | 111 | 9 | 88 | 5 | 16,279 | 193 | 11,712 | 372 | 223 | 5 | 452 | 122 |
| | 1920 | 91 | 1 | 118 | 31 | 97 | 9 | 15,747 | 185 | 10,870 | 373 | 200 | 8 | 380 | 57 |
| Madras | 1916 | 8 | .. | 20 | 1 | 564 | 36 | 1,985 | 39 | 16,951 | 1,026 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 3 | .. | 12 | 1 | 513 | 40 | 1,929 | 30 | 17,758 | 857 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 13 | .. | 10 | 1 | 628 | 39 | 1,840 | 20 | 20,689 | 956 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | 16 | .. | 20 | 2 | 786 | 39 | 2,615 | 51 | 26,971 | 1,458 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1920 | 41 | 1 | 11 | .. | 852 | 33 | 2,138 | 32 | 23,367 | 1,179 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Bombay | 1916 | 100 | .. | 21 | .. | 246 | 14 | 6,722 | 100 | 9,370 | 682 | 45 | 1 | 47 | .. |
| | 1917 | 243 | .. | 11 | 1 | 248 | 19 | 5,662 | 83 | 9,011 | 629 | 69 | .. | 100 | 2 |
| | 1918 | 106 | .. | 13 | .. | 286 | 15 | 6,488 | 84 | 10,340 | 660 | 24 | 1 | 103 | .. |
| | 1919 | 80 | 5 | 18 | 10 | 338 | 33 | 8,167 | 87 | 13,800 | 903 | 36 | .. | 94 | 2 |
| | 1920 | 59 | .. | 20 | 1 | 277 | 10 | 7 191 | 82 | 10,441 | 813 | 51 | .. | 86 | 4 |
| United Provinces | 1916 | 11 | .. | 8 | .. | 50 | .. | 5,697 | 140 | 27,385 | 1,053 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 6 | 1 | 4 | .. | 48 | 2 | 5,480 | 134 | 25,449 | 1,029 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 12 | .. | 8 | .. | 47 | 2 | 5,188 | 122 | 28,061 | 1,086 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | 7 | .. | 1 | 2 | 46 | 7 | 6,405 | 156 | 34,089 | 1,275 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1920 | 17 | .. | 3 | .. | 38 | 6 | 4,979 | 115 | 23,398 | 932 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1916 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 44 | 4 | 1,665 | 71 | 10,521 | 536 | 1 | .. | 1,458 | 111 |
| | 1917 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | 55 | 3 | 1,516 | 42 | 8,970 | 438 | 1 | .. | 1,336 | 75 |
| | 1918 | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 40 | .. | 1,404 | 47 | 11,768 | 367 | 1 | .. | 1,050 | 83 |
| | 1919 | 6 | .. | 4 | .. | 66 | 1 | 2,011 | 75 | 15,293 | 954 | 1 | .. | 1,513 | 68 |
| | 1920 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 80 | 4 | 1,773 | 56 | 10,708 | 526 | .. | .. | 1,193 | 80 |
| Punjab | 1916 | 9 | .. | 2 | .. | 94 | 1 | 12,937 | 307 | 7,008 | 158 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 71 | 2 | 10,803 | 244 | 5,944 | 153 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | 71 | 3 | 10,030 | 222 | 5,389 | 129 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | 7 | .. | 3 | 1 | 132 | 2 | 11,786 | 236 | 6,930 | 137 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1920 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 121 | 3 | 10,142 | 202 | 5,403 | 104 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Delhi | 1916 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 251 | 13 | 278 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 7 | .. | 226 | 4 | 221 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 186 | 3 | 318 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 9 | .. | 252 | 4 | 321 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1920 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | 194 | 3 | 243 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Burma | 1916 | 27 | .. | 3 | 1 | 47 | 2 | 1,002 | 12 | 1,264 | 11 | 17,613 | 663 | 989 | 15 |
| | 1917 | 21 | .. | 8 | .. | 56 | 1 | 886 | 4 | 1,003 | 11 | 15,312 | 554 | 706 | 7 |
| | 1918 | 14 | .. | 10 | .. | 40 | 3 | 923 | 7 | 903 | 8 | 14,043 | 468 | 311 | 3 |
| | 1919 | 11 | .. | 14 | 1 | 49 | 2 | 847 | 10 | 1,018 | 7 | 15,772 | 459 | 275 | 3 |
| | 1920 | 4 | .. | 16 | .. | 76 | 2 | 895 | 15 | 1,104 | 5 | 16,817 | 469 | 493 | 3 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1916 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 32 | .. | 585 | 9 | 1,851 | 101 | 11 | .. | 1,366 | 103 |
| | 1917 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 17 | 2 | 551 | 12 | 1,840 | 111 | 8 | 1 | 1,464 | 131 |
| | 1918 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 14 | 3 | 533 | 22 | 2,005 | 116 | 19 | .. | 2,010 | 163 |
| | 1919 | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 21 | 7 | 672 | 21 | 2,422 | 181 | 17 | .. | 2,940 | 301 |
| | 1920 | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | 13 | 2 | 527 | 30 | 1,894 | 135 | 15 | .. | 2,072 | 160 |
| Assam | 1916 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | 1,682 | 20 | 1,909 | 84 | 11 | .. | 284 | 12 |
| | 1917 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 1,640 | 14 | 2,079 | 90 | 6 | 1 | 181 | 7 |
| | 1918 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 1,478 | 20 | 2,145 | 51 | 2 | .. | 230 | 6 |
| | 1919 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | 1,831 | 24 | 2,140 | 63 | 1 | .. | 246 | 14 |
| | 1920 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | 1,488 | 19 | 2,446 | 102 | 2 | .. | 241 | 17 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1916 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3,707 | 99 | 322 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3,201 | 106 | 252 | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| | 1918 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,851 | 88 | 269 | 4 | .. | .. | 45 | .. |
| | 1919 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,929 | 80 | 286 | 5 | .. | .. | 83 | 1 |
| | 1920 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 3,050 | 91 | 341 | 2 | .. | .. | 36 | 1 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1916 | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 201 | 5 | 495 | 48 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| | 1917 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 166 | 12 | 384 | 34 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 169 | 5 | 350 | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 1 | 168 | 4 | 345 | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1920 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 1 | 177 | 3 | 371 | 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Coorg | 1916 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | 24 | .. | 77 | 7 | .. | .. | 80 | .. |
| | 1917 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 1 | 7 | .. | 82 | 4 | .. | .. | 85 | 3 |
| | 1918 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | 25 | 1 | 47 | 7 | .. | .. | 64 | 1 |
| | 1919 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 1 | 24 | .. | 88 | 7 | | .. | 107 | 2 |
| | 1920 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | 24 | 1 | 67 | .. | .. | .. | 68 | 5 |
| Total | 1916 | 176 | 2 | 123 | 139 | 1,198 | 61 | 52,332 | 997 | 96,791 | 4,086 | 17,846 | 668 | 4,684 | 349 |
| | 1917 | 289 | 3 | 146 | 51 | 1,118 | 73 | 48,590 | 930 | 84,356 | 3,710 | 15,529 | 570 | 4,513 | 497 |
| | 1918 | 166 | 1 | 126 | 32 | 1,211 | 66 | 47,975 | 852 | 92,226 | 3,739 | 14,280 | 479 | 4,550 | 495 |
| | 1919 | 158 | 5 | 175 | 25 | 1,563 | 98 | 53,986 | 941 | 115,415 | 5,394 | 16,053 | 464 | 5,711 | 513 |
| | 1920 | 226 | 3 | 186 | 34 | 1,590 | 70 | 48.325 | 834 | 90,653 | 4,214 | 17,087 | 477 | 4,569 | 327 |

*into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1916 to 1920*

| AGE | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 16 | | 16 to 40 | | 40 to 60 | | Above 60 | | Province |
| M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | |
| 166 | 12 | 21,558 | 641 | 5,608 | 134 | 694 | 21 | 1916 |
| 206 | 12 | 21,939 | 591 | 5,863 | 290 | 836 | 35 | 1917 |
| 230 | 3 | 20,771 | 622 | 6,140 | 179 | 741 | 12 | 1918 Bengal |
| 276 | 7 | 22,105 | 554 | 5,678 | 133 | 833 | 12 | 1919 |
| 300 | 10 | 20,960 | 514 | 5,546 | 134 | 697 | 6 | 1920 |
| 75 | 19 | 17,676 | 848 | 3,514 | 230 | 265 | 5 | 1916 |
| 60 | 4 | 16,815 | 743 | 3,083 | 164 | 257 | 17 | 1917 |
| 87 | 20 | 19,003 | 779 | 3,756 | 200 | 334 | 17 | 1918 Madras |
| 96 | 20 | 24,880 | 1,213 | 4,898 | 297 | 535 | 20 | 1919 |
| 122 | 16 | 21,806 | 995 | 4,079 | 222 | 402 | 12 | 1920 |
| 7 | 5 | 14,450 | 668 | 1,921 | 120 | 173 | 4 | 1916 |
| 15 | 5 | 13,558 | 614 | 1,664 | 110 | 107 | 5 | 1917 |
| 18 | 4 | 15,318 | 622 | 1,897 | 128 | 127 | 6 | 1918 Bombay |
| 26 | 7 | 20,091 | 904 | 2,194 | 119 | 222 | 10 | 1919 |
| 31 | 5 | 16,053 | 796 | 1,872 | 105 | 169 | 4 | 1920 |
| 127 | 10 | 25,348 | 917 | 7,005 | 255 | 672 | 11 | 1916 |
| 116 | 18 | 23,569 | 845 | 6,683 | 283 | 621 | 20 | 1917 |
| 143 | 14 | 25,219 | 954 | 7,232 | 224 | 724 | 18 | 1918 United Provinces |
| 146 | 21 | 30,880 | 1,129 | 8,768 | 278 | 755 | 12 | 1919 |
| 99 | 7 | 22,157 | 830 | 5,752 | 205 | 429 | 11 | 1920 |
| 120 | 19 | 9,814 | 531 | 3,291 | 151 | 468 | 21 | 1916 |
| 117 | 14 | 8,505 | 417 | 2,919 | 108 | 342 | 19 | 1917 |
| 160 | 9 | 10,033 | 356 | 3,539 | 121 | 536 | 11 | 1918 Bihar and Orissa |
| 245 | 27 | 13,628 | 812 | 4,549 | 233 | 472 | 26 | 1919 |
| 139 | 15 | 10,196 | 472 | 3,069 | 166 | 351 | 13 | 1920 |
| 59 | 1 | 15,849 | 422 | 3,705 | 39 | 437 | 4 | 1916 |
| 40 | 2 | 13,204 | 345 | 3,177 | 47 | 402 | 5 | 1917 |
| 44 | 3 | 12,362 | 283 | 2,762 | 66 | 329 | 2 | 1918 Punjab |
| 59 | 3 | 15,629 | 307 | 2,822 | 65 | 350 | 1 | 1919 |
| 59 | 1 | 12,801 | 268 | 2,517 | 42 | 307 | 1 | 1920 |
| 8 | 1 | 427 | 13 | 90 | 2 | 7 | .. | 1916 |
| 3 | .. | 373 | 8 | 72 | 6 | 8 | .. | 1917 |
| | .. | 431 | 6 | 64 | 2 | 11 | .. | 1918 Delhi |
| 3 | .. | 521 | 9 | 54 | 3 | 7 | .. | 1919 |
| 2 | .. | 390 | 5 | 51 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1920 |
| 52 | 5 | 17,055 | 522 | 3,605 | 162 | 233 | 15 | 1916 |
| 57 | 2 | 14,198 | 438 | 3,344 | 129 | 393 | 8 | 1917 |
| 61 | 2 | 13,465 | 364 | 2,522 | 106 | 196 | 17 | 1918 Burma |
| 92 | 9 | 14,967 | 363 | 2,759 | 106 | 168 | 4 | 1919 |
| 98 | 8 | 15,894 | 379 | 3,220 | 100 | 193 | 7 | 1920 |
| 7 | 5 | 3,223 | 166 | 574 | 38 | 43 | 4 | 1916 |
| 15 | 1 | 3,247 | 192 | 583 | 61 | 40 | 3 | 1917 |
| 26 | 6 | 3,688 | 212 | 828 | 86 | 42 | .. | 1918 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 56 | 17 | 4,903 | 389 | 1,057 | 103 | 61 | 1 | 1919 |
| 51 | 15 | 3,759 | 258 | 672 | 53 | 46 | 1 | 1920 |
| 3 | .. | 3,095 | 98 | 697 | 16 | 105 | 2 | 1916 |
| 4 | .. | 3,161 | 87 | 663 | 21 | 85 | 4 | 1917 |
| 7 | .. | 3,082 | 55 | 706 | 18 | 68 | 4 | 1918 Assam |
| 14 | .. | 3,390 | 85 | 765 | 15 | 63 | 1 | 1919 |
| 10 | 1 | 3,487 | 115 | 646 | 20 | 52 | 2 | 1920 |
| 28 | 1 | 3,569 | 93 | 379 | 6 | 54 | 1 | 1916 |
| 31 | 1 | 3,010 | 99 | 313 | 6 | 105 | 1 | 1917 |
| 17 | 1 | 2,457 | 75 | 614 | 14 | 77 | 2 | 1918 North-West Frontier Province |
| 7 | .. | 2,599 | 71 | 577 | 14 | 115 | 1 | 1919 |
| 10 | .. | 2,350 | 74 | 977 | 18 | 94 | 2 | 1920 |
| 12 | .. | 602 | 42 | 80 | 15 | 10 | .. | 1916 |
| 10 | 3 | 468 | 32 | 69 | 11 | 8 | .. | 1917 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 12 | .. | 416 | 27 | 91 | 5 | 3 | .. | 1918 |
| 8 | 2 | 452 | 18 | 53 | 9 | 5 | .. | 1919 |
| 12 | .. | 478 | 33 | 61 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1920 |
| .. | .. | 162 | 6 | 28 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1916 |
| .. | .. | 148 | 5 | 34 | 3 | 1 | .. | 1917 |
| .. | .. | 117 | 8 | 28 | 1 | .. | .. | 1918 Coorg |
| 1 | .. | 186 | 6 | 40 | 4 | 1 | .. | 1919 |
| 1 | .. | 143 | 4 | 21 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1920 |
| 664 | 78 | 132,828 | 4,967 | 30,497 | 1,159 | 3,162 | 88 | 1916 |
| 674 | 62 | 122,195 | 4,416 | 28,467 | 1,239 | 3,265 | 117 | 1917 |
| 805 | 62 | 126,362 | 4,363 | 30,179 | 1,150 | 3,188 | 89 | 1918 Total |
| 1,029 | 113 | 154,231 | 5,860 | 34,214 | 1,379 | 3,587 | 88 | 1919 |
| 934 | 78 | 130,474 | 4,743 | 28,483 | 1,078 | 2,745 | 60 | 1920 |

# JAILS

*No. 31.—RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS ADMITTED into the*

| Province | | EDUCATION | | | | | | PREVIOUS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | MALES | | | |
| | | Able to read and write | | Able to read only | | Illiterate | | Employed under Government or municipal or other local authorities | Professional | Domestic service | Agriculture and cattle tending |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | | | | |
| Bengal | 1916 | 2,905 | 141 | 506 | .. | 24,615 | 667 | 456 | 1,373 | 2,964 | 15,828 |
| | 1917 | 3,176 | 44 | 630 | 1 | 25,038 | 883 | 464 | 1,304 | 3,163 | 16,070 |
| | 1918 | 2,709 | 37 | 715 | .. | 24,458 | 779 | 443 | 1,109 | 2,740 | 16,448 |
| | 1919 | 2,709 | 9 | 792 | ... | 25,391 | 697 | 453 | 712 | 3,269 | 15,777 |
| | 1920 | 2,638 | 34 | 1,124 | 1 | 23,741 | 629 | 377 | 1,163 | 1,965 | 16,462 |
| Madras (a) | 1916 | 3,460 | 11 | 970 | 3 | 17,100 | 1,088 | 496 | 808 | 3,546 | 11,764 |
| | 1917 | 3,124 | 12 | 677 | 2 | 16,414 | 914 | 474 | 622 | 2,651 | 10,543 |
| | 1918 | 3,197 | 20 | 780 | 4 | 19,203 | 992 | 458 | 651 | 2,544 | 11,621 |
| | 1919 | 3,630 | 17 | 911 | 6 | 25,868 | 1,527 | 545 | 988 | 2,739 | 16,671 |
| | 1920 | 3,352 | 10 | 953 | 1 | 22,104 | 1,234 | 452 | 1,129 | 2,169 | 14,621 |
| Bombay | 1916 | 2,534 | 14 | 91 | ... | 13,926 | 783 | 1,485 | 939 | 2,008 | 7,436 |
| | 1917 | 2,482 | 7 | 119 | .. | 12,743 | 727 | 1,306 | 1,224 | 1,590 | 6,887 |
| | 1918 | 2,424 | 6 | 104 | .. | 14,832 | 754 | 1,776 | 718 | 1,505 | 7,895 |
| | 1919 | 2,941 | 21 | 88 | 2 | 19,504 | 1,017 | 1,804 | 1,034 | 1,931 | 10,202 |
| | 1920 | 2,724 | 5 | 12 | ... | 15,389 | 905 | 1,507 | 1,210 | 2,764 | 7,637 |
| United Provinces | 1916 | 1,766 | 1 | 157 | .. | 31,229 | 1,192 | 913 | 2,093 | 1,277 | 21,638 |
| | 1917 | 1,392 | 5 | 176 | 1 | 29,421 | 1,160 | 756 | 1,650 | 1,285 | 21,330 |
| | 1918 | 1,470 | 2 | 63 | .. | 31,785 | 1,208 | 885 | 1,644 | 1,545 | 23,217 |
| | 1919 | 1,245 | 6 | 55 | .. | 39,249 | 1,434 | 799 | 2,239 | 1,265 | 28,629 |
| | 1920 | 891 | 3 | 116 | .. | 27,430 | 1,050 | 651 | 1,573 | 1,029 | 19,724 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1916 | 946 | 1 | 273 | 4 | 12,474 | 717 | 203 | 483 | 772 | 7,535 |
| | 1917 | 955 | .. | 154 | .. | 10,774 | 558 | 206 | 477 | 563 | 7,222 |
| | 1918 | 916 | 1 | 144 | .. | 13,208 | 496 | 134 | 874 | 736 | 8,782 |
| | 1919 | 852 | .. | 215 | .. | 17,827 | 1,098 | 184 | 831 | 711 | 10,080 |
| | 1920 | 814 | 1 | 198 | .. | 12,743 | 665 | 149 | 692 | 540 | 7,292 |
| Punjab | 1916 | 194 | .. | 47 | .. | 19,809 | 466 | 638 | 58 | 370 | 13,858 |
| | 1917 | 230 | .. | 56 | .. | 16,537 | 399 | 427 | 33 | 327 | 12,041 |
| | 1918 | 251 | ... | 47 | .. | 15,199 | 354 | 1,141 | 37 | 403 | 10,635 |
| | 1919 | 434 | 1 | 73 | ... | 18,353 | 375 | 829 | 118 | 480 | 12,757 |
| | 1920 | 230 | 3 | 31 | .. | 15,423 | 309 | 625 | 28 | 354 | 11,233 |
| Delhi | 1916 | 18 | ... | 15 | .. | 499 | 16 | 35 | .. | 64 | 155 |
| | 1917 | 24 | .. | 8 | .. | 424 | 14 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 122 |
| | 1918 | 20 | .. | 21 | .. | 465 | 18 | 54 | .. | 63 | 156 |
| | 1919 | 34 | .. | 12 | .. | 539 | 12 | 77 | 2 | 71 | 122 |
| | 1920 | 8 | .. | 10 | .. | 426 | 7 | 52 | .. | 39 | 112 |
| Burma | 1916 | 14,183 | 67 | 177 | 1 | 6,585 | 636 | 489 | 165 | 188 | 9,565 |
| | 1917 | 12,240 | 43 | 97 | 2 | 5,655 | 532 | 408 | 236 | 257 | 7,352 |
| | 1918 | 11,295 | 62 | 115 | 1 | 4,834 | 426 | 452 | 200 | 245 | 6,525 |
| | 1919 | 12,608 | 92 | 304 | 5 | 5,074 | 385 | 606 | 258 | 896 | 6,286 |
| | 1920 | 13,947 | 66 | 283 | 18 | 5,175 | 410 | 470 | 250 | 604 | 8,747 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1916 | 548 | 2 | 37 | .. | 3,262 | 211 | 289 | 105 | 443 | 1,352 |
| | 1917 | 586 | 2 | 28 | .. | 3,271 | 255 | 346 | 117 | 354 | 1,190 |
| | 1918 | 491 | 1 | 41 | .. | 4,052 | 303 | 291 | 158 | 349 | 1,622 |
| | 1919 | 571 | 2 | 5 | .. | 5,501 | 508 | 332 | 177 | 466 | 1,736 |
| | 1920 | 550 | 1 | 22 | .. | 3,956 | 326 | 199 | 145 | 573 | 1,412 |
| Assam | 1916 | 145 | .. | 7 | .. | 3,748 | 116 | 133 | 65 | 777 | 2,783 |
| | 1917 | 144 | ... | 5 | .. | 3,764 | 112 | 106 | 60 | 831 | 2,744 |
| | 1918 | 104 | .. | 8 | .. | 3,751 | 77 | 127 | 70 | 756 | 2,723 |
| | 1919 | 67 | .. | 9 | .. | 4,156 | 101 | 106 | 120 | 621 | 3,077 |
| | 1920 | 71 | .. | 1 | .. | 4,123 | 138 | 77 | 88 | 1,034 | 2,720 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1916 | 40 | .. | 11 | .. | 3,979 | 101 | 485 | 31 | 60 | 2,820 |
| | 1917 | 64 | .. | 7 | .. | 3,388 | 107 | 409 | 32 | 16 | 2,428 |
| | 1918 | 50 | .. | 2 | .. | 3,113 | 92 | 413 | 33 | 41 | 2,012 |
| | 1919 | 45 | .. | 51 | .. | 3,202 | 86 | 383 | 53 | 60 | 2,221 |
| | 1920 | 67 | .. | 44 | .. | 3,320 | 94 | 464 | 49 | 39 | 2,633 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1916 | 34 | 2 | ... | ... | 670 | 55 | ... | 387 | 76 | 173 |
| | 1917 | 23 | .. | 11 | ... | 521 | 46 | 48 | .. | 45 | 120 |
| | 1918 | 29 | .. | .. | .. | 493 | 32 | 10 | .. | 22 | 146 |
| | 1919 | 29 | .. | .. | .. | 489 | 29 | 33 | .. | 30 | 125 |
| | 1920 | 36 | .. | .. | .. | 518 | 43 | 24 | .. | 9 | 132 |
| Coorg | 1916 | 36 | .. | 2 | .. | 153 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 45 |
| | 1917 | 45 | 2 | .. | .. | 138 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 34 |
| | 1918 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | 114 | 9 | .. | 1 | 9 | 14 |
| | 1919 | 51 | 2 | .. | .. | 177 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 24 |
| | 1920 | 53 | .. | .. | .. | 113 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 25 |
| TOTAL | 1916 | 26,809 | 239 | 2,293 | 8 | 138,049 | 5,055 | 5,625 | 6,511 | 12,577 | 94,952 |
| | 1917 | 24,485 | 115 | 1,968 | 6 | 128,088 | 5,713 | 4,997 | 5,759 | 11,140 | 88,083 |
| | 1918 | 22,987 | 129 | 2,040 | 5 | 135,507 | 5,530 | 6,187 | 5,486 | 10,953 | 91,796 |
| | 1919 | 25,216 | 150 | 2,515 | 13 | 165,330 | 7,277 | 6,152 | 6,534 | 12,634 | 107,707 |
| | 1920 | 25,381 | 123 | 2,794 | 20 | 134,461 | 5,816 | 5,049 | 6,335 | 11,133 | 92,750 |

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded

*JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1916 to 1920*—continued

| OCCUPATION | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | PROVINCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | FEMALES | | | | | | | |
| Traders and dealers | Artisans and mechanics | Not classed | Married | Unmarried | Widows | Prostitutes | M | F | Total | |
| 1,029 | 402 | 5,974 | 293 | 12 | 256 | 247 | 28,026 | 808 | 28,834 | 1916 |
| 1,392 | 740 | 5,711 | 234 | 14 | 460 | 220 | 28,844 | 928 | 29,772 | 1917 |
| 2,065 | 732 | 4,354 | 240 | 13 | 388 | 175 | 27,882 | 816 | 28,698 | 1918 — Bengal |
| 1,639 | 1,768 | 5,274 | 275 | 11 | 254 | 166 | 28,892 | 706 | 29,598 | 1919 |
| 1,442 | 1,163 | 4,931 | 197 | 14 | 269 | 184 | 27,503 | 664 | 28,167 | 1920 |
| 1,545 | 1,429 | 1,942 | 850 | 51 | 189 | 12 | 21,530 | 1,102 | 22,632 | 1916 |
| 1,463 | 1,340 | 3,122 | 717 | 36 | 154 | 21 | 20,215 | 928 | 21,143 | 1917 |
| 1,375 | 1,534 | 4,997 | 760 | 51 | 185 | 20 | 23,180 | 1,016 | 24,196 | 1918 — Madras (a) |
| 1,582 | 1,492 | 6,392 | 1,201 | 69 | 271 | 9 | 30,409 | 1,550 | 31,959 | 1919 |
| 1,770 | 954 | 5,314 | 969 | 65 | 204 | 7 | 26,409 | 1,245 | 27,654 | 1920 |
| 701 | 474 | 3,508 | 481 | 43 | 243 | 30 | 16,551 | 797 | 17,348 | 1916 |
| 772 | 615 | 2,950 | 461 | 31 | 224 | 18 | 15,344 | 734 | 16,078 | 1917 |
| 1,974 | 1,087 | 2,405 | 458 | 34 | 257 | 11 | 17,360 | 760 | 18,120 | 1918 — Bombay |
| 2,374 | 1,507 | 3,681 | 625 | 30 | 375 | 10 | 22,533 | 1,040 | 23,573 | 1919 |
| 1,642 | 294 | 3,071 | 573 | 30 | 278 | 29 | 18,125 | 910 | 19,035 | 1920 |
| 16 | 2 | 7,213 | 841 | 25 | 313 | 14 | 33,152 | 1,193 | 34,345 | 1916 |
| 35 | .. | 3,593 | 828 | 23 | 296 | 19 | 30,989 | 1,166 | 32,155 | 1917 |
| 46 | 1 | 5,980 | 776 | 33 | 379 | 22 | 33,318 | 1,210 | 34,528 | 1918 — United Provinces |
| 9 | .. | 7,603 | 953 | 26 | 419 | 42 | 40,549 | 1,440 | 41,989 | 1919 |
| 39 | .. | 5,421 | 634 | 13 | 369 | 37 | 28,437 | 1,053 | 29,490 | 1920 |
| 366 | 246 | 4,088 | 354 | 38 | 310 | 20 | 13,693 | 722 | 14,415 | 1916 |
| 331 | 38 | 3,046 | 262 | 21 | 255 | 20 | 11,883 | 558 | 12,441 | 1917 |
| 361 | 119 | 3,262 | 242 | 28 | 211 | 16 | 14,268 | 497 | 14,765 | 1918 — Bihar and Orissa |
| 407 | 493 | 6,188 | 553 | 49 | 474 | 22 | 18,894 | 1,098 | 19,992 | 1919 |
| 313 | 127 | 4,642 | 311 | 20 | 323 | 12 | 13,755 | 666 | 14,421 | 1920 |
| 791 | 529 | 3,806 | 357 | 9 | 90 | 10 | 20,050 | 466 | 20,516 | 1916 |
| 455 | 537 | 3,003 | 273 | 22 | 103 | 1 | 16,823 | 399 | 17,222 | 1917 |
| 463 | 400 | 2,418 | 260 | 19 | 68 | 7 | 15,497 | 354 | 15,851 | 1918 — Punjab |
| 649 | 432 | 3,595 | 265 | 10 | 88 | 13 | 18,860 | 376 | 19,236 | 1919 |
| 372 | 369 | 2,703 | 229 | 6 | 72 | 5 | 15,684 | 312 | 15,996 | 1920 |
| 53 | 62 | 163 | 8 | 2 | 6 | .. | 532 | 16 | 548 | 1916 |
| 47 | 22 | 163 | 9 | .. | 4 | 1 | 456 | 14 | 470 | 1917 |
| 41 | 26 | 166 | 5 | .. | 3 | .. | 506 | 8 | 514 | 1918 — Delhi |
| 41 | 36 | 236 | 8 | .. | 4 | .. | 585 | 12 | 597 | 1919 |
| 27 | 21 | 193 | 5 | .. | 2 | .. | 444 | 7 | 451 | 1920 |
| 1,165 | 428 | 8,945 | 605 | 29 | 63 | 7 | 20,945 | 704 | 21,649 | 1916 |
| 1,114 | 482 | 8,143 | 480 | 34 | 61 | 2 | 17,992 | 577 | 18,569 | 1917 |
| 1,068 | 281 | 7,473 | 406 | 30 | 47 | 6 | 16,244 | 489 | 16,733 | 1918 — Burma |
| 1,196 | 302 | 8,442 | 376 | 39 | 58 | 9 | 17,986 | 482 | 18,468 | 1919 |
| 1,255 | 536 | 7,543 | 420 | 28 | 41 | 5 | 19,405 | 494 | 19,899 | 1920 |
| 179 | 153 | 1,326 | 133 | 15 | 62 | 3 | 3,847 | 213 | 4,060 | 1916 |
| 196 | 124 | 1,558 | 157 | 7 | 91 | 2 | 3,885 | 257 | 4,142 | 1917 — Central and Berar |
| 230 | 134 | 1,800 | 184 | 7 | 107 | 6 | 4,584 | 304 | 4,888 | 1918 |
| 290 | 200 | 2,876 | 334 | 16 | 152 | 8 | 6,077 | 510 | 6,587 | 1919 |
| 166 | 89 | 1,944 | 207 | 12 | 104 | 4 | 4,528 | 327 | 4,855 | 1920 |
| 47 | 6 | 89 | 84 | 5 | 25 | 2 | 3,900 | 116 | 4,016 | 1916 |
| 44 | 33 | 95 | 77 | 4 | 24 | 7 | 3,913 | 112 | 4,025 | 1917 |
| 27 | 20 | 140 | 51 | 2 | 20 | 4 | 3,863 | 77 | 3,940 | 1918 — Assam |
| 68 | 3 | 167 | 65 | 3 | 29 | 4 | 4,232 | 101 | 4,333 | 1919 |
| 53 | .. | 223 | 97 | 12 | 26 | 3 | 4,195 | 138 | 4,333 | 1920 |
| 120 | 126 | 388 | 87 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4,030 | 101 | 4,131 | 1916 |
| 52 | 52 | 470 | 93 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3,459 | 107 | 3,566 | 1917 — North-West Frontier Province |
| 217 | 33 | 416 | 77 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 3,165 | 92 | 3,257 | 1918 |
| 106 | 75 | 400 | 73 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 3,298 | 86 | 3,384 | 1919 |
| 44 | 25 | 177 | 85 | .. | 8 | 1 | 3,431 | 94 | 3,525 | 1920 |
| 40 | .. | 28 | 29 | .. | 27 | 1 | 704 | 57 | 761 | 1916 |
| 49 | 2 | 291 | 25 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 555 | 46 | 601 | 1917 |
| 28 | 6 | 310 | 21 | 1 | 10 | .. | 522 | 32 | 554 | 1918 — Ajmer-Merwara |
| 33 | 1 | 287 | 7 | 2 | 20 | .. | 518 | 29 | 547 | 1919 |
| 23 | .. | 366 | 23 | 1 | 19 | .. | 554 | 43 | 597 | 1920 |
| 7 | 12 | 89 | 4 | .. | 2 | 1 | 191 | 7 | (b)198 | 1916 |
| 7 | 9 | 126 | 5 | .. | 2 | 1 | 183 | 8 | (b)191 | 1917 |
| 10 | 6 | 102 | .. | 1 | 6 | 2 | 145 | 9 | (b)154 | 1918 — Coorg |
| 3 | 8 | 174 | 7 | .. | 3 | .. | 228 | 10 | (b)238 | 1919 |
| 14 | .. | 103 | 5 | .. | 1 | .. | 166 | 6 | (b)172 | 1920 |
| 6,059 | 3,869 | 37,559 | 4,126 | 236 | 1,591 | 349 | 167,151 | 6,302 | 173,453 | 1916 |
| 5,957 | 3,994 | 34,611 | 3,621 | 199 | 1,697 | 317 | 154,541 | 5,834 | 160,375 | 1917 |
| 7,905 | 4,379 | 33,823 | 3,480 | 220 | 1,694 | 270 | 160,534 | 5,664 | 166,198 | 1918 — TOTAL |
| 8,397 | 6,317 | 45,320 | 4,742 | 256 | 2,158 | 284 | 193,061 | 7,440 | 200,501 | 1919 |
| 7,166 | 3,578 | 36,631 | 3,755 | 201 | 1,716 | 237 | 162,636 | 5,959 | 168,595 | 1920 |

(b) Inclusive of convicts received by transfer to undergo sentence

*No. 32.—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the*

| Province | | Not exceeding one month | | Above one month and not exceeding six months | | Above six months and not exceeding one year | | Above one year and not exceeding five years | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| Bengal | 1916 | 9,364 | 505 | 10,570 | 227 | 5,131 | 49 | 2,564 | 17 |
| | 1917 | 9,845 | 610 | 10,625 | 244 | 5,466 | 35 | 2,472 | 34 |
| | 1918 | 8,566 | 526 | 10,837 | 213 | 5,470 | 34 | 2,603 | 35 |
| | 1919 | 9,215 | 411 | 11,253 | 239 | 5,818 | 30 | 2,305 | 20 |
| | 1920 | 8,411 | 415 | 11,384 | 185 | 5,202 | 25 | 2,115 | 27 |
| Madras (a) | 1916 | 7,317 | 582 | 9,329 | 348 | 2,692 | 96 | 1,688 | 52 |
| | 1917 | 6,540 | 495 | 9,060 | 339 | 2,486 | 61 | 1,619 | 22 |
| | 1918 | 7,009 | 491 | 11,473 | 412 | 2,564 | 77 | 1,617 | 17 |
| | 1919 | 8,563 | 760 | 15,579 | 674 | 3,101 | 65 | 2,529 | 32 |
| | 1920 | 8,469 | 634 | 12,233 | 487 | 2,740 | 56 | 2,217 | 52 |
| Bombay | 1916 | 3,337 | 316 | 7,120 | 359 | 3,390 | 50 | 2,077 | 55 |
| | 1917 | 3,513 | 281 | 6,619 | 305 | 2,699 | 79 | 1,981 | 50 |
| | 1918 | 3,829 | 309 | 7,274 | 321 | 3,583 | 66 | 2,141 | 45 |
| | 1919 | 4,373 | 387 | 10,336 | 495 | 4,046 | 84 | 3,019 | 54 |
| | 1920 | 3,532 | 245 | 8,401 | 500 | 3,487 | 98 | 2,243 | 39 |
| United Provinces | 1916 | 6,526 | 401 | 11,593 | 445 | 9,513 | 192 | 4,398 | 108 |
| | 1917 | 5,308 | 371 | 11,775 | 481 | 8,527 | 167 | 4,059 | 95 |
| | 1918 | 5,620 | 342 | 11,292 | 527 | 10,166 | 212 | 4,459 | 87 |
| | 1919 | 6,307 | 451 | 13,421 | 602 | 11,341 | 188 | 6,432 | 136 |
| | 1920 | 4,794 | 350 | 10,167 | 404 | 7,687 | 134 | 4,195 | 117 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1916 | 4,745 | 375 | 5,483 | 229 | 1,949 | 67 | 1,337 | 38 |
| | 1917 | 4,020 | 277 | 4,719 | 196 | 1,614 | 39 | 1,192 | 33 |
| | 1918 | 3,948 | 250 | 5,263 | 188 | 1,888 | 26 | 2,409 | 21 |
| | 1919 | 6,983 | 606 | 7,944 | 388 | 2,339 | 61 | 1,419 | 34 |
| | 1920 | 4,631 | 332 | 5,890 | 273 | 1,957 | 34 | 1,102 | 23 |
| Punjab | 1916 | 2,942 | 78 | 6,634 | 187 | 5,053 | 107 | 4,221 | 67 |
| | 1917 | 2,746 | 86 | 5,631 | 176 | 4,269 | 63 | 3,291 | 50 |
| | 1918 | 2,168 | 58 | 5,464 | 166 | 4,041 | 79 | 2,959 | 36 |
| | 1919 | 2,621 | 73 | 6,991 | 163 | 4,319 | 91 | 3,677 | 31 |
| | 1920 | 2,541 | 69 | 5,873 | 132 | 3,701 | 56 | 2,799 | 45 |
| Delhi | 1916 | 136 | 3 | 213 | 9 | 91 | 3 | 77 | 1 |
| | 1917 | 49 | 1 | 215 | 10 | 95 | 1 | 72 | 2 |
| | 1918 | 56 | 2 | 170 | 4 | 177 | .. | 84 | 2 |
| | 1919 | 77 | 5 | 222 | 4 | 115 | 3 | 138 | .. |
| | 1920 | 61 | 1 | 225 | 4 | 80 | .. | 56 | 1 |
| Burma | 1916 | 3,802 | 377 | 7,482 | 265 | 3,641 | 37 | 5,166 | 19 |
| | 1917 | 2,961 | 273 | 6,818 | 253 | 3,241 | 21 | 4,198 | 26 |
| | 1918 | 2,294 | 186 | 6,342 | 265 | 3,092 | 21 | 3,817 | 11 |
| | 1919 | 2,546 | 188 | 7,428 | 238 | 3,457 | 26 | 3,844 | 26 |
| | 1920 | 2,384 | 167 | 7,892 | 268 | 4,079 | 25 | 4,295 | 30 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1916 | 213 | 13 | 2,018 | 124 | 841 | 33 | 590 | 25 |
| | 1917 | 202 | 17 | 2,075 | 142 | 859 | 46 | 565 | 34 |
| | 1918 | 164 | 25 | 2,664 | 196 | 948 | 41 | 607 | 22 |
| | 1919 | 154 | 22 | 3,557 | 360 | 1,265 | 62 | 841 | 52 |
| | 1920 | 115 | 25 | 2,589 | 185 | 970 | 62 | 651 | 40 |
| Assam | 1916 | 756 | 55 | 2,097 | 43 | 665 | 12 | 343 | 3 |
| | 1917 | 739 | 50 | 2,031 | 47 | 713 | 4 | 375 | 9 |
| | 1918 | 625 | 36 | 1,997 | 32 | 689 | 5 | 491 | 2 |
| | 1919 | 765 | 47 | 2,150 | 39 | 755 | 5 | 503 | 6 |
| | 1920 | 815 | 50 | 2,088 | 61 | 768 | 6 | 443 | 16 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1916 | 463 | 6 | 1,194 | 40 | 942 | 28 | 1,033 | 21 |
| | 1917 | 386 | 12 | 989 | 37 | 880 | 31 | 880 | 23 |
| | 1918 | 314 | 6 | 1,020 | 41 | 733 | 19 | 817 | 19 |
| | 1919 | 298 | 15 | 1,055 | 33 | 717 | 21 | 860 | 15 |
| | 1920 | 392 | 10 | 1,094 | 34 | 670 | 28 | 970 | 14 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1916 | 229 | 27 | 281 | 24 | 128 | 4 | 50 | 1 |
| | 1917 | 192 | 13 | 236 | 26 | 73 | 6 | 50 | 1 |
| | 1918 | 163 | 13 | 225 | 13 | 82 | .. | 47 | 5 |
| | 1919 | 156 | 18 | 225 | 4 | 63 | 2 | 63 | 3 |
| | 1920 | 196 | 16 | 252 | 20 | 48 | 1 | 47 | 4 |
| Coorg | 1916 | 97 | 4 | 71 | 3 | 11 | .. | 11 | .. |
| | 1917 | 71 | 5 | 72 | 3 | 13 | .. | 21 | .. |
| | 1918 | 58 | 3 | 64 | 3 | 5 | .. | 15 | 3 |
| | 1919 | 83 | 6 | 131 | 4 | 5 | .. | 6 | .. |
| | 1920 | 48 | 3 | 102 | 2 | 2 | .. | 9 | .. |
| Total | 1916 | 39,927 | 2,742 | 64,085 | 2,303 | 34,047 | 678 | 23,555 | 407 |
| | 1917 | 36,572 | 2,491 | 60,865 | 2,259 | 30,935 | 553 | 20,775 | 379 |
| | 1918 | 34,814 | 2,247 | 64,085 | 2,381 | 33,438 | 580 | 22,066 | 305 |
| | 1919 | 42,141 | 2,989 | 80,292 | 3,243 | 37,341 | 638 | 25,636 | 409 |
| | 1920 | 36,389 | 2,317 | 68,190 | 2,555 | 31,391 | 525 | 21,142 | 408 |

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded

## *JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1916 to 1920*

| Above five years and not exceeding ten years | | Exceeding ten years | | Sentenced to transportation beyond seas | | | | Sentenced to death | | Total | | | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | For life | | For a term | | | | | | | | |
| M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | Total | | |
| 243 | 4 | 2 | .. | 85 | 4 | 50 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 28,026 | 808 | 28,834 | 1916 | Bengal |
| 266 | 2 | 1 | .. | 110 | 2 | 43 | .. | 16 | 1 | 28,844 | 928 | 29,772 | 1917 | |
| 241 | 5 | 6 | .. | 87 | 2 | 48 | 1 | 24 | .. | 27,882 | 816 | 28,698 | 1918 | |
| 178 | 3 | 1 | .. | 66 | 2 | 59 | 1 | 6 | .. | 28,892 | 706 | 29,598 | 1919 | |
| 310 | 3 | 7 | .. | 50 | 9 | 20 | .. | 4 | .. | 27,503 | 664 | 28,167 | 1920 | |
| 230 | 7 | 10 | .. | 131 | 16 | 39 | .. | 94 | 1 | 21,530 | 1,102 | 22,632 | 1916 | Madras (a) |
| 195 | 1 | 11 | .. | 131 | 8 | 78 | 1 | 95 | 1 | 20,215 | 928 | 21,143 | 1917 | |
| 198 | ... | .. | .. | 144 | 16 | 69 | .. | 106 | 3 | 23,180 | 1,016 | 24,196 | 1918 | |
| 272 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 168 | 15 | 70 | ... | 106 | 2 | 30,409 | 1,550 | 31,959 | 1919 | |
| 378 | 5 | 30 | .. | 181 | 10 | 56 | .. | 105 | 1 | 26,409 | 1,245 | 27,654 | 1920 | |
| 247 | 6 | 78 | .. | 139 | 9 | 80 | .. | 83 | 2 | 16,551 | 797 | 17,348 | 1916 | Bombay |
| 232 | 1 | 24 | .. | 138 | 13 | 64 | 1 | 74 | 4 | 15,344 | 734 | 16,078 | 1917 | |
| 203 | 1 | 10 | .. | 169 | 15 | 82 | .. | 69 | 3 | 17,360 | 760 | 18,120 | 1918 | |
| 422 | 2 | 30 | .. | 183 | 17 | 60 | 1 | 64 | .. | 22,533 | 1,040 | 23,573 | 1919 | |
| 215 | 4 | 19 | .. | 126 | 24 | 52 | .. | 50 | ... | 18,125 | 910 | 19,035 | 1920 | |
| 639 | 6 | 43 | .. | 255 | 31 | 54 | 2 | 131 | 8 | 33,152 | 1,193 | 34,345 | 1916 | United Provinces |
| 719 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 368 | 37 | 64 | 1 | 148 | 6 | 30,989 | 1,166 | 32,155 | 1917 | |
| 1,015 | 3 | 35 | .. | 426 | 30 | 125 | 1 | 180 | 8 | 33,318 | 1,210 | 34,528 | 1918 | |
| 1,805 | 13 | 100 | .. | 746 | 34 | 190 | 1 | 207 | 15 | 40,549 | 1,440 | 41,989 | 1919 | |
| 921 | 10 | 59 | 1 | 327 | 30 | 86 | ... | 201 | 7 | 28,437 | 1,053 | 29,490 | 1920 | |
| 76 | 2 | 1 | .. | 65 | 11 | 22 | .. | 15 | .. | 13,693 | 722 | 14,415 | 1916 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 204 | 2 | 4 | .. | 83 | 10 | 28 | 1 | 20 | ... | 11,883 | 558 | 12,441 | 1917 | |
| 493 | 3 | 75 | .. | 59 | 7 | 118 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 14,268 | 497 | 14,765 | 1918 | |
| 135 | 1 | ... | .. | 43 | 6 | 21 | .. | 10 | 2 | 18,894 | 1,098 | 19,992 | 1919 | |
| 81 | ... | 3 | .. | 57 | 1 | 16 | .. | 18 | 3 | 13,755 | 666 | 14,421 | 1920 | |
| 605 | 6 | 133 | 4 | 189 | 11 | 73 | .. | 200 | 6 | 20,050 | 466 | 20,516 | 1916 | Punjab |
| 460 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 154 | 10 | 37 | .. | 163 | 6 | 16,823 | 399 | 17,222 | 1917 | |
| 348 | 1 | 132 | 2 | 158 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 187 | 3 | 15,497 | 354 | 15,851 | 1918 | |
| 458 | 1 | 31 | .. | 421 | 13 | 50 | 1 | 292 | 3 | 18,860 | 376 | 19,236 | 1919 | |
| 364 | 1 | 26 | ... | 188 | 6 | 43 | 2 | 149 | 1 | 15,684 | 312 | 15,996 | 1920 | |
| 8 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 532 | 16 | 548 | 1916 | Delhi |
| 10 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | 456 | 14 | 470 | 1917 | |
| 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | ... | 3 | .. | 506 | 8 | 514 | 1918 | |
| 21 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | ... | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 585 | 12 | 597 | 1919 | |
| 12 | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 444 | 7 | 451 | 1920 | |
| 246 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 113 | 3 | 349 | .. | 138 | 1 | 20,945 | 704 | 21,649 | 1916 | Burma |
| 198 | 2 | 5 | .. | 109 | 1 | 321 | 1 | 141 | .. | 17,992 | 577 | 18,569 | 1917 | |
| 197 | 1 | 6 | .. | 124 | 3 | 292 | .. | 80 | 2 | 16,244 | 489 | 16,733 | 1918 | |
| 246 | 1 | 3 | .. | 119 | 2 | 273 | 1 | 70 | .. | 17,986 | 482 | 18,468 | 1919 | |
| 223 | ... | 10 | .. | 112 | 3 | 304 | .. | 106 | 1 | 19,405 | 494 | 19,899 | 1920 | |
| 68 | 5 | 4 | .. | 51 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 55 | 2 | 3,847 | 213 | 4,060 | 1916 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 70 | 3 | 3 | .. | 59 | 15 | 18 | ... | 34 | .. | 3,885 | 257 | 4,142 | 1917 | |
| 80 | 1 | .. | ... | 54 | 15 | 18 | .. | 49 | 4 | 4,584 | 304 | 4,888 | 1918 | |
| 98 | 2 | 7 | .. | 70 | 9 | 35 | ... | 50 | 3 | 6,077 | 510 | 6,587 | 1919 | |
| 63 | 1 | 1 | .. | 60 | 7 | 23 | ... | 56 | 7 | 4,528 | 327 | 4,855 | 1920 | |
| 17 | 1 | 1 | .. | 18 | 2 | .. | ... | 3 | .. | 3,900 | 116 | 4,016 | 1916 | Assam |
| 30 | 1 | .. | .. | 10 | 1 | 3 | ... | 12 | .. | 3,913 | 112 | 4,025 | 1917 | |
| 22 | 1 | .. | .. | 16 | .. | 5 | .. | 8 | 1 | 3,863 | 77 | 3,940 | 1918 | |
| 19 | .. | ... | .. | 13 | 3 | 21 | ... | 6 | 1 | 4,232 | 101 | 4,333 | 1919 | |
| 47 | 4 | 2 | .. | 23 | 1 | 3 | ... | 6 | .. | 4,195 | 138 | 4,333 | 1920 | |
| 197 | 1 | 57 | 3 | 50 | 1 | 64 | 1 | 30 | .. | 4,030 | 101 | 4,131 | 1916 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 151 | ... | 62 | 1 | 49 | 3 | 33 | .. | 29 | .. | 3,459 | 107 | 3,566 | 1917 | |
| 123 | 3 | 42 | 1 | 46 | .. | 53 | 3 | 17 | .. | 3,165 | 92 | 3,257 | 1918 | |
| 175 | 2 | 45 | ... | 70 | .. | 53 | ... | 25 | .. | 3,298 | 86 | 3,384 | 1919 | |
| 145 | 3 | 68 | 1 | 40 | 4 | 23 | ... | 29 | .. | 3,431 | 94 | 3,525 | 1920 | |
| 15 | ... | .. | .. | ... | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 704 | 57 | 761 | 1916 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 555 | 46 | 601 | 1917 | |
| 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 522 | 32 | 554 | 1918 | |
| 10 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 518 | 29 | 547 | 1919 | |
| 5 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 554 | 43 | 597 | 1920 | |
| 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 191 | 7 | 198 | 1916 | Coorg |
| 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 183 | 8 | 191 | 1917 | |
| 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 145 | 9 | 154 | 1918 | |
| 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | ... | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 228 | 10 | 238 | 1919 | |
| 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 166 | 6 | 172 | 1920 | |
| 2,592 | 39 | 337 | 8 | 1,099 | 98 | 739 | 6 | 770 | 21 | 167,151 | 6,302 | 173,453 | 1916 | Total |
| 2,541 | 23 | 206 | 6 | 1,213 | 100 | 700 | 5 | 734 | 18 | 154,541 | 5,834 | 160,375 | 1917 | |
| 2,947 | 19 | 306 | 3 | 1,288 | 97 | 852 | 7 | 738 | 25 | 160,534 | 5,664 | 166,198 | 1918 | |
| 3,840 | 26 | 238 | 1 | 1,908 | 103 | 823 | 5 | 842 | 26 | 193,061 | 7,440 | 200,501 | 1919 | |
| 2,765 | 31 | 225 | 2 | 1,178 | 99 | 626 | 2 | 730 | 20 | 162,636 | 5,959 | 168,595 | 1920 | |

# JAILS

*No. 33.—NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA*

| Province | Number admitted | | | Number imprisoned for the first time in default of finding security under section 110, Criminal Procedure Code | | Number imprisoned in default of finding security under section 110 of the Criminal Procedure Code or convicted under Chapters XII, XVI, XVII, and XVIII of the Indian Penal Code, with previous convictions under any of those Chapters or under section 110 of the Criminal Procedure Code | | | | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Once previously convicted | | Twice previously convicted | | More than twice previously convicted | | | | |
| | M | F | Total | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | Total |
| Bengal | 27,503 | 664 | 28,167 | 3,380 | 5 | 1,869 | 12 | 963 | 4 | 1,317 | 7 | 7,529 | 28 | 7,557 |
| Madras | 26,409 | 1,245 | 27,654 | 562 | 18 | 1,977 | 95 | 455 | 18 | 353 | 6 | 3,347 | 137 | 3,484 |
| Bombay | 18,125 | 910 | 19,035 | 961 | 21 | 1,046 | 58 | 599 | 36 | 1,168 | 79 | 3,774 | 194 | 3,968 |
| United Provinces | 28,437 | 1,053 | 29,490 | 2,021 | 7 | 2,191 | 65 | 1,120 | 27 | 1,649 | 21 | 6,981 | 120 | 7,101 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 13,755 | 666 | 14,421 | 485 | 2 | 873 | 27 | 364 | 11 | 409 | 8 | 2,131 | 48 | 2,179 |
| Panjab | 15,684 | 312 | 15,996 | 474 | 1 | 497 | 5 | 234 | 2 | 199 | 1 | 1,404 | 9 | 1,413 |
| Delhi | 444 | 7 | 451 | 7 | .. | 36 | 1 | 29 | .. | 39 | .. | 111 | 1 | 112 |
| Burma | 19,405 | 494 | 19,899 | 340 | .. | 2,640 | 29 | 1,614 | 6 | 1,976 | 9 | 6,570 | 44 | 6,614 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 4,528 | 327 | 4,855 | 112 | 14 | 491 | 22 | 249 | 6 | 206 | 11 | 1,058 | 53 | 1,111 |
| Assam | 4,195 | 138 | 4,333 | 395 | 1 | 197 | 1 | 50 | .. | 43 | .. | 685 | 2 | 687 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 3,431 | 94 | 3,525 | 44 | .. | 65 | .. | 22 | .. | 27 | .. | 158 | .. | 158 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 554 | 43 | 597 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Coorg | 166 | 6 | 172 | .. | .. | 11 | .. | 6 | .. | 1 | .. | 18 | .. | 18 |
| Total 1916 | 167,153 | 6,304 | 173,457 | 9,485 | 88 | 11,697 | 263 | 5,498 | 91 | 7,218 | 118 | 33,898 | 560 | 34,45 |
| Total 1917 | 154,541 | 5,835 | 160,376 | 8,171 | 41 | 10,902 | 252 | 5,306 | 120 | 7,054 | 123 | 31,433 | 536 | 31,969 |
| Total 1918 | 160,534 | 5,664 | 166,198 | 9,593 | 48 | 11,370 | 273 | 5,194 | 105 | 5,963 | 119 | 32,120 | 545 | 32,665 |
| Total 1919 | 193,061 | 7,440 | 200,501 | 11,391 | 38 | 13,612 | 342 | 6,352 | 125 | 7,664 | 136 | 39,049 | 643 | 39,692 |
| Total 1920 | 162,636 | 5,959 | 168,595 | 8,781 | 69 | 11,893 | 315 | 5,705 | 110 | 7,387 | 142 | 33,766 | 636 | 34,402 |

(a) Details in this form are not given in the local report.

*n the Calendar year 1920 who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED*

| Ratio per cent of total number previously convicted to number admitted during the year | | | Youthful offenders under 15 years of age (Reformatory Schools Act, 1897) | | | | | | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Number admitted during the year | | | Number previously convicted | | | | |
| M | F | Total | M | F | Total | M | F | Total | | |
| 27·37 | 4·21 | 26·82 | 86 | 5 | 91 | 25 | .. | 25 | Bengal | |
| 12·67 | 11·00 | 12·60 | 20 | 4 | 24 | 1 | .. | 1 | Madras | |
| 20·8 | 21·3 | 20·8 | 31 | 5 | 36 | 6 | 1 | 7 | Bombay | |
| 24·54 | 11·39 | 24·07 | 56 | 4 | 60 | 17 | .. | 17 | United Provinces | |
| 15·49 | 7·20 | 15·10 | 46 | 2 | 48 | 6 | .. | 6 | Bihar and Orissa | |
| 9 | 3 | 9 | 51 | 1 | 52 | 6 | .. | 6 | Punjab | |
| 23 | 14 | 23 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | .. | ... | Delhi | |
| 33·86 | 8·91 | 33·24 | 20 | ... | 20 | 6 | .. | 6 | Burma | |
| 20·89 | 11·93 | 20·29 | 37 | 5 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 5 | Central Provinces and Berar | |
| 16·33 | 4·45 | 15·86 | 9 | .. | 9 | 3 | .. | 3 | Assam | |
| 3 | ... | 3 | 4 | ... | 4 | 2 | .. | 2 | North-West Frontier Province | |
| (a) | (a) | (a) | 12 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | Ajmer-Merwara | |
| 10·84 | ... | 10·47 | .. | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | Coorg | |
| 14·61 | 7·49 | 14·35 | 319 | 40 | 359 | 72 | 2 | 74 | 1916 | Total |
| 15·05 | 8·48 | 14·81 | 295 | 32 | 327 | 61 | 1 | 62 | 1917 | |
| 14·03 | 8·77 | 13·85 | 341 | 23 | 364 | 60 | 3 | 63 | 1918 | |
| 14·33 | 8·13 | 14·10 | 423 | 51 | 474 | 85 | 7 | 92 | 1919 | |
| 15·36 | 9·52 | 15·16 | 373 | 26 | 399 | 76 | 2 | 78 | 1920 | |

*No. 34.—AVERAGE NUMBER of CONVICTS sentenced to LABOUR, and the NATURE of their*

| Province | | Not sentenced to labour | Under sentence of labour on working days | Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons | On unremunerative labour | On prison duties | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Prison officers and servants | Gardening | Preparing articles for use, *e.g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc. |
| Bengal | | 71 | 12,731 | 1,672 | 428 | 2,470 | 872 | 1,341 |
| Madras | | 147 | 11,576 | 1,370 | .. | 1,775 | 1,159 | 1,340 |
| Bombay | | 130 | 11,041 | 1,714 | 175 | 2,352 | 794 | 1,807 |
| United Provinces | | 104 | 21,919 | 1,608 | 66 | 4,665 | 1,206 | 2,590 |
| Bihar and Orissa | | 52 | 6,314 | 861 | 334 | 1,376 | 443 | 969 |
| Punjab | | 116 | 11,858 | 828 | 6 | 3,028 | 694 | 2,185 |
| Delhi | | 4 | 390 | 49 | .. | 117 | 20 | 41 |
| Burma | | 25 | 11,888 | 1,443 | 10 | 3,422 | 458 | 528 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | | 24 | 3,810 | 351 | .. | 759 | 445 | 381 |
| Assam | | 25 | 2,114 | 236 | 32 | 459 | 200 | 211 |
| North-West Frontier Province | | 31 | 2,037 | 259 | — | 500 | 131 | 463 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | | 4 | 265 | 40 | .. | 70 | 15 | 16 |
| Coorg | | .. | 67 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 6 |
| Total | 1916 | 945 | 102,457 | 10,055 | 1,071 | 22,034 | 6,446 | 13,890 |
| | 1917 | 873 | 93,918 | 9,448 | 899 | 21,152 | 5,862 | 11,966 |
| | 1918 | 881 | 94,935 | 10,970 | 1,001 | 20,620 | 5,771 | 11,620 |
| | 1919 | 857 | 102,179 | 11,155 | 1,097 | 21,330 | 6,368 | 13,014 |
| | 1920 | 733 | 96,010 | 10,436 | 1,056 | 21,016 | 6,441 | 11 878 |

*EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar year 1920*

| On Jail Buildings | Manufactures | Public Works | Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department | Ratio per cent. on number under sentence of labour, of those employed as below | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Prison officers and servants | On manufactures | |
| 311 | 5,637 | ... | .. | 19·4 | 44·27 | Bengal |
| 720 | 5,211 | 1 | .. | 15·33 | 45·02 | Madras |
| 312 | 2,068 | 1,221 | 578 | 21·3 | 18·9 | Bombay |
| 1,839 | 9,942 | .. | 3 | 21·28 | 45·35 | United Provinces |
| 152 | 2,175 | ... | 4 | 21·80 | 34·45 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 515 | 4,159 | .. | 423 | 26 | 35 | Punjab |
| 8 | 155 | .. | .. | 30 | 40 | Delhi |
| 183 | 4,757 | 1,029 | 58 | 28·79 | 40·02 | Burma |
| 131 | 1,552 | ... | 191 | 19·92 | 40·72 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 66 | 780 | 36 | 94 | 21·71 | 36·89 | Assam |
| 83 | 597 | ... | 4 | 25 | 29 | North-West Frontier Province |
| ... | 124 | ... | ... | 26·22 | 46·67 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 13 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 19·40 | 9·69 | Coorg |
| 6,072 | 39,642 | 2,322 | 932 | 21·50 | 38·69 | 1916 |
| 5,346 | 35,629 | 2,253 | 1,333 | 22·55 | 37·94 | 1917 |
| 4,523 | 36,463 | 2,182 | 1,785 | 21·72 | 38·41 | 1918 Total |
| 5,047 | 39,717 | 2,550 | 1,901 | 20·88 | 38·87 | 1919 |
| 4,333 | 37,183 | 2,297 | 1,370 | 21·89 | 38·73 | 1920 |

*No. 35.—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED on them*

| Province | | Daily average population | Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts | Offences dealt with by Superintendents | | PUNISHMENTS | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | By Criminal Courts | By | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Minor | | | | |
| | | | | By minor punishments | By major punishments | | Warning | Penal diet | Separate and solitary confinement | Handcuffing and linkfetters | Other punishments | Total |
| Bengal | | 12,837 | 8 | 14,356 | 4,195 | 8 | 3,902 | 1,073 | 141 | 4,654 | 4,588 | 14,358 |
| Madras | | 11,739 | 11 | 5,285 | 1,681 | 11 | 2,081 | 72 | 228 | 1,438 | 1,488 | 5,307 |
| Bombay | | 11,171 | 30 | 15,230 | 7,031 | 30 | 3,311 | 2,425 | 115 | 4,501 | 5,168 | 15,520 |
| United Provinces | | 22,039 | 11 | 17,720 | 7,587 | 11 | 8,260 | 2 | 283 | 3,567 | 5,008 | 17,720 |
| Bihar and Orissa | | 6,781 | 7 | 7,497 | 1,411 | 7 | 2,645 | 627 | 74 | 2,066 | 2,085 | 7,497 |
| Punjab | | 11,987 | 95 | 8,257 | 4,848 | 96 | 2,599 | 31 | 473 | 1,933 | 3,221 | 8,257 |
| Delhi | | 394 | 2 | 304 | 146 | 2 | 55 | 3 | .. | 69 | 177 | 304 |
| Burma | | 13,590 | 28 | 23,794 | 3,820 | 28 | 6,229 | 1,238 | 309 | 5,837 | 10,181 | 23,794 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | | 3,779 | 21 | 9,749 | 2,035 | 22 | 2,088 | 684 | 106 | 3,222 | 3,650 | 9,750 |
| Assam | | 2,159 | 17 | 2,216 | 797 | 13 | 894 | 15 | 5 | 661 | 644 | 2,219 |
| North-West Frontier Province | | 2,064 | 1 | 438 | 277 | 1 | 184 | 15 | 39 | 40 | 165 | 443 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | | 268 | .. | 181 | 209 | .. | 112 | .. | 11 | 47 | 11 | 81 |
| Coorg | | 68 | 1 | 21 | 20 | 1 | 11 | 1 | .. | 3 | 6 | 21 |
| Total | 1916 | 105,966 | 154 | 123,447 | 41,147 | 154 | 37,942 | 6,364 | 3,477 | 31,964 | 43,942 | 123,689 |
| | 1917 | 96,980 | 179 | 107,283 | 36,954 | 177 | 32,194 | 5,261 | 2,387 | 29,256 | 38,347 | 107,445 |
| | 1918 | 97,253 | 169 | 98,998 | 32,534 | 164 | 30,032 | 4,459 | 1,811 | 28,953 | 33,929 | 99,184 |
| | 1919 | 104,690 | 167 | 96,014 | 32,592 | 154 | 31,060 | 5,386 | 1,492 | 27,068 | 31,286 | 96,292 |
| | 1920 | 98,876 | 232 | 105,048 | 34,057 | 230 | 32,971 | 6,186 | 1,784 | 28,038 | 36,392 | 105,371 |

*in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar year 1920*

| INFLICTED | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SUPERINTENDENTS | | | | | | | |
| *Major* | | | | | | Grand total of punishments | PROVINCE |
| Separate, cellular, and solitary confinement | Penal diet with solitary confinement | Fetters | Corporal punishment | Other punishments | Total | | |
| 422 | 207 | 1,581 | 61 | 1,925 | 4,196 | 18,562 | Bengal |
| 48 | 2 | 464 | 3 | 1,180 | 1,697 | 7,015 | Madras |
| 309 | 67 | 4,372 | 46 | 2,935 | 7,729 | 23,279 | Bombay |
| 400 | .. | 3,226 | 22 | 3,939 | 7,587 | 25,318 | United Provinces |
| 89 | 11 | 713 | 17 | 581 | 1,411 | 8,915 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 1,137 | 26 | 2,079 | 37 | 1,609 | 4,882 | 13,235 | Punjab |
| 7 | 5 | 69 | 3 | 62 | 146 | 452 | Delhi |
| 653 | 13 | 1,972 | 67 | 1,115 | 3,820 | 27,642 | Burma |
| 156 | 35 | 879 | 16 | 949 | 2,035 | 11,307 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 41 | 3 | 477 | 6 | 277 | 804 | 3,036 | Assam |
| 62 | 2 | 109 | 14 | 89 | 276 | 720 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 21 | .. | 48 | 1 | 139 | 209 | 390 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | 4 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 20 | 42 | Coorg |
| 3,694 | 326 | 19,238 | 302 | 18,035 | 41,595 | 165,438 | 1916 |
| 2,798 | 246 | 18,044 | 265 | 15,964 | 37,317 | 144,939 | 1917 |
| 2,683 | 169 | 15,170 | 217 | 14,919 | 33,158 | 132,506 | 1918 TOTAL |
| 2,916 | 301 | 15,344 | 189 | 14,729 | 33,479 | 129,925 | 1919 |
| 3,345 | 369 | 15,995 | 294 | 14,809 | 34,812 | 140,413 | 1920 |

# JAILS

*No. 36.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS); also the CASH EARNINGS of the*

| Province | | Daily average number of prisoners | Establishment: Total cost | Establishment: Cost per head of average strength | Dieting charges: Rations | Dieting charges: Total cost | Dieting charges: Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 1916 | 15,546 | 5,01,815 | 32·28 | 7,22,604 | 7,50,592 | 48·36 |
| | 1917 | 15,835(e) | 5,29,882 | 33·46 | 7,23,756 | 7,48,364 | 47·33 |
| | 1918 | 16,702(e) | 5,42,257 | 32·46 | 7,05,393 | 7,41,671 | 44·49 |
| | 1919 | 15,837(e) | 5,61,046 | 35·42 | 9,23,308 | 9,59,327 | 60·66 |
| | 1920 | 15,340(e) | 6,07,631 | 39·61 | 10,82,970 | 11,19,408 | 73·07 |
| Madras | 1916 | 12,440 | 3,28,738 | 26·43 | 4,93,609 | 5,00,193 | 41·80 |
| | 1917 | 12,136 | 3,35,942 | 27·68 | 4,40,106 | 4,42,656 | 38·01 |
| | 1918 | 13,376 | 3,46,604 | 25·91 | 5,36,814 | 5,38,099 | 41·44 |
| | 1919 | 16,098 | 4,17,683 | 25·95 | 10,28,509 | 10,34,725 | 65·50 |
| | 1920 | 15,428 | 4,75,682 | 30·83 | 10,84,509 | 10,90,732 | 72·15 |
| Bombay (a) | 1916 | 12,124 | 3,27,270 | 26·99 | 5,39,181 | 5,44,761 | 44·93 |
| | 1917 | 11,183 | 3,40,316 | 30·43 | 4,81,825 | 4,88,360 | 43·67 |
| | 1918 | 12,056 | 3,95,510 | 32·81 | 7,49,300 | 7,57,687 | 62·84 |
| | 1919 | 15,166 | 4,39,986 | 29·01 | 14,45,736 | 14,56,761 | 96·06 |
| | 1920 | 13,701 | 4,72,015 | 34·45 | 12,63,676 | 12,75,796 | 93·11 |
| United Provinces | 1916 | 26,693 | 4,89,361 | 18·33 | 9,43,082 | 9,81,081 | 37·14 |
| | 1917 | 24,229 | 4,65,745 | 19·22 | 8,43,477 | 8,82,797 | 36·92 |
| | 1918 | 26,184 | 4,79,730 | 18·32 | 10,18,031 | 10,66,310 | 41·04 |
| | 1919 | 31,206 | 5,41,581 | 17·35 | 18,89,143 | 19,48,165 | 62·65 |
| | 1920 | 24,808 | 7,61,184 | 30·68 | 13,88,462 | 14,28,670 | 57·86 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1916 | 7,634 | 2,63,418 | 34·5 | 2,09,988 | 3,17,276 | 41·69 |
| | 1917 | 7,182 | 2,74,807 | 38·26 | 2,67,849 | 2,76,176 | 38·57 |
| | 1918 | 9,199 | 3,08,365 | 33·51 | 3,50,078 | 3,62,961 | 39·55 |
| | 1919 | 9,763 | 3,79,294 | 37·82 | 5,46,539 | 5,64,740 | 58·01 |
| | 1920 | 7,845 | 3,96,875 | 50·59 | 4,82,925 | 4,93,604 | 63·33 |
| Punjab (b) | 1916 | 16,979 | 3,50,275 | 20·63 | 5,00,616 | 5,24,121 | 31·00 |
| | 1917 | 14,327 | 3,35,693 | 23·43 | 4,28,911 | 4,51,685 | 31·67 |
| | 1918 | 14,108 | 3,89,857 | 27·63 | 4,80,354 | 5,14,166 | 36·57 |
| | 1919 | 15,109 | 4,42,001 | 29·25 | 6 94 076 | 7,27,862 | 48·28 |
| | 1920 | 13,836 | 4,67,673 | 33·80 | 6,65,523 | 6,97,188 | 50·49 |
| Delhi | 1916 | 625 | 15,832 | 25·33 | 19,945 | 21,804 | 34·94 |
| | 1917 | 499 | 16,679 | 33·43 | 13,717 | 14,625 | 29·48 |
| | 1918 | 424 | 19,660 | 46·37 | 13,213 | 13,767 | 32·47 |
| | 1919 | 492 | 20,911 | 42·50 | 23,371 | 24,243 | 49·37 |
| | 1920 | 433 | 24,462 | 56·49 | 20,708 | 22,185 | 51·47 |
| Burma | 1916 | 18,020 | 4,47,697 | 24·84 | 4,63,914 | 4,75,187 | 26·68 |
| | 1917 | 16,786 | 4,52,773 | 26·97 | 4,41,285 | 4,53,082 | 27·17 |
| | 1918 | 14,068 | 4,60,522 | 32·73 | 3,61,631 | 3,72,952 | 26·66 |
| | 1919 | 13,388 | 4,58,014 | 34·21 | 3,62,261 | 3,78,014 | 28·38 |
| | 1920 | 14,607 | 5,00,684 | 34·28 | 5,16,959 | 5,68,773 | 39·09 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1916 | 4,036 | 2,00,506 | 49·31 | 1,12,231 | 1,16,607 | 28·8 |
| | 1917 | 3,758 | 1,92,842 | 51·32 | 1,05,485 | 1,09,518 | 29·26 |
| | 1918 | 3,930 | 2,03,526 | 51·79 | 1,40,290 | 1,45,408 | 37·06 |
| | 1919 | 4,530 | 2,27,335 | 50·17 | 2,47,915 | 2,54,674 | 56·27 |
| | 1920 | 4,319 | 2,74,583 | 63·37 | 2,74,449 | 2,55,662 | 59·25 |
| Assam | 1916 | 2,215 | 80,031 | 36·12 | 1,02,308 | 1,04,217 | 47·14 |
| | 1917 | 2,191 | 82,205 | 37·51 | 94,178 | 96,197 | 43·98 |
| | 1918 | 2,567 | 82,859 | 32·28 | 89,711 | 91,667 | 35·78 |
| | 1919 | 2,354 | 89,354 | 37·96 | 98,073 | 99,881 | 42·50 |
| | 1920 | 2,514 | 93,417 | 37·16 | 1,32,131 | 1,33,908 | 53·38 |
| North-West Frontier Province (c) | 1916 | 2,767 | 62,485 | 22·58 | 91,873 | 91,873 | 33·53 |
| | 1917 | 2,728 | 65,278 | 23·93 | 95,472 | 95,472 | 35·31 |
| | 1918 | 2,260 | 72,493 | 32·08 | 86,709 | 87,085 | 38·99 |
| | 1919 | 2,173 | 70,753 | 32·56 | 1,11,669 | 1,13,787 | 52·33 |
| | 1920 | 2,385 | 75,957 | 31·85 | 1,28,603 | 1,29,861 | 54·45 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1916 | 432 | 9,799 | 22·69 | 15,694 | 15,932 | 36·95 |
| | 1917 | 357 | 9,258 | 26·00 | 11,901 | 12,138 | 34·00 |
| | 1918 | 360 | 10,117 | 28·10 | 20,718 | 20,718 | 58·00 |
| | 1919 | 301 | 12,447 | 41·00 | 21,904 | 21,904 | 73·00 |
| | 1920 | 307 | 12,421 | 41·00 | 21,811 | 21,811 | 71·00 |
| British Baluchistan (d) | 1916 | 393 | 10,879 | 27·69 | 19,461 | 20,477 | 52·53 |
| | 1917 | 439 | 11,900 | 27·49 | 16,338 | 16,941 | 39·45 |
| | 1918 | 481 | 13,583 | 28·25 | 19,058 | 19,884 | 41·87 |
| | 1919 | 508 | 15,778 | 31·04 | 27,779 | 28,972 | 56·99 |
| | 1920 | 486 | 20,703 | 42·61 | 39,095 | 40,340 | 83·30 |
| Coorg | 1916 | 72 | 6,201 | 85·93 | 4,365 | 4,378 | 60·67 |
| | 1917 | 88 | 6,760 | 76·82 | 6,030 | 6,059 | 68·85 |
| | 1918 | 90 | 7,274 | 80·82 | 7,054 | 7,120 | 79·11 |
| | 1919 | 102 | 8,784 | 86·12 | 9,676 | 9,757 | 95·66 |
| | 1920 | 88 | 7,981 | 90·69 | 8,700 | 8,887 | 100·99 |
| Total | 1916 | 120,006 | 30,94,307 | 25·78 | 43,38,871 | 44,68,499 | 37·24 |
| | 1917 | 111,738 | 31,20,080 | 27,92 | 39,70,330 | 40,94,070 | 36·64 |
| | 1918 | 115,805 | 33,32,357 | 28·78 | 45,78,354 | 47,39,495 | 40·93 |
| | 1919 | 127,027 | 36,84,967 | 29·01 | 74,29,959 | 76,22,812 | 60·01 |
| | 1920 | 116,097 | 41,91,268 | 36·10 | 70,83,521 | 72,88,825 | 62·78 |

(a) Excluding civil prisoners
(b) For central and district jails only
(c) For district jails only
(d) Some prisoners were made to pay for their food expenses, hence the daily average number of prisoners in tables 1 and 8 does not agree in some cases
(e) Excluding state prisoners

*SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of PRISONERS and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT, in the Calendar years 1916 to 1920*

| Hospital charges | | | | Clothing and bedding of prisoners | | Sanitation charges | | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diet | Medicines, hospital bedding, clothing, etc. | Total cost | Cost per head of average number sick | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength | | |
| 70,515 | 27,592 | 1,20,075 | 145·57 | 1,02,312 | 6·59 | 43,565 | 2·80 | 1916 | Bengal |
| 70,347 | 28,993 | 1,21,060 | 157·47 | 89,700 | 5·67 | 41,387 | 2·61 | 1917 | |
| 82,187 | 42,380 | 1,50,904 | 156·72 | 1,88,335 | 11·30 | 72,472 | 4·34 | 1918 | |
| 88,410 | 38,527 | 1,56,836 | 178·58 | 1,75,003 | 11·06 | 70,087 | 4·42 | 1919 | |
| 98,001 | 35,590 | 1,62,545 | 200·03 | 1,66,528 | 10·86 | 69,012 | 4·49 | 1920 | |
| 14,879 | 14,567 | 30,029 | 182·96 | 37,250 | 3·11 | 31,663 | 2·51 | 1916 | Madras |
| 16,758 | 15,529 | 32,917 | 183·87 | 30,506 | 2·62 | 33,478 | 2·76 | 1917 | |
| 21,321 | 16,931 | 39,402 | 164·66 | 41,368 | 3·19 | 33,878 | 2·53 | 1918 | |
| 39,881 | 39,608 | 80,206 | 233·43 | 78,603 | 4·97 | 47,601 | 2·96 | 1919 | |
| 42,713 | 38,079 | 80,792 | 274·82 | 90,067 | 5·96 | 54,917 | 3·56 | 1920 | |
| 29,605 | 8,028 | 37,633 | 151·01 | 59,009 | 4·86 | 30,443 | 2·51 | 1916 | Bombay(a) |
| 30,267 | 14,732 | 44,999 | 159·97 | 56,014 | 5·01 | 27,939 | 2·50 | 1917 | |
| 42,528 | 12,296 | 54,824 | 162·78 | 75,092 | 6·22 | 32,965 | 2·73 | 1918 | |
| 75,618 | 18,259 | 93,877 | 224·16 | 1,21,994 | 8·04 | 37,985 | 2·50 | 1919 | |
| 84,969 | 20,143 | 1,05,112 | 250·86 | 1,34,670 | 9·83 | 42,145 | 3·08 | 1920 | |
| 40,406 | 22,703 | 63,109 | 118·98 | 1,31,442 | 4·97 | 26,877 | 1·00 | 1916 | United Provinces |
| 35,239 | 28,495 | 63,734 | 141·70 | 1,45,257 | 6·07 | 25,614 | 1·05 | 1917 | |
| 52,896 | 28,041 | 80,937 | 120·48 | 1,83,964 | 7·08 | 29,549 | 1·12 | 1918 | |
| 66,398 | 35,315 | 1,01,713 | 156·28 | 2,62,685 | 8·45 | 34,890 | 1·11 | 1919 | |
| 58,335 | 36,912 | 95,247 | 169·80 | 1,84,248 | 7·46 | 40,185 | 1·62 | 1920 | |
| 30,655 | 11,669 | 55,014 | 182·07 | 37,450 | 4·92 | 24,052 | 3·14 | 1916 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 31,759 | 14,266 | 54,115 | 174·49 | 47,174 | 6·59 | 21,093 | 2·93 | 1917 | |
| 66,865 | 20,067 | 95,427 | 144·08 | 93,889 | 10·55 | 28,548 | 3·10 | 1918 | |
| 77,688 | 26,811 | 1,15,052 | 215·45 | 1,06,857 | 10·87 | 38,844 | 3·98 | 1919 | |
| 61,262 | 30,193 | 1,06,582 | 321·62 | 76,435 | 9·76 | 33,972 | 4·33 | 1920 | |
| 45,154 | 36,762 | 87,340 | 157·09 | 1,80,665 | 10·69 | 20,260 | 1·19 | 1916 | Punjab (b) |
| 40,930 | 39,073 | 84,776 | 155·55 | 1,37,714 | 9·66 | 19,379 | 1·35 | 1917 | |
| 54,650 | 34,251 | 99,771 | 142·94 | 1,98,601 | 14·12 | 26,939 | 1·91 | 1918 | |
| 61,031 | 45,973 | 1,15,844 | 211·01 | 1,67,547 | 11·11 | 30,881 | 2·04 | 1919 | |
| 78 514 | 47,637 | 1,36,383 | 295·84 | 2,44,937 | 17·74 | 32,915 | 2·38 | 1920 | |
| 2,860 | 1,725 | 4,585 | 163·75 | 11,895 | 19·06 | 2,528 | 4·05 | 1916 | Delhi |
| 3,375 | 546 | 3,921 | 170·48 | 2,672 | 5·38 | 2,375 | 4·76 | 1917 | |
| 3,822 | 1,840 | 5,662 | 195·24 | 3,082 | 7·27 | 2,958 | 6·97 | 1918 | |
| 4,955 | 1,023 | 5,978 | 181·15 | 7,457 | 15·19 | 1,494 | 3·04 | 1919 | |
| 8,301 | 835 | 9,136 | 246·92 | 6,838 | 15·86 | 2,883 | 6·66 | 1920 | |
| 17,719 | 14,799 | 34,123 | 111·15 | 67,450 | 3·79 | 5,284 | ·29 | 1916 | Burma |
| 13,663 | 17,899 | 33,148 | 129·99 | 79,055 | 4·74 | 6,884 | ·41 | 1917 | |
| 15,198 | 16,012 | 32,677 | 99·62 | 71,704 | 5·12 | 7,799 | ·55 | 1918 | |
| 18,189 | 22,124 | 41,747 | 158·73 | 1,26,613 | 9·50 | 10,199 | ·76 | 1919 | |
| 25,285 | 31,401 | 58,274 | 185·59 | 1,23,600 | 8·49 | 11,120 | ·76 | 1920 | |
| 5,186 | 4,986 | 10,396 | 183·16 | 20,811 | 5·14 | 9,329 | 2·29 | 1916 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 4,442 | 4,970 | 10,280 | 236·76 | 18,292 | 4·89 | 10,807 | 2·87 | 1917 | |
| 8,572 | 6,991 | 16,054 | 181·79 | 29,571 | 7·54 | 10,652 | 1·71 | 1918 | |
| 9,258 | 7,678 | 17,890 | 269·14 | 50,229 | 11·10 | 11,092 | 2·62 | 1919 | |
| 14,693 | 11,473 | 27,374 | 362·71 | 40,498 | 9·38 | 13,409 | 3·01 | 1920 | |
| 12,161 | 6,110 | 18,271 | 198·23 | 12,627 | 5·71 | 2,383 | 1·09 | 1916 | Assam |
| 12,293 | 9,189 | 21,482 | 254·80 | 14,875 | 6·80 | 2,685 | 1·22 | 1917 | |
| 17,038 | (f)12,970 | 30,008 | 235·22 | 21,123 | 8·19 | 3,992 | 1·20 | 1918 | |
| 17,690 | (f)15,539 | 33,229 | 317·10 | 23,481 | 9·99 | 2,709 | 1·15 | 1919 | |
| 13,798 | (f)13,829 | 27,627 | 307·17 | 19,474 | 7·76 | 2,373 | ·94 | 1920 | |
| 7,663 | 5,461 | 13,124 | 158·12 | 29,945 | 10·93 | 4,839 | 1·75 | 1916 | North-West Frontier Province (c) |
| 7,437 | 8,074 | 15,511 | 215·43 | 34,736 | 12·84 | 4,333 | 1·59 | 1917 | |
| 8,378 | 4,514 | 12,892 | 169·63 | 45,349 | 20·31 | 5,962 | 2·64 | 1918 | |
| 7,978 | 8,919 | 16,897 | 352·02 | 29,194 | 13·43 | 8,032 | 3·70 | 1919 | |
| 11,376 | 8,546 | 19,922 | 349·51 | 21,873 | 9·17 | 10,352 | 4·71 | 1920 | |
| 623 | 345 | 968 | 151·72 | 1,942 | 4·51 | 1,119 | 2·59 | 1916 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 785 | 558 | 1,343 | 208·00 | 1,439 | 4·00 | 754 | 2·00 | 1917 | |
| 689 | 1,089 | 1,778 | 226·00 | 1,789 | 5·00 | 813 | 2·00 | 1918 | |
| 954 | 656 | 1,610 | 305·00 | 2,487 | 8·00 | 578 | 2·00 | 1919 | |
| 1,205 | 4 | 3,701 | 486·97 | 3,051 | 10·00 | 725 | 2·00 | 1920 | |
| 288 | .. | 288 | 39·25 | 823 | 2·11 | 1,036 | 2·63 | 1916 | British Baluchistan(d) |
| 758 | .. | 758 | 58·24 | 1,534 | 3·57 | 1,106 | 2·56 | 1917 | |
| 943 | .. | 943 | 73·24 | 2,472 | 5·20 | 1,208 | 2·51 | 1918 | |
| 1,371 | .. | 1,371 | 110·49 | 3,363 | 6·61 | 1,916 | 3·76 | 1919 | |
| 1,882 | ... | 1,882 | 160·83 | 3,343 | 6·90 | 2,057 | 4·23 | 1920 | |
| 137 | 113 | 250 | 96·15 | 194 | 2·69 | 65 | ·99 | 1916 | Coorg |
| 138 | 436 | 574 | 275·96 | 260 | 2·95 | 116 | 1·42 | 1917 | |
| 109 | 75 | 184 | 89·32 | 574 | 6·38 | 478 | 5·66 | 1918 | |
| 139 | 470 | 609 | 310·71 | 418 | 4·10 | 393 | 4·59 | 1919 | |
| 159 | 722 | 881 | 500·57 | 1,031 | 11·72 | 331 | 4·46 | 1920 | |
| 2,77,851 | 1,54,860 | 4,75,205 | 148·38 | 6,93,815 | 5·78 | 2,03,443 | 1·70 | 1916 | Total |
| 2,68,191 | 1,82,760 | 4,88,618 | 158·80 | 6,59,228 | 5·90 | 1,97,950 | 1·77 | 1917 | |
| 3,75,196 | 1,97,457 | 6,21,463 | 146·92 | 9,59,913 | 8·29 | 2,57,313 | 2·22 | 1918 | |
| 4,69,560 | 2,60,902 | 7,82,859 | 204·31 | 11,55,931 | 9·10 | 2,96,701 | 2·34 | 1919 | |
| 5,00,493 | 2,75,364 | 8,35,458 | 241·76 | 11,16,593 | 9·62 | 3,16,896 | 2·73 | 1920 | |

(f) Includes Rs. 7,185, Rs. 12,636 and Rs. 10,250 for the cost of medical stores in 1918, 1919 and 1920 respectively

*No. 36—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS); also the CASH EARNINGS of the PRISONERS*

| Province | | Charges for moving prisoners | | Charges for other miscellaneous services and supplies | | Travelling Allowances | | Contingencies | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength | Total cost | Cost per head of average strength | Total | Cost per head of average strength |
| Bengal | 1916 | 41,549 | 2·68 | 86,464 | 5·59 | 7,289 | ·47 | 44,056 | 2·83 |
| | 1917 | 35,789 | 2·26 | 96,124 | 6·07 | 8,335 | ·53 | 54,215 | 3·42 |
| | 1918 | 40,450 | 2·38 | 1,21,941 | 7·30 | 9,816 | ·58 | 54,085 | 3·23 |
| | 1919 | 42,702 | 2·70 | 1,33,966 | 8·46 | 9,858 | ·62 | 51,609 | 3·25 |
| | 1920 | 42,927 | 2·80 | 1,32,282 | 8·62 | 12,592 | ·82 | 55,453 | 3·61 |
| Madras | 1916 | 26,047 | 2·09 | 47,327 | 3·80 | 3,313 | ·26 | 17,641 | 1·42 |
| | 1917 | 29,794 | 2·45 | 50,834 | 4·19 | 5,053 | ·42 | 17,825 | 1·47 |
| | 1918 | 33,705 | 2·52 | 50,996 | 3·81 | 5,740 | ·43 | 19,595 | 1·46 |
| | 1919 | 49,836 | 3·09 | 59,612 | 3·70 | 3,712 | ·23 | 17,723 | 1·10 |
| | 1920 | 48,501 | 3·15 | 71,980 | 4·67 | 8,835 | ·57 | 19,727 | 1·28 |
| Bombay | 1916 | 52,830 | 4·36 | 41,342 | 3·41 | 5,095 | ·42 | 13,896 | 1·14 |
| | 1917 | 50,733 | 4·54 | 50,086 | 4·48 | 5,171 | ·46 | 10,844 | ·97 |
| | 1918 | 60,335 | 5·00 | 58,716 | 4·87 | 5,163 | ·43 | 11,859 | ·99 |
| | 1919 | 77,984 | 5·14 | 69,459 | 4·58 | 6,312 | ·42 | 15,413 | 1·01 |
| | 1920 | 50,389 | 3·68 | 74,254 | 5·42 | 8,803 | ·64 | 21,050 | 1·54 |
| United Provinces | 1916 | 46,427 | 1·73 | 74,142 | 2·78 | 6,625 | ·24 | 34,627 | 1·30 |
| | 1917 | 42,884 | 1·76 | 75,134 | 3·10 | 7,461 | ·31 | 36,063 | 1·48 |
| | 1918 | 51,544 | 1·96 | 97,604 | 3·72 | 8,085 | ·31 | 32,634 | 1·24 |
| | 1919 | 80,546 | 2·58 | 1,19,967 | 3·84 | 9,360 | ·30 | 40,799 | 1·31 |
| | 1920 | 51,493 | 2·07 | 1,10,922 | 4·47 | 11,485 | ·46 | 42,561 | 1·71 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1916 | 24,973 | 3·26 | 28,989 | 3·80 | 5,896 | ·77 | 18,156(a) | 2·37 |
| | 1917 | 34,594 | 4·81 | 44,155 | 6·15 | 7,056 | ·98 | 28,298(b) | 3·94 |
| | 1918 | 29,889 | 3·24 | 55,860 | 6·11 | 10,657 | 1·16 | 29,145 | 3·15 |
| | 1919 | 40,454 | 4·14 | 79,071 | 8·09 | 9,899 | 1·01 | 24,542 | 2·51 |
| | 1920 | 35,637 | 4·54 | 62,711 | 7·99 | 10,918 | 1·38 | 36,919 | 4·93 |
| Punjab | 1916 | 33,416 | 1·97 | 1,38,681 | 8·17 | 4,031 | ·24 | 20,275 | 1·19 |
| | 1917 | 42,386 | 2·96 | 1,33,570 | 9·32 | 7,883 | ·55 | 16,588 | 1·16 |
| | 1918 | 38,964 | 2·76 | 1,43,771 | 10·19 | 6,401 | ·45 | 14,586 | 1·04 |
| | 1919 | 45,158 | 2·99 | 1,56,056 | 10·33 | 6,272 | ·42 | 15,370 | 1·01 |
| | 1920 | 29,513 | 2·13 | 1,85,239 | 13·39 | 9,002 | ·65 | 18,433 | 1·33 |
| Delhi | 1916 | 1,444 | 2·31 | 5,897 | 9·44 | 189 | ·30 | 1,329 | 2·12 |
| | 1917 | 1,365 | 2·73 | 4,577 | 9·17 | 714 | 1·43 | 625 | 1·25 |
| | 1918 | 945 | 2·23 | 4,887 | 11·53 | 195 | ·46 | 581 | 1·37 |
| | 1919 | 1,428 | 2·90 | 6,160 | 12·50 | 489 | ·99 | 737 | 1·50 |
| | 1920 | 1,169 | 2·70 | 4,703 | 10·86 | 443 | 1·02 | 907 | 2·09 |
| Burma | 1916 | 39,530 | 2·19 | 41,893 | 2·32 | 4,290 | ·24 | 20,955 | 1·16 |
| | 1917 | 50,936 | 3·04 | 50,776 | 3·03 | 4,650 | ·28 | 21,717 | 1·29 |
| | 1918 | 54,474 | 3·87 | 54,497 | 3·87 | 6,573 | ·47 | 24,228 | 1·72 |
| | 1919 | 56,337 | 4·21 | 60,556 | 4·52 | 7,154 | ·54 | 25,957 | 1·94 |
| | 1920 | 55,152 | 3·78 | 67,220 | 4·60 | 7,325 | ·50 | 24,858 | 1·70 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1916 | 2,775 | ·68 | 18,204 | 4·48 | 3,645 | ·89 | 3,389 | ·82 |
| | 1917 | 2,933 | ·78 | 19,277 | 5·40 | 3,851 | 1·03 | 3,040 | ·81 |
| | 1918 | 3,545 | ·90 | 24,257 | 6·17 | 4,901 | 1·01 | 4,011 | 1·02 |
| | 1919 | 6,138 | 1·35 | 40,046 | 8·84 | 5,495 | 1·45 | 3,708 | ·87 |
| | 1920 | 4,451 | 1·03 | 40,138 | 9·28 | 7,534 | 1·74 | 3,121 | ·72 |
| Assam | 1916 | 5,439 | 2·46 | 11,736 | 5·3 | 878 | ·39 | 8,905 | 4·02 |
| | 1917 | 5,978 | 2·73 | 14,009 | 6·39 | 1,611 | ·73 | 10,186 | 4·65 |
| | 1918 | 6,804 | 2·65 | 12,226 | 4·76 | 1,876 | ·73 | (c)11,302 | 4·40 |
| | 1919 | 6,926 | 2·94 | 19,486 | 8·28 | 1,406 | ·60 | (c)12,953 | 5·50 |
| | 1920 | 5,892 | 2·34 | 15,004 | 5·97 | 1,359 | ·54 | (c)12,200 | 4·45 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1916 | 6,867 | 2·48 | 14,025 | 5·07 | 1,472 | ·53 | 3,173 | 1·14 |
| | 1917 | 9,333 | 3·42 | 19,931 | 7·31 | 1,249 | ·46 | 3,655 | 1·34 |
| | 1918 | 14,022 | 6·20 | 17,776 | 7·86 | 1,343 | ·59 | 4,507 | 1·99 |
| | 1919 | 8,192 | 3·77 | 20,762 | 9·55 | 1,221 | ·56 | 4,401 | 2·03 |
| | 1920 | 7,775 | 3·26 | 22,610 | 9·48 | 1,658 | ·69 | 3,906 | 1·63 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1916 | 294 | ·68 | 1,033 | 2·39 | 332 | ·77 | 478 | 1·11 |
| | 1917 | 32 | ·09 | 1,036 | 3·00 | 120 | ·34 | 364 | 1·00 |
| | 1918 | 91 | ·25 | 1,234 | 3·00 | 132 | ·37 | 373 | 1·00 |
| | 1919 | 54 | ·18 | 1,258 | 4·00 | 83 | ·28 | 269 | 1·00 |
| | 1920 | 52 | ·17 | 2,178 | 7·00 | 266 | 1·00 | 450 | 1·00 |
| British Baluchistan | 1916 | 2,682 | 6·83 | 3,288 | 8·37 | 53 | ·13 | 246 | ·62 |
| | 1917 | 2,624 | 6·06 | 2,770 | 6·40 | 48 | ·11 | 470 | 1·08 |
| | 1918 | 3,237 | 6·73 | 3,178 | 6·61 | 108 | ·22 | 402 | ·83 |
| | 1919 | 3,392 | 6·67 | 6,564 | 12·91 | 113 | ·22 | 487 | ·96 |
| | 1920 | 4,181 | 8·60 | 5,463 | 11·24 | 199 | ·41 | 601 | 1·24 |
| Coorg | 1916 | 192 | 29·82 | 879 | 12·18 | .. | ... | 266 | 3·69 |
| | 1917 | .. | .. | 457 | 5·58 | .. | ... | 608 | 6·91 |
| | 1918 | .. | .. | 1,483 | 17·56 | 32 | ·38 | 686 | 7·62 |
| | 1919 | .. | .. | 447 | 5·12 | 37 | 42 | 692 | 6·78 |
| | 1920 | .. | .. | 1,052 | 14·18 | 151 | 2·04 | 1,029 | 11·69 |
| TOTAL | 1916 | 2,84,465 | 2·37 | 5,13,900 | 4·28 | 43,108 | ·36 | 1,87,392 | 1·56 |
| | 1917 | 3,09,381 | 2·77 | 5,62,736 | 5·04 | 53,202 | ·48 | 2,04,498 | 1·83 |
| | 1918 | 3,38,005 | 2·92 | 6,48,426 | 5·60 | 60,122 | ·52 | 2,07,994 | 1·80 |
| | 1919 | 4,19,147 | 3·30 | 7,73,410 | 6·09 | 61,411 | ·48 | 2,14,660 | 1·69 |
| | 1920 | 3,37,132 | 2·90 | 7,95,756 | 6·85 | 80,570 | ·69 | 2,40,215 | 2·07 |

(a) Excluding the cost of Registers and forms received from the Jail Press
(b) Including Rs. 4,812, being the cost of forms supplied during the year 1916 by the Gaya Jail Press
(c) „ „ 2,768, Rs. 3,829 and Rs. 2,969 for the cost of forms in 1918, 1919 and 1920 respectively

*SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of ADDITIONS and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT in the Calendar years 1916 to 1920*—continued.

| EXTRAORDINARY CHARGES FOR LIVE-STOCK AND TOOLS AND PLANT LIKELY TO LAST FOR THREE YEARS AND UPWARDS | | Grand total of expenditure | Total cost per head of average strength | Total cash earnings | Net cost to Government | Average net cost per head of average strength | PROVINCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total cost. | Cost per head of average strength | | | | | | |
| 27,857 | 1·15 | 17,25,574 | 115·1 | 5,07,536 | 12,18,038 | 82·5 | 1916 Bengal |
| 21,545 | 1·36 | 17,46,401 | 110·29 | 3,13,543 | 14,32,858 | 90·56 | 1917 |
| 25,818 | 1·72 | 19,47,749 | 116·61 | 84,589 | 18,63,160 | 111·56 | 1918 |
| 40,756 | 2·57 | 22,01,190 | 143·13 | 5,31,142 | 16,70,048 | 105·45 | 1919 |
| 37,807 | 2·46 | 24,06,185 | 156·85 | 3,22,676 | 20,83,509 | 135·87 | 1920 |
| 10,668 | ·87 | 10,32,869 | 83·03 | 1,74,905 | 8,57,964 | 65·19 | 1916 Madras |
| 17,345 | 1·43 | 9,96,350 | 82·10 | 2,11,714 | 7,84,636 | 59·44 | 1917 |
| 8,590 | ·64 | 11,17,977 | 83·58 | 2,09,955 | 9,08,022 | 67·87 | 1918 |
| 18,027 | 1·12 | 18,07,728 | 112·30 | 2,36,480 | 15,71,248 | 97·61 | 1919 |
| 20,841 | 1·35 | 19,62,074 | 127·18 | 1,02,642 | 18,59,432 | 120·52 | 1920 |
| 3,150 | ·26 | 11,15,429 | 92·00 | 1,32,446 | 9,82,983 | 81·08 | 1916 Bombay |
| 5,412 | ·48 | 10,79,874 | 96·56 | 1,20,019 | 9,59,855 | 85·83 | 1917 |
| 6,841 | ·57 | 14,58,992 | 121·01 | 1,60,745 | 12,98,247 | 107·68 | 1918 |
| 8,140 | ·54 | 23,27,911 | 153·49 | 2,51,811 | 20,76,100 | 136·89 | 1919 |
| 14,389 | 1·05 | 21,98,623 | 160·47 | 1,93,881 | 20,04,742 | 146·32 | 1920 |
| 7,581 | ·28 | 18,61,272 | 69·72 | 4,02,950 | 14,58,322 | 54·69 | 1916 United Provinces |
| 10,519 | ·43 | 17,55,208 | 72·44 | 3,24,635 | 14,30,573 | 59·06 | 1917 |
| 10,553 | ·40 | 20,40,910 | 77·94 | 3,22,969 | 17,17,941 | 63·50 | 1918 |
| 8,839 | ·28 | 31,48,545 | 100·89 | 4,88,787 | 26,59,758 | 85·25 | 1919 |
| 9,350 | ·37 | 27,35,345 | 110·26 | 4,72,293 | 22,63,052 | 91·25 | 1920 |
| 3,807 | ·49 | 7,79,062 | 102·05 | 1,41,927 | 6,37,125 | 83·5 | 1916 Bihar and Orissa |
| 16,464 | 2·29 | 7,99,120 | 111·26 | 99,068 | 7,00,052 | 94·12 | 1917 |
| 17,006 | 1·84 | 10,34,747 | 112·47 | 96,260 | 9,38,487 | 99·87 | 1918 |
| 28,468 | 1·91 | 13,87,221 | 142·08 | 64,381 | 13,22,840 | 128·56 | 1919 |
| 26,206 | 3·34 | 12,81,859 | 163·41 | 96,076 | 11,85,783 | 151·15 | 1920 |
| 8,647 | ·51 | 13,67,711 | 80·73 | 2,36,876 | 11,30,835 | 66·81 | 1916 Punjab |
| 12,616 | ·88 | 12,42,290 | 86·90 | 85,838 | 11,56,452 | 80·87 | 1917 |
| 9,749 | ·69 | 14,42,805 | 102·45 | 2,83,006 | 11,59,799 | 82·19 | 1918 |
| 7,322 | ·48 | 17,14,313 | 113·59 | 4,02,017 | 13,12,296 | 87·00 | 1919 |
| 6,320 | ·46 | 18,27,603 | 132·24 | 4,21,627 | 14,05,976 | 101·75 | 1920 |
| 63 | ·1 | 65,566 | 105·00 | 11,073 | 54,493 | 87·19 | 1916 Delhi |
| 12 | ·03 | 47,565 | 95·53 | 12,085 | 35,480 | 71·37 | 1917 |
| 70 | ·17 | 51,807 | 122·19 | 647 | 51,160 | 120·69 | 1918 |
| 18 | ·04 | 68,915 | 140·07 | 20,040 | 48,875 | 99·31 | 1919 |
| 2 | ... | 72,728 | 168·26 | 15,109 | 57,619 | 133·37 | 1920 |
| 8,739 | ·48 | 11,45,148 | 63·55 | 2,24,086 | 9,21,062 | 51·11 | 1916 Burma. |
| 10,206 | ·61 | 11,63,272 | 69·30 | 1,96,922 | 9,66,305 | 57·55 | 1917 |
| 5,707 | ·41 | 10,91,133 | 77·56 | 2,11,633 | 8,79,500 | 62·50 | 1918 |
| 7,037 | ·52 | 11,71,628 | 87·51 | 2,34,513 | 9,37,115 | 70·01 | 1919 |
| 17,438 | 1·19 | 14,34,444 | 98·20 | 2,21,629 | 12,12,815 | 83·00 | 1920 |
| 2,798 | ·69 | 3,88,460 | 95·54 | 63,620 | 3,24,840 | 79·94 | 1916 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 3,223 | ·86 | 3,74,063 | 99·55 | 38,366 | 3,35,697 | 89·37 | 1917 |
| 3,460 | ·88 | 4,44,485 | 113·10 | 25,292 | 4,19,193 | 106·69 | 1918 |
| 4,170 | ·97 | 6,20,777 | 137·04 | 1,41,555 | 4,79,222 | 105·81 | 1919 |
| 3,517 | ·81 | 6,70,287 | 155·19 | 92,782 | 5,77,505 | 133·69 | 1920 |
| 2,841 | 1·28 | 2,47,328 | 111·64 | 49,132 | 1,98,196 | 89·5 | 1916 Assam |
| 2,987 | 1·36 | 2,52,215 | 115·09 | 49,645 | 2,02,570 | 92·44 | 1917 |
| 5,900 | 2·30 | 2,66,857 | 103·95 | 44,385 | 2,22,472 | 86·69 | 1918 |
| 7,917 | 3·36 | 2,97,342 | 126·31 | 75,287 | 2,22,055 | 94·31 | 1919 |
| 4,530 | 1·80 | 3,14,784 | 125·20 | 50,901 | 2,63,883 | 404·94 | 1920 |
| 8,840 | 3·19 | 2,36,643 | 85·52 | 25,522 | 2,11,121 | 76·25 | 1916 North-West Frontier Province |
| 2,764 | 1·02 | 2,52,262 | 92·47 | —23,373 | 2,75,635 | 92·44 | 1917 |
| 2,112 | ·93 | 2,63,541 | 116·61 | 2,901 | 2,60,640 | 115·33 | 1918 |
| 1,313 | ·60 | 2,74,552 | 126·34 | 64,985 | 2,09,567 | 96·50 | 1919 |
| 2,548 | 1·07 | 2,96,962 | 124·51 | 46,848 | 2,50,114 | 104·87 | 1920 |
| 712 | 1·65 | 32,609 | 75·51 | 100 | 32,509 | 75·28 | 1916 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 629 | 2·00 | 27,113 | 76·00 | 856 | 26,257 | 74·00 | 1917 |
| 1,491 | 4·00 | 38,536 | 107·00 | 3,081 | 35,455 | 99·00 | 1918 |
| 1,388 | 5·00 | 42,078 | 140·00 | 4,931 | 37,147 | 123·00 | 1919 |
| 705 | 2·00 | 45,360 | 148·00 | 4,634 | 40,726 | 133·00 | 1920 |
| 10 | ·03 | 39,782 | 101·27 | (a) | | | 1916 British Baluchistan |
| 51 | ·12 | 38,202 | 88·24 | | | | 1917 |
| 3 | ... | 45,018 | 93·62 | | | | 1918 |
| 1,122 | 2·80 | 63,378 | 124·67 | | | | 1919 |
| 145 | ·30 | 78,914 | 162·42 | | | | 1920 |
| ... | ... | 12,425 | 172·19 | 147 | 12,278 | 170·15 | 1916 Coorg |
| ... | ... | 14,834 | 168·57 | 314 | 14,520 | 165·0 | 1917 |
| ... | ... | 17,831 | 198·12 | 1,282 | 16,548 | 183·87 | 1918 |
| ... | ... | 21,137 | 207·23 | 1,888 | 19,249 | 188·72 | 1919 |
| 34 | ·39 | 21,377 | 242·92 | 1,883 | 19,494 | 221·52 | 1920 |
| 85,713 | ·71 | 1,00,49,878 | 83·74 | 19,70,320 | 80,39,776 | 66·99 | 1916 TOTAL |
| 1,03,773 | ·93 | 97,88,724 | 87·60 | 14,29,632 | 83,20,890 | 74.47 | 1917 |
| 97,300 | ·84 | 1,12,62,388 | 97·25 | 14,46,746 | 97,70,624 | 84·37 | 1918 |
| 1,34,817 | 1·06 | 1,51,46,715 | 119·24 | 25,17,817 | 1,25,65,520 | 98·92 | 1919 |
| 1,43,832 | 1·24 | 1,53,46,545 | 132·19 | 20,42,981 | 1,32,24,650 | 113·91 | 1920 |

(a) Information not available

# JAILS

## *No. 37—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER years 1916 to 1920 (NUMBERS ADMITTED*

| Province | | Number of prisoners that can be accommodated in the parts of the jails assigned to convicts, under trial, and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells | | | Daily average strength | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | M | F | Total | M | F | Total |
| Bengal | 1916 | 13,376 | 585 | 13,961 | 15,337·27 | 208·73 | 15,546·00 |
| | 1917 | 13,428 | 561 | 13,989 | 15,687·57 | 241·28 | 15,928·85 |
| | 1918 | 13,544 | 567 | 14,111 | 16,544·10 | 216·49 | 16,760·59 |
| | 1919 | 13,607 | 561 | 14,168 | 15,672·24 | 214·62 | 15,886·86 |
| | 1920 | 13,625 | 561 | 14,186 | 15,174·08 | 183·24 | 15,357·32 |
| Madras | 1916 | 15,284 | 1,999 | 17,283 | 12,111·45 | 328·62 | 12,440·07 |
| | 1917 | 15,277 | 1,967 | 17,244 | 11,822·06 | 313·72 | 12,135·78 |
| | 1918 | 15,258 | 1,950 | 17,208 | 13,055·09 | 320·67 | 13,375·76 |
| | 1919 | 15,395 | 1,974 | 17,369 | 15,721·74 | 376·30 | 16,098·04 |
| | 1920 | 15,583 | 1,986 | 17,569 | 15,042·63 | 385·36 | 15,427·99 |
| Bombay | 1916 | 10,642 | 2,521 | 13,163 | 11,818 | 366 | 12,184 |
| | 1917 | 10,755 | 2,610 | 13,365 | 10,869 | 370 | 11,239 |
| | 1918 | 11,309 | 2,769 | 14,078 | 11,708 | 387 | 12,095 |
| | 1919 | 11,457 | 2,742 | 14,199 | 14,793 | 401 | 15,194 |
| | 1920 | 11,556 | 2,690 | 14,246 | 13,295 | 433 | 13,728 |
| United Provinces | 1916 | 29,615 | 1,829 | 31,444 | 26,001 | 692 | 26,693 |
| | 1917 | 29,682 | 1,831 | 31,513 | 23,516 | 713 | 24,229 |
| | 1918 | 27,128 | 1,691 | 28,819 | 25,482 | 702 | 26,184 |
| | 1919 | 29,743 | 1,833 | 31,576 | 30,532 | 674 | 31,206 |
| | 1920 | 29,514 | 1,833 | 31,347 | 24,306 | 502 | 24,808 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1916 | 9,849 | 592 | 10,441 | 7,354·39 | 279·70 | 7,634·09 |
| | 1917 | 9,760 | 594 | 10,354 | 6,939·93 | 242·48 | 7,182·41 |
| | 1918 | 9,518 | 573 | 10,091 | 8,982·83 | 216·71 | 9,199·54 |
| | 1919 | 9,386 | 570 | 9,956 | 9,502·94 | 260·36 | 9,763·30 |
| | 1920 | 9,328 | 571 | 9,899 | 7,641·08 | 203·91 | 7,844·99 |
| Punjab (*a*) | 1916 | 13,019 | 683 | 13,702 | 16,594 | 385 | 16,979 |
| | 1917 | 12,966 | 627 | 13,593 | 13,973 | 354 | 14,327 |
| | 1918 | 12,954 | 627 | 13,581 | 13,748 | 360 | 14,108 |
| | 1919 | 12,954 | 627 | 13,581 | 14,817 | 292 | 15,109 |
| | 1920 | 12,954 | 627 | 13,581 | 13,562 | 274 | 13,836 |
| Delhi | 1916 | 561 | 19 | 580 | 621 | 4 | 625 |
| | 1917 | 561 | 19 | 580 | 496 | 3 | 499 |
| | 1918 | 561 | 19 | 580 | 421 | 3 | 424 |
| | 1919 | 561 | 19 | 580 | 490 | 2 | 492 |
| | 1920 | 561 | 19 | 580 | 431 | 2 | 433 |
| Burma | 1916 | 16,469 | 320 | 16,789 | 17,870 | 150 | 18,020 |
| | 1917 | 17,067 | 320 | 17,387 | 16,650 | 136 | 16,786 |
| | 1918 | 17,016 | 313 | 17,329 | 13,936 | 132 | 14,068 |
| | 1919 | 16,958 | 313 | 17,271 | 13,273 | 115 | 13,388 |
| | 1920 | 16,358 | 313 | 16,671 | 14,473 | 134 | 14,607 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1916 | 5,905 | 465 | 6,370 | 3,850·43 | 215·52 | 4,065·95 |
| | 1917 | 5,840 | 465 | 6,305 | 3,548·01 | 209·67 | 3,757·68 |
| | 1918 | 5,973 | 465 | 6,438 | 3,696·14 | 233·97 | 3,930·11 |
| | 1919 | 5,982 | 460 | 6,442 | 4,261·38 | 268·51 | 4,529·89 |
| | 1920 | 6,072 | 467 | 6,539 | 4,069·22 | 249·91 | 4,319·13 |
| Assam | 1916 | 2,468 | 140 | 2,608 | 2,172·31 | 43·13 | 2,215·44 |
| | 1917 | 2,462 | 139 | 2,601 | 2,145·75 | 45·72 | 2,191·47 |
| | 1918 | 2,663 | 139 | 2,802 | 2,529·52 | 37·63 | 2,567·15 |
| | 1919 | 2,584 | 134 | 2,718 | 2,321·72 | 32·43 | 2,354·15 |
| | 1920 | 2,626 | 136 | 2,762 | 2,474·02 | 40·20 | 2,514·22 |
| North-West Frontier Province (*a*) | 1916 | 2,101 | 102 | 2,203 | 2,710 | 57 | 2,767 |
| | 1917 | 2,161 | 102 | 2,263 | 2,671 | 57 | 2,728 |
| | 1918 | 2,159 | 102 | 2,261 | 2,213 | 47 | 2,260 |
| | 1919 | 2,144 | 102 | 2,246 | 2,132 | 41 | 2,173 |
| | 1920 | 2,344 | 102 | 2,446 | 2,342 | 43 | 2,385 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1916 | 525 | 34 | 559 | 413·96 | 17·87 | 431·83 |
| | 1917 | 521 | 34 | 555 | 339·45 | 17·98 | 357·43 |
| | 1918 | 521 | 34 | 555 | 346·60 | 13·17 | 359·77 |
| | 1919 | 521 | 34 | 555 | 291·79 | 9·34 | 301·13 |
| | 1920 | 521 | 34 | 555 | 292·13 | 14·60 | 306·73 |
| Coorg (*b*) | 1916 | 139 | 12 | 151 | 61·56 | 4·16 | 65·72 |
| | 1917 | 105 | 10 | 115 | 78·92 | 2·91 | 81·83 |
| | 1918 | 105 | 10 | 115 | 81·80 | 2·66 | 84·46 |
| | 1919 | 105 | 10 | 115 | 85·07 | 2·18 | 87·25 |
| | 1920 | 105 | 10 | 115 | 72·22 | 1·98 | 74·20 |
| Total | 1916 | 119,953 | 9,301 | 129,254 | 116,915·37 | 2,751·73 | 119,667·10 |
| | 1917 | 120,585 | 9,279 | 129,864 | 108·736·69 | 2,706·76 | 111,443·45 |
| | 1918 | 112,709 | 9,259 | 127,968 | 112,744·08 | 2,672·30 | 115,416·38 |
| | 1919 | 121,397 | 9,379 | 130,776 | 123,893·88 | 2,688·74 | 126,582·62 |
| | 1920 | 121,147 | 9,349 | 130,496 | 113,174·38 | 2,467·20 | 115,641·58 |

(*a*) For district jails only
(*b*) For central and district jails only

*TRIAL, and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar into HOSPITALS and NUMBER of DEATHS)*

| Number admitted into hospital | | | Daily average number sick | | | Number of deaths in and out of hospital | | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | F | Total | M | F | Total | M | F | Total | |
| 17,383 | 204 | 17,587 | 813·88 | 10·79 | 824·67 | 344 | 5 | 249 | 1916 Bengal |
| 18,330 | 164 | 18,494 | 815·37 | 9·73 | 825·10 | 245 | 8 | 253 | 1917 |
| 24,322 | 194 | 24,516 | 953·67 | 9·22 | 962·89 | 352 | 6 | 358 | 1918 |
| 22,490 | 209 | 22,699 | 869·22 | 9·02 | 878·24 | 358 | 7 | 365 | 1919 |
| 20,988 | 166 | 20,254 | 806·56 | 6·04 | 812·60 | 318 | 3 | 321 | 1920 |
| 4,328 | 157 | 4,485 | 160·72 | 3·41 | 164·13 | 146 | 4 | 150 | 1916 Madras |
| 4,879 | 455 | 5,334 | 175·91 | 3·11 | 179·02 | 179 | 9 | 188 | 1917 |
| 6,777 | 219 | 6,996 | 235·67 | 3·63 | 239·30 | 355 | 5 | 360 | 1918 |
| 9,366 | 201 | 9,567 | 337·37 | 6·23 | 343·60 | 546 | 4 | 550 | 1919 |
| 6,842 | 204 | 7,046 | 288·74 | 5·24 | 293·98 | 295 | 13 | 308 | 1920 |
| 6,786 | 146 | 6,932 | 242·6 | 6·7 | 249·3 | 206 | 6 | 212 | 1916 Bombay |
| 8,155 | 171 | 8,326 | 274·6 | 6·7 | 281·3 | 205 | 5 | 210 | 1917 |
| 11,966 | 259 | 12,225 | 327·5 | 9·4 | 336·9 | 695 | 13 | 708 | 1918 |
| 12,701 | 289 | 12,990 | 409·2 | 9·7 | 418·9 | 343 | 8 | 351 | 1919 |
| 14,671 | 354 | 15,025 | 407·5 | 11·6 | 419·1 | 275 | 3 | 278 | 1920 |
| 10,675 | 164 | 10,839 | 517·92 | 12·48 | 530·40 | 357 | 9 | 366 | 1916 United Provinces |
| 8,799 | 194 | 8,993 | 438·51 | 11·27 | 449·78 | 309 | 12 | 321 | 1917 |
| 17,278 | 416 | 17,694 | 652·11 | 19·63 | 671·74 | 1,149 | 58 | 1,207 | 1918 |
| 15,666 | 236 | 15,902 | 637·08 | 13·74 | 650·82 | 742 | 20 | 762 | 1919 |
| 14,406 | 198 | 14,604 | 550·40 | 10·52 | 560·92 | 420 | 3 | 423 | 1920 |
| 6,312 | 242 | 6,554 | 290·36 | 11·81 | 302·17 | 245 | 6 | 251 | 1916 Bihar and Orissa |
| 6,459 | 220 | 6,679 | 296·54 | 13·59 | 310·13 | 230 | 7 | 237 | 1917 |
| 13,553 | 224 | 13,777 | 651·53 | 10·78 | 662·31 | 575 | 9 | 584 | 1918 |
| 11,650 | 283 | 11,933 | 457·50 | 11·18 | 468·68 | 413 | 13 | 426 | 1919 |
| 6,775 | 173 | 6,948 | 324·05 | 6·65 | 330·70 | 202 | 10 | 212 | 1920 |
| 12,654 | 418 | 13,072 | 543 | 13 | 556 | 337 | 8 | 345 | 1916 Punjab (a) |
| 14,002 | 297 | 14,299 | 534 | 11 | 545 | 371 | 11 | 382 | 1917 |
| 17,667 | 459 | 18,126 | 682 | 16 | 698 | 820 | 37 | 857 | 1918 |
| 14,479 | 397 | 14,876 | 538 | 11 | 549 | 315 | 9 | 324 | 1919 |
| 10,141 | 260 | 10,401 | 450 | 11 | 461 | 206 | 5 | 211 | 1920 |
| 1,148 | .. | 1,148 | 28 | .. | 28 | 2 | .. | 2 | 1916 Delhi |
| 674 | 2 | 676 | 23 | .. | 23 | 9 | .. | 9 | 1917 |
| 637 | 8 | 645 | 29 | .. | 29 | 27 | .. | 27 | 1918 |
| 891 | ... | 891 | 33 | .. | 33 | 16 | .. | 16 | 1919 |
| 925 | 7 | 932 | 37 | .. | 37 | 14 | .. | 14 | 1920 |
| 5,379 | 45 | 5,424 | 305 | 2 | 307 | 317 | 2 | 319 | 1916 Burma |
| 3,942 | 28 | 3,970 | 254 | 1 | 255 | 316 | 3 | 319 | 1917 |
| 7,791 | 33 | 7,824 | 326 | 2 | 328 | 360 | .. | 360 | 1918 |
| 4,581 | 30 | 4,611 | 261 | 2 | 263 | 379 | 3 | 382 | 1919 |
| 6,356 | 29 | 6,385 | 312 | 2 | 314 | 289 | 2 | 291 | 1920 |
| 1,634 | 40 | 1,674 | 55·22 | 1·54 | 56·76 | 88 | 4 | 92 | 1916 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 1,038 | 51 | 1,089 | 41·67 | 1·75 | 43·42 | 65 | 6 | 71 | 1917 |
| 2,639 | 171 | 2,810 | 82·95 | 5·36 | 88·31 | 174 | 12 | 186 | 1918 |
| 1,440 | 69 | 1,509 | 61·95 | 4·53 | 66·48 | 81 | 4 | 85 | 1919 |
| 1,562 | 95 | 1,657 | 65·52 | 4·64 | 70·16 | 94 | 11 | 105 | 1920 |
| 1,948 | 39 | 1,987 | 90·79 | 1·38 | 92·17 | 39 | 2 | 41 | 1916 Assam |
| 1,835 | 37 | 1,872 | 81·90 | 2·41 | 84·31 | 29 | .. | 29 | 1917 |
| 2,828 | 44 | 2,872 | 125·26 | 2·31 | 127·57 | 53 | 2 | 55 | 1918 |
| 2,230 | 29 | 2,259 | 103·10 | 1·69 | 104·79 | 55 | 2 | 57 | 1919 |
| 1,875 | 31 | 1,906 | 88·44 | 1·50 | 89·94 | 59 | 4 | 63 | 1920 |
| 2,597 | 60 | 2,657 | 82 | 1 | 83 | 162 | 2 | 164 | 1916 North-West Frontier Province(a) |
| 2,893 | 59 | 2,952 | 70 | 2 | 72 | 74 | .. | 74 | 1917 |
| 2,392 | 43 | 2,435 | 74 | 2 | 76 | 124 | 2 | 126 | 1918 |
| 1,324 | 43 | 1,367 | 48 | .. | 48 | 45 | 3 | 48 | 1919 |
| 1,370 | 37 | 1,407 | 55 | 2 | 57 | 50 | .. | 50 | 1920 |
| 190 | 1 | 191 | 6·34 | ·04 | 6·38 | 3 | .. | 3 | 1916 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 308 | 9 | 317 | 6·29 | ·23 | 6·52 | 4 | .. | 4 | 1917 |
| 174 | 8 | 182 | 7·56 | ·30 | 7·86 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 1918 |
| 134 | 1 | 135 | 5·09 | ·18 | 5·27 | 3 | .. | 3 | 1919 |
| 150 | 7 | 157 | 7·53 | ·07 | 7·60 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1920 |
| 32 | 2 | 34 | 2·55 | ·05 | 2·60 | 2 | .. | 2 | 1916 Coorg (b) |
| 41 | 1 | 42 | 2·07 | ·01 | 2·08 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1917 |
| 48 | 2 | 50 | 2·01 | ·05 | 2·06 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1918 |
| 55 | .. | 55 | 1·96 | .. | 1·96 | 2 | .. | 2 | 1919 |
| 35 | 1 | 36 | 1·67 | ·09 | 1·76 | 6 | .. | 6 | 1920 |
| 71,066 | 1,518 | 72,584 | 3,138·38 | 64·20 | 3,202·58 | 2,248 | 48 | 2,296 | 1916 TOTAL. |
| 71,355 | 1,688 | 73,043 | 3,013·86 | 62·80 | 3,076·66 | 2,037 | 61 | 2,098 | 1917 |
| 108,072 | 2,080 | 110,152 | 4,149·26 | 80·68 | 4,229·94 | 4,698 | 146 | 4,844 | 1918 |
| 97,007 | 1,787 | 98,794 | 3,762·47 | 69·27 | 3,831·74 | 3,298 | 73 | 3,371 | 1919 |
| 85,196 | 1,562 | 86,758 | 3,394·41 | 61·35 | 3,455·76 | 2,230 | 55 | 2,285 | 1920 |

# JAILS

*No. 38—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1916 to 1920*

| Province | | Ratio per Mille of Average Strength | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Of admissions into hospital | | | Of daily average number sick | | | Of deaths from all causes except cholera | | | Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital | | |
| | | M | F | Total | M | F | Total | M | F | Total | M | F | Total |
| Bengal | 1916 | 1,133·3 | 977·3 | 1,131·2 | 53·0 | 51·6 | 53·0 | 21·9 | 23·9 | 21·9 | 22·4 | 23·9 | 22·4 |
| | 1917 | 1,168·4 | 679·7 | 1,161·0 | 51·9 | 40·3 | 51·7 | 15·0 | 29·0 | 15·2 | 15·6 | 33·1 | 15·8 |
| | 1918 | 1,470·1 | 896·1 | 1,462·7 | 57·6 | 42·5 | 57·4 | 20·6 | 27·7 | 20·7 | 21·2 | 27·7 | 21·3 |
| | 1919 | 1,135·0 | 973·8 | 1,428·7 | 55·4 | 42·0 | 55·2 | 21·5 | 32·6 | 21·7 | 22·8 | 32·6 | 22·9 |
| | 1920 | 1,323·8 | 905·9 | 1,318·8 | 53·1 | 32·9 | 52·9 | 20·9 | 16·3 | 20·9 | 20·9 | 16·3 | 20·9 |
| Madras | 1916 | 357·35 | 477·76 | 360·52 | 13·27 | 10·38 | 13·19 | 11·81 | 12·17 | 11·82 | 12·05 | 12·17 | 12·06 |
| | 1917 | 412·73 | 1,450·34 | 439·53 | 14·88 | 9·91 | 14·75 | 14·04 | 28·69 | 14·42 | 15·14 | 28·69 | 15·49 |
| | 1918 | 519·11 | 682·95 | 523·04 | 18·05 | 11·32 | 17·89 | 26·58 | 15·59 | 26·32 | 27·19 | 15·59 | 26·91 |
| | 1919 | 595·74 | 534·15 | 594·30 | 21·46 | 16·56 | 21·35 | 31·68 | 10·63 | 31·18 | 34·73 | 10·63 | 34·17 |
| | 1920 | 454·84 | 529·37 | 456·70 | 19·19 | 13·60 | 19·05 | 19·28 | 31·14 | 19·57 | 19·61 | 33·73 | 19·96 |
| Bombay | 1916 | 574·2 | 398·9 | 568·9 | 20·5 | 18·3 | 20·5 | 16·1 | 10·9 | 15·9 | 17·4 | 16·4 | 17·4 |
| | 1917 | 750·3 | 462·2 | 740·8 | 25·3 | 18·1 | 25·0 | 17·9 | 10·8 | 17·7 | 18·9 | 13·5 | 18·7 |
| | 1918 | 1,022·0 | 669·3 | 1,010·7 | 28·0 | 24·3 | 27·9 | 59·3 | 33·6 | 58·5 | 59·4 | 33·6 | 58·5 |
| | 1919 | 858·6 | 720·7 | 854·9 | 27·7 | 24·2 | 27·6 | 21·8 | 20·0 | 21·8 | 23·2 | 20·0 | 23·1 |
| | 1920 | 1,103·5 | 817·6 | 1,094·5 | 30·7 | 26·8 | 30·5 | 20·7 | 6·9 | 20·2 | 20·7 | 6·9 | 20·3 |
| United Provinces (*a*) | 1916 | 410·5 | 236·9 | 406·0 | 19·9 | 18·0 | 19·8 | 13·5 | 13·0 | 13·5 | 13·7 | 13·0 | 13·7 |
| | 1917 | 374·1 | 272·0 | 371·1 | 18·6 | 15·8 | 18·5 | 13·1 | 16·8 | 13·2 | 13·1 | 16·8 | 13·2 |
| | 1918 | 678·0 | 592·5 | 675·7 | 25·5 | 27·9 | 25·6 | 44·8 | 82·6 | 45·8 | 45·0 | 82·6 | 46·1 |
| | 1919 | 513·1 | 350·1 | 509·5 | 20·8 | 20·3 | 20·8 | 23·7 | 28·1 | 23·8 | 24·3 | 29·6 | 24·4 |
| | 1920 | 592·6 | 394·4 | 588·6 | 22·6 | 20·9 | 22·6 | 17·2 | 5·9 | 17·0 | 17·2 | 5·9 | 17·0 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1916 | 858·2 | 865·2 | 858·5 | 39·4 | 42·2 | 39·5 | 31·2 | 21·4 | 30·9 | 33·3 | 21·4 | 32·8 |
| | 1917 | 930·7 | 907·2 | 929·9 | 42·7 | 56·0 | 43·1 | 30·4 | 24·7 | 30·2 | 33·1 | 28·8 | 32·4 |
| | 1918 | 1,508·7 | 1,033·6 | 1,497·5 | 72·5 | 49·7 | 71·9 | 61·6 | 41·5 | 61·1 | 64·0 | 41·5 | 63·9 |
| | 1919 | 1,225·9 | 1,086·9 | 1,222·2 | 48·0 | 42·9 | 48·0 | 40·8 | 46·0 | 40·9 | 43·4 | 49·9 | 43·6 |
| | 1920 | 886·6 | 848·4 | 885·6 | 42·4 | 32·6 | 42·1 | 25·9 | 44·1 | 26·3 | 26·4 | 49·0 | 27·0 |
| Punjab (*b*) | 1916 | 763 | 1,086 | 770 | 33 | 34 | 33 | 20·31 | 20·78 | 20·32 | 20·31 | 20·78 | 20·32 |
| | 1917 | 1,002 | 839 | 998 | 38 | 31 | 38 | 26·55 | 31·07 | 26·66 | 26·55 | 31·07 | 26·66 |
| | 1918 | 1,285 | 1,275 | 1,285 | 50 | 44 | 49 | 59·65 | 102·78 | 60·75 | 59·65 | 102·78 | 60·75 |
| | 1919 | 977 | 1,360 | 985 | 36 | 38 | 36 | 21·12 | 30·82 | 21·31 | 21·26 | 30·82 | 21·45 |
| | 1920 | 748 | 949 | 752 | 33 | 40 | 33 | 15·19 | 18·25 | 15·25 | 15·19 | 18·25 | 15·25 |
| Delhi | 1916 | 1,849 | .. | 1,837 | 45 | .. | 45 | 3·22 | .. | 3·20 | 3·22 | .. | 3·20 |
| | 1917 | 1,359 | 667 | 1,355 | 46 | .. | 46 | 18·15 | .. | 18·04 | 18·15 | .. | 18·04 |
| | 1918 | 1,513 | 2,667 | 1,521 | 69 | .. | 68 | 64·13 | .. | 63·68 | 64·13 | .. | 63·68 |
| | 1919 | 1,818 | .. | 1,811 | 67 | .. | 67 | 32·65 | .. | 32·52 | 32·65 | .. | 32·52 |
| | 1920 | 2,146 | 2,500 | 2,152 | 86 | .. | 85 | 32·48 | .. | 32·33 | 32·48 | .. | 32·33 |
| Burma | 1916 | 301·01 | 300·00 | 301·00 | 17·07 | 13·33 | 17·04 | 17·74 | 13·33 | 17·70 | 17·74 | 13·33 | 17·70 |
| | 1917 | 236·77 | 205·88 | 236·51 | 15·26 | 7·35 | 15·19 | 18·68 | 22·06 | 18·71 | 18·98 | 22·06 | 19·00 |
| | 1918 | 559·06 | 250·00 | 556·16 | 23·39 | 15·15 | 23·32 | 25·83 | .. | 25·59 | 25·83 | .. | 25·59 |
| | 1919 | 345·14 | 263·16 | 344·41 | 19·66 | 17·54 | 19·64 | 25·24 | 26·32 | 25·25 | 28·55 | 26·32 | 28·53 |
| | 1920 | 439·16 | 216·42 | 437·12 | 21·56 | 14·93 | 21·50 | 19·55 | 14·93 | 19·51 | 19·97 | 14·93 | 19·92 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1916 | 424·37 | 185·6 | 411·71 | 14·34 | 7·15 | 13·96 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 22·85 | 18·56 | 22·62 |
| | 1917 | 292·56 | 243·24 | 289·81 | 11·74 | 8·35 | 11·02 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 18·32 | 28·62 | 18·89 |
| | 1918 | 713·99 | 730·86 | 714·99 | 22·44 | 22·91 | 22·47 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 47·08 | 51·29 | 47·33 |
| | 1919 | 337·92 | 256·97 | 333·12 | 14·54 | 16·87 | 14·68 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 19·01 | 14·90 | 18·76 |
| | 1920 | 383·86 | 380·14 | 383·64 | 16·10 | 18·57 | 16·24 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 23·10 | 44·02 | 24·31 |
| Assam | 1916 | 896·74 | 904·24 | 896·89 | 41·79 | 32 | 41·60 | 17·95 | 46·37 | 18·51 | 17·95 | 46·37 | 18·51 |
| | 1917 | 855·18 | 809·27 | 854·22 | 38·17 | 52·71 | 38·47 | 13·05 | .. | 12·78 | 13·52 | .. | 13·23 |
| | 1918 | 1,118·00 | 1,169·28 | 1,118·75 | 49·52 | 61·39 | 49·69 | 20·95 | 53·15 | 21·42 | 20·95 | 53·15 | 21·42 |
| | 1919 | 960·49 | 894·23 | 959·58 | 44·41 | 52·11 | 44·51 | 22·40 | 61·67 | 22·94 | 23·69 | 61·67 | 24·21 |
| | 1920 | 757·88 | 771·14 | 758·09 | 35·75 | 37·31 | 35·77 | 23·04 | 99·50 | 24·26 | 23·85 | 99·50 | 25·06 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1916 | 958 | 1,053 | 960 | 30 | 18 | 30 | 59·78 | 35·09 | 59·27 | 59·78 | 35·09 | 59·27 |
| | 1917 | 1,083 | 1,035 | 1,082 | 26 | 35 | 26 | 27·70 | .. | 27·13 | 27·70 | .. | 23·13 |
| | 1918 | 1,081 | 915 | 1,077 | 33 | 43 | 34 | 55·99 | 42·55 | 55·75 | 55·99 | 42·55 | 55·75 |
| | 1919 | 621 | 1,049 | 629 | 23 | .. | 22 | 21·11 | 73·17 | 22·09 | 21·11 | 73·17 | 22·09 |
| | 1920 | 585 | 860 | 590 | 23 | 47 | 24 | 21·35 | .. | 21·32 | 21·35 | .. | 21·32 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1916 | 458·98 | 55·96 | 442·3 | 15·32 | 2·24 | 14·77 | 7·25 | .. | 7·25 | 7·25 | .. | 6·95 |
| | 1917 | 907·35 | 500·56 | 886·89 | 18·53 | 12·79 | 18·24 | 11·78 | .. | 11·19 | 11·78 | .. | 11·19 |
| | 1918 | 502·02 | 607·44 | 505·88 | 21·81 | 22·78 | 21·85 | 37·51 | 75·93 | 38·91 | 37·51 | 75·93 | 38·91 |
| | 1919 | 459·23 | 107·07 | 448·31 | 17·44 | 19·27 | 17·50 | 10·28 | .. | 9·96 | 10·28 | .. | 9·96 |
| | 1920 | 513·47 | 479·45 | 511·85 | 25·77 | 4·79 | 24·78 | 6·85 | 68·49 | 9·78 | 6·85 | 68·49 | 9·78 |
| Coorg (*b*) | 1916 | 519·82 | 480·77 | 517·35 | 41·42 | 12·02 | 39·56 | 32·49 | .. | 30·43 | 32·49 | .. | 30·43 |
| | 1917 | 519·51 | 343·64 | 513·26 | 26·23 | 3·44 | 25·42 | 12·67 | .. | 12·22 | 12·67 | .. | 12·22 |
| | 1918 | 586·80 | 751·88 | 592·00 | 24·57 | 18·80 | 24·39 | 12·22 | 375·94 | 23·68 | 12·22 | 375·94 | 23·68 |
| | 1919 | 646·53 | .. | 630·37 | 23·04 | .. | 22·46 | 23·51 | .. | 22·92 | 23·51 | .. | 22·92 |
| | 1920 | 484·63 | 505·05 | 485·18 | 23·12 | 45·45 | 23·72 | 83·08 | .. | 80·86 | 83·08 | .. | 80·86 |
| Total | 1916 | 607·84 | 551·05 | 606·55 | 26·84 | 23·33 | 26·76 | 21·10 | 21·88 | 20·89 | 19·23 | 17·44 | 19·19 |
| | 1917 | 656·22 | 623·62 | 655·43 | 27·72 | 23·20 | 27·61 | 18·25 | 23·30 | 18·12 | 18·73 | 22·54 | 18·83 |
| | 1918 | 958·56 | 778·36 | 954·39 | 36·80 | 30·19 | 36·65 | 40·76 | 85·13 | 41·85 | 41·67 | 54·63 | 41·97 |
| | 1919 | 782·98 | 664·62 | 780·47 | 30·37 | 25·76 | 30·27 | 24·65 | 36·59 | 24·70 | 26·62 | 27·15 | 26·63 |
| | 1920 | 752·79 | 633·11 | 750·23 | 29·99 | 24·87 | 29·88 | 25·46 | 33·95 | 25·61 | 19·70 | 22·29 | 19·76 |

(*a*) Includes magistrates' lock-ups
(*b*) For central and district jails only
(*c*) Not available

*No. 39—CONDITION of the PRISONERS DISCHARGED from the JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1916 to 1920*

| Province | | Number discharged during the year | Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail | Number who had gained weight | | | Number who had lost weight | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Up to 5lb | Over 5lb | Total | Up to 5lb | Over 5lb | Total |
| Bengal | 1916 | 34,113 | 6,870 | 13,527 | 5,782 | 19,309 | 6,648 | 1,286 | 7,934 |
| | 1917 | 33,340 | 8,105 | 13,162 | 4,652 | 17,814 | 6,126 | 1,295 | 7,421 |
| | 1918 | 32,249 | 7,769 | 12,416 | 4,646 | 17,062 | 6,127 | 1,291 | 7,418 |
| | 1919 | 33,473 | 8,942 | 12,676 | 5,051 | 17,727 | 5,324 | 1,480 | 6,804 |
| | 1920 | 32,175 | 8,493 | 12,230 | 5,320 | 17,550 | 4,792 | 1,340 | 6,132 |
| Madras | 1916 | 17,710 | 2,899 | 7,368 | 4,642 | 12,010 | 2,161 | 640 | 2,801 |
| | 1917 | 17,921 | 3,143 | 7,263 | 4,488 | 11,751 | 2,351 | 676 | 3,027 |
| | 1918 | 18,446 | 3,975 | 7,690 | 4,121 | 11,811 | 2,074 | 586 | 2,660 |
| | 1919 | 23,536 | 3,419 | 10,670 | 6,349 | 17,019 | 2,366 | 732 | 3,098 |
| | 1920 | 19,867 | 3,676 | 9,302 | 4,773 | 14,075 | 1,771 | 345 | 2,116 |
| Bombay | 1916 | 21,778 | 5,253 | 7,195 | 4,664 | 11,859 | 3,146 | 1,520 | 4,666 |
| | 1917 | 19,645 | 4,750 | 6,596 | 4,124 | 10,720 | 2,762 | 1,413 | 4,175 |
| | 1918 | 20,183 | 4,349 | 6,716 | 4,454 | 11,170 | 3,155 | 1,509 | 4,664 |
| | 1919 | 28,001 | 5,963 | 9,366 | 6,747 | 16,113 | 4,073 | 1,852 | 5,925 |
| | 1920 | 23,468 | 4,546 | 8,209 | 6,173 | 14,382 | 3,090 | 1,450 | 4,540 |
| United Provinces | 1916 | 52,437 | 12,808 | 21,786 | 12,468 | 34,254 | 4,140 | 1,235 | 5,375 |
| | 1917 | 47,805 | 11,683 | 20,399 | 11,022 | 31,421 | 3,630 | 1,071 | 4,701 |
| | 1918 | 43,465 | 11,431 | 17,488 | 9,872 | 27,360 | 3,487 | 1,187 | 4,674 |
| | 1919 | 59,841 | 14,995 | 26,336 | 12,527 | 38,863 | 4,766 | 1,217 | 5,983 |
| | 1920 | 38,568 | 9,913 | 16,773 | 7,906 | 24,679 | 3,026 | 950 | 3,976 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1916 | 17,940 | 4,311 | 6,526 | 3,393 | 9,919 | 2,917 | 793 | 3,710 |
| | 1917 | 16,307 | 4,235 | 6,263 | 3,070 | 9,333 | 2,109 | 630 | 2,739 |
| | 1918 | 15,811 | 4,050 | 6,395 | 2,248 | 8,643 | 2,409 | 709 | 3,118 |
| | 1919 | 20,837 | 5,682 | 7,109 | 3,896 | 11,005 | 3,097 | 1,053 | 4,150 |
| | 1920 | 17,695 | 4,075 | 6,080 | 4,449 | 10,529 | 2,478 | 613 | 3,091 |
| Punjab | 1916 | 22,138 | 7,382 | 9,365 | 1,698 | 11,063 | 3,354 | 339 | 3,693 |
| | 1917 | 19,137 | 6,677 | 7,408 | 1,696 | 9,104 | 2,833 | 523 | 3,356 |
| | 1918 | 16,165 | 5,341 | 6,202 | 1,474 | 7,676 | 2,637 | 511 | 3,148 |
| | 1919 | 17,880 | 5,889 | 6,514 | 2,416 | 8,930 | 2,401 | 660 | 3,061 |
| | 1920 | 16,830 | 5,711 | 6,174 | 2,357 | 8,531 | 2,075 | 513 | 2,588 |
| Delhi | 1916 | 598 | 224 | 129 | 76 | 205 | 107 | 62 | 169 |
| | 1917 | 526 | 180 | 218 | 47 | 265 | 61 | 20 | 81 |
| | 1918 | 517 | 154 | 219 | 67 | 286 | 69 | 8 | 77 |
| | 1919 | 706 | 170 | 231 | 89 | 320 | 169 | 47 | 216 |
| | 1920 | 526 | 114 | 205 | 45 | 250 | 113 | 49 | 162 |
| Burma | 1916 | 29,561 | 8,489 | 11,181 | 4,292 | 15,473 | 4,491 | 1,108 | 5,599 |
| | 1917 | 27,539 | 7,859 | 10,065 | 3,903 | 13,968 | 4,502 | 1,210 | 5,712 |
| | 1918 | 26,555 | 8,829 | 8,995 | 3,803 | 12,798 | 3,868 | 1,060 | 4,928 |
| | 1919 | 27,384 | 6,515 | 11,222 | 4,319 | 15,541 | 4,436 | 892 | 5,328 |
| | 1920 | 26,468 | 7,752 | 9,278 | 4,571 | 13,849 | 3,851 | 1,016 | 4,867 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1916 | 3,895 | 873 | 1,197 | 1,353 | 2,550 | 344 | 128 | 472 |
| | 1917 | 3,612 | 927 | 1,012 | 1,269 | 2,281 | 296 | 108 | 404 |
| | 1918 | 4,751 | 1,211 | 1,294 | 1,636 | 2,930 | 383 | 227 | 610 |
| | 1919 | 4,961 | 1,081 | 1,739 | 1,593 | 3,332 | 403 | 145 | 548 |
| | 1920 | 4,934 | 1,166 | 1,406 | 1,881 | 3,287 | 340 | 141 | 481 |
| Assam | 1916 | 3,824 | 769 | 1,269 | 934 | 2,203 | 641 | 211 | 852 |
| | 1917 | 4,031 | 729 | 1,376 | 860 | 2,236 | 814 | 252 | 1,066 |
| | 1918 | 3,820 | 684 | 1,163 | 817 | 1,980 | 830 | 326 | 1,156 |
| | 1919 | 3,944 | 774 | 1,290 | 858 | 2,148 | 703 | 319 | 1,022 |
| | 1920 | 4,135 | 894 | 1,201 | 883 | 2,084 | 800 | 357 | 1,157 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1916 | 2,823 | 1,061 | 755 | 307 | 1,062 | 533 | 167 | 700 |
| | 1917 | 3,141 | 1,034 | 1,169 | 322 | 1,491 | 487 | 129 | 616 |
| | 1918 | 2,499 | 628 | 1,032 | 259 | 1,291 | 456 | 124 | 580 |
| | 1919 | 2,713 | 626 | 961 | 499 | 1,460 | 458 | 169 | 627 |
| | 1920 | 2,689 | 559 | 932 | 552 | 1,484 | 437 | 209 | 646 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1916 | 865 | 260 | 260 | 233 | 493 | 79 | 33 | 112 |
| | 1917 | 791 | 289 | 222 | 203 | 425 | 58 | 19 | 77 |
| | 1918 | 767 | 219 | 241 | 252 | 493 | 35 | 20 | 55 |
| | 1919 | 582 | 125 | 207 | 88 | 295 | 123 | 39 | 162 |
| | 1920 | 624 | 135 | 245 | 124 | 369 | 86 | 34 | 120 |
| Coorg | 1916 | (a) 162 | 21 | 71 | 33 | 104 | 22 | 13 | 35 |
| | 1917 | (b) 162 | 19 | 73 | 46 | 119 | 19 | 4 | 23 |
| | 1918 | (b) 147 | 36 | 65 | 34 | 99 | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| | 1919 | (c) 225 | 53 | 121 | 35 | 156 | 11 | 2 | 13 |
| | 1920 | (d) 172 | 30 | 76 | 36 | 112 | 17 | 7 | 24 |
| Total | 1916 | 207,844 | 51,220 | 80,629 | 39,875 | 120,504 | 28,583 | 7,535 | [36,118 |
| | 1917 | 193,957 | 49,630 | 75,226 | 35,702 | 110,928 | 26,048 | 7,350 | 33,398 |
| | 1918 | 185,375 | 48,676 | 69,916 | 33,683 | 103,599 | 25,540 | 7,559 | 33.099 |
| | 1919 | 224,083 | 54,234 | 88,442 | 44,467 | 132,909 | 28,330 | 8,607 | 36,937 |
| | 1920 | 188,151 | 47,064 | 72,111 | 39,070 | 111,181 | 22,876 | 7,024 | 29,900 |

(a) Includes 2 prisoners discharged, whose weights were not taken
(b) „ 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken
(c) „ 2 prisoners „ , and one executed, whose weights were not taken
(d) „ 6 „ „ whose weights were not taken

*No. 40—WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1916 to 1929*

| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Province | | Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the mark system | | Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year | | Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 2 | | Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year | Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2 |
| | | Sentences | | Sentences | | Sentences | | | |
| | | One year and not exceeding five years | Exceeding five years | One year and not exceeding five years | Exceeding five years | One year and not exceeding five years | Exceeding five years | | |
| Bengal | 1916 | 4,770 | 277 | 605 | 821 | (a)51 | 274 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 4,670 | 200 | 383 | 849 | (a)72 | 343 | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 5,128 | 279 | 374 | 823 | (a)54 | 347 | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | 5,032 | 241 | 354 | 675 | (a)73 | 340 | .. | .. |
| | 1920 | 5,057 | 181 | 314 | 951 | 65 | 343 | .. | .. |
| Madras | 1916 | 2,877 | 193 | 347 | 1,021 | 57 | 302 | 58·97 | 2·56 |
| | 1917 | 2,784 | 130 | 376 | 955 | 60 | 334 | 51·31 | 2·04 |
| | 1918 | 2,740 | 140 | 381 | 1,096 | 58 | 317 | 55·00 | 2·21 |
| | 1919 | 2,517 | 154 | 432 | 1,371 | 59 | 311 | 55·31 | 2·93 |
| | 1920 | 3,153 | 137 | 298 | 821 | 58 | 320 | 59·25 | 1·56 |
| Bombay | 1916 | 3,095 | 141 | 381 | 751 | 53 | 296 | 70·10 | 6·24 |
| | 1917 | 2,644 | 141 | 353 | 606 | 56 | 308 | 56·18 | 5·96 |
| | 1918 | 2,671 | 178 | 351 | 719 | 56 | 317 | 66·58 | 5·92 |
| | 1919 | 2,711 | 164 | 395 | 820 | 51 | 252 | 64·76 | 3·76 |
| | 1920 | 3,511 | 116 | 307 | 723 | 48 | 232 | 53·45 | 3·42 |
| United Provinces | 1916 | 10,730 | 601 | 450 | 1,151 | 59 | 476 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 8,709 | 455 | 450 | 1,220 | 65 | 461 | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 8,162 | 481 | 450 | 1,308 | 66 | 441 | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | 9,180 | 393 | 435 | 942 | 59 | 424 | .. | .. |
| | 1920 | 7,739 | 241 | 429 | 1,056 | 52 | 396 | .. | .. |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1916 | 2,524 | 93 | 618 | 886 | 55 | 303 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 2,203 | 82 | 349 | 1,640 | 63 | 305 | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 1,795 | 96 | 312 | 720 | 61 | 247 | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | 1,956 | 73 | 333 | 683 | 61 | 235 | .. | .. |
| | 1920 | 2,469 | 131 | 286 | 777 | 46 | 166 | .. | .. |
| Punjab | 1916 | 4,157 | 307 | 431 | 2,785 | 65 | 460 | 25·00 | 3·12 |
| | 1917 | 4,002 | 244 | 426 | 1,891 | 69 | 480 | 50·00 | 3·36 |
| | 1918 | 3,378 | 292 | 445 | 1,815 | 70 | 452 | 6·00 | ·81 |
| | 1919 | 3,216 | 351 | 455 | 1,703 | 73 | 397 | 8·75 | 1·56 |
| | 1920 | 3,496 | 325 | 416 | 1,530 | 68 | 413 | 31·00 | 3·20 |
| Delhi | 1916 | 177 | 3 | 372 | 768 | 63 | 507 | 2·00 | 1·62 |
| | 1917 | 102 | 1 | 311 | 113 | 76 | 113 | 2·00 | 1·79 |
| | 1918 | 75 | 4 | 405 | 847 | 86 | 486 | 2·00 | 1·53 |
| | 1919 | 79 | 8 | 330 | 614 | 70 | 350 | 2·00 | 1·33 |
| | 1920 | 101 | 9 | 280 | 600 | 63 | 239 | 2·00 | 1·75 |
| Burma | 1916 | 5,400 | 294 | 324 | 1,291 | 63 | 259 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 5,592 | 277 | 355 | 532 | 64 | 205 | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 5,194 | 265 | 346 | 777 | 64 | 239 | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | 4,430 | 349 | 352 | 977 | 64 | 189 | .. | .. |
| | 1920 | 4,239 | 286 | 351 | 738 | 56 | 172 | .. | .. |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1916 | 915 | 100 | 358 | 1,496 | 63 | 352 | 37·37 | 1·12 |
| | 1917 | 839 | 58 | 375 | 1,795 | 68 | 474 | 31·37 | 1·48 |
| | 1918 | 763 | 67 | 369 | 1,953 | 63 | 434 | 24·75 | 1·23 |
| | 1919 | 726 | 57 | 428 | 1,005 | 79 | 442 | 24·50 | ·95 |
| | 1920 | 1,103 | 111 | 480 | 1,177 | 76 | 384 | 22·44 | ·68 |
| Assam | 1916 | 533 | 31 | 270 | 796 | 55 | 314 | 19·25 | 2·25 |
| | 1917 | 547 | 31 | 257 | 469 | 57 | 323 | 16·12 | 1·45 |
| | 1918 | 603 | 19 | 280 | 676 | 55 | 356 | 18·37 | 1·41 |
| | 1919 | 617 | 27 | 402 | 801 | 52 | 321 | 16·12 | 1·18 |
| | 1920 | 657 | 17 | 328 | 726 | 54 | 301 | 17·87 | 1·09 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1916 | 556 | 29 | 408 | 1,261 | 89 | 460 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 807 | 28 | 318 | 1,539 | 84 | 443 | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 767 | 23 | 368 | 1,083 | 84 | 389 | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | 730 | 43 | 384 | 1,980 | 94 | 427 | .. | .. |
| | 1920 | 598 | 39 | 481 | 1,333 | 77 | 536 | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1916 | 174 | 8 | 215 | 682 | 45 | 533 | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 190 | 12 | 215 | 532 | 52 | 307 | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 112 | 9 | 309 | 771 | 68 | 327 | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | 74 | 7 | 335 | 447 | 80 | 354 | .. | .. |
| | 1920 | 71 | 8 | 513 | 620 | 105 | 489 | .. | .. |
| Coorg | 1916 | 11 | .. | 115 | .. | 51 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 12 | .. | 128 | .. | 41 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 20 | .. | 157 | .. | 54 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | 19 | 3 | 218 | 222 | 80 | 220 | .. | .. |
| | 1920 | 14 | .. | 399 | .. | 127 | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 1916 | 35,919 | 2,077 | 618 | 2,785 | 59 | 378 | 70·10 | 2·82 |
| | 1917 | 33,101 | 1,659 | 450 | 1,891 | 64 | 341 | 56·18 | 2·68 |
| | 1918 | 31,408 | 1,853 | 450 | 1,953 | 65 | 363 | 66·58 | 2·18 |
| | 1919 | 31,287 | 1,870 | 455 | 1,980 | 68 | 328 | 64·76 | 1·95 |
| | 1920 | 32,208 | 1,601 | 513 | 1,530 | 69 | 333 | 59·25 | 1·95 |

(a) Revised

# PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)*

## *No. 41.—POPULATION of the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Free Population* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administrative establishment | Civil | 143 | 127 | 115 | 200 | 203 | 146 | 114 | 131 | 146 | 108 |
| | Military | 348 | 361 | 346 | 347 | 334 | 676 | 441 | 429 | 372 | 278 |
| | Marine | 53 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 16 | 26 |
| | Police | 676 | 705 | 720 | 791 | 724 | 657 | 521 | 666 | 535 | 641 |
| | Total | 1,220 | 1,209 | 1,202 | 1,357 | 1,278 | 1,486 | 1,083 | 1,236 | 1,069 | 1,053 |
| Free resident population, including children | Adults | 1,739 | 1,792 | 1,828 | 1,948 | 1,913 | 1,983 | 1,942 | 1,810 | 1,794 | 1,825 |
| | Children | 1,433 | 1,377 | 1,371 | 1,377 | 1,469 | 1,437 | 1,465 | 1,490 | 1,452 | 1,439 |
| | Total | 3,172 | 3,169 | 3,199 | 3,325 | 3,382 | 3,420 | 3,407 | 3,300 | 3,246 | 3,264 |
| *Convict Population* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Convicts | Males | 11,296 | 10,628 | 10,770 | 11,346 | 11,679 | 11,860 | 12,301 | 12,279 | 12,012 | 11,149 |
| | Females | 634 | 600 | 578 | 578 | 570 | 561 | 542 | 508 | 459 | 404 |
| Conditionally released convicts | Males | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | Females | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Others | .. | .. | .. | ... | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Total | 11,938 | 11,235 | 11,349 | 11,927 | 12,254 | 12,425 | 12,844 | 12,788 | 12,471 | 11,553 |
| Total Population | | 16,330 | 15,613 | 15,750 | 16,609 | 16,914 | 17,331 | 17,334 | 17,324 | 16,786 | 15,870 |

## *No. 42.—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Receipts* | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ | ₹ |
| Land Revenue | 37,153 | 39,325 | 40,168 | 35,366 | 34,383 | 29,289 | 45,844 | 29,566 | 28,369 | 26,527 |
| Forest | 4,16,773 | 5,22,160 | 4,49,925 | 4,45,811 | 3,39,248 | 4,34,783 | 6,49,711 | 7,93,645 | 11,84,364 | 7,65,007 |
| Other heads | 3,25,311 | 3,48,392 | 3,54,825 | 4,03,884 | 3,69,350 | 4,63,390 | 6,41,477 | 7,01,651 | 12,71,388 | 11,84,704 |
| TOTAL | 7,79,237 | 9,09,877 | 8,44,918 | 8,85,061 | 7,42,981 | 9,27,462 | 13,37,032 | 15,24,862 | 24,84,121 | 19,76,238 |
| *Expenditure* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salaries, establishments and contingencies | 1,38,850 | 1,46,431 | 1,52,609 | 1,43,390 | 1,40,943 | 1,28,834 | 1,36,491 | 1,38,729 | 1,46,321 | 1,59,179 |
| Tea cultivation | 11,264 | 10,624 | 8,930 | 10,180 | 11,790 | 12,371 | 8,585 | 10,744 | 11,094 | 7,995 |
| Education | 5,898 | 5,445 | 5,372 | 5,488 | 6,197 | 8,070 | 9,274 | 9,357 | 10,831 | 10,503 |
| Medical | 43,452 | 48,563 | 54,558 | 38,629 | 47,963 | 46,595 | 48,775 | 49,979 | 51,104 | 49,678 |
| Ecclesiastical | 10,824 | 6,570 | 7,699 | 7,537 | 7,498 | 7,718 | 3,774 | 9,794 | 8,580 | 2,440 |
| Commissariat establishment and supplies | 6,69,429 | 6,26,018 | 5,96,991 | 6,15,420 | 7,28,680 | 8,02,575 | 7,68,632 | 7,14,938 | 9,48,673 | 4,20,096 |
| Marine | 33,942 | 32,673 | 32,704 | 31,729 | 38,454 | 36,776 | 39,157 | 38,948 | 37,239 | 38,480 |
| Jail | 27,415 | 27,130 | 31,624 | 35,084 | 36,108 | 34,541 | 39,168 | 43,782 | 45,702 | 46,548 |
| Police | 1,78,780 | 1,79,669 | 1,79,689 | 1,82,608 | 1,74,795 | 1,68,461 | 1,81,932 | 1,80,366 | 1,75,386 | 1,71,281 |
| Subsistence money to convicts | 87,041 | 86,488 | 79,796 | 78,482 | 79,050 | 79,608 | 86,497 | 92,584 | 95,237 | 92,525 |
| Forest establishment and supplies | 2,66,404 | 3,00,237 | 3,01,123 | 3,15,008 | 2,98,309 | 4,74,826 | 4,82,651 | 4,54,901 | 6,46,702 | 9,87,197 |
| Clothing for convicts and police | 56,250 | 42,708 | 36,218 | 35,109 | 44,684 | 30,277 | 37,292 | 37,521 | 76,424 | 7,453 |
| Public Works | 1,13,093 | 1,03,911 | 1,47,386 | 1,67,202 | 1,76,798 | 1,48,966 | 1,78,054 | 1,17,766 | 1,13,272 | 1,60,824 |
| Purchase of stores | 1,42,396 | 1,41,228 | 1,16,965 | 1,14,286 | 77,352 | 48,653 | 45,122 | 92,417 | 62,354 | —13,011 |
| Passage money and freight on stores | 2,02,151 | 1,75,588 | 2,08,617 | 1,90,510 | 1,70,405 | 2,07,137 | 61,798 | 16,598 | 13,772 | 8,253 |
| Other charges | 26,017 | 34,075 | 32,758 | 83,710 | 1,11,110 | 1,07,227 | 5,32,936 | 5,88,900 | 5,65,193 | 5,22,959 |
| TOTAL | 20,13,206 | 19,67,358 | 19,93,039 | 20,54,372 | 21,50,136 | 23,42,635 | 26,60,168 | 25,97,124 | 30,07,884 | 26,72,400 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands and the Penal Settlement of Port Blair

# PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)

*No. 43.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of CONVICTS, also RELEASES, DEATHS, ESCAPES, etc., in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of convicts at the beginning of the year | Males | 11,913 | 11,296 | 10,628 | 10,770 | 11,346 | 11,679 | 11,860 | 12,301 | 12,279 | 12,012 |
| | Females | 634 | 634 | 600 | 578 | 578 | 570 | 561 | 542 | 508 | 459 |
| Number of convicts received in the year | Males | 729 | 1,056 | 1,253 | 1,413 | 1,176 | 1,307 | 1,279 | 979 | 1,077 | 1,063 |
| | Females | 60 | 35 | 34 | 43 | 35 | 44 | 47 | 29 | 33 | 25 |
| Number of life convicts | Males | 9,654 | 9,387 | 9,413 | 9,591 | 9,587 | 9,399 | 9,496 | 9,359 | 9,644 | 8,535 |
| | Females | 625 | 594 | 568 | 567 | 558 | 549 | 525 | 490 | 442 | 387 |
| Number of term convicts | Males | 1,642 | 1,241 | 1,357 | 1,755 | 2,092 | 2,461 | 2,805 | 2,920 | 2,968 | 2,614 |
| | Females | 9 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 17 | 17 |
| Number of convicts released— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| on expiry of sentence | Males | 286 | 423 | 207 | 119 | 51 | 28 | 35 | 50 | 71 | 256 |
| | Females | 12 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| for good conduct | Males | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | .. | 2 | .. |
| | Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| under 20-year rule | Males | 268 | 240 | 309 | 252 | 267 | 292 | 298 | 306 | 365 | 420 |
| | Females | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | .. |
| under 25-year rule | Males | 25 | 36 | 62 | 54 | 55 | 26 | 40 | 47 | 68 | 136 |
| | Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | — | — | — | — | .. | .. |
| on appeal or otherwise | Males | 91 | 467 | 48 | 44 | 34 | 56 | 25 | 25 | 76 | 471 |
| | Females | 32 | 50 | 37 | 28 | 33 | 33 | 47 | 39 | 57 | 67 |
| Number of convicts died | Males | 392 | 282 | 329 | 280 | 312 | 562 | 363 | 478 | 643 | 482 |
| | Females | 9 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 19 | 12 |
| Number of convicts escaped | Males | 24 | 52 | 49 | 51 | 78 | 61 | 84 | 90 | 146 | 94 |
| | Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | — | .. | — | .. | .. |
| Number of convicts recaptured | Males | 11 | 29 | 36 | 49 | 60 | 50 | 78 | 81 | 138 | 85 |
| | Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | — | .. | .. |
| Number of convicts executed | Males | 6 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| | Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | — |
| Number of convicts at the end of the year | Males | 11,296 | 10,628 | 10,770 | 11,346 | 11,679 | 11,860 | 12,301 | 12,279 | 12,012 | 11,149 |
| | Females | 634 | 600 | 578 | 578 | 570 | 561 | 542 | 508 | 459 | 404 |

# PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)

*No. 44.—RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION and former OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | | | 1910–11 | 1911–12 | 1912–13 | 1913–14 | 1914–15 | 1915–16 | 1916–17 | 1917–18 | 1 918–19 | 1919–20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Christians | Europeans | Males | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... |
| | | Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | .. |
| | Eurasians | Males | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | | Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | .. |
| | Indians | Males | 31 | 31 | 33 | 39 | 48 | 49 | 58 | 59 | 61 | 48 |
| | | Females | .. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Hindus | | Males | 6,527 | 6,220 | 6,191 | 6,264 | 6,332 | 6,345 | 6,423 | 6,328 | 6,078 | 5,702 |
| | | Females | 399 | 374 | 356 | 349 | 348 | 343 | 332 | 304 | 270 | 225 |
| Muhammadans | | Males | 3,070 | 2,825 | 2,825 | 2,986 | 3,015 | 2,971 | 3,130 | 3,136 | 3,029 | 2,843 |
| | | Females | 210 | 200 | 196 | 197 | 190 | 185 | 177 | 170 | 155 | 145 |
| Buddhists | | Males | 1,504 | 1,387 | 1,539 | 1,855 | 2,068 | 2,243 | 2,382 | 2,408 | 2,455 | 2,185 |
| | | Females | 9 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Others | | Males | 160 | 162 | 179 | 200 | 214 | 250 | 306 | 346 | 387 | 369 |
| | | Females | 16 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 20 | 19 |
| Age— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 16 | | | 2 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | ... | .. |
| 16 to 40 | | | 7,380 | 6,873 | 6,757 | 7,573 | 7,394 | 8,189 | 8,696 | 9,098 | 8,452 | 7,656 |
| 40 to 60 | | | 4,240 | 4,022 | 4,194 | 3,875 | 4,366 | 3,701 | 3,634 | 3,403 | 3,771 | 3,568 |
| Above 60 | | | 481 | 450 | 382 | 388 | 398 | 471 | 437 | 406 | 474 | 640 |
| Education (of those received in the year)— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unable to read and write | | Males | 529 | 660 | 762 | 803 | 625 | 674 | 705 | 540 | 543 | 664 |
| | | Females | 55 | 35 | 33 | 42 | 31 | 42 | 39 | 28 | 32 | 22 |
| Able to read and write a little | | Males | 27 | 42 | 30 | 38 | 47 | 109 | 110 | 87 | 110 | 70 |
| | | Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Able to read and write | | Males | 162 | 325 | 425 | 523 | 444 | 474 | 450 | 335 | 404 | 312 |
| | | Females | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Former occupation or state— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | Agriculturists | | 6,670 | 6,203 | 6,319 | 6,767 | 7,001 | 7,065 | 7,406 | 7,384 | 7,238 | 6,660 |
| | Labourers | | 1,505 | 1,455 | 1,493 | 1,569 | 1,652 | 1,732 | 1,796 | 1,809 | 1,803 | 1,684 |
| | Artisans | | 582 | 555 | 550 | 551 | 551 | 552 | 547 | 547 | 543 | 539 |
| | Domestic servants | | 589 | 573 | 569 | 573 | 568 | 541 | 533 | 521 | 506 | 489 |
| | Shopkeepers | | 372 | 355 | 353 | 368 | 369 | 356 | 352 | 336 | 309 | 279 |
| | Government servants | | 211 | 203 | 208 | 212 | 239 | 278 | 312 | 323 | 292 | 277 |
| | Boatmen and fishermen | | 182 | 180 | 179 | 180 | 179 | 179 | 176 | 179 | 177 | 177 |
| | Others or no occupation | | 1,185 | 1,104 | 1,099 | 1,126 | 1,120 | 1,157 | 1,182 | 1,180 | 1,144 | 1,044 |
| Females | Married | | 622 | 588 | 565 | 566 | 556 | 547 | 527 | 496 | 447 | 390 |
| | Unmarried | | 12 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 14 |

# PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)

## *No. 45.—OFFENCES for which the CONVICTS were transported to the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murder | 8,006 | 7,777 | 7,888 | 8,208 | 8,356 | 8,286 | 8,444 | 8,388 | 8,184 | 7,734 |
| Dacoity | 1,999 | 1,749 | 1,735 | 1,828 | 1,921 | 2,018 | 2,151 | 2,103 | 2,089 | 1,876 |
| Theft | 325 | 266 | 273 | 313 | 332 | 334 | 373 | 387 | 369 | 314 |
| Robbery | 294 | 289 | 314 | 357 | 376 | 404 | 419 | 424 | 411 | 377 |
| Grievous hurt | 258 | 236 | 234 | 267 | 279 | 294 | 291 | 293 | 298 | 274 |
| House-breaking | 266 | 216 | 194 | 203 | 211 | 208 | 225 | 225 | 203 | 172 |
| Criminal trespass | 119 | 110 | 110 | 113 | 114 | 114 | 125 | 124 | 115 | 99 |
| Receiving stolen property | 68 | 55 | 58 | 57 | 54 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 49 | 39 |
| Other offences | 571 | 506 | 520 | 552 | 606 | 701 | 752 | 779 | 753 | 668 |

## *No. 46.—OFFENCES committed by CONVICTS and the punishments inflicted on them in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFFENCES— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Under the Indian Penal Code* | | 113 | 149 | 181 | 202 | 204 | 177 | 226 | 209 | 318 | 344 |
| *Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual*— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct | | 181 | 173 | 152 | 110 | 139 | 166 | 153 | 134 | 137 | 103 |
| Interrupting order and discipline | | 824 | 733 | 1,018 | 845 | 1,258 | 1,229 | 1,486 | 1,538 | 1,562 | 1,164 |
| Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent | | 28 | 20 | 25 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 34 |
| Idleness or negligence in work | | 749 | 543 | 401 | 356 | 406 | 410 | 467 | 320 | 350 | 333 |
| Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted | | 65 | 66 | 49 | 63 | 110 | 47 | 50 | 24 | 13 | 49 |
| Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use | | 140 | 150 | 175 | 161 | 166 | 142 | 229 | 264 | 270 | 177 |
| Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use | | 96 | 67 | 73 | 53 | 128 | 53 | 99 | 30 | 49 | 181 |
| Other offences | | 36 | 37 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 26 | 37 | 37 | 23 | 45 |
| TOTAL | | 2,119 | 1,789 | 1,904 | 1,610 | 2,231 | 2,078 | 2,531 | 2,357 | 2,419 | 2,086 |
| GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES | | 2,232 | 1,938 | 2,085 | 1,812 | 2,435 | 2,255 | 2,757 | 2,566 | 2,737 | 2,430 |
| PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males . . Executed | | 6 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| Males . . Extra imprisonment | | 9 | 21 | 15 | 15 | 32 | 28 | 46 | 41 | 32 | 54 |
| Corporal punishment (Males) | With chain-gang | .. | 2 | .. | 8 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | With fine | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | With reduction of grade | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Corporal punishment alone (Males) | Ten stripes and under | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | .. |
| | Above ten to twenty stripes | 18 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 27 | 25 | 13 | 38 | 21 |
| | Above twenty to thirty stripes | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 20 | 33 | 14 | 6 | 5 |
| TOTAL | | 28 | 17 | 16 | 25 | 34 | 47 | 60 | 27 | 47 | 26 |
| Chain-gang (Males) | Three months and under | 74 | 86 | 131 | 110 | 192 | 42 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Above three months to six months | 34 | 60 | 62 | 94 | 91 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Above six months to one year | 18 | 22 | 24 | 36 | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Above one year to two years | 4 | 23 | 18 | 18 | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Above two years | 4 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | | 134 | 203 | 239 | 269 | 331 | 47 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Cellular jail and separate * confinement. | Males | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 198 | 310 | 262 | 409 | 370 | 295 |
| | Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 5 |
| Reduction of diet | Males | 61 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 8 | .. | 4 |
| | Females | 7 | 28 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Reduction of grade | Males | 416 | 450 | 380 | 316 | 356 | 320 | 390 | 344 | 325 | 293 |
| | Females | 32 | 55 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 10 | 18 | 18 | 11 | 22 |
| Other punishment | Males | 1,452 | 1,050 | 1,313 | 1,055 | 1,363 | 1,417 | 1,894 | 1,665 | 1,895 | 1,644 |
| | Females | 87 | 74 | 87 | 104 | 76 | 78 | 59 | 35 | 42 | 35 |
| TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED | Males | 2,106 | 1,781 | 1,970 | 1,682 | 2,324 | 2,177 | 2,669 | 2,501 | 2,674 | 2,317 |
| | Females | 126 | 157 | 115 | 130 | 111 | 78 | 88 | 65 | 63 | 113 |
| RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH | Males | 18·11 | 16·07 | 18·37 | 15·17 | 20·21 | 18·51 | 22·05 | 20·26 | 21·73 | 19·84 |
| | Females | 19·84 | 25·20 | 19·62 | 22·30 | 19·47 | 13·78 | 15·80 | 12·43 | 12·78 | 26·10 |

* Figures prior to 1914-15 relate to solitary confinement.

*No. 47.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR*

| | | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Average daily strength | Males | 11,787 | 11,253 | 10,690 | 10,959 | 11,423 | 11,672 | 11,998 | 12,326 | 12,351 | 11,863 |
| | Females | 636 | 631 | 590 | 582 | 573 | 567 | 561 | 531 | 505 | 446 |
| | Total | 12,423 | 11,884 | 11,280 | 11,541 | 11,996 | 12,239 | 12,559 | 12,857 | 12,856 | 12,309 |
| Number admitted into hospital | Males | 18,537 | 14,196 | 17,503 | 16,622 | 15,823 | 21,874 | 17,915 | 19,377 | 20,972 | 21,956 |
| | Females | 922 | 657 | 818 | 716 | 536 | 1,090 | 666 | 511 | 436 | 331 |
| | Total | 19,459 | 14,853 | 18,321 | 17,338 | 16,359 | 22,964 | 18,581 | 19,888 | 21,408 | 22,287 |
| Daily average number of sick | Males | 1,094 | 717 | 827 | 596 | 530 | 686 | 641 | 661 | 762 | 852 |
| | Females | 19 | 20 | 23 | 17 | 16 | 28 | 20 | 13 | 15 | 13 |
| | Total | 1,113 | 737 | 850 | 613 | 546 | 714 | 661 | 674 | 777 | 865 |
| Number of deaths in and out of hospital | Males | 485 | 284 | 342 | 283 | 291 | 544 | 423 | 429 | 596 | 549 |
| | Females | 11 | 6 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 15 |
| | Total | 496 | 290 | 357 | 292 | 302 | 551 | 435 | 444 | 614 | 564 |
| Ratio per mille of average strength— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of admission into hospital | Males | 1,572·7 | 1,261·5 | 1,637·3 | 1,516·7 | 1,385·2 | 1,874·1 | 1,493·1 | 1,572·0 | 1,698·0 | 1,850·8 |
| | Females | 1,449·7 | 1,041·2 | 1,386·4 | 1,230·2 | 935·4 | 1,922·4 | 1,187·2 | 962·3 | 863·3 | 742·2 |
| | Total | 1,566·4 | 1,249·8 | 1,624·2 | 1,502·3 | 1,363·7 | 1,876·3 | 1,479·5 | 1,546·9 | 1,665·2 | 1,810·6 |
| Of daily average number of sick | Males | 92·7 | 63·7 | 77·3 | 54·4 | 46·3 | 58·8 | 53·4 | 53·6 | 61·7 | 71·8 |
| | Females | 31·2 | 31·9 | 39·2 | 28·8 | 28·3 | 49·7 | 35·6 | 25·8 | 30·6 | 29·7 |
| | Total | 89·6 | 62·0 | 75·3 | 53·1 | 45·4 | 58·4 | 52·6 | 52·4 | 60·5 | 70·3 |
| Of deaths from all causes in and out of hospital | Males | 41·1 | 25·2 | 32·0 | 25·8 | 25·5 | 46·6 | 35·3 | 34·8 | 48·2 | 46·3 |
| | Females | 17·3 | 9·5 | 25·4 | 15·5 | 13·2 | 12·3 | 21·4 | 28·2 | 35·6 | 33·6 |
| | Total | 39·9 | 24·4 | 31·6 | 25·3 | 25·2 | 45·0 | 34·6 | 34·5 | 47·8 | 45·8 |

# REGISTRATION*

## 48.—GENERAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT † in BRITISH INDIA

| | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | | 1919 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 2,259 | .. | 2,264 | .. | 2,271 | .. | 2,273 | .. | 2,282 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 49,393 | 2,86,40,375 | 52,793 | 3,12,59,151 | 53,921 | 3,14,68,552 | 56,273 | 3,71,12,576 | 68,592 | 4,31,32,031 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 790,890 | 46,56,76,493 | 892,077 | 55,26,40,119 | 888,655 | 59,34,62,241 | 882,899 | 70,89,22,721 | 1,181,042 | 98,40,51,486 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 584,548 | 2,74,77,655 | 608,771 | 2,88,45,399 | 595,726 | 2,85,04,198 | 561,347 | 2,73,40,613 | 740,921 | 3,52,54,797 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 1,666,464 | 50,53,10,481 | 1,685,892 | 49,98,45,843 | 1,602,804 | 49,26,60,052 | 1,518,392 | 51,66,15,429 | 2,020,451 | 67,29,6[illegible]033 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 151,749 | 18,37,53,187 | 159,861 | 18,02,59,246 | 161,883 | 20,34,54,431 | 159,589 | 20,37,66,918 | 197,724 | 2[illegible]6,72,0[illegible]245 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 125,966 | 15,71,533 | 134,398 | 17,77,903 | 128,676 | 18,56,515 | 104,295 | 14,41,781 | 131,909 | 23,86,743 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 487,009 | 3,65,91,883 | 516,495 | 3,72,90,641 | 501,897 | 4,00,28,816 | 416,934 | 3,63,84,692 | 509,726 | 4,82,83,987 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 3,856,019 | 1,26,38,65,673 | 4,050,287 | 1,34,81,25,334 | 3,933,562 | 1,41,02,14,092 | 3,699,729 | 1,55,03,30,806 | 4,850,365 | 2,08,30,30,196 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 4,397 | 2,57,934 | 4,383 | 2,51,986 | 3,818 | 2,23,044 | 3,450 | 2,02,327 | 4,811 | 2,38,807 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 3,374 | 2,46,057 | 3,232 | 2,39,300 | 2,956 | 2,03,601 | 2,643 | 1,87,753 | 2,650 | 1,77,312 |
| Instruments of lease | 81,157 | 45,20,472 | 82,105 | 48,16,498 | 80,566 | 52,01,496 | 69,714 | 39,25,128 | 82,202 | 54,46,451 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 74,976 | 42,82,866 | 76,111 | 40,88,189 | 75,377 | 42,84,198 | 71,900 | 49,59,899 | 85,070 | 62,80,481 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 251 | 10,69,922 | 259 | 23,09,705 | 250 | 11,24,439 | 217 | 20,12,631 | 240 | 14,05,823 |
| Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 21,124 | 89,63,860 | 22,787 | 1,00,99,507 | 22,635 | 1,11,48,450 | 21,120 | 99,84,771 | 26,164 | 1,22,64,298 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 270 | 15,19,063 | 256 | 4,68,534 | 265 | 23,12,383 | 230 | 16,80,695 | 181 | 3,93,213 |
| *Total optional* (*a*) | 185,549 | 2,12,42,657 | 189,103 | 2,27,69,073 | 185,867 | 2,49,10,281 | 169,274 | 2,33,50,523 | 201,318 | 2,66,46,952 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 4,041,568 | (*a*) 1,28,51,08,330 | 4,239,390 | (*a*) 1,37,08,94,407 | 4,119,429 | (*a*) 1,43,51,24,373 | 3,869,003 | (*a*) 1,57,36,81,329 | 5,051,683 | (*a*) 2,10,96,77,148 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 935 | 5,99,272 | 915 | 4,90,016 | 903 | 4,58,234 | 938 | 7,86,711 | 953 | 6,77,846 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 29,776 | 89,64,789 | 29,666 | 88,51,737 | 30,472 | 1,09,73,591 | 26,439 | 93,20,810 | 32,424 | 1,17,53,786 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 182,819 | 3,27,31,669 | 172,915 | 3,32,00,695 | 161,094 | 3,08,67,962 | 120,962 | 2,84,04,196 | 147,039 | 3,64,36,682 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 119,219 | 5,46,58,658 | 111,514 | 4,19,66,781 | 108,118 | 4,27,31,924 | 98,268 | 3,91,23,600 | 120,208 | 4,62,37,444 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 332,749 | 9,69,54,388 | 315,010 | 8,45,09,229 | 300,587 | 8,50,31,711 | 246,607 | 7,76,35,317 | 300,624 | 9,51,55,758 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 18,609 | .. | 18,731 | .. | 20,073 | .. | 22,351 | .. | 25,116 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 131 | .. | 132 | .. | 110 | .. | 134 | .. | 154 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 314 | .. | 344 | .. | 336 | .. | 372 | .. | 428 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 785 | .. | 837 | .. | 861 | .. | 734 | .. | 810 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | 1,474 | .. | 1,576 | .. | 1,515 | .. | 1,493 | .. | 1,704 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 21,643 | .. | 22,919 | .. | 22,692 | .. | 23,003 | .. | 27,957 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 518,742 | .. | 555,972 | .. | 569,384 | .. | 525,042 | .. | 642,681 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 10,685 | .. | 12,143 | .. | 11,810 | .. | 10,745 | .. | 13,942 | .. |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of the Registration Department supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar years.

† The Indian Registration Act, XVI of 1908

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to:
R 1,52,26,549 in 1915 (compulsory R 1,48,44,066 and optional R 3,82,483)
„ 1,67,02,386 „ 1916 ( „ „ 1,62,07,032 „ „ „ 4,95,354)
„ 1,91,91,960 „ 1917 ( „ „ 1,87,79,287 „ „ „ 4,12,673)
„ 1,91,43,395 „ 1918 ( „ „ 1,87,46,076 „ „ „ 3,97,319)
„ 3,01,92,531 „ 1919 „ „ 2,97,51,874 „ „ „ 4,40,657)

## *No. 48-i.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BENGAL

| | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | | 1919 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 402 | .. | 403 | .. | 406 | .. | 407 | .. | 408 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 21,295 | 68,52,814 | 21,307 | 75,12,605 | 20,216 | 60,68,736 | 19,561 | 74,46,053 | 24,747 | 81,37,906 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 203,655 | 7,06,52,553 | 238,049 | 9,26,68,143 | 231,108 | 10,34,70,547 | 205,046 | 12,50,70,719 | 282,045 | 18,09,26,263 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 206,989 | 1,03,98,679 | 222,190 | 1,12,71,653 | 213,079 | 1,07,59,824 | 200,542 | 1,01,30,956 | 263,966 | 1,32,82,757 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 564,291 | 11,16,73,925 | 598,027 | 10,03,03,999 | 566,528 | 9,71,96,865 | 471,253 | 8,29,04,882 | 669,706 | 11,76,53,130 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 35,327 | 3,06,69,998 | 38,494 | 3,13,48,253 | 38,834 | 3,57,73,734 | 37,019 | 3,55,14,601 | 46,232 | 4,98,66,131 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 101,547 | 9,26,252 | 109,451 | 10,87,129 | 101,273 | 8,38,010 | 80,131 | 7,06,076 | 100,545 | 9,69,781 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 276,762 | 97,26,924 | 299,773 | 1,05,27,385 | 289,246 | 1,22,38,221 | 226,283 | 1,04,80,441 | 279,628 | 1,45,89,650 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 1,411,816 | 25,68,62,339 | 1,532,291 | 26,33,46,541 | 1,460,284 | 27,70,17,947 | 1,240,035 | 28,15,73,828 | 1,666,869 | 40,04,10,933 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 23,665 | 15,51,462 | 25,774 | 16,50,191 | 25,541 | 16,27,458 | 18,875 | 11,11,650 | 23,190 | 16,23,099 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 16,989 | 6,93,697 | 18,751 | 7,91,736 | 18,548 | 8,72,678 | 17,044 | 7,10,085 | 21,790 | 10,04,149 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *b*) | 2 | 221 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 6,400 | 3 | 22,000 | 2 | . |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 1,379 | 1,04,529 | 1,395 | 1,06,287 | 1,393 | 1,23,695 | 535 | 84,978 | 432 | 60,934 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 24 | 8,142 | 29 | 19,877 | 22 | 22,870 | 21 | 50,899 | 29 | 14,417 |
| *Total Optional* (*a*) | 42,059 | 23,01,184 | 45,950 | 25,71,241 | 45,511 | 26,56,520 | 36,478 | 19,85,054 | 45,443 | 27,09,759 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 1,453,875 | (*a*) 25,91,63,523 | 1,578,241 | (*a*) 26,59,17,782 | 1,505,795 | (*a*) 27,96,74,467 | 1,276,513 | (*a*) 28,35,58,882 | 1,712,312 | (*a*) 40,31,20,592 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 442 | 1,31,092 | 439 | 1,21,141 | 438 | 1,44,117 | 413 | 1,57,963 | 462 | 1,75,343 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 3,754 | 10,03,949 | 4,060 | 9,55,336 | 4,126 | 10,19,817 | 3,726 | 13,16,779 | 4,313 | 12,93,739 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 125,109 | 1,22,56,181 | 1,18,556 | 1,22,58,195 | 108,347 | 1,12,00,071 | 72,257 | 77,86,343 | 89,309 | 1,00,40,822 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 52,274 | 1,30,07,526 | 46,212 | 1,27,06,492 | 43,025 | 1,21,82,086 | 38,400 | 1,18 22,731 | 46,761 | 1,36,53,534 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 181,579 | 2,63,98,748 | 1,69,267 | 2,60,41,164 | 155,936 | 2,45,46,091 | 114,796 | 2,10,83,821 | 140,845 | 2,51,68,438 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 2,648 | .. | 2,564 | .. | 2,446 | .. | 2,255 | .. | 2,669 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 15 | .. | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | 1 | .. | 8 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 37 | .. | 36 | .. | 40 | .. | 26 | .. | 26 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 217 | .. | 213 | .. | 260 | .. | 239 | .. | 271 | .. |
| ,, ,, ,, 34 | 458 | .. | 523 | .. | 512 | .. | 432 | .. | 516 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 3,671 | .. | 3,962 | . | 3,764 | .. | 3,675 | .. | 4,373 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 103,206 | .. | 123,755 | .. | 125,019 | .. | 104,315 | .. | 127,019 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 5,089 | .. | 6,984 | .. | 6,385 | .. | 5,413 | .. | 6,814 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R 67,64,297 | in 1915 | (compulsory | R 67,61,164 | and optional | R3,133) |
| ,, 86,23,528 | ,, 1916 | ( ,, | ,, 86,22,374 | ,, ,, | ,, 1,154) |
| ,, 1,06,75,489 | ,, 1917 | ( ,, | ,, 1,06,72,070 | ,, ,, | ,, 3,419) |
| ,, 93,35,542 | ,, 1918 | ( ,, | ,, 93,30,100 | ,, ,, | ,, 5,442) |
| ,, 1,54,87,375 | ,, 1919 | ( ,, | ,, 1,54,85,215 | ,, ,, | ,, 2,160) |

# REGISTRATION

## *No. 48-ii.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in* MADRAS

| | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | | 1919 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 513 | .. | 510 | .. | 511 | .. | 511 | .. | 518 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 7,409 | 39,84,136 | 9,025 | 51,18,602 | 11,197 | 59,26,522 | 12,979 | 73,69,670 | 15,712 | 95,38,172 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 280,569 | 14,47,75,592 | 321,089 | 16,70,29,703 | 322,194 | 17,46,52,930 | 336,022 | 18,75,61,288 | 443,265 | 25,76,51,186 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 167,960 | 74,69,308 | 180,774 | 81,11,126 | 180,698 | 81,57,931 | 171,762 | 78,36,461 | 206,962 | 95,75,076 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 518,178 | 15,03,71,306 | 539,585 | 15,79,31,266 | 529,597 | 15,58,19,013 | 540,163 | 17,07,40,132 | 639,606 | 20,27,63,990 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 62,753 | 6,17,00,318 | 65,820 | 6,51,69,642 | 65,462 | 6,58,73,696 | 64,972 | 6,63,99,448 | 78,543 | 8,81,66,258 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 6,484 | 1,12,326 | 5,918 | 1,16,842 | 5,379 | 1,04,991 | 4,968 | 95,211 | 5,512 | 1,32,672 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 81,698 | 97,42,905 | 89,171 | 85,06,245 | 82,678 | 81,70,689 | 78,283 | 79,79,254 | 92,959 | 1,07,42,618 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 1,125,051 | 37,80,58,162 | 1,211,883 | 41,28,29,294 | 1,197,205 | 41,95,97,436 | 1,209,049 | 44,87,56,693 | 1,482,559 | 57,99,66,219 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 34,517 | 15,80,278 | 34,131 | 17,07,478 | 33,098 | 16,11,824 | 31,064 | 15,84,239 | 34,665 | 23,89,100 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 40,557 | 16,15,866 | 40,565 | 16,46,050 | 40,348 | 16,41,338 | 40,050 | 16,50,223 | 45,065 | 18,72,005 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 24 | 1,52,785 | 34 | 1,29,622 | 31 | 1,98,221 | 32 | 2,13,873 | 39 | 3,37,460 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 18,047 | 78,33,451 | 20,057 | 82,33,252 | 19,992 | 93,96,554 | 19,782 | 91,91,477 | 24,629 | 1,11,52,447 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 56 | 52,208 | 48 | 1,53,678 | 92 | 1,82,624 | 89 | 13,23,189 | 39 | 1,32,960 |
| *Total Optional* (*a*) | 93,201 | 1,14,74,993 | 94,835 | 1,21,52,602 | 93,556 | 1,32,96,731 | 90,967 | 1,42,17,202 | 104,437 | 1,61,31,585 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 1,218,252 | (*a*) 38,95,33,155 | 1,306,718 | (*a*) 42,49,81,896 | 1,290,761 | (*a*) 43,28,94,167 | 1,300,016 | (*a*) 46,29,73,895 | 1,586,996 | (*a*) 59,60,97,804 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 120 | 1,05,359 | 143 | 1,38,525 | 144 | 70,730 | 168 | 3,38,295 | 181 | 93,077 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *a*) | 11,040 | 22,07,344 | 13,065 | 30,17,467 | 12,134 | 32,12,786 | 12,104 | 27,66,410 | 14,414 | 37,43,593 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 25,206 | 82,32,570 | 25,505 | 1,04,62,692 | 26,352 | 1,03,21,961 | 25,719 | 1,08,70,219 | 29,371 | 1,61,11,449 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 21,676 | 1,22,85,126 | 23,008 | 1,42,39,039 | 20,814 | 1,23,65,901 | 19,525 | 72,71,168 | 22,647 | 1,19,64,065 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 58,042 | 2,28,30,399 | 61,721 | 2,78,57,723 | 59,444 | 2,59,71,378 | 57,516 | 2,12,46,092 | 66,613 | 3,19,12,127 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 8,740 | .. | 8,875 | .. | 9,411 | .. | 11,022 | .. | 12,724 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 17 | .. | 21 | .. | 18 | .. | 24 | .. | 25 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 59 | .. | 87 | .. | 87 | .. | 120 | .. | 143 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 41 | .. | 28 | .. | 82 | .. | 32 | .. | 33 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | 107 | .. | 71 | .. | 80 | .. | 103 | .. | 83 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 6,400 | .. | 7,064 | .. | 7,148 | .. | 7,344 | .. | 8,764 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 202,822 | .. | 217,078 | .. | 220,923 | .. | 215,016 | .. | 282,894 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 1,175 | .. | 1,195 | .. | 1,106 | .. | 1,215 | .. | 1,617 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :

R11,42,676 in 1915 (compulsory R9,02,271 and optional R2,40,405)
„ 11,28,395 „ 1916 ( „ „ 8,45,868 „ „ „ 2,82,527)
„ 11,57,824 „ 1917 ( „ „ 8,91,664 „ „ „ 2,66,160)
„ 10,29,424 „ 1918 ( „ „ 7,75,223 „ „ „ 2,54,201)
„ 16,93,260 „ 1919 ( „ „ 13,95,647 „ „ „ 2,97,613)

## *No. 48-iii—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BOMBAY

| | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | | 1919 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 289 | .. | 289 | .. | 289 | .. | 289 | .. | 288 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 4,247 | 49,64,788 | 4,580 | 40,82,766 | 4,792 | 54,28,059 | 5,377 | 54,57,538 | 5,934 | 65,06,173 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards | 92,986 | 7,39,14,368 | 103,057 | 9,93,81,113 | 105,223 | 11,54,68,686 | 119,913 | 17,87,16,937 | 1,41,904 | 20,94,08,056 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 31,941 | 18,00,773 | 29,428 | 16,88,661 | 23,083 | 16,28,000 | 28,795 | 17,24,107 | 31,568 | 19,23 086 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 86,389 | 4,30,99,506 | 85,290 | 4,35,95,866 | 79,520 | 5,43,66,834 | 93,883 | 5,90,80,769 | 1,22,729 | 7,03,66,962 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 11,362 | 3,81,35,654 | 12,339 | 3,80,51,644 | 12,136 | 4,24,67,421 | 12,894 | 5,01,99,076 | 14,295 | 5,48,69,834 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 2,122 | 56,396 | 1,897 | 76,709 | 2,053 | 2,69,183 | 1,948 | 1,03,467 | 2,246 | 3,30,094 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 31,437 | 55,39,139 | 34,137 | 53,94,689 | 32,554 | 68,64,574 | 33,569 | 67,99,108 | 36,785 | 76,98,778 |
| *Total Compulsory (a)* | 259,584 | 16,85,19,784 | 270,728 | 18,83,16,208 | 264,361 | 22,75,54,126 | 296,379 | 30,40,52,831 | 355,461 | 36,37,13,021 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 | 2 | 1,635 | 7 | 2,199 | 6 | 926 | 3 | 2,449 | 6 | 1,945 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 1 | 280 | 1 | 350 | 1 | 200 | 2 | 1,060 | 1 | 600 |
| Instruments of lease | 8,607 | 5,48,598 | 7,097 | 4,70,056 | 6,183 | 4,13,700 | 5,572 | 4,16,068 | 7,589 | 5,92,320 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 1,800 | 5,96,544 | 1,707 | 4,06,528 | 1,586 | 7,58,027 | 1,739 | 6,55,603 | 1,911 | 21,20,898 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 22 | 1,26,438 | 12 | 18,455 | 14 | 28,029 | 16 | 1,39,811 | 14 | 64,117 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 515 | 1,79,433 | 357 | 6,44,373 | 311 | 4,12,893 | 164 | 82,658 | 207 | 2,63,543 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 88 | 3,41,868 | 73 | 1,57,351 | 44 | 1,68,360 | 55 | 1,86,870 | 49 | 1,65,661 |
| *Total Optional (a)* | 11,035 | 17,97,356 | 9,254 | 17,06,620 | 8,145 | 17,82,343 | 7,551 | 14,91,705 | 9,777 | 32,19,528 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 270,619 | (a) 17,03,17,140 | 299,982 | (a) 19,00 22,828 | 272,506 | (a) 22,93,36,463 | 303,930 | (a) 30,55,44,086 | 365,238 | (a) 36,69,32,549 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 74 | 96,293 | 70 | 83,493 | 76 | 64,578 | 74 | 74,585 | 74 | 83,700 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 373 | 2,35,699 | 308 | 2,02,998 | 289 | 2,80,632 | 266 | 4,19,612 | 270 | 3,44,656 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 1,008 | 4,64,285 | 857 | 3,74,101 | 829 | 3,17,768 | 818 | 3,16,740 | 842 | 3,79,416 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 4,103 | 52,60,516 | 4,220 | 28,98,815 | 4,303 | 24,38,783 | 4,209 | 40,29,194 | 4,918 | 57,75,503 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 5,558 | 60,56,793 | 5,455 | 35,59,407 | 5,497 | 31,01,761 | 5,367 | 48,40,131 | 6,104 | 65,83,275 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 1,768 | .. | 1,854 | .. | 2,083 | .. | 2,415 | .. | 2,225 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | 5 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 121 | .. | 138 | .. | 109 | .. | 135 | .. | 162 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 174 | .. | 159 | .. | 165 | .. | 205 | .. | 195 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | 330 | .. | 374 | .. | 395 | .. | 495 | .. | 542 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 1,243 | .. | 1,266 | .. | 1,295 | .. | 1,587 | .. | 1,902 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 19,776 | .. | 20,695 | .. | 20,554 | .. | 20,482 | .. | 23,209 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 404 | .. | 419 | .. | 437 | .. | 534 | .. | 769 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹ 10,11,785 in 1915 (compulsory ₹ 10,09,160 and optional ₹ 2,625)
„ 10,52,068 „ 1916 ( „ „ 10,44,760 „ „ „ 7,308)
„ 10,66,571 „ 1917 ( „ „ 10,61,368 „ „ „ 5,203)
„ 19,79,065 „ 1918 ( „ „ 19,71,379 „ „ „ 7,686)
„ 26,20,482 „ 1919 ( „ „ 26,10,038 „ „ „ 10,444)

# REGISTRATION

## *No. 48-iv—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the* UNITED PROVINCES

| | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | | 1919 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 260 | .. | 259 | .. | 258 | .. | 256 | .. | 256 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 6,760 | 57,92,124 | 7,215 | 69,24,585 | 7,672 | 69,65,227 | 8,159 | 85,60,913 | 9,611 | 90,15,057 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards | 43,607 | 4,24,14,989 | 44,418 | 4,33,15,287 | 46,952 | 5,28,91,560 | 45,354 | 5,32,01,116 | 59,864 | 7,31,15,975 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 19,276 | 11,03,561 | 18,631 | 11,35,304 | 18,124 | 11,60,441 | 16,025 | 13,89,476 | 19,337 | 11,14,216 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 118,404 | 5,74,48,696 | 1,10,766 | 5,69,79,644 | 102,843 | 5,61,61,139 | 98,742 | 5,34,81,649 | 135,736 | 7,60,93,718 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 16,757 | 2,22,36,096 | 17,385 | 2,13,61,365 | 18,204 | 2,28,68,858 | 18,347 | 2,35,60,173 | 23,884 | 3,54,83,561 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 4,345 | 2,12,290 | 4,810 | 1,69,257 | 5,946 | 2,94,706 | 4,723 | 2,08,846 | 6,546 | 3,88,703 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 25,807 | 53,26,353 | 25,035 | 53,05,970 | 25,727 | 45,33,810 | 21,735 | 41,72,230 | 31,458 | 62,88,045 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 234,956 | 13,50,78,460 | 228,260 | 13,57,64,621 | 225,468 | 14,55,65,985 | 213,085 | 14,52,86,712 | 286,436 | 20,26,48,552 |
| *Optional* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 6,859 | 4,33,964 | 7,184 | 5,80,248 | 7,691 | 11,21,152 | 5,846 | 3,87,000 | 7,695 | 4,06,805 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 9,088 | 6,16,247 | 8,895 | 5,52,863 | 8,551 | 5,68,036 | 7,667 | 5,61,411 | 9,855 | 6,95,855 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 97 | 3,38,083 | 119 | 6,04,290 | 107 | 2,43,646 | 92 | 2,66,477 | 121 | 7,12,442 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 225 | 2,65,734 | 169 | 67,883 | 157 | 8,08,888 | 129 | 1,12,505 | 206 | 1,79,427 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 46 | 10,06,946 | 43 | 29,638 | 50 | 17,29,161 | 20 | 10,808 | 14 | 3,662 |
| *Total Optional* (*a*) | 16,315 | 26,96,590 | 16,410 | 19,27,011 | 16,556 | 45,16,882 | 13,754 | 13,72,813 | 17,891 | 20,23,496 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 251,271 | (*a*) 13,77,75,050 | 244,670 | (*a*) 13,76,91,632 | 242,024 | (*a*) 15,00,82,867 | 226,839 | (*a*) 14,66,59,525 | 304,327 | (*a*) 20,46,72,048 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 43 | 30,539 | 46 | 40,244 | 52 | 46,957 | 61 | 33,471 | 53 | 57,248 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 8,289 | 18,06,851 | 5,965 | 14,17,899 | 8,145 | 16,61,907 | 5,126 | 18,23,648 | 6,875 | 15,36,296 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 13,282 | 40,45,138 | 11,932 | 37,84,753 | 10,920 | 32,44,342 | 8,378 | 30,58,147 | 11,284 | 36,64,739 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 16,993 | 1,63,23,944 | 14,793 | 49,94,942 | 16,694 | 68,21,172 | 13,247 | 69,69,735 | 18,726 | 68,43,969 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 38,607 | 2,22,06,472 | 32,736 | 1,02,37,838 | 35,811 | 1,17,74,379 | 27,312 | 1,18,85,001 | 36,938 | 1,21,02,252 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 2,378 | .. | 2,512 | .. | 2,834 | .. | 3,059 | .. | 3,532 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 39 | .. | 24 | .. | 18 | .. | 16 | .. | 25 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 28 | .. | 23 | .. | 33 | .. | 34 | .. | 40 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 25 | .. | 33 | .. | 18 | .. | 18 | .. | 26 | .. |
| " " " 34 | 31 | .. | 23 | .. | 24 | .. | 25 | .. | 30 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 1,545 | .. | 1,535 | .. | 1,554 | .. | 1,429 | .. | 1,716 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 106,064 | .. | 113,622 | .. | 120,255 | .. | 110,810 | .. | 120,352 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 1,058 | .. | 984 | .. | 944 | .. | 876 | .. | 1,090 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :

₹ 5,79,967 in 1915 (compulsory ₹ 5,44,351 and optional ₹35,616)
" 6,05,298 " 1916 ( " " 5,13,209 " " " 92,089)
" 7,35,743 " 1917 ( " " 6,90,244 " " " 45,499)
" 7,46,921 " 1918 ( " " 7,12,309 " " " 34,612)
" 11,74,582 " 1919 ( " " 11,49,277 " " " 25,305)

## No. 48-v—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BIHAR and ORISSA

| | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | | 1919 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 132 | .. | 134 | .. | 137 | .. | 137 | .. | 137 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 4,618 | 19,66,519 | 4,833 | 19,71,578 | 5,059 | 21,76,192 | 4,940 | 20,82,559 | 6,199 | 26,36,725 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 65,258 | 2,97,25,970 | 64,704 | 2,89,05,892 | 69,454 | 3,12,37,393 | 66,361 | 2,96,65,708 | 1,00,621 | 4,44,76,880 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 1,29,652 | 52,75,959 | 122,788 | 51,47,159 | 124,687 | 52,82,120 | 1,17,082 | 49,19,041 | 179,073 | 74,11,695 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 2,34,433 | 4,36,66,978 | 207,935 | 4,10,84,918 | 193,882 | 4,04,82,476 | 1,98,883 | 3,79,44,033 | 296,452 | 5,75,76,609 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 12,102 | 81,14,363 | 11,884 | 73,88,696 | 13,046 | 1,40,92,092 | 12,587 | 80,17,719 | 17,208 | 1,04,78,682 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 8,847 | 1,42,855 | 9,471 | 1,18,243 | 11,127 | 1,49,543 | 9,310 | 1,40,197 | 12,704 | 2,34,984 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 49,578 | 27,72,238 | 44,393 | 31,44,696 | 49,307 | 26,23,073 | 37,931 | 23,81,597 | 42,856 | 29,54,005 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 5,04,488 | 9,52,17,740 | 466,008 | 9,04,68,232 | 466,062 | 9,89,72,922 | 4,42,094 | 8,85,53,877 | 655,113 | 13,10,23,756 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 2,752 | 1,17,488 | 2,754 | 1,26,279 | 2,343 | 1,10,426 | 2,276 | 1,07,601 | 3,601 | 1,42,500 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 506 | 30,073 | 374 | 22,680 | 365 | 21,495 | 358 | 19,787 | 437 | 23,665 |
| Instruments of lease | 738 | 1,24,578 | 657 | 70,114 | 655 | 1,13,482 | 1,153 | 1,40,810 | 1,134 | 1,11,330 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 4,704 | 2,44,516 | 4,193 | 1,79,225 | 4,565 | 2,04,602 | 3,735 | 1,61,031 | 4,379 | 1,99,326 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 1 | 4,000 | 1 | 1,000 | 2 | 1,017 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 1,168 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 750 | 1,32,650 | 653 | 2,10,082 | 645 | 1,33,257 | 452 | 35,220 | 530 | 1,03,415 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 6 | 46,136 | 8 | 14,952 | 9 | 5,126 | 5 | 614 | 6 | 32,390 |
| *Total Optional* (*a*) | 9,457 | 7,05,349 | 8,640 | 6,33,136 | 8,584 | 5,95,057 | 7,982 | 5,23,196 | 10,094 | 6,20,393 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 5,13,945 | (*a*) 9,59,23,089 | 474,648 | (*a*) 9,11,01,368 | 474,646 | (*a*) 9,95,67,979 | 4,50,076 | (*a*) 8,90,77,073 | 665,207 | (*a*) 13,16,44,149 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 29 | 5,570 | 36 | 11,133 | 28 | 6,607 | 18 | 60,275 | 27 | 14,223 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 978 | 3,70,777 | 930 | 2,98,146 | 952 | 5,52,185 | 877 | 3,55,359 | 1,008 | 4,80,400 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 12,974 | 25,44,282 | 10,886 | 21,82,927 | 10,603 | 20,91,636 | 8,911 | 18,41,165 | 11,391 | 22,73,559 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 6,821 | 22,77,736 | 6,683 | 28,18,524 | 6,529 | 32,77,213 | 5,844 | 21,32,303 | 7,257 | 26,95,202 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 20,802 | 51,98,365 | 18,485 | 53,10,730 | 17,512 | 59,27,641 | 15,650 | 43,89,102 | 19,683 | 54,63,384 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 876 | .. | 931 | .. | 1,051 | .. | 1,069 | .. | 1,192 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 7 | .. | 9 | .. | 7 | .. | 5 | .. | 17 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 3 | .. | 5 | .. | 9 | .. | 6 | .. | 4 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 66 | .. | 27 | .. | 32 | .. | 30 | .. | 31 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | 66 | .. | 55 | .. | 58 | .. | 52 | .. | 60 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 1,462 | .. | 1,503 | .. | 1,582 | .. | 1,302 | .. | 1,474 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 37,963 | .. | 38,311 | .. | 41,921 | .. | 35,330 | .. | 38,002 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 1,317 | .. | 1,274 | .. | 1,172 | .. | 1,213 | .. | 1,735 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :

R35,58,766 in 1915 (compulsory R35,52,858 and optional R5,908)
„ 27,15,956 „ 1916 ( „ „ 27,07,052 „ „ „ 8,904)
„ 29,35,725 „ 1917 ( „ „ 29,30,033 „ „ „ 5,692)
„ 34,11,156 „ 1918 ( „ „ 34,03,028 „ „ „ 8,128)
„ 52,60,775 „ 1919 ( „ „ 52,54,176 „ „ „ 6,599)

# REGISTRATION

## *No. 48-vi—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the* PUNJAB

| | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | | 1919 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 248 | .. | 254 | .. | 254 | .. | 254 | .. | 254 | .. |
| REGISTRATION AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 1,262 | 14,92,097 | 1,360 | 14,66,228 | 1,287 | 14,42,249 | 1,422 | 18,82,104 | 1,565 | 20,63,916 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards | 27,995 | 2,92,33,157 | 29,884 | 3,12,90,149 | 31,847 | 3,97,39,876 | 29,625 | 4,31,36,799 | 40,317 | 8,41,35,397 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | 45,707 | 3,53,56,911 | 46,680 | 3,58,13,819 | 45,637 | 3,48,58,511 | 39,919 | 3,28,25,074 | 52,720 | 5,20,10,066 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 2,155 | 56,17,840 | 2,420 | 84,84,017 | 2,281 | 61,64,246 | 2,156 | 52,26,182 | 2,777 | 66,77,902 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 234 | 23,389 | 169 | 39,809 | 140 | 26,331 | 128 | 31,508 | 243 | 35,122 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 4,723 | 12,71,687 | 2,630 | 12,33,909 | 2,685 | 12,96,928 | 2,099 | 12,73,745 | 3,560 | 20,25,991 |
| *Total Compulsory* (a) | 82,076 | 7,31,66,899 | 83,143 | 7,84,84,959 | 83,877 | 8,37,14,441 | 75,349 | 8,44,60,199 | 1,01,182 | 14,73,11,586 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 | 1,264 | 1,10,816 | 1,268 | 1,00,884 | 1,101 | 87,979 | 821 | 69,524 | 878 | 73,413 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 1,908 | 1,54,367 | 1,845 | 1,54,156 | 1,311 | 1,08,430 | 1,074 | 95,802 | 975 | 79,823 |
| Instruments of lease | 212 | 12,853 | 266 | 14,679 | 215 | 16,148 | 245 | 12,696 | 256 | 16,068 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 241 | 1,11,803 | 223 | 81,724 | 215 | 54,448 | 204 | 10,63,547 | 238 | 1,02,576 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *b*) | 88 | 3,54,203 | 76 | 13,91,723 | 70 | 3,97,814 | 55 | 12,44,670 | 47 | 2,64,784 |
| Miscellaneous registration, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 29 | 8,147 | 9 | 1,199 | 7 | 9,630 | 1 | 23 | 2 | ... |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 35 | 17,126 | 31 | 11,478 | 3 | 1,315 | 3 | 17,210 | .. | .. |
| *Total Optional* (a) | 3,777 | 7,69,604 | 3,718 | 17,57,022 | 2,922 | 6,76,890 | 2,403 | 25,03,472 | 2,396 | 5,37,235 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 85,853 | (a) 7,39,36,503 | 86,861 | (a) 8,02,41,981 | 86,799 | (a) 8,43,91,331 | 77,752 | (a) 8,69,63,671 | 1,03,578 | (a) 14,78,48,821 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | 1 | 2,000 | .. | .. | 2 | 19,000 | .. | .. |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 303 | 3,11,231 | 332 | 2,78,622 | 302 | 2,50,088 | 240 | 4,43,662 | 338 | 5,99,441 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 741 | 8,21,310 | 863 | 8,51,537 | 792 | 11,37,032 | 537 | 9,39,575 | 667 | 10,23,073 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 3,382 | 5,88,126 | 3,654 | 5,75,765 | 3,481 | 3,64,123 | 3,543 | 5,11,291 | 4,378 | 6,29,553 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 4,426 | 17,20,667 | 4,850 | 17,07,924 | 4,575 | 17,51,243 | 4,322 | 19,13,528 | 5,383 | 22,52,067 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 1,055 | .. | 1,082 | .. | 1,027 | .. | 1,171 | .. | 1,201 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 17 | .. | 26 | .. | 19 | .. | 30 | .. | 24 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 34 | .. | 26 | .. | 42 | .. | 30 | .. | 25 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 129 | .. | 88 | .. | 164 | .. | 79 | .. | 122 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | 135 | .. | 85 | .. | 120 | .. | 96 | .. | 82 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 309 | .. | 339 | .. | 253 | .. | 428 | .. | 391 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 16,168 | .. | 16,253 | .. | 16,850 | .. | 15,110 | .. | 18,845 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 320 | .. | 350 | .. | 368 | .. | 331 | .. | 448 | .. |

(a) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹ 1,72,157 in 1915 (compulsory ₹ 1,71,868 and optional ₹ 289)
„ 1,58,207 „ 1916 ( „ „ 1,57,028 „ „ „ 1,179)
„ 1,87,432 „ 1917 ( „ „ 1,86,306 „ „ „ 1,126)
„ 84,787 „ 1918 ( „ „ 84,787 „ „ „ ..)
„ 3,63,763 „ 1919 ( „ „ 3,63,192 „ „ „ 571)

## *No. 48-vii—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in DELHI*

| | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | | 1919 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 78 | 3,76,520 | 81 | 3,06,574 | 82 | 2,97,525 | 77 | 2,65,362 | 76 | 4,53,378 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 1,165 | 34,70,909 | 1,347 | 38,82,585 | 1,381 | 51,87,750 | 1,604 | 56,54,059 | 1,705 | 61,20,850 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | 1,446 | 25,48,027 | 1,301 | 22,35,608 | 1,268 | 22,90,711 | 1,269 | 2,63,11,820 | 1,403 | 2,94,04,152 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 168 | 6,46,505 | 169 | 15,30,927 | 172 | 16,66,273 | 216 | 22,46,782 | 203 | 15,39,651 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 9 | 9,273 | 1 | 1,500 | 39 | 51,892 | 15 | 9,760 | 56 | 9,192 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 209 | 1,47,227 | 199 | 1,90,603 | 293 | 2,91,686 | 291 | 2,24,517 | 315 | 3,01,172 |
| *Total Compulsory* | 3,075 | 71,98,461 | 3,098 | 81,47,797 | 3,235 | 97,94,407 | 3,472 | 3,47,14,611 | 3,758 | 3,79,34,654 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 21 | 1,435 | 30 | 2,141 | 26 | 2,028 | 16 | 1,208 | 13 | 750 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 28 | 2,344 | 25 | 2,052 | 14 | 1,213 | 15 | 1,235 | 17 | 1,475 |
| Instruments of lease | 13 | 8,493 | 14 | 2,156 | 8 | 4,518 | 13 | 6,468 | 15 | 9,959 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 9 | 634 | 9 | 492 | 18 | 1,410 | 8 | 575 | 6 | 456 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 8 | 73,521 | 7 | 1,25,672 | 8 | 1,84,737 | 3 | .. | 1 | 4,700 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies or decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Total Optional* | 79 | 86,427 | 85 | 1,32,513 | 74 | 1,93,906 | 55 | 9,481 | 52 | 17,340 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 3,154 | 72,84,888 | 3,183 | 82,80,310 | 3,309 | 99,88,313 (*a*) | 3,527 | 3,47,24,092 (*a*) | 3,810 | 3,79,51,994 (*a*) |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 31 | 50,545 | 26 | 42,677 | 31 | 44,250 | 18 | 24,673 | 43 | 7,57,461 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 50 | 1,97,365 | 47 | 61,559 | 37 | 2,10,690 | 56 | 1,07,126 | 71 | 4,19,644 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 323 | 4,15,433 | 300 | 2,95,272 | 306 | 4,29,158 | 338 | 2,43,468 | 372 | 1,95,066 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 404 | 6,63,343 | 373 | 3,99,508 | 374 | 6,84,098 | 412 | 3,75,267 | 486 | 13,72,171 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 54 | .. | 36 | .. | 57 | .. | 86 | .. | 68 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| 2nd „ „ „ 34 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 76 | .. | 61 | .. | 89 | .. | 91 | .. | 77 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 940 | .. | 840 | .. | 922 | .. | 1,087 | .. | 1,307 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 10 | .. | 12 | .. | 10 | .. | 17 | .. | 18 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R 8,570 in 1917 (compulsory)
„ 2,361 „ 1918 ( „ )
„ 16,259 „ 1919 ( „ )

# REGISTRATION.

## *No. 48-viii—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BURMA

| | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | | 1919 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 162 | .. | 162 | .. | 163 | .. | 164 | .. | 165 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 727 | 14,46,809 | 800 | 20,44,297 | 657 | 11,64,414 | 731 | 19,99,520 | 803 | 15,27,727 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 25,521 | 3,41,35,146 | 31,629 | 4,83,96,451 | 25,880 | 3,60,38,716 | 25,115 | 4,72,62,874 | 36,088 | 6,87,16,149 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 116 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 1,276 | 74,692 | 1,573 | 93,077 | 1,477 | 82,997 | 1,331 | 79,094 | 1,856 | 99,520 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 43,409 | 3,57,42,934 | 39,415 | 3,57,32,926 | 31,016 | 2,72,26,247 | 29,131 | 2,74,86,201 | 37,589 | 3,58,52,940 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 835 | 83,99,129 | 842 | 43,54,484 | 951 | 60,28,196 | 972 | 49,39,568 | 1,072 | 75,69,419 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 12 | 21,747 | 49 | 13,923 | 5 | 3,990 | 13 | 6,970 | 57 | 61,290 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 453 | 13,89,010 | 520 | 8,39,256 | 528 | 19,12,662 | 485 | 12,07,483 | 913 | 9,31,387 |
| *Total Compulsory* | 72,233 | 8,12,84,565 | 74,828 | 9,14,75,414 | 60,514 | 7,24,58,472 | 57,828 | 8,29,81,710 | 78,378 | 11,42,58,772 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 16 | 28,489 | 28 | 20,138 | 30 | 30,344 | 18 | 12,248 | 10 | 19,067 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 41 | 5,162 | 44 | 12,275 | 65 | 9,138 | 47 | 4,414 | 34 | 2,551 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 1 | 8,350 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 8605 | 2 | 2,500 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 88 | 3,51,698 | 77 | 5,39,844 | 71 | 2,03,242 | 70 | 3,61,420 | 114 | 4,78,513 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 4 | 6,000 | 15 | 16,239 | 28 | 33,123 | 18 | 58,933 | 24 | 15,528 |
| *Total Optional* | 150 | 3,99,639 | 164 | 5,89,946 | 194 | 2,75,847 | 156 | 4,87,875 | 184 | 5,18,159 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 72,383 | (a) 8,16,84,204 | 74,992 | (a) 9,20,65,360 | 60,708 | (a) 7,27,34,319 | 57,984 | 8,34,19,585 | 78,562 | (a) 11,47,76,931 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 131 | 1,84,838 | 117 | 75,674 | 79 | 1,06,915 | 113 | 74,606 | 59 | 2,08,041 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 2,806 | 24,10,974 | 2,874 | 21,13,044 | 2,553 | 35,12,649 | 2,368 | 17,57,784 | 2,747 | 23,55,662 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 2,399 | 20,79,235 | 2,485 | 19,15,341 | 2,119 | 14,97,816 | 2,421 | 26,68,437 | 2,564 | 15,51,345 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 2,824 | 18,30,332 | 2,940 | 14,81,661 | 3,093 | 29,72,884 | 3,062 | 40,46,285 | 3,601 | 21,01,568 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 8,160 | 65,11,379 | 8,416 | 55,85,720 | 7,844 | 80,92,264 | 7,964 | 85,47,112 | 8,971 | 62,16,616 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 16 | .. | 21 | .. | 19 | .. | 25 | .. | 26 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 22 | .. | 32 | .. | 35 | .. | 37 | .. | 34 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 11 | .. | 7 | .. | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | 12 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 30 | .. | 27 | .. | 22 | .. | 28 | .. | 25 | .. |
| " " " 34 | .. | .. | 21 | .. | 14 | .. | 13 | .. | 11 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 3,775 | .. | 3,992 | .. | 3,634 | .. | 3,762 | .. | 4,750 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 2,612 | .. | 2,715 | .. | 2,267 | .. | 2,142 | .. | 3,049 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 171 | .. | 173 | .. | 133 | .. | 110 | .. | 154 | .. |

(a) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to
R 75,098 in 1915 (compulsory)
" 1,450 " 1916 (optional)
" 1,250 " 1917 (compulsory)
" 340 " 1919 "

## *No. 48-ix—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the* CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR

| | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | | 1919 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 145 | .. | 146 | .. | 146 | .. | 147 | .. | 147 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 805 | 13,30,419 | 1,914 | 12,58,960 | 1,901 | 15,82,007 | 2,108 | 15,71,027 | 2,705 | 25,39,834 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 22,002 | 1,73,80,906 | 30,772 | 2,65,43,648 | 28,089 | 2,30,36,082 | 30,199 | 2,62,79,702 | 41,511 | 4,03,80,205 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 6,788 | 3,37,821 | 7,580 | 3,88,543 | 7,471 | 3,96,869 | 7,245 | 3,88,526 | 9,137 | 4,90,579 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 28,312 | 1,75,42,562 | 30,305 | 1,83,46,313 | 28,445 | 1,67,86,967 | 31,527 | 1,76,76,148 | 37,877 | 2,24,24,882 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 5,100 | 53,38,788 | 5,413 | 49,20,183 | 5,620 | 55,03,143 | 5,948 | 49,11,404 | 8,399 | 89,90,211 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 1,796 | 31,746 | 2,141 | 36,018 | 2,251 | 38,099 | 2,382 | 56,241 | 3,533 | 1,13,113 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 5,488 | 4,44,519 | 9,466 | 12,14,957 | 7,722 | 8,20,593 | 7,620 | 8,55,923 | 12,080 | 14,71,075 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 71,291 | 4,40,98,815 | 87,541 | 5,48,52,253 | 81,499 | 5,03,04,516 | 87,032 | 5,39,89,776 | 1,15,192 | 7,98,11,776 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 1,395 | 85,663 | 1,400 | 1,10,925 | 1,076 | 64,085 | 1,091 | 71,097 | 1,105 | 67,444 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 935 | 2,65,540 | 1,130 | 3,87,641 | 1,022 | 1,55,336 | 1,049 | 1,33,698 | 1,301 | 2,29,737 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | 8 | 12,321 | 8 | 38,927 | 11 | 64,575 | 8 | 1,24,935 | 7 | 18,652 |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 87 | 88,185 | 69 | 2,94,657 | 53 | 60,189 | 31 | 66,165 | 36 | 25,929 |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 8 | 40,305 | 8 | 64,990 | 15 | 1,74,429 | 16 | 27,517 | 9 | 23,114 |
| *Total Optional* (*a*) | 2,433 | 6,85,167 | 2,615 | 9,95,058 | 2,177 | 6,08,351 | 2,195 | 5,09,741 | 2,458 | 4,61,061 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 73,724 | (*a*) 4,47,83,982 | 90,156 | (*a*) 5,58,47,311 | 83,676 | (*a*) 5,09,97,867 | 89,227 | (*a*) 5,44,99,519 | 1,17,650 | (*a*) 8,02,72,837 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 47 | 37,991 | 33 | 12,287 | 45 | 9,369 | 43 | 17,706 | 57 | 35,096 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 1,520 | 3,48,154 | 1,351 | 2,87,211 | 1,235 | 2,78,096 | 1,096 | 2,52,934 | 1,544 | 3,66,354 |
| Obligation for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 236 | 1,96,768 | 225 | 2,76,120 | 264 | 2,36,250 | 248 | 2,20,191 | 256 | 4,51,101 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 4,202 | 4,70,562 | 4,363 | 4,29,007 | 4,157 | 3,35,716 | 4,273 | 4,39,013 | 5,644 | 5,47,976 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 6,055 | 10,55,475 | 5,972 | 10,04,575 | 5,701 | 8,59,431 | 5,660 | 9,29,844 | 7,501 | 14,00,527 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 768 | .. | 803 | .. | 830 | .. | 892 | .. | 1,129 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 6 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 7 | .. | 9 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 15 | .. | 13 | .. | 7 | .. | 12 | .. | 6 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 16 | .. | 16 | .. | 14 | .. | 33 | .. | 18 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | 109 | .. | 83 | .. | 76 | .. | 82 | .. | 74 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 2,506 | .. | 2,782 | .. | 2,703 | .. | 2,686 | .. | 3,692 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 17,606 | .. | 15,439 | .. | 13,677 | .. | 13,676 | .. | 19,653 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 387 | .. | 329 | .. | 422 | .. | 351 | .. | 446 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to:
R17,85,257 in 1915 (compulsory R16,92,054 and optional R93,203)
„ 22,41,549 „ 1916 ( „ „ 21,43,631 „ „ „ 97,918)
„ 22,25,493 „ 1917 ( „ „ 21,40,756 „ „ „ 84,737)
„ 23,27,126 „ 1918 ( „ „ 22,50,807 „ „ „ 86,329)
„ 34,98,062 „ 1919 ( „ „ 34,01,877 „ „ „ 96,185)

## *No. 48-x—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in* ASSAM

| | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | | 1919 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 40 | .. | 39 | .. | 39 | .. | 40 | .. | 41 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 1,001 | 2,67,274 | 968 | 2,48,115 | 891 | 2,26,407 | 783 | 2,17,772 | 1,002 | 2,43,193 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards | 22,361 | 62,31,796 | 21,327 | 60,77,440 | 20,243 | 56,39,279 | 17,614 | 54,67,123 | 26,027 | 76,61,762 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 19,456 | 10,09,332 | 20,714 | 10,02,962 | 21,975 | 10,29,846 | 18,186 | 8,66,720 | 28,894 | 13,51,213 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 19,336 | 36,83,722 | 20,173 | 34,83,283 | 18,230 | 28,82,983 | 12,287 | 25,25,984 | 19,652 | 30,29,209 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 4,306 | 18,19,729 | 4,085 | 16,81,911 | 4,099 | 20,02,510 | 3,529 | 16,55,767 | 4,207 | 25,25,268 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 561 | 34,581 | 477 | 1,18,360 | 445 | 76,488 | 637 | 71,654 | 430 | 98,981 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 9,363 | 3,77,368 | 9,635 | 3,39,827 | 9,372 | 3,35,550 | 7,050 | 3,46,881 | 7,433 | 3,73,999 |
| *Total Compulsory* (*a*) | 76,384 | 1,35,26,424 | 77,379 | 1,30,57,957 | 75,255 | 1,22,99,061 | 60,086 | 1,12,25,727 | 87,645 | 1,53,62,478 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 | 41 | 2,142 | 41 | 2,438 | 47 | 2,622 | 78 | 4,165 | 100 | 5,212 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 473 | 25,455 | 530 | 28,869 | 944 | 50,480 | 835 | 43,448 | 847 | 45,069 |
| Instruments of lease | 4,867 | 1,19,670 | 5,314 | 1,73,084 | 5,809 | 1,65,188 | 5,428 | 1,40,958 | 6,177 | 1,88,769 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 543 | 15,741 | 513 | 11,773 | 408 | 14,532 | 308 | 10,200 | 393 | 15,762 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 325 | .. | .. |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 8 | 397 | .. | .. | 2 | 375 | .. | .. | 2 | 1,760 |
| *Total Optional* (*a*) | 5,927 | 1,64,709 | 6,404 | 2,18,989 | 7,212 | 2,34,019 | 6,650 | 2,00,017 | 7,519 | 2,58,352 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 82,311 | (*a*) 1,36,91,133 | 83,783 | (*a*) 1,32,76,946 | 82,467 | (*a*) 1,25,33,080 | 66,736 | (*a*) 1,14,25,744 | 95,164 | (*a*) 1,56,20,830 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 48 | 7,490 | 28 | 5,069 | 38 | 6,111 | 46 | 10,805 | 89 | 10,718 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 206 | 80,325 | 251 | 93,336 | 267 | 1,01,470 | 281 | 83,062 | 244 | 88,274 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 1,518 | 4,32,003 | 1,353 | 4,51,605 | 1,183 | 4,41,942 | 902 | 3,79,157 | 1,050 | 3,63,414 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 5,869 | 20,75,316 | 4,729 | 14,58,035 | 5,042 | 14,22,263 | 5,045 | 13,37,530 | 5,055 | 17,58,425 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 7,641 | 25,95,134 | 6,361 | 20,08,045 | 6,530 | 19,71,786 | 6,274 | 18,10,554 | 6,388 | 22,20,831 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 133 | .. | 123 | .. | 116 | .. | 122 | .. | 152 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | 5 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 73 | .. | 226 | .. | 80 | .. | 50 | .. | 68 | .. |
| „ „ „ 34 | 213 | .. | 607 | .. | 196 | .. | 157 | .. | 270 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 452 | .. | 350 | .. | 447 | .. | 437 | .. | 535 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 4,702 | ... | 4,532 | .. | 4,144 | .. | 3,816 | .. | 4,187 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 655 | ... | 334 | .. | 752 | .. | 596 | .. | 719 | .. |

(*a*) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to:

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ₹ 1,02,926 | in 1915 | (compulsory ₹ | 1,02,622 | and optional ₹ | 1,304) |
| „ 1,08,884 | „ 1916 | ( „ „ | 1,06,059 | „ „ „ | 2,825) |
| „ 1,06,820 | „ 1917 | ( „ „ | 1,05,998 | „ „ „ | 822) |
| „ 74,747 | „ 1918 | ( „ „ | 73,826 | „ „ „ | 921) |
| „ 77,633 | „ 1919 | ( „ „ | 75,853 | „ „ „ | 1,780) |

## No. 48—xi.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

| | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | | 1919 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 27 | .. | 27 | .. | 27 | .. | 27 | .. | 28 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *b*) | 145 | 1,40,641 | 273 | 2,10,661 | 141 | 1,67,353 | 190 | 2,03,746 | 260 | 4,35,458 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 4,735 | 36,34,900 | 4,752 | 40,63,533 | 5,126 | 47,64,072 | 4,834 | 52,46,864 | 6,120 | 81,53,224 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 120 | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | 4,330 | 30,25,434 | 4,236 | 32,60,253 | 4,447 | 35,30,554 | 4,457 | 43,72,741 | 4,946 | 49,87,578 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 583 | 5,53,767 | 758 | 5,33,917 | 822 | 8,28,468 | 710 | 8,53,075 | 716 | 12,43,125 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 7 | 47 | 11 | 85 | 9 | 2,865 | 37 | 11,646 | 34 | 12,652 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 937 | 6,59,837 | 1,004 | 5,20,974 | 1,345 | 7,96,380 | 1,136 | 5,59,294 | 1,230 | 6,50,347 |
| *Total Compulsory* | 10,787 | 80,47,176 | 10,934 | 86,31,315 | 11,890 | 1,02,95,238 | 11,366 | 1,13,70,423 | 13,266 | 1,54,82,584 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | 171 | 14,523 | 129 | 10,787 | 139 | 8,923 | 102 | 7,756 | 83 | 6,513 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 100 | 7,466 | 72 | 5,848 | 94 | 6,300 | 48 | 3,924 | 34 | 2,910 |
| Instruments of lease | 206 | 20,700 | 190 | 15,642 | 227 | 29,251 | 309 | 35,893 | 314 | 62,244 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 52 | 16,414 | 61 | 15,349 | 36 | 3,839 | 35 | 7,267 | 94 | 35,903 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | 4 | 93 | .. | .. | 1 | 92 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 4,155 | .. | .. |
| *Total Optional* | 533 | 59,196 | 452 | 47,626 | 497 | 48,905 | 496 | 58,995 | 525 | 1,07,570 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 11,270 | (a) 81,06,372 | 11,386 | (a) 86,78,941 | 12,387 | (a) 1,02,54,143 | 11,862 | (a) 1,14,29,418 | 13,791 | 1,55,89,954 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 400 |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 4 | 754 | 3 | 1,910 | 4 | 166 | 7 | 750 | 5 | 955 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 126 | 13,37,500 | 124 | 5,02,432 | 151 | 1,11,765 | 143 | 1,64,547 | 142 | 1,21,147 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 417 | 2,117 | 395 | 6,833 | 376 | 15,626 | 425 | 53,908 | 494 | 22,285 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 547 | 13,40,371 | 522 | 5,11,175 | 531 | 1,27,557 | 575 | 2,19,200 | 642 | 1,44,787 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 115 | .. | 112 | .. | 128 | .. | 132 | .. | 133 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 10 | .. | 17 | .. | 22 | .. | 17 | .. | 17 | .. |
| " " " 34 | 16 | .. | 26 | .. | 34 | .. | 29 | .. | 36 | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 21 | .. | 44 | .. | 76 | .. | 71 | .. | 90 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 1,974 | .. | 2,161 | .. | 2,264 | .. | 2,376 | .. | 3,029 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 62 | .. | 82 | .. | 62 | .. | 76 | .. | 95 | .. |

(a) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R 32,550 in 1915 (compulsory )
" 42,490 " 1916 ( " )
" 65,546 " 1917 ( " )
" 1,22,937 " 1918 ( " )

# REGISTRATION

## *No. 48—xii.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in* AJMER-MERWARA

| | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | | 1919 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 27 | 19,443 | 27 | 22,322 | 19 | 16,166 | 33 | 28,412 | 23 | 29,567 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards | 397 | 4,22,118 | 366 | 3,90,151 | 414 | 4,39,539 | 532 | 6,18,104 | 715 | 9,25,692 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 126 | 2 | 80 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 879 | 6,77,378 | 836 | 5,27,174 | 563 | 5,09,994 | 809 | 8,61,304 | 947 | 8,14,991 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 131 | 1,25,575 | 77 | 2,75,619 | 78 | 42,937 | 65 | 31,624 | 40 | 25,234 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 1 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 9 | 417 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 354 | 35,661 | 259 | 29,583 | 164 | 23,088 | 181 | 18,945 | 243 | 45,047 |
| *Total Compulsory* | 1,789 | (a) 13,80,246 | 1,568 | 12,46,879 | 1,247 | 10,32,141 | 1,625 | 15,53,520 | 1,975 | 18,40,611 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 | 146 | 9,895 | 123 | 7,159 | 154 | 8,987 | 153 | 9,549 | 130 | 8,474 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 358 | 26,072 | 385 | 25,895 | 227 | 15,483 | 311 | 22,497 | 339 | 23,770 |
| Instruments of lease | 34 | 4,479 | 37 | 1,274 | 25 | 3,473 | 94 | 5,415 | 51 | 5,026 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 4 | 132 | 1 | 90 | 2 | 33 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Awards (section 17, clause *e*) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 3,721 |
| *Total Optional* | 542 | 40,578 | 546 | 33,018 | 408 | 27,976 | 561 | 37,461 | 529 | 40,991 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 2,331 | (a) 13,20,824 | 2,114 | 12,80,797 | 1,655 | 10,60,117 | 2,186 | 15,90,981 | 2,504 | 18,81,602 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 700 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 207 | 1,05,282 | 221 | 1,16,206 | 162 | 36,079 | 190 | 60,339 | 378 | 64,890 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 36 | 11,128 | 13 | 49,168 | 24 | 13,106 | 19 | 8,011 | 20 | 5,704 |
| All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*) | 159 | 26,585 | 144 | 770 | 126 | 2,603 | 204 | 69,943 | 161 | 2,930 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 402 | 1,42,995 | 378 | 1,66,144 | 313 | 52,488 | 413 | 1,38,293 | 554 | 73,024 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 38 | .. | .. | .. | 58 | .. | 63 | .. | 46 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " 34 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 111 | .. | 106 | .. | 109 | .. | 125 | .. | 144 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 334 | .. | 315 | .. | 365 | .. | 258 | .. | 354 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 29 | .. | 49 | .. | 20 | .. | 12 | .. | 35 | .. |

(a) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to ₹70 in 1915 (compulsory)

## *No. 48—xiii.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BALUCHISTAN (PORTIONS UNDER BRITISH ADMINISTRATION)

| | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | | 1919 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | R | | R | | R | | R | | R |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 25 | .. | 25 | .. | 25 | .. | 25 | .. | 26 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 6 | 2,691 | 4 | 31,500 | 2 | 6,000 | 3 | 22,500 | .. | .. |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards | 235 | 3,94,443 | 270 | 4,48,240 | 311 | 6,57,426 | 276 | 7,99,892 | 433 | 20,02,950 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 110 | 2 | 129 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 137 | 1,60,879 | 154 | 3,51,064 | 136 | 2,29,257 | 105 | 1,92,807 | 118 | 2,51,175 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 28 | 1,38,013 | 17 | 47,375 | 25 | 83,895 | 33 | 1,49,274 | 16 | 1,56,237 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | 1 | 600 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 200 | 2 | 119 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 90 | 1,38,725 | 106 | 39,984 | 83 | 1,14,344 | 90 | 55,548 | 95 | 81,989 |
| *Total Compulsory* | 497 | 8,29,351 | 551 | 8,18,163 | 557 | 10,90,922 | 511 | 12,19,331 | 666 | 25,54,549 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 | .. | .. | 1 | 99 | 2 | 153 | 1 | 80 | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 3 | 124 | 1 | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 2 | 101 | .. | .. | 8 | 519 | .. | .. | 1 | 1,000 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *e*) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 8 | .. |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Total Optional* | 5 | 225 | 2 | 179 | 10 | 672 | 6 | 80 | 9 | 1,000 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 502 | 8,30,076 | 553 | 8,18,342 | 567 | 10,91,594 | 517 | 12,19,911 | 675 | 25,55,549 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) | .. | .. | 2 | 500 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 7 | 4,965 | 4 | 2,630 | 14 | 4,722 | 7 | 4,300 | 11 | 96,851 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 29 | 99,911 | 25 | 19,680 | 21 | 33,992 | 21 | 38,913 | 28 | 70,850 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 67 | 57,980 | 81 | 7,563 | 117 | 54,480 | 104 | 1,18,305 | 123 | 25,312 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 103 | 1,61,886 | 112 | 30,573 | 152 | 93,194 | 132 | 1,61,518 | 162 | 1,93,013 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 13 | .. | 14 | .. | 7 | .. | 8 | .. | 10 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " 34 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 43 | .. | 27 | .. | 58 | .. | 36 | .. | 22 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 26 | .. | 12 | .. | 39 | .. | 14 | .. | 25 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

# REGISTRATION

## *No. 48—xiv.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in* COORG

| | 1915 | | 1916 | | 1917 | | 1918 | | 1919 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value |
| | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ | | ₹ |
| REGISTRATION OFFICES | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Compulsory*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*) | 13 | 4,100 | 5 | 958 | 5 | 1,695 | 10 | 5,400 | 10 | 4,925 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards | 404 | 2,89,646 | 413 | 2,47,782 | 433 | 2,38,385 | 404 | 2,46,541 | 427 | 3,16,897 |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) | 160 | 7,530 | 143 | 6,914 | 132 | 6,170 | 118 | 5,876 | 124 | 5,846 |
| Instruments of mortgage | 1,213 | 3,12,723 | 1,189 | 2,93,710 | 1,192 | 2,68,561 | 964 | 2,12,379 | 970 | 2,36,631 |
| Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 | 142 | 62,412 | 158 | 1,08,213 | 153 | 58,962 | 141 | 62,275 | 132 | 1,06,732 |
| Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 40 |
| Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) | 110 | 20,340 | 167 | 3,563 | 193 | 7,284 | 181 | 29,726 | 201 | 39,984 |
| *Total Compulsory* | 2,042 | 6,96,751 | 2,075 | (a) 6,85,701 | 2,108 | (a) 6,06,484 | 1,818 | (a) 5,91,516 | 1,865 | 7,11,005 |
| *Optional*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of mortgage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of lease | 25 | 1,171 | 12 | 433 | 13 | 920 | 6 | 536 | 1 | 220 |
| Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b* | 11 | 469 | 14 | 2,443 | 5 | 762 | 11 | 1,845 | 3 | 263 |
| Awards (section 17, clause *i*) | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court | .. | .. | 1 | 331 | .. | .. | 1 | 1,000 | .. | .. |
| *Total Optional* | 36 | 1,640 | 28 | 3,212 | 21 | 1,682 | 20 | 3,481 | 4 | 483 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY | 2,078 | 6,98,391 | 2,103 | (a) 6,88,913 | 2,129 | (a) 6,08,166 | 1,838 | (a) 5,94,947 | 1,869 | 7,11,488 |
| REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act) | 1 | 100 | .. | .. | 2 | 150 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*) | 258 | 21,939 | 276 | 24,055 | 258 | 18,744 | 133 | 11,498 | 239 | 20,771 |
| Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*) | 55 | 12,963 | 44 | 10,585 | 52 | 9,590 | 32 | 5,625 | 44 | 10,419 |
| All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*) | 109 | 37,359 | 92 | 54,068 | 55 | 49,916 | 49 | 78,731 | 71 | 22,056 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY | 423 | 72,361 | 412 | 88,708 | 367 | 78,400 | 214 | 95,854 | 354 | 53,246 |
| WILLS REGISTERED | 7 | .. | 4 | .. | 11 | .. | 12 | .. | 9 | .. |
| WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. |
| " " " 34 | 9 | .. | 7 | .. | 6 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. |
| POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED | 29 | .. | 38 | .. | 30 | .. | 30 | .. | 27 | .. |
| SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES | 149 | .. | 244 | .. | 184 | .. | 165 | .. | 156 | .. |
| REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) | 8 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. |

(a) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹24,561 in 1916 (compulsory)
" 25,487 " 1917 ( " )
" 29,319 " 1918 ( " )

*No. 49—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE

| | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BRITISH INDIA—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 57,74,006 | 62,04,622 | 61,99,479 | 62,07,797 | 82,25,210 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 1,41,298 | 1,45,480 | 1,46,125 | 1,33,821 | 1,61,677 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 3,83,329 | 3,79,929 | 3,61,039 | 3,12,562 | 3,82,490 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 63,337 | 63,691 | 67,625 | 75,666 | 84,461 |
| Fees on visits paid | 2,39,352 | 2,49,653 | 2,54,087 | 2,61,002 | 3,15,060 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 4,12,590 | 4,59,599 | 4,75,567 | 4,46,227 | 6,29,518 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 2,49,041 | 2,56,178 | 2,62,402 | 2,44,584 | 2,90,103 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 2,45,470 | 2,60,664 | 2,66,505 | 2,62,375 | 3,45,425 |
| TOTAL | (a) 74,99,268 | 80,19,816 | 80,32,829 | 79,44,034 | *1,04,37,404 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 34,41,382 | 34,91,431 | 35,67,635 | 37,00,855 | 40,75,278 |
| Other charges | 4,99,642 | 4,39,457 | 4,72,110 | 5,37,782 | 6,83,902 |
| TOTAL | 39,41,024 | 39,30,888 | 40,39,745* | 42,38,637 | 47,59,180 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 52·6 | 49·0 | 50·3 | 53·4 | 45·6 |
| **BENGAL—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 14,57,112 | 15,80,936 | 15,47,510 | 13,48,738 | 18,49,739 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 33,392 | 35,725 | 36,173 | 28,607 | 35,894 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 1,50,794 | 1,45,198 | 1,35,460 | 1,05,909 | 1,28,028 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 11,612 | 11,250 | 10,780 | 9,970 | 11,748 |
| Fees on visits paid | 57,685 | 61,020 | 61,360 | 58,380 | 78,120 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 69,174 | 79,282 | 84,689 | 72,725 | 91,491 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 69,167 | 76,029 | 76,832 | 64,915 | 75,869 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 84,652 | 98,785 | 1,04,512 | 86,487 | 1,20,038 |
| TOTAL | 19,33,588 | 20,88,225 | 20,57,316 | 17,75,731 | 23,90,927 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 9,39,282 | 9,46,830 | 9,58,990 | 9,35,098 | 10,63,061 |
| Other charges | 1,10,371 | 1,00,177 | 1,15,325 | 1,15,373 | 1,21,196 |
| TOTAL | 10,49,653 | 10,47,007 | 10,74,315 | 10,50,471 | 11,84,257 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 54·3 | 50·1 | 52·2 | 59·2 | 49·5 |
| **MADRAS—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 16,98,065 | 18,50,894 | 18,51,656 | 19,28,598 | 24,32,848 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 67,254 | 70,365 | 70,846 | 70,084 | 83,419 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 96,378 | 1,05,200 | 93,877 | 80,982 | 98,342 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 27,367 | 27,350 | 29,759 | 35,549 | 40,596 |
| Fees on visits paid | 84,698 | 85,822 | 86,855 | 94,315 | 1,10,308 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 2,11,798 | 2,33,807 | 2,41,633 | 2,41,033 | 3,98,293 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 57,774 | 61,650 | 63,787 | 62,489 | 78,080 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 27,205 | 31,410 | 36,173 | 41,414 | 27,848 |
| TOTAL | 22,70,539 | 24,66,498 | 24,74,586 | 25,54,464 | 32,69,734 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 11,11,483 | 11,47,336 | 11,96,071 | 12,99,244 | 13,63,963 |
| Other charges | 2,58,068 | 2,10,403 | 2,20,940 | 2,71,608 | 3,81,592 |
| TOTAL | 13,69,551 | 13,57,739 | 14,17,011 | 15,70,852 | 17,45,555 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 60·3 | 55·0 | 57·3 | 61·5 | 53·4 |

NOTE.—Book I, relates to "Register of non-testamentary documents relating to immovable property"
Book II, „ "Record of reason for refusal to register"
Book IV, „ "Miscellaneous Register."

* Includes R3,460, the details not being available

(a) Excludes R155 for Ajmer-Merwara not credited into treasury

# REGISTRATION

*No. 49.—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE—*continued*

| | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BOMBAY—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 6,47,467 | 7,31,683 | 7,66,919 | 9,33,903 | 11,30,624 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 9,626 | 8,922 | 7,978 | 7,782 | 9,543 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 19,143 | 17,216 | 16,318 | 18,893 | 22,724 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 5,492 | 5,710 | 6,418 | 7,700 | 7,070 |
| Fees on visits paid | 21,020 | 23,035 | 24,420 | 29,985 | 30,710 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 15,943 | 16,400 | 18,673 | 17,431 | 18,364 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 22,786 | 24,835 | 24,800 | 24,926 | 28,157 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 16,449 | 17,229 | 18,961 | 23,736 | 28,495 |
| TOTAL | 7,57,926 | 8,45,030 | 8,84,487 | 10,64,356 | 12,75,687 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 3,30,112 | 3,29,759 | 3,31,266 | 3,62,045 | 4,26,601 |
| Other charges | 46,008 | 47,236 | 53,186 | 65,745 | 76,187 |
| TOTAL | 3,76,120 | 3,76,995 | 3,84,452 | 4,27,790 | 5,02,788 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 49·6 | 44·6 | 43·5 | 40·2 | 39·4 |
| **UNITED PROVINCES—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 5,04,567 | 5,08,008 | 5,15,784 | 5,04,162 | 6,31,463 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 9,889 | 9,848 | 10,171 | 8,076 | 10,869 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 45,754 | 42,858 | 45,067 | 39,550 | 50,727 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 5,833 | 6,120 | 6,898 | 7,419 | 8,661 |
| Fees on visits paid | 19,556 | 20,546 | 24,013 | 19,367 | 22,896 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 78,200 | 92,390 | 91,451 | 78,728 | 74,374 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 33,774 | 37,199 | 40,050 | 38,061 | 43,835 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 13,424 | 12,301 | 12,881 | 21,544 | 56,859 |
| TOTAL | 7,10,997 | 7,29,270 | 7,46,315 | 7,16,907 | 9,48,684 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 2,89,435 | 2,90,763 | 2,88,922 | 2,86,594 | 2,87,269 |
| Other charges | 23,989 | 21,514 | 19,890 | 20,988 | 30,102 |
| TOTAL | 3,13,424 | 3,12,277 | 3,08,812 | 3,07,582 | 3,17,371 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 44·1 | 42·8 | 41·4 | 42·9 | 33·5 |
| **BIHAR AND ORISSA—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 5,64,056 | 5,30,051 | 5,43,245 | 5,13,260 | 7,55,094 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 8,752 | 7,757 | 8,085 | 7,229 | 8,664 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 21,662 | 20,249 | 19,233 | 16,986 | 21,237 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 3,920 | 4,064 | 4,572 | 4,697 | 5,201 |
| Fees on visits paid | 21,460 | 21,640 | 20,210 | 15,490 | 18,590 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 22,816 | 23,609 | 26,262 | 23,949 | 31,812 |
| Copying fees inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 17,277 | 17,845 | 19,866 | 17,841 | 18,999 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 38,937 | 40,031 | 40,083 | 35,692 | 41,446 |
| TOTAL | 6,98,880 | 6,65,246 | 6,81,556 | 6,35,144 | 9,01,043 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 3,29,039 | 3,30,273 | 3,23,136 | 3,31,294 | 3,93,524 |
| Other charges | 29,390 | 28,618 | 30,554 | 29,683 | 31,560 |
| TOTAL | 3,58,429 | 3,58,891 | 3,53,690 | 3,60,977 | 4,25,084 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 51·3 | 53·9 | 51·6 | 56·8 | 47·2 |

*No. 49.—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE—*continued*

| | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUNJAB— | | | | | |
| *Receipts*— | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 2,99,298 | 3,16,719 | 3,28,547 | 3,09,703 | 4,55,340 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 3,890 | 3,854 | 3,051 | 2,543 | 2,564 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 7,039 | 7,691 | 7,210 | 6,879 | 8,402 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 4,991 | 5,177 | 4,927 | 5,575 | 5,708 |
| Fees on visits paid | 10,143 | 11,017 | 11,127 | 15,065 | 18,091 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 3,056 | 2,968 | 2,972 | 2,465 | 2,963 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 12,923 | 13,474 | 13,732 | 12,911 | 16,290 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 5,234 | 5,970 | 6,835 | 7,752 | 10,751 |
| TOTAL | 3,46,564 | 3,66,870 | 3,78,401 | 3,62,893 | *5,23,569 |
| *Expenditure*— | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 1,34,858 | 1,34,475 | 1,33,736 | 1,37,094 | 1,62,772 |
| Other charges | 8,414 | 7,069 | 6,376 | 8,598 | 9,528 |
| TOTAL | 1,43,272 | 1,41,544 | 1,40,112 | 1,45,692 | 1,72,300 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 41·3 | 38·6 | 37·0 | 40·1 | 32·9 |
| DELHI— | | | | | |
| *Receipts*— | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 18,822 | 18,985 | 21,962 | 24,509 | 29,099 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 94 | 97 | 93 | 62 | 58 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 695 | 636 | 666 | 761 | 890 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 281 | 179 | 293 | 449 | 557 |
| Fees on visits paid | 1,955 | 2,145 | 2,040 | 2,660 | 2,805 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 114 | 178 | 192 | 198 | 92 |
| Copying fees inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 954 | 932 | 990 | 986 | 1,136 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 130 | 130 | 140 | 122 | 208 |
| TOTAL | 23,095 | 23,252 | 26,376 | 29,747 | 34,845 |
| *Expenditure*— | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 6,927 | 7,157 | 7,492 | 8,327 | 9,457 |
| Other charges | 83 | 286 | 327 | 386 | 33 |
| TOTAL | 7,010 | 7,443 | 7,819 | 8,713 | 9,490 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 30·4 | 32·0 | 29·6 | 29·3 | 27·4 |
| BURMA— | | | | | |
| *Receipts*— | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 1,63,795 | 1,86,628 | 1,54,895 | 1,59,313 | 2,19,384 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 358 | 356 | 308 | 350 | 433 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 16,497 | 17,236 | 17,742 | 16,794 | 19,594 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 227 | 185 | 213 | 241 | 243 |
| Fees on visits paid | 5,070 | 4,640 | 4,240 | 5,141 | 6,120 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 2,921 | 3,169 | 2,858 | 2,914 | 3,040 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 2,267 | 2,492 | 2,535 | 2,389 | 2,690 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 33,572 | 31,193 | 24,416 | 22,757 | 30,949 |
| TOTAL | 2,44,707 | 2,45,899 | 2,07,205 | 2,08,399 | 2,82,953 |
| *Expenditure*— | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 1,12,978 | 1,14,705 | 1,12,191 | 1,12,480 | 1,17,271 |
| Other charges | 2,108 | 1,498 | 1,372 | 1,452 | 1,485 |
| TOTAL | 1,15,086 | 1,16,203 | 1,13,563 | 1,13,932 | 1,18,756 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 47·0 | 47·3 | 54·8 | 54·5 | 42·0 |

* Includes Rs3,460, the details not being available

# REGISTRATION

*No. 49.—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE—*continued*

| | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR— | | | | | |
| *Receipts*— | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 2,77,919 | 3,57,546 | 3,43,774 | 3,72,083 | 5,18,987 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 3,353 | 3,692 | 4,099 | 4,092 | 4,554 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 14,972 | 14,825 | 16,953 | 17,224 | 23,096 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 2,347 | 2,414 | 2,519 | 2,744 | 3,440 |
| Fees on visits paid | 9,554 | 11,363 | 11,592 | 11,998 | 17,305 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 5,385 | 4,612 | 3,608 | 3,512 | 4,894 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 15,717 | 14,821 | 13,091 | 13,141 | 17,468 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 12,843 | 11,840 | 11,497 | 13,109 | 17,862 |
| TOTAL | 3,42,090 | 4,21,113 | 4,07,133 | 4,37,903 | 6,07,606 |
| *Expenditure*— | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 1,09,156 | 1,11,309 | 1,34,829 | 1,48,433 | 1,60,626 |
| Other charges | 15,146 | 16,127 | 17,717 | 17,003 | 21,996 |
| TOTAL | 1,24,302 | 1,27,436 | 1,52,546 | 1,65,436 | 1,82,622 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 36·3 | 30·3 | 37·5 | 37·8 | 30·1 |
| ASSAM— | | | | | |
| *Receipts*— | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 75,204 | 73,503 | 70,835 | 59,725 | 82,715 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 3,938 | 4,108 | 4,582 | 4,184 | 4,767 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 8,435 | 6,904 | 6,820 | 6,728 | 7,212 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 566 | 520 | 476 | 509 | 612 |
| Fees on visits paid | 4,531 | 4,420 | 4,015 | 3,575 | 4,765 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 2,557 | 2,450 | 2,340 | 2,119 | 2,287 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 3,622 | 3,063 | 3,031 | 2,745 | 2,934 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 12,182 | 10,685 | 9,714 | 3,428 | 10,569 |
| TOTAL | 1,11,035 | 1,05,653 | 1,01,813 | 88,013 | 1,15,861 |
| *Expenditure*— | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 59,034 | 60,888 | 62,332 | 60,331 | 67,455 |
| Other charges | 5,102 | 5,592 | 5,677 | 4,652 | 8,623 |
| TOTAL | 64,136 | 66,480 | 68,009 | 64,983 | 76,078 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 57·8 | 62·9 | 66·8 | 73·8 | 65·7 |
| NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE— | | | | | |
| *Receipts*— | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 37,719 | 39,672 | 44,589 | 44,214 | 56,243 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 483 | 451 | 475 | 482 | 529 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 854 | 781 | 779 | 854 | 963 |
| „ „ „ other registrations | 551 | 585 | 575 | 613 | 629 |
| Fees on visits paid | 3,335 | 3,705 | 4,025 | 4,366 | 5,050 |
| „ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 466 | 511 | 657 | 923 | 1,118 |
| Copying fees | 1,783 | 1,845 | 2,001 | 2,261 | 2,614 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 387 | 685 | 819 | 752 | 938 |
| TOTAL | 45,578 | 48,235 | 53,920 | 54,465 | 68,084 |
| *Expenditure*— | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 12,165 | 11,695 | 12,041 | 13,303 | 15,754 |
| Other charges | 242 | 376 | 464 | 1,666 | 1,256 |
| TOTAL | 12,407 | 12,071 | 12,505 | 14,969 | 17,010 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 27·2 | 25·0 | 23·2 | 27·5 | 25·0 |

*No. 49.—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in* BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE—*concluded*

| | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **AJMER-MERWARA—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 3,830 | 3,438 | 2,915 | 4,158 | 5,240 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 242 | 258 | 222 | 287 | 358 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 587 | 580 | 393 | 603 | 756 |
| " " " other registrations | 32 | 68 | 122 | 126 | 107 |
| Fees on visits paid | (a)125 | 50 | .. | 360 | .. |
| " for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 49 | 49 | 46 | 65 | 85 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 1,303 | 1,208 | 924 | 1,219 | 1,160 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | (b)155 | 136 | 139 | 249 | 203 |
| TOTAL | (c)6,218 | 5,781 | 4,762 | 7,067 | 7,909 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 1,661 | 1,164 | 1,132 | 1,344 | 1,572 |
| Other charges | 508 | 79 | 56 | 103 | 150 |
| TOTAL | 2,169 | 1,243 | 1,188 | 1,447 | 1,722 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 34·9 | 21·5 | 25·0 | 20·5 | 21·8 |
| **BALUCHISTAN (PORTIONS UNDER BRITISH ADMINISTRATION)—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 2,226 | 2,331 | 2,762 | 2,701 | 4,267 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 18 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 103 | 112 | 162 | 132 | 163 |
| " " " other registrations | 52 | 56 | 28 | 32 | 40 |
| Fees on visits paid | 50 | 100 | 70 | 100 | 100 |
| " for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | ... | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 528 | 530 | 546 | 516 | 664 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 89 | 64 | 138 | 96 | 127 |
| TOTAL | 3,050 | 3,211 | 3,712 | 3,584 | 5,381 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 1,402 | 1,488 | 1,753 | 1,618 | 2,057 |
| Other charges | 7 | .. | .. | 302 | 2 |
| TOTAL | 1,409 | 1,488 | 1,753 | 1,920 | 2,059 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 46·2 | 46·3 | 47·2 | 53·6 | 38·3 |
| **COORG—** | | | | | |
| *Receipts—* | | | | | |
| Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property | 3,926 | 4,228 | 4,086 | 3,730 | 4,167 |
| Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property | 25 | 46 | 39 | 37 | 7 |
| Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV | 416 | 443 | 359 | 267 | 356 |
| " " " other registrations | 26 | 13 | 44 | 42 | 49 |
| Fees on visits paid | 170 | 180 | 120 | 200 | 200 |
| " for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I | 111 | 157 | 185 | 164 | 203 |
| Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 | 166 | 255 | 217 | 124 | 207 |
| Other miscellaneous receipts | 161 | 211 | 197 | 237 | 132 |
| TOTAL | 5,001 | 5,533 | 5,247 | 4,861 | 5,321 |
| *Expenditure—* | | | | | |
| Salaries and commission of officers and establishment | 3,851 | 3,589 | 3,744 | 3,700 | 3,896 |
| Other charges | 206 | 482 | 226 | 223 | 192 |
| TOTAL | 4,057 | 4,071 | 3,970 | 3,923 | 4,088 |
| PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS | 81·1 | 73·6 | 75·7 | 80·7 | 76·8 |

(a) The amount Rs.125 not credited into treasury.
(b) Includes Rs.30 " " " "
(c) Excludes Rs.156 " " " "

# PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS*

*No. 50.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK and the NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS and BOOKS PUBLISHED, in BRITISH INDIA*

| Province | | Number of presses | Number of newspapers published | Number of periodicals published | Number of books published: In English or other European languages | Number of books published: In Indian languages (vernacular and classical) or in more than one language |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| British India | 1910-11 | 2,751 | 658 | 1,902 | 1,578 | 10,063 |
| | 1911-12 | 2,780 | 656 | 2,268 | 1,596 | 9,988 |
| | 1912-13 | 2,828 | 673 | 2,395 | 1,662 | 9,651 |
| | 1913-14 | 3,020 | 827 | 2,848 | 1,477 | 10,712 |
| | 1914-15 | 3,102 | 847 | 2,988 | 1,602 | 11,477 |
| | 1915-16 | 3,237 | 857 | 2,927 | 1,541 | 10,668 |
| | 1916-17 | 3,101 | 805 | 1,900 | 1,919 | 11,149 |
| | 1917-18 | 3,155 | 838 | 1,997 | 1,916 | 10,772 |
| | 1918-19 | 3,146 | 883 | 2,049 | 2,092 | 9,687 |
| | 1919-20 | 3,371 | 941 | 2,152 | 2,019 | 9,162 |
| Bengal | 1915-16 | 758 | 157 | 206 | 385 | 2,177 |
| | 1916-17 | 721 | 113 | 221 | 499 | 2,219 |
| | 1917-18 | 727 | 111 | 183 | 503 | 2,109 |
| | 1918-19 | 752 | 117 | 176 | 560 | 2,143 |
| | 1919-20 | 764 | 122 | 198 | 598 | 2,206 |
| Madras | 1915-16 | 681 | (a)242 | 1,747 | 494 | 1,927 |
| | 1916-17 | 681 | (a)242 | 625 | 581 | 2,025 |
| | 1917-18 | 723 | (a)260 | 664 | 570 | 2,071 |
| | 1918-19 | 706 | (a)254 | 669 | 638 | 1,790 |
| | 1919-20 | 781 | (a)252 | 668 | 689 | 1,736 |
| Bombay | 1915-16 | 493 | 142 | 509 | 137 | 1,765 |
| | 1916-17 | 478 | 145 | 520 | 220 | 2,009 |
| | 1917-18 | 489 | 144 | 571 | 212 | 1,709 |
| | 1918-19 | 501 | 154 | 634 | 266 | 1,531 |
| | 1919-20 | 525 | 169 | 684 | 233 | 1,487 |
| United Provinces | 1915-16 | 547 | 107 | 212 | 249 | 1,788 |
| | 1916-17 | 497 | 99 | 216 | 278 | 1,996 |
| | 1917-18 | 496 | 98 | 240 | 225 | 1,918 |
| | 1918-19 | 462 | 128 | 225 | 228 | 1,600 |
| | 1919-20 | 521 | 135 | 254 | 187 | 1,474 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915-16 | 136 | 22 | 34 | 92 | 819 |
| | 1916-17 | 136 | 22 | 34 | 101 | 689 |
| | 1917-18 | 140 | 23 | 35 | 121 | 932 |
| | 1918-19 | 137 | 20 | 37 | 96 | 690 |
| | 1919-20 | 138 | 23 | 35 | 77 | 608 |
| Punjab | 1915-16 | 257 | 94 | 113 | 133 | 1,526 |
| | 1916-17 | 217 | 94 | 167 | 187 | 1,558 |
| | 1917-18 | 210 | 95 | 173 | 222 | 1,424 |
| | 1918-19 | 207 | 95 | 169 | 254 | 1,445 |
| | 1919-20 | 216 | 106 | 170 | 192 | 1,211 |
| Delhi | 1915-16 | 52 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 188 |
| | 1916-17 | 52 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 187 |
| | 1917-18 | 49 | 26 | 13 | 10 | 192 |
| | 1918-19 | 59 | 17 | 21 | 15 | 127 |
| | 1919-20 | 62 | 25 | 15 | 11 | 87 |
| Burma | 1915-16 | 157 | 49 | 60 | 23 | 223 |
| | 1916-17 | 163 | 47 | 75 | 23 | 235 |
| | 1917-18 | 157 | 50 | 91 | 14 | 179 |
| | 1918-19 | 158 | 53 | 93 | 8 | 174 |
| | 1919-20 | 180 | 58 | 102 | 7 | 210 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915-16 | 84 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 100 |
| | 1916-17 | 81 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 104 |
| | 1917-18 | 89 | 15 | 13 | 24 | 152 |
| | 1918-19 | 87 | 30 | 9 | 20 | 112 |
| | 1919-20 | 107 | 36 | 9 | 18 | 77 |
| Assam | 1915-16 | 39 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 83 |
| | 1916-17 | 40 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 52 |
| | 1917-18 | 38 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 39 |
| | 1918-19 | 39 | 11 | 6 | | 32 |
| | 1919-20 | 38 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 31 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915-16 | 20 | (b)2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1916-17 | 20 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1917-18 | 21 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1918-19 | 21 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1919-20 | 22 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915-16 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 62 |
| | 1916-17 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 75 |
| | 1917-18 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 47 |
| | 1918-19 | 15 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 43 |
| | 1919-20 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 35 |
| Coorg | 1915-16 | 1 | .. | 1 | — | .. |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | — |
| | 1917-18 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | — |
| | 1918-19 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1919-20 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |

* Compiled from statistics supplied by Local Governments and Administrations
(a) For calendar year
(b) One ceased to appear in April, 1915

# EMIGRATION *

*No. 51.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBER of EMIGRANTS who LEFT, and of those who RETURNED to, INDIA*

| | Number who left India | | | Number who returned to India | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| 1910-11 | 10,813 | 4,626 | 15,439 | 4,093 | 1,695 | 5,788 |
| 1911-12 | 10,113 | 4,079 | 14,192 | 4,635 | 1,664 | 6,299 |
| 1912-13 | 9,063 | 3,595 | 12,658 | 3,356 | 1,285 | 4,641 |
| 1913-14 | 5,600 | 2,133 | 7,733 | 3,765 | 1,519 | 5,284 |
| 1914-15 | 2,475 | 810 | 3,285 | 4,602 | 1,687 | 6,289 |
| 1915-16 | 5,504 | 2,126 | 7,630 | 4,124 | 1,923 | 6,047 |
| 1916-17 | 6,080 | 1,602 | 7,682 | 5,506 | 2,350 | 7,856 |
| 1917-18 | 1,028 | .. | 1,028† | 2,651 | 884 | 3,535 |
| 1918-19 | 381 | .. | 381 | 1,295 | 446 | 1,741 |
| 1919-20 | 221 | .. | 221 | 2,616 | 1,167 | 3,783 |

*No. 52.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DESTINATIONS of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA*

| | Mauritius | Natal | Demerara (British Guiana) | Trinidad | Dutch Guiana | Fiji | Jamaica | Mombasa (British East Africa) | Other destinations | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1910-11 | 533 | 6,257 | 2,173 | 3,259 | .. | 1,898 | 816 | 127 | 376 | 15,439 |
| 1911-12 | (b) | (a)3,401 | 1,754 | 3,131 | 448 | 4,204 | 409 | 384 | 461 | 14,192 |
| 1912-13 | .. | .. | 2,201 | 2,380 | 768 | 4,958 | 1,578 | 455 | 318 | 12,658 |
| 1913-14 | .. | .. | 1,340 | 1,140 | 1,773 | 2,491 | 294 | 505 | 190 | 7,733 |
| 1914-15 | ... | ... | 806 | 423 | 748 | 721 | .. | 268 | 319 | 3,285 |
| 1915-16 | .. | .. | 2,248 | 1,905 | .. | 2,509 | .. | 187 | 781 | 7,630 |
| 1916-17 | .. | .. | 830 | 1,330 | 304 | 1,756 | 615 | 234 | 2,613 | 7,682 |
| 1917-18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 239 | 789 | 1,023 |
| 1918-19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 352 | 29 | 381 |
| 1919-20 | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | .. | .. | 201 | 20 | 221 |

* Compiled from returns of the Protector of Emigrants received from Local Governments and Administrations

† Under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, with effect from the 12th March 1917, emigration was temporarily stopped except in the case of persons permitted to depart by general or special license.

(a) Represents figures for three months April, May, and June, 1911, only, emigration to Natal having been prohibited from 1st July, 1911

(b) Emigration to Mauritius was prohibited from 1912

*No. 53—NUMBER of EMIGRANTS, their PORTS of SHIPMENT*

| PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DESTINATION | 1910-11 | | | 1911-12 | | | 1912-13 | | | 1913-14 | | | 1914-15 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL | Males | Females | TOTAL |
| **FROM CALCUTTA—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Demerara (British Guiana) | 1,527 | 646 | 2,173 | 1,242 | 512 | 1,754 | 1,528 | 673 | 2,201 | 893 | 383 | 1,276 | 373 | 121 | 494 |
| Jamaica | 572 | 244 | 816 | 286 | 123 | 409 | 1,103 | 475 | 1,578 | 205 | 89 | 294 | ... | ... | ... |
| Mauritius | 397 | 136 | 533 | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Natal | 1,438 | 628 | 2,066 | 790 | 336 | 1,126 | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Fiji | 543 | 262 | 805 | 1,569 | 664 | 2,233 | 902 | 379 | 1,281 | 882 | 380 | 1,262 | 218 | 119 | 337 |
| Trinidad | 1,412 | 594 | 2,006 | 1,823 | 772 | 2,595 | 1,657 | 723 | 2,380 | 802 | 338 | 1,140 | 286 | 137 | 423 |
| Dutch Guiana | ... | ... | .. | 326 | 122 | 448 | 532 | 236 | 768 | 1,221 | 552 | 1,773 | 525 | 223 | 748 |
| TOTAL | 5,889 | 2,510 | 8,399 | 6,036 | 2,529 | 8,565 | 5,722 | 2,486 | 8,208 | 4,003 | 1,742 | 5,745 | 1,402 | 600 | 2,002 |
| **FROM MADRAS—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natal | 2,777 | 1,414 | 4,191 | 1,471 | 804 | 2,275 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | .. | .. |
| Fiji | 755 | 338 | 1,093 | 1,383 | 588 | 1,971 | 2,569 | 1,108 | 3,677 | 856 | 373 | 1,229 | 269 | 115 | 384 |
| Jamaica | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Trinidad | 892 | 361 | 1,253 | 378 | 158 | 536 | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... |
| British Guiana | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 47 | 17 | 64 | 217 | 95 | 312 |
| TOTAL | 4,424 | 2,113 | 6,537 | 3,232 | 1,550 | 4,782 | 2,569 | 1,108 | 3,677 | 903 | 390 | 1,293 | 486 | 210 | 696 |
| **FROM BOMBAY—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persian Gulf Ports | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | 225 | ... | 225 | 77 | ... | 77 | 104 | ... | 104 |
| Abyssinia | 113 | ... | 113 | 22 | ... | 22 | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dareselem | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Mombasa (British East Africa) | 12 | .. | 12 | .. | ... | .. | 12 | ... | 12 | 171 | .. | 171 | 202 | ... | 202 |
| Zanzibar | 86 | ... | 86 | 135 | ... | 135 | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| France | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | (a)6 | .. | ... | ... |
| Germany | 5 | 2 | 7 | ... | ... | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| London | 6 | .. | 6 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| New York | 4 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other places in Europe and America | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other places in Africa | 3 | .. | 3 | 38 | .. | 38 | 5 | .. | 5 | 4 | .. | 4 | 9 | ... | 9 |
| TOTAL | 229 | 3 | 232 | 196 | .. | 196 | 249 | 1 | 250 | 257 | 1 | 258 | 315 | .. | 315 |
| **FROM KARACHI—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mombasa (British East Africa) | 41 | .. | 41 | 249 | ... | 249 | 443 | ... | 443 | 334 | ... | 334 | 66 | .. | 66 |
| Persian Gulf Ports | 230 | .. | 230 | 400 | .. | 400 | 80 | ... | 80 | 103 | .. | 103 | 206 | .. | 206 |
| TOTAL | 271 | ... | 271 | 649 | ... | 649 | 523 | ... | 523 | 437 | ... | 437 | 272 | .. | 272 |

(a) Including America

*and their* ***DESTINATIONS***

| 1915-16 | | | 1916-17 | | | 1917-18 | | | 1918-19 | | | 1919-20 | | | PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DESTINATION |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | FROM CALCUTTA— |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | To— |
| 1,008 | 503 | 1,511 | 85 | 43 | 128 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | Demerara (British Guiana) |
| .. | .. | .. | 242 | 115 | 357 | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | Jamaica |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | — | — | .. | .. | .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | Mauritius |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | — | — | — | ... | ... | ... | Natal |
| 928 | 466 | 1,394 | 531 | 275 | 806 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | Fiji |
| 621 | 375 | 996 | 891 | 439 | 1,330 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | Trinidad |
| .. | .. | .. | 206 | 98 | 304 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | Dutch Guiana |
| 2,557 | 1,344 | 3,901 | 1,955 | 970 | 2,925 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... | Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | FROM MADRAS— |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | To— |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | Natal |
| 823 | 292 | 1,115 | 631 | 319 | 950 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | .... | ... | Fiji |
| .. | .. | .. | 178 | 80 | 258 | .. | .. | .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | Jamaica |
| 631 | 278 | 909 | — | — | — | .. | .. | .. | — | .. | — | .. | — | — | Trinidad |
| 525 | 212 | 737 | 469 | 233 | 702 | — | .. | .. | — | .. | .. | .. | .. | — | British Guiana |
| 1,979 | 782 | 2,761 | 1,278 | 632 | 1,910 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | FROM BOMBAY— |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | To— |
| 476 | ... | 476 | 1,837 | ... | 1,837 | 278 | ... | 278 | .. | ... | .. | ... | — | — | Persian Gulf Ports |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | .. | .. | .. | .. | — | .. | ... | — | ... | Abyssinia |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | — | .. | — | .. | — | .. | — | .. | — | — | — | Dar-es-Salam |
| 146 | ... | 146 | 10 | ... | 10 | 20 | .. | 20 | 105 | ... | 105 | 56 | ... | 56 | Mombasa (British East Africa) |
| .. | .. | .. | 3 | ... | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | Zanzibar |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | .. | 2 | ... | 2 | France |
| ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | Germany |
| .. | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | London |
| ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | New York |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... | Other places in Europe and America |
| 14 | .. | 14 | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 29 | ... | 29 | 18 | .. | 18 | Other places in Africa |
| 636 | .. | 636 | 1,857 | .. | 1,857 | 298 | .. | 298 | 134 | .. | 134 | 76 | ... | 76 | Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | FROM KARACHI |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | To— |
| 41 | ... | 41 | 224 | ... | 224 | 219 | .. | 219 | 247 | ... | 247 | 145 | ... | 145 | Mombasa (British East Africa) |
| 291 | .. | 291 | 766 | .. | 766 | 511 | .. | 511 | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | Persian Gulf Ports |
| 332 | ... | 332 | 990 | ... | 990 | 730 | .. | 730 | 247 | ... | 247 | 145 | ... | 145 | Total |

# EMIGRATION

*No. 54.—PORTS of SHIPMENT and PROVINCES from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN*

| Years. | From Calcutta | | | | From Madras | | | From Bombay and Karachi | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa | From United Provinces | From other Provinces | From Indian States, etc. | From Madras | From other Provinces | From Indian States, etc. | From Bombay | From Sind | From Punjab | From other Provinces | From Indian States, etc. |
| 1910-11 | 559 | 7,181 | 211 | 448 | 6,211 | 191 | 135 | 63 | 195 | 183 | 59 | 3 |
| 1911-12 | 575 | 6,951 | 331 | 708 | 4,486 | 270 | 26 | 39 | 314 | 422 | 29 | 41 |
| 1912-13 | 644 | 6,405 | 397 | 762 | 3,149 | 468 | 60 | 106 | 92 | 337 | 212 | 26 |
| 1913-14 | 477 | 4,601 | 246 | 421 | 1,096 | 51 | 146 | 135 | 109 | 294 | 100 | 57 |
| 1914-15 | 81 | 1,740 | 40 | 141 | 655 | 4 | 37 | 111 | 192 | 256 | 4 | 24 |
| 1915-16 | 341 | 3,455 | 73 | 132 | 2,608 | 12 | 141 | 441 | 216 | 178 | 77 | 56 |
| 1916-17 | 306 | 2,445 | 65 | 109 | 1,848 | 1 | 61 | 1,748 | 423 | 524 | 140 | 12 |
| 1917-18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 81 | 40 | 589 | 310 | 8 |
| 1918-19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 64 | 228 | 4 | 1 |
| 1919-20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 4 | 185 | 4 | 8 |

*No. 55.—DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN*

| PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FROM CALCUTTA—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| *From Bengal and Assam—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Bengal | 2 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Western Bengal | 7 | 9 | 15 | 6 | .. | 5 | 35 | .. | .. | .. |
| Eastern Bengal | 3 | 3 | 12 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| *From Bihár and Orissa—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bihár | 544 | 555 | 580 | 393 | 79 | 223 | 228 | .. | .. | .. |
| Orissa | 3 | 1 | 20 | 78 | 2 | 12 | 41 | .. | .. | .. |
| Chota Nagpur | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other provinces—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Madras and Bombay | 11 | 44 | 103 | 26 | 2 | 15 | 13 | .. | .. | .. |
| United Provinces | 7,181 | 6,951 | 6,406 | 4,601 | 1,740 | 3,455 | 2,445 | .. | .. | |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 19 | 18 | 49 | 11 | 5 | 17 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| Punjab | 149 | 283 | 206 | 165 | 20 | 15 | 17 | .. | .. | .. |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 32 | 36 | 34 | 41 | 13 | 25 | 28 | .. | .. | .. |
| Other places | .. | .. | 5 | 3 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| *From places not in British India—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central India | 154 | 163 | 158 | 119 | 53 | 41 | 35 | .. | .. | .. |
| Nepal and other Indian States | 294 | 545 | 604 | 302 | 88 | 91 | 74 | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 8,399 | 8,565 | 8,208 | 5,745 | 2,002 | 3,901 | 2,925 | .. | .. | .. |
| **FROM MADRAS—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| *From Madras—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chingleput | 551 | 462 | 115 | 67 | 62 | 217 | 154 | .. | .. | .. |
| Coimbatore | 72 | 82 | 103 | 43 | 15 | 98 | 44 | .. | .. | .. |
| Cuddapah | 223 | 111 | 74 | 39 | 23 | 43 | 21 | .. | .. | .. |
| Ganjam | 20 | 33 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 10 | .. | .. | .. |
| Godávarí | 258 | 286 | 267 | 77 | 45 | 182 | 157 | .. | .. | .. |
| Madras | 36 | 19 | 18 | 4 | .. | 10 | 17 | .. | .. | .. |
| Madura | 28 | 25 | 21 | 4 | 9 | 18 | 8 | .. | .. | .. |
| Malabar | 147 | 174 | 828 | 195 | 1 | 208 | 43 | .. | .. | .. |
| Nellore | 296 | 170 | 150 | 35 | 32 | 102 | 104 | .. | .. | .. |
| North Arcot | 1,880 | 1,533 | 441 | 226 | 175 | 759 | 563 | .. | .. | .. |
| Salem | 133 | 76 | 77 | 48 | 11 | 96 | 43 | .. | .. | .. |
| South Arcot | 617 | 201 | 73 | 38 | 29 | 152 | 116 | .. | .. | .. |
| Tanjore | 90 | 58 | 94 | 9 | 15 | 46 | 20 | .. | .. | .. |
| Tinnevelly | 16 | 37 | 32 | 22 | 4 | 10 | 10 | .. | .. | .. |
| Trichinopoly | 51 | 32 | 38 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 13 | .. | .. | .. |
| Vizagapatam | 1,081 | 343 | 261 | 35 | 71 | 149 | 158 | .. | .. | .. |
| Other districts | 712 | 839 | 553 | 237 | 152 | 498 | 367 | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other provinces* | 191 | 270 | 468 | 51 | 4 | 12 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| *From places not in British India—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mysore | 29 | 1 | 35 | 21 | 6 | 32 | 15 | .. | .. | .. |
| Other places | 106 | 25 | 25 | 125 | 31 | 109 | 46 | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 6,537 | 4,782 | 3,677 | 1,293 | 696 | 2,761 | 1,910 | .. | .. | .. |

*No. 55.—DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN—continued*

| PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FROM BOMBAY— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *From Bombay—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay | 61 | 19 | 72 | 131 | 109 | 439 | 1,744 | 79 | .. | .. |
| Sind | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | — | — |
| Other places | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 84 | 20 |
| *From other provinces—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal | .. | .. | 129 | 73 | .. | 10 | 67 | 202 | .. | .. |
| Assam | 41 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Bihar and Orissa | .. | .. | 10 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| United Provinces | 8 | 3 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 25 | 21 | 2 | .. | — |
| Punjab | 108 | 147 | 14 | 32 | 197 | 109 | 14 | 6 | 48 | 55 |
| Madras | 9 | .. | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Other places | .. | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 31 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| *From places not in British India—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Káthiawár | 1 | 22 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Other places | 2 | 2 | .. | 2 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 232 | 196 | 250 | 258 | 315 | 636 | 1,857 | 298 | 134 | 76 |
| FROM KARÁCHI— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *From Sind* | 195 | 314 | 92 | 109 | 192 | 212 | 423 | 40 | 64 | 4 |
| *From other provinces—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Bombay | .. | 19 | 34 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Madras | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| United Provinces | 1 | 1 | 19 | 3 | .. | 8 | 25 | 97 | 1 | .. |
| Punjab | 75 | 275 | 323 | 262 | 59 | 69 | 510 | 583 | 180 | 130 |
| N.-W. Frontier Province | .. | 23 | 22 | 3 | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Other places | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| *From places not in British India—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afghanistan | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cutch | .. | .. | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Kashmir | .. | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Káthiawár | .. | 2 | 13 | 16 | .. | 5 | 5 | 5 | .. | 1 |
| Rajputana | .. | 5 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .. | 6 |
| Other places | .. | 2 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 271 | 649 | 523 | 437 | 272 | 332 | 990 | 730 | 247 | 145 |

# PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS*

*No. 56.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS*

| | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LONG VOYAGES** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **To ports out of India** | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Burma | 316 | 544 | 434 | 451 | 3,161 | 4,391 | 3,630 | 1,817 | 1,629 | 1,787 |
| „ Bengal | 10,248 | 11,669 | 11,560 | 21,075 | 13,140 | 8,764 | 14,136 | 7,010 | 2,400 | 5,655 |
| „ Bombay and Sind | 9,353 | 15,190 | 14,355 | 14,524 | 7,162 | 8,107 | 8,650 | 5,962 | 11,239 | 11,569 |
| „ Madras | 2 | 3 | .. | 4,714 | 15 | 17 | 7 | .. | .. | 5 |
| TOTAL | 19,913 | 27,346 | 26,349 | 40,764 | 21,478 | 21,279 | 26,403 | 14,789 | 15,268 | 19,011 |
| **To ports in India** | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Burma | 43,583 | 39,237 | 47,004 | 46,154 | 40,055 | 28,286 | 26,281 | 23,729 | 54,891 | 17,630 |
| „ Bengal | 41 | 19 | 29 | 35 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ Bombay and Sind | 31 | 36 | 1 | 8 | .. | 14 | 7 | .. | .. | 5 |
| „ Madras | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 43,605 | 39,292 | 47,034 | 46,197 | 40,057 | 28,300 | 26,288 | 23,729 | 54,891 | 17,635 |
| TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES | 63,518 | 66,638 | 73,383 | 86,961 | 61,535 | 49,579 | 52,691 | 38,518 | 70,159 | 36,646 |
| **SHORT VOYAGES** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **To ports within the Province** | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Burma | 49,166 | 51,959 | 49,697 | 56,997 | 42,240 | 34,532 | 28,180 | 37,252 | 31,227 | 34,723 |
| „ Bengal | 29,807 | 28,069 | 33,359 | 31,370 | 28,081 | 23,218 | 18,663 | 16,332 | 26,058 | 31,633 |
| „ Bombay and Sind | 1,600,247 | 1,524,020 | 1,561,090 | 1,601,302 | 1,239,176 | 1,394,352 | 1,283,847 | 1,260,004 | 1,298,452 | 1,411,488 |
| „ Madras | 2,057 | 1,562 | 1,465 | 1,653 | 1,051 | 794 | 363 | 184 | 294 | 1,150 |
| TOTAL | 1,681,277 | 1,605,616 | 1,645,611 | 1,691,322 | 1,310,548 | 1,362,896 | 1,329,053 | 1,253,972 | 1,355,941 | 1,478,994 |
| **To ports beyond the Province** | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a)—*In India* | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Burma | 220,017 | 221,218 | 215,083 | 267,130 | 208,231 | 190,993 | 189,728 | 172,427 | 125,241 | 168,133 |
| „ Bengal | 171,155 | 164,968 | 175,861 | 204,208 | 188,257 | 180,955 | 134,226 | 125,393 | 150,239 | 158,340 |
| „ Bihar and Orissa | 40,169 | 31,641 | 26,076 | 33,159 | 31,281 | 26,607 | 15,779 | 13,716 | 22,978 | 27,742 |
| „ Bombay and Sind | 4,681 | 4,618 | 4,338 | 4,472 | 3,862 | 3,598 | 4,022 | 3,988 | 5,230 | 7,150 |
| „ Madras | 145,900 | 149,863 | 125,756 | 150,779 | 97,269 | 124,637 | 80,968 | 65,373 | 96,788 | 95,369 |
| TOTAL | 581,922 | 572,308 | 547,114 | 659,748 | 528,900 | 526,790 | 424,723 | 380,897 | 400,476 | 451,734 |
| (b)—*Out of India* | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Burma | 11,047 | 12,471 | 17,143 | 17,952 | 4,768 | 4,275 | 3,983 | 1,063 | 2,667 | 1,646 |
| „ Bombay and Sind | 20,257 | 28,214 | 28,340 | 26,691 | 14,409 | 12,599 | 13,988 | 9,097 | 10,284 | 13,145 |
| „ Madras | 234,562 | 241,001 | 282,405 | 277,352 | 192,653 | 247,542 | 265,124 | 173,080 | 159,374 | 120,402 |
| TOTAL | 265,866 | 281,686 | 327,888 | 321,995 | 211,830 | 264,416 | 283,095 | 183,240 | 172,275 | 140,193 |
| TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE | 847,788 | 853,994 | 875,002 | 981,743 | 740,730 | 791,206 | 707,818 | 564,137 | 572,751 | 591,927 |
| TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES | 2,529,065 | 2,459,610 | 2,520,613 | 2,673,065 | 2,051,278 | 2,154,102 | 2,036,871 | 1,818,109 | 1,928,692 | 2,070,921 |
| GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES | 2,592,583 | 2,526,248 | 2,593,996 | 2,760,026 | 2,112,813 | 2,203,681 | 2,089,562 | 1,856,627 | 1,998,851 | 2,107,567 |

* Compiled from the Provincial Reports on the working of the Native Passenger Ships Act, X of 1887

# PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

*No. 57.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS carried on LONG VOYAGES in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS from INDIAN PORTS*

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **To Ports out of India** | | | | |
| Rangoon | Amoy | 1,776 | 1,601 | 1,662 |
| „ | Hongkong | 36 | 28 | 54 |
| „ | Mauritius | .. | .. | .. |
| „ | Shanghai | .. | .. | .. |
| „ | Yokohama | 5 | .. | .. |
| „ | Kobe | .. | .. | 66 |
| | TOTAL, BURMA | 1,817 | 1,629 | 1,782 |
| Calcutta | Hongkong | 1,464 | 687 | 764 |
| „ | Mauritius | 24 | 3 | 134 |
| „ | Penang | 1,642 | 569 | 1,764 |
| „ | Shanghai | 70 | 77 | 296 |
| „ | Singapore | 2,913 | 748 | 2,333 |
| „ | Other ports | 897 | 316 | 364 |
| | TOTAL, BENGAL | 7,010 | 2,400 | 5,655 |
| Bombay | Aden | 120 | 857 | 1,121 |
| | Baira | 288 | 313 | 843 |
| | Cape Town | 172 | 82 | .. |
| | Chendi | 23 | 5 | .. |
| „ | Darasalam | 134 | 6 | 179 |
| „ | Delagoa Bay | 647 | 1,610 | 1,536 |
| „ | Durban | 643 | 930 | 988 |
| „ | East London | 68 | 14 | .. |
| „ | Jeddah | 4 | 135 | 105 |
| „ | London | 42 | 960 | 428 |
| „ | Mombassa | 2,359 | 3,700 | 4,011 |
| „ | Mozambique | 70 | 50 | 16 |
| „ | Natal | .. | 93 | 30 |
| „ | Port Said | .. | 9 | .. |
| „ | Zanzibar | 1,140 | 1,488 | 1,807 |
| „ | Other ports | 173 | 742 | 217 |
| | TOTAL | 5,883 | 10,994 | 11,281 |
| Karachi | Aden | .. | 1 | 110 |
| „ | Mauritius | 79 | .. | 100 |
| „ | Other ports | .. | 244 | 78 |
| | TOTAL | 79 | 245 | 288 |
| | TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND | 5,962 | 11,239 | 11,569 |
| Negapatam | Penang | .. | .. | .. |
| Calicut | London | .. | .. | 5 |
| | TOTAL, MADRAS | .. | .. | 5 |
| | Total, to Ports out of India | 14,789 | 15,268 | 19,011 |

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **To Ports in India** | | | | |
| Rangoon | Bombay | .. | 17,798 | 1 |
| „ | Calcutta | .. | 6,932 | 1,183 |
| „ | Cocanada | .. | 1,252 | 3,424 |
| „ | Colombo | .. | 5 | 176 |
| „ | Madras | 23,729 | 19,744 | 12,844 |
| „ | Other ports | .. | 9,160 | 2 |
| | TOTAL, BURMA | 23,729 | 54,891 | 17,630 |
| Karáchi | Calcutta | .. | .. | 1 |
| „ | Colombo | .. | .. | 4 |
| | TOTAL, SIND | .. | .. | 5 |
| Total, to Ports in India | | 23,729 | 54,891 | 17,635 |
| Grand Total, Long Voyages | | 38,518 | 70,159 | 36,646 |

*No. 58.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES within the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS*

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
| Rangoon | Akyab | 8 | .. | .. |
| ,, | Mergui | 18,258 | 17,558 | 11,264 |
| | TOTAL | 18,266 | 17,558 | 11,264 |
| Tavoy | Akyab | 25 | .. | .. |
| ,, | Mergui | 2,474 | 2,633 | 3,404 |
| ,, | Moulmein | 271 | .. | 181 |
| ,, | Penang | 298 | 8 | .. |
| ,, | Rangoon | 9,775 | 11,021 | 11,656 |
| ,, | Victoria Point | 24 | .. | 10 |
| | Other Ports | .. | 7 | 14 |
| | TOTAL | 12,867 | 13,669 | 15,265 |
| Mergui | Maliwun | .. | .. | 764 |
| ,, | Penang | 212 | .. | .. |
| ,, | Palank | .. | .. | 418 |
| ,, | Rangoon | 5,907 | .. | 6,681 |
| | TOTAL | 6,119 | .. | 7,863 |
| Maliwun | Mergui | .. | .. | 331 |
| | TOTAL, BURMA | 37,252 | 31,227 | 34,723 |
| Calcutta | Chittagong | 18 | 17 | 47 |
| Chittagong | Barisal | 508 | 268 | 384 |
| ,, | Calcutta | 115 | 104 | .. |
| ,, | Cox's Bazar | 9,697 | 8,859 | 10,364 |
| ,, | Daulatkhan | 304 | 357 | 769 |
| ,, | Hatiya | 1,102 | 1,300 | 1,309 |
| ,, | Ilshaghat | 12 | .. | .. |
| ,, | Khulna | 19 | 5 | 14 |
| ,, | Niamatpur | 155 | 85 | .. |
| ,, | Paterhat | 145 | 181 | 136 |
| ,, | Sundip | 3,603 | 4,517 | 6,403 |
| ,, | Other ports | 854 | 10,365 | 12,207 |
| | TOTAL | 16,514 | 26,041 | 31,586 |
| | TOTAL, BENGAL | 16,532 | 26,058 | 31,633 |
| Bombay | Achra | 2,834 | 2,927 | 5,534 |
| ,, | Alibag | 13,759 | 13,088 | 16,335 |
| ,, | Batkul | 789 | 947 | 1,184 |
| ,, | Bhavnagar | 1,200 | 1,899 | 2,453 |
| ,, | Boria | 6,230 | 4,413 | 7,518 |
| ,, | Cutch-Mundra | 42 | 91 | 217 |
| ,, | Cutch-Mandvi | 17,020 | 18,076 | 22,894 |
| ,, | Dabhol | 44,666 | 43,037 | 45,968 |
| | Carried over | 86,540 | 84,478 | 102,103 |

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
| | Brought forward | 86,540 | 84,478 | 102,103 |
| Bombay | Dasgaon | .. | 202 | 260 |
| ,, | Desvgad | 24,442 | 24,010 | 23,331 |
| ,, | Dwarka | 4,352 | 4,716 | 7,812 |
| ,, | Hunawar | 254 | 326 | 484 |
| ,, | Hareshwar | 26,073 | 26,222 | 31,741 |
| ,, | Harnai | 35,608 | 35,018 | 40,791 |
| ,, | Jaffrabad | 5,087 | 6,319 | 8,269 |
| ,, | Jaigad | 39,448 | 43,059 | 47,601 |
| ,, | Jaitapur | 21,810 | 25,003 | 19,763 |
| ,, | Jamnagar | 17 | 8 | 10 |
| ,, | Janjira | 22,869 | 23,267 | 30,494 |
| ,, | Karáchi | 10,358 | 12,029 | 12,180 |
| ,, | Karwar | 1,232 | 1,805 | 2,224 |
| ,, | Kumpta | 378 | 526 | 785 |
| ,, | Malwan | 31,505 | 30,976 | 29,556 |
| ,, | Mangrole | 1,065 | 1,675 | 2,355 |
| ,, | Marmagao | 4,416 | 5,965 | 7,266 |
| ,, | Mawa | 3,020 | 4,066 | 5,457 |
| ,, | Moosa Kazi | 4,628 | 98 | * 547 |
| ,, | Panjim (Goa) | 29,082 | 28,410 | 28,638 |
| ,, | Porebunder | 1,285 | 1,797 | 2,239 |
| ,, | Purngad | .. | .. | 6,139 |
| ,, | Ratnagiri | 37,737 | 39,066 | 38,910 |
| ,, | Rewadanda | 25,826 | 24,542 | 33,614 |
| ,, | Salaya | 39 | 77 | 89 |
| ,, | Shrivardhan | 8,572 | 9,609 | 9,914 |
| ,, | Tadri | 204 | 609 | 834 |
| ,, | Teveri | 3,926 | 4,357 | 7,317 |
| ,, | Tuna | 15 | 23 | 51 |
| ,, | Vengurla | 26,100 | 26,473 | 24,766 |
| ,, | Verawal | 1,867 | 2,555 | 3,839 |
| ,, | Viziadroog | 23,972 | 24,530 | 25,140 |
| | TOTAL | 431,727 | 491,816 | 554,519 |
| Achra | Bombay and other ports | 3,947 | 4,323 | 4,802 |
| Alibag | ,, ,, ,, | 13,374 | 17,441 | 16,062 |
| Batkul | ,, ,, ,, | 1,406 | 1,607 | 1,939 |
| Bhavnagar | ,, ,, ,, | 1,413 | 1,907 | 2,637 |
| Boria | ,, ,, ,, | 8,264 | 11,077 | 8,725 |
| Chiveli | Dabhol ,, ,, | 2,584 | 3,209 | 3,287 |
| Cutch-Mandra | Bombay ,, ,, | 248 | 220 | 455 |
| Cutch-Mandvi | ,, ,, ,, | 27,968 | 30,614 | 37,117 |
| Dabhol | ,, ,, ,, | 58,786 | 63,089 | 65,633 |
| Dasgaon | ,, ,, ,, | 5,186 | (a)5,306 | (a)7,567 |
| Devgad | ,, ,, ,, | 29,654 | 31,404 | 35,607 |
| Dhalvel | Devgad ,, ,, | 332 | 319 | 318 |
| Dwarka | Bombay ,, ,, | 4,765 | 5,080 | 7,439 |
| Fungus | Jambhari ,, ,, | 2,964 | 2,816 | 4,021 |
| Gowalkote | Alibag ,, ,, | 8,102 | 9,018 | 10,325 |
| Harnai | Bombay ,, ,, | 42,264 | 46,536 | 49,344 |
| Hareshwar or Bankote. | ,, ,, ,, | 33,891 | 37,119 | 39,005 |
| Hunawar | ,, ,, ,, | 500 | 495 | 990 |
| Jaffrabad | ,, ,, ,, | 4,591 | 5,929 | 6,873 |
| Jaigad | ,, ,, ,, | 47,141 | 55,912 | 57,886 |
| Jamnagar | ,, ,, ,, | 133 | 112 | 465 |
| Jambhari | Jaigad ,, ,, | 3,250 | 3,532 | 4,386 |
| Janjira | Bombay ,, ,, | 25,334 | 32,017 | 33,356 |
| Jodiya | ,, ,, ,, | 48 | 61 | (a)42 |
| Karbone | Alibag ,, ,, | (b)3,297 | 3,410 | 4,158 |
| Karool | Dabhol ,, ,, | 2,439 | 2,798 | 3,210 |
| Karwar | Bombay ,, ,, | 3,774 | 4,808 | 7,125 |
| Kharespatan | Viziadroog ,, ,, | 1,155 | 1,210 | 1,010 |
| Konkan | Bombay ,, ,, | (a)118 | (a) 53 | (a)29 |
| Kumta | ,, ,, ,, | 1,193 | 1,625 | 2,266 |
| Malwan | ,, ,, ,, | 46,881 | 52,211 | 51,897 |
| Mobhar | Jaigad ,, ,, | 561 | 680 | 931 |
| Mutal | Ratnagiri ,, ,, | 308 | 548 | 482 |
| | Carried over | 385,871 | 436,486 | 469,390 |

(a) To Ports other than Bombay
(b) ,, ,, ,, ,, Alibagh

# PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

*No. 58.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES within the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS—continued*

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Brought forward . | 385,871 | 436,486 | 469,390 |
| Mancha . . | Viziadroog and other ports. | 411 | 294 | 330 |
| Mangrole . . | Bombay „ „ | 1,242 | 1,599 | 1,800 |
| Maprol . . | Alibag „ „ | 4,189 | 4,827 | 5,554 |
| Marmagao . | Bombay „ „ | 6,932 | 11,483 | 14,024 |
| Mawa . . | „ „ „ | 2,838 | 3,920 | 6,031 |
| Morjim . . | „ „ „ | .. | .. | 628 |
| Moosa Kazi or Jaitapur. | „ „ „ | 28,018 | 34,405 | 31,485 |
| Pandari . . | Janjeri „ „ | 1,494 | 2,181 | 2,421 |
| Panjari . . | Dabhol „ „ | 2,182 | 2,246 | 2,337 |
| Panhalji . . | „ „ „ | .. | .. | 1,166 |
| Panjim (Goa) . | Bombay „ „ | 47,178 | 45,266 | 44,900 |
| Porebunder . | „ „ „ | 5,018 | 6,854 | 8,325 |
| Purngad . . | „ „ „ | .. | .. | 7,153 |
| Rai . . | Alibag „ „ | 2,137 | 2,296 | 2,735 |
| Ratnagiri . . | Bombay „ „ | 50,765 | 60,833 | 50,740 |
| Rewadanda . | „ „ „ | 26,875 | 26,954 | 35,948 |
| Sagwa . . | Kharepatan „ „ | 450 | 403 | .. |
| Salaya . . | Bombay „ „ | 187 | 114 | 158 |
| Shrivardhan . | „ „ „ | 13,002 | 15,880 | 16,416 |
| Tadri . . | „ „ „ | 2,255 | 4,111 | 4,502 |
| Tivesi . . | Alibag „ „ | 6,825 | 8,165 | 10,412 |
| Tuna . . | Bombay „ „ | 30 | 36 | 41 |
| Vengurla . . | „ „ „ | 51,808 | 53,431 | 55,245 |
| Verawal . . | „ „ „ | 2,547 | 2,474 | 4,006 |
| Viziadroog . | „ „ „ | 34,078 | 40,118 | 38,370 |
| Wagotna . . | Ratnagui . . | .. | .. | 371 |
| Walia . . . | „ „ „ | .. | .. | 748 |
| Karáchi . . | Bombay . . . | 11,423 | 13,409 | 10,197 |
| „ . . | Cutch-Mandvi . . | 6,571 | 5,450 | 6,703 |
| „ . . | Dwarka . . . | 890 | 813 | 1,659 |
| „ . . | Jamnagar . . | 33 | 49 | 73 |
| „ . . | Mangrol . . . | 31 | 27 | 56 |
| „ . . | Porebunder . . | 1,329 | 996 | 1,500 |
| „ . . | Salaya . . . | 47 | 158 | 97 |
| „ . . | Verawal . . . | 202 | 321 | 318 |
| „ . . | Other ports . . | 102 | 194 | 143 |
| „ . . | Bombay and other ports . . . | 21,317 | 20,843 | 22,387 |
| | TOTAL . | 41,945 | 42,260 | 43,133 |
| | TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND | 1,200,004 | 1,298,452 | 1,411,488 |

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ammapatam . . | Pamban . . . | 70 | .. | .. |
| Cuddalore . | Madras . . . | .. | .. | 6 |
| Calicut . . | Cochin . . . | .. | .. | 5 |
| Kilakarai . . | Tuticorin . . | .. | .. | 20 |
| „ . . | Dhanushkadi . . | .. | .. | 13 |
| „ . . | Pamban . . . | .. | .. | 10 |
| | TOTAL . | .. | .. | 43 |
| Kundapur . . | Malpe . . . | 1 | .. | 32 |
| „ . | Mangalore . . | 29 | 37 | 256 |
| | TOTAL . | 30 | 37 | 288 |
| Malpe . . | Kundapur . . | 3 | 9 | 22 |
| „ . . | Mangalore . . | 5 | 19 | 157 |
| | TOTAL . | 8 | 28 | 179 |
| Mangalore . | Kundapur . . | 38 | 69 | 163 |
| „ . | Malpe . . . | 28 | 68 | 306 |
| | TOTAL . | 66 | 137 | 469 |
| Pamban . | Tondi . . | 10 | .. | .. |
| Tondi . . | Pamban . . . | .. | .. | 50 |
| „ . . | Devipatnam . . | .. | .. | 40 |
| „ . . | Kattaipatnam . . | .. | .. | 70 |
| „ . . | Tuticorin . . | .. | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL . | .. | .. | 160 |
| Vizagapatam . | Bimlipatam . . | .. | 2 | .. |
| | TOTAL, MADRAS . | 184 | 204 | 1,150 |
| | Total, to Ports within the Province . | 1,253,972 | 1,355,941 | 1,478,994 |

*No. 59.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES beyond the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS, to PORTS in INDIA*

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
| Rangoon | Calcutta | 115,134 | 101,492 | 101,227 |
| „ | Baruva | .. | .. | 2,540 |
| „ | Cocanada | .. | .. | 21,825 |
| „ | Madras | 30,973 | 157 | 14,044 |
| „ | Negapatam | .. | 54 | .. |
| „ | Port Blair | .. | 308 | 480 |
| „ | Chittagong | 9,757 | 9,608 | 15,316 |
| | TOTAL | 155,864 | 111,619 | 155,435 |
| Akyab | Calcutta | 806 | 7 | 15 |
| „ | Chittagong | 15,757 | 13,615 | 10,480 |
| „ | Rangoon | .. | .. | 2,169 |
| | TOTAL | 16,563 | 13,622 | 12,664 |
| Moulmein | Calcutta | .. | .. | 34 |
| | TOTAL, BURMA | 172,427 | 125,241 | 168,133 |
| Calcutta | Chandbally | 14,921 | 21,115 | 31,150 |
| „ | Port Blair | 1,353 | 1,915 | 2,316 |
| „ | Rangoon | 84,189 | 92,974 | 85,199 |
| „ | Other ports | .. | 8 | 456 |
| | TOTAL | 100,463 | 116,012 | 119,121 |
| Chittagong | Akyab | 7,384 | 12,575 | 11,649 |
| „ | Kyaukpyu | .. | .. | 116 |
| „ | Maungdow | 8,460 | 8,924 | 10,231 |
| „ | Rangoon | 9,086 | 12,728 | 11,789 |
| „ | Other ports | .. | .. | 434 |
| | TOTAL | 24,930 | 34,227 | 34,219 |
| | TOTAL, BENGAL | 125,393 | 150,239 | 153,340 |
| Chandbally | Calcutta | 13,716 | 22,752 | 27,520 |
| Puri | „ | .. | 226 | 222 |
| | TOTAL, BIHAR AND ORISSA | 13,716 | 22,978 | 27,742 |
| Bombay | Kundapur | 187 | 239 | 389 |
| „ | Malpe | 1,372 | 1,794 | 2,480 |
| „ | Mangalore | 2,424 | 3,197 | 4,281 |
| | TOTAL | 3,983 | 5,230 | 7,150 |
| Karáchi | Mangalore | 5 | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND | 3,988 | 5,230 | 7,150 |
| Baruva | Rangoon | 7,053 | 10,924 | 9,245 |
| Bimlipatam | „ | 2,053 | 4,606 | 1,767 |
| Calingapatam | „ | 4,083 | 5,015 | 5,155 |
| | Carried over | 13,189 | 20,545 | 16,167 |

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
| | Brought forward | 13,189 | 20,545 | 16,167 |
| Calicut | Bombay | .. | .. | 1 |
| Cocanada | Rangoon | 15,808 | 17,860 | 17,168 |
| Cochin | Bombay | 3 | .. | .. |
| „ | Other ports | .. | 4 | .. |
| | TOTAL | 3 | 4 | .. |
| Gopalpur | Rangoon | 8,220 | 18,932 | 15,456 |
| Kundapur | Bhatkal | 20 | 46 | 190 |
| „ | Bombay | 264 | 266 | 750 |
| „ | Honawar | 15 | 21 | 113 |
| „ | Karwar | 34 | 35 | 73 |
| „ | Kumpta | 35 | 59 | 182 |
| „ | Marmagao | 97 | 116 | 358 |
| „ | Tadri | 64 | 47 | 338 |
| „ | Vingorla | 19 | 26 | 53 |
| | TOTAL | 548 | 616 | 2,057 |
| Madras | Rangoon | 11,690 | 17,517 | 20,502 |
| Malpe | Bhatkal | 12 | 47 | 106 |
| „ | Bombay | 1,685 | 2,330 | 2,864 |
| „ | Honawar | 18 | 46 | 77 |
| „ | Karwar | 38 | 16 | 66 |
| „ | Kumpta | 23 | 78 | 136 |
| „ | Marmagao | 142 | 201 | 441 |
| „ | Tadri | 146 | 96 | 554 |
| „ | Vingorla | 10 | 30 | 88 |
| | TOTAL | 2,074 | 2,844 | 4,332 |
| Mangalore | Bhatkal | 235 | 389 | 633 |
| „ | Bombay | 3,191 | 4,017 | 5,356 |
| „ | Goa | 139 | 323 | 486 |
| „ | Honawar | 86 | 120 | 251 |
| „ | Karwar | 131 | 165 | 156 |
| „ | Kumpta | 107 | 122 | 232 |
| „ | Marmagao | 167 | .. | .. |
| „ | Tadri | .. | 333 | 851 |
| „ | Tondi | 172 | .. | .. |
| „ | Vingorla | 63 | 73 | 199 |
| | TOTAL | 4,291 | 5,542 | 8,164 |
| Negapatam | Rangoon | 35 | 15 | 368 |
| Vizagapatam | Rangoon | 9,515 | 12,913 | 11,154 |
| | TOTAL, MADRAS | 65,373 | 96,788 | 95,369 |
| | Total, to Ports in India | 380,897 | 400,476 | 451,734 |

# PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

*No. 60.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES beyond the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS to PORTS out of INDIA*

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
| Mergui | Penang | 45 | .. | .. |
| Moulmein | Mergui | .. | 32 | .. |
| ,, | Penang | 811 | 459 | 754 |
| ,, | Victoria Point | .. | 953 | .. |
| | TOTAL | 811 | 1,444 | 754 |
| Rangoon | Penang | 207 | 309 | 47 |
| ,, | Singapore | .. | 825 | 730 |
| | TOTAL | 207 | 1,134 | 777 |
| Tavoy | Penang | ... | 89 | 115 |
| | TOTAL, BURMA | 1,063 | 2,667 | 1,646 |
| Bombay | Bahrein | 177 | 304 | 370 |
| ,, | Bandar Abbas | 134 | 244 | 436 |
| ,, | Busreh | 724 | 673 | 1,333 |
| ,, | Bushire | 167 | 225 | 635 |
| ,, | Dubai | 71 | 183 | 193 |
| ,, | Hanjam | 142 | 290 | 289 |
| ,, | Jask | .. | .. | 2 |
| ,, | Koweit | 147 | 138 | 216 |
| ,, | Linga | .. | ... | 102 |
| ,, | Mahomera | 490 | 604 | 1,014 |
| ,, | Muscat | 63 | 134 | 271 |
| ,, | Pasmi | ... | ... | 2 |
| | TOTAL | 2,115 | 2,795 | 4,863 |
| Karachi | Abadan | .. | .. | 1 |
| ,, | Bahrein | 358 | 581 | 945 |
| ,, | Bandar Abbas | 160 | 369 | 908 |
| ,, | Busreh | 2,328 | 2,374 | 3,833 |
| ,, | Bushire | 774 | 406 | 988 |
| ,, | Charbar | 195 | 809 | 969 |
| ,, | Dubai | 147 | 257 | 418 |
| ,, | Gwadar | 76 | 87 | 494 |
| ,, | Hanjam | 539 | 290 | 473 |
| ,, | Jask | .. | 26 | 220 |
| ,, | Koweit | 158 | 123 | 443 |
| ,, | Linga | 45 | 30 | 239 |
| ,, | Mahomera | 1,503 | 1,489 | 1,783 |
| ,, | Muscat | 681 | 598 | 1,287 |
| ,, | Pasni | 18 | ... | 281 |
| | TOTAL | 6,982 | 7,430 | 13,282 |
| | TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND | 9,097 | 10,234 | 18,145 |

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
| Cuddalore | Singapore | 325 | 174 | 391 |
| Danushkodi | Taliamaner | 68,485 | 75,141 | .. |
| Madras | Singapore | 43,042 | 23,268 | 38,410 |
| Negapatam | Singapore | 51,308 | 38,734 | 62,617 |
| | TOTAL | 51,308 | 38,734 | 62,617 |
| Pamban | Colombo | 3 | .. | .. |
| ,, | Jaffna | 3 | .. | .. |
| | TOTAL | 6 | .. | .. |
| Tuticorin | Colombo | 9,914 | 22,057 | 18,982 |
| Cochin | ,, | .. | .. | 2 |
| | TOTAL, MADRAS | 173,080 | 159,374 | 120,402 |
| | Total, to Ports out of India | 183,240 | 172,275 | 140,193 |

# PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS*

*No. 61.—NUMBER of PILGRIMS who SAILED from, and RETURNED to, BRITISH INDIA, to and from the HEDJAZ under the provisions of the PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV OF 1895*

(A) Pilgrims who sailed from British India.

| Number of Pilgrims† who sailed from | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bombay | 17,884 | 22,995 | 15,354 | 15,186 | 11,867 | 2,419 | 2,296 | 1,320 | 1,327 | 9,218 |
| Karachi | ... | ... | 201 | ... | 1,469 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,903 |
| Total | 17,884 | 22,995 | 15,555 | 15,186 | 13,336 | 2,419 | 2,296 | 1,320 | 1,327 | 12,121 |

(B) Pilgrims who returned to British India.

| Number of Pilgrims† who returned to | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bombay | 17,183 | 15,425 | 11,987 | 12,691 | 14,069 | 4,570 | 5,807 | 1,612 | 1,400 | 9,253 |
| Karachi | 1,677 | 3,447 | 738 | 808 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,574 |
| Total | 18,860 | 18,872 | 12,725 | 13,499 | 14,069 | 4,570 | 5,807 | 1,612 | 1,400 | 11,827 |

* Compiled from special returns suppli ed by the Collector of Customs, Bombay, up to 1918-19, and the Commissioner of Police, Bombay, for 1919-20, and the Port Officer, Karachi

† The ports for the embarkation and debarkation of pilgrims are appointed by Local Governments. At present Bombay and Karachi are the only two authorised ports. From the year 1896, the year the Act came into force, to January 1903, Chittagong was the principal port of embarkation, Bombay having been withdrawn from the list of appointed ports owing to the prevalence of plague. In 1903 Bombay was thrown open to pilgrim traffic and from that year the entire outward pilgrim traffic has concentrated itself at the port of Bombay. For the first time since 1902-03, some 201 pilgrims sailed from Karachi *viâ* Bombay during 1912-13

# JUDICIAL DIVISIONS*

## *No. 62.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1919*

| Province | | | Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts, but superior to Chief Courts of Districts | Number of Districts | Number of Sub-Districts | Number of Officers exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Judges of Chief Court of Province | Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts | Judges of Chief Courts of Districts | Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts | Judges of other Subordinate Courts |
| Bengal | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | 22 | 108 | 15 | .. | 35 | 50 | 268 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 22 | 83 | 15 | .. | 34 | 27 | 1,222 |
| Chittagong Hill tracts. | Territory not subject to the High Court | Civil / Criminal | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |
| Madras | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | 22 | .. | 12 | .. | 22 | 48 | 170 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 25 | .. | 12 | .. | 22 | .. | 1,736 |
| Bombay | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | 15 | 103 | 8 | .. | 18 | 45 | 103 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 20 | 187 | 8 | .. | 46 | 72 | 427 |
| Sind | Territory not subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | 4 | 13 | 4 | .. | 3 | 9 | 13 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 7 | 18 | 4 | .. | 5 | 88 | 310 |
| United Provinces | Territory subject to the High Court at Allahabad | Civil | 18 | .. | 78 | 7 | .. | 26 | 39 | 87 |
| | | Criminal | 18 | 36 | 180 | 7 | 30 | 36 | .. | 1,057 |
| | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh | Civil | 6 | 12 | .. | 3 | .. | 9 | 17 | 89 |
| | | Criminal | 6 | 12 | .. | 3 | 20 | 12 | 95 | 290 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court or Judicial Commissioner | Civil | 1 | 4 | 12 | 2 | .. | 5 | 16 | 9 |
| Bihar and Orissa | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | 12 | 49 | 7 | .. | 13 | 23 | 87 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 14 | 61 | 7 | .. | 14 | 25 | 626 |
| Scheduled districts of Bihar and Orissa. | Territory not subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Criminal | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Punjab | Territory subject to the Chief Court | Civil | 21 | 28 | 115 | 9 | .. | 23 | 104 | 214 |
| | | Criminal | 21 | 29 | 115 | 9 | 22 | 29 | 165 | 705 |
| Delhi | Territory subject to the Chief Court | Civil | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 4 | 24 |
| Burma | Territory subject to the Chief Court | Civil | 8 | 21 | 36 | 5 | 8 | 18 | .. | 146 |
| | | Criminal | 8 | 22 | 41 | 5 | 8 | 22 | .. | 355 |
| | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma | Civil | 4 | 10 | 47 | 2 | 4 | 31 | .. | 154 |
| | | Criminal | 5 | 19 | 50 | 1 | 15 | 19 | .. | 220 |
| | Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner of Lower Burma | Civil | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | .. | 11 | 82 | 4 | .. | 31 | 58 | 139 |
| | | Criminal | 11 | 22 | 82 | 4 | 18 | 22 | 112 | 540 |
| Assam | Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal | Civil | .. | 2 | 19 | .. | .. | 3 | 11 | 26 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 2 | 19 | .. | .. | 4 | 8 | 90 |
| Hill districts of Assam. | Territory not subject to the High Court | Civil | .. | 9 | 10 | (a) 1 | .. | 9 | .. | 10 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 9 | 10 | 1 | .. | 9 | .. | 10 |
| North-West Frontier Province | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | 2 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 32 | 43 |
| | | Criminal | | | | 1 | 3 | 5 | 39 | 106 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 11 | 19 |
| | | Criminal | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 8 | 18 |
| Coorg | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 9 |
| Total | Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts | Civil | 47 | 123 | 508 | 63 | 8 | 159 | 335 | 1,096 |
| | | Criminal | 47 | 171 | 686 | 63 | 82 | 208 | 801 | 6,881 |
| | Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners | Civil | 12 | 48 | 145 | 11 | 7 | 79 | 114 | 448 |
| | | Criminal | 25 | 60 | 148 | 11 | 57 | 61 | 254 | 1,173 |
| | Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners | Civil | 1 | 19 | 35 | 7 | .. | 18 | 26 | 37 |
| | | Criminal | .. | 18 | 30 | 5 | .. | 15 | 90 | 329 |

* Compiled from the Annual Reports on the Administration of Civil and Criminal Justice supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar year

(a) The figure refers to the Chief Judicial officer of the Hill districts of Assam

## *No. 63.—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and the RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the CIVIL and CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA*

| PROVINCE | | NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED | | | | | | | | Total receipts of Courts | Total charges of Courts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CIVIL | | | | CRIMINAL | | | | | |
| | | Original | | Appellate | | Original | | Appellate | | | |
| | | Regular | Miscellaneous | Regular | Miscellaneous | Regular | Miscellaneous | Regular | Miscellaneous | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | R | R |
| Bengal | 1915 | 670,612 | 76,883 | 20,276 | 3,221 | 229,953 | 9,904 | 8,028 | 4,673 | 1,48,02,233 | 88,90,995 |
| | 1916 | 782,352 | 82,577 | 20,187 | 3,998 | 227,340 | 9,750 | 7,988 | 4,729 | 1,66,32,825 | 84,29,226 |
| | 1917 | 766,122 | 90,559 | 21,571 | 3,604 | 246,684 | 10,393 | 8,350 | 5,296 | 1,65,48,492 | 87,73,109 |
| | 1918 | 752,790 | 90,986 | 22,585 | 3,673 | 216,067 | 9,319 | 7,589 | 4,733 | 1,65,92,013 | 85,56,517 |
| | 1919 | 750,186 | 95,446 | 23,278 | 3,686 | 227,967 | 10,264 | 7,478 | 4,917 | 1,84,49,395 | 89,28,807 |
| Chittagong Hill tracts | 1915 | 567 | 1,422 | 54 | 16 | 128 | 2 | 24 | .. | 3,567 | 39,438 |
| | 1916 | 453 | 1,793 | 28 | 5 | 105 | 1 | 15 | .. | 1,932 | 38,748 |
| | 1917 | 417 | 1,723 | 71 | 7 | 154 | 7 | 25 | .. | 2,377 | 37,648 |
| | 1918 | 355 | 1,276 | 45 | 11 | 115 | .. | 16 | .. | 1,778 | 35,126 |
| | 1919 | 337 | 1,289 | 40 | 12 | 120 | 1 | 18 | .. | 1,950 | 47,459 |
| Total, Bengal | 1915 | 671,279 | 78,305 | 20,330 | 3,237 | 230,081 | 9,906 | 8,052 | 4,673 | 1,48,05,800 | 89,29,533 |
| | 1916 | 782,805 | 84,370 | 20,215 | 3,998 | 227,445 | 9,751 | 7,953 | 4,729 | 1,66,34,757 | 84,67,974 |
| | 1917 | 766,539 | 92,282 | 21,642 | 3,611 | 246,838 | 10,400 | 8,375 | 5,296 | 1,65,45,869 | 88,10,757 |
| | 1918 | 753,145 | 92,212 | 22,630 | 3,684 | 216,182 | 9,319 | 7,605 | 4,733 | 1,65,93,791 | 85,91,643 |
| | 1919 | 750,523 | 96,735 | 23,318 | 3,698 | 228,087 | 10,265 | 7,496 | 4,917 | 1,84,51,345 | 89,76,246 |
| Madras | 1915 | 389,703 | 838,537 | 15,888 | 1,092 | 271,433 | 10,018 | 10,476 | .. | 1,07,78,125 | 86,38,907 |
| | 1916 | 394,653 | 898,925 | 17,046 | 1,634 | 266,913 | 10,319 | 9,895 | .. | 1,12,40,266 | 87,80,376 |
| | 1917 | 373,404 | 902,671 | 16,122 | 1,415 | 249,796 | 8,997 | 9,622 | .. | 1,09,70,434 | 88,66,774 |
| | 1918 | 360,063 | 882,926 | 15,127 | 1,617 | 231,200 | 8,150 | 8,551 | .. | 1,09,17,236 | 89,51,718 |
| | 1919 | 392,587 | 936,669 | 13,927 | 1,244 | 257,197 | 8,577 | 9,026 | .. | 1,22,47,516 | 99,52,475 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 134,988 | 144,456 | 6,946 | 280 | 124,076 | 2,718 | 3,272 | 959 | 46,55,148 | 44,51,526 |
| | 1916 | 135,596 | 147,801 | 6,192 | 246 | 137,672 | 2,301 | 3,175 | 807 | 47,73,535 | 44,53,712 |
| | 1917 | 135,815 | 143,460 | 6,315 | 253 | 136,892 | 2,501 | 2,975 | 864 | 52,71,418 | 43,78,267 |
| | 1918 | 121,173 | 129,125 | 5,850 | 247 | 134,447 | 2,821 | 3,018 | 769 | 47,22,812 | 44,03,148 |
| | 1919 | 130,541 | 122,171 | 6,786 | 357 | 144,244 | 2,533 | 3,443 | 799 | 61,02,662 | 50,09,411 |
| Sind | 1915 | 30,267 | 20,217 | 352 | 61 | 23,431 | 388 | 1,617 | 336 | 6,78,776 | 7,52,786 |
| | 1916 | 29,955 | 20,149 | 338 | 72 | 24,887 | 338 | 1,422 | 295 | 5,88,168 | 7,52,475 |
| | 1917 | 25,781 | 18,228 | 534 | 66 | 22,327 | 336 | 1,280 | 279 | 6,69,262 | 7,02,458 |
| | 1918 | 23,775 | 17,129 | 371 | 77 | 18,526 | 387 | 1,217 | 205 | 9,88,474 | 7,51,681 |
| | 1919 | 22,280 | 14,245 | 282 | 105 | 23,552 | 387 | 1,267 | 133 | 11,14,284 | 8,32,634 |
| Total, Bombay | 1915 | 165,255 | 164,673 | 7,298 | 341 | 147,507 | 3,106 | 4,889 | 1,295 | 53,33,924 | 54,04,312 |
| | 1916 | 165,551 | 167,950 | 6,530 | 318 | 162,559 | 2,639 | 4,597 | 1,102 | 53,61,703 | 52,06,187 |
| | 1917 | 161,596 | 161,688 | 7,149 | 319 | 159,219 | 2,837 | 4,255 | 1,143 | 59,40,675 | 50,80,720 |
| | 1918 | 144,948 | 146,254 | 6,221 | 324 | 152,973 | 3,208 | 4,235 | 974 | 57,11,286 | 51,54,979 |
| | 1919 | 152,771 | 136,416 | 7,068 | 462 | 167,796 | 2,920 | 4,710 | 932 | 73,06,966 | 58,42,245 |
| North-Western Provinces | 1915 | 147,359 | 61,650 | 11,110 | 690 | 125,420 | 10,842 | 12,007 | 3,478 | 84,89,112 | 91,00,888 |
| | 1916 | 161,408 | 61,433 | 10,439 | 604 | 127,701 | 9,569 | 10,857 | 3,079 | 89,21,040 | 92,07,452 |
| | 1917 | 162,770 | 63,784 | 9,808 | 732 | 123,462 | 10,283 | 10,677 | 3,229 | 90,00,024 | 85,22,807 |
| | 1918 | 142,546 | 56,871 | 10,666 | 642 | 117,226 | 8,982 | 10,127 | 2,703 | 84,42,968 | 85,71,342 |
| | 1919 | 153,170 | 63,987 | 9,712 | 682 | 134,914 | 9,959 | 12,230 | 2,624 | 94,74,988 | 93,65,106 |
| Oudh | 1915 | 67,936 | 68,574 | 3,015 | 541 | 42,544 | 3,725 | 3,263 | 1,079 | 21,89,489 | 25,32,676 |
| | 1916 | 78,741 | 74,584 | 2,792 | 494 | 43,403 | 3,847 | 3,128 | 1,012 | 23,07,769 | 25,55,054 |
| | 1917 | 75,465 | 77,767 | 2,747 | 543 | 39,984 | 3,351 | 2,712 | 947 | 22,60,451 | 24,99,117 |
| | 1918 | 67,517 | 74,745 | 2,448 | 443 | 40,664 | 3,718 | 2,541 | 801 | 21,26,151 | 25,74 759 |
| | 1919 | 68,041 | 72,381 | 2,164 | 412 | 47,330 | 3,841 | 3,516 | 877 | 23,33,625 | 28,21,154 |
| Territory not subject to High Court or Judicial Commissioner. | 1915 | 6,611 | 711 | 276 | 38 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,901 | 60,130 |
| | 1916 | 6,596 | 684 | 311 | 49 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,224 | 68,004 |
| | 1917 | 7,180 | 716 | 243 | 44 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,633 | 58,966 |
| | 1918 | 5,910 | 608 | 276 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,049 | 60,762 |
| | 1919 | 6,053 | 842 | 284 | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,267 | 67,847 |
| Total, United Provinces | 1915 | 221,906 | 130,935 | 14,401 | 1,269 | 167,964 | 14,567 | 15,270 | 4,557 | 1,06,80,502 | 1,16,93,694 |
| | 1916 | 241,745 | 136,651 | 13,542 | 1,147 | 171,104 | 13,416 | 13,985 | 4,091 | 1,12,81,033 | 1,18,41,511 |
| | 1917 | 245,415 | 142,267 | 12,798 | 1,319 | 163,446 | 13,634 | 13,389 | 4,176 | 1,12,62,708 | 1,10,80,892 |
| | 1918 | 215,973 | 134,224 | 13,390 | 1,115 | 157,890 | 12,700 | 12,638 | 3,504 | 1,05,70,168 | 1,12,06,888 |
| | 1919 | 227,264 | 137,210 | 12,160 | 1,072 | 182,744 | 13,890 | 15,746 | 3,501 | 1,17,61,880 | 1,22,54,109 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 157,737 | 21,724 | 8,296 | 1,403 | 60,533 | 4,106 | 3,751 | 1,973 | 41,94,238 | 28,79,794 |
| | 1916 | 173,492 | 22,205 | 7,848 | 1,482 | 58,555 | 4,146 | 3,516 | 1,999 | 43,35,738 | 27 61,204 |
| | 1917 | 174,725 | 26,914 | 8,749 | 1,730 | 60,583 | 4,164 | 3,181 | 2,062 | 45,43,775 | 26,60,290 |
| | 1918 | 168,188 | 25,626 | 8,411 | 1,791 | 58,251 | 3,502 | 2,918 | 2,004 | 42,55,259 | 26,61,113 |
| | 1919 | 178,389 | 24,822 | 7,697 | 1,518 | 65,208 | 3,454 | 3,710 | 2,031 | 46,29,525 | 27,62,141 |
| Scheduled districts of Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 13,466 | 458 | 483 | 100 | 5,464 | 355 | 420 | 2 | 13,30,345 | 1,99,389 |
| | 1916 | 14,550 | 420 | 467 | 168 | 5,455 | 512 | 147 | 42 | 1,57,549 | 2,09,142 |
| | 1917 | 14,132 | 493 | 495 | 144 | 5,918 | 421 | 135 | 58 | 1,18,953 | 2,12,600 |
| | 1918 | 13,139 | 490 | 481 | 140 | 6,085 | 362 | 197 | 54 | 1,55,434 | 2,05,123 |
| | 1919 | 14,978 | 530 | 352 | 145 | 5,984 | 340 | 228 | 41 | 1,66,362 | 2,07,001 |

# JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

## *No. 63.—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and the RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the CIVIL and CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA*

| — | | NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED | | | | | | | | Total receipts of Courts | Total charges of Courts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CIVIL | | | | CRIMINAL | | | | | |
| | | Original | | Appellate | | Original | | Appellate | | | |
| | | Regular | Miscellaneous | Regular | Miscellaneous | Regular | Miscellaneous | Regular | Miscellaneous | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | £ | £ |
| Total, Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 171,203 | 22,182 | 8,779 | 1,508 | 65,997 | 4,461 | 4,171 | 1,975 | 55,24,583 | 30,79,183 |
| | 1916 | 189,342 | 22,625 | 8,315 | 1,650 | 64,010 | 4,658 | 3,663 | 2,041 | 44,98,287 | 29,70,346 |
| | 1917 | 188,857 | 27,407 | 9,244 | 1,874 | 66,501 | 4,585 | 3,816 | 2,120 | 46,62,728 | 28,72,890 |
| | 1918 | 182,322 | 26,116 | 8,892 | 1,931 | 64,336 | 3,864 | 3,115 | 2,058 | 44,10,693 | 28,66,236 |
| | 1919 | 193,367 | 25,352 | 7,959 | 1,668 | 71,192 | 3,794 | 3,938 | 2,072 | 47,95,887 | 29,70,742 |
| Punjab | 1915 | 209,746 | 44,619 | 17,573 | 2,520 | 115,018 | 68,270 | 14,164 | 789 | 40,25,235 | 45,01,927 |
| | 1916 | 209,089 | 48,132 | 17,967 | 2,648 | 116,816 | 70,114 | 13,724 | 1,147 | 42,39,469 | 42,40,365 |
| | 1917 | 215,964 | 46,337 | 17,585 | 2,621 | 104,390 | 61,598 | 11,152 | 913 | 43,47,118 | 41,06,369 |
| | 1918 | 181,118 | 39,207 | 14,994 | 2,469 | 92,984 | 54,340 | 9,439 | 767 | 40,71,180 | 42,39,397 |
| | 1919 | 193,490 | 38,403 | 13,835 | 2,198 | 106,972 | 64,449 | 12,239 | 906 | 49,11,223 | 55,07,681 |
| Delhi | 1915 | 7,219 | 2,014 | 400 | 62 | 4,859 | 1,571 | 187 | 12 | 2,27,047 | 1,77,703 |
| | 1916 | 6,743 | 2,657 | 490 | 59 | 4,030 | 1,563 | 116 | 2 | 2,30,156 | 1,71,112 |
| | 1917 | 6,471 | 1,457 | 566 | 65 | 3,651 | 901 | 123 | 10 | 2,35,450 | 1,55,788 |
| | 1918 | 5,908 | 1,249 | 359 | 72 | 4,301 | 1,928 | 61 | .. | 2,81,586 | 1,90,761 |
| | 1919 | 6,265 | 1,308 | 308 | 74 | 5,251 | 2,824 | 55 | .. | 3,56,755 | 1,83,887 |
| Lower Burma | 1915 | 51,338 | 5,953 | 2,693 | 253 | 81,653 | 2,185 | 7,871 | 38 | (a) | (a) |
| | 1916 | 51,232 | 6,308 | 2,446 | 279 | 82,462 | 2,201 | 7,891 | 344 | (a) | (a) |
| | 1917 | 44,821 | 5,901 | 2,505 | 291 | 79,373 | 2,036 | 7,179 | 38 | (a) | (a) |
| | 1918 | 38,507 | 5,460 | 2,267 | 260 | 69,174 | 1,866 | 6,386 | 37 | (a) | (a) |
| | 1919 | 43,536 | 5,420 | 2,272 | 240 | 74,758 | 2,217 | 6,779 | 37 | (a) | (a) |
| Upper Burma | 1915 | 20,911 | 1,732 | 1,977 | 213 | 27,480 | 2,427 | 2,652 | 5,778 | (a) | (a) |
| | 1916 | 21,531 | 2,079 | 1,958 | 200 | 28,910 | 2,493 | 2,473 | 6,795 | (a) | (a) |
| | 1917 | 18,147 | 1,789 | 1,760 | 186 | 28,474 | 2,023 | 2,305 | 5,101 | (a) | (a) |
| | 1918 | 16,197 | 1,502 | 1,567 | 224 | 26,583 | 1,485 | 2,252 | 4,830 | (a) | (a) |
| | 1919 | 19,115 | 1,592 | 1,536 | 128 | 31,354 | 1,692 | 2,913 | 4,190 | (a) | (a) |
| Total, Burma | 1915 | 72,249 | 7,685 | 4,670 | 466 | 109,133 | 4,612 | 10,523 | 5,816 | 26,95,982 | 52,83,928 |
| | 1916 | 72,763 | 8,387 | 4,404 | 479 | 111,372 | 4,694 | 10,364 | 7,139 | 26,12,562 | 52,20,855 |
| | 1917 | 62,968 | 7,690 | 4,265 | 477 | 107,847 | 4,059 | 9,484 | 5,139 | 26,06,961 | 50,66,481 |
| | 1918 | 54,704 | 6,962 | 3,834 | 484 | 95,757 | 3,351 | 8,638 | 4,867 | 23,76,950 | 49,39,071 |
| | 1919 | 62,651 | 7,012 | 3,808 | 368 | 106,112 | 3,909 | 9,692 | 4,227 | 27,08,035 | 51,53,481 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 109,754 | 17,308 | 7,115 | 344 | 29,811 | 1,893 | 4,565 | 856 | 28,27,282 | 30,41,140 |
| | 1916 | 127,591 | 18,935 | 6,743 | 364 | 27,912 | 1,953 | 4,249 | 856 | 31,37,343 | 29,86,045 |
| | 1917 | 125,063 | 19,948 | 6,377 | 370 | 28,964 | 1,636 | 4,725 | 875 | 30,71,186 | 31,15,768 |
| | 1918 | 108,333 | 18,423 | 5,069 | 325 | 27,974 | 1,394 | 4,774 | 944 | 29,18,240 | 31,67,009 |
| | 1919 | 124,847 | 20,151 | 5,166 | 356 | 34,769 | 1,586 | 6,508 | 1,058 | 35,36,497 | 34,99,072 |
| Assam | 1915 | 43,880 | 4,256 | 1,295 | 176 | 19,702 | 1,197 | 882 | 736 | 9,51,904 | 7,10,865 |
| | 1916 | 41,606 | 4,396 | 1,519 | 199 | 20,256 | 1,199 | 916 | 691 | 9,34,959 | 6,93,057 |
| | 1917 | 47,632 | 4,280 | 1,150 | 140 | 19,599 | 1,213 | 951 | 723 | 10,12,787 | 6,98,814 |
| | 1918 | 45,425 | 3,838 | 1,068 | 112 | 18,456 | 1,128 | 802 | 507 | 9,52,331 | 7,24,318 |
| | 1919 | 45,943 | 4,355 | 1,484 | 194 | 20,138 | 1,233 | 792 | 599 | 10,51,409 | 7,19,941 |
| Hill districts of Assam | 1915 | 1,562 | 336 | 39 | 5 | 1,043 | 420 | 46 | .. | 19,439 | 64,948 |
| | 1916 | 1,980 | 504 | 55 | 1 | 1,113 | 186 | 45 | .. | 27,455 | 86,244 |
| | 1917 | 1,507 | 544 | 43 | 2 | 958 | 205 | 23 | .. | 29,747 | 81,409 |
| | 1918 | 1,153 | 460 | 46 | 1 | 1,097 | 272 | 20 | .. | 32,963 | 91,683 |
| | 1919 | 1,099 | 382 | 56 | 6 | 1,266 | 205 | 33 | .. | 27,481 | 96,150 |
| Total, Assam | 1915 | 45,442 | 4,592 | 1,334 | 181 | 20,745 | 1,617 | 928 | 736 | 9,71,343 | 7,75,813 |
| | 1916 | 43,586 | 4,900 | 1,574 | 200 | 21,369 | 1,385 | 961 | 691 | 9,62,414 | 7,79,301 |
| | 1917 | 49,139 | 4,824 | 1,193 | 142 | 20,557 | 1,418 | 974 | 723 | 10,42,534 | 7,80,223 |
| | 1918 | 46,578 | 4,298 | 1,114 | 113 | 19,553 | 1,400 | 822 | 507 | 9,85,294 | 8,16,001 |
| | 1919 | 47,042 | 4,737 | 1,540 | 200 | 21,404 | 1,488 | 825 | 599 | 10,78,890 | 8,16,091 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 31,867 | 6,702 | 1,792 | 75 | 16,896 | 11,594 | 1,034 | 110 | 5,62,734 | 6,38,596 |
| | 1916 | 30,895 | 6,613 | 1,717 | 225 | 17,588 | 11,893 | 686 | 106 | 6,39,914 | 6,52,812 |
| | 1917 | 28,563 | 5,061 | 568 | 131 | 16,632 | 9,661 | 584 | 109 | 6,10,740 | 6,64,487 |
| | 1918 | 27,112 | 4,603 | 1,550 | 85 | 15,735 | 8,403 | 353 | 119 | 6,31,567 | 7,13,524 |
| | 1919 | 28,519 | 4,838 | 508 | 81 | 16,343 | 10,050 | 365 | 151 | 7,40,347 | 7,59,931 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 9,575 | 507 | 290 | 78 | 6,600 | .. | .. | .. | 1,46,461 | 1,44,131 |
| | 1916 | 9,724 | 422 | 217 | 116 | 6,959 | .. | 259 | .. | 1,60,528 | 1,46,900 |
| | 1917 | 9,600 | 384 | 92 | 87 | 5,152 | .. | .. | .. | 1,47,667 | 1,46,947 |
| | 1918 | 10,462 | 621 | 121 | 48 | 7,115 | .. | 178 | .. | 2,04,982 | 65,617 |
| | 1919 | 10,295 | 557 | 330 | 72 | 5,999 | .. | 197 | .. | 1,87,637 | 1,86,233 |
| Coorg | 1915 | 2,424 | 611 | 42 | 8 | 2,690 | 485 | 26 | 12 | 54,882 | 63,997 |
| | 1916 | 3,073 | 490 | 30 | 4 | 3,563 | 64 | 42 | 46 | 53,116 | 59,797 |
| | 1917 | 2,810 | 506 | 33 | 11 | 3,482 | 16 | 59 | 22 | 54,114 | 59,412 |
| | 1918 | 2,786 | 425 | 49 | 11 | 4,163 | 18 | 57 | 27 | 50,632 | 65,420 |
| | 1919 | 3,398 | 459 | 44 | 4 | 4,219 | 9 | 40 | 27 | 56,230 | 69,218 |
| TOTAL | 1915 | 2,107,522 | 1,318,672 | 99,912 | 11,176 | 1,188,734 | 132,100 | 74,285 | 20,831 | 5,86,33,900 | 5,23,72,868 |
| | 1916 | 2,226,062 | 1,401,057 | 98,790 | 12,842 | 1,201,640 | 132,449 | 70,444 | 21,950 | 6,09,96,548 | 5,15,22,881 |
| | 1917 | 2,236,389 | 1,412,572 | 97,629 | 12,442 | 1,176,475 | 119,742 | 66,059 | 20,528 | 6,14,98,184 | 5,08,07,508 |
| | 1918 | 2,093,452 | 1,357,520 | 93,350 | 12,278 | 1,090,163 | 108,075 | 60,466 | 18,500 | 5,97,23,605 | 5,09,66,259 |
| | 1919 | 2,193,019 | 1,406,847 | 90,071 | 11,491 | 1,208,085 | 123,621 | 70,937 | 18,390 | 6,81,39,208 | 5,61,71,411 |

(a) Details not available

## No. 64.

**Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted in the Civil Courts of British India.**

# CIVIL JUSTICE*

*No. 64.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS instituted in the CIVIL*

| PROVINCE | | Suits for money or movable property | SUITS UNDER THE RENT LAW | | | | | TITLE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Arrears of rent with or without ejectment | Enhancement or abatement of rent | For penalties, damages, or compensation for unlawful acts by landlord or tenant | For ejectment or recovery of possession alone | All other suits under the Rent Law | Total | Suits for immovable property | Suits for specific relief |
| Bengal | 1915 | 294,800 | 305,792 | 1,094 | 25 | 1,406 | 205 | 308,522 | 26,736 | 4,261 |
| | 1916 | 327,619 | 340,549 | 1,482 | 41 | 1,363 | 265 | 343,700 | 27,405 | 3,869 |
| | 1917 | 340,629 | 350,222 | 4,047 | 32 | 1,430 | 357 | 356,088 | 27,754 | 3,491 |
| | 1918 | 298,166 | 367,363 | 4,187 | 77 | 1,204 | 1,323 | 374,154 | 24,204 | 2,641 |
| | 1919 | 304,902 | 361,274 | 6,449 | 532 | 1,462 | 928 | 370,645 | 28,686 | 3,175 |
| Chittagong Hill Tracts | 1915 | 521 | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... |
| | 1916 | 478 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | ... |
| | 1917 | 310 | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | .. | 6 | ... |
| | 1918 | 342 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | 4 | ... |
| | 1919 | 334 | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | ... |
| Total Bengal | 1915 | 295,321 | 305,792 | 1,094 | 25 | 1,406 | 205 | 308,522 | 26,736 | 4,261 |
| | 1916 | 328,097 | 340,549 | 1,482 | 41 | 1,363 | 265 | 343,700 | 27,408 | 3,869 |
| | 1917 | 340,939 | 350,222 | 4,047 | 32 | 1,430 | 357 | 356,088 | 27,760 | 3,491 |
| | 1918 | 298,508 | 367,363 | 4,187 | 77 | 1,204 | 1,323 | 374,154 | 24,208 | 2,641 |
| | 1919 | 305,236 | 361,274 | 6,449 | 532 | 1,462 | 928 | 370,645 | 28,689 | 3,175 |
| Madras | 1915 | 481,014 | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21,707 | 4,723 |
| | 1916 | 467,010 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 23,355 | 4,856 |
| | 1917 | 438,957 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 22,644 | 4,760 |
| | 1918 | 416,336 | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21,785 | 4,964 |
| | 1919 | 430,869 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 26,014 | 5,383 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 108,305 | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,452 | 1,470 |
| | 1916 | 112,485 | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,402 | 1,739 |
| | 1917 | 109,971 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,698 | 1,442 |
| | 1918 | 100,261 | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,668 | 1,554 |
| | 1919 | 110,343 | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,447 | 1,626 |
| Sind | 1915 | 27,966 | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 771 | 120 |
| | 1916 | 25,960 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 847 | 143 |
| | 1917 | 22,873 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 713 | 130 |
| | 1918 | 22,149 | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 603 | 113 |
| | 1919 | 24,860 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 814 | 299 |
| Total Bombay | 1915 | 136,271 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,223 | 1,590 |
| | 1916 | 138,445 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,249 | 1,882 |
| | 1917 | 132,844 | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | 11,411 | 1,572 |
| | 1918 | 122,410 | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,271 | 1,667 |
| | 1919 | 135,204 | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | 12,260 | 1,925 |
| North Western Provinces | 1915 | 120,817 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,534 | 3,147 |
| | 1916 | 131,686 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,311 | 3,211 |
| | 1917 | 129,469 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13,273 | 3,866 |
| | 1918 | 112,422 | ... | .. | .. | ... | .. | .. | 11,677 | 3,061 |
| | 1919 | 124,720 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,803 | 3,384 |
| Oudh | 1915 | 60,282 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,961 | 494 |
| | 1916 | 65,264 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 3,234 | 510 |
| | 1917 | 63,921 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,350 | 648 |
| | 1918 | 55,713 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 4,443 | 600 |
| | 1919 | 59,290 | ... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 3,238 | 562 |
| Total United Provinces | 1915 | 181,099 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 14,495 | 3,641 |
| | 1916 | 196,950 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | 15,545 | 3,721 |
| | 1917 | 193,390 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | 16,623 | 4,514 |
| | 1918 | 168,135 | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | 16,120 | 3,661 |
| | 1919 | 184,010 | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | 16,041 | 3,946 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 50,769 | 92,494 | 583 | .. | 182 | 30 | 93,289 | 10,922 | 913 |
| | 1916 | 52,940 | 95,457 | 1,099 | 6 | 214 | 33 | 96,809 | 9,974 | 1,618 |
| | 1917 | 52,818 | 97,831 | 1,373 | 1 | 318 | 17 | 99,540 | 11,658 | 1,473 |
| | 1918 | 49,043 | 93,970 | 3,347 | .. | 514 | 15 | 97,846 | 9,760 | 1,372 |
| | 1919 | 50,463 | 93,299 | 6,614 | .. | 250 | 10 | 100,173 | 9,997 | 1,005 |
| Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 6,960 | 5,021 | ... | .. | ... | ... | 5,021 | 880 | 15 |
| | 1916 | 7,291 | 6,360 | .. | ... | ... | .. | 6,360 | 944 | 16 |
| | 1917 | 7,097 | 5,866 | 1 | .. | ... | 1 | 5,868 | 1,005 | 9 |
| | 1918 | 7,041 | 6,157 | ... | .. | ... | ... | 6,157 | 685 | 9 |
| | 1919 | 7,057 | 7,464 | ... | .. | ... | ... | 7,464 | 622 | 1 |
| Total Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 57,729 | 97,515 | 583 | ... | 182 | 30 | 98,310 | 11,802 | 928 |
| | 1916 | 60,231 | 101,817 | 1,099 | 6 | 214 | 33 | 103,169 | 10,918 | 1,634 |
| | 1917 | 59,915 | 103,697 | 1,374 | 1 | 318 | 18 | 105,408 | 12,663 | 1,482 |
| | 1918 | 56,084 | 100,127 | 3,347 | ... | 514 | 15 | 104,003 | 10,445 | 1,381 |
| | 1919 | 57,520 | 100,763 | 6,614 | ... | 250 | 10 | 107,637 | 10,619 | 1,006 |
| Punjab | 1915 | 169,902 | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 13,011 | 6,192 |
| | 1916 | 165,485 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13,373 | 6,098 |
| | 1917 | 171,898 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 13,334 | 6,222 |
| | 1918 | 150,054 | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | 10,899 | 4,998 |
| | 1919 | 160,263 | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | 12,341 | 6,018 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of Civil Justice supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables relate to calendar years

AND OTHER SUITS

| Suits to establish a right of pre-emption | Mortgage suits | Suits relating to religious and other endowments | Matrimonial suits | Testamentary suits | Other suits not falling under any of the preceding heads | Total | GRAND TOTAL | | PROVINCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 85 | 22,782 | 19 | 492 | 484 | 6,167 | 61,026 | 664,348 | 1915 | |
| 91 | 26,755 | 21 | 448 | 484 | 6,619 | 65,692 | 737,011 | 1916 | |
| 119 | 26,922 | 19 | 429 | 467 | 6,999 | 66,200 | 762,917 | 1917 | Bengal |
| 266 | 27,781 | 21 | 396 | 371 | 6,044 | 61,724 | 734,044 | 1918 | |
| 138 | 34,508 | 46 | 491 | 491 | 6,970 | 74,505 | 750,052 | 1919 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 521 | 1915 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 481 | 1916 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 316 | 1917 | Chittagong Hill Tracts |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 346 | 1918 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 337 | 1919 | |
| 85 | 22,782 | 19 | 492 | 484 | 6,167 | 61,026 | 664,869 | 1915 | |
| 91 | 26,755 | 21 | 448 | 484 | 6,619 | 65,695 | 737,492 | 1916 | |
| 119 | 26,922 | 19 | 429 | 467 | 6,999 | 66,206 | 763,233 | 1917 | Total, Bengal |
| 266 | 27,781 | 21 | 396 | 371 | 6,044 | 61,728 | 734,390 | 1918 | |
| 138 | 34,508 | 46 | 491 | 491 | 6,970 | 74,508 | 750,389 | 1919 | |
| 4 | 24,724 | 53 | 149 | 43 | 825 | 52,228 | 533,242 | 1915 | |
| 47 | 27,020 | 58 | 217 | 35 | 672 | 56,260 | 523,270 | 1916 | |
| 44 | 25,476 | 75 | 250 | 47 | 782 | 54,078 | 493,035 | 1917 | Madras |
| 8 | 24,634 | 63 | 230 | 36 | 809 | 52,529 | 468,865 | 1918 | |
| 203 | 27,578 | 59 | 250 | 54 | 875 | 60,416 | 491,285 | 1919 | |
| 54 | 5,643 | 40 | 160 | 193 | 4,580 | 23,592 | 131,897 | 1915 | |
| 69 | 5,847 | 58 | 178 | 164 | 4,669 | 24,126 | 135,611 | 1916 | |
| 80 | 5,770 | 48 | 160 | 168 | 4,937 | 23,303 | 133,274 | 1917 | Bombay |
| 52 | 5,471 | 51 | 170 | 220 | 4,488 | 22,674 | 122,935 | 1918 | |
| 76 | 5,125 | 49 | 161 | 237 | 5,285 | 24,006 | 134,319 | 1919 | |
| 3 | 886 | 1 | 60 | 31 | 682 | 2,554 | 30,520 | 1915 | |
| 16 | 915 | 2 | 71 | 36 | 776 | 2,806 | 28,766 | 1916 | |
| 7 | 778 | 4 | 79 | 20 | 552 | 2,283 | 25,156 | 1917 | Sind |
| 2 | 721 | 7 | 73 | 30 | 550 | 2,099 | 24,248 | 1918 | |
| 6 | 828 | 2 | 88 | 7 | 451 | 2,495 | 27,355 | 1919 | |
| 57 | 6,529 | 41 | 220 | 224 | 5,262 | 26,146 | 162,417 | 1915 | |
| 85 | 6,762 | 60 | 249 | 200 | 5,445 | 26,932 | 165,377 | 1916 | |
| 87 | 6,548 | 52 | 239 | 188 | 5,439 | 25,586 | 158,430 | 1917 | Total, Bombay |
| 54 | 6,192 | 58 | 243 | 250 | 5,038 | 24,773 | 147,183 | 1918 | |
| 82 | 5,953 | 51 | 249 | 251 | 5,736 | 26,501 | 161,704 | 1919 | |
| 2,411 | 6,793 | 27 | 360 | 15 | 493 | 24,780 | 145,597 | 1915 | |
| 2,452 | 7,317 | 26 | 377 | 15 | 568 | 26,277 | 157,963 | 1916 | |
| 2,472 | 7,212 | 32 | 415 | 17 | 897 | 28,184 | 157,653 | 1917 | North-West Provinces |
| 2,433 | 7,063 | 25 | 358 | 19 | 947 | 25,583 | 138,005 | 1918 | |
| 2,605 | 7,476 | 46 | 422 | 15 | 897 | 27,648 | 152,368 | 1919 | |
| 714 | 2,342 | 18 | 221 | 14 | 655 | 7,419 | 67,701 | 1915 | |
| 623 | 2,402 | 6 | 258 | 9 | 749 | 7,791 | 73,055 | 1916 | |
| 764 | 2,487 | 9 | 319 | 8 | 881 | 8,466 | 72,387 | 1917 | Oudh |
| 650 | 2230 | 9 | 275 | 9 | 825 | 9,041 | 64,754 | 1918 | |
| 678 | 2,451 | 8 | 307 | 7 | 969 | 8,220 | 67,510 | 1919 | |
| 3,125 | 9,135 | 45 | 581 | 29 | 1,148 | 32,199 | 213,298 | 1915 | |
| 3,075 | 9,719 | 32 | 635 | 24 | 1,317 | 34,068 | 231,018 | 1916 | |
| 3,236 | 9,699 | 41 | 734 | 25 | 1,778 | 36,650 | 230,040 | 1917 | Total United Provinces |
| 3,083 | 9,293 | 34 | 633 | 28 | 1,772 | 34,624 | 202,759 | 1918 | |
| 3,283 | 9,927 | 54 | 729 | 22 | 1,866 | 35,868 | 219,878 | 1919 | |
| 53 | 5,898 | 9 | 38 | 41 | 1,597 | 19,471 | 163,529 | 1915 | |
| 98 | 6,096 | 7 | 27 | 47 | 1,724 | 19,591 | 169,340 | 1916 | |
| 36 | 6,022 | 10 | 33 | 50 | 1,595 | 20,877 | 173,235 | 1917 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 20 | 5,546 | 6 | 38 | 53 | 1,380 | 18,175 | 165,064 | 1918 | |
| 38 | 6,770 | 4 | 35 | 135 | 1,658 | 19,642 | 170,278 | 1919 | |
| 10 | 10 | .. | 106 | .. | 84 | 1,105 | 13,086 | 1915 | |
| 14 | 5 | .. | 93 | .. | 43 | 1,115 | 14,766 | 1916 | |
| 15 | 13 | 2 | 120 | .. | 50 | 1,214 | 14,179 | 1917 | Scheduled Districts Bihar and Orissa. |
| 4 | 17 | .. | 106 | .. | 26 | 847 | 14,045 | 1918 | |
| 6 | 4 | .. | 50 | .. | 18 | 701 | 15,222 | 1919 | |
| 63 | 5,908 | 9 | 144 | 41 | 1,681 | 20,576 | 176,615 | 1915 | |
| 112 | 6,101 | 7 | 120 | 47 | 1,767 | 20,706 | 184,106 | 1916 | |
| 51 | 6,035 | 12 | 153 | 50 | 1,645 | 22,091 | 187,414 | 1917 | Total, Bihar and Orissa |
| 24 | 5,563 | 6 | 144 | 53 | 1,406 | 19,022 | 179,109 | 1918 | |
| 44 | 6,774 | 4 | 85 | 135 | 1,676 | 20,343 | 185,500 | 1919 | |
| 4,472 | 2,707 | 15 | 1,998 | 10 | 859 | 29,264 | 199,166 | 1915 | |
| 4,065 | 2,498 | 8 | 2,140 | 19 | 1,178 | 29,379 | 194,864 | 1916 | |
| 4,607 | 2,458 | 4 | 2,087 | 16 | 2,277 | 31,065 | 202,893 | 1917 | Punjab |
| 4,095 | 1,986 | 11 | 1,600 | 20 | 765 | 24,374 | 174,408 | 1918 | |
| 4,872 | 2,344 | 4 | 2,362 | 6 | 899 | 28,846 | 189,109 | 1919 | |

*No. 64.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS instituted in the*

| Province | | Suits for money or movable property | Suits under the Rent Law | | | | | | Title | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Arrears of rent with or without ejectment | Enhancement or abatement of rent | For penalties, damages or compensation for unlawful acts by landlord or tenant | For ejectment or recovery of possession alone | All other suits under the Rent Law | Total | Suits for immovable property | Suits for specific relief |
| Delhi | 1915 | 5,844 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 339 | 200 |
| | 1916 | 5,582 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 355 | 224 |
| | 1917 | 5,531 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 369 | 277 |
| | 1918 | 5,040 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 427 | 213 |
| | 1919 | 5,557 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 400 | 216 |
| Lower Burma | 1915 | 46,781 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,148 | 490 |
| | 1916 | 45,805 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,455 | 688 |
| | 1917 | 39,022 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,309 | 674 |
| | 1918 | 34,203 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,203 | 632 |
| | 1919 | 37,670 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,015 | 785 |
| Upper Burma | 1915 | 19,410 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 567 | 100 |
| | 1916 | 19,440 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 562 | 112 |
| | 1917 | 16,157 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 646 | 142 |
| | 1918 | 13,991 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 710 | 170 |
| | 1919 | 16,153 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,305 | 188 |
| Total, Burma | 1915 | 66,191 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,715 | 590 |
| | 1916 | 65,245 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,017 | 800 |
| | 1917 | 55,179 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,955 | 816 |
| | 1918 | 48,194 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,913 | 802 |
| | 1919 | 53,823 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,320 | 973 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 87,254 | 10,273 | ... | ... | 246 | 4 | 10,523 | 7,523 | 1,223 |
| | 1916 | 101,824 | 11,519 | ... | ... | 288 | 2 | 11,809 | 7,997 | 1,430 |
| | 1917 | 96,360 | 10,711 | ... | 1 | 208 | ... | 10,920 | 7,306 | 1,441 |
| | 1918 | 82,951 | 10,506 | ... | 2 | 150 | 1 | 10,659 | 6,083 | 1,430 |
| | 1919 | 99,492 | 10,167 | ... | 6 | 188 | 1 | 10,362 | 6,769 | 1,650 |
| Assam | 1915 | 28,879 | 7,796 | 98 | ... | 79 | 13 | 7,986 | 2,022 | 1,027 |
| | 1916 | 29,157 | 6,859 | 26 | 1 | 46 | 7 | 6,939 | 1,931 | 1,008 |
| | 1917 | 33,386 | 9,760 | 23 | ... | 20 | 7 | 9,810 | 1,794 | 779 |
| | 1918 | 32,207 | 8,226 | 12 | ... | 35 | 8 | 8,281 | 1,337 | 491 |
| | 1919 | 33,296 | 9,357 | 14 | 3 | 84 | 13 | 9,471 | 1,439 | 715 |
| Hill Districts of Assam | 1915 | 1,469 | 3 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | 7 | ... |
| | 1916 | 1,845 | 4 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 6 | 14 | ... |
| | 1917 | 1,453 | 11 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 13 | 6 | 1 |
| | 1918 | 1,076 | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 5 | ... |
| | 1919 | 1,169 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| Total, Assam | 1915 | 30,348 | 7,799 | 98 | ... | 81 | 13 | 7,991 | 2,029 | 1,027 |
| | 1916 | 31,002 | 6,863 | 26 | 1 | 48 | 7 | 6,945 | 1,945 | 1,008 |
| | 1917 | 34,839 | 9,771 | 23 | ... | 22 | 7 | 9,823 | 1,800 | 780 |
| | 1918 | 33,283 | 8,243 | 12 | ... | 35 | 8 | 8,298 | 1,342 | 491 |
| | 1919 | 34,465 | 9,360 | 14 | 3 | 84 | 13 | 9,474 | 1,444 | 718 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 23,182 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,238 | 648 |
| | 1916 | 21,796 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,294 | 556 |
| | 1917 | 21,122 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,402 | 677 |
| | 1918 | 20,750 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,224 | 593 |
| | 1919 | 20,049 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,481 | 565 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 7,976 | 699 | 28 | ... | 14 | 4 | 745 | 158 | 17 |
| | 1916 | 9,061 | 284 | 45 | ... | ... | 35 | 364 | 170 | 5 |
| | 1917 | 8,337 | 461 | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 477 | 91 | ... |
| | 1918 | 9,170 | 418 | ... | ... | 3 | 34 | 455 | 65 | 1 |
| | 1919 | 9,523 | 290 | ... | 1 | 2 | 107 | 400 | 196 | ... |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1915 | 3,665 | 13 | ... | 3 | 5 | ... | 21 | 134 | 3 |
| | 1916 | 3,666 | 8 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 10 | 116 | 12 |
| | 1917 | 3,697 | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 1 | 18 | 99 | 9 |
| | 1918 | 3,411 | 1 | ... | ... | 12 | 11 | 24 | 90 | 9 |
| | 1919 | 3,356 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | 153 | 6 |
| Coorg | 1915 | 2,563 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 44 | 1 |
| | 1916 | 2,662 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 37 | 3 |
| | 1917 | 2,711 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 | ... |
| | 1918 | 2,698 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 55 | ... |
| | 1919 | 3,143 | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 39 | ... |
| TOTAL | 1915 | 1,548,359 | 422,091 | 1,803 | 28 | 1,934 | 256 | 426,112 | 114,154 | 25,044 |
| | 1916 | 1,597,056 | 461,040 | 2,652 | 49 | 1,914 | 347 | 466,002 | 117,779 | 26,098 |
| | 1917 | 1,565,709 | 474,862 | 5,444 | 34 | 1,995 | 399 | 482,734 | 118,511 | 26,041 |
| | 1918 | 1,417,004 | 486,662 | 7,546 | 79 | 1,918 | 1,392 | 497,597 | 106,927 | 22,851 |
| | 1919 | 1,502,509 | 481,855 | 13,077 | 543 | 1,992 | 1,066 | 498,533 | 120,767 | 25,581 |

*CIVIL COURTS of BRITISH INDIA*—continued,

| AND OTHER SUITS | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suits to establish a right of pre-emption | Mortgage suits | Suits relating to religious and other endowments | Matrimonial suits | Testamentary suits | Other suits not falling under any of the preceding heads | Total | Grand Total | Province |
| 69 | 64 | ... | 34 | 17 | 92 | 315 | 6,659 | 1915 |
| 74 | 60 | 1 | 30 | 12 | 95 | 351 | 6,433 | 1916 |
| 66 | 44 | 1 | 39 | 3 | 95 | 394 | 6,425 | 1917 Delhi |
| 111 | 8 | ... | 30 | 4 | 123 | 916 | 5,956 | 1918 |
| 123 | 9 | 3 | 56 | 1 | 124 | 932 | 6,489 | 1919 |
| 28 | 1,933 | 4 | 453 | 18 | 353 | 4,427 | 51,208 | 1915 |
| 12 | 2,116 | 12 | 440 | 16 | 239 | 4,978 | 50,783 | 1916 |
| 16 | 1,720 | 17 | 424 | 13 | 211 | 4,384 | 43,406 | 1917 Lower Burma |
| 9 | 1,560 | 7 | 407 | 16 | 215 | 4,049 | 38,252 | 1918 |
| 27 | 1,303 | 7 | 536 | 38 | 303 | 5,014 | 42,684 | 1919 |
| 6 | 479 | 2 | 451 | 9 | 164 | 1,778 | 21,188 | 1915 |
| 6 | 556 | 3 | 408 | 4 | 219 | 1,870 | 21,310 | 1916 |
| 6 | 590 | 3 | 369 | 7 | 165 | 1,928 | 18,085 | 1917 Upper Burma |
| 5 | 753 | 7 | 381 | 2 | 189 | 2,217 | 16,208 | 1918 |
| 2 | 1,197 | 3 | 513 | 10 | 310 | 3,528 | 19,681 | 1919 |
| 34 | 2,412 | 6 | 904 | 27 | 517 | 6,205 | 72,396 | 1915 |
| 18 | 2,672 | 15 | 848 | 20 | 458 | 6,848 | 72,093 | 1916 |
| 22 | 2,310 | 20 | 793 | 20 | 376 | 6,312 | 61,491 | 1917 Total, Burma |
| 14 | 2,313 | 14 | 788 | 18 | 404 | 6,266 | 54,460 | 1918 |
| 29 | 2,500 | 10 | 1,049 | 48 | 613 | 8,542 | 62,365 | 1919 |
| 83 | 3,738 | 5 | 43 | 4 | 106 | 12,725 | 110,502 | 1915 |
| 263 | 4,430 | 4 | 57 | 6 | 161 | 14,348 | 127,981 | 1916 |
| 295 | 3,938 | 2 | 52 | 8 | 163 | 13,205 | 120,485 | 1917 Central Provinces and |
| 216 | 3,821 | 2 | 38 | ... | 186 | 11,776 | 105,386 | 1918 Berar |
| 680 | 4,689 | 3 | 61 | 7 | 204 | 14,063 | 123,917 | 1919 |
| 8 | 760 | 2 | 149 | 18 | 267 | 4,253 | 41,118 | 1915 |
| 42 | 748 | ... | 117 | 29 | 218 | 4,093 | 40,189 | 1916 |
| 15 | 922 | 1 | 125 | 17 | 252 | 3,905 | 47,101 | 1917 Assam |
| 7 | 992 | 5 | 134 | 17 | 257 | 3,240 | 43,728 | 1918 |
| 60 | 1,296 | 2 | 151 | 21 | 289 | 3,973 | 46,740 | 1919 |
| ... | 1 | ... | 9 | ... | 34 | 51 | 1,525 | 1915 |
| ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | 70 | 95 | 1,946 | 1916 |
| ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 13 | 23 | 1,489 | 1917 Hill Districts of Assam |
| ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 48 | 58 | 1,151 | 1918 |
| 3 | ... | ... | 11 | ... | 64 | 86 | 1,258 | 1919 |
| 8 | 761 | 2 | 158 | 18 | 301 | 4,304 | 42,643 | 1915 |
| 42 | 748 | ... | 128 | 29 | 288 | 4,188 | 42,135 | 1916 |
| 15 | 922 | 1 | 128 | 17 | 265 | 3,928 | 48,590 | 1917 Total, Assam |
| 7 | 992 | 5 | 139 | 17 | 305 | 3,298 | 44,879 | 1918 |
| 63 | 1,296 | 2 | 162 | 21 | 353 | 4,059 | 47,998 | 1919 |
| 1,522 | 851 | 2 | 303 | 5 | 175 | 5,744 | 28,926 | 1915 |
| 1,566 | 737 | 2 | 375 | ... | 185 | 5,715 | 27,511 | 1916 |
| 1,711 | 796 | 3 | 430 | ... | 180 | 6,199 | 27,321 | 1917 North-West Frontier Pro- |
| 1,700 | 815 | ... | 380 | 3 | 115 | 5,830 | 26,580 | 1918 vince |
| 1,959 | 972 | 1 | 621 | 1 | 211 | 6,811 | 26,860 | 1919 |
| 56 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 49 | 281 | 9,002 | 1915 |
| 75 | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | 174 | 429 | 9,854 | 1916 |
| 39 | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | 148 | 282 | 9,096 | 1917 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 46 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 168 | 280 | 9,905 | 1918 |
| 24 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 107 | 331 | 10,254 | 1919 |
| 40 | 14 | ... | 22 | ... | 28 | 241 | 3,927 | 1915 |
| 42 | 27 | ... | 18 | ... | 42 | 257 | 3,933 | 1916 Baluchistan (portions under |
| 27 | 20 | ... | 44 | ... | 81 | 280 | 3,995 | 1917 British Administration) |
| 18 | 6 | 1 | 36 | ... | 17 | 177 | 3,612 | 1918 |
| 21 | 8 | ... | 28 | ... | 55 | 271 | 3,631 | 1919 |
| ... | 192 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 243 | 2,806 | 1915 |
| ... | 173 | ... | 3 | ... | 50 | 266 | 2,933 | 1916 |
| ... | 133 | ... | ... | ... | 27 | 214 | 2,925 | 1917 Coorg |
| ... | 149 | 2 | ... | ... | 15 | 221 | 2,923 | 1918 |
| ... | 117 | ... | 3 | ... | 16 | 175 | 3,329 | 1919 |
| 9,618 | 79,817 | 197 | 5,049 | 902 | 17,216 | 251,997 | 2,226,468 | 1915 |
| 9,555 | 87,702 | 209 | 5,272 | 876 | 18,451 | 265,942 | 2,329,000 | 1916 |
| 10,319 | 85,301 | 231 | 5,381 | 841 | 20,305 | 266,930 | 2,315,373 | 1917 Total |
| 9,642 | 83,553 | 217 | 4,657 | 800 | 17,167 | 245,814 | 2,160,415 | 1918 |
| 11,521 | 96,675 | 237 | 6,150 | 1,030 | 19,705 | 281,666 | 2,282,708 | 1919 |

*No. 65.—NUMBER and VALUE of SUITS instituted in the*

| Province | | NUMBER OF SUITS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Value not exceeding R10 | Value above R10 and not exceeding R50 | Value above R50 and not exceeding R100 | Value above R100 and not exceeding R500 | Value above R500 and not exceeding R1,000 |
| Bengal | 1915 | 95,027 | 293,207 | 125,358 | 129,778 | 11,941 |
| | 1916 | 103,241 | 320,892 | 142,033 | 148,655 | 12,989 |
| | 1917 | 107,806 | 328,462 | 150,210 | 153,696 | 13,256 |
| | 1918 | 104,425 | 324,995 | 139,398 | 141,913 | 13,160 |
| | 1919 | 102,130 | 321,507 | 141,631 | 155,897 | 15,774 |
| Chittagong Hill Tracts | 1915 | 34 | 142 | 131 | 193 | 13 |
| | 1916 | 27 | 145 | 103 | 195 | 11 |
| | 1917 | 16 | 87 | 94 | 99 | 14 |
| | 1918 | 10 | 122 | 90 | 113 | 9 |
| | 1919 | 12 | 116 | 79 | 118 | 12 |
| Total Bengal | 1915 | 95,061 | 293,349 | 125,489 | 129,971 | 11,954 |
| | 1916 | 103,268 | 321,037 | 142,136 | 148,850 | 13,000 |
| | 1917 | 107,822 | 328,549 | 150,304 | 153,795 | 13,270 |
| | 1918 | 104,435 | 325,117 | 139,488 | 142,026 | 13,169 |
| | 1919 | 102,142 | 321,623 | 141,710 | 156,015 | 15,786 |
| Madras | 1915 | 104,953 | 216,667 | 85,928 | 102,956 | 12,565 |
| | 1916 | 96,772 | 212,665 | 86,457 | 104,074 | 12,675 |
| | 1917 | 87,524 | 199,452 | 81,765 | 100,543 | 13,002 |
| | 1918 | 74,993 | 186,026 | 80,814 | 101,726 | 13,699 |
| | 1919 | 65,806 | 191,219 | 89,993 | 114,680 | 15,794 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 8,797 | 47,807 | 28,358 | 35,409 | 5,015 |
| | 1916 | 8,657 | 48,282 | 30,060 | 36,988 | 5,935 |
| | 1917 | 7,969 | 46,318 | 29,302 | 37,123 | 5,572 |
| | 1918 | 6,448 | 39,295 | 25,608 | 37,099 | 6,124 |
| | 1919 | 6,488 | 40,522 | 28,023 | 40,965 | 7,185 |
| Sind | 1915 | 4,482 | 12,974 | 5,338 | 5,669 | 903 |
| | 1916 | 4,129 | 12,120 | 4,965 | 5,432 | 845 |
| | 1917 | 3,219 | 10,533 | 4,183 | 5,001 | 993 |
| | 1918 | 2,428 | 9,240 | 4,218 | 5,283 | 1,239 |
| | 1919 | 2,407 | 9,873 | 4,929 | 6,473 | 1,477 |
| Total Bombay | 1915 | 13,279 | 60,781 | 33,696 | 41,078 | 5,918 |
| | 1916 | 12,786 | 60,402 | 35,025 | 42,420 | 6,780 |
| | 1917 | 11,188 | 56,851 | 33,485 | 42,124 | 6,565 |
| | 1918 | 8,876 | 48,535 | 29,826 | 42,382 | 7,363 |
| | 1919 | 8,895 | 50,395 | 32,952 | 47,435 | 8,662 |
| North-Western Provinces | 1915 | 6,918 | 50,228 | 39,178 | 39,502 | 4,860 |
| | 1916 | 5,260 | 55,473 | 42,209 | 44,627 | 5,155 |
| | 1917 | 5,400 | 53,068 | 41,951 | 46,307 | 5,375 |
| | 1918 | 3,784 | 43,628 | 34,967 | 44,226 | 5,821 |
| | 1919 | 3,754 | 44,238 | 40,522 | 50,689 | 6,537 |
| Oudh | 1915 | 9,404 | 32,348 | 12,394 | 10,464 | 1,486 |
| | 1916 | 9,595 | 33,849 | 14,383 | 11,844 | 1,509 |
| | 1917 | 8,531 | 33,580 | 14,582 | 11,995 | 1,626 |
| | 1918 | 7,423 | 29,454 | 13,252 | 11,026 | 1,559 |
| | 1919 | 6,849 | 30,113 | 14,240 | 12,254 | 1,787 |
| Total, United Provinces | 1915 | 16,322 | 82,576 | 51,572 | 49,966 | 6,346 |
| | 1916 | 14,855 | 89,322 | 56,592 | 56,471 | 6,664 |
| | 1917 | 13,931 | 86,648 | 56,533 | 58,302 | 7,001 |
| | 1918 | 11,207 | 73,082 | 48,219 | 55,252 | 7,380 |
| | 1919 | 10,603 | 74,351 | 54,762 | 62,943 | 8,324 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 30,611 | 67,340 | 27,044 | 30,842 | 3,879 |
| | 1916 | 30,296 | 70,300 | 28,448 | 32,398 | 4,028 |
| | 1917 | 32,055 | 71,008 | 28,463 | 33,318 | 4,134 |
| | 1918 | 30,247 | 68,382 | 27,663 | 30,946 | 3,999 |
| | 1919 | 29,182 | 67,317 | 29,229 | 35,335 | 4,719 |
| Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 4,054 | 5,502 | 1,692 | 1,468 | 122 |
| | 1916 | 4,123 | 6,786 | 1,912 | 1,528 | 142 |
| | 1917 | 3,840 | 6,404 | 1,994 | 1,468 | 219 |
| | 1918 | 3,860 | 6,516 | 1,893 | 1,377 | 146 |
| | 1919 | 4,249 | 6,310 | 2,490 | 1,641 | 317 |
| Total, Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 34,665 | 72,842 | 28,736 | 32,310 | 4,001 |
| | 1916 | 34,419 | 77,086 | 30,360 | 33,926 | 4,170 |
| | 1917 | 35,895 | 77,412 | 30,457 | 34,786 | 4,353 |
| | 1918 | 34,107 | 74,898 | 29,556 | 32,323 | 4,145 |
| | 1919 | 33,431 | 73,627 | 31,719 | 36,976 | 5,036 |
| Punjab | 1915 | 22,279 | 71,022 | 45,731 | 47,763 | 7,251 |
| | 1916 | 19,897 | 66,745 | 46,437 | 48,657 | 8,001 |
| | 1917 | 18,832 | 66,474 | 50,143 | 53,559 | 8,097 |
| | 1918 | 14,313 | 54,050 | 43,452 | 49,580 | 7,992 |
| | 1919 | 13,699 | 54,984 | 44,513 | 59,337 | 9,793 |

## CIVIL COURTS of BRITISH INDIA

| INSTITUTED | | | Number of suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money | Total number of suits instituted | Total value of suits (*in Rupees*) | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Value above R1,000 and not exceeding R5,000 | Value above R5,000 and not exceeding R10,000 | Exceeding R10,000 | | | | |
| 6,950 | 699 | 547 | 841 | 664,348 | 9,79,03,230 | 1915 Bengal |
| 7,135 | 679 | 536 | 851 | 737,011 | 10,27,73,605 | 1916 |
| 7,298 | 701 | 542 | 946 | 762,917 | 10,69,26,720 | 1917 |
| 7,808 | 774 | 634 | 937 | 734,044 | 11,24,85,641 | 1918 |
| 9,919 | 1,116 | 985 | 1,093 | 750,052 | 15,52,11,866 | 1919 |
| 8 | .. | ... | .. | 521 | 46,496 | 1915 Chittagong Hill Tracts |
| .. | .. | .. | ... | 481 | 60,833 | 1916 |
| 6 | ... | .. | .. | 316 | 56,771 | 1917 |
| 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 346 | 76,585 | 1918 |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 337 | 32,388 | 1919 |
| 6,958 | 699 | 547 | 841 | 664,869 | 9,79,49,726 | 1915 Total, Bengal |
| 7,135 | 679 | 536 | 851 | 737,492 | 10,28,34,438 | 1916 |
| 7,304 | 701 | 542 | 946 | 763,233 | 10,69,83,491 | 1917 |
| 7,809 | 774 | 635 | 937 | 734,390 | 11,25,62,226 | 1918 |
| 9,919 | 1,116 | 985 | 1,093 | 750,389 | 15,52,44,254 | 1919 |
| 8,271 | 673 | 459 | 770 | 533,242 | 7,81,30,958 | 1915 Madras |
| 8,488 | 794 | 549 | 796 | 523,270 | 9,36,15,641 | 1916 |
| 8,517 | 790 | 561 | 881 | 493,035 | 9,85,01,220 | 1917 |
| 9,239 | 940 | 628 | 796 | (a) 468,861 | 10,43,72,871 | 1918 |
| 10,891 | 1,165 | 879 | 852 | (a) 491,279 | 10,70,54,409 | 1919 |
| 3,681 | 383 | 351 | 2,096 | 131,897 | 4,50,36,535 | 1915 Bombay |
| 3,781 | 432 | 327 | 2,149 | 136,611 | 5,55,18,589 | 1916 |
| 4,051 | 474 | 332 | 2,133 | 133,274 | 6,84,14,486 | 1917 |
| 5,019 | 610 | 528 | 2,204 | 122,935 | 6,92,39,810 | 1918 |
| 6,404 | 1,157 | 1,236 | 2,369 | 134,349 | 12,65,56,349 | 1919 |
| 758 | 120 | 108 | 168 | 30,520 | 90,22,343 | 1915 Sind |
| 724 | 130 | 113 | 308 | 28,766 | 86,72,268 | 1916 |
| 782 | 136 | 109 | 200 | 25,156 | 81,87,563 | 1917 |
| 1,150 | 258 | 255 | 177 | 24,248 | 7,09,74,552 | 1918 |
| 1,450 | 323 | 245 | 178 | 27,355 | 2,14,98,434 | 1919 |
| 4,439 | 503 | 459 | 2,264 | 162,417 | 5,40,58,878 | 1915 Total, Bombay |
| 4,505 | 562 | 440 | 2,457 | 165,377 | 6,41,90,857 | 1916 |
| 4,833 | 610 | 441 | 2,333 | 158,430 | 7,66,02,049 | 1917 |
| 6,169 | 868 | 783 | 2,381 | 147,183 | 14,02,14,362 | 1918 |
| 7,854 | 1,480 | 1,481 | 2,547 | 161,701 | 14,80,54,783 | 1919 |
| 4,045 | 478 | 368 | 20 | 145,597 | 4,60,45,663 | 1915 North-Western Province |
| 4,318 | 527 | 369 | 25 | 157,963 | 5,17,30,675 | 1916 |
| 4,586 | 561 | 387 | 18 | 157,653 | 5,33,69,526 | 1917 |
| 4,638 | 556 | 363 | 22 | 138,005 | 5,35,26,092 | 1918 |
| 5,411 | 684 | 495 | 38 | 152,368 | 5,62,22,770 | 1919 |
| 1,243 | 170 | 174 | 18 | 67,701 | 4,04,48,558 | 1915 Oudh |
| 1,441 | 233 | 197 | 4 | 73,055 | 2,67,76,953 | 1916 |
| 1,603 | 256 | 209 | 5 | 72,387 | 1,85,87,263 | 1917 |
| 1,551 | 242 | 201 | 46 | 64,754 | 5,00,60,140 | 1918 |
| 1,815 | 249 | 196 | 7 | 67,510 | 3,85,11,715 | 1919 |
| 5,288 | 648 | 542 | 38 | 213,298 | 8,64,94,221 | 1915 Total, United Provinces |
| 5,759 | 760 | 566 | 29 | 231,018 | 7,85,07,628 | 1916 |
| 6,189 | 817 | 596 | 23 | 230,040 | 7,19,56,789 | 1917 |
| 6,189 | 798 | 564 | 68 | 202,759 | 10,35,86,232 | 1918 |
| 7,226 | 933 | 691 | 45 | 219,878 | 9,47,34,485 | 1919 |
| 3,056 | 412 | 330 | 15 | 163,529 | 6,14,73,550 | 1915 Bihar and Orissa |
| 3,131 | 388 | 335 | 16 | 169,340 | 5,39,70,536 | 1916 |
| 3,371 | 435 | 392 | 59 | 173,235 | 5,03,15,015 | 1917 |
| 3,055 | 410 | 350 | 12 | 165,064 | 4,29,04,431 | 1918 |
| 3,609 | 461 | 414 | 12 | 170,278 | 6,90,85,146 | 1919 |
| 119 | 14 | 8 | 107 | 13,086 | 11,53,244 | 1915 Scheduled districts of Bihar and Orissa |
| 139 | 8 | 6 | 122 | 14,766 | 13,75,828 | 1916 |
| 119 | 9 | 5 | 121 | 14,179 | 19,11,993 | 1917 |
| 154 | 13 | 9 | 77 | 14,045 | 12,39,729 | 1918 |
| 153 | 10 | 8 | 44 | 15,222 | 16,52,420 | 1919 |
| 3,175 | 426 | 338 | 122 | 176,615 | 6,26,26,794 | 1915 Total, Bihar and Orissa |
| 3,270 | 396 | 341 | 138 | 184,106 | 5,53,46,364 | 1916 |
| 3,490 | 444 | 397 | 180 | 187,414 | 5,22,27,008 | 1917 |
| 3,209 | 423 | 359 | 89 | 179,109 | 4,41,44,160 | 1918 |
| 3,762 | 471 | 422 | 56 | 185,500 | 7,07,37,566 | 1919 |
| 4,165 | 356 | 203 | 397 | 199,166 | 3,54,92,657 | 1915 Punjab |
| 4,283 | 352 | 159 | 333 | 194,864 | 3,52,04,216 | 1916 |
| 4,538 | 442 | 173 | 635 | 202,893 | 3,98,31,320 | 1917 |
| 4,231 | 301 | 194 | 295 | 174,408 | 3,90,51,102 | 1918 |
| 5,613 | 421 | 225 | 524 | 189,109 | 4,90,66,557 | 1919 |

(a) Excludes 4 and 6 suits before Village Panchayats in 1918 and 1919, respectively, the information as to their value not being available

*No. 65.—NUMBER and VALUE of SUITS instituted in the*

| Province | | NUMBER OF SUITS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Value not exceeding R10 | Value above R10 and not exceeding R50 | Value above R50 and not exceeding R100 | Value above R100 and not exceeding R500 | Value above R500 and not exceeding R1,000 |
| Delhi | 1915 | 542 | 2,173 | 1,372 | 1,782 | 352 |
| | 1916 | 545 | 2,049 | 1,205 | 1,726 | 452 |
| | 1917 | 534 | 2,081 | 1,249 | 1,613 | 463 |
| | 1918 | 405 | 1,840 | 1,043 | 1,621 | 396 |
| | 1919 | 350 | 1,872 | 1,080 | 1,899 | 410 |
| Lower Burma | 1915 | 2,245 | 14,892 | 11,010 | 18,257 | 2,182 |
| | 1916 | 2,334 | 15,378 | 10,823 | 17,535 | 2,063 |
| | 1917 | 1,947 | 13,085 | 9,402 | 14,537 | 1,921 |
| | 1918 | 1,831 | 11,444 | 8,092 | 12,621 | 1,811 |
| | 1919 | 1,881 | 13,399 | 9,421 | 13,592 | 1,796 |
| Upper Burma | 1915 | 1,397 | 7,625 | 4,809 | 5,812 | 490 |
| | 1916 | 1,423 | 7,735 | 4,844 | 5,869 | 470 |
| | 1917 | 1,175 | 6,434 | 4,201 | 4,931 | 435 |
| | 1918 | 973 | 5,411 | 3,873 | 4,566 | 443 |
| | 1919 | 1,100 | 6,358 | 4,626 | 5,689 | 629 |
| Total, Burma | 1915 | 3,642 | 22,517 | 15,819 | 24,069 | 2,672 |
| | 1916 | 3,757 | 23,113 | 15,667 | 23,404 | 2,533 |
| | 1917 | 3,122 | 19,519 | 13,603 | 19,468 | 2,356 |
| | 1918 | 2,804 | 16,855 | 11,965 | 17,187 | 2,254 |
| | 1919 | 2,981 | 19,757 | 14,047 | 19,281 | 2,425 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 8,243 | 41,360 | 25,391 | 28,935 | 3,736 |
| | 1916 | 8,763 | 46,800 | 30,086 | 34,526 | 4,421 |
| | 1917 | 7,441 | 43,573 | 28,436 | 33,532 | 4,246 |
| | 1918 | 6,178 | 36,705 | 24,236 | 30,670 | 4,307 |
| | 1919 | 5,705 | 40,439 | 29,615 | 38,532 | 5,349 |
| Assam | 1915 | 3,947 | 18,471 | 8,579 | 9,032 | 641 |
| | 1916 | 3,645 | 17,568 | 8,726 | 9,153 | 723 |
| | 1917 | 4,667 | 21,115 | 10,089 | 10,050 | 786 |
| | 1918 | 3,813 | 18,896 | 9,659 | 10,098 | 845 |
| | 1919 | 3,591 | 20,281 | 10,193 | 11,270 | 939 |
| Hill Districts of Assam | 1915 | 175 | 620 | 309 | 320 | 39 |
| | 1916 | 257 | 926 | 316 | 327 | 61 |
| | 1917 | 170 | 608 | 303 | 338 | 33 |
| | 1918 | 133 | 466 | 224 | 214 | 36 |
| | 1919 | 113 | 519 | 253 | 245 | 34 |
| Total, Assam | 1915 | 4,122 | 19,091 | 8,888 | 9,352 | 680 |
| | 1916 | 3,902 | 18,494 | 9,042 | 9,480 | 784 |
| | 1917 | 4,837 | 21,723 | 10,392 | 10,388 | 819 |
| | 1918 | 3,946 | 19,362 | 9,883 | 10,312 | 881 |
| | 1919 | 3,704 | 20,800 | 10,446 | 11,515 | 973 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 3,828 | 11,149 | 6,313 | 6,363 | 782 |
| | 1916 | 4,549 | 9,696 | 6,280 | 5,635 | 770 |
| | 1917 | 3,095 | 9,611 | 6,928 | 6,250 | 758 |
| | 1918 | 3,222 | 8,848 | 6,143 | 6,590 | 1,024 |
| | 1919 | 3,691 | 7,716 | 6,305 | 7,173 | 1,132 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 1,703 | 4,073 | 1,802 | 1,260 | 78 |
| | 1916 | 1,359 | 4,504 | 2,694 | 1,090 | 43 |
| | 1917 | 1,212 | 4,115 | 2,086 | 1,591 | 44 |
| | 1918 | 1,258 | 4,545 | 2,470 | 1,422 | 133 |
| | 1919 | 1,086 | 4,376 | 2,369 | 2,187 | 129 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration). | 1915 | 636 | 1,782 | 552 | 675 | 85 |
| | 1916 | 653 | 1,703 | 630 | 722 | 75 |
| | 1917 | 586 | 1,784 | 601 | 686 | 119 |
| | 1918 | 415 | 1,519 | 609 | 780 | 107 |
| | 1919 | 486 | 1,417 | 574 | 848 | 111 |
| Coorg | 1915 | 230 | 1,384 | 694 | 436 | 33 |
| | 1916 | 226 | 1,524 | 683 | 436 | 37 |
| | 1917 | 206 | 1,516 | 630 | 494 | 47 |
| | 1918 | 196 | 1,372 | 762 | 529 | 36 |
| | 1919 | 187 | 1,597 | 853 | 610 | 50 |
| Total | 1915 | 309,505 | 900,766 | 431,983 | 476,916 | 56,453 |
| | 1916 | 305,751 | 935,140 | 463,294 | 511,417 | 60,405 |
| | 1917 | 296,225 | 919,308 | 466,612 | 517,131 | 61,140 |
| | 1918 | 266,355 | 852,754 | 428,466 | 492,400 | 62,886 |
| | 1919 | 252,766 | 864,173 | 460,938 | 559,434 | 73,974 |

*CIVIL COURTS of BRITISH INDIA*—contd.

| INSTITUTED | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Value above R1,000 and not exceeding R5,000 | Value above R5,000 and not exceeding R10,000 | Exceeding R10,000 | NUMBER OF SUITS THE VALUE OF WHICH CANNOT BE ESTIMATED IN MONEY | TOTAL NUMBER OF SUITS INSTITUTED | TOTAL VALUE OF SUITS (*in Rupees*) | PROVINCE |
| 348 | 50 | 26 | 14 | 6,659 | 31,16,576 | 1915 } Delhi |
| 373 | 42 | 39 | 2 | 6,433 | 28,82,357 | 1916 |
| 379 | 70 | 35 | 1 | 6,425 | 19,40,484 | 1917 |
| 491 | 105 | 54 | 1 | 5,956 | 44,52,819 | 1918 |
| 659 | 109 | 107 | 3 | 6,489 | 64,31,655 | 1919 |
| 1,610 | 170 | 133 | 709 | 51,208 | 1,90,62,898 | 1915 } Lower Burma |
| 1,629 | 168 | 116 | 737 | 50,783 | 1,49,31,322 | 1916 |
| 1,497 | 195 | 157 | 665 | 43,406 | 2,00,49,116 | 1917 |
| 1,562 | 157 | 152 | 582 | 38,252 | 1,54,78,316 | 1918 |
| 1,481 | 180 | 155 | 779 | 42,684 | 1,85,52,035 | 1919 |
| 288 | 30 | 19 | 718 | 21,188 | 35,25,881 | 1915 } Upper Burma |
| 239 | 16 | 8 | 706 | 21,310 | 29,18,290 | 1916 |
| 231 | 20 | 14 | 644 | 18,085 | 32,37,597 | 1917 |
| 227 | 15 | 9 | 691 | 16,208 | 26,21,471 | 1918 |
| 312 | 27 | 19 | 921 | 19,681 | 34,04,293 | 1919 |
| 1,898 | 200 | 152 | 1,427 | 72,396 | 2,25,88,779 | 1915 } Total, Burma |
| 1,868 | 184 | 124 | 1,443 | 72,093 | 1,78,49,612 | 1916 |
| 1,728 | 215 | 171 | 1,309 | 61,491 | 2,32,86,713 | 1917 |
| 1,789 | 172 | 161 | 1,273 | 54,460 | 1,80,99,787 | 1918 |
| 1,793 | 207 | 174 | 1,700 | 62,365 | 2,19,56,328 | 1919 |
| 2,480 | 208 | 148 | 1 | 110,502 | 2,18,15,825 | 1915 } Central Provinces and Berar |
| 3,006 | 231 | 144 | 4 | 127,981 | 2,58,78,830 | 1916 |
| 2,871 | 242 | 143 | 1 | 120,485 | 4,47,09,969 | 1917 |
| 2,850 | 259 | 180 | 1 | 105,386 | 2,63,80,856 | 1918 |
| 3,777 | 319 | 181 | .. | 123,917 | 3,07,02,760 | 1919 |
| 314 | 34 | 13 | 87 | 41,118 | 44,70,701 | 1915 } Assam |
| 293 | 21 | 11 | 49 | 40,189 | 43,48,261 | 1916 |
| 298 | 27 | 14 | 55 | 47,101 | 52,35,841 | 1917 |
| 305 | 25 | 14 | 73 | 43,728 | 53,58,634 | 1918 |
| 359 | 32 | 13 | 62 | 46,740 | 65,85,141 | 1919 |
| 20 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 1,525 | 1,95,244 | 1915 } Hill Districts of Assam |
| 21 | 1 | .. | 37 | 1,946 | 2,04,798 | 1916 |
| 20 | .. | 1 | 16 | 1,489 | 2,45,426 | 1917 |
| 24 | 1 | .. | 53 | 1,151 | 1,73,684 | 1918 |
| 20 | 2 | .. | 72 | 1,258 | 1,53,882 | 1919 |
| 334 | 35 | 14 | 127 | 42,643 | 46,65,945 | 1915 } Total, Assam |
| 314 | 22 | 11 | 86 | 42,135 | 45,53,059 | 1916 |
| 318 | 27 | 15 | 71 | 48,590 | 54,81,267 | 1917 |
| 329 | 26 | 14 | 126 | 44,879 | 55,32,318 | 1918 |
| 379 | 34 | 13 | 134 | 47,998 | 67,39,023 | 1919 |
| 424 | 40 | 11 | 16 | 28,926 | 46,47,684 | 1915 } North-West Frontier Province |
| 506 | 46 | 21 | 8 | 27,511 | 44,33,469 | 1916 |
| 597 | 47 | 30 | 5 | 27,321 | 45,38,013 | 1917 |
| 611 | 78 | 48 | 16 | 26,580 | 64,83,188 | 1918 |
| 711 | 62 | 68 | 2 | 26,860 | 63,15,739 | 1919 |
| 72 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 9,002 | 7,79,706 | 1915 } Ajmer-Merwara |
| 101 | 48 | 13 | 2 | 9,854 | 10,97,916 | 1916 |
| 37 | 7 | 4 | .. | 9,096 | 12,02,142 | 1917 |
| 69 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 9,905 | 10,28,116 | 1918 |
| 86 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 10,254 | 20,16,082 | 1919 |
| 62 | 8 | 3 | 124 | 3,927 | 5,01,735 | 1915 } Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 51 | 7 | 6 | 86 | 3,933 | 7,73,837 | 1916 |
| 49 | 2 | 4 | 164 | 3,995 | 4,82,315 | 1917 |
| 61 | 8 | 7 | 106 | 3,612 | 6,35,763 | 1918 |
| 79 | 9 | 10 | 97 | 3,631 | 7,48,333 | 1919 |
| 20 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2,806 | 4,47,027 | 1915 } Coorg |
| 21 | .. | 4 | 2 | 2,933 | 3,74,314 | 1716 |
| 30 | 1 | 1 | .. | 2,925 | 2,79,039 | 1917 |
| 26 | 2 | .. | .. | 2,923 | 2,86,156 | 1918 |
| 24 | 7 | 1 | .. | 3,329 | 4,13,995 | 1919 |
| 37,934 | 3,856 | 2,907 | 6,148 | 2,226,468 | 47,33,16,511 | 1915 } TOTAL |
| 39,680 | 4,123 | 2,953 | 6,237 | 2,329,000 | 48,75,42,538 | 1916 |
| 40,880 | 4,415 | 3,113 | 6,549 | 2,315,373 | 52,80,21,819 | 1917 |
| 43,072 | 4,756 | 3,631 | 6,091 | 2,160,411 | 60,68,29,956 | 1918 |
| 52,773 | 6,347 | 5,242 | 7,055 | 2,282,702 | 70,02,15,969 | 1919 |

*No. 66.—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS*

PART I—Civil Suits

| Province | | Total number of suits before the Courts | NUMBER OF SUITS | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Transferred to Courts in other provinces | Without trial | Without contest | | | |
| | | | | | Compromised | Decreed on confession | Decreed *ex parte* | Dismissed *ex parte* |
| Bengal | 1915 | 851,600 | .. | 107,278 | 82,701 | 12,505 | 344,415 | 581 |
| | 1916 | 930,438 | .. | 111,100 | 86,009 | 10,381 | 384,957 | 628 |
| | 1917 | 973,257 | .. | 110,485 | 88,566 | 26,941 | 412,585 | 702 |
| | 1918 | 953,515 | .. | 103,348 | 82,456 | 37,843 | 427,250 | 618 |
| | 1919 | 963,890 | .. | 116,706 | 86,455 | 32,779 | 417,666 | 713 |
| Chittagong Hill Tracts | 1915 | 618 | 1 | 205 | 58 | 18 | 207 | 14 |
| | 1916 | 544 | 1 | 166 | 59 | 34 | 131 | 12 |
| | 1917 | 434 | 1 | 158 | 36 | 33 | 92 | 10 |
| | 1918 | 385 | .. | 91 | 35 | 45 | 95 | 34 |
| | 1919 | 375 | 1 | 110 | 42 | 34 | 100 | 10 |
| Total, Bengal | 1915 | 852,218 | 1 | 107,483 | 82,759 | 12,523 | 344,622 | 595 |
| | 1916 | 930,982 | 1 | 111,266 | 86,068 | 10,415 | 385,088 | 640 |
| | 1917 | 973,691 | 1 | 110,643 | 88,602 | 26,974 | 412,677 | 712 |
| | 1918 | 953,900 | .. | 103,439 | 82,491 | 37,888 | 427,345 | 652 |
| | 1919 | 964,265 | 1 | 116,816 | 86,497 | 32,813 | 417,766 | 723 |
| Madras | 1915 | 477,566 | .. | 39,872 | 13,371 | 26,124 | 198,132 | 1,229 |
| | 1916 | 480,311 | .. | 41,582 | 12,099 | 24,453 | 199,117 | 1,097 |
| | 1917 | 457,174 | .. | 39,957 | 10,958 | 21,974 | 188,445 | 1,282 |
| | 1918 | 450,793 | .. | 38,846 | 9,392 | 18,940 | 185,597 | 1,090 |
| | 1919 | 492,391 | .. | 45,861 | 10,549 | 19,871 | 198,179 | 1,308 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 184,094 | 59 | 8,439 | 29,567 | 15,579 | 24,131 | 2,542 |
| | 1916 | 186,888 | 38 | 8,742 | 31,187 | 16,603 | 25,538 | 2,748 |
| | 1917 | 186,118 | 22 | 9,471 | 32,710 | 15,525 | 25,282 | 3,085 |
| | 1918 | 174,705 | 23 | 9,643 | 26,965 | 13,482 | 22,711 | 2,894 |
| | 1919 | 189,453 | 73 | 10,565 | 30,228 | 12,242 | 24,633 | 3,398 |
| Sind | 1915 | 36,069 | 1 | 8,746 | 10,368 | 1,164 | 3,618 | 234 |
| | 1916 | 35,133 | .. | 7,831 | 11,083 | 1,020 | 3,500 | 180 |
| | 1917 | 30,931 | .. | 7,056 | 9,009 | 870 | 3,058 | 119 |
| | 1918 | 29,998 | .. | 6,215 | 8,873 | 918 | 2,801 | 224 |
| | 1919 | 34,339 | .. | 6,892 | 10,011 | 1,357 | 3,328 | 183 |
| Total, Bombay | 1915 | 220,163 | 60 | 17,185 | 39,935 | 16,743 | 27,749 | 2,776 |
| | 1916 | 222,021 | 38 | 16,573 | 42,270 | 17,623 | 29,038 | 2,928 |
| | 1917 | 217,049 | 22 | 16,527 | 41,719 | 16,395 | 28,340 | 3,204 |
| | 1918 | 204,703 | 23 | 15,858 | 35,838 | 14,400 | 25,512 | 3,118 |
| | 1919 | 223,792 | 73 | 17,457 | 40,239 | 13,599 | 27,961 | 3,581 |
| North-Western Province | 1915 | 170,787 | .. | 18,867 | 23,985 | 8,419 | 52,103 | 995 |
| | 1916 | 186,586 | .. | 20,932 | 25,994 | 9,191 | 60,791 | 767 |
| | 1917 | 187,154 | .. | 22,631 | 27,199 | 11,548 | 61,934 | 579 |
| | 1918 | 167,232 | .. | 20,546 | 22,026 | 9,086 | 54,800 | 604 |
| | 1919 | 182,235 | .. | 22,464 | 23,735 | 10,542 | 58,013 | 669 |
| Oudh | 1915 | 78,288 | .. | 11,879 | 19,420 | 6,526 | 10,085 | 1,149 |
| | 1916 | 85,481 | .. | 12,951 | 20,746 | 7,159 | 13,819 | 1,273 |
| | 1917 | 86,468 | .. | 15,014 | 20,606 | 6,493 | 12,231 | 1,435 |
| | 1918 | 78,165 | .. | 13,677 | 16,704 | 5,449 | 11,596 | 1,161 |
| | 1919 | 80,580 | .. | 14,616 | 16,146 | 5,946 | 11,456 | 1,215 |
| Total, United Provinces | 1915 | 249,075 | .. | 30,746 | 43,405 | 14,945 | 62,188 | 2,144 |
| | 1916 | 272,067 | .. | 33,883 | 46,740 | 16,350 | 72,610 | 2,040 |
| | 1917 | 273,622 | .. | 37,645 | 47,805 | 18,041 | 74,165 | 2,014 |
| | 1918 | 245,397 | .. | 34,223 | 38,730 | 14,535 | 66,396 | 1,765 |
| | 1919 | 262,815 | .. | 37,080 | 39,881 | 16,488 | 69,469 | 1,884 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 245,481 | .. | 26,103 | 31,353 | 2,111 | 69,674 | 975 |
| | 1916 | 260,886 | .. | 29,500 | 32,006 | 2,336 | 80,691 | 1,031 |
| | 1917 | 264,758 | .. | 33,274 | 29,670 | 1,888 | 79,879 | 1,122 |
| | 1918 | 258,918 | .. | 32,065 | 26,177 | 1,643 | 78,184 | 708 |
| | 1919 | 264,496 | .. | 32,258 | 27,069 | 2,070 | 86,962 | 1,150 |
| Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 15,636 | 3 | 2,699 | 1,647 | 2,446 | 3,690 | 55 |
| | 1916 | 17,002 | .. | 3,096 | 1,913 | 2,996 | 3,902 | 20 |
| | 1917 | 16,419 | 2 | 2,922 | 2,245 | 2,266 | 4,049 | 54 |
| | 1918 | 16,424 | 2 | 2,894 | 1,993 | 2,051 | 4,321 | 116 |
| | 1919 | 17,630 | .. | 2,604 | 1,509 | 3,003 | 5,688 | 22 |
| Total, Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 261,117 | 3 | 28,802 | 33,000 | 4,557 | 73,364 | 1,030 |
| | 1916 | 277,888 | .. | 32,596 | 33,919 | 5,332 | 84,593 | 1,051 |
| | 1917 | 281,177 | 2 | 36,196 | 31,915 | 4,154 | 83,928 | 1,176 |
| | 1918 | 275,342 | 2 | 34,959 | 28,170 | 3,694 | 82,505 | 824 |
| | 1919 | 282,126 | .. | 34,862 | 28,578 | 5,073 | 92,650 | 1,172 |
| Punjab | 1915 | 244,587 | 37 | 42,263 | 33,944 | 27,568 | 40,460 | 5,023 |
| | 1916 | 242,892 | 106 | 40,702 | 32,600 | 27,748 | 40,745 | 4,949 |
| | 1917 | 250,989 | 40 | 43,095 | 33,493 | 29,304 | 41,682 | 5,116 |
| | 1918 | 220,220 | 64 | 36,863 | 28,360 | 24,514 | 35,587 | 4,144 |
| | 1919 | 239,145 | 470 | 38,527 | 35,318 | 21,661 | 38,111 | 4,016 |

*of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA*

| DISPOSED OF | | | | PENDING | | AVERAGE DURATION OF SUITS (IN DAYS) | | PROVINCE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION | | WITH CONTEST | | | | | | | |
| For plaintiff | For defendant | Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part | Judgment for defendant | For more than three months | Total number pending | Contested | Uncontested | | |
| 714 | 193 | 104,973 | 17,252 | 99,785 | 180,988 | 143 | 75 | 1915 | Bengal |
| 762 | 213 | 122,270 | 16,032 | 105,668 | 198,086 | 135 | 79 | 1916 | |
| 762 | 254 | 109,646 | 16,181 | 113,993 | 207,135 | 151 | 83 | 1917 | |
| 681 | 214 | 85,617 | 14,763 | 117,411 | 200,725 | 176 | 88 | 1918 | |
| 583 | 191 | 80,794 | 14,299 | 130,451 | 213,704 | 194 | 102 | 1919 | |
| 6 | 3 | 37 | 19 | 16 | 50 | 109 | 56 | 1915 | Chittagong Hill Tracts |
| 2 | .. | 29 | 20 | 33 | 90 | 128 | 52 | 1916 | |
| 3 | .. | 62 | 23 | .. | 16 | 138 | 64 | 1917 | |
| 3 | 3 | 38 | 11 | 9 | 30 | 81 | 45 | 1918 | |
| 2 | 2 | 31 | 6 | 4 | 37 | 83 | 38 | 1919 | |
| 720 | 196 | 105,010 | 17,271 | 99,801 | 181,038 | 126 | 65 | 1915 | Total, Bengal |
| 764 | 213 | 122,299 | 16,052 | 105,701 | 198,176 | 131 | 65 | 1916 | |
| 765 | 254 | 109,708 | 16,204 | 113,993 | 207,151 | 144 | 73 | 1917 | |
| 684 | 217 | 85,655 | 14,774 | 117,420 | 200,755 | 128 | 66 | 1918 | |
| 585 | 193 | 80,825 | 14,305 | 130,455 | 213,741 | 138 | 70 | 1919 | |
| 452 | 147 | 80,710 | 31,087 | 39,396 | 86,442 | 304 | 75 | 1915 | Madras |
| 3,171 | 2,203 | 81,147 | 31,270 | 38,412 | 84,172 | 242 | 73 | 1916 | |
| 547 | 163 | 80,261 | 31,364 | 37,722 | 82,223 | 222 | 67 | 1917 | |
| 480 | 112 | 77,559 | 29,302 | 43,566 | 89,484 | 276 | 67 | 1918 | |
| 3,229 | 2,007 | 81,448 | 31,873 | 46,870 | 98,075 | 242 | 78 | 1919 | |
| 344 | 65 | 46,295 | 7,967 | 26,329 | 49,106 | (a) | (a) | 1915 | Bombay |
| 406 | 51 | 43,222 | 7,064 | 28,287 | 51,289 | (a) | (a) | 1916 | |
| 444 | 71 | 41,957 | 7,248 | 29,925 | 50,303 | (a) | (a) | 1917 | |
| 422 | 53 | 38,148 | 6,832 | 32,438 | 53,532 | (a) | (a) | 1918 | |
| 602 | 74 | 41,254 | 7,472 | 35,697 | 58,912 | 208 | 109 | 1919 | |
| 1,291 | 77 | 3,978 | 790 | 2,236 | 5,802 | 132 | 61 | 1915 | Sind |
| 1,484 | 132 | 3,877 | 847 | 2,117 | 5,179 | 148 | 66 | 1916 | |
| 1,443 | 66 | 3,370 | 790 | 2,741 | 5,150 | 152 | 61 | 1917 | |
| 1,395 | 74 | 2,607 | 668 | 2,790 | 6,223 | 181 | 83 | 1918 | |
| 1,760 | 64 | 3,077 | 766 | 3,519 | 6,901 | 133 | 81 | 1919 | |
| 1,635 | 142 | 50,273 | 8,757 | 28,565 | 54,908 | 213 | 89 | 1915 | Total, Bombay |
| 1,890 | 183 | 47,099 | 7,911 | 30,404 | 56,468 | 194 | 88 | 1916 | |
| 1,887 | 137 | 45,327 | 8,038 | 32,666 | 55,453 | 201 | 88 | 1917 | |
| 1,817 | 127 | 40,755 | 7,500 | 35,228 | 59,755 | 211 | 101 | 1918 | |
| 2,362 | 138 | 44,331 | 8,238 | 39,216 | 65,813 | 170 | 95 | 1919 | |
| 861 | 318 | 33,577 | 8,234 | 6,388 | 23,428 | 65 | 40 | 1915 | North Western Provinces |
| 886 | 356 | 33,716 | 8,775 | 8,612 | 25,178 | 71 | 39 | 1916 | |
| 1,034 | 360 | 28,432 | 9,070 | 9,047 | 24,367 | 81 | 39 | 1917 | |
| 856 | 365 | 25,731 | 8,532 | 9,636 | 24,686 | 94 | 43 | 1918 | |
| 933 | 365 | 28,142 | 8,307 | 10,425 | 29,065 | 90 | 48 | 1919 | |
| 280 | 152 | 12,133 | 6,312 | 2,307 | 10,352 | 73 | 37 | 1915 | Oudh |
| 317 | 106 | 13,035 | 6,335 | 2,139 | 11,740 | 43 | 78 | 1916 | |
| 325 | 130 | 12,894 | 6,337 | 3,007 | 11,003 | 43 | 77 | 1917 | |
| 280 | 125 | 12,354 | 6,171 | 3,768 | 10,648 | 81 | 44 | 1918 | |
| 289 | 122 | 12,360 | 5,891 | 4,039 | 12,539 | 76 | 41 | 1919 | |
| 1,141 | 470 | 45,710 | 14,546 | 8,695 | 33,780 | 69 | 38 | 1915 | Total, United Provinces |
| 1,203 | 462 | 46,751 | 15,110 | 10,751 | 36,918 | 57 | 58 | 1916 | |
| 1,359 | 490 | 41,326 | 15,407 | 12,054 | 35,370 | 62 | 58 | 1917 | |
| 1,136 | 490 | 38,085 | 14,703 | 13,404 | 35,334 | 87 | 43 | 1918 | |
| 1,222 | 487 | 40,502 | 14,198 | 14,464 | 41,604 | 83 | 44 | 1919 | |
| 470 | 103 | 21,598 | 5,350 | 45,158 | 87,744 | 230 | 117 | 1915 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 353 | 85 | 22,302 | 5,188 | 48,825 | 87,394 | 258 | 117 | 1916 | |
| 350 | 109 | 23,080 | 5,353 | 62,507 | 90,033 | 225 | 116 | 1917 | |
| 349 | 100 | 24,162 | 4,795 | 21,075 | 90,735 | 224 | 128 | 1918 | |
| 335 | 101 | 23,179 | 5,265 | 48,117 | 86,107 | 218 | 113 | 1919 | |
| 390 | 150 | 1,672 | 648 | 486 | 2,236 | 194 | 102 | 1915 | Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa |
| 677 | 228 | 1,370 | 560 | 359 | 2,240 | 193 | 87 | 1916 | |
| 694 | 190 | 1,153 | 465 | 346 | 2,379 | 204 | 99 | 1917 | |
| 463 | 123 | 1,545 | 508 | 446 | 2,408 | 211 | 85 | 1918 | |
| 363 | 83 | 1,258 | 358 | 301 | 2,742 | 98 | 63 | 1919 | |
| 860 | 253 | 23,270 | 5,998 | 45,644 | 89,980 | 212 | 109 | 1915 | Total Bihar and Orissa |
| 1,030 | 313 | 23,672 | 5,748 | 49,184 | 89,634 | 225 | 102 | 1916 | |
| 1,044 | 299 | 24,233 | 5,818 | 62,853 | 92,412 | 214 | 107 | 1917 | |
| 812 | 223 | 25,707 | 5,303 | 21,521 | 93,143 | 217 | 106 | 1918 | |
| 698 | 184 | 24,437 | 5,623 | 48,418 | 88,849 | 158 | 88 | 1919 | |
| 1,774 | 633 | 44,722 | 13,322 | 7,650 | 34,841 | 78 | 39 | 1915 | Punjab |
| 1,834 | 695 | 46,786 | 12,924 | 8,095 | 33,803 | 78 | 38 | 1916 | |
| 2,943 | 643 | 46,088 | 13,560 | 9,682 | 35,025 | 80 | 40 | 1917 | |
| 1,410 | 525 | 38,401 | 11,250 | 11,947 | 39,102 | 91 | 48 | 1918 | |
| 1,676 | 624 | 41,897 | 11,190 | 14,183 | 45,655 | 88 | 47 | 1919 | |

(a) Separate information not available.

*No. 66 —GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the*

Part I—Civil Suits.

| Province | | Total number of suits before the Courts | NUMBER OF SUITS | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Transferred to Courts in other provinces | Without trial | Without Contest | | | |
| | | | | | Compromised | Decreed on confession | Decreed *ex parte* | Dismissed *ex parte* |
| Delhi | 1915 | 8,073 | ... | 1,047 | 752 | 1,404 | 1,306 | 202 |
| | 1916 | 7,523 | ... | 875 | 656 | 1,455 | 1,172 | 128 |
| | 1917 | 7,546 | ... | 1,009 | 595 | 1,413 | 1,049 | 174 |
| | 1918 | 7,294 | ... | 853 | 558 | 1,066 | 1,084 | 132 |
| | 1919 | 8,076 | ... | 834 | 676 | 1,107 | 1,058 | 130 |
| Lower Burma | 1915 | 56,981 | ... | 9,324 | 3,638 | 12,858 | 13,367 | 182 |
| | 1916 | 57,048 | ... | 9,861 | 3,582 | 12,482 | 13,254 | 212 |
| | 1917 | 49,837 | ... | 8,752 | 2,963 | 10,525 | 11,843 | 215 |
| | 1918 | 43,839 | ... | 8,024 | 2,573 | 8,413 | 10,176 | 164 |
| | 1919 | 48,721 | ... | 9,796 | 3,343 | 8,352 | 10,368 | 183 |
| Upper Burma | 1915 | 23,231 | ... | 5,430 | 1,272 | 6,278 | 2,937 | 70 |
| | 1916 | 23,728 | ... | 5,466 | 1,397 | 6,499 | 2,963 | 77 |
| | 1917 | 20,403 | ... | 4,883 | 1,243 | 5,309 | 2,537 | 103 |
| | 1918 | 18,590 | ... | 4,901 | 1,163 | 4,270 | 2,212 | 71 |
| | 1919 | 22,127 | ... | 6,187 | 1,385 | 4,221 | 2,172 | 87 |
| Total, Burma | 1915 | 80,212 | ... | 14,754 | 4,910 | 19,136 | 16,304 | 252 |
| | 1916 | 80,776 | ... | 15,327 | 4,979 | 18,981 | 16,217 | 289 |
| | 1917 | 70,240 | ... | 13,635 | 4,206 | 15,834 | 14,380 | 318 |
| | 1918 | 62,429 | ... | 12,925 | 3,736 | 12,683 | 12,388 | 235 |
| | 1919 | 70,848 | ... | 15,983 | 4,728 | 12,573 | 12,540 | 270 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 135,948 | ... | 16,531 | 10,604 | 25,716 | 24,906 | 433 |
| | 1916 | 157,113 | ... | 20,154 | 12,050 | 28,915 | 33,199 | 449 |
| | 1917 | 153,154 | ... | 20,592 | 10,850 | 26,533 | 34,610 | 474 |
| | 1918 | 136,057 | ... | 19,153 | 8,659 | 22,510 | 30,888 | 455 |
| | 1919 | 154,560 | ... | 21,927 | 10,944 | 26,244 | 33,969 | 495 |
| Assam | 1915 | 54,291 | ... | 10,492 | 3,669 | 3,773 | 18,222 | 130 |
| | 1916 | 51,603 | ... | 8,840 | 3,699 | 3,133 | 17,529 | 125 |
| | 1917 | 57,871 | ... | 10,014 | 3,757 | 4,199 | 20,570 | 124 |
| | 1918 | 54,601 | ... | 9,166 | 3,142 | 5,548 | 20,137 | 141 |
| | 1919 | 56,701 | ... | 9,533 | 3,085 | 5,477 | 20,529 | 102 |
| Hill Districts of Assam | 1915 | 1,689 | ... | 163 | 164 | 328 | 306 | 42 |
| | 1916 | 2,110 | ... | 206 | 270 | 330 | 259 | 35 |
| | 1917 | 1,645 | ... | 190 | 216 | 257 | 271 | 10 |
| | 1918 | 1,304 | ... | 93 | 188 | 308 | 258 | 35 |
| | 1919 | 1,193 | ... | 147 | 106 | 259 | 226 | 42 |
| Total, Assam | 1915 | 55,980 | ... | 10,655 | 3,833 | 4,101 | 18,528 | 172 |
| | 1916 | 53,713 | ... | 9,046 | 3,969 | 3,463 | 17,788 | 160 |
| | 1917 | 59,516 | ... | 10,204 | 3,973 | 4,456 | 20,841 | 134 |
| | 1918 | 55,905 | ... | 9,259 | 3,330 | 5,856 | 20,395 | 176 |
| | 1919 | 57,894 | ... | 9,680 | 3,191 | 5,736 | 20,755 | 144 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 32,955 | ... | 5,706 | 3,938 | 1,532 | 5,428 | 396 |
| | 1916 | 32,563 | ... | 6,282 | 3,161 | 1,326 | 5,695 | 276 |
| | 1917 | 30,794 | 1 | 5,169 | 3,251 | 1,283 | 5,262 | 311 |
| | 1918 | 29,748 | ... | 4,868 | 3,018 | 1,262 | 4,921 | 294 |
| | 1919 | 30,633 | ... | 5,663 | 3,186 | 929 | 4,475 | 319 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 10,527 | 109 | 2,034 | 1,550 | 2,789 | 1,541 | 298 |
| | 1916 | 11,412 | 18 | 2,676 | 1,327 | 2,664 | 1,458 | 334 |
| | 1917 | 11,253 | 9 | 3,025 | 1,334 | 2,368 | 1,913 | 281 |
| | 1918 | 11,968 | 50 | 2,998 | 1,396 | 2,461 | 2,400 | 215 |
| | 1919 | 12,528 | 29 | 2,707 | 1,642 | 2,364 | 2,074 | 339 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration). | 1915 | (a) 4,147 | ... | 1,076 | 892 | 522 | 410 | 99 |
| | 1916 | (a) 4,204 | ... | 1,065 | 1,016 | 482 | 367 | 119 |
| | 1917 | (a) 4,235 | ... | 1,107 | 983 | 530 | 383 | 116 |
| | 1918 | (a) 3,873 | ... | 907 | 972 | 382 | 332 | 153 |
| | 1919 | 3,992 | 8 | 1,070 | 985 | 371 | 269 | 176 |
| Coorg | 1915 | 3,172 | 1 | 232 | 194 | 160 | 1,430 | 110 |
| | 1916 | 3,415 | ... | 128 | 253 | 199 | 1,663 | 203 |
| | 1917 | 3,267 | 2 | 158 | 268 | 195 | 1,414 | 189 |
| | 1918 | 3,380 | ... | 150 | 283 | 260 | 1,194 | 212 |
| | 1919 | 3,923 | ... | 167 | 345 | 201 | 1,635 | 245 |
| TOTAL | 1915 | 2,636,740 | 211 | 318,386 | 273,087 | 157,820 | 816,368 | 14,759 |
| | 1916 | 2,776,880 | 163 | 332,155 | 281,107 | 159,406 | 888,750 | 14,663 |
| | 1917 | 2,793,707 | 77 | 338,962 | 279,952 | 169,454 | 909,089 | 15,501 |
| | 1918 | 2,661,009 | 139 | 315,301 | 244,933 | 160,451 | 896,544 | 13,465 |
| | 1919 | 2,806,988 | 581 | 348,634 | 266,759 | 159,030 | 920,911 | 14,802 |

(a) Includes 15, 12, 19 and 28 cases transferred to Jirga register in 1915, 1916, 1917 and 1918 respectively

*COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA*—continued.

| DISPOSED OF | | | | PENDING | | AVERAGE DURATION OF SUITS (IN DAYS) | | PROVINCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION | | WITH CONTEST | | | | | | |
| For plaintiff | For defendant | Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part | Judgment for defendant | For more than three months | Total number pending | Contested | Uncontested | |
| 41 | 8 | 1,772 | 687 | 322 | 854 | 67 | 24 | 1915 |
| 52 | 11 | 1,708 | 686 | 273 | 780 | 60 | 25 | 1916 |
| 27 | 11 | 1,663 | 530 | 374 | 1,075 | 97 | 77 | 1917 Delhi |
| 18 | 10 | 1,668 | 519 | 680 | 1,386 | 102 | 121 | 1918 |
| 33 | 12 | 1,830 | 585 | 777 | 1,811 | 177 | 98 | 1919 |
| 22 | 2 | 8,388 | 3,557 | 2,339 | 5,643 | 77 | 45 | 1915 |
| 32 | 12 | 8,279 | 3,518 | 2,247 | 5,816 | 79 | 49 | 1916 |
| 29 | 12 | 7,316 | 3,166 | 2,178 | 5,016 | 81 | 49 | 1917 Lower Burma |
| 35 | 13 | 6,398 | 2,711 | 2,313 | 5,332 | 87 | 49 | 1918 |
| 53 | 18 | 7,805 | 3,618 | 2,235 | 5,185 | 84 | 52 | 1919 |
| 45 | 11 | 3,243 | 1,625 | 674 | 2,320 | 77 | 40 | 1915 |
| 29 | 17 | 3,447 | 1,636 | 662 | 2,197 | 80 | 41 | 1916 |
| 25 | 9 | 2,723 | 1,315 | 836 | 2,256 | 84 | 46 | 1917 Upper Burma |
| 34 | 25 | 2,363 | 1,158 | 879 | 2,393 | 74 | 49 | 1918 |
| 47 | 11 | 3,237 | 1,770 | 1,193 | 3,010 | 89 | 52 | 1919 |
| 67 | 13 | 11,631 | 5,182 | 3,013 | 7,963 | 77 | 42 | 1915 |
| 61 | 29 | 11,726 | 5,154 | 2,909 | 8,013 | 79 | 45 | 1916 |
| 54 | 21 | 10,039 | 4,481 | 3,014 | 7,272 | 82 | 47 | 1917 Total, Burma |
| 69 | 38 | 8,761 | 3,869 | 3,192 | 7,725 | 80 | 49 | 1918 |
| 100 | 29 | 11,042 | 5,388 | 3,428 | 8,195 | 86 | 52 | 1919 |
| 52 | 11 | 24,345 | 7,156 | 6,657 | 26,194 | 137 | 70 | 1915 |
| 62 | 16 | 26,283 | 6,463 | 7,535 | 29,522 | 126 | 72 | 1916 |
| 55 | 19 | 25,571 | 6,359 | 6,366 | 28,091 | 125 | 75 | 1917 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 39 | 13 | 21,216 | 5,400 | 9,278 | 27,724 | 131 | 76 | 1918 |
| 51 | 10 | 24,954 | 6,253 | 6,741 | 29,713 | 131 | 74 | 1919 |
| 60 | 22 | 5,562 | 1,950 | 3,651 | 10,411 | 191 | 88 | 1915 |
| 59 | 28 | 6,432 | 1,761 | 3,367 | 9,997 | 156 | 80 | 1916 |
| 47 | 16 | 7,031 | 1,874 | 2,562 | 10,239 | 133 | 73 | 1917 Assam |
| 41 | 18 | 5,684 | 1,548 | 2,445 | 9,176 | 142 | 65 | 1918 |
| 35 | 12 | 5,774 | 1,396 | 3,303 | 10,758 | 126 | 68 | 1919 |
| 6 | ... | 397 | 146 | 46 | 137 | 14 | 17 | 1915 |
| 8 | 4 | 697 | 171 | 41 | 130 | 10 | 14 | 1916 |
| 31 | 9 | 421 | 102 | 67 | 138 | 15 | 16 | 1917 Hill Districts of Assam |
| 5 | 1 | 207 | 58 | 93 | 151 | 34 | 13 | 1918 |
| 11 | 2 | 206 | 100 | 43 | 94 | 22 | 17 | 1919 |
| 66 | 22 | 5,959 | 2,096 | 3,697 | 10,548 | 102 | 52 | 1915 |
| 67 | 32 | 7,129 | 1,932 | 3,408 | 10,127 | 83 | 47 | 1916 |
| 78 | 25 | 7,452 | 1,976 | 2,629 | 10,377 | 74 | 44 | 1917 Total, Assam |
| 46 | 19 | 5,891 | 1,606 | 2,538 | 9,327 | 88 | 39 | 1918 |
| 46 | 14 | 5,980 | 1,496 | 3,346 | 10,852 | 74 | 42 | 1919 |
| 560 | 244 | 9,753 | 3,910 | 34 | 2,488 | 31 | 21 | 1915 |
| 645 | 204 | 9,555 | 3,251 | 86 | 2,168 | 29 | 23 | 1916 |
| 610 | 275 | 8,795 | 3,606 | 42 | 2,231 | 30 | 19 | 1917 North-West Frontier Province |
| 546 | 275 | 8,366 | 3,558 | 137 | 2,640 | 37 | 26 | 1918 |
| 514 | 181 | 8,391 | 3,661 | 283 | 3,314 | 29 | 24 | 1919 |
| 31 | 5 | 946 | 272 | 347 | 952 | 138 | 66 | 1915 |
| 43 | 9 | 979 | 216 | 356 | 1,688 | 130 | 84 | 1916 |
| 17 | 14 | 536 | 103 | 350 | 1,653 | 139 | 49 | 1917 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 26 | 3 | 763 | 150 | 678 | 1,506 | 131 | 48 | 1918 |
| 29 | ... | 942 | 169 | 727 | 2,233 | 92 | 58 | 1919 |
| 92 | 17 | 582 | 171 | 36 | 271 | 30 | 23 | 1915 |
| 135 | 18 | 624 | 126 | 41 | 240 | 26 | 22 | 1916 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 79 | 9 | 614 | 133 | 42 | 262 | 27 | 23 | 1917 |
| 81 | 32 | 494 | 131 | 80 | 361 | 29 | 24 | 1918 |
| 113 | 9 | 482 | 178 | 86 | 331 | 69 | 121 | 1919 |
| 5 | ... | 422 | 136 | 103 | 482 | 195 | 62 | 1915 |
| 3 | ... | 513 | 111 | 94 | 342 | 126 | 83 | 1916 |
| ... | 1 | 500 | 83 | 80 | 457 | 192 | 104 | 1917 Coorg |
| ... | 1 | 594 | 92 | 79 | 594 | 272 | 97 | 1918 |
| ... | ... | 691 | 114 | 156 | 525 | 206 | 76 | 1919 |
| 7,496 | 2,161 | 405,105 | 110,591 | 243,960 | 530,741 | 127 | 55 | 1915 |
| 10,960 | 4,388 | 426,271 | 106,954 | 257,249 | 552,051 | 113 | 59 | 1916 |
| 9,465 | 2,361 | 402,113 | 107,662 | 281,867 | 559,052 | 121 | 62 | 1917 TOTAL |
| 7,164 | 2,085 | 353,906 | 98,157 | 259,748 | 568,836 | 134 | 65 | 1918 |
| 10,649 | 3,888 | 367,752 | 103,271 | 309,150 | 610,711 | 124 | 69 | 1919 |

*No. 66—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the*

PART II—Miscellaneous Cases

| Province | | Total number of cases before the Courts | NUMBER OF CASES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Transferred to Courts in other provinces | Without trial | Without contest | | | |
| | | | | | Compromised | Decreed on confession | Decreed *ex parte* | Dismissed *ex parte* |
| Bengal | 1915 | 94,810 | .. | 26,309 | 6,037 | 2,294 | 20,982 | 2,469 |
| | 1916 | 102,539 | .. | 28,669 | 7,438 | 2,377 | 22,234 | 2,300 |
| | 1917 (a) | 111,369 | .. | 32,842 | 8,363 | 2,034 | 24,018 | 2,684 |
| | 1918 | 112,370 | ... | 35,034 | 8,285 | 1,859 | 23,599 | 2,651 |
| | 1919 | 120,888 | .. | 35,848 | 9,970 | 1,890 | 26,327 | 2,810 |
| Chittagong Hill Tracts. | 1915 | 1,742 | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1,353 | 69 |
| | 1916 | 2,512 | ... | .. | .. | ... | 1,460 | 333 |
| | 1917 | 2,193 | ... | ... | .. | .. | 1,394 | 389 |
| | 1918 | 1,630 | ... | ... | .. | .. | 963 | 313 |
| | 1919 | 1,651 | .. | .. | ... | ... | 878 | 411 |
| Total, Bengal | 1915 | 96,552 | .. | 26,309 | 6,037 | 2,294 | 22,335 | 2,538 |
| | 1916 | 105,051 | ... | 28,669 | 7,438 | 2,377 | 23,694 | 2,633 |
| | 1917 (a) | 113,562 | .. | 32,842 | 8,363 | 2,034 | 25,412 | 3,073 |
| | 1918 | 114,000 | ... | 35,034 | 8,285 | 1,859 | 24,562 | 2,963 |
| | 1919 | 122,539 | .. | 35,848 | 9,970 | 1,890 | 27,205 | 3,221 |
| Madras. | 1915 | 527,688 | .. | 337,377 | 1,168 | 39,780 | 73,269 | 3,907 |
| | 1916 | 568,450 | .. | 365,333 | 1,184 | 45,070 | 75,935 | 3,945 |
| | 1917 (b) | 569,264 | .. | 370,881 | 1,354 | 44,230 | 73,365 | 3,845 |
| | 1918 | 570,458 | .. | 367,501 | 1,046 | 40,948 | 78,839 | 3,449 |
| | 1919 | 614,272 | .. | 394,439 | 1,236 | 44,741 | 86,625 | 3,706 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 19,626 | 1 | 3,931 | 796 | 3,050 | 2,861 | 705 |
| | 1916 | 21,662 | .. | 6,957 | 685 | 2,687 | 2,782 | 605 |
| | 1917 | 21,742 | 2 | 7,263 | 642 | 2,661 | 2,624 | 574 |
| | 1918 | 20,543 | .. | 6,677 | 632 | 2,087 | 2,455 | 657 |
| | 1919 | 22,728 | .. | 7,453 | 557 | 2,575 | 2,573 | 1,037 |
| Sind | 1915 | 868 | .. | 195 | 31 | 54 | 61 | 21 |
| | 1916 | 927 | .. | 260 | 48 | 45 | 74 | 17 |
| | 1917 | 907 | .. | 248 | 51 | 153 | 43 | 2 |
| | 1918 | 1,251 | ... | 320 | 28 | 64 | 52 | 8 |
| | 1919 | 1,315 | ... | 389 | 143 | 89 | 35 | 11 |
| Total, Bombay | 1915 | 20,494 | 1 | 4,126 | 827 | 3,104 | 2,922 | 726 |
| | 1916 | 22,589 | .. | 7,217 | 733 | 2,732 | 2,856 | 622 |
| | 1917 | 22,649 | 2 | 7,511 | 693 | 2,814 | 2,667 | 576 |
| | 1918 | 21,794 | .. | 6,997 | 660 | 2,151 | 2,507 | 665 |
| | 1919 | 24,043 | .. | 7,842 | 700 | 2,664 | 2,608 | 1,048 |
| North Western Province | 1915 | 70,340 | .. | 7,815 | 2,123 | 1,395 | 31,807 | 2,391 |
| | 1916 | 70,995 | .. | 7,830 | 1,829 | 1,408 | 31,815 | 2,574 |
| | 1917 | 73,056 | .. | 8,670 | 2,489 | 1,805 | 31,637 | 2,764 |
| | 1918 | 68,142 | .. | 7,612 | 2,034 | 1,488 | 31,104 | 2,395 |
| | 1919 | 75,812 | .. | 8,003 | 2,457 | 1,647 | 35,218 | 2,662 |
| Oudh | 1915 | 15,661 | .. | 2,948 | 878 | 967 | 2,528 | 841 |
| | 1916 | 16,543 | .. | 3,096 | 947 | 883 | 2,354 | 857 |
| | 1917 | 17,086 | .. | 3,356 | 929 | 1,281 | 2,335 | 946 |
| | 1918 | 16,695 | .. | 3,258 | 964 | 1,054 | 3,234 | 975 |
| | 1919 | 17,207 | .. | 3,342 | 842 | 1,352 | 3,247 | 1,043 |
| Total, United Provinces | 1915 | 86,001 | .. | 10,763 | 3,001 | 2,362 | 34,335 | 3,232 |
| | 1916 | 87,538 | .. | 10,926 | 2,776 | 2,291 | 34,169 | 3,431 |
| | 1917 | 90,142 | .. | 12,026 | 3,418 | 3,086 | 33,972 | 3,710 |
| | 1918 | 84,837 | .. | 10,870 | 2,998 | 2,542 | 34,338 | 3,370 |
| | 1919 | 93,019 | .. | 11,345 | 3,299 | 2,999 | 38,465 | 3,705 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | (c)26,545 | ... | 7,790 | 1,608 | 187 | 3,881 | 934 |
| | 1916 | 28,547 | .. | 7,883 | 1,815 | 275 | 3,898 | 1,164 |
| | 1917 | 32,670 | .. | 9,512 | 2,358 | 204 | 4,948 | 1,453 |
| | 1918 (d) | 30,723 | .. | 9,009 | 2,087 | 214 | 4,444 | 1,895 |
| | 1919 | 30,022 | .. | 8,506 | 2,030 | 205 | 4,321 | 1,788 |
| Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 503 | 1 | 114 | 9 | 59 | 5 | 16 |
| | 1916 | 478 | ... | 97 | 15 | 56 | ... | 40 |
| | 1917 | 549 | .. | 90 | 38 | 51 | 14 | 15 |
| | 1918 | 562 | .. | 97 | 15 | 9 | 12 | 48 |
| | 1919 | 590 | .. | 91 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 32 |
| Total, Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | (c)27,048 | 1 | 7,904 | 1,617 | 246 | 3,886 | 950 |
| | 1916 | 29,025 | .. | 7,980 | 1,830 | 331 | 3,898 | 1,204 |
| | 1917 | 33,219 | .. | 9,602 | 2,396 | 255 | 4,962 | 1,468 |
| | 1918 (d) | 31,285 | .. | 9,106 | 2,102 | 223 | 4,456 | 1,943 |
| | 1919 | 30,612 | .. | 8,597 | 2,060 | 207 | 4,324 | 1,820 |
| Punjab | 1915 | 52,506 | 11 | 11,426 | 2,095 | 1,409 | 3,528 | 1,147 |
| | 1916 | 55,198 | 22 | 12,823 | 2,123 | 1,572 | 3,545 | 1,048 |
| | 1917 | 53,126 | 15 | 12,234 | 2,216 | 1,549 | 4,487 | 1,228 |
| | 1918 | 45,931 | 3 | 10,809 | 1,604 | 1,398 | 3,290 | 1,105 |
| | 1919 | 45,239 | 33 | 10,050 | 1,729 | 1,340 | 3,360 | 1,213 |

(a) Includes 390, 336, 311, 232, and 357 applications for Probate or Letters of Administration in 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, and 1919 respectively
(b) „ 2497, 2547, 2526, 2306, and 3275 cases disposed of by Superior Courts, in 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, and 1919, respectively
(c) „ 31 applications for Probate or Letters of Administration
(d) „ 44, 43, and 46 miscellaneous judicial cases transferred to the head "suits" in 1917, 1918, and 1919 respectively

*COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| DISPOSED OF | | | | PENDING | | Average duration (in days) of cases, contested and uncontested | PROVINCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION | | WITH CONTEST | | | | | |
| For plaintiff | For defendant | Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part | Judgment for defendant | For more than three months | Total number pending | | |
| 16 | 19 | 9,651 | 9,106 | 7,018 | 17,537 | 63 | 1915 } Bengal |
| 14 | 9 | 10,157 | 9,379 | 7,608 | 19,626 | 68 | 1916 |
| 27 | 14 | 10,838 | 9,739 | 8,467 | 20,499 | 65 | 1917 |
| 14 | 60 | 9,921 | 9,513 | 8,464 | 21,202 | 68 | 1918 |
| 12 | 18 | 9,466 | 9,105 | 10,438 | 25,085 | 69 | 1919 |
| .. | .. | — | .. | 123 | 320 | 34 | 1915 } Chittagong Hill Tracts |
| .. | .. | — | .. | 647 | 719 | 41 | 1916 |
| .. | .. | .. | — | 194 | 410 | 51 | 1917 |
| .. | .. | .. | — | 245 | 354 | 53 | 1918 |
| .. | .. | — | .. | 155 | 362 | 60 | 1919 |
| 16 | 19 | 9,651 | 9,106 | 7,141 | 17,857 | 48 | 1915 } Total, Bengal |
| 14 | 9 | 10,157 | 9,379 | 8,255 | 20,345 | 54 | 1916 |
| 27 | 14 | 10,838 | 9,739 | 8,661 | 20,909 | 58 | 1917 |
| 14 | 60 | 9,921 | 9,513 | 8,709 | 21,556 | 60 | 1918 |
| 12 | 18 | 9,466 | 9,105 | 10,593 | 25,447 | 64 | 1919 |
| 12 | 5 | 24,107 | 19,377 | 3,012 | 26,189 | 36 | 1915 } Madras |
| 95 | 83 | 26,128 | 20,760 | 2,627 | 27,370 | 31 | 1916 |
| 122 | 70 | 25,890 | 20,312 | 2,733 | 26,669 | 34 | 1917 |
| 9 | 1 | 25,669 | 19,927 | 3,661 | 30,763 | 39 | 1918 |
| 58 | 81 | 28,158 | 21,686 | 4,023 | 33,542 | 40 | 1919 |
| 21 | 10 | 3,283 | 1,888 | 1,147 | 3,080 | (*e*) | 1915 } Bombay |
| 6 | 1 | 3,075 | 1,727 | 1,261 | 3,137 | (*e*) | 1916 |
| 5 | — | 3,080 | 1,668 | 1,406 | 3,223 | (*e*) | 1917 |
| .. | 1 | 3,040 | 1,652 | 1,577 | 3,342 | (*e*) | 1918 |
| 1 | .. | 3,262 | 1,808 | 1,468 | 3,462 | 68 | 1919 |
| 1 | — | 172 | 91 | 137 | 242 | 101 | 1915 } Sind |
| .. | 1 | 141 | 104 | 141 | 237 | 128 | 1916 |
| 1 | 1 | 106 | 77 | 130 | 225 | 49 | 1917 |
| 1 | 1 | 238 | 238 | 102 | 301 | 111 | 1918 |
| 1 | — | 220 | 125 | 122 | 302 | 103 | 1919 |
| 22 | 10 | 3,455 | 1,979 | 1,284 | 3,322 | 79 | 1915 } Total, Bombay |
| 6 | 2 | 3,216 | 1,831 | 1,402 | 3,374 | 82 | 1916 |
| 6 | 1 | 3,186 | 1,745 | 1,536 | 3,448 | 62 | 1917 |
| 1 | 2 | 3,278 | 1,890 | 1,679 | 3,643 | 83 | 1918 |
| 2 | — | 3,482 | 1,933 | 1,590 | 3,764 | 85 | 1919 |
| 67 | 55 | 9,282 | 6,715 | 2,245 | 8,690 | 42 | 1915 } North Western Province |
| 55 | 46 | 9,588 | 6,288 | 3,101 | 9,562 | 43 | 1916 |
| 37 | 35 | 9,666 | 6,681 | 3,015 | 9,272 | 45 | 1917 |
| 43 | 36 | 8,539 | 5,620 | 2,596 | 9,271 | 47 | 1918 |
| 126 | 37 | 8,140 | 5,697 | 3,753 | 11,825 | 50 | 1919 |
| 13 | 11 | 3,595 | 2,253 | 329 | 1,627 | 36 | 1915 } Oudh |
| 32 | 19 | 4,212 | 2,586 | 191 | 1,557 | 37 | 1916 |
| 17 | 11 | 4,154 | 2,428 | 341 | 1,629 | 39 | 1917 |
| 27 | 24 | 3,531 | 2,089 | 259 | 1,539 | 40 | 1918 |
| 33 | 24 | 3,358 | 2,011 | 429 | 1,955 | 40 | 1919 |
| 80 | 66 | 12,877 | 8,968 | 2,574 | 10,317 | 39 | 1915 } Total, United Provinces |
| 87 | 65 | 13,800 | 8,874 | 3,292 | 11,119 | 40 | 1916 |
| 54 | 46 | 13,920 | 9,109 | 3,356 | 10,901 | 42 | 1917 |
| 70 | 60 | 12,070 | 7,799 | 2,855 | 10,810 | 43 | 1918 |
| 159 | 61 | 11,498 | 7,708 | 4,182 | 13,780 | 45 | 1919 |
| 9 | 2 | 3,760 | 3,553 | 2,125 | 4,790 | 80 | 1915 } Bihar and Orissa |
| 4 | 4 | 3,773 | 3,389 | 2,702 | 6,342 | 78 | 1916 |
| 6 | 2 | 4,129 | 4,302 | 2,205 | 5,712 | 77 | 1917 |
| 13 | 10 | 3,992 | 3,962 | 1,424 | 5,054 | 75 | 1918 |
| 12 | 2 | 4,063 | 3,897 | 1,720 | 5,152 | 66 | 1919 |
| 1 | — | 174 | 80 | 7 | 44 | 107 | 1915 } Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa |
| 2 | 3 | 154 | 53 | 2 | 58 | 18 | 1916 |
| 4 | — | 174 | 107 | 8 | 56 | 22 | 1917 |
| — | .. | 204 | 105 | 1 | 72 | 39 | 1918 |
| — | .. | 203 | 169 | 9 | 60 | 39 | 1919 |
| 10 | 2 | 3,934 | 3,633 | 2,132 | 4,834 | 93 | 1915 } Total, Bihar and Orissa |
| 6 | 7 | 3,927 | 3,442 | 2,704 | 6,400 | 48 | 1916 |
| 10 | 2 | 4,303 | 4,409 | 2,213 | 5,768 | 49 | 1917 |
| 13 | 10 | 4,196 | 4,067 | 1,425 | 5,126 | 57 | 1918 |
| 12 | 2 | 4,266 | 4,066 | 1,729 | 5,212 | 52 | 1919 |
| 15 | 7 | 17,202 | 7,779 | 1,145 | 7,887 | 49 | 1915 } Punjab |
| 40 | 14 | 18,432 | 8,513 | 1,093 | 7,066 | 33 | 1916 |
| 16 | 8 | 16,549 | 8,035 | 1,020 | 6,789 | 30 | 1917 |
| 22 | 4 | 13,990 | 6,982 | 1,134 | 6,724 | 33 | 1918 |
| 19 | 6 | 13,417 | 7,236 | 1,097 | 6,836 | 30 | 1919 |

(*e*) Separate information not available

*No. 66.—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the*

**Part II.—Miscellaneous Cases**

| Province | | Total number of cases before the Courts | NUMBER OF CASES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Transferred to Courts in other provinces | Without trial | Without contest | | | |
| | | | | | Compromised | Decreed on confession | Decreed *ex parte* | Dismissed *ex parte* |
| Delhi | 1915 | 2,145 | ... | 238 | 326 | 309 | 315 | 31 |
| | 1916 | 2,750 | ... | 273 | 352 | 357 | 713 | 45 |
| | 1917 | 1,945 | ... | 181 | 52 | 171 | 578 | 51 |
| | 1918 | 1,347 | ... | 211 | 39 | 46 | 134 | 32 |
| | 1919 | 1,408 | ... | 298 | 31 | 42 | 154 | 26 |
| Lower Burma | 1915 | 6,778 | ... | 1,641 | 338 | 443 | 748 | 62 |
| | 1916 | 7,209 | ... | 1,812 | 410 | 438 | 723 | 145 |
| | 1917 | 6,687 | ... | 1,646 | 325 | 315 | 768 | 44 |
| | 1918 | 6,223 | ... | 1,697 | 265 | 378 | 738 | 60 |
| | 1919 | 6,109 | ... | 1,683 | 229 | 347 | 845 | 52 |
| Upper Burma | 1915 | 2,075 | ... | 445 | 123 | 80 | 105 | 25 |
| | 1916 | 2,461 | ... | 578 | 138 | 61 | 130 | 11 |
| | 1917 | 2,137 | ... | 472 | 134 | 75 | 90 | 12 |
| | 1918 | 1,780 | ... | 402 | 109 | 61 | 80 | 11 |
| | 1919 | 1,960 | ... | 441 | 95 | 68 | 93 | 4 |
| Total, Burma | 1915 | 8,853 | ... | 2,086 | 461 | 523 | 853 | 87 |
| | 1916 | 9,670 | ... | 2,390 | 548 | 499 | 853 | 156 |
| | 1917 | 8,824 | ... | 2,118 | 459 | 390 | 858 | 56 |
| | 1918 | 8,003 | ... | 2,099 | 374 | 439 | 818 | 71 |
| | 1919 | 8,069 | ... | 2,124 | 324 | 415 | 938 | 56 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 20,386 | ... | 8,353 | 359 | 1,869 | 392 | 338 |
| | 1916 | 22,239 | ... | 9,303 | 319 | 2,107 | 625 | 369 |
| | 1917 | 23,150 | ... | 9,795 | 337 | 2,209 | 973 | 418 |
| | 1918 | 21,219 | ... | 9,074 | 266 | 2,321 | 502 | 366 |
| | 1919 | 23,263 | ... | 10,582 | 265 | 2,181 | 681 | 485 |
| Assam | 1915 | (a) 5,141 | ... | 1,216 | 188 | 63 | 1,282 | 134 |
| | 1916 | (a) 5,254 | ... | 1,126 | 185 | 48 | 1,413 | 287 |
| | 1917 | (a) 5,059 | ... | 1,263 | 161 | 63 | 1,259 | 157 |
| | 1918 | (a) 4,669 | ... | 1,143 | 131 | 75 | 1,085 | 107 |
| | 1919 | (a) 5,279 | ... | 1,277 | 146 | 51 | 1,424 | 112 |
| Hill Districts of Assam | 1915 | 96 | ... | 24 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 5 |
| | 1916 | 200 | ... | 46 | 11 | 10 | 24 | 14 |
| | 1917 | 175 | ... | 23 | 16 | ... | 28 | 9 |
| | 1918 | 131 | ... | 20 | 5 | 7 | 26 | 2 |
| | 1919 | 388 | ... | 50 | 116 | 27 | 53 | 11 |
| Total, Assam | 1915 | (a) 5,237 | ... | 1,240 | 189 | 64 | 1,294 | 139 |
| | 1916 | (a) 5,454 | ... | 1,172 | 196 | 58 | 1,437 | 301 |
| | 1917 | (a) 5,234 | ... | 1,286 | 177 | 63 | 1,287 | 166 |
| | 1918 | (a) 4,800 | ... | 1,163 | 136 | 82 | 1,111 | 109 |
| | 1919 | (a) 5,667 | ... | 1,327 | 262 | 78 | 1,477 | 123 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 7,292 | ... | 1,694 | 145 | 54 | 179 | 28 |
| | 1916 | 7,053 | ... | 2,081 | 149 | 66 | 168 | 49 |
| | 1917 | 5,339 | ... | 1,532 | 118 | 50 | 142 | 37 |
| | 1918 | 4,936 | ... | 1,222 | 183 | 100 | 65 | 53 |
| | 1919 | 5,236 | ... | 1,366 | 126 | 64 | 111 | 34 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 588 | 1 | 93 | 66 | 78 | 36 | 41 |
| | 1916 | 559 | 4 | 107 | 43 | 94 | 42 | 43 |
| | 1917 | 499 | 2 | 90 | 60 | 43 | 38 | 64 |
| | 1918 | 752 | 2 | 128 | 107 | 92 | 76 | 60 |
| | 1919 | 836 | 24 | 144 | 49 | 72 | 33 | 19 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1915 | 709 | ... | 482 | 57 | 33 | 20 | 30 |
| | 1916 | 603 | ... | 447 | 31 | ... | ... | 65 |
| | 1917 | 633 | ... | 404 | 73 | 7 | ... | 54 |
| | 1918 | 585 | ... | 472 | 78 | 2 | ... | 21 |
| | 1919 | 412 | ... | 295 | 46 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Coorg | 1915 | 551 | ... | 76 | 17 | 17 | 167 | 50 |
| | 1916 | 551 | ... | 104 | 10 | 19 | 97 | 57 |
| | 1917 | 565 | ... | 109 | 24 | 48 | 85 | 48 |
| | 1918 | 506 | ... | 52 | 25 | 21 | 124 | 50 |
| | 1919 | 523 | ... | 92 | 30 | 37 | 104 | 29 |
| TOTAL | 1915 | 856,050 | 14 | 412,167 | 16,365 | 52,142 | 143,531 | 13,244 |
| | 1916 | 916,730 | 26 | 448,825 | 17,732 | 57,573 | 148,032 | 13,968 |
| | 1917 | 928,151 | 19 | 460,611 | 19,740 | 56,949 | 148,826 | 14,794 |
| | 1918 | 910,453 | 5 | 454,738 | 17,903 | 52,224 | 150,822 | 14,258 |
| | 1919 | 975,138 | 57 | 484,349 | 20,127 | 56,730 | 166,086 | 15,486 |

(a) Includes 10, 19, 15, 13 and 6 applications for Probate or Letters of Administration in 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918 and 1919 respectively

*COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA*—concluded

| DISPOSED OF | | | | PENDING | | Average duration (in days) of cases, contested and uncontested | PROVINCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| On reference to arbitration | | With Contest | | For more than three months | Total number pending | | |
| For plaintiff | For defendant | Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part | Judgment defendant | | | | |
| ... | ... | 493 | 302 | 19 | 131 | 18 | 1915 Delhi |
| ... | ... | 531 | 386 | 13 | 93 | 18 | 1916 |
| ... | ... | 465 | 344 | 13 | 103 | 24 | 1917 |
| ... | ... | 488 | 299 | 14 | 98 | 31 | 1918 |
| ... | ... | 491 | 258 | 8 | 108 | 20 | 1919 |
| ... | ... | 1,636 | 1,085 | 264 | 825 | 49 | 1915 Lower Burma |
| 1 | ... | 1,668 | 1,111 | 283 | 901 | 54 | 1916 |
| ... | 3 | 1,784 | 1,016 | 202 | 786 | 55 | 1917 |
| ... | 1 | 1,430 | 891 | 278 | 763 | 55 | 1918 |
| 2 | 2 | 1,364 | 896 | 219 | 689 | 55 | 1919 |
| 3 | 1 | 577 | 373 | 105 | 343 | 64 | 1915 Upper Burma |
| 4 | 3 | 708 | 446 | 149 | 382 | 64 | 1916 |
| 5 | ... | 603 | 398 | 145 | 348 | 74 | 1917 |
| 3 | ... | 516 | 320 | 124 | 278 | 71 | 1918 |
| 5 | 1 | 546 | 342 | 143 | 365 | 81 | 1919 |
| 3 | 1 | 2,213 | 1,458 | 369 | 1,168 | 56 | 1915 Total, Burma |
| 5 | 3 | 2,376 | 1,557 | 432 | 1,283 | 59 | 1916 |
| 5 | 3 | 2,387 | 1,414 | 347 | 1,134 | 64 | 1917 |
| 3 | 1 | 1,946 | 1,211 | 402 | 1,041 | 63 | 1918 |
| 7 | 3 | 1,910 | 1,238 | 362 | 1,054 | 68 | 1919 |
| ... | 1 | 3,536 | 2,460 | 664 | 3,078 | 59 | 1915 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 17 | 19 | 3,810 | 2,366 | 615 | 3,304 | 58 | 1916 |
| 10 | 5 | 3,734 | 2,462 | 506 | 3,207 | 61 | 1917 |
| 6 | 6 | 3,474 | 2,408 | 809 | 2,796 | 60 | 1918 |
| 1 | 4 | 3,676 | 2,276 | 514 | 3,112 | 58 | 1919 |
| 10 | 4 | 746 | 613 | 238 | 875 | 83 | 1915 Assam |
| 1 | 2 | 709 | 625 | 265 | 839 | 74 | 1916 |
| ... | ... | 686 | 691 | 240 | 764 | 69 | 1917 |
| ... | 1 | 682 | 614 | 252 | 818 | 72 | 1918 |
| ... | 1 | 711 | 633 | 252 | 918 | 68 | 1919 |
| ... | ... | 28 | 18 | ... | 7 | 34 | 1915 Hill Districts of Assam |
| 5 | 1 | 73 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 1916 |
| 3 | ... | 69 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 25 | 1917 |
| ... | ... | 36 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 49 | 1918 |
| ... | 25 | 48 | 24 | 10 | 34 | 26 | 1919 |
| 10 | 4 | 774 | 631 | 238 | 882 | 58 | 1915 Total, Assam |
| 6 | 3 | 782 | 638 | 266 | 842 | 47 | 1916 |
| 3 | ... | 755 | 706 | 243 | 776 | 47 | 1917 |
| ... | 1 | 718 | 634 | 262 | 833 | 56 | 1918 |
| ... | 26 | 759 | 657 | 262 | 952 | 47 | 1919 |
| 2 | 1 | 3,123 | 1,471 | 4 | 595 | 16 | 1915 North-West Frontier Province. |
| 1 | 1 | 2,884 | 1,214 | 3 | 440 | 16 | 1916 |
| 1 | ... | 1,867 | 1,314 | 3 | 278 | 17 | 1917 |
| 14 | 2 | 1,561 | 1,403 | 6 | 233 | 18 | 1918 |
| 1 | ... | 1,819 | 1,317 | 2 | 398 | 16 | 1919 |
| 4 | ... | 121 | 67 | 19 | 81 | 41 | 1915 Ajmer-Merwara |
| ... | 4 | 54 | 31 | 57 | 137 | 65 | 1916 |
| ... | ... | 64 | 23 | 43 | 115 | 62 | 1917 |
| 4 | ... | 94 | 58 | 139 | 131 | 53 | 1918 |
| 26 | 13 | 106 | 71 | 87 | 279 | 124 | 1919 |
| 1 | ... | 15 | ... | 28 | 71 | 17 | 1915 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 24 | ... | 3 | ... | 19 | 33 | 26 | 1916 |
| 3 | 1 | 50 | ... | 30 | 41 | 9 | 1917 |
| 1 | ... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 1918 |
| ... | ... | 69 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 1919 |
| ... | ... | 72 | 86 | 22 | 66 | 36 | 1915 Coorg |
| ... | ... | 127 | 76 | 17 | 61 | 37 | 1916 |
| ... | ... | 134 | 58 | 4 | 59 | 32 | 1917 |
| ... | ... | 104 | 49 | 6 | 81 | 45 | 1918 |
| ... | ... | 115 | 52 | 11 | 64 | 46 | 1919 |
| 175 | 116 | 81,573 | 57,317 | 18,651 | 76,478 | 46 | 1915 TOTAL |
| 301 | 210 | 86,227 | 59,067 | 20,795 | 81,867 | 44 | 1916 |
| 257 | 150 | 84,042 | 59,670 | 20,708 | 80,197 | 42 | 1917 |
| 157 | 147 | 77,520 | 56,150 | 21,101 | 83,935 | 46 | 1918 |
| 297 | 214 | 79,232 | 57,603 | 24,460 | 94,548 | 50 | 1919 |

## No. 67.—BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS

### PART I.—Appeals from Decrees

| Province | | Total number of appeals before the Courts | Transfer to Courts in other provinces | Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code | Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted | Heard *ex parte* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Confirmed | Modified | Reversed | Remanded |
| Bengal | 1915 | 42,719 | .. | 877 | 2,666 | 333 | 251 | 221 | 27 |
| | 1916 | 41,889 | .. | 929 | 2,609 | 332 | 135 | 199 | 21 |
| | 1917 | 44,562 | .. | 967 | 2,661 | 295 | 141 | 162 | 18 |
| | 1918 | 47,327 | .. | 1,481 | 2,741 | 397 | 158 | 186 | 30 |
| | 1919 | 51,488 | .. | 896 | 2,754 | 733 | 424 | 263 | 473 |
| Chittagong and Hill Tracts | 1915 | 55 | .. | .. | .. | 20 | 1 | 3 | 14 |
| | 1916 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | 15 | 1 | ... | 5 |
| | 1917 | 78 | .. | .. | .. | 26 | 3 | 10 | 20 |
| | 1918 | 50 | .. | .. | 1 | 15 | ... | 5 | 3 |
| | 1919 | 44 | .. | .. | .. | 14 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Total, Bengal | 1915 | 42,774 | .. | 877 | 2,666 | 353 | 252 | 224 | 41 |
| | 1916 | 41,919 | .. | 929 | 2,609 | 347 | 136 | 199 | 26 |
| | 1917 | 44,640 | .. | 967 | 2,661 | 321 | 144 | 172 | 38 |
| | 1918 | 47,377 | .. | 1,481 | 2,742 | 412 | 158 | 191 | 33 |
| | 1919 | 51,532 | .. | 896 | 2,754 | 747 | 425 | 264 | 477 |
| Madras | 1915 | 30,338 | .. | 997 | 892 | 165 | 33 | 40 | 116 |
| | 1916 | 30,001 | .. | 819 | 594 | 117 | 29 | 73 | 33 |
| | 1917 | 28,848 | 1 | 786 | 479 | 103 | 40 | 37 | 36 |
| | 1918 | 27,221 | .. | 757 | 582 | 156 | 27 | 38 | 50 |
| | 1919 | 27,927 | .. | 587 | 564 | 122 | 38 | 75 | 24 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 13,427 | 1 | 1,101 | 508 | 93 | 19 | 27 | 11 |
| | 1916 | 13,015 | 2 | 1,203 | 215 | 107 | 19 | 27 | 11 |
| | 1917 | 13,246 | 1 | 1,130 | 240 | 93 | 19 | 21 | 8 |
| | 1918 | 12,417 | 1 | 1,132 | 243 | 43 | 23 | 12 | 8 |
| | 1919 | 12,164 | 1 | 1,289 | 360 | 69 | 23 | 25 | 17 |
| Sind | 1915 | 756 | .. | 41 | 35 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1916 | 791 | .. | 58 | 34 | ... | .. | 1 | 2 |
| | 1917 | 837 | .. | 45 | 23 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | 1918 | 684 | .. | 71 | 34 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ... |
| | 1919 | 711 | .. | 20 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| Total, Bombay | 1915 | 14,183 | 1 | 1,142 | 543 | 97 | 22 | 28 | 12 |
| | 1916 | 13,806 | 2 | 1,261 | 249 | 107 | 19 | 28 | 13 |
| | 1917 | 14,083 | 1 | 1,175 | 263 | 111 | 20 | 23 | 10 |
| | 1918 | 13,101 | 1 | 1,203 | 277 | 47 | 25 | 13 | 8 |
| | 1919 | 12,875 | 1 | 1,309 | 389 | 72 | 25 | 31 | 18 |
| North-Western Province | 1915 | 17,037 | .. | 687 | 481 | 327 | 38 | 71 | 15 |
| | 1916 | 16,546 | .. | 669 | 423 | 199 | 24 | 54 | 13 |
| | 1917 | 16,949 | .. | 925 | 384 | 149 | 24 | 50 | 15 |
| | 1918 | 17,892 | .. | 655 | 480 | 162 | 26 | 40 | 11 |
| | 1919 | 18135 | .. | 839 | 489 | 139 | 26 | 47 | 15 |
| Oudh | 1915 | 4,286 | ... | 178 | 107 | 37 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1916 | 3,871 | 6 | 140 | 152 | 25 | 5 | 8 | 3 |
| | 1917 | 3,830 | 3 | 144 | 109 | 25 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| | 1918 | 3,701 | .. | 196 | 88 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1919 | 3,453 | .. | 81 | 106 | 43 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| Total, United Provinces | 1915 | 21,323 | .. | 865 | 588 | 364 | 41 | 75 | 16 |
| | 1916 | 20,417 | 6 | 809 | 575 | 224 | 29 | 62 | 16 |
| | 1917 | 20,779 | 3 | 1,069 | 493 | 174 | 30 | 54 | 18 |
| | 1918 | 21,593 | ... | 851 | 568 | 188 | 29 | 44 | 12 |
| | 1919 | 21,588 | .. | 920 | 595 | 182 | 32 | 53 | 17 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 17,427 | .. | 486 | 1,012 | 171 | 36 | 61 | 31 |
| | 1916 | 17,331 | .. | 794 | 1,172 | 68 | 44 | 46 | 16 |
| | 1917 | 18,095 | .. | 479 | 1,142 | 143 | 44 | 81 | 34 |
| | 1918 | 16,582 | .. | 424 | 1,288 | 275 | 187 | 121 | 21 |
| | 1919 | 17,079 | ... | 383 | 1,050 | 225 | 63 | 89 | 30 |
| Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 606 | .. | 17 | 16 | 20 | .. | 2 | 7 |
| | 1916 | 613 | .. | 13 | 11 | 36 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| | 1917 | 634 | .. | 4 | 17 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| | 1918 | 599 | ... | 10 | 7 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| | 1919 | 455 | .. | ... | 12 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Total, Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 18,033 | ... | 503 | 1,028 | 191 | 36 | 63 | 38 |
| | 1916 | 17,944 | ... | 807 | 1,183 | 104 | 45 | 49 | 18 |
| | 1917 | 18,729 | .. | 483 | 1,159 | 169 | 46 | 83 | 42 |
| | 1918 | 17,181 | .. | 434 | 1,295 | 315 | 188 | 124 | 24 |
| | 1919 | 17,534 | .. | 383 | 1,062 | 258 | 65 | 90 | 32 |
| Punjab | 1915 | 24,395 | 528 | 2,851 | 740 | 284 | 60 | 183 | 46 |
| | 1916 | 24,016 | 892 | 3,111 | 596 | 335 | 48 | 89 | 44 |
| | 1917 | 23,267 | 827 | 2,358 | 632 | 161 | 59 | 107 | 55 |
| | 1918 | 20,470 | 310 | 2,112 | 589 | 178 | 41 | 91 | 32 |
| | 1919 | 19,697 | 384 | 1,792 | 601 | 139 | 33 | 78 | 28 |

*in BRITISH INDIA*

| Contested | | | | Pending | | Average duration of appeals (in days) | Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Confirmed | Modified | Reversed | Remanded | For more than three months | Total number pending | | | | |
| 10,077 | 1,904 | 2,925 | 995 | 17,990 | 22,443 | 441 | 799 | 1915 | Bengal |
| 10,228 | 2,030 | 2,819 | 885 | 17,371 | 21,702 | 510 | 763 | 1916 | |
| 11,465 | 2,006 | 3,001 | 855 | 18,007 | 22,991 | 452 | 903 | 1917 | |
| 11,139 | 2,358 | 2,927 | 1,168 | 19,406 | 24,742 | 453 | 815 | 1918 | |
| 10,874 | 2,428 | 3,324 | 1,209 | 23,658 | 28,110 | 433 | 782 | 1919 | |
| 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | — | 1 | 28 | .. | 1915 | Chittagong Hill Tracts |
| 4 | .. | 3 | — | — | 2 | 23 | .. | 1916 | |
| 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 18 | .. | 1917 | |
| 10 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 39 | .. | 1918 | |
| 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | 4 | 39 | .. | 1919 | |
| 10,084 | 1,908 | 2,929 | 996 | 17,990 | 22,444 | 234 | 799 | 1915 | Total, Bengal |
| 10,232 | 2,030 | 2,822 | 885 | 17,371 | 21,704 | 266 | 763 | 1916 | |
| 11,472 | 2,008 | 3,003 | 856 | 18,008 | 22,998 | 235 | 903 | 1917 | |
| 11,149 | 2,360 | 2,935 | 1,169 | 19,407 | 24,747 | 246 | 815 | 1918 | |
| 10,882 | 2,432 | 3,328 | 1,213 | 23,658 | 28,114 | 236 | 782 | 1919 | |
| 8,615 | 2,031 | 1,928 | 1,190 | 10,987 | 14,331 | 401 | 1 119 | 1915 | Madras |
| 9,169 | 2,572 | 2,395 | 1,309 | 5,661 | 12,891 | 412 | 1,102 | 1916 | |
| 8,812 | 2,316 | 2,351 | 1,263 | 8,799 | 12,624 | 323 | 951 | 1917 | |
| 8,497 | 2,010 | 1,910 | 1,219 | 8,812 | 11,975 | 299 | 1,129 | 1918 | |
| 7,274 | 2,143 | 2,239 | 967 | 6,535 | 13,894 | 366 | 887 | 1919 | |
| 3,603 | 538 | 799 | 246 | 4,747 | 6,481 | (a) | 410 | 1915 | Bombay |
| 3,232 | 494 | 679 | 203 | 4,546 | 6,823 | (a) | 329 | 1916 | |
| 3,510 | 556 | 769 | 268 | 5,076 | 6,631 | (a) | 315 | 1917 | |
| 2,949 | 523 | 635 | 281 | 5,725 | 6,567 | (a) | 222 | 1918 | |
| 3,331 | 570 | 832 | 269 | 3,677 | 5,378 | 436 | 312 | 1919 | |
| 183 | 26 | 44 | 14 | 239 | 404 | 329 | 14 | 1915 | Sind |
| 157 | 39 | 34 | 13 | 364 | 453 | 342 | 15 | 1916 | |
| 285 | 67 | 65 | 26 | 259 | 303 | 232 | .. | 1917 | |
| 173 | 27 | 46 | 13 | 225 | 313 | 277 | .. | 1918 | |
| 157 | 22 | 33 | 9 | 365 | 429 | 297 | 12 | 1919 | |
| 3,786 | 564 | 843 | 260 | 4,986 | 6,885 | 364 | 424 | 1915 | Total, Bombay |
| 3,389 | 533 | 713 | 216 | 4,910 | 7,276 | 353 | 344 | 1916 | |
| 3,795 | 623 | 834 | 294 | 5,335 | 6,934 | 356 | 315 | 1917 | |
| 3,122 | 550 | 681 | 294 | 5,950 | 6,880 | 357 | 222 | 1918 | |
| 3,488 | 592 | 865 | 278 | 4,042 | 5,807 | 366 | 324 | 1919 | |
| 6,144 | 1,205 | 1,769 | 373 | 3,925 | 5,927 | 187 | 532 | 1915 | North Western Province |
| 5,855 | 1,046 | 1,734 | 422 | 3,957 | 6,107 | 175 | 572 | 1916 | |
| 5,309 | 1,064 | 1,596 | 287 | 4,791 | 7,146 | 197 | 430 | 1917 | |
| 6,153 | 1,138 | 1,665 | 336 | 5,964 | 7,226 | 224 | 559 | 1918 | |
| 5,329 | 1,026 | 1,487 | 315 | 6,129 | 8,423 | 222 | 477 | 1919 | |
| 1,766 | 298 | 556 | 65 | 860 | 1,271 | 202 | 108 | 1915 | Oudh |
| 1,629 | 316 | 431 | 83 | 592 | 1,073 | 175 | 133 | 1916 | |
| 1,612 | 319 | 437 | 88 | 625 | 1,080 | 134 | 111 | 1917 | |
| 1,392 | 281 | 387 | 70 | 779 | 1,253 | 147 | 111 | 1918 | |
| 1,272 | 291 | 306 | 51 | 909 | 1,289 | 175 | 87 | 1919 | |
| 7,910 | 1,503 | 2,325 | 438 | 4,785 | 7,198 | 194 | 640 | 1915 | Total, United Provinces |
| 7,484 | 1,362 | 2,165 | 505 | 4,549 | 7,180 | 175 | 705 | 1916 | |
| 6,921 | 1,383 | 2,033 | 375 | 5,416 | 8,226 | 165 | 541 | 1917 | |
| 7,545 | 1,419 | 2,052 | 406 | 5,843 | 8,479 | 185 | 670 | 1918 | |
| 6,601 | 1,317 | 1,793 | 366 | 7,038 | 9,712 | 198 | 564 | 1919 | |
| 4,966 | 1,374 | 1,276 | 485 | 5,840 | 7,529 | 295 | 339 | 1915 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 4,925 | 1,053 | 1,424 | 521 | 5,422 | 7,268 | 497 | 463 | 1916 | |
| 5,718 | 1,425 | 1,566 | 558 | 4,756 | 6,905 | 475 | 571 | 1917 | |
| 4,460 | 1,108 | 1,267 | 364 | 4,771 | 7,067 | 421 | 719 | 1918 | |
| 4,493 | 1,151 | 1,332 | 446 | 5,457 | 7,817 | 450 | 409 | 1919 | |
| 291 | 34 | 70 | 87 | 6 | 62 | 73 | — | 1915 | Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa |
| 308 | 26 | 59 | 89 | 5 | 65 | 45 | — | 1916 | |
| 275 | 33 | 90 | 97 | 6 | 80 | 47 | — | 1917 | |
| 251 | 31 | 119 | 83 | 6 | 51 | 49 | — | 1918 | |
| 216 | 23 | 63 | 63 | 6 | 40 | 42 | — | 1919 | |
| 5,257 | 1,408 | 1,346 | 572 | 5,846 | 7,591 | 184 | 339 | 1915 | Total, Bihar and Orissa |
| 5,233 | 1,079 | 1,483 | 610 | 5,427 | 7,333 | 271 | 463 | 1916 | |
| 5,993 | 1,458 | 1,656 | 655 | 4,762 | 6,985 | 261 | 571 | 1917 | |
| 4,711 | 1,139 | 1,386 | 447 | 4,777 | 7,118 | 235 | 719 | 1918 | |
| 4,709 | 1,174 | 1,395 | 509 | 5,463 | 7,857 | 246 | 409 | 1919 | |
| 7,438 | 1,432 | 2,890 | 1,121 | 4,106 | 6,822 | 151 | 269 | 1915 | Punjab |
| 7,355 | 1,465 | 3,024 | 1,008 | 3,722 | 6,049 | 136 | 314 | 1916 | |
| 7,631 | 1,529 | 3,050 | 1,176 | 3,287 | 5,682 | 127 | 293 | 1917 | |
| 6,738 | 1,458 | 2,444 | 1,001 | 3,478 | 5,476 | 109 | 272 | 1918 | |
| 6,110 | 1,331 | 2,356 | 983 | 3,393 | 5,862 | 127 | 351 | 1919 | |

## No. 67.—BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS

### Part I.—Appeals from Decrees

| Province | | Total number of appeals before the Courts | Transfer to courts in other provinces | Decisions confirmed section 551, Civil Procedure Code | Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted | Heard *ex parte* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Confirmed | Modified | Reversed | Remanded |
| Delhi | 1915 | 500 | ... | 8 | 14 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | 1916 | 532 | ... | 25 | 17 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| | 1917 | 664 | ... | 17 | 22 | 6 | ... | 1 | ... |
| | 1918 | 447 | ... | 18 | 7 | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 |
| | 1919 | 470 | ... | 16 | 11 | 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| Lower Burma | 1915 | 3,707 | ... | 257 | 60 | 111 | 6 | 33 | 5 |
| | 1916 | 3,408 | ... | 260 | 65 | 72 | 5 | 27 | 6 |
| | 1917 | 3,486 | ... | 326 | 47 | 76 | 8 | 20 | 2 |
| | 1918 | 3,001 | ... | 207 | 53 | 111 | 4 | 18 | ... |
| | 1919 | 3,186 | ... | 279 | 66 | 139 | 3 | 18 | 2 |
| Upper Burma | 1915 | 3,089 | ... | 237 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | 1916 | 3,024 | ... | 297 | 19 | 32 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| | 1917 | 2,694 | ... | 372 | 28 | 62 | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| | 1918 | 2,400 | ... | 400 | 40 | 8 | ... | 1 | ... |
| | 1919 | 2,938 | ... | 349 | 51 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ... |
| Total, Burma | 1915 | 6,796 | ... | 494 | 72 | 127 | 8 | 36 | 7 |
| | 1916 | 6,432 | ... | 557 | 84 | 104 | 8 | 33 | 7 |
| | 1917 | 6,180 | ... | 698 | 75 | 138 | 13 | 30 | 12 |
| | 1918 | 5,401 | ... | 607 | 93 | 119 | 4 | 19 | ... |
| | 1919 | 6,124 | ... | 628 | 117 | 142 | 4 | 22 | 2 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 10,084 | ... | 576 | 354 | 74 | 25 | 28 | 28 |
| | 1916 | 9,298 | ... | 665 | 393 | 76 | 22 | 34 | 14 |
| | 1917 | 8,562 | ... | 435 | 447 | 68 | 27 | 28 | 21 |
| | 1918 | 7,218 | ... | 287 | 377 | 84 | 24 | 33 | 22 |
| | 1919 | 7,649 | ... | 416 | 354 | 116 | 25 | 34 | 14 |
| Assam | 1915 | 2,591 | ... | 41 | 69 | 28 | 13 | 10 | 2 |
| | 1916 | 2,542 | ... | 49 | 107 | 20 | 4 | 13 | 6 |
| | 1917 | 2,329 | ... | 54 | 64 | 21 | 3 | 13 | 21 |
| | 1918 | 2,248 | ... | 87 | 54 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| | 1919 | 2,246 | ... | 53 | 70 | 30 | 3 | 9 | ... |
| Hill Districts of Assam | 1915 | 49 | ... | ... | 9 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... |
| | 1916 | 58 | ... | ... | 2 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| | 1917 | 48 | ... | 2 | 5 | 7 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| | 1918 | 53 | ... | ... | 5 | 16 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1919 | 56 | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ... |
| Total, Assam | 1915 | 2,640 | ... | 41 | 78 | 33 | 14 | 10 | 2 |
| | 1916 | 2,600 | ... | 49 | 109 | 35 | 7 | 15 | 8 |
| | 1917 | 2,377 | ... | 56 | 69 | 28 | 3 | 14 | 23 |
| | 1918 | 2,301 | ... | 87 | 59 | 30 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| | 1919 | 2,302 | ... | 53 | 76 | 36 | 5 | 10 | ... |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 2,454 | ... | 688 | 38 | 66 | 1 | 4 | ... |
| | 1916 | 2,482 | 29 | 619 | 22 | 38 | 2 | 6 | ... |
| | 1917 | 2,463 | ... | 676 | 38 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ... |
| | 1918 | 2,160 | 1 | 582 | 29 | 18 | 3 | 3 | ... |
| | 1919 | 2,117 | ... | 301 | 24 | 4 | ... | 4 | 1 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 451 | 2 | ... | 56 | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| | 1916 | 425 | ... | 4 | 25 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| | 1917 | 316 | ... | ... | 18 | 1 | 8 | ... | ... |
| | 1918 | 435 | ... | 1 | 16 | 2 | 6 | ... | 2 |
| | 1919 | 509 | 1 | ... | 37 | 2 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1915 | (a)228 | ... | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1916 | (a)266 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | 1917 | (a)184 | ... | 36 | ... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| | 1918 | 193 | ... | 34 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | 2 |
| | 1919 | 196 | ... | 64 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 20 |
| Coorg | 1915 | 31 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1916 | 43 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1917 | 53 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1918 | 75 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1919 | 64 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 1915 | 174,230 | 533 | 9,055 | 7,071 | 1,758 | 495 | 695 | 311 |
| | 1916 | 170,181 | 929 | 9,658 | 6,461 | 1,489 | 348 | 592 | 180 |
| | 1917 | 171,145 | 832 | 8,756 | 6,356 | 1,286 | 395 | 554 | 258 |
| | 1918 | 165,173 | 312 | 8,454 | 6,636 | 1,555 | 506 | 568 | 187 |
| | 1919 | 170,564 | 386 | 7,365 | 6,585 | 1,827 | 655 | 670 | 637 |

(a) Includes 1 appeal transferred to the Jirga register in 1915
" 16 appeals " " " " 1916
" 1 appeal " " " " 1917

## BRITISH INDIA—continued

| Contested | | | | Pending | | Average duration of appeals (in days) | Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Confirmed | Modified | Reversed | Remanded | For more than three months | Total number pending | | | | |
| 214 | 49 | 81 | 28 | 30 | 104 | 56 | 31 | 1915 | Delhi |
| 240 | 49 | 128 | 21 | 10 | 50 | 58 | 35 | 1916 | |
| 307 | 40 | 128 | 41 | 51 | 102 | 53 | 28 | 1917 | |
| 213 | 19 | 78 | 20 | 50 | 88 | 72 | 13 | 1918 | |
| 181 | 18 | 61 | 14 | 111 | 165 | 121 | 5 | 1919 | |
| 1,454 | 217 | 684 | 95 | 388 | 785 | 134 | 13 | 1915 | Lower Burma |
| 1,332 | 216 | 588 | 61 | 326 | 776 | 103 | 26 | 1916 | |
| 1,258 | 252 | 646 | 75 | 416 | 776 | 98 | 8 | 1917 | |
| 1,234 | 178 | 588 | 68 | 243 | 540 | 109 | 18 | 1918 | |
| 1,097 | 190 | 591 | 66 | 330 | 735 | 84 | 10 | 1919 | |
| 1,153 | 159 | 611 | 62 | 592 | 832 | 149 | 4 | 1915 | Upper Burma |
| 1,088 | 152 | 599 | 56 | 522 | 771 | 142 | ... | 1916 | |
| 890 | 153 | 516 | 45 | 411 | 603 | 134 | 1 | 1917 | |
| 738 | 103 | 481 | 48 | 390 | 581 | 119 | 1 | 1918 | |
| 1,016 | 136 | 597 | 47 | 426 | 734 | 100 | 3 | 1919 | |
| 2,607 | 376 | 1,295 | 157 | 980 | 1,617 | 141 | 17 | 1915 | Total, Burma |
| 2,420 | 368 | 1,187 | 117 | 848 | 1,547 | 122 | 26 | 1916 | |
| 2,148 | 405 | 1,162 | 120 | 827 | 1,379 | 116 | 9 | 1917 | |
| 1,972 | 281 | 1,069 | 116 | 633 | 1,121 | 114 | 19 | 1918 | |
| 2,113 | 326 | 1,188 | 113 | 756 | 1,469 | 92 | 13 | 1919 | |
| 3,352 | 739 | 1,078 | 861 | 1,528 | 2,969 | 157 | 181 | 1915 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 3,048 | 710 | 976 | 805 | 1,335 | 2,555 | 159 | 203 | 1916 | |
| 2,992 | 686 | 972 | 701 | 943 | 2,185 | 148 | 174 | 1917 | |
| 2,494 | 568 | 730 | 450 | 1,275 | 2,149 | 149 | 166 | 1918 | |
| 2,423 | 683 | 765 | 336 | 1,162 | 2,483 | 157 | 192 | 1919 | |
| 811 | 157 | 218 | 64 | 885 | 1,178 | 456 | 93 | 1915 | Assam |
| 980 | 187 | 197 | 73 | 617 | 906 | 378 | 97 | 1916 | |
| 655 | 148 | 222 | 59 | 446 | 1,069 | 317 | 95 | 1917 | |
| 667 | 152 | 203 | 51 | 700 | 1,008 | 310 | 70 | 1918 | |
| 868 | 190 | 243 | 141 | 384 | 639 | 361 | 82 | 1919 | |
| 14 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 43 | ... | 1915 | Hill Districts of Assam |
| 20 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 44 | ... | 1916 | |
| 10 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 61 | ... | 1917 | |
| 11 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 55 | ... | 1918 | |
| 23 | 8 | 9 | 1 | ... | ... | 74 | ... | 1919 | |
| 825 | 166 | 220 | 69 | 886 | 1,182 | 249 | 93 | 1915 | Total, Assam |
| 1,000 | 193 | 201 | 74 | 618 | 909 | 211 | 97 | 1916 | |
| 665 | 152 | 233 | 60 | 450 | 1,074 | 189 | 95 | 1917 | |
| 678 | 156 | 212 | 52 | 707 | 1,015 | 182 | 70 | 1918 | |
| 891 | 198 | 252 | 142 | 384 | 639 | 217 | 82 | 1919 | |
| 406 | 185 | 345 | 121 | 292 | 600 | 112 | 5 | 1915 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 464 | 145 | 272 | 120 | 488 | 765 | 127 | 7 | 1916 | |
| 560 | 141 | 368 | 116 | 263 | 556 | 114 | 10 | 1917 | |
| 387 | 118 | 336 | 73 | 408 | 610 | 101 | 1 | 1918 | |
| 511 | 119 | 269 | 71 | 269 | 813 | 140 | 2 | 1919 | |
| 95 | 24 | 81 | 27 | 1 | 161 | 135 | ... | 1915 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 97 | 5 | 68 | 16 | ... | 208 | 85 | ... | 1916 | |
| 41 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 224 | 148 | ... | 1917 | |
| 27 | 25 | 27 | 15 | 296 | 314 | 203 | ... | 1918 | |
| 150 | 64 | 55 | 17 | 147 | 179 | 95 | ... | 1919 | |
| 96 | 28 | 35 | 12 | 7 | 33 | 71 | 4 | 1915 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 109 | 28 | 39 | 33 | 13 | 32 | 36 | ... | 1916 | |
| 62 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 21 | 35 | 47 | ... | 1917 | |
| 66 | 8 | 23 | 18 | 28 | 37 | 58 | ... | 1918 | |
| 37 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 24 | 45 | ... | 1919 | |
| 18 | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | 5 | 130 | 2 | 1915 | Coorg |
| 13 | 1 | 9 | 2 | ... | 13 | 44 | 2 | 1916 | |
| 17 | 2 | 10 | 3 | ... | 20 | 156 | ... | 1917 | |
| 30 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 26 | 100 | ... | 1918 | |
| 32 | ... | 5 | 6 | 11 | 20 | 137 | ... | 1919 | |
| 50,703 | 10,413 | 15,397 | 5,856 | 52,424 | 71,942 | 184 | 3,923 | 1915 | Total |
| 50,253 | 10,540 | 15,482 | 5,721 | 44,952 | 68,512 | 175 | 4,061 | 1916 | |
| 51,416 | 10,758 | 15,827 | 5,682 | 48,163 | 69,024 | 174 | 3,890 | 1917 | |
| 47,629 | 10,112 | 13,896 | 5,283 | 51,669 | 70,035 | 172 | 4,096 | 1918 | |
| 45,402 | 10,400 | 14,581 | 5,018 | 52,974 | 77,038 | 182 | 3,611 | 1919 | |

*No. 67.—BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in*

PART II.—Miscellaneous Appeals

| Province | | Total number of appeals before the Courts | Transferred to Courts in other provinces | Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code | Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted | Heard *ex parte* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Rejected | Modified | Decreed or granted | Remanded |
| Bengal | 1915 | 5,141 | — | 143 | 511 | 98 | 8 | 93 | 17 |
| | 1916 | 5,343 | — | 294 | 637 | 101 | 1 | 101 | 27 |
| | 1917 | 5,070 | .. | 159 | 587 | 113 | 8 | 78 | 8 |
| | 1918 | 5,091 | — | 224 | 624 | 138 | 4 | 73 | 7 |
| | 1919 | 5,312 | — | 193 | 623 | 76 | 6 | 74 | 13 |
| Chittagong Hill Tracts | 1915 | 17 | .. | ... | .. | 9 | 1 | 1 | .. |
| | 1916 | 6 | .. | ... | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. |
| | 1917 | 7 | — | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1918 | 11 | — | .. | — | 5 | .. | 1 | — |
| | 1919 | 37 | — | ... | .. | 5 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Total, Bengal | 1915 | 5,158 | .. | 143 | 511 | 107 | 9 | 94 | 17 |
| | 1916 | 5,349 | .. | 294 | 637 | 102 | 3 | 102 | 27 |
| | 1917 | 5,077 | .. | 160 | 587 | 114 | 10 | 79 | 9 |
| | 1918 | 5,102 | .. | 224 | 624 | 143 | 4 | 74 | 7 |
| | 1919 | 5,349 | .. | 193 | 623 | 81 | 9 | 74 | 13 |
| Madras | 1915 | 1,897 | .. | 46 | 51 | 26 | 2 | 20 | 4 |
| | 1916 | 2,181 | .. | 84 | 73 | 31 | 1 | 14 | 4 |
| | 1917 | 2,359 | .. | 27 | 89 | 14 | 2 | 13 | 7 |
| | 1918 | 2,200 | — | 34 | 97 | 17 | 3 | 12 | 3 |
| | 1919 | 1,903 | .. | 43 | 88 | 14 | 2 | 15 | 9 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 411 | 1 | 57 | 22 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| | 1916 | 384 | .. | 38 | 14 | 17 | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1917 | 398 | .. | 42 | 23 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| | 1918 | 456 | .. | 57 | 16 | 24 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1919 | 543 | .. | 80 | 25 | 19 | 2 | 10 | 4 |
| Sind | 1915 | 111 | .. | 13 | 18 | 1 | — | .. | .. |
| | 1916 | 109 | .. | 11 | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1917 | 82 | .. | 10 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1918 | 135 | .. | 18 | .. | 3 | — | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | 153 | .. | 17 | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Total, Bombay | 1915 | 522 | 1 | 70 | 40 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| | 1916 | 493 | .. | 49 | 32 | 17 | .. | 1 | .. |
| | 1917 | 480 | .. | 52 | 25 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| | 1918 | 591 | .. | 75 | 16 | 27 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1919 | 696 | .. | 97 | 31 | 19 | 2 | 11 | 4 |
| North-Western Province | 1915 | 872 | — | 51 | 24 | 37 | 4 | 17 | 9 |
| | 1916 | 851 | .. | 52 | 26 | 22 | 1 | 21 | 4 |
| | 1917 | 934 | .. | 55 | 47 | 28 | .. | 11 | 5 |
| | 1918 | 846 | .. | 55 | 34 | 34 | — | 14 | 1 |
| | 1919 | 887 | .. | 46 | 31 | 34 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| Oudh | 1915 | 597 | .. | 130 | 33 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | 1916 | 557 | .. | 82 | 26 | 38 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| | 1917 | 619 | — | 146 | 27 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| | 1918 | 507 | .. | 118 | 23 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| | 1919 | 521 | .. | 95 | 14 | 24 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Total, United Provinces | 1915 | 1,469 | — | 181 | 57 | 58 | 6 | 20 | 11 |
| | 1916 | 1,408 | .. | 134 | 52 | 60 | 2 | 23 | 8 |
| | 1917 | 1,553 | .. | 201 | 74 | 42 | 2 | 14 | 9 |
| | 1918 | 1,353 | .. | 173 | 57 | 42 | 2 | 17 | 2 |
| | 1919 | 1,408 | — | 141 | 45 | 58 | 2 | 7 | 4 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 2,392 | .. | 127 | 286 | 70 | 3 | 36 | 5 |
| | 1916 | 2,671 | .. | 173 | 394 | 68 | 1 | 34 | 7 |
| | 1917 | 2,814 | .. | 143 | 355 | 78 | 2 | 20 | 3 |
| | 1918 | 2,710 | .. | 125 | 387 | 101 | 2 | 43 | 4 |
| | 1919 | 2,597 | .. | 97 | 305 | 82 | 1 | 47 | 4 |
| Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 113 | .. | 13 | 1 | 4 | .. | — | .. |
| | 1916 | 183 | .. | 6 | 10 | 4 | .. | .. | 17 |
| | 1917 | 162 | .. | 4 | 8 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 |
| | 1918 | 158 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 |
| | 1919 | 164 | — | 1 | 11 | 7 | .. | .. | .. |
| Total, Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 2,505 | .. | 140 | 287 | 74 | 3 | 36 | 5 |
| | 1916 | 2,854 | .. | 179 | 404 | 72 | 1 | 34 | 24 |
| | 1917 | 2,976 | .. | 147 | 363 | 78 | 2 | 21 | 6 |
| | 1918 | 2,868 | 1 | 132 | 403 | 103 | 2 | 43 | 5 |
| | 1919 | 2,761 | .. | 98 | 316 | 89 | 1 | 47 | 4 |
| Punjab | 1915 | 3,254 | 22 | 532 | 147 | 87 | 6 | 19 | 20 |
| | 1916 | 3,248 | 27 | 601 | 203 | 109 | 4 | 37 | 20 |
| | 1917 | 3,288 | 39 | 508 | 174 | 72 | 9 | 69 | 17 |
| | 1918 | 3,056 | 16 | 463 | 168 | 54 | 4 | 30 | 14 |
| | 1919 | 2,730 | 15 | 358 | 176 | 97 | 3 | 23 | 12 |

*BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| Contested | | | | Pending | | Average duration of cases (in days) | Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rejected | Modified | Decreed or granted | Remanded | For more than three months | Total number pending | | | | |
| 1,561 | 42 | 579 | 169 | 1,330 | 1,920 | 303 | 9 | 1915 | Bengal |
| 1,874 | 91 | 667 | 200 | 785 | 1,350 | 257 | 10 | 1916 | |
| 1,780 | 42 | 673 | 156 | 880 | 1,466 | 278 | 17 | 1917 | |
| 1,691 | 44 | 728 | 140 | 949 | 1,418 | 269 | 10 | 1918 | |
| 1,803 | 54 | 667 | 177 | 942 | 1,626 | 291 | 9 | 1919 | |
| 1 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 1 | 20 | ... | 1915 | Chittagong Hill Tracts |
| 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1916 | |
| ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 28 | ... | 1917 | |
| ... | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | 13 | ... | 1918 | |
| 17 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 32 | ... | 1919 | |
| 1,562 | 42 | 583 | 169 | 1,330 | 1,921 | 161 | 9 | 1915 | Total, Bengal |
| 1,875 | 91 | 667 | 200 | 786 | 1,351 | 129 | 10 | 1916 | |
| 1,780 | 42 | 674 | 156 | 880 | 1,466 | 153 | 17 | 1917 | |
| 1,691 | 44 | 732 | 141 | 949 | 1,418 | 141 | 10 | 1918 | |
| 1,820 | 56 | 672 | 178 | 943 | 1,630 | 161 | 9 | 1919 | |
| 627 | 40 | 169 | 110 | 495 | 802 | 392 | ... | 1915 | Madras |
| 699 | 54 | 240 | 439 | 294 | 542 | 283 | 7 | 1916 | |
| 623 | 210 | 231 | 152 | 659 | 941 | 225 | 4 | 1917 | |
| 1,000 | 63 | 211 | 133 | 330 | 577 | 177 | 14 | 1918 | |
| 613 | 50 | 251 | 162 | 349 | 656 | 221 | 11 | 1919 | |
| 111 | 14 | 47 | 8 | 70 | 131 | (a) | 4 | 1915 | Bombay |
| 110 | 16 | 40 | 10 | 85 | 138 | (a) | 6 | 1916 | |
| 97 | 6 | 43 | 10 | 83 | 145 | (a) | 1 | 1917 | |
| 92 | 11 | 30 | 11 | 142 | 209 | (a) | 4 | 1918 | |
| 108 | 9 | 90 | 10 | 85 | 186 | 282 | 3 | 1919 | |
| 20 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 50 | 172 | ... | 1915 | Sind |
| 37 | .. | 2 | 4 | 30 | 37 | 172 | 1 | 1916 | |
| 39 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 16 | 216 | ... | 1917 | |
| 24 | 3 | 27 | 2 | 20 | 58 | 120 | ... | 1918 | |
| 47 | 3 | 30 | 1 | 30 | 48 | 146 | ... | 1919 | |
| 131 | 16 | 51 | 11 | 80 | 181 | 155 | 4 | 1915 | Total, Bombay |
| 147 | 16 | 42 | 14 | 115 | 175 | 175 | 7 | 1916 | |
| 136 | 13 | 49 | 21 | 95 | 161 | 207 | 1 | 1917 | |
| 116 | 14 | 57 | 13 | 162 | 267 | 170 | 4 | 1918 | |
| 155 | 12 | 120 | 11 | 115 | 234 | 214 | 3 | 1919 | |
| 358 | 19 | 137 | 34 | 71 | 182 | 93 | 6 | 1915 | North-Western Province |
| 297 | 17 | 123 | 41 | 137 | 247 | 104 | 1 | 1916 | |
| 383 | 28 | 141 | 34 | 60 | 202 | 111 | 1 | 1917 | |
| 311 | 13 | 135 | 45 | 104 | 204 | 109 | .. | 1918 | |
| 283 | 25 | 162 | 39 | 134 | 255 | 107 | 2 | 1919 | |
| 238 | 17 | 72 | 23 | 15 | 56 | 64 | ... | 1915 | Oudh |
| 207 | 15 | 76 | 33 | 13 | 73 | 51 | 1 | 1916 | |
| 206 | 17 | 75 | 47 | 29 | 76 | 47 | 2 | 1917 | |
| 186 | 13 | 57 | 32 | 14 | 64 | 59 | ... | 1918 | |
| 182 | 34 | 34 | 31 | 25 | 109 | 54 | 3 | 1919 | |
| 596 | 36 | 209 | 57 | 86 | 238 | 78 | 6 | 1915 | Total, United Provinces |
| 504 | 32 | 199 | 74 | 150 | 320 | 77 | 2 | 1916 | |
| 591 | 45 | 216 | 81 | 98 | 278 | 79 | 3 | 1917 | |
| 497 | 26 | 192 | 77 | 118 | 268 | 84 | ... | 1918 | |
| 465 | 56 | 196 | 70 | 159 | 364 | 80 | 5 | 1919 | |
| 718 | 11 | 303 | 74 | 491 | 759 | 273 | ... | 1915 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 785 | 30 | 345 | 73 | 454 | 761 | 305 | ... | 1916 | |
| 987 | 19 | 390 | 71 | 401 | 746 | 211 | ... | 1917 | |
| 1,023 | 32 | 404 | 51 | 253 | (b)536 | 192 | 2 | 1918 | |
| 862 | 18 | 296 | 72 | 469 | 813 | 140 | 7 | 1919 | |
| 41 | 2 | 17 | 22 | 1 | 13 | 36 | ... | 1915 | Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa |
| 73 | 1 | 20 | 37 | ... | 15 | 33 | ... | 1916 | |
| 57 | ... | 24 | 47 | 1 | 18 | 34 | ... | 1917 | |
| 49 | 7 | 29 | 28 | ... | 18 | 63 | ... | 1918 | |
| 51 | 3 | 34 | 38 | ... | 19 | 31 | .. | 1919 | |
| 759 | 13 | 320 | 96 | 492 | 772 | 154 | ... | 1915 | Total, Bihar and Orissa |
| 858 | 31 | 365 | 110 | 454 | 776 | 169 | ... | 1916 | |
| 1,044 | 19 | 414 | 118 | 402 | 764 | 122 | ... | 1917 | |
| 1,072 | 39 | 433 | 79 | 253 | (b)554 | 127 | 2 | 1918 | |
| 913 | 21 | 330 | 110 | 469 | 832 | 85 | 7 | 1919 | |
| 905 | 69 | 460 | 253 | 379 | 734 | 111 | 11 | 1915 | Punjab |
| 829 | 77 | 449 | 292 | 291 | 690 | 96 | 2 | 1916 | |
| 827 | 100 | 456 | 320 | 317 | 667 | 82 | 2 | 1917 | |
| 980 | 65 | 470 | 218 | 324 | 584 | 91 | ... | 1918 | |
| 804 | 85 | 352 | 273 | 204 | 532 | 96 | 10 | 1919 | |

(a) Separate information not available

(b) In Patna 1 miscellaneous appeal was transferred to Title appeal
„ Cuttack 1 „ „ „ „ Rent

*No. 67.—BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in*

PART II.—Miscellaneous Appeals

| Province | | Total number of appeals before the Courts | Transferred to Courts in other provinces | Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code | Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted | Heard *ex parte* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Rejected | Modified | Decreed or granted | Remanded |
| Delhi | 1915 | 75 | ... | 7 | 6 | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| | 1916 | 62 | ... | 12 | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | ... |
| | 1917 | 73 | ... | 6 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1918 | 77 | ... | 14 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1919 | 83 | ... | 14 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lower Burma | 1915 | 309 | ... | 35 | 22 | 10 | ... | 8 | 2 |
| | 1916 | 340 | ... | 40 | 23 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| | 1917 | 353 | ... | 52 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| | 1918 | 308 | ... | 34 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | 1919 | 303 | ... | 48 | 20 | 7 | ... | 5 | 1 |
| Upper Burma | 1915 | 260 | ... | 74 | 3 | 9 | ... | 2 | 1 |
| | 1916 | 261 | ... | 77 | 6 | 4 | ... | 5 | 3 |
| | 1917 | 262 | ... | 59 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| | 1918 | 276 | ... | 53 | 5 | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| | 1919 | 263 | ... | 63 | 8 | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 |
| Total, Burma | 1915 | 569 | ... | 109 | 25 | 19 | ... | 10 | 3 |
| | 1916 | 601 | ... | 117 | 29 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| | 1917 | 615 | ... | 111 | 25 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 7 |
| | 1918 | 584 | ... | 87 | 18 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| | 1919 | 566 | ... | 111 | 28 | 8 | ... | 7 | 2 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | (a)473 | ... | 50 | 43 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 12 |
| | 1916 | 460 | ... | 46 | 25 | 26 | 2 | 6 | 17 |
| | 1917 | 466 | ... | 58 | 29 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| | 1918 | 430 | ... | 34 | 34 | 18 | ... | 9 | 3 |
| | 1919 | 474 | ... | 59 | 36 | 16 | 1 | 12 | 10 |
| Assam | 1915 | 245 | ... | 1 | 13 | 20 | ... | 3 | 1 |
| | 1916 | 254 | ... | 7 | 13 | 21 | ... | 10 | 1 |
| | 1917 | 221 | ... | 4 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| | 1918 | 225 | ... | 6 | 13 | 1 | ... | 3 | ... |
| | 1919 | 270 | ... | 7 | 23 | 7 | ... | 6 | ... |
| Hill Districts of Assam | 1915 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | ... |
| | 1916 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1917 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1918 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1919 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Total, Assam | 1915 | 251 | ... | 1 | 13 | 23 | ... | 5 | 1 |
| | 1916 | 255 | ... | 7 | 13 | 22 | ... | 10 | 1 |
| | 1917 | 223 | ... | 4 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| | 1918 | 226 | ... | 6 | 13 | 2 | ... | 3 | ... |
| | 1919 | 277 | ... | 7 | 23 | 10 | ... | 7 | ... |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 205 | ... | 67 | 2 | 22 | ... | 1 | ... |
| | 1916 | 281 | ... | 72 | 15 | 12 | ... | 2 | ... |
| | 1917 | 293 | ... | 105 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 7 |
| | 1918 | 219 | ... | 80 | 4 | 6 | ... | 1 | ... |
| | 1919 | 223 | ... | 48 | 14 | 4 | ... | 2 | 1 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 105 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 29 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1916 | 141 | ... | ... | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1917 | 100 | ... | ... | 17 | 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1918 | 63 | ... | ... | 12 | 1 | 4 | ... | 9 |
| | 1919 | 86 | ... | 1 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1915 | (b)49 | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 6 | 7 |
| | 1916 | (b)22 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | ... |
| | 1917 | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1918 | 26 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| | 1919 | 26 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Coorg | 1915 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1916 | 7 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1917 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1918 | 14 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1919 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 1915 | 16,546 | 25 | 1,349 | 1,189 | 468 | 30 | 221 | 83 |
| | 1916 | 17,362 | 27 | 1,595 | 1,502 | 469 | 14 | 240 | 108 |
| | 1917 | 17,543 | 39 | 1,379 | 1,404 | 384 | 31 | 212 | 75 |
| | 1918 | 16,809 | 18 | 1,313 | 1,450 | 426 | 21 | 198 | 49 |
| | 1919 | 16,587 | 15 | 1,172 | 1,400 | 396 | 20 | 205 | 59 |

(a) Includes two appeals subsequently registered as regular appeals.
(b) ,, one appeal transferred to the Jirga register

*BRITISH INDIA*—concluded

| Contested | | | | Pending | | Average duration of cases (in days) | Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rejected | Modified | Decreed or granted | Remanded | For more than three months | Total number pending | | | | |
| 26 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 40 | 2 | 1915 | Delhi |
| 23 | 3 | 15 | ... | ... | 4 | 37 | ... | 1916 | |
| 35 | ... | 19 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 29 | ... | 1917 | |
| 28 | ... | 15 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 36 | 2 | 1918 | |
| 30 | ... | 18 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 62 | ... | 1919 | |
| 104 | 11 | 58 | 3 | 38 | 56 | 87 | ... | 1915 | Lower Burma |
| 101 | 16 | 71 | 10 | 22 | 61 | 76 | ... | 1916 | |
| 108 | 8 | 77 | 12 | 24 | 62 | 76 | 1 | 1917 | |
| 106 | 12 | 70 | 12 | 15 | 48 | 81 | ... | 1918 | |
| 79 | 6 | 67 | 7 | 34 | 63 | 75 | ... | 1919 | |
| 74 | 6 | 40 | 4 | 37 | 47 | 74 | ... | 1915 | Upper Burma |
| 56 | 10 | 34 | 5 | 34 | 61 | 36 | ... | 1916 | |
| 61 | 11 | 27 | 12 | 53 | 76 | 102 | 1 | 1917 | |
| 91 | 13 | 46 | 11 | 29 | 52 | 96 | ... | 1918 | |
| 57 | 8 | 40 | 7 | 49 | 76 | 76 | ... | 1919 | |
| 178 | 17 | 98 | 7 | 75 | 103 | 80 | ... | 1915 | Total, Burma |
| 157 | 26 | 105 | 15 | 56 | 122 | 56 | ... | 1916 | |
| 169 | 19 | 104 | 24 | 77 | 138 | 89 | 2 | 1917 | |
| 197 | 25 | 116 | 23 | 44 | 100 | 88 | ... | 1918 | |
| 136 | 14 | 107 | 14 | 83 | 139 | 75 | ... | 1919 | |
| 126 | 11 | 40 | 48 | 63 | 127 | 140 | 2 | 1915 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 114 | 5 | 47 | 76 | 51 | 96 | 132 | 5 | 1916 | |
| 115 | 4 | 67 | 55 | 30 | 96 | 118 | 1 | 1917 | |
| 113 | 9 | 69 | 36 | 64 | 105 | 101 | 1 | 1918 | |
| 118 | 11 | 52 | 41 | 56 | 118 | 112 | 5 | 1919 | |
| 114 | ... | 18 | 10 | 30 | 65 | 284 | 1 | 1915 | Assam |
| 107 | 1 | 33 | 11 | 28 | 50 | 320 | ... | 1916 | |
| 83 | 12 | 32 | 7 | 30 | 64 | 334 | ... | 1917 | |
| 67 | 3 | 24 | 9 | 63 | 99 | 260 | ... | 1918 | |
| 107 | 1 | 43 | 12 | 32 | 64 | 264 | ... | 1919 | |
| ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 33 | ... | 1915 | Hill Districts of Assam, |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1916 | |
| 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 | ... | 1917 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1918 | |
| 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | 1919 | |
| 114 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 30 | 65 | 158 | 1 | 1915 | Total, Assam |
| 107 | 1 | 33 | 11 | 28 | 50 | 160 | ... | 1916 | |
| 84 | 12 | 32 | 7 | 30 | 64 | 183 | ... | 1917 | |
| 67 | 3 | 24 | 9 | 63 | 99 | 260 | ... | 1918 | |
| 109 | 1 | 43 | 12 | 32 | 65 | 134 | ... | 1919 | |
| 36 | 3 | 24 | 11 | 17 | 39 | 57 | ... | 1915 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 43 | 7 | 55 | 19 | 26 | 56 | 76 | ... | 1916 | |
| 56 | 5 | 60 | 12 | 17 | 39 | 68 | ... | 1917 | |
| 36 | 8 | 33 | 14 | 23 | 37 | 67 | ... | 1918 | |
| 43 | ... | 34 | 13 | 2 | 64 | 78 | ... | 1919 | |
| 21 | 7 | 11 | 1 | ... | 27 | 36 | ... | 1915 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 61 | 5 | 32 | 2 | ... | 25 | 32 | ... | 1916 | |
| 45 | 1 | 16 | 4 | ... | 13 | 49 | ... | 1917 | |
| ... | 10 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 36 | ... | 1918 | |
| 38 | 16 | ... | 3 | ... | 14 | 27 | ... | 1919 | |
| 17 | 2 | 9 | 2 | ... | 1 | 62 | ... | 1915 | Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 4 | ... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 21 | ... | 1916 | |
| 17 | ... | ... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 28 | ... | 1917 | |
| 11 | ... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 38 | ... | 1918 | |
| 9 | 1 | 8 | 1 | ... | 5 | 36 | ... | 1919 | |
| 8 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 32 | ... | 1915 | Coorg |
| 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | 32 | ... | 1916 | |
| 8 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 2 | 30 | ... | 1917 | |
| 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 38 | ... | 1918 | |
| 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 85 | ... | 1919 | |
| 5,106 | 258 | 2,009 | 779 | 3,049 | 5,026 | 118 | 35 | 1915 | Total |
| 5,422 | 348 | 2,252 | 1,256 | 2,253 | 4,128 | 105 | 33 | 1916 | |
| 5,530 | 470 | 2,421 | 955 | 2,608 | 4,643 | 104 | 30 | 1917 | |
| 5,817 | 396 | 2,358 | 816 | 2,340 | 4,035 | 104 | 40 | 1918 | |
| 5,255 | 323 | 2,185 | 894 | 2,415 | 4,663 | 105 | 50 | 1919 | |

# CRIMINAL JUSTICE

*No. 68.—NUMBER of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED for OFFENCES in BRITISH INDIA*

| Province | | Number of cases | | | Number of Persons | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Offences reported | Returned as true | Brought to trial | Under trial, including pending from previous years | Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Remaining under trial |
| Bengal | 1915 | 331,362 | 276,559 | 228,547 | 305,682 | 99,144 | 196,958 | 203 | 10,377 |
| | 1916 | 344,015 | 273,018 | 226,326 | 301,916 | 97,317 | 193,551 | 190 | 10,858 |
| | 1917 | 369,085 | 294,716 | 245,674 | 325,636 | 104,337 | 209,065 | 192 | 12,042 |
| | 1918 | 339,067 | 269,124 | 214,744 | 291,239 | 95,194 | 184,014 | 224 | 11,807 |
| | 1919 | 374,604 | 293,398 | 227,753 | 304,448 | 99,455 | 191,370 | 207 | 13,416 |
| Chittagong Hill Tracts | 1915 | 278 | 197 | 134 | 259 | 139 | 111 | 1 | 8 |
| | 1916 | 343 | 174 | 129 | 260 | 133 | 73 | 1 | 53 |
| | 1917 | 267 | 155 | 161 | 380 | 193 | 167 | 2 | 18 |
| | 1918 | 289 | 146 | 120 | 228 | 160 | 60 | 4 | 4 |
| | 1919 | 323 | 176 | 127 | 248 | 147 | 89 | 1 | 11 |
| Total, Bengal | 1915 | 331,640 | 276,756 | 228,681 | 305,941 | 99,283 | 196,069 | 204 | 10,385 |
| | 1916 | 344,358 | 273,192 | 226,455 | 302,176 | 97,450 | 193,624 | 191 | 10,911 |
| | 1917 | 369,372 | 294,871 | 245,835 | 326,016 | 104,530 | 209,232 | 194 | 12,060 |
| | 1918 | 339,356 | 269,270 | 214,864 | 291,467 | 95,354 | 184,074 | 228 | 11,811 |
| | 1919 | 374,927 | 293,574 | 227,880 | 304,696 | 99,602 | 191,459 | 208 | 13,427 |
| Madras | 1915 | 332,068 | 310,589 | 275,683 | 444,825 | 194,884 | 237,983 | 153 | 11,805 |
| | 1916 | 346,543 | 312,873 | 274,204 | 438,193 | 185,694 | 240,603 | 173 | 11,723 |
| | 1917 | 326,047 | 290,785 | 265,805 | 411,606 | 175,990 | 221,477 | 150 | 13,989 |
| | 1918 | 303,942 | 265,121 | 237,856 | 391,505 | 167,944 | 206,503 | 355 | 16,703 |
| | 1919 | 338,641 | 294,358 | 264,283 | 432,163 | 177,762 | 233,010 | 362 | 21,029 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 132,939 | 125,914 | 125,496 | (a)180,619 | 68,469 | 106,747 | 813 | 4,580 |
| | 1916 | 146,898 | 140,409 | 139,853 | (b)192,337 | 65,479 | 120,521 | 1,201 | 5,128 |
| | 1917 | 145,221 | 140,131 | 139,369 | (b)193,322 | 66,738 | 119,301 | 1,643 | 5,632 |
| | 1918 | 142,438 | 138,602 | 137,200 | (c)188,552 | 64,812 | 115,837 | 994 | 6,900 |
| | 1919 | 151,918 | 148,267 | 147,364 | (c)207,426 | 72,245 | 128,423 | 567 | 6,190 |
| Sind | 1915 | 27,114 | 25,210 | 25,154 | 44,893 | 25,451 | 15,581 | 274 | 3,587 |
| | 1916 | 26,261 | 25,663 | 25,705 | 44,918 | 24,963 | 16,949 | 413 | 2,593 |
| | 1917 | 24,122 | 23,433 | 23,585 | (e)40,443 | 22,502 | 15,188 | 270 | 2,482 |
| | 1918 | 20,634 | 20,196 | 20,232 | 35,639 | 18,866 | 12,754 | 460 | 3,559 |
| | 1919 | 26,160 | 26,437 | 26,536 | 45,579 | 22,667 | 16,597 | 473 | 5,842 |
| Total, Bombay | 1915 | 161,053 | 151,124 | 150,650 | (a)225,512 | 93,920 | 122,328 | 1,087 | 8,167 |
| | 1916 | 173,149 | 166,072 | 165,558 | (b)237,255 | 90,442 | 137,470 | 1,614 | 7,721 |
| | 1917 | 169,343 | 163,564 | 162,954 | (b)233,765 | 89,240 | 134,489 | 1,913 | 8,114 |
| | 1918 | 163,072 | 158,798 | 157,432 | (c)224,191 | 83,678 | 128,591 | 1,454 | 10,459 |
| | 1919 | 178,078 | 174,704 | 173,900 | (e)253,005 | 94,912 | 145,020 | 1,040 | 12,032 |
| North-Western Province | 1915 | 167,977 | 136,370 | 124,954 | 239,054 | 130,916 | 102,828 | 129 | 5,181 |
| | 1916 | 173,912 | 136,705 | 126,751 | 245,032 | 134,948 | 104,727 | 167 | 5,190 |
| | 1917 | 170,753 | 133,189 | 122,941 | 240,039 | 134,205 | 99,647 | 226 | 5,961 |
| | 1918 | 162,724 | 128,876 | 117,242 | 231,193 | 127,896 | 96,575 | 628 | 6,094 |
| | 1919 | 183,413 | 144,995 | 134,213 | 255,191 | 139,124 | 109,674 | 285 | 6,108 |
| Oudh | 1915 | 55,324 | 42,612 | 43,330 | 91,075 | 57,272 | 31,196 | 110 | 2,497 |
| | 1916 | 57,175 | 43,287 | 43,983 | 92,311 | 59,144 | 31,211 | 82 | 1,874 |
| | 1917 | 53,797 | 40,698 | 41,333 | 85,736 | 54,848 | 28,476 | 111 | 2,301 |
| | 1918 | 53,397 | 40,720 | 41,396 | 81,204 | 48,409 | 30,469 | 168 | 2,158 |
| | 1919 | 62,464 | 47,763 | 48,683 | 93,536 | 52,087 | 38,727 | 181 | 2,541 |
| Total, United Provinces | 1915 | 223,301 | 178,982 | 168,284 | 330,129 | 188,188 | 134,024 | 239 | 7,678 |
| | 1916 | 231,087 | 179,992 | 170,734 | 337,343 | 194,092 | 135,938 | 249 | 7,064 |
| | 1917 | 224,550 | 173,887 | 164,274 | 325,775 | 189,053 | 128,123 | 337 | 8,262 |
| | 1918 | 216,121 | 169,596 | 158,638 | 312,397 | 176,305 | 127,044 | 796 | 8,252 |
| | 1919 | 245,877 | 192,758 | 182,896 | 348,727 | 191,211 | 148,401 | 466 | 8,649 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 98,229 | 77,528 | 60,312 | (d)100,441 | 46,516 | 49,224 | 94 | 4,606 |
| | 1916 | 98,485 | 72,447 | 57,769 | 96,986 | 46,754 | 45,982 | 105 | 4,145 |
| | 1917 | 102,290 | 74,584 | 60,110 | 101,589 | 50,981 | 45,795 | 99 | 4,714 |
| | 1918 | 99,480 | 72,444 | 58,060 | 100,307 | 51,931 | 43,380 | 180 | 4,816 |
| | 1919 | 116,577 | 86,389 | 64,910 | 112,161 | 57,428 | 49,084 | 151 | 5,498 |
| Scheduled districts of Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 9,507 | 6,138 | 5,565 | 8,719 | 4,069 | 4,368 | 5 | 277 |
| | 1916 | 9,508 | 6,178 | 5,602 | 8,671 | 4,178 | 4,165 | 13 | 315 |
| | 1917 | 9,886 | 6,352 | 6,104 | 9,352 | 5,216 | 3,715 | 13 | 408 |
| | 1918 | 10,234 | 6,653 | 6,285 | 9,930 | 5,392 | 4,026 | 18 | 494 |
| | 1919 | 10,522 | 6,505 | 6,172 | 10,401 | 4,799 | 5,162 | 29 | 411 |
| Total, Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 107,736 | 83,666 | 65,877 | (d)109,160 | 50,585 | 53,592 | 99 | 4,883 |
| | 1916 | 107,993 | 78,625 | 63,371 | 105,657 | 50,932 | 50,147 | 118 | 4,460 |
| | 1917 | 112,176 | 80,936 | 66,214 | 110,941 | 56,197 | 49,510 | 112 | 5,122 |
| | 1918 | 109,714 | 79,097 | 64,345 | 110,237 | 57,323 | 47,406 | 198 | 5,310 |
| | 1919 | 127,099 | 92,894 | 71,082 | 122,562 | 62,227 | 54,246 | 180 | 5,909 |
| Punjab | 1915 | 202,220 | 133,140 | 119,515 | 274,341 | 189,924 | 69,188 | 271 | 14,958 |
| | 1916 | 208,561 | 134,874 | 121,034 | 283,212 | 198,574 | 70,613 | 214 | 13,811 |
| | 1917 | 188,136 | 118,914 | 109,001 | 249,842 | 170,864 | 64,890 | 194 | 13,894 |
| | 1918 | 171,087 | 107,571 | 98,008 | 228,061 | 156,4a4 | 55,988 | 601 | 14,998 |
| | 1919 | 196,826 | 122,594 | 112,365 | 264,306 | 182,012 | 64,760 | 414 | 17,120 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of Criminal Justice supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar year

NOTE.—In Madras cases instituted before Village Magistrates have not been shown in this statement

(a) Includes 10 persons sent to Military authorities

(b) " 8 " " " "

(c) " 9 " " " "

(d) " one person reported to Local Government under section 466, Criminal Procedure Code

(e) " " " sent to Military authorities

*No. 68.—NUMBER of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED for OFFENCES in BRITISH INDIA*—continued

| Province | | Number of cases | | | Number of Persons | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Offences reported | Returned as true | Brought to trial | Under trial, including pending from previous years | Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Remaining under trial |
| Delhi | 1915 | 6,399 | 5,323 | 4,895 | 6,780 | 3,593 | 3,040 | 9 | 138 |
| | 1916 | 5,980 | 4,887 | 4,087 | 5,835 | 3,182 | 2,505 | 1 | 147 |
| | 1917 | 5,435 | 4,408 | 3,684 | 5,559 | 3,318 | 2,125 | 3 | 104 |
| | 1918 | 6,240 | 4,879 | 4,371 | 6,259 | 3,245 | 2,773 | 16 | 225 |
| | 1919 | 8,101 | 6,171 | 5,336 | 7,124 | 3,427 | 3,522 | 10 | 165 |
| Lower Burma | 1915 | 85,816 | 71,371 | 83,240 | 140,580 | 46,652 | 85,286 | 1,701 | 6,941 |
| | 1916 | 90,731 | 72,149 | 84,141 | 141,432 | 46,276 | 85,917 | 2,579 | 6,660 |
| | 1917 | 88,280 | 70,612 | 80,650 | 134,863 | 44,016 | 83,605 | 795 | 6,447 |
| | 1918 | 77,612 | 60,752 | 71,145 | 125,936 | 44,147 | 73,083 | 1,284 | 7,422 |
| | 1919 | 84,403 | 66,525 | 76,768 | 132,204 | 47,311 | 77,645 | 1,260 | 5,988 |
| Upper Burma | 1915 | 28,972 | 23,971 | 28,473 | 50,008 | 18,293 | 29,329 | 651 | 1,735 |
| | 1916 | 30,737 | 24,429 | 29,574 | 52,994 | 20,427 | 29,967 | 587 | 2,013 |
| | 1917 | 30,214 | 24,444 | 29,115 | 49,688 | 17,919 | 29,154 | 770 | 1,845 |
| | 1918 | 28,894 | 22,642 | 27,626 | 49,674 | 18,351 | 27,585 | 663 | 3,075 |
| | 1919 | 34,145 | 27,066 | 32,348 | 61,463 | 23,209 | 34,377 | 1,184 | 2,693 |
| Total Burma | 1915 | 114,788 | 95,342 | 111,713 | 190,588 | 64,945 | 114,615 | 2,352 | 8,676 |
| | 1916 | 121,468 | 96,569 | 113,715 | 194,426 | 66,703 | 115,884 | 3,166 | 8,673 |
| | 1917 | 118,494 | 95,056 | 109,765 | 184,551 | 61,935 | 112,759 | 1,565 | 8,292 |
| | 1918 | 106,506 | 83,394 | 98,771 | 175,610 | 62,498 | 100,668 | 1,947 | 10,497 |
| | 1919 | 118,548 | 93,591 | 109,116 | 193,667 | 70,520 | 112,022 | 2,444 | 8,681 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 38,508 | 30,079 | 28,727 | 53,434 | 29,586 | 20,984 | 60 | 2,804 |
| | 1916 | 37,631 | 27,957 | 26,928 | (f) 49,678 | 27,594 | 19,380 | 48 | 2,654 |
| | 1917 | 38,329 | 29,160 | 28,016 | (g) 51,384 | 28,300 | 19,660 | 69 | 3,353 |
| | 1918 | 36,109 | 28,113 | 26,571 | (h) 50,604 | 27,744 | 19,292 | 159 | 3,408 |
| | 1919 | 41,789 | 33,629 | 32,221 | (i) 60,395 | 30,525 | 25,565 | 144 | 4,157 |
| Assam | 1915 | 41,951 | 28,649 | 19,416 | 34,494 | 18,331 | 13,594 | 36 | 2,533 |
| | 1916 | 46,385 | 30,606 | 20,177 | 36,059 | 18,848 | 14,680 | 48 | 2,483 |
| | 1917 | 44,463 | 29,793 | 19,228 | 34,145 | 18,275 | 13,510 | 32 | 2,328 |
| | 1918 | 40,238 | 27,592 | 18,031 | 32,915 | 18,118 | 12,932 | 62 | 1,803 |
| | 1919 | 43,918 | 30,274 | 20,122 | 34,896 | 19,495 | 13,289 | 65 | 2,047 |
| Hill Districts of Assam | 1915 | 1,565 | 1,403 | 1,077 | 1,692 | 410 | 1,208 | 32 | 42 |
| | 1916 | 1,869 | 1,547 | 1,053 | 1,971 | 402 | 1,488 | 14 | 67 |
| | 1917 | 1,626 | 1,421 | 1,056 | 1,854 | 570 | 1,211 | 5 | 68 |
| | 1918 | 1,724 | 1,411 | 1,117 | 1,936 | 665 | 1,224 | 10 | 37 |
| | 1919 | 2,045 | 1,767 | 1,296 | 2,259 | 568 | 1,622 | 11 | 58 |
| Total, Assam | 1915 | 43,516 | 30,052 | 20,493 | 36,186 | 18,741 | 14,802 | 68 | 2,575 |
| | 1916 | 48,254 | 32,153 | 21,230 | 38,030 | 19,250 | 16,168 | 62 | 2,550 |
| | 1917 | 46,089 | 31,214 | 20,284 | 35,999 | 18,845 | 14,721 | 37 | 2,396 |
| | 1918 | 41,962 | 29,003 | 19,148 | 34,851 | 18,783 | 14,156 | 72 | 1,840 |
| | 1919 | 45,963 | 32,041 | 21,418 | 37,155 | 20,063 | 14,911 | 76 | 2,105 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 23,762 | 18,219 | 17,079 | 35,469 | 19,764 | 15,188 | 14 | 503 |
| | 1916 | 24,505 | 18,754 | 17,430 | 35,575 | 18,560 | 16,455 | 43 | 517 |
| | 1917 | 23,154 | 18,133 | 16,636 | 34,114 | 16,819 | 16,820 | 18 | 457 |
| | 1918 | 23,435 | 18,826 | 16,787 | 33,724 | 16,080 | 17,194 | 67 | 383 |
| | 1919 | 24,235 | 19,121 | 16,350 | 32,664 | 15,309 | 16,528 | 43 | 784 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 7,439 | 6,532 | 6,793 | 9,781 | 3,760 | 5,576 | 64 | 381 |
| | 1916 | 7,891 | 6,962 | 7,155 | 10,027 | 3,354 | 6,078 | 147 | 448 |
| | 1917 | 5,855 | 5,062 | 5,258 | 8,344 | 3,341 | 4,314 | 117 | 572 |
| | 1918 | 7,102 | 6,363 | 6,702 | 9,511 | 3,325 | 5,732 | 182 | 272 |
| | 1919 | 6,480 | 5,421 | 6,176 | 9,124 | 3,481 | 5,023 | 95 | 525 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1915 | 6,599 | 5,713 | 5,577 | 11,978 | 6,569 | 4,240 | 103 | 1,066 |
| | 1916 | 7,499 | 6,172 | 6,044 | 11,524 | 5,819 | 4,477 | 90 | 1,138 |
| | 1917 | 7,396 | 6,412 | 6,384 | 11,752 | 6,864 | 3,792 | 84 | 1,012 |
| | 1918 | 7,140 | 5,932 | 5,833 | 11,878 | 6,530 | 3,980 | 126 | 1,242 |
| | 1919 | 8,739 | 6,646 | 6,436 | 12,105 | 5,918 | 4,517 | 129 | 1,541 |
| Coorg | 1915 | 4,046 | 3,911 | 3,911 | 4,656 | 2,354 | 1,746 | 2 | 554 |
| | 1916 | 4,151 | 3,613 | 4,087 | 4,725 | 2,326 | 1,868 | ... | 531 |
| | 1917 | 4,201 | 3,687 | 4,132 | 4,917 | 2,385 | 1,832 | 15 | 685 |
| | 1918 | 4,295 | 3,715 | 4,314 | 4,310 | 2,477 | 1,687 | 22 | 124 |
| | 1919 | 5,044 | 4,315 | 4,865 | 4,648 | 2,442 | 2,051 | 16 | 139 |
| Total | 1915 | 1,603,075 | 1,329,419 | 1,207,878 | 2,038,780 | 966,096 | 993,375 | 4,725 | 74,573 |
| | 1916 | 1,669,070 | 1,342,695 | 1,222,032 | 2,053,656 | 963,972 | 1,011,210 | 6,116 | 72,348 |
| | 1917 | 1,638,577 | 1,316,089 | 1,208,242 | 1,994,556 | 927,681 | 983,744 | 4,808 | 78,312 |
| | 1918 | 1,536,081 | 1,229,678 | 1,113,640 | 1,884,605 | 877,760 | 915,088 | 6,223 | 85,524 |
| | 1919 | 1,720,347 | 1,371,817 | 1,234,324 | 2,082,341 | 959,411 | 1,021,035 | 5,627 | 96,263 |

(f) Includes 2 persons referred to Allahabad High Court
(g) Includes 2 persons committed to the High Court
(h) Includes one person ordered to be retried
(i) Includes 4 persons committed by the District Magistrate, Jubbulpore, to the High Court at Allahabad

# CRIMINAL JUSTICE

*No. 69.—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA*

| Description of Offence | | Number of cases | | | Number of Persons | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Offences reported | Returned as true | Brought to trial | Under trial, including pending from previous years | Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Remaining under trial |
| Against the State | 1915 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 89 | 36 | 30 | 21 | 2 |
| | 1916 | 53 | 44 | 47 | 122 | 29 | 67 | 8 | 18 |
| | 1917 | 33 | 24 | 27 | 76 | 15 | 45 | ... | 16 |
| | 1918 | 93 | 88 | 97 | 304 | 166 | 105 | 2 | 31 |
| | 1919 | 45 | 37 | 39 | 264 | 135 | 110 | 17 | 2 |
| Relating to the Army and Navy | 1915 | 32 | 26 | 25 | 58 | 24 | 26 | 1 | 7 |
| | 1916 | 30 | 22 | 21 | 53 | 16 | 37 | ... | |
| | 1917 | 35 | 23 | 24 | 36 | 13 | 19 | ... | 4 |
| | 1918 | 136 | 111 | 120 | 236 | 92 | 98 | 1 | 45 |
| | 1919 | 97 | 83 | 92 | 160 | 76 | 76 | 2 | 6 |
| Against the public tranquillity | 1915 | 12,856 | 10,323 | 10,538 | 62,184 | 29,315 | 26,049 | 96 | 6,724 |
| | 1916 | 13,932 | 10,262 | 10,277 | 61,353 | 28,774 | 26,224 | 188 | 6,167 |
| | 1917 | 13,475 | 9,864 | 10,066 | 61,770 | 27,385 | 26,916 | 162 | 7,307 |
| | 1918 | 12,722 | 9,512 | 9,496 | 59,711 | 27,504 | 25,327 | 264 | 6,616 |
| | 1919 | 12,770 | 9,330 | 9,597 | 56,934 | 27,082 | 22,391 | 145 | 7,316 |
| By or relating to public servants | 1915 | 1,326 | 871 | 934 | 1,534 | 701 | 686 | 7 | 149 |
| | 1916 | 1,515 | 950 | 1,014 | (b)1,670 | 719 | 817 | 8 | 124 |
| | 1917 | 1,327 | 791 | 854 | 1,426 | 584 | 668 | 6 | 168 |
| | 1918 | 1,379 | 929 | 995 | 1,617 | 657 | 765 | 10 | 185 |
| | 1919 | 1,365 | 892 | 975 | 1,508 | 633 | 743 | 15 | 117 |
| Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants | 1915 | 16,383 | 15,533 | 15,259 | 20,639 | 6,664 | 13,160 | 59 | 756 |
| | 1916 | 17,536 | 15,724 | 15,824 | 21,453 | 6,645 | 13,826 | 40 | 942 |
| | 1917 | 17,480 | 15,743 | 15,719 | 21,827 | 6,798 | 14,078 | 54 | 897 |
| | 1918 | 17,213 | 15,390 | 15,301 | 21,228 | 7,519 | 12,585 | 65 | 1,059 |
| | 1919 | 15,425 | 13,624 | 13,617 | 19,583 | 6,995 | 11,424 | 40 | 1,124 |
| False evidence and offences against public justice | 1915 | 9,029 | 7,683 | 8,044 | 11,243 | 4,511 | 5,700 | 62 | 970 |
| | 1916 | 9,644 | 7,470 | 7,883 | 11,130 | 4,593 | 5,429 | 67 | 1,041 |
| | 1917 | 9,443 | 7,312 | 7,897 | 11,010 | 4,673 | 5,244 | 60 | 1,033 |
| | 1918 | 8,421 | 6,571 | 9,882 | 9,680 | 4,040 | 4,633 | 84 | 923 |
| | 1919 | 8,457 | 6,685 | 6,953 | 10,106 | 4,198 | 4,742 | 76 | 1,090 |
| Relating to coin | 1915 | 559 | 466 | 486 | 663 | 240 | 359 | 7 | 57 |
| | 1916 | 526 | 430 | 436 | 628 | 222 | 367 | 2 | 37 |
| | 1917 | 442 | 347 | 364 | 530 | 170 | 314 | 1 | 45 |
| | 1918 | 373 | 288 | 313 | 424 | 147 | 221 | 2 | 54 |
| | 1919 | 497 | 437 | 424 | 633 | 239 | 345 | 4 | 45 |
| Relating to Government stamps | 1915 | 34 | 22 | 21 | 30 | 15 | 13 | ... | 2 |
| | 1916 | 37 | 29 | 26 | 32 | 10 | 19 | 1 | 2 |
| | 1917 | 32 | 23 | 26 | 34 | 15 | 18 | ... | 1 |
| | 1918 | 27 | 23 | 25 | 31 | 17 | 13 | ... | 1 |
| | 1919 | 53 | 41 | 49 | 68 | 31 | 31 | ... | 6 |
| Relating to weights and measures | 1915 | 1,055 | 1,028 | 1,023 | 1,190 | 328 | 824 | 2 | 36 |
| | 1916 | 903 | 833 | 846 | 1,014 | 237 | 729 | 1 | 47 |
| | 1917 | 873 | 800 | 812 | 1,011 | 281 | 702 | 1 | 27 |
| | 1918 | 1,029 | 924 | 923 | 1,136 | 291 | 781 | 3 | 61 |
| | 1919 | 1,473 | 1,363 | 1,481 | 1,657 | 417 | 1,189 | 1 | 50 |
| Affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals | 1915 | 16,105 | 15,150 | 15,227 | 22,226 | 5,171 | 16,641 | 10 | 404 |
| | 1916 | 17,787 | 16,640 | 16,647 | 23,866 | 5,049 | 18,432 | 12 | 373 |
| | 1917 | 17,919 | 16,753 | 16,643 | 24,294 | 4,921 | 18,927 | 30 | 416 |
| | 1918 | 16,022 | 14,973 | 15,030 | 22,386 | 4,561 | 17,327 | 39 | 459 |
| | 1919 | 16,643 | 15,499 | 17,957 | 21,871 | 4,580 | 16,790 | 10 | 491 |
| Relating to religion | 1915 | 942 | 543 | 541 | 1,660 | 1,156 | 374 | 4 | 126 |
| | 1916 | 1,100 | 608 | 599 | 1,771 | 1,331 | 333 | 2 | 105 |
| | 1917 | 1,043 | 589 | 609 | 1,792 | 1,232 | 345 | ... | 215 |
| | 1918 | 781 | 448 | 483 | 1,493 | 1,059 | 303 | 18 | 113 |
| | 1919 | 784 | 431 | 458 | 1,233 | 844 | 281 | 12 | 96 |
| *Affecting the human body :* | | | | | | | | | |
| Affecting life | 1915 | 8,038 | 7,493 | 7,547 | (a)14,459 | 6,279 | 5,941 | 99 | 2,139 |
| | 1916 | 8,564 | 7,436 | 7,556 | 14,232 | 6,396 | 5,645 | 109 | 2,082 |
| | 1917 | 8,492 | 7,294 | 7,441 | 14,197 | 6,057 | 5,756 | 118 | 2,266 |
| | 1918 | 8,755 | 7,519 | 7,599 | (c)15,291 | 6,860 | 5,600 | 171 | 2,659 |
| | 1919 | 8,917 | 7,598 | 7,573 | 15,559 | 6,751 | 5,694 | 128 | 2,986 |
| Causing miscarriage; injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants; and concealment of birth | 1915 | 628 | 510 | 498 | 696 | 287 | 364 | 3 | 42 |
| | 1916 | 703 | 517 | 497 | 753 | 374 | 333 | 5 | 41 |
| | 1917 | 651 | 492 | 485 | 663 | 248 | 366 | 3 | 46 |
| | 1918 | 899 | 563 | 538 | 821 | 452 | 307 | 12 | 50 |
| | 1919 | 618 | 474 | 454 | 687 | 384 | 272 | 5 | 26 |

(a) Includes one person reported to Local Government under section 466, Criminal Procedure Code
(b) Includes two persons, in the Central Provinces and Berar, referred to Allahabad High Court under section 307, Criminal Procedure Code
(c) Includes one person, ordered by the Judicial Commissioner's Court to be retried in the Central Provinces and Berar

*No. 69.—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| Description of Offence | | Number of cases | | | Number of Persons | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Offences reported | Returned as true | Brought to trial | Under trial, including pending from previous years | Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Remaining under trial |
| *Affecting the human body*—continued | | | | | | | | | |
| Hurt | 1915 | 208,197 | 155,652 | 141,249 | 337,001 | 280,053 | 44,320 | 321 | 12,307 |
| | 1916 | 218,296 | 158,768 | 143,188 | 340,217 | 283,476 | 44,098 | 268 | 12,375 |
| | 1917 | 215,429 | 155,128 | 150,592 | 333,405 | 278,345 | 41,872 | 286 | 12,902 |
| | 1918 | 202,299 | 144,938 | 130,394 | 309,174 | 257,972 | 37,370 | 571 | 13,261 |
| | 1919 | 209,794 | 150,292 | 137,456 | 325,991 | 269,876 | 39,578 | 536 | 16,001 |
| Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement | 1915 | 12,216 | 6,952 | 6,443 | 16,600 | 13,433 | 2,180 | 32 | 955 |
| | 1916 | 12,491 | 6,643 | 6,220 | 16,344 | 13,378 | 2,057 | 6 | 903 |
| | 1917 | 11,950 | 6,273 | 5,875 | 14,743 | 11,747 | 1,997 | 12 | 987 |
| | 1918 | 10,912 | 5,787 | 5,455 | 14,022 | 10,986 | 2,068 | 39 | 929 |
| | 1919 | 12,486 | 6,492 | 6,169 | 15,904 | 12,659 | 2,020 | 24 | 1,201 |
| Criminal force and assault | 1915 | 103,371 | 69,015 | 56,645 | 116,832 | 98,026 | 15,540 | 56 | 3,210 |
| | 1916 | 102,993 | 66,044 | 55,251 | 112,805 | 93,950 | 15,172 | 81 | 3,602 |
| | 1917 | 102,324 | 64,376 | 53,774 | 106,499 | 88,859 | 13,810 | 64 | 3,736 |
| | 1918 | 98,398 | 61,720 | 49,877 | 102,362 | 85,806 | 13,068 | 115 | 3,373 |
| | 1919 | 103,904 | 64,371 | 55,168 | 109,421 | 91,447 | 13,617 | 82 | 4,275 |
| Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour | 1915 | 5,934 | 2,764 | 2,902 | 6,704 | 4,243 | 1,733 | 43 | 685 |
| | 1916 | 6,690 | 2,913 | 3,046 | 6,974 | 4,316 | 1,983 | 27 | 648 |
| | 1917 | 6,380 | 2,890 | 3,070 | 6,950 | 4,303 | 1,933 | 24 | 690 |
| | 1918 | 5,482 | 2,554 | 2,753 | 6,295 | 3,967 | 1,538 | 58 | 732 |
| | 1919 | 6,953 | 3,103 | 3,275 | 7,833 | 4,928 | 1,969 | 46 | 890 |
| Rape | 1915 | 1,644 | 998 | 1,193 | 1,752 | 797 | 788 | 3 | 164 |
| | 1916 | 1,541 | 843 | 1,036 | 1,408 | 770 | 516 | 2 | 120 |
| | 1917 | 1,506 | 857 | 1,023 | 1,416 | 761 | 529 | 1 | 125 |
| | 1918 | 1,306 | 710 | 884 | 1,218 | 639 | 469 | 10 | 100 |
| | 1919 | 1,356 | 749 | 938 | 1,289 | 662 | 468 | 15 | 144 |
| Unnatural offence | 1915 | 467 | 393 | 390 | 530 | 218 | 276 | 3 | 33 |
| | 1916 | 502 | 399 | 396 | 531 | 184 | 321 | 1 | 25 |
| | 1917 | 503 | 404 | 391 | 492 | 182 | 281 | 1 | 28 |
| | 1918 | 405 | 322 | 308 | 403 | 161 | 211 | 2 | 29 |
| | 1919 | 372 | 273 | 283 | 361 | 122 | 210 | 1 | 28 |
| *Against property*: | | | | | | | | | |
| Theft | 1915 | 134,613 | 106,469 | 83,894 | 143,396 | 64,661 | 70,309 | 303 | 8,123 |
| | 1916 | 138,784 | 103,294 | 80,602 | 137,247 | 62,286 | 66,952 | 233 | 7,776 |
| | 1917 | 136,156 | 101,549 | 78,473 | (a)130,829 | 60,046 | 61,995 | 245 | 8,542 |
| | 1918 | 136,712 | 103,079 | 80,205 | 140,208 | 61,239 | 68,368 | 547 | 10,054 |
| | 1919 | 171,990 | 132,244 | 106,196 | 179,388 | 73,937 | 93,884 | 497 | 11,070 |
| Extortion | 1915 | 3,445 | 1,470 | 1,566 | 3,715 | 2,862 | 531 | 11 | 311 |
| | 1916 | 3,447 | 1,421 | 1,494 | 3,560 | 2,577 | 675 | 11 | 287 |
| | 1917 | 3,347 | 1,405 | 1,489 | 3,389 | 2,582 | 506 | 10 | 291 |
| | 1918 | 2,816 | 1,186 | 1,244 | 3,027 | 2,224 | 490 | 9 | 304 |
| | 1919 | 3,653 | 1,476 | 1,549 | 3,869 | 2,852 | 632 | 16 | 369 |
| Robbery and dacoity | 1915 | 7,935 | 5,026 | 4,440 | 18,797 | 10,919 | 6,121 | 80 | 1,677 |
| | 1916 | 7,730 | 4,599 | 4,080 | 13,140 | 6,804 | 4,548 | 96 | 1,692 |
| | 1917 | 7,309 | 4,324 | 3,859 | 12,754 | 6,477 | 4,123 | 109 | 2,045 |
| | 1918 | 8,068 | 5,189 | 4,696 | 18,832 | 8,761 | 5,906 | 156 | 4,009 |
| | 1919 | 10,816 | 7,464 | 6,320 | (b) 25,942 | 12,137 | 9,345 | 116 | 4,340 |
| Criminal misappropriation | 1915 | 4,868 | 2,838 | 2,800 | 4,462 | 3,007 | 1,222 | 13 | 224 |
| | 1916 | 4,725 | 2,661 | 2,677 | 4,340 | 2,858 | 1,221 | 17 | 244 |
| | 1917 | 4,597 | 2,651 | 2,648 | 4,190 | 2,859 | 1,120 | 7 | 204 |
| | 1918 | 4,456 | 2,530 | 2,546 | 4,209 | 2,751 | 1,144 | 10 | 304 |
| | 1919 | 6,003 | 3,517 | 3,438 | 5,645 | 3,982 | 1,296 | 15 | 352 |
| Criminal breach of trust | 1915 | 21,687 | 12,281 | 12,489 | 16,368 | 10,764 | 4,411 | 74 | 1,119 |
| | 1916 | 22,750 | 12,004 | 12,188 | 15,490 | 9,969 | 4,486 | 75 | 960 |
| | 1917 | 21,674 | 11,546 | 11,624 | 14,735 | 9,608 | 4,019 | 83 | 1,025 |
| | 1918 | 21,246 | 11,497 | 11,522 | 15,056 | 9,637 | 4,054 | 91 | 1,274 |
| | 1919 | 24,764 | 13,100 | 13,322 | 17,235 | 10,865 | 4,970 | 80 | 1,320 |
| Receiving stolen property | 1915 | 12,199 | 10,621 | 10,569 | 14,880 | 4,772 | 9,272 | 62 | 774 |
| | 1916 | 11,760 | 10,042 | 10,048 | 14,185 | 4,816 | 8,606 | 48 | 715 |
| | 1917 | 11,913 | 10,041 | 10,105 | 14,115 | 4,695 | 8,506 | 43 | 871 |
| | 1918 | 12,640 | 10,792 | 10,719 | 14,977 | 4,926 | 8,885 | 92 | 1,074 |
| | 1919 | 14,895 | 13,196 | 13,238 | 18,568 | 5,995 | 11,327 | 88 | 1,148 |

(a) Includes 1 person sent to Military authorities in Bombay.
(b) Includes 4 persons committed by the District Magistrate, Jubbalpore to the High Court at Allahabad.

*No. 69.—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA—concluded*

| Description of Offence | | Number of cases | | | Number of Persons | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Offences reported | Returned as true | Brought to trial | Under trial, including pending from previous years | Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Remaining under trial |
| *Against property*—continued | | | | | | | | | |
| Cheating | 1915 | 17,662 | 8,626 | 8,826 | 13,775 | 8,526 | 3,915 | 87 | 1,247 |
| | 1916 | 18,780 | 8,603 | 8,994 | 14,009 | 8,940 | 3,843 | 65 | 1,161 |
| | 1917 | 17,192 | 7,969 | 8,217 | (c) 12,504 | 7,922 | 3,583 | 59 | 938 |
| | 1918 | 15,381 | 7,316 | 7,527 | 11,369 | 6,864 | 3,238 | 83 | 1,184 |
| | 1919 | 18,727 | 8,858 | 9,205 | 14,237 | 8,811 | 3,934 | 73 | 1,419 |
| Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property | 1915 | 635 | 416 | 463 | 1,255 | 847 | 316 | 16 | 76 |
| | 1916 | 753 | 437 | 476 | 1,194 | 792 | 239 | ... | 163 |
| | 1917 | 1,199 | 597 | 627 | 1,809 | 1,285 | 391 | ... | 133 |
| | 1918 | 1,009 | 585 | 616 | 1,703 | 1,241 | 282 | 10 | 170 |
| | 1919 | 1,027 | 606 | 622 | 1,615 | 1,225 | 289 | 6 | 95 |
| Mischief | 1915 | 53,278 | 33,861 | 29,795 | 68,376 | 55,581 | 9,705 | 37 | 3,053 |
| | 1916 | 54,921 | 32,462 | 28,807 | 65,367 | 53,339 | 8,731 | 51 | 3,246 |
| | 1917 | 54,674 | 32,281 | 27,696 | 64,149 | 52,162 | 8,194 | 60 | 3,733 |
| | 1918 | 49,822 | 29,569 | 25,788 | 58,321 | 46,549 | 8,003 | 95 | 3,674 |
| | 1919 | 56,342 | 32,855 | 28,299 | 65,702 | 52,565 | 8,838 | 55 | 4,244 |
| Criminal trespass | 1915 | 116,012 | 87,046 | 54,615 | 112,754 | 77,345 | 29,682 | 143 | 5,584 |
| | 1916 | 117,583 | 81,742 | 53,017 | 109,777 | 76,227 | 27,531 | 127 | 5,892 |
| | 1917 | 117,599 | 82,614 | 51,497 | 107,744 | 74,799 | 26,954 | 131 | 5,860 |
| | 1918 | 111,410 | 80,416 | 47,148 | 95,970 | 62,967 | 26,695 | 260 | 6,048 |
| | 1919 | 136,880 | 100,585 | 58,069 | 118,093 | 74,869 | 35,645 | 213 | 7,366 |
| Relating to documents and trade or property marks | 1915 | 1,635 | 1,112 | 1,176 | 2,385 | 1,372 | 615 | 23 | 375 |
| | 1916 | 1,860 | 1,083 | 1,216 | 2,344 | 1,469 | 516 | 28 | 331 |
| | 1917 | 1,924 | 1,121 | 1,197 | 2,262 | 1,336 | 574 | 11 | 341 |
| | 1918 | 1,758 | 1,079 | 1,168 | 2,196 | 1,244 | 591 | 24 | 337 |
| | 1919 | 1,919 | 1,154 | 1,246 | 2,785 | 1,524 | 713 | 14 | 534 |
| Criminal breach of contracts of service | 1915 | 371 | 250 | 242 | 486 | 347 | 114 | 5 | 20 |
| | 1916 | 296 | 151 | 148 | 319 | 226 | 74 | 1 | 18 |
| | 1917 | 367 | 220 | 205 | 436 | 345 | 68 | 6 | 17 |
| | 1918 | 441 | 273 | 283 | 520 | 413 | 77 | 9 | 21 |
| | 1919 | 493 | 285 | 303 | 617 | 422 | 88 | 11 | 96 |
| Relating to marriage | 1915 | 29,304 | 16,833 | 15,733 | 32,498 | 27,514 | 2,445 | 92 | 2,447 |
| | 1916 | 32,051 | 17,541 | 16,506 | 33,154 | 28,336 | 2,470 | 94 | 2,254 |
| | 1917 | 30,929 | 16,716 | 15,875 | 31,644 | 27,100 | 2,242 | 74 | 2,228 |
| | 1918 | 27,565 | 14,800 | 14,047 | 27,626 | 23,495 | 1,952 | 97 | 2,172 |
| | 1919 | 32,982 | 17,514 | 16,512 | 34,813 | 29,108 | 2,393 | 129 | 3,183 |
| Defamation | 1915 | 5,833 | 3,004 | 2,972 | 5,639 | 4,751 | 571 | 20 | 297 |
| | 1916 | 6,240 | 3,093 | 3,087 | 5,792 | 4,916 | 533 | 10 | 333 |
| | 1917 | 6,501 | 3,184 | 3,161 | 5,959 | 4,971 | 531 | 4 | 453 |
| | 1918 | 5,843 | 2,930 | 2,909 | 5,548 | 4,670 | 564 | 14 | 300 |
| | 1919 | 5,959 | 2,943 | 3,012 | 5,622 | 4,777 | 457 | 9 | 379 |
| Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance | 1915 | 37,656 | 25,806 | 23,307 | 45,962 | 39,400 | 5,167 | 48 | 1,347 |
| | 1916 | 37,313 | 24,488 | 22,199 | 44,609 | 38,295 | 4,813 | 40 | 1,461 |
| | 1917 | 33,692 | 21,685 | 19,684 | 39,155 | 33,305 | 4,656 | 35 | 1,159 |
| | 1918 | 30,337 | 19,426 | 18,470 | 35,536 | 30,106 | 4,168 | 47 | 1,215 |
| | 1919 | 33,531 | 21,139 | 20,293 | 39,275 | 32,526 | 5,065 | 43 | 1,641 |
| Under special and local laws | 1915 | 757,098 | 719,309 | 685,998 | (a) 937,942 | 201,931 | 713,975 | 2,882 | 19,144 |
| | 1916 | 795,234 | 742,499 | 705,681 | (b)972,783 | 211,653 | 739,567 | 4,392 | 17,163 |
| | 1917 | 780,167 | 728,212 | 696,193 | (b)946,711 | 201,570 | 722,462 | 3,108 | 19,563 |
| | 1918 | 720,125 | 665,641 | 637,279 | (d)881,675 | 197,867 | 657,882 | 3,213 | 22,704 |
| | 1919 | 798,357 | 733,107 | 689,742 | (e)957,883 | 211,757 | 720,209 | 3,103 | 22,813 |
| TOTAL | 1915 | 1,603,075 | 1,329,419 | 1,207,878 | 2,038,780 | 966,096 | 993,375 | 4,725 | 74,573 |
| | 1916 | 1,669,070 | 1,342,695 | 1,222,032 | 2,053,656 | 963,972 | 1,011,210 | 6,116 | 72,348 |
| | 1917 | 1,638,577 | 1,316,089 | 1,208,242 | 1,994,556 | 927,681 | 983,744 | 4,808 | 78,312 |
| | 1918 | 1,536,081 | 1,229,678 | 1,113,640 | 1,884,605 | 877,760 | 915,088 | 6,223 | 85,524 |
| | 1919 | 1,720,347 | 1,371,817 | 1,234,324 | 2,082,341 | 959,411 | 1,021,035 | 5,627 | 96,263 |

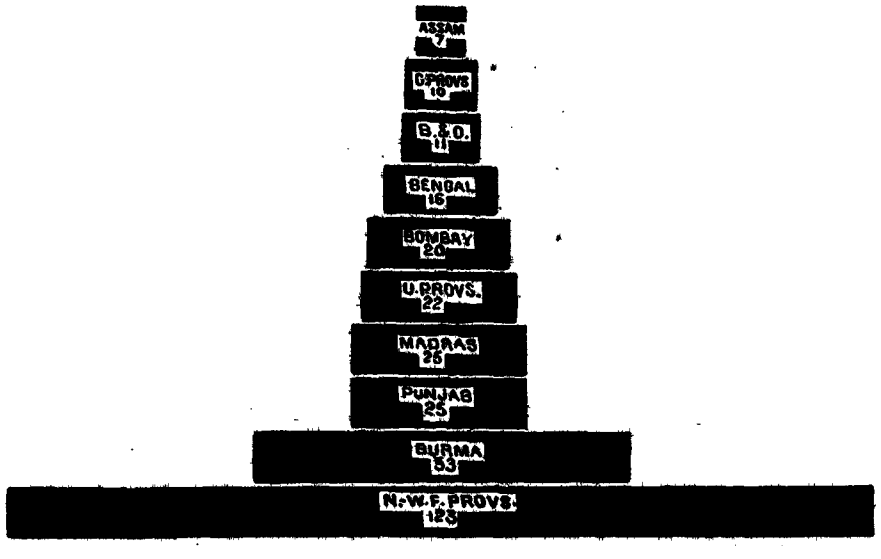
(a) Includes 10 persons sent to Military authorities in Bombay
(b) " 8 " " " " " " " "
(c) " 2 " in the Central Provinces and Berar committed to the High Court
(d) " 9 " sent to Military authorities in Bombay
(e) " 1 person " " " " " "

# 1. (b) CRIMINALITY IN THE MAJOR PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA.

Area and Population.

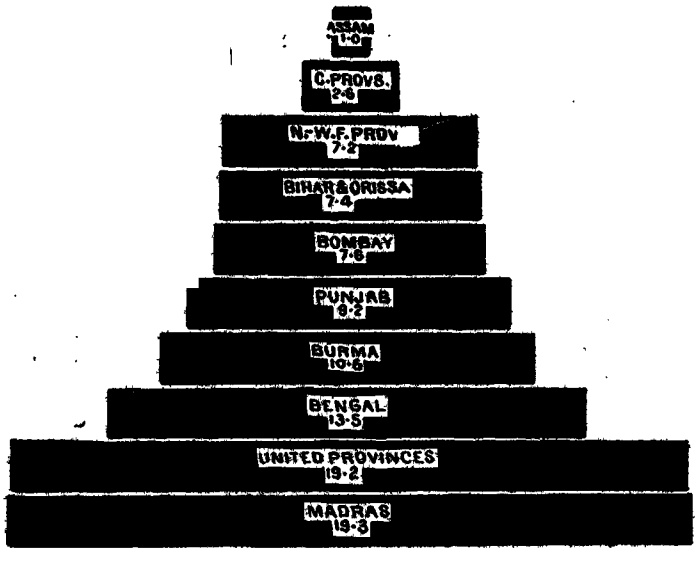
| Provinces. | Area in square miles. | Population Census 1911. |
|---|---|---|
| | | 000's omitted |
| Assam . . | 53,015 | 6,714 |
| Central Provinces. | 99,632 | 13,085 |
| Bihar and Orissa. | 83,180 | 34,490 |
| Bengal . . | 78,700 | 45,483 |
| Bombay . . | 123,173 | 19,696 |
| United Provinces. | 106,416 | 46,840 |
| Madras . . | 142,265 | 41,405 |
| Punjab . . | 96,730 | 19,578 |
| Burma . . | 168,475 | 10,610 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 13,183 | 2,114 |
| TOTAL BRITISH INDIA. | 1,060,779 | 241,605 |

(3) Number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity per 1,000,000 of population.




NOTE.—This diagram is based on column 3 of table 69 relating to Criminal Justice of this Volume. It shows that of the total true cases of robbery and dacoity reported in the five years ended 1919, the North-West Frontier Province had 123 per 1,000,000 of population. Burma 53, the Punjab 25, and so on, as indicated above.

(4) Percentage shares of provinces in the total number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity.




NOTE.—This diagram is based on column 3 of table 69 relating to Criminal Justice of this Volume. It shows that of the total true cases of robbery and dacoity reported in the five years ended 1919, Madras had 19·3 per cent of the total, the United Provinces 19·2 per cent, Bengal 13·5 per cent, and so on, as indicated above.

## No. 70

General results *of* Criminal Trials *in the* Courts *in* British India.

# CRIMINAL JUSTICE

## *No. 70—GENERAL RESULTS of CRIMINAL TRIALS in the COURTS in BRITISH INDIA*

| Province | | Total number of persons under trial | Persons whose cases were disposed of: Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Discharged or acquitted | Convicted: On regular trial | Convicted: On summary trial | Committed or referred | Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year | Number of cases disposed of | Average number of days during which each case lasted | Number of witnesses examined |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 1915 | (e)309,506 | 203 | (f)99,143 | 60,311 | 135,640 | 3,840 | 10,367 | 229,953 | 8 | 415,834 |
| | 1916 | 305,290 | 190 | 97,305 | 58,390 | 135,148 | 3,399 | 10,858 | 227,340 | 8 | 407,914 |
| | 1917 | (e)328,942 | 192 | 104,337 | 67,347 | 141,718 | 3,304 | 12,042 | 246,684 | 8 | 432,322 |
| | 1918 | (e)294,741 | 224 | 95,194 | 59,758 | 124,256 | 3,500 | 11,807 | 216,067 | 9 | 398,945 |
| | 1919 | (e)307,956 | 207 | 99,454 | 59,842 | 131,528 | 3,501 | 13,416 | 227,967 | 9 | 409,312 |
| Chittagong Hill Tracts | 1915 | 259 | 1 | 139 | 105 | — | 6 | 8 | 128 | 28 | 495 |
| | 1916 | 260 | 1 | 133 | 68 | — | 5 | 53 | 105 | 53 | 677 |
| | 1917 | 380 | 2 | 193 | 158 | — | 9 | 18 | 154 | 45 | 808 |
| | 1918 | 228 | 4 | 159 | 53 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 115 | 66 | 714 |
| | 1919 | 248 | 1 | 147 | 69 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 120 | 50 | 507 |
| Total, Bengal | 1915 | (e)309,765 | 204 | (f)99,282 | 60,416 | 135,640 | 3,846 | 10,375 | 230,081 | 18 | 416,329 |
| | 1916 | 305,550 | 191 | 97,438 | 58,458 | 135,148 | 3,404 | 10,911 | 227,445 | 30 | 408,591 |
| | 1917 | (e)329,322 | 194 | 104,530 | 67,505 | 141,718 | 3,313 | 12,060 | 246,838 | 26 | 433,130 |
| | 1918 | (e)294,969 | 228 | 95,353 | 59,811 | 124,258 | 3,506 | 11,811 | 216,182 | 37 | 399,659 |
| | 1919 | (e)308,204 | 208 | 99,601 | 59,911 | 131,543 | 3,506 | 13,427 | 228,087 | 29 | 409,819 |
| Madras | 1915 | (g)471,098 | 153 | 211,424 | 170,114 | 71,826 | 4,554 | 13,025 | 283,970 | — | 382,927 |
| | 1916 | 463,940 | 173 | 202,170 | 168,060 | 76,141 | 4,476 | 12,920 | 278,926 | — | 374,294 |
| | 1917 | 437,359 | 150 | 192,417 | 146,682 | 78,272 | 4,638 | 15,200 | 261,731 | — | 359,218 |
| | 1918 | 415,418 | 355 | 182,311 | 140,205 | 69,527 | 5,047 | 17,973 | 241,692 | .. | 340,506 |
| | 1919 | 457,834 | 362 | 191,803 | 151,612 | 84,592 | 7,174 | 22,291 | 267,485 | — | 383,544 |
| Bombay | 1915 | (b)181,953 | 813 | 68,469 | 37,473 | 69,274 | 1,334 | 4,580 | 124,076 | (a) | 258,180 |
| | 1916 | (b)193,689 | 1,201 | 65,479 | 38,363 | 82,158 | 1,352 | 5,128 | 137,672 | (a) | 263,853 |
| | 1917 | (d)194,610 | 1,643 | 66,738 | 40,806 | 78,495 | 1,288 | 5,632 | 136,892 | (a) | 269,787 |
| | 1918 | (b)189,929 | 994 | 64,812 | 38,251 | 77,586 | 1,377 | 6,900 | 134,447 | (a) | 261,985 |
| | 1919 | (c)208,935 | 567 | 72,245 | 45,277 | 83,146 | 1,509 | 6,190 | 144,244 | 7 | 297,620 |
| Sind | 1915 | 45,718 | 274 | 25,451 | 8,841 | 6,740 | 825 | 3,587 | 23,439 | 11 | 85,826 |
| | 1916 | 45,516 | 413 | 24,963 | 8,489 | 8,460 | 598 | 2,593 | 24,436 | 10 | 73,249 |
| | 1917 | (c)40,915 | 270 | 22,502 | 8,051 | 7,137 | 472 | 2,482 | 22,327 | 9 | 72,929 |
| | 1918 | 36,226 | 460 | 18,866 | 7,756 | 4,998 | 587 | 3,559 | 18,526 | 12 | 50,660 |
| | 1919 | 46,410 | 521 | 22,753 | 10,236 | 6,440 | 551 | 5,909 | 23,779 | 8 | 89,197 |
| Total, Bombay | 1915 | (b)227,671 | 1,087 | 93,920 | 46,314 | 76,014 | 2,159 | 8,167 | 147,515 | 10 | 344,006 |
| | 1916 | (b)239,205 | 1,614 | 90,442 | 46,852 | 90,618 | 1,950 | 7,721 | 162,108 | 8 | 337,102 |
| | 1917 | (d)235,525 | 1,913 | 89,240 | 48,857 | 85,632 | 1,760 | 8,114 | 159,219 | 9 | 342,716 |
| | 1918 | (b)226,155 | 1,454 | 83,678 | 46,007 | 82,584 | 1,964 | 10,459 | 152,973 | 8 | 312,645 |
| | 1919 | (c)255,345 | 1,088 | 94,998 | 55,513 | 89,586 | 2,060 | 12,099 | 168,023 | 7 | 386,817 |
| North-Western Province | 1915 | 243,762 | 129 | 130,916 | 73,515 | 29,313 | 4,708 | 5,181 | 125,420 | 10 | 296,799 |
| | 1916 | 249,388 | 167 | 134,948 | 73,628 | 31,099 | 4,356 | 5,190 | 127,701 | 10 | 282,365 |
| | 1917 | 244,422 | 226 | 134,205 | 71,364 | 28,283 | 4,383 | 5,961 | 123,462 | 10 | 274,509 |
| | 1918 | 236,856 | 628 | 127,896 | 67,838 | 28,737 | 5,663 | 6,094 | 117,226 | 10 | 249,517 |
| | 1919 | 262,310 | 285 | 139,124 | 76,925 | 32,749 | 7,119 | 6,108 | 134,914 | 10 | 290,473 |
| Oudh | 1915 | 92,435 | 110 | 57,272 | 22,857 | 8,339 | 1,360 | 2,497 | 42,544 | 21 | 99,740 |
| | 1916 | 93,560 | 82 | 59,144 | 23,489 | 7,722 | 1,249 | 1,874 | 43,403 | 26 | 101,882 |
| | 1917 | 86,880 | 111 | 54,848 | 21,370 | 7,106 | 1,144 | 2,301 | 40,534 | 24 | 89,216 |
| | 1918 | 82,782 | 168 | 48,409 | 21,647 | 8,822 | 1,578 | 2,158 | 40,664 | 26 | 78,477 |
| | 1919 | 95,890 | 181 | 52,087 | 26,899 | 11,828 | 2,354 | 2,541 | 47,830 | 29 | 96,527 |
| Total, United Provinces | 1915 | 336,197 | 239 | 188,188 | 96,372 | 37,652 | 6,068 | 7,678 | 167,964 | 15 | 396,539 |
| | 1916 | 342,948 | 249 | 194,092 | 97,117 | 38,821 | 5,605 | 7,064 | 171,104 | 18 | 384,247 |
| | 1917 | 331,302 | 337 | 189,053 | 92,734 | 35,389 | 5,527 | 8,262 | 163,996 | 17 | 363,725 |
| | 1918 | 319,638 | 796 | 176,305 | 89,485 | 37,559 | 7,241 | 8,252 | 157,890 | 18 | 327,994 |
| | 1919 | 358,200 | 466 | 191,211 | 103,824 | 44,577 | 9,473 | 8,649 | 182,744 | 19 | 387,000 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 102,201 | 95 | 46,516 | 38,055 | 11,167 | 1,762 | 4,606 | 60,561 | 9 | 174,727 |
| | 1916 | 98,622 | 111 | 46,753 | 35,846 | 10,139 | 1,628 | 4,145 | 58,522 | 33 | 164,297 |
| | 1917 | 102,901 | 101 | 50,983 | 37,079 | 8,712 | 1,312 | 4,714 | 60,599 | 9 | 154,485 |
| | 1918 | 101,504 | 180 | 51,934 | 36,275 | 7,105 | 1,187 | 4,823 | 58,265 | 10 | 145,730 |
| | 1919 | 114,155 | 151 | 57,430 | 39,434 | 9,651 | 1,992 | 5,497 | 65,221 | 10 | 168,338 |
| Scheduled districts of Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 8,787 | 5 | 4,069 | 3,206 | 1,162 | 68 | 277 | 5,464 | 7 | 13,651 |
| | 1916 | 8,726 | 13 | 4,178 | 2,894 | 1,272 | 54 | 315 | 5,475 | 12 | 11,097 |
| | 1917 | 9,441 | 13 | 5,216 | 2,643 | 1,072 | 89 | 408 | 5,918 | 7 | 11,044 |
| | 1918 | 9,997 | 18 | 5,392 | 3,058 | 968 | 67 | 494 | 6,083 | 9 | 13,760 |
| | 1919 | 10,554 | 29 | 4,799 | 4,032 | 1,130 | 153 | 411 | 5,984 | 8 | 16,254 |
| Total, Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 110,988 | 100 | 50,585 | 41,261 | 12,329 | 1,830 | 4,883 | 66,025 | 8 | 188,378 |
| | 1916 | 107,348 | 124 | 50,931 | 38,740 | 11,411 | 1,682 | 4,460 | 63,997 | 22 | 175,394 |
| | 1917 | 112,342 | 114 | 56,199 | 39,722 | 9,784 | 1,401 | 5,122 | 66,517 | 8 | 165,529 |
| | 1918 | 111,501 | 198 | 57,326 | 39,333 | 8,073 | 1,254 | 5,317 | 64,348 | 9 | 159,490 |
| | 1919 | 124,709 | 180 | 62,229 | 43,466 | 10,781 | 2,145 | 5,908 | 71,205 | 9 | 184,592 |
| Punjab | 1915 | 276,022 | 314 | 189,882 | 63,513 | 5,590 | 1,688 | 15,026 | 115,018 | 19 | 317,141 |
| | 1916 | 285,091 | 262 | 198,674 | 63,384 | 7,327 | 1,557 | 13,887 | 116,816 | 21 | 192,688 |
| | 1917 | 251,241 | 212 | 170,778 | 56,151 | 8,738 | 1,437 | 13,925 | 104,390 | 21 | 227,043 |
| | 1918 | 229,579 | 606 | 156,462 | 47,987 | 8,016 | 1,421 | 15,087 | 92,984 | 23 | 211,545 |
| | 1919 | 266,046 | 373 | 182,127 | 57,406 | 7,507 | 1,459 | 17,174 | 106,972 | 23 | 269,528 |

(*a*) Separate information not available
(*b*) Includes 10 persons handed over to Military authorities in 1915
" 8 " " " " " " " " 1916
" 9 " " " " " " " " 1917 and 1918
(*c*) " 1 person " " " " " " 1919
(*d*) " 8 persons " " " " " " 1917
(*e*) " 1, 2, 2, and 8 persons remanded for retrial in 1915, 1917, 1918, and 1919 respectively
(*f*) Excludes the commitment of 1 person quashed by the High Court
(*g*) Includes two persons ordered to be retried

*No. 70—GENERAL RESULTS of CRIMINAL TRIALS in the COURTS of BRITISH INDIA*—continued.

| Province | | Total number of persons under trial | PERSONS WHOSE CASES WERE DISPOSED OF | | | | | Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year | Number of cases disposed of | Average number of case during which each case lasted | Number of witnesses examined |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Discharged or acquitted | Convicted | | Committed or referred | | | | |
| | | | | | On regular trial | On summary trial | | | | | |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 9,781 | 64 | 3,760 | 4,636 | 911 | 29 | 381 | 6,600 | ... | 5,126 |
| | 1916 | 10,027 | 116 | 3,354 | 4,820 | 1,258 | 31 | 448 | 6,959 | 32 | 5,096 |
| | 1917 | 8,082 | 99 | 3,124 | 3,109 | 1,149 | 10 | 591 | 5,152 | 38 | 3,754 |
| | 1918 | 10,119 | 193 | 3,339 | 4,415 | 1,871 | 30 | 271 | 7,115 | 18 | 3,655 |
| | 1919 | 9,085 | 99 | 3,437 | 4,004 | 994 | 24 | 527 | 5,999 | 36 | 3,741 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1915 | 11,978 | 103 | 6,569 | 3,388 | 852 | ... | 1,066 | 5,634 | ... | 4,092 |
| | 1916 | 11,528 | 90 | 5,819 | 3,262 | 1,215 | 4 | 1,138 | 5,363 | 25 | 6,090 |
| | 1917 | 11,752 | 84 | 6,864 | 2,400 | 1,392 | ... | 1,012 | 6,386 | 29 | 6,460 |
| | 1918 | 11,878 | 126 | 6,530 | 2,576 | 1,404 | ... | 1,242 | 5,749 | 19 | 4,196 |
| | 1919 | 12,154 | 132 | 5,954 | 3,473 | 1,055 | 1 | 1,539 | 5,989 | 53 | 4,826 |
| Coorg | 1915 | 4,656 | 2 | 2,354 | 1,745 | 1 | ... | 554 | 3,176 | ... | ... |
| | 1916 | 4,728 | ... | 2,326 | 1,868 | 1 | 3 | 530 | 3,563 | ... | ... |
| | 1917 | 4,917 | 15 | 2,385 | 1,827 | 2 | 3 | 685 | 3,482 | ... | ... |
| | 1918 | 4,310 | 22 | 2,477 | 1,687 | ... | ... | 124 | 4,163 | ... | ... |
| | 1919 | 4,648 | 16 | 2,442 | 2,047 | 4 | ... | 139 | 4,219 | ... | ... |
| Delhi | 1915 | 6,798 | 9 | 3,593 | 1,265 | 1,775 | 18 | 138 | 4,859 | 7 | 8,033 |
| | 1916 | 5,848 | 1 | 3,182 | 892 | 1,611 | 16 | 146 | 4,030 | 6 | 7,566 |
| | 1917 | 5,565 | 3 | 3,320 | 795 | 1,330 | 14 | 103 | 3,651 | 12 | 6,884 |
| | 1918 | 6,277 | 16 | 3,245 | 910 | 1,863 | 18 | 225 | 4,320 | 7 | 9,485 |
| | 1919 | 7,147 | 10 | 3,428 | 999 | 2,523 | 22 | 165 | 5,263 | 10 | 11,319 |
| Lower Burma | 1915 | 142,295 | 1,701 | 46,652 | 42,454 | 42,832 | 1,715 | 6,941 | 31,653 | 14 | 330,110 |
| | 1916 | 142,879 | 2,579 | 46,276 | 42,300 | 43,617 | 1,447 | 6,660 | 32,462 | 15 | 333,178 |
| | 1917 | 136,331 | 795 | 44,016 | 41,948 | 41,657 | 1,468 | 6,447 | 79,373 | 15 | 302,205 |
| | 1918 | 127,207 | 1,284 | 44,147 | 41,590 | 31,493 | 1,271 | 7,422 | 69,174 | 17 | 277,527 |
| | 1919 | 133,618 | 1,260 | 47,311 | 44,418 | 33,227 | 1,414 | 5,988 | 74,758 | 16 | 291,796 |
| Upper Burma | 1915 | 50,363 | 651 | 18,293 | 18,722 | 10,607 | 355 | 1,735 | 27,480 | 11 | 100,319 |
| | 1916 | 53,301 | 587 | 20,427 | 19,200 | 10,767 | 307 | 2,013 | 28,910 | 12 | 101,736 |
| | 1917 | 50,007 | 770 | 17,919 | 17,951 | 11,203 | 319 | 1,845 | 28,474 | 12 | 91,322 |
| | 1918 | 50,014 | 663 | 18,351 | 17,312 | 10,273 | 340 | 3,075 | 26,583 | 13 | 89,047 |
| | 1919 | 61,793 | 1,175 | 23,207 | 22,779 | 11,605 | 315 | 2,712 | 31,903 | 14 | 97,727 |
| Total, Burma | 1915 | 192,658 | 2,352 | 64,945 | 61,176 | 53,439 | 2,070 | 8,676 | 109,133 | 12 | 430,429 |
| | 1916 | 196,180 | 3,166 | 66,703 | 61,500 | 54,384 | 1,754 | 8,673 | 111,372 | 13 | 434,914 |
| | 1917 | 186,338 | 1,565 | 61,935 | 59,899 | 52,860 | 1,787 | 8,292 | 107,847 | 13 | 393,527 |
| | 1918 | 177,221 | 1,947 | 62,498 | 58,902 | 41,766 | 1,611 | 10,497 | 95,757 | 15 | 366,574 |
| | 1919 | 195,411 | 2,435 | 70,518 | 67,197 | 44,832 | 1,729 | 8,700 | 106,661 | 15 | 389,523 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 55,414 | 60 | 29,586 | 17,705 | 3,279 | 1,980 | 2,804 | 29,811 | 18 | 112,022 |
| | 1916 | 51,293 | 48 | 27,594 | 16,272 | 3,108 | 1,617 | 2,654 | 27,912 | 18 | 102,917 |
| | 1917 | 53,233 | 69 | 28,300 | 16,172 | 3,488 | 1,851 | 3,353 | 28,964 | 19 | 104,375 |
| | 1918 | (j) 53,096 | 159 | 27,744 | 16,262 | 3,030 | 2,492 | 3,408 | 27,974 | 21 | 104,825 |
| | 1919 | 64,982 | 144 | 30,525 | 21,452 | 4,113 | 4,591 | 4,157 | 34,769 | 20 | 126,129 |
| Assam | 1915 | 35,001 | 36 | (k)18,327 | 8,746 | 4,848 | 507 | 2,533 | 19,702 | 20 | 62,697 |
| | 1916 | (i) 36,560 | 48 | (k)18,838 | 9,966 | 4,714 | 500 | 2,483 | 20,256 | 20 | 66,587 |
| | 1917 | 34,812 | 32 | (k)18,271 | 9,255 | 4,255 | 667 | 2,328 | 19,599 | 20 | 68,251 |
| | 1918 | 33,526 | 62 | 18,118 | 8,605 | 4,327 | 611 | 1,803 | 18,456 | 18 | 64,716 |
| | 1919 | 35,480 | 65 | 19,495 | 8,114 | 5,174 | 585 | 2,047 | 20,137 | 4 | 64,091 |
| Hill Districts of Assam | 1915 | 1,692 | 32 | 410 | 634 | 572 | 2 | 42 | 1,043 | 20 | 1,756 |
| | 1916 | 1,971 | 14 | 402 | 922 | 566 | ... | 67 | 1,113 | 8 | 1,946 |
| | 1917 | 1,854 | 5 | 570 | 623 | 588 | ... | 68 | 958 | 4 | 1,234 |
| | 1918 | 1,948 | 10 | 665 | 742 | 482 | 12 | 37 | 1,097 | 4 | 1,312 |
| | 1919 | 2,259 | 11 | 568 | 903 | 717 | 2 | 58 | 1,266 | 5 | 1,915 |
| Total, Assam | 1915 | 36,693 | 68 | (k)18,737 | 9,380 | 5,420 | 509 | 2,575 | 20,745 | 20 | 64,453 |
| | 1916 | (i) 38,531 | 62 | (k)19,240 | 10,888 | 5,280 | 500 | 2,550 | 21,369 | 14 | 68,533 |
| | 1917 | 36,666 | 37 | (k)18,841 | 9,878 | 4,843 | 667 | 2,396 | 20,557 | 12 | 69,485 |
| | 1918 | 35,474 | 72 | 18,783 | 9,347 | 4,809 | 623 | 1,840 | 19,553 | 11 | 66,028 |
| | 1919 | 37,739 | 76 | 20,063 | 9,017 | 5,891 | 587 | 2,105 | 21,403 | 4 | 66,006 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 35,903 | 14 | 19,764 | 13,299 | 1,889 | 434 | 503 | 17,073 | 8 | 27,027 |
| | 1916 | 36,162 | 43 | 18,560 | 14,565 | 1,890 | 587 | 517 | 17,588 | 8 | 29,498 |
| | 1917 | 34,526 | 18 | 16,819 | 14,115 | 2,705 | 412 | 457 | 16,828 | 7 | 26,202 |
| | 1918 | 34,034 | 67 | 16,080 | 13,433 | 3,761 | 310 | 383 | 15,966 | 10 | 26,510 |
| | 1919 | 33,078 | 43 | 15,309 | 13,641 | 2,887 | 414 | 784 | 16,343 | 7 | 31,679 |
| Total | 1915 | 2,085,622 | 4,769 | 982,589 | 590,584 | 406,626 | 25,185 | 75,851 | 1,207,604 | 14 | 2,696,502 |
| | 1916 | 2,098,379 | 6,139 | 980,525 | 586,678 | 428,213 | 23,186 | 73,619 | 1,218,552 | 18 | 2,526,924 |
| | 1917 | 2,038,170 | 4,810 | 943,805 | 559,846 | 427,302 | 22,820 | 79,572 | 1,195,558 | 18 | 2,562,048 |
| | 1918 | 1,929,669 | 6,239 | 892,131 | 530,360 | 388,521 | 25,517 | 86,889 | 1,106,666 | 16 | 2,333,112 |
| | 1919 | 2,134,582 | 5,632 | 973,645 | 593,562 | 430,885 | 33,185 | 97,664 | 1,225,162 | 19 | 2,654,523 |

(k) Excludes the commitment of 4, 10, and 4 persons quashed by the High Court in 1915, 1916 and 1917, respectively
(i) Includes one person remanded for retrial
(j) " " " ordered to be retried

## No. 71—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA

| Province | | PERSONS SENTENCED TO | | | | | | | | Persons ordered to give security to keep the peace, or for good behaviour | Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Death | Transportation | Penal servitude | Imprisonment | | Forfeiture of property | Fine | Whipping | | |
| | | | | | Rigorous | Simple | | | | | |
| Bengal | 1915 | 29 | 101 | ... | 20,202 | 1,830 | .. | 154,951 | 606 | 8,952 | 4,410 |
| | 1916 | 16 | 169 | ... | 20,087 | 1,256 | .. | 155,555 | 571 | 8,969 | 4,239 |
| | 1917 | 6 | 199 | .. | 20,569 | 1,234 | .. | 168,425 | 591 | 9,132 | 4,251 |
| | 1918 | 15 | 162 | .. | 19,759 | 1,645 | .. | 149,508 | 541 | 8,737 | 3,938 |
| | 1919 | 5 | 156 | ... | (c)20,519 | 2,412 | .. | 150,599 | 577 | 9,013 | 4,605 |
| Chittagong Hill Tracts | 1915 | .. | ... | ... | 68 | 2 | ... | 30 | .. | — | 10 |
| | 1916 | .. | ... | .. | 38 | 1 | — | 33 | ... | 5 | 1 |
| | 1917 | .. | ... | ... | 64 | 2 | .. | 93 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| | 1918 | ... | .. | ... | 24 | 4 | ... | 32 | .. | ... | 2 |
| | 1919 | .. | .. | ... | 38 | 10 | .. | 32 | 3 | 8 | 4 |
| Total, Bengal | 1915 | 29 | 101 | ... | 20,270 | 1,832 | .. | 154,981 | 606 | 8,952 | 4,420 |
| | 1916 | 16 | 169 | ... | 20,125 | 1,257 | .. | 155,588 | 571 | 8,974 | 4,240 |
| | 1917 | 6 | 199 | .. | 20,633 | 1,236 | .. | 168,518 | 592 | 9,135 | 4,253 |
| | 1918 | 15 | 162 | ... | 19,783 | 1,649 | .. | 149,540 | 541 | 8,737 | 3,940 |
| | 1919 | 5 | 156 | .. | (c)20,557 | 2,422 | .. | 150,631 | 580 | 9,021 | 4,609 |
| Madras | 1915 | 43 | 247 | 1 | 19,843 | 5,517 | 278 | 214,320 | 703 | 2,608 | 1,214 |
| | 1916 | 63 | 177 | ... | 19,283 | 5,051 | 308 | 217,158 | 842 | 3,065 | 1,326 |
| | 1917 | 67 | 271 | .. | 18,158 | 5,117 | 338 | 199,203 | 788 | 2,554 | 1,129 |
| | 1918 | 68 | 254 | 1 | 21,515 | 4,604 | 388 | 181,077 | 759 | 2,228 | 974 |
| | 1919 | 64 | 283 | .. | 28,833 | 5,127 | 180 | 198,479 | 1,224 | 3,143 | 1,367 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 30 | 160 | ... | 12,183 | 2,897 | 1 | 83,952 | 676 | 2,685 | 696 |
| | 1916 | 23 | 169 | ... | 12,174 | 3,096 | .. | 97,876 | 805 | 2,911 | 642 |
| | 1917 | 39 | 163 | 1 | 12,789 | 3,274 | 1 | 94,131 | 945 | 2,856 | 507 |
| | 1918 | 24 | 157 | ... | 14,368 | 3,081 | ... | 93,405 | 666 | 3,374 | 884 |
| | 1919 | 41 | 187 | 4 | 18,430 | 3,315 | 2 | 98,097 | 878 | 4,023 | 1,033 |
| Sind | 1915 | 24 | 75 | .. | 4,264 | 161 | .. | 10,278 | 207 | 915 | 611 |
| | 1916 | 15 | 50 | .. | 3,721 | 144 | .. | 11,812 | 264 | 1,071 | 760 |
| | 1917 | 12 | 49 | ... | 3,393 | 194 | .. | 10,774 | 189 | 817 | 514 |
| | 1918 | 18 | 46 | .. | 3,527 | 254 | 18 | 8,241 | 168 | 844 | 509 |
| | 1919 | 14 | 54 | .. | 4,241 | 130 | 10 | 11,337 | 235 | 1,064 | 718 |
| Total, Bombay | 1915 | 54 | 235 | ... | 16,447 | 3,058 | 1 | 94,230 | 883 | 3,600 | 1,307 |
| | 1916 | 38 | 219 | ... | 15,895 | 3,240 | .. | 109,688 | 1,069 | 3,982 | 1,402 |
| | 1917 | 51 | 212 | 1 | 16,182 | 3,468 | 1 | 104,905 | 1,134 | 3,673 | 1,021 |
| | 1918 | 42 | 203 | ... | 17,895 | 3,335 | 18 | 101,646 | 834 | 4,218 | 1,393 |
| | 1919 | 55 | 241 | 4 | 22,671 | 3,445 | 12 | 109,434 | 1,113 | 5,087 | 1,751 |
| North-Western Province | 1915 | 147 | 340 | ... | 20,203 | 1,366 | .. | 72,379 | 2,199 | 9,257 | 5,030 |
| | 1916 | 80 | 264 | ... | 19,327 | 1,261 | .. | 76,106 | 1,805 | 8,881 | 4,525 |
| | 1917 | 73 | 400 | ... | 18,681 | 1,074 | ... | 72,328 | 1,695 | 8,302 | 4,141 |
| | 1918 | 81 | 456 | ... | 18,804 | 1,418 | 3 | 68,928 | 2,181 | 7,518 | 4,375 |
| | 1919 | 120 | 745 | ... | 24,587 | 1,339 | 62 | 74,572 | 3,277 | 8,060 | 5,250 |
| Oudh | 1915 | 41 | 176 | ... | 6,589 | 434 | ... | 20,822 | 875 | 3,477 | 1,789 |
| | 1916 | 55 | 70 | ... | 6,101 | 399 | ... | 21,608 | 721 | 3,586 | 1,867 |
| | 1917 | 58 | 50 | ... | 5,480 | 362 | ... | 19,523 | 500 | 3,592 | 1,459 |
| | 1918 | 91 | 164 | ... | 5,854 | 413 | ... | 20,773 | 556 | 3,849 | 2,830 |
| | 1919 | 74 | 264 | ... | 7,850 | 446 | ... | 27,104 | 792 | 3,459 | 2,670 |
| Total, United Provinces | 1915 | 188 | 516 | ... | 26,792 | 1,800 | ... | 93,201 | 3,074 | 12,734 | 6,819 |
| | 1916 | 135 | 334 | ... | 25,428 | 1,660 | ... | 97,714 | 2,526 | 12,467 | 6,392 |
| | 1917 | 131 | 450 | ... | 24,161 | 1,436 | .. | 91,851 | 2,195 | 11,894 | 5,600 |
| | 1918 | 172 | 620 | .. | 24,658 | 1,831 | 3 | 89,701 | 2,737 | 11,367 | 7,205 |
| | 1919 | 194 | 1,009 | ... | 32,437 | 1,785 | 62 | 101,676 | 4,069 | 11,519 | 7,920 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 15 | 110 | ... | 12,114 | 555 | ... | 35,502 | 492 | 2,148 | 1,197 |
| | 1916 | 12 | 107 | ... | 11,121 | 439 | 5 | (b)33,536 | 431 | 1,955 | 1,036 |
| | 1917 | 7 | 102 | ... | 9,406 | 353 | 8 | (b)35,987 | 338 | 1,309 | 641 |
| | 1918 | 10 | 73 | .. | 9,853 | 346 | 3 | 33,130 | 275 | 1,481 | 823 |
| | 1919 | 4 | 73 | ... | 15,908 | 523 | ... | 31,758 | (d)775 | 1,432 | 983 |
| Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1,427 | 53 | — | 2,840 | 97 | 92 | 68 |
| | 1916 | .. | .. | ... | 1,218 | 60 | .. | 2,839 | 76 | 60 | 35 |
| | 1917 | 1 | 4 | ... | 1,048 | 60 | ... | 2,680 | 20 | 61 | 33 |
| | 1918 | .. | 2 | ... | 1,182 | 27 | ... | 2,905 | 24 | 46 | 38 |
| | 1919 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2,458 | 121 | ... | 2,661 | 149 | 48 | 57 |
| Total, Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 15 | 111 | 1 | 13,541 | 608 | ... | 38,342 | 589 | 2,240 | 1,265 |
| | 1916 | 12 | 107 | .. | 12,339 | 499 | 5 | (b)36,375 | 507 | 2,015 | 1,071 |
| | 1917 | 8 | 106 | .. | 10,454 | 413 | 8 | (b)38,667 | 358 | 1,370 | 674 |
| | 1918 | 10 | 75 | ... | 11,035 | 373 | 3 | 36,035 | 299 | 1,527 | 861 |
| | 1919 | 6 | 75 | ... | 18,366 | 644 | ... | 34,419 | (d)924 | 1,480 | 1,040 |
| Punjab | 1915 | 144 | 205 | 9 | 17,456 | 877 | ... | 35,523 | (a)1,057 | 18,522 | 1,720 |
| | 1916 | 148 | 339 | ... | 15,950 | 659 | 4 | 38,458 | (a) 987 | 19,500 | 1,260 |
| | 1917 | 120 | 222 | ... | 13,486 | 705 | 3 | 38,240 | 701 | 16,872 | 761 |
| | 1918 | 135 | 205 | .. | 11,697 | 807 | 6 | 33,794 | 601 | 13,080 | 550 |
| | 1919 | 150 | 181 | .. | 15,039 | 807 | 6 | 36,863 | 763 | 16,226 | 421 |

(a) Includes one case of whipping awarded by the Sessions Court
(b) Excludes 3 persons who were fined in addition to being sentenced to transportation
(c) In the case of 2 persons consecutive sentences were passed
(d) Includes 2 cases in which the sentences of whipping was eventually quashed by the High Court

*No. 71—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA*—continued

| Province | | PERSONS SENTENCED TO | | | | | | | | Persons ordered to give security to keep the peace, or for good behaviour | Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Death | Transportation | Penal servitude | Imprisonment: Rigorous | Imprisonment: Simple | Forfeiture of property | Fine | Whipping | | |
| Delhi | 1915 | ... | 3 | ... | 368 | 27 | ... | 2,441 | 99 | 124 | 62 |
| | 1916 | ... | 2 | ... | 390 | 23 | ... | 1,974 | (c)88 | 52 | 23 |
| | 1917 | ... | 6 | ... | 278 | 20 | ... | 1,643 | 82 | 114 | 28 |
| | 1918 | ... | 3 | ... | 325 | 30 | ... | 2,260 | (c) 82 | 114 | 4 |
| | 1919 | ... | 7 | ... | 447 | 22 | ... | 2,857 | 102 | 116 | 11 |
| Lower Burma | 1915 | 58 | 499 | ... | 14,333 | 3,523 | ... | 62,645 | 1,700 | 2,032 | 1,087 |
| | 1916 | 76 | 425 | ... | 14,567 | 3,137 | 2 | 64,222 | 1,722 | 1,729 | 1,034 |
| | 1917 | 62 | 376 | ... | 13,626 | 2,394 | 4 | 63,897 | 1,773 | 1,321 | 674 |
| | 1918 | 45 | 373 | ... | 11,518 | 1,095 | ... | 56,424 | 1,811 | 1,400 | 669 |
| | 1919 | 34 | 317 | 2 | 12,463 | 1,323 | ... | 59,263 | 2,225 | 1,262 | 539 |
| Upper Burma | 1915 | 37 | 89 | ... | 3,556 | 187 | 9 | 24,323 | 593 | 1,073 | 186 |
| | 1916 | 25 | 88 | ... | 3,414 | 245 | ... | 24,970 | 700 | 1,047 | 167 |
| | 1917 | 23 | 100 | ... | 2,950 | 273 | 3 | 24,790 | 596 | 840 | 178 |
| | 1918 | 12 | 92 | ... | 2,923 | 365 | ... | 23,317 | 542 | 836 | 86 |
| | 1919 | 14 | 88 | 3 | 3,661 | 377 | ... | 28,973 | 759 | 1,075 | 110 |
| Total, Burma | 1915 | 95 | 588 | ... | 17,889 | 3,710 | 9 | 86,968 | 2,293 | 3,105 | 1,273 |
| | 1916 | 101 | 513 | ... | 17,981 | 3,382 | 2 | 89,192 | 2,422 | 2,776 | 1,201 |
| | 1917 | 85 | 476 | ... | 16,576 | 2,667 | 7 | 88,687 | 2,369 | 2,161 | 852 |
| | 1918 | 57 | 465 | ... | 14,441 | 1,460 | ... | 79,741 | 2,353 | 2,236 | 755 |
| | 1919 | 48 | 405 | 5 | 16,124 | 1,700 | ... | 88,236 | 2,984 | 2,337 | 699 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 50 | 124 | ... | 4,739 | 134 | ... | 13,628 | 880 | 719 | 259 |
| | 1916 | 32 | 90 | ... | 3,947 | 108 | ... | 13,255 | 647 | 647 | 191 |
| | 1917 | 24 | 118 | ... | 4,226 | 122 | ... | 13,221 | 738 | 584 | 200 |
| | 1918 | 32 | 89 | ... | 4,978 | 113 | ... | 11,476 | 1,264 | 476 | 137 |
| | 1919 | 42 | 191 | ... | 6,783 | 128 | ... | 12,905 | 3,549 | 813 | 271 |
| Assam | 1915 | 3 | 33 | ... | 3,085 | 78 | ... | 9,587 | 153 | 1,028 | 207 |
| | 1916 | 2 | 22 | ... | 3,283 | 104 | ... | 10,659 | 156 | 1,072 | 190 |
| | 1917 | 5 | 16 | ... | 3,286 | 105 | ... | 9,363 | 141 | 889 | 251 |
| | 1918 | 4 | 23 | ... | 3,205 | 117 | ... | 8,830 | 460 | 789 | 285 |
| | 1919 | ... | 45 | ... | 3,176 | 68 | ... | 9,324 | 121 | 1,047 | 558 |
| Hill Districts of Assam | 1915 | ... | ... | ... | 309 | 7 | ... | 866 | 15 | 5 | 5 |
| | 1916 | ... | 1 | ... | 331 | 57 | ... | 1,048 | 31 | 4 | 2 |
| | 1917 | 2 | 4 | ... | 217 | 16 | ... | 938 | 30 | 3 | ... |
| | 1918 | 1 | 5 | ... | 236 | 15 | ... | 954 | 21 | 12 | ... |
| | 1919 | ... | 3 | ... | 349 | 17 | ... | 1,202 | 27 | 2 | ... |
| Total, Assam | 1915 | 3 | 33 | ... | 3,394 | 85 | ... | 10,453 | 168 | 1,033 | 212 |
| | 1916 | 2 | 23 | ... | 3,614 | 161 | ... | 11,707 | 187 | 1,076 | 192 |
| | 1917 | 7 | 20 | ... | 3,503 | 121 | ... | 10,301 | 171 | 892 | 251 |
| | 1918 | 5 | 28 | ... | 3,441 | 132 | ... | 9,784 | 481 | 801 | 285 |
| | 1919 | ... | 48 | ... | 3,525 | 85 | ... | 10,526 | 148 | 1,049 | 558 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 25 | 68 | ... | 2,841 | 165 | ... | 8,158 | 98 | 4,762 | 58 |
| | 1916 | 31 | 54 | ... | 3,201 | 118 | ... | 9,547 | 64 | 5,361 | 76 |
| | 1917 | 41 | 53 | 1 | 2,562 | 131 | 1 | 8,487 | 144 | 5,149 | 43 |
| | 1918 | 17 | 43 | ... | 2,484 | 104 | ... | 8,961 | 180 | 6,214 | 20 |
| | 1919 | 19 | 68 | ... | 2,526 | 124 | ... | 8,291 | 142 | 6,415 | 18 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 551 | 76 | 4 | 4,936 | 34 | 80 | 26 |
| | 1916 | 1 | ... | ... | 390 | 42 | ... | 5,649 | 48 | 81 | 17 |
| | 1917 | ... | ... | ... | 307 | 35 | 3 | 4,018 | 18 | 31 | 13 |
| | 1918 | ... | ... | ... | 253 | 12 | ... | 6,104 | 26 | 42 | 13 |
| | 1919 | ... | 1 | ... | 280 | 41 | ... | 4,730 | 24 | 19 | 1 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1915 | 1 | 1 | ... | 393 | 29 | 2 | 2,670 | 29 | 1,407 | 2 |
| | 1916 | 5 | 2 | ... | 431 | 57 | 1 | 3,031 | 28 | 1,310 | 3 |
| | 1917 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 338 | 28 | ... | 2,817 | 35 | 1,005 | 13 |
| | 1918 | 1 | 1 | ... | 404 | 59 | 1 | 3,196 | 22 | 825 | 1 |
| | 1919 | ... | 1 | ... | 492 | 94 | 1 | 3,046 | 14 | 1,041 | ... |
| Coorg | 1915 | (a) 2 | ... | ... | 191 | 20 | ... | 717 | 1 | ... | ... |
| | 1916 | ... | ... | ... | 182 | 18 | ... | 803 | 1 | 3 | (d) 3 |
| | 1917 | 3 | 1 | ... | 194 | 25 | ... | 738 | 1 | 2 | ... |
| | 1918 | ... | 1 | ... | 147 | 21 | ... | (b) 586 | 5 | ... | ... |
| | 1919 | 1 | 1 | ... | 219 | 7 | ... | 722 | 12 | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 1915 | 650 | 2,233 | 13 | 144,715 | 17,938 | 294 | 760,568 | 10,514 | 59,886 | 18,637 |
| | 1916 | 584 | 2,029 | ... | 139,156 | 16,275 | 320 | 790,139 | 9,987 | 61,309 | 17,397 |
| | 1917 | 544 | 2,135 | 3 | 131,058 | 15,524 | 361 | 771,296 | 9,326 | 55,436 | 14,838 |
| | 1918 | 554 | 2,149 | 1 | 133,056 | 14,530 | 419 | 713,901 | 10,184 | 51,865 | 16,138 |
| | 1919 | 584 | 2,667 | 9 | 168,299 | 16,431 | 261 | 762,815 | 15,648 | 58,266 | 18,666 |

(a) The death sentence in one case was commuted to one of transportation for life by the Judicial Commissioner
(b) Excludes 30 persons who were sentenced to both imprisonment and fine
(c) Includes one case of whipping awarded by the Sessions Court
(d) Details of terms of imprisonment of these persons are not given in the report

*No. 72—DETAILS of the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL*

| Province | | Fine | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rl0 and under | Above Rl0 to R50 | Above R50 to R100 | Above R100 to R500 | Above R500 to Rl,000 | Above Rl,000 | Total amount of fines imposed | Total amount of fines realised | Amount paid by way of compensation |
| | | | | | | | | R | R | R |
| Bengal | 1915 | 135,818 | 17,390 | 1,366 | 343 | 27 | 7 | 10,24,371 | 9,04,282 | 1,10,169 |
| | 1916 | 137,613 | 15,852 | 1,685 | 381 | 23 | 1 | 9,88,510 | 8,59,093 | 96,016 |
| | 1917 | 134,759 | 30,734 | 2,450 | 462 | 20 | ... | 11,49,975 | 9,90,560 | 1,03,089 |
| | 1918 | 121,419 | 25,593 | 1,975 | 485 | 33 | 3 | 11,52,810 | 9,84,515 | 1,09,009 |
| | 1919 | 125,103 | 23,258 | 1,743 | 469 | 25 | 1 | 11,49,682 | 9,63,541 | 88,346 |
| Chittagong Hill Tracts | 1915 | 14 | 15 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 723 | 564 | 5 |
| | 1916 | 21 | 8 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 767 | 298 | 29 |
| | 1917 | 65 | 24 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 1,628 | 1,073 | 16 |
| | 1918 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 948 | 433 | 27 |
| | 1919 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 855 | 618 | 381 |
| Total, Bengal | 1915 | 135,832 | 17,405 | 1,367 | 343 | 27 | 7 | 10,25,094 | 9,04,846 | 1,10,174 |
| | 1916 | 137,634 | 15,860 | 1,688 | 382 | 23 | 1 | 9,89,277 | 8,59,391 | 96,045 |
| | 1917 | 134,824 | 30,758 | 2,453 | 463 | 20 | .. | 11,51,603 | 9,91,633 | 1,03,105 |
| | 1918 | 121,437 | 25,602 | 1,978 | 487 | 33 | 3 | 11,53,758 | 9,84,948 | 1,09,036 |
| | 1919 | 125,125 | 23,264 | 1,745 | 471 | 25 | 1 | 11,50,537 | 9,64,159 | 88,727 |
| Madras | 1915 | 194,100 | 18,242 | 1,577 | 377 | 21 | 3 | 11,04,775 | 9,71,263 | 51,138 |
| | 1916 | 197,863 | 17,504 | 1,365 | 407 | 19 | ... | 10,22,955 | 2,58,418 | 45,821 |
| | 1917 | 181,416 | 15,831 | 1,457 | 463 | 27 | 9 | 10,17,973 | 8,88,733 | 45,768 |
| | 1918 | 164,450 | 15,112 | 1,161 | 333 | 21 | .. | 9,13,333 | 8,24,540 | 38,921 |
| | 1919 | 179,203 | 17,241 | 1,586 | 436 | 13 | .. | 10,85,130 | 9,59,810 | 51,832 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 75,952 | 7,119 | 626 | 230 | 23 | 2 | 5,37,656 | 4,53,124 | 41,165 |
| | 1916 | 88,298 | 8,573 | 714 | 270 | 20 | 1 | 6,00,846 | 5,40,348 | 32,475 |
| | 1917 | 84,356 | 8,476 | 940 | 323 | 31 | 5 | 6,49,833 | 5,72,169 | 37,390 |
| | 1918 | 83,760 | 8,125 | 1,076 | 410 | 30 | 4 | 6,98,383 | 5,93,514 | 36,803 |
| | 1919 | 86,478 | 9,931 | 1,177 | 459 | 47 | 5 | 7,69,182 | 6,53,818 | 39,774 |
| Sind | 1915 | 8,546 | 1,349 | 271 | 101 | 11 | .. | 1,23,825 | 1,06,215 | 9,055 |
| | 1916 | 9,714 | 1,811 | 211 | 73 | 3 | .. | 1,21,572 | 1,15,405 | 17,894 |
| | 1917 | 8,675 | 1,882 | 140 | 73 | 3 | 1 | 1,17,285 | 1,08,805 | 9,721 |
| | 1918 | 6,654 | 969 | 315 | 290 | 11 | 2 | 1,28,137 | 1,04,895 | 9,875 |
| | 1919 | 9,387 | 1,624 | 194 | 120 | 11 | 1 | 1,50,944 | 1,25,694 | 15,839 |
| Total, Bombay | 1915 | 84,498 | 8,468 | 897 | 331 | 34 | 2 | 6,61,481 | 5,59,339 | 50,220 |
| | 1916 | 98,012 | 10,384 | 925 | 343 | 23 | 1 | 7,22,418 | 6,55,753 | 50,369 |
| | 1917 | 93,031 | 10,358 | 1,080 | 396 | 34 | 6 | 7,67,118 | 6,80,974 | 47,111 |
| | 1918 | 90,414 | 9,094 | 1,391 | 700 | 41 | 6 | 8,26,520 | 6,98,409 | 46,678 |
| | 1919 | 95,865 | 11,555 | 1,371 | 579 | 58 | 6 | 9,20,126 | 7,79,512 | 55,613 |
| North-Western Province | 1915 | 63,953 | 7,384 | 654 | 370 | 15 | 3 | 4,72,532 | 3,88,007 | 38,471 |
| | 1916 | 67,395 | 7,843 | 590 | 249 | 23 | 6 | 4,90,833 | 4,30,930 | 32,857 |
| | 1917 | 63,171 | 8,279 | 633 | 219 | 21 | 5 | 5,09,383 | 4,29,511 | 43,868 |
| | 1918 | 58,049 | 9,918 | 729 | 202 | 28 | 2 | 5,06,617 | 4,48,850 | 33,485 |
| | 1919 | 63,287 | 9,960 | 912 | 366 | 46 | 1 | 5,95,100 | 4,96,699 | 34,157 |
| Oudh | 1915 | 18,321 | 2,296 | 131 | 65 | 8 | 1 | 1,41,575 | 1,20,133 | 15,737 |
| | 1916 | 18,549 | 2,822 | 172 | 58 | 7 | .. | 1,41,554 | 1,16,075 | 15,449 |
| | 1917 | 17,303 | 2,026 | 145 | 45 | 4 | ... | 1,22,409 | 1,11,215 | 13,810 |
| | 1918 | 13,589 | 2,017 | 115 | 47 | 5 | ... | 1,30,989 | 1,13,277 | 12,208 |
| | 1919 | 24,528 | 2,336 | 180 | 54 | 6 | ... | 1,47,035 | 1,23,281 | 14,168 |
| Total, United Provinces | 1915 | 82,274 | 9,680 | 785 | 435 | 23 | 4 | 6,14,107 | 5,08,140 | 54,208 |
| | 1916 | 85,944 | 10,665 | 762 | 307 | 30 | 6 | 6,32,387 | 5,47,005 | 48,306 |
| | 1917 | 80,474 | 10,305 | 778 | 264 | 25 | 5 | 6,31,792 | 5,40,726 | 57,678 |
| | 1918 | 76,638 | 11,935 | 844 | 249 | 33 | 2 | 6,37,606 | 5,62,127 | 45,693 |
| | 1919 | 87,815 | 12,296 | 1,092 | 420 | 52 | 1 | 7,42,135 | 6,19,980 | 48,325 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 29,477 | 5,234 | 590 | 192 | 7 | 2 | 3,34,729 | 2,60,238 | 42,340 |
| | 1916 | 27,548 | 5,287 | 479 | 187 | 36 | 2 | 3,42,292 | 2,56,466 | 45,834 |
| | 1917 | 29,733 | 5,450 | 599 | 188 | 19 | 1 | 3,41,576 | 2,72,989 | 42,571 |
| | 1918 | 27,109 | 5,356 | 491 | 162 | 8 | 4 | 2,97,834 | 2,38,385 | 41,603 |
| | 1919 | 25,853 | 5,097 | 617 | 168 | 23 | .. | 3,25,680 | 2,56,709 | 34,011 |
| Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 2,462 | 341 | 23 | 13 | 1 | ... | 20,781 | 19,101 | 3,657 |
| | 1916 | 2,484 | 330 | 19 | 6 | ... | .. | 18,135 | 16,931 | 3,270 |
| | 1917 | 2,235 | 428 | 12 | 5 | ... | ... | 17,461 | 14,952 | 2,728 |
| | 1918 | 2,339 | 525 | 24 | 7 | ... | ... | 24,981 | 22,199 | 3,996 |
| | 1919 | 2,131 | 490 | 26 | 14 | .. | ... | 22,125 | 17,193 | 3,979 |
| Total, Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 31,939 | 5,575 | 613 | 205 | 8 | 2 | 3,55,510 | 2,79,339 | 45,997 |
| | 1916 | 30,032 | 5,617 | 498 | 193 | 36 | 2 | 3,60,427 | 2,73,397 | 49,104 |
| | 1917 | 31,968 | 5,878 | 611 | 193 | 19 | 1 | 3,59,037 | 2,87,941 | 45,299 |
| | 1918 | 29,448 | 5,881 | 525 | 169 | 8 | 4 | 3,22,815 | 2,60,584 | 45,599 |
| | 1919 | 27,984 | 5,587 | 643 | 182 | 23 | .. | 3,47,805 | 2,73,902 | 37,990 |
| Panjab | 1915 | 24,163 | 9,070 | 1,535 | 689 | 60 | 6 | 6,78,358 | 4,59,543 | 41,294 |
| | 1916 | 26,354 | 9,611 | 1,589 | 830 | 65 | 9 | 7,38,924 | 4,83,597 | 46,692 |
| | 1917 | 25,091 | 10,316 | 1,891 | 866 | 71 | 5 | 8,19,472 | 5,72,530 | 46,762 |
| | 1918 | 23,530 | 7,873 | 1,604 | 707 | 69 | 11 | 6,77,153 | 4,93,135 | 37,259 |
| | 1919 | 23,972 | 9,648 | 2,243 | 918 | 76 | 6 | 8,66,626 | 5,51,707 | 55,790 |

| Imprisonment | | | | | Whipping | | | Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 days and under | Above 15 days to 6 months | Above 6 months to 2 years | Above 2 years to 7 years | Above 7 years | 10 stripes and under | From 11 to 20 stripes | From 21 to 30 stripes | | |
| 4,692 | 13,440 | 7,024 | 1,136 | 60 | 418 | 180 | 8 | 90 | 1915 — Bengal |
| 4,271 | 12,810 | 7,061 | 1,311 | 56 | 429 | 138 | 4 | 73 | 1916 — Bengal |
| 4,707 | 13,287 | 6,780 | 1,168 | 59 | 485 | 103 | 3 | 53 | 1917 — Bengal |
| 5,102 | 12,387 | 6,656 | 1,086 | 49 | 417 | 120 | 4 | 62 | 1918 — Bengal |
| 5,796 | 13,524 | 7,040 | 1,051 | 37 | 435 | 134 | 8 | 90 | 1919 — Bengal |
| 12 | 42 | 26 | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | 1915 — Chittagong Hill Tracts |
| 7 | 27 | 6 | .. | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... | 1916 — Chittagong Hill Tracts |
| 5 | 50 | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | ... | 1917 — Chittagong Hill Tracts |
| 4 | 25 | 1 | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... | 1918 — Chittagong Hill Tracts |
| 13 | 33 | 6 | ... | ... | .. | 1 | 2 | ... | 1919 — Chittagong Hill Tracts |
| 4,704 | 13,482 | 7,050 | 1,136 | 60 | 418 | 180 | 8 | 90 | 1915 — Total, Benga |
| 4,278 | 12,837 | 7,067 | 1,311 | 56 | 429 | 138 | 4 | 73 | 1916 — Total, Benga |
| 4,712 | 13,337 | 6,793 | 1,168 | 59 | 485 | 103 | 4 | 53 | 1917 — Total, Benga |
| 5,106 | 12,412 | 6,657 | 1,086 | 49 | 417 | 120 | 4 | 62 | 1918 — Total, Benga |
| 5,809 | 13,557 | 7,046 | 1,051 | 37 | 435 | 135 | 10 | 90 | 1919 — Total, Benga |
| 7,692 | 14,655 | 3,340 | 841 | 46 | 452 | 248 | 3 | 50 | 1915 — Madras |
| 6,965 | 14,087 | 3,718 | 834 | 56 | 514 | 312 | 16 | 37 | 1916 — Madras |
| 7,087 | 13,057 | 3,425 | 758 | 77 | 481 | 298 | 9 | 47 | 1917 — Madras |
| 6,461 | 16,494 | 3,288 | 791 | 59 | 546 | 210 | 3 | 55 | 1918 — Madras |
| 8,092 | 21,385 | 4,540 | 1,264 | 46 | 823 | 400 | 1 | 63 | 1919 — Madras |
| 5,114 | 8,089 | 2,142 | 364 | 67 | 501 | 174 | 1 | 85 | 1915 — Bombay |
| 5,200 | 8,344 | 2,004 | 333 | 31 | 614 | 188 | 3 | 92 | 1916 — Bombay |
| 5,824 | 8,399 | 1,928 | 398 | 21 | 676 | 251 | 18 | 87 | 1917 — Bombay |
| 7,095 | 8,543 | 2,330 | 334 | 31 | 539 | 122 | 5 | 103 | 1918 — Bombay |
| 7,313 | 11,297 | 3,328 | 815 | 25 | 689 | 166 | 23 | 169 | 1919 — Bombay |
| 558 | 2,508 | 1,793 | 150 | 27 | 80 | 86 | 41 | ... | 1915 — Sind |
| 759 | 1,943 | 1,761 | 157 | 5 | 140 | 110 | 14 | 1 | 1916 — Sind |
| 685 | 1,756 | 1,512 | 145 | 3 | 100 | 74 | 15 | 13 | 1917 — Sind |
| 681 | 1,803 | 1,685 | 110 | 11 | 85 | 77 | 6 | 2 | 1918 — Sind |
| 557 | 2,281 | 2,032 | 211 | 8 | 107 | 111 | 17 | 311 | 1919 — Sind |
| 5,672 | 10,597 | 3,935 | 514 | 94 | 581 | 260 | 42 | 85 | 1915 — Total, Bombay |
| 5,959 | 10,287 | 3,765 | 490 | 36 | 754 | 298 | 17 | 93 | 1916 — Total, Bombay |
| 6,509 | 10,155 | 3,440 | 543 | 24 | 776 | 325 | 33 | 100 | 1917 — Total, Bombay |
| 7,776 | 10,346 | 4,015 | 444 | 42 | 624 | 199 | 11 | 105 | 1918 — Total, Bombay |
| 7,870 | 13,578 | 5,360 | 1,026 | 33 | 796 | 277 | 40 | 480 | 1919 — Total, Bombay |
| 3,289 | 11,524 | 9,921 | 1,710 | 155 | 773 | 1,165 | 261 | 36 | 1915 — North-Western Province |
| 3,040 | 11,221 | 9,105 | 1,557 | 190 | 669 | 953 | 183 | 46 | 1916 — North-Western Province |
| 2,657 | 11,060 | 8,460 | 1,412 | 287 | 696 | 840 | 159 | 27 | 1917 — North-Western Province |
| 2,920 | 10,722 | 8,882 | 1,674 | 329 | 833 | 992 | 356 | 36 | 1918 — North-Western Province |
| 3,384 | 13,284 | 11,205 | 2,594 | 709 | 1,403 | 1,646 | 228 | 56 | 1919 — North-Western Province |
| 1,034 | 4,054 | 3,185 | 452 | 87 | 291 | 487 | 97 | 6 | 1915 — Oudh |
| 1,022 | 3,589 | 3,319 | 394 | 43 | 228 | 396 | 97 | 7 | 1916 — Oudh |
| 740 | 3,246 | 2,926 | 342 | 47 | 164 | 287 | 49 | 9 | 1917 — Oudh |
| 857 | 3,506 | 4,196 | 468 | 70 | 182 | 295 | 79 | 10 | 1918 — Oudh |
| 1,114 | 4,425 | 4,610 | 532 | 285 | 242 | 460 | 90 | 5 | 1919 — Oudh |
| 4,323 | 15,578 | 13,106 | 2,162 | 242 | 1,064 | 1,652 | 358 | 42 | 1915 — Total, United Provinces |
| 4,062 | 14,810 | 12,424 | 1,951 | 233 | 897 | 1,349 | 280 | 53 | 1916 — Total, United Provinces |
| 3,397 | 14,306 | 11,406 | 1,754 | 334 | 860 | 1,127 | 208 | 36 | 1917 — Total, United Provinces |
| 3,847 | 14,228 | 13,078 | 2,142 | 399 | 1,015 | 1,287 | 435 | 46 | 1918 — Total, United Provinces |
| 4,498 | 17,709 | 15,815 | 3,126 | 994 | 1,645 | 2,106 | 318 | 61 | 1919 — Total, United Provinces |
| 2,355 | 8,048 | 2,994 | 425 | 23 | 279 | 186 | 27 | (a)32 | 1915 — Bihar and Orissa |
| 2,086 | 7,292 | 2,746 | 407 | 27 | 272 | 150 | 9 | 38 | 1916 — Bihar and Orissa |
| 1,686 | 6,076 | 2,126 | 446 | 37 | 231 | 100 | 7 | 29 | 1917 — Bihar and Orissa |
| 1,793 | 6,382 | 2,269 | 565 | 33 | 164 | 100 | 11 | 30 | 1918 — Bihar and Orissa |
| 3,796 | 10,162 | 2,751 | 641 | 18 | 503 | 258 | 12 | 46 | 1919 — Bihar and Orissa |
| 437 | 793 | 301 | 15 | 2 | 43 | 40 | 14 | (b)9 | 1915 — Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa |
| 334 | 736 | 234 | 8 | .. | 13 | 27 | 36 | 1 | 1916 — Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa |
| 279 | 601 | 238 | 19 | .. | 12 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1917 — Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa |
| 209 | 821 | 185 | 32 | .. | 22 | 2 | .. | 15 | 1918 — Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa |
| 583 | 1,041 | 391 | 16 | 4 | 74 | 72 | 3 | 1 | 1919 — Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa |
| 2,792 | 8,841 | 3,295 | 440 | 25 | 322 | 226 | 41 | (c)41 | 1915 — Total, Bihar and Orissa |
| 2,420 | 8,028 | 2,980 | 415 | 27 | 285 | 177 | 45 | 39 | 1916 — Total, Bihar and Orissa |
| 1,965 | 6,677 | 2,364 | 465 | 37 | 243 | 103 | 12 | 33 | 1917 — Total, Bihar and Orissa |
| 2,002 | 7,153 | 2,454 | 597 | 33 | 186 | 102 | 11 | 45 | 1918 — Total, Bihar and Orissa |
| 4,379 | 11,803 | 3,142 | 657 | 22 | 577 | 330 | 15 | 47 | 1919 — Total, Bihar and Orissa |
| 1,889 | 8,581 | 6,907 | 2,534 | 142 | 184 | 528 | 344 | .. | 1915 — Punjab |
| 1,704 | 8,067 | 6,059 | 1,965 | 74 | 172 | 469 | 345 | .. | 1916 — Punjab |
| 1,373 | 6,841 | 5,014 | 1,653 | 71 | 120 | 353 | 228 | .. | 1917 — Punjab |
| 1,262 | 5,806 | 4,652 | 1,291 | 43 | 124 | 314 | 163 | ... | 1918 — Punjab |
| 1,539 | 7,347 | 5,738 | 1,558 | 85 | 149 | 410 | 204 | ... | 1919 — Punjab |

(a) 11 Youthful offenders were discharged
(b) 9 " " " "
(c) 20 " " " "

*No. 72—DETAILS of the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL*

| Province | | Fine | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs10 and under | Above Rs10 to Rs50 | Above Rs50 to Rs100 | Above Rs100 to Rs500 | Above Rs500 to Rs1,000 | Above Rs1,000 | Total amount of fines imposed | Total amount of fines realised | Amount paid by way of compensation |
| | | | | | | | | Rs | Rs | Rs |
| Delhi | 1915 | 1,819 | 568 | 24 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 41,999 | 26,601 | 902 |
| | 1916 | 1,457 | 481 | 22 | 7 | 7 | ... | 28,374 | 22,943 | 404 |
| | 1917 | 1,437 | 173 | 22 | 9 | 2 | ... | 15,705 | 8,342 | 182 |
| | 1918 | 1,944 | 235 | 51 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 48,306 | 21,034 | 416 |
| | 1919 | 2,618 | 182 | 10 | 40 | 7 | ... | 36,849 | 24,034 | 573 |
| Lower Burma | 1915 | 49,559 | 11,554 | 1,133 | 362 | 32 | 5 | 5,83,539 | 4,83,598 | 32,025 |
| | 1916 | 50,202 | 12,344 | 1,419 | 245 | 10 | 2 | 6,11,981 | 5,29,369 | 27,348 |
| | 1917 | 50,661 | 12,173 | 886 | 165 | 12 | ... | 5,77,078 | 5,27,662 | 26,607 |
| | 1918 | 42,690 | 12,220 | 1,328 | 173 | 9 | 4 | 5,85,488 | 5,21,147 | 30,230 |
| | 1919 | 44,903 | 12,976 | 1,166 | 195 | 17 | 6 | 6,48,530 | 5,78,343 | 38,296 |
| Upper Burma | 1915 | 18,158 | 5,571 | 491 | 95 | 8 | ... | 2,69,252 | 2,34,374 | 20,995 |
| | 1916 | 19,146 | 5,166 | 565 | 91 | 2 | ... | 2,56,544 | 2,29,390 | 19,477 |
| | 1917 | 19,718 | 4,522 | 476 | 71 | 3 | ... | 2,31,580 | 2,15,420 | 19,213 |
| | 1918 | 17,438 | 5,252 | 545 | 78 | 2 | 2 | 2,35,595 | 2,15,917 | 17,481 |
| | 1919 | 19,531 | 8,705 | 645 | 89 | 2 | 1 | 3,56,660 | 3,26,002 | 24,698 |
| Total, Burma | 1915 | 67,717 | 17,125 | 1,624 | 457 | 40 | 5 | 8,52,791 | 7,17,972 | 53,020 |
| | 1916 | 69,348 | 17,510 | 1,984 | 336 | 12 | 2 | 8,68,525 | 7,58,759 | 46,825 |
| | 1917 | 70,379 | 16,695 | 1,362 | 236 | 15 | ... | 8,08,658 | 7,43,082 | 45,820 |
| | 1918 | 60,128 | 17,472 | 1,873 | 251 | 11 | 6 | 8,21,083 | 7,37,064 | 47,711 |
| | 1919 | 64,434 | 21,681 | 1,811 | 284 | 19 | 7 | 10,05,190 | 9,04,345 | 62,994 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 9,472 | 3,738 | 301 | 106 | 11 | ... | 1,95,890 | 1,74,525 | 14,545 |
| | 1916 | 9,006 | 3,688 | 432 | 123 | 6 | ... | 2,06,187 | 1,90,630 | 14,567 |
| | 1917 | 8,783 | 3,868 | 435 | 131 | 4 | ... | 2,13,287 | 1,95,527 | 12,672 |
| | 1918 | 6,959 | 3,969 | 408 | 129 | 11 | ... | 2,09,955 | 1,95,336 | 9,595 |
| | 1919 | 8,037 | 4,254 | 433 | 174 | 6 | 1 | 2,29,539 | 2,06,602 | 12,808 |
| Assam | 1915 | 6,423 | 2,888 | 207 | 65 | 4 | ... | 1,33,777 | 1,09,560 | 22,652 |
| | 1916 | 7,146 | 3,244 | 216 | 49 | 4 | ... | 1,38,690 | 1,18,647 | 25,242 |
| | 1917 | 6,410 | 2,716 | 167 | 59 | 8 | 3 | 1,46,759 | 1,13,370 | 21,998 |
| | 1918 | 5,833 | 2,738 | 219 | 34 | 5 | 1 | 1,24,774 | 1,10,264 | 19,939 |
| | 1919 | 6,345 | 2,705 | 209 | 61 | 3 | 1 | 1,31,170 | 1,15,926 | 20,099 |
| Hill Districts of Assam | 1915 | 631 | 214 | 8 | 13 | ... | ... | 11,128 | 9,805 | 1,166 |
| | 1916 | 680 | 340 | 18 | 9 | 1 | ... | 15,158 | 13,532 | 887 |
| | 1917 | 696 | 224 | 11 | 7 | ... | ... | 12,170 | 10,946 | 1,749 |
| | 1918 | 595 | 301 | 33 | 24 | 1 | ... | 16,512 | 13,773 | 3,645 |
| | 1919 | 789 | 384 | 23 | 5 | 1 | ... | 13,844 | 10,569 | 2,805 |
| Total, Assam | 1915 | 7,054 | 3,102 | 215 | 78 | 4 | ... | 1,44,905 | 1,19,365 | 23,818 |
| | 1916 | 7,826 | 3,584 | 234 | 58 | 5 | ... | 1,53,848 | 1,32,179 | 26,129 |
| | 1917 | 7,106 | 2,940 | 178 | 66 | 8 | 3 | 1,58,929 | 1,24,316 | 23,747 |
| | 1918 | 6,428 | 3,039 | 252 | 58 | 6 | 1 | 1,41,286 | 1,24,037 | 23,584 |
| | 1919 | 7,134 | 3,089 | 232 | 66 | 4 | 1 | 1,45,014 | 1,26,495 | 22,904 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 5,794 | 1,756 | 303 | 271 | 30 | 4 | 1,75,994 | 1,26,437 | 27,226 |
| | 1916 | 6,614 | 2,380 | 362 | 168 | 14 | 9 | 2,08,171 | 1,53,685 | 27,787 |
| | 1917 | 5,222 | 2,502 | 512 | 227 | 13 | 11 | 2,22,903 | 1,73,005 | 25,742 |
| | 1918 | 5,444 | 2,650 | 604 | 239 | 14 | 10 | 2,44,902 | 2,06,507 | 21,727 |
| | 1919 | 4,610 | 2,693 | 608 | 322 | 52 | 6 | 2,99,362 | 2,49,308 | 20,966 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 4,439 | 400 | 69 | 22 | 6 | ... | 33,096 | 26,036 | 1,547 |
| | 1916 | 4,922 | 627 | 78 | 22 | ... | ... | 15,995 | 18,638 | 3,046 |
| | 1917 | 3,673 | 282 | 50 | 12 | 1 | ... | 23,100 | 20,125 | 904 |
| | 1918 | 5,280 | 779 | 27 | 18 | ... | ... | 19,942 | 18,509 | 735 |
| | 1919 | 4,446 | 252 | 24 | 7 | 1 | ... | 17,435 | 14,062 | 556 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1915 | 2,095 | 322 | 58 | 86 | 84 | 25 | 1,07,283 | 46,653 | 35,410 |
| | 1916 | 2,293 | 355 | 188 | 150 | 27 | 18 | 91,919 | 46,227 | 32,823 |
| | 1917 | 2,372 | 312 | 36 | 62 | 11 | 24 | 97,784 | 35,928 | 15,788 |
| | 1918 | 2,575 | 287 | 57 | 114 | 129 | 34 | 92,137 | 37,700 | 18,076 |
| | 1919 | 2,114 | 597 | 143 | 148 | 26 | 18 | 1,13,986 | 68,578 | 18,994 |
| Coorg | 1915 | 550 | 157 | 7 | 2 | ... | 1 | 7,781 | 7,731 | 1,323 |
| | 1916 | 649 | 141 | 9 | 4 | ... | ... | 6,956 | 6,784 | 363 |
| | 1917 | 607 | 112 | 17 | 2 | ... | ... | 6,736 | 6,663 | 1,088 |
| | 1918 | 490 | 119 | 4 | 3 | ... | ... | 5,562 | 4,372 | 493 |
| | 1919 | 628 | 89 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | 3,903 | 3,738 | 205 |
| Total | 1915 | 651,746 | 95,608 | 9,375 | 3,423 | 355 | 61 | 59,99,064 | 49,27,790 | 5,10,822 |
| | 1916 | 677,954 | 98,407 | 10,136 | 3,330 | 267 | 48 | 60,46,363 | 44,07,406 | 4,88,281 |
| | 1917 | 646,383 | 110,330 | 10,882 | 3,390 | 250 | 64 | 62,94,097 | 52,69,525 | 4,71,666 |
| | 1918 | 595,165 | 104,047 | 10,779 | 3,479 | 382 | 79 | 61,14,358 | 51,68,302 | 4,45,523 |
| | 1919 | 633,985 | 112,428 | 11,945 | 4,048 | 362 | 47 | 69,63,637 | 57,46,232 | 4,78,277 |

*COURTS in BRITISH INDIA*—continued

| Imprisonment | | | | | Whipping | | | Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 days and under | Above 15 days to 6 months | Above 6 months to 2 years | Above 2 years to 7 years | Above 7 years | 10 stripes and under | From 11 to 20 stripes | From 21 to 30 stripes | | |
| 46 | 240 | 122 | 49 | ... | 34 | 47 | 18 | ... | 1915 |
| 60 | 213 | 123 | 40 | ... | 42 | 38 | 7 | ... | 1916 |
| 23 | 144 | 108 | 51 | ... | 39 | 40 | 3 | ... | 1917 Delhi |
| 29 | 161 | 118 | 51 | ... | 24 | 56 | 1 | ... | 1918 |
| 28 | ... | 197 | 187 | 68 | 53 | 48 | 1 | ... | 1919 |
| 4,363 | 7,404 | 5,651 | 1,525 | ... | 217 | 1,176 | 307 | 9 | 1915 |
| 3,999 | 7,223 | 5,977 | 1,533 | 6 | 255 | 1,136 | 331 | 19 | 1916 |
| 3,322 | 6,801 | 5,077 | 1,482 | 12 | 229 | 1,141 | 403 | 14 | 1917 Lower Burma |
| 1,938 | 5,765 | 4,273 | 1,292 | 14 | 248 | 1,150 | 413 | 21 | 1918 |
| 2,128 | 6,341 | 4,624 | 1,277 | 5 | 370 | 1,428 | 427 | 20 | 1919 |
| 511 | 2,074 | 1,084 | 255 | 5 | 114 | 369 | 110 | 4 | 1915 |
| 500 | 2,027 | 1,084 | 210 | 5 | 110 | 395 | 195 | 2 | 1916 |
| 558 | 1,574 | 999 | 269 | 1 | 86 | 343 | 167 | 2 | 1917 Upper Burma |
| 603 | 1,596 | 915 | 256 | 4 | 104 | 309 | 129 | 8 | 1918 |
| 666 | 2,045 | 1,114 | 323 | ... | 121 | 472 | 166 | 8 | 1919 |
| 4,874 | 9,478 | 6,735 | 1,780 | 5 | 331 | 1,545 | 417 | 13 | 1915 |
| 4,499 | 9,250 | 7,061 | 1,743 | 11 | 365 | 1,531 | 526 | 21 | 1916 |
| 3,880 | 8,375 | 6,076 | 1,751 | 13 | 315 | 1,484 | 570 | 16 | 1917 Total, Burma |
| 2,541 | 7,361 | 5,188 | 1,548 | 18 | 352 | 1,459 | 542 | 29 | 1918 |
| 2,794 | 8,386 | 5,738 | 1,600 | 5 | 491 | 1,900 | 593 | 28 | 1919 |
| 85 | 3,145 | 1,406 | 479 | 17 | 147 | 495 | 238 | 10 | 1915 |
| 88 | 2,617 | 1,235 | 296 | 10 | 104 | 356 | 187 | 7 | 1916 |
| 79 | 2,846 | 1,337 | 280 | 6 | 100 | 418 | 220 | 17 | 1917 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 98 | 3,546 | 1,293 | 285 | 6 | 145 | 612 | 507 | 24 | 1918 |
| 92 | 4,809 | 1,886 | 389 | 6 | 306 | 1,927 | 1,316 | 43 | 1919 |
| 320 | 2,184 | 740 | 114 | 4 | 78 | 72 | 3 | 8 | 1915 |
| 337 | 2,362 | 734 | 139 | 4 | 109 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 1916 |
| 281 | 2,367 | 821 | 160 | 11 | 99 | 39 | 3 | 2 | 1917 Assam |
| 365 | 2,158 | 853 | 218 | 8 | 180 | 240 | 40 | 5 | 1918 |
| 311 | 2,308 | 1,047 | 124 | 4 | 77 | 39 | 5 | 8 | 1919 |
| 24 | 228 | 60 | 9 | ... | 8 | 7 | ... | ... | 1915 |
| 64 | 262 | 54 | 7 | 3 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1916 |
| 31 | 155 | 35 | 12 | ... | 9 | 14 | 7 | ... | 1917 Hill Districts of Assam |
| 24 | 155 | 56 | 16 | ... | 16 | 5 | ... | 1 | 1918 |
| 29 | 246 | 70 | 18 | 3 | 16 | 9 | 2 | ... | 1919 |
| 344 | 2,412 | 800 | 123 | 4 | 86 | 79 | 3 | 8 | 1915 |
| 401 | 2,624 | 788 | 146 | 7 | 130 | 53 | 4 | 2 | 1916 |
| 312 | 2,522 | 856 | 172 | 11 | 108 | 53 | 10 | 2 | 1917 Total, Assam |
| 389 | 2,313 | 909 | 234 | 8 | 196 | 245 | 40 | 6 | 1918 |
| 340 | 2,554 | 1,117 | 142 | 7 | 93 | 48 | 7 | 8 | 1919 |
| 414 | 1,358 | 799 | 382 | 111 | 12 | 44 | 42 | ... | 1915 |
| 271 | 1,440 | 996 | 541 | 147 | 22 | 23 | 19 | ... | 1916 |
| 370 | 989 | 940 | 344 | 93 | 38 | 67 | 39 | ... | 1917 North-West Frontier Province |
| 190 | 903 | 1,001 | 370 | 144 | 12 | 122 | 46 | ... | 1918 |
| 188 | 1,017 | 902 | 418 | 143 | 32 | 86 | 24 | ... | 1919 |
| 192 | 327 | 108 | 26 | ... | 20 | 13 | 1 | ... | 1915 |
| 102 | 249 | 70 | 11 | 17 | 24 | 20 | 4 | ... | 1916 |
| 65 | 230 | 53 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 1 | ... | 1917 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 53 | 161 | 55 | 9 | ... | 18 | 6 | 2 | ... | 1918 |
| 46 | 171 | 86 | 18 | 1 | 18 | 6 | ... | ... | 1919 |
| 57 | 258 | 76 | 27 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 7 | ... | 1915 |
| 92 | 247 | 99 | 31 | 22 | 11 | 9 | 8 | ... | 1916 |
| 60 | 217 | 72 | 29 | 1 | 6 | 22 | 7 | 1 | 1917 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 104 | 191 | 139 | 28 | 2 | 15 | 7 | ... | ... | 1918 |
| 119 | 289 | 133 | 39 | 6 | 4 | 10 | ... | 36 | 1919 |
| 38 | 142 | 23 | 8 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1915 |
| 48 | 132 | 17 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1916 |
| 50 | 126 | 36 | 7 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1917 Coorg |
| 34 | 110 | 13 | 11 | ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | 1918 |
| 25 | 189 | 12 | ... | ... | 8 | 4 | ... | ... | 1919 |
| 33,122 | 89,094 | 47,702 | 10,501 | 752 | 3,659 | 5,332 | 1,522 | 340 | 1915 |
| 30,949 | 84,888 | 46,402 | 9,776 | 697 | 3,749 | 4,774 | 1,462 | 325 | 1916 |
| 29,882 | 79,822 | 41,920 | 8,981 | 727 | 3,581 | 4,401 | 1,344 | 306 | 1917 Total |
| 29,892 | 81,185 | 42,860 | 8,887 | 803 | 3,677 | 4,741 | 1,765 | 372 | 1918 |
| 35,819 | 102,794 | 51,712 | 11,475 | 1,453 | 5,430 | 7,687 | 2,529 | 856 | 1919 |

*No. 73.—RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL*

| Province. | | Number of persons | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the Courts | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Appeals or applications rejected | Sentence or order confirmed | Sentence enhanced | Sentence reduced or otherwise altered |
| Bengal | 1915 | 26,711 | 29 | 8,783 | 7,773 | 21 | 1,981 |
| | 1916 | 27,986 | 13 | 8,827 | 8,748 | 13 | 1,981 |
| | 1917 | 30,460 | 14 | 9,554 | 9,044 | 14 | 2,439 |
| | 1918 | 27,842 | 14 | 8,338 | 8,676 | 3 | 2,457 |
| | 1919 | 27,936 | 11 | 8,453 | 8,043 | 1 | 2,159 |
| Chittagong Hill Tracts | 1915 | 37 | ... | 2 | 19 | — | 4 |
| | 1916 | 27 | ... | 2 | 12 | — | 6 |
| | 1917 | 67 | — | 10 | 26 | .. | 7 |
| | 1918 | 40 | ... | 12 | 14 | — | 7 |
| | 1919 | 40 | ... | 15 | 9 | .. | 8 |
| Total Bengal | 1915 | 26,748 | 29 | 8,785 | 7,792 | 21 | 1,985 |
| | 1916 | 28,013 | 13 | 8,829 | 8,760 | 13 | 1,987 |
| | 1917 | 30,527 | 14 | 9,564 | 9,070 | 14 | 2,446 |
| | 1918 | 27,882 | 14 | 8,350 | 8,690 | 3 | 2,464 |
| | 1919 | 27,976 | 11 | 8,468 | 8,052 | 1 | 2,167 |
| Madras | 1915 | 27,759 | 4 | 5,136 | 11,288 | 18 | 2,045 |
| | 1916 | 26,538 | 14 | 5,074 | 10,841 | 10 | 1,780 |
| | 1917 | 25,726 | 3 | 4,990 | 9,650 | 39 | 2,072 |
| | 1918 | 23,704 | 4 | 4,723 | 9,057 | 31 | 1,919 |
| | 1919 | 25,557 | ... | 5,246 | 10,001 | — | 1,922 |
| Bombay | 1915 | 6,508 | 4 | 2,503 | 1,693 | 36 | 568 |
| | 1916 | 6,288 | 2 | 2,478 | 1,584 | 19 | 571 |
| | 1917 | 6,274 | 7 | 2,185 | 1,831 | 6 | 595 |
| | 1918 | 5,871 | 4 | 2,284 | 1,564 | 15 | 493 |
| | 1919 | 7,125 | 2 | 2,937 | 1,659 | 42 | 644 |
| Sind | 1915 | 3,206 | ... | 1,993 | 453 | — | 177 |
| | 1916 | 2,891 | 2 | 1,583 | 538 | — | 138 |
| | 1917 | 2,524 | 2 | 1,362 | 523 | — | 124 |
| | 1918 | 2,233 | 3 | 1,194 | 453 | 2 | 135 |
| | 1919 | 2,947 | 3 | 1,115 | 1,015 | 8 | 171 |
| Total, Bombay | 1915 | 9,714 | 4 | 4,496 | 2,146 | 36 | 745 |
| | 1916 | 9,179 | 4 | 4,061 | 2,122 | 19 | 709 |
| | 1917 | 8,798 | 9 | 3,547 | 2,354 | 6 | 719 |
| | 1918 | 8,104 | 7 | 3,478 | 2,017 | 17 | 628 |
| | 1919 | 10,072 | 5 | 4,052 | 2,674 | 50 | 815 |
| North-Western Province | 1915 | 28,341 | 9 | 9,106 | 10,461 | 67 | 2,289 |
| | 1916 | 26,539 | 8 | 8,012 | 9,900 | 70 | 2,289 |
| | 1917 | 26,762 | 3 | 8,798 | 9,893 | 65 | 2,248 |
| | 1918 | 24,400 | 13 | 7,818 | 9,504 | 51 | 1,912 |
| | 1919 | 28,183 | 12 | 9,216 | 10,340 | 60 | 2,120 |
| Oudh | 1915 | 7,996 | 19 | 1,892 | 3,756 | 12 | 515 |
| | 1916 | 7,673 | 3 | 1,815 | 3,542 | 10 | 510 |
| | 1917 | 6,654 | 16 | 1,523 | 3,152 | 12 | 453 |
| | 1918 | 6,292 | 1 | 1,382 | 3,153 | 48 | 475 |
| | 1919 | 7,167 | 29 | 1,595 | 3,497 | 26 | 475 |
| Total, United Provinces | 1915 | 36,337 | 28 | 10,998 | 14,217 | 79 | 2,804 |
| | 1916 | 34,212 | 11 | 9,827 | 13,442 | 80 | 2,799 |
| | 1917 | 33,416 | 19 | 10,321 | 13,045 | 77 | 2,701 |
| | 1918 | 30,692 | 14 | 9,200 | 12,657 | 99 | 2,387 |
| | 1919 | 35,350 | 41 | 10,811 | 13,837 | 86 | 2,595 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 14,622 | 16 | 5,492 | 4,042 | 13 | 1,067 |
| | 1916 | 13,954 | 23 | 5,509 | 3,704 | 23 | 1,096 |
| | 1917 | 13,593 | 28 | 4,275 | 4,095 | 13 | 1,222 |
| | 1918 | 13,462 | 49 | 3,990 | 4,191 | 11 | 1,307 |
| | 1919 | 14,214 | 10 | 4,422 | 3,922 | 101 | 1,173 |
| Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 510 | .. | 194 | 159 | 4 | 36 |
| | 1916 | 386 | .. | 119 | 117 | 8 | 59 |
| | 1917 | 449 | 2 | 120 | 132 | .. | 26 |
| | 1918 | 497 | .. | 146 | 180 | .. | 29 |
| | 1919 | 509 | .. | 237 | 170 | 1 | 29 |
| Total Bihar and Orissa | 1915 | 15,132 | 16 | 5,686 | 4,201 | 17 | 1,103 |
| | 1916 | 14,340 | 23 | 5,628 | 3,821 | 31 | 1,155 |
| | 1917 | 14,042 | 30 | 4,395 | 4,227 | 13 | 1,248 |
| | 1918 | 13,959 | 49 | 4,136 | 4,371 | 11 | 1,336 |
| | 1919 | 14,723 | 10 | 4,659 | 4,092 | 102 | 1,202 |
| Punjab | 1915 | 31,445 | 127 | 10,336 | 8,863 | 89 | 2,947 |
| | 1916 | 31,572 | 44 | 11,765 | 8,470 | 111 | 2,835 |
| | 1917 | 27,475 | 26 | 9,513 | 7,521 | 31 | 2,627 |
| | 1918 | 22,620 | 21 | 7,750 | 5,780 | 45 | 2,478 |
| | 1919 | 27,824 | 32 | 9,597 | 7,287 | 27 | 2,857 |

*CASES in BRITISH INDIA*

| Number of persons | | | | | Average number of days during which each appeal lasted | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sentence reversed | Proceedings quashed | New trial or further inquiry ordered | Referred for revision to the High Court | Pending trial | | |
| 3,214 | 187 | 3,218 | 301 | 1,204 | (a) | 1915 } Bengal |
| 3,333 | 138 | 3,213 | 313 | 1,407 | (a) | 1916 |
| 3,427 | 101 | 3,878 | 331 | 1,658 | (a) | 1917 |
| 3,269 | 73 | 3,584 | 285 | 1,143 | (a) | 1918 |
| 3,187 | 118 | 3,580 | 300 | 2,084 | (a) | 1919 |
| 12 | ... | ... | ... | — | (a) | 1915 } Chittagong Hill Tracts |
| 7 | ... | — | ... | .. | (a) | 1916 |
| 24 | — | ... | ... | — | (a) | 1917 |
| 7 | .. | ... | ... | — | (a) | 1918 |
| 5 | .. | ... | 3 | .. | (a) | 1919 |
| 3,226 | 187 | 3,218 | 301 | 1,204 | (a) | 1915 } Total, Bengal |
| 3,340 | 138 | 3,213 | 313 | 1,407 | (a) | 1916 |
| 3,451 | 101 | 3,878 | 331 | 1,658 | (a) | 1917 |
| 3,276 | 73 | 3,584 | 285 | 1,143 | (a) | 1918 |
| 3,192 | 118 | 3,580 | 303 | 2,084 | (a) | 1919 |
| 5,789 | 187 | 1,360 | 133 | 1,799 | (a) | 1915 } Madras |
| 5,640 | 69 | 1,074 | 109 | 1,927 | (a) | 1916 |
| 5,350 | 67 | 1,357 | 123 | 2,075 | (a) | 1917 |
| 4,775 | 49 | 1,369 | 70 | 1,707 | (a) | 1918 |
| 4,941 | 82 | 1,205 | 87 | 2,073 | (a) | 1919 |
| 970 | 59 | 178 | 58 | 439 | (a) | 1915 } Bombay |
| 965 | 10 | 135 | 60 | 464 | (a) | 1916 |
| 918 | 6 | 189 | 45 | 492 | (a) | 1917 |
| 946 | 11 | 95 | 25 | 434 | (a) | 1918 |
| 929 | 14 | 157 | 41 | 700 | 31 | 1919 |
| 301 | 7 | 47 | 36 | 192 | 21 | 1915 } Sind |
| 328 | 11 | 54 | 29 | 208 | 23 | 1916 |
| 296 | 8 | 67 | 18 | 124 | 30 | 1917 |
| 254 | 3 | 34 | 30 | 125 | 25 | 1918 |
| 295 | 5 | 47 | 71 | 217 | 27 | 1919 |
| 1,271 | 66 | 225 | 94 | 631 | 37 | 1915 } Total, Bombay |
| 1,293 | 21 | 189 | 89 | 672 | 26 | 1916 |
| 1,214 | 14 | 256 | 63 | 616 | 29 | 1917 |
| 1,200 | 14 | 129 | 55 | 559 | 28 | 1918 |
| 1,224 | 19 | 204 | 112 | 917 | 29 | 1919 |
| 3,755 | 304 | 708 | 300 | 1,342 | 19 | 1915 } North-Western Province |
| 3,207 | 413 | 801 | 320 | 1,519 | 19 | 1916 |
| 3,062 | 372 | 837 | 277 | 1,207 | 20 | 1917 |
| 2,980 | 226 | 565 | 220 | 1,111 | 19 | 1918 |
| 3,326 | 364 | 709 | 188 | 1,848 | 20 | 1919 |
| 1,013 | 65 | 321 | 78 | 325 | 16 | 1915 } Oudh |
| 1,022 | 30 | 337 | 119 | 285 | 16 | 1916 |
| 921 | 24 | 182 | 64 | 307 | 14 | 1917 |
| 739 | 16 | 185 | 51 | 242 | 14 | 1918 |
| 1,004 | 5 | 168 | 63 | 305 | 16 | 1919 |
| 4,768 | 369 | 1,029 | 378 | 1,667 | 17 | 1915 } Total, United Provinces |
| 4,229 | 443 | 1,138 | 439 | 1,804 | 17 | 1916 |
| 3,983 | 396 | 1,019 | 341 | 1,514 | 17 | 1917 |
| 3,719 | 242 | 750 | 271 | 1,353 | 16 | 1918 |
| 4,330 | 369 | 877 | 251 | 2,153 | 18 | 1919 |
| 2,081 | 30 | 1,077 | 91 | 713 | (a) | 1915 } Bihar and Orissa |
| 1,866 | 87 | 814 | 122 | 710 | (a) | 1916 |
| 2,052 | 53 | 1,042 | 133 | 680 | (a) | 1917 |
| 1,959 | 36 | 1,102 | 131 | 686 | (a) | 1918 |
| 2,336 | 67 | 1,130 | 181 | 872 | (a) | 1919 |
| 87 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 13 | (a) | 1915 } Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa |
| 63 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 7 | (a) | 1916 |
| 129 | 5 | 13 | ... | 22 | (a) | 1917 |
| 75 | 2 | 52 | 1 | 12 | (a) | 1918 |
| 44 | 1 | 11 | — | 16 | (a) | 1919 |
| 2,168 | 31 | 1,092 | 92 | 726 | (a) | 1915 } Total, Bihar and Orissa |
| 1,929 | 89 | 821 | 126 | 717 | (a) | 1916 |
| 2,181 | 58 | 1,055 | 133 | 702 | (a) | 1917 |
| 2,034 | 38 | 1,154 | 132 | 698 | (a) | 1918 |
| 2,380 | 68 | 1,141 | 181 | 888 | (a) | 1919 |
| 5,262 | 23 | 838 | 271 | 2,689 | 28 | 1915 } Punjab |
| 4,993 | 51 | 682 | 310 | 2,311 | 32 | 1916 |
| 4,702 | 41 | 861 | 338 | 1,815 | 28 | 1917 |
| 3,925 | 12 | 693 | 308 | 1,608 | 24 | 1918 |
| 4,342 | 28 | 962 | 155 | 2,507 | 26 | 1919 |

(a) Information not available

*No. 73—RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL*

| Province | | Number of Persons | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the Courts | Died, escaped, or transferred to another province | Appeals or applications rejected | Sentence or order confirmed | Sentence enhanced | Sentence reduced or otherwise altered |
| Delhi | 1915 | 624 | 1 | 202 | 177 | ... | 100 |
| | 1916 | 418 | ... | 193 | 93 | 1 | 40 |
| | 1917 | 392 | 1 | 199 | 97 | ... | 14 |
| | 1918 | 363 | 4 | 211 | 58 | ... | 17 |
| | 1919 | 421 | ... | 299 | 43 | ... | 17 |
| Lower Burma | 1915 | 25,445 | 53 | 10,798 | 9,552 | 23 | 1,217 |
| | 1916 | 27,182 | 19 | 11,858 | 10,390 | 45 | 1,108 |
| | 1917 | 27,785 | 13 | 13,640 | 9,569 | 26 | 1,203 |
| | 1918 | 28,244 | 2 | 14,003 | 9,455 | 35 | 1,219 |
| | 1919 | 31,889 | 10 | 15,152 | 11,682 | 16 | 1,283 |
| Upper Burma | 1915 | 14,246 | 6 | 941 | 10,834 | 47 | 616 |
| | 1916 | 16,582 | 4 | 1,068 | 12,933 | 33 | 666 |
| | 1917 | 13,296 | ... | 1,069 | 9,865 | 33 | 505 |
| | 1918 | 12,739 | ... | 997 | 9,252 | 22 | 556 |
| | 1919 | 16,672 | 3 | 1,098 | 12,615 | 77 | 677 |
| Total, Burma | 1915 | 39,691 | 59 | 11,739 | 20,386 | 70 | 1,833 |
| | 1916 | 43,764 | 23 | 12,926 | 23,323 | 78 | 1,774 |
| | 1917 | 41,081 | 13 | 14,709 | 19,434 | 59 | 1,708 |
| | 1918 | 40,983 | 2 | 15,000 | 18,707 | 57 | 1,775 |
| | 1919 | 48,561 | 13 | 16,250 | 24,297 | 93 | 1,960 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915 | 7,265 | 8 | 2,602 | 2,069 | 14 | 651 |
| | 1916 | 6,795 | 1 | 2,352 | 1,769 | 13 | 601 |
| | 1917 | 7,142 | 4 | 2,714 | 1,760 | 7 | 698 |
| | 1918 | 7,012 | 5 | 2,876 | 1,604 | 26 | 649 |
| | 1919 | 9,282 | 1 | 4,354 | 1,587 | 10 | 834 |
| Assam | 1915 | 4,042 | ... | 1,353 | 1,135 | 9 | 250 |
| | 1916 | 4,326 | ... | 1,247 | 1,473 | 1 | 275 |
| | 1917 | 3,949 | 1 | 915 | 1,471 | ... | 316 |
| | 1918 | 2,853 | ... | 847 | 1,029 | ... | 233 |
| | 1919 | 3,446 | ... | 844 | 1,478 | 2 | 212 |
| Hill Districts of Assam | 1915 | 65 | 1 | 20 | 27 | ... | 10 |
| | 1916 | 89 | ... | 22 | 37 | 2 | 20 |
| | 1917 | 30 | ... | 13 | 10 | ... | 3 |
| | 1918 | 53 | ... | 4 | 39 | ... | 4 |
| | 1919 | 45 | ... | 21 | 19 | ... | 2 |
| Total, Assam | 1915 | 4,107 | 1 | 1,373 | 1,162 | 9 | 260 |
| | 1916 | 4,415 | ... | 1,269 | 1,510 | 3 | 295 |
| | 1917 | 3,979 | 1 | 928 | 1,481 | ... | 319 |
| | 1918 | 2,906 | ... | 851 | 1,068 | ... | 237 |
| | 1919 | 3,491 | ... | 865 | 1,497 | 2 | 214 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 2,472 | 2 | 1,018 | 550 | 33 | 332 |
| | 1916 | 2,743 | ... | 705 | 1,105 | 31 | 335 |
| | 1917 | 2,733 | 1 | 932 | 885 | 27 | 314 |
| | 1918 | 2,107 | ... | 467 | 948 | 22 | 231 |
| | 1919 | 2,577 | 8 | 387 | 1,308 | 45 | 251 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915 | 318 | ... | 220 | 2 | ... | 18 |
| | 1916 | 279 | 4 | 175 | 11 | ... | 25 |
| | 1917 | 277 | ... | 151 | 25 | ... | 35 |
| | 1918 | 184 | ... | 112 | ... | ... | 21 |
| | 1919 | 208 | 2 | 141 | 8 | ... | 21 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1915 | 313 | ... | 154 | 70 | 2 | 38 |
| | 1916 | 297 | ... | 134 | 79 | 6 | 29 |
| | 1917 | 278 | ... | 136 | 52 | 12 | 26 |
| | 1918 | 197 | ... | 101 | 49 | 1 | 14 |
| | 1919 | 283 | ... | 183 | 28 | 3 | 11 |
| Coorg | 1915 | 105 | ... | 35 | 32 | ... | 7 |
| | 1916 | 98 | 1 | 48 | 13 | ... | 6 |
| | 1917 | 82 | ... | 27 | 32 | ... | 15 |
| | 1918 | 89 | ... | 17 | 35 | ... | 9 |
| | 1919 | 77 | ... | 12 | 23 | ... | 6 |
| Total | 1915 | 202,030 | 279 | 62,780 | 72,955 | 388 | 14,868 |
| | 1916 | 202,663 | 138 | 62,986 | 75,359 | 396 | 14,370 |
| | 1917 | 195,948 | 121 | 62,126 | 69,633 | 285 | 14,942 |
| | 1918 | 180,802 | 120 | 57,272 | 65,041 | 312 | 14,165 |
| | 1919 | 206,402 | 123 | 65,324 | 74,734 | 419 | 14,872 |

*CASES in BRITISH INDIA*—continued

| Number of persons | | | | | Average number of days during which each appeal lasted | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sentence reversed | Proceedings quashed | New trial or further inquiry ordered | Referred for revision to the High Court | Pending trial | | |
| 88 | ... | 23 | 1 | 32 | 28 | 1915 Delhi |
| 57 | ... | 13 | 3 | 18 | 28 | 1916 |
| 60 | ... | 9 | 9 | 3 | 19 | 1917 |
| 53 | ... | 9 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 1918 |
| 46 | 1 | 8 | ... | 7 | 18 | 1919 |
| 1,591 | 41 | 399 | 389 | 1,382 | 24 | 1915 Lower Burma |
| 1,647 | 81 | 474 | 290 | 1,270 | 23 | 1916 |
| 1,544 | 39 | 335 | 317 | 1,099 | 22 | 1917 |
| 1,766 | 8 | 332 | 587 | 837 | 20 | 1918 |
| 1,583 | 17 | 371 | 441 | 1,334 | 17 | 1919 |
| 865 | ... | 107 | 118 | 712 | 24 | 1915 Upper Burma |
| 883 | ... | 169 | 194 | 632 | 32 | 1916 |
| 835 | ... | 142 | 166 | 681 | 20 | 1917 |
| 908 | 12 | 142 | 160 | 690 | 24 | 1918 |
| 1,152 | 9 | 199 | 123 | 719 | 41 | 1919 |
| 2,456 | 41 | 506 | 507 | 2,094 | 24 | 1915 Total, Burma |
| 2,530 | 81 | 643 | 484 | 1,902 | 27 | 1916 |
| 2,379 | 39 | 477 | 483 | 1,780 | 21 | 1917 |
| 2,674 | 20 | 474 | 747 | 1,527 | 22 | 1918 |
| 2,735 | 26 | 570 | 564 | 2,053 | 29 | 1919 |
| 1,235 | ... | 331 | 75 | 280 | 21 | 1915 Central Provinces and Berar |
| 1,186 | 6 | 389 | 96 | 382 | 19 | 1916 |
| 1,208 | 17 | 380 | 46 | 308 | 20 | 1917 |
| 1,122 | 7 | 395 | 51 | 277 | 22 | 1918 |
| 1,517 | 1 | 500 | 36 | 442 | 21 | 1919 |
| 429 | 6 | 540 | 97 | 223 | (a) | 1915 Assam |
| 443 | 9 | 487 | 114 | 277 | (a) | 1916 |
| 409 | 3 | 494 | 111 | 229 | (a) | 1917 |
| 259 | 6 | 260 | 47 | 172 | (a) | 1918 |
| 245 | 20 | 379 | 67 | 199 | (a) | 1919 |
| 3 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | (a) | 1915 Hill Districts of Assam |
| 5 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | (a) | 1916 |
| 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | (a) | 1917 |
| 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | (a) | 1918 |
| ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | (a) | 1919 |
| 432 | 6 | 540 | 97 | 227 | (a) | 1915 Total, Assam |
| 448 | 12 | 487 | 114 | 277 | (a) | 1916 |
| 410 | 3 | 495 | 111 | 231 | (a) | 1917 |
| 265 | 6 | 260 | 47 | 172 | (a) | 1918 |
| 245 | 20 | 379 | 68 | 201 | (a) | 1919 |
| 320 | 7 | 83 | 43 | 84 | 17 | 1915 North-West Frontier Province |
| 328 | 4 | 74 | 54 | 107 | 16 | 1916 |
| 389 | 10 | 59 | 29 | 87 | 16 | 1917 |
| 262 | ... | 47 | 19 | 111 | 20 | 1918 |
| 305 | 6 | 52 | 69 | 146 | 21 | 1919 |
| 45 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 19 | 1915 Ajmer-Merwara |
| 32 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 20 | 23 | 1916 |
| 21 | ... | 4 | 7 | 34 | 22 | 1917 |
| 26 | ... | 10 | 9 | 6 | ... | 1918 |
| 15 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 33 | 1919 |
| 24 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 35 | 1915 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) |
| 22 | ... | 8 | 2 | 17 | 39 | 1916 |
| 21 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 17 | 39 | 1917 |
| 9 | 2 | 4 | ... | 17 | 40 | 1918 |
| 9 | 14 | 7 | ... | 28 | 31 | 1919 |
| 19 | ... | 6 | ... | 6 | (a) | 1915 Coorg |
| 10 | 1 | 14 | ... | 5 | (a) | 1916 |
| 5 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | (a) | 1917 |
| 17 | ... | 6 | ... | 5 | (a) | 1918 |
| 14 | ... | 12 | ... | 10 | (a) | 1919 |
| 27,103 | 921 | 9,258 | 2,005 | 11,473 | 25 | 1915 Total |
| 26,037 | 916 | 8,751 | 2,144 | 11,566 | 25 | 1916 |
| 25,374 | 750 | 9,858 | 2,018 | 10,841 | 23 | 1917 |
| 23,357 | 463 | 8,884 | 2,000 | 9,188 | 23 | 1918 |
| 25,295 | 753 | 9,501 | 1,862 | 13,519 | 25 | 1919 |

(a) Information not available

# MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS*

*No. 74—NUMBER of CASES in BRITISH INDIA of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED; also the POISONS most commonly used in those cases*

| | | HUMAN POISONING | | | | | | | | | ANIMAL POISONING | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED | | | | | | | | | POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED | |
| | | | | Number of articles in which poison was detected | | | | | | | | | Number of articles in which poison was detected | |
| | | | | Inorganic | | | Organic | | | | | | | |
| | | Number of cases | Number of cases in which poison was detected | Arsenic, in various forms, by itself or with another poison | Mercury, in various forms, by itself or with another poison | Others | Aconite | Opium | Datura | Strychnine, by itself or with another poison | Number of cases | Number of cases in which poison was detected | Arsenic, in various forms, by itself or with another poison | Abrus precatorius |
| Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam) | 1915 | 1,120 | 535 | 242 | 48 | 21 | 63 | 231 | 5 | 25 | 492 | 332 | 517 | .. |
| | 1916 | 1,213 | 509 | 224 | 41 | 35 | 68 | 205 | 3 | 10 | 412 | 252 | 358 | 1 |
| | 1917 | 1,049 | 374 | 174 | 37 | 22 | 39 | 124 | 5 | 7 | 327 | 197 | 242 | 2 |
| | 1918 | (a) 936 | 364 | 119 | 25 | 12 | 68 | 135 | .. | 24 | 266 | 159 | 211 | 3 |
| | 1919 | (a)1,052 | 469 | 177 | 22 | 5 | 55 | 138 | 1 | 10 | 412 | 255 | 278 | 4 |
| Madras | 1915 | 194 | 91 | 132 | 66 | 5 | 5 | 1 | .. | 4 | 102 | 73 | 134 | .. |
| | 1916 | 197 | 92 | 131 | 41 | 2 | 7 | 8 | .. | 2 | 88 | 52 | 84 | .. |
| | 1917 | 211 | 87 | 127 | 64 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 78 | 48 | 84 | .. |
| | 1918 | 155 | 67 | 83 | 56 | 6 | 3 | 2 | .. | 2 | 78 | 49 | 47 | 1 |
| | 1919 | 199 | 66 | 102 | 47 | 2 | 7 | .. | 2 | .. | 89 | 34 | 41 | .. |
| Bombay | 1915 | 350 | 121 | 135 | 9 | 9 | .. | 65 | 7 | 27 | 105 | 41 | 108 | .. |
| | 1916 | 339 | 120 | 132 | 7 | 6 | .. | 73 | 1 | 11 | 75 | 38 | 78 | .. |
| | 1917 | 332 | 136 | 85 | .. | 15 | .. | 124 | 10 | .. | 57 | 23 | 30 | .. |
| | 1918 | (b)317 | 126 | 40 | 3 | 1 | .. | 48 | 10 | 1 | 62 | 22 | 29 | .. |
| | 1919 | (b)379 | 149 | 87 | 15 | 15 | .. | 112 | 44 | 3 | 69 | 32 | 38 | .. |
| United and Central Provinces | 1915 | 541 | 257 | 177 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 128 | 61 | 9 | 121 | 75 | 79 | 1 |
| | 1916 | 459 | 175 | 156 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 85 | 41 | 2 | 118 | 64 | 79 | 1 |
| | 1917 | 367 | 181 | 156 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 67 | 61 | 4 | 104 | 67 | 80 | 1 |
| | 1918 | (c)347 | 144 | 109 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 59 | 80 | 1 | 56 | 30 | 29 | .. |
| | 1919 | (c)400 | 175 | 148 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 57 | 82 | 20 | 113 | 60 | 68 | 11 |
| Punjab | 1915 | 549 | 444 | 588 | 104 | 13 | 7 | 482 | 114 | .. | 68 | 57 | 141 | 1 |
| | 1916 | 499 | 388 | 437 | 59 | 16 | 1 | 326 | 125 | 1 | 93 | 80 | 212 | 5 |
| | 1917 | 395 | 299 | 357 | 153 | 12 | 12 | 292 | 69 | .. | 60 | 31 | 84 | .. |
| | 1918 | (d)377 | 290 | 368 | 99 | 8 | 1 | 246 | 146 | 8 | 36 | 18 | 58 | 1 |
| | 1919 | (d)407 | 301 | 331 | 87 | .. | 1 | 312 | 100 | 3 | 45 | 28 | 74 | 2 |
| Burma | 1915 | 246 | 196 | 88 | 18 | 10 | .. | 36 | 22 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | .. |
| | 1916 | 328 | 204 | 70 | 13 | 23 | .. | 28 | 9 | 12 | 19 | 8 | 5 | .. |
| | 1917 | 307 | 135 | 124 | 5 | 4 | .. | 50 | 13 | .. | 12 | 7 | 1 | .. |
| | 1918 | 263 | 116 | 294 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 51 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1919 | 276 | 107 | 67 | 3 | 3 | .. | 17 | 14 | 27 | 6 | 2 | .. | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915 | 68 | 48 | 70 | 13 | 3 | .. | 27 | 18 | .. | 28 | 28 | 41 | .. |
| | 1916 | 36 | 28 | 47 | 6 | .. | .. | 21 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 37 | .. |
| | 1917 | 43 | 30 | 23 | 35 | .. | .. | 21 | 9 | .. | 12 | 10 | 35 | .. |
| | 1918 | 38 | 30 | 39 | 20 | 3 | .. | 22 | 1 | .. | 16 | 8 | 18 | .. |
| | 1919 | 52 | 31 | 49 | 11 | .. | .. | 27 | 3 | .. | 10 | 9 | 10 | .. |
| TOTAL | 1915 | 2,068 | 1,692 | 1,432 | 271 | 73 | 83 | 970 | 227 | 66 | 922 | 609 | 1,021 | 2 |
| | 1916 | 3,071 | 1,516 | 1,197 | 174 | 89 | 87 | 746 | 185 | 39 | 817 | 505 | 853 | 7 |
| | 1917 | 2,704 | 1,242 | 1,046 | 306 | 67 | 68 | 683 | 169 | 13 | 650 | 383 | 556 | 3 |
| | 1918 | 2,433 | 1,137 | 1,052 | 220 | 50 | 91 | 563 | 245 | 40 | 521 | 287 | 396 | 9 |
| | 1919 | 2,765 | 1,298 | 961 | 191 | 35 | 75 | 663½ | 246½ | 61 | 744 | 420 | 479 | 43 |

* Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Chemical Examiners supplied by Local Governments and Administrations

(a) Includes 3 and 5 cases investigated in 1918 and 1919 respectively which occurred in the Indian States

(b) „ 14 „ 22 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ Indian States, Central India, United Provinces and Baluchistan

(c) „ 12 „ 12 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ Ajmer, Rajputana States, Central Provinces States, and Assam

(d) „ 25 „ 43 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ the Indian States and Baluchistan

# MUNICIPALITIES*

## *No. 75—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA*

| Province | | Number of Municipalities | Population within municipal limits | Number of members of Committee | Classification of Members of Committee | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | *Ex-officio* | Nominated | Elected | Officials | Non-officials | Europeans | Indians |
| Bengal (excluding Calcutta) | 1915-16 | 112 | 1,971,191 | 1,539 | 116 | 533 | 890 | 194 | 1,345 | 141 | 1,398 |
| | 1916-17 | 113 | 1,973,614 | 1,543 | 116 | 508 | 919 | 188 | 1,355 | 135 | 1,408 |
| | 1917-18 | 115 | 1,973,799 | 1,574 | 111 | 492 | 971 | 185 | 1,389 | 135 | 1,439 |
| | 1918-19 | 115 | 1,973,799 | 1,579 | 93 | 492 | 994 | 172 | 1,407 | 124 | 1,455 |
| | 1919-20 | 115 | 1,973,799 | 1,593 | 81 | 518 | 994 | 169 | 1,424 | 123 | 1,470 |
| Calcutta | 1915-16 | 1 | 861,501 | 50 | .. | 25 | 25 | 5 | 45 | 17 | 33 |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | 861,501 | 50 | .. | 25 | 25 | 4 | 46 | 17 | 33 |
| | 1917-18 | 1 | 861,501 | 50 | .. | 25 | 25 | 3 | 47 | 17 | 33 |
| | 1918-19 | 1 | 861,501 | 50 | ... | 25 | 25 | 3 | 47 | 17 | 33 |
| | 1919-20 | 1 | 861,501 | 50 | .. | 25 | 25 | 3 | 47 | 18 | 32 |
| Madras (excluding Madras city) | 1915-16 | 67 | 2,181,958 | 1,019 | 86 | 431 | 502 | 186 | 833 | 114 | 905 |
| | 1916-17 | 70 | 2,237,784 | 1,089 | 89 | 452 | 548 | 190 | 899 | 115 | 974 |
| | 1917-18 | 72 | 2,275,006 | 1,090 | 89 | 448 | 553 | 176 | 914 | 110 | 980 |
| | 1918-19 | 72 | 2,277,006 | 1,051 | 93 | 372 | 586 | 188 | 863 | 87 | 964 |
| | 1919-20 | 73 | 2,293,948 | 1,082 | 98 | 316 | 668 | 138 | 944 | 68 | 1,014 |
| City of Madras | 1915-16 | 1 | 518,660 | 36 | 1 | 15 | 20 | 4 | 32 | 13 | 23 |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | 518,660 | 33 | 1 | 14 | 18 | 4 | 29 | 10 | 23 |
| | 1917-18 | 1 | 518,660 | 33 | 1 | 14 | 18 | 4 | 29 | 10 | 23 |
| | 1918-19 | 1 | 518,660 | 33 | 1 | 12 | 20 | 4 | 29 | 8 | 25 |
| | 1919-20 | 1 | 518,660 | 49 | .. | 19 | 30 | 2 | 47 | 10 | 39 |
| Bombay (excluding Bombay city) | 1915-16 | 156 | 2,367,323 | 2,184 | 384 | 801 | 999 | 452 | 1,732 | 108 | 2,076 |
| | 1916-17 | 156 | 2,366,394 | 2,169 | 376 | 796 | 997 | 436 | 1,733 | 106 | 2,063 |
| | 1917-18 | 155 | 2,359,633 | 2,196 | 365 | 804 | 1,027 | 423 | 1,773 | 96 | 2,100 |
| | 1918-19 | 156 | 2,374,895 | 2,222 | 354 | 781 | 1,087 | 410 | 1,812 | 95 | 2,127 |
| | 1919-20 | 157 | 2,381,064 | 2,311 | 311 | 750 | 1,250 | 377 | 1,934 | 81 | 2,230 |
| City of Bombay | 1915-16 | 1 | 979,445 | 72 | ... | 16 | 56 | 7 | 65 | 17 | 55 |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | 979,445 | 72 | .. | 16 | 56 | 6 | 66 | 15 | 57 |
| | 1917-18 | 1 | 979,445 | 72 | .. | 16 | 56 | 5 | 67 | 16 | 56 |
| | 1918-19 | 1 | 979,445 | 72 | .. | 16 | 56 | 5 | 67 | 16 | 56 |
| | 1919-20 | 1 | 979,445 | 72 | .. | 16 | 56 | 6 | 66 | 17 | 55 |
| United Provinces | 1915-16 | 84 | 2,982,309 | 1,116 | 81 | 193 | 842 | 142 | 974 | 100 | 1,016 |
| | 1916-17 | 84 | 2,982,309 | 1,019 | 64 | 86 | 869 | 85 | 934 | 86 | 933 |
| | 1917-18 | 83 | 2,966,314 | 1,009 | 64 | 87 | 858 | 81 | 928 | 77 | 932 |
| | 1918-19 | 83 | 2,966,668 | 1,015 | 62 | 88 | 865 | 81 | 934 | 72 | 943 |
| | 1919-20 | 84 | 2,984,773 | 1,055 | 52 | 105 | 898 | 76 | 979 | 72 | 983 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915-16 | 55 | 1,180,919 | 775 | 118 | 191 | 466 | 127 | 648 | 83 | 692 |
| | 1916-17 | 55 | 1,180,919 | 780 | 123 | 188 | 469 | 130 | 650 | 76 | 704 |
| | 1917-18 | 56 | 1,179,885 | 786 | 133 | 184 | 469 | 134 | 652 | 79 | 707 |
| | 1918-19 | 57 | 1,185,617 | 795 | 131 | 188 | 476 | 131 | 664 | 77 | 718 |
| | 1919-20 | 58 | 1,199,318 | 817 | 135 | 198 | 484 | 141 | 676 | 87 | 730 |
| Punjab | 1915-16 | 100 | 1,609,994 | 1,156 | 222 | 397 | 537 | 241 | 915 | 91 | 1,065 |
| | 1916-17 | 100 | 1,617,393 | 1,156 | 226 | 390 | 540 | 244 | 912 | 89 | 1,067 |
| | 1917-18 | 100 | 1,617,393 | 1,154 | 226 | 386 | 542 | 245 | 909 | 87 | 1,067 |
| | 1918-19 | 101 | 1,626,506 | 1,184 | 223 | 357 | 604 | 245 | 939 | 78 | 1,106 |
| | 1919-20 | 101 | 1,626,506 | 1,178 | 221 | 352 | 605 | 241 | (a)936 | 77 | (b)1,099 |
| Delhi | 1915-16 | 1 | 229,144 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 19 | 5 | 17 |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | 229,144 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 19 | 6 | 16 |
| | 1917-18 | 1 | 229,144 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 19 | 5 | 17 |
| | 1918-19 | 1 | 229,144 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 19 | 5 | 17 |
| | 1919-20 | 1 | 229,144 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 19 | 5 | 17 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the working of the Municipalities supplied by Local Governments and Administrations

(*a*) There was 1 vacancy during 1919-20

(*b*) There were 2 vacancies " " "

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 75—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| Province | | Number of Municipalities | Population within municipal limits | Number of members of Committee | Classification of Members of Committee | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | *Ex-officio* | Nominated | Elected | Officials | Non-officials | Europeans | Indians |
| Burma (excluding Rangoon) | 1915-16 | 44 | 690,829 | 560 | 178 | 281 | 101 | 200 | 360 | 142 | 418 |
| | 1916-17 | 44 | 690,829 | 565 | 179 | 289 | 97 | 200 | 365 | 131 | 434 |
| | 1917-18 | 44 | 694,264 | 562 | 178 | 289 | 95 | 199 | 363 | 116 | 446 |
| | 1918-19 | 44 | 694,169 | 563 | 176 | 290 | 97 | 192 | 371 | 110 | 453 |
| | 1919-20 | 46 | 706,029 | 589 | 172 | 295 | 122 | 192 | 397 | 105 | 484 |
| Rangoon | 1915-16 | 1 | 284,935 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 14 | 11 |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | 284,935 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 23 | 14 | 11 |
| | 1917-18 | 1 | 284,935 | 25 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 23 | 11 | 14 |
| | 1918-19 | 1 | 284,935 | 25 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 23 | 12 | 13 |
| | 1919-20 | 1 | 284,935 | 25 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 23 | 12 | 13 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915-16 | 56 | 890,684 | 774 | 15 | 268 | 491 | 162 | 612 | 57 | 717 |
| | 1916-17 | 57 | 899,408 | 795 | 15 | 276 | 504 | 160 | 635 | 58 | 737 |
| | 1917-18 | 57 | 893,052 | 790 | 10 | 274 | 506 | 155 | 635 | 52 | 738 |
| | 1918-19 | 59 | 925,219 | 813 | 23 | 283 | 507 | 158 | 655 | 45 | 768 |
| | 1919-20 | 59 | 921,257 | 816 | 21 | 251 | 544 | 144 | 672 | 43 | 773 |
| Assam | 1915-16 | 19 | 127,921 | 211 | 39 | 96 | 76 | 49 | 162 | 33 | 178 |
| | 1916-17 | 22 | 131,168 | 232 | 40 | 98 | 94 | 55 | 177 | 32 | 200 |
| | 1917-18 | 22 | 131,302 | 234 | 40 | 77 | 117 | 50 | 184 | 30 | 204 |
| | 1918-19 | 23 | 131,030 | 241 | 40 | 73 | 128 | 50 | 191 | 30 | 211 |
| | 1919-20 | 25 | 135,637 | 250 | 40 | 87 | 123 | 48 | 202 | 29 | 221 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915-16 | 6 | 141,928 | 119 | 36 | 83 | .. | 36 | 83 | 20 | 99 |
| | 1916-17 | 6 | 141,928 | 117 | 34 | 83 | .. | 35 | 82 | 17 | 100 |
| | 1917-18 | 6 | 141,928 | 117 | 34 | 83 | ... | 35 | 82 | 16 | 101 |
| | 1918-19 | 6 | 141,928 | 117 | 34 | 83 | .. | 35 | 82 | 15 | 102 |
| | 1919-20 | 6 | 141,928 | 117 | 34 | 83 | ... | 34 | 83 | 15 | 102 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915-16 | 3 | 114,999 | 52 | 4 | 16 | 32 | 7 | 45 | 10 | 42 |
| | 1916-17 | 3 | 114,999 | 52 | 1 | 19 | 32 | 5 | 47 | 10 | 42 |
| | 1917-18 | 3 | 114,999 | 52 | 1 | 19 | 32 | 7 | 45 | 11 | 41 |
| | 1918-19 | 3 | 114,999 | 52 | 1 | 19 | 32 | 7 | 45 | 9 | 43 |
| | 1919-20 | 3 | 114,999 | 52 | 1 | 19 | 32 | 8 | 44 | 9 | 43 |
| Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) | 1915-16 | 1 | 17,021 | 25 | 6 | 19 | .. | 10 | 15 | 9 | 16 |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | 17,021 | 25 | 7 | 18 | .. | 10 | 15 | 10 | 15 |
| | 1917-18 | 1 | 17,021 | 25 | 7 | 18 | .. | 10 | 15 | 10 | 15 |
| | 1918-19 | 1 | 17,021 | 25 | 7 | 18 | .. | 9 | 16 | 8 | 17 |
| | 1919-20 | 1 | 17,021 | 25 | 7 | 18 | .. | 7 | 18 | 9 | 16 |
| Coorg | 1915-16 | 5 | 14,159 | 58 | 20 | 30 | 8 | 20 | 38 | 7 | 51 |
| | 1916-17 | 5 | 14,158 | 58 | 19 | 31 | 8 | 20 | 38 | 5 | 53 |
| | 1917-18 | 5 | 14,158 | 58 | 19 | 30 | 9 | 20 | 38 | 3 | 55 |
| | 1918-19 | 5 | 14,158 | 58 | 19 | 30 | 9 | 20 | 38 | 2 | 56 |
| | 1919-20 | 5 | 14,158 | 58 | 19 | 30 | 9 | 20 | 38 | 2 | 56 |
| Bangalore | 1915-16 | 1 | 100,834 | 26 | 8 | 1 | 17 | 8 | 18 | 14 | 12 |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | 100,834 | 26 | 8 | 1 | 17 | 8 | 18 | 14 | 12 |
| | 1917-18 | 1 | 100,834 | 26 | 8 | 1 | 17 | 8 | 18 | 14 | 12 |
| | 1918-19 | 1 | 100,834 | 26 | 8 | 1 | 17 | 8 | 18 | 14 | 12 |
| | 1919-20 | 1 | 100,834 | 26 | 8 | 1 | 17 | 8 | 18 | 14 | 12 |
| TOTAL | 1915-16 | 714 | 17,265,754 | 9,819 | 1,318 | 3,409 | 5,092 | 1,856 | 7,963 | 995 | 8,824 |
| | 1916-17 | 722 | 17,342,443 | 9,828 | 1,302 | 3,303 | 5,223 | 1,785 | 8,043 | 946 | 8,882 |
| | 1917-18 | 725 | 17,353,273 | 9,875 | 1,290 | 3,261 | 5,324 | 1,745 | 8,130 | 895 | 8,980 |
| | 1918-19 | 731 | 17,417,534 | 9,943 | 1,269 | 3,142 | 5,532 | 1,723 | 8,220 | 824 | 9,119 |
| | 1919-20 | 739 | 17,484,956 | 10,187 | 1,204 | 3,097 | 5,886 | 1,619 | 8,567 | 796 | 9,389 |

## No. 76.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 3,60,75,242 | 3,27,53,863 | 2,27,68,565 | 3,50,11,523 | 3,95,00,267 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| Octroi— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 79,02,891 | 77,06,921 | 82,43,044 | .. | .. |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 6,48,084 | 6,95,965 | 6,68,809 | .. | .. |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 8,33,336 | 8,65,880 | 9,60,007 | .. | .. |
| IV—Building materials | 11,33,094 | 12,91,524 | 14,02,396 | .. | .. |
| V—Drugs, gums and spices | 6,30,151 | 6,38,751 | 7,07,375 | .. | .. |
| VI—Tobacco | 5,97,558 | 6,81,429 | 7,46,182 | .. | .. |
| VII—Cloth | 17,11,259 | 23,40,719 | 25,97,924 | .. | .. |
| VIII—Metals | 5,47,293 | 4,01,732 | 4,36,032 | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 1,44,62,235 | 1,52,15,657 | 1,64,41,941 | 1,70,54,315 | 1,82,97,384 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 1,87,30,172 | 1,93,61,198 | 2,00,85,080 | 2,30,41,985 | 2,39,62,312 |
| ,, ,, animals and vehicles | 20,74,623 | 21,75,857 | 22,80,956 | 22,94,491 | 23,94,563 |
| ,, ,, professions and trades | 17,57,305 | 18,44,303 | 18,73,511 | 19,73,883 | 22,50,223 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 16,95,525 | 17,87,579 | 19,47,123 | 21,48,351 | 22,29,873 |
| Water rate | 97,35,732 | 1,03,08,000 | 1,07,55,592 | 1,18,22,948 | 1,24,48,842 |
| Lighting rate | 15,36,911 | 16,69,259 | 17,06,569 | 17,18,759 | 17,84,627 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 61,34,899 | 64,05,694 | 64,70,050 | 71,49,586 | 72,22,554 |
| Other taxes | 19,08,103 | 23,84,713 | 25,62,347 | 25,38,114 | 35,60,500 |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 5,80,35,505 | 6,11,52,260 | 6,41,23,169 | 6,97,42,432 | 7,41,51,877 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 3,96,549 | 4,14,576 | 4,44,449 | 5,32,763 | 5,55,735 |
| ,, hackney carriages | 1,79,940 | 2,02,994 | 2,34,639 | 3,42,471 | 3,74,524 |
| ,, licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | 5,261 | 1,49,739 | 1,54,620 | 1,70,366 | 1,52,319 |
| ,, other sources | 4,84,841 | 3,59,046 | 3,61,879 | 2,43,654 | 2,89,503 |
| TOTAL | 10,66,591 | 11,26,355 | 11,95,587 | 12,89,254 | 13,72,081 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 22,98,454 | 23,52,111 | 24,66,275 | 26,03,755 | 28,01,367 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 20,34,790 | 17,33,710 | 22,64,415 | 28,80,710 | 24,33,072 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 8,14,733 | 8,46,346 | 8,85,355 | 8,51,184 | 10,69,220 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 8,86,609 | 9,02,811 | 9,47,816 | 9,72,506 | 9,42,828 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, medical institutions | 1,40,849 | 1,32,861 | 1,05,237 | 1,31,987 | 1,43,433 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, markets and slaughter-houses | 46,54,756 | 50,89,375 | 54,03,070 | 59,63,132 | 65,7[illegible],495 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, tramways | 1,81,112 | 1,81,499 | 1,73,388 | 1,83,284 | 4,99,489 |
| Other fees | 25,63,734 | 30,35,560 | 31,30,317 | 31,32,595 | 31,57,096 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 5,86,441 | 6,41,233 | 6,30,575 | 6,48,138 | 6,70,178 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 9,02,823 | 9,44,722 | 10,52,994 | 15,35,979 | 17,13,030 |
| ,, educational purposes | 12,033 | 11,447 | 15,458 | 23,819 | 19,596 |
| ,, medical purposes | 52,359 | 33,226 | 28,885 | 27,744 | 31,241 |
| Premium on loans | 1,619 | 3,426 | 9,709 | 5,198 | 1,13,918 |
| TOTAL | 1,51,30,312 | 1,59,08,327 | 1,71,13,494 | 1,89,60,031 | 2,01,67,963 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 59,83,823 | 44,17,011 | 44,46,824 | 45,47,601 | 59,81,220 |
| ,, educational purposes | 14,10,181 | 14,65,506 | 20,23,951 | 24,17,492 | 30,50,751 |
| ,, medical purposes | 9,58,552 | 9,51,831 | 12,76,338 | 8,95,263 | 6,68,211 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 1,52,651 | 1,79,696 | 2,08,187 | 1,38,453 | 1,62,876 |
| ,, educational purposes | 1,15,334 | 95,400 | 1,17,598 | 91,726 | 1,14,802 |
| ,, medical purposes | 5,65,243 | 6,00,057 | 5,91,679 | 5,23,124 | 5,57,273 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 2,71,084 | 2,26,426 | 2,22,387 | 4,31,319 | 2,94,410 |
| ,, educational purposes | 37,877 | 59,836 | 63,756 | 35,370 | 27,499 |
| ,, medical purposes | 1,85,184 | 2,11,122 | 1,87,310 | 1,34,548 | 2,01,748 |
| TOTAL | 96,79,929 | 82,06,885 | 91,38,030 | 92,14,896 | 1,10,58,790 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 6,47,534 | 6,74,643 | 7,69,344 | 9,48,752 | 8,49,918 |
| Other items | 21,71,596 | 23,51,502 | 31,10,715 | 58,30,026 | 65,03,310 |
| TOTAL | 28,19,130 | 30,26,145 | 38,80,059 | 67,78,778 | 73,53,228 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 8,67,31,467 | 8,94,19,972 | 9,54,50,339 | 10,59,85,391 | 11,41,03,939 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 1,43,33,170 | 1,90,35,101 | 2,20,54,520 | 1,75,92,115 | 2,21,53,867 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 15,99,601 | 16,99,124 | 22,20,248 | 15,73,750 | 14,12,583 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | 84,21,100 | 26,99,600 | 31,38,460 | 41,19,940 | 66,67,700 |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 19,86,903 | 20,39,445 | 25,08,043 | 15,23,242 | 20,75,503 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 22,988 | 25,541 | 22,483 | 21,382 | 79,777 |
| Other | 57,28,206 | 52,36,012 | 46,84,187 | 72,19,636 | 81,39,280 |
| *Deposits* | 3,23,29,989 | 3,55,27,755 | 3,82,25,118 | 4,39,85,494 | 5,51,92,212 |
| TOTAL | 6,44,21,957 | 6,62,62,578 | 7,28,53,059 | (*b*)7,60,64,801 | (*c*) 9,57,41,487 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 15,11,53,424 | 15,56,82,550 | 16,83,03,398 | 18,20,50,192 | (*d*)20,99,26,444 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | (*a*) 18,72,08,905 | 18,84,36,413 | 20,10,71,963 | 21,70,61,715 | 24,94,26,711 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 3·36 | 3·53 | 3·70 | 4·00 | 4·24 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 5·02 | 5·16 | 5·50 | 6·08 | 6·53 |

NOTE.—(1) The opening balance does not exactly correspond with the closing balance (table No. 77) of the preceding year owing to rectifications of past year's accounts without complete revision of the classification thereof

(2) Details under octroi have been omitted with effect from 1918-19

(*a*) See footnote (*a*) on page 158
(*b*) ,, footnotes (*a*) ,, ,, 159 and (*a*) on page 162
(*c*) ,, foot note (*b*) ,, ,, 159
(*d*) ,, (*a*) ,, ,, 168

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 76-i.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* BENGAL (*excluding* CALCUTTA)

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 21,44,613 | 16,59,012 | 15,82,831 | 16,84,481 | 19,37,668 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| Octroi | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 16,30,735 | 16,97,559 | 16,64,723 | 18,87,170 | 19,49,883 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 2,25,227 | 2,29,273 | 2,27,532 | 2,36,452 | 2,46,933 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 84,291 | 94,409 | 1,05,147 | 1,19,119 | 1,25,528 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 83,943 | 92,657 | 87,252 | 95,774 | 85,634 |
| Water rate | 6,88,436 | 7,32,046 | 7,15,131 | 8,44,102 | 9,27,120 |
| Lighting rate | 1,92,294 | 1,96,117 | 1,88,075 | 2,38,434 | 2,65,580 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 10,92,020 | 11,39,867 | 11,61,638 | 12,81,774 | 13,25,436 |
| Other taxes | 4,13,713 | 4,26,066 | 4,10,363 | 4,30,275 | 4,26,020 |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 44,10,659 | 46,07,994 | 45,59,861 | 51,33,100 | 53,52,134 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 41,196 | 41,828 | 38,883 | 45,841 | 45,978 |
| „ hackney carriages | 14,122 | 14,442 | 14,775 | 13,527 | 13,141 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 53,923 | 59,600 | 69,015 | 68,322 | 78,549 |
| TOTAL | 1,09,241 | 1,15,870 | 1,22,673 | 1,27,690 | 1,37,668 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 1,19,337 | 1,30,388 | 1,24,735 | 1,39,690 | 1,33,787 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 17,051 | 19,353 | 11,042 | 64,723 | 37,199 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 29,845 | 30,656 | 30,573 | 35,937 | 30,594 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 58,796 | 64,627 | 71,481 | 78,515 | 57,884 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 19,063 | 3,002 | 826 | 907 | 81 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 50,228 | 60,884 | 68,509 | 69,982 | 76,182 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 125 | 10,411 | 7,121 | 10,119 | 3,622 |
| Other fees | 1,17,878 | 1,37,308 | 1,37,745 | 1,64,152 | 1,62,382 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 40,879 | 48,146 | 49,576 | 48,585 | 43,674 |
| *Interest of Investments—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 21,967 | 19,546 | 27,846 | 15,698 | 15,387 |
| „ educational purposes | 2,411 | 2,411 | 1,915 | 1,848 | 1,848 |
| „ medical purposes | 9,699 | 3,461 | 1,993 | 1,979 | 1,972 |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 4,87,279 | 5,30,193 | 5,33,362 | 6,32,135 | 5,64,612 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 85,833 | 1,25,017 | 2,13,797 | 1,61,022 | 6,44,666 |
| „ educational purposes | 31,194 | 42,186 | 64,589 | 73,732 | 72,091 |
| „ medical purposes | 16,782 | 19,031 | 19,570 | 16,337 | 13,715 |
| *From Local Funds—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 9,759 | 10,336 | 55,612 | 18,227 | 37,574 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | 10 | .. | 1,000 | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 38,517 | 30,854 | 18,386 | 14,358 | 12,649 |
| *From other sources—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 60,943 | 71,943 | 73,363 | 1,38,470 | 1,17,621 |
| „ educational purposes | 434 | 2,045 | 6,379 | 2,113 | 1,498 |
| „ medical purposes | 46,720 | 30,047 | 14,753 | 10,457 | 9,696 |
| TOTAL | 2,90,182 | 3,31,469 | 4,66,449 | 4,35,716 | 9,09,510 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 35,865 | 28,624 | 30,362 | 39,037 | 39,212 |
| Other items | 73,090 | 78,338 | 1,49,544 | 85,015 | 94,742 |
| TOTAL | 1,08,955 | 1,06,962 | 1,79,906 | 1,24,052 | 1,33,954 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 54,06,316 | 56,92,488 | 58,62,251 | 64,52,693 | 70,97,878 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 59,050 | 3,05,684 | 2,90,805 | 2,01,338 | 1,58,620 |
| *Loans—* | | | | | |
| From Government | 1,78,000 | 66,500 | 1,95,000 | 1,36,000 | 1,32,000 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | 2,000 | .. | .. | 14,461 | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | 11,000 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 1,246 | 1,216 | 790 | 1,060 | 1,150 |
| Other | 2,26,952 | 1,92,709 | 2,24,674 | 1,90,675 | 2,69,580 |
| *Deposits* | 2,96,232 | 1,85,678 | 2,02,623 | 2,25,688 | 2,32,308 |
| TOTAL | 7,63,480 | 7,62,787 | 9,13,892 | 7,69,222 | 7,93,658 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 61,69,796 | 64,55,275 | 67,76,143 | 72,21,915 | 78,91,536 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | (a)82,94,648 | 81,14,287 | 83,58,974 | 89,06,396 | 98,29,204 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 2·24 | 2·33 | 2·31 | 2·57 | 2·90 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 2·74 | 2·88 | 2·97 | 3·32 | 3·55 |

(a) Excludes Rs. 19,761 representing the value of uncashed cheques and closing balance of the old Serampore Municipality

*No. 76 ii.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of CALCUTTA*

| Heads of Income | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 46,95,349 | 53,57,783 | 52,83,322 | 63,23,035 | 90,60,398 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 43,83,957 | 45,69,466 | 47,33,164 | 51,62,960 | 53,31,969 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 1,84,246 | 1,90,563 | 1,97,099 | 1,99,962 | 2,06,727 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 7,84,840 | 8,10,075 | 8,37,526 | 8,82,653 | 9,65,782 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Water rate | 20,35,386 | 21,21,458 | 21,97,441 | 23,43,372 | 24,19,275 |
| Lighting rate | 8,15,620 | 8,50,133 | 8,80,589 | 8,21,380 | 8,48,268 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 7,67,220 | 7,97,280 | 8,23,901 | 8,76,577 | 9,02,355 |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 89,71,278 | 93,38,975 | 96,69,720 | 1,02,86,904 | 1,06,74,376 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ hackney carriages | 18,736 | 18,757 | 18,954 | 1,12,457 | 1,15,895 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | 19,377 | .. |
| „ other sources | 1,88,812 | 1,97,473 | 2,00,641 | 92,537 | 1,03,748 |
| Total | 2,07,548 | 2,16,230 | 2,19,595 | 2,24,871 | 2,19,643 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 1,09,128 | 1,03,431 | 1,13,733 | 1,10,416 | 1,09,806 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 9,26,681 | 4,24,716 | 6,30,744 | 9,44,922 | 5,96,021 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 6,727 | 18,948 | 26,816 | 32,788 | 51,034 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 2,689 | 1,984 | 1,301 | 3,868 | 6,967 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 5,53,172 | 7,04,684 | 8,95,360 | 8,98,399 | 10,17,556 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 80,630 | 66,650 | 64,627 | 71,416 | 49,970 |
| Other fees | 92,428 | 94,528 | 76,798 | 71,293 | 90,992 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 1,08,933 | 1,09,032 | 1,19,231 | 1,27,693 | 1,20,475 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 1,56,767 | 1,49,309 | 1,57,150 | 2,99,465 | 3,17,242 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 20,37,155 | 16,73,282 | 20,85,760 | 25,60,260 | 23,60,063 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 65,212 | 69,604 | 74,232 | 76,482 | 1,26,367 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 9,963 | 11,671 | 17,240 | 8,925 | 58,963 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 75,175 | 81,275 | 91,472 | 85,407 | 1,85,330 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other items | 7,01,395 | 6,19,615 | 7,81,618 | 10,47,893 | 9,99,176 |
| Total | 7,01,395 | 6,19,615 | 7,81,618 | 10,47,893 | 9,99,176 |
| Total Income | 1,19,92,551 | 1,19,29,377 | 1,28,48,165 | 1,42,04,835 | 1,44,38,588 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 25,648 | 26,475 | 27,801 | .. | .. |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | 27,17,600 | 12,85,500 | 30,66,300 | 11,04,500 | 26,66,700 |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 11,96,336 | 11,66,400 | 14,83,711 | 4,50,200 | 9,04,538 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 150 | 421 | 632 | ... | .. |
| Other | 1,34,532 | .. | .. | 1,57,444 | .. |
| *Deposits* | .. | 59,057 | 2,57,447 | 20,19,229 | .. |
| Total | 40,74,266 | 25,37,853 | 48,35,891 | (a)37,60,576 | (b)35,91,803 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 1,60,66,817 | 1,44,67,230 | 1,76,84,056 | 1,79,65,411 | 1,80,30,391 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 2,07,62,166 | 1,98,25,013 | 2,29,67,378 | 2,42,88,446 | 2,70,90,789 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 10·01 | 10·42 | 11·22 | 11·48 | 11·91 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 13·38 | 13·31 | 14·91 | 15·85 | 16·11 |

(a) Includes Rs. 29,203 on account of Steam water boat Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc.
(b) „ „ 20,565 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 76-iii.— INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **MADRAS** *(excluding the* **CITY** *of* **MADRAS**)

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 50,00,658 | 46,03,029 | 41,78,000 | 42,27,136 | 41,82,128 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| Octroi | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 15,78,021 | 16,80,718 | 17,62,300 | 18,66,293 | 19,65,652 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 3,37,269 | 3,56,416 | 3,68,150 | 3,73,404 | 3,66,220 |
| „ „ professions and trade | 2,76,939 | 2,94,044 | 3,04,272 | 3,32,792 | 3,61,857 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 6,86,613 | 7,58,516 | 8,29,712 | 9,34,762 | 9,83,594 |
| Water rate | 7,75,115 | 8,36,427 | 8,77,953 | 8,93,701 | 9,37,359 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other taxes | 11,417 | 12,548 | 13,957 | 16,764 | 13,993 |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 36,65,374 | 39,38,669 | 41,56,344 | 44,17,716 | 46,28,675 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 616 | 493 | 495 | 335 | 428 |
| „ hackney carriages | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 20,407 | 22,411 | 22,740 | 20,706 | 24,754 |
| TOTAL | 21,023 | 22,904 | 23,235 | 21,041 | 25,182 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 73,056 | 87,588 | 87,390 | 97,983 | 1,02,490 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 75,279 | 2,22,737 | 1,92,612 | 3,05,663 | 1,38,495 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 1,12,335 | 1,04,979 | 1,11,625 | 1,15,083 | 1,40,870 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 2,80,700 | 2,87,441 | 3,20,344 | 3,37,389 | 2,96,861 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 14,849 | 17,280 | 19,775 | 19,526 | 18,506 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 3,75,228 | 4,00,864 | 4,42,926 | 4,60,645 | 5,15,881 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 1,86,920 | 1,91,452 | 2,01,810 | 2,09,955 | 2,23,177 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 73,123 | 71,866 | 70,245 | 68,709 | 62,560 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 28,589 | 33,812 | 55,647 | 53,828 | 64,103 |
| „ educational purposes | 3,735 | 1,111 | 2,544 | 1,241 | 1,909 |
| „ medical purposes | 8,892 | 8,912 | 8,645 | 7,912 | 9,076 |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | 2,750 | 2,832 |
| TOTAL | 12,32,706 | 14,28,042 | 15,13,563 | 16,80,684 | 15,76,760 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 16,98,349 | 9,15,090 | 7,45,384 | 5,92,723 | 10,38,232 |
| „ educational purposes | 2,10,833 | 2,08,226 | 5,61,734 | 6,50,394 | 6,71,778 |
| „ medical purposes | 86,333 | 47,238 | 2,02,602 | 1,05,369 | 1,12,501 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 15,506 | 18,017 | 29,873 | 14,641 | 4,511 |
| „ educational purposes | 9,855 | 5,000 | 1,748 | 3,994 | 3,000 |
| „ medical purposes | 1,45,549 | 1,71,862 | 1,97,732 | 1,49,583 | 1,34,351 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 7,626 | 30,932 | 18,924 | 35,782 | 28,250 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | 524 | 4,290 | 103 |
| „ medical purposes | 10,727 | 23,149 | 31,514 | 4,465 | 32,413 |
| TOTAL | 21,84,778 | 14,19,514 | 17,90,035 | 15,61,241 | 20,25,139 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 2,91,560 | 3,25,568 | 3,26,554 | 3,39,582 | 3,67,775 |
| Other items | 71,109 | 70,985 | 1,23,373 | 2,78,279 | 1,79,272 |
| TOTAL | 3,62,669 | 3,96,553 | 4,49,927 | 6,17,861 | 5,47,047 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 74,66,550 | 72,05,682 | 79,33,104 | 82,98,543 | 88,02,803 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 28,537 | 83,530 | 3,19,228 | 1,46,132 | 2,00,249 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 1,44,180 | 2,16,120 | 2,28,840 | 3,14,560 | 4,50,000 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | 7,500 | 21,160 | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 15,009 | 34,272 | 5,407 | 1,230 | 5,068 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 1,809 | 757 | 1,648 | 2,945 | 1,778 |
| Other | 3,25,884 | 11,83,341 | 6,66,391 | 6,99,943 | 15,57,893 |
| *Deposits* | 4,69,441 | 5,68,149 | 6,05,670 | 7,10,789 | 10,95,423 |
| TOTAL | 9,84,860 | 20,93,669 | 18,48,344 | 18,75,599 | 33,10,411 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 84,51,410 | 92,99,351 | 97,81,448 | 1,01,74,142 | 1,21,13,214 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 1,34,52,068 | 1,39,02,380 | 1,39,59,448 | 1,44,01,278 | 1,62,95,342 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 1·68 | 1·76 | 1·96 | 1·94 | 2·01 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 3·42 | 3·22 | 3·46 | 3·64 | 3·84 |

## *No. 76-iv.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the* CITY *of* MADRAS

| Heads of Income | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 32,23,926 | 23,72,357 | 25,05,259 | 24,57,819 | 26,88,442 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 9,37,880 | 10,15,508 | 10,62,245 | 11,17,456 | 11,38,188 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 1,11,030 | 1,19,863 | 1,16,323 | 1,24,092 | 1,33,858 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 1,72,437 | 1,75,705 | 1,92,853 | 2,14,723 | 3,62,441 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 45,519 | 43,576 | 50,327 | 55,031 | 52,146 |
| Water rate | 6,08,540 | 6,58,568 | 6,90,235 | 7,26,347 | 7,39,991 |
| Lighting rate | 1,17,073 | 1,99,086 | 2,12,446 | 2,23,492 | 2,27,689 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates). | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other taxes | 32,168 | 32,049 | 33,002 | 34,494 | 39,839 |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 20,24,647 | 22,44,355 | 23,57,431 | 24,95,635 | 26,94,152 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ hackney carriages | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 49,114 | 54,147 | 52,952 | 51,953 | 56,750 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 67,889 | 78,404 | 1,03,441 | 69,513 | 72,385 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 22,479 | 19,512 | 25,057 | 16,389 | 13,323 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 1,192 | 1,349 | 1,555 | 115 | ... |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 594 | 557 | 544 | 347 | 686 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 1,08,045 | 1,18,716 | 1,24,149 | 1,18,697 | 1,23,930 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 2,13,393 | 2,54,282 | 2,44,130 | 2,59,642 | 2,50,916 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 5,032 | 5,181 | 8,434 | 5,733 | 3,728 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 46,786 | 23,577 | 34,829 | 19,479 | 10,849 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 2,953 | 1,714 | 2,124 | 1,922 | 1,524 |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 5,17,479 | 5,57,439 | 5,97,215 | 5,43,790 | 5,34,091 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 7,60,657 | 1,37,826 | 2,89,826 | 1,60,076 | 6,39,826 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 276 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,000 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 7,60,957 | 1,38,126 | 2,90,126 | 1,60,376 | 6,42,101 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 38,202 | 44,019 | 44,168 | 46,733 | 54,021 |
| Other items | 1,96,804 | 3,34,442 | 2,29,519 | 5,61,749 | 7,77,748 |
| Total | 2,35,006 | 3,78,461 | 2,73,687 | 6,08,482 | 8,31,769 |
| Total Income | 35,33,069 | 33,18,381 | 35,18,459 | 38,08,283 | 47,02,113 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | 4,00,000 | 9,00,000 | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | 14,00,000 | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 1,50,411 | 1,64,032 | 2,17,663 | 1,99,313 | 1,86,217 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 84 | 1,586 | .. | ... | 153 |
| Other | 53,679 | 40,398 | 27,612 | 21,603 | 61,825 |
| *Deposits* | 8,93,710 | 12,37,033 | 7,79,072 | 10,49,389 | 12,53,867 |
| Total | 10,97,884 | 28,43,049 | 14,24,347 | 21,70,305 | 15,02,062 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 46,35,973 | 61,61,430 | 49,42,806 | 59,78,588 | 62,04,175 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 78,59,899 | 85,33,787 | 74,48,065 | 84,36,407 | 88,92,617 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 3·9 | 4·3 | 4·5 | 4·81 | 5·19 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 6·82 | 6·4 | 6·8 | 7·34 | 9·07 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 76-v.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* BOMBAY *(excluding the* CITY *of* BOMBAY)

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 54,21,654 | 41,91,788 | 41,28,816 | 50,17,705 | 59,38,649 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| Octroi— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 13,99,749 | 15,36,651 | 18,23,478 | .. | .. |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 4,157 | 4,819 | 4,493 | .. | .. |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 2,73,547 | 2,54,212 | 2,77,764 | .. | .. |
| IV—Building materials | 1,46,648 | 1,34,195 | 1,70,516 | .. | .. |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 81,366 | 79,825 | 88,490 | .. | .. |
| VI—Tobacco | 75,804 | 97,406 | 1,16,278 | .. | .. |
| VII—Cloth | 2,05,377 | 3,87,948 | 3,90,606 | .. | .. |
| VIII—Metals | 1,98,320 | 44,856 | 43,960 | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 25,56,483 | 27,93,800 | 31,89,606 | (b)34,08,479 | (b) 34,98,536 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 10,03,384 | 10,60,021 | 11,02,172 | 12,54,742 | 14,67,126 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 2,26,833 | 2,37,104 | 2,53,455 | 2,69,893 | 2,83,945 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 17,924 | 16,291 | 15,348 | 17,400 | 17,354 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 2,81,730 | 2,69,169 | 3,01,830 | 2,93,400 | 2,88,514 |
| Water rate | 12,17,845 | 12,93,643 | 13,78,184 | 16,00,852 | 17,98,757 |
| Lighting rate | 3,600 | 3,507 | 4,179 | 4,422 | 4,597 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 5,74,463 | 5,99,803 | 4,33,888 | 5,84,048 | 4,44,208 |
| Other rates | 2,36,332 | 2,36,759 | 4,16,755 | 3,03,474 | 6,88,792 |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 61,18,594 | 65,10,097 | 70,94,817 | 77,36,710 | 84,91,829 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 70,930 | 74,993 | 80,965 | 1,07,581 | 96,118 |
| „ hackney carriages | 2,541 | 1,591 | 1,583 | 1,665 | 1,053 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 2,034 | 1,604 | 2,359 | 817 | 2,153 |
| TOTAL | 75,505 | 78,188 | 84,907 | 1,10,063 | 99,324 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 1,72,329 | 1,96,417 | 2,18,417 | 2,21,236 | 2,51,407 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 2,70,413 | 2,21,586 | 5,62,879 | 6,46,306 | 4,54,598 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 86,393 | 97,702 | 1,18,500 | 1,02,108 | 1,20,700 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 2,11,023 | 1,95,759 | 1,95,276 | 1,97,381 | 2,06,694 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 16,122 | 18,314 | 17,706 | 36,872 | 26,532 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 5,01,132 | 5,37,568 | 5,64,377 | 6,38,957 | 6,90,287 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 3,848 | 7,971 | 4,223 | 4,242 | 6,645 |
| Other fees | 1,22,702 | 1,04,430 | 1,23,823 | 1,28,580 | 1,32,682 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 56,198 | 62,138 | 61,244 | 59,873 | 49,725 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 1,06,447 | 98,687 | 1,32,498 | 1,65,423 | 2,07,540 |
| „ educational purposes | 2,600 | 2,517 | 4,872 | 9,737 | 5,670 |
| „ medical purposes | 5,482 | 7,239 | 7,826 | 7,739 | 7,657 |
| Premium on loans | 62 | 50 | 1,880 | 145 | 582 |
| TOTAL | 15,54,751 | 15,50,378 | 20,13,521 | 22,18,599 | 21,60,719 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 5,07,361 | 74,687 | 2,08,347 | 1,56,553 | 5,25,086 |
| „ educational purposes | 6,07,296 | 5,72,619 | 5,99,356 | 7,89,453 | 13,45,602 |
| „ medical purposes | 56,263 | 44,958 | 48,833 | 43,834 | 59,930 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 14,530 | 15,525 | 19,632 | 24,638 | 21,030 |
| „ educational purposes | 55,132 | 52,157 | 57,111 | 57,354 | 55,747 |
| „ medical purposes | 47,961 | 49,721 | 55,776 | 48,740 | 54,617 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 21,863 | 8,676 | 15,861 | 1,54,518 | 26,530 |
| „ educational purposes | 10,909 | 28,689 | 20,950 | 17,998 | 19,850 |
| „ medical purposes | 7,713 | 10,103 | 47,115 | 10,812 | 26,952 |
| TOTAL | 13,29,028 | 8,57,135 | 10,72,978 | 13,03,900 | 21,35,344 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 43,180 | 42,269 | 48,512 | 60,693 | 1,06,614 |
| Other items | 1,67,425 | 1,98,937 | 3,18,353 | 9,51,672 | 19,41,956 |
| TOTAL | 2,10,605 | 2,41,206 | 3,66,865 | 10,12,365 | 20,48,570 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 92,82,483 | 92,37,004 | 1,06,33,088 | 1,23,81,637 | 1,49,35,786 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 10,52,993 | 11,28,083 | 11,50,345 | 9,63,553 | 8,77,108 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 1,00,945 | 3,60,530 | 2,18,747 | 25,690 | 1,84,583 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | 5,600 | .. | 979 | 1,000 |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 23,780 | 20,540 | 1,00,000 | 1,12,000 | 45,780 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 4,608 | 2,944 | 5,431 | 2,774 | 41,241 |
| Other | 5,67,860 | 2,87,843 | 3,17,518 | 6,44,179 | 8,65,555 |
| *Deposits* | 8,05,356 | 18,90,876 | 10,02,345 | 17,00,166 | 12,99,700 |
| TOTAL | 25,55,542 | 36,96,416 | 27,94,386 | (a)34,49,380 | 33,14,967 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 1,18,44,025 | 1,29,33,420 | 1,34,27,474 | 1,58,31,017 | 1,82,50,753 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 1,72,65,679 | 1,71,25,208 | 1,75,56,290 | 2,08,48,722 | 2,41,89,402 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 2·58 | 2·75 | 3·01 | 3·25 | 3·57 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 3·92 | 3·90 | 4·51 | 5·21 | 6·27 |

(a) Includes Rs. 39 raised to buy cash certificates
(b) Includes Terminal Taxes

*No. 76-vi.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the* CITY *of* BOMBAY.

| Heads of Income | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 2,46,178 | 3,62,293 | 3,78,064 | 5,89,428 | 5,66,362 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 18,13,526 | 14,59,404 | 15,56,915 | .. | .. |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 2,21,935 | 2,36,400 | 2,62,562 | .. | .. |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | .. | 65,392 | 85,369 | .. | .. |
| IV—Building materials | 2,05,571 | 3,45,539 | 3,98,021 | .. | .. |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| VI—Tobacco | 3,04,644 | 3,52,877 | 3,71,291 | .. | .. |
| VII—Cloth | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| VIII—Metals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 25,45,676 | 24,59,612 | 26,74,158 | 23,40,592 | 25,19,701 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 54,37,751 | 54,22,342 | 56,91,394 | 75,04,012 | 77,58,036 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 4,96,340 | 5,40,649 | 5,64,601 | 5,80,140 | 5,86,146 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 1,18,730 | 1,18,471 | 1,33,846 | 1,36,198 | 1,45,288 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 22,433 | 20,767 | 22,375 | 24,500 | 25,667 |
| Water rate | 23,10,993 | 24,65,371 | 26,90,933 | 29,72,461 | 30,83,009 |
| Lighting rate (*a*) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 14,68,587 | 15,25,637 | 16,13,123 | 18,34,068 | 19,39,162 |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 1,24,00,510 | 1,25,52,849 | 1,33,90,430 | 1,53,91,971 | 1,60,57,009 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ hackney carriages | 1,697 | 3,786 | 14,485 | 9,817 | 11,070 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | 1,43,750 | 1,43,750 | 1,43,750 | 1,43,750 |
| „ other sources | 1,50,910 | 8,816 | 10,610 | 7,324 | 10,156 |
| Total | 1,52,607 | 1,56,352 | 1,68,845 | 1,60,891 | 1,64,976 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 1,64,291 | 1,48,494 | 1,80,640 | 83,135 | 83,542 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 1,17,723 | 1,12,431 | 90,335 | 81,837 | 2,76,437 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 17,332 | 9,126 | 15,769 | 1,297 | .. |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 37,682 | 40,517 | 43,386 | 43,871 | 45,459 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 3,55,649 | 3,66,776 | 3,92,019 | 7,04,063 | 7,36,057 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 54,630 | 54,617 | 55,589 | 56,344 | 66,510 |
| Other fees | 1,440 | 2,634 | 2,959 | 2,709 | 1,749 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 43,161 | 61,752 | 54,572 | 64,558 | 73,066 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 2,76,145 | 3,51,097 | 2,40,172 | 3,04,518 | 2,91,903 |
| „ educational purposes | 1,396 | 765 | 2,525 | 2,553 | 2,553 |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 10,69,449 | 11,48,209 | 10,77,966 | 13,44,885 | 15,77,276 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | 56,750 | 1,43,028 |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | .. | .. | .. | 56,750 | 1,43,028 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other items | 2,47,587 | 2,32,760 | 2,38,217 | 5,23,186 | 4,48,968 |
| Total | 2,47,587 | 2,32,760 | 2,38,217 | 5,23,186 | 4,48,968 |
| Total Income | 1,38,70,153 | 1,40,90,170 | 1,48,75,458 | 1,74,77,683 | 1,83,91,257 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 1,23,98,984 | 1,72,55,924 | 1,92,03,376 | 1,58,72,681 | 2,05,85,365 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | 57,01,500 | .. | .. | 30,00,000 | 40,00,000 |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 6,00,007 | 6,38,160 | 7,01,262 | 7,57,999 | 8,25,057 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other | 32,76,830 | 24,94,807 | 25,98,157 | 43,07,023 | 43,92,271 |
| *Deposits* | 2,89,55,784 | 3,07,62,727 | 3,43,64,856 | 3,72,48,956 | 4,99,38,382 |
| Total | 5,09,33,106 | 5,11,51,618 | 5,68,67,651 | 6,11,86,659 | 7,97,41,075 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 6,48,03,259 | 6,52,41,788 | 7,17,43,109 | 7,86,64,342 | 9,81,32,332 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 6,50,49,437 | 6,56,04,081 | 7,21,21,173 | 7,92,53,770 | 9,86,98,694 |
| Incidence of taxation (Municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 12·66 | 12·82 | 13·67 | 15·71 | 16·39 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 14·16 | 14·39 | 15·19 | 17·84 | 18·78 |

(*a*) Included in tax on houses and lands

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 76-vii.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* UNITED PROVINCES

| Heads of Income | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 34,73,701 | 34,95,661 | 39,58,508 | 38,00,050 | 28,76,817 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 15,86,553 | 16,41,457 | 16,32,293 | .. | .. |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 1,92,536 | 2,13,803 | 1,75,009 | .. | .. |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 1,62,987 | 1,71,332 | 1,83,860 | .. | .. |
| IV—Building materials | 2,79,863 | 3,16,734 | 3,45,344 | .. | .. |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 2,14,619 | 2,37,663 | 2,61,687 | .. | .. |
| VI—Tobacco | 75,229 | 88,039 | 1,01,185 | .. | .. |
| VII—Cloth | 5,09,363 | 5,94,466 | 6,92,431 | .. | .. |
| VIII—Metals | 1,03,830 | 1,16,298 | 1,19,256 | .. | .. |
| Total | 31,42,669 | 33,95,289 | 35,30,277 | 37,43,355 | 34,17,262 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 4,28,841 | 4,45,054 | 4,95,158 | 5,29,636 | 5,59,179 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 98,669 | 98,945 | 1,10,415 | 1,13,472 | 1,11,112 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 1,83,168 | 1,84,401 | 1,62,958 | 1,55,923 | 1,35,850 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 1,83,684 | 1,82,429 | 2,15,551 | 2,49,869 | 2,59,582 |
| Water rate | 5,57,579 | 6,25,699 | 6,07,459 | 7,28,987 | 7,79,446 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 68,473 | 79,663 | 86,114 | 94,226 | 90,402 |
| Other taxes | 8,49,535 | 11,57,261 | 11,24,867 | 10,56,407 | 15,86,498 |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 54,92,618 | 61,68,741 | 63,32,799 | 66,71,875 | 69,39,331 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 76,313 | 76,144 | 81,177 | 1,04,878 | 1,02,050 |
| „ hackney carriages | 45,904 | 49,486 | 57,674 | 58,139 | 58,144 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | 5,261 | 5,978 | 5,845 | 7,213 | 8,537 |
| „ other sources | 13,357 | 5,080 | 4,359 | 6,526 | 8,789 |
| Total | 1,40,835 | 1,36,688 | 1,49,355 | 1,76,756 | 1,77,520 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 6,23,304 | 5,76,413 | 6,13,693 | 6,63,599 | 6,45,308 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 1,59,631 | 88,022 | 70,703 | 98,453 | 1,50,380 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 2,33,609 | 2,47,341 | 2,29,242 | 2,31,986 | 2,63,667 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 37,391 | 39,773 | 41,600 | 42,823 | 42,580 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 1,574 | 2,450 | 1,767 | 2,126 | 1,838 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 2,27,489 | 3,24,226 | 3,12,766 | 3,40,586 | 4,18,894 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 47 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 5,65,762 | 6,40,355 | 6,41,972 | 8,07,798 | 8,56,159 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 78,828 | 83,486 | 86,100 | 97,561 | 1,10,794 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 59,637 | 45,256 | 88,880 | 1,79,797 | 2,18,750 |
| „ educational purposes | 494 | 2,041 | 1,862 | 2,296 | 1,716 |
| „ medical purposes | 683 | 683 | 385 | 385 | 3,190 |
| Premium on loans | 1,127 | 603 | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 19,89,576 | 20,50,649 | 20,88,970 | 24,67,410 | 27,13,276 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 13,21,179 | 8,59,811 | 9,60,638 | 9,91,261 | 5,36,150 |
| „ educational purposes | 1,90,467 | 1,74,960 | 1,78,373 | 1,77,765 | 1,79,216 |
| „ medical purposes | 4,514 | 18,814 | 15,270 | 27,668 | 43,658 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 11,819 | 13,945 | 14,515 | 13,709 | 19,447 |
| „ educational purposes | 4,517 | 5,481 | 6,416 | 336 | 19,299 |
| „ medical purposes | 4,520 | 4,613 | 878 | 5,113 | 4,514 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 30,775 | 12,918 | 10,813 | 8,560 | 18,569 |
| „ educational purposes | 126 | 517 | 1,070 | 1,144 | 3,193 |
| „ medical purposes | 240 | 180 | 180 | 27,227 | .. |
| Total | 15,68,157 | 10,91,239 | 11,88,153 | 12,52,783 | 8,24,046 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 1,21,953 | 1,04,797 | 1,56,568 | 2,01,541 | 1,46,884 |
| Other items | 1,29,124 | 2,12,082 | 4,76,588 | 11,30,218 | 6,76,608 |
| Total | 2,51,077 | 3,16,879 | 6,33,156 | 13,31,759 | 8,23,492 |
| Total Income | 94,42,263 | 97,64,196 | 1,03,92,433 | 1,19,00,583 | 1,14,77,665 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 5,27,686 | 1,61,003 | 1,543 | 65,494 | 1,88,190 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 4,18,300 | 5,39,700 | 7,03,261 | 95,000 | 1,50,000 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | 5,041 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 5,368 | 4,562 | 4,464 | 3,894 | 11,698 |
| Other | 6,574 | 2,396 | 14,945 | 33,601 | 6,043 |
| *Deposits* | 1,01,211 | 1,46,349 | 1,33,237 | 1,67,973 | 51,307 |
| Total | 10,59,139 | 8,59,051 | 8,57,450 | 3,65,962 | 4,07,238 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 1,05,01,402 | 1,06,23,247 | 1,12,49,883 | 1,22,66,545 | 1,18,84,903 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 1,39,75,103 | 1,41,18,908 | 1,52,08,391 | 1,60,66,595 | 1,47,61,720 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 1·84 | 2·07 | 2·13 | 2·19 | 2·33 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 3·17 | 3·27 | 3·50 | 4·00 | 3·84 |

## *No. 76-viii.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* BIHAR *AND* ORISSA

| Heads of Income | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 14,33,315 | 10,63,763 | 11,24,880 | 10,17,120 | 12,54,401 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 12,871 | 15,116 | 16,991 | .. | .. |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 288 | 258 | 227 | .. | .. |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 1,338 | 2,078 | 2,244 | .. | .. |
| IV—Building materials | 1,268 | 1,799 | 1,729 | .. | .. |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 1,583 | 1,260 | 820 | .. | .. |
| VI—Tobacco | 381 | 413 | 427 | .. | .. |
| VII—Cloth | 4,621 | 2,911 | 2,243 | .. | .. |
| VIII—Metals | 950 | 747 | 318 | .. | .. |
| Total | 23,312 | 24,594 | 24,999 | 57,123 | 58,862 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 6,14,770 | 6,87,364 | 7,27,469 | 7,71,251 | 7,74,910 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 1,26,649 | 1,30,616 | 1,31,307 | 1,38,335 | 1,42,142 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 25,827 | 26,838 | 26,303 | 27,427 | 30,714 |
| Tolls (on road and ferries) | 57,757 | 75,452 | 69,017 | 68,024 | 72,776 |
| Water rate | 1,18,949 | 1,27,273 | 1,27,776 | 1,31,745 | 1,36,858 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 3,10,143 | 3,70,363 | 4,09,457 | 4,45,560 | 4,58,009 |
| Other taxes | 1,94,456 | 2,08,043 | 1,92,438 | 1,98,685 | 2,21,319 |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 14,71,863 | 16,50,543 | 17,08,766 | 18,38,150 | 18,95,590 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 29,944 | 29,135 | 29,848 | 31,888 | 34,168 |
| „ hackney carriages | 7,672 | 8,450 | 9,087 | 9,471 | 8,356 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 4,433 | 4,776 | 5,263 | 5,512 | 5,397 |
| Total | 42,049 | 42,361 | 44,198 | 46,871 | 47,921 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 26,701 | 29,330 | 32,574 | 35,418 | 40,292 |
| Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 8,349 | 13,948 | 29,627 | 9,833 | 17,754 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 2,167 | 1,695 | 1,792 | 2,139 | 5,385 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 6,328 | 6,669 | 7,191 | 1,574 | 1,906 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 31,587 | 25,867 | 9,319 | 6,313 | 8,580 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 1,06,779 | 1,08,892 | 1,19,930 | 1,28,058 | 1,44,287 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 19,178 | 18,711 | 19,453 | 24,068 | 21,193 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 21,645 | 25,824 | 22,375 | 17,920 | 16,443 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | 34,844 | | 13,828 | 13,441 | 20,019 |
| For general purposes | | 8,532 | | | |
| „ educational purposes | 87 | 117 | 129 | 102 | 102 |
| „ medical purposes | 22,581 | 9,134 | 5,860 | 5,820 | 5,917 |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 2,80,246 | 2,48,719 | 2,62,078 | 2,44,686 | 2,81,878 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 1,82,535 | 3,65,557 | 3,31,791 | 6,34,636 | 6,74,693 |
| „ educational purposes | 54,932 | 55,429 | 81,385 | 1,02,749 | 89,539 |
| „ medical purposes | 1,20,037 | 1,03,935 | 1,46,200 | 1,21,714 | 1,08,031 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 36,323 | 53,120 | 30,630 | 10,589 | 17,105 |
| „ educational purposes | 2,216 | 1,416 | 1,326 | 636 | 703 |
| „ medical purposes | 1,29,228 | 1,93,269 | 1,73,682 | 1,64,849 | 1,62,139 |
| *From other sources*— | 94,189 | 60,094 | 49,958 | 38,101 | 9,296 |
| For general purposes | | | | | |
| „ educational purposes | 2,702 | 676 | 836 | 3,182 | 212 |
| „ medical purposes | 71,261 | 75,108 | 77,984 | 63,453 | 1,06,996 |
| Total | 6,92,923 | 9,08,604 | 8,93,842 | 11,39,909 | 11,68,714 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 4,016 | 2,147 | 7,545 | 4,183 | 2,778 |
| Other items | 1,25,152 | 75,681 | 46,920 | 85,722 | 70,090 |
| Total | 1,29,168 | 77,828 | 54,465 | 89,905 | 72,868 |
| Total Income | 26,16,249 | 29,28,055 | 29,63,349 | 33,59,521 | 34,66,971 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 1,17,332 | 74,151 | 2,48,197 | 3,40,379 | 37,158 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 43,217 | 44,000 | .. | .. | 40,000 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 2,699 | 460 | 510 | 1,860 | 4,649 |
| Other | 2,47,456 | 2,25,321 | 1,80,362 | 2,03,715 | 2,26,120 |
| *Deposits* | 2,04,848 | 2,20,792 | 2,40,604 | 2,44,631 | 4,23,311 |
| Total | 6,15,552 | 5,64,724 | 6,69,673 | 7,90,585 | 7,31,238 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 32,31,801 | 34,92,779 | 36,33,022 | 41,50,106 | 41,98,209 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 46,65,116 | 45,56,542 | 47,57,902 | 51,67,226 | 54,52,610 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 1·24 | 1·52 | 1·88 | 1·55 | 1·58 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 2·43 | 2·65 | 2·51 | 2·83 | 2·89 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 76-ix.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* **PUNJAB**

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 36,33,252 | 35,74,515 | 39,65,670 | 36,73,713 | 40,11,211 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| Octroi— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 19,36,430 | 19,38,932 | 19,49,242 | .. | .. |
| " II—Animals for slaughter | 1,56,446 | 1,66,333 | 1,51,898 | .. | .. |
| " III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 2,49,688 | 2,50,616 | 2,62,001 | .. | .. |
| " IV—Building materials | 3,76,039 | 3,68,119 | 3,57,406 | .. | .. |
| " V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 1,60,618 | 1,61,504 | 1,89,174 | .. | .. |
| " VI—Tobacco | 67,121 | 77,365 | 90,761 | .. | .. |
| " VII—Cloth | 6,10,273 | 6,99,718 | 8,04,482 | .. | .. |
| " VIII—Metals | 1,44,738 | 1,62,854 | 1,73,284 | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 38,66,639 | 39,92,744 | 41,81,177 | 42,97,596 | 53,14,134 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 3,02,172 | 3,19,863 | 3,29,869 | 3,72,372 | 3,69,165 |
| " " animals and vehicles | 43,767 | 51,484 | 52,059 | 14,032 | 54,852 |
| " " professions and trades | 1,997 | 15,391 | 12,783 | 18,563 | 15,876 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 6,646 | 4,530 | 15,227 | 18,910 | 20,059 |
| Water rate | 60,074 | 63,657 | 62,813 | 66,813 | 70,146 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 2,921 | 3,661 | 3,855 | 4,171 | 4,008 |
| Other taxes | 9,874 | 45,049 | 65,930 | 1,19,124 | 1,10,114 |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 42,94,090 | 44,96,379 | 47,23,713 | 49,11,581 | 59,68,354 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 27,739 | 27,188 | 31,435 | 42,335 | 49,572 |
| " hackney carriages | 19,928 | 20,570 | 20,834 | 25,812 | 34,626 |
| " licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | 11 | 5,025 | 26 | 32 |
| " other sources | 8,769 | 8,710 | 9,873 | 12,287 | 7,891 |
| TOTAL | 56,436 | 56,479 | 67,167 | 80,460 | 92,121 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 3,38,294 | 3,90,684 | 3,56,433 | 3,69,970 | 4,62,510 |
| Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 2,12,483 | 4,39,235 | 4,38,202 | 5,23,637 | 4,55,397 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 1,64,892 | 1,67,084 | 1,70,934 | 1,39,519 | 2,48,293 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 1,62,171 | 1,68,850 | 1,71,002 | 1,66,682 | 1,87,921 |
| " " " " medical institutions | 25,946 | 25,145 | 25,551 | 27,133 | 28,327 |
| " " " " markets and slaughter-houses | 36,418 | 41,710 | 44,074 | 46,104 | 49,253 |
| " " " " tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,30,964 |
| Other fees | 5,79,385 | 9,15,762 | 9,57,759 | 6,57,441 | 5,25,768 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 33,119 | 36,006 | 40,998 | 18,407 | 42,017 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 30,496 | 44,735 | 73,061 | 1,66,126 | 2,42,873 |
| " educational purposes | 1,310 | 2,450 | 1,611 | 6,042 | 5,798 |
| " medical purposes | 2,014 | 2,043 | 1,997 | 1,933 | 1,755 |
| Premium on loans | 70 | 1,413 | 712 | 58 | 1,08,498 |
| TOTAL | 15,86,598 | 22,35,117 | 22,82,334 | 21,23,052 | 26,89,374 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 4,03,514 | 5,33,967 | 6,58,778 | 6,00,194 | 7,31,270 |
| " educational purposes | 1,64,308 | 1,83,650 | 2,16,462 | 2,05,738 | 2,26,482 |
| " medical purposes | 27,252 | 20,486 | 69,041 | 37,155 | 25,854 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 9,987 | 10,113 | 12,623 | 13,753 | 10,798 |
| " educational purposes | 31,141 | 18,202 | 25,811 | 18,324 | 30,515 |
| " medical purposes | 72,326 | 77,633 | 78,870 | 79,772 | 1,26,236 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 3,181 | .. | 7,179 | 18,834 | 5,525 |
| " educational purposes | 4,003 | 3,731 | 31,343 | 5,900 | 1,931 |
| " medical purposes | 40,359 | 39,789 | 11,077 | 10,734 | 12,720 |
| TOTAL | 7,56,071 | 8,87,571 | 11,11,184 | 9,90,404 | 11,71,331 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 55,347 | 59,127 | 44,499 | 44,932 | 30,276 |
| Other items | 1,32,444 | 1,41,009 | 3,22,694 | 3,04,904 | 6,87,675 |
| TOTAL | 1,87,791 | 2,00,136 | 3,67,193 | 3,49,836 | 7,17,951 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 68,80,986 | 78,75,682 | 85,51,591 | 84,55,333 | 1,06,29,131 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 1,22,765 | .. | 8,13,001 | 1,001 | 89,628 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 2,49,625 | 1,11,274 | 2,10,000 | 40,000 | 3,07,000 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | 1,000 | 51,000 | .. | ... |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | 2,500 | 1,08,807 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 6,039 | 11,410 | 7,903 | 8,092 | 18,098 |
| Other | 1,28,365 | 1,74,587 | 96,448 | 1,27,829 | 1,58,353 |
| *Deposits* | 47,282 | 26,465 | 1,11,966 | 54,098 | 119,486 |
| TOTAL | 5,54,076 | 3,24,736 | 12,90,318 | 2,33,520 | 8,01,372 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 74,35,062 | 82,00,418 | 98,41,909 | 86,88,853 | 1,14,30,503 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 1,10,68,314 | 1,17,74,933 | 1,38,07,579 | 1,23,62,566 | 1,54,41,714 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 2·67 | 2·78 | 2·92 | 3·34 | 3·49 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 4·27 | 4·87 | 5·29 | 5·14 | 6·54 |

*No. 76-x.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY in DELHI*

| Heads of Income | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 6,49,803 | 10,22,267 | 7,99,254 | 10,34,970 | 9,32,756 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 3,06,697 | 3,27,615 | 4,35,143 | .. | .. |
| II—Animals for slaughter | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 14,113 | 9,057 | 11,191 | .. | .. |
| IV—Building materials | 40,556 | 35,317 | 31,999 | .. | .. |
| V—Drugs, gums and spices | 37,287 | 24,587 | 25,447 | .. | .. |
| VI—Tobacco | 27,495 | 4,617 | 9,617 | .. | .. |
| VII—Cloth | 4,648 | 2,01,587 | 2,25,864 | .. | .. |
| VIII—Metals | 44,840 | 20,016 | 35,488 | .. | .. |
| Total | 4,76,869 | 6,43,254 | 8,04,044 | 8,70,020 | 8,42,311 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 1,18,961 | 1,28,662 | 1,40,281 | 1,36,647 | 1,48,542 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 17,286 | 18,212 | 26,597 | 20,590 | 19,277 |
| „ „ professions and trades | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 10,744 | 10,887 | 13,480 | 19,229 | 15,360 |
| Water rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 6,23,860 | 8,01,015 | 9,84,402 | 10,46,486 | 10,25,490 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 2,486 | 2,758 | 3,565 | 3,462 | 3,399 |
| „ hackney carriages | 7,643 | 9,305 | 11,429 | 10,556 | 13,492 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 10,129 | 12,063 | 14,994 | 14,018 | 16,891 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| *Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.* | 98,511 | 94,873 | 1,06,255 | 1,16,984 | 1,24,839 |
| *Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.* | 61,913 | 4,078 | 6,110 | 25,080 | 66,608 |
| *Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)* | 15,470 | 20,607 | 14,730 | 18,432 | 20,249 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 3,396 | 3,825 | 4,280 | 3,372 | 4,707 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 613 | 560 | 1,055 | 1,500 | 1,419 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 37,283 | 38,059 | 34,688 | 49,144 | 50,559 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 2,32,221 | 2,25,338 | 2,23,102 | 2,41,536 | 2,42,358 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 12,354 | 12,610 | 5,441 | 11,590 | 11,191 |
| *Interest of Investments—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 2,239 | 5,676 | 15,475 | 25,613 | 29,549 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 30 | 15 | 30 | 30 | 125 |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 4,64,030 | 4,05,641 | 4,11,166 | 4,92,681 | 5,51,604 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 1,75,190 | 2,98,453 | 3,81,612 | 2,00,799 | 9,701 |
| „ educational purposes | 7,755 | 8,295 | 11,290 | 41,736 | 29,481 |
| „ medical purposes | 13,880 | 15,150 | 23,200 | 29,990 | 24,400 |
| *From Local Funds—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 1,200 | 1,200 | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other sources—* | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 223 | 1,000 | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | 18,486 | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 2,520 | 442 | 495 | 544 | 605 |
| Total | 2,00,768 | 3,43,026 | 4,16,597 | 2,73,069 | 64,187 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 32,123 | 39,713 | 51,418 | 1,68,226 | 42,829 |
| Other items | 6,412 | 8,605 | 13,515 | 7,554 | 10,047 |
| Total | 38,535 | 48,318 | 64,933 | 1,75,780 | 52,876 |
| Total Income | 13,37,322 | 16,10,063 | 18,92,092 | 20,02,034 | 17,11,048 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Loans—* | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | 1,211 | .. | .. | .. |
| Other | 2,57,340 | 365 | .. | 344 | 3,000 |
| *Deposits* | 51,776 | 12,528 | 11,607 | 35,373 | 30,220 |
| Total | 3,09,116 | 14,104 | 11,607 | 35,717 | 33,220 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 16,46,438 | 16,24,167 | 19,03,699 | 20,37,751 | 17,44,268 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 22,96,241 | 26,46,434 | 27,02,953 | 30,72,721 | 26,77,024 |
| Incidence of Taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 2·72 | 3·49 | 4·30 | 4·57 | 4·47 |
| Incidence of Income per head of population | 5·83 | 7·00 | 8·25 | 8·73 | 7·46 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 76-xi.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **BURMA** *(excluding* **RANGOON**)

| HEADS OF INCOME | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPENING BALANCE | 19,80,505 | 16,47,515 | 16,82,632 | 16,80,125 | 23,04,062 |
| MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES— | | | | | |
| Octroi | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 7,71,013 | 7,68,606 | 7,82,597 | 8,16,104 | 8,14,310 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 75,348 | 74,600 | 79,038 | 80,301 | 81,833 |
| „ „ *professions and trades* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 2,39,818 | 2,46,061 | 2,62,234 | 2,92,607 | 3,23,959 |
| Water rate | 1,56,829 | 1,66,974 | 1,67,859 | 1,81,277 | 1,85,839 |
| Lighting rate | 1,80,064 | 1,91,816 | 1,92,920 | 1,98,872 | 1,98,474 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 3,64,857 | 3,78,317 | 3,88,027 | 4,30,302 | 4,11,039 |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES | 17,87,929 | 18,26,374 | 18,72,675 | 19,99,463 | 20,15,454 |
| REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 18,069 | 17,711 | 20,601 | 20,625 | 23,527 |
| „ hackney carriages | 26,136 | 23,736 | 24,973 | 34,530 | 35,167 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 10,624 | 13,025 | 13,153 | 11,594 | 12,170 |
| TOTAL | 54,829 | 54,472 | 58,727 | 66,749 | 70,864 |
| REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 28,723 | 32,028 | 30,372 | 31,351 | 35,999 |
| Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 16,214 | 16,824 | 18,061 | 16,541 | 19,143 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates). | 31,069 | 27,349 | 28,608 | 31,908 | 28,702 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 2,972 | 2,646 | 600 | 409 | 5,839 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 18,551 | 28,884 | 23,534 | 29,485 | 49,757 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 15,89,219 | 16,80,252 | 16,55,784 | 17,32,329 | 18,72,154 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 3,289 | 3,289 | 3,289 | 3,289 | 3,836 |
| Other fees | 1,55,966 | 1,60,101 | 1,83,694 | 1,84,635 | 2,51,625 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 44,627 | 46,108 | 43,322 | 47,698 | 52,476 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 5,680 | 4,560 | 4,999 | 8,017 | 9,268 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 18,96,310 | 20,02,041 | 19,92,263 | 20,85,662 | 23,28,799 |
| GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 5,66,726 | 7,63,913 | 2,99,449 | 5,58,782 | 80,325 |
| „ educational purposes | 31,237 | 24,329 | 9,364 | 99,978 | 83,215 |
| „ medical purposes | 26,878 | 52,635 | 39,038 | 1,10,368 | 50,050 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 29,127 | 34,023 | 19,907 | 11,022 | 27,499 |
| „ educational purposes | 11,845 | 11,408 | 5,928 | 3,250 | 2,120 |
| „ medical purposes | 1,21,532 | 67,117 | 61,740 | 56,459 | 58,870 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 22,793 | 4,514 | 3,928 | 1,208 | 3,216 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | 159 | 535 |
| „ medical purposes | 4,180 | 31,080 | 2,872 | 3,676 | 10,753 |
| TOTAL | 8,14,318 | 9,89,019 | 4,42,226 | 8,44,902 | 3,16,583 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 1,360 | 3,161 | 1,916 | 1,815 | 2,423 |
| Other items | 56,021 | 94,513 | 56,447 | 58,758 | 42,244 |
| TOTAL | 57,381 | 97,674 | 58,363 | 60,573 | 44,667 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 46,10,767 | 49,69,580 | 44,24,254 | 50,57,349 | 47,76,367 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17,549 |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,32,000 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisation of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | 36 |
| *Advances* — | | | | | |
| Permanent | 30 | 50 | 120 | .. | 335 |
| Other | 65,885 | 90,706 | 134,251 | 76,258 | 64,589 |
| *Deposits* | 1,16,637 | 1,11,002 | 1,19,193 | 1,21,534 | 1,37,286 |
| TOTAL | 1,82,552 | 2,01,758 | 2,53,564 | 1,97,792 | 3,51,795 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 47,93,319 | 51,71,338 | 46,77,818 | 52,55,141 | (a)52,09,180 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE | 67,73,824 | 68,18,853 | 63,60,450 | 69,35,266 | 75,13,242 |
| INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 2·59 | 2·65 | 2·70 | 2·88 | 2·85 |
| INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION | 6·67 | 7·19 | 6·37 | 7·29 | 6·76 |

(a) Includes Rs. 81,018, the receipts of Kyaukpyu Municipality for which no detailed classified figures are available except the loan taken from Government

## No. 76 xii.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of RANGOON

| Heads of Income | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 9,63,780 | 1,05,790 | —1,62,577 | 1,90,834 | 2,15,638 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tax on houses and lands | 11,05,815 | 11,30,786 | 11,33,592 | 11,49,999 | 11,90,507 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 34,135 | 35,421 | 49,201 | 34,629 | 37,935 |
| „ „ professions and trades | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 5,583 | 4,089 | 5,038 | 6,000 | 6,000 |
| Water rate | 8,39,724 | 8,52,190 | 8,55,183 | 8,65,203 | 8,98,934 |
| Lighting rate | 2,22,549 | 2,28,600 | 2,28,360 | 2,32,159 | 2,40,019 |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 11,35,344 | 11,47,875 | 11,51,975 | 11,68,246 | 12,11,677 |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 33,43,150 | 33,98,961 | 34,23,349 | 34,56,236 | 35,85,072 |
| Realisations under special Acts – | | | | | |
| From pounds | 2,956 | 4,558 | 4,612 | 3,829 | 4,982 |
| „ hackney carriages | 21,199 | 32,410 | 38,632 | 39,203 | 47,917 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 9,963 | 8,466 | 8,313 | 7,378 | 10,709 |
| Total | 34,118 | 45,434 | 51,557 | 50,410 | 63,608 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 1,15,121 | 1,20,960 | 1,47,392 | 2,27,488 | 2,50,062 |
| Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 4,572 | 8,328 | 8,692 | 8,157 | 8,865 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 9,044 | 9,120 | 9,913 | 12,589 | 25,570 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 8,529 | 8,125 | 2,925 | 3,025 | .. |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 4,19,318 | 4,22,929 | 4,45,524 | 4,67,501 | 5,06,044 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 38,496 | 38,496 | 38,496 | 37,829 | 37,899 |
| Other fees | 1,99,542 | 2,12,189 | 2,29,421 | 3,01,623 | 3,05,170 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 33,898 | 37,008 | 29,966 | 31,185 | 37,995 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 1,22,787 | 1,31,533 | 1,53,893 | 1,94,393 | 1,98,581 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 9,51,307 | 9,88,688 | 10,66,222 | 12,83,790 | 13,70,186 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 13,845 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 3,87,877 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 27,453 | 48,608 | 48,608 | 48,608 | 4,01,485 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | .. | 775 | 3,322 | 3,706 | 5,257 |
| Other items | 63,346 | 65,428 | 38,257 | 49,289 | 61,135 |
| Total | 63,346 | 66,203 | 41,579 | 52,995 | 66,392 |
| Total Income | 44,19,374 | 45,47,894 | 46,31,315 | 48,92,039 | 54,86,743 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other | 2,58,385 | 3,83,306 | 2,40,944 | 2,33,279 | 2,17,130 |
| *Deposits* | 1,80,950 | 1,30,854 | 1,75,866 | 1,42,021 | 2,06,493 |
| Total | 4,39,335 | 5,14,660 | 4,16,810 | 3,75,300 | 4,23,623 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 48,58,709 | 50,62,554 | 50,48,125 | 52,67,339 | 59,10,366 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 58,22,489 | 51,68,344 | 48,85,548 | 54,58,173 | 61,26,004 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 11·73 | 11·93 | 12·01 | 12·13 | 12·58 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 15·51 | 15·96 | 16·25 | 17·14 | 19·25 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 76-xiii.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**

| Heads of Income | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 11,72,984 | 10,93,611 | 12,05,608 | 13,58,346 | 16,14,365 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 4,06,314 | 3,37,977 | 3,80,819 | .. | .. |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 32,317 | 34,272 | 35,409 | .. | .. |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 81,377 | 67,347 | 84,872 | .. | .. |
| IV—Building materials | 46,903 | 50,073 | 55,099 | .. | .. |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 1,01,598 | 1,00,662 | 1,04,839 | .. | .. |
| VI—Tobacco | 22,222 | 22,946 | 26,759 | .. | .. |
| VII—Cloth | 1,66,183 | 1,57,891 | 1,82,445 | .. | .. |
| VIII—Metals | 27,721 | 27,694 | 29,653 | .. | .. |
| Total | 8,86,834 | 8,00,763 | 9,01,286 | 10,02,641 | 11,64,698 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 1,22,435 | 1,29,719 | 1,35,975 | 1,49,060 | 1,42,456 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 63,084 | 58,374 | 65,849 | 64,174 | 72,425 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 84,936 | 1,00,630 | 72,366 | 57,522 | 78,849 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 41,944 | 31,406 | 28,248 | 40,874 | 50,605 |
| Water rate | 3,14,481 | 3,08,863 | 3,12,933 | 3,78,038 | 3,78,065 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 2,67,392 | 2,54,158 | 2,82,343 | 3,05,647 | 3,08,891 |
| Other taxes | 1,43,438 | 2,41,157 | 2,76,185 | 3,49,481 | 4,40,722 |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 19,24,544 | 19,25,070 | 20,75,185 | 23,47,437 | 26,36,711 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 92,473 | 1,02,294 | 1,15,281 | 1,32,266 | 1,55,394 |
| „ hackney carriages | 4,308 | 9,451 | 9,959 | 13,110 | 19,712 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 19,605 | 27,816 | 13,667 | 9,018 | 23,524 |
| Total | 1,16,386 | 1,39,561 | 1,38,907 | 1,54,394 | 1,98,630 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 1,49,313 | 1,50,116 | 1,52,202 | 1,83,077 | 2,04,509 |
| Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 72,237 | 62,453 | 70,755 | 64,846 | 1,25,640 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 27,879 | 27,341 | 30,355 | 31,372 | 43,578 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 80,866 | 87,495 | 86,686 | 89,767 | 88,759 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 632 | 508 | 750 | 657 | 612 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 1,77,354 | 1,63,287 | 1,79,070 | 1,82,096 | 2,27,167 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 42,850 | 44,064 | 52,282 | 42,144 | 50,475 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 16,302 | 18,556 | 17,421 | 21,723 | 18,040 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 3,635 | 3,632 | 5,182 | 10,708 | 13,759 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | 4,999 | .. | .. |
| Total | 5,71,068 | 5,57,452 | 5,99,702 | 6,26,390 | 7,72,539 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 34,647 | 42,377 | 70,474 | 1,17,752 | 85,604 |
| „ educational purposes | 94,796 | 1,79,544 | 2,69,714 | 1,84,691 | 1,80,848 |
| „ medical purposes | 3,76,756 | 4,25,144 | 5,28,144 | 3,49,188 | 2,25,657 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 10,463 | 9,256 | 9,185 | 7,324 | 9,237 |
| „ educational purposes | 300 | 1,232 | 18,802 | 6,276 | 2,962 |
| „ medical purposes | 1,633 | 1,196 | 1,696 | 1,497 | 1,194 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 6,385 | 1,433 | 4,854 | 3,207 | 1,766 |
| „ educational purposes | 20,003 | 5,692 | 2,079 | 584 | 177 |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | 1,082 | 55 |
| Total | 5,44,986 | 6,65,874 | 9,04,948 | 6,71,601 | 5,07,500 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 7,236 | 8,247 | 32,771 | 19,239 | 28,460 |
| Other items | 1,26,543 | 1,27,186 | 2,26,353 | 6,35,505 | 3,70,782 |
| Total | 1,33,779 | 1,35,433 | 2,59,124 | 6,54,744 | 3,99,242 |
| Total Income | 32,90,763 | 34,23,390 | 39,77,866 | 44,54,566 | 45,14,622 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | ... | .. | 184 | 1,531 | ... |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 3,87,000 | 3,21,000 | 1,74,400 | 62,500 | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 829 | 864 | 975 | 675 | 565 |
| Other | 1,53,282 | 1,48,213 | 1,64,553 | 5,11,202 | 3,03,142 |
| *Deposits* | 1,25,353 | 1,15,927 | 1,76,365 | 2,14,272 | 2,64,621 |
| Total | 6,66,464 | 5,86,004 | 5,16,477 | 7,90,180 | 5,68,328 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 39,57,227 | 40,09,394 | 44,94,343 | 52,44,746 | 50,82,950 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 51,30,211 | 51,03,005 | 56,99,951 | 66,03,092 | 66,97,315 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 2·16 | 2·16 | 2·32 | 2·54 | 2·86 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 3·69 | 3·85 | 4·46 | 4·81 | 4·90 |

*No. 76-xiv.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **ASSAM**

| Heads of Income | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 4,29,226 | 4,05,692 | 1,44,898 | 1,44,018 | 1,60,821 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 1,00,153 | 1,11,976 | 1,14,376 | 1,22,233 | 1,20,420 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 17,187 | 15,428 | 17,039 | 19,114 | 26,395 |
| „ „ professions and trades | .. | 614 | 705 | 921 | 700 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 27,935 | 27,312 | 25,076 | 25,397 | 22,891 |
| Water rate | 32,207 | 37,753 | 53,749 | 70,565 | 74,192 |
| Lighting rate | 5,711 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 61,851 | 85,046 | 91,303 | 1,00,322 | 1,01,707 |
| Other taxes | 16,935 | 25,543 | 28,607 | 29,225 | 33,017 |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 2,61,979 | 3,03,672 | 3,30,855 | 3,67,777 | 3,79,322 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 24,538 | 27,657 | 27,030 | 27,269 | 27,059 |
| „ hackney carriages | 307 | 334 | 475 | 452 | 492 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 1,994 | 1,264 | 1,583 | 1,633 | 1,663 |
| Total | 26,839 | 29,255 | 29,088 | 29,354 | 29,214 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 8,196 | 8,610 | 6,630 | 12,286 | 11,183 |
| Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 129 | 550 | 10,533 | 3,441 | 1,026 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 2,638 | 3,265 | 2,265 | 2,390 | 1,862 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 1,278 | 917 | 1,347 | 7,633 | 1,651 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 46,270 | 48,227 | 49,819 | 49,807 | 58,514 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 869 | 899 | 1,476 | 1,491 | 1,844 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 3,095 | 3,420 | 3,895 | 4,489 | 3,952 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | 320 | 280 | 240 | 200 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | 35 | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Total | 62,475 | 67,243 | 77,245 | 82,777 | 81,232 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 95,171 | 1,15,404 | 99,753 | 94,042 | 1,60,175 |
| „ educational purposes | 10,321 | 10,112 | 12,719 | 13,331 | 13,357 |
| „ medical purposes | 580 | 580 | 580 | 1,580 | 580 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 4,550 | 4,830 | 5,536 | 14,550 | 5,675 |
| „ educational purposes | 328 | 494 | 456 | 556 | 456 |
| „ medical purposes | ... | 91 | 340 | 376 | 340 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 597 | 103 | 740 | 670 | 2,971 |
| „ educational purposes | 200 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 160 | 120 | 120 | 84 | 90 |
| Total | 1,11,907 | 1,31,734 | 1,20,244 | 1,25,189 | 1,83,644 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 3,279 | 1,617 | 7,400 | 4,064 | 3,276 |
| Other items | 4,089 | 6,640 | 13,598 | 8,923 | 9,041 |
| Total | 7,368 | 8,257 | 20,998 | 12,987 | 12,317 |
| Total Income | 4,70,568 | 5,40,161 | 5,78,430 | 6,18,084 | 6,85,729 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | 78,334 | .. | 90,000 | .. | 17,000 |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | 1,360 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 125 | 60 | .. | 60 | 110 |
| Other | 3,180 | 2,835 | 2,046 | 1,371 | 2,520 |
| *Deposits* | 8,955 | 7,979 | 8,166 | 8,451 | 10,569 |
| Total | 91,954 | 10,874 | 1,00,212 | 9,882 | 30,199 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 5,62,522 | 5,51,035 | 6,78,642 | 6,27,966 | 7,15,928 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 9,91,748 | 9,56,727 | 8,23,540 | 7,71,984 | 8,76,749 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 2·05 | 2·32 | 2·52 | 2·81 | 2·80 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 3·68 | 4·12 | 4·41 | 4·72 | 5·06 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 76-xv.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

| Heads of Income | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 8,48,276 | 11,31,193 | 12,15,086 | 9,77,122 | 10,47,735 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 2,51,256 | 2,50,559 | 2,62,691 | ... | .. |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 23,015 | 21,382 | 20,437 | ... | .. |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 25,697 | 24,399 | 32,211 | ... | .. |
| IV—Building materials | 27,050 | 29,947 | 31,456 | ... | ... |
| V—Drugs, gums, and spices | 18,723 | 19,428 | 19,048 | ... | .. |
| VI—Tobacco | 11,373 | 10,444 | 13,309 | ... | .. |
| VII—Cloth | 1,17,365 | 1,75,490 | 1,75,087 | ... | .. |
| VIII—Metals | 14,568 | 14,513 | 18,533 | ... | .. |
| Total | 5,06,731 | 5,73,179 | 6,01,809 | 6,75,212 | 7,85,864 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 2,146 | 2,526 | 2,050 | 3,559 | 3,139 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | .. | 40 | | | 170 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 443 | 776 | 944 | 771 | 905 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Water rate | 1,942 | 1,451 | 1,876 | 1,711 | 1,399 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 702 | 693 | 777 | 821 | 682 |
| Other rates | 14 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 14 |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 5,11,978 | 5,78,670 | 6,07,462 | 6,82,085 | 7,92,173 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 513 | 799 | 766 | 969 | 1,210 |
| „ hackney carriages | 1,806 | 1,833 | 1,994 | 2,031 | 2,377 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | 10 | 5 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Total | 2,329 | 2,637 | 2,763 | 3,000 | 3,587 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 1,26,451 | 1,33,595 | 1,38,071 | 1,52,890 | 1,79,118 |
| Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 15,054 | 9,952 | 9,079 | 11,350 | 9,965 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 16,547 | 21,775 | 23,359 | 23,680 | 24,164 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 2,126 | 1,840 | 2,081 | 1,755 | 1,493 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | 100 | 177 | 183 | 228 | 128 |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 2,619 | 2,743 | 6,282 | 908 | 874 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 13,446 | 13,467 | 14,405 | 15,860 | 16,449 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 6,305 | 7,509 | 4,773 | 5,361 | 3,405 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 1,787 | 1,787 | 23,278 | 53,339 | 50,848 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 25 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 25 |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 1,84,460 | 1,92,870 | 2,21,536 | 2,65,395 | 2,86,469 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | 9,472 | 15,000 | 86,000 | 2,12,714 |
| „ educational purposes | 3,256 | 1,966 | 4,128 | 4,354 | 4,678 |
| „ medical purposes | 2,25,123 | 2,00,060 | 1 80,060 | 48,260 | 60 |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 587 | 531 | 674 | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 2 277 | 2,001 | 2,079 | 1,946 | 2,294 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 703 | 4,405 | 603 | 4,207 | 663 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | 1,304 | 1,104 | 1,200 | 2,014 | 1,468 |
| Total | 2,33,250 | 2,19,539 | 2,03,744 | 1,46,781 | 2,21,877 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 520 | 589 | 576 | 633 | 708 |
| Other items | 7,651 | 9,921 | 13,267 | 30,658 | 39,645 |
| Total | 8,171 | 10,510 | 13,843 | 31,291 | 40,353 |
| Total Income | 9,40,188 | 10,04,226 | 10,49,348 | 11,28,552 | 13,44,459 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | 175 | 251 | 40 | 6 | .. |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | ... | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | .. | 10 | 22 | .. |
| Other | 8,122 | 7,224 | 12,515 | 1,897 | 495 |
| *Deposits* | 20,458 | 8,358 | 8,470 | 13,002 | 28,273 |
| Total | 28,755 | 15,833 | 21,035 | 14,927 | 28,768 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 9,68,943 | 10,20,059 | 10,70,383 | 11,43,479 | 13,73,227 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 18,17,219 | 21,51,252 | 22,85,469 | 21,20,601 | 24,20,962 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 3·61 | 4·08 | 4·28 | 4·81 | 5·58 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 6·62 | 7·07 | 7·39 | 7·95 | 9·47 |

*No. 76-xvi.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **AJMER-MERWARA**

| Heads of Income | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 81,650 | 38,233 | 64,732 | 87,668 | 1,64,780 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 94,755 | 98,360 | 89,003 | .. | ... |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 9,834 | 10,039 | 9,421 | .. | ... |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 14,968 | 11,467 | 10,639 | .. | ... |
| IV—Building materials | 6,763 | 5,923 | 4,976 | .. | ... |
| V—Drugs, gums and spices | 12,916 | 11,816 | 16,050 | .. | ... |
| VI—Tobacco | 4,996 | 6,969 | 5,326 | .. | ... |
| VII—Cloth | 44,163 | 58,238 | 52,186 | ... | ... |
| VIII—Metals | 7,132 | 9,386 | 9,786 | .. | ... |
| Total | 2,05,733 | 2,43,534 | 2,15,438 | 2,92,659 | 3,15,857 |
| Tax on houses and lands | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 7 | 16 | 168 | 627 | 339 |
| „ „ professions and trades | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Water rate | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lighting rate | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other taxes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total Municipal Rates and Taxes | 2,05,740 | 2,43,550 | 2,15,606 | 2,93,286 | 3,16,196 |
| Realisations under Special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 3,908 | 3,402 | 4,312 | 6,002 | 6,208 |
| „ hackney carriages | 484 | 468 | 408 | 504 | 622 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ other sources | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 4,392 | 3,870 | 4,720 | 6,506 | 6,830 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 13,251 | 10,182 | 11,238 | 11,493 | 12,539 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 246 | 1,957 | 509 | 484 | 1,365 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 21,454 | 19,763 | 18,815 | 20,653 | 19,017 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 331 | 727 | 593 | 781 | 635 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 6,652 | 5,312 | 5,706 | 6,779 | 6,892 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | 47 | 65 | 43 | 45 | 43 |
| Other fees | 1,155 | 796 | 1,520 | 1,391 | 1,411 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 1,899 | 2,673 | 2,261 | 2,671 | 1,721 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 300 | 600 | 222 | 902 | 605 |
| „ educational purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ medical purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Premium on loans | 360 | 360 | 1,118 | 1,245 | 1,006 |
| Total | 45,695 | 42,435 | 42,025 | 46,444 | 45,234 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ educational purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ medical purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ educational purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ medical purposes | 500 | 500 | 500 | 431 | 69 |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 7,500 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 |
| „ educational purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ medical purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 8,000 | 15,500 | 15,500 | 15,431 | 15,069 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 550 | 484 | 548 | 720 | 1,380 |
| Other items | 48,641 | 63,225 | 54,372 | 63,010 | 66,708 |
| Total | 49,191 | 63,709 | 54,920 | 63,730 | 68,088 |
| Total Income | 3,13,018 | 3,69,064 | 3,32,771 | 4,25,397 | 4,51,417 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | ... | 40,000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other | 182 | 302 | 1,423 | 2,461 | 545 |
| *Deposits* | 1,691 | 1,330 | 1,816 | 2,364 | 2,268 |
| Total | 1,873 | 41,632 | 3,239 | 4,825 | 2,813 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 3,14,891 | 4,10,696 | 3,36,010 | 4,30,222 | 4,54,230 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 3,96,541 | 4,48,929 | 4,00,742 | 5,17,890 | 6,19,010 |
| Incidence of Taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 1·79 | 2·12 | 1·87 | 2·55 | 2·75 |
| Incidence of Income per head of population | 2·72 | 3·21 | 2·89 | 3·70 | 3·93 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

## *No. 76-xvii.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* BALUCHISTAN

| Heads of Income | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 1,06,448 | 77,531 | 96,520 | 82,405 | 96,206 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi— | | | | | |
| Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals | 94,740 | 1,00,850 | 96,469 | ... | ... |
| II—Animals for slaughter | 7,556 | 8,659 | 9,353 | .. | ... |
| III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing | 9,621 | 9,990 | 9,856 | .. | ... |
| IV—Building materials | 2,433 | 3,878 | 5,856 | .. | ... |
| V—Drugs, gums and spices | 1,441 | 2,006 | 1,820 | .. | ... |
| VI—Tobacco | 8,293 | 10,353 | 11,229 | .. | ... |
| VII—Cloth | 49,266 | 62,470 | 72,580 | .. | ... |
| VIII—Metals | 5,194 | 5,368 | 5,754 | .. | ... |
| Total | 1,78,720 | 2,03,736 | 2,13,061 | 2,57,441 | 2,65,120 |
| Tax on houses and lands | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 2,051 | 2,164 | 2,834 | 3,559 | 3,565 |
| „ „ professions and trades | ... | ... | 5 | 15 | 5 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Water rate | 6,054 | 6,524 | 6,427 | 6,708 | 6,665 |
| Lighting rate | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | 20,917 | 23,331 | 23,649 | 23,824 | 24,978 |
| Other taxes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 2,07,742 | 2,35,755 | 2,45,976 | 2,91,547 | 3,00,333 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ hackney carriages | 2,370 | 2,686 | 2,748 | 4,240 | 5,714 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ other sources | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 2,370 | 2,686 | 2,748 | 4,240 | 5,714 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 66,446 | 67,705 | 75,190 | 74,671 | 77,017 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 245 | 345 | 428 | 265 | 520 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 2,945 | 3,348 | 5,958 | 15,325 | 16,118 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 38 | 88 | 97 | 107 | 220 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 5,139 | 7,781 | 6,971 | 9,645 | 10,332 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other fees | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 1,954 | 4,163 | 2,945 | 4,537 | 7,180 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 349 | 1,650 | 3,691 | 4,591 | 4,166 |
| „ educational purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ medical purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Premium on loans | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 77,121 | 85,080 | 95,280 | 1,09,141 | 1,15,553 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 1,124 | ... | 843 | 690 | ... |
| „ educational purposes | 180 | 180 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| „ medical purposes | 354 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ educational purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ medical purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 822 | ... | 100 | 180 | ... |
| „ educational purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ medical purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 2,480 | 180 | 1,123 | 1,050 | 180 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 12,251 | 13,506 | 13,025 | 13,379 | 17,844 |
| Other items | 4,084 | 9,682 | 5,882 | 4,818 | 21,895 |
| Total | 16,335 | 23,188 | 18,907 | 18,197 | 39,739 |
| Total Income | 3,06,048 | 3,46,889 | 3,64,034 | 4,24,175 | 4,61,519 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other | 10,150 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Deposits* | 1,847 | 21,393 | 5,581 | 2,490 | 67,651 |
| Total | 11,997 | 21,393 | 5,581 | 2,490 | 67,651 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 3,18,045 | 3,68,282 | 3,69,615 | 4,26,665 | 5,29,170 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 4,24,493 | 4,45,813 | 4,66,135 | 5,09,070 | 6,25,376 |
| Incidence of Taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 12·21 | 13·85 | 14·45 | 17·13 | 17·64 |
| Incidence of Income per head of population | 17·98 | 20·38 | 21·39 | 24·92 | 27·11 |

*No. 76-xviii.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* COORG

| Heads of Income | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 25,731 | 17,160 | 15,964 | 26,058 | 27,845 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tax on houses and lands | 10,805 | 11,257 | 11,281 | 12,952 | 11,426 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 863 | 1,293 | 1,027 | 1,082 | 1,048 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 3,646 | 4,229 | 6,327 | 7,730 | 6,823 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 369 | 1,118 | 1,131 | 1,192 | 1,135 |
| Water rate | 1,067 | 1,626 | 1,261 | 1,315 | 1,300 |
| Lighting rate | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other taxes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total Municipal Rates and Taxes | 17,250 | 19,523 | 21,027 | 24,271 | 21,732 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 2,770 | 3,165 | 3,050 | 2,617 | 3,012 |
| „ hackney carriages | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ other sources | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 2,770 | 3,165 | 3,050 | 2,617 | 3,012 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 8 | 36 | 70 | .. | 10 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 10 | 58 | 800 | .. | .. |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | .. | .. | 230 | 34 | .. |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 267 | 266 | 187 | 209 | 51 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | .. | 8 | 1 | .. | .. |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 5,901 | 5,648 | 5,466 | 5,524 | 5,872 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other fees | 959 | 3,405 | 1,621 | 1,728 | 1,315 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 255 | 187 | 236 | 215 | 290 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 62 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Premium on loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 7,462 | 9,609 | 8,672 | 7,771 | 7,599 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | 30,651 | 6,326 | 2,972 |
| „ educational purposes | 3,606 | 2,760 | 2,760 | 3,824 | 1,256 |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *From other sources*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ educational purposes | .. | .. | 525 | .. | .. |
| „ medical purposes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 3,606 | 2,760 | 33,936 | 10,150 | 4,228 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | 92 | .. | 160 | 269 | 181 |
| Other items | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 92 | .. | 160 | 269 | 181 |
| Total Income | 31,180 | 35,057 | 66,845 | 45,078 | 36,752 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other | 736 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Deposits* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 736 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 31,916 | 35,057 | 66,845 | 45,078 | 36,752 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 57,647 | 52,217 | 82,809 | 71,136 | 64,597 |
| Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 1·22 | 1·37 | 1·48 | 1·71 | 1·54 |
| Incidence of income per head of population | 2·25 | 1·76 | 4·72 | 3·18 | 2·55 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 76-xix.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the CIVIL and MILITARY STATION of* **BANGALORE**

| Heads of Income | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opening Balance | 5,44,193 | 5,34,700 | 6,01,068 | 6,39,490 | 4,19,983 |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes— | | | | | |
| Octroi | 72,569 | 85,152 | 1,06,686 | 1,09,197 | 1,15,039 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 1,81,333 | 1,79,771 | 1,96,434 | 1,85,539 | 2,17,404 |
| „ „ animals and vehicles | 14,632 | 15,396 | 18,262 | 20,633 | 19,641 |
| „ „ professions and trades | 2,127 | 2,429 | 2,128 | 2,126 | 2,251 |
| Tolls (on roads and ferries) | 20,307 | 19,610 | 20,625 | 22,782 | 21,951 |
| Water rate | 10,511 | 8,477 | 8,379 | 9,751 | 11,486 |
| Lighting rate | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other taxes | 221 | 233 | 237 | 174 | 172 |
| Total municipal rates and taxes | 3,01,700 | 3,11,068 | 3,52,751 | 3,50,202 | 3,87,944 |
| Realisations under special Acts— | | | | | |
| From pounds | 2,098 | 2,451 | 2,429 | 2,866 | 2,630 |
| „ hackney carriages | 5,087 | 5,689 | 6,629 | 6,957 | 6,746 |
| „ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ other sources | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 7,185 | 8,140 | 9,058 | 9,823 | 9,376 |
| Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation— | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc. | 16,880 | 17,114 | 18,288 | 20,115 | 20,199 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 8,671 | 8,733 | 9,863 | 5,659 | 1,274 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) | 11,908 | 16,735 | 20,814 | 17,555 | 16,094 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 52 | 82 | 110 | 123 | 168 |
| „ „ „ „ medical institutions | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses | 50,861 | 50,817 | 49,650 | 53,908 | 62,760 |
| „ „ „ „ tramways | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other fees | 17,635 | 15,839 | 16,347 | 16,549 | 21,431 |
| Fines under municipal and other Acts | 4,834 | 5,568 | 7,540 | 9,630 | 11,446 |
| *Interest of Investments*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 4,304(a) | 20,352(a) | 22,002 | 20,940 | 17,327 |
| „ educational purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ medical purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Premium on loans | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 1,15,145 | 1,35,240 | 1,44,614 | 1,44,479 | 1,50,699 |
| Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)— | | | | | |
| *From Government*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | 72,480 | 70,833 | 31,249 | 75,263 | 1,25,562 |
| „ educational purposes | ... | 1,250 | 11,900 | 12,817 | 10,000 |
| „ medical purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *From Local Funds*— | | | | | |
| For general purposes | ... | ... | ... | | ... |
| „ educational purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ medical purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *From other sources*— | | | | ... | |
| For general purposes | 3,410 | 3,629 | 3,716 | 3,549 | 3,932 |
| „ educational purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ medical purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 75,890 | 75,712 | 46,865 | 91,629 | 1,39,494 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other items | 10,679 | 2,453 | 2,198 | 2,873 | 5,578 |
| Total | 10,679 | 2,453 | 2,198 | 2,873 | 5,578 |
| Total Income | 5,10,599 | 5,32,613 | 5,55,486 | 5,99,006 | 6,93,091 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Loans*— | | | | | |
| From Government | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Raised in the market from private individuals | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other | 2,812 | 1,159 | 2,348 | 6,812 | 10,219 |
| *Deposits* | 48,458 | 21,258 | 20,234 | 25,068 | 31,047 |
| Total | 51,270 | 22,417 | 22,582 | 31,880 | 41,266 |
| Total Receipts, excluding opening balance | 5,61,869 | 5,55,030 | 5,78,068 | 6,30,886 | 7,34,357 |
| Total Receipts, including opening balance | 11,06,062 | 10,89,730 | 11,79,166 | 12,70,376 | 11,54,340 |
| Incidence of Taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population | 2·99 | 3·08 | 3·50 | 3·47 | 3·85 |
| Incidence of Income per head of population | 5·06 | 5·28 | 5·51 | 5·94 | 6·87 |

(a) Fixed deposits

## *No. 77.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA*

| Heads of Expenditure | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Administration and Collection Charges— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 33,94,069 | 34,77,354 | 36,46,428 | 39,83,668 | 45,26,080 |
| Collection of taxes | 30,27,257 | 31,44,407 | 32,59,245 | 34,92,708 | 38,03,974 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 1,02,928 | 97,222 | 1,05,352 | 1,16,975 | 1,34,009 |
| Survey of land | 1,99,484 | 2,17,683 | 2,28,048 | 2,11,959 | 2,14,602 |
| Refunds | 3,60,616 | 5,19,882 | 2,95,298 | 3,92,292 | 2,77,962 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 5,09,552 | 5,11,692 | 6,03,928 | 5,89,069 | 7,90,888 |
| Total | (a) 75,99,069 | 79,68,240 | 81,38,299 | (e) 87,86,868 | 96,57,515 |
| Public Safety— | | | | | |
| Fire | 8,91,423 | 6,67,538 | 7,03,836 | 7,86,490 | 11,03,075 |
| Lighting | 43,72,645 | 45,11,503 | 45,99,013 | 50,31,110 | 53,23,101 |
| Police | 40,785 | 41,841 | 38,527 | 49,301 | 1,49,308 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 17,761 | 18,990 | 20,757 | 20,625 | 30,646 |
| Total | 53,22,614 | 52,39,872 | 53,62,133 | 58,87,526 | 66,06,125 |
| Public Health and Convenience— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 68,50,082 | 55,97,142 | 32,23,329 | 24,05,734 | 30,84,425 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 51,13,645 | 50,43,926 | 55,61,565 | 59,20,394 | 72,11,652 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 41,63,876 | 33,54,471 | 24,15,202 | 23,98,308 | 29,90,915 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 26,59,315 | 26,01,403 | 27,94,085 | 32,55,845 | 35,49,384 |
| Conservancy | 1,44,00,796 | 1,43,59,213 | 1,49,58,131 | 1,67,93,934 | 1,95,42,547 |
| Sanitary charges | 13,25,904 | 14,46,971 | 16,80,351 | 20,42,671 | 22,74,703 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 47,15,619 | 48,12,866 | 49,55,593 | 51,62,752 | 56,65,783 |
| Plague charges | 5,32,925 | 5,23,709 | 6,22,775 | 6,48,732 | 5,57,077 |
| Vaccination | 3,06,023 | 3,01,354 | 2,97,409 | 3,10,413 | 3,69,783 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 23,37,970 | 18,68,980 | 15,73,579 | 19,00,943 | 25,08,717 |
| Pounds | 1,22,726 | 1,21,424 | 1,27,407 | 1,56,038 | 1,63,428 |
| D&k bungalows and serais | 72,566 | 69,598 | 81,737 | 86,491 | 85,528 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 8,13,562 | 7,53,685 | 7,77,954 | 8,88,724 | 10,61,698 |
| Veterinary charges | 1,40,992 | 1,45,215 | 1,52,377 | 1,59,983 | 1,73,043 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 2,30,202 | 2,50,280 | 2,60,970 | 3,34,269 | 3,10,694 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 16,71,074 | 18,23,745 | 18,17,553 | 19,13,159 | 21,12,953 |
| Buildings | 26,23,394 | 20,62,259 | 19,11,823 | 22,06,953 | 20,99,011 |
| Roads | 92,16,451 | 83,88,799 | 84,97,208 | 1,05,59,248 | 1,16,61,958 |
| Stores | 1,21,428 | 1,05,423 | 1,17,537 | 1,39,674 | 1,78,144 |
| Miscellaneous works | 51,566 | 2,53,181 | 55,762 | 72,707 | 4,42,356 |
| Total Public Health and Convenience | 5,74,70,056 | (c)5,38,89,244 | 5,18,82,347 | (f)5,73,58,325 | 6,60,43,799 |
| Public Instruction— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 48,48,145 | 50,11,263 | 50,75,673 | 59,82,060 | 75,25,552 |
| Contributions | 11,26,925 | 12,91,335 | 12,04,632 | 13,43,004 | 14,34,016 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 1,89,178 | 1,80,644 | 1,93,851 | 2,02,355 | 1,90,234 |
| Total | 61,64,248 | 64,83,242 | 64,74,156 | 75,27,419 | 91,49,796 |
| Contributions for General Purposes | 26,81,798 | 32,39,893 | 30,30,204 | 31,83,710 | 36,32,013 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 8,34,607 | 8,98,084 | 8,08,328 | 9,20,487 | 8,56,978 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 68,15,133 | 70,51,888 | 69,57,782 | 69,69,298 | 70,68,743 |
| Discount | 33,863 | 1,49,731 | 27,286 | 6,52,066 | 1,71,829 |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 2,49,645 | 2,90,128 | 3,30,321 | 5,69,198 | 3,43,267 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 39,73,944 | 44,71,494 | 46,94,013 | 76,01,992 | 94,02,167 |
| Total | 1,19,07,192 | 1,28,61,325 | 1,28,17,730 | 1,67,12,951 | 1,78,42,984 |
| Total Expenditure | 9,11,44,977 | 8,96,81,816 | 8,77,04,869 | 9,94,56,799 | 11,29,32,232 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 33,51,662 | 39,08,921 | 1,06,59,152 | 74,91,979 | 79,40,856 |
| In Savings Bank | 1,48,02,511 | 1,02,56,394 | 1,01,48,408 | 1,28,10,117 | 1,43,49,382 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 30,82,472 | 35,42,573 | 37,63,972 | 38,36,354 | 37,90,710 |
| Repayment of loans | 51,89,246 | 48,36,030 | 70,45,965 | 41,26,708 | 46,57,492 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 25,445 | 41,836 | 32,583 | 32,144 | 68,095 |
| Other | 58,06,347 | 92,16,631 | 1,01,46,471 | 1,05,98,295 | 1,41,96,729 |
| *Deposits* | 3,10,30,574 | 3,42,89,310 | 3,61,92,198 | 3,98,17,001 | 5,17,29,527 |
| Total Extraordinary and Debt | (b)6,33,74,760 | (d)6,61,61,695 | (d)7,80,58,749 | (g)7,88,01,598 | 9,67,32,791 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 15,45,19,737 | 15,58,43,511 | 16,57,63,618 | 17,82,58,397 | 20,96,86,997(j) |
| Closing Balance | 3,26,89,168 | 3,25,92,902 | 3,53,08,345 | 3,88,03,318 | 3,97,52,418(k) |

(a) See footnote (a) on page 182
(b) See footnotes (a) on page 179 and (b) on page 182
(c) See footnote (d) on page 182
(d) Includes Rs. 70,000 for payment to Improvement Trust Fund
(e) *Vide* footnote (f) on page 182
(f) " " (b) " " 179
(g) " " (e) " " 182 and (b) on page 183
(h) See " (a) " " 122
(j) *Vide* " c " " 188

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 77-i.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* BENGAL (*excluding* CALCUTTA)

| Heads of Expenditure | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 1,81,743 | 1,87,969 | 2,01,806 | 2,12,490 | 2,36,885 |
| Collection of taxes | 2,14,419 | 2,20,144 | 2,33,027 | 2,47,571 | 2,72,549 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 1,489 | 325 | 1,005 | 1,029 | 729 |
| Survey of land | 50,639 | 57,280 | 24,778 | 15,350 | 17,963 |
| Refunds | 7,970 | 1,20,805 | 22,224 | 7,994 | 12,499 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 661 | 1,335 | 1,341 | 3,430 | 1,502 |
| TOTAL | 4,56,921 | 5,87,858 | 4,84,181 | 4,87,864 | 5,42,127 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 79,537 | 80,177 | 77,729 | 93,359 | 1,30,378 |
| Lighting | 3,73,692 | 4,35,618 | 4,21,378 | 4,61,400 | 4,85,532 |
| Police | 61 | .. | .. | .. | 32 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 1,864 | 2,006 | 1,732 | 1,304 | 1,798 |
| TOTAL | 4,55,154 | 5,17,801 | 5,00,839 | 5,56,063 | 6,17,740 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 5,39,752 | 2,53,380 | 3,03,675 | 2,68,402 | 6,43,641 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 4,12,067 | 4,49,386 | 4,84,522 | 5,33,409 | 5,66,599 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 1,61,231 | 1,68,037 | 1,19,825 | 96,036 | 3,65,652 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,64,298 | 1,64,910 | 1,62,773 | 1,70,386 | 1,99,508 |
| Conservancy | 15,59,947 | 15,66,419 | 15,88,368 | 16,77,636 | 18,81,259 |
| Sanitary charges | 79,541 | 98,788 | 1,23,632 | 1,58,870 | 1,68,701 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 3,86,068 | 3,35,150 | 2,90,273 | 2,74,378 | 2,76,299 |
| Plague charges | 4,874 | 3,933 | 4,753 | 5,375 | 18,756 |
| Vaccination | 19,711 | 19,479 | 20,096 | 21,906 | 25,251 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 38,569 | 40,271 | 22,903 | 31,690 | 39,621 |
| Pounds | 2,751 | 3,159 | 2,904 | 5,029 | 2,646 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 66 | 62 | 75 | 100 | 135 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 6,454 | 7,889 | 6,530 | 7,072 | 8,394 |
| Veterinary charges | 7,263 | 8,333 | 7,720 | 7,599 | 8,029 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 9,641 | 8,932 | 10,061 | 11,594 | 11,764 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 1,16,598 | 1,35,119 | 1,42,601 | 1,50,791 | 1,65,707 |
| Buildings | 58,775 | 58,459 | 1,52,356 | 98,875 | 1,09,220 |
| Roads | 6,86,237 | 6,50,949 | 6,63,167 | 7,48,238 | 7,29,981 |
| Stores | 4,641 | 3,973 | 6,179 | 6,949 | 5,927 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 42,58,484 | 39,76,628 | 41,12,413 | 42,74,335 | 52,27,090 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 1,13,953 | 1,18,030 | 1,13,515 | 1,27,208 | 1,16,657 |
| Contributions | 1,03,391 | 1,25,672 | 1,42,042 | 1,57,299 | 1,68,059 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 4,612 | 5,073 | 5,957 | 10,211 | 7,678 |
| TOTAL | 2,21,956 | 2,48,775 | 2,61,514 | 2,94,718 | 2,92,394 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 11,458 | 5,342 | 2,939 | 6,592 | 6,985 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 1,109 | 2,800 | .. | 3,707 | 2,346 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 1,82,511 | 1,78,902 | 1,76,796 | 1,65,546 | 1,68,667 |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 26,560 | 25,049 | 23,837 | 25,789 | 24,906 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 1,83,706 | 1,82,048 | 2,24,886 | 2,43,825 | 2,44,141 |
| TOTAL | 3,93,886 | 3,88,799 | 4,25,519 | 4,38,867 | 4,40,060 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 57,97,859 | 57,25,203 | 57,87,405 | 60,58,439 | 71,26,396 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 900 | 950 | 81,682 | 1,690 | 550 |
| In Savings Bank | 1,69,414 | 1,51,593 | 1,00,596 | 2,00,244 | 1,00,234 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 1,100 | 3,441 | .. | .. | 1,728 |
| Repayments of loans | 2,36,129 | 2,64,453 | 2,69,870 | 2,64,572 | 3,01,164 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 1,730 | 1,738 | 1,380 | 1,680 | 1,520 |
| Other | 2,44,832 | 1,89,815 | 2,46,374 | 3,08,389 | 4,13,079 |
| *Deposits* | 1,83,672 | 1,93,602 | 1,86,995 | 1,32,648 | 1,88,444 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 8,37,777 | 8,05,592 | 8,86,897 | 9,09,223 | 10,06,719 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 66,35,636 | 65,30,795 | 66,74,302 | 69,67,662 | 81,33,115 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 16,59,012 | 15,83,492 | 16,84,672 | 19,38,734 | 16,96,089 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 45,48,883 | 43,50,935 | 42,76,067 | 41,62,855 | 40,11,960 |

## *No. 77-ii.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of* CALCUTTA

| Heads of Expenditure | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRAT ON AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 5,93,386 | 5,68,856 | 6,25,556 | 7,10,802 | 8,53,412 |
| Collection of taxes | 3,35,880 | 3,52,367 | 3,59,348 | 3,89,857 | 3,65,001 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Survey of land | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Refunds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Pensions and gratuities | 1,40,605 | 1,20,673 | 1,78,264 | 1,67,100 | 2,55,500 |
| TOTAL | 10,69,871 | 10,41,896 | 11,63,168 | 12,67,759 | 14,73,913 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 1,71,873 | 1,39,303 | 1,36,875 | 1,65,150 | 2,66,163 |
| Lighting | 7,53,759 | 6,81,215 | 4,91,189 | 7,17,567 | 6,77,158 |
| Police * | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 792 | 449 | 277 | 945 | 683 |
| TOTAL | 9,26,424 | 8,20,967 | 6,28,341 | 8,83,662 | 9,44,004 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 3,09,404 | 61,525 | 11,524 | 34,724 | 28,325 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 9,49,922 | 9,19,626 | 9,15,899 | 9,73,295 | 11,23,507 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 1,91,431 | 1,31,409 | 38,636 | 83,034 | 2,51,058 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 4,31,137 | 3,74,487 | 3,70,530 | 4,33,270 | 5,71,505 |
| Conservancy | 15,77,853 | 15,65,992 | 15,03,092 | 19,46,441 | 22,16,277 |
| Sanitary charges | 1,75,180 | 1,92,605 | 2,01,091 | 3,56,406 | 3,72,203 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 1,59,770 | 1,82,371 | 2,16,228 | 2,38,579 | 2,99,261 |
| Plague charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Vaccination | 52,565 | 45,413 | 44,390 | 32,820 | 35,585 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 7,81,156 | 4,92,256 | 3,75,478 | 4,72,658 | 8,41,968 |
| Pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 87,891 | 58,580 | 41,759 | 82,778 | 1,26,995 |
| Veterinary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Registration of births and deaths | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 2,16,442 | 2,46,349 | 2,30,155 | 2,43,104 | 2,71,201 |
| Buildings | 2,36,895 | 1,87,507 | 1,36,098 | 92,061 | 95,425 |
| Roads | 15,59,181 | 13,63,476 | 11,30,084 | 19,06,274 | 31,19,057 |
| Stores | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous work | 295 | 6,691 | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 67,29,122 | 58,28,287 | 52,14,964 | (b)68,96,797 | 93,52,367 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Contributions | 54,859 | 66,055 | 68,450 | 74,296 | 91,265 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 15,907 | 15,471 | 15,947 | 17,582 | 19,343 |
| TOTAL | 70,766 | 81,526 | 84,397 | 91,878 | 1,10,608 |
| CONTRIBUTION FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 8,48,409 | 8,69,576 | 9,04,030 | 9,32,080 | 9,99,036 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 21,45,803 | 20,85,116 | 20,49,528 | 20,05,674 | 20,07,796 |
| Discount | 33,551 | .. | .. | .. | 1,55,181 |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | .. | 2,904 | 2,225 | 2,317 | 1,008 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 1,30,523 | 1,70,844 | 1,54,831 | 2,39,649 | 3,61,555 |
| TOTAL | 23,09,877 | 22,58,864 | 22,06,584 | 22,47,640 | 25,25,540 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 1,19,54,469 | 1,09,01,116 | 1,02,01,484 | 1,23,19,816 | 1,54,05,468 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payments to sinking fund | 9,35,813 | 11,36,344 | 13,84,072 | 13,53,445 | 12,40,932 |
| Repayment of loans | 25,07,000 | 24,51,000 | 45,50,000 | 15 54,700 | 19,00,000 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | .. | .. | 87 | 310 |
| Other | .. | 52,332 | 5,08,787 | .. | 2,08,708 |
| *Deposits* | 6,397 | .. | .. | .. | 16,44,857 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | (a) 34,49,913 | 36,40,576 | 64,42,859 | 29 08,232 | 49,94,807 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 1,54,04,382 | 1,45,41,692 | 1,66,44,343 | 1,52,28,048 | 2,04,00,275 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 53,57,784 | 52,83,321 | 63,23,035 | 90,60,398 | 66,90,514 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 4,66,89,662 | 4,57,91,646 | 4,42,51,257 | 4,50,16,282 | 4,42,18,760 |

(a) Includes R203 on account of steam water boat and municipal buildings insurance fund, etc.
(b) „ R1,353 „ „ model cow houses and milk depots

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 77-iii.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **MADRAS** *(excluding the* **CITY** *of* **MADRAS)**

| Heads of Expenditure | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Administration and Collection Charges— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 2,46,171 | 2,46,936 | 2,63,633 | 2,96,760 | 3,10,943 |
| Collection of taxes | 1,07,642 | 1,17,756 | 1,27,885 | 1,55,927 | 1,76,901 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 14,808 | 10,911 | 10,623 | 11,745 | 11,720 |
| Survey of land | 49,459 | 67,870 | 97,994 | 85,123 | 72,034 |
| Refunds | 14,273 | 25,584 | 50,907 | 1,06,526 | 20,839 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 32,607 | 33,131 | 38,985 | 39,425 | 44,471 |
| Total | 4,64,960 | 5,02,188 | 5,90,027 | 6,95,506 | 6,36,908 |
| Public Safety— | | | | | |
| Fire | 2,448 | 1,976 | 2,081 | 2,586 | 11,510 |
| Lighting | 2,86,174 | 3,12,833 | 3,51,309 | 3,82,219 | 4,04,938 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 2,947 | 2,366 | 3,197 | 3,595 | 3,978 |
| Total | 2,91,569 | 3,17,175 | 3,56,587 | 3,88,400 | 4,20,426 |
| Public Health and Convenience— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 5,28,350 | 9,63,669 | 5,48,138 | 6,29,214 | 2,88,557 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 3,12,986 | 3,55,482 | 3,68,190 | 4,01,394 | 4,72,239 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 4,66,119 | 4,45,068 | 2,74,456 | 74,579 | 2,18,124 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 61,619 | 63,776 | 74,017 | 88,752 | 1,11,205 |
| Conservancy | 12,42,952 | 11,48,679 | 11,93,795 | 13,69,456 | 16,41,373 |
| Sanitary charges | .. | 1,48,702 | 1,93,960 | 1,90,565 | 1,91,618 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 6,58,451 | 6,54,364 | 7,85,933 | 7,35,854 | 7,97,200 |
| Plague charges | 65,205 | 54,880 | 80,960 | 1,16,513 | 40,505 |
| Vaccination | 25,036 | 26,023 | 27,935 | 31,740 | 35,151 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 22,047 | 26,175 | 24,834 | 27,810 | 34,774 |
| Pounds | 351 | 727 | 316 | 184 | 403 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 23,078 | 23,495 | 24,513 | 25,182 | 28,580 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 8,135 | 7,657 | 7,486 | 8,802 | 11,483 |
| Veterinary charges | 3,338 | 5,310 | 6,415 | 9,684 | 13,365 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 22,801 | 23,656 | 24,863 | 27,781 | 30,099 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 94,773 | 97,655 | 1,00,792 | 1,08,972 | 1,20,493 |
| Buildings | 12,14,459 | 7,85,367 | 7,55,129 | 7,34,617 | 6,73,502 |
| Roads | 6,44,447 | 6,83,309 | 7,62,255 | 8,38,526 | 8,84,738 |
| Stores | 38,413 | 15,022 | 18,817 | 11,119 | 9,462 |
| Miscellaneous works | .. | 1,86,806 | .. | .. | .. |
| Total Public Health and Convenience | 54,33,060 | 57,15,824 | 52,72,804 | 54,30,744 | 56,02,871 |
| Public Instruction— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 6,19,374 | 6,43,616 | 6,98,487 | 8,45,857 | 9,51,105 |
| Contributions | 57,596 | 61,231 | 56,815 | 39,124 | 25,412 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 31,697 | 29,301 | 30,426 | 34,157 | 2,703 |
| Total | 7,08,667 | 7,34,148 | 7,85,728 | 9,19,138 | 9,79,220 |
| Contributions for General Purposes | 78,068 | 4,14,674 | 1,19,594 | 27,258 | 35,973 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 3,562 | 79 | 147 | 4,799 | 5,414 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 1,26,141 | 1,30,960 | 1,23,205 | 1,30,603 | 1,34,793 |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | 36 | 1,666 |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 24,509 | 43,466 | 22,624 | 18,319 | 29,920 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 2,64,642 | 3,10,090 | 2,56,486 | 4,17,301 | 6,23,579 |
| Total | 4,18,854 | 4,84,595 | 4,02,462 | 5,71,058 | 7,95,372 |
| Total Expenditure | 73,95,178 | 81,68,604 | 75,27,202 | 80,32,104 | 84,70,770 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 67,396 | 2,75,498 | 4,37,200 | 2,15,100 | 3,81,000 |
| In Savings Bank | 36,872 | 6,570 | 1,35,496 | 72,046 | 11,213 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 8,421 | 11,403 | 8,630 | 7,800 | 9,300 |
| Repayment of loans | 1,85,984 | 2,21,898 | 2,16,329 | 2,78,370 | 2,02,368 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 2,211 | 1,361 | 1,435 | 2,493 | 2,878 |
| Other | 8,48,565 | 5,89,607 | 8,43,650 | 7,51,591 | 13,80,572 |
| *Deposits* | 4,06,312 | 4,79,377 | 5,69,976 | 6,96,927 | 10,43,361 |
| Total extraordinary and debt | 15,55,761 | 15,85,714 | 22,12,716 | 20,24,323 | 30,30,692 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 89,50,939 | 97,54,318 | 97,39,918 | 1,00,56,427 | 1,15,01,462 |
| Closing balance | 45,01,129 | 41,48,062 | 42,19,530 | 43,44,851 | 47,93,880 |
| Net amount of debt | 25,98,532 | 33,61,193 | 32,67,915 | 31,35,458 | 34,67,174 |

## No. 77-iv.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the CITY of MADRAS

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 65,793 | 64,276 | 74,080 | 71,529 | 76,352 |
| Collection of taxes | 1,06,886 | 1,22,294 | 1,06,403 | 1,19,188 | 1,26,308 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Survey of land | 20,914 | 20,533 | 20,737 | 23,515 | 25,392 |
| Refunds | 26,653 | 22,124 | 39,968 | 57,572 | 36,890 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 24,168 | 26,094 | 28,124 | 27,550 | 27,454 |
| TOTAL | 2,44,414 | 2,55,321 | 2,69,322 | 2,99,354 | 2,92,396 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 56,344 | 21,272 | 21,486 | 17,133 | 24,439 |
| Lighting | 2,51,654 | 1,62,979 | 2,39,923 | 2,71,579 | 2,79,189 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 3,393 | 4,078 | 4,235 | 4,330 | 4,718 |
| TOTAL | 3,11,391 | 1,88,329 | 2,65,644 | 2,93,042 | 3,08,346 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 4,37,599 | 8,15,610 | 62,129 | 42,025 | 23,065 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 2,28,696 | 2,39,162 | 2,38,595 | 2,63,819 | 2,87,312 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 5,99,373 | 5,83,851 | 5,05,462 | 5,14,344 | 4,00,574 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 4,90,944 | 4,81,954 | 5,12,474 | 6,23,294 | 6,47,249 |
| Conservancy | 5,93,340 | 5,63,101 | 6,34,006 | 7,12,149 | 9,35,172 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 1,05,722 | 1,01,225 | 89,867 | 97,984 | 1,00,783 |
| Plague charges | 19,565 | 17,806 | 14,803 | 27,049 | 16,710 |
| Vaccination | 14,384 | 15,599 | 15,143 | 15,529 | 38,081 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 30,273 | 29,282 | 32,051 | 39,023 | 33,384 |
| Pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 31,295 | 33,938 | 38,568 | 39,476 | 44,658 |
| Veterinary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Registration of births and deaths | 18,573 | 18,704 | 20,577 | 22,597 | .. |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 66,510 | 79,211 | 69,653 | 67,555 | 73,209 |
| Buildings | 76,352 | 49,912 | 37,001 | 77,863 | 59,155 |
| Roads | 4,26,068 | 3,29,288 | 3,63,262 | 3,91,512 | 5,00,946 |
| Stores | 17,674 | 7,214 | 13,613 | 8,039 | 13,393 |
| Miscellaneous works | 14,527 | 4,552 | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 31,70,895 | 33,70,409 | 26,47,204 | 29,42,258 | 31,73,691 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 1,53,099 | 66,351 | 43,792 | 64,418 | 86,741 |
| Contributions | 25,070 | 32,638 | 34,994 | 36,644 | 36,349 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 14,968 | 14,742 | 16,878 | 15,108 | 16,176 |
| TOTAL | 1,93,137 | 1,13,731 | 95,664 | 1,16,170 | 1,39,266 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 4,156 | 3,852 | 3,064 | 22,185 | 5,826 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 3,53,573 | 3,51,708 | 3,99,260 | 4,37,931 | 4,66,213 |
| Discount | .. | 28,016 | 53 | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 29,345 | 36,410 | 36,890 | 40,333 | 47,810 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 68,906 | 1,93,870 | 73,508 | 2,64,406 | 1,07,865 |
| TOTAL | 4,55,980 | 6,13,856 | 5,12,775 | 7,64,855 | 6,27,714 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 43,75,817 | 45,41,646 | 37,90,609 | 44,15,679 | 45,41,413 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payments to sinking fund | 1,29,448 | 1,42,585 | 1,64,479 | 1,69,958 | 1,78,995 |
| Repayment of loans | 3,37,337 | 1,12,194 | 40,415 | 72,420 | 1,43,808 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 1,540 | 20,405 | 225 | 1,025 | 110 |
| Other | 44,543 | 17,342 | 14,202 | 72,636 | 4,97,231 |
| *Deposits* | 5,98,857 | 11,94,356 | 9,80,316 | 10,16,247 | 11,81,555 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 11,11,725 | 14,86,882 | 11,99,637 | 13,32,286 | 20,01,699 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 54,87,542 | 60,28,528 | 49,90,246 | 57,47,965 | 65,43,112 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 23,72,357 | 25,05,259 | 24,57,819 | 26,88,442 | 23,49,505 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 62,30,592 | 73,85,657 | 76,70,884 | 82,56,074 | 75,02,493 |

*No. 77-v.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **BOMBAY** *(excluding the* CITY *of* **BOMBAY**)

| Heads of Expenditure | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **General administration and collection charges—** | | | | | |
| General Administration | 4,58,246 | 4,78,092 | 5,23,614 | 5,99,634 | 6,66,096 |
| Collection of taxes | 3,91,045 | 3,87,779 | 4,10,649 | 4,65,073 | 5,40,333 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 41,562 | 47,968 | 48,429 | 54,231 | 65,457 |
| Survey of land | 19,533 | 22,952 | 30,559 | 26,038 | 30,694 |
| Refunds | 49,755 | 36,797 | 32,807 | 37,795 | 27,447 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 49,636 | 58,951 | 47,554 | 53,352 | 55,663 |
| Total | (a) 10,14,940 | 10,32,539 | 10,93,612 | (f)12,36,320 | (g)13,85,690 |
| **Public safety—** | | | | | |
| Fire | 80,079 | 80,377 | 80,709 | 89,828 | 1,34,142 |
| Lighting | 4,97,772 | 5,34,606 | 5,86,576 | 5,96,344 | 6,73,712 |
| Police | 666 | 740 | 627 | 789 | 589 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 1,510 | 1,439 | 1,622 | 1,779 | 1,982 |
| Total | 5,80,027 | 6,17,162 | 6,69,534 | 6,88,740 | 8,10,425 |
| **Public health and convenience—** | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 15,90,571 | 5,82,535 | 4,33,028 | 3,03,636 | 5,87,268 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 6,54,851 | 6,28,839 | 7,65,366 | 8,22,144 | 9,70,652 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 1,56,878 | 1,69,664 | 1,19,088 | 72,287 | 1,20,226 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 2,46,992 | 2,38,059 | 3,26,832 | 3,25,376 | 3,46,835 |
| Conservancy | 14,82,772 | 14,83,658 | 15,49,971 | 19,01,740 | 22,04,919 |
| Sanitary charges | 1,14,232 | 1,27,131 | 1,37,786 | 1,54,817 | 1,89,087 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 5,04,617 | 4,58,705 | 5,18,497 | 5,88,198 | 6,40,591 |
| Plague charges | 1,07,214 | 1,14,971 | 1,62,088 | 1,17,634 | 95,054 |
| Vaccination | 34,863 | 36,444 | 36,027 | 35,281 | 46,441 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 1,95,085 | 1,60,578 | 1,22,859 | 1,48,324 | 2,00,800 |
| Pounds | 24,404 | 25,657 | 26,430 | 34,438 | 32,047 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 17,998 | 15,251 | 22,912 | 23,429 | 19,814 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 1,18,518 | 1,12,582 | 1,26,286 | 1,42,815 | 1,57,932 |
| Veterinary charges | 17,011 | 16,146 | 19,427 | 20,575 | 17,305 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 18,689 | 16,698 | 18,274 | 24,423 | 27,604 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 59,976 | 73,409 | 96,180 | 93,979 | 1,05,799 |
| Buildings | 1,97,585 | 1,63,521 | 2,17,511 | 2,03,800 | 2,95,557 |
| Roads | 9,30,013 | 8,92,462 | 8,11,547 | 7,89,965 | 9,78,161 |
| Stores | 10,888 | 22,946 | 17,919 | 54,988 | 61,662 |
| Miscellaneous works | 2,735 | 9,761 | 8,215 | 26,080 | 17,911 |
| Total public health and convenience | 64,85,892 | (d)53,54,617 | 55,36,243 | 58,83,929 | 71,15,665 |
| **Public instruction—** | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 15,34,833 | 15,38,551 | 15,68,104 | 20,38,647 | 25,27,092 |
| Contributions | 77,208 | 72,703 | 76,346 | 97,242 | 1,05,003 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 27,781 | 31,620 | 31,419 | 36,138 | 37,274 |
| Total | 16,39,822 | 16,42,874 | 16,75,869 | 21,72,027 | 26,69,369 |
| **Contributions for general purposes** | 49,397 | 73,370 | 48,556 | 66,148 | 69,732 |
| **Miscellaneous—** | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 8,263 | 5,379 | 9,319 | 13,428 | 6,863 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 2,70,954 | 2,79,842 | 2,64,804 | 3,01,504 | 2,64,292 |
| Discount | 337 | 1,403 | 27,200 | 17,774 | 14,982 |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 32,834 | 29,169 | 35,207 | 33,588 | 56,096 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 2,11,851 | 3,20,204 | 3,51,158 | 13,14,792 | 23,28,411 |
| Total | 5,24,239 | 6,35,997 | 6,87,688 | 16,81,086 | 26,70,644 |
| **Total Expenditure** | 1,02,94,317 | 93,56,559 | 97,11,502 | 1,17,28,250 | 1,47,21,525 |
| **Extraordinary and debt—** | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 8,17,155 | 8,89,264 | 9,70,557 | 9,86,511 | 9,40,540 |
| In Savings Bank | 2,52,957 | 1,73,124 | 65,298 | 1,43,002 | 17,088 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 1,67,887 | 1,84,492 | 1,62,399 | 1,47,364 | 1,38,243 |
| Repayment of loans | 3,93,186 | 2,14,573 | 2,83,648 | 2,46,921 | 1,99,407 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 7,183 | 4,203 | 10,104 | 4,605 | 37,990 |
| Other | 3,23,259 | 2,51,918 | 3,33,118 | 7,85,251 | 7,96,884 |
| *Deposits* | 7,76,569 | 19,29,217 | 8,89,788 | 15,23,324 | 10,10,694 |
| Total extraordinary and debt | (b) 28,24,496 | (e)37,16,791 | (e)27,84,912 | (e)39,06,978 | 31,40,846 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 1,31,18,813 | 1,30,73,350 | 1,24,96,414 | 1,56,35,228 | 1,78,62,371 |
| Closing balance | 41,46,866 | 40,51,858 | 50,59,876 | 52,13,494 | (h)63,39,735 |
| Net amount of debt | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) |

(a) Includes R5,163 on account of Mulkana for land, and construction of new Municipal Hall, and repairs

(b) Includes R86,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works and to Improvement Trust Fund

(c) Complete information not available

(d) Includes R5,600 paid towards Depreciation Fund

(e) Includes R70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund

(f) Includes R197 for annuities

(g) Includes R127 for annuities

(h) Includes R5,204 on account of Port Trust bonds and R7,500 a 15 five years cash certificates (Postal) deposited with the Accountant General

*No. 77-vi.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the* CITY *of* BOMBAY

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 3,32,317 | 3,54,672 | 3,65,486 | 3,94,616 | 4,25,203 |
| Collection of taxes | 4,51,226 | 4,93,020 | 5,33,083 | 5,28,591 | 5,18,690 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 413 | 377 | 443 | 536 | 3,083 |
| Survey of land | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Refunds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Pensions and gratuities | 1,15,167 | 1,46,581 | 1,75,960 | 1,64,955 | 1,88,988 |
| TOTAL | 8,99,123 | 9,94,650 | 10,74,972 | 10,88,698 | 11,35,964 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 2,52,641 | 1,57,367 | 1,86,527 | 2,23,195 | 2,49,116 |
| Lighting | 4,25,679 | 4,75,366 | 4,95,430 | 4,91,848 | 4,37,716 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 660 | 1,188 | 1,721 | 1,604 | 2,302 |
| TOTAL | 6,78,980 | 6,33,921 | 6,83,678 | 7,16,647 | 6,89,134 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 8,99,436 | 96,640 | —24,890 | 41,996 | 2,15,198 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 3,89,430 | 3,92,044 | 4,66,820 | 4,27,591 | 8,03,136 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 8,98,740 | 5,78,676 | 4,70,904 | 7,40,986 | 7,11,947 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 6,51,381 | 6,82,868 | 6,78,142 | 8,44,058 | 8,98,343 |
| Conservancy | 22,23,798 | 22,44,086 | 23,43,544 | 26,00,332 | 29,87,660 |
| Sanitary charges | 1,48,196 | 1,51,796 | 1,52,484 | 2,06,296 | 2,19,407 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 5,12,087 | 5,32,960 | 5,16,808 | 6,59,303 | 6,31,081 |
| Plague charges | 1,01,152 | 1,09,671 | 1,12,354 | 1,07,254 | 99,002 |
| Vaccination | 24,296 | 22,728 | 25,205 | 28,192 | 30,314 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 2,00,512 | 2,40,438 | 2,47,731 | 3,83,535 | 5,08,706 |
| Pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 590 | 326 | 383 | 223 | 1,352 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 89,738 | 90,793 | 86,828 | 1,00,285 | 98,010 |
| Veterinary charges | 10,089 | 9,987 | 9,036 | 13,637 | 15,568 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 1,04,612 | 1,19,546 | 1,22,949 | 1,83,864 | 1,68,331 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 2,94,338 | 3,40,115 | 3,23,874 | 3,49,711 | 3,80,367 |
| Buildings | 3,82,110 | 3,95,868 | 1,59,371 | 4,55,443 | 2,41,270 |
| Roads | 14,25,931 | 11,20,734 | 14,97,159 | 23,48,459 | 16,13,858 |
| Stores | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 83,56,436 | 71,29,276 | 71,88,702 | 94,91,165 | 96,23,550 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 5,17,949 | 5,43,388 | 6,75,137 | 7,87,794 | 12,19,794 |
| Contributions | 58,781 | 93,208 | 1,00,783 | 1,15,874 | 1,19,913 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 46,230 | 42,156 | 43,791 | 43,341 | 44,893 |
| TOTAL | 6,22,960 | 6,78,752 | 8,19,711 | 9,47,009 | 13,84,600 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 10,53,420 | 11,36,289 | 11,83,113 | 12,47,687 | 15,39,800 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 95,462 | 1,59,499 | 99,580 | 1,72,242 | 1,06,448 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 29,05,020 | 31,84,366 | 30,85,512 | 31,20,084 | 32,40,904 |
| Discount | .. | 1,20,312 | .. | 6,34,256 | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals (*a*) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous charges | 10,13,139 | 13,57,565 | 13,47,059 | 16,57,099 | 21,27,823 |
| TOTAL | 40,13,621 | 48,21,742 | 45,32,151 | 55,83,681 | 54,75,175 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 1,56,24,540 | 1,53,94,630 | 1,54,82,327 | 1,90,74,887 | 1,98,48,223 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 20,70,789 | 22,81,115 | 52,04,001 | 31,23,928 | 63,78,534 |
| In Savings Bank | 1,42,70,966 | 96,27,207 | 92,88,579 | 1,19,86,557 | 1,41,25,989 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 14,24,064 | 15,76,849 | 16,44,558 | 16,93,686 | 17,61,503 |
| Repayment of loans | 1,45,697 | 1,63,780 | 93,361 | 2,36,995 | 2,98,722 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 78 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other | 29,14,952 | 67,47,635 | 70,79,296 | 69,70,486 | 97,28,361 |
| *Deposits* | 2,82,36,058 | 2,94,34,801 | 3,27,39,623 | 3,55,81,969 | 4,56,76,944 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 4,90,62,604 | 4,98,31,387 | 5,60,49,418 | (*b*)5,96,12,521 | 7,79,70,053 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 6,46,87,144 | 6,52,26,017 | 7,15,31,745 | 7,86,87,408 | 9,78,18,276 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 3,62,293 | 3,78,064 | 5,89,428 | 5,66,362 | 8,80,418 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 5,80,92,341 | 5,59,80,821 | 5,43,33,212 | 5,61,64,891 | 5,75,69,431 |

(*a*) Included in advances
(*b*) Includes Rs. 19,000 for plant and machinery

*No. 77-vii.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* **UNITED PROVINCES**

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 4,48,795 | 4,51,111 | 4,85,259 | 5,14,871 | 5,60,374 |
| Collection of taxes | 4,01,466 | 4,14,438 | 4,20,895 | 4,52,070 | 4,69,555 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 17,379 | 20,683 | 27,033 | 31,093 | 41,436 |
| Survey of land | 24,433 | 13,777 | 12,810 | 31,522 | 38,846 |
| Refunds | 34,145 | 21,881 | 34,590 | 88,223 | 47,791 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 4,985 | 4,983 | 6,185 | 5,708 | 9,909 |
| TOTAL | 9,31,203 | 9,26,873 | 9,86,772 | 11,23,487 | 11,67,911 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 6,648 | 10,596 | 9,066 | 14,167 | 46,173 |
| Lighting | 5,79,314 | 6,42,902 | 6,62,958 | 7,11,783 | 7,54,269 |
| Police | 739 | 630 | 497 | 158 | 371 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 786 | 1,439 | 2,638 | 1,634 | 8,224 |
| TOTAL | 5,87,487 | 6,55,567 | 6,75,159 | 7,27,742 | 8,09,037 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 10,49,668 | 9,37,388 | 6,96,134 | 2,27,144 | 2,07,578 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 6,43,310 | 7,20,719 | 8,45,264 | 9,10,601 | 9,67,122 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 5,39,360 | 5,46,624 | 3,95,436 | 4,02,750 | 5,39,131 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,05,757 | 1,15,094 | 1,42,180 | 1,87,301 | 1,94,345 |
| Conservancy | 14,42,311 | 14,34,511 | 14,87,958 | 16,81,673 | 18,56,705 |
| Sanitary charges | 1,92,189 | 2,05,263 | 2,46,113 | 3,63,146 | 3,87,760 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 1,82,684 | 1,89,904 | 1,97,601 | 2,44,965 | 2,50,912 |
| Plague charges | 844 | 546 | 5,602 | 23,842 | 4,530 |
| Vaccination | 29,966 | 29,841 | 28,935 | 29,737 | 30,514 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 1,11,347 | 1,01,054 | 75,260 | 88,730 | 89,337 |
| Pounds | 25,717 | 21,965 | 21,788 | 27,845 | 29,571 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 6,175 | 6,597 | 9,216 | 5,809 | 6,708 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 93,936 | 96,192 | 92,945 | 1,03,743 | 1,11,217 |
| Veterinary charges | 4,059 | 3,717 | 5,055 | 9,541 | 7,082 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 17,320 | 17,382 | 17,729 | 19,162 | 20,493 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 1,26,916 | 1,43,316 | 1,44,103 | 1,69,055 | 1,75,469 |
| Buildings | 1,23,859 | 1,53,875 | 1,00,241 | 1,07,983 | 1,00,819 |
| Roads | 7,59,843 | 8,09,294 | 7,99,775 | 9,21,368 | 9,00,482 |
| Stores | 17,226 | 21,928 | 9,860 | 15,070 | 18,161 |
| Miscellaneous works | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 54,72,487 | 55,55,210 | 53,21,195 | 55,39,465 | 58,97,936 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 5,27,314 | 5,69,568 | 5,78,615 | 5,67,682 | 6,76,653 |
| Contributions | 75,417 | 1,19,402 | 1,53,500 | 1,59,145 | 1,42,160 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 15,866 | 11,115 | 12,582 | 11,398 | 24,960 |
| TOTAL | 6,18,597 | 7,00,085 | 7,44,697 | 7,38,225 | 8,43,773 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 2,30,322 | 2,56,825 | 2,66,978 | 2,91,640 | 2,82,353 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 4,94,523 | 4,87,770 | 4,90,561 | 4,98,892 | 4,89,904 |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 86,369 | 93,324 | 1,33,082 | 1,70,199 | 87,972 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 8,28,905 | 6,51,686 | 9,16,087 | 13,61,332 | 11,33,773 |
| TOTAL | 14,09,897 | 12,32,780 | 15,39,730 | 20,30,423 | 17,11,649 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 92,49,993 | 93,27,340 | 95,34,531 | 1,04,50,982 | 1,07,12,659 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 3,28,123 | 19,886 | 10,20,780 | 16,27,072 | 86,428 |
| In Savings Bank | .. | 2,900 | 15,155 | 1,11,625 | .. |
| Payments to sinking fund | 17,531 | 17,531 | 17,531 | 17,531 | 17,531 |
| Repayment of loans | 6,54,896 | 6,39,605 | 6,65,130 | 7,05,602 | 8,07,972 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 3,598 | 3,261 | 4,956 | 8,972 | 6,303 |
| Other | 24,587 | 59,743 | 30,668 | 22,034 | 8,243 |
| *Deposits* | 1,12,533 | 80,687 | 1,25,321 | 1,09,420 | 1,16,317 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 11,41,268 | 8,23,613 | 18,79,541 | 26,02,256 | 10,42,794 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 1,03,91,261 | 1,01,50,953 | 1,14,14,072 | 1,30,53,238 | 1,17,55,453 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 35,83,842 | 39,67,955 | 37,94,319 | 30,13,357 | 30,06,267 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |

(a) Information not available

*No. 77-viii.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **BIHAR AND ORISSA**

| Heads of Expenditure | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 66,538 | 69,596 | 72,042 | 79,337 | 83,872 |
| Collection of taxes | 93,727 | 1,00,557 | 1,00,833 | 1,09,762 | 1,25,234 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 254 | 306 | 351 | 375 | 372 |
| Survey of land | 6,039 | 8,584 | 10,650 | 5,412 | 4,839 |
| Refunds | 4,518 | 2,984 | 2,319 | 3,321 | 45,947 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 373 | 405 | 613 | 450 | 709 |
| TOTAL | 1,71,449 | 1,82,432 | 1,86,808 | 1,98,657 | 2,60,973 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 1,695 | 129 | 155 | 94 | 1,262 |
| Lighting | 1,26,704 | 1,44,287 | 1,42,324 | 1,66,262 | 1,75,410 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | 259 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 1,051 | 811 | 865 | 741 | 748 |
| TOTAL | 1,29,450 | 1,45,227 | 1,43,344 | 1,67,097 | 1,77,679 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 2,76,648 | 2,80,260 | 3,76,463 | 4,01,531 | 2,77,043 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,31,641 | 1,41,344 | 1,70,766 | 1,51,370 | 1,23,279 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 3,43,565 | 1,58,855 | 41,588 | 51,554 | 29,187 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 70,140 | 56,072 | 61,066 | 92,441 | 98,521 |
| Conservancy | 6,15,211 | 6,59,550 | 8,19,668 | 8,75,015 | 9,10,047 |
| Sanitary charges | 80,597 | 48,940 | 1,30,579 | 68,306 | 69,460 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 5,76,238 | 5,75,625 | 5,22,941 | 4,56,930 | 5,37,503 |
| Plague charges | 14,717 | 10,767 | 10,410 | 13,547 | 12,752 |
| Vaccination | 10,150 | 9,982 | 9,997 | 10,449 | 13,929 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 51,941 | 31,434 | 64,870 | 79,976 | 90,829 |
| Pounds | 2,488 | 1,971 | 2,851 | 3,422 | 4,496 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 3,683 | 3,808 | 5,282 | 11,569 | 6,190 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 7,553 | 6,717 | 6,298 | 5,923 | 8,726 |
| Veterinary charges | 7,166 | 7,784 | 7,664 | 8,396 | 7,422 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 1,581 | 1,619 | 967 | .. | ... |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 48,790 | 49,932 | 50,648 | 54,241 | 57,139 |
| Buildings | 37,591 | 26,417 | 30,582 | 56,033 | 48,055 |
| Roads | 2,92,584 | 2,50,725 | 2,70,692 | 2,83,518 | 2,95,381 |
| Stores | 4,544 | 3,084 | 4,531 | 2,498 | 3,665 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 25,76,828 | 23,24,886 | 25,87,863 | 26,26,719 | 25,93,624 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 52,076 | 49,643 | 43,008 | 33,985 | 48,969 |
| Contributions | 91,737 | 1,29,240 | 1,12,421 | 1,34,346 | 1,17,749 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 1,487 | 1,110 | 1,028 | 848 | 1,002 |
| TOTAL | 1,45,300 | 1,79,993 | 1,56,457 | 1,69,179 | 1,67,720 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 13,531 | 14,816 | 11,643 | 14,176 | 6,337 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 32,369 | 32,291 | 30,921 | 28,275 | 25,863 |
| Discount | .. | .. | 33 | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 4,155 | 2,472 | 10,979 | 1,829 | 1,805 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 53,688 | 1,10,544 | 63,609 | 1,10,891 | 2,23,239 |
| TOTAL | 90,212 | 1,45,307 | 1,05,542 | 1,40,995 | 2,50,907 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 31,26,770 | 29,92,661 | 31,91,657 | 33,16,823 | 34,57,240 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 1,971 | 1,25,000 | 10,500 | 73,000 | 25,604 |
| In Savings Bank | 39,199 | 2,000 | 18,218 | 8,514 | 11,179 |
| Payments to sinking fund | .. | .. | 8,425 | .. | .. |
| Repayment of loans | 57,270 | 61,220 | 63,624 | 65,326 | 66,802 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 873 | 405 | 830 | 3,366 | 6,645 |
| Other | 2,55,070 | 1,75,602 | 2,18,580 | 1,73,019 | 2,69,199 |
| *Deposits* | 1,20,199 | 1,54,542 | 2,26,911 | 2,49,471 | 2,49,383 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 4,74,582 | 5,18,769 | 5,47,088 | 5,72,696 | 6,28,812 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 36,01,352 | 35,11,430 | 37,38,745 | 38,89,519 | 40,86,052 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 10,63,764 | 10,45,112 | 10,19,157 | 12,77,707 | 13,66,558 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 7,88,171 | 7,70,950 | 7,07,327 | 6,42,000 | 6,15,197 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 77-ix.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* **PUNJAB**

| Heads of Expenditure | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **General administration and collection charges—** | | | | | |
| General Administration | 2,72,293 | 2,89,809 | 2,87,450 | 2,85,992 | 3,68,122 |
| Collection of taxes | 4,26,219 | 4,27,574 | 4,44,286 | 4,55,970 | 5,62,605 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 177 | 180 | 637 | 106 | 355 |
| Survey of land | 4,908 | 2,185 | 1,524 | 945 | 1,272 |
| Refunds | 46,989 | 15,771 | 7,496 | 6,590 | 20,454 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 25,071 | 16,255 | 15,937 | 21,590 | 16,021 |
| Total | 7,75,657 | 7,51,774 | 7,57,330 | 7,71,193 | 9,68,829 |
| **Public safety—** | | | | | |
| Fire | 50,131 | 37,299 | 37,320 | 31,064 | 53,021 |
| Lighting | 3,19,801 | 3,35,284 | 3,82,334 | 4,06,374 | 4,93,848 |
| Police | 38,674 | 37,276 | 36,953 | 47,966 | 54,626 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 764 | 730 | 370 | 207 | 246 |
| Total | 4,09,370 | 4,10,589 | 4,56,977 | 4,85,611 | 6,01,741 |
| **Public health and convenience—** | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 3,26,349 | 3,33,733 | 3,01,832 | 1,07,506 | 4,39,672 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 3,18,877 | 3,05,287 | 2,71,701 | 3,03,379 | 4,19,018 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 3,03,100 | 1,82,397 | 1,12,130 | 1,00,297 | 2,35,244 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,43,737 | 1,43,747 | 1,22,727 | 95,282 | 1,29,171 |
| Conservancy | 8,42,344 | 8,45,246 | 8,93,975 | 8,70,622 | 12,71,796 |
| Sanitary charges | 1,17,876 | 79,200 | 95,441 | 1,01,894 | 1,39,288 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 6,89,831 | 7,18,624 | 7,03,113 | 7,80,681 | 9,45,504 |
| Plague charges | 50,736 | 26,709 | 53,131 | 68,505 | 53,480 |
| Vaccination | 20,285 | 21,111 | 19,255 | 25,723 | 26,432 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 49,846 | 62,389 | 28,098 | 31,001 | 61,036 |
| Pounds | 9,852 | 11,534 | 10,181 | 13,714 | 19,629 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 4,066 | 4,588 | 5,329 | 6,211 | 6,811 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 1,71,408 | 1,64,281 | 1,84,986 | 1,99,706 | 2,57,366 |
| Veterinary charges | 5,879 | 7,969 | 9,842 | 7,031 | 14,648 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 6,598 | 6,483 | 6,788 | 5,966 | 8,258 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 1,13,763 | 1,23,780 | 1,21,531 | 1,12,434 | 1,47,209 |
| Buildings | 1,47,905 | 1,39,867 | 1,63,698 | 1,66,442 | 2,60,540 |
| Roads | 5,60,889 | 6,60,406 | 5,43,095 | 5,88,123 | 7,13,796 |
| Stores | 9,107 | 16,136 | 24,012 | 26,800 | 55,729 |
| Total public health and convenience | 38,92,448 | 38,53,487 | 36,70,865 | 36,11,319 | 52,04,627 |
| **Public instruction—** | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 5,75,906 | 6,07,858 | 6,02,755 | 6,49,171 | 8,32,821 |
| Contributions | 1,79,121 | 1,86,317 | 2,17,861 | 1,79,020 | 2,50,605 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 17,431 | 18,439 | 19,959 | 18,492 | 20,638 |
| Total | 7,72,458 | 8,12,614 | 8,40,575 | 8,46,683 | 11,04,064 |
| **Contributions for general purposes** | 1,56,857 | 1,85,197 | 1,94,148 | 2,52,134 | 3,01,731 |
| **Miscellaneous—** | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 36,360 | 41,034 | 1,800 | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 1,07,015 | 1,11,324 | 1,40,428 | 98,613 | 1,28,850 |
| Discount | —25 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 2,130 | 2,902 | 1,067 | 828 | 970 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 8,77,591 | 8,86,215 | 8,63,155 | 10,19,471 | 14,05,404 |
| Total | 10,23,071 | 10,41,475 | 10,06,450 | 11,18,912 | 15,35,224 |
| Total Expenditure | 70,29,861 | 70,55,136 | 69,26,345 | 70,85,852 | 97,16,216 |
| **Extraordinary and debt—** | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 5,700 | 67,716 | 20,93,966 | 9,95,163 | 27,866 |
| In Savings Bank | 21,063 | 1,63,000 | 3,09,062 | 72,214 | 64,280 |
| Payments to sinking fund | .. | .. | .. | 8,379 | 4,498 |
| Repayment of loans | 3,05,557 | 3,31,036 | 4,08,222 | 3,08,513 | 3,61,698 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 7,081 | 6,236 | 12,368 | 7,641 | 9,514 |
| Other | 30,121 | 1,38,275 | 85,568 | 1,08,142 | 54,555 |
| *Deposits* | 94,339 | 47,864 | 13,032 | 24,404 | 41,648 |
| Total extraordinary and debt | 4,63,861 | 7,54,127 | 29,22,218 | 15,24,456 | 5,64,059 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 74,93,722 | 78,09,263 | 98,48,563 | 86,10,308 | 1,02,80,275 |
| Closing balance | 35,74,592 | 39,65,670 | 39,59,016 | 37,52,258 | 51,61,439 |
| Net amount of debt | 37,01,758 | 34,81,993 | 33,34,174 | 32,07,515 | 20,32,406 |

*No. 77-a.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY in* **DELHI**

| Heads of Expenditure | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General administration and collection charges— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 40,370 | 39,470 | 36,215 | 43,328 | 49,831 |
| Collection of taxes | 56,415 | 58,065 | 57,058 | 69,145 | 83,279 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 1,668 | 655 | 40 | 300 | 300 |
| Survey of land | 49 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| Refunds | 1,139 | 1,22,540 | 71,226 | 3,353 | 5,554 |
| Pensions and gratuities | .. | 227 | .. | 3,670 | 50 |
| Total | 99,641 | 2,20,961 | 1,64,539 | 1,19,796 | 1,39,014 |
| Public safety— | | | | | |
| Fire | 1,922 | 2,467 | 5,346 | 2,812 | 20,521 |
| Lighting | 61,538 | 59,068 | 60,724 | 71,282 | 74,743 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 522 | 553 | 320 | 523 | 823 |
| Total | 63,982 | 62,088 | 66,390 | 74,617 | 96,087 |
| Public health and convenience— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 23,254 | 12,773 | 91,717 | 1,02,742 | 1,09,712 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,16,814 | 1,10,772 | 1,11,780 | 1,43,809 | 1,61,192 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 9,787 | 12,612 | 4,389 | 34,357 | 46,995 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 26,131 | 3,025 | 3,777 | 4,252 | 7,612 |
| Conservancy | 1,59,202 | 1,92,955 | 1,81,417 | 2,35,831 | 3,12,459 |
| Sanitary charges | 61,138 | 48,119 | 42,502 | 64,746 | 51,850 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 99,105 | 1,02,981 | 1,10,849 | 1,22,219 | 1,44,485 |
| Plague charges | 4,287 | 3,999 | 4,388 | 5,795 | 6,017 |
| Vaccination | 1,891 | 1,899 | 1,640 | 1,656 | 2,126 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 61,748 | 99,926 | 13,224 | 10,913 | 10,794 |
| Pounds | 1,168 | 867 | 708 | 899 | 892 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 17,630 | 27,449 | 48,091 | 29,999 | 32,451 |
| Veterinary charges | 4,246 | 5,402 | 4,938 | 6,244 | 6,042 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 689 | 795 | 828 | 894 | 1,467 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 40,073 | 40,375 | 47,002 | 57,200 | 64,741 |
| Buildings | 6,874 | 16,879 | 26,327 | 35,669 | 32,444 |
| Roads | 1,80,330 | 1,48,728 | 3,17,140 | 3,37,146 | 4,82,294 |
| Stores | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total public health and convenience | 8,04,367 | 8,29,556 | 10,10,717 | 11,94,371 | 14,73,574 |
| Public instruction— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 28,215 | 43,375 | 35,545 | 42,455 | 1,42,438 |
| Contributions | 17,083 | 20,722 | 18,654 | 24,611 | 25,953 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 870 | 870 | 870 | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| Total | 46,168 | 64,967 | 55,069 | 68,266 | 1,69,591 |
| Contributions for general purposes | 30,000 | 28,750 | 28,500 | 41,300 | 46,870 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 48,898 | 46,383 | 43,766 | 41,044 | 38,212 |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 23,560 | 30,910 | 34,948 | 2,38,325 | 35,299 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 65,614 | 56,679 | 46,148 | 75,085 | 78,466 |
| Total | 1,38,072 | 1,33,972 | 1,24,862 | 3,54,454 | 1,51,977 |
| Total Expenditure | 11,82,230 | 13,40,294 | 14,50,077 | 18,52,804 | 20,77,113 |
| Extraordinary and debt— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| In Savings Bank | 2,040 | 1,20,900 | 1,17,315 | 2,00 000 | ... |
| Payments to sinking fund | 18,805 | 10,000 | .. | .. | ... |
| Repayment of loans | 62,252 | 64,767 | 67,384 | 70,106 | 72,938 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 400 | 20 | | 800 | ... |
| Other | 1,129 | 13,398 | 11,457 | 633 | 2,993 |
| *Deposits*— | 7,118 | 2,98,201 | 21,750 | 15,622 | 17,636 |
| Total extraordinary and debt | 91,744 | 5,06,886 | 2,17,906 | 2,87,161 | 93,567 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 12,73,974 | 18,47,180 | 16,67,983 | 21,39,965 | 21,70,680 |
| Closing balance | 10,22,267 | 7,99,254 | 10,34,970 | 9,32,756 | 5,06,344 |
| Net amount of debt | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |

(a) Information not available

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 77-xi.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **BURMA** *(excluding* **RANGOON**)

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 2,44,036 | 2,46,179 | 2,44,704 | 2,61,773 | 2,75,363 |
| Collection of taxes | 71,391 | 68,322 | 66,951 | 73,492 | 80,803 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 16,190 | 7,338 | 6,996 | 9,282 | 5,573 |
| Survey of land | 20,629 | 23,058 | 22,508 | 20,279 | 18,832 |
| Refunds | 1,61,929 | 1,31,877 | 16,337 | 62,721 | 38,551 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 17,497 | 15,623 | 5,118 | 5,508 | 4,642 |
| TOTAL | 5,31,672 | 4,92,397 | 3,62,614 | 4,32,965 | 4,23,764 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 35,270 | 38,267 | 37,677 | 38,468 | 40,056 |
| Lighting | 2,34,450 | 2,49,423 | 2,56,030 | 2,66,851 | 3,03,464 |
| Police | 300 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| TOTAL | 2,70,020 | 2,87,690 | 2,93,707 | 3,05,319 | 3,43,525 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 1,72,518 | 3,49,224 | 3,000 | 3,081 | 1,16,154 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 2,59,012 | 66,550 | 1,24,284 | 1,17,594 | 1,27,107 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 91,486 | 1,59,648 | .. | 16,148 | 7,177 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 38,510 | 21,428 | 40,194 | 30,555 | 20,295 |
| Conservancy | 8,15,723 | 8,29,425 | 8,55,632 | 8,39,583 | 9,00,821 |
| Sanitary charges | 1,47,653 | 1,23,928 | 1,18,114 | 1,29,878 | 1,63,101 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 6,08,532 | 7,16,385 | 7,52,409 | 6,78,424 | 7,44,228 |
| Plague charges | 27,837 | 19,283 | 23,312 | 32,566 | 34,715 |
| Vaccination | 18,737 | 20,008 | 20,242 | 23,570 | 23,160 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 4,97,831 | 3,35,820 | 3,42,649 | 3,36,276 | 3,40,510 |
| Pounds | 13,617 | 12,707 | 12,891 | 13,923 | 14,308 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 2,640 | 2,231 | 1,778 | 2,560 | 3,447 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 18,774 | 11,251 | 11,116 | 14,276 | 12,326 |
| Veterinary charges | 4,382 | 4,606 | 5,042 | 5,961 | 5,449 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 11,233 | 10,360 | 11,734 | 11,045 | 11,609 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 1,90,865 | 1,98,755 | 1,94,266 | 2,01,749 | 2,09,720 |
| Buildings | 10,349 | 11,940 | 13,092 | 8,762 | 22,568 |
| Roads | 6,65,246 | 6,19,777 | 5,86,316 | 5,51,434 | 5,50,829 |
| Stores | 632 | 102 | 2,123 | 25 | 81 |
| Miscellaneous works | 25,198 | 23,212 | 39,938 | 17,407 | 4,04,861 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 36,20,775 | 35,36,640 | 31,58,132 | 30,34,817 | 37,12,466 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 1,16,343 | 1,03,991 | 80,861 | 1,09,447 | 1,13,105 |
| Contributions | 95,685 | 1,03,683 | 1,00,998 | 1,62,382 | 1,90,229 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 1,797 | 872 | 1,489 | 1,834 | 1,558 |
| TOTAL | 2,13,825 | 2,08,546 | 1,83,348 | 2,73,663 | 3,04,892 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 59,402 | 56,539 | 62,524 | 68,401 | 81,827 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 55,598 | 60,284 | 64,676 | 66,727 | 1,18,112 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 58,632 | 69,183 | 58,846 | 54,151 | .. |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 3,302 | 3,678 | 2,100 | 1,680 | 3,409 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 20,440 | 25,033 | 12,610 | 21,458 | 44,339 |
| TOTAL | 1,37,972 | 1,58,178 | 1,38,232 | 1,44,016 | 1,65,860 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 48,33,666 | 47,39,990 | 41,98,557 | 42,59,181 | 50,32,334 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | 56,894 | 82,632 | 697 |
| In Savings Bank | 10,000 | 10,000 | 6,000 | 8,998 | 18,400 |
| Payments to sinking fund | 29,500 | 78,400 | 15,400 | 55,400 | .. |
| Repayment of loans | 70,170 | 70,760 | 1,43,723 | 68,474 | 67,632 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 135 | 180 | 430 | 245 | 1,410 |
| Other | 72,711 | 1,03,207 | 1,41,854 | 74,025 | 51,090 |
| *Deposits* | 1,10,127 | 1,34,897 | 1,17,219 | 1,19,829 | 1,31,160 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 2,92,643 | 3,97,444 | 4,81,520 | 4,09,603 | 2,70,389 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 51,26,309 | 51,37,434 | 46,80,077 | 46,68,784 | (a) 53,24,697 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 16,47,515 | 16,81,419 | 16,80,373 | 22,66,432 | 21,88,545 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 27,80,834 | 26,55,392 | 25,66,473 | 24,97 876 | 25,92,244 |

(a) Includes Rs. 21,974, the expenditure of Kyaukpyu Municipality for which no detailed classified figures are available

*No. 77—xii.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of* **RANGOON**

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 1,52,586 | 1,58,600 | 1,55,559 | 1,59,023 | 2,15,228 |
| Collection of taxes | 86,876 | 97,690 | 98,878 | 1,02,011 | 1,15,012 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Survey of land | 249 | 402 | 268 | 290 | 144 |
| Refunds | 6,894 | 8,401 | 10,612 | 10,768 | 5,667 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 30,881 | 5,369 | 6,532 | 11,758 | 6,894 |
| TOTAL | 2,77,486 | 2,70,462 | 2,71,849 | 2,83,850 | 3,42,945 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 1,27,287 | 74,438 | 74,513 | 71,732 | 89,082 |
| Lighting | 2,09,201 | 2,15,393 | 2,13,474 | 2,17,712 | 2,51,096 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 3,36,488 | 2,89,831 | 2,87,987 | 2,89,444 | 3,40,178 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 32,667 | 14,456 | 7,407 | .. | .. |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 2,69,213 | 2,90,211 | 3,14,214 | 3,48,216 | 4,56,218 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 27,907 | 11,476 | 742 | .. | .. |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 1,62,878 | 1,93,691 | 2,26,562 | 2,70,164 | 2,31,454 |
| Conservancy | 7,43,691 | 7,24,556 | 7,71,113 | 7,59,356 | 8,40,877 |
| Sanitary charges | 1,55,273 | 1,77,390 | 1,58,450 | 1,65,088 | 1,95,767 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 11,600 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,600 |
| Plague charges | 80,893 | 84,181 | 63,936 | 62,243 | 74,847 |
| Vaccination | 24,200 | 28,276 | 22,272 | 25,164 | 31,043 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 1,78,200 | 1,68,006 | 1,38,737 | 1,68,226 | 1,61,976 |
| Pounds | 3,112 | 1,568 | 1,311 | 2,594 | 946 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 42,701 | 36,370 | 31,998 | 36,122 | 47,085 |
| Veterinary charges | 47,588 | 51,931 | 50,962 | 47,991 | 50,233 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 15,182 | 16 435 | 16,154 | 16,945 | 18,810 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 2,20,283 | 2,11,104 | 2,10,754 | 2,13,597 | 2,38,298 |
| Buildings | 14,286 | 8,852 | 11,230 | 16,376 | 5,919 |
| Roads | 6,77,367 | 4,79,140 | 3,12,567 | 2,94,684 | 3,45,310 |
| Stores | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 27,07,041 | 25,09,642 | 23,50,409 | 24,38,766 | 27,11,383 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Contributions | 2,28,918 | 2,24,932 | 66,388 | 1,02,032 | 97,928 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 2,28,918 | 2,24,932 | 66,388 | 1,02,032 | 97,928 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 15,280 | 47,840 | 44,083 | 44,553 | 64,207 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 5,87,146 | 5,83,984 | 5,80,821 | 5,77,659 | 5,74,496 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | .. | 1,695 | 3,181 | 3,710 | 7,623 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 56,526 | 64,929 | 76,098 | 1,11,357 | 1,25,639 |
| TOTAL | 6,43,672 | 6,50,608 | 6,60,100 | 6,92,726 | 7,07,758 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 42,08,885 | 39,93,315 | 36,80,816 | 38,51,371 | 42,64,399 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 28,628 | 28,092 | 30,017 | 31,045 | 29,638 |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payment to sinking fund | 3,49,903 | 3,81,528 | 3,58,478 | 3,82,772 | 4,37,980 |
| Repayment of loans | 57,500 | 57,500 | 57,500 | 57,500 | 57,500 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other | 9,07,200 | 7,22,166 | 4 29,002 | 7,85,957 | 3,53,740 |
| *Deposits* | 1,64,583 | 1,48,320 | 1,38,901 | 1,33,890 | 1,76,109 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 15,07,814 | 13,37,606 | 10,13,898 | 13,91,164 | 10,54,967 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 57,16,699 | 53,30,921 | 46,94,714 | 52,42,535 | 53,19,366 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 1,05,790 | −1,62,577 | 1,90,834 | 2,15,638 | 8,06,638 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 1,02,29,300 | 1,01,71,800 | 1,01,14,300 | 1,30,58,000 | 1,3 ,00,500 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 77—xiii.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**

| Heads of Expenditure | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Administration and Collection Charges— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 1,73,467 | 2,03,651 | 1,88,523 | 2,13,625 | 2,34,187 |
| Collection of taxes | 1,55,290 | 1,50,365 | 1,62,850 | 1,83,495 | 2,05,227 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 7,480 | 7,058 | 8,355 | 6,551 | 4,846 |
| Survey of land | 2,606 | 1,007 | 6,185 | 3,329 | 4,536 |
| Refunds | 5,221 | 9,259 | 4,832 | 5,836 | 14,698 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 61,207 | 76,902 | 93,137 | 73,546 | 81,782 |
| Total | 4,05,271 | 4,48,242 | 4,63,882 | 4,86,382 | 5,45,276 |
| Public Safety— | | | | | |
| Fire | 11,650 | 9,871 | 14,576 | 15,035 | 15,091 |
| Lighting | 1,32,243 | 1,42,818 | 1,52,978 | 1,36,379 | 1,58,930 |
| Police | .. | 1,977 | 128 | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 1,346 | 996 | 1,349 | 1,342 | 1,289 |
| Total | 1,45,239 | 1,55,662 | 1,69,031 | 1,52,756 | 1,75,310 |
| Public Health and Convenience— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 5,34,597 | 5,41,666 | 2,79,445 | 1,61,805 | 80,647 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 2,32,766 | 2,28,971 | 2,63,587 | 2,79,878 | 4,70,650 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 3,21,023 | 1,80,498 | 2,80,680 | 1,36,696 | 27,431 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 36,907 | 36,742 | 45,713 | 57,174 | 55,383 |
| Conservancy | 5,82,611 | 5,59,182 | 6,30,876 | 7,54,420 | 8,74,031 |
| Sanitary charges | 42,992 | 35,991 | 40,320 | 39,275 | 80,850 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 1,12,387 | 1,17,459 | 1,14,344 | 1,38,208 | 1,35,163 |
| Plague charges | 42,313 | 64,925 | 60,058 | 50,991 | 83,330 |
| Vaccination | 11,786 | 11,609 | 13,164 | 15,089 | 16,455 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 95,643 | 59,662 | 69,663 | 68,698 | 77,030 |
| Pounds | 29,422 | 29,220 | 36,992 | 41,249 | 46,068 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 12,220 | 11,260 | 10,116 | 9,346 | 10,304 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 33,145 | 28,400 | 32,279 | 38,681 | 39,042 |
| Veterinary charges | 17,703 | 14,151 | 11,606 | 12,429 | 12,775 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 2,323 | 2,948 | 3,184 | 3,037 | 4,590 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 42,480 | 43,034 | 45,085 | 45,631 | 52,676 |
| Buildings | 14,091 | 18,163 | 16,159 | 40,256 | 17,064 |
| Roads | 1,85,968 | 1,67,634 | 2,16,795 | 2,82,105 | 2,63,814 |
| Stores | 14,635 | 11,829 | 17,465 | 11,299 | 5,904 |
| Total Public Health and Convenience | 23,65,012 | 21,63,344 | 21,87,531 | 21,86,267 | 23,53,207 |
| Public Instruction— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 4,89,879 | 4,86,675 | 5,12,174 | 5,88,697 | 6,46,523 |
| Contributions | 18,621 | 18,595 | 18,838 | 21,155 | 21,482 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 3,363 | 3,418 | 3,993 | 4,650 | 4,431 |
| Total | 5,11,863 | 5,08,688 | 5,35,005 | 6,14,502 | 6,72,436 |
| Contributions for General Purposes | 40,428 | 42,615 | 52,866 | 58,814 | 58,815 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 13,487 | 18,807 | 25,599 | 37,300 | 15,913 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 82,724 | 87,853 | 86,374 | 80,565 | 93,095 |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 3,545 | 3,897 | 4,483 | 13,486 | 28,394 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 76,917 | 61,339 | 1,75,813 | 4,40,976 | 3,46,026 |
| Total | 1,76,673 | 1,71,896 | 2,92,269 | 5,72,327 | 4,83,428 |
| Total Expenditure | 36,44,486 | 34,90,447 | 37,00,584 | 40,71,048 | 42,88,472 |
| Extraordinary and Debt | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | 1,24,739 | 64,138 | 1,133 |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | 92,689 | 918 | .. |
| Payments to sinking fund | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Repayment of loans | 1,26,503 | 1,35,674 | 1,37,786 | 1,54,855 | 1,46,430 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 446 | 3,844 | 810 | 570 | 1,140 |
| Other | 1,21,869 | 1,40,850 | 1,81,543 | 5,28,936 | 3,30,286 |
| *Deposits* | 1,43,296 | 1,26,582 | 1,23,850 | 1,68,262 | 1,92,806 |
| Total extraordinary and debt | 3,92,114 | 4,06,950 | 6,61,417 | 9,17,679 | 6,71,795 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 40,36,600 | 38,97,397 | 43,62,001 | 49,88,727 | 49,60,267 |
| Closing balance | 10,93,611 | 12,05,608 | 13,37,950 | 16,14,365 | 17,37,048 |
| Net amount of debt | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |

(a) Information not available

*No. 77—xiv.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **ASSAM**

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 20,031 | 21,841 | 25,062 | 26,978 | 28,641 |
| Collection of taxes | 15,069 | 17,234 | 17,946 | 17,720 | 20,362 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | 1,508 | 1,421 | 1,440 | 1,727 | 138 |
| Survey of land | 18 | 31 | 35 | 156 | 50 |
| Refunds | 283 | 500 | 309 | 499 | 245 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 560 | .. | 105 | 168 | 1,536 |
| TOTAL | 37,469 | 41,027 | 44,897 | 47,248 | 51,472 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 641 | 809 | 10 | 228 | 151 |
| Lighting | 28,628 | 31,709 | 33,490 | 29,591 | 33,636 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 159 | 191 | 233 | 222 | 241 |
| TOTAL | 29,428 | 32,709 | 33,733 | 30,041 | 34,028 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 69,540 | 2,80,727 | 1,12,286 | 37,699 | 33,313 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 34,618 | 39,358 | 65,079 | 59,809 | 70,084 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 4,297 | 3,022 | 3,414 | 8,145 | 13,749 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 10,630 | 10,302 | 10,505 | 11,307 | 12,352 |
| Conservancy | 1,75,219 | 1,71,449 | 1,65,283 | 1,79,181 | 1,93,578 |
| Sanitary charges | 6,105 | 6,018 | 8,083 | 9,959 | 9,834 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 13,889 | 17,558 | 14,476 | 15,839 | 18,531 |
| Plague charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Vaccination | 1,584 | 2,106 | 2,320 | 2,446 | 2,504 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 8,946 | 12,696 | 8,656 | 6,571 | 7,658 |
| Pounds | 6,597 | 8,125 | 7,268 | 8,301 | 7,138 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 365 | 367 | 332 | 195 | 88 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 4,965 | 4,538 | 4,444 | 4,152 | 4,626 |
| Veterinary charges | 50 | 530 | .. | 50 | 50 |
| Registration of births and deaths | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 13,850 | 13,985 | 14,411 | 15,163 | 15,045 |
| Buildings | 8,885 | 13,581 | 11,948 | 6,016 | 10,881 |
| Roads | 77,382 | 79,991 | 79,650 | 84,731 | 83,929 |
| Stores | 1,715 | 859 | 450 | 937 | 1,429 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 4,38,637 | 6,65,212 | 5,08,605 | 4,50,501 | 4,84,792 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 26,827 | 24,174 | 28,029 | 27,093 | 29,377 |
| Contributions | 15,612 | 9,388 | 8,495 | 10,645 | 11,147 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 3,034 | 1,919 | 1,987 | 2,613 | 3,525 |
| TOTAL | 45,473 | 35,481 | 38,511 | 40,351 | 44,549 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 1,682 | 705 | 981 | 1,015 | 1,022 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 2,733 | 2,508 | 4,673 | 3,759 | 7,906 |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 899 | 3,479 | 7,526 | 1,653 | 2,479 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 12,054 | 12,807 | 13,321 | 16,028 | 14,907 |
| TOTAL | 15,686 | 18,794 | 25,520 | 21,440 | 25,292 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 5,68,375 | 7,93,928 | 6,52,247 | 5,90,596 | 6,41,155 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | 4,503 | .. | .. |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | 1,000 | 999 |
| Payments to sinking fund | .. | .. | .. | 19 | .. |
| Repayment of loans | 5,640 | 4,824 | 12,211 | 12,990 | 7,562 |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | 165 | 140 | 30 | 60 | 225 |
| Other | 5,711 | 4,515 | 2,886 | 2,551 | 2,783 |
| *Deposits* | 12,324 | 6,286 | 7,039 | 3,947 | 11,858 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 23,840 | 15,765 | 26,669 | 20,567 | 23,427 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 5,92,215 | 8,09,693 | 6,78,916 | 6,11,163 | 6,64,582 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 3,99,533 | 1,47,034 | 1,44,624 | 1,60,821 | 2,12,167 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 1,11,022 | 1,06,198 | 1,83,986 | 1,75,493 | 1,84,956 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 77—xv.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 33,199 | 33,252 | 32,922 | 33,331 | 43,474 |
| Collection of taxes | 47,042 | 47,409 | 49,863 | 51,579 | 69,910 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Survey of land | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Refunds | 78 | 109 | 140 | 135 | 65 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 994 | 664 | 253 | 30 | 100 |
| TOTAL | 81,313 | 81,434 | 83,178 | 85,075 | 1,13,549 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 12,944 | 12,761 | 18,926 | 21,121 | 21,383 |
| Lighting | 34,894 | 39,434 | 44,991 | 46,825 | 52,360 |
| Police | 265 | 1,135 | 262 | 290 | 93,312 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 70 | 40 | 72 | 46 | 16 |
| TOTAL | 48,173 | 53,370 | 64,251 | 68,282 | 1,67,071 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-Supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 1,945 | 7,326 | 9,652 | 31,379 | 25,084 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 28,669 | 33,083 | 35,375 | 40,035 | 27,262 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 35,996 | 9,558 | 17,539 | 26,690 | 13,583 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 13,297 | 11,817 | 11,872 | 18,112 | 20,847 |
| Conservancy | 1,05,309 | 1,05,075 | 1,32,770 | 1,39,596 | 1,91,675 |
| Sanitary charges | 4,085 | 2,875 | 3,626 | 3,156 | 4,369 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 80,121 | 71,791 | 80,962 | 90,622 | 98,934 |
| Plague charges | 488 | 613 | 629 | 1,859 | 739 |
| Vaccination | 5,473 | 5,444 | 5,499 | 5,497 | 6,832 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 9,281 | 3,329 | 708 | 1,112 | 3,364 |
| Pounds | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 414 | 380 | 393 | 426 | 708 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 58,363 | 46,308 | 42,210 | 55,058 | 79,923 |
| Veterinary charges | 8,289 | 5,614 | 10,486 | 7,062 | 9,099 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 612 | 582 | 658 | 766 | 1,002 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 7,149 | 8,417 | 7,440 | 7,183 | 8,331 |
| Buildings | 57,604 | 20,525 | 56,939 | 85,077 | 90,393 |
| Roads | 29,051 | 20,924 | 25,731 | 37,421 | 56,817 |
| Stores | 836 | 1,337 | 846 | 364 | 670 |
| Miscellaneous works | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 4,46,982 | 3,54,998 | 4,43,335 | 5,51,420 | 6,39,632 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 58,794 | 1,72,257 | 52,926 | 56,280 | 68,591 |
| Contributions | 17,914 | 17,764 | 18,603 | 18,802 | 19,837 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 1,110 | 1,775 | 1,250 | 1,998 | 1,710 |
| TOTAL | 77,818 | 1,91,796 | 72,779 | 77,080 | 90,138 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 236 | 154 | 69 | .. | .. |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous charges | 28,326 | 25,886 | 37,230 | 1,97,592 | 83,165 |
| TOTAL | 28,562 | 26,040 | 37,299 | 1,97,592 | 83,165 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 6,82,848 | 7,07,638 | 7,00,842 | 9,79,449 | 10,93,555 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | 2,00,000 | 5,86,313 | 80,000 | 68,200 |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payments to sinking fund | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Repayment of loans | 2,015 | 2,127 | 1,723 | .. | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | 5 | 25 | .. | 530 | 20 |
| Other | 33 | 3,593 | 882 | 1,569 | 736 |
| *Deposits* | 1,100 | 22,783 | 18,587 | 11,076 | 14,021 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 3,183 | 2,28,528 | 6,07,505 | 93,175 | 82,977 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 6,86,031 | 9,36,166 | 13,08,347 | 10,72,624 | 11,76,532 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 11,31,188 | 12,15,086 | 9,77,122 | 10,47,977 | 12,44,430 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 3,851 | 1,728 | (a) | (a) | (a) |

(a) Information not available

*No. 77—xvi.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **AJMER MERWARA**

| Heads of Expenditure | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 30,300 | 29,622 | 29,540 | 27,693 | 30,177 |
| Collection of taxes | 14,285 | 15,545 | 15,151 | 16,074 | 19,693 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Survey of land | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Refunds | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pensions and gratuities | 754 | 662 | 1,923 | 2,816 | 1,575 |
| TOTAL | 45,339 | 45,829 | 46,614 | 46,583 | 51,445 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | 22 | 131 | 7 | 24 | 192 |
| Lighting | 16,719 | 17,335 | 18,729 | 10,727 | 18,187 |
| Police | 80 | 83 | 60 | 98 | 114 |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 16,821 | 17,549 | 18,796 | 10,849 | 18,493 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 12,347 | 34,099 | 6,410 | 9,250 | 6,500 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 39,584 | 26,363 | 13,026 | 20,802 | 36,420 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 320 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 110 | 116 | 48 | 456 | 8 |
| Conservancy | 96,679 | 1,07,301 | 75,345 | 1,02,061 | 1,38,593 |
| Sanitary charges | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 10,211 | 9,619 | 9,464 | 10,812 | 12,397 |
| Plague charges | 433 | 819 | 19,279 | 3,496 | 502 |
| Vaccination | 1,330 | 1,314 | 1,388 | 1,340 | 1,612 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 250 | 320 | 278 | 380 | 819 |
| Pounds | 1,054 | 1,485 | 1,275 | 1,755 | 2,314 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 10,497 | 10,406 | 8,516 | 11,299 | 14,331 |
| Veterinary charges | 2,462 | 2,142 | 1,972 | 2,099 | 2,081 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 269 | 296 | 282 | 295 | 373 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 5,115 | 5,141 | 5,100 | 5,736 | 6,497 |
| Buildings | 316 | 620 | 3,681 | 1,529 | 1,155 |
| Roads | 32,511 | 21,219 | 23,640 | 35,181 | 26,565 |
| Stores | 3 | 3 | 21 | 325 | 19 |
| Miscellaneous works | 262 | 149 | 184 | 72 | 802 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 2,13,753 | 2,21,412 | 1,69,909 | 2,06,888 | 2,50,988 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 9,974 | 16,962 | 13,147 | 13,379 | 15,412 |
| Contributions | 3,886 | 4,008 | 3,880 | 3,891 | 3,820 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 1,825 | 1,563 | 5,075 | 1,585 | 1,943 |
| TOTAL | 15,685 | 22,533 | 22,102 | 18,855 | 21,175 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 603 | 1,137 | 1,188 | 884 | 1,202 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 29,199 | 22,366 | 23,322 | 22,440 | 21,560 |
| Interest due on account of year of report | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Discount | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 942 | 476 | 396 | 959 | 924 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 8,939 | 13,737 | 8,292 | 18,024 | 49,371 (*b*) |
| TOTAL | 39,080 | 36,579 | 32,010 | 41,423 | 71,855 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 3,31,281 | 3,45,039 | 2,90,619 | 3,25,482 | 4,15,158 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | ... | 11,000 | ... | ... | ... |
| In Savings Bank | ... | ... | ... | 4,999 | ... |
| Payments to sinking funds | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Repayment of loans | 25,019 | 25,712 | 19,588 | 19,008 | 19,888 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | ... | 18 | ... | 10 | ... |
| Other | 52 | 538 | 1,866 | 1,984 | 403 |
| *Deposits* | 1,955 | 1,890 | 1,001 | 1,581 | 1,689 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 27,026 | 39,158 | 22,455 | 27,582 | 21,980 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 3,58,307 | 3,84,197 | 3,13,074 | 3,53,064 | 4,37,138 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 38,234 | 64,732 | 87,668 | 1,64,826 | 1,81,872 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |

(*a*) Information not available
(*b*) Includes Rs. 320 as income tax

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 77—xvii.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* **BALUCHISTAN**

| Heads of Expenditure | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **General administration and collection charges—** | | | | | |
| General Administration | 14,250 | 14,028 | 14,952 | 15,820 | 17,896 |
| Collection of taxes | 13,862 | 14,374 | 16,879 | 18,403 | 14,680 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Survey of land | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Refunds | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pensions and gratuities | 420 | ... | 192 | 2,730 | ... |
| Total | 28,540 | 28,402 | 32,023 | 36,953 | 32,576 |
| **Public safety—** | | | | | |
| Fire | 291 | 298 | 833 | 494 | 395 |
| Lighting | 9,721 | 13,439 | 13,531 | 15,239 | 13,844 |
| Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 828 | 1,341 | 711 | 681 | 490 |
| Total | 10,840 | 15,078 | 15,075 | 16,414 | 14,729 |
| **Public health and convenience—** | | | | | |
| *Water-supply—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 34,763 | 18,881 | 689 | 1,262 | ... |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 12,553 | 14,100 | 15,326 | 14,377 | 15,700 |
| *Drainage—* | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | ... | 3,838 | 5,228 | 10,830 | 3,636 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 2,216 | 1,194 | 1,505 | 1,531 | 1,726 |
| Conservancy | 53,036 | 59,710 | 61,421 | 66,092 | 93,688 |
| Sanitary charges | ... | ... | 1,978 | 2,612 | 7,513 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 4,210 | 3,960 | 8,960 | 4,610 | 4,736 |
| Plague charges | 3,462 | 3,240 | 2,220 | 2,826 | 5,972 |
| Vaccination | 420 | 426 | 427 | 533 | 505 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 754 | 817 | 825 | 1,447 | 1,690 |
| Pounds | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | 1,271 | 1,233 | 1,408 | 1,441 | 1,391 |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 8,594 | 6,791 | 3,503 | 4,017 | 3,504 |
| Veterinary charges | 477 | 353 | 1,011 | 526 | 445 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 79 | 93 | 121 | 81 | 73 |
| *Public Works—* | | | | | |
| Establishment | 665 | 711 | 853 | 826 | 2,820 |
| Buildings | 8,489 | 4,140 | 7,809 | 6,976 | 10,604 |
| Roads | 17,176 | 28,342 | 33,423 | 41,794 | 14,309 |
| Stores | 142 | 156 | 99 | 70 | 156 |
| Miscellaneous works | 2,109 | 7,863 | 3,490 | 1,471 | 1,746 |
| Total public health and convenienc | 1,50,416 | 1,55,848 | 1,50,296 | 1,63,322 | 1,70,214 |
| **Public instruction—** | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 8,012 | 7,861 | 8,194 | 9,107 | 9,713 |
| Contributions | 5,540 | 5,657 | 5,454 | 6,150 | 6,979 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| Total | 14,752 | 14,718 | 14,848 | 16,457 | 17,892 |
| Contributions for general purposes | 81,026 | 94,583 | 97,364 | 1,19,141 | 1,24,182 |
| **Miscellaneous—** | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans—* | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | 165 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Interest due on account of year of report | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Discount | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 11,465 | 10,297 | 11,776 | 16,183 | 14,652 |
| Miscellaneous charges | 1,778 | 1,492 | 7,351 | 41,690 | 28,339 |
| Total | 13,408 | 11,789 | 19,127 | 57,873 | 42,991 |
| Total Expenditure | 2,98,982 | 3,20,418 | 3,28,733 | 4,10,160 | 4,02,584 |
| **Extraordinary and debt—** | | | | | |
| *Investments—* | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | 31,000 | 10,400 | 38,000 | ... | ... |
| In Savings Bank | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Payments to sinking fund | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Repayment of loans | 3,524 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Advances—* | | | | | |
| Permanent | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... |
| Other | 10,150 | ... | 8,000 | ... | 22,074 |
| *Deposits* | 3,305 | 18,474 | 8,998 | 1,878 | 4,150 |
| Total extraordinary and debt | 47,980 | 28,874 | 54,998 | 1,888 | 26,224 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 3,46,962 | 3,49,292 | 3,83,731 | 4,12,048 | 4,28,808 |
| Closing Balance | 77,531 | 96,521 | 82,404 | 97,022 | 1,96,568 |
| Net amount of debt | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |

(a) Information not available

*No. 77—xviii.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* COORG

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 1,715 | 1,632 | 1,681 | 1,712 | 1,770 |
| Collection of taxes | 683 | 723 | 756 | 855 | 1,966 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Survey of land | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Refunds | 214 | 19 | 3 | 8 | 66 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 244 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 162 |
| TOTAL | 2,856 | 2,476 | 2,542 | 2,677 | 3,964 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | .. | .. | | .. | .. |
| Lighting | 1,521 | 1,760 | 1,782 | 2,100 | 1,796 |
| Police | .. | .. | .. | | .. |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 4 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 1,525 | 1,763 | 1,783 | 2,100 | 1,796 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 3,769 | 4,053 | 2,832 | .. | .. |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 870 | 1,735 | 615 | 1,979 | 1,153 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | .. | 23 | 15,000 | 4,310 | 7,200 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 273 | 216 | 162 | .. | 24 |
| Conservancy | 6,600 | 7,329 | 7,893 | 8,941 | 10,333 |
| Sanitary charges | 847 | 225 | 200 | 120 | 24 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | .. | .. | .. | .. | 212 |
| Plague charges | 58 | 77 | 6 | 51 | 452 |
| Vaccination | 569 | 731 | 658 | 794 | 753 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 893 | 891 | 1,093 | 367 | 189 |
| Pounds | 682 | 784 | 791 | 898 | 1,049 |
| Dâk bungalows and serais | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 271 | 251 | 249 | 320 | 341 |
| Veterinary charges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Registration of births and deaths | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Buildings | 5,173 | 29 | 7,213 | 1,127 | 652 |
| Roads | 2,032 | 2,230 | 1,651 | 1,559 | 2,491 |
| Stores | 44 | 10 | 49 | 38 | 29 |
| Miscellaneous works | 35 | 513 | 319 | 6,194 | 1,151 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 22,116 | 19,119 | 38,731 | 26,698 | 26,053 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 4,957 | 4,610 | 4,550 | 4,566 | 6,077 |
| Contributions | 486 | 120 | 110 | 346 | 120 |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL | 5,443 | 4,730 | 4,660 | 4,912 | 6,197 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 5,275 | 5,095 | 5,105 | 5,187 | 5,316 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Discount | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | 30 | .. | | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous charges | 837 | 828 | 722 | 706 | (*b*)1,111 |
| TOTAL | 870 | 828 | 722 | 706 | 1,111 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 38,085 | 34,311 | 53,543 | 42,280 | 44,437 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| In Savings Bank | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payments to sinking fund | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Repayment of loans | 1,902 | 1,902 | 2,853 | 951 | .. |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other | 500 | 40 | 355 | 60 | 100 |
| *Deposits* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 2,402 | 1,942 | 3,208 | 1,011 | 100 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 40,487 | 36,253 | 56,751 | 43,291 | 44,537 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 17,160 | 15,964 | 26,058 | 27,845 | 20,060 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |

(*a*) Information not available
(*b*) Includes Rs. 45 as rewards for killing dogs

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 77—xix.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the CIVIL and MILITARY STATION of* **BANGALORE**

| Heads of Expenditure | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES— | | | | | |
| General Administration | 18,833 | 17,762 | 18,344 | 34,354 | 48,254 |
| Collection of taxes | 37,834 | 38,751 | 36,504 | 36,015 | 35,366 |
| Collection of tolls on roads and ferries | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Survey of land | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Refunds | 555 | 1,231 | 1,528 | 951 | 1,249 |
| Pensions and gratuities | 3,722 | 3,735 | 3,593 | 5,181 | 3,930 |
| TOTAL | 60,944 | 61,479 | 59,969 | 76,501 | 88,799 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY— | | | | | |
| Fire | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lighting | 29,181 | 16,034 | 29,863 | 29,028 | 33,273 |
| Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes | 1,065 | 1,360 | 1,414 | 1,672 | 3,103 |
| TOTAL | 30,246 | 17,394 | 31,277 | 30,700 | 36,376 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE— | | | | | |
| *Water-supply*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 6,405 | 9,197 | 1,858 | 2,338 | 2,668 |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 77,766 | 80,894 | 91,156 | 1,06,893 | 1,13,002 |
| *Drainage*— | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 13,263 | 9,216 | 10,685 | 25,265 | ... |
| Establishment, repairs, etc. | 2,358 | 1,905 | 3,006 | 2,134 | 3,001 |
| Conservancy | 82,198 | 90,989 | 62,004 | 73,809 | 81,284 |
| Sanitary charges | ... | ... | 25,992 | 27,537 | 23,871 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 10,096 | 12,185 | 10,868 | 13,146 | 15,363 |
| Plague charges | 8,847 | 7,289 | 4,846 | 9,186 | 9,714 |
| Vaccination | 8,777 | 2,921 | 2,816 | 2,947 | 3,095 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 3,648 | 3,636 | 3,662 | 4,206 | 4,232 |
| Pounds | 1,511 | 1,655 | 1,701 | 1,787 | 1,921 |
| Dák bungalows and serais | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arboriculture, gardens, etc. | 3,694 | 3,292 | 3,862 | 4,198 | 3,288 |
| Veterinary charges | 990 | 1,240 | 1,201 | 1,158 | 3,450 |
| Registration of births and deaths | ... | 5,751 | 5,801 | 5,819 | 6,218 |
| *Public Works*— | | | | | |
| Establishment | 12,488 | 13,337 | 13,105 | 16,227 | 18,232 |
| Buildings | 21,796 | 6,475 | 5,438 | 12,048 | 23,788 |
| Roads | 64,195 | 60,111 | 59,259 | 77,210 | 99,200 |
| Stores | 928 | 824 | 1,553 | 1,153 | 1,857 |
| Miscellaneous works | 6,345 | 13,632 | 3,616 | 21,483 | 15,885 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE | 3,25,305 | 3,24,549 | 3,12,429 | 4,08,544 | 4,30,069 |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— | | | | | |
| Schools and colleges | 10,640 | 14,353 | 16,834 | 16,274 | 33,984 |
| Contributions | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Libraries, museums, menageries, etc. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 10,640 | 14,353 | 16,834 | 16,274 | 33,984 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES | 6,640 | 6,540 | 6,592 | 6,700 | 6,625 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | |
| *Interest on loans*— | | | | | |
| Interest due on account of years previous to year of report | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Interest due on account of year of report | 3,998 | 3,528 | 3,039 | 2,567 | 2,248 |
| Discount | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Actual cost of works done for private individuals | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous charges | 69,562 | 25,698 | 65,649 | 50,310 | 75,014 |
| TOTAL | 73,560 | 29,226 | 68,688 | 52,877 | 77,262 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 5,07,335 | 4,53,541 | 4,95,789 | 5,91,596 | 6,73,115 |
| EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT— | | | | | |
| *Investments*— | | | | | |
| In securities (other than for sinking funds) | ... | ... | ... | 2,11,800 | 666 |
| In Savings Bank | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Payments to sinking funds | 11,635 | 12,105 | ... | ... | ... |
| Repayment of loans | ... | ... | 12,598 | 9,405 | 3,601 |
| *Advances*— | | | | | |
| Permanent | ... | ... | 15 | 50 | 30 |
| Other | 1,063 | 5,555 | 8,383 | 11,032 | 75,692 |
| *Deposits* | 51,329 | 17,431 | 22,891 | 26,510 | 26,895 |
| TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT | 64,027 | 35,091 | 43,887 | 2,58,797 | 1,06,884 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 5,71,362 | 4,88,632 | 5,39,676 | 8,50,393 | 7,79,999 |
| CLOSING BALANCE | 5,34,700 | 6,01,098 | 6,39,490 | 4,19,983 | 3,74,341 |
| NET AMOUNT OF DEBT | 1,26,084 | 1,13,410 | 92,105 | 76,991 | 12,036 |

*No. 78.—NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing POPULATION of 20,000 and above, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)*

| No. | NAME OF MUNICIPALITY | Population (census of 1911) | INCOME (excluding opening balance) | | | | | EXPENDITURE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
| | **BENGAL** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Calcutta | 896,067 | 1,19,92,551 | 1,19,29,377 | 1,28,48,165 | 1,42,04,885 | 1,44,88,588 | 1,19,54,469 | 1,09,01,116 | 1,02,01,484 | 1,23,19,816 | 1,54,05,468 |
| 2 | Howrah | 179,006 | 10,88,028 | 11,01,396 | 20,31,009 | 23,45,756 | 13,58,278 | 12,05,621 | 11,42,517 | 10,06,287 | 12,04,495 | 12,94,832 |
| 3 | Dacca | 108,551 | 3,60,743 | 3,78,858 | 4,04,119 | 4,04,509 | 6,98,588 | 3,48,486 | 3,23,192 | 4,01,998 | 4,81,434 | 8,37,196 |
| 4 | Maniktala | 53,767 | 1,73,925 | 1,79,978 | 2,13,343 | 2,17,717 | 2,21,398 | 1,72,766 | 1,75,221 | 1,73,443 | 1,98,977 | 2,35,851 |
| 5 | Bhatpara | 50,414 | 57,357 | 63,120 | 63,280 | 67,079 | 67,730 | 53,393 | 66,386 | 65,242 | 70,589 | 60,775 |
| 6 | Serampore | 49,594 | 1,06,061 | 84,559 | 84,220 | 1,02,410 | 1,05,668 | 1,07,935 | 85,523 | 81,977 | 95,481 | 1,02,033 |
| 7 | Cossipore-Chitpore | 48,178 | 3,55,721 | 3,73,769 | 3,76,001 | 3,83,760 | 4,20,124 | 3,43,134 | 3,70,170 | 3,56,138 | 3,95,871 | 4,58,512 |
| 8 | Garden Reach | 45,295 | 1,07,960 | 1,69,681 | 1,26,050 | 1,38,532 | 1,37,497 | 1,10,669 | 1,64,588 | 1,38,664 | 1,17,521 | 1,19,738 |
| 9 | Titagarh | 45,171 | 62,761 | 61,693 | 64,576 | 69,192 | 67,059 | 54,542 | 45,838 | 54,963 | 58,768 | 67,311 |
| 10 | Burdwan | 35,921 | 1,77,425 | 1,63,780 | 1,54,222 | 1,58,215 | 1,63,237 | 1,88,566 | 1,69,415 | 1,44,746 | 1,43,113 | 1,73,200 |
| 11 | Midnapur | 32,740 | 1,10,894 | 1,07,468 | 2,59,300 | 1,69,119 | 1,90,025 | 1,22,405 | 1,25,738 | 96,444 | 1,13,959 | 3,36,664 |
| 12 | South Suburban (Calcutta) | 31,533 | 41,535 | 52,619 | 54,331 | 58,447 | 59,773 | 41,172 | 49,587 | 49,338 | 55,465 | 51,818 |
| 13 | Hooghly and Chinsurah | 28,916 | 1,03,427 | 1,04,988 | 92,331 | 1,28,496 | 1,23,319 | 1,02,951 | 86,794 | 88,717 | 1,02,857 | 1,15,472 |
| 14 | Chittagong | 28,766 | 1,22,970 | 1,68,513 | 1,62,733 | 1,71,493 | 1,96,123 | 3,39,624 | 2,01,632 | 1,83,238 | 1,88,153 | 1,89,591 |
| 15 | Naraingan j | 27,876 | 1,10,759 | 1,15,913 | 1,10,199 | 1,13,893 | 1,23,438 | 1,13,876 | 1,99,105 | 1,06,220 | 97,942 | 1,26,791 |
| 16 | South Barrackpore | 27,605 | 13,896 | 7,114 | 8,161 | 8,957 | 15,272 | 13,779 | 7,482 | 8,005 | 7,778 | 15,261 |
| 17 | Santipore | 26,703 | 42,556 | 55,334 | 51,260 | 48,791 | 49,681 | 48,222 | 50,711 | 51,441 | 51,188 | 50,760 |
| 18 | Berhampore | 26,143 | 1,21,299 | 1,06,689 | 92,978 | 93,481 | 1,05,881 | 1,30,820 | 1,14,516 | 1,24,903 | 93,725 | 1,09,466 |
| 19 | Baranagore | 25,895 | 62,053 | 65,595 | 64,160 | 89,857 | 94,592 | 60,532 | 60,734 | 71,454 | 89,389 | 91,396 |
| 20 | Serajgunj | 24,777 | 25,695 | 26,523 | 23,865 | 28,781 | 30,838 | 26,350 | 23,544 | 28,032 | 28,488 | 30,699 |
| 21 | Bhadreswar | 24,353 | 43,792 | 52,220 | 44,827 | 26,658 | 25,770 | 56,421 | 65,603 | 69,405 | 23,863 | 24,188 |
| 22 | Krishnagar | 23,475 | 59,033 | 52,626 | 49,804 | 1,13,304 | 1,84,487 | 66,130 | 51,762 | 50,394 | 62,378 | 59,699 |
| 23 | Bankura | 23,453 | 53,185 | 39,141 | 38,562 | 66,465 | 33,622 | 64,536 | 52,236 | 38,390 | 43,342 | 39,493 |
| 24 | Rampore-Bauleah | 23,406 | 50,097 | 65,822 | 66,047 | 65,093 | 65,403 | 51,954 | 56,596 | 66,120 | 67,385 | 64,140 |
| 25 | Nawabganj | 23,322 | 10,312 | 10,035 | 9,978 | 10,187 | 13,912 | 11,326 | 11,135 | 10,098 | 8,783 | 10,325 |
| 26 | Comilla | 22,692 | 33,462 | 36,507 | 37,068 | 48,961 | 45,777 | 32,269 | 34,598 | 40,411 | 48,085 | 44,093 |
| 27 | Barisal | 22,478 | 65,420 | 56,738 | 65,272 | 67,585 | 65,192 | 76,060 | 57,194 | 70,331 | 64,165 | 64,435 |
| 28 | Bally | 22,394 | 44,237 | 46,472 | 48,627 | 59,448 | 60,715 | 47,883 | 46,377 | 46,573 | 56,136 | 55,595 |
| 29 | Brahmanberia | 22,295 | 20,647 | 22,683 | 23,215 | 21,165 | 22,783 | 19,592 | 19,337 | 19,882 | 24,360 | 20,689 |
| 30 | Asansol | 21,919 | 52,098 | 58,297 | 53,009 | 51,452 | 52,739 | 52,294 | 54,879 | 52,189 | 65,372 | 51,037 |
| 31 | Jamalpur | 21,109 | 17,580 | 21,271 | 21,553 | 21,828 | 26,266 | 18,170 | 21,726 | 21,561 | 20,672 | 25,140 |
| 32 | Baidyabati | 20,516 | 28,916 | 28,317 | 29,671 | 36,231 | 32,594 | 29,749 | 30,714 | 30,613 | 32,903 | 31,703 |
| 33 | Vishnupur | 20,478 | 17,580 | 17,936 | 16,853 | 17,012 | 18,182 | 15,350 | 16,928 | 16,825 | 17,599 | 18,961 |
| | **MADRAS** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Madras | 518,660 | 35,38,089 | 33,18,381 | 35,18,459 | 38,08,283 | 47,02,113 | 43,75,817 | 45,41,646 | 37,90,609 | 44,15,679 | 45,41,413 |
| 2 | Madura | 134,130 | 8,76,508 | 8,25,876 | 8,30,523 | 7,06,547 | 6,72,726 | 8,54,949 | 10,07,256 | 7,77,986 | 7,64,449 | 8,48,162 |
| 3 | Trichinopoly | 123,512 | 3,14,915 | 3,18,125 | 3,61,867 | 4,45,488 | 4,16,952 | 3,10,508 | 2,99,781 | 3,22,234 | 3,84,872 | 4,39,345 |
| 4 | Calicut | 78,417 | 1,20,120 | 1,34,560 | 1,21,022 | 1,37,149 | 1,34,878 | 1,48,500 | 1,30,566 | 1,30,605 | 1,42,251 | 1,62,275 |
| 5 | Kumbakónam | 64,647 | 1,80,921 | 1,87,625 | 1,67,637 | 1,91,917 | 2,51,354 | 1,95,296 | 2,35,863 | 1,58,828 | 2,06,462 | 2,10,405 |
| 6 | Tanjore | 60,341 | 1,63,453 | 2,03,030 | 1,91,186 | 1,90,800 | 2,07,358 | 1,69,083 | 1,74,577 | 1,83,041 | 1,96,180 | 2,03,039 |
| 7 | Negapatam | 60,168 | 1,64,816 | 1,99,877 | 2,17,889 | 2,43,326 | 2,42,772 | 2,30,562 | 2,10,547 | 2,28,218 | 1,87,666 | 2,26,176 |
| 8 | Salem | 59,153 | 1,52,549 | 1,85,957 | 2,35,034 | 2,19,116 | 2,89,219 | 1,87,491 | 2,10,896 | 2,15,203 | 2,12,971 | 2,17,559 |
| 9 | Cuddalore | 56,574 | 1,04,480 | 1,06,164 | 1,09,251 | 1,11,797 | 1,08,984 | 1,32,883 | 1,03,505 | 96,785 | 95,497 | 1,07,824 |
| 10 | Cocanada | 54,110 | 1,34,905 | 2,01,081 | 1,57,096 | 1,66,320 | 1,93,593 | 1,46,482 | 1,39,631 | 1,81,448 | 1,58,462 | 1,36,644 |
| 11 | Conjeeveram | 53,864 | 1,14,196 | 1,14,396 | 1,21,567 | 1,62,142 | 1,51,447 | 99,868 | 99,299 | 1,[illegible] | 1,20,060 | 1,24,171 |
| 12 | Vellore | 49,746 | 2,17,771 | 1,79,972 | 1,49,524 | 1,50,541 | 1,76,759 | 2,24,569 | 1,85,183 | 1,81,495 | 1,[illegible] | 1,48,325 |
| 13 | Rajahmundry | 48,417 | 1,65,490 | 1,17,585 | 1,51,510 | 2,01,303 | 1,57,814 | 1,32,207 | 1,04,152 | 1,41,204 | 1,27,570 | 1,38,681 |
| 14 | Mangalore | 48,412 | 1,04,596 | 88,701 | 1,32,508 | 1,12,548 | 1,18,589 | 1,24,662 | 86,627 | 88,449 | 1,27,211 | 90,528 |
| 15 | Coimbatore | 47,007 | 1,32,110 | 1,47,610 | 1,57,077 | 1,49,894 | 1,78,260 | 1,37,342 | 1,24,662 | 1,37,340 | 1,45,728 | 1,78,468 |
| 16 | Palamcottah | 44,909 | 73,149 | 74,994 | 83,862 | 90,449 | 95,295 | 1,26,136 | 1,04,804 | 92,012 | 90,710 | 83,122 |
| 17 | Tinnevelly | 44,805 | 1,27,983 | 1,04,983 | 1,27,322 | 1,16,448 | 1,38,603 | 1,11,772 | 1,14,906 | 1,50,426 | 1,18,738 | 1,17,902 |
| 18 | Pálghat | 44,319 | 1,19,872 | 1,22,771 | 1,33,469 | 1,41,963 | 99,893 | 1,55,392 | 1,63,816 | 1,28,970 | 1,42,123 | 99,221 |
| 19 | Vizagapatam | 43,413 | 1,05,766 | 1,12,912 | 95,510 | 1,46,281 | 1,53,658 | 1,47,685 | 2,06,018 | 89,120 | 1,58,003 | 1,19,188 |
| 20 | Masulipatam | 42,123 | 3,47,670 | 1,82,345 | 1,91,036 | 2,24,962 | 1,30,721 | 1,25,333 | 4,45,783 | 2,26,062 | 1,04,822 | 1,16,256 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

*No. 78.—NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing POPULATION of 20,000 and above, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)—continued*

| No. | NAME OF MUNICIPALITY | Population (census of 1911) | INCOME (excluding opening balance) | | | | | EXPENDITURE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
| | MADRAS—*continued* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Guntúr . . | 40,529 | 1,25,031 | 1,44,899 | 1,66,128 | 1,42,866 | 2,07,655 | 1,44,962 | 1,71,388 | 1,78,098 | 1,81,839 | 1,71,262 |
| 22 | Tuticorin . . | 40,185 | 2,21,952 | 1,76,810 | 2,12,676 | 2,21,982 | 2,75,200 | 1,58,596 | 1,42,454 | 1,60,381 | 1,74,406 | 1,59,263 |
| 23 | Ellore . . | 37,819 | 3,13,428 | 2,10,493 | 1,20,231 | 1,19,372 | 1,22,103 | 3,08,740 | 2,05,956 | 1,86,012 | 1,42,969 | 1,15,376 |
| 24 | Vizianagram . | 37,559 | 1,02,269 | 1,09,025 | 1,50,615 | 1,00,720 | 1,27,963 | 92,591 | 1,06,907 | 1,18,859 | 1,41,814 | 1,19,242 |
| 25 | Nellore . . | 33,246 | 99,150 | 1,00,146 | 1,29,858 | 1,14,487 | 1,88,599 | 1,17,447 | 1,08,979 | 1,24,265 | 1,25,597 | 1,95,930 |
| 26 | Bezváda . . | 32,867 | 1,32,154 | 1,54,040 | 1,51,292 | 1,63,682 | 1,92,410 | 1,49,256 | 1,55,279 | 1,43,144 | 1,43,680 | 1,63,686 |
| 27 | Adóni . . | 31,645 | 86,528 | 71,851 | 1,18,121 | 1,12,217 | 1,33,239 | 82,480 | 84,154 | 94,019 | 1,58,336 | 1,86,143 |
| 28 | Berhampore . | 31,456 | 76,114 | 88,410 | 83,103 | 79,977 | 92,155 | 1,03,189 | 90,737 | 1,34,972 | 83,109 | 75,257 |
| 29 | Tellicherry . . | 29,258 | 81,037 | 88,459 | 89,281 | 1,17,452 | 1,00,035 | 1,13,399 | 85,351 | 80,965 | 1,11,735 | 93,056 |
| 30 | Bellary . . | 29,236 | 1,19,608 | 1,94,834 | 2,17,913 | 1,66,830 | 1,33,406 | 1,20,871 | 1,19,472 | 1,32,014 | 1,17,666 | 1,66,559 |
| 31 | Srivilliputur . | 29,066 | 32,827 | 37,792 | 42,506 | 48,472 | 50,803 | 43,191 | 30,308 | 38,371 | 40,336 | 53,100 |
| 32 | Cannanore . . | 28,957 | 54,291 | 52,219 | 55,311 | 60,654 | 75,226 | 66,390 | 66,548 | 57,512 | 57,566 | 77,809 |
| 33 | Máyavaram . | 27,121 | 89,439 | 1,13,974 | 1,08,787 | 1,08,686 | 1,30,440 | 1,17,678 | 1,39,321 | 1,04,124 | 1,21,912 | 1,31,216 |
| 34 | Karnul . . | 26,040 | 98,975 | 1,15,889 | 1,75,228 | 2,25,521 | 2,22,559 | 1,19,748 | 1,16,597 | 1,22,770 | 2,38,461 | 2,31,026 |
| 35 | Dindigul . . | 25,052 | 1,03,938 | 1,05,023 | 1,27,611 | 1,25,066 | 1,34,415 | 1,24,500 | 1,02,731 | 95,018 | 1,07,151 | 1,10,680 |
| 36 | Srirangam . | 24,799 | 54,855 | 51,989 | 63,084 | 78,304 | 74,795 | 58,890 | 71,310 | 58,931 | 95,647 | 59,583 |
| 37 | Gudiyattam . | 23,399 | 32,119 | 36,683 | 36,762 | 59,302 | 50,371 | 42,908 | 55,540 | 41,468 | 48,610 | 42,695 |
| 38 | Mannárgudi . | 21,398 | 44,303 | 55,170 | 57,221 | 54,496 | 54,114 | 58,896 | 63,146 | 50,188 | 53,875 | 57,541 |
| 39 | Chidambaram . | 21,327 | 56,995 | 58,831 | 66,525 | 78,531 | 86,175 | 68,249 | 92,712 | 69,077 | 82,067 | 65,272 |
| 40 | Tiruvannamalai . | 21,244 | 43,329 | 83,315 | 52,012 | 59,889 | 74,049 | 54,283 | 68,730 | 57,839 | 71,854 | 54,771 |
| 41 | Annakapalle . | 20,625 | 46,912 | 75,104 | 55,358 | 57,982 | 69,301 | 51,094 | 72,839 | 66,621 | 61,291 | 70,822 |
| 42 | Vaniyambadi . | 20,406 | 39,154 | 36,129 | 41,836 | 48,983 | 54,476 | 51,383 | 47,945 | 47,831 | 49,784 | 49,605 |
| 43 | Cochin . . | 20,023 | 64,135 | 45,601 | 89,028 | 93,718 | 64,855 | 68,102 | 53,484 | 55,277 | 1,27,374 | 2,96,810 |
| | BOMBAY | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bombay . . | 963,363 | 1,38,70,153 | 1,40,90,170 | 1,48,75,458 | 1,74,77,683 | 1,83,91,257 | 1,56,24,540 | 1,53,94,630 | 1,54,82,327 | 1,90,74,887 | 1,96,48,223 |
| 2 | Ahmedabad . | 214,000 | 12,59,046 | 10,63,160 | 10,02,145 | 11,90,215 | 17,95,483 | 12,00,999 | 9,10,736 | 8,82,530 | 10,53,487 | 11,95,534 |
| 3 | Karáchi . . | 146,515 | 13,61,501 | 17,08,500 | 23,99,590 | 25,08,547 | 35,51,739 | 17,12,675 | 16,90,993 | 19,12,608 | 26,98,070 | 40,33,772 |
| 4 | Poona . . | 126,201 | 4,37,834 | 4,36,477 | 5,50,174 | 5,83,557 | 6,92,384 | 4,31,328 | 4,60,228 | 5,28,073 | 5,91,113 | 6,92,969 |
| 5 | Surat . . | 114,733 | 5,53,314 | 5,16,381 | 5,64,237 | 6,10,198 | 6,58,201 | 4,84,681 | 4,59,691 | 4,98,455 | 5,51,802 | 5,87,162 |
| 6 | Hyderabad . | 75,023 | 3,82,327 | 3,15,951 | 3,82,656 | 9,16,244 | 8,03,525 | 3,13,325 | 3,44,750 | 3,50,477 | 4,68,365 | 5,04,304 |
| 7 | Hubli . . | 61,440 | 1,99,414 | 1,98,829 | 2,24,452 | 2,19,890 | 2,72,620 | 5,31,354 | 2,04,725 | 2,22,751 | 2,50,983 | 2,82,470 |
| 8 | Sholapur . . | 61,032 | 2,85,042 | 2,89,991 | 3,68,515 | 3,62,150 | 4,20,182 | 2,93,839 | 3,98,766 | 3,40,822 | 3,93,741 | 4,26,639 |
| 9 | Shikárpur . . | 53,944 | 1,90,037 | 1,90,335 | 1,77,908 | 2,30,506 | 2,96,071 | 1,79,858 | 1,84,500 | 1,91,492 | 2,47,318 | 3,40,669 |
| 10 | Broach . . | 43,353 | 1,52,108 | 1,34,656 | 1,82,690 | 1,96,882 | 1,82,573 | 1,44,828 | 1,50,590 | 1,64,616 | 2,01,665 | 2,38,106 |
| 11 | Sukkur . . | 34,916 | 2,14,570 | 2,23,132 | 2,39,339 | 3,01,434 | 3,04,558 | 2,33,821 | 2,38,151 | 2,03,579 | 2,92,919 | 3,21,126 |
| 12 | Ahmadnagar . | 33,878 | 1,39,943 | 1,25,505 | 1,33,562 | 1,44,694 | 1,52,214 | 2,68,715 | 2,72,116 | 1,66,908 | 1,51,997 | 3,02,190 |
| 13 | Násik . . | 33,163 | 1,24,262 | 1,32,791 | 1,36,655 | 1,55,450 | 2,15,724 | 1,76,816 | 1,24,804 | 1,32,910 | 1,53,990 | 1,87,869 |
| 14 | Belgaum . . | 31,451 | 90,748 | 95,016 | 1,00,079 | 1,27,180 | 1,25,027 | 98,392 | 87,712 | 1,03,006 | 97,506 | 1,17,455 |
| 15 | Dhulia . . | 30,757 | 87,942 | 83,167 | 1,08,108 | 1,25,434 | 1,33,838 | 97,989 | 81,097 | 87,328 | 1,17,361 | 1,32,956 |
| 16 | Gadag-Betigeri . | 30,429 | 1,04,182 | 95,539 | 1,22,549 | 99,246 | 98,677 | 1,31,182 | 1,04,069 | 98,959 | 1,13,404 | 1,10,720 |
| 17 | Dharwar . . | 29,317 | 1,08,963 | 1,00,630 | 1,47,626 | 1,17,035 | 1,57,653 | 90,792 | 95,980 | 98,261 | 1,41,087 | 1,36,757 |
| 18 | Pandharpur . | 28,550 | 1,51,519 | 1,52,138 | 1,42,134 | 1,59,968 | 1,86,820 | 1,37,505 | 1,41,595 | 1,75,071 | 1,53,274 | 1,85,011 |
| 19 | Bijapur . . | 27,569 | 97,886 | 1,05,809 | 1,42,507 | 1,29,823 | 1,88,213 | 94,975 | 75,354 | 1,76,931 | 1,19,121 | 1,28,459 |
| 20 | Nadiád . . | 27,145 | 83,998 | 88,400 | 1,13,748 | 1,09,951 | 1,16,058 | 1,00,695 | 1,01,226 | 98,573 | 1,00,217 | 1,29,640 |
| 21 | Bandra . . | 22,855 | 1,47,784 | 1,58,323 | 1,73,291 | 2,33,818 | 2,80,469 | 1,46,108 | 1,53,589 | 1,85,893 | 2,44,991 | 2,80,817 |
| 22 | Godhra . . | 22,102 | 36,859 | 36,228 | 49,060 | 63,798 | 82,771 | 46,471 | 39,242 | 35,352 | 69,085 | 78,447 |
| 23 | Viramgam . . | 20,769 | 49,921 | 57,531 | 67,143 | (a) | 72,195 | 58,363 | 60,192 | 46,384 | (a) | 62,369 |
| | UNITED PROVINCES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Lucknow . . | 240,016 | 13,03,725 | 9,77,613 | 12,67,376 | 13,64,921 | 12,62,488 | 10,17,541 | 11,60,734 | 12,98,133 | 12,48,671 | 11,31,721 |
| 2 | Benares . . | 199,868 | 7,10,751 | 7,38,789 | 7,33,679 | 8,24,361 | 8,12,227 | 7,78,495 | 7,68,552 | 7,28,668 | 7,45,215 | 7,17,237 |
| 3 | Cawnpore . . | 195,498 | 9,72,559 | 13,23,912 | 12,75,839 | 18,72,352 | 17,57,829 | 8,56,650 | 9,27,604 | 10,50,985 | 14,28,806 | 18,44,556 |

(a) Records destroyed in the riots

*No. 78.—NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing POPULATION of 20,000 and above with INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)—continued*

| No. | Name of Municipality | Population (census of 1911) | INCOME (excluding opening balance) | | | | | EXPENDITURE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
| | UNITED PROVINCES—*continued* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Agra | 185,035 | 7,93,782 | 7,31,823 | 6,91,720 | 8,35,719 | 8,20,324 | 6,89,994 | 8,25,131 | 8,87,129 | 8,36,090 | 7,00,483 |
| 5 | Allahabad | 159,701 | 8,12,358 | 8,61,955 | 8,59,251 | 8,09,508 | 7,74,249 | 7,60,189 | 7,95,316 | 7,68,085 | 8,19,888 | 8,15,004 |
| 6 | Bareilly | 117,521 | 2,94,296 | 3,54,973 | 3,60,007 | 5,20,612 | 4,30,216 | 2,92,778 | 3,00,209 | 3,32,097 | 5,01,253 | 4,59,612 |
| 7 | Moradabad | 81,168 | 1,54,018 | 1,91,292 | 3,32,190 | 2,37,083 | 2,47,561 | 1,23,915 | 1,36,947 | 1,76,247 | 1,83,867 | 1,98,830 |
| 8 | Meerut | 76,851 | 2,99,093 | 3,42,457 | 3,74,383 | 3,97,269 | 4,04,378 | 2,85,401 | 2,79,957 | 3,01,406 | 3,28,512 | 3,84,761 |
| 9 | Shahjahánpur | 71,778 | 1,42,373 | 1,44,616 | 1,45,467 | 1,73,729 | 1,72,916 | 1,29,868 | 1,39,639 | 1,44,944 | 1,47,341 | 1,67,587 |
| 10 | Koil (aligarh) | 64,825 | 2,14,506 | 1,70,001 | 1,62,365 | 1,83,243 | 1,86,329 | 1,61,955 | 1,79,272 | 1,24,719 | 1,34,421 | 1,46,351 |
| 11 | Saharanpur | 62,850 | 1,43,866 | 1,49,220 | 1,43,377 | 1,44,190 | 1,64,500 | 1,07,239 | 1,46,231 | 1,34,684 | 1,34,577 | 1,63,475 |
| 12 | Fyzabad | 62,567 | 96,802 | 1,76,809 | 1,81,750 | 1,72,592 | 1,56,543 | 1,72,423 | 2,89,699 | 1,43,877 | 1,27,028 | 1,77,468 |
| 13 | Jhánsi | 58,236 | 1,02,449 | 1,38,778 | 1,37,751 | 1,38,345 | 1,43,757 | 1,08,472 | 1,29,422 | 1,21,708 | 1,33,413 | 1,41,509 |
| 14 | Fategarh and Farukhabad | 56,573 | 92,204 | 1,03,577 | 1,02,617 | 1,41,940 | 92,996 | 90,117 | 92,375 | 1,04,729 | 1,32,092 | 97,127 |
| 15 | Mirzapur | 55,304 | 1,44,586 | 1,29,705 | 1,41,979 | 1,58,164 | 1,70,298 | 1,19,417 | 1,05,759 | 1,06,970 | 1,21,730 | 1,38,049 |
| 16 | Muttra | 54,332 | 2,74,408 | 2,18,289 | 1,93,745 | 1,66,463 | 1,93,548 | 4,22,597 | 3,64,662 | 1,58,475 | 1,66,782 | 2,31,915 |
| 17 | Gorakhpur | 48,358 | 1,03,940 | 1,16,351 | 1,25,055 | 1,74,143 | 1,77,581 | 1,01,543 | 1,00,991 | 1,23,438 | 1,34,317 | 1,69,448 |
| 18 | Etáwah | 45,350 | 91,745 | 1,00,446 | 1,05,437 | 1,23,805 | 1,15,184 | 1,06,966 | 92,216 | 93,010 | 1,11,824 | 1,15,562 |
| 19 | Sambhal | 45,276 | 31,576 | 37,527 | 41,332 | 39,260 | 40,586 | 32,553 | 33,870 | 40,167 | 41,911 | 42,287 |
| 20 | Amroha | 42,410 | 40,232 | 39,045 | 42,174 | 51,312 | 48,682 | 36,205 | 38,935 | 45,729 | 47,731 | 48,639 |
| 21 | Budaun | 38,230 | 79,598 | 86,977 | 95,985 | 1,02,091 | 98,395 | 73,561 | 76,429 | 77,625 | 91,041 | 1,02,149 |
| 22 | Háthras | 37,854 | 76,286 | 77,661 | 83,819 | 84,994 | 1,15,535 | 61,562 | 63,057 | 69,330 | 71,499 | 80,825 |
| 23 | Jaunpur | 32,880 | 65,942 | 69,429 | 70,150 | 98,339 | 79,636 | 61,657 | 66,462 | 62,552 | 81,028 | 77,690 |
| 24 | Pilibit | 31,554 | 86,256 | 84,880 | 86,138 | 97,932 | 93,704 | 93,618 | 77,734 | 95,218 | 91,160 | 91,520 |
| 25 | Dehra | 30,301 | 1,48,514 | 1,76,712 | 2,11,870 | 1,65,783 | 1,51,692 | 2,29,890 | 1,86,719 | 1,77,487 | 1,66,483 | 1,17,543 |
| 26 | Hardwár Union | 28,682 | 2,12,459 | 1,21,310 | 1,42,159 | 1,02,759 | 1,25,148 | 2,91,154 | 93,153 | 70,070 | 96,848 | 1,07,806 |
| 27 | Khúrja | 27,387 | 42,710 | 46,876 | 41,380 | 60,386 | 48,413 | 40,807 | 44,384 | 43,606 | 59,305 | 46,606 |
| 28 | Bahraich | 26,907 | 40,802 | 61,365 | 68,177 | 76,040 | 60,717 | 97,184 | 37,176 | 88,153 | 65,576 | 54,640 |
| 29 | Muzaffarnagar | 23,811 | 36,039 | 35,675 | 38,877 | 38,621 | 37,245 | 41,149 | 39,110 | 36,792 | 39,102 | 41,296 |
| 30 | Chandausi | 22,255 | 59,662 | 56,996 | 72,297 | 81,291 | 85,111 | 45,419 | 54,295 | 59,000 | 58,992 | 68,710 |
| 31 | Ghazipur | 22,165 | 42,137 | 42,757 | 45,088 | 87,670 | 51,098 | 40,716 | 42,751 | 43,956 | 59,868 | 65,261 |
| 32 | Sitapur | 21,578 | 49,995 | 52,018 | 50,741 | 54,659 | 58,696 | 63,934 | 49,347 | 48,581 | 58,003 | 56,436 |
| 33 | Bánda | 21,061 | 35,868 | 36,629 | 44,008 | 40,060 | 49,276 | 33,704 | 37,341 | 39,675 | 44,281 | 52,877 |
| | BIHAR AND ORISSA | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Patna | 136,153 | 4,02,570 | 5,47,636 | 3,70,900 | 3,24,874 | 7,56,712 | 4,08,680 | 5,39,504 | 7,06,820 | 7,01,048 | 6,77,110 |
| 2 | Bhágalpur | 74,852 | 1,70,827 | 1,74,630 | 2,75,946 | 2,01,284 | 1,88,954 | 1,59,615 | 1,74,040 | 2,56,270 | 1,78,016 | 1,86,857 |
| 3 | Darbhanga | 62,628 | 1,07,261 | 1,07,642 | 1,05,426 | 93,995 | 1,10,211 | 1,22,809 | 1,03,209 | 1,03,976 | 1,00,145 | 1,22,822 |
| 4 | Cuttack | 52,528 | 84,725 | 96,216 | 96,402 | 85,936 | 87,399 | 87,657 | 1,01,744 | 91,662 | 93,107 | 85,775 |
| 5 | Gaya | 49,921 | 2,53,181 | 2,66,234 | 2,44,410 | 3,10,291 | 2,26,012 | 4,54,693 | 3,02,367 | 2,20,092 | 2,16,930 | 2,19,480 |
| 6 | Monghyr | 46,918 | 1,34,645 | 1,29,209 | 1,51,249 | 1,24,904 | 1,30,841 | 1,31,889 | 1,25,077 | 1,58,778 | 1,71,024 | 1,26,289 |
| 7 | Muzaffarpur | 43,668 | 1,45,299 | 2,35,740 | 1,58,411 | 2,38,868 | 1,55,589 | 2,71,551 | 2,16,311 | 1,89,818 | 1,58,100 | 1,79,544 |
| 8 | Chápra | 42,372 | 79,631 | 91,753 | 1,47,118 | 1,08,742 | 1,02,460 | 1,14,262 | 1,03,496 | 88,004 | 93,958 | 1,07,089 |
| 9 | Puri | 40,021 | 1,02,217 | 93,296 | 1,20,569 | 1,59,931 | 1,32,080 | 1,04,193 | 1,12,651 | 1,11,979 | 1,05,308 | 1,31,389 |
| 10 | Dandnagar | 39,248 | 9,009 | 9,187 | 9,136 | 10,642 | 10,691 | 9,855 | 9,585 | 9,473 | 9,894 | 11,383 |
| 11 | Arrah | 38,549 | 70,267 | 69,721 | 72,281 | 67,870 | 78,187 | 1,26,445 | 70,913 | 53,292 | 73,986 | 70,395 |
| 12 | Bihár | 35,151 | 35,780 | 36,646 | 41,867 | 44,637 | 40,960 | 36,734 | 37,584 | 43,175 | 45,687 | 38,004 |
| 13 | Ranchi | 32,994 | 1,18,531 | 1,33,366 | 1,37,389 | 1,18,868 | 1,23,979 | 1,18,512 | 1,29,215 | 1,11,766 | 1,37,685 | 1,32,776 |
| 14 | Dinapore-Nizamet | 31,025 | 24,218 | 26,586 | 31,613 | 33,868 | 33,906 | 22,919 | 27,018 | 30,647 | 35,590 | 31,994 |
| 15 | Bettiah | 25,793 | 32,219 | 35,924 | 34,893 | 37,016 | 38,793 | 31,718 | 39,111 | 36,693 | 34,904 | 41,119 |
| 16 | Sasseram | 23,097 | 27,446 | 27,133 | 32,349 | 47,792 | 36,315 | 32,588 | 23,087 | 29,761 | 33,180 | 61,318 |
| 17 | Balasore | 21,862 | 36,280 | 36,079 | 35,484 | 45,961 | 39,779 | 38,324 | 37,427 | 37,131 | 37,248 | 43,152 |
| 18 | Purulia | 20,881 | 51,450 | 47,697 | 47,394 | 55,502 | 56,968 | 52,354 | 51,268 | 49,924 | 57,592 | 51,901 |
| 19 | Jamalpur | 20,526 | 40,375 | 39,998 | 38,794 | 43,649 | 36,470 | 38,926 | 37,952 | 37,536 | 42,803 | 40,378 |

# MUNICIPALITIES

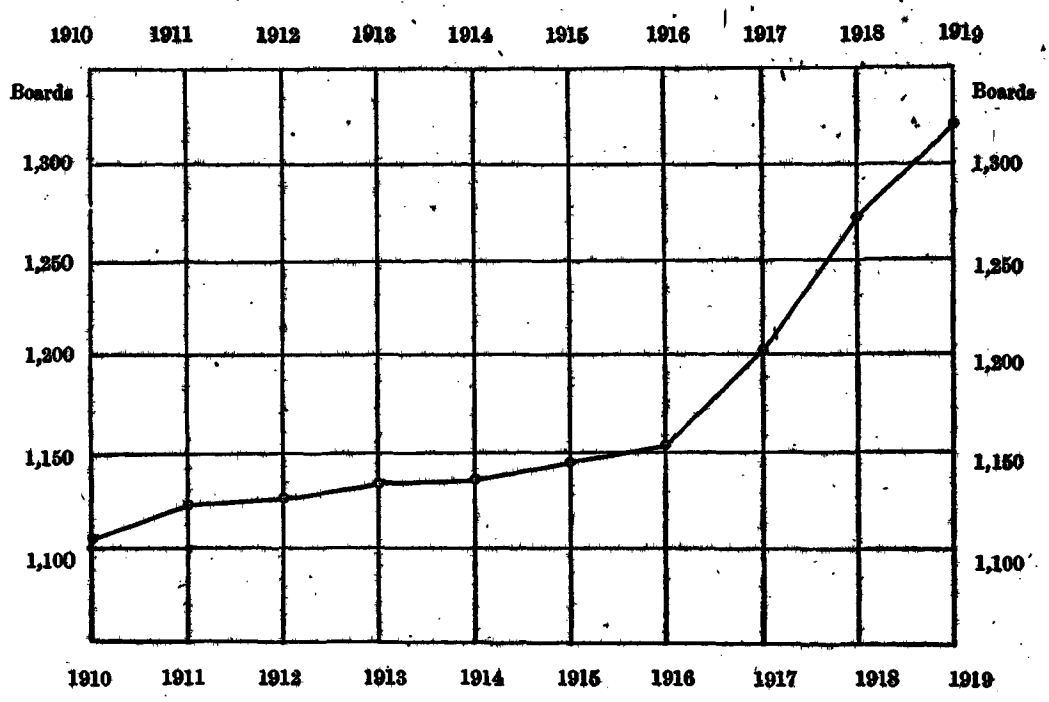
*No. 78.—NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing POPULATION of 20,000 and above with INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)—concluded*

| No. | NAME OF MUNICIPALITY | Population (census of 1911) | INCOME (excluding opening balance) | | | | | EXPENDITURE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 |
| | **PUNJAB** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Lahore | 210,271 | 11,51,514 | 12,47,483 | 13,91,696 | 15,25,883 | 15,58,742 | 10,67,312 | 11,02,317 | 11,54,508 | 13,79,617 | 14,92,436 |
| 2 | Amritsar | 151,339 | 8,00,433 | 10,81,927 | 11,63,527 | * | 13,07,589 | 11,21,782 | 10,46,016 | 8,34,523 | * | 13,40,171 |
| 3 | Mooltan | 85,747 | 2,64,958 | 3,26,660 | 3,30,961 | 4,50,112 | 5,97,902 | 2,30,919 | 2,59,988 | 3,33,828 | 3,67,679 | 4,49,714 |
| 4 | Jalandhar | 55,354 | 98,053 | 1,64,489 | 2,72,811 | 1,44,794 | 1,81,018 | 92,551 | 1,04,250 | 1,25,162 | 1,82,219 | 2,33,788 |
| 5 | Sialkot | 48,595 | 2,58,878 | 2,23,861 | 2,81,853 | 3,11,973 | 3,73,487 | 2,90,657 | 2,35,865 | 2,16,569 | 2,62,529 | 2,97,559 |
| 6 | Rawalpindi | 46,642 | 3,24,327 | 3,28,134 | 3,43,812 | 4,51,027 | 4,75,572 | 3,08,242 | 2,93,868 | 2,83,561 | 4,25,982 | 5,00,640 |
| 7 | Ludhiana | 43,152 | 1,43,209 | 1,53,022 | 1,55,406 | 2,02,475 | 2,09,488 | 1,35,825 | 1,32,669 | 1,36,916 | 1,85,915 | 1,60,250 |
| 8 | Simla | 33,282 | 7,93,446 | 10,74,210 | 10,25,728 | 12,50,618 | 13,85,961 | 9,00,566 | 7,52,678 | 7,79,528 | 9,80,007 | 13,52,756 |
| 9 | Bhiwani | 31,100 | 70,526 | 70,253 | 93,929 | 1,00,783 | 1,13,932 | 64,744 | 90,954 | 83,832 | 79,600 | 1,03,335 |
| 10 | Gujranwala | 29,472 | 1,21,094 | 3,44,462 | 3,01,199 | 2,80,584 | 1,56,603 | 1,21,774 | 1,40,030 | 1,61,891 | 1,50,969 | 1,98,799 |
| 11 | Batala | 26,430 | 24,911 | 85,914 | 68,950 | 84,221 | 89,701 | 70,785 | 72,087 | 81,504 | 94,711 | 89,303 |
| 12 | Panipat | 26,342 | 42,688 | 42,295 | 78,322 | 50,669 | 64,250 | 46,930 | 38,630 | 38,267 | 47,101 | 50,029 |
| 13 | Jhang | 25,914 | 77,636 | 77,557 | 86,453 | 99,317 | 3,26,209 | 77,474 | 76,451 | 77,165 | 88,290 | 1,08,322 |
| 14 | Kasur | 24,783 | 91,506 | 84,591 | 1,48,377 | 1,42,797 | 1,35,249 | 86,653 | 92,625 | 93,778 | 1,15,440 | 1,22,094 |
| 15 | Rewari | 24,780 | 1,20,038 | 1,09,781 | 79,947 | 67,355 | 1,76,283 | 57,959 | 1,80,516 | 1,09,496 | 81,558 | 1,51,010 |
| 16 | Ferozepur | 24,678 | 86,904 | 80,693 | 77,559 | 1,00,627 | 1,06,574 | 95,780 | 95,773 | 87,350 | 83,821 | 94,752 |
| 17 | Ambala | 24,493 | 93,078 | 1,74,593 | 90,027 | 1,08,227 | 1,80,983 | 92,991 | 84,544 | 1,80,830 | 92,562 | 1,21,250 |
| 18 | Karnal | 21,018 | 49,025 | 90,028 | 49,339 | 51,609 | 62,922 | 45,613 | 41,170 | 47,845 | 48,727 | 51,516 |
| | **DELHI** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Delhi | 229,144 | 13,37,322 | 16,10,063 | 18,92,092 | 20,02,034 | 17,11,048 | 11,82,230 | 13,40,294 | 14,50,077 | 18,52,804 | 20,77,113 |
| | **BURMA** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Rangoon | 284,935 | 44,19,374 | 45,47,894 | 46,51,315 | 48,92,039 | 54,86,743 | 42,08,885 | 39,93,315 | 36,80,816 | 38,51,371 | 42,64,399 |
| 2 | Mandalay | 124,914 | 8,43,118 | 9,79,152 | 8,58,819 | 8,74,329 | 9,16,051 | 8,33,054 | 8,36,667 | 8,59,836 | 8,62,538 | 9,34,611 |
| 3 | Moulmein | 58,509 | 3,73,111 | 3,84,832 | 3,74,288 | 3,94,061 | 4,23,641 | 4,24,411 | 3,63,999 | 3,48,646 | 3,78,875 | 3,57,645 |
| 4 | Bassein | 67,081 | 2,47,047 | 2,56,607 | 3,07,895 | 2,63,139 | 2,94,686 | 2,68,599 | 2,44,010 | 2,50,372 | 2,69,748 | 2,73,780 |
| 5 | Akyab | 31,537 | 2,61,100 | 3,29,575 | 2,92,415 | 2,68,446 | 2,95,547 | 2,59,196 | 3,28,122 | 2,61,426 | 2,41,482 | 2,61,119 |
| 6 | Prome | 26,911 | 1,74,942 | 1,73,585 | 1,69,583 | 1,86,568 | 2,00,236 | 1,68,362 | 1,66,169 | 1,67,458 | 1,82,434 | 1,70,471 |
| 7 | Tavoy | 25,074 | 1,08,223 | 2,28,868 | 1,66,338 | 1,97,301 | 1,93,165 | 1,05,921 | 1,55,557 | 2,07,053 | 1,91,753 | 2,05,490 |
| 8 | Henzada | 25,052 | 1,21,227 | 1,19,846 | 1,34,913 | 1,37,372 | 1,11,880 | 1,05,521 | 1,10,960 | 1,30,224 | 1,23,473 | 1,20,724 |
| 9 | Pakkokku | 20,010 | 67,562 | 90,799 | 65,296 | 81,252 | 90,281 | 74,674 | 60,243 | 60,760 | 87,532 | 90,472 |
| | **CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Nagpur | 134,008 | 7,75,639 | 6,92,191 | 8,74,841 | 9,27,386 | 9,35,848 | 7,87,897 | 6,56,783 | 8,45,312 | 7,82,715 | 8,28,968 |
| 2 | Jubbulpore | 79,009 | 3,18,425 | 3,33,813 | 3,80,011 | 4,54,132 | 4,63,662 | 2,76,174 | 2,82,095 | 2,89,248 | 3,59,743 | 4,35,965 |
| 3 | Raipur | 35,335 | 1,63,772 | 1,53,926 | 1,90,675 | 1,91,689 | 1,90,760 | 1,58,553 | 1,58,969 | 1,58,601 | 1,66,511 | 1,79,945 |
| 4 | Saugor | 34,876 | 1,02,874 | 1,08,431 | 1,23,850 | 1,35,000 | 1,36,343 | 1,03,051 | 1,11,223 | 1,09,716 | 1,27,081 | 1,47,435 |
| 5 | Amraoti | 34,270 | 98,212 | 1,36,308 | 1,54,670 | 1,96,814 | 2,39,830 | 1,03,346 | 1,15,290 | 1,55,946 | 1,74,209 | 2,01,639 |
| 6 | Burhanpur | 30,435 | 1,10,020 | 97,897 | 92,048 | 1,28,960 | 1,28,309 | 1,09,612 | 82,862 | 1,10,040 | 1,09,626 | 1,21,918 |
| 7 | Akola | 27,183 | 1,78,692 | 2,28,400 | 2,47,313 | 1,80,453 | 1,77,322 | 3,37,625 | 3,09,206 | 2,41,505 | 2,96,033 | 1,82,141 |
| 8 | Ellichpur | 24,435 | 29,981 | 40,537 | 35,777 | 35,433 | 41,529 | 28,496 | 29,184 | 34,513 | 40,642 | 44,456 |
| 9 | Khandwa | 20,972 | 1,10,504 | 98,031 | 1,17,191 | 1,37,294 | 1,95,361 | 64,775 | 68,643 | 97,337 | 1,15,778 | 1,64,892 |
| | **N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Peshawar | 74,062 | 5,68,231 | 6,32,372 | 6,19,128 | 5,72,455 | 6,73,356 | 3,23,838 | 3,97,115 | 3,55,563 | 5,73,874 | 5,77,119 |
| 2 | Dera Ismail Khan | 29,401 | 1,36,587 | 1,06,922 | 1,41,708 | 1,88,559 | 1,59,875 | 1,25,041 | 1,00,209 | 1,10,671 | 1,30,357 | 1,86,991 |
| | **AJMER-MERWARA** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Ajmer | 86,222 | 2,47,894 | 2,66,623 | 2,48,030 | 3,20,960 | 3,44,466 | 2,56,121 | 2,65,532 | 2,03,766 | 2,39,681 | 3,20,002 |
| 2 | Beawar | 22,800 | 49,338 | 81,033 | 66,329 | 89,028 | 90,616 | 63,354 | 60,550 | 64,927 | 69,741 | 75,343 |
| 1 | BANGALORE | 100,834 | 5,10,599 | 5,32,613 | 5,55,486 | 5,99,006 | 6,93,091 | 5,07,335 | 4,53,541 | 4,95,789 | 5,91,596 | 6,73,115 |

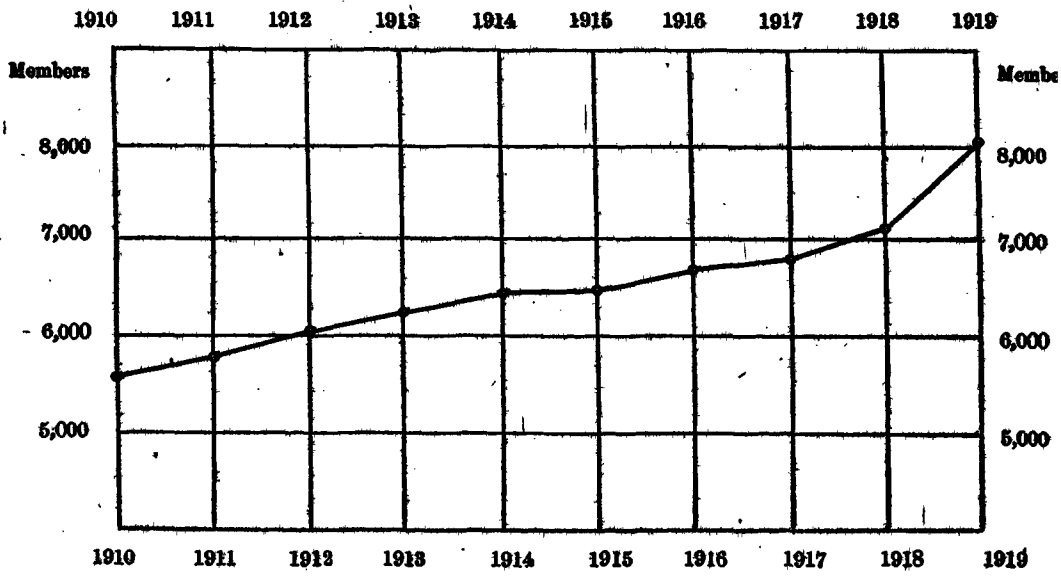
* Figures not available on account of destruction of records

## 2. DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS.

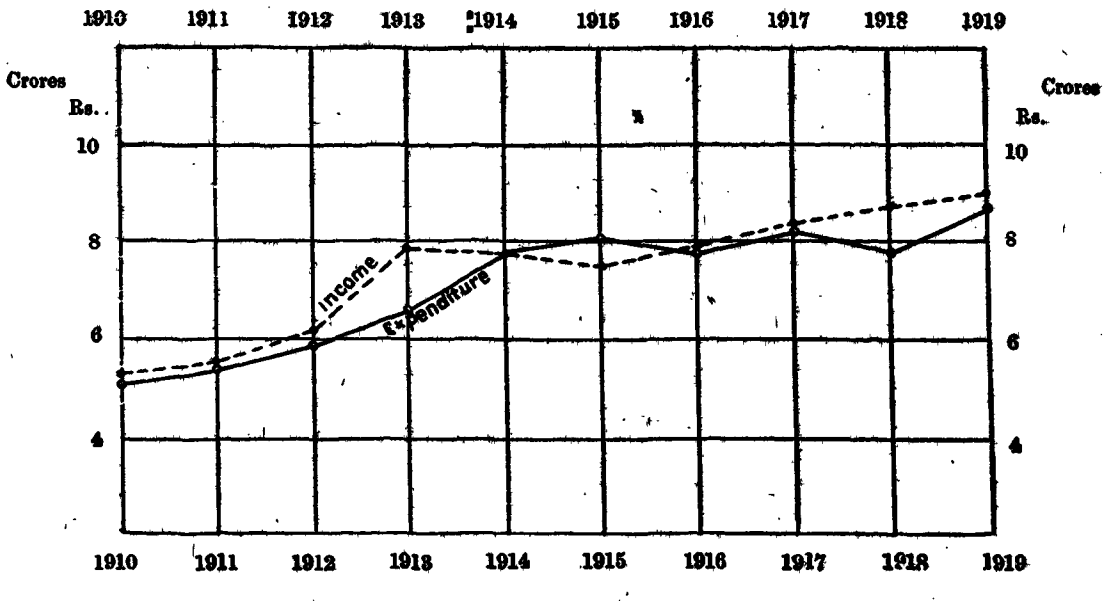
### (1) Number of Boards.




### (2) Number of Elected Members.




### (3) Income and Expenditure.




NOTE.—The curves are based on the statistics in tables 79, 80 and 81 relating to District and Sub-District Boards of this Volume.

# DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS*

## *No. 79.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER and CONSTITUTION of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, and their INCOME and EXPENDITURE*

| Province | | Number of Boards | Number of Members | | Income | | | | Expenditure | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elected | *Ex-officio* and nominated | From Provincial rates | Contributions from Provincial revenues | From other sources | Total | Educational | Medical | Public Works | Other charges | Total. |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | | | | R | R | R | R | R | R | R | R | R |
| Bengal (b) | 1910–11 | (a)107 | 514 | 1,063 | 37,34,032 | .. | 40,25,207 | 78,09,239 | 12,01,885 | 4,32,207 | 44,79,659 | 15,44,604 | 76,58,355 |
| | 1911–12 | (a)96 | 567 | 785 | 29,16,562 | .. | 38,13,190 | 67,29,752 | 14,52,256 | 3,52,801 | 37,37,234 | 10,60,049 | 66,02,340 |
| | 1912–13 | (a)97 | 592 | 769 | 29,20,509 | .. | 42,50,252 | 71,70,761 | 16,57,920 | 3,87,083 | 35,20,385 | 9,80,648 | 65,46,036 |
| | 1913–14 | (a)97 | 612 | 749 | 58,44,685 | .. | 48,86,092 | 1,07,30,777 | 21,58,574 | 5,31,985 | 46,65,641 | 12,26,126 | 85,82,326 |
| | 1914–15 | (a)97 | 620 | 747 | 58,88,305 | .. | 41,59,659 | 1,00,47,964 | 24,95,478 | 6,92,357 | 60,38,991 | 16,10,793 | 1,08,37,529 |
| | 1915–16 | (a) 97 | 633 | 741 | 63,42,833 | .. | 43,48,910 | 1,06,91,743 | 24,20,129 | 8,04,026 | 63,71,107 | 20,77,107 | 1,16,72,369 |
| | 1916–17 | (a)97 | 649 | 734 | 65,80,157 | .. | 40,29,807 | 1,06,09,964 | 23,30,996 | 7,35,137 | 59,50,530 | 19,87,786 | 1,10,04,449 |
| | 1917–18 | (a)97 | 646 | 726 | 64,67,056 | .. | 45,55,061 | 1,10,22,117 | 24,88,942 | 8,14,806 | 57,76,990 | 17,31,677 | 1,08,12,415 |
| | 1918–19 | (a)97 | 654 | 724 | 66,11,556 | .. | 50,45,200 | 1,16,56,756 | 26,58,047 | 9,88,214 | 56,79,257 | 18,36,718 | 1,11,62,236 |
| | 1919–20 | (a)97 | 697 | 697 | 66,07,955 | .. | 62,98,241 | 1,29,06,196 | 26,74,009 | 10,50,783 | 60,23,710 | 23,20,653 | 1,20,74,155 |
| Madras | 1910–11 | (c)496 | 632 | 5,189 | 66,47,170 | .. | 91,36,038 | 1,57,83,208 | 12,51,803 | 20,61,502 | 74,03,044 | 45,61,992 | 1,53,78,341 |
| | 1911–12 | (d)513 | 690 | 5,308 | 65,54,775 | .. | 1,07,51,244 | 1,73,06,019 | 14,22,026 | 19,26,636 | 82,35,456 | 48,40,639 | 1,64,24,757 |
| | 1912–13 | (e)513 | 935 | 5,152 | 67,06,882 | .. | 1,30,75,495 | 1,97,82,327 | 18,83,728 | 19,45,919 | 93,90,700 | 50,74,340 | 1,82,94,687 |
| | 1913–14 | (f)516 | 1,055 | 5,094 | 69,09,788 | .. | 1,55,27,975 | 2,24,37,763 | 24,15,712 | 20,46,951 | 99,19,697 | 53,67,918 | 1,97,50,278 |
| | 1914–15 | (g)519 | 1,131 | 5,093 | 67,46,518 | .. | 1,60,04,625 | 2,27,51,143 | 27,18,096 | 21,98,828 | 1,28,31,975 | 57,53,367 | 2,35,02,266 |
| | 1915–16 | (h)529 | 1,168 | 5,190 | 71,37,213 | .. | 1,51,12,877 | 2,22,50,090 | 28,65,565 | 21,61,276 | 1,26,12,211 | 53,35,162 | 2,29,74,214 |
| | 1916–17 | (i)532 | 1,176 | 5,149 | 73,74,213 | .. | 1,70,94,011 | 2,44,68,224 | 29,89,378 | 21,45,597 | 95,00,291 | 93,47,097 | 2,39,82,363 |
| | 1917–18 | (j)585 | 1,216 | 5,553 | 73,35,595 | .. | 1,81,54,386 | 2,54,89,981 | 31,22,492 | 22,27,828 | 96,25,901 | 87,21,564 | 2,36,97,785 |
| | 1918–19 | (k)657 | 1,547 | 5,327 | 73,89,466 | .. | 2,14,95,404 | 2,87,84,870 | 37,51,242 | 24,36,995 | 1,11,05,201 | 83,55,211 | 2,56,48,649 |
| | 1919–20 | (l)710 | 2,340 | 5,000 | 75,52,975 | .. | 1,92,96,547 | 2,68,49,522 | 46,79,653 | 26,51,875 | 1,22,11,502 | 72,07,771 | 2,66,50,801 |
| Bombay | 1910–11 | 237 | 1,630 | 2,026 | 30,86,152 | .. | 37,45,887 | 68,32,039 | 25,20,043 | 4,32,302 | 33,53,338 | 5,55,428 | 68,61,111 |
| | 1911–12 | 237 | 1,612 | 2,019 | 28,37,674 | .. | 43,39,798 | 71,77,472 | 27,35,921 | 4,31,273 | 37,17,739 | 4,77,386 | 73,62,319 |
| | 1912–13 | 238 | 1,621 | 2,029 | 31,07,951 | .. | 44,08,289 | 76,06,220 | 30,31,041 | 4,71,626 | 36,62,349 | 6,23,825 | 77,88,841 |
| | 1913–14 | 242 | 1,644 | 2,046 | 34,13,534 | .. | 49,26,167 | 83,39,701 | 32,14,584 | 5,15,814 | 35,28,901 | 5,80,292 | 78,39,590 |
| | 1914–15 | 241 | 1,637 | 2,039 | 31,33,520 | .. | 52,91,227 | 84,74,747 | 36,03,598 | 5,11,747 | 37,69,366 | 5,57,760 | 84,42,471 |
| | 1915–16 | 241 | 1,690 | 2,028 | 27,43,171 | .. | 51,22,765 | 78,65,936 | 35,99,045 | 5,42,546 | 37,46,566 | 6,47,534 | 85,35,691 |
| | 1916–17 | 241 | 1,703 | 1,943 | 32,93,605 | .. | 53,80,642 | 86,74,247 | 35,64,386 | 5,38,460 | 34,78,497 | 5,78,756 | 81,60,099 |
| | 1917–18 | 241 | 1,703 | 1,848 | 30,48,633 | .. | 58,00,524 | 88,49,157 | 38,07,218 | 6,25,630 | 33,41,485 | 8,35,231 | 86,09,514 |
| | 1918–19 | 241 | 1,733 | 1,753 | 26,02,008 | .. | 81,67,424 | 1,07,69,432 | 53,49,028 | 6,66,478 | 33,33,725 | 8,85,196 | 1,07,34,427 |
| | 1919–20 | 242 | 1,936 | 1,154 | 33,62,639 | .. | 1,08,25,456 | 1,41,88,095 | 62,73,958 | 8,47,763 | 40,62,113 | 20,59,445 | 1,32,43,284 |
| United Provinces | 1910–11 | 48 | 617 | 275 | 36,93,605 | .. | 42,59,442 | 79,53,047 | 25,08,136 | 9,26,438 | 34,67,651 | 6,75,785 | 75,78,010 |
| | 1911–12 | 48 | 619 | 274 | 36,60,196 | .. | 44,50,540 | 81,10,736 | 24,42,500 | 9,98,503 | 37,19,246 | 7,35,701 | 78,90,950 |
| | 1912–13 | 48 | 613 | 282 | 36,83,319 | .. | 44,76,984 | 81,60,303 | 25,11,918 | 10,41,575 | 36,24,393 | 7,14,481 | 79,02,367 |
| | 1913–14 | 48 | 624 | 273 | 36,97,409 | .. | 88,23,504 | 1,25,20,913 | 26,87,389 | 11,69,585 | 41,16,115 | 9,04,595 | 88,77,684 |
| | 1914–15 | 48 | 630 | 292 | 69,27,976 | .. | 50,16,643 | 1,19,44,619 | 28,96,245 | 12,47,988 | 54,58,730 | 9,82,642 | 1,05,85,605 |
| | 1915–16 | 48 | 634 | 290 | 68,44,924 | .. | 43,15,474 | 1,11,60,398 | 31,58,653 | 13,53,620 | 57,68,201 | 10,55,754 | 1,13,36,208 |
| | 1916–17 | 48 | 807 | 272 | 67,71,625 | .. | 43,93,599 | 1,11,65,224 | 33,93,746 | 14,05,865 | 51,16,877 | 11,17,925 | 1,10,34,413 |
| | 1917–18 | 48 | 814 | 275 | 68,53,670 | .. | 48,04,417 | 1,16,58,087 | 37,24,829 | 13,77,369 | 46,78,703 | 14,50,583 | 1,52,31,484 |
| | 1918–19 | 48 | 817 | 277 | 67,92,366 | .. | 71,25,617 | 1,39,17,983 | 39,09,001 | 15,66,184 | 43,85,533 | 39,56,189 | 1,39,06,912 |
| | 1919–20 | 48 | 818 | 276 | 70,70,301 | .. | 90,76,484 | 1,61,46,785 | 51,88,639 | 16,87,399 | 49,32,984 | 25,94,214 | 1,44,53,236 |

* Compiled from Annual Reports on District and Local Boards supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to official years.

NOTE (1).—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Assam for 1911-12 are due to the territorial changes in these provinces.

(2).—The number and constitution of District and Sub-District Boards (and Union Committees) are shown together in certain cases, *e.g.*, Madras, Bombay, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the Punjab, and the Central Provinces. The income and expenditure of the subordinate boards, *viz.*, Sub-District Boards and Punchayat Unions, are not, however, added twice over. The totals of receipts and expenditure as given in the annual reports on District Boards are shown. These represent the income and expenditure of District Boards, except in the Madras Presidency and Assam. In Assam there are only Sub-District Boards which correspond to District Boards elsewhere; while in the case of the Madras Presidency the grand total of the District Boards, Sub-District Boards, and Union Punchayats is shown.

(a) Exclusive of 52, 56, 61, 66, 76 90, 156, 175, 281 and 385 Union Committees with 444, 447, 488, 513, 595, 715, 1,279, 1,442, 2,305 and 3,295 members in 1910-11 1911-12, 1912-13, 1913-14, 1914-15, 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-18 1918-19 and 1919-20 respectively, whose income and expenditure are included in those of the District Boards.

(b) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal in 1910-11

(c) Including 390 Union Panchayets with 632 *ex-officio* and 2,889 nominated members

(d) „ 398 „ 827 „ 2,922 „

(e) „ 398 „ 836 „ 2,874 nominated and 12 elected members

(f) „ 395 „ 839 „ 2,872 „ „ 37 „ „

(g) „ 393 „ 849 „ 2,948 „ „ 46 „ „

(h) „ 408 „ 885 „ 2,987 „ „ 52 „ „

(i) „ 411 „ 889 „ 2,977 „ „ 52 „ „

(j) „ 464 „ 942 „ 3,327 „ „ 61 „ „

(k) „ 535 „ 962 „ 3,193 „ „ 393 „ „

(l) „ 588 „ 1,007 „ 2,996 „ „ 931 „ „

## No. 79—ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER and CONSTITUTION of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, and their INCOME and EXPENDITURE—continued

| Province | | Number of Boards | Number of Members | | Income | | | | Expenditure | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elected | Ex-officio and nominated | From Provincial rates | Contributions from Provincial revenues | From other sources | Total | Educational | Medical | Public Works | Other charges | Total |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | | | | R | R | R | R | R | R | R | R | R |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1911-12 | 58 | 205 | 675 | 23,55,823 | .. | 25,03,030 | 48,58,853 | 7,42,038 | 2,17,406 | 28,28,182 | 9,82,652 | 48,70,278 |
| | 1912-13 | 58 | 212 | 668 | 23,56,721 | .. | 26,42,232 | 49,98,953 | 8,55,818 | 2,36,492 | 28,48,435 | 9,54,790 | 49,95,535 |
| | 1913-14 | 59 | 249 | 684 | 48,19,898 | .. | 36,33,568 | 84,53,466 | 11,57,938 | 4,43,425 | 37,61,328 | 9,79,380 | 63,42,071 |
| | 1914-15 | 59 | 275 | 614 | 51,16,985 | .. | 31,87,887 | 83,04,872 | 14,33,305 | 5,68,860 | 53,76,488 | 14,32,632 | 88,11,285 |
| | 1915-16 | 59 | 270 | 608 | 51,69,007 | .. | 30,99,499 | 82,68,506 | 15,93,495 | 7,06,108 | 55,10,203 | 14,01,520 | 92,11,326 |
| | 1916-17 | (a)59 | 270 | 607 | 55,42,256 | .. | 30,78,901 | 86,21,159 | 15,04,165 | 6,38,199 | 49,48,829 | 14,28,104 | 85,19,297 |
| | 1917-18 | (a)64 | 286 | 666 | 54,60,780 | .. | 33,86,688 | 88,47,468 | 15,29,714 | 7,04,770 | 47,94,299 | 16,29,831 | 86,58,614 |
| | 1918-19 | (a)64 | 308 | 644 | 57,60,214 | .. | 41,73,281 | 99,33,495 | 15,88,090 | 8,05,491 | 48,12,919 | 22,93,367 | 94,99,867 |
| | 1919-20 | (a)64 | 307 | 639 | 59,93,221 | .. | 63,55,149 | 1,23,48,370 | 17,18,981 | 8,95,861 | 50,50,829 | 43,53,216 | 1,20,18,387 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 1910-11 | 46 | 552 | 884 | 27,14,323 | .. | 26,26,360 | 53,40,683 | 12,62,064 | 6,05,212 | 19,18,099 | 12,48,645 | 50,34,020 |
| | 1911-12 | 46 | 580 | 850 | 27,55,215 | .. | 27,36,650 | 54,91,865 | 13,15,151 | 5,85,423 | 22,40,441 | 13,03,553 | 54,44,568 |
| | 1912-13 | 46 | 592 | 872 | 30,11,443 | .. | 38,56,099 | 68,67,542 | 15,35,052 | 6,30,313 | 27,65,389 | 14,47,702 | 63,78,454 |
| Punjab | 1913-14 | 41 | 577 | 829 | 32,75,881 | .. | 48,89,487 | 81,65,368 | 18,50,682 | 6,75,211 | 33,82,167 | 11,67,571 | 70,75,631 |
| | 1914-15 | 41 | 539 | 858 | 33,74,145 | .. | 50,07,980 | 83,82,125 | 20,85,421 | 7,03,007 | 35,46,684 | 11,44,096 | 74,79,208 |
| | 1915-16 | 41 | 542 | 854 | 34,72,693 | .. | 41,80,383 | 76,53,076 | 23,14,740 | 7,84,047 | 43,19,741 | 12,12,237 | 86,30,765 |
| | 1916-17 | 41 | 545 | 852 | 36,78,467 | .. | 44,07,975 | 80,86,442 | 24,09,227 | 7,76,901 | 34,94,979 | 15,76,790 | 82,57,897 |
| | 1917-18 | 38 | 521 | 828 | 38,28,757 | .. | 46,60,278 | 84,89,035 | 25,36,830 | 7,86,998 | 28,22,926 | 18,55,143 | 80,01,897 |
| | 1918-19 | 38 | 489 | 835 | 41,37,804 | .. | 55,31,740 | 96,69,544 | 28,80,846 | 8,59,310 | 32,69,638 | 19,70,370 | 89,80,164 |
| | 1919 20 | 29 | 355 | 778 | 43,41,741 | .. | 67,15,010 | 1,10,56,751 | 35,29,586 | 10,21,469 | 39,04,358 | 17,10,393 | 1,01,65,806 |
| Delhi | 1913-14 | 1 | .. | 21 | 32,471 | .. | 46,580 | 79,051 | 23,623 | 9,206 | 23,450 | 9,987 | 66,266 |
| | 1914-15 | 1 | .. | 21 | 31,833 | .. | 31,418 | 63,251 | 29,395 | 10,858 | 15,374 | 22,419 | 78,046 |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | .. | 21 | 35,193 | .. | 66,726 | 1,01,919 | 32,613 | 10,788 | 34,911 | 10,339 | 88,651 |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | .. | 20 | 31,080 | .. | 85,732 | 1,16,812 | 36,508 | 11,363 | 45,269 | 13,288 | 1,06,428 |
| | 1917-18 | 1 | .. | 20 | 31,327 | .. | 72,459 | 1,03,786 | 37,819 | 11,229 | 53,510 | 20,460 | 1,23,018 |
| | 1918-19 | 1 | .. | 20 | 27,201 | .. | 1,19,838 | 1,47,039 | 45,853 | 18,648 | 47,789 | 24,003 | 1, 36,293 |
| | 1919-20 | 1 | .. | 18 | 33,663 | .. | 2,70,892 | 3,04,555 | 54,011 | 20,556 | 42,826 | 22,010 | 1,39,403 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1910-11 | 99 | 1,304 | 516 | 9,95,714 | .. | 17,22,330 | 27,18,044 | 8,69,016 | 2,13,152 | 7,62,888 | 6,47,281 | 24,83,337 |
| | 1911-12 | 100 | 1,326 | 524 | 10,37,981 | .. | 20,23,964 | 30,61,945 | 9,07,281 | 2,12,492 | 8,23,876 | 7,88,019 | 7,31,668 |
| | 1912-13 | 100 | 1,324 | 525 | 10,42,567 | .. | 23,12,393 | 33,54,960 | 9,56,110 | 2,17,722 | 10,99,697 | 8,50,583 | 31,24,112 |
| | 1913-14 | 101 | 1,328 | 530 | 10,49,081 | .. | 26,89,189 | 37,38,220 | 10,26,090 | 2,08,407 | 13,86,623 | 8,97,053 | 35,18,085 |
| | 1914-15 | 102 | 1,377 | 487 | 10,81,283 | .. | 30,68,601 | 41,49,884 | 11,18,625 | 2,36,106 | 17,23,113 | 10,46,632 | 41,24,476 |
| | 1915-16 | 102 | 1,369 | 495 | 11,18,614 | .. | 30,87,322 | 42,05,936 | 11,99,472 | 2,94,034 | 18,89,905 | 11,47,425 | 45,30,836 |
| | 1916-17 | 102 | 1,368 | 496 | 10,67,562 | .. | 31,65,715 | 42,33,277 | 12,15,336 | 2,53,324 | 17,17,925 | 10,59,309 | 42,45,894 |
| | 1917-18 | 102 | 1,375 | 489 | 12,27,577 | .. | 38,68,809 | 50,96,386 | 12,91,971 | 2,49,280 | 18,18,592 | 13,86,223 | 47,46,066 |
| | 1918-19 | 102 | 1,375 | 486 | 11,67,691 | .. | 47,87,879 | 59,55,480 | 16,81,634 | 2,64,174 | 18,69,299 | 18,72,519 | 56,87,826 |
| | 1919-20 | 103 | 1,375 | 498 | 13,93,203 | .. | 53,54,014 | 67,47,217 | 20,09,311 | 2,77,837 | 20,83,353 | 20,36,749 | 64,07,250 |
| Assam (b) | 1910-11 | (c)66 | 412 | 555 | 23,33,125 | .. | 28,12,001 | 51,45,126 | 18,60,563 | 3,76,848 | 26,99,384 | 8,24,991 | 52,61,786 |
| | 1911-12 | 19 | 176 | 140 | 7,59,974 | .. | 9,39,538 | 16,99,512 | 5,18,651 | 2,08,031 | 8,49,708 | 1,87,361 | 17,63,751 |
| | 1912-13 | 19 | 180 | 136 | 7,45,328 | .. | 15,82,195 | 23,27,523 | 5,63,657 | 2,11,508 | 12,35,539 | 1,25,791 | 21,36,495 |
| | 1913-14 | 19 | 194 | 134 | 7,99,875 | .. | 24,10,282 | 32,10,157 | 6,32,365 | 2,48,452 | 19,44,001 | 1,86,368 | 30,11,186 |
| | 1914-15 | 19 | 184 | 134 | 7,72,143 | .. | 20,01,331 | 27,73,474 | 7,81,242 | 2,77,114 | 16,10,974 | 2,29,603 | 28,98,933 |
| | 1915-16 | 19 | 202 | 121 | 7,83,196 | .. | 13,38,247 | 21,21,443 | 7,46,546 | 2,66,836 | 10,99,412 | 1,88,174 | 23,00,968 |
| | 1916-17 | 19 | 202 | 121 | 7,98,628 | .. | 13,65,215 | 21,63,843 | 7,56,644 | 2,78,221 | 8,81,083 | 2,11,814 | 21,27,712 |
| | 1917-18 | 19 | 202 | 121 | 8,34,925 | .. | 12,39,027 | 20,73,952 | 7,57,003 | 2,83,862 | 7,94,314 | 2,44,460 | 20,79,639 |
| | 1918-19 | 19 | 208 | 122 | 8,95,645 | .. | 13,28,149 | 22,23,794 | 7,95,673 | 3,00,462 | 7,62,940 | 2,73,324 | 21,32,399 |
| | 1919-20 | 19 | 208 | 122 | 9,15,987 | .. | 15,95,876 | 25,11,813 | 8,06,001 | 2,99,960 | 9,19,346 | 3,00,718 | 23,26,025 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1910-11 | 5 | .. | 218 | 2,05,442 | .. | 2,38,202 | 4,43,644 | 90,141 | 62,916 | 1,18,171 | 1,15,511 | 3,86,739 |
| | 1911-12 | 5 | .. | 218 | 2,01,620 | .. | 1,91,218 | 3,92,838 | 97,031 | 59,546 | 1,42,999 | 1,12,168 | 4,11,734 |
| | 1912-13 | 5 | .. | 218 | 1,99,017 | .. | 3,57,692 | 5,56,709 | 1,45,867 | 61,502 | 1,65,560 | 1,06,852 | 4,79,771 |
| | 1913-14 | 5 | .. | 219 | 2,05,203 | .. | 3,43,802 | 5,49,005 | 1,68,838 | 67,809 | 1,65,962 | 81,015 | 4,83,619 |
| | 1914-15 | 5 | .. | 219 | 2,15,677 | .. | 3,62,096 | 5,77,773 | 2,04,618 | 74,572 | 2,28,430 | 70,680 | 5,78,300 |
| | 1915-16 | 5 | .. | 220 | 2,07,782 | .. | 3,63,570 | 5,71,352 | 2,39,892 | 61,656 | 1,78,541 | 82,878 | 5,62,967 |
| | 1916-17 | 5 | .. | 218 | 2,06,430 | .. | 3,84,460 | 5,90,890 | 2,56,121 | 62,060 | 1,80,171 | 1,07,941 | 5,56,293 |
| | 1917-18 | 5 | .. | 218 | 2,19,009 | .. | 4,23,654 | 6,42,663 | 2,81,153 | 66,482 | 1,40,441 | 1,67,938 | 6,56,014 |
| | 1918-19 | 5 | .. | 218 | 2,21,955 | .. | 5,19,628 | 7,41,583 | 3,25,053 | 65,357 | 1,51,721 | 1,52,353 | 6,94,484 |
| | 1919-20 | 5 | .. | 218 | 2,00,764 | .. | 6,12,247 | 8,13,011 | 4,09,880 | 77,378 | 1,81,953 | 1,11,520 | 7,80,731 |

(a) Exclusive of 27,33, 38 and 78 Union Committees in 1916-17, 1917-18, 1918-19 and 1919-20 respectively

(b) Includes Eastern Bengal Boards in 1910-11

(c) Exclusive of 9 Union Committees whose income and expenditure are included in those of the District Boards

*No. 79.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER and CONSTITUTION of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, and their INCOME and EXPENDITURE—concluded*

| Province | | Number of Boards | Number of Members: Elected | Number of Members: Ex-officio and nominated | Income: From Provincial rates | Income: Contributions from Provincial revenues | Income: From other sources | Income: Total | Expenditure: Educational | Expenditure: Medical | Expenditure: Public Works | Expenditure: Other charges | Expenditure: Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | | | | R | R | R | R | R | R | R | R | R |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1910-11 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 19,304 | .. | 34,997 | 54,301 | 7,720 | 6,248 | 31,069 | 6,890 | 51,927 |
| | 1911-12 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 17,982 | .. | 35,522 | 53,504 | 8,288 | 6,872 | 31,171 | 6,982 | 52,763 |
| | 1912-13 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 20,903 | .. | 42,968 | 63,871 | 7,599 | 6,555 | 28,412 | 8,461 | 51,027 |
| | 1913-14 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 18,722 | .. | 43,137 | 61,859 | 5,523 | 7,834 | 30,187 | 7,250 | 50,794 |
| | 1914-15 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 19,276 | .. | 39,018 | 58,294 | 6,743 | 7,731 | 32,564 | 9,278 | 56,316 |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 17,221 | .. | 38,045 | 55,266 | 6,672 | 8,848 | 49,644 | 8,441 | 73,605 |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 20,175 | .. | 45,248 | 65,423 | 7,008 | 9,065 | 34,978 | 10,634 | 61,775 |
| | 1917-18 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 19,417 | .. | 55,772 | 75,189 | 6,218 | 8,624 | 47,585 | 21,943 | 84,370 |
| | 1918-19 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 18,223 | .. | 87,821 | 1,06,044 | 7,075 | 12,077 | 57,117 | 28,026 | 1,04,295 |
| | 1919-20 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 22,132 | .. | 41,686 | 63,818 | 9,519 | 13,563 | 49,379 | 12,068 | 84,529 |
| Coorg | 1910-11 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 30,591 | .. | 51,902 | 82,493 | 15,024 | 9,362 | 60,395 | 4,655 | 89,936 |
| | 1911-12 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 30,930 | .. | 43,773 | 74,759 | 15,502 | 10,364 | 51,150 | 5,898 | 82,914 |
| | 1912-13 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 31,234 | .. | 79,522 | 1,10,757 | 13,760 | 10,973 | 51,377 | 4,927 | 86,037 |
| | 1913-14 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 30,916 | .. | 62,364 | 93,280 | 27,608 | 12,998 | 69,564 | 4,858 | 1,15,028 |
| | 1914-15 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 31,365 | .. | 52,678 | 84,043 | 25,745 | 14,169 | 69,991 | 4,845 | 1,14,750 |
| | 1915-16 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 31,995 | .. | 69,898 | 1,01,893 | 24,955 | 15,290 | 47,608 | 5,745 | 93,598 |
| | 1916-17 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 32,157 | .. | 60,592 | 92,749 | 24,713 | 17,987 | 38,133 | 5,672 | 86,490 |
| | 1917-18 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 30,507 | .. | 64,265 | 94,772 | 28,578 | 18,003 | 45,981 | 5,546 | 98,113 |
| | 1918-19 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 31,396 | .. | 62,612 | 94,008 | 31,473 | 19,905 | 35,168 | 6,721 | 93,267 |
| | 1919-20 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 31,973 | .. | 62,959 | 94,932 | 32,473 | 18,881 | 30,612 | 5,928 | 87,894 |
| TOTAL | 1910-11 | 1,106 | 5,679 | 10,767 | 2,35,09,458 | .. | 2,86,52,366 | 5,21,61,824 | 1,11,77,395 | 51,26,187 | 2,42,94,198 | 1,01,85,782 | 5,07,83,562 |
| | 1911-12 | 1,124 | 5,793 | 10,834 | 2,31,28,788 | .. | 3,18,28,467 | 5,49,57,255 | 1,16,56,595 | 51,03,847 | 2,63,77,192 | 1,05,00,908 | 5,36,38,542 |
| | 1912-13 | 1,126 | 6,087 | 10,693 | 2,39,15,804 | .. | 3,70,84,122 | 6,09,99,926 | 1,31,67,470 | 53,21,268 | 2,84,02,224 | 1,08,92,400 | 5,77,83,362 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,131 | 6,291 | 10,571 | 3,00,97,413 | .. | 4,82,82,147 | 7,83,79,560 | 1,53,68,831 | 59,37,677 | 3,29,93,636 | 1,14,12,412 | 6,57,12,556 |
| | 1914-15 | 1,134 | 6,461 | 10,546 | 3,33,89,026 | .. | 4,42,23,163 | 7,76,12,189 | 1,73,98,511 | 65,43,337 | 4,07,02,680 | 1,28,64,657 | 7,75,09,185 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,144 | 6,526 | 10,605 | 3,39,03,842 | .. | 4,11,44,716 | 7,50,48,558 | 1,82,01,777 | 70,09,075 | 4,16,28,050 | 1,31,72,296 | 8,00,11,198 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,147 | 6,729 | 10,450 | 3,52,96,357 | .. | 4,34,91,897 | 7,87,88,254 | 1,84,88,318 | 68,72,159 | 3,53,37,517 | 1,74,45,116 | 7,81,43,110 |
| | 1917-18 | 1,202 | 6,781 | 10,786 | 3,53,57,253 | .. | 4,70,85,340 | 8,24,42,593 | 1,96,12,767 | 71,74,886 | 3,39,40,677 | 2,20,70,599 | 8,27,98,929 |
| | 1918-19 | 1,274 | 7,144 | 10,448 | 3,55,55,435 | .. | 5,84,44,593 | 9,40,00,028 | 2,31,13,215 | 80,03,295 | 3,60,10,312 | 2,16,53,997 | 8,81,80,819 |
| | 1919-20 | 1,320 | 8,054 | 9,442 | 3,75,26,504 | .. | 6,65,04,561 | 10,40,31,065 | 2,73,86,021 | 88,62,825 | 3,95,47,470 | 2,36,34,685 | 9,94,31,001 |

## No. 80.—INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA

| Province | | Opening balance | Land revenue (including revenue due to canals) | Provincial rates (including local rate, patwari cess, village service fund, etc.) | Interest on education and dispensary securities | Police (cattle-pound) | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | School fees | Miscellaneous (including sale of books and contributions) | Total |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Bengal | 1915-16 | 43,30,158 | 788 | 63,42,833 | 35,203 | 3,63,745 | 46,587 | 9,56,294 | 10,02,881 |
| | 1916-17 | 33,49,533 | 965 | 65,80,157 | 34,290 | 3,84,485 | 47,905 | 10,20,358 | 10,68,263 |
| | 1917-18 | 29,55,049 | 2,771 | 64,67,056 | 34,998 | 3,51,349 | 48,532 | 12,05,157 | 12,53,689 |
| | 1918-19 | 31,64,751 | 7,334 | 66,11,556 | 43,744 | 3,32,588 | 45,150 | 15,48,110 | 15,93,269 |
| | 1919-20 | 36,59,275 | 26,070 | 66,07,955 | 52,060 | 3,37,952 | 43,075 | 16,58,738 | 17,01,813 |
| Madras | 1915-16 | 63,71,742 | 11,01,091 | 71,37,213 | 4,28,313 | ... | 3,80,697 | 15,82,444 | 19,63,141 |
| | 1916-17 | 56,47,618 | 11,49,703 | 72,74,213 | 4,10,702 | .. | 3,87,856 | 16,65,134 | 20,52,990 |
| | 1917-18 | 60,33,479 | 11,74,679 | 73,35,595 | 5,29,267 | .. | 4,02,840 | 21,71,177 | 25,74,017 |
| | 1918-19 | 78,25,675 | 12,42,857 | 72,89,466 | 6,14,717 | .. | 4,66,020 | 29,34,986 | 34,01,006 |
| | 1919-20 | 1,09,61,836 | 13,06,794 | 75,52,975 | 6,25,767 | .. | 5,35,050 | 33,36,059 | 38,71,109 |
| Bombay | 1915-16 | 29,98,564 | 3,46,569 | 27,43,171 | 15,423 | 1,87,100 | 1,79,601 | 26,82,768 | 28,62,369 |
| | 1916-17 | 23,40,272 | 3,53,509 | 32,93,605 | 16,061 | 2,07,215 | 1,79,308 | 28,69,051 | 30,48,359 |
| | 1917-18 | 28,61,128 | 3,56,226 | 30,48,633 | 19,951 | 2,71,151 | 1,70,722 | 30,57,924 | 32,28,646 |
| | 1918-19 | 31,30,928 | 3,90,800 | 26,02,008 | 29,000 | 3,28,880 | 1,81,754 | 51,25,479 | 53,07,233 |
| | 1919-20 | 32,37,225 | 4,09,632 | 33,62,639 | 29,943 | 2,43,350 | 1,87,976 | 57,45,587 | 59,33,563 |
| United Provinces | 1915-16 | 77,01,476 | 36,751 | 68,44,924 | 30,362 | 5,03,219 | 3,52,604 | 17,09,818 | 20,62,422 |
| | 1916-17 | 75,25,633 | 36,709 | 67,71,625 | 30,441 | 5,16,005 | 3,75,649 | 17,26,067 | 21,01,716 |
| | 1917-18 | 76,53,940 | 36,428 | 68,53,670 | 1,42,294 | 5,38,425 | 4,07,421 | 17,96,183 | 22,03,604 |
| | 1918-19 | 42,68,779 | 36,757 | 67,92,366 | 2,86,728 | 7,27,238 | 3,99,619 | 27,52,755 | 31,52,374 |
| | 1919-20 | 42,71,910 | 36,534 | 70,70,301 | 3,54,207 | 6,66,037 | 3,75,763 | 37,44,350 | 41,20,113 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915-16 | 29,22,675 | 9,570 | 51,69,007 | 36,138 | 2,17,019 | 44,468 | 8,52,792 | 8,97,260 |
| | 1916-17 | 19,79,855 | 11,105 | 55,42,258 | 36,041 | 2,31,078 | 51,916 | 8,60,545 | 9,12,461 |
| | 1917-18 | 20,81,717 | 16,626 | 54,60,780 | 49,187 | 2,10,288 | 56,851 | 10,74,712 | 11,31,563 |
| | 1918-19 | 22,70,571 | 22,615 | 57,60,214 | 74,308 | 2,25,360 | 25,257 | 10,11,377 | 10,36,634 |
| | 1919-20 | 27,04,199 | 15,147 | 59,93,221 | 97,832 | 2,33,316 | 28,418 | 10,60,992 | 10,89,410 |
| Punjab | 1915-16 | 43,27,971 | 1,994 | 34,72,693 | 3,206 | 1,21,154 | 3,02,972 | 11,57,925 | 14,60,897 |
| | 1916-17 | 33,50,282 | 3,062 | 36,78,467 | 7,779 | 1,19,330 | 3,31,637 | 12,63,830 | 15,95,467 |
| | 1917-18 | 31,78,827 | 2,590 | 38,28,757 | 33,626 | 1,33,040 | 3,52,761 | 13,17,013 | 16,69,774 |
| | 1918-19 | 36,65,965 | 2,423 | 41,37,804 | 87,925 | 1,69,820 | 3,59,978 | 15,17,814 | 18,77,792 |
| | 1919-20 | 43,55,345 | 3,339 | 43,41,741 | 1,18,734 | 1,93,048 | 4,18,467 | 19,31,280 | 23,49,747 |
| Delhi | 1915-16 | 23,000 | .. | 35,193 | ... | 2,977 | (a) | (a) | 22,219 |
| | 1916-17 | 36,267 | .. | 31,080 | .. | 2,915 | | | 23,587 |
| | 1917-18 | 49,911 | .. | 31,327 | ... | 3,647 | | | 30,676 |
| | 1918-19 | 30,679 | .. | 27,201 | 3 | 4,413 | | | 34,898 |
| | 1919-20 | 41,425 | .. | 33,663 | 4 | 5,131 | | | 53,125 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915-16 | 19,17,144 | .. | 11,18,614 | 5,608 | 5,68,558 | 6,655 | 9,14,368 | 9,21,023 |
| | 1916-17 | 15,92,244 | .. | 10,67,562 | 7,354 | 6,06,169 | 7,148 | 9,29,626 | 9,36,774 |
| | 1917-18 | 15,79,627 | .. | 12,27,577 | 7,855 | 6,48,532 | 6,010 | 10,92,400 | 10,98,410 |
| | 1918-19 | 19,29,947 | .. | 11,67,601 | 10,217 | 8,31,575 | 1,324 | 12,92,959 | 12,94,283 |
| | 1919-20 | 21,97,601 | .. | 13,93,203 | 11,639 | 10,19,143 | 118 | 14,31,360 | 14,31,478 |
| Assam | 1915-16 | 6,82,899 | 46,536 | 7,83,196 | .. | 81,914 | 18,924 | 3,41,059 | 3,59,983 |
| | 1916-17 | 5,03,349 | 48,730 | 7,98,628 | ... | 93,841 | 19,973 | 3,49,581 | 3,69,554 |
| | 1917-18 | 5,39,480 | 52,444 | 8,34,925 | .. | 1,30,073 | 16,386 | 3,46,885 | 3,63,271 |
| | 1918-19 | 5,33,793 | 58,468 | 8,95,645 | 13 | 1,35,244 | 14,890 | 4,33,306 | 4,48,196 |
| | 1919-20 | 6,25,188 | 59,226 | 9,15,937 | 2,310 | 1,42,720 | 10,868 | 4,57,818 | 4,68,686 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915-16 | 3,04,990 | .. | 2,07,782 | .. | 2,683 | 7,301 | 1,92,851 | 2,00,152 |
| | 1916-17 | 3,12,861 | .. | 2,06,430 | .. | 4,042 | 8,431 | 2,03,951 | 2,12,382 |
| | 1917-18 | 3,43,049 | .. | 2,19,009 | 2,117 | 2,812 | 9,016 | 2,31,544 | 2,40,560 |
| | 1918-19 | 3,29,420 | .. | 2,21,955 | 8,259 | 3,637 | 9,534 | 3,15,094 | 3,24,628 |
| | 1919-20 | 3,62,641 | .. | 2,00,764 | 7,684 | 4,452 | 7,046 | 3,65,872 | 3,72,918 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915-16 | 62,216 | .. | 17,221 | 847 | 4,657 | 2,416 | 3,184 | 5,600 |
| | 1916-17 | 43,877 | .. | 20,175 | 1,101 | 3,353 | 3,002 | 3,191 | 6,193 |
| | 1917-18 | 47,526 | .. | 19,417 | 1,885 | 5,750 | 2,752 | 8,946 | 11,698 |
| | 1918-19 | 38,345 | .. | 18,223 | 1,536 | 6,078 | 2,915 | 13,934 | 16,849 |
| | 1919-20 | 40,094 | .. | 22,132 | 1,536 | 4,878 | 2,786 | 168 | 2,954 |
| Coorg | 1915-16 | —850 | 6,213 | 31,995 | 6,368 | 4,029 | 3,647 | 8,003 | 11,650 |
| | 1916-17 | 7,445 | 6,064 | 32,157 | 87 | 4,823 | 3,637 | 7,936 | 11,573 |
| | 1917-18 | 13,708 | 6,184 | 30,507 | 230 | 4,826 | 3,297 | 12,182 | 15,479 |
| | 1918-19 | 10,497 | 6,556 | 31,396 | 298 | 4,350 | 3,626 | 12,538 | 16,164 |
| | 1919-20 | 11,301 | 7,216 | 31,973 | 298 | 5,030 | 3,136 | 12,721 | 15,857 |
| Total | 1915-16 | 3,16,41,985 | 15,49,512 | 3,39,03,842 | 5,61,468 | 20,57,055 | 13,45,872 | 1,04,01,506 | 1,17,69,597 |
| | 1916-17 | 2,66,89,236 | 16,09,847 | 3,52,96,357 | 5,43,856 | 21,73,256 | 14,16,462 | 1,08,99,270 | 1,23,39,319 |
| | 1917-18 | 2,73,37,441 | 16,47,948 | 3,53,57,253 | 8,21,410 | 22,99,893 | 14,76,588 | 1,23,44,123 | 1,38,21,387 |
| | 1918-19 | 2,71,99,350 | 17,67,810 | 3,55,55,435 | 11,56,748 | 27,69,183 | 15,10,067 | 1,69,58,361 | 1,85,03,326 |
| | 1919-20 | 3,24,68,100 | 18,63,958 | 3,75,26,504 | 13,02,014 | 28,55,057 | 16,12,703 | 1,97,44,945 | 2,14,10,773 |

(a) Figures not available

*No. 80.—INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| Province | | Medical | | | Receipts from scientific and other minor departments (including public gardens, veterinary work, experimental cultivation, exhibitions, and fairs) | Receipts in aid of superannuation and compassionate allowances (contributions for pensions and gratuities) | Miscellaneous (including sale of materials and sale and rents of *nazul* lands and buildings) | Railways irrigation (minor works) and navigation (local canal) | Civil works |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Income from endowments and contributions | Other income | Total | | | | | |
| 1 | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Bengal | 1915–16 | 92,433 | 5,973 | 98,406 | 5,851 | .. | 5,41,625 | 81,745 | 12,41,704 |
| | 1916–17 | 81,533 | 8,949 | 90,482 | 9,315 | .. | 3,81,877 | 1,13,069 | 10,37,235 |
| | 1917–18 | 1,31,516 | 12,685 | 1,44,201 | 12,105 | .. | 3,29,549 | 91,803 | 12,37,066 |
| | 1918–19 | 1,15,242 | 17,567 | 1,32,809 | 10,999 | .. | 4,26,079 | 1,01,535 | 14,24,431 |
| | 1919–20 | 1,56,546 | 17,909 | 1,74,455 | 17,242 | .. | 5,42,976 | 97,523 | 13,49,409 |
| Madras | 1915–16 | 1,75,699 | 68,270 | 2,43,969 | 6,253 | .. | 10,37,799 | 7,06,717 | 64,14,216 |
| | 1916–17 | 3,41,652 | 71,497 | 4,13,149 | 9,424 | .. | 9,66,154 | 7,80,332 | 48,64,017 |
| | 1917–18 | 5,36,160 | 71,633 | 6,07,793 | 18,564 | .. | 10,45,636 | 8,29,888 | 59,90,429 |
| | 1918–19 | 6,56,312 | 77,724 | 7,34,036 | 17,634 | .. | 11,00,080 | 10,65,983 | 84,13,588 |
| | 1919–20 | 6,87,102 | 91,856 | 7,78,958 | 23,899 | .. | 12,63,278 | 9,11,283 | 64,38,406 |
| Bombay | 1915–16 | 72,677 | 8,055 | 80,732 | 78,559 | .. | 55,920 | .. | 13,50,343 |
| | 1916–17 | 88,155 | 8,424 | 96,579 | 82,952 | .. | 42,406 | .. | 14,62,663 |
| | 1917–18 | 1,42,196 | 11,550 | 1,53,746 | 90,304 | .. | 53,613 | .. | 15,12,191 |
| | 1918–19 | 1,08,079 | 10,695 | 1,18,774 | 1,42,304 | .. | 71,046 | .. | 16,22,547 |
| | 1919–20 | 1,55,442 | 6,219 | 1,61,661 | 1,19,146 | 4,894 | 74,962 | .. | 25,06,213 |
| United Provinces | 1915–16 | 3,54,032 | 36,354 | 3,90,386 | 82,030 | .. | 59,866 | .. | 10,42,686 |
| | 1916–17 | 3,36,566 | 34,726 | 3,71,292 | 1,04,729 | .. | 54,436 | .. | 10,54,937 |
| | 1917–18 | 3,41,591 | 37,878 | 3,79,469 | 1,03,581 | .. | 1,71,920 | .. | 10,51,123 |
| | 1918–19 | 4,12,612 | 41,908 | 4,54,520 | 89,374 | .. | 9,06,100 | .. | 10,49,159 |
| | 1919–20 | 4,79,953 | 52,449 | 5,32,402 | 1,41,328 | .. | 10,20,531 | .. | 18,19,279 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915–16 | 68,950 | 9,358 | 78,308 | 13,003 | 233 | 16,768 | 9,659 | 8,80,612 |
| | 1916–17 | 81,044 | 8,963 | 90,007 | 17,708 | 233 | 29,455 | 1,665 | 10,05,661 |
| | 1917–18 | 84,797 | 16,256 | 1,01,053 | 16,665 | 233 | 22,089 | 5,582 | 11,31,241 |
| | 1918–19 | 90,705 | 13,485 | 1,04,190 | 16,910 | 233 | 51,423 | 7,394 | 11,97,063 |
| | 1919–20 | 1,12,454 | 16,117 | 1,28,571 | 15,863 | 233 | 39,614 | 10,094 | 12,14,809 |
| Punjab | 1915–16 | 81,658 | 15,484 | 97,142 | 3,36,708 | 5,987 | 75,213 | 62,692 | 18,18,602 |
| | 1916–17 | 80,112 | 27,398 | 1,07,510 | 3,33,260 | 3,998 | 2,09,157 | 63,616 | 17,16,913 |
| | 1917–18 | 87,007 | 23,868 | 1,10,875 | 2,61,626 | 472 | 9,60,734 | 67,187 | 12,43,786 |
| | 1918–19 | 1,00,262 | 34,058 | 1,34,320 | 3,80,156 | 2,179 | 10,45,880 | 87,869 | 15,63,075 |
| | 1919–20 | 1,41,401 | 38,248 | 1,79,649 | 4,46,224 | 2,641 | 11,70,283 | 65,180 | 18,95,912 |
| Delhi | 1915–16 | (a) | (a) | 4,911 | 533 | .. | 654 | 1,713 | 32,916 |
| | 1916–17 | | | 5,046 | 2,048 | .. | 2,217 | 592 | 47,417 |
| | 1917–18 | | | 9,311 | 2,336 | 540 | 1,315 | 964 | 22,235 |
| | 1918–19 | | | 14,281 | 1,600 | .. | 2,650 | 1,480 | 46,569 |
| | 1919–20 | | | 18,165 | 1,856 | .. | 12,592 | 567 | 1,77,859 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915–16 | 7,910 | 5,621 | 13,531 | 24,821 | .. | 2,56,859 | .. | 8,35,039 |
| | 1916–17 | 21,826 | 6,871 | 28,697 | 30,317 | .. | 2,48,366 | .. | 8,05,054 |
| | 1917–18 | 19,339 | 15,753 | 35,092 | 33,596 | .. | 2,64,574 | .. | 11,75,835 |
| | 1918–19 | 40,410 | 7,941 | 48,351 | 36,352 | .. | 5,15,474 | .. | 12,09,134 |
| | 1919–20 | 40,096 | 2,445 | 42,541 | 25,425 | .. | 5,85,583 | .. | 11,88,778 |
| Assam | 1915–16 | 74,632 | 1,428 | 76,060 | 2,420 | 114 | 2,20,204 | .. | 5,12,085 |
| | 1916–17 | 70,621 | 3,212 | 73,833 | 3,677 | 106 | 2,30,238 | .. | 4,24,925 |
| | 1917–18 | 73,920 | 1,779 | 75,699 | 2,128 | 94 | 2,05,044 | .. | 3,22,525 |
| | 1918–19 | 89,784 | 1,374 | 91,158 | 1,941 | 12 | 2,01,577 | .. | 3,36,741 |
| | 1919–20 | 82,058 | 1,115 | 83,173 | 3,711 | .. | 2,05,446 | .. | 4,84,621 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915–16 | 1,702 | 213 | 1,915 | 7,909 | .. | 7,047 | 13,544 | 1,17,080 |
| | 1916–17 | 62,253 | 47 | 62,300 | 4,862 | .. | 9,439 | 6,340 | 73,351 |
| | 1917–18 | 30,640 | 85 | 30,725 | 6,113 | .. | 26,596 | 7,887 | 92,089 |
| | 1918–19 | 32,328 | 380 | 32,708 | 6,486 | .. | 26,368 | 9,272 | 1,03,309 |
| | 1919–20 | 31,514 | 20 | 31,534 | 6,584 | .. | 26,229 | 9,750 | 1,25,989 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915–16 | 7,511 | 24 | 7,535 | 3,160 | .. | 154 | .. | 16,092 |
| | 1916–17 | 9,644 | .. | 9,644 | 8,224 | .. | 207 | .. | 16,526 |
| | 1917–18 | 9,203 | 31 | 9,234 | 3,798 | .. | 98 | .. | 16,393 |
| | 1918–19 | 14,272 | 71 | 14,343 | 3,186 | .. | 144 | .. | 17,597 |
| | 1919–20 | 11,167 | 63 | 11,230 | 11,289 | .. | 356 | .. | 5,343 |
| Coorg | 1915–16 | 180 | 2,186 | 2,366 | .. | .. | 4,799 | .. | 34,473 |
| | 1916–17 | 210 | 2,452 | 2,662 | .. | .. | 4,971 | .. | 30,412 |
| | 1917–18 | 210 | 2,288 | 2,498 | .. | .. | 5,048 | .. | 30,000 |
| | 1918–19 | 180 | 2,310 | 2,490 | .. | .. | 6,058 | .. | 26,696 |
| | 1919–20 | 180 | 2,424 | 2,604 | .. | .. | 3,588 | .. | 28,366 |
| TOTAL | 1915–16 | 9,37,384 | 1,52,966 | 10,95,261 | 5,61,247 | 6,334 | 22,67,908 | 8,76,070 | 1,42,95,842 |
| | 1916–17 | 11,73,616 | 1,72,539 | 13,51,201 | 6,06,516 | 4,337 | 21,78,923 | 9,65,614 | 1,25,39,711 |
| | 1917–18 | 14,56,579 | 1,93,806 | 16,59,496 | 5,50,816 | 1,339 | 30,86,216 | 10,06,311 | 1,38,24,913 |
| | 1918–19 | 16,60,186 | 2,07,513 | 18,81,990 | 7,06,942 | 2,424 | 43,52,879 | 12,73,532 | 1,70,09,909 |
| | 1919–20 | 18,97,913 | 2,28,865 | 21,44,943 | 8,12,567 | 7,768 | 49,45,438 | 10,94,227 | 1,72,35,484 |

(a) Figures not available

*No. 80.—INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA—concluded*

| PROVINCE | | Debt | Total income (excluding opening balance) | Incidence of taxation per head of population | Incidence of income (excluding opening balance) per head of population |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| Bengal | 1915-16 | 9,74,492 | 1,06,91,743 | ·15 | ·23 |
| | 1916-17 | 9,06,838 | 1,06,09,964 | ·16 | ·23 |
| | 1917-18 | 10,90,461 | 1,10,22,117 | ·16 | ·23 |
| | 1918-19 | 9,69,192 | 1,16,56,756 | ·16 | ·28 |
| | 1919-20 | 19,94,894 | 1,29,06,196 | ·18 | ·31 |
| Madras | 1915-16 | 30,39,093 | 2,22,50,090 | ·21 | ·38 |
| | 1916-17 | 50,83,780 | 2,43,68,224 | ·27 | ·36 |
| | 1917-18 | 41,23,682 | 2,54,89,981 | ·28 | ·56 |
| | 1918-19 | 33,64,398 | 2,87,84,870 | ·19 | ·67 |
| | 1919-20 | 23,66,409 | 2,68,49,522 | ·15 | ·71 |
| Bombay | 1915-16 | 1,46,588 | 78,66,936 | ·15 | ·39 |
| | 1916-17 | 70,609 | 86,74,247 | ·18 | ·48 |
| | 1917-18 | 1,14,408 | 88,49,157 | ·18 | ·47 |
| | 1918-19 | 1,56,837 | 1,07,69,432 | ·16 | ·66 |
| | 1919-20 | 13,32,258 | 1,41,88,095 | ·21 | ·74 |
| United Provinces | 1915-16 | 1,16,752 | 1,11,60,398 | ·15 | ·23 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,23,334 | 1,11,65,224 | ·14 | ·23 |
| | 1917-18 | 1,77,573 | 1,16,58,087 | ·14 | ·24 |
| | 1918-19 | 4,23,367 | 1,39,17,983 | ·14 | ·29 |
| | 1919-20 | 3,86,053 | 1,61,46,785 | ·15 | ·34 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915-16 | 9,17,706 | 82,68,506 | ·08 | ·23 |
| | 1916-17 | 7,17,285 | 86,21,159 | ·10 | ·25 |
| | 1917-18 | 6,71,270 | 88,47,468 | ·16 | ·27 |
| | 1918-19 | 14,06,078 | 99,33,495 | ·19 | ·28 |
| | 1919-20 | 34,85,084 | 1,23,48,370 | ·19 | ·29 |
| Punjab | 1915-16 | 1,96,480 | 76,53,076 | ·23 | ·42 |
| | 1916-17 | 2,46,880 | 80,86,442 | ·23 | ·53 |
| | 1917-18 | 1,72,436 | 84,89,035 | ·28 | ·59 |
| | 1918-19 | 1,78,656 | 96,69,544 | ·29 | ·53 |
| | 1919-20 | 2,87,508 | 1,10,56,751 | ·32 | ·63 |
| Delhi | 1915-16 | 809 | 1,01,919 | ·20 | ·56 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,910 | 1,16,812 | ·17 | ·65 |
| | 1917-18 | 1,635 | 1,03,786 | ·17 | ·85 |
| | 1918-19 | 13,944 | 1,47,039 | ·15 | ·74 |
| | 1919-20 | 1,652 | 3,04,555 | ·19 | 1·69 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915-16 | 4,61,683 | 42,05,936 | ·10 | ·28 |
| | 1916-17 | 5,02,185 | 42,33,277 | ·08 | ·30 |
| | 1917-18 | 6,04,788 | 50,96,386 | ·10 | ·36 |
| | 1918-19 | 8,42,352 | 59,56,480 | ·09 | ·40 |
| | 1919-20 | 10,49,246 | 67,47,217 | ·11 | ·46 |
| Assam | 1915-16 | 38,931 | 21,21,443 | ·13 | ·34 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,20,311 | 21,63,843 | ·13 | ·34 |
| | 1917-18 | 87,748 | 20,73,952 | ·13 | ·33 |
| | 1918-19 | 54,671 | 22,23,794 | ·14 | ·36 |
| | 1919-20 | 1,45,882 | 25,11,813 | ·15 | ·39 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915-16 | 13,240 | 5,71,352 | ·11 | ·29 |
| | 1916-17 | 11,744 | 5,90,890 | ·11 | ·30 |
| | 1917-18 | 14,755 | 6,42,663 | ·11 | ·33 |
| | 1918-19 | 4,961 | 7,41,583 | ·11 | ·38 |
| | 1919-20 | 27,107 | 8,13,011 | ·07 | ·41 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915-16 | .. | 55,266 | ·04 | 15 |
| | 1916-17 | .. | 65,423 | ·06 | ·18 |
| | 1917-18 | 6,916 | 75,189 | ·05 | ·22 |
| | 1918-19 | 3,600 | 1,06,044 | ·05 | ·29 |
| | 1919-20 | 3,600 | 63,818 | ·06 | ·18 |
| Coorg | 1915-16 | .. | 1,01,893 | ·22 | ·57 |
| | 1916-17 | .. | 92,749 | ·22 | ·53 |
| | 1917-18 | .. | 94,772 | ·21 | ·54 |
| | 1918-19 | .. | 94,008 | ·22 | ·54 |
| | 1919-20 | .. | 94,932 | ·22 | ·54 |
| TOTAL | 1915-16 | 59,05,774 | 7,50,48,558 | ·2 | ·32 |
| | 1916-17 | 77,84,876 | 7,87,88,254 | ·2 | ·33 |
| | 1917-18 | 70,65,072 | 8,24,42,593 | ·2 | ·35 |
| | 1918-19 | 74,44,544 | 9,40,00,028 | ·2 | ·41 |
| | 1919-20 | 1,10,79,693 | 10,40,31,065 | ·2 | ·49 |

*No. 81.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA*

| Province | | Administration (general establishments) | Police (cattle-pound) | Education | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Inspection | Maintenance and management of schools | Grants-in-aid | Scholarships | Total |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Bengal | 1915-16 | 2,70,912 | 22,743 | 47,745 | 6,61,468 | 15,23,238 | 40,703 | 24,20,129 |
| | 1916-17 | 2,82,228 | 21,263 | 49,633 | 6,93,622 | 15,03,778 | 40,532 | 23,30,996 |
| | 1917-18 | 2,91,957 | 22,276 | 53,373 | 7,00,538 | 16,31,349 | 41,789 | 24,88,942 |
| | 1918-19 | 3,11,955 | 21,573 | 53,966 | 5,49,296 | 19,08,685 | 45,093 | 26,58,047 |
| | 1919-20 | 3,42,360 | 17,842 | 56,275 | 5,47,417 | 19,25,021 | 48,829 | 26,74,009 |
| Madras | 1915-16 | 5,35,290 | .. | .. | 27,67,326 | 2 | 78,881 | 28,65,565 |
| | 1916-17 | 5,72,260 | .. | .. | 28,75,514 | 8 | 92,747 | 29,89,376 |
| | 1917-18 | 5,99,245 | .. | .. | 30,07,853 | .. | 90,904 | 31,22,492 |
| | 1918-19 | 6,78,153 | .. | .. | 36,14,726 | .. | 91,352 | 37,51,242 |
| | 1919-20 | 7,96,556 | .. | .. | 45,46,847 | .. | 1,07,566 | 46,79,653 |
| Bombay | 1915-16 | 70,901 | 5,710 | —384 | 32,73,078 | 70,260 | 1,28,946 | 35,99,045 |
| | 1916-17 | 74,569 | 5,976 | .. | 32,58,251 | 79,370 | 1,26,103 | 35,64,386 |
| | 1917-18 | 98,199 | 5,738 | .. | 34,86,351 | 75,840 | 1,23,525 | 38,07,218 |
| | 1918-19 | 1,52,892 | 6,742 | ... | 50,18,004 | 79,995 | 1,17,269 | 53,49 028 |
| | 1919-20 | 2,28,509 | 9,747 | 300 | 58,44,958 | 85,025 | 1,35,500 | 62,73,958 |
| United Provinces | 1915-16 | 3,82,216 | 1,81,238 | 6,981 | 27,84,778 | 2,82,320 | 69,835 | 31,58,653 |
| | 1916-17 | 4,19,636 | 1,81,218 | 7,914 | 30,85,097 | 2,16,062 | 73,900 | 33,93,746 |
| | 1917-18 | 4,08,404 | 1,83,508 | 7,500 | 34,23,663 | 1,88,136 | 92,814 | 37,24,829 |
| | 1918-19 | 4,16,320 | 2,03,949 | 9,254 | 36,65,570 | 1,94,053 | 94,366 | 39,99,001 |
| | 1919-20 | 4,64,646 | 2,50,148 | 10,509 | 48,29,066 | 2,21,265 | 1,08,205 | 51,88,639 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915-16 | 1,86,745 | 22,796 | 46,289 | 2,43,720 | 11,29,522 | 27,326 | 15,93,495 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,92,659 | 13,752 | 38,384 | 2,33,604 | 11,16,839 | 27,841 | 15,04,165 |
| | 1917-18 | 2,14,063 | 14,694 | 33,511 | 2,47,629 | 11,60,269 | 29,079 | 15,29,714 |
| | 1918-19 | 2,28,767 | 15,636 | 23,632 | 2,82,047 | 11,73,485 | 27,990 | 15,88,090 |
| | 1919-20 | 2,83,681 | 19,986 | 783 | 3,02,617 | 12,73,579 | 47,252 | 17,18,961 |
| Punjab | 1915-16 | 2,15,339 | 48,137 | 52,894 | 19,26,388 | 1,90,289 | 89,670 | 23,14,740 |
| | 1916-17 | 2,16,862 | 49,113 | 56,030 | 19,89,692 | 2,28,687 | 96,471 | 24,09,227 |
| | 1917-18 | 2,14,701 | 50,552 | 58,095 | 21,04,541 | 2,44,745 | 1,00,939 | 25,36,830 |
| | 1918-19 | 2,29,987 | 66,197 | 68,555 | 24,41,425 | 2,36,123 | 98,009 | 28,80,846 |
| | 1919-20 | 2,69,319 | 80,657 | 85,859 | 30,52,733 | 2,25,582 | 1,07,879 | 35,29,586 |
| Delhi | 1915-16 | 2,515 | 931 | | | | | 32,613 |
| | 1916-17 | 2,648 | 1,097 | | | | | 36,508 |
| | 1917-18 | 2,533 | 933 | (a) | (a) | (a) | a) | 37,819 |
| | 1918-19 | 2,702 | 1,043 | | | | | 45,853 |
| | 1919-20 | 2,861 | 1,677 | | | | | 54,011 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915-16 | 1,43,543 | 1,96,210 | 6,554 | 11,71,493 | 12,894 | 1,809 | 11,99,472 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,42,977 | 2,00,099 | 7,001 | 11,87,214 | 12,902 | 1,707 | 12,15,336 |
| | 1917-18 | 1,51,460 | 2,13,215 | 7,047 | 12,64,844 | 11,083 | 1,317 | 12,91,971 |
| | 1918-19 | 1,76,966 | 2,73,285 | 8,546 | 16,54,708 | 11,152 | 1,970 | 16,81,834 |
| | 1919-20 | 2,02.298 | 3,20,590 | 9,710 | 19,70,315 | 11,504 | 7,124 | 20,09,311 |
| Assam | 1915-16 | 44,837 | .. | .. | 6,77,982 | 41,271 | 15,927 | 7,46,546 |
| | 1916-17 | 47,274 | 38 | .. | 6,92,914 | 34,090 | 17,623 | 7,56,644 |
| | 1917-18 | 50,122 | 20,785 | .. | 6,92,442 | 30,297 | 23,538 | 7,57,003 |
| | 1918-19 | 52,949 | 22,149 | .. | 7,28,593 | 31,597 | 23,669 | 7,95,673 |
| | 1919-20 | 57,248 | 15,487 | .. | 7,44,149 | 25,428 | 24,229 | 8,06,001 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915-16 | 18,007 | 577 | 6,034 | 2,08,157 | 3,068 | 17,071 | 2,39,892 |
| | 1916-17 | 17,884 | 573 | 6,646 | 2,20,132 | 3,449 | 19,626 | 2,56,121 |
| | 1917-18 | 17,228 | 568 | 8,639 | 2,42,301 | 4,294 | 19,619 | 2,81,153 |
| | 1918-19 | 18,337 | 590 | 8,280 | 2,86,438 | 6,527 | 17,208 | 3,25,053 |
| | 1919-20 | 20,349 | 659 | 10,648 | 3,65,588 | 6,942 | 17,783 | 4,09,880 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915-16 | 1,658 | 1,556 | 132 | 5,342 | .. | 722 | 6,672 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,570 | 985 | 221 | 5,724 | .. | 842 | 7,098 |
| | 1917-18 | 1,576 | 855 | 112 | 5,229 | .. | 722 | 6,218 |
| | 1918-19 | 1,395 | 1,141 | 125 | 6,000 | .. | 705 | 7,075 |
| | 1919-20 | 1,745 | 1,009 | 163 | 8,500 | .. | 796 | 9,519 |
| Coorg | 1915-16 | 2,229 | 1,622 | .. | 24,250 | 450 | 255 | 24,955 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,818 | 1,853 | .. | 24,081 | 300 | 332 | 24,713 |
| | 1917-18 | 1,709 | 1,594 | .. | 27,971 | 300 | 307 | 28,578 |
| | 1918-19 | 1,906 | 1,535 | .. | 30,852 | 290 | 331 | 31,473 |
| | 1919-20 | 1,992 | 1,457 | .. | 31,870 | 310 | 293 | 32,473 |
| TOTAL | 1915-16 | 18,74,192 | 4,81,520 | 1,66,245 | 1,37,43,982 | 32,62,314 | 4,71,145 | 1,82,01,777 |
| | 1916-17 | 19,72,385 | 4,75,967 | 1,65,829 | 1,42,65,845 | 31,95,485 | 4,97,724 | 1,84,88,318 |
| | 1917-18 | 20,51,197 | 5,14,718 | 1,68,277 | 1,52,03,362 | 33,46,313 | 5,24,553 | 1,96,12,767 |
| | 1918-19 | 22,72,420 | 6,13,840 | 1,72,358 | 1,82,84,659 | 36,41,907 | 5,17,962 | 2,31,13,215 |
| | 1919-20 | 26,71,564 | 7,19,249 | 1,74,247 | 2,22,44,060 | 37,74,656 | 6,05,456 | 2,73,86,021 (b) |

(a) Figures not available
(b) To arrive at the total expenditure on education, the figures in column 14 should be added to those in column 8

*No. 81.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA—continued*

| Province | | Medical | | | Scientific and other minor departments (including experimental cultivation, exhibitions and fairs, veterinary, public gardens, etc.) | Famine relief | Civil Works—Public Works. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Buildings | | | |
| | | | | | | | Objects of Expenditure | | | |
| | | Hospitals and dispensaries | Sanitation and vaccination | Total | | | Education | Medical | Other | Total |
| 1 | | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Bengal | 1915-16 | 5,59,898 | 1,76,833 | 8,04,026 | 1,00,587 | 2,04,148 | | | | 2,79,817 |
| | 1916-17 | 5,27,929 | 1,20,919 | 7,35,137 | 1,30,622 | 2,55,297 | | | | 2,31,008 |
| | 1917-18 | 6,00,829 | 1,43,300 | 8,14,806 | 1,37,929 | 48,884 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 1,84,132 |
| | 1918-19 | 6,78,744 | 2,08,180 | 9,88,214 | 1,58,318 | 69,507 | | | | 2,96,146 |
| | 1919-20 | 7,30,636 | 2,52,902 | 10,50,783 | 1,89,116 | 1,65,624 | 2,22,133 | 1,54,330 | 79,460 | 4,55,923 |
| Madras | 1915-16 | 11,76,316 | 7,60,745 | 21,61,276 | 37,123 | .. | | | | 10,98,825 |
| | 1916-17 | 11,75,038 | 7,59,811 | 21,45,597 | 47,559 | .. | | | | 8,56,907 |
| | 1917-18 | 12,29,622 | 7,46,423 | 22,27,828 | 50,983 | .. | (a) | (a) | (a) | 7,40,999 |
| | 1918-19 | 13,80,277 | 8,18,389 | 24,36,995 | 49,624 | .. | | | | 6,67,304 |
| | 1919-20 | 15,12,497 | 9,56,404 | 26,51,875 | 67,581 | .. | 4,29,952 | 2,22,463 | 1,85,499 | 8,37,914 |
| Bombay | 1915-16 | 1,89,224 | 1,68,138 | 5,42,546 | 1,41,261 | .. | | | | 5,56,762 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,70,282 | 1,69,874 | 5,38,460 | 1,34,117 | .. | | | | 4,87,605 |
| | 1917-18 | 2,29,287 | 1,80,166 | 6,25,630 | 1,35,205 | .. | (a) | (a) | (a) | 3,71,574 |
| | 1918-19 | 2,31,804 | 1,99,407 | 6,66,478 | 1,60,398 | 4,317 | | | | 5,14,414 |
| | 1919-20 | 3,10,254 | 2,66,469 | 8,47,763 | 1,87,958 | .. | 4,52,681 | 77,733 | 82,255 | 6,12,669 |
| United Provinces | 1915-16 | 8,52,678 | 2,79,951 | 13,53,620 | 2,39,330 | .. | | | | 18,87,167 |
| | 1916-17 | 9,24,093 | 2,92,876 | 14,05,865 | 2,62,905 | .. | | | | 15,37,104 |
| | 1917-18 | 8,04,504 | 2,92,729 | 13,77,369 | 2,87,489 | .. | (a) | (a) | (a) | 13,76,113 |
| | 1918-19 | 8,24,440 | 3,81,828 | 15,66,184 | 2,87,730 | .. | | | | 10,72,797 |
| | 1919-20 | 9,90,873 | 3,57,065 | 16,87,399 | 3,63,206 | .. | 11,34,467 | 2,41,833 | 1,65,459 | 15,41,759 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915-16 | 4,99,226 | 1,04,506 | 7,06,108 | 1,14,889 | 61,792 | | | | 4,12,276 |
| | 1916-17 | 4,11,808 | 1,09,903 | 6,38,199 | 1,09,262 | 80,182 | | | | 4,36,141 |
| | 1917-18 | 4,71,661 | 1,15,957 | 7,04,770 | 1,11,003 | 2,335 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 3,73,504 |
| | 1918-19 | 4,74,162 | 1,49,837 | 8,05,491 | 1,34,944 | 2,625 | | | | 3,46,789 |
| | 1919-20 | 4,88,424 | 1,93,225 | 8,95,861 | 1,47,103 | 98,123 | 87,205 | 1,44,002 | 1,00,968 | 3,32,175 |
| Punjab | 1915-16 | 4,31,772 | 1,16,307 | 7,84,047 | 4,27,096 | 5,381 | | | | 11,45,427 |
| | 1916-17 | 4,83,497 | 95,012 | 7,76,901 | 4,43,050 | 2,355 | | | | 8,05,486 |
| | 1917-18 | 4,98,514 | 99,104 | 7,86,998 | 4,28,486 | 68 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 5,67,545 |
| | 1918-19 | 5,45,042 | 1,20,531 | 8,59,310 | 4,98,997 | 10,038 | | | | 6,90,844 |
| | 1919-20 | 6,27,145 | 1,33,845 | 10,21,469 | 6,39,442 | 10,840 | 4,99,945 | 2,18,871 | 2,36,544 | 9,55,360 |
| Delhi | 1915-16 | (a) | (a) | 10,788 | 1,538 | .. | | | | (a) |
| | 1916 17 | | | 11,363 | 3,220 | .. | | | | |
| | 1917-18 | | | 11,229 | 3,619 | .. | (a) | (a) | (a) | |
| | 1918-19 | | | 18,648 | 1,795 | .. | | | | |
| | 1919-20 | | | 20,556 | 3,328 | .. | | | | |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915-16 | 1,57,834 | 1,29,615 | 2,94,034 | 77,603 | .. | | | | 6,05,600 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,20,753 | 1,26,734 | 2,53,324 | 66,055 | .. | | | | 5,15,146 |
| | 1917-18 | 1,23,703 | 1,20,318 | 2,49,280 | 71,560 | .. | (a) | (a) | (a) | 4,85,245 |
| | 1918-19 | 1,15,259 | 1,25,865 | 2,64,174 | 78,124 | .. | | | | 5,11,308 |
| | 1919-20 | 1,19,191 | 1,34,304 | 2,77,837 | 81,538 | 12,819 | 3,29,487 | 20,829 | 2,15,217 | 5,65,533 |
| Assam | 1915-16 | 1,43,075 | 23,445 | 2,66,836 | 44,393 | 2,225 | | | | 8,502 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,48,380 | 28,451 | 2,78,221 | 51,742 | 4,330 | | | | 8,838 |
| | 1917-18 | 1,47,655 | 30,005 | 2,83,862 | 46,222 | .. | (a) | (a) | (a) | 6,413 |
| | 1918-19 | 1,42,300 | 26,031 | 3,00,462 | 44,321 | .. | | | | 6,899 |
| | 1919-20 | 1,49,316 | 35,937 | 2,99,960 | 53,741 | .. | 82,543 | 18,592 | 7,256 | 1,08,391 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1915-16 | 36,320 | 14,223 | 61,656 | 37,597 | .. | | | | 1,05,771 |
| | 1916-17 | 37,649 | 15,305 | 62,060 | 33,851 | .. | | | | 58,382 |
| | 1917-18 | 42,281 | 14,745 | 66,482 | 37,186 | .. | (a) | (b) | (a) | 51,723 |
| | 1918-19 | 42,751 | 13,970 | 65,357 | 41,349 | .. | | | | 54,864 |
| | 1919-20 | 43,156 | 18,418 | 77,378 | 53,651 | .. | 23,595 | 24,710 | 11,579 | 59,884 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915-16 | 5,325 | 553 | 8,848 | 3,736 | .. | | | | 5,685 |
| | 1916-17 | 5,545 | 539 | 9,065 | 6,757 | .. | | | | 10,733 |
| | 1917-18 | 4,939 | 509 | 8,624 | 4,072 | .. | (a) | (a) | (a) | 11,212 |
| | 1918-19 | 7,400 | 592 | 12,077 | 5,896 | .. | | | | 10,791 |
| | 1919-20 | 7,817 | 692 | 13,563 | 7,301 | .. | 11,395 | 300 | 635 | 12,330 |
| Coorg | 1915-16 | 12,284 | 2,349 | 15,290 | .. | .. | | | | 4,000 |
| | 1916-17 | 14,330 | 2,422 | 17,967 | .. | .. | | | | 551 |
| | 1917-18 | 14,496 | 2,852 | 18,008 | .. | .. | (a) | (a) | (a) | 463 |
| | 1918-19 | 16,628 | 2,645 | 19,905 | .. | .. | | | | 735 |
| | 1919-20 | 15,085 | 2,651 | 18,381 | .. | .. | 895 | 226 | 108 | 1,229 |
| Total | 1915-16 | 40,63,952 | 17,81,665 | 70,09,075 | 12,25,153 | 3,63,546 | | | | 61,09,832 |
| | 1916-17 | 40,19,804 | 17,21,846 | 68,72,159 | 12,89,140 | 3,42,164 | | | | 49,47,901 |
| | 1917-18 | 41,67,491 | 17,46,108 | 71,74,886 | 13,13,754 | 51,287 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 41,68,923 |
| | 1918-19 | 44,58,807 | 20,47,275 | 80,03,295 | 14,61,496 | 86,487 | | | | 41,72,891 |
| | 1919-20 | 49,99,394 | 23,51,912 | (b)88,62,825 | 17,93,965 | 2,87,406 | 32,74,298 | 11,23,889 | 10,84,930 | 54,83,167 |

(a) Figures not available

(b) To arrive at the total expenditure on Medi cal the figures in column 15 should be added to those in column 11

*No. 81.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA—concluded*

| Province | | Civil Works—Public Works—*contd.* | | | | | | Debt | Total expenditure |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Communications | Water supply and water works | Drainage works | Other works of improvement | Establishment and contingencies, including tools and plant, etc. | Total | | |
| 1 | | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| Bengal | 1915-16 | 47,01,051 | 5,72,551 | 42,289 | 3,173 | 7,72,226 | 63,71,107 | 12,00,303 | 1,16,72,369 |
| | 1916-17 | 42,61,401 | 6,30,759 | 41,897 | 5,441 | 7,80,024 | 59,50,530 | 10,66,236 | 1,10,04,449 |
| | 1917-18 | 39,45,875 | 7,84,254 | 40,567 | 3,880 | 8,18,282 | 57,76,990 | 8,76,018 | 1,08,12,415 |
| | 1918-19 | 37,28,181 | 7,82,589 | 76,581 | 2,471 | 7,93,289 | 56,79,257 | 9,24,248 | 1,11,62,236 |
| | 1919-20 | 39,01,680 | 6,96,871 | 1,21,298 | 3,458 | 8,49,480 | 60,28,716 | 22,00,645 | 1,30,74,155 |
| Madras | 1915-16 | 70,77,367 | 8,67,407 | 32,709 | 4,84,644 | 30,51,259 | 1,26,12,211 | 21,78,271 | 2,29,74,214 |
| | 1916-17 | 58,61,050 | 5,60,601 | 37,294 | 4,15,092 | 17,69,347 | 95,00,291 | 38,79,016 | 2,39,82,363 |
| | 1917-18 | 63,83,181 | 4,32,891 | 36,179 | 3,86,026 | 16,46,625 | 96,25,901 | 55,79,582 | 2,36,97,785 |
| | 1918-19 | 75,86,723 | 4,54,405 | 41,212 | 4,34,774 | 19,20,783 | 1,11,95,201 | 46,43,745 | 2,56,48,649 |
| | 1919-20 | 84,78,175 | 5,36,583 | 17,813 | 4,83,076 | 18,57,941 | 1,22,11,502 | 31,65,060 | 2,66,50,801 |
| Bombay | 1915-16 | 23,47,918 | 3,31,337 | 401 | 18,489 | 4,91,659 | 37,46,566 | 1,67,123 | 85,35,691 |
| | 1916-17 | 20,76,719 | 2,68,879 | 3,903 | 21,238 | 6,20,153 | 34,78,497 | 1,57,324 | 81,60,099 |
| | 1917-18 | 21,56,405 | 2,12,839 | 86 | 18,345 | 5,82,186 | 33,41,435 | 3,67,530 | 86,09,514 |
| | 1918-19 | 22,33,931 | 3,20,550 | 51 | 23,847 | 7,40,932 | 38,33,725 | 2,94,052 | 1,07,34,427 |
| | 1919-20 | 23,13,931 | 3,19,514 | 344 | 12,736 | 8,22,824 | 40,82,018 | 13,12,753 | 1,32,63,184 |
| United Provinces | 1915-16 | 31,93,938 | 668 | 3,539 | 6,948 | 6,75,941 | 57,68,201 | 1,58,292 | 1,13,36,208 |
| | 1916-17 | 28,78,168 | 2,995 | 3,532 | 9,147 | 6,85,931 | 51,16,877 | 1,43,815 | 1,10,34,413 |
| | 1917-18 | 25,92,850 | 197 | 1,862 | 22,326 | 6,85,355 | 46,78,703 | 42,24,993 | 1,52,31,484 |
| | 1918-19 | 25,94,016 | 3,378 | 2,393 | 30,157 | 6,82,797 | 43,85,538 | 23,10,089 | 1,39,06,912 |
| | 1919-20 | 26,20,906 | 2,828 | 2,053 | 16,131 | 7,99,307 | 49,82,984 | 4,19,493 | 1,44,53,236 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1915-16 | 39,57,610 | 2,34,217 | 51,059 | 14,927 | 8,40,114 | 55,10,203 | 3,84,603 | 92,11,326 |
| | 1916-17 | 34,41,624 | 2,11,561 | 46,064 | 1,045 | 8,12,394 | 49,48,829 | 8,45,145 | 85,19,297 |
| | 1917-18 | 34,11,596 | 1,65,823 | 24,930 | 752 | 8,17,694 | 47,94,299 | 11,16,125 | 86,58,614 |
| | 1918-19 | 34,31,370 | 1,51,310 | 21,816 | 548 | 8,61,056 | 48,12,919 | 17,29,814 | 94,99,867 |
| | 1919-20 | 34,57,362 | 1,63,250 | 38,714 | 543 | 10,58,285 | 50,50,329 | 36,08,241 | 1,20,18,387 |
| Punjab | 1915-16 | 23,56,654 | 23,743 | 14,106 | 1,09,015 | 6,70,796 | 43,19,741 | 2,47,496 | 86,30,765 |
| | 1916-17 | 18,91,650 | 57,391 | 27,543 | 68,411 | 6,44,498 | 34,94,979 | 6,33,424 | 82,57,897 |
| | 1917-18 | 14,62,447 | 32,311 | 1,424 | 89,060 | 6,70,139 | 28,22,926 | 8,39,456 | 80,01,897 |
| | 1918-19 | 16,84,547 | 7,807 | 7,733 | 67,405 | 8,11,302 | 32,69,638 | 8,37,445 | 89,80,164 |
| | 1919-20 | 20,25,156 | 6,977 | 7,557 | 61,831 | 8,47,477 | 39,04,358 | 3,19,720 | 1,01,65,806 |
| Delhi | 1915-16 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 34,911 | 723 | 88,651 |
| | 1916-17 | | | | | | 45,269 | 840 | 1,06,428 |
| | 1917-18 | | | | | | 53,510 | 6,561 | 1,23,018 |
| | 1918-19 | | | | | | 47,789 | 13,032 | 1,36,293 |
| | 1919-20 | | | | | | 42,826 | 1,877 | 1,39,403 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1915-16 | 7,12,921 | 1,07,206 | 1,951 | 1,20,368 | 3,41,859 | 13,89,905 | 5,33,433 | 45,30,836 |
| | 1916-17 | 7,00,057 | 91,186 | 1,027 | 83,412 | 3,27,097 | 17,17,925 | 4,67,708 | 42,45,894 |
| | 1917-18 | 8,25,231 | 92,233 | 606 | 61,596 | 3,53,681 | 13,13,592 | 7,40,805 | 47,46,066 |
| | 1918-19 | 8,12,212 | 1,24,393 | 208 | ... | 4,21,178 | 13,69,299 | 8,39,012 | 56,87,826 |
| | 1919-20 | 10,01,186 | 82,203 | 384 | 40,448 | 3,93,599 | 20,83,353 | 9,67,087 | 64,07,250 |
| Assam | 1915-16 | 8,13,727 | 1,78,192 | 2,071 | 9,519 | 87,401 | 10,99,412 | 56,762 | 23,00,968 |
| | 1916-17 | 5,84,108 | 2,00,994 | 1,791 | 5,742 | 79,560 | 8,81,033 | 57,253 | 21,27,712 |
| | 1917-18 | 5,86,786 | 1,17,223 | 1,901 | 5,733 | 76,258 | 7,94,314 | 82,134 | 20,79,639 |
| | 1918-19 | 5,75,438 | 88,764 | 3,427 | 8,156 | 80,256 | 7,62,940 | 97,475 | 21,32,399 |
| | 1919-20 | 6,15,312 | 97,231 | 3,485 | 7,708 | 87,219 | 9,19,346 | 1,04,659 | 23,26,025 |
| North-West Frontier Provinces | 1915-16 | 41,195 | 389 | 1,646 | 3,874 | 25,666 | 1,78,541 | 3,292 | 5,62,967 |
| | 1916-17 | 42,749 | 585 | 804 | 3,047 | 24,604 | 1,30,171 | 33,190 | 5,56,293 |
| | 1917-18 | 48,884 | 2,509 | 3,272 | 7,312 | 26,741 | 1,40,441 | 91,662 | 6,56,014 |
| | 1918-19 | 57,545 | 2,401 | 4,509 | 4,257 | 28,145 | 1,51,721 | 65,307 | 6,94,484 |
| | 1919-20 | 71,058 | 3,030 | 3,503 | 6,498 | 37,980 | 1,81,953 | 7,395 | 7,80,731 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1915-16 | 28,199 | — | .. | .. | 15,760 | 49,644 | .. | 73,605 |
| | 1916-17 | 12,740 | ... | .. | .. | 11,505 | 34,978 | .. | 61,775 |
| | 1917-18 | 22,462 | ... | ... | .. | 13,911 | 47,585 | 13,129 | 84,370 |
| | 1918-19 | 27,889 | ... | ... | .. | 18,437 | 57,117 | 18,236 | 1,04,295 |
| | 1919-20 | 20,103 | ... | ... | .. | 16,946 | 49,379 | 34 | 84,529 |
| Coorg | 1915-16 | 28,376 | 251 | ... | 1,853 | 13,128 | 47,608 | .. | 93,598 |
| | 1916-17 | 26,980 | 118 | ... | 162 | 10,327 | 38,128 | ... | 86,490 |
| | 1917-18 | 28,195 | 28 | .. | 263 | 17,032 | 46,981 | .. | 98,113 |
| | 1918-19 | 24,428 | 124 | ... | 422 | 9,459 | 35,168 | .. | 93,267 |
| | 1919-20 | 20,255 | 92 | ... | 1,401 | 7,635 | 30,612 | .. | 87,394 |
| Total | 1915-16 | 2,52,58,956 | 23,15,961 | 1,49,771 | 7,72,810 | 69,85,809 | 4,16,28,050 | 54,50,603 | 8,00,11,198 |
| | 1916-17 | 2,17,77,246 | 20,25,069 | 1,63,855 | 6,12,737 | 57,65,440 | 3,53,37,517 | 72,83,955 | 7,81,43,110 |
| | 1917-18 | 2,14,63,912 | 18,40,308 | 1,10,827 | 5,95,293 | 57,07,904 | 3,39,40,677 | 1,39,28,995 | 8,27,98,929 |
| | 1918-19 | 2,27,56,280 | 19,35,721 | 1,57,930 | 5,72,037 | 63,67,664 | 3,60,10,312 | 1,17,72,455 | 8,87,80,819 |
| | 1919-20 | 2,46,25,124 | 19,68,579 | 1,95,151 | 6,33,830 | 67,78,693 | 3,95,67,370 | 1,20,97,874 | 9,94,50,901 |

(a) Figures not available

# PORT TRUSTS*

*No. 82.—STATEMENT of the CONSTITUTION, INCOME, EXPENDITURE, and DEBT of the COMMISSIONERS for the PORTS of CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, KARACHI, RANGOON, and CHITTAGONG*

| | | Number of members | Classification of Members | | | | | | Income | Expenditure | Capital debt |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Nominated | Elected | Official | Non-official | Europeans | Indians | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | R | R | R |
| Calcutta | 1910-11 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1,28,26,171 | 1,28,23,770 | 8,43,36,876 |
| | 1911-12 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1,35,71,893 | 1,33,20,425 | 8,45,39,050 |
| | 1912-13 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 1,42,46,317 | 1,47,00,316 | 8,74,21,287 |
| | 1913-14 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1,51,28,435 | 1,56,61,451 | 9,18,88,049 |
| | 1914-15 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 1,44,50,349 | 1,55,38,840 | 9,91,57,788 |
| | 1915-16 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 1,59,35,456 | 1,49,07,001 | 10,75,49,302 |
| | 1916-17 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 1,57,23,432 | 1,56,31,738 | 10,80,56,688 |
| | 1917-18 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 1,58,39,175 | 1,56,29,349 | 10,56,86,781 |
| | 1918-19 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 1,90,58,513 | 1,84,14,423 | 10,27,80,448 |
| | 1919-20 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 2,23,55,614 | 2,25,51,875 | 10,03,48,814 |
| Bombay | 1910-11 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 83,81,060 | 72,56,164 | 10,31,73,904 |
| | 1911-12 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 88,52,638 | 77,30,419 | 11,06,73,237 |
| | 1912-13 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 90,75,918 | 79,14,654 | 12,16,67,273 |
| | 1913-14 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 1,01,82,724 | 85,33,226 | 12,96,65,747 |
| | 1914-15 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 1,05,77,601 | 1,21,99,745 | 13,99,79,307 |
| | 1915-16 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 1,34,32,579 | 1,37,15,923 | 14,78,65,747 |
| | 1916-17 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 1,78,05,964 | 1,59,21,219 | 15,30,65,747 |
| | 1917-18 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 1,82,01,240 | 1,65,55,091 | 15,30,65,747 |
| | 1918-19 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 1,96,68,029 | 1,86,32,911 | 15,47,65,747 |
| | 1919-20 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 2,01,87,901 | 1,99,29,337 | 15,84,11,414 |
| Madras | 1910-11 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 17,58,710 | 17,50,585 | 83,75,751 |
| | 1911-12 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 17,43,660 | 16,42,362 | 83,83,952 |
| | 1912-13 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 16,73,537 | 17,86,340 | 82,35,910 |
| | 1913-14 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 27,27,501 | 27,48,767 | 92,58,110 |
| | 1914-15 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 32,38,094 | 30,51,248 | 1,08,73,066 |
| | 1915-16 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 26,68,445 | 28,88,649 | 1,21,80,483 |
| | 1916-17 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 26,92,476 | 25,84,700 | 1,30,80,055 |
| | 1917-18 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 16,74,265 | 17,91,537 | 1,38,96,048 |
| | 1918-19 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 19,71,940 | 20,17,941 | 1,36,12,644 |
| | 1919-20 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 25,49,677 | 21,83,606 | 1,37,24,971 |
| Karachi | 1910-11 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 37,68,196 | 32,63,746 | 1,86,69,127 |
| | 1911-12 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 42,62,804 | 30,33,178 | 1,95,68,332 |
| | 1912-13 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 48,73,366 | 36,56,698 | 2,24,63,414 |
| | 1913-14 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 51,14,717 | 38,06,451 | 2,28,64,177 |
| | 1914-15 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 35,76,465 | 37,80,576 | 2,62,40,424 |
| | 1915-16 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 35,46,133 | 38,50,207 | 2,61,21,949 |
| | 1916-17 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 47,53,060 | 38,71,513 | 2,60,03,538 |
| | 1917-18 | 11 | (a)6 | 4 | (a)3 | 7 | (a)8 | 2 | 68,07,575 | 48,90,745 | 2,58,84,923 |
| | 1918-19 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 55,71,186 | 49,70,224 | 2,57,61,120 |
| | 1919-20 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 46,61,568 | 52,33,293 | 2,56,75,457 |
| Rangoon | 1910-11 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | .. | 34,66,482 | 34,57,623 | 2,45,12,000 |
| | 1911-12 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 11 | .. | 36,63,242 | 37,07,085 | 2,54,62,000 |
| | 1912-13 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | .. | 43,93,457 | 35,95,794 | 2,38,71,053 |
| | 1913-14 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | .. | 51,84,773 | 37,03,032 | 2,67,87,702 |
| | 1914-15 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | .. | 45,38,280 | 41,29,830 | 2,61,34,622 |
| | 1915-16 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 12 | .. | 45,37,681 | 39,84,978 | 2,98,62,000 |
| | 1916-17 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | .. | 45,12,688 | 39,99,116 | 2,98,62,000 |
| | 1917-18 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 41,45,306 | 40,75,212 | 2,98,62,000 |
| | 1918-19 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 52,27,218 | 42,55,908 | 2,98,62,000 |
| | 1919-20 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 52,39,494 | 44,95,913 | 2,98,62,000 |
| Chittagong | 1910-11 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4,11,872 | 1,42,308 | 6,06,632 |
| | 1911-12 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 2,79,569 | 1,77,429 | 5,94,725 |
| | 1912-13 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3,80,544 | 3,46,522 | 5,82,341 |
| | 1913-14 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3,85,758 | 2,89,587 | 5,69,462 |
| | 1914-15 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3,69,121 | 3,90,550 | 5,56,067 |
| | 1915-16 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4,55,498 | 4,62,184 | 5,42,137 |
| | 1916-17 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4,15,414 | 4,38,319 | 5,27,650 |
| | 1917-18 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3,45,769 | 3,40,945 | 5,12,583 |
| | 1918-19 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4,98,518 | 4,60,263 | 4,96,914 |
| | 1919-20 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 18,36,921 (b) | 6,51,538 | 4,80,618 |
| Total | 1910-11 | 77 | 44 | 33 | 27 | 50 | 64 | 13 | 3,06,12,491 | 2,86,94,196 | 23,96,74,290 |
| | 1911-12 | 75 | 43 | 32 | 30 | 45 | 62 | 13 | 3,23,73,806 | 2,96,10,898 | 24,92,21,296 |
| | 1912-13 | 77 | 43 | 34 | 26 | 51 | 65 | 12 | 3,46,43,139 | 3,20,00,224 | 26,42,41,278 |
| | 1913-14 | 77 | 43 | 34 | 27 | 50 | 64 | 13 | 3,87,23,908 | 3,47,42,514 | 28,10,33,247 |
| | 1914-15 | 78 | 44 | 34 | 27 | 51 | 63 | 15 | 3,67,49,910 | 3,90,90,789 | 30,29,41,274 |
| | 1915-16 | 77 | 44 | 33 | 27 | 50 | 62 | 15 | 4,05,75,792 | 3,98,08,942 | 32,41,21,618 |
| | 1916-17 | 78 | 45 | 33 | 26 | 52 | 63 | 15 | 4,59,03,034 | 4,24,46,605 | 33,05,95,678 |
| | 1917-18 | 77 | (a)43 | 33 | (a)25 | 51 | (a) 60 | 16 | 4,70,13,330 | 4,32,82,879 | 32,89,08,082 |
| | 1918-19 | 81 | 46 | 35 | 30 | 51 | 64 | 17 | 5,19,95,404 | 4,87,51,670 | 32,72,78,873 |
| | 1919-20 | 82 | 47 | 35 | 30 | 52 | 66 | 16 | 5,68,22,175 | 5,50,45,562 | 32,85,03,274 |

* Compiled from Annual Administration Reports of the Commissioners for the Ports of Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Karachi, Rangoon, and Chittagong

(a) Excluding one vacant

(b) Inclusive of R11,25,000 being Imperial Government grants for revetment work and the purchase of the Dredger Pelican.

*No. 83.—INCOME (in rupees) of the COMMISSIONERS for the PORTS of CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS KARACHI, RANGOON, and CHITTAGONG*

| Heads of Revenue | 1910–11 | 1911–12 | 1912–13 | 1913–14 | 1914–15 | 1915–16 | 1916–17 | 1917–18 | 1918–19 | 1919–20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calcutta** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees and charges at wharves and jetties | 22,61,796 | 25,33,074 | 30,40,198 | 36,37,102 | 31,12,698 | 29,50,233 | 29,08,446 | 29,11,348 | 38,63,699 | 39,88,731 |
| Receipts from dock | 32,56,061 | 35,29,251 | 45,29,174 | 47,56,030 | 47,76,733 | 44,08,129 | 43,69,506 | 39,11,969 | 42,92,021 | 51,16,654 |
| Port dues | 7,40,255 | 7,79,078 | 7,98,682 | 8,07,033 | 6,83,734 | 5,78,917 | 5,96,974 | 5,21,495 | 5,01,453 | 6,08,698 |
| Rents | 16,97,041 | 18,44,107 | 6,33,096 | 6,71,211 | 6,89,172 | 7,99,557 | 8,13,632 | 8,25,220 | 8,84,119 | 10,01,680 |
| Other sources (including special toll) | 48,71,018 | 48,86,383 | 52,54,167 | 52,57,059 | 51,88,012 | 71,98,620 | 70,35,774 | 76,69,143 | 95,17,221 | 1,16,40,451 |
| Total | 1,28,26,171 | 1,35,71,893 | 1,42,46,317 | 1,51,28,435 | 1,44,50,349 | 1,59,35,456 | 1,57,23,432 | 1,58,39,175 | 1,90,58,513 | 2,23,55,614 |
| **Bombay** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dock and wharfage fees and dues | 37,83,698 | 39,50,920 | 44,09,726 | 48,96,494 | 45,02,087 | 51,35,098 | 66,35,774 | 66,66,503 | 59,66,169 | 67,01,608 |
| Port dues | 1,85,717 | 2,14,778 | 2,26,457 | 2,37,206 | 1,92,126 | 1,96,340 | 1,92,122 | 1,51,594 | 1,23,038 | 2,98,109 |
| Rents | 19,34,688 | 20,14,284 | 20,08,329 | 22,05,333 | 26,90,507 | 29,79,995 | 39,12,027 | 49,76,185 | 66,96,388 | 64,15,562 |
| Pilotage | 4,53,835 | 4,53,399 | 3,87,512 | 3,03,232 | 2,78,785 | 2,98,923 | 3,62,341 | 2,78,915 | 3,46,694 | 2,93,391 |
| Other sources | 20,23,122 | 22,19,257 | 21,43,894 | 25,40,459 | 29,14,096 | 43,22,223 | 67,03,700 | 61,28,043 | 65,35,740 | 64,79,231 |
| Total | 83,81,060 | 88,52,638 | 99,75,918 | 1,01,82,724 | 1,05,77,601 | 1,34,32,579 | 1,78,05,964 | 1,82,01,240 | 1,96,68,029 | 2,01,87,901 |
| **Madras** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harbour receipts | 9,73,663 | 9,63,789 | 11,32,711 | 13,46,568 | 11,31,221 | 10,37,822 | 11,67,166 | 14,21,473 | 17,55,211 | 23,19,599 |
| Contributions from port funds | 43,200 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 50,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Other sources | 7,41,847 | 7,44,871 | 5,05,826 | 13,30,993 | 21,06,873 | 16,30,623 | 1,46,144 | 2,52,792 | 2,16,729 | 2,30,078 |
| Total | 17,58,710 | 17,43,660 | 16,73,537 | 27,27,501 | 32,38,094 | 26,68,445 | 13,13,310 | 16,74,265 | 19,71,940 | 25,49,677 |
| **Karachi** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tolls and charges | 22,05,664 | 25,86,240 | 30,01,949 | 27,92,647 | 19,35,076 | 15,67,922 | 25,90,593 | 38,47,725 | 31,47,882 | 15,24,096 |
| Port dues | 2,20,069 | 2,49,012 | 2,79,773 | 2,64,821 | 2,02,041 | 1,57,442 | 1,61,226 | 2,47,528 | 1,94,454 | 2,08,492 |
| Rents | 2,56,479 | 1,41,625 | 1,50,109 | 2,13,866 | 1,98,940 | 2,31,860 | 3,17,907 | 4,20,121 | 4,94,487 | 5,30,631 |
| Pilotage | 1,83,176 | 1,98,371 | 2,22,544 | 2,16,038 | 1,92,843 | 1,81,313 | 2,04,138 | 3,62,086 | 2,99,472 | 1,97,054 |
| Other sources | 9,02,808 | 10,87,556 | 12,19,000 | 16,27,345 | 10,47,555 | 14,07,596 | 14,79,196 | 19,30,115 | 14,34,891 | 22,01,295 |
| Total | 37,68,196 | 42,62,804 | 48,73,366 | 51,14,717 | 35,76,465 | 35,46,133 | 47,53,060 | 68,07,575 | 55,71,186 | 46,61,568 |
| **Rangoon** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Landing, shipping, and wharfage fees | 14,64,298 | 14,28,654 | 13,84,580 | 15,42,924 | 12,47,130 | 12,27,190 | 11,82,613 | 10,13,198 | 14,93,243 | 14,29,421 |
| Port dues | 2,91,862 | 2,87,224 | 3,13,768 | 4,12,080 | 3,71,784 | 3,46,218 | 3,14,026 | 2,87,433 | 4,01,890 | 4,25,149 |
| Rents | 5,26,588 | 5,46,114 | 6,88,369 | 7,61,673 | 7,97,856 | 8,28,585 | 8,55,878 | 8,69,107 | 9,18,677 | 9,98,287 |
| Other sources | 11,83,734 | 14,01,250 | 20,06,740 | 24,68,096 | 21,21,510 | 21,41,688 | 21,60,171 | 19,75,568 | 24,13,408 | 23,77,637 |
| Total | 34,66,482 | 36,63,242 | 43,93,457 | 51,84,773 | 45,38,280 | 45,37,681 | 45,12,688 | 41,45,306 | 52,27,218 | 52,30,494 |
| **Chittagong** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port dues | 42,987 | 59,434 | 60,193 | 70,446 | 59,730 | 62,250 | 42,266 | 33,613 | 29,996 | 61,027 |
| Rents | 1,631 | 3,219 | 2,993 | 3,048 | 3,033 | 3,928 | 4,503 | 11,158 | 11,633 | 12,741 |
| Other sources | 3,67,254(a) | 2,16,916 | 3,17,358 | 3,12,264 | 3,06,358 | 3,89,320 | 3,68,645 | 3,01,000 | 4,56,889 | 17,63,153 |
| Total | 4,11,872(a) | 2,79,569 | 3,80,544 | 3,85,758 | 3,69,121 | 4,55,498 | 4,15,414 | 3,45,769 | 4,98,518 | 18,36,921(b) |

Note.—'Other sources' includes amongst others, railway, river dues, storage of goods, unloading of carts and wagons, cranage fees, water supply, charges on troops, fees, and penalties, special war surcharges, night and holiday work, contributions, loans, and interest.

(a) Includes R2,76,944, being special receipts on account of the sale proceeds of 150 railway wagons and of S. L. *Surma* and two steel barges.

(b) Inclusive of R11,25,000 being Imperial Government grants for revetment work and the purchase of the Dredger 'Pelican.'

**No. 84.—*EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the COMMISSIONERS for the PORTS of CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, KARÁCHI, RANGOON, and CHITTAGONG***

| Heads of Expenditure | 1910–11 | 1911–12 | 1912–13 | 1913–14 | 1914–15 | 1915–16 | 1916–17 | 1917–18 | 1918–19 | 1919–20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calcutta** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 28,28,305 | 28,83,629 | 29,09,461 | 30,88,826 | 31,64,296 | 31,50,535 | 31,21,547 | 31,40,535 | 32,63,915 | 39,49,625 |
| Works and repairs | 7,62,071 | 9,01,707 | 10,58,709 | 14,34,751 | 14,58,792 | 11,65,212 | 13,59,935 | 10,89,392 | 14,25,940 | 25,33,857 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | 50,73,734 | 54,17,300 | 58,49,940 | 60,05,762 | 62,46,690 | 63,57,815 | 62,31,403 | 62,88,723 | 60,47,341 | 60,90,557 |
| Other charges | 41,64,660 | 41,17,789 | 48,82,206 | 51,32,112 | 46,69,062 | 42,33,439 | 49,18,853 | 51,10,699 | 76,77,227 | 99,77,836 |
| Total | 1,28,23,770 | 1,33,20,425 | 1,47,00,316 | 1,56,61,451 | 1,55,38,840 | 1,49,07,001 | 1,56,31,738 | 1,56,29,349 | 1,84,14,423 | 2,25,51,875 |
| **Bombay** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 13,94,313 | 15,38,673 | 16,14,632 | 16,23,974 | 19,83,617 | 23,65,454 | 25,98,446 | 30,59,854 | 38,24,898 | 38,78,072 |
| Works, stores, and repairs | 13,66,724 | 12,32,766 | 13,72,340 | 14,95,421 | 18,38,185 | 25,28,743 | 26,27,851 | 34,79,274 | 35,17,450 | 41,73,316 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | 30,18,260 | 31,80,409 | 32,16,085 | 32,01,785 | 63,06,999 | 68,05,100 | 74,85,849 | 78,12,086 | 74,84,849 | 80,39,733 |
| Pilotage | 2,65,463 | 2,44,179 | 2,87,512 | 3,03,232 | 2,78,785 | 2,98,923 | 3,62,341 | 2,78,915 | 3,46,694 | 2,93,391 |
| Other charges | 12,11,404 | 15,34,392 | 14,23,985 | 18,48,814 | 17,92,159 | 17,17,703 | 28,46,732 | 19,24,962 | 34,59,020 | 35,44,825 |
| Total | 72,56,164 | 77,30,419 | 79,14,554 | 85,33,226 | 1,21,99,745 | 1,37,15,923 | 1,59,21,219 | 1,65,55,091 | 1,86,32,911 | 1,99,29,337 |
| **Madras** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 1,16,049 | 1,17,786 | 1,24,067 | 1,21,871 | 1,24,727 | 1,17,471 | 1,23,285 | 1,23,223 | 1,39,702 | 2,08,785 |
| Works and repairs | 2,07,164 | 1,82,906 | 1,68,835 | 2,18,226 | 1,73,115 | 1,98,859 | 2,01,716 | 2,72,087 | 3,86,416 | 5,00,721 |
| Porterage | 1,25,297 | 1,12,990 | 1,69,598 | 2,25,061 | 2,10,270 | 2,07,753 | 2,06,355 | 2,31,600 | 2,62,021 | 3,54,073 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | 3,66,589 | 3,86,410 | 4,72,644 | 5,19,459 | 5,72,447 | 6,48,856 | 4,92,151 | 5,32,304 | 5,66,723 | 5,60,531 |
| Other charges | 9,35,486 | 8,42,270 | 8,51,196 | 16,64,150 | 19,70,689 | 17,15,710 | 1,82,027 | 6,32,323 | 6,63,079 | 5,59,496 |
| Total | 17,50,585 | 16,42,362 | 17,86,340 | 27,48,767 | 30,51,248 | 28,88,649 | 12,05,534 | 17,91,537 | 20,17,941 | 21,83,606 |
| **Karáchi** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 2,76,702 | 2,98,443 | 3,37,837 | 3,43,458 | 3,57,141 | 3,21,038 | 3,17,442 | 4,51,689 | 3,76,453 | 8,46,136 |
| Works, stores, and repairs | 2,66,876 | 1,81,275 | 1,94,035 | 2,41,161 | 2,27,164 | 2,35,046 | 2,51,309 | 3,60,357 | 3,83,217 | 4,35,475 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | 9,77,092 | 11,35,937 | 12,14,138 | 13,62,658 | 15,27,953 | 15,95,639 | 15,87,873 | 15,77,233 | 15,57,482 | 15,11,457 |
| Pilotage | 1,32,921 | 1,41,647 | 1,52,046 | 1,71,026 | 1,51,384 | 1,62,109 | 1,82,276 | 2,07,602 | 3,11,042 | 3,20,783 |
| Other charges | 16,10,155 | 12,75,876 | 17,58,642 | 16,88,148 | 15,16,934 | 15,36,475 | 15,32,613 | 22,93,864 | 23,42,030 | 21,19,442 |
| Total | 32,63,746 | 30,33,178 | 36,56,698 | 38,06,451 | 37,80,576 | 38,50,207 | 38,71,513 | 48,90,745 | 49,70,224 | 52,33,293 |
| **Rangoon** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 8,14,818 | 8,30,013 | 6,99,530 | 8,03,173 | 9,08,202 | 9,06,718 | 8,56,263 | 8,71,888 | 9,20,994 | 9,83,986 |
| Works and repairs | 3,98,541 | 10,74,632 | 4,30,312 | 4,39,494 | 4,09,044 | 3,32,597 | 3,79,103 | 3,41,244 | 4,17,144 | 4,65,047 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | 13,90,578 | 15,86,492 | 15,98,785 | 15,57,990 | 17,47,906 | 17,84,289 | 17,80,506 | 17,72,269 | 17,50,067 | 16,88,168 |
| Other charges | 8,53,686 | 2,15,948 | 8,67,167 | 9,02,375 | 10,64,678 | 9,61,374 | 9,83,244 | 10,89,811 | 11,67,703 | 13,58,712 |
| Total | 34,57,623 | 37,07,085 | 35,95,794 | 37,03,032 | 41,29,830 | 39,84,978 | 39,99,116 | 40,75,212 | 42,55,908 | 44,95,913 |
| **Chittagong** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and establishment | 66,802 | 82,095 | 1,09,646 | 1,10,001 | 1,09,329 | 1,08,618 | 1,05,270 | 1,02,503 | 1,07,844 | 1,24,070 |
| Works and repairs | 9,090 | 35,581 | 1,25,572 | 66,197 | 1,26,462 | 1,58,021 | 2,00,460 | 94,835 | 2,30,812 | 3,75,912 |
| Interest and sinking fund on loans | 25,701 | 24,265 | 23,789 | 23,294 | 36,173 | 36,173 | 36,173 | 36,173 | 36,173 | 36,173 |
| Other charges | 40,715 | 35,488 | 87,515 | 90,095 | 1,18,586 | 1,59,372 | 96,416 | 1,07,434 | 85,434 | 1,15,383 |
| Total | 1,42,308 | 1,77,429 | 3,46,522 | 2,89,587 | 3,90,550 | 4,62,184 | 4,38,319 | 3,40,945 | 4,30,263 | 6,51,538 |

# INDEX.


| | Page. |
|---|---|
| Aden, Population of | 4 |
| Administrative Divisions | vii, 1, 45 |
| Ages of Population of India | 14—17 |
| Agra, Population of | 6, 7 |
| Ahmedabad, Population of | 6 |
| Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of | 4, 10, 12 |
| Allahabad, Population of | 6, 7 |
| Andamans and Nicobars, Population of | 4 |
| Area— | |
| British India and Indian States | v, 1, 12 |
| Districts | 5—10 |
| Assam, Area and Population of | 4, 10, 12 |
| Baluchistan— | |
| British, Area and Population of | 4, 10, 12 |
| Feudatory „ „ | 4, 12 |
| Baroda State, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Benares, Population of | 7 |
| Bengal— | |
| Feudatory, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Presidency „ „ | 4, 5, 12 |
| Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of | 4, 9, 12 |
| Bihar and Orissa— | |
| Feudatory, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Province „ „ | 4, 7, 12 |
| Bombay— | |
| Town, Population of | 6 |
| Feudatory, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Presidency „ „ | 4, 6, 12 |
| Books, Number of, published | xiii, 1, 114 |
| Buddhists | 18, 20, 24 |
| Burma, Area and Population of | 4, 8, 9, 12 |
| Calcutta, Population of | 5 |
| Castes, Statistics of | 26 |
| Cawnpore, Population of | 6, 7 |
| Census of 1891, 1901 and 1911 | 4 |
| Central India, Feudatory States, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Central Provinces and Berar, Area and Population of | 4, 9, 12 |
| Christians | 19, 21, 22—24 |
| Coorg, Area and Population of | 4, 10, 12 |
| Dacca, Population of | 5 |
| Delhi, Population of | 8 |
| District and Sub-district Boards— | |
| Income and expenditure | xxii, 2, 224—229 |
| Number and constitution of | xxii, 2, 221—223 |
| Districts, Number of | vi, 1, 5—10, 45 |
| Emigration— | |
| Emigrants embarked and returned, Number of | xiv, 1, 115 |
| Ports of shipment and Districts whence emigrants were drawn | xiv, 116—120 |
| Females in British India and Feudatory States— | |
| Ages of | 15 |
| Number of | 15 |
| Hindus | 18, 20, 24 |
| Houses, Number of, Inhabited | 12 |
| Hyderabad— | |
| City, Population of | 6 |
| Feudatory State, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Jails— | |
| Condition of Prisoners discharged | 87 |
| Convict Settlement, Port Blair | xi, 1, 89—93 |
| Daily average number of prisoners in | xi |
| Distribution of Prisoners | 1, 64—65 |
| Expenditure of | xi, 1, 80—83 |
| Nature of employment of convicts | 76—77 |
| Nature and length of sentence of convicts | 72—73 |
| Number and disposal of convicts | 66—67 |
| Number of convicts admitted | 1, 74—75 |
| Offences committed by convicts and punishments inflicted | x, 78—79 |
| Religion, Age, Education and previous occupation of convicts | x, 68—71 |
| Sickness and mortality among Prisoners | xi, 84—86 |
| Working of mark system in | 88 |
| Jains | 18, 20, 24 |
| Judicial Divisions, Number of | 128 |
| Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising | 2, 128 |
| Justice— | |
| Civil and Criminal— | |
| Number of cases decided | 2, 129 |
| Receipts and charges of Courts | 2, 129 |
| Civil— | |
| Duration of suits | xviii |
| General results of trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction | xvii, 140—147 |
| Number and description of Civil Suits | xvii, 2, 132—135 |
| Number and value of Civil Suits | xvii, 2, 136—139 |
| Appellate Courts | 148—155 |
| Criminal— | |
| General results of trials | 162—163 |
| General results of appeals and revisions | xix, 170—173 |
| Offences reported and number of persons tried, convicted and acquitted | xviii, 156—160 |
| Punishments inflicted | xix, 2, 164—169 |

| | Page. |
|---|---|
| Karachi, Population of | 6 |
| Kashmir, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Lahore, Population of | 8 |
| Land revenue and rates | 5—10 |
| Lucknow, Population of | 7 |
| Madras— | |
| Town, Population of | 5 |
| Feudatory States, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Presidency „ „ | 4—5, 12 |
| Males in British India and Feudatory States— | |
| Ages of | 14 |
| Number of | 14 |
| Mandalay, Population of | 9 |
| Medico-Legal Investigations— | |
| Number of cases of Human and Animal Poisoning | xix, 2, 174 |
| Muhammadans, Population of | 18, 20, 24 |
| Municipalities— | |
| Income and expenditure | xx—xxi, 2, 177—216 |
| Notified Areas | xxi |
| Population, Constitution, *etc.*, of | xx—xxi, 2, 175—176 |
| Mysore, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Native Passenger Ships | xv, 1, 121—126 |
| Newspapers published, Number of | xiii, 1, 114 |
| Nicobars, *see* Andamans | 4 |
| Normal rainfall | 11 |
| North-West Frontier Province, Area and Population of | 4, 10, 12 |
| Occupations of Population | vii, 32—38 |
| Orissa, Bihar and— | |
| Feudatory States, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Province „ „ | 4, 7, 12 |
| Periodicals, published, Number of | xiii, 1, 114 |
| Pilgrim Ships | xv, 2, 127 |
| Police— | |
| Administrative unit of | viii |
| Cases of Cognizable Crime, Number of | viii, 1, 46—49 |
| Cases of non-Cognizable Crime, Number of | viii, 1, 50—53 |
| Education of | ix |
| Employment of additional force | ix |
| Equipment, discipline and general internal management | ix, 58—61 |
| Military | ix, 1, 63 |
| Offences | 62 |
| Persons concerned in cases of cognizable crime | 48—49 |
| Persons concerned in cases of non-cognizable crime | 52—53 |
| Property stolen and recovered | viii, 1, 54 |
| Strength and cost | viii, 1, 55—57 |
| Population— | |
| Age and sex of | 14—17 |
| British India and Indian States | v—vi, 1, 4 |
| Density of | vi, 11 |
| Districts | 5—10 |
| Education of | 24—25 |
| Infirmities in | 39—40 |
| Languages of | 27—31 |
| Number of females | 15 |
| „ „ males | 14 |
| Occupation of | vii, 32—38 |
| Provinces | 4—10 |
| Religion of | vi—vii, 18—21, 24 |
| Residence of | 25 |
| Towns and villages | 42—43 |
| Variations in, since 1891 | 4 |
| Port Blair (Penal settlement) | xi, 1, 89—93 |
| Port Trusts members, income, expenditure and debt | xxii, 2, 230—232 |
| Presses and Publications | xiii, 1, 114 |
| Punjab— | |
| Feudatory States, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Province „ „ | 4, 8, 12 |
| Rajputana, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Rangoon, Population of | 8, 9 |
| Registration— | |
| Number and description of documents and value of property transferred | xii, 1, 94—108 |
| Receipts and expenditure | xii, 1, 109—113 |
| Sikhs | 18, 20, 24 |
| Sikkim State, Area and Population of | 4, 12 |
| Sind, Area and Population of | 4, 6, 12 |
| Sub-district and District Board— | |
| Income and expenditure | xxii, 2, 224—229 |
| Number and constitution of | xxii, 2, 221—223 |
| Towns— | |
| Number of | 42—43 |
| Population of larger cities | 44 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh— | |
| Area and population | 4, 6—7, 12 |
| Feudatory States | 4, 12 |
| Villages, Number of | 1, 5—10, 12, 42—43 |

00134542

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020